Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions

Vol. 8, No. 5 August 1

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1955

HUMANIT

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List*.

The MONTHLY LIST consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5:8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative l
periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. Th
are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of C
known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject cl
within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the r
divided within each subject class into several subclasses. A
to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures
cated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the
resenting other libraries indicate when items are available in
a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material wa
in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location in
MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication. I
index to the monographs, and a periodical location index fo
appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed it
Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication
ington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

---

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An–C–TU	Obsolete *see* CaOTU
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt–H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DN–RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	Obsolete *see* DAFM
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH–F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH–L	— Law School
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
N	New York State Library, Albany
NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
NGrnUN	Obsolete *see* NNUN
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–M	— Medical Library
NNC–T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU–W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPCP	Obsolete *see* PPC
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
VtMidbC	Obsolete *see* VtMiM
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48–46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 8, NO. 5 AUGUST 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works 669
2. Bibliography 669
3. Philosophy & Religion 669
4. History 669
5. Social Sciences 670
6. Political Science 671
7. Law 671
8. Education 671
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 672
10. Fine Arts 672
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 672
12. Geography & Geology 675
13. Science 675
14. Medicine 676
15. Agriculture 677
16. Technology 678
17. Military & Naval Sciences 682

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 683
   - *b.* Popular magazines 685
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 688
   - *b.* Libraries & library science 689
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade 689
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy ......
   - *b.* Religion 689
4. History
   - *a.* General 689
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities 691
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 691
   - *b.* Economics 692
   - *c.* Finance ......
   - *d.* Labor 692
   - *e.* Sociology 693
6. Political Science 694
7. Law ......

Page

8. Education

- *a.* General 698
- *b.* Physical education & games 700

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures

- *a.* Motion pictures 700
- *b.* Music 700
- *c.* Theater 700

10. Fine Arts

- *a.* General ....
- *b.* Architecture 701

11. Language, Literature & Folklore

- *a.* Language 701
- *b.* Literature & folklore 702

12. Geography & Geology

- *a.* Ethnology 705
- *b.* Geography 706
- *c.* Geology & paleontology 707

13. Science

- *a.* General 708
- *b.* Astronomy 708
- *c.* Biology 709
- *d.* Chemistry 715
- *e.* Mathematics 717
- *f.* Physics 718

14. Medicine

- *a.* General 720
- *b.* Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics 721
- *c.* Neurology & psychiatry ....
- *d.* Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology ....
- *e.* Pathology & therapeutics ....
- *f.* Pharmacy & materia medica 725
- *g.* Public health & nursing 725
- *h.* Surgery & dentistry 726
- *i.* Venereology & dermatology 727

15. Agriculture

- *a.* General 728
- *b.* Animal industry 732
- *c.* Forestry 734
- *d.* Plant culture 735

16. Technology

- *a.* General 736
- *b.* Aeronautics 738
- *c.* Chemical technology 738
- *d.* Civil & construction engineering 739
- *e.* Electrical engineering 741
- *f.* Industries & trades 742
- *g.* Mechanical engineering 743
- *h.* Mining & metallurgy 745

17. Military & Naval Sciences

- *a.* Military science 748
- *b.* Naval science 748

Page
Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used 750
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B.......... 754

NOTE

The publication of Part D in the MONTHLY LIST is discontinued beginning with this issue due to the fact that the information is now available in other sources.

PART A MONOGRAPHIC WORKS

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[BOL'SHAIA SOVETSKAIA ENTSIKLOPEDIIA] [illegible] B. A. Vvedenskii [illegible] 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo [illegible]

Vol. 34 [illegible] (1955) [illegible] p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible], A. [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. [illegible] p.

[MINIMUM OF LIBRARY [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. [illegible] p.

MOSCOW. [illegible] ISTORICHESKAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [First Russian revolution (1905-1907); brief guide to literature] Pervaia russkaia revoliutsiia (1905-1907 gg.) [illegible] Moskva, 1955. 58 p.

RUSSIA (1917-) [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. [illegible] p.

[illegible], A. [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

Vol. 1 [illegible] 1954. [illegible] p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. [illegible] p.

ALEKSEEV, WASILII. [The foreign policy of the Moscow Patriarchate, 1939-1953 [illegible]] New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1955. [illegible] p. (East European Fund, Inc. Mimeographed series, no. [illegible])

IAKOVLEV, M. V. [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 2, no. 7)

KOLONITSKII, P. F. [What is religion?] Chto takoe religiia? Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 2, no. 8)

LEVITOV, N. D. [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. [illegible] p.

ROZENTAL', M. [What is the Marxist theory of knowledge] Chto takoe marksistskaia teoriia poznaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 82 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)

TEPLOV, B. M. [The objective method in psychology] Ob ob"ektivnom metode v psikhologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 45 p.

4. HISTORY

APANOVICH, E. M. [Historical sites associated with the events of the Ukrainian war of liberation, 1648-1654] *Istoricheskie mesta sobytii osvoboditel'noi voiny ukrainskogo naroda 1648-1654 gg.* Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1954. 99 p.

BARSKAIA, N., and S. USHAKOV. [Mari A.S.S.R.; sketch about a documentary film] Mariiskaia ASSR; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 20 p.

BATTAGLIA, ROBERTO. [History of the Italian resistance movement; September 8, 1943 - April 25, 1945] Istoriia ital'ianskogo dvizheniia soprotivleniia; 8 sentiabria 1943 g. - 25 aprelia 1945 g. Per. s ital'ianskogo G. D. Bogemskogo, A. D. Danilova i A. V. Starostina. Pod red. N. A. Koval'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 657 p.

BAZILEVICH, K. V., and others. [History of the U.S.S.R., textbook for class 9 of the secondary school] Istoriia SSSR, uchebnik dlia 9 klassa srednei shkoly. Pod red. A. M. Pankratovoi. Izd. 14-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.

Pt. 2. 1955. 327 p.

BAZILEVICH, K. V., and others. [History of the U.S.S.R., textbook for class 10 of the secondary school] Istoriia SSSR, uchebnik dlia 10 klassa srednei shkoly. Pod red. A. M. Pankratovoi. Izd. 14-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 431 p.

[THE BEGINNING OF THE FIRST RUSSIAN REVOLUTION, JANUARY - MARCH 1905] Nachalo pervoi russkoi revoliutsii ianvar' - mart 1905 goda. Pod red. N. S. Trusovoi, A. A. Novosel'skogo i L. N. Pushkareva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 959 p. (Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 gg. v Rossii; dokumenty i materialy)

CHASHNIKOV, I. P. [The Communist Party of the Soviet Union inspired and organized the victories of the Soviet people in the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza - vdokhnovitel' i organizator pobed sovetskogo naroda v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine 1941-1945 godov. *Moskva, Izd-vo* "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 11)

CHURCHILL, Sir WINSTON LEONARD SPENSER. [The Second World War] Vtoraia mirovaia voina. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova.

Vol. 1 [From war to war (1919-1939)] Ot voiny do voiny (1919-1939). 1954. 416 p.

Vol. 2 [The Twilight War] Voina v sumerkakh. 1954. 310 p.

Vol. 4. [Alone] V odinochestve. 1955. 372 p.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH. [The Peasants' War in Germany. Translated from the 1953 Russian edition] Selians'ka viina v Nimechchyni. Pereklad z rosiis'koho vydannia 1953 roku. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo politychnoi literatury URSR, 1954. 171 p.
(CaOTU)

GERASIMOV, T. A. [The history study room in school] Kabinet istorii v shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 87 p.

GRUSHEVSKII, M. S. [History of Ukraine-Rus] Istoriia Ukrainy-Rusy. N'iu Iork, "Knyhospilka," 1954-55. 5 v. illus., maps.
(NjP)

IONOV, A. [The Bolshevik party's fight for the soldiers of the Petrograd garrison in 1917] Bor'ba bol'shevistskoi partii za soldatskie massy petrogradskogo garnizona v 1917 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo politicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 167 p.

KALICKA, FELICJA. [The Krakow uprising of 1923; an historical sketch. Translated from the Polish] Krakovskoe vosstanie 1923 goda; istoricheskii ocherk. Perevod s pol'skogo Cheslava Vol'skogo. Red. i predisl. V. T. Fomina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 110 p.

KHAR'KOV, V. F. [The struggle of the Japanese people for peace, national independence and democratic rights] Bor'ba iaponskogo naroda za mir, natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' i demokraticheskie prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 77 p.

KOSTOMAROV, G. D. [Soviets of workers' deputies in 1905 and their historical significance] Sovety rabochikh deputatov 1905 goda i ikh istoricheskoe znachenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 13)

KOSTOMAROV, N. I. [History of the Ukrainian people] Knyhy bytiia ukrains'koho narodu. Avgsburg, 1947. 60 p. (Ukrains'kyi muzei-arkhiv pry Ukrains'kii vil'nii akademii nauk. Ser. Pam'iatky i materialy, no. 1)
(NNC)

KRAVCHENKO, G. P. [The Party organization in the Ukraine in the fight for the further strengthening of party unity during the transition from war to peace (end of 1920 - beginning of 1921)] Partiina orhanizatsiia Ukrainy v borot'bi za dal'she zmitsnennia iednosti partii pry perekhodi vid viiny do myru (kinets' 1920 - pochatok 1921 roku). Kyiv, Derzhavne vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954. 120 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Report to the Second All-Russian Congress of Soviet workers and soldier deputies on the land. Report to the Eighth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (bolshevik) on work in the villages. Report to the Tenth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (bolshevik) on the replacement of assessment by a tax in kind] Doklad na Vtorom Vserossiiskom s"ezde sovetov rabochikh i soldatskikh deputatov o zemle. Doklad na VIII s"ezde RKP(b) o rabote v derevne. Doklad na X s"ezde RKP(b) o zamene razverstki natural'nym nalogom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 97 p.

MAKARENKO, IA. [In the land of friends] V strane druzei. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 107 p.

MATVEEV, V. A. [The failure of the Munich policy (1938-1939)] Proval miunkhenskoi politiki (1938-1939 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 203 p.

MEDVEDEV, I. N. [Success of the workers of Czechoslovakia in building socialism] Uspekhi trudiashchikhsia Chekhoslovatskoi respubliki v stroitel'stve sotsializma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 40 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 6)

MOSCOW. INSTITUT MARKSA-ENGEL'SA-LENINA-STALINA. [V. I. Lenin on the revolution of 1905-1907] V. I. Lenin o revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 736 p.

NACHALO PERVOI RUSSKOI REVOLIUTSII IANVAR'-MART 1905 GODA
see [The beginning of the first Russian Revolution, January - March 1905]

A 4 - 5

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL [The discovery of India. Translated from the English] Otkrytie Indii. Perevod s angliiskogo Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 649 p

NOVOSELOV, M Ivan Vasil'evich Babushkin; 1873-1906 Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954 366 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

OL'SHANSKII, B. N. [We come from the East (1941-1951)] My prikhodim s Vostoka (1941-1951). Buenos Aires, Nasha Strana, 1954. 358 p.
(CLU)

PAKHOMOV, E. A. [Coin finds in Azerbaijan and other republics, regions and provinces of the Caucasus] Monetnye klady Azerbaidzhana i drugikh respublik, kraev i oblastei Kavkaza. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR
No 6. 1954 90 p.

PETROV, S. M. [The history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is Marxism-Leninism in action] Istoriia Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza - marksizm-leninizm v deistvii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no 7)

POPOVA, T. B , and V. M RAUSHENBAKH. [Archaeological materials in the museums of local lore; instructions in methods] Arkheologicheskie materialy v kraevedcheskikh muzeiakh, metodicheskie ukazaniia. Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 123 p

ROMANOV, E. [The revolutionary cause in Russia and tasks of the new phase] Delo revoliutsii v Rossii i zadachi novogo etapa. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1954. 31 p.
(CLU)

SEMENOV, M. [Order of Lenin to the Communist Youth League] Orden Lenina - komsomolu. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 108 p.

SIDOROV, A. L , ed [Outline history of the U.S.S.R., 1907 - March 1917] Narysy z istorii SRSR, 1907 - berezen' 1917. Pereklav z rosiis'koho vydannia 1954 roku F. M. IAkovenko. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagogichne vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1954. 329 p.
(CaOTU)

SOFRONENKO, K. A. [Social and political structure of Galician and Volynian Rus from the eleventh to the thirteenth century] Obshchestvenno-politicheskii stroi Galitsko-Volynskoi Rusi XI-XIII vv. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1955. 137 p

STALIN, I. V. [Results of the 13th Congress of the Russian Communist Party; lecture delivered on June 17, 1924, to the courses of District Committee secretaries offered by the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party. Tasks of the party in the village; speech at the Russian Communist Party Central Committee plenum, on October 26, 1924. Proletariat and peasantry, speech at the 13th provincial conference of the Russian Communist Party Moscow organization, on January 27, 1925] Ob itogakh XIII s"ezda RKP(b), doklad na kursakh sekretarei ukomov pri TsK RKP(b) 17 iiunia 1924 g. O zadachakh partii v derevne; rech' na plenume TsK RKP(b) 26 oktiabria 1924 g. K voprosu o proletariate i krest'ianstve; rech' na XIII gubernskoi konferentsii moskovskoi organizatsii RKP(b) 27 ianvaria 1925 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 66 p.

STOROZHEV, V. [The alliance of the working class and the poorest peasantry in the socialist revolution] Soiuz rabochego klassa i bedneishego krest'ianstva v sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 213 p.

IT, IVAN. ["Green Ukraine"; a brief historical sketch of Ukrainian political and civilian life] Zelena Ukraina; korotkyi istorychnyi narys ukrains'koho politychnoho i hromads'koho zhyttia. Niu-Iork, Vydano koshtom hromadianyna Volodymyra Voz'noho, 1949. 32 p. (Naukovo-doslidchyi Instytut Zelenoi Ukrainy, no. 1)

SIL'EVA, M. [Method of teaching the subject "Great October Socialist Revolution" in the 10th class Soviet history course] Metodika prepodavaniia temy "Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v kurse istorii SSSR X klassa, iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 119 p.

LIN, B. [V. I. Lenin in the Volga region] V. I. Lenin v Povolzh'e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 110 p.

MERZHITSKII, V. A. [The German-Soviet war, 1941-1945] Germano-Sovetskaia voina 1941-1945. New York, Izd. Otdela Ob-va Gallipoliitsev v SASSh-kh, 1954. 76 p.
-- ----- Skhemy. 16 l.

ZEN'KOVSKII, V. [Russian thinkers and Europe, the criticism of European culture by Russian thinkers] Russkie mysliteli i Evropa, kritika evropeiskoi kul'tury u russkikh myslitelei 2-e izd. Parizh, YMCA-Press [1955]. 278 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ADRIANOVSKII, A., and A. FOMIN. [Chinese people in the struggle for socialism] Kitaiskii narod v bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 133 p.

BELOVA, T. [Soviet trade unions in the period of the first five-year plan] Sovetskie profsoiuzy v period pervoi piatiletki. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS "Profizdat," 1954. 118 p.

BRONER, D L. [The organization and the economics of housing] Organizatsiia i ekonomika zhilishchnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 351 p.

CHERVONSKII, I P [Street accidents and their prevention] Neschastnye sluchai na ulitse i ikh preduprezhdenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 30 p

[CONCISE CZECH-RUSSIAN AND RUSSIAN-CZECH FOREIGN TRADE DICTIONARY] Kratkii cheshsko-russkii i russko-cheshskii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Sostavlen V. S. Shevchenko i A. I. Shevchenko. Red. N. N. Pusenkov. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1955. 180 p.

[COSTUMERS' CONFERENCE BY CORRESPONDENCE] Zaochnye konferentsii pokupatelei. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1954. 0 p.

DADYKIN, R. P. [Beginning of mass socialist competition in the industry of the U.S.S.R.] Nachalo massovogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia v promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 221 p.
(CU)

DAVIDOVICH, V. G. [Problems of city building economy in the U.S.S.R.] Voprosy ekonomiki gradostroitel'stva v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 40 p.

GOLUBKOV, P. A. [All-Union matter] Vsenarodnoe delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 38 p.

IAKOVLEV, A. F. [Economic crises in Russia] Ekonomicheskie krizisy v Rossii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 403 p.

IGNAT'EV, V. L. [The Eighth Congress of the Communist Party and its historical significance for the further strengthening of the union of the labor class and the working peasantry] Vos'moi s"ezd Kommunisticheskoi partii i ego istoricheskoe znachenie v dal'neishem ukreplenii soiuza rabochego klassa i trudovogo krest'ianstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 9)

KAPUSTIN, E. I. [Wages in a socialist society] Zarabotnaia plata v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 2, no. 8)

KASTANAEV, Kh. G. [Accounting in the auxiliary shops of a machine building plant] Uchet vspomogatel'nykh proizvodstv mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 151 p.

KOLPAKOV, B. T. [Concise foreign trade dictionary] Kratkii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 544 p.
MH

KOPALIN, IL'IA. [In the country of the mountain eagles] V strane gornykh orlov. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 126 p.

KOVALEVSKII, V. G., and A. I. KRAINSKII. [Records audit of communal enterprises and organizations] Dokumental'naia reviziia predpriiatii i organizatsii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 135 p.

KRATKII CHESHSKO-RUSSKII I RUSSKO-CHESHSKII VNESHNETORGOVYI SLOVAR'
see [Concise Czech-Russian and Russian-Czech foreign trade dictionary]

KRUGLOV, V. I. [Accounting and the statement in savings banks] Uchet i otchetnost' v sberegatel'nykh kassakh. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 219 p.

LOPATKIN, A. N. [The agrarian program of the Bolsheviks in the first Russian Revolution, 1905-1907] Agrarnaia programma bol'shevikov v pervoi russkoi revoliutsii 1905-1907 godov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955 38 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no 10)

LUZZATTO, G. [The economic history of Italy, antiquity and Middle Ages] Ekonomicheskaia istoriia Italii, antichnost' i srednie veka. Perevod s ital'ianskogo M. L. Abramson. Pod red. i s predisl. S. D. Skazkina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 463 p

METLIN, V. A [Elements of accounting in the coal industry] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 258 p.

NAIDENOV, ANDREW. Administration of Azerbaijan oil industry. New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1952. 19 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 3)
NNC

OSIPOV, V. T. [Routing the transportation of industrial goods and food commodities, railroad practice] Marshrutizatsiia perevozok promyshlennykh i prodovol'stvennykh tovarov; opyt raboty dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 38 p.

OSTROVITIANOV, K. V. Nauchnye osnovy planirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva v SSSR. Scientific principles of planning of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954 38 p. [In Russian and English]

RIABUSHKIN, T. V. [The mean in statistics] Srednie v statistike. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, [illegible] 158 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo finansov. [The budget of the government of the U.S.S.R. for 1955 Report and concluding speech of A. G. Zverev . The law concerning the budget of the government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for 1955] O gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR na 1955 god. Doklad i zakliuchitel'nye slova A. G. Zvereva . Zakon o gosudarstvennom biudzhete Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik na 1955 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 55 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo finansov [State budget of the U.S.S.R. Report and concluding words by A. G. Zverev..., Law on the state budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1954] O gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR na 1954 god Doklad i zakliuchitel'nye slova A. G. Zvereva... Zakon o gosudarstvennom biudzhete Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik na 1954 god Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954 45 p

SHIROKII, V. [The directives of the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the formulation of a plan to develop the national economy for 1955 and a short-term plan for a significant improvement in agricultural production during the next 2 or 3 years; a report at the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia] O direktivakh X s"ezda Kompartii Chekhoslovakii po sostavleniiu plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva na 1955 god i o kratkosrochnom plane znachitel'nogo uvelicheniia sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v blizhaishie 2-3 goda; doklad na X s"ezde Kompartii Chekhoslovakii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

SIROVSKII, I. A. [Valuable experience of the wholesale issue branch office of the Main Footwear Trading Corporation of the "Paris Commune" Factory] Tsennyi opyt optovoi vykhodnoi bazy glavobuv'torga pri fabrike "Parizhskaia kommuna." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 30 p.

STARODUBSKII, R. D. [Shop and brigade cost accounting in a metallurgical plant] Khozraschet tsekhov i brigad na metallurgicheskom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 38 p. (Ekonomicheskie voprosy metallurgii)

STREL'CHUK, I. V. [Alcoholism and the fight against it] Alkogolizm i bor'ba s nim. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 53 p.

STRIZHENOV, P. P. [Economic problems in automotive freight transport] Voprosy ekonomiki na avtomobil'nom gruzovom transporte. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 152 p

TSURICHENKO, M. E., and I. N. GUSEV. [Routing system in production calculation and work and time planning; from the practice of a machine-tool construction plant] Marshrutnaia sistema ucheta proizvodstva i operativno-kalendarnoe planirovanie; iz opyta [illegible] stankostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 111 p.

TUMANIAN, O. L. [Economic development of Armenia] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Armenii. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo.
Vol. 1. [The economic development of Armenia from the time of its union with Russia to the establishment of Soviet power] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Armenii so vremeni prisoedineniia ee k Rossii do ustanovleniia sovetskoi vlasti. 1954. 369 p.

TUZHIKOV, I. D., and I. F. KONSTANTINOV. [Socialist competition in construction projects] Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie na stroikakh. 2-e izd., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 108 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu rabochikh stroitelei)

VASIL'EV, I. I. [Traffic organization of railroad transportation] Organizatsiia dvizheniia na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. I. I. Vasil'ev, P. IA. Gordeenko. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat.
Vol. 2. 1953.
(MIR)

VSESOIUZNYI S"EZD PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV. [Statutes of the U.S.S.R. trade unions. Approved by the eleventh Congress of U.S.S.R. trade unions] Ustav professional'nykh soiuzov SSSR. Priniat XI s"ezdom profsoiuzov SSSR, 15 iiunia 1954 g. [Moskva], Profizdat, 1954. 31 p.
(CH)

ZAOCHNYE KONFERENTSII POKUPATELEI
see [Customers' conferences by correspondence]

ZHIRMUNSKAIA, E. D. [Sweden] Shvetsiia; ocherk ekonomicheskoi geografii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 364 p.

ZLOBIN, P. I. [Collection of problems on accounting for capital construction [illegible]] Sbornik zadach po bukhgalterskomu uchetu v kapital'nom [illegible] [Moskva] Gosfinizdat, 1954. 109 p.
(MIR)

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

[THE COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE AND THE ALL-UNION VOLUNTEER SOCIETY FOR COOPERATION WITH ARMY, AIR FORCE AND NAVY] Komsomol i DOSAAF. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 119 p.
[MIR [illegible]]

CONGRESS OF THE PEOPLES FOR PEACE. Vienna, 1952 [Documents. Vienna, Dec. 12-19, 1952] Materialy [Kongressa narodov v zashchitu mira] Vena, 12-19 dekabria 1952 goda. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 110 p.

IVAN'KO, S. [Taiwan, Chinese soil from time immemorial] Taivan' - iskonnaia kitaiskaia zemlia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 54 p.

KOLESNIKOV, A. [Check-up on execution and assignment and its importance in the organizational work of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Proverka ispolneniia i podbor kadrov v organizatsionnoi rabote KPSS. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 8)

KOLYVANSKII, S., and A. NIKOLICH. [Criticism and critics of solidarism] O kritike i kritikakh solidarizma. Pod red. B. Serafimova. Regensburg, Izd-vo "Ekho," 1949. 14 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Message to all voters, namely, workers, farmers, Soviet intellectual workers, and members of the armed forces] Obrashchenie ko vsem izbirateliam, k rabochim i rabotnitsam, krest'ianam i krest'iankam, k sovetskoi intelligentsii, k voinam Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 23 p.

KOMSOMOL I DOSAAF
see [The Communist Youth League and the All-Union Volunteer Society for Cooperation with Army, Air Force and Navy]

MASAO KANDA and YASUTARO KYBOTA. [In the Japanese village of Uchinada, the fight against war bases. Translated from the Japanese] V iaponskoi derevne Uchinada; bor'ba protiv voennykh baz. Perevod s iaponskogo. Vstup. stat'ia D. Petrova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 231 p.

MATIUSHKIN, N. I. [What Soviet patriotism is] Chto takoe sovetskii patriotizm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 95 p. (Populiarnaia biblioteka po marksizmu-leninizmu)

MEL'GUNOV, S. P., ed. [The fight for Russia] Bor'ba za Rossiiu. Paris, Editions russes "Les Independants," 1949. 63 p.

MISHIN, A. A. [The central organs of the U. S. government are the weapons of the dictatorship of monopolist capital] TSentral'nye organy vlasti SShA - orudie diktatury monopolisticheskogo kapitala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 176 p.

MOLCHANOV, N. [The Paris agreements are a threat to peace] Parizhskie soglasheniia - ugroza miru. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 167 p.

MOSHKAT, M. [Intervention is a criminal weapon of the policy of the U.S.A.] Interventsiia - prestupnoe orudie politiki SShA. Perevod s pol'skogo S. N. Kibirevskogo. Pod red. N. A. Vediktova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 198 p.

NATSIONAL'NAIA ORGANIZATSIIA RUSSKIKH DEMOKRATOV (NORD) [Chief features of our platform] Osnovnye polozheniia nashei platformy. [n. p.] 1954. 14 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [The meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R. of the fourth convocation. First session March 23-26, 1955] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva. Pervaia sessiia 23-26 marta 1955 g. [Moskva] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR, 1955. 234 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo inostrannykh del. [Collection of treaties, agreements and conventions in force between the U. S. S. R. and foreign governments] Sbornik deistvuiushchikh dogovorov, soglashenii i konventsii, zakliuchennykh SSSR s inostrannymi gosudarstvami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry
No. 10. [Treaties, agreements and conventions in force which were entered into between Jan 1, 1937 and June 21, 1941] Deistvuiushchie dogovory, soglasheniia i konventsii, vstupivshie v silu mezhdu 1 ianvaria 1937 goda i 21 iiunia 1941 goda. 1955. 237 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of a course in political economy for technical schools, agricultural schools, medical schools, pedagogical schools, art studies schools, higher educational institutions, and state universities] Programma po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii dlia tekhnicheskikh, sel'skokhoziaistvennykh, meditsinskikh, pedagogicheskikh, iskusstvovedcheskikh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii i gosudarstvennykh universitetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 46 p.

RYBAKOV, G. [Mass political work at a construction project] Massovo-politicheskaia rabota na stroike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 67 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

TYKHONOVA, IE. A. [The people's soviets of workers' deputies in Bulgaria fight for socialism] Narodni rady deputativ trudiashchykh Bolgarii u borot'bi za sotsializm. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1954. 101 p.

7. LAW

GENKIN, D. M., ed. [Legal questions involved in foreign commerce of the U. S. S. R. with European countries of the people's democracies] Pravovye voprosy vneshnei torgovli SSSR s evropeiskimi stranami narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1955. 201 p.

KURLIANDSKII, V. I. [Soviet law in defense of the interests of the individual] Sovetskii zakon na strazhe interesov lichnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 82 p.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Problem-book for practical exercises in Soviet criminal procedure] Zadachnik dlia prakticheskikh zaniatii po sovetskomu ugolovnomu protsessu. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1955. 216 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI INSTITUT IURIDICHESKIKH NAUK. [Court trial in Soviet criminal proceedings] Sudebnoe razbiratel'stvo v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry.
Pt. 2. Perlov, I. D. [Judicial investigation in Soviet criminal procedure] Sudebnoe sledstvie v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. 1955. 247 p.

PIATNITSKII, P. P., comp. [Collection of opinions on laws relating to collective farms (in questions and answers)] Sbornik konsul'tatsii po voprosam kolkhoznogo prava (v voprosakh i otvetakh). Otvetstvennyi red. F. O. Ivanitskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 414 p.

PIONTKOVSKII, A. A. [Problems of the general part of criminal law in the practice of judicial agencies and agencies of criminal procedure] Voprosy obshchei chasti ugolovnogo prava i praktike sudebno-prokurorskikh organov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 129 p.

RUMANIA. Constitution. [Constitution and fundamental law of the Rumanian People's Republic. Translated from the Rumanian] Konstitutsiia i osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Perevod s rumynskogo V. Bochkovoi i O. Kovalevoi. Pod red. i s predisl. V. F. Kotoka. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 663 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law concerning the five-year plan for the reconstruction and development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R., 1946-1950] Zakon o piatiletnem plane vosstanovleniia i razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR na 1946-1950 gg. [Moskva], Moskovskii rabochii, 1946. 187 p.
WaU

TSYPKIN, S. D. [Legal regulation of the tax rate in the U. S. S. R.] Pravovoe regulirovanie nalogovykh otnoshenii v SSSR. Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 74 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Leningradskii institut pedagogiki. [Model school laboratories in the 157th secondary school in Leningrad] Obraztsovye uchebnye kabinety 157-i srednei shkoly Leningrada. Pod red. P. A. Znamenskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 176 p.

ALEKSANDROV, MIKHAIL. [Flag over the stadium] Flag nad stadionom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 79 p.

ANTROPOVA, M. V. [Organizing the pupil's daily schedule] Organizatsiia rezhima dnia shkol'nika. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 62 p.

ARISTOV, P. A., and I. A. TSADIKOVICH. [Physical education and sports for the masses; aids for the propagandist] Fizkul'tura i sport v massy; materialy v pomoshch' propagandistu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 76 p.

BELIAVSKII, M. T. [200 years of Moscow University] 200-letie Moskovskogo universiteta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. I, no. 14)

BEREZKIN, V. I., and S. S. POSTEL'NIKOV. [Competitions in the controlled operation of motorcycles] Sorevnovaniia po figurnomu vozhdeniiu mototsikla. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 60 p.

BOR'BA SAMBO; programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury
see [Sambo wrestling; program for athletic sections of physical education grou

[CHESS DURING 1953; a collecti
god, sbornik. Moskva, Gos
sport," 1954. 318 p.

DE'

KHOKKEI S MIACHOM; pravila igry
see [Ice hockey with a ball, rules of the game]

KHOKKEI S SHAIBOI; programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury
see [Ice hockey with a puck; program for athletic sections of physical education groups]

KONDAKOV, M. I. [Planning the work of the district and city departments of public education] Planirovanie raboty raionnykh i gorodskikh otdelov narodnogo obrazovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 50 p.

KOTOV, A. [Chess legacy of A. A. Alekhin] Shakhmatnoe nasledie A. A. Alekhina. 2-e izd. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport.
Pt. 1. [Opening, combination, attack on the king] Debiut, kombinatsiia, ataka na korolia. 1954. 455 p.

KRASNIKOV, A. A. [Bicycle racing on a track; individual, team, and group racing] Velosipednye gonki na treke; individual'nye, komandnye i gruppovye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 147 p.

KUKUSHKIN, G. I., I. G. ZOTOV, and A. N. SILKIN [Motorcycling as a sport] Mototsikletnyi sport. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 475 p.

KUZ'MINA, A. A., and A. V. KEMENOVA. [System for developing the speech of pupils in the first grade] Sistema raboty po razvitiiu rechi uchashchikhsia v pervom klasse, metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 150 p.

LUPANDINA, N. A., and V. G. IAKUBOVSKAIA. [Methodology of conducting lesson in physical culture in grades I-4] Metodika uroka fizicheskoi kul'tury v I-IV klassakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 104 p. (Pedagog. biblioteka uchitelia)

LYZHNYI SPORT; programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury
see [Skiing; program for athletic sections of physical education groups]

MARTINSON, E. E. [History of the foundation of Tartu (former Dorpat - Yur'yev) University] Istoriia osnovaniia Tartuskogo (b. Derptskogo - IUr'evskogo) universiteta. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 190 p.

MELAMEDOV, I. IA. [Using motion pictures in lessons of the secondary school] Primenenie kino na urokakh v srednei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 133 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

[N. D. GRIGOR'EV'S WORK IN THE FIELD OF CHESS; analyses, theoretical work, studies and selected games] Shakhmatnoe tvorchestvo N. D. Grigor'eva; analizy, teoreticheskie raboty, etiudy, izbrannye partii. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 487 p.

PEROVSKII, E. I. [Oral testing of the pupil's knowledge] Ustnaia proverka znanii uchashchikhsia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 205 p.

PLOTNIKOV, IU. V. [Young automobilists and motorcyclists on a journey] Puteshestvie iunykh avtomobilistov i mototsiklistov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 90 p.

RODIN, A. F. [The history of our village, manual for extracurricular work in local lore] Istoriia rodnogo sela; posobie po vneklassnoi kraevedcheskoi rabote. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 166 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

ROSTOVTSEVA, O. P. [Pedagogical control of the director of studies over the teacher] Pedagogicheskii kontrol' zaveduiushchego uchebnoi chast'iu nad rabotoi uchitelia. Pod red. B. P. Esipova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 50 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. [The All-Union physical culture program of "Ready for Labor and Defense of U. S. S. R."] Vsesoiuznye fizkul'turnyi kompleks "Gotov k trudu i oborone SSSR." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 35 p.

[SAMBO WRESTLING; program for athletic sections of physical education groups] Bor'ba sambo; programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 51 p.

SHAKHMATNOE TVORCHESTVO N. D. GRIGOR'EVA
see [N. G. Grigor'ev's work in the field of chess]

SHAKHMATY ZA 1953 GOD, sbornik
see [Chess during 1953, a collection]

SINIAEV, V. M. [Training school children] Vospitanie detskogo kollektiva. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 127 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

[SKIING; program for athletic sections of physical education groups] Lyzhnyi sport; programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 42 p. (Programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury)

UKRAN, M. L. [The Soviet school of gymnastics] Sovetskaia shkola gimnastiki. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 101 p.

VASIL'EV, VIK. [We are from Dedenevo, sketch on the life of the physical education group of the Dedenevo Village School, Dmitrov District, Moscow Province] My iz Dedenevo; ocherk o zhizni kollektiva fizkul'tury Dedenevskoi sel'skoi shkoly Dmitrovskogo raiona Moskovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 77 p.

VLASOVA, A., and V. EPIFANTSEV. [Work practice of the Temryuk House of Culture] Opyt raboty Temriukskogo doma kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 41 p. (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)

VOLKOVA, E. I., ed. [Help for parents on child training in the home] Roditeliam o vospitanii detei v sem'e. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 45 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BARANOVSKII, D. [Movies at the club] Kino v klube [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 78 p. (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)

[A CENTURY OF THE GEORGIAN THEATER] Stoletie gruzinskogo teatra. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1953. 236 p. [In Georgian]

DRUSKIN, M. [Russian revolutionary song; a study] Russkaia revoliutsionnaia pesnia; issledovatel'skii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 101 p.

EGIAZARIAN, G. [Ballet fragments for symphony orchestra, the score] Baletnye fragmenty dlia simfonicheskogo orkestra; partitura. Aipetrat, 1954. 119 p.

GINZBURG, L. S., and A. A. SOLOVTSOV, eds. [Performance of music; a collection of articles] O muzykal'nom ispolnitel'stve; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 300 p.

KROTKOV, S. [Amateur choral group] Samodeiatel'nyi khorovoi kollektiv. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 101 p. (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)

LIVANOVA, T. V. [V. G. Zakharov; his creative work] V. G. Zakharov, tvorcheskii put'. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 264 p.

OGOLEVETS, A. S., comp. [Materials and documents on the history of the Russian realistic esthetics of music] Materialy i dokumenty po istorii russkoi realisticheskoi muzykal'noi estetiki; klassiki russkoi muzyki i muzykal'noi kritiki ob iskusstve. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. M. I. Glinka, V. F. Odoevskii, A. N. Serov, A. S. Dargomyzhskii, G. A. Larosh. 1954. 500 p.

[OUR THEATER; a collection of dramatizations] Nash teatr; sbornik instsenirovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 46 p. (Shkol'nyi teatr)

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, N. A. [Complete collected works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. [Literary works and correspondence] Literaturnye proizvedeniia i perepiska. Tom podgotovlen A. V. Ossovskim i V. N. Rimskim-Korsakovym. 1955. 398 p.

[SOVIET COMPOSERS, STALIN PRIZE WINNERS] Sovetskie kompozitory laureaty Stalinskikh premii. Leningrad [Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo] 1954. 457 p. (Deiateli sovetskogo muzykal'nogo iskusstva. Biograficheskie materialy)

[STAGE READINGS; repertory collection for Army [illegible] Navy amateur art activity] Slovo s estrady, repert[illegible] nyi sbornik dlia armeiskoi i flotskoi khudozhestven[illegible] noi samodeiatel'nosti. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Minist[illegible] stva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 221 p.

STASOV, V. V. [Selected articles about M. I. Glinka] Izbrannye stat'i o M. I. Glinke. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1955. 352 p. (Russkaia klass[illegible] skaia muzykal'naia kritika)

STOLETIE GRUZINSKOGO TEATRA
see [A century of the Georgian theater]

TRUTOVSKII, VASILII FEDOROVICH [A collection of simple Russian songs with music] Sobranie ru[illegible] prostykh pesen s notami. Pod red. i s vstupitel'noi stat'ei V. Beliaeva. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 164 p. (NNC)

VITOLINS, J., and N. GRŪNFELDS. [Latvian SSR] La[illegible] skaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 40 p. (Muzykal'naia kul'tura soiuznykh respublik)

VYZGO, T. [Uzbekistan] Uzbekskaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 87 p. (Muzykal'naia kul'tura soiuznykh respublik)

10. FINE ARTS

ABOLINA, R. Vera Ignat'evna Mukhina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 82 p. illus. (Zhivopis', skul'ptura, grafika. Monografii)

ALPATOV, M. V., comp. Vasilii Grigor'evich Perov, 1833-1882. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954. [unpaged] (chiefly illus.) (Russkie mastera zhivopisi)

CHUBAIAN, A. [Some peculiarities of centric [illegible] Nekotorye osobennosti tsentricheskikh zdanii. [illegible] Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. [illegible] p. (CU)

KOROEV, IU. I., and M. V. FEDOROV. [Architecture and the peculiarities of visual perception] Arkhitektura i osobennosti zritel'nogo vospriiatiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 15[illegible]

MENDIKULOV, M. M. [Architecture of the city of Alma-Ata] Arkhitektura goroda Alma-Aty. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1955. 91 p. illus.

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT [illegible] KHUDOZHESTVENNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Tra[illegible] tional Archangel embroidery] Arkhangel'skaia [illegible] rodnaia vyshivka. [Moskva] KOIZ, 1954. [36 p. chiefly illus.]

VANSLOV, V. V. [The problem of content and form in a[illegible] Problema soderzhaniia i formy v iskusstve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshche[illegible] stvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser 6, no. 4)

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLOR

ABUL'GASAN, A. [Bastion of friendship, a novel. Trans[illegible] lated from the Azerbaijani] Bastiony druzhby, [illegible] Avtorizovannyi perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo iaz. M[illegible] IAkh'iaeva i B. Runina. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol. 1. 1955. 372 p.

ADAMOVICH, E. A., ed. [From the experience in te[illegible] Russian] Iz opyta prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka. Mo[illegible] skva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk R[illegible] 1954. 105 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Dagestanskii filial, Makhachka[illegible] la. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [The la[illegible] of Daghestan] IAzyki Dagestana. Makhachkala, Dag[illegible] uchpedgiz.
No. 2. 1954. 271 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Mo[illegible] Institut metodov obucheniia. [Students' speech de[illegible] opment in the training process of the secondary school] Razvitie rechi uchashchikhsia v protsesse obucheniia v srednei shkole. Pod red. V. V. Gol[illegible] i E. I. Monoszona. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedag[illegible] nauk RSFSR, 1954. 440 p.

AK [illegible]

rodnoi i russkii iazyki v shkolakh Severnogo Kav[illegible] Pod red. G. P. Serdiuchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Aka[illegible] mii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 225 p.

ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH RADISHCHEV. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954. 83 p.
(NNC)

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN. [Fairy tales and stories] Skazki i istorii. Perevod s datskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 304 p.
(NjP)

ANSTEI, O. [Door in the wall; verse] Dver' v stene; stikhi. Miunkhen, 1949. 48 p.

BELIAEV, M. A., and others. [Literature] Literatura. Pod red. L. I. Timofeeva. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 432 p.

BELOSTOTSKAIA, O. M., A. R. VETROVA, and V. S. SEREBRIANIKOVA. [German language textbook for class 5 of the secondary school correspondence course] Uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia 5-go klassa zaochnoi srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 183 p.

BOBRISHCHEVSKAIA, A. E., I. I. KHALIDRIN, and N. S. MIFR, comp. [Children's literature, second half of the nineteenth and the beginning of the twentieth centuries. Chrestomathy for pedagogical institutes] Detskaia literatura, vtoraia polovina 19 i nachalo 20 vv. Khrestomatiia dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 517 p.

BREDEL, WILLI. [The sons, second part of a trilogy "Relatives and acquaintances." A German reader for classes 9-10 of the secondary school] Synov'ia, vtoraia chast' trilogii "Rodnye i znakomye." Kniga dlia chteniia na nemetskom iazyke v 9-10 klassakh srednei shkoly. Obrabotka, primechaniia i slovar' E. A. Shvarts. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 140 p.

BRODSKII, N. L., and others, eds. [L. N. Tolstoi in the reminiscences of his contemporaries, in two volumes] L. N. Tolstoi v vospominaniiakh sovremennikov. V dvukh tomakh. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. (Seriia literaturnykh memuarov)
Vol. 1. 1955. 514 p.
Vol. 2. 1955. 500 p.

BUBLEEVA, N. A. [Work on words difficult to spell, the experience of a progressive teacher] Rabota nad trudnymi po orfografii slovami, iz opyta peredovogo uchitelia. Leningrad. Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 50 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

BUSHMIN, A. [A. Fadeev's novel "The rout."] Roman A. Fadeeva "Razgrom." Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 236 p.
(NjP)

BYLINY. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 187 p.
MH

CHEKHOV, A. P. [Collected works in twelve volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Stories, 1880-1882] Rasskazy 1880-1882. 1954. 502 p.

CHIRIKOV, EVGENII. [Youth, novel] Iunost', roman. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1955. 395 p.

CH'U YUAN. [Verse; translated from Chinese] Stikhi, perevod s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 157 p.

[CONVERSATION BEFORE THE CONGRESS, a collection of articles published before the Second All-Union Congress of Writers] Razgovor pered s"ezdom, sbornik statei, opublikovannykh pered Vtorym Vsesoiuznym s"ezdom pisatelei. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 336 p.

DEMENT'EV, A. G. [The Second All-Union Congress of Writers is an important landmark in the history of Soviet literature] Vtoroi Vsesoiuznyi s"ezd pisatelei - vazhneishaia vekha v istorii sovetskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 6, no. 6)

DMITERKO, LIUBOMIR. [Dramas. Translated from the Ukrainian] Dramy. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 163 p.

DOBRYNIN, M. K., and M. I. PETROV. [Creative intercommunication of the literatures of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.] Tvorcheskie vzaimosviazi literatur narodov SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 6, no. 5)

DREISER, THEODORE. [Collected works in twelve volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." (Biblioteka "Ogonek")
Vol. 2. 1955. (NNC)
Vol. 3. [The financier] Finansist. 1955. 406 p.

DROZDOVA, N. N. [Work with newspapers and magazines in the rural library] Rabota s gazetoi i zhurnalom v sel'skoi biblioteke. Moskva, 1954. 46 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu bibliotekariu)

DUVAKIN, V. D. [Maiakovskii's poems] Poemy Maiakovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 6, no. 2)

ELISTRATOVA, A. [Fielding; a critical and biographical sketch] Fil'ding, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 97 p.

ERBERG, O., and A. KAHANOV. [The white snake, a play in 3 acts, 8 scenes, with a prologue, based on a Chinese legend of the same name] Belaia zmeika; p'esa v trekh deistviiakh, vos'mi kartinakh, s prologom, po motivam odnoimennoi kitaiskoi legendy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 83 p.

ELIGIN, EMMANUIL. [Two stories. Mzeona, Bon voyage] Dve povesti: Mzeona, V dobryi put'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo "Zaria Vostoka," 1954. 330 p.

FIRSOV, G. P. [Problems in accelerating progress in the mastery of Russian] Voprosy povysheniia uspevaemosti po russkomu iazyku. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 87 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

GIOVAGNOLI, RAFAELLO. [Spartacus] Spartak. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 388 p.

GOLUBKOV, V. V. [Study of A. P. Chekhov's story "Kashtanka" in class 5] Izuchenie rasskaza A. P. Chekhova "Kashtanka" v V klasse. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1951. 32 p. (Zaochnaia metodicheskaia konsul'tatsiia)

GOLUBKOV, V. V., A. P. ALEKSICH, and S. M. MIKHAILOVSKAIA, comps. [Russian literature, reader for the fifth class of the secondary school] Rodnaia literatura, khrestomatiia dlia 5 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 221 p.

HALAN, IAROSLAV. [Pamphlets, from "Selected works."] Pamflety, iz knigi "Izbrannoe." Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Voen. ministerstva SSSR, 1953. 87 p. (Biblioteka soldata) [MICROFILM]

HIKMET, NAZIM. [Selections. Translated from the Turkish] Vybrane. Z turets'koi. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 264 p.

HONCHAR, O. T. [Works] Tvory. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozhn'oi literatury, 1954. [unpaged]
(CaOTU)

HSIAO SAN (EMI HSIAO) [Selections. Translated from the Chinese] Izbrannoe. Avtorizovannyi perevod s kitaiskogo. Red. I. Frenkel'. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 314 p.

IBRAGIMOV, MIRZA. [The day will come, a novel] Nastupit den', roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo Az. Sharifa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 457 p. (Biblioteka sovetskogo romana)

IROSHNIKOVA, I. [Sashen'ka, short stories] Sashen'ka, rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 37 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 21)

IUNOVICH, M. [M. Gor'kii in the fight for equality and friendship of peoples] M. Gor'kii v bor'be za ravenstvo i druzhbu narodov. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 134 p.

IVASHEVA, V. V. [History of nineteenth century foreign literature] Istoriia zarubezhnykh literatur XIX veka. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ.
Vol. 1. 1955. 503 p.

JANONIS, JULIUS. [Selections. Translated from the Lithuanian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s litovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 109 p.

KAL'NITSKII, IA. [The end of the Underground City] Konets podzemnogo goroda. [Kharkov] Khar'kovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1955. 211 p.

KANIA, V. [Deprived by the war; a novel] Obezdolennye voinoi; roman. Perevod s cheshskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 234 p.

KAPLAN, V. A. [Four plays in English for the upper classes of the secondary school] Chetyre p'esy na angliiskom iazyke dlia starshikh klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Miministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 110 p.

KASUMOV, I., and G. SEIDBEILI. [On distant shores, a tale] Na dal'nikh beregakh, povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 253 p.

KHAMZA, KHAKIM-ZADE NIIAZI. [Selections. Translated from the Uzbek] Izbrannoe. Perevod s uzbekskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 252 p.

KHRAPCHENKO, M. B. [Gogol's creative art] Tvorchestvo Gogolia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 624 p.

KOLOKOL'TSEV, N. V. [Teaching exposition and composition in the literature class] Obuchenie izlozheniiu i sochineniiu na urokakh literaturnogo chteniia, itogi nabliudenii i eksperimenta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 80 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

KOLOSOVA, S., comp. [School holiday; a collection of plays for student amateurs] Shkol'nyi prazdnik; sbornik p'es dlia shkol'noi samodeiatel'nosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 403 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

KOROLENKO, V. G. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v desiati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Stories and tales] Povesti i rasskazy. 1954. 470 p.

KOTENKO, IL'IA. [Beyond the TSimlianskoe Sea, novel] Za morem tsimlianskim, roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 418 p.

LACIS, VILIS. [Lost homeland, novel. Translated from the Latvian by Mil'da Mikhaleva] Poteriannaia rodina; roman. [Perevod s latyshskogo Mil'dy Mikhalevoi.] [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 311 p.

LAXNESS, HALLDOR KILJAN. [Lil'ia, short stories] Lil'ia; rasskazy. Perevod s islandskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 53 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 23)

LENIN, V. I. [Lev Tolstoi as a mirror of the Russian Revolution. L. N. Tolstoi] Lev Tolstoi, kak zerkalo russkoi revoliutsii. L. N. Tolstoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 23 p.

LOZENKO, HNAT. [A journey into the world; a cluster of thoughts] Podorozh u svit, grono dumok. N'iu-Iork, 1955. 78 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Hnat O. Dibrowa]

LUKIN, IU. B. [Mikhail Sholokhov's creative work] O tvorcheskom puti Mikhaila Sholokhova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 6, no. 3)

MAGNANE, GEORGE. [Where the grass no longer grows; a novel. Translated from the French] Tam gde bol'she trava ne rastet; roman. Per. s frantsuzskogo T. Kudriavtsevoi. Predislovie E. Trushchenko. Red. N. Zharkova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 222 p.

MAKARENKO, A. S. [A pedagogical poem] Pedagogicheskaia poema. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 627 p.
(MH)

MATSUEV, N. [Soviet belles-lettres and criticism, 1952-1953, a bibliography] Sovetskaia khudozhestvennaia literatura i kritika; 1952-1953. Bibliografiia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 296 p.

MEREZHKOVSKII, D. S. [Alexander I and the Decembrists] Aleksandr I i dekabristy. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1955. 410 p.

MINKOV, SVETOSLAV. [Stories, sketches, satire] Rasskazy, pamflety, fel'etony. Perevod s bolgarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 270 p.

[MITLA, calendar-almanac for 1953] Mitla; kalendar-al'manakh na 1953 rik. Buenos-Aires [Vyd-vo Mitla, 1952?]. 128 p.

MOLDAVSKAIA, N. D., and N. I. PROKOF'EV. [The problem of the typical in the literature course for classes 8-10 of the secondary school] Problema tipicheskogo v kurse literatury VIII-X klassov srednei shkoly; posobie dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka i literatury. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 87 p.

A 11

THE MOSCOW LITERARY MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1952. 21 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 7)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY [Marie Pujmanova; biographical and bibliographical guide] Mariia Puimanova; bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, 1954. 22 p. (Pisateli stran narodnoi demokratii)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Nikola Ionkov Vaptsarov; biographical and bibliographical guide] Nikola Ionkov Vaptsarov; bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, 1953. 20 p. (Pisateli stran narodnoi demokratii)

MOSENDZ, LEONID [Kanitfershtan; a poem] Kanitfershtan, poema. Na movu ukrains'kuiu perelyts'ovanyi. Insbruk, Vydav. I. Tyktor, 1946. 31 p.

MUKHTAROV, GUSEIN. [Merry guest; comedy in four acts. Authorized translation from the Turkmen] Veselyi gost', komediia v chetyrekh deistviiakh. Avtor. perevod s turkmenskogo IU. IUzovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 98 p.

NAGISHKIN, DM. [Bonivur's heart; a novel] Serdtse Bonivura; roman. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 666 p.

NEMENOVA, R. L. [Prepositions in Tajik] Predlogi v tadzhikskom iazyke. Stalinabad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1954. 35 p. (Ocherki po grammatike tadzhikskogo iazyka, no. 6)

NEMTSOV, VL. [Shadow under the earth] Ten' pod zemlei. Risunki B. Ignat'eva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 238 p. (Biblioteka prikliuchenii i nauchnoi fantastiki)

NIKOLA, MILOŠ DERD. [Selections; translated from the Albanian] Izbrannoe. Perevod s albanskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 154 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Mideni].

NIKOLAEVA, GALINA. [Story of a director of a machine-tractor station and a chief agronomist] Povest' o direktore MTS i glavnom agronome. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 160 p.

[NORTH; an almanac of the Archangel section of Union of Soviet Writers] Sever; al'manakh Arkhangel'skogo otdeleniia Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei. [Arkhangel'sk], Arkhangel'skoe izd-vo, 1946. 269 p.
CLU CtY CU InU MH NN WaU

[ONE-ACT COMEDIES] Odnoaktnye komedii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 131 p.

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 563 p.

OZEROV, V. [The portrayal of the Communist in Soviet literature; literary and critical essays] Obraz kommunista v sovetskoi literature; literaturno-kriticheskie ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 273 p.

PELISOV, G. A. [P. A. Pavlenko's creative life] Tvorcheskii put' P. A. Pavlenko; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 109 p.

PETROVSKII, D. V. [Story of the Boguna and Tarashcha regiments] Povest' o polkakh Bogunskom i Tarashchanskom. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 423 p.
(NJP)

[POET LAUREATES OF PEOPLE'S POLAND] Poety-laureaty narodnoi Pol'shi. V dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Leopol'd Staff, Julian Tuwim, Jarosław Iwaszkiewicz, Władysław Bronewski] Leopol'd Staff, IUlian Tuvim, IAroslav Ivashkevich, Vladislav Bronevskii. 1954. 405 p.

RASTORGUEVA, V. S. [Problem of nonobvious or narrative forms of the Tajik verb] K voprosu o neochevidnykh ili povestvovatel'nykh formakh tadzhikskogo glagola. Stalinabad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1953. 27 p. (Ocherki po grammatike tadzhikskogo iazyka, no. 3)

RAZGOVOR PERED S"EZDOM.
see [Conversation before the congress]

ROZEN, ALEKSANDR. [My battery; short stories] Moia batareia; rasskazy. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 111 p.

ROZENFEL'D, A. Z. [Materials for studying the compound verb in the present-day Tajik literary language] Materialy k issledovaniiu slozhno-sostavnykh glagolov v sovremennom tadzhikskom literaturnom iazyke. Stalinabad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1953. 47 p. (Ocherki po grammatike tadzhikskogo iazyka, no. 1)

ROZENFEL'D, A. Z. [The verb] Glagol. Stalinabad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1954. 78 p. (Ocherki po grammatike tadzhikskogo iazyka, no. 4)

RUDASHEVA, Z. V. [Representation of the Soviet woman in literature] Obraz sovetskoi zhenshchiny v khudozhestvennoi literature. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 30 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 17)

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Assignments for secondary school correspondence students, literature. Class 8] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; literatura. VIII klass. Sostavili Ozerova, A. A., Spasskaia, K. P., Chernysheva, S. N. Izd. 5-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 40 p.

SAIANOV, VISSARION. [Heaven and earth; a novel] Nebo i zemlia; roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 680 p.

SERGIEVSKAIA, S. A. [Studying M. A. Sholokhov's works in tenth class] Izuchenie tvorchestva M. A. Sholokhova v 10 klasse. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 102 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

[SEVASTOPOL', CITY OF GLORY; program materials for army and navy amateur art performances] Sevastopol' - gorod slavy; dlia armeiskoi i flotskoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 70 p. (Repertuarnyi sbornik, no. 4(95)

SHCHEGLOV, IVAN. [Dense forest] Les dremuchii. Drama v 4 deistviiakh, 7 kartinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 80 p.

SHEPER, G. M., L. M. BOLDYREVA, and M. K. BORODULINA. [German language textbook; for the first course in pedagogical institutes and foreign language departments] Uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka; dlia pervogo kursa pedagogicheskikh institutov i fakul'tetov inostrannykh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 271 p.

SIZOVA, M. Mikhailo Lomonosov. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 372 p.

SKURKO, E. I. [Selected works] Vybranyia tvory. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vuchebna-pedahahichnae vyd-va BSSR, 1954. 174 p.
(MH)

SLOVO S ESTRADY
see [Stage readings]

SOLOV'EVA, E. E., and others. [Russian language; reader for the grade 4 of the elementary school] Rodnaia rech'. Kniga dlia chteniia v 4 klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 11-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 279 p.

SOLOV'EVA, E. E., N. N. SHCHEPETOVA, and L. A. KARPINSKAIA. [Russian language; reader for the grade 2 of the elementary school] Rodnaia rech'; kniga dlia chteniia vo II klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 12. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 247 p.

[SOVIET LITHUANIAN DRAMA] Sovetskaia litovskaia dramaturgiia. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 308 p.
(NNC)

STASEK, ANTAL. [Matoush, the shoemaker, and his friends. Translated from the Czech] O sapozhnike Matoushe i ego druz'iakh. Perevod s cheshskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 214 p.

STEPANOV, A. N. [Port Arthur; a novel] Port Artur. Roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 630 p.
(NJP)

SURKOV, A. A. [Selected verse] Izbrannye stikhi. [Moskva] Sovetskii pisatel', 1947. 203 p. (Biblioteka izbrannykh proizvedenii sovetskoi literatury)
ICU

TANK, MAKSIM, pseud.
see Skurko, Evgenii Ivanovich

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI. [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Verses, poems] Stikhotvoreniia, poemy. 1955. 558 p.
Vol. 2. [Stories] Rasskazy. 1955. 543 p.

TKACH, DMYTRO. [Steep wave, tale. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by Lev Shapiro] Krutaia volna; povest'. Avtor. perevod s ukrainskogo L'va Shapiro. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 230 p.

TRENEV, K. A. [Selected works in two volumes] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Plays, articles, speeches] P'esy, stat'i, rechi. 1955. 643 p.

TSESSARSKII, A. [Training the feelings (Ivan [illegible]); comedy in four acts] Vospitanie chuvstv (Ivan [illegible]); komediia v chetyrekh deistviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 97 p.

TURGENEV, I. S. [Fathers and sons] Ottsy i deti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 191 p. (Massovaia seriia)
(NJP)

TUSHKAN, GEORGII. Dzhura. Risunki I. [illegible] perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 574 p. (Biblioteka prikliuchenii)

[UKRAINIAN STORIES AND TALES; in three volumes] Ukrainskie povesti i rasskazy, v trekh tomakh. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry].
Vol. 1. [1954]. 699 p.
Vol. 2. [1954]. 681 p.
Vol. 3. [1954]. 709 p.

UL'IANINSKII, A. [Enraptured; a play in one act] Ugar; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 26 p.

USPENSKII, L. [A man from Pechora] [illegible], risunok A. Ermolaeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry NKP RSFSR, 1943. 30 p. (Voennaia biblioteka shkol'nika)

VASIL'EV, SERGEI. [Looking at faces; satirical verse] Vziraia na litsa; satiricheskie stikhi. Risunki Bor. Efimova. [Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954] 174 p.

VASILEVICH, A. S. [Close acquaintances; stories] Blizkiia znaemyia; apaviadanni. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vyd-va BSSR, 1954. 251 p.
(MH)

VITAN, KVIETKA. [Lavon Vitan-Dubiejkauski, for the eighty-fifth anniversary of his birth] Vitan-Dubiejkauski, da 85 uhodkau naradzennia. New York, 1954. [illegible]

VOLK, IRINA. [Korea at war] Koreia srazhaetsia. Ris. V. Vysotskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 141 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
[MICROFILM]

VOL'SKII, VITALII. [Plays. Translated from the White Russian by Aleksandra Prokof'eva] P'esy. Perevod s belorusskogo Aleksandra Prokof'eva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 220 p.

WHITMAN, WALT. [Verse and prose] Stikhotvoreniia i proza. Perevod s angliiskogo Korneia Chukovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 45 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 23)

WILLIAMS, ARIADNA (TYRKOVA). [It will be no more] To, chego bol'she ne budet. Parizh, Vozrozhdenie [1954]. 267 p.
(MH)

ZADORNOV, NIKOLAI. [Father Amur; a novel] Amur-batiushka; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 481 p.

ZAGOSKIN, M. N. [IUrii Miloslavskii, or Russians in 1612; an historical novel] IUrii Miloslavskii, ili Russkie v 1612 godu; istoricheskii roman. Parizh, YMCA Press [1954]. 345 p.
(CU)

ZAKOZHURNIKOVA, M. L., and N. S. ROZHDESTVENSKII [The Russian language, textbook for grade 3 of the elementary school] Russkii iazyk, uchebnik dlia tret'ego klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Pod red. M. A. Mel'nikova. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 136 p.

ZAMIATIN, VLADIMIR [Poems and verses] Poemy i stikhotvoreniia. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 176 p.
(NNC)

ZARAKHOVICH, IA. [Eaglet, tale] Orlenok, povest'. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1954. 205 p.

ZELERANSKII, N. [In the steppe near Rostov] V stepi pod Rostovom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 136 p.

ZHURAVLEV, VASILII [Second meeting, book of verse] Vtoraia vstrecha, kniga stikhov. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 101 p.

ZLATOGOROV, M. [Strong thread; a tale] Krepkie niti; povest'. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 141 p.

ZLOBIN, S. [Stepan Razin, a historical novel] Stepan Razin, istoricheskii roman. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 520 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 465 p.

ZUBOV, IU. S. [V. V. Maiakovskii's satire, a recommended list of references] Satira V. V. Maiakovskogo; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' lit-ry. Pod obshchei red. A. I. Metchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kul'tury RSFSR, 1955. 84 p.

ZWEIG, ARNOLD [Education before Verdun. Translated from the German] Vospitanie pod Verdenom. Perevod s nemetskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 507 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ANDREEVA, EKATERINA [Riddles of the ages] Vekovye zagadki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 101 p.

BURKHANOV, V. F. [New explorations by Soviet scientists in the Arctic] Novye issledovaniia sovetskikh uchenykh v Arktike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 9)

CHEBOTAREV, A. I. [Inland waters and calculations of river runoff] Gidrologiia sushi i raschety rechnogo stoka. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 563 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHIRVINSKII, P. N. [Average chemical composition of the principal minerals in volcanic, metamorphic and sedimentary rocks] Srednii khimicheskii sostav glavnykh mineralov izverzhennykh, metamorficheskikh i osadochnykh porod. [Khar'kov] Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. M. Gor'kogo, 1953. 94 p.

DANA, JAMES DWIGHT, and others. [The system of mineralogy] Sistema mineralogii. Pod red. D. P. Grigor'eva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1, first half [Elements, sulfides, sulfosalts] Elementy, sul'fidy, sul'fosoli. Perevod s angliiskogo M. N. Bakhanovoi, i dr. 1951. 607 p.
Vol. 1, second half [Oxides and hydroxyls] Okisly i gidrookisly. Perevod s angliiskogo V. I. Mikheeva, i dr. 1951. 439 p.

FEDOROVICH, B. A. [Face of the desert] Lik pustyni. Izd. 2-e, dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 365 p.

FRADKIN, N. G. S. P. Krasheninnikov. Pod red. A. I. Solov'eva. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

GEDYMIN, A. V. [Cartography, textbook for normal schools] Kartografiia; uchebnik dlia uchitel'skikh institutov. Utverzhden Ministerstvom prosveshcheniia RSFSR. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1952. 215 p.
NNC

HART, HENRY. [Sea road to the Indies; an account of voyages and exploits of the Portuguese navigators, together with the life and times of Dom Vasco Da Gama, Capitan-Mor, Viceroy of India and Count of Vidigueira] Morskoi put' v Indiiu; rasskaz o plavaniiakh i podvigakh portugal'skikh morekhodov, a takzhe o zhizni i vremeni dona Vasko da Gamy, admirala, vitse-korolia Indii i grafa Vidigeiry. Perevod s angliiskogo N. V. Bannikova. Vstup. stat'ia i red. I. P. Magidovicha. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 330 p.

[ISOTOPES IN GEOLOGY, a collection of articles. Translated from the English and German by K. K. Zhirov and others] Izotopy v geologii, sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo i nemetskogo K. K. Zhirova, i dr. Pod red. i s predisl. A. V. Trofimova i D. I. Shcherbakova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 640 p.

IUSHKO, S. A., and BORISHANSKAIA, S. S. [Tables for the identification of minerals in alluvial sands] Tablitsa diagnosticheskikh priznakov mineralov v shlikhakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1953. 50 p.

KLIUCHAREV, N. [The great Volga] Bol'shaia Volga. [Ul'ianovsk], "Ul'ianovskaia pravda," 1952. 53 p.
[MICROFILM]

KRETOVA, T. S. [The teacher's preparation for geography lessons in class 5] Podgotovka uchitelia k urokam geografii v V klasse. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 47 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Methods guide for the study and geological survey of Quaternary deposits] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po izucheniiu i geologicheskoi s"emke chetvertichnykh otlozhenii; obshchaia chast'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 500 p.

OLENICH-GNENENKO, A. V. [In the mountains of the Caucasus] V gorakh Kavkaza. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 393 p.

PINEGIN, N. V. Georgii Sedov. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Izd-vo Glavsevmorputi, 1953. 349 p.
(ViMiM)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Conventional symbols for topographical maps drawn on 1:10,000 scale] Uslovnye znaki dlia topograficheskoi karty masshtaba 1:10000. Moskva, Izd-vo Geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 84 p.

STARTSEV, V. S. [Through the Southern Urals and the trans-Ural plains, tourist routes] Po IUzhnomu Uralu i Zaural'skim ravninam, turistskie marshruty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.
[MICROFILM]

TITOV, A. G. [Mineralogy, with the elements of geology. Textbook for pedagogical schools] Mineralogiia; s osnovnymi svedeniiami iz geologii. Uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 118 p.

TROPOVITSYN, V. A. [Geography excursions for secondary schools, from the experience of schools in Ivanov, Leningrad, Lipets and Orlov provinces] Ekskursii po geografii v srednei shkole, iz opyta raboty shkol Ivanovskoi, Leningradskoi, Lipetskoi i Orlovskoi oblastei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 89 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

VIKTOROV, M. M. [Graphic calculations in the technology of minerals] Graficheskie raschety v tekhnologii mineral'nykh veshchestv. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 503 p.

13. SCIENCE

AGLINTSEV, K. K. [Principles of ionizing radiation dosimetry] Osnovy dozimetrii ioniziruiushchikh izluchenii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 287 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki. [e^x and e^{-x} tables] Tablitsy e^x i e^{-x}. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 144 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. [Problems of chemical kinetics, catalysis and reactivity] Voprosy khimicheskoi kinetiki, kataliza i reaktsionnoi sposobnosti; doklady v Vsesoiuznomu soveshchaniiu po khimicheskoi kinetike i reaktsionnoi sposobnosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 884 p.
[MICROFILM]

BRADIS, V. M. [Four-unit mathematical tables; for secondary schools] Chetyrekhznachnye matematicheskie tablitsy, dlia srednei shkoly. Izd. 26-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 62 p.

BRADIS, V. M. [Theoretical arithmetic] Teoreticheskaia arifmetika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 207 p.
[MICROFILM]

[CHEMISTRY BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1947-1953, an annotated catalog] Knigi po khimii 1947-1953; annotirovannyi katalog. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 38 p.
[MICROFILM]

DANILOV, V. V. [Precise polygonometry] Tochnaia poligonometriia. 2. ispr. izd. Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1953. 230 p.
(MH)

EL'SGOL'TS, L. E. [Ordinary differential equations] Obyknovennye differentsial'nye uravneniia. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 239 p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka inzhenera)

FROLOV, V. V. [Physical and chemical processes of arc welding] Fiziko-khimicheskie protsessy v svarochnoi duge. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 120 p.

GAL'TSOV, A. P. [How to forecast the weather] Kak predskazyvat' pogodu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 111 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

GÄUMANN, ERNST. [Infectious diseases of plants. Translated from the German] Infektsionnye bolezni rastenii. Perevod s nemetskogo I. G. Semenkovoi. Pod red. i s predisl. M. S. Dunina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 608 p.

IL'IN, M. [Man and the elements] Chelovek i stikhiia. Izd. 4-e. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 335 p.

ISAENKO, L. A., and T. I. IUDKOVSKAIA. [Natural history; textbook for class 5 in schools for the deaf-mute] Estestvoznanie; uchebnik dlia 5-go klassa shkol glukhonemykh. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 173 p.

IUS'KO
trah
litek
mat
dom

KH

and seconds. They contain the values of six natural trigonometric functions from 0 to 24^h given with 4^s intervals. The values of cotangents and cosecants from 0^h00 to 0^h08^m are given each $0^s.1$ and from 0^h08^m to 0^h40^m are given each second] Piatiznachnye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsii s argumentom, vyrazhennym v chasovoi mere, soderzhashchie natural'nye znacheniia shesti trigonometricheskikh funktsii cherez kazhdye 4^s ot 0 do 24^h, znacheniia kotangensov i kosekansov cherez $0^s,1$ ot 0^h00^m do 0^h08^m i cherez 1^s ot 0^h08^m do 0^h40^m. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 171 p.

KISELEV, A. P. [Geometry. Textbook for classes 6-9 of the primary and secondary schools] Geometriia. Uchebnik dlia 6-9-go klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Pod red. i s dop. N. A. Glagoleva. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Plane geometry] Planimetriia. 1955. 182 p.

KNIGI PO KHIMII
see [Chemistry books]

KOMAR', N. P. [Collection of problems, exercises and questions for a course in qualitative analysis] Sbornik zadach, uprazhnenii i voprosov po kursu kachestvennogo analiza. Kharkov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1954. 223 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOTOV, A.IA. [A system of lessons with the solution of typical problems in the primary school] Sistema urokov pri reshenii tipovykh zadach v nachal'noi shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 89 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

KOZHEVNIKOV, A. V. [Through tundra, forests, steppes, and deserts] Po tundram, lesam, stepiam i pustyniam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 181 p (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

KOZYR', I. V., P. I. SUVOROVA, and A. M. TSUZMER. [Methods of teaching human anatomy and physiology, aid for teachers in secondary schools] Metodika prepodavaniia anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka, posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 245 p.

KRESHKOV, A. P., and A. A. IAROSLAVTSEV. [A course in analytical chemistry] Kurs analiticheskoi khimii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry.
  Vol. 2. [Quantitative analysis] Kolichestvennyi analiz Pod obshchei red A. P. Kreshkova. 1954. 415 p.

KRYLOV, A. N [Lectures on approximate computation] Lektsii o priblizhennykh vychisleniiakh Izd. 6-e, Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 398 p

KURSANOV, L. I., and others. [Classification of the lower plants] Opredelitel' nizshikh rastenii; v piati tomakh, Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka."
  Vol. 3. [Fungi] Griby. 1954. 453 p

LOVITS, T. E. [Selected works on chemistry and chemical technology] Izbrannye trudy po khimii i khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Red., stat'i i primechaniia N. A. Figurovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 618 p. (Klassiki nauki)

MALYSHEV, I. M. [Radiation problems in the physics course for class 10] Voprosy izlucheniia v kurse fiziki X klassa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 83 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

MENDELEEV, D I. [Contents of volumes I-25 of his collected works; supplement to volume 24] Soderzhanie tomov I-XXV sobraniia sochinenii; prilozhenie k tomu XXIV. Leningrad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954 103 p.

MENDELEEV, D I. [Works] Sochineniia. Leningrad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
  Vol. 24 1954 461 p.

MEZENTSEV, V A. [The atom and atomic energy] Atom i atomnaia energiia Izd. 2-e, perer Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1955 157 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

[MICROFILM]

MIKHEEV, A. V. [Nature study of animals in Pioneer summer camps] Naturalisticheskaia rabota po zoologii v letnikh pionerskikh lageriakh. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954.
  (MH)

MIKRIUKOV, V. E. [Course in thermodynamics] Kurs termodinamiki. Pod red. A. B. Mlodzeevskogo [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1956, 247 p.
[MICROFILM]

MILOVICH, A.IA. [Theory of dynamic relationships of solids and fluids] Teoriia dinamicheskogo vzaimodeistviia tel i zhidkosti. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 309p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI TEPLOTEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT. [Thermodynamic properties of the air and products of combustion] Termodinamicheskie svoistva vozdukha i produktov sgoraniia topliv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 39 p. diagrs.

Course in geodesy] Kurs geodezii. 4-e, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry,

[MICROFILM]

Irritability and forms of its manifestahimost' i formy ee proiavleniia. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 137 p.

PETER, R. [Recoursive functions Translated from German by A. V. Uspenskii] Rekursivnye funktsii Perevod s nemetskogo V A Uspenskogo. Pod red. i s predisl A. N. Kolmogorova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954 204 p.

POKROVSKII, S. V. [Nature calendar] Kalendar' prirody. Izd. 4-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 218 p.
  (VtMIM)

POLEZHAEV, L. V. [Fundamentals of the mechanics of the development of vertebrates] Osnovy mekhaniki razvitiia pozvonochnykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 206 p.

POLOVINKIN, A.A. [Weather observation in classes 5-7; lecture to teachers] Nabliudeniia nad pogodoi v V-VII klassakh; lektsiia dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 23 p.
[MICROFILM]

ROMANYCHEV, N. N. [Tides in the sea] Prilivy v more. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955 43 p.
[MICROFILM]

ROSSI, B. [High energy particles] Chastitsy bol'shikh energii. Per. s angliiskogo. Pod red. S. Z. Belen'kogo. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 626 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [The chemistry lesson for elementary and secondary schools, a letter on methods] Urok po khimii v semiletnei i srednei shkole, metodicheskoe pis'mo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 56 p.

RYBKIN, N. [Collection of geometry problems] Sbornik zadach po geometrii. 21-oe izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
  Pt. 1. [Plane geometry, for classes 6-9 of seven year and secondary schools] Planimetriia, dlia 6-9 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. 1955. 120 p.

SARANCHINA, G. M. [The Fedorov method] Fedorovskii metod. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 134 p

SHERMAN, D. S. [Aid for workers in linear measurement] Posobie dlia rabochikh na lineinykh izmereniiakh. Izd. 3 Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1955

[MICROFILM]

SLASTENOV, A. I. [Astronomy at Kharkov University during the last 150 years (1805-1955)] Astronomiia v Khar'kovskom universitete za 150 let (1805-1955); istoricheskii ocherk. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ., imeni A. M. Gor'kogo, 1955, 183 p.
[MICROFILM]

SMIRNOV, V. [Experiments and homemade equipment in physics] Opyty i samodelki po fizike. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 110 p. (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nosti pionerov i shkol'nikov)

SOKOLIK, A. S., ed. [Physics and chemistry of jet propulsion] Fizika i khimiia reaktivnogo dvizheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
  No. 3. 1949. 165 p

STAL'KOV, G. A. [Mental arithmetic] Ustnyi schet; posobie dlia uchashchikhsia srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 126 p.

[TABLES OF TRIGONOMETRICAL VALUES AND THEIR LOGARITHMS FOR ANGLES IN THE DIVISIONS OF THE COMPASS] Tablitsy trigonometricheskikh velichin i ikh logarifmov dlia uglov v deleniiakh uglomera. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1954. 90 p.

TOLMACHEV, A. I. [History of the origin and development of dark coniferous taiga] K istorii vozniknoveniia i razvitiia temnokhvoinoi taigi [Leningrad] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 155 p.

UGRIUMOV, P. G. [Organic synthesis in industry, a manual for teachers] Organicheskii sintez v promyshlennosti, posobie dlia uchitelei. Pod obshchei red. A. L. Klebanskogo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 286 p.

VAL'DGARD, S. L. [Popularizing natural science in rural clubs] Propaganda estestvennonauchnykh znanii v sel'skikh klubakh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 69 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika)

VAVILOV, S. I. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
  Vol. 1. [Works on physics, 1914-1936] [illegible] fizike, 1914-1936 1954 459 p

VORONTSOV-VEL'IAMINOV, B. A. [Astronomy, textbook for the class 10 of secondary school] Astronomiia, uchebnik dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954 176 p.

WILKES, MAURICE V., DAVID J. WHEELER, and STANLEY GILL. [The preparation of programs for electronic digital computer] Sostavlenie programm dlia elektronnykh schetnykh mashin. Per. s angliiskogo N. P. Zhidkova. Pod red. D. Iu. Panova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953, 208 p.
[MICROFILM]

ZHDANOV, G. B. [Cosmic rays] Kosmicheskie [illegible] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony [illegible] SSR, 1954, 34 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

ZHITOMIRSKII, O. K. [Problems in projective geometry] Proektivnaia geometriia v zadachakh. M[illegible] Izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954 184 p

14. MEDICINE

BURAKOVSKII, V. I. [Blood transfusion [illegible] suppurative diseases [illegible]] [illegible] krovi [illegible] red. P. A. Kupriianova [illegible] 1953 119 p
  (MH)

DUNASHEV, N. V. [Urological diseases] [illegible] Moskva, Medgiz, 195[illegible]
  (DAFM)

GORDIENKO, A. N. [Pathological physiology; textbook for students and physicians (general section)] Patologicheskaia fiziologiia, uchebnik dlia studentov i vrachei (obshchaia chast'). Kiev, [Gosmedizdat] [illegible] 433 p.
  (DAFM)

GRECHISHNIKOV, I. V. [Manual for physicians [illegible] in nurseries and children's homes] [illegible] Medgiz, 1954. 417 p.
  (DAFM)

KONIN, S. R. [Problems of preschool hygiene] Voprosy doshkol'noi gigieny. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR [illegible] 312 p

[illegible] [Labor hygiene and industrial sanitation] Gigiena truda i promyshlennaia sanitariia. [illegible] ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 403 p
  (DAFM)

MIKHAILOV, F. A. [Theory and practice of pneumothorax treatment] Teoriia i praktika lecheniia pnevmotoraksom. Moskva, [illegible] 1952 344 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo [illegible])

MIKHAILOV, N. N. [V. A. Karavaev, life and work [illegible] 1892] V. A. Karavaev, zhizn' i deiatel'nost' [illegible] [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry 1954 [illegible] (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestvennoi [illegible])

MITEREV, G. A. [The Soviet Red Cross and the protection of public health] Sovetskii Krasnyi Krest [illegible] zdravookhraneniia. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 23 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 3, [illegible])

NAUCHNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO PROBLEMAM FIZIOLOGII I PATOLOGII PISHCHEVARENIIA, Moscow [illegible] [Proceedings of the scientific conference on problems of the physiology and pathology of digestion] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954 [illegible]

PERSHIN, G. N. [Chemistry and medical aspects of synthomycin] Khimiia i meditsina, sintomitsin [illegible] Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 104 p.
  (DAFM)

POKHITONOVA, M. P. [Tuberculosis in children, clinical aspects, therapy and prophylaxis] Klinika, terapiia i profilaktika tuberkuleza u detei. Moskva, 1952. 218 p.
  (DAFM)

SADVOKASOVA, E.A. [Theory and [illegible]] [illegible] (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora. Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei).

SATBYPTIKOV, F. A., and others. [Digitalis] Naperstianka. Pod red. N. IA. Bukova i A. D. Turovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 39 p.

SOLOV'EV, V. D. [Causes and prophylaxis of influenza and catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract] Prichiny vozniknoveniia i profilaktika grippa i katarov verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 3, no. 5)

SOVETOV, S. E. [Fundamental sanitary problems of children's and adolescent's institutions, buildings and equipment] Osnovnye sanitarnye voprosy detskikh i podrostkovykh uchrezhdenii, zdanii i oborudovaniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 277 p.
(DAIM)

VAISBLAT, S. N. [Conduction anesthesia in dental and jaw surgery] Provodnikovoe obezbolivanie v khirurgii zubov i cheliustei. 3. perer. i dop. izd. Kiev, Gos. med. izd-vo USSR, 1954. 200 p.
(DAIM)

VAL'DMAN, V. A. [Rheumatism] O revmatizme. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1955. 130 p.
(DAYM)

15. AGRICULTURE.

[ACHIEVEMENTS OF COLLECTIVE FARM BEEKEEPERS] Dostizheniia kolkhoznykh pchelovodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 40 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

AKADEMIIA NAUK [illegible] [Natural conditions and agriculture of Khakass Autonomous Province [illegible]] [illegible] Khakasskoi avtonomnoi oblasti, materialy [illegible] 20-letiiu [illegible] Moskva, 1954. [illegible]
(MH)

AKADEMIIA NAUK TURKMENSKOI SSR. Ashkhabad [Transactions of the 6th Session of the Turkmen Academy of Sciences [illegible] of soil [illegible] crop yields] [illegible] Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, [illegible] 21-25 oktiabria 1952 g. [illegible] Ashkhabad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, 1954. 300 p.

ANDREEV, N. G. [Principles of fodder and field crop production] [illegible] Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 344 p.

ANDREEV, P. S., and P. P. ANDREEV. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 7? p.

[illegible], A. A. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 14 p.

[illegible] [We are mechanizing [illegible] farms] [illegible] [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 55 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

BLOMKVIST, B. [Organization of [illegible] collective farm] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 16 p.

[illegible], I. A. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 122 p. [illegible]

[illegible]

BYCHKOV, N. P. [illegible] (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 29)

[CHANGE IN AGRICULTURAL PLANNING PRACTICE [illegible] Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. [illegible] 1955] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 32 p.

CHERNOV, V. A. [The nature of the acidity of red and podzol soils, a report to the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science] Priroda kislotnosti krasnozemov i podzolistykh pochv; doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 62 p.
(MH)

DARASELIIA, M. K. [Red soils of the U.S.S.R. and their use for subtropical crops, a report to the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science] Krasnozemnye pochvy SSSR i ikh ispol'zovanie pod subtropicheskie kul'tury; doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 29 p.
(MH)

DAVLIATCHINA, G. [For 7,000 liters of milk] Za 7000 litrov moloka. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS, Profizdat, 1954. 62 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

DOSTIZHENIIA KOLKHOZNYKH PCHELOVODOV
see [Achievements of collective farm beekeepers]

ELAGIN, I. N. [Millet on new and on old land] Proso na tselinnykh i staropakhotnykh zemliakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 5, no. 9)

ELENEV, A. V. [Concise manual of agricultural machinery] Kratkii spravochnik po sel'khozmashinam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 216 p.

ERATOV, F. [Motion pictures in village club work with the masses] Kino v massovoi rabote sel'skogo kluba. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 78 p.

EFILEV, KH. A. [Electrode heated hotbeds] Parniki s elektrodnym obogrevom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 84 p.

EVDOKIMOV, A. A. [Communal economy of collective farms] Obshchestvennoe khoziaistvo kolkhozov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 86 p.

[THE EXPERIENCE OF LEADING GROWERS OF SUBTROPICAL CROPS] Opyt peredovikov po subtropicheskim kul'turam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 52 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

[EXPERIMENT WITH CROP ROTATION] Opyt osvoeniia sevooborotov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 108 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

FISH, GENNADII. [Man creates the earth] Chelovek sozdaet zemliu. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 310 p.

FROLOV, I. M. [Over-all mechanization of grain harvesting] Opyt kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii uborki zernovykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 61 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 15. Tsikl lektsii: Nauchnye osnovy povysheniia urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, no. 4)

[FRUITGROWER'S HANDBOOK; practical directions] V pomoshch' sadovodam; prakticheskie ukazaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 102 p.
(DA)

GERASIMOV, I. P. [Brown soils of the Mediterranean regions, a report to the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science] Korichnevye pochvy Sredizemnomorskikh oblastei; doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 34 p.
(MH)

GLADKII, N. P. [Nursery for decorative trees and shrubs] Pitomnik dekorativnykh derev'ev i kustarnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 270 p.

GOFMAN, M. B., and F. M. SUKHOVERKHOV. [Combined fish and duck pond "Gzhelka"] Kombinirovannoe rybovodno-utinoe khoziaistvo "Gzhelka." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 40 p.

GORBUNOV, N. I. [Mineralogical structure of red soils, a report to the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science] Mineralogicheskii sostav krasnozemov; doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 83 p.
(MH)

GUSEV, V. [Organizers of high flax yields] Organizatory vysokikh urozhaev l'na. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 40 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)

GUTSEVICH, A. IA. [Vegetable and vine crop seed production] Semenovodstvo ovoshchnykh i bakhchevykh kul'tur. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p.
(DA)

[HORSEMANSHIP, rules for competitions] Konnyi sport; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 93 p.

IAKOVLEVA, V. V. [Fertilizers containing boron and their use] Bornye udobreniia i ikh primenenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 20 p.

IAKUSHKIN, I. V., and M. M. EDEL'SHTEIN. [Foliar nutrition of agricultural crops] Vnekornevaia podkormka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 14)

IAKUSHKIN, I. V., and N. A. SMIRNOV. [Improving the yield of field crops] O pod"eme urozhainosti polevykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 98 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 22)

IAKROV, S. P. [Formation of podzol soils; a report to the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science] Obrazovanie podzolistykh pochv; doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 82 p.
(MH)

IVANOV, A. A. [Concise handbook on the mechanization of stock-raising] Kratkii spravochnik po mekhanizatsii zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 230 p.

KAZAKOV, G., pseud. The 1952 plan for the draining of the Pripet Marshes. [Text in Russian.] [New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1953] 27 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 43)
CLSU

KONNYI SPORT, pravila sorevnovanii
see [Horsemanship; rules for competitions]

KONOVALOV, N. [We reap a boundless harvest] Urozhaiam net predela. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 46 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

KOVDA, V. A. [Geochemistry of U.S.S.R. deserts] Geokhimiia pustyn' SSSR; doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 151 p.
(MH)

KOZMENKO, A. S. [Fundamentals of anti-erosion practice] Osnovy protivoerozionnoi melioratsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 420 p.

KUSHNER, KH. F. [Intervarietal crossing of commercial poultry] Mezhporodnoe skreshchivanie v tovarnom ptitsevodstve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 60 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

KUSHNIRENKO, M. D. [How a fruit
plodovoe derevo. Moskva, Izd-v
31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo
politicheskikh i nauchnykh

LETOSHNE
calcul
nye m
tant
sel's
nye
vode

LOZOVOI, V. I. [New technology in the socialist agriculture] Novaia tekhnika sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 39)

MAKAROV, M. G. [Work of a rural club council and its active members] Rabota soveta i aktiva sel'skogo kluba. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 38 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika)

MAKAROV, V. V., and others. [Cultivation and primary processing of fiber flax] Vozdelyvanie i pervichnaia obrabotka l'na-dolguntsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1945. 143 p.

MALININA, P. A. ["12 Oktiabr'" collective farm] Kolkhoz "12 Oktiabr'." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 61 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 21)

MALYGIN, IU. N. [Manual for field crop certifying agents in Moscow Province] Sputnik aprobatora polevykh kul'tur Moskovskoi oblasti. Pod red. P. I. Lisitsyna. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1946. 127 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'-SKII INSTITUT AGROLESOMELIORATSII. [Handbook for the forest improvement specialist] Spravochnik agrolesomelioratora. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 519 p.

NA NOVYKH ZEMLIAKH; sbornik ocherkov o pervykh uspekhakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'
see [On new lands; a collection of sketches about the first successes in cultivating virgin and idle lands]

NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKIE UCHREZHDENIIA, kratkii putevoditel'
see [Scientific research institutions, a brief guide]

NIKIFOROV, A. A., I. F. TROITSKII, and V. I. SHCHERBINA. [The "Stalinets-80" tractor] Traktor "Stalinets-80," Pod red. M. F. Balzhi i I. IA. Trashutina. 4-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 275 p.

NIKIFOROV, P. E. [Mechanization of agriculture on virgin and idle lands] Mekhanizatsiia obrabotki pochvy na tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemliakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 5, no. 10)

OB IZMENENII PRAKTIKI PLANIROVANIIA SEL'SKOGO *KHOZIAISTVA*
see [Change in agricultural planning practice]

[ON NEW LANDS; a collection of sketches about the first successes in cultivating virgin and idle lands] *Na novykh zemliakh*; sbornik ocherkov o pervykh uspekhakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 195 p.

OPYT OSVOENIIA SEVOOBOROTOV
see [*Experiment with crop rotation*]

OPYT PEREDOVIKOV PO SUBTROPICHESKIM KUL'-TURAM
see [*The experience of* leading growers of subtropical crops]

OSLIKOVSKAIA, E. S. [Method of popularizing scientific achievements and advanced practice] Metodika propagandy nauchnykh dostizhenii i peredovogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 215 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

P'IAVCHENKO, N. I. [Hilly peat bogs] Bugristye *torfianiki*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 277 p.

RABOTA KOLKHOZNYKH KHAT - LABORATORII
see [The work of the farmhouse laboratory *on the collective* farm]

RUBTSOV, I. A. [Black flies of the European part of the U. S. S. R and ways of combating them] Moshki *evropeiskoi* chasti SSSR i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk *SSSR, 1954. 85 p. (Nauchno-*populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'*skomu khoziaistvu)*

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauki. [*On further* development of agricul*ture in the U. S. S. R.*; album of visual aids] O dal'neishem razvitii sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR; al'bom nagliadnykh *posobii. [Moskva]* Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 20 p.

SABASHVILI, M. N. [Subtropical red soils of the U. S. S. R.; a *report to the Fifth In*ternational Congress of Soil Science] Subtropicheskie krasnozemy SSSR, *doklad* na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 35 p.
(MH)

[*SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH* INSTITUTIONS; a brief guide] Nauchno-issledovatel'skie uchrezhdeniia; *kratkii putevoditel'*. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 105 p.

SEMENOV, A., and N. *CHURAKOV*. [Dedinovo village Soviet] Dedinovskii *sel'skii sovet*; Iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. (*Vses.* ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 5, *no. 11)*

SHCHERBOV, N. A. [An experiment in the organization of a hog farm on a produc*tion line basis*] Opyt organizatsii proizvodstva na svinoferme po potochnoi sisteme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1945. 139 p.

SHMIDT, N. [*Landscape* gardening of collective farm villages] Ozelenenie kolkhoznykh sel. Pod obshchei red. M. S. Osmolov*skogo*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i *arkhitekture*, 1954. 127 p. (Sel'skaia arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo)

SOLOV'EV, B. F. [Raising corn in the new districts] Vyrashchivanie kukuruzy v novykh raionakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 5, no. 8)

TROITSKII, V. A. [Use of the production sheaf at linen factories and on collective farms, practice of the Central laboratory of the Leningrad Flax Trust] Primenenie proizvodstvennogo snopa na l'nozavodakh i v kolkhozakh, opyt TSentral'noi laboratorii Leningradskogo l'notresta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo legkoi promyshlennosti, 1945. 64 p.

TSEGOEV, S. A. [Capital investments and capital construction on collective farms] O kapital'nykh vlozheniiakh i kapital'nom stroitel'stve v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 81 p.

TSYPLAKOV, G. [Party work among vegetable growers] Partiinaia rabota sredi ovoshchevodov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 60 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)

TUMANOV, I. I. [Protecting citrus fruits from frost] Zashchita tsitrusovykh ot morozov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 93 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

USOV, I. [Factory garden; a gardener's notes] Zavod-sad; zapiski sadovoda. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Prof*izdat*, 1954. 166 p.

V POMOSHCH' SADOVODAM; prakticheskie ukazaniia,
see [Fruitgrower's handbook; practical directions]

VEKSHEGONOV, V. IA. [Checkrow and diagonal forest planting with mechanized cultivation] *Opyt kvadrat*nykh i diagonal'nykh posevov i posadok lesa s mekhanizirovannym ukhodom. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 91 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

VILENSKII, D. G. [Soil science] *Pochvovedenie*. 3-e, perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. *uchebno-pedagog*. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 456 p. 6 maps (insert)

VOLKOV, S. M., K. IA. KALASHNIKOV, and L. D. SHA-*PIRO*. [Disinfection of seeds for farm crops] *Protravlivanie* semian sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 97 p.
(DA)

VOROPANOV, P. V. [Controlling the growth and develop*ment of forest trees* according to Michurin's and Lysenko's theories] *Upravlenie rostom i razvitiem derev'ev v lesu na osnove ucheniia Michurina*-Lysenko. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 111 p.

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'*SKOKHOZIAISTVEN*-NYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. [Problems of feed*ing farm animals*. Transactions of the 35th Plenum of the Animal Husbandry Section of the Lenin Academy of *Agricultural* Sciences] Voprosy kormleniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. *Trudy* XXXV *Plenuma* sektsii zhivotnovodstva Akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Pod red. Akad. E. F. *Liskuna i I. I.* Podvolskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 247 p

VYSHELESSKII, S. N., and F. A. TERENT'EV, eds. [Specialized epizootiology] Chastnaia epizootologiia. 3-e, perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 624 p.
(DA)

[THE WORK OF THE FARMHOUSE LABORATORY ON *THE COLLECTIVE FARM*] Rabota kolkhoznykh khat - laboratorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, *1945. 63 p.* (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABDULLAEV, M. K. [*Safety engineering for welding*] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri proizvodstve svarochnykh rabot. 2-e perer. *i dop. izd.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1954. 155 p.

[ADVANCED METHODS OF ORGANIZING LOCOMOTIVE BOILER *WORKING IN THE DEPOT*] Peredovye metody organizatsii promyv*ochnogo* remonta parovozov v depo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 82 p.

AGAFONOV, B. S. [Theory and design of radiotelephonic *circuits for* generator tubes] Teoriia *i raschet* radio*telefonnykh* rezhimov generatornykh lamp. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1955. 547 p.
[MICROFILM]

AIZERMAN, M. A. [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]
(MH)

AIZIKOVICH, I. E., and [illegible] of wheat and rye flour milling] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 518 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. [illegible] stroitel'noi tekhniki. [Artificial [illegible] lightweight concrete, a collection of articles] [illegible] Pod red. [illegible] A. Popova. [illegible]

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. [illegible] stroitel'noi tekhniki. [Investigating the [illegible] and stability of large [illegible] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 174 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of aerial propellers and helicopters] Terminologiia [illegible] vertoletov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii [illegible] 1954. 30 p. [illegible] no. 30)

ALEKSEEV, M. V., and V. M. [illegible] in technological processes [illegible] handling of liquid fuels and inflammatory [illegible] profilaktika v tekhnologicheskikh [illegible] i legko [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. [illegible]
[illegible]

ARKHIPOV, N. K. [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva [illegible] 111 p.

AVRUTIN, N. V. [Milling] [illegible] perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. [illegible] Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 491 p.

BARANOVSKII, N. V. [Machinery in the [illegible] plants for bottle washing, filling, [illegible] Butylkomoechnye, razliv [illegible] na [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 133 p. [illegible] podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii

BABOKIN, I. A. [Water in coal mines and [illegible] combating it in Moscow Basin] [illegible] Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 311 p.

BALAT'EV, P. K. [Concrete work] [illegible] Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezerv-izdat, 1954. 232 p.

BERKOVICH, M. A., and V. A. SEMENOV. [illegible] of relay protection engineering and operation [illegible] tekhniki i ekspluatatsii releinoi zashchity. Moskva, *Gos. energ.* izd-vo, 1954. 319 p.

BOBKOV, M. I., and others. [Operation of the [illegible] State Regional *Electric* Power *Station*] Opyt ekspluatatsii Zuevskoi GRES. Pod obshchei red. [illegible] Moskva, *Gos.* energ. izd-vo, 1954. 347 p.

BOBOROVSKII, O. S. [*Handbook* for the fireman of industrial boiler installations] Spravochnik kochegara promyshlennykh kotel'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 143 p.

BODE, HENDRIK W. [Network analysis and feedback amplifier *design*] *Teoriia* tsepei i proektirovanie usilitelei s obratnoi sviaz'iu. Perevod s angliiskogo [illegible] A. A. Kolosova i L. A. Meerovicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1948. 641 p.

BOLTRUCHUK, N. I., K. P. [illegible], and P. V. CHERNYSHOV. [illegible] mantling of passenger [illegible] pri razborke passazhirskikh [illegible] Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 84 p.

BORODIN, I. V. [Plumber specialized in laying [illegible] in the street] Slesar' po ukladke naruzhnykh [illegible] provodov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 277 p.

BELIKHOVSKII, S. M., and D. A. TRADKIN [Modern technique in the manufacture of glass] Sovremennaia tekhnika stekol'nogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 4, no. 10)

BUDANOW, JAKOW. Technical institutes in the U.S.S.R. [text in Russian] New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1953. 30 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 26)
(CU)

BUNIMOVICH, D. Z. [Color photography] TSvetnaia fotografiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 4, no. 5)

BURGMAN, V. V. [Projected rules and norms for construction work] O proekte urochnogo polozheniia dlia stroitel'stva. V. V. Burgman, S. V. Bashinskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 122 p.
(MH)

BURGOV, V. A. [Fundamentals of sound recording and reproduction] Osnovy zapisi i vosproizvedeniia zvuka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 703 p.

CHEKMAREV, A. P., and others. [Perfecting pipe production, work practice of the Lenin Pipe Rolling Factory] Usovershenstvovanie proizvodstva trub; opyt raboty truboprokatnogo zavoda im. Lenina. Pod red. A. P. Chekmareva i P. V. Savkina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 159 p.

CHERNOBRYVKH, N., and I. MIRONOV [A. F. Mozhaiskii, builder of the first airplane in the world] A. F. Mozhaiskii - sozdatel' pervogo v mire samoleta. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1955. 207 p.

DE BRUYNE, N. A., and R. HOUWINK, eds. [Adhesion of glue, cement, and solder] Adgeziia klei, tsementy, pripoi. Perevod s angliiskogo A. I. Kozlovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 584 p. [Published in English as "Adhesion and Adhesives."]

DOM INZHENERA I TEKHNIKA IMENI F. E. DZERZHINSKOGO, Moscow. [The system and practice of supplying enterprises with technical materials] Sistema i praktika material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniia promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 288 p.

DRUZHINSKII, I. A. [Methods of machining complex surfaces on machine tools] Metody obrabotki slozhnykh poverkhnostei na metallorezhushchikh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 315 p.
[MICROFILM]

DUBROV, IU. S. [Economic [illegible] of coal, work practice at the [illegible] Coal Enrichment Factory] [illegible] ugla, na [illegible] fabrike. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 33 p.

EGOROV, I. S. [Making [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1952. 111 p.

ELISEEV, A. V. [Tools for sharpening [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 32 p.

[ENGINEERS OF HEAVY TRADES; collection of articles] Mashinisty [illegible]; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 135 p.

FEDOROVSKII, L. G. [Installation of electric light systems, plates of instructions] Montazh osvetitel'nykh setei, uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 15 fold. plates (in portfolio)

FEDOTOVA, E. [How we improve the quality of [illegible]] Kak my [illegible] kachestvo [illegible] [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 80 p.

FILIPPOV, G. I., and P. P. ARSENT'EV [Experimental work on a theory of [illegible] processes] Eksperimental'nye raboty po teorii [illegible] protsessov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 123 p.

FLORINSKII, F. V. [Dynamics of mine hoisting cables] Dinamika shakhtnogo pod"emnogo kanata. Pod red. G. N. Savina. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 233 p.

FOMIN, V. M. [Mastering the [illegible] Combine at the Chistiakovskoe Mine in the Donets Basin] Opyt osvoeniia kombaina [illegible] na shakhte [illegible] Chistiakovskoe v Donbasse. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 34 p.

FRENKEL', P. M., ed. [Planning of industrial enterprises] Proektirovanie promyshlennykh predpriiatii. M. L. Zaslav [i dr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1952.
(MH)

FROLOV, A. I., and D. A. RYZHINSKII. [Knowledge of aviation materials; textbook for technical schools of aviation] Aviatsionnoe materialovedenie, uchebnoe posobie dlia aviatekhnicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 287 p.
[MICROFILM]

GAN'SHIN, V. N., and L. S. KHRENOV. [Tachymetric tables for the calculation of vertical and horizontal distances in working with circular tachymeters and plane-table alidades] Takheometricheskie tablitsy dlia vychisleniia prevyshenii i gorizontal'nykh prolozhenii pri rabote s krugovym takheometrom i kipregelem. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1955. 247 p.

GEL'MAN, A. S. [Technology of resistance electric welding] Tekhnologiia kontaktnoi elektrosvarki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 324 p.

GEZENTSVEI, L. B. [Asphalt concrete paving for roads] Dorozhnye asfal'tobetonnye pokrytiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 200 p.

GIBSHMAN, E. E. [The use of reinforced concrete to strengthen metal bridge spans] Primenenie zhelezobetona dlia usileniia proletnykh stroenii metallicheskikh mostov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 30 p.

GIMMEL'FARB, B.M. [What are phosphorites; where and how to find them] Chto takoe fosfority, gde i kak ikh iskat'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 25 p.

[GLIDING FOR SPORT; a collection of articles] Planernyi sport; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1955. 89 p.
[MICROFILM]

GLUKHOV, N. M., and A. N. DARTAU [Operation of a jig boring machine] Rabota na koordinatno-rastochnykh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1955. 105 p. [MICROFILM]

GOLUBEV, A. I. [Corrosion processes in real microelements] Korrozionnye protsessy na real'nykh mikroelementakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 121 p. [MICROFILM]

GORNOV, V. N. [Testing the strength and rigidity of industrial building materials for dwellings] Issledovanie prochnosti i zhestkosti industrial'nykh konstruktsii zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 238 p.

GOSTEV, V. I., and A. V. BELOUSOV, eds. [Quality control in the machine building industry] Kontrol' kachestva produktsii v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 639 p.
[MICROFILM]

GRUZIN, V. G. [Technological temperature control of liquid iron alloys] Tekhnologicheskii kontrol' temperatury zhidkikh zheleznykh splavov. Pod red. M. A. L'vova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 158 p.
[MICROFILM]

[HANDBOOK FOR THE FUR AND SHEEPSKIN COAT INDUSTRY] Spravochnik po mekhovoi i ovchinno-shubnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR.
Vol. 1. [Methods of production control] Metody kontrolia proizvodstva. 1954. 399 p.

IGNAT'EV, S. P. [The strength of our wings] Sila nashikh kryl'ev. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1951. 100 p.

IMBOV, A. S. [The evaporativity of fuel for reciprocating engines and methods of its investigation] Isparisemost' topliv dlia porshnevykh dvigatelei i metody ee issledovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 306 p.

ISAEV, A. L., and K. I. MIKHALENOK. [Speed turning of large parts with broad cutters] Skorostnoe tochenie krupnykh detalei shirokimi reztsami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 87 p.

KASTANOVICH, M.M. [Installing overhead electric lines of power up to 35 kw.] Montazh vozdushnykh linii elektroperedachi do 35 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 302 p. (Spravochnik elektromontera, no.7)

KAISER, L. A. [Factory production of assembled reinforced concrete slabs for hydraulic installations] Zavodskoe izgotovlenie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh obolochek gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 49 p.

KAPTSOV, N. A. [Electronics] Elektronika. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1954.
(MH)

KARIAGIN, A. V., and G.M.SOLOV'EV. [Construction, maintenance and traffic regulation of automobiles] Ustroistvo, obsluzhivanie i pravila dvizheniia avtomobilei. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1955. 519 p.

KARLIK, E. M., and G. N. SHVIDKAIA. [Manufacture of toys from sawdust by means of heat pressing] Proizvodstvo igrushek iz drevesnykh opilok sposobom goriachego pressovaniia. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954. 131 p.

KAZANTSEV, A. S. [Anodic-mechanical polishing of metals in repair work] Anodno-mekhanicheskoe shlifovanie metallov v remontnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 86 p.

KAZNEVSKII, V.P. [Aerodynamics in nature and technology] Aerodinamika v prirode i tekhnike. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 124 p. (Biblioteka shkol'nika)

KHARIZOMENOV, I. V. [Electrical equipment of metal-cutting machine tools] Elektrooborudovanie metallorezhushchikh stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1951. 191 p.

KHAZAN, I. A. [Erection of automobile road bridges from prefabricated units] Montazh sbornykh avtodorozhnykh mostov. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1950. 171 p.
[MICROFILM]

KITAENKO, G. I., ed. [Electrician's handbook] Spravochnik elektromontazhnika. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl.
Vol. 3. 1954. 639 p.

KNIAZEV, A. [How a radio station works] Kak rabotaet radiostantsiia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 214 p.

KOCHERGIN, K. A. [Principles of resistance welding] Osnovy kontaktnoi svarki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 117 p.

KOLESNIK, P. A., and N. D. MOROZOV. [Automobile materials and tires; a mechanic's handbook] Avtomobil'nye materialy i shiny, posobie avtomekhaniku. Po obshchei red. G. P. Lyzo. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOPERIN, V. V., and V. B. GANTMAN. [A mechanic's handbook on the operation and repair of building industry equipment] Spravochnik mekhanika po ekspluatatsii i remontu stroitel'nogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954. 240 p.

KORN, GRANINO A., and THERESA M.KORN. [Electronic analog computers (D-c analog computers)] Elektronnye modeliruiushchie ustroistva (na postoiannom toke)]. Per. s angliiskogo pod red. D.IA.Kogana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 419 p.

KOROVIN, T. D., and A. N. SHARAEV. [In an advanced sector of the Kuznetsk coal fields; sector no. 5, mines no. 3 - 3a of the Stalinugol trust] Na peredovom uchastke Kuzbassa; uchastok no. 5 shakhty no. 3 -3-bis tresta Stalinugol'. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 32 p.

KOROVNIKOV, B. D. [Asphalt concrete] Asfal'tovyi beton. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 49 p.
(CU)

KRITSKII, S.N., and M.F.MENKEL'. [Calculation of water resources; river run-off control, water supply and hydraulic power computations] Vodokhoziaistvennye raschety; regulirovanie rechnogo stoka, vodokhoziaistvennye i vodnoenergeticheskie raschety. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 392 p.
[MICROFILM]

KRIVORUCHKO, N. Z. [Organization of railroad car management] Organizatsiia vagonnogo khoziaistva. 3., ispr. i dop. izd. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov zhel.-dor. transp. [Moskva] Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 541 p.
(CU)

KUKOLEVSKII, I. I. [Hydraulic engineering; a collection of articles] Gidromashinostroenie; sbornik statei. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 201 p.
(MH)

KUNITSKII, R. V. [Aviation astronomy] Aviatsionnaia astronomiia; posobie dlia shturmanov VVS Vooruzhennykh Sil Soiuza SSR. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR, 1947. 159 p.
[MICROFILM]

KUROCHKIN, N. N. [Combustion chambers of gas turbines] Kamery goreniia gazoturbinnykh dvigatelei Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 122 p.

KURUKLIS, G. L. and G. IA. AKHMINEEV [Hardening tool steel in electrolyte] Zakalka v elektrolite instrumental'nykh stalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 26 p.
(CU)

KUZIN, M. D., and I. I. PAKTOVSKII [Controlling and measuring instruments in heat engineering] Teplotekhnicheskie kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory Izd 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 309 p.

KVATER, I. S. [Cast high-speed steel] Litye bystrorezhushchie stali. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 60 p.
(CU)

LAPOCHKIN, P. G. [My suggestion for efficient organization] Moi ratsionalizatorskie predlozheniia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954. 22 p (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

LEBEDEV, N. N. [Production of twisted goods; basic theories of twist] Krutil'noe proizvodstvo; osnovy teorii svivki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 94 p.

LEITES, S. D. [Stability of compressed steel rods] Ustoichivost' szhatykh stal'nykh sterzhnei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 307 p.

LEONT'EV, I. I., and A. G. ABUKHOV. [Bent-wood furniture production] Proizvodstvo gnutoi mebeli. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 110 p.

LEVI, I. I. [Movement of river currents on the lower levels of hydrotechnical structures] Dvizhenie rechnykh potokov v nizhnikh b'efakh gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 250 p.

LEVI, S. S. [Spot welding the heavy reinforcement of reinforced concrete constructions and testing the durability of welded seams] Rezhimy tochechnoi svarki tiazheloi armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii i ispytanie prochnosti svarnykh soedinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 30 p.

LEVIN, S. L. [Production of prefabricated building units] Izgotovlenie sbornykh industrial'nykh konstruktsii, iz opyta leningradskikh stroitelei. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954. 67 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

LEVITANSKII, B. A. [Electrical equipment at the iron industry] Elektrooborudovanie predpriiatii chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 619 p.

LIFANOV, I. A. [Reservoir basin organization; flooding and high-water damage in hydrotechnical construction] Organizatsiia chashi vodokhranilishcha; zatopleniia i podtopleniia v gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. Pod red. P. I. Vasilenko. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1940. 224 p.
MdBJ

LIUBAN, A. P. [Analysis of phenomena of the blast furnace process] Analiz iavlenii domennogo protsessa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
Pt. 1. 1955. 471 p.

LIUTIKOV, A. F. [Organization, method of operation and introduction of standards] Organizatsiia i metodika razrabotki i vnedreniia normalei. A. F. Liutikov i A. I. Frolov. Moskva, Sovetskoe radio, 1951.
(MH)

LOKSHIN, IA. IU., and others. [Lacquering and printing in tincan production] Lakirovanie i pechatanie v zhestianobanochnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 299 p.

MAGNITOV, A. I. [Excavation in the construction of a hydroelectric power station] Zemlianye raboty na stroitel'stve gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 93 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam, no. 20)

MALOV, A. N. [Automatic loading of metal-cutting machine tools] Avtomaticheskaia zagruzka metallorezhushchikh stankov. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 399 p.

[MANUFACTURE AND USE OF TOOLS; work practice of Ural plants] Proizvodstvo i ekspluatatsiia instrumenta, opyt ural'skikh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
No. 6. 1954. 176 p.

MASHINISTY-TIAZHELOVESNIKI; sbornik statei.
see [Engineers of heavy trains; collection of articles]

MASLENNIKOV, M. M., and M. S. RAPIPORT. [Aviation engines using light fuel] Aviatsionnye dvigateli legkogo topliva; obshchii kurs. Moskva, Glavnaia red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Design and calculation of strength] Konstruktsiia i raschet na prochnost'. 1946. 406 p.

MAZURENKO, A. P. [Tractor driver Aleksandr Chishi] Traktorist Aleksandr Chishi. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 17 p. (Opyt novatorov lesozagotovok)

MEL'NIKOV, N. V. [Drilling small and large boreholes in open-pit mining] Burenie skvazhin i shpurov na otkrytykh razrabotkakh Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 108 p.

MENKOVSKII, M. A., N. A. PETROV, and A. A. FLODIN. [Introduction to the chemical analysis of coal (qualitative and quantitative analysis)] Vvedenie v khimicheskii analiz uglei; kachestvennyi i kolichestvennyi analiz. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 238 p.
[MICROFILM]

MIRENSKII, M. L., and N. A. CHELYSHEV. [Worker at a section mill rolling press] Val'tsovshchik sortoprokatnykh stanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 107 p.

MITIN, A. M. [Routine maintenance of railroad tracks on a work section] Tekushchee soderzhanie puti na rabochem otdelenii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 23 p.

MOLODEZH' OBGONIAET VREMIA, ob uchastii komsomol'tsev i molodezhi v bor'be za povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda
see [Youth outstrips time; the participation of Communist Youth and young people in the struggle to raise labor productivity]

MOLOKOV, M. N., and S. I. DUB [Production of rubber toys] Proizvodstvo rezinovykh igrushek Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954 147 p

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT AVTOMOBIL'NOGO TRANSPORTA. [Tables for the maintenance and servicing techniques of an MAZ-205 dump truck] Tekhnologicheskie karty po tekhnicheskomu obsluzhivaniiu avtomobilia-samosvala MAZ-205. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 127 p.

MOSCOW. STANKOINSTRUMENTAL'NYI INSTITUT. [New measuring techniques in the machine building industry; collected studies of the student scientific society] Novye sredstva izmereniia v mashinostroenii; sbornik rabot studencheskogo nauchnogo obshchestva. Pod red. I.E.Gorodetskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT GIDROGEOLOGII I INZHENERNOI GEOLOGII. [Methods guide for a study of the underground water cycle] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po izucheniiu rezhima podzemnykh vod. Pod obshchei red. M. E. Al'tovskogo i A. A. Konopliantseva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 195 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MINERAL'NOGO SYR'IA. [Geological survey methods in prospecting for mineral deposits; a collection of articles] K metodike geologicheskoi s"emki pri poiskakh i razvedkakh mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh; sbornik materialov. Sostavlen gruppoi geologov VIMS pod rukovodstvom F.I.Kovaleva, pod red. i s dop. N.I.Borodaevskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1955. 423 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Water cooling in lining bearings with BT babbit; work practice in the Chelyabinsk Kirov plant] Vodianoe okhlazhdenie pri zalivke vkladyshei babbitom BT; iz opyta Cheliabinskogo Kirovskogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MOSHNIN, E. N. [Hammers without anvil blocks] Bezshabotnye moloty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1955. 79 p.

NADEINSKAIA, E. P. [Research on the wear of cutting tools by means of radioisotopes] Issledovanie iznosa rezhushchego instrumenta s pomoshch'iu radioaktivnykh izotopov Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955 133 p

NAKHMANOVICH, M. M. [Production of carriages and wagons] Proizvodstvo povozok i kolesov. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954 145 p

[NATURAL GAS, HANDBOOK FOR A GEOLOGIST]
Spravochnik geologa po prirodnomu gazu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 3 [Geological and prospecting work] Geologo-poiskovye raboty 1955 713 p

NAUMOV, V. A. [Flight of the shuttle on the loom] Polet chelnoka na tkatskom stanke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954 102 p.

NEPOROZHNII, P. S. [Construction experience in building hydroelectric power installations; concrete work] Iz opyta stroitel'stva priplotinnoi gidroelektrostantsii, betonnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954 96 p.

NESMEIANOV, AN. N. [Radioactive elements and their use] Radioaktivnye elementy i ikh primenenie Moskva Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955 124 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)
[MICROFILM]

NESMEIANOV, AN. N. [Radioactive isotopes] Radioaktivnye izotopy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser 3, no 6)

NITSKEVICH, E.A. [Use of fuel in iron industry] Ispol'zovanie topliva v chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 622 p.
[MICROFILM]

NOSKOV, B.K. [Laying rolled roofing material under winter conditions] Ustroistvo rulonnykh krovel' v zimnikh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 60 p.

[ORGANIZING TECHNICAL PREPARATION FOR PRODUCTION; from the work practice of machinery plants] Organizatsiia tekhnologicheskoi podgotovki proizvodstva; iz opyta mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 204 p

OSAICHEV, V. G., and others [Manual for woodworking for consumer commodity shops of the forest industry] Spravochnik po derevoobrabotke, dlia tsekhov shirpotreba leskhozov Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955 518 p

PAINLEVÉ, PAUL [Lectures on friction translated from the French] Lektsii o trenii Perevod s frantsuzskogo I. N. Veselovskogo Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1954 316 p

PEREDOVYE METODY ORGANIZATSII PROMYVOCHNOGO REMONTA PAROVOZOV V DEPO
see [Advanced methods of organizing locomotive boiler working in the depot]

PERLIA, IA. Z. [How radar works] Kak rabotaet radiolokator. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1955. 110 p.

PETROVICH, N. T., and A. V. KOZYREV [Generation and transformation of electric impulses] Generirovanie i preobrazovanie elektricheskikh impul'sov Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1954 447 p

PETSUKH, ALEKSEI [Wings of youth, gliding technique] Kryl'ia molodezhi; praktika planerizma Pod obshchei red. V. F. Bolotnikova Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1954. 200 p.

PIKOVSKII, O., and Z. MANDRUSOV. [For the welfare of the Soviet man; U.S.S.R. industry is on the upgrade] Na blago sovetskogo cheloveka; legkaia promyshlennost' SSSR na krutom pod"eme. Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 60 p.

PIMENOV, V. S. [Aircraft engine] Aviatsionnyi dvigatel' Moskva, Izd-vo Dosarm, 1951 84 p (Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia aviatsii)

PLANERNYI SPORT; sbornik statei.
see [Gliding for sport; a collection of articles]

POCHETNYI DOLG TEKSTIL'SHCHIKOV
see [Textile workers' debt of honor]

POKHLEBAEV, A. P. [Organization of repair work on open hearth furnaces] Organizatsiia remonta martenovskikh pechei. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii. Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1954. 71 p.

POLTEV, V.K., and L.P. SMOL'NIKOV. [Electrical equipment for metallurgical shops] Elektrooborudovanie metallurgicheskikh tsekhov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 480 p.

P[illegible]PELOV, P. P. [Machine tools by the assembly line method, practice of the Molotov Factory] Potochnaia komplektnaia sborka stankov, opyt Zavoda imeni Molotova. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 60 p.
(CU)

PRIVAL'SKII, B. IA. [Automatic control of rolling mill electric drives] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie elektroprivodami prokatnykh stanov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. [illegible] p.

PROIZVODSTVO I EKSPLUATATSIIA INSTRUMENTA, opyt ural'skikh zavodov
see [Manufacture and use of tools, work practice of Ural plants]

PUTI POVYSHENIIA PROIZVODITEL'NOSTI I TOCHNOSTI PRI NAREZANII ZUBCHATYKH KOLES
see [Ways to increase productive and accurate gear cutting]

RABINOVICH, B.N. [Fundamentals of plotting basic geodetic nets] Osnovy postroeniia opornykh geodezicheskikh setei. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 370 p.
[MICROFILM]

RABINOVICH, I. IA. [Use of welding transformers in construction work] Primenenie svarochnykh transformatorov v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 48 p.

RA[illegible], A. [illegible] [Finishing machine parts] Chistovaia obrabotka detalei mashin. Pod red. V.M. [illegible] 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p. [illegible]

[RADIO, a collection of articles from the magazine "Radio"] Radio, sbornik statei iz zhurnala "Radio." Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible], 1954. [illegible] p.

RA[illegible], M. [illegible], and I.N. KAMIN'SKII. [Complex time study in coal mines and pits] Kompleksnyi khronometrazh na ugol'nykh shakhtakh i kar'erakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. [illegible] p.

REZNIKOV, L. I., and others. [Industrial excursions in physics, a handbook for teachers] Proizvodstvennye ekskursii po fizike, posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. [illegible] p.

ROMA[illegible], V. P. [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 24 p. [illegible]

ROMANOV, V. N., and I. P. [illegible] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. [illegible] p. [illegible]

RO[illegible], I. V., and others. [Centralized electric supply for lumber camps] Tsentralizovannoe elektrosnabzhenie lesozagotovok. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 104 p.

ROVINSKII, [illegible], and others. [Cold die stamping in the machinery industry] Kholodnaia shtampovka v mashinostroenii. Pod red. V. D. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 270 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) [illegible] [Valuation of field and office geodetic and cartographic work for geological prospecting in the petroleum industry] [illegible] 170 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) [illegible]
Pt. [illegible] [illegible]
Pt. 25 [illegible]
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Standardized pay-grade qualification manual for geological and prospecting work] Edinyi tarifno-kvalifikatsionnyi spravochnik na geologorazvedochnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 110 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stankostroitel'noi i instrumental'noi promyshlennosti. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Manual for specifications of hammers and friction presses] Rukovodstvo po pasportizatsii molotov i friktsionnogo pressa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 81 p.
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions concerning the use of excavators under winter conditions (I 188-54/MSPMKhP-MINSTROI)] Instruktsiia po razrabotke gruntov ekskavatorami v zimnikh usloviiakh (I 188-54/MSPMKhP-MINSTROI). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 22 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for performing outside stone facing work under winter conditions (I 186-54/Minstroi-MSPMKhP)] Instruktsiia po proizvodstvu naruzhnykh oblitsovochnykh rabot v zimnikh usloviiakh (I 186-54/Minstroi-MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 10 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for using roofing material and insulation under winter conditions (I 185-54/Minstroi-MSPMKhP)]. Instruktsiia po ustroistvu rulonnykh krovel' i gidroizoliatsii v zimnikh usloviiakh (I 185-54/Minstroi-MSPMKhP). Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 17 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Provisional instructions for performing inside plastering work and drying plaster under winter conditions (I 190-54/Minstroi-MSPMKhP)] Vremennaia instruktsiia po proizvodstvu vnutrennikh shtukaturnykh rabot i sushke shtukaturki v zimnikh usloviiakh (I 190-54/Minstroi-MSPMKhP). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 30 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Diamondless truing of polishing disks for finishing operations, work practices of the Moscow small size engine automobile plant] Bezalmaznaia pravka krugov dlia chistovogo shlifovaniia; iz opyta Moskovskogo zavoda malolitrazhnykh avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Voennoe ministerstvo. [Manual on the organization and operation of D-1N? radio station] Rukovodstvo po ustroistvu i ekspluatatsii radiostantsii D-1N? Moskva, 1951 (Material'naia chast' sredstv sviazi)
[MICROFILM]

RYVKIN, S.M., ed. [The effect of radiation on semiconductors and insulators, a collection of translations] Deistvie izluchenii na poluprovodniki i izoliatory, sbornik perevodov. Pod red. S.M. Ryvkina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 270 p.

RYZHIKOV, A.A. [Theoretical basis of founding] Teoreticheskie osnovy liteinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 330 p.
MH

RZHANITSYN, A.R. [Structural calculations, taking into account the plastic properties of materials] Raschet sooruzhenii s uchetom plasticheskikh svoistv materialov. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 288 p.

SAMOILOVICH, G.S., and B.M. TROIANOVSKII. [Variable working cycle of steam turbines] Peremennyi rezhim raboty parovykh turbin. Pod red. A.V. Shcheglaeva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 280 p.
[MICROFILM]

SARYCHEV, B.M. [Diagrams, tables and nomographs for computing city electric line systems] Grafiki, tablitsy i nomogrammy dlia elektricheskogo rascheta linii gorodskikh setei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 10 p. graphs and nomograms

SAVEL'EV, K. M. [Collection and initial processing of oil in the fields of the eastern districts] Sbor i pervichnaia obrabotka nefti na promyslakh vostochnykh raionov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 255 p.
[MICROFILM]

SAVINOV, O. A. [Foundations for machinery, principles of planning] Fundamenty pod mashiny, osnovy proektirovaniia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 291 p.

SEMOV, P. I., and I. N. KUVARZIN. [Non-metal aviation materials] Aviatsionnye nemetallicheskie materialy. Leningrad, Leningradskaia krasnoznamennaia voenno-vozdushnaia inzhenernaia akademiia, 1950. 230 p.

SEVRIUKOV, N. N., B. A. KUZ'MIN, and E. V. CHELISHCHEV. [General metallurgy] Obshchaia metallurgiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 640 p.

SAPIRO, L. I. [Computational method for balancing machine shafts] Raschetnyi metod tsentrirovaniia valov mashin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 103 p.

SHCHEPTEV, N. F. [Equipment of peat enterprises and its care] Oborudovanie torfianykh predpriiatii i ukhod za nim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR, 1954. 210 p.

SHCHERBAKOV, I. F. [Manual for the locomobile fireman and machinist] Posobie kochegaru i mashinistu lokomobilia. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 83 p.

SHCHUROV, M. V. [Handbook on internal combustion engines] Rukovodstvo po dvigateliam vnutrennego sgoraniia. Izd. 3-e, perer. Pod red. D. N. Vyrubova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 400 p.

SHEVELEV, F. A. [Hydraulic calculation for asbesto cement pipes] Gidravlicheskii raschet asbestotsementnykh trub. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 67 p. (Inzhenernaia gidravlika)

SHILOVTSEV, D. P. [Manufacture of welded and riveted steel structures] Izgotovlenie svarnykh i klepanykh stal'nykh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 194 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHIMKO, K. N. [Fuel for water transportation] Toplivo dlia vodnogo transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1954. 160 p.

SHIRINOV, A. K. [Mechanical equipment in the fishing industry] Promyslovye mekhanizmy dobyvaiushchei rybnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 315 p.

SHIROKOV, S. I. [Boiler industry] Kotel'noe proizvodstvo. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 265 p.
[MICROFILM]

SHMAKOV, P. V. [Fundamentals of color and stereoscopic television] Osnovy tsvetnogo i ob"emnogo televideniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1954. 302 p.

SIFOROV, V. I., ed. [Small radio apparatus; problems of construction, production and use. Collection of articles translated from foreign periodical literature] Malogabaritnaia radioapparatura; voprosy konstruirovaniia, proizvodstva i ekspluatatsii. Sbornik perevodov statei iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 372 p.

SMIRNOV, I. P. [Efficient method of cutting cloth for uniforms according to individual order] Ratsional'nyi metod raskroia tkanei pri poshive formennoi odezhdy po individual'nym zakazam. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952. 160 p.
(CU)

SOKOLOV, V. F. [Water desinfection by bactericide rays] Obezzarazhivanie vody bakteritsidnymi luchami. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 177 p.

SOLOMYKIN, A. F. [P-38 locomobile; design, care, repair] Lokomobil' P-38; konstruktsiia, ukhod, remont. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK GEOLOGA PO PRIRODNOMU GAZU
see [Natural gas; handbook for a geologist]

SPRAVOCHNIK PO MEKHOVOI I OVCHINNO-SHUBNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI
see [Handbook for the fur and sheepskin coat industry]

STRIZHEVSKII, S. IA. [N.E. Zhukovskii, the founder of aviation science] N.E. Zhukovskii - osnovopolozhnik aviatsionnoi nauki. Pod red. G.F. Burago. Moskva, Ministerstvo oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 113 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

STUGAREV, A. S., B. S. SHESTOV, and V. A. BUBYR'. [Standardization of surface structures of coal mines] Tipizatsiia poverkhnosti ugol'nykh shakht. Pod red. N. V. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 160 p.

SULAKSHIN, S.S. [Handbook for measuring declination of drilled wells; for technical drilling crews] Rukovodstvo po izmereniiu iskrivleniia skvazhin; dlia tekhnicheskogo burovogo personala. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 107 p.

[MICROFILM]

SYROMIATNIKOV, I. A. [Asynchronous electric motors] Rezhimy raboty asinkhronnykh elektrodvigatelei. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 302 p.

TATARINOV, P.M. [Conditions for formations of ores and other mineral deposits] Usloviia obrazovaniia mestorozhdenii rudnykh i nerudnykh poleznykh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1955. 270 p.

[MICROFILM]

TEVELEV, B. A. [Operational communications in industry] Operativnaia sviaz' na proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 174 p.

[TEXTILE WORKERS' DEBT OF HONOR] Pochetnyi dolg tekstil'shchikov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 60 p.

TISHCHENKO, E. I., and A. S. ZALKIND. [Assembling the charging apparatus of a modern blast furnace] Montazh zasypnogo ustroistva sovremennoi domennoi pechi. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1954. 66 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

TIUL'PANOV, A.A. [Techniques of quartz crystal plate production] Tekhnologiia proizvodstva kvartsevykh plastin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 103 p.

[MICROFILM]

TOKAREV, G. G. [Gas producers for automobiles] Gazogeneratornye avtomobili. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 203 p.

TOROPOV, A. S. [Reinforcement work] Armaturnye raboty. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo "Trudrezervizdat," 1954. 101 p.

TURIK, N. A., and IU. G. KIRILLOV. [The Series LV freight locomotive] Gruzovoi parovoz serii LV. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p.

VASIN, S. M. [Work practice of a group manning a radio reception and rediffusion center] Opyt raboty kollektiva usilitel'nogo punkta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 16 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

VEBER, M. A., and N. A. SMIRNOV. [Concrete and mortar mixture plants] Zavody betona i rastvora. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 266 p.

VINOGRADOV, V. M., and B. L. GOLOZIN. [Repair of MTZ-135 air brake] Remont vozdukhoraspredelitelia MTZ-135. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 35 p.

VINOKUROV, A. D. [Flying as a sport] Aviatsionnyi sport. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1955. 222 p.

VLASOV, A. F. [Safety engineering for metal cutting] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri obrabotke metallov rezaniem. Izd. 2-e. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 74 p. (V pomoshch' profaktivu po okhrane truda)

VLASOV, B. V. [Experience of planning, calculating and analyzing the use of large metalcutting machine tools] Opyt planirovaniia, ucheta i analiza ispol'zovaniia krupnykh metallorezhushchikh stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 58 p.

(CU)

VOLCHOK, L. IA. [Methods of measurement in internal combustion engines] Metody izmerenii v dvigateliakh vnutrennego sgoraniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 270 p.

VOLOGDIN, V. V. [Transformers for high-frequency heating] Transformatory dlia vysokochastotnogo nagreva. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 41 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista, vyp. 7)

(CU)

VOROB'EV, A. A. [Ultra-high electric tension] Sverkhvysokie elektricheskie napriazheniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 424 p.

VORONOV, A. A. [Elements of the theory of automatic control] Elementy teorii avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 470 p.

VOZNESENSKII, B. N., D. F. LOGINOV, and M. B. GRANAT. [Intermediate equipment for joint operation of the machine-switching telephone stations and step-by-step systems] Promezhutochnoe oborudovanie dlia sovmestnoi raboty ATS mashinnoi i shagovoi sistem, s prilozheniem al'boma skhem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 107 p. [L. C. set incomplete; album wanting]

[MICROFILM]

VSESOIUZNOE DOBROVOL'NOE OBSHCHESTVO SODEISTVIIA ARMII, AVIATSII I FLOTU. [Hydroplane model] Model' glissera. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1953. 35 p. (Biblioteka iunogo konstruktora)

[MICROFILM]

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE GORNOE OBSHCHESTVO. [Theory and practice of drilling and blasting in the mining industry, collected transactions of the conference on drilling and blasting] Teoriia i praktika buro-vzryvnykh rabot v gornoi promyshlennosti; sbornik trudov soveshchaniia po buro-vzryvnym rabotam. Pod obshchei red. N. V. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 250 p.

VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Technology of the manufacture of vinyl plastic welded vats] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia svarnykh vann iz viniplasta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 11 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

[WAYS TO INCREASE PRODUCTIVE AND ACCURATE GEAR CUTTING] Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti i tochnosti pri narezanii zubchatykh koles. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 158 p.

[YOUTH OUTSTRIPS TIME; the participation of Communist Youth and young people in the struggle to raise labor productivity] Molodezh' obgoniaet vremia; ob uchastii komsomol'tsev i molodezhi v bor'be za povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 79 p.

ZAIONCHKOVSKII, A.D. [Technology of leather substitutes; rubber for footwear] Tekhnologiia zamenitelei kozhi; rezinovye detali obuvi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 551 p.

ZAMAKHAEV, M. S. [Road building in small villages] Kak postroit' dorogu v poselke. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 68 p.

ZAMAKHAEV, M. S., and V. A. MIRONOV. [Road foreman's manual] Posobie desiatniku dorozhniku. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 267 p.

[MICROFILM]

ZELIGER, N. B., and S. I. VINOKUR. [Fundamentals of a theory of telegraph] Osnovy teorii telegrafnykh mekhanizmov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 284 p.

ZHEREBTSOV, I. P. [Meter wave technique] Tekhnika metrovykh voln. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1955. 181 p.

ZHIRITSKII, G. S. [The construction and the cal[illegible] of the strength of parts for steam turbines] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. [illegible] 1955 [illegible]

ZLATKOVSKII, A. P. [Electric equipment for [illegible] electrical installations] [illegible] elektricheskikh ustanovok. Moskva [illegible] 400 p.

(MH)

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ANDREEV, I. A. [Loading plan for a [illegible]] Gruzovoi plan morskogo sudna. Moskva, [illegible] skoi transport," 1953. 117 p. (Biblioteka [illegible] tsiia morskogo flota)

[MICROFILM]

ARMY REQUISITIONS IN SOVIET RUSSIA [illegible] Russian] New York, Research Program [illegible] U.S.S.R., 1952. 12 p. (East European [illegible] Mimeographed series, no. 11)

NNC

BELCHUK, G. A., and others. [Technology of [illegible]] Tekhnologiia sudostroeniia. Pod ob[illegible] V. K. Dormidontova. Leningrad, Gos. [illegible] vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1954. [illegible] p.

BUBLAKA, P. N. [How your commanders and [illegible] in battle] [illegible] komandira [illegible] v boiu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] Soiuza SSR, 1954. 47 p.

GLUSHKOVSKII, N. [Hero of the Soviet Union [illegible]] Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza V. A. [illegible] M[illegible] Izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954 [illegible] (Geroi Velikoi Otechestvennoi [illegible])

GLUKHOVTSEV, S. A. [The seaworthiness [illegible] aids for student organizations All-Union [illegible] Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy [illegible] ship models] [illegible] korablia [illegible] niatsii, kruzhkov Dosaaf [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954. 20 p.

[HEROIC DEFENSE OF THE FORTRESS [illegible] ACCORDING TO THE [illegible] CENTRAL MUSEUM OF THE SOVIET ARMY] [illegible] cheskaia oborona Brestskoi kreposti [illegible] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] 1954. 37 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI MUZEI [illegible] [Heroes of the Soviet Union [illegible]] Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza [illegible] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] 1955. 11 p.

NAUMENKO, I. A. [The atomic weapons and [illegible] defense] Atomnoe oruzhie i [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. ([illegible] obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh [illegible] nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 12)

ORLOV, I. M. [The training of sharpshooters [illegible] and political work with rifle units] Vospitanie [illegible] strelkov, i [illegible] partiino-politicheskoi raboty [illegible] strelkovykh chastiakh i podrazdeleniiakh. M[illegible] Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954 [illegible]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo [illegible] [Handbook of norms for [illegible] material [illegible] ship, machine and boiler construction at [illegible] of the Ministry of River Transportation] [illegible] Spravochnik norm raskhoda [illegible] ob"ekty sudostroeniia, mashinostroeniia i [illegible] niia na predpriiatiiakh MRF na 1953 god. M[illegible] vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR

Vol. 2. [Construction of non-selfpropelled [illegible] composite and reinforced [illegible]] Na postroiku nesamokhodnykh [illegible] kompozitnykh i zhelezobetonnykh [illegible] 1952. 40 p.

SHCHEKOTOV, E. [What the navy demands of [illegible]] Chto trebuet ot matrosa korabel'naia [illegible] skva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony [illegible] 1954. 119 p.

I. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia, Obshchestvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin, Social Sciences] Erivan, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Areshian, S. From the period before Armenian studies began in Russia. p. 3

Partizuni, V. Historicity of the tale "Andreas Erets" [in Armenian]. p. 13

Karapetian, E. From the history of the liberation of the Zangezur from the Dashnaktsutiun bands. p. 31

Arutiunian, G.S. The "enjumens" (local councils) in the Iranian revolution of 1905-1911. p. 41.

Dzhaukian, G. Principles of the historical and comparative grammar of the Armenian language [in Armenian]. p. 61

Nazarian, Sh. Gevond Pirgalemian's unpublished narrative poem "Vaspurakan villages" [in Armenian]

Diunin, S. On the history of a Russian expression. p. 93

Arzumanian, G. M. Nalbandian in the unpublished works of I. Ioannisian [in Armenian]. p. 95

Bagdasarian, S. The Meghri dialect. p. 97.

Martirosian, L. A book about Ovanes Karakhanian [in Armenian]. p. 103

G.G. A discussion devoted to problems of the [illegible] dance [in Armenian]. p. 105

Contents transliterated: Areshian, S. Iz predistorii armianovedeniia v Rossii. p. 3. Partizuni, V. Istorichnost' povesti "Andreas Erets." p. 13. Karapetian, S. Iz istorii osvobozhdeniia Zangezura ot dashnakskikh band. p. 31. Arutiunian, G. S. Endzhumeny v iranskoi revoliutsii 1905-1911 gg. p. 41. Dzhaukian, G. Osnovy istoricheskoi i sravnitel'noi grammatiki armianskogo iazyka. p. 61. Nazarian, Sh. Neizdannaia poema Gevonda Pirgalemiana "Vaspurakanskie derevni." p. 81. Diunin, S. K istorii odnogo russkogo vyrazheniia. p. 93. Arzumanian, G. M. Nalbandian v neopublikovannykh proizvedeniiakh I. Ioannisiana. p. 95. Bagdasarian, S. "Megrinskii dialekt." p. 97. Martirosian, L. Kniga o Ovanese Karakhaniane. p. 103. G.G. Diskussiia po [illegible] voprosam [illegible]. p. 105

No. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Babaian, A. The monetary [illegible] of collective farms. p. 3.

Alikhanian, S. V. Terian as a propagandist of the idea of the Great October Socialist Revolution [in Armenian]. p. 11

Melikian, G. Revolutionary workers' movement in Lori during October and November 1905 [in Armenian]. p. 23.

Sarkisian, G. City construction in Armenia under Tigranes II and the resettlement of aliens. p. 43.

Akopian, P. Kh. Abovian's Ukrainian friends [in Armenian]. p. 63

Ter-Avetisian, V. The emigration of Armenians to Gamirk (11th century) [in Armenian]. p. 75.

Petosian, V. The [illegible] in Sasun [in Armenian]. p. 85.

Laganian, Kh. Ashot Bagratuni's seal [in Armenian]. p. 97.

Contents transliterated: Babaian, A. K [illegible] Alikhanian [illegible] Oktiabr'skoi [illegible] p. 11. Melikian, G. Revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie rabochikh v Lori v oktiabre-noiabre 1905 goda. p. 23. Sarkisian, G. Gradostroitel'stvo v Armenii pri Tigrane II i vopros o pereselenii chuzhezemtsev. p. 43. Akopian, P. Ukrainskie druz'ia Kh. Abovian. p. 63. Ter-Avetisian, V. Emigratsiia armian v Gamirk (XI vek). p. 75. Petosian, V. [illegible] v Sasune. p. 85. Laganian, Kh. Pechat' Ashota Bagratuni. p. 97.

No. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Danielian, M. M. Nalbandian's ethical views. p. 3

Meliksetian, Vaspur. Public education in Soviet Armenia, 1920-1929 [in Armenian]. p. 19.

Arutiunian, V. Problems of terminology in Armenian art studies [in Armenian]. p. 29

Ioannisian, Ashot. Literary archive of St. Nazariants. p. 45

Dal', S. A Transcaucasian sheep dog found in the Lake Sevan basin which dates from the beginning of the first millennium B.C. p. 55.

Arutiunian, P. Concerning the date of Mkhitar-bek's death [in Armenian]. p. 63

Mkrtchian, M. New materials on Akop and Agafon Ovsatanians [in Russian and Armenian]. p. 67

Tigranov, G., Muradian, M. Manuscript of a musical comedy by Komitas [in Armenian]. p. 81.

Nazinian, A. New works on oral folk literature [in Armenian]. p. 85.

V.K. "The Armenian socialist nation." A.M. Akopian. [in Armenian]. p. 91.

Contents transliterated. Danielian, M. Ob eticheskikh vzgliadakh M. Nalbandiana. p. 3. Meliksetian, Vaspur. Narodnoe obrazovanie v Sovetskoi Armenii v 1920-1929 gg. p. 19. Arutiunian, V. Voprosy terminologii v armianskom iskusstvovedenii. p. 29. Ioannisian, Ashot. Literaturnyi arkhiv St. Nazariantsa. p. 45. Dal', S. Zakavkazskaia ovcharka nachala pervogo tysiacheletiia do nashei ery iz basseina ozera Sevan. p. 55. Arutiunian, P. O date smerti Mkhitar-beka. p. 63. Mkrtchian, M. Novye materialy ob Akope i Agafone Ovsatanianakh. p. 67. Tigranov, G., Muradian, M. Rukopis' muzykal'noi komedii Komitasa. p. 81. Nazinian, A. Novye raboty ob ustnom narodnom tvorchestve. p. 85. V.K. A.M. Akopian. "Armianskaia sotsialisticheskaia natsiia." p. 91

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports] Tiflis, vol. 15, no. 1, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vekua, I.N. Solution of boundary problems in the theory of envelopes. p. 3.

Ebanoidze, T.A. One class of nonlinear integral equations. p. 7.

Klein, E.R. Oxidation deamination of glutamic acid and its quantitative distribution in the brain. p. 13.

Ukleba, D.B. "Vtoraya Akhtala" mud volcano. p. 21.

Shengelia, P.G. Theoretical energy reserves in rivers and their utilization. p. 25.

Agladze, R.I., Mokhov, V.M. Study of manganese alloyed with copper. p. 33.

Roitbak, A.I. Bioelectrical potentials from the cerebral cortex of an unanesthetized cat in response to auditory stimuli. p. 41.

Gzelishvili, I.A. A kurgan in the Trialet. p. 49.

Gaprindashvili, G.M. Classification of building design found in the Vardziya caves. p. 57.

Contents transliterated: Vekua, I.N. O reshenii granichnykh zadach teorii obolochek. p. 3. Ebanoidze, T.A. Ob odnom klasse nelineinykh integral'nykh uravnenii. p. 7. Klein, E.R. Okislitel'noe dezaminirovanie glutaminovoi kisloty i ee kolichestvennoe raspredelenie v raznykh otdelakh golovnogo mozga. p. 13. Ukleba, D.B. O griazevom vulkane "Vtoraia Akhtala." p. 21. Shengelia, P.G. O teoreticheskikh zapasakh energii rek i ikh ispol'zovanii. p. 25. Agladze, R.I., Mokhov, V.M. Issledovanie splavov margantsa s med'iu. p. 33. Roitbak, A.I. Bioelektricheskie effekty kory bol'shikh polusharii nenarkotizirovannoi koshki v otvet na zvukovye razdrazheniia. p. 41. Gzelishvili, I.A. Kurgan v Trialeti. p. 49. Gaprindashvili, G.M. K tipologii planirovki peshcher Vardzii. p. 57.

Vol. 15, no. 2, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Dzhvarsheishvili, A.G. Convergence of trigonometric series. p. 65.

Gegelia, T.G. Hilbert boundary problem and singular [illegible] of integral equations in cases of intersecting contours. p. 69

Nakaidze, I.A. Effectiveness of layer application of mineral fertilizers to corn. p. 77.

Vladimirov, L.A., Ukleba, N.L. Applying average decadic supply curves to the flow of mountain rivers. p. 83

Khimshiashvili, N.G. On the growth of formations of [illegible] in Abkhazia. p. 87.

Chelidze, G.F. Stratigraphy of the upper part of the middle Miocene in the vicinity of the city of Rustavi. p. 93.

Lordkipanidze, R.S. Calculating the frequency of vibrations. p. 99.

Makhatadze, I.K., Gzelishvili, G.A. Functional modifications in the heart during mechanical stimulation of the stomach. p. 107.

Tsereteli, K.G. Concerning the history of the Georgian ethnical term "meskhi." p. 111.

Dolidze, V.O. The Khozita-Mairam Church - record of cultural ties between Georgia and the peoples of the northern Caucasus. p. 119.

Contents transliterated: Dzhvarsheishvili, A.G. O skhodimosti trigonometricheskikh riadov. p. 65. Gegelia, T.G. Granichnaia zadacha Gil'berta i singuliarnye integral'nye uravneniia v sluchae peresekaiushchikhsia konturov. p. 69. Nakaidze, I.A. Effektivnost' posloinogo vneseniia mineral'nykh udobrenii pod kukuruzu. p. 77. Vladimirov, L.A., Ukleba, N.L. O primenenii krivykh obespechennosti srednikh dekadnykh raskhodov gornykh rek. p. 83. Khimshiashvili, N.G. K voprosu o vozraste postroitsveinoi svity Abkhazii. p. 87. Chelidze, G.F. K stratigrafii verkhnei chasti srednego miotsena okrestnostei g. Rustavi. p. 93. Lordkipanidze, R.S. K voprosu vychisleniia chastot kolebanii. p. 99. Makhatadze, I.K., Gzelishvili, G.A. K voprosu funktsional'nykh izmenenii serdtsa pri mekhanicheskom razdrazhenii zheludka. p. 107. Tsereteli, K.G. Otnositel'no istorii gruzinskogo etnicheskogo termina "meskhi," p. 111. Dolidze, V.O. Khozita-Mairam - dokument kul'turnykh sviazei Gruzii s narodami Severnogo Kavkaza. p. 119.

Vol. 15, no. 3, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Dzhvarsheishvili, A.G. Generalized absolute continuous functions of two variables. p. 129.

Timan, M.F. Integral transformation of functions of two variables. p. 135.

Agladze, R.I., Dzhaparidze, L.N. Potentials and corrosion of metallic manganese in ammonium chloride. p. 143.

Zal'kind, IU.S., Dollashvili, K.A. Syr
tion and catalytic hydrogenation o
nediol. p. 151.

Changashvili, G.Z. "Sottonians f

nykh, p. 139. Agladze, R.I., Dzhaparidze, L.N. Potentsialy i korroziia metallicheskogo margantsa v khloristom ammonii. p. 143. Zal'kind, IU.S., Dollashvili, K.A. Sintez, [illegible] p. 151. [illegible] p. 175. [illegible] Mravaria" p. 159. [illegible] p. 167. [illegible] K voprosu [illegible] p. 175. [illegible] K voprosu izucheniia [illegible] p. 183. [illegible] M. Nalbandiana [illegible] p. 185.

Vol. 15, no. 4, 1954

Table of contents translated:

Burchuladze, T.V. Asymptotic distribution of eigenfunctions of vibration in an elastic body. p. 201.

Pkhakadze, S.P. On absolute measure zero sets. p. 205.

Mikaelian, R.S. Stretching a [illegible] having a slightly curved axis. p. 207.

Kurdiani, I.G. On the problem of [illegible] symmetrical box. p. 215.

B la

Agladze, R.I., Dzhaparidze, L N Effect of ammonium chromate admixtures on the potential and corrosion of manganese in ammonium chloride. p. 219.

Zal'kind, IU.S., Doliashvili, K A Synthesis and investigation of dibutylacetylenylcarbinol and a study of the effect of the spatial factor on the consolidation reaction. p. 227

Astakhov, N E., Maruashvili, L.I. The Tianeti Basin of the Iora River as an example of morphogenesis during tectonic formation of river valleys. p. 233

Odishariia, K.IU Some data on the biology of the palm tree p 239

Bzhalava, I T. Two levels of mental activity and two signal systems of the brain p. 247

Contents transliterated· Burchuladze, T.V. Ob asimptoticheskom raspredelenii sobstvennykh funktsii kolebaniia uprugogo tela p. 193. Pkhakadze, Sh.S Ob absoliutno nul'mernykh mnozhestvakh. p 201. Minasian, R.S. Rastiazhenie sostavnogo prizmaticheskogo brusa so slabo izognutoi os'iu. p. 207. Kurdiani, I G K voprosu o ventiliruemosti normal'noi psikhrometricheskoi budki. p 215. Agladze, R I., Dzhaparidze, L.N Vliianie dobavok khromata ammoniia na potentsial i korroziiu margantsa v khloristom ammonii. p. 219. Zal'kind, IU.S., Doliashvili, K.A. Sintez, issledovanie dibutilatsetilenilkarbinola i izuchenie vliianiia prostranstvennogo faktora na reaktsiiu uplotneniia p 227 Astakhov, N E, Maruashvili, L.I. Tianetskaia kotlovina r. Iori kak primer morfogeneza pri tektonicheskom podpruzhivanii rechnykh dolin. p. 233. Odishariia, K IU. Nekotorye dannye po izucheniiu biologii pal'm. p. 239. Bzhalava, I T. Dve stupeni deiatel'nosti psikhiki i dve sistemy signalizatsii mozga p. 247

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S R Journal] Kiev, vol. 26, no. 3(220), Mar. 1955

Table of contents translated·

Editorial: Elevate the role of science in the fulfillment of the decision of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 3

Vlasiuk, P A Tasks of agricultural science concerning the fulfillment of the decision of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 11.

Zav'ialov, B.M For improvement in publishing p 19.

Shovkoplias, I.H Scientific expeditions of the Institute of Archaeology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S R p. 26.

Tymofieievs'kyi, O D, Benevolens'ka, S V. Problem of malignancy in tissue cultures. p 34.

Kornilov, IU H. Regulation of pressure in city gas-pipe systems. p. 41.

Kolobov, O M Use of saturation irrigation in Kherson Province p. 45.

Vainberg, D V, Popkov, V.H. Decreasing the weight and improving the construction of reducing gears of rolling mills and mining machinery p. 49.

Vasylenko, A.M Investigating tension in bridge elements of a forging crane with a hoisting capacity of $\frac{300}{100}$ ton and a 30 meter run. p. 51

Hnyp, P.I. Ferrous metallurgy of Polesye. p. 52.

Results of scienctific work of institutes of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1954. p. 59.

Doroshenko, K.P In T.G. Shevchenko museum. p 66.

Tatarynov, K A. In the Lvov branch of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R p 69.

Kavets'kyi, R IE I.I. Mechnikov, a fighter for materializm in biology. p. 71

Lysenko, M M. Important scientific work on disintegration of feudalism in Ukrainian agriculture during the first half of the 19th century. p. 75.

Contents transliterated: Peredova. Pidvyshchyty rol' nauky u vykonanni postanovy sichnevoho Plenumu TsK KPRS. p. 3 Vlasiuk, P.A. Zavdannia sil's'kohospodars'koi nauky po vykonanniu postanovy sichnevoho Plenumu TsK KPRS p 11. Zav'ialov, B.M. Za polipshchennia vydavnychoi raboty. p. 19 Shovkoplias, I.H. Naukovi ekspedytsii Instytutu arkheologii *AN URSR* p. 26. Tymofieievs'kyi, O.D., Benevolens'ka, S.V. Do pytannia pro malignizatsiiu tkanyny v eksplantatakh. p. 34. Kornilov, IU.H. Reguliuvannia tysku gazu v mis'kykh sitkakh. p. 41. Kolobov, O.M. Pro zastosuvannia volohozariadkovoho polyvu v Khersons'kii oblasti. p. 45. Vainberg, D.V., Popkov, V.H. Zmenshennia vahy i polipshennia konstruktsii reduktoriv prokatnykh staniv i shakhtnykh mekhanizmiv. p. 49. Vasylenko, A M. Doslidzhennia napruzhenoho stanu konstruktsii mosta kuval'noho krana vantazhopidiomnistiu $\frac{300}{100}$ t z prohonom 30 m. p. 51. Hnyp, P I. Chorna metalurgiia Polissia. p. 52. Pro pidsumky naukovoi diial'nosti ustanov Viddilu suspil'nykh nauk AN URSR za 1954 r p. 59. Doroshenko, K.P. V muzei T.H Shevchenka. p. 66 Tatarynov, K.A. U L'vivs'komu filiali Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 69. Kavets'kyi, R.IE. I.I Mechnykov - borets' za materializm u pryrodoznavstvi. p. 71. Lysenko, M.M. Vyznachna naukova pratsia pro rozklad feodalizmu v sil's'komu hospodarstvi Ukrainy v pershii polovyni XIX st. p 75.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records], no 178, 1954 Seriia geologicheskikh nauk [Series in the Geological Sciences], no. 4 Kristallografiia i kristallokhimiia [Crystallography and crystallochemistry].

Table of contents translated

Ansheles, O.M Creative heritage of E.S. Fedorov p. 3.

Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A. E.S. Fedorov's monograph on form and its significance in crystallography. p. 8.

Tatarskii, V.B. Quantitative study of the degree of perfection of cleavage of crystals. p. 23

Ansheles, O.M. The nature of round forms of diamonds. p 36.

Nardov, V.V. Four varieties of diamond structures. *p. 93*

Kukharenko, A.A. Round crystals of diamonds. p. 96.

Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A Case of regular accretion of quartz and oligoclase in muscovite p. 137

Ansheles, O.M, Artsybasheva, T.F. Detailed striations in faces of a quartz prism p. 154.

Burakova, T.N. Crystallooptical properties of deposits in microchemical analysis of rare elements p 157

Grushvitskii, P.V. Relation between chemical composition and crystalline structure. p. 196.

Lebedev, V.I. Some observations concerning the work of P V. Grushvitskii p. 231

Motkina, B.V. Plotting a layer projection of barite structure on a plane of the symbol (210). p. 240.

Nardov, V.V. Calcium molybdate crystals. p 249.

Komkov, A.I., Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A. Determination of orientation of a new-grained crystal on the basis of a single Laue pattern by the method of zone developments p. 255.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review] Vol. 10, no 2, Feb 1955. Seriia matematiki, fiziki i khimii [Series in Mathematics, Physics and *Chemistry*], *no. 1*

Table of contents translated.

Linnik, IU.V. Asymptotic distribution of reduced binary quadratic forms relating to Lobachevskii's geometry. p. 3

Mikhlin, S.G. Composition of multi-variable singular integrals. p. 25.

Tuzov, A.P Problems of stability in a control system. p. 43.

Alenitsyn, IU.E. On one of Nehari's methods p. 71.

Rusanov, B.V. Slow steady flow of a viscous fluid past a circular cylinder. p. 81.

Smurova, N.A., Makarov, G.I. Pulse measurements in rheostat amplifiers. p. 107.

Zakharova, V.M., Kagan, IU M. Line intensity distribution in secondary series of the positive pole of sodium discharge p. 125.

IAnoukh, F Semiempirical method for the calculation of the dublet component of oscillator power. p. 135.

Chulanovskii, V.M., Meister, T.G., Struzhenskaia, E.N. Study of the contour of electron absorption bands of liquid benzene and its solutions. p. 143.

Voronkov, M.G. Boris Nikolaevich Dolgov; on his 60th birthday. p. 149.

Storonkin, A.V., Dobrotin, R.B. A brief outline of D.I. Mendeleev's theories on solutions. p. 157.

Perveev, F.IA Investigation in the field of α-oxides of acetylene and vinylacetylene series. p. 173.

Frish, S.E. P.I. Lukirskii; obituary. p. 203.

Contents transliterated: Linnik, IU.V. Asimptoticheskoe raspredelenie privedennykh binarnykh kvadratichnykh form v sviazi s geometriei Lobachevskogo. I, p. 3. Mikhlin, S.G. Kompozitsiia mnogomernykh singuliarnykh integralov. p. 25. Tuzov, A.P. Voprosy ustoichivosti dlia odnoi sistemy regulirovaniia. p. 43. Alenitsyn, IU.E. Ob odnom metode Nekhari. p. 71. Rusanov, B.V. Medlennoe neustanovivsheesia obtekanie krugovogo tsilindra viazkoi zhidkost'iu. p. 81. Smurova, N.A., Makarov, G.I. Impul'snye izmereniia v reostatnom usilitele. p. 107. Zakharova, V.M., Kagan, IU.M. O raspredelenii intensivnostei linii v pobochnykh seriiakh v polozhitel'nom stolbe natrievogo razriada. p. 125. IAnoukh, F. Poluempiricheskii metod rascheta sil ostsilliatorov komponent dubletov. p. 135. Chulanovskii, V.M., Meister, T.G., Struzhenskaia, E.N. Izuchenie kontura elektronnykh polos pogloshcheniia zhidkogo benzola i ego rastvorov. p. 143. *Voronkov, M.G. Boris Nikolaevich Dolgov*, k shestidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia, p. 149. Storonkin, A.V., Dobrotin, R.B. Kratkii ocherk ucheniia D.I. Mendeleeva o rastvorakh. p. 157. Perveev, F.IA. Issledovanie v oblasti α-okisei atsetilenovogo i vinilatsetilenovogo riada. p. 173. Frish, S.E. P I. Lukirskii; nekrolog. p 203.

MOSCOW. AKADEMIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES. Studies]. No 18, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Aminev, Z.A. From the history of carrying out the first five-year plan for the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.

Semin, I.P. The year of the great change in industry; first year of the first five-year plan. p. 63.

Bogachev, P.M. Changes in the U.S.S.R. working class during the first five-year plan. p. 119.

Lutchenko, A.I. Struggle of the Communist Party and Soviet government to create a production and technical intelligentsia in the first five-year plan. p. 158.

Kuznetsov, F.M. Struggle of the Leningrad Party organization to fulfill the first five-year plan ahead of schedule. p 201.

Contents transliterated· Aminev, Z.A. Iz istorii razrabotki pervogo piatiletnego plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. p 3. Semin, I.P. God velikogo pereloma v promyshlennosti; pervyi god pervoi *piatiletki. p 63. Bogachev, P.M Izmeneniia v rabochem* klasse SSSR za gody pervoi piatiletki. p 119 Lutchenko, A.I. Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii i Sovetskogo gosudarstva za sozdanie proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskoi intelligentsii v pervoi piatiletke. p. 158. Kuznetsov, F M. Bor'ba Leningradskoi partiinoi organizatsii za dosrochnoe vypolnenie pervoi piatiletki. p. 201

MOSCOW UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY Scientific Records], no 163, 1952. Matematika [Mathematics], vol. 4

Table of contents translated

Aleksandrov, P.S. Pontriagin's topological law of duality. *p. 3.*

Zhidkov, N.P. Certain properties of discrete dynamic systems. p. 31.

El'sgol'ts, L.E. Accurate estimate of geometrically and analitically different critical points. p 61.

Zaidenman, I.A. Fundamental group of sums of two connected polyhedra with disjoint intersection. p. 69

Minkevich, M.I. Closed integral loops in generalized dynamic systems without the assumption of uniqueness. p. 73

Dubrovskii, V M Best majorant of a family of totally additive functions of a set. p. 89.

Kazhdan, Z N Convergence of series in functions of *type φ (nz) p. 99*

Demidovich, B.P. Certain properties of characteristic indices of a system of ordinary linear differential equations with periodic coefficients p. 123

Dzhems-Levi, G.E. Normalized Massau determinants and approximated construction of nomograms p 133

Vasil'ev, A.M. One pair of congruences W. p 137.

Contents transliterated: Aleksandrov, P S Topologicheskii zakon dvoistvennosti Pontriagina p 3. Zhidkov, N.P. Nekotorye svoistva diskretnykh dina*micheskikh sistem*. p. 31. *El'sgol'ts, L.E. Tochnaia* otsenka chisla geometricheski i analiticheski kriticheskikh razlichnykh tochek. p. 61. Zaidenman, I.A O fundamental'noi gruppe summy dvukh sviaznykh poliedrov s nesviaznym peresecheniem p. 69. Minkevich, M.I. Zamknutye integral'nye voronki v obobshchennykh dinamicheskikh sistemakh bez predpolozheniia edinstvennosti. p. 73. Dubrovskii, V.M. O nailuchshei mazhorante semeistva vpolne additivnykh funktsii mnozhestva. p. 89. Kazhdan, Z.N. O skhodimosti riadov po funktsiiam vida φ (nx) p. 99. Demidovich, B.P. O nekotorykh svoistvakh kharakteristicheskikh pokazatelei sistemy obyknovennykh lineinykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii s periodicheskimi koeffitsientami. p. 123. Dzhems-Levi, G.E. Normirovannye determinanty Masso i priblizhennoe postroenie nomogramm. p 133. Vasil'ev, A.M. Ob odnoi pare kongruentsii W. p. 137.

No 170, 1954. Geografiia [Geography].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 5.

Parmuzin, IU.P. Role of karst in the formation of Siberian landscapes. p. 7.

Gvozdetskii, N.A. Karst of the Angara Valley and its influence on general natural features. p. 45.

Zhuchkova, V.K. Development of irrigation in the southern part of the Oka-Don Lowland taking advantage of the natural features of the region. p. 63

Nikolaev, V.A. The last stages of geological history and the present landscape of the Sarpa Lowland and the chernozem soils. p. 81.

Makunina, A.A. Influence of the relief on the character of the hydrographic network in the upper Moskva River basin. p. 89.

Solntsev, N.A. Oka Terrace State Preserve (Physico-geographical characteristics). p. 95.

Mikhailov, N.I. History of the origin and occurrence of the name "Sibir'." p. 113.

Voronov, A.G. Boreal elements in the flora of the central part of Kustanay Province. p. 121.

Chel'tsov-Bebutov, A.M. Level fluctuations of the Naurzum lakes. p. 159.

Zakharova, L.IA. Landscape of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain and the arid steppe of the western Caspian Sea region within the boundaries of the Stalin Collective Farm. p. 177.

Gvozdetskii, N.A. Some observations on traces of ancient glaciation of Kichik-Alai. p. 181.

Agarkov, A.G. Plotting landscape (general) profiles in physical geographical research. p. 165.

Contents transliterated· Predislovie. p. 5. Parmuzin, IU.P. Landshaftoobrazuiushchee znachenie karsta Sibiri. p. 7. Gvozdetskii, N.A. Karst-Priangar'ia i ego vliianie na prirodnye kompleksy. p. 45. Zhuchkova, V.K. Razvitie orosheniia na iuge Oksko-Donskoi nizmennosti v sviazi s prirodnymi osobennostiami territorii. p. 63. Nikolaev, V.A. Poslednie etapy geologicheskoi istorii i sovremennye landshafty Sarpinskoi nizmennosti i Chernykh zemel'. p. 81. Ma kunina, A.A. O vliianii rel'efa na kharakter gidrograficheskoi seti v usloviiakh Verkhne [illegible] bassena. p. 89. Solntsev, N.A. Prirodnye territorial'nye kompleksy zapovednika (kratkaia fiziko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika). p. 95. Mikhailov, N.I. K istorii poiavleniia i [illegible] nazvaniia "[illegible]". p. 113. Voronov, A.G. O lokal'nykh elementakh [illegible] Kustanaiskoi oblasti. p. 131. Chel'tsov-Bebutov, A.M. Izmeneniia urovnia [illegible] p. 150. Zakharova, L.IA. Landshafty [illegible] Zapadnogo [illegible] kolkhoza [illegible] p. 177. Gvozdetskii, N.A. Nekotorye nabliudeniia nad [illegible] Kichik Alaia. p. 181. Ar[illegible], A.G. Sostavlenie landshaftnykh (kompleksnykh) profilei pri fiziko-geograficheskikh issledovaniiakh. p. 185.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY Review]. Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1955. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series in the Physical and Mathematical Sciences and Natural History], no. 1.

Table of contents translated:

Kolosovskii, N.N. Scientific problems in geography. p. 3.

Tatevskii, V.M., Pentin, IU.A. Chemical structure and physico-chemical properties of hydrocarbons. p. 21.

Sargsian, A.IA. Shock wave reflection from solid walls forming an angle. p. 33.

Lipskii, IU.N. On the relation between spectrophotometric study data on partially polarized light and the orientation of polarization planes of the polarized light components. p. 41.

[illegible] the study of [illegible] p. 47.

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Korolev, F.A. [illegible] recording of the hyperfine structure components of spectral lines. p. [illegible]

[illegible] new system for the [illegible] p. 64.

Plate, A.F., Vol'pin, M.E. [illegible] in the presence of [illegible] aluminum chloride [illegible] catalyst. p. [illegible]

[illegible] p. 81.

[illegible] local [illegible] of the [illegible] part of the Caucasus. p. 94.

[illegible] soil and forest vegetation [illegible] p. 119.

Kostenko, N.P. [illegible] p. 123.

Durante, V.A., Voronkevich, S.D. Investigation [illegible] p. 131.

Makkaveev, N.I., Kapitsa, A.P., Khmeleva, N.V. Experimental investigation of the development processes of the longitudinal profile of rivers. p. 139.

Zabelin, I.M., Zabelina, T.M. Data on the [illegible] distribution of vegetation [illegible] p. 153.

Mikhailov, N.I. Program of the course "[illegible]". p. 159.

Kurbatov, V.IA. [illegible] as a science. p. 165.

Vladimir Vasil'evich Golubev, obituary. p. 169.

Last [illegible] of Moscow University [illegible] p. 173.

Lev Ivanovich Kursanov, obituary. p. 183.

New University Departments. Department of Theory of Plasticity. p. 185.

Use of [illegible] p. 186.

Defense of doctoral dissertations:

Department of Chemistry. p. 187.

Department of mechanical-mathematical sciences. p. 188.

Contents transliterated: Kolosovskii, N.N. Nauchnye problemy geografii. p. 3. Tatevskii, V.M., Pentin, IU.A. Khimicheskoe stroenie i fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva uglevodorodov. p. 21. Sargsian, A.IA. [illegible] p. 33. Lipskii, IU.N. [illegible] p. 41. [illegible] p. 47. [illegible] p. [illegible] Korolev, F.A. [illegible] p. [illegible] [illegible] p. 63. Plate, A.F., Vol'pin, M.E. [illegible] p. 67. [illegible] p. 81. [illegible] p. 94. [illegible] p. 119. [illegible] porhvennykh i lesorastitel'nykh uslovii. p. 119. Kostenko, N.P. Vliianie noveishikh podniatii na razvitie nazemnykh del't i rechnykh dolin. p. 123. Durante, V.A., Voronkevich, S.D. Issledovanie plotnosti slozheniia peskov v stroitel'nykh kotlakh. p. 131. Makkaveev, N.I., Kapitsa, A.P., Khmeleva, N.V. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie protsessov razvitiia prodol'nogo profilia reki. p. 139. Zabelin, I.M., Zabelina, T.M. Nekotorye svedeniia ob osobennostiakh raspredeleniia rastitel'nosti na sklonakh razlichnoi krutizny. p. 153. Mikhailov, N.I. O strukture kursa "Fiziko-geograficheskoe raionirovanie." p. 159. Kurbatov, V.IA. Za istoriiu khimii kak nauki. p. 165. Vladimir Vasil'evich Golubev, nekrolog. p. 169. Poslednee slovo professora Moskovskogo universiteta Vladimira Vasil'evicha Golubeva v den' semidesiatiletiia 3 dekabria 1954 goda. p. 173. Lev Ivanovich Kursanov, nekrolog. p. 183. Novye kafedry universiteta; Kafedra teorii plastichnosti. p. 185. Opyt klassifikatsii tektonicheskikh kursov. p. 186. Zashchita doktorskikh dissertatsii: Na khimicheskom fakul'tete. p. 187. Na mekhaniko-matematicheskom fakul'tete. p. 188.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1955. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series in the Physical and Mathematical Sciences and Natural History], no. 2.

Table of contents translated:

Zubov, N.N. Some characteristics of thick natural ice layers. p. 3.

Guliaev, M.P. On a new partial solution for the equation relating to the motion of heavy solids having one fixed point. p. 15.

Korolev, F.A. A new type of Fabry-Perot étalon with variable optical depth. p. 23.

Deviatov, A.M., Kaptsov, N.A. Investigation of the excitation function of some spectral lines of krypton. p. 27.

Filippov, L.P., Novoselova, N.S. Heat conductivity of normal liquid solutions. p. 37.

Elkina, T.A., Parsanov, A.P. Effect of elastic stresses on magnetization in weak magnetic fields. p. 41.

Novoselova, A.V., Pashinkin, A.S., Semenenko, K.N. Investigation of the system: NH_4Cl-$BaCl_2$-H_2O by thermometric titration and solubility determination. p. 49.

Antonovich, E.G., Prokof'ev, M.A. Synthesis of pyrimidine 1,2:1',2'-imidazolone-4' derivatives. p. 57.

Pentin, IU.A., Tatevskii, V.M. Infrared absorption spectra of some halogen derivatives of hydrocarbons and the problem of rotational isomerism. p. 63.

Pentin, IU.A., Tatevskii, V.M. Energy differences and possible configurations of rotational isomers of some halogen derivatives of hydrocarbons. p. 73.

Agronomov, A.E., Mardashev, IU.S. Investigation of the relation of the catalytic activity of Ni-Al_2O_3 to the structure and quantity of nickel in the catalysts. p. 83.

Sizova, T.P., Sitina, V.P. Adaptation of fungi of the genus Penicillium Link to the rhizosphere of Ranunculus acer L. and Achillea millefolium L. p. 93.

Arinushkina, E.V., Boltenko, T.P. Accelerated method for the determination of the gross content of silicic acid in the soil. p. 105.

Vladychenskii, S.A. Utilization of flood lands in the German People's Republic. p. 115.

Bokii, G.B., Pobedimskaia, E.A. Crystallochemistry of sulfides. Part 2. p. 121.

Ogil'vi, A.A. On the selection of a rational modification in plotting profiles in prospecting for buried depressions and fissures in the roof of Karst forming massifs. p. 131.

Variukhina, R.A. Alkali metasomatism of intrusive rocks of polymetal deposits located in granites. p. 145.

Rauner, IU.L. Temperature cycle of the lowest atmospheric layers in relation to the size of the naturally watered areas. p. 151.

Spiridonov, A.I. Problems in planning the course "Methods for geomorphological field investigations." p. 161.

Moscow University's scientific relations with the people's democracies. p. 171.

Exhibition on the history of the Moscow University. p. 173.

In Moscow State University's Scientific Council on Natural Sciences. p. 174.

Activities of the Department of Russian Language for students and foreign aspirants. p. 175.

Honoring Professor N.A. Kachinskii. p. 176.

Defense of dissertations. p. 178.

Contents transliterated. Zubov, N.N. Nekotorye osobennosti prirodnykh l'dov bol'shoi tolshchiny. p. 3. Guliaev, M.P. Ob odnom novom chastnom reshenii uravnenii dvizheniia tiazhelogo tverdogo tela, imeiushchego odnu nepodvizhnuiu tochku. p. 15. Korolev, F.A. Novyi tip etalona Fabri-Pero s var'iruemoi opticheskoi tolshchinoi. p. 23. Deviatov, A.M., Kaptsov, N.A. Issledovanie funktsii vozbuzhdeniia nekotorykh spektral'nykh linii kriptona. p. 27. Filippov, L.P., Novoselova, N.S. Teploprovodnost' rastvorov normal'nykh zhidkostei. p. 37. Elkina, T.A., Parsanov, A.P. O vliianii uprugikh napriazhenii na namagnichivanie v slabykh magnitnykh poliakh. p. 41. Novoselova, A.V., Pashinkin, A.S., Semenenko, K.N. Issledovanie sistemy NH_4Cl-$BaCl_2$-H_2O metodom termometricheskogo titrovaniia i metodom opredeleniia rastvorimosti. p. 49. Antonovich, E.G., Prokof'ev, M.A. Sintez proizvodnykh pirimidino-1,2:1',2'-imidazolonov-4'. p. 57. Pentin, IU.A., Tatevskii, V.M. Infrakrasnye spektry pogloshcheniia nekotorykh galogenproizvodnykh uglevodorodov i vopros o povorotnoi izomerii. p. 63. Pentin, IU.A., Tatevskii, V.M. Raznosti energii i vozmozhnye konfiguratsii povorotnykh izomerov nekotorykh galogenproizvodnykh uglevodorodov. p. 73. Agronomov, A.E., Mardashev, IU.S. Issledovanie zavisimosti kataliticheskoi aktivnosti Ni-Al_2O_3 ot struktury i kolichestva nikelia v katalizatore. p. 83. Sizova, T.P., Sitina, V.P. Prisposoblennost' gribov iz roda Penicillium Link k rizosfere Ranunculus acer L. i Achillea millefolium L. p. 93. Arinushkina, E.V., Boltenko, T.P. Uskorennyi metod opredeleniia valovogo soderzhaniia kremnevoi kisloty v pochve. p. 105. Vladychenskii, S.A. Ispol'zovanie poimennykh zemel' v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. p. 115. Bokii, G.B., Pobedimskaia, E.A. Kristallokhimiia sul'fidov. Stat'ia 2. p. 121. Ogil'vi, A.A. K voprosu o vybore ratsional'noi modifikatsii profilirovaniia pri poiskakh pogrebennykh depressii i narushenii v krovle karstuiushchegosia massiva. p. 131. Variukhina, R.A. Shchelochnoi metasomatoz vmeshchaiushchikh porod polimetallicheskogo mestorozhdeniia, raspolozhennogo v granitakh. p. 145. Rauner, IU.L. Temperaturnyi rezhim prizemnogo sloia vozdukha v zavisimosti ot razmerov estestvenno uvlazhnennogo uchastka. p. 151. Spiridonov, A.I. Nekotorye voprosy postroeniia kursa "Metodika polevykh geomorfologicheskikh issledovanii." p. 161. Nauchnye sviazi Moskovskogo universiteta so stranami narodnoi demokratii. p. 171. Vystavka po istorii Moskovskogo universiteta. p. 173. V Uchenom sovete MGU po estestvennym naukam. p. 174. O rabote kafedry russkogo iazyka dlia studentov i aspirantov-inostrantsev. p. 175. Chestvovanie professora N.A. Kachinskogo. p. 176. Zashchita dissertatsii. p. 178.

UKRAINIAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES IN THE UNITED STATES [Bulletin]. UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIIA NAUK U SShA. Biuleten'. New York, no. 13, June 1955.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

BELARUS' [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Praulenne Saiuza pis'mennikau BSSR and Respublikanskae tavarystva pa raspausiudzhanniu palitychnykh i navukovykh vedau [Administration of the Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R. and State Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Minsk, vol. 12, no. 1(120), Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Haruliou, N. Nation-wide love. p. 2.

Sidarenka, A. First Russian revolution. p. 3.

Kireenka, Kastus'. All-Union Congress of Writers. p. 5.

Brouka, Piatrus'. New verse. p. 7.

Charnyshevich, Arkadz'. Neighbours; a story. p. 9.

Poet and song writer. p. 14.

Wrevich, Ul. Great inheritance. p. 15.

Kuz'min, I. V.V. Kuibyshev. p. 16.

Asipenka, Ales'. Encounters. p. 17.

Palikarpavich, K. Ancient finds in White Russia. p. 19.

Pikman, I. At the collective farm club. p. 20.

Prykhodz'ka, Piatro. Come to the Altai. p. 22.

Niafiod, Ul. In the theaters of the Republic. p. 24.

Tsikhanovich, V. On a winter day. p. 26.

Husau, N. Submarine photography. p. 26.

Smol'ski, B. People's talents. p. 27.

Ramanau, S. Interesting photographic exhibition. p. 27.

Aleksandrovich, S. Comrades. p. 28.

Halavanau, N. Saltanovka battle. p. 29.

Stsiapanau, S. Fonvizin in White Russia. p. 29.

Karneeu, A. Friedrich Engels' "Dialectics of nature" in White Russian. p. 30.

Varanovich, S. "Close friends." p. 30.

Esakou, A. New stories for children. p. 30.

Haurylenka, I. A.I. Herzen. p. 31.

Skabinski, S. Antarctic regions. p. 31.

Husau, N. Dubbing in motion pictures. p. 32.

Zarubin, Z. Noctilucent clouds. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Haruliou, N. Usenarodnaia liubou. p. 2. Sidarenka, A. Pershaia ruskaia revoliutsyia. p. 3. Kireenka, Kastus'. Usesaiuzny z'ezd pis'mennikau. p. 5. Brouka, Piatrus'. Novyia vershy. p. 7. Charnyshevich, Arkadz'. Susedzi; apaviadanne. p. 9. Paet-pesennik. p. 14. Wrevich, Ul. Vialikaia spadchyna. p. 15. Kuz'min, I. V.V. Kuibyshau. p. 16. Asipenka, Ales'. Sustrechy; zamaliouki z natury. p. 17. Palikarpavich, K. Starazhytnyia znakhodki na Barysaushchyne. p. 19. Pikman, I. U kalhasnym klube. p. 20. Prykhodz'ka, Piatro. Prydzhaitse na Altai; narys. p. 22. Niafiod, Ul. U teatrakh respubliki. p. 24. Tsikhanovich, V. U zimovy dzen'. p. 26. Husau, N. Padvodnaia fatagrafiia. p. 26. Smol'ski, B. Narodnyia talenty. p. 27. Ramanau, S. Tsikavaia fotavystauka. p. 27. Aleksandrovich, S. Siabrouki. p. 28. Halavanau, N. Bitva pad Saltanaukai. p. 29. Stsiapanau, S. Fanvizin na Belarusi. p. 29. Karneeu, A. "Dyialektyka pryrody"

Frydrykha Engel'sa na belaruskai move. p. 30 Varanovich, S. Pra blizkikh znaiomykh p. 30 Esakou, A. Novyia apaviadanni dlia dzlatsei p. 30 Haurylenka, I A I. Hertsen. p. 31 Skabinski, S Antarktyda p. 31. Huseu, N. IAk robitstsa dubliazh kinofil'mau. p. 32 Zarubin, Z. Serabrystyia voblaki p. 32

Vol 12, no 2(127), Feb. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Burau, A The people elects. p. 2.
Rusanau, V. Army of peace. p. 3.
Buslau, K Report on creative activities. p. 4.
Antonau, B. Children of the heros of Brest p. 6.
Sabalenka, Raman. Wide open bright spaces; sketch. p. 8.
Vasilevich, Alena. Thunderstorm; a story. p. 10.
On the state farm livestock sections. p. 14.
Kavaliou, Pavel. Zina Daroshka; a story. p. 15.
Sharapau, Al. Strength of steel; sketch. p. 17.
Chao Shu-li. Little manager; a story. p 20
Bialevich, Anton. Lively river, Meditation; verse. p. 21.
Maiski, A. Winter for sports. p. 22.
Mechanization at lumbercamps. p. 23.
Mazelev, L. Children's railroad. p. 23.
Herasimovich, P. Valuable addition. p. 24.
Mikhailau, M. One act plays. p. 25.
Auramchyk, Mikola. Foreman, To Sviatlana, verse. p. 25.
Siutsou, Ivan. Nina. p. 26.
Sadouski, IA. White Russian military song and dance ensemble. p. 27.
TSishkevich, I. On their "democracy." p. 28.
IUrevich, Ul. Work about the struggle for peace. p. 30.
Aleksandrovich, S. New collection of verse by P. Pranuza. p. 30.
Esakou, A. Sketches of White Russian artists. p. 30.
Skabinski, S. V.M.Garshyn; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 31.
Haurylau, I. A.G.Venetsianov. p. 31.
Karneeu, A. Krystionas Danelaitis, on the 175th anniversary of his death. p. 31.
Palees, S. Prisoners of Bobruysk Fortress. p. 32.
Huseu, N. Soviet violin. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Burau, A. Narod vybirae. p. 2. Rusanau, V. Armiia miru p. 3. Buslau, K. Tvorchaia spravazdacha. p. 4. Antonau, B. Dzetsi heroiau Bresta. p. 6. Sabalenka, Raman. IAsneli daliahliady; narys. p. 8. Vasilevich, Alena. Naval'nitsa, apaviadanne. p. 10. Na souhasnykh farmakh. p. 14 Kavaliou, Pavel. Zina Daroshka; apaviadanne. p. 15. Sharapau, Al. Stoikasts' stali; narys. p. 17. Chao Shu-li. Malen'ki zahadchyk; apaviadanne. p. 20. Bialevich, Anton. Zhyvaia raka, Rozdum; vershy. p. 21. Maiski, A. Zima spartyunaia. p. 22. Mekhanizatsyia u lespramhase. p. 23. Mazelev, L. Dzitsiachaia chyhunka. p. 23. Herasimovich, P. Kashtounae papaunenne. p. 24 Mikhailau, M. Adnaaktovaia dramaturgiia. p. 25. Auramchyk, Mikola. Maistar, Sviatlane; vershy. p. 25. Siutsou, Ivan. Nina. p. 26. Sadouski, IA. Ansambl' pesni i tantsa BVA. p. 27. TSishkevich, I. Pra ikh "demakratyiu." p. 28. IUrevich, Ul. Tvor pra barats'bitou za mir. p. 30. Aleksandrovich, S. Novy zbornik P.Pranuzy. p. 30. Esakou, A. Narysy pra belaruskikh artystau. p. 30. Skabinski, S. V.M.Garshyn; da 100-hoddzia z dnia naradzhennia. p. 31. Haurylau, I. A.G.Venetsianau p. 31. Karneeu, A. Krystsionas Danelaitsis; da 175-hoddzia z dnia smertsi. p. 31. Palees, S. Viazni babruiskai krepastsi. p. 32. Huseu, N. Sovetskaia skrypka. p. 32.

Vol. 12, no 3(128) Mar 1955

Table of contents translated:

Valasevich, Eduard. Beginning of the way. p 2.
Gor'kii, M Tales about Italy p. 3.
Ten days of White Russian art and literature in Moscow. p. 5.
Herman, V. At a progressive machine-tractor station. p 6
Sabalenka, Raman. Handful of little seeds; a story. p 7.
Shashkou, Ales'. He was at the exhibition; a sketch. p. 9.
Lazniavy, Aliaksandr. Let's go to a new home; a sketch p. 12.
Mironau, Aliaksandr. Source of strength; a sketch. p. 14.
IAkauleu, Al. Plant for prefabricated reinforced concrete p. 15.
Saccharification of feeding stuffs. p. 16.
Kun'ko, L Builders; a sketch. p. 18.
Bondarau, P., Tarasevich, H. Grasping two hares. p. 20.
Shatsila, V. Revolutionary events of 1905 *in Minsk p.* 24.
Finkel', U. Gogol's dream of the stage. p. 25.
Esakou, A. Nyasvizh district collective farm choir. p. 25.
Svirydau, S. Situation. p. 26.
Literary silhouettes. p 27.
IUrevich, Ul. Book about women's happiness ("Women of Soviet White Russia." p. 28.
Sharakhouski, IAnka. Battle song. p. 28.
Bas, I Russian writers in White Russia. p. 29.
Rusanau, V. S. P. Krashennikov. p. 30.
Zarutski, N. V. I. Istomin. p. 30.
Nisnevich, S. H. Wenlawski. p. 30.
Skabinski, S. Jules Verne. p. 31.
Palees, S. Serf theaters. p. 31.
Draft copyist using an optical instrument. p. 31.
Zubkou, Z. Underground coal gasification. p. 32.
Zoryn, Z. "Two-storeyed" trees. p. 32.
Kulinich, Z. Dzhermuk. p. 32.
Volin, K. Ivory palm. p 32.
Astsiuk, N. Northern lights in Minsk p. 32

Contents transliterated Valasevich, Eduard. Pachatak shliakhu. p 2. Gorki, M. Kazki ab Italii. p 3. Dekada Belaruskaha mastatstva i litaratury u Maskve. p 5. Herman, V U peradavoi MTS p 6 Sabalenka, Raman Zhmenia ziarniatak, apaviadanie. p. 7 Shashkou, Ales'. Ion byu na vystautsy, narys p. 9 Lazniavy, Aliaksandr Stanem novasel'tsami, narys p. 12 Mironau, Aliaksandr. Krynitsa sily, narys. p 14 IAkauleu, Al Zavod zbornaha zhalezabetonu p. 15 Atsukravanne karmou p 16 Kun'ko, L Budauniki; narys. p. 18. Bondarau, P, Tarasevich, H Za dvuma zaitsamy p 20. Shatsila, V Revoliutsyinyia padzei 1905 hoda u Minsku p. 24 Finkel, U Mara N. V. Gogalia ab stsene p 25. Esakou, A. Kalhasny khor Niasvizhchyny. p. 25. Svirydau, S. Situatsyia. p. 26 Litaraturnyia siluety p. 27 IUrevich, Ul. Kniha pra zhanochae shchastse· "Zhanchyny sovetskai Belarusi " p. 28. Sharakhouski, IAnka. Pesnia baiavaia p 28. Bas, I Ruskiia pis'menniki u Belarusi p 29. Rusanau, V. S. P Krasheninnikau p 30. Zarutski, N. V I Istomin. p. 30 Nisnevich, S H I. Venlauski p 30 Skabinski, S. Zhul' Vern p. 31. Palees, S. Pryhonnyia teatry p. 31. Aptychny chartsiozhnik-kapiroushchyk. p 31. Zubkou, Z. Podzemnaia gazifikatsyia vuhaliu p. 32. Zoryn, Z. Dvukhpaviarkhovyia drevy p 32. Kulinich, Z Dzhermuk p. 32. Astsiuk, N. Pounochnae zzianne u Minsku. p. 32.

Vol. 12, no. 4(129), Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Conference of progressive agricultural workers p. 1
Pestrak, Pilip. Genius of mankind. p. 2.
Belasheeu, Anatol' Miraculous casting; a sketch p. 3
TSitou, Kanstantsin. The train is gaining speed, a sketch. p 6
Arlou, D. Meeting with Moscovites. p. 8.
Rakitny, Mikola. Spring; a story. p 9
Baikou, Ivan. Tractors are going out, a sketch. p. 11
Serzhanin, N With help of comrades. p. 13.
Kudenka, A. In the Maiakovskii museum. p. 14.
Akhrymenka, P. Maiakovskii and folk creativity. p. 16.
Mironau, Aliaksandr. The first watch, excerpt from the novel "Ships put out to sea." p. 17.
Ramanau, D. Art of our comrades. p. 20.
Vasilionak, IAuhen. Silver lily of the valley; a story. p. 21
Karpiuk, Aliaksei. Glorious anniversary; a sketch. p. 25.
White Russian drama in the Ukraine p. 26.
Dzitlau, A. On the club stage. p. 27.
Arabei, L. Victim of art. p 28.
Esakou, A. A. P. Chekhov on literature and art. p. 30.
Naumenka, I Stories about ordinary people. p. 30.
Varanovich, S. Adam Mickiewicz on the White Russian language. p. 30.
Afanas'eu, S. N. C. Andersen. p. 31.
Al'sheuski, A. A. K. Nartov; on the 275th anniversary of his birth. p. 31.
Mel'nikau, M. Fraternal ties. p. 32.
Zoryn, Z. Seychelles palm. p. 32.
Volin, K. Wood of high quality. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Narada peradavikou sel'skai haspadarki. p. 1. Pestrak, Pilip. Henii chalavetstva. p 2. Belasheeu, Anatol'. TSudouny splau, narys. p. 3. TSitou, Kanstantsin. Poezd nabirae khutkasts'; narys. p. 6. Arlou, D Sustrechy z Maskvichami. p. 8. Rakitny, Mikola. Viasna; apaviadanne. p. 9. Baikou, Ivan. Vykhodziats' traktary; narys. p. 11. Serzhanin, N. Z dapamohai siabrou. p. 13. Kudenka, A. U muzei Maiakouskaha. p. 14. Akhrymenka, P. Maiakouski i narodnaia tvorchasts'. p. 16. Mironau, Aliaksandr. Pershaia vakhta; uryvak z ramana "Karabli vykhodziats' u akiian." p. 17. Ramanau, D. Tvorchasts' nashykh siabrou. p. 20. Vasilionak, Auhen. Landysh serabrysty; apaviadanne. p. 21. Karpiuk, Aliaksei. Slauny iubilei; narys. p. 25. Belaruskaia dramaturgiia na Ukraine. p. 26. Dzitlau, A. Na klubnai stsene. p. 27. Arabei, L. Akhviara mastatstva. p. 28. Esakou, A. A. P. Chekhau ab litaratury i mastatstve. p. 30. Naumenka, I. Apaviadanni ab prostykh liudziakh. p. 30. Varanovich, S. Adam Mitskevich pra belaruskuiu movu. p. 30. Afanas'eu, S. H. Kh. Andersen. p. 31. Al'sheuski, A. A. K. Nartau; da 275-hoddzia z dnia naradzhennia. p. 31. Mel'nikau, M. Bratniia suviazi. p. 32. Zoryn, Z. Seishel'skaia pal'ma. p. 32. Volin, K. Vysokarodnaia draunina. p. 32.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 34, nos. 16(1414)-17(1415), June 1955.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 13(1450), Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Radov, G. Spring for corn. p. 1.
Nepomniashchii, K. Friends of Korea. p. 5.
Kutnik, E. Smiles and threats of General Gruenther. p. 7.
Zolotov, B. New blast furnace. p 9
Solov'ev, Leonid. Outlaw atomic weapons. p. 10.
TSekhonia, I. Thirty million signatures. p. 10.
Chernevich, M. Beloved teller of tales; 150th anniversary of Andersen's birth. p. 12.
Paustovskii, Konstantin. Night coach, story. p. 13.
Shustikov, V. The metal of Magnitka is flowing. p. 16.
Heym, Stefan. Gor'kii at his writing table. p. 18.
Polevoi, Boris. Theater in the outskirts of London. p. 19.
Gamzatov, Rasul Conversation with friends. p. 21.
Orestov, O. Delhi, capital of India. p. 22.
Khrabrova, N. Master craftsman of pianos. p. 25.
Dik, Iosif. In tow; tale. p. 26.
Vershinina, I. Twenty years later. p. 29.
Beliavskii, P., Raspevin, A. Hmm-yes! p. 30.
Grandpa Zollo's train. p. 31.
China's new money. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Radov, G. Vesna kukuruzy. p. 1. Nepomniashchii, K. Druz'ia Korei. p 5 Kutnik, E. Ulybki i ugrozy generala Gruntera. p. 7. Zolotov, B. Novaia domna. p. 9. Solov'ev, Leonid. Zapretit' atomnoe oruzhie. p. 10. TSekhonia, I. 30.000.000 podpisei. p. 10. Chernevich, M. Liubimyi skazochnik; k 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia Andersena. p. 12. Paustovskii, Konstantin. Nochnoi dilizhans, rasskaz. p. 13. Shustikov, V. Idet metall Magnitki. p. 16. Geim, Stefan Gor'kii za pis'mennym stolom. p. 18. Polevoi, Boris. Teatr londonskoi okrainy. p. 19. Gamzatov, Rasul Razgovor s druz'iami. p. 21. Orestov, O. Deli - stolitsa Indii. p. 22. Khrabrova, N Master roialia. p. 25. Dik, Iosif. Na buksire; povest'. p. 26. Vershinina, I. Dvadtsat' let spustia. p. 29. Beliavskii, P., Raspevin, A. M---da! p. 30. Poezd dedushki Zollo. p. 31. Novye den'gi Kitaia. p. 33.

Vol. 33, no. 14(1451), Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

High award p 1.
Soloukhin, V. Tour of Sztalinvaros. p. 2
Rakosi, Matyas. May Hungarian-Soviet friendship grow stronger! p. 4.
Ovechkin, Valentin. In China, distant yet spiritually close. p. 5.
Polynin, V. New settlers of Rudnyy. p 9.
Arinin, V. Great Burmese patriot. p. 10.
Nehru, Rameshvari. For an easing of the international *tension. p. 11.*
Lines written on distant seas p. 12.
Fomenko, IA., Tunkel', I. In Biryuli. p. 14
Theater of opera and ballet at Chelyabinsk. p. 16.
Shumov, V. Tearoom in Rakitnoye. p 17
Dik, Iosif. In tow; tale (to be concluded). p. 18.
Titov, Vasilii. Advance on Kyr-kyz. p. 22.
Tikhomirov, A. Hungarian sculptor. p. 24.
Taratuta, E. The novel "The Gadfly" and its author. p. 25.
Karbovskaia, Varvara. Idolaters. p. 26
Avenarius, G. Shaliapin before the movie camera. p 19
Starkov, A. City of skiers. p. 29.
Nikolaev, N. Outstanding Russian mechanic. p 32

Contents transliterated Vysokaia nagrada p. 1. Soloukhin, V. Puteshestvie po Stalinvaroshu p 2 Rakoshi, Matias. Pust' krepnet vengero-sovetskaia druzhba! p. 4. Ovechkin, Valentin. V dalekom i po dukhovnomu blizkom Kitae. p. 5. Polynin, V. Novosely Rudnogo. p. 9. Arinin, V. Velikii patriot Birmy. p. 10 Neru, Rameshvari. Za smiagchenie mezhdunarodnoi napriazhennosti. p. 11. Stroki, napisannye v chuzhikh moriakh. p. 12. Fomenko, IA., Tunkel', I. V Biriuliakh p. 14. Teatr opery i baleta v Cheliabinske. p 16. Shumov, V. Chainaia v Rakitnom. p. 17. Dik, Iosif. Na buksire; povest' (okonchanie sleduet). p. 18. Titov, Vasilii. Nastuplenie na Kyr-kyz. p. 22. Tikhomirov, A. Vengerskii skul'ptor. p. 24. Taratuta, E. Roman "Ovod" i ego avtor. p. 25. Karbovskaia, Varvara. Idolopoklonniki. p. 26. Avenarius, G. Shaliapin pered kinokameroi p. 28. Starkov, A. Gorod lyzhnikov. p. 20. Nikolaev, N Vydaiushchiisia russkii mekhanik. p. 32.

Vol. 33, no. 15(1452), Apr. 1955.

Table of contents transliterated:

Conferring awards on the Ukraine. p. 1.
For peace and against atomic war! p. 2.
Savelin, Z. Tenth anniversary of the liberation of Vienna. p. 4.
Orovetskii, Pavlo. Quarrel. p. 6.
Warbey, William. Road to mutual understanding. p. 7
Polevoi, B. Conversation with voters. p. 7.
Ivleva, I. From the corncob. p. 8.
Tolstikov, E. What our drifting station proved. p 9
Ovechkin, Valentin. In China, distant yet spiritually close. p. 10.
Turkov, A., and others. Vladimir Maiakovskii. p. 14
Loginova, E. The stage in Tallinn. p. 16.
Artists of Korea. p. 16a.
Chechetkina, Ol'ga. Signora Giovanna collects signatures. p. 17.
Meskhi, I. In the Borzhomi gorge. p. 19.
Dik, Iosif. In tow: tale (conclusion). p. 20.
[illegible] p. 24.
[illegible]
[illegible] y... p. 26.
[illegible] 28.
[illegible]

Viktorov, V. Center half. p. 29.
Moskvin, Nik. "Fairy tales." p. 30
Iosanon, B. Emotive torrents. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vruchenie nagrad Ukraine. p. 1. Za mir, protiv atomnoi voiny! p. 2. Savelin, Z. Desiatiletie osvobozhdeniia Veny. p. 4. Ostrovskii, Pavlo. Syn. p. 5. Boris, Vil'iam. Put' k vzaimoponimaniiu. p. 7. Polevoi, B. Razgovor [illegible]. p. 7. Ivlova, I. [illegible] p. 8. Tolstikov, E. Chto pokazal [illegible]. p. 9. Ovechkin, Valentin. V dalekom i po-rodnomu blizkom Kitae. p. 10. Turkov, A., i dr. Vladimir Maiakovskii. p. 14. Lagunova, E. [illegible] v taige. p. 16. Khudozhniki Korei. p. 16a. Chernetkina, Ol'ga. Shkola Dzhovanna sobiraet podpisi. p. 17. Menkhi, I. V [illegible]. p. 19. Dik, Iosif. Na lokatore, povest' (okonchanie). p. 20. Volkov, N. Eto bylo v 80-e gody. p. 24. Khitton, Z. [illegible]. p. 24. [illegible], I. Segodnia chas truda. p. 26. [illegible], V. Poet muzyki. p. 28. Semenov, A. [illegible]. p. 29. Viktorov, V. Tsentr zashchity. p. 29. Moskvin, Nik. "Veselye rasskazy." p. 30. Iosanon, V. Selevye potoki. p. 32.

Vol. 33, no. 10(1453), Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Kriger, Evgenii. Lenin. p. 3.
Domogatskikh, Mikh. Lenin's books in China. p. 4.
Cachin, Marcel. Unforgettable encounters. p. 5
Nikulin, L. Lenin's room in the Kremlin. p. 6.
Ul'ianova, M., Krupskaia, N. K. Recollections of relatives. p. 9.
Bondarev, N. How the electrification of the country is progressing. p. 12.
Agranovskii, L., Cherenkov, K. Friendly competition. p. 14
Kolesov, I. Before going out into the fields. p. 16.
Osmanchik, Edmund. Mighty force. p. 17.
Rosek, Maria. Let's get acquainted!.. p. 18
Lucki, Michal. Friendship. p. 20
Galin, Boris. [illegible] p. 21
Riabchikov, E. Above the [illegible]. p. 25
Rudnev, Vl. Where Lenin's manuscripts are preserved. p. 26
Jacoviello, Alberto, Mariani, Riccardo. "Truth on his side!" p. 27
Rasmanov, A. Lenin's voice. p. 28.
Bonch-Bruevich, Vlad. Memorable walk. p. 29.
Fomenko, IA. Vladimir Il'ich took a rest here. p. 30
Smirnov, B. Historical sites in Finland. p. 30.
Sofronov, Anatolii. Powerful voice of the peoples of Asia. p. 31
Karaganov, G. In the shade of a plane tree. p. 32

Contents transliterated: Kriger, Evgenii. Lenin. p. 3. Domogatskikh, Mikh. Knigi Lenina v Kitae. p. 4. Kashen, Marsel'. Nezabyvaemye vstrechi. p. 5. Nikulin, L. Leninskii kabinet v Kremle. p. 6. Ul'ianova, M., Krupskaia, N. K. Vospominaniia rodnykh. p. 9. Bondarev, N. Kak idet elektrifikatsiia strany. p. 12. Agranovskii, I., Cherenkov, K. Sopernichaiut druz'ia. p. 14. Kolesov, I. Pered vykhodom v pole. p. 16. Osmanchik, Edmund. Moguchaia sila. p. 17. Rosek, Mariia. Budem znakomy! p. 18. Lutskii, Mikhail. Druzhba. p. 20. Galin, Boris. [illegible] p. 21. Riabchikov, E. Nad [illegible]. p. 25. Rudnev, Vl. Tam, gde khraniatsia rukopisi Lenina. p. 26. IAkoviello, Al'berto, Mariani, Rikkardo. "Pravda na ego storone!" p. 27. Rasmanov, A. Golos Lenina. p. 28. Bonch-Bruevich, Vlad. Pamiatnaia progulka. p. 29. Fomenko, IA. Zdes' otdykhal Vladimir Il'ich. p. 30. Smirnov, B. Istoricheskie mesta v Finliandii. p. 30. Sofronov, Anatolii. Moguchii golos narodov Azii. p. 31. Karaganov, G. V teni chinary. p. 32.

Vol. 33, no. 11(1454), Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated

In the days of Lenin. p. 1
Petrovskii, I. G. Golden age of science. p. 2
Tess, Tat'iana. In a certain laboratory. p. 3.
Oshanin, Lev. Tale of spring and two students. p. 5
Riabchikov, Evg. Two hundredth year. p. 7
Karpinskii, V. Pages from the past. p. 9
Zhukrovskii, V., Fabisiak, IA. Chiang Kai-shek's bandits and their patrons. p. 10
Tolmach, N. School electric power station. p. 11.
Boris, Georges. Answer to a Soviet comrade. p. 12
Matveev, V. Stalingrad delegates in Coventry. p. 13.
Kalinovskii, G. Quiet place; story. p. 14
Miletskii, IA. Guards Engineer Major. p. 17
Antonov, P. In Chukotka. p. 18.
Troitskaia, T. Before a holiday. p. 20
Motter, I. First class; story. p. 21
Sukhov, V. Stage number. p. 25
Kolomiets, A. Drawings of Hokusai. p. 26.
Kulikovskaia, G., Khrabrova, N. Fisherman's daughter. p. 27.
Novikov, A., Kravchenko, P. Mongolian wrestling. p. 28
Beltiukov, E., Kondushkova, T. Satirical review. p. 30.
Shittser, Karl. Safeguarding morality. p. 31.
Aleksandrov, V. Acclimatization of wild animals. p. 32

Contents transliterated: V leninskie dni. p. 1. Petrovskii, I. G. Zolotoi vek nauki. p. 2. Tess, Tat'iana. V odnoi laboratorii. p. 3. Oshanin, Lev. Povest' o vesne i dvukh studentakh. p. 5. Riabchikov, Evg. Dvukhsotyi god. p. 7. Karpinskii, V. Stranitsy proshlogo. p. 9. Zhukrovskii, V., Fabisiak, IA. Chan Kai-shiskie bandity i ikh pokroviteli. p. 10. Tolmach, N. Shkol'naia elektrostantsiia. p. 11. Boris, Zhorzh. Otvet sovetskomu tovarishchu. p. 12. Matveev, V. Stalingradtsy v Koventri. p. 13. Kalinovskii, G. Spokoinoe mesto, rasskaz. p. 14. Miletskii, IA. Gvardii inzhener-maior. p. 17. Antonov, P. Na Chukotke. p. 18. Troitskaia, T. Pered prazdnikom. p. 20. Motter, I. Pervyi urok, rasskaz. p. 21. Sukhov, V. Nomer na estrade. p. 25. Kolomiets, A. Grafika Khokusaia. p. 26. Kulikovskaia, G., Khrabrova, N. Doch' rybaka. p. 27. Novikov, A., Kravchenko, P. Mongol'skaia bor'ba. p. 28. Beltiukov, E., Kondushkova, T. Satiricheskoe obozrenie. p. 30. Shittser, Karl. Na strazhe nravstvennosti. p. 31. Aleksandrov, V. Akklimatizatsiia dikikh zhivotnykh. p. 32.

Vol. 33, no. 13(1456), May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Vasil'ev, Sergei. Greetings, May! p. 1.
Spring on the Volga. p. 2.
Ch'in Chao-yang. At the elections; story. p. 6.
Shergova, Galina. Songs travel without a visa. p. 7.
Promyslov, V. A million square meters. p. 9.
Vershinina, I. For the capital's residents. p. 10.
For peace and friendship. p. 12.
Parker, Ralph. Peace is what we need; letter from Bandung. p. 14.
Gribachev, Nikolai. New machine; story. p. 15.
Kanevskii, S. Master of her fate. p. 17.
Liapunov, Boris. Rocket-missile-airplane. p. 19.
Bogdanov, Nikolai. Stories about young lads. p. 21.
In a large family. p. 24.
Marshak, S. Incident on the road. p. 25.
Vasil'ev, A., Gorbunov, G. May First undercover meeting in Ivanovo, 1905. p. 26.
Zak, I., History of a tank, 1919. p. 27.
Marek, Jiri. Personality development. p. 28.
Laskin, Boris. Poetic event. p. 30.
Comic crossword. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vasil'ev, Sergei. Zdravstvui, mai! p. 1. Vesna na Volge. p. 2. TSin' Chzhao-ian. Na vyborakh; rasskaz. p. 6. Shergova, Galina. Pesni puteshestvuiut bez viz. p. 7. Promyslov, V. Million kvadratnykh metrov. p. 9. Vershinina, I. Dlia zhitelei stolitsy. p. 10. Za mir i druzhbu. p. 12. Parker, Ral'f. Mir - vot chto nam nuzhno; pis'mo iz Bandunga. p. 14. Gribachev, Nikolai. Novaia mashina; rasskaz. p. 15. Kanevskii, S. Khoziaika svoei sud'by. p. 17. Liapunov, Boris. Samolet - raketa - snariad. p. 19. Bogdanov, Nikolai. Rasskazy o mal'chishkakh. p. 21. V bol'shoi sem'e. p. 24. Marshak, S. Sluchai v doroge. p. 25. Vasil'ev, A., Gorbunov, G. Ivanovskaia maevka, 1905. p. 26. Zak, I., Istoriia odnogo tanka. p. 27. Marek, Irzhi. Rost lichnosti. p. 28. Laskin, Boris. Liricheskoe proisshestvie. p. 30. Shutochnyi krossvord. p. 32.

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Emin, Gevorg. Lenin, verse. Translated from the Armenian by E. Nikolaevskaia, I. Snegova. p. 3.
Bonch-Bruevich, V. Recollections about V.I.Lenin. p. 4.
Borian, Gurgen. In the forest; verse. Translated from the Armenian by L. Ginzburg. p. 15.
Emel'ianova, Nina. Springs; a tale (continuation). p. 16.
Aleksandrova, N. How are things going with you? p. 30.
Rubtsova, E. Grenade; stories about brave men. p. 33.
Kaluga's young naturalists. p. 38.
Ellila, Herta. Pontmaika and the elk; a fairy tale. Translated from the Finnish by L. Gogol'. p. 39.
Dik, Iosif. Castanets, a story. p. 49.
Nikolaeva, N. Ch'uang Hua. p. 53.
Rusakova, E. Great storyteller. p. 54.
Skrebitskii, G. There, where the birds winter; a story. p. 55.
In the world of books. p. 66.
Saparin, V. Secret of "the seven", a popular science story. p. 68.
Leskov, M. About the boy "I want to - I don't want to." p. 75.
A young crow's accident. p. 78.
In hours of leisure. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Emin, Gevorg. Lenin; stikhi. Perevel s armianskogo E. Nikolaevskaia i I. Snegova. p. 3. Bonch-Bruevich, V. Vospominaniia o V.I.Lenine. p. 4. Borian, Gurgen. V lesu; stikhi. Perevel s armianskogo L. Ginzburg. p. 15. Emel'ianova, Nina. Rodniki; povest' (prodolzhenie). p. 16. Aleksandrova, N. A u vas? p. 30. Rubtsova, E. Granata; rasskazy o smelykh liudiakh. p. 33. Kaluzhskie iunnaty. p. 38. Ellila, Kherta. Pontmaika i los'; skazka. Perevel s finskogo L. Gogol'. p. 39. Dik, Iosif. Kastan'ety; rasskaz. p. 49. Nikolaeva, N. Ch'uan Khua. p. 53. Rusakova, E. Velikii skazochnik. p. 54. Skrebitskii, G. Tam, gde zimuiut ptitsy; rasskaz. p. 55. V mire knig. p. 66. Saparin, V. Sekret "semerki", nauchno-fantasticheskii rasskaz. p. 68. Leskov, M. O mal'chike 'Khochu - ne khochu.' p. 75. Sluchai s voronenkom. p. 78. V chasy dosuga. p. 79.

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Kazakhstan Communist Youth League of Lenin. Alma-Ata, vol. 17, no. 5, May 1955. [In Kazakh.]

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Tajikistan Communist Youth League of Lenin. Stalinabad, no. 5, May 1955. [In Tajik.]

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Turkmenistan Communist Youth League of Lenin. Ashkhabad, no. 5, May 1955. [In Turkmen.]

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Uzbekistan Communist Youth League of Lenin. Tashkent, no. 5(41), May 1955. [In Uzbek.]

PIONERIIA [PIONEERS]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, vol. 32, no. 1(374), Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Tushnova, V. Happy New Year; verse. Translated from the Russian by B. Chalyi. p. 1.
Kopylenko, O. At the memorial; a story. p. 2.
Dmyterko, L. Lenin's ideas; verse. p. 4.
Humalko, O. How skill is acquired; a sketch. p. 5.
Tomchanii, M. Treasures, a story. p. 11.
Kharkov university (as planned). p. 15.
Letters from our readers. p. 16.
Toman, M. Hunting the "Phantom"; a tale. Translated from the Russian by H. Kulinich. p. 18.
Popovs'kyi, M. Pain will be controlled; an article. p. 25.
TSotsokha, V. Figure skating, an article. p. 28.
The tease. Slipchuk, P. "Grisha's day"; verse. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Tushnova, V. Z Novym rokom, virsh. Pereklad z rosiis'koi B. Chaloho. p. 1. Kopylenko, O. Bilia pam'iatnyka; opovidannia. p. 2. Dmyterko, L. Lenins'ki idei; virsh. p. 4. Humalko, O. Tak prykhodyt' umilnia; narys. p. 5. Tomchanii, M. Skarby; opovidannia. p. 11. Kharkivs'kyi universytet (proekt). p. 15. Lysty nashykh chytachiv. p. 16. Toman, M. V pohoni za "Pryvydom"; povist'. Pereklad z rosiis'koi H. Kulinicha. p. 18. Popovs'kyi, M. Bil' bude peremozheno; stattia. p. 25. TSotsokha, V. Figurne kovzannia; stattia. p. 28. Doshkuliai. Slipchuk, P. "Hryshiv den'"; virsh. p. 31.

Vol. 32, no. 2(375), Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Welcome to the Soviet liberation Army in Pardubice (Czechoslovakia). p. 1
Bogdanov, M. Merry carpenter; a story. Translated from the Russian by R. Tereshchenko. p. 2
Biba, P. Ballad about a star; verse. p. 5.
Kvitchenko, Z. Beautiful profession; a sketch. p. 6.
Poli'ovanyi, V. Skates; a story. p. 11.
Kochevs'kyi, Viktor. Poetry. p. 15.
Humalko, O. First step. p. 16.
Toman, M. Hunting the "Phantom"; a tale (continuation). Translated from the Russian by H. Kulinich. p. 18.
30th anniversary of the newspaper "Zirka." p. 23.
Vsekhsviats'kyi, S. Origin of earth and other planets; an article. p. 24.
Ohul'chans'kyi, O. Reading tracks; an article. p. 27.
Kul's'ka, I. The tease. Magic feathers; verse. p. 30.
Fedosenko, O. Books about heroic deeds. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Zustrich Radians'koi Armii - vyzvolytel'ky v m. Pardubytsi (Chekhoslovachchyna). p. 1. Bogdanov, M. Veselyi teslia; opovidannia. Pereklad z rosiis'koi R. Tereshchenka. p. 2. Biba, P. Balada pro zirku; virsh. p. 5. Kvitchenko, Z. Krasyva profesiia; narys. p. 6. Poli'ovanyi, V. Kovzany; opovidannia. p. 11. Kochevs'kyi, Viktor. Virshi. p. 15. Humalko, O. Pershyi krok. p. 16. Toman, M. V pohoni za "Pryvydom"; povist' (prodovzhennia). Pereklad z rosiis'koi H. Kulinicha. p. 18. Trydtsiatyrichchia gazety "Zirka." p. 23. Vsekhsviats'kyi, S. Pokhodzhennia zemli ta inshykh planet; stattia. p. 24. Ohul'chans'kyi, O. Chytaiuchy slidy; stattia. p. 27. Kul's'ka, I. Doshkuliai. Charivni pera; virsh. p. 30. Fedosenko, O. Knyhy pro podvyh; stattia. p. 31.

Vol. 32, no. 3(376), Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Shvets', V. Your mamma; verse. p. 1.
Sibagin, S. Bundle of proclamations; a story. Translated from the Russian by O. Kopylenko. p. 2.
Ulanovs'kyi, S. City of labor fame; a sketch. p. 6.
Beloved poet; on M. Ryl's'kyi's 60th birthday. p. 9.
Tkach, D. Hryts' wants to become a sailor; a story. p. 10.
Letters from our readers. p. 16.
Drofan', A. Pirogovo; a story. p. 18.
30th anniversary of "Pionerskaia pravda." p. 22.
Toman, M. Hunting the "Phantom"; a tale. Translated from Russian by H. Kulinich. p. 23.
Olkalenko, M. Equip the corner for geographical studies; an article. p. 28.
Nekhoda, Iv. Forty fables; a fairy tale. p. 30.
Games for bright children. p. 32.

B 1b - 2a

Contents transliterated Shvets', V Tvoia mama, virsh p 1 Sibagin, S Pachka proklamatsii, opovidannia Pereklad z rosiis'koi O Kopylenka p 2. Ulanovs'kyi, S Misto trudovoi slavy, narys. p 6 Uliublenyi poet, do 60-richchia z dnia narodzhennia M Ryl's'koho p 9 Tkach, D Hryts' khoche staty moriakom, opovidannia p 10 Lysty nashykh chytachiv p. 16 Drofan', A Pyrohovo p 18 30 rokiv "Pyonerskoi pravdy " p 22 Toman, M V pohoni za "Pryvydom", povist' Pereklad z rosiis'koi H Kulinicha p 23 Otkalenko, M. Obladnaite geografichnyi maidanchyk, stattia p 28 Nekhoda, Iv Sorok nebylyts', kazka p 30 Ihroteka kmitlyvykh p 32

Vol. 32, no. 4(377), Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Morozova, H N. Lenin with his mother; a skulpture p 1.

Kungurov, G. Letter to Lenin, a story. Translated from the Russian by Z.Honcharuk. p 2.

Semenov, M. Where Il'ich lived and studied, a sketch p. 3.

Tereshchenko, T On virgin soils; a sketch. p. 10.

Stel'makh, M. Little Olenka; verse. p 15.

Maiakovskaia, O.O Poet of the Revolution, excerpts from recollections. Translated from the Russian by I Lymonova p. 17.

Toman, M. Hunting the "Phantom", a novel Translated from the Russian by H.Kulinich. p. 21

Slavko, A. Searching for an underground fortress; a sketch p. 25

The tease: Oliinyk, S Grandma and granddaughter; verse p 29.

Horilovs'kyi, L. To meet spring; a sketch. p. 30.

Games for bright children p. 32.

Contents transliterated. Morozova, H.N. Lenin z matir'iu, skul'ptura. p. 1. Kungurov, G. Lyst do Lenina; opovidannia. Pereklad z rosiis'koi Z.Honcharuka. p 2. Semenov, M. De zhyv i vchyvsia Illich, narys. p. 3. Tereshchenko, T. Na tsilyni; narys. p. 10. Stel'makh, M Malen'ka Olenka; poema. p. 15 Maiakovs'ka, O.O Poet revoliutsii, uryvky iz spohadiv. Pereklad z rosiis'koi I Lymonovoi. p 17. Toman, M. V pohoni za "Pryvydom"; povist'. Pereklad z rosiis'koi H Kulinicha p 21. Slavko, A. Na rozshuky pidzemnoi fortetsi, narys p. 25. Doshkuliai: Oliinyk, S. Babusia i vnuchka, virsh. p 29. Horilovs'kyi, L. Nazustrich vesni; narys p. 30 Ihroteka kmitlyvykh. p. 32.

PUT' [THE WAY] Issued by Komitet po delam bezhentsev pravoslavnogo veroispovedaniia [Committee for Refugees of the Orthodox Faith] Hamburg, vol. 2, nos. 1(38)-34(71), 41(78), 49(86)-50(87), Jan -Aug., Oct , Dec 1947

Vol 3, nos 3(91)-5(93), 11(99)-13(101), 16(104), 18(105)-20(108), 22(110)-27(115), 29(117)-30(118), 33(121)-35(123), 37(125)-46(134), 48(136), 50(138)-51(139), Jan -Dec. 1948.

Vol 4, nos 52(140), 3(143), 4(144)-5(145), 7(147)-13(153), 15(155)-19(159), 21(161), 23(163)-24(164), Jan. -June 1949.

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS] Los Angeles, Calif no 16, July 1955

SKYNTEIA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK]. Issued by Moldavian Communist Youth League of Lenin Kishinev, vol 20, nos. 6, 7, June-July 1955 [In Moldavian]

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no 4(62), Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

V I.Lenin, 85th anniversary of his birth. p. 1.

Fraternal friendship. p. 4.

The Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine. p. 5.

Krzhizhanovskii, G.M In keeping with Lenin's precepts. p. 6.

Galashevskii, P. Machines for metallurgists. p. 8.

Remishevskii, I., Khnkoian, G. In the North Atlantic. p. 10.

Mitiaev I 424 new state farms. p. 12.

ople in the village Ili-Su. p. 14.

'wo fates. p. 16.

're one keeps in touch with the pulse of

.. 18.

t of Soviet White Russia. p. 20.

'orn moves northward. p. 22.

at storyteller. p. 24.

r. p. 25.

e ravines of the Caucasus. p. 26.

nterview with V.F.Burkhanov. p. 28.

nobile Factory. p. 29.

Union Art Exhibition. p. 30.

Kolchin, B. Finds in Novgorod. p. 32.

adio astronomy. p. 34.

rst airplane. p. 37.

preme Soviet of the R.S.F S.R. p. 37.

Sovetskii Soiuz." p. 38.

peace! p. 39.

ansliterated. V.I.Lenin; k 85-

hdeniia. p. 1. Bratskaia druzhba. p. 4.

metallurgicheskom kombinate. p. 5.

Krzhizhanovskii, G.M. Po zavetam Lenina p. 6. Galashevskii, P. Mashiny metallurgam. p. 8. Remishevskii, I., Khnkoian, G. V Severnoi Atlantike. p. 10. Mitiaev, I. 424 novykh sovkhoza. p. 12. Brianov, A. Liudi seleniia Ili-Su p. 14. Klement, F. Dve sud'by. p 16 Shebalin, N. Zdes' slediat za pul'som Zemli. p. 18. Kiselev, G. Iskusstvo Sovetskoi Belorussii. p. 20. Varenitsa, E. Kukuruza prodvigaetsia na sever. p. 22. Krymova, N. Velikii skazochnik. p. 24. Plovuchii ekskavator. p 25. Karalov, R. V ushchel'iakh Kavkaza. p. 26. Delovye sviazi; beseda s nachal'nikom Glavnogo upravleniia Severnogo morskogo puti. p. 28. Na avtomobil'nom zavode imeni Stalina. p. 29. Ioganson, B. Vsesoiuznaia khudozhestvennaia vystavka. p. 30. Artsikhovskii, A., Kolchin, B. Nakhodki v Novgorode. p. 32. Dombrovskii, K. Radioastronomiia. p. 34. Aprel'. p. 36. Sozdatel' pervogo v mire samoleta. p. 37. Sessiia Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR. p. 37 Fotoreportazh "Sovetskogo Soiuza," p. 38. Narodam nuzhen mir! p 39.

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE]. Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radians'ka Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"]. Kiev, no. 3(144), Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Women from the Dmytrivka collective-farm village. p 1

For the people's happiness p. 4

Great unity p. 4

Khokhol, O M The cause of peace is invincible. p. 5

Malyshevs'kyi, IUrii. City of famous traditions. p. 6.

Fedorov, F Greeting from new lands p. 7-b

Rud', Mykola Both from the same plant p 9.

Sahaidak, IUrii Kakhovka... p 12.

Prykordonnyi, D. M Through the cities and villages of China p 14

Oleksiuk, P One hectare of beets. p 17.

Kopytsia, D Forever unforgettable p 18

Makhnovets', L Shevchenko as painter. p. 20

Zbanats'kyi, IUrii. On the way; a story p. 22.

Kryzhanivs'kyi, IE For the first time on the stage p. 24.

Nahnybyda, Mykola A word about our comrade. p 27.

Vasyliuk, Dmytro "Everything for you, motherland." Andrii Voloshchak. p. 29.

We broadcast the weather reports p. 30.

Dashkiiev, Mykola. Great phantast p. 31.

Leichenko, H. On the stage and in reality. p 32.

Toropchynova, S M K Pymonenko p. 32.

Sobolіev, S Birth of the first airplane. p 33.

Teliehin, D From the depth of centuries p. 35.

Arkhypets', O For our friends. p. 36

Two atomic guns p. 38.

IUrovych, M. Everlasting ties. p. 38.

Vitaminization of food. p. 38

Bohdan, A. "Errant" islands. p. 39

Prokopchenko, M. New sewing machine. p. 39.

From the biography of a composer. p. 40.

Roses p 40.

Gigantic trees p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Zhinki kolhospnoi Dmytrivky p 1. Dlia shchastia narodu. p. 4. Velyka iednist' p. 4. Khokhol, O. M. Sprava myru neperemozhna p 5. Malyshevs'kyi, IUrii Misto slavnykh tradytsii. p 6. Fedorov, F. Pryvit z tsilyny. p. 7-b. Rud', Mykola. Dvoie z odnoho zavodu. p. 9. Sahaidak, IUrii. Kakhovka p 12. Prykordonnyi, D. M Po mistakh i selakh Kytaiu. p 14. Oleksiuk, P. Hektar buriakiv. p. 17. Kopytsiia, D. U vikakh nezabutnii. p 18. Makhnovets', L. Shevchenko-khudozhnyk. p. 20. Zbanats'kyi, IUrii. V dorozi; opovidannia. p. 22 Kryzhanivs'kyi, IE. Vpershe na stseni. p. 24. Nahnybida, Mykola Slovo pro nashoho tovarysha. p. 27. Vasyliuk, Dmytro. Andrii Voloshchak "Vse tobi, Vitchyzno!" p 29. "Peredaiemo zvedennia pohody..." p. 30. Dashkiiev, Mykola. Velykyi fantast. p. 31. Leichenko, H. Na stseni i v diisnosti. p. 32. Toropchynova, S. M. K. Pymonenko. p. 32. Sobolіev, S. Narodzhennia pershoho litaka. p. 33. Teliehin, D. Z hlybyny tysiacholit' p 35. Arkhypets', O. Dlia nashykh podruh. p. 36. Dvi atomni harmaty. p. 38. IUrovych, M "Vichni" shpaly. p. 38. Vitaminizatsiia produktiv p. 38 Bohdan, A Ostrovy-"blukachi." p. 39. Prokopchenko, M. Nova shveina mashyna. p. 39. Z biohrafii kompozytora. p 40 Troiandy. p. 40 Dereva-giganty p. 40.

UKRAINS'KE HROMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD. Issued by Ukrains'ka Hromada im. Mykyty Shapovala v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyty Shapovala Society in the U. S. A.]. Brooklyn, vol. 2, no 11(23), Nov. 1954

VYZVOL'NYI SHLIAKH [LIBERATION PATH]. Published by Ukrains'ka Vydavnycha Spilka [Ukrainian Publishers, Ltd.]. London, vol. 2(8), nos. 6(92)-7(93), June-July 1955.

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of TSentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind] (In Braille). Moscow, nos. 5-6, May-June, 1955.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLOS; ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFII, KRYTYKY I RETSENZII [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, CRITICISM, AND REVIEWS]. New York, vol. 1, nos. 1-3/4, Apr.-July/Aug. 1955.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA Blank dlia zaiavok [Order blank] Moscow, no 200, 1954

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA Katalog sovetskikh knig namechennykh k vypusku v 1951 godu [Catalog of Soviet Books To Be Published in 1951]. Moscow, nos. 1-2. 1951.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM [NEW BOOKS ABROAD] Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol 8, no. 2(83), Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Physics, chemistry, technology, astronomy, geology, biology, and agriculture, reviews [of foreign literature]. p 3.

List of books on natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature, Dec. 1-31, 1954. p 78.

Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. p. 82

Scientific information serials published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. p. 84

Contents transliterated: Fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, astronomiia, geologiia, biologiia i sel'skoe khoziaistvo; retsenzii [inostrannoi literatury]. p 3 Spisok knig po estestvennym i tochnym naukam, poluchennykh Izdatel'stvom inostrannoi literatury s 1 po 31 dekabria 1954 g. p. 78. Annotirovannyi spisok knig vypushchennykh Izdatel'stvom inostrannoi literatury v russkom perevode. p. 82 Nauchno-informatsionnye izdaniia Izdatel'stva inostrannoi literatury v 1955 g p. 84.

Vol. 8, no. 3(84), Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, mechanics, geology, biology, medicine, and agriculture; reviews [of foreign literature]. p. 3.

Lists of books on natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature, Jan. 1-31, 1955. p. 95.

Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. p. 98.

Contents transliterated: Fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, matematika, mekhanika, geologiia, biologiia, meditsina i sel'skoe khoziaistvo, retsenzii [inostrannoi literatury]. p. 3. Spisok knig po estestvennym i tochnym naukam, poluchennykh Izdatel'stvom inostrannoi literatury s 1 po 31 ianvaria 1955 g. p. 95. Annotirovannyi spisok knig, vypushchennykh Izdatel'stvom inostrannoi literatury v russkom perevode p 98

Vol. 8, no. 4(85), Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, geology, biology, medicine, agriculture; reviews [of foreign literature]. p. 3.

List of books on natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature, February 1-28, 1955. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, matematika, geologiia, biologiia, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo; retsenzii [inostrannoi literatury] p. 3. Spisok knig po estestvennym i tochnym naukam, poluchennykh Izdatel'stvom inostrannoi literatury s 1 po 28 fevralia 1955 g. p. 93.

Vol. 8, no. 5(86), May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, geology, biology, medicine, agriculture; reviews [of foreign literature]. p. 3.

List of books on natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature, March 1-31, 1955. p. 108.

Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. p. 113.

Contents transliterated: Fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, matematika, geologiia, biologiia, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo; retsenzii [inostrannoi literatury] p. 3. Spisok knig po estestvennym i tochnym naukam, poluchennykh Izdatel'stvom inostrannoi literatury s 1 po 31 marta 1955 g. p. 108. Annotirovannyi spisok knig, vypushchennykh Izdatel'stvom inostrannoi literatury v russkom perevode. p. 113.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki). Katalog dlia zakazov [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob'edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga." Moscow, nos. 10a, 13(56), 14(57), 14c, 15(58), 1955.

SOVETSKIE NOVYE KNIGI [NEW SOVIET BOOKS]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe ob'edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga." Moscow, Dec. (2), 1954, Feb. (1), (2), Mar. (1), Apr. (1), May (1), (2), June (1), 1955.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Matorov, N. V. Lenin on the First Russian Revolution, 1905-1907. p. 1
Kremlel', R. M. Gor'kii's tale "Mother." p. 8
Actively aid in the growing of high corn yields. p. 17.
Vaison, M. Progressive practice in agriculture. p. 19.
Kitov, D. The rural intelligentsia in the reading room of the library. p. 22
Balabanova, M. Collective farmers discuss a book on progressive practice in agriculture. p. 10.
Khazanov, A. A poster which helps the reader select books. p. 12
Berdnikova, A., Pivovarova, L. Popularizing literature about the [illegible]. p. 15
Zhilkina, L., Shamurin, E. Methodological association of employees of scientific libraries. p. 17.
Semenova, G. Concerning the "All-union knowledge of library science." p. 41
Belsakov, I., Ilinov, B. Lecture for correspondence students [illegible] p. 43
Babanova, G. Pamphlet on the operation of a rural library. p. 47
Brief news. p. 47

Contents transliterated: Matorov, N. V. [illegible] 1905-1907 gg. p. 1. Kremlel', R. [illegible] Mat'. p. 8. [illegible] p. 17. Vaison, M. [illegible] p. 19. Kitov, D. [illegible] p. 27. Balabanova, M. [illegible] p. 30. Khazanov, A. [illegible] p. 32. Berdnikova, A., Pivovarova, L. [illegible] p. 35. Zhilkina, L., Shamurin, E. [illegible] p. 37. Semenova, G. [illegible] p. 41. Belsakov, I., Ilinov, B. [illegible] p. 43. Babanova, G. [illegible] p. 47. Khronika. p. 47.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie [illegible] knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
A most important task of the book trade. p. 1
Our account with the State Agricultural Publishing House. p. 3
Nikitenko, A. Our book trade practice. p. 4
Tkachenko, A. Complaints of a village purchaser. p. 4
Levitskaia, L. Some problems on training personnel. p. 6
Popov, A. Leading book sellers tell about their work. p. 9
S. V. Kiosker Austra Vitols. p. 10
Glebov, D. Anna Antonovna Koroleva. p. 11
Shukhat, I. Study and calculation of the demand for books. p. 13
Afanasova, E. Necessary corrections. p. 14
Sedov, S. Bring the library collector closer to the libraries. p. 15
Tikhomirova, A. The library collector is the basic source of acquisitions. p. 16
Podorozhko, A. Acquisitions of libraries of rural areas. p. 17
Lapygin, A. Accounting in the book trade. p. 18
Letters to the editor. p. 20
Results of the all-Union socialist competition for the fourth quarter of 1954. p. 23
Notes of a book lover. p. 24
Publications of belles-lettres in the U.S.S.R. p. 3 of cover

Contents transliterated: Vazhneishaia zadacha knizhnoi torgovli. p. 1. Nash schet Sel'khozgizu. p. 3. Nikitenko, A. Nash opyt torgovli knigami. p. 4. Tkachenko, A. Pretenzii sel'skogo pokupatelia. p. 4. Levitskaia, L. Nekotorye voprosy vospitatel'noi raboty s kadrami. p. 6. Popov, A. Rasskazyvaiut peredoviki. p. 9. S. V. Kiosker Austra Vitols. p. 10. Glebov, D. Anna Antonovna Koroleva. p. 11. Shukhat, I. Ob izuchenii i uchete sprosa na knigi. p. 13. Afanasova, E. Neobkhodimye popravki. p. 14. Sedov, S. Priblizit' kollektor k bibliotekam. p. 15. Tikhomirova, A. Bibkollektor - osnovnoi istochnik komplektovaniia. p. 16. Podorozhko, A. O komplektovanii bibliotek sel'skikh raionov. p. 17. Lapygin, A. Bukhgalterskii uchet v knizhnoi torgovle. p. 18. Nam pishut. p. 20. Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia za IV kvartal 1954 g. p. 23. Zametki knigoliuba. p. 24. Izdanie khudozhestvennoi literatury v SSSR. p. 3 of cover.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

LASKA. Issued by Kolegiia profesoriv Dukhovnoi seminarii O. O. redemptoristiv [Ukrainian Redemptorist Fathers, St. Mary's Seminary]. Meadowvale, Ont., Vol. 4, no. 4, Oct. - Dec. 1953.

MISIONAR. THE MISSIONARY. Organ of Apostol'stvo molytvy i bratstva nainsviatishykh tain [Apostleship of Prayer and Blessed Sacrament Sodality]. Philadelphia, vol. 37, no. 4, Apr. 1953

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N.Y., vol. 26, nos. 12(581), 14(583), June-July 1955

PRAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIZN'. ORTHODOX LIFE. Monthly supplement to "Pravoslavnaia Rus'" ["Orthodox Russia"]. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, no. 10, Oct. 1955

PRAVOSLAVNOE OBOZRENIE. ORTHODOX DIGEST. Issued by Bratstvo Prep. Iova Pochaevskogo [Brotherhood of St. Job of Pochayev]. São Paulo, nos. 22, 23, May, Dec. 1954

PUT' VERY. THE WAY OF FAITH. Organ of Ob"edinenie russkogo evangel'skogo dvizheniia [Association of Russian Evangelical Movement]. New York, Jan. - Mar. 1955

RUSSKII AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, N.Y., vol. 51, no. 7, July 1955

UKRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America. South Bound Brook, N.J., vol. 6, nos. 7, 8, July-Aug. 1955

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 11, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Zelenin, V. V. Uprising of the Serbian peasants in Srem, 1807. p. 3
Ciagelova, A. P. Russian-Polish relations on the eve of the Battle of Poltava. p. 13.
Karyshkovskii, P. O. History of the Balkan campaigns waged by Russia under Sviatoslav. p. 26.
Miller, I. S. Materials for the history of revolutionary agitation in Western Galicia in 1846. p. 31.
Mel'nikova, I. N. Peasant movement in Western Galicia in 1843-1845. p. 49
Belza, I. F. Letters from B. Smetana and St. Moniuszko to E. F. Napravnik. p. 72.
Rubtsov, B. T. Evolution of feudal rent in Bohemia and its influence on the worsening of the situation of the peasants on the eve of the Great Peasant War in the 15th century. p. 79
Vinogradova, A. I. The Bohemian city in the 14th and beginning of the 15th centuries. p. 88.
[illegible], A. M. "September catastrophe." Marian [illegible]. p. 97.
At the Institute of Slavic Studies. p. 101.
Discussion of the prospectus of "The history of Czechoslovakia," a secondary school textbook prepared by a group of Czechoslovak historians. p. 103.
Discussion of the dummy copy of first volume of "The history of Bulgaria" in the History Sector of the Institute of Slavic Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 106.
Slavic studies at Voronezh State University. p. 107.
Theses for the diploma in the Department of the History of Western and Southern Slavs, Faculty of History, Moscow State University, during 1954. p. 109.

AKADEMIIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad. Institut istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TAJIK S.S.R. Institute of History, archaeology, and ethnography. Transactions]. Stalinabad, vol. 7, 1953. Materialy k izucheniiu kul'tury i byta tadzhikov [Contributions to the study of Tajik culture and life].

Title translated:
Andreev, M. S. Tajiks of the Khuf Valley (in the upper reaches of the Amu Darya). No. 1. 247 p.

Title transliterated: Andreev, M. S. Tadzhiki doliny Khuf (verkhov'ia Amu-Dar'i). No. 1. 247 p.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Great theoretician and leader of the masses. p. 3.
Beliavskii, M. T. Glorious pages from the history of Russian culture. p. 11.
Mazunin, N. P., Zverev, D. I. Heroic defense of Sevastopol. p. 33.
Palant, M. A. Workers of Moscow in the defense of the capital in 1941. p. 40.
Orlov, V. A. Studying the theme "China during the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries" in the ninth class modern history course. p. 50.
Godovanik, S. D. The use of folklore in lessons on the U.S.S.R. Constitution. p. 67.
Darinov, G. P. Visual aids in teaching the U.S.S.R. Constitution. p. 71.
A review of articles received by the editor. p. 80.
Tadevosian, E. V. What is a federation? p. 84.
Narochnitskii, A. L., Belen'kii, M. I., Timofeeva, T. P. "Methodology manual on modern history (1870-1918) for class 9." p. 89.
Rakitin, A. I. "The road to victory." Lev Rubinshtein. p. 98.
Andreevskaia, N. V. "Pictures on the history of the Middle Ages." D. N. Nikiforov. p. 102.
Ionkina, T. D. "Serf artists." A. Kuznetsov. p. 105.
Gromov, N. V. "Studying the theme 'The Kievan State' in class 8 of the secondary school." A. I. Nazarets. p. 107
Zakharova, G. V., Fedutinova, N. E. Historical literature published by the Children's Publishing House in 1954. p. 109.
Guterman, R., Inglezi, R. A brief survey of literature to aid the ninth class teacher. p. 112.
Bookshelf. p. 123.
Mikhail Andreevich Zinov'ev; obituary. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Genial'nyi teoretik i vozhd' narodnykh mass. p. 3. Beliavskii, M. T. Slavnye stranitsy iz istorii russkoi kul'tury. p. 11. Mazunin, N. P., Zverev, D. I. Geroicheskaia oborona Sevastopolia. p. 33. Palant, M. A. Trudiashchiesia Moskvy na zashchite stolitsy v 1941 g. p. 40. Orlov, V. A. Izuchenie temy "Kitai v kontse XIX - nachale XX v." v kurse novoi istorii v IX klasse. p. 50. Godovanik, S. D. Ispol'zovanie fol'klora na urokakh Konstitutsii SSSR. p. 67. Darinov, G. P. Nagliadnost' v prepodavanii Konstitutsii SSSR. p. 71. Obzor statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 80. Tadevosian, E. V. Chto takoe federatsiia? p. 84. Narochnitskii, A. L., Belen'kii, M. I., Timofeeva, T. P. Metodicheskoe posobie po novoi istorii (1870-1918) dlia IX klassa. p. 89. Rakitin, A. I. Lev Rubinshtein. "Doroga pobedy." p. 98. Andreevskaia, N. V. D. N. Nikiforov. "Kartiny po istorii srednikh vekov." p. 102. Ionkina, T. D. A. Kuznetsov. "Krepostnye mastera." p. 105. Gromov, N. V. A. I. Nazarets. "Izuchenie temy "Kievskoe gosudarstvo" v VIII klasse srednei shkoly." p. 107. Zakharova, G. V., Fedutinova, N. E. Khudozhestvennaia istoricheskaia literatura, izdannaia Detgizom v 1954 godu. p. 109. Guterman, R., Inglezi, R. Kratkii obzor literatury v pomoshch' uchiteliu IX klassa. p. 112. Knizhnaia polka. p. 123. Mikhail Andreevich Zinov'ev; nekrolog. p. 127.

VESTNIK DREVNEI ISTORII [REVIEW OF ANCIENT HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1 (51), 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Study of the social and economic development of the ancient world. p. 3.
Tolstoi, I. I. From the field of Bosporan onomastics. p. 9.
Lur'e, I. M. Slaves who hold temple ground; based on materials of the New Kingdom. p. 16.
Dovatur, A. I. Agrarian Miletus. p. 27.
Sergeenko, M. E. Agriculture in Italian "suburbana." p. 31.
Shoroshevskii, I. V. Legal regulation of "wage labor" in Rome. p. 39.

B 4a

Siuziumov, M IA The development of feudalism in the Roman Empire. p 51
Kiselev, S.V. "Principles of archaeology " A V.Artsikhovskii p. 68
Nemirovskii, A I A review of articles on ancient history in "Uchenye zapiski " of universities and pedagogical institutes. p 71
Zadneprovskii, IU A , Masson, V.M New materials on the archaeology of Tajikistan p 82.
Lentsman, IA A "Early Greek tyranny. A study on the problem of the origin of the state" and "The beginning of the use of slave production in ancient Greece " [both in Czech] P Oliva. p. 85.
Rubinshtein, R.I. "The book of the dead by nurse Kai, papyrus from a collection " [in Polish] Tadeusz Andrzejewski p 91.
Spivakovskii, E.I. Bibliography of archaeological materials on the Middle Danube Basin p 93.
Berger, A. "Sparta" [in English]. H. Michell. p 96.
Lur'e, I.M 'The Wilbour papyrus " p. 102.
Vasil'ev, L S. Pan Ch'ao in the western region p. 108.
Shul'ts, IU. Lucian's epigram (Anth Pal., XI, 212) as an antireligious work. p. 125.
Gurevich, A.IA. From the economic history of an Eastern Roman city; the necropolis of the Cilician city "Korik " p 127
Diligenskii, G G. Agrarian "patrocinium" in the late Roman Empire p. 135.
Andreev, M. Real property in Rome before the Twelve Tables p. 142.
Lur'e, I. More about the term "meret " p. 146.
Fulop, F Most recent achievements of Hungarian archaeology on the ancient era p 152
Kapanadze, D.G. Coin finds of the Mtskheta Expedition p 160.
Rozanova, N Greek inscriptions in the Temryuk and Yalta museums. p. 173.
Outstanding fighter for peace, on the award of the International Stalin Peace Prize to André Bonnard. p. 177.
G. Katsarov's 80th birthday. p. 179.
Nataliia Davydovna Flittner's 75th birthday p 181
Zlatkovskaia, T D. Session of the Department of Historical Sciences and plenum of the Institute of the History of Material Culture and the Ethnology Institute, devoted to a survey of archaeological and ethnographic expeditions in 1953. p. 182.
Katsnel'son, I.S. Letter to the editor. p. 195.
Justin's abridgment of Pompeius Trogus' work (conclusion). p. 199.

Contents transliterated: Izuchenie sotsial'no-ekonomicheskogo razvitiia drevnego mira. p. 3. Tolstoi, I.I. Iz oblasti bosporskoi onomastiki p. 9. Lur'e, I.M. Raby - derzhateli khramovoi zemli; po materialam Novogo tsarstva. p 16 Dovatur, A.I. Agrarnyi Milet. p. 27. Sergeenko, M E. Sel'skoe khoziaistvo italiiskikh suburbana p. 31. Shereshevskii, I. V. Pravovoe regulirovanie "naemnogo truda" v Rime. p. 39. Siuziumov, M.IA. K voprosu o protsessakh feodalizatsii v Rimskoi imperii. p. 51. Kiselev, S.V. "Osnovy arkheologii " A.V Artsikhovskii. p. 68. Nemirovskii, A I. Obzor statei po drevnei istorii v Uchenykh zapiskakh universitetov i pedinstitutov. p. 71. Zadneprovskii, IU.A., Masson, V.M. Novye materialy po arkheologii Tadzhikistana. p. 82. Lentsman, IA.A. "Raná řecká tyrannis, Studie k otazce vzniku státu"; "Počátky otrokářské výroby v antickém Řecku " P. Oliva. p. 85. Rubinshtein, R.I. " Księga Umarłych Piastunki Kai; papirus ze Zbiorow." Tadeusz Andrzejewski. p 91. Spivakovskii, E.I. Bibliografiia arkheologicheskikh materialov basseina srednego Dunaia. p. 93. Berger, A "Sparta." N. Michell. p. 96. Lur'e, I.M. "The Wilbour papyrus. " p 102. Vasil'ev, L.S. Ban' Chao v Zapadnom krae. p. 108. Shul'ts, IU. Epigramma Lukiana (Anth. Pal , XI, 212) - kak antire-
. 125. Gurevich, A. IA.
odnogo vostochno-rimskogo

during the first Russian revolution. p 3.
Erman, L. K The struggle of the Bolsheviks to win over the democratic intelligentsia in 1905. p. 17.
Sinitsyn, A M. Extraordinary agencies of the Soviet state during the Great Patriotic War. p. 32.
Kosminskii, E A Evolution of the kinds of feudal rent in England during the 11th-15th centuries. p. 44.
Artsikhovskii, A V Excavations during 1954 in Novgorod p 61.
Pakh, P Zh Characteristics of the primitive accumulation of capital in Hungary. p 69.
A brief review of articles on the basic economic law of feudalism. p. 76.
Fedorov, A V. Participation of Russian soldiers in the defense of the Hungarian Soviet Republic (1919) p. 91.
Karpenko, Z. G The industrial revolution in Russia, based on material of the Kuznetsk Basin. p 96.
Gintsberg, L. I Ties of U S. and English reactionary circles to the Hitler Party (1930 - Jan., 1933). p. 103
Zaitsev, E D. The fight to establish Soviet rule in Perm's Government. p 112
Smirin, M. M False interpretation of important questions in German history of the 15th and 16th centuries p 113
Baranovich, A I , and others. Valuable work on the history of the White Russian people. p. 116.
Maksakov, V V Problems of the history of the first Russian revolution in the Large Soviet Encyclopedia. p. 123.
Kan, S B. The War of Liberation (1813) in German historical literature. p. 130.
Lopatkin, A N. "Agrarian policy of Soviet rule (1917-1918), documents and materials." p. 142.
Dmitriev, S. S "The history of Moscow," vol. 3. p 147.
Zaionchkovskii, P. A. "The 1861 peasant reform in Russia"; a collection of legislative acts. p. 152.
Spivakovskii, E. I. "Stefan Gheorghiu" [in Rumanian]. p. 155
Latyshev, I. A. "The history of modern Japan" [in Japanese] Inoue Kiyoshi, Okonogi Sinjoro, Suzuki Shoshi. p. 158.
Sobchenko, A. I. "The Zulu people, as they were before the white man came " A T. Bryant p. 162.
Krupnov, E I Tasks in the archaeological study of the ancient history of the Caucasus. p. 165.
Abramson, M. L A discussion of the problem of the history of the Renaissance and humanism p 169
Academic session devoted to the tenth anniversary of the liberation of Albania p 172.
On the 30th anniversary of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 174.
Brief notes p. 176.
Macek, I The present-day status of the science of history in Czechoslovakia. p. 177
Publication of Marxist literature in the U. S p. 179
Tikhvinskii, S. L. Seventh International Conference of Young Sinologists p. 181.
Dickson, Murray. McCarthyism in English scientific institutions. p. 183.
Conference of historians of Western European countries p. 188.
Brief notes. p. 190.
Evgenii Viktorovich Tarle; obituary p. 191.
Mitrofan Vasil'evich Levchenko; obituary. p. 192.

Contents transliterated: Shishkova, A. A. Iz istorii bor'by bol'shevikov za soiuz rabochikh i krest'ian v gody pervoi russkoi revoliutsii. p. 3. Erman, L. K. Bor'ba bol'shevikov za demokraticheskuiu intelligentsiiu v 1905 godu. p. 17. Sinitsyn, A. M. Chrezvychainye organy Sovetskogo gosudarstva v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny. p. 32. Kosminskii, E. A. Evoliutsiia form feodal'noi renty v Anglii v XI-XV vekakh. p. 44 Artsikhovskii, A. V. Raskopki 1954 goda v Novgorode. p. 61. Pakh, P. Zh. Ob osobennostiakh pervonachal'nogo nakopleniia kapitala v Vengrii. p 69. Kratkii obzor statei ob osnovnom ekonomicheskom zakone feodalizma. p 76. Fedorov, A. V. Uchastie russkikh soldat
rskoi sovetskoi respubliki (1919 g.).
G. O promyshlennom perevorote v
lam Kuznetskogo basseina. p. 96.
sviaziakh reaktsionnykh krugov SShA
koi partiei (1930 - ianvar' 1933 g.).
D. O bor'be za ustanovlenie sovet-
skoi gubernii. p. 112. Smirin, M. M.
ke vazhnykh voprosov istorii Ger-
kov. p. 113. Baranovich, A. I., i dr.
torii belorusskogo naroda. p. 116.
prosy istorii pervoi russkoi revo-
ovetskoi entsiklopedii. p. 123. Kan,
aia voina 1813 g. v nemetskoi isto-
e. p. 130. Lopatkin, A. N. "Agrarnaia
vlasti (1917-1918 gg.); dokumenty i
Dmitriev, S. S. "Istoriia Moskvy,"
chkovskii, P. A. "Krest'ianskaia re-
1 goda"; sbornik zakonodatel'nykh
akovskii, E. I. "Shtefan Georgiu, "
A. "Istoriia sovremennoi IAponii,"
gi Sindzoro, Sudzuki Sesi. p. 158.
ulusskii narod do prikhoda evropei-
t. p. 162. Krupnov, E. I. O zadachakh
izucheniia drevnei istorii Kavkaza.
M. L. Obsuzhdenie problem istorii
manizma. p. 169. Nauchnaia sessiia,
0-letiiu osvobozhdeniia Albanii.
Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki.
ye zametki. p. 176. Matsek, I. O sovre-
mennom sostoianii chekhoslovatskoi istoricheskoi nauki. p 177 Izdanie marksistskoi literatury v SShA. p. 179. Tikhvinskii, S. L. Sed'maia mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia molodykh kitaovedov. p. 181. Dikson, Mori. Makkartizm v angliiskikh nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh. p. 183. Konferentsiia istorikov zapadnoevropeiskikh stran. p. 188. Khronikal'nye zametki. p. 190. Evgenii Viktorovich Tarle; nekrolog. p. 191 Mitrofan Vasil'evich Levchenko, nekrolog. p 192.

No. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated·

Editorial: V. I. Lenin on the first Russian revolution. p. 3.
Timofeev, V. A. The fight of V. I. Lenin for the convocation of the Third Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. p. 15.
Reti, Laszlo. Lenin and the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 29.
Bonch-Bruevich, V. D., Antonov-Saratovskii, V. P., Radchenko, I. I. Reminiscences of V. I. Lenin. p. 37.
Bovykin, V I , Latysheva, O. I. Moscow University in the Revolution of 1905-1907. p. 49.
Sakharov, A. M. Handicraft production in the cities of northeastern Rus' in the 14th and 15th centuries. p. 59.
Zlatkin, I IA. The essence of patriarchal feudal relations of the nomadic peoples. p. 72.
Dividing the history of Soviet society into periods. p. 81.
A discussion on the basic economic law of feudalism. p. 86.
Nemes, Dezso. From the history of the formation of the Hungarian People's Republic (1944-1946). p. 98.
Ovnanian, S. V. Animation of the Austrian workers' movement in 1905-1907. p. 108.
Gardanov, V. K., Kononov, IU. F. Museum construction in the R. S. F. S. R. (1917-1920). p. 117.
Volin, B. M. Bulletin of the Bolshevik Party published in Stockholm in 1917. p. 124.
Soseliia, G. K. " Mona" according to ancient Georgian sources. p. 128.
Bulenko, A. P. The meaning of the concept "narod" [people]. p. 131.
Birman, M. A., Valev, L. B. Journal of Bulgarian historians in 1954. p. 135.
Verkhoven', B. G., and others. "Nationalization of industry in the U. S. S. R. "; a collection of documents and materials, 1917-1920. p. 140.
Rubach, M. A., and others. "Defeat of the nationalist counterrevolution in the Ukraine (1917-1922). " A. V. Likholat. p. 145.
Karapetian, S. Kh. "Aleksandropol' Bolshevist organization in 1917-1920. " G. B. Garibdzhanian. p. 152.
Margolin, S. L. "Armed forces of the Russian state in the 15th-17th centuries. " A. V. Chernov. p. 154.
Zubok, L. I., Sevost'ianov, P. P. "Uchenye zapiski" of the Moscow Municipal Pedagogical Institute, Modern History Department. Vol. 14, no. 1. p. 157.
Fomin, V. T. "The policy of German imperialism in the western Polish regions during the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. " E. I. Rubinshtein. p. 161.
Popov, V. I., Israelian, V. L. "The origins of Soviet-American diplomacy" [in English]. R. P. Browder. p. 164.
Al'perovich, M. S. "The United States and Mexico. " Howard F. Cline. p. 168.
Korobochko, A. I., Lerman, S. I. Training history teachers. p. 171.
Tadyev, P. E. Conference on the study of the history of the Gorno-Altai. p. 173.
Anniversary of Moscow University. p. 176.
On the 50th anniversary of the first Russian revolution. p. 176.
N. T. Academic session in Leningrad. p. 178.
The journal "Istoricheskii arkhiv. " p. 180.
Brief notes. p. 181.
Visit of a delegation of British historians to the Soviet Union. p. 182.
W. Foster on the tasks of Marxian historians. p. 183.
Conference of West European historians in Calw. p. 184.
A book about the Austrian Institute for Historical Research. p. 188.
West-German professors revise Norwegian history textbooks. p. 189.
Brief notes. p. 190.
I. D. Belkin; obituary. p. 192.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: V. I. Lenin o pervoi russkoi revoliutsii. p. 3. Timofeev, V.A. Bor'ba V. I. Lenina za sozyv III s"ezda RSDRP. p. 15. Reti, Laslo. Lenin i Vengerskaia Sovetskaia Respubli-
[illegible]

A. M. Remeslennoe proizvodstvo v gorodakh Severo-Vostochnoi Rusi XIV-XV vekov. p. 59. Zlatkin, I. IA. K voprosu o sushchnosti patriarkhal'no-feodal'nykh otnoshenii u kochevykh narodov. p. 72. O periodizatsii istorii sovetskogo obshchestva. p. 81. Obsuzhdenie voprosa ob osnovnom ekonomicheskom zakone feodalizma. p. 86. Nemesh, Dezhe. Iz istorii vozniknoveniia Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respubliki (1944-1946 gg.). p. 98. Ovnanian, S. V. Pod"em rabochego dvizheniia v Avstrii v 1905-1907 godakh. p. 108. Gardanov, V. K., Kononov, IU. F. Muzeinoe stroitel'stvo v RSFSR (1917-1920 gg.).

p 117 Volin, B M Bulleten' bol'shevistskoi partii, vykhodivshii v Stokgol'me v 1917 godu p 121 [illegible] [illegible], G K "Mama" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 128 Butenko, A P O [illegible] poniatiia "narod" p 131 Birman, M A, Valev, L B Zhurnal bolgarskikh tesniakov v 1911 godu p 135 Verkhoven', B G, i dr "Natsionalizatsiia promyshlennosti v SSSR", sbornik dokumentov i materialov 1917 1920 gg p 140 [illegible] bach, M A, i dr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revoliutsii na Ukraine (1917 1922 gg) A V Likholat p 148 Karapetian, S Kh [illegible] [illegible] organizatsiia Aleksandropolia v 1917 1920 gg [illegible] p 153 Margolin, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] XV XVII vv A V Chernov p 154 Zubok, L I, [illegible], P P "Uchenye zapiski" Moskovskii gorodskoi pedagogicheskii institut imeni V P Potemkina Kafedra istorii novogo vremeni T. XIV, vyp I p 157 Lemin, V I Politika germanskogo imperializma v zapadnykh pol'skikh zemliakh v kontse XIX nachale XX veka [illegible] Rubinshtein p 161 Popov, V I [illegible] [illegible] amerikanskikh [illegible] [illegible] p 164 Al'perovich, M [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] p 166 [illegible], A I, [illegible] Nekotorye voprosy [illegible] prepodavateliam istorii p.171 [illegible], P I [illegible] po voprosam istorii [illegible] Altaia p 174 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 176 K 50 letiiu pervoi russkoi revoliutsii p 176 [illegible] [illegible] v Leningrade p 178 Zhurnal "Istoricheskii arkhiv" p 181 Khronika [illegible] p 181 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 182 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 183 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 184 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 189 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 190 [illegible] [illegible] p 192

b) ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORICHESKII MUZEI Pamiatniki kul'tury [STATE HISTORICAL MUSEUM Landmarks of Culture] no. 14 1954

Title translated:

Bel'kovskaia, I [illegible] [illegible] Novodevichii Monastery 33 p

Title transliterated: Bel'kovskaia, I [illegible] [illegible] sobor Novodevich'ego monastyria 33 p

SOVETSKAIA ARKHEOLOGIIA [SOVIET ARCHAEOLOGY] Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R] Moscow, Vol 20, 1954

Table of contents translated

Karger, M K Excavations in Pereyaslav Khmel'nitskii in 1952 1953 p 5

Blavatskii, V D Slavery and its sources in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region p 31

Mandel'shtam, A M Some problems in relation to the formation of the Tajik people in the Central Asia interfluve p 57

Sveshnikov, I K Band[illegible] culture in the upper Dniester Valley and the western Volyn Region p 100

Sorokin, S S Some problems in relation to the origin of ceramics in the catacomb graves of Fergana p 131

Blifel'd, D I History of appraisal of the burials of the princely retinue in wooden frame graves in the central Dnieper Valley during the 9th and 10th centuries p 148

Kushnareva, K Kh Copper Age relics in Nagorno-Karabakh p 165

Bader, O N [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the Kama Valley p 180

Sal'nikov, K V Andronovo settlements in the trans-Ural region p 213

Tsalkin, V I Domestic and wild animals from Neapol' Skifskii (based on materials from the excavations of the Tauro Scythian Expedition) p 253

Beregovaia, N A Archaeological finds on Chetyrekhstolbovoi Island (Bear Islands to the north of the mouth of Kolyma River) p 288

Rappoport, P A Cholm p 313

Markovin, V I Archaeological relics in the region of the village Kapchugai, Daghestan A S S R p 324

Miloradovich, O V Kabardian kurgans from the 14th through the 16th centuries p 345

Tavadze, F N, Sakharova, V F From the history of metalwork based on [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archaeological materials from Georgia p 357

Moora, Kh A Ancient history of northern European Russia (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 29, 1952) M E Foss p 365

Cheboksarov, N N History of the population of the Kama Valley in the Ananyino epoch (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 30 (1952), Materials and research on the archaeology of the Urals and the Ural Mountain Region, vol 5) A V Zbrueva, p 381

Rappoport, N I., Maksimov, P.N., Chistiakov, A G. "Stronghold constructions in Ancient Russia (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, No. 31 (1952): Materials and research on the archaeology of Old Russian cities, vol. 2). p 399.

Tsvetaeva, G.A. "The northern Black Sea region in antiquity," D.P Kallistov, p. 410

List of abbreviations p. 417.

List of articles in volumes 11-19 of "Sovetskaia arkheologiia " p 418.

Contents transliterated: Karger, M.K. Raskopki v Pereiaslave-Khmel'nitskom v 1952-1953 gg. p. 5. Blavatskii, V.D. Rabstvo i ego istochniki v antichnykh gosudarstvakh Severnogo Prichernomor'ia. p. 31. Mandel'shtam, A.M. O nekotorykh voprosakh slozheniia tadzhikskoi narodnosti v Sredneaziatskom mezhdurech'e. p. 57. Sveshnikov, I.K. Kul'tura lineino-lentochnoi keramiki na territorii verkhnego Podnestrov'ia i Zapadnoi Volyni. p. 100. Sorokin, S.S. Nekotorye voprosy proiskhozhdeniia keramiki katakombnykh mogil Fergany. p. 131. Blifel'd, D.I. K istoricheskoi otsenke druzhinnykh pogrebenii v srubnykh grobnitsakh srednego Podneprov'ia IX - X vv. p. 148. Kushnareva, K.Kh. Pamiatniki mednogo veka v Nagornom Karabakhe. p. 165. Bader, O.N. Stoianka Bor II i predanan'inskoe vremia v Prikam'e. p. 180. Sal'nikov, K.V. Andronovskie poseleniia Zaural'ia. p. 213. Tsalkin, V.I Domashnie i dikie zhivotnye iz skifskogo Neapolia (po materialam raskopok Tavro-Skifskoi ekspeditsii). p. 253. Beregovaia, N.A. Arkheologicheskie nakhodki na o. Chetyrekhstolbom (medvezh'i ostrova k severu ot ust'ia r. Kolymy). p. 288. Rappoport, P.A Kholm. p. 313. Markovin, V.I. Arkheologicheskie pamiatniki v raione sel. Kapchugai Dagestanskoi ASSR. p. 324. Miloradovich, O.V. Kabardinskie kurgany XIV-XVI vv. p. 345. Tavadze, F.N., Sakharova, V F. Iz istorii obrabotki metallov davleniem po arkheologicheskim materialam Gruzii. p. 357. Moora, Kh A M E Foss. Drevneishaia istoriia severa evropeiskoi chasti SSSR Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 29, M., 1952. p. 365. Cheboksarov, N N. A.V. Zbrueva. Istoriia naseleniia Prikam'ia v anan'inskuiu epokhu. Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii Urala i Priural'ia, t. V. Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 30, M., 1952. p. 381. Rappoport, N I, Maksimov, P.N., Chistiakov, A.G. Krepostnye sooruzheniia drevnei Rusi. Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii drevnerusskikh gorodov, t. II. Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 31, M , 1952. p. 399. Tsvetaeva, G.A. D.P. Kallistrov. Severnoe Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu. M., 1952 p. 410. Spisok sokrashchenii. p. 417. Perechen' statei, pomeshchennykh v sbornikakh "Sovetskaia arkheologiia," XI XIX. p. 418.

Vol 21, 1954

Table of contents translated:

Okladnikov, A. P. Some problems in studying the Upper Paleolithic period of the U. S. S. R. in the light of the latest investigations. p 5

Boriskovskii, P I. Problems in dividing the Paleolithic era into periods. p 30.

Formozov, A. A Assigning periods to the mesolithic sites of European Russia. p. 38.

Sal'nikov K V The Abashevo culture in the Southern Urals p 52

Moora, H. A. Some problems in the ethnogeny of the Estonian people in the light of archaeological data. p 95

Shelov, D B History of ceramic production on the Bosporus p 119

Trever, K V The Kushans, Chionites, and Ephthalites according to Armenian sources of the fourth to the seventh centuries, history of the peoples of Central Asia p 131

IAkobson, A. L. Byzantium in the history of early medieval Tauris p. 148

Kazhdan A. P. Byzantine cities of the 7th-11th centuries. p 164

Spasskii, I G. Circulation of money in the Volga region in the first half of the 16th century and the so-called "mordovki." p. 189.

Bader, O N. Place of sacrifice under Pisanyy Rock on Vishera River. p 241.

Gening, V. F. Representations on the face of Pisanyy Rock on Vishera River. p. 259.

Maksimova, M. I. The silver mirror from Kelermes. p 281.

Skudnova, V. M. Scythian relics from Nymphaeum. p 306.

Levi, E. I. The problem of the Olbia agora. p. 319.

Orlov, S. N. Agricultural implements of the 7th-10th centuries from Staraya Ladoga. p. 343.

Semenov, S. A. The oldest stone sickles. p. 355.

Shelkovnikov, B. A. Chinese ceramics from the excavations of the medieval cities and settlement of Transcaucasia. p. 368.

Ginzburg, V. V. Materials for the anthropology of the [illegible] [illegible] Southern Kazakhstan p. 370

Maksimova, M I "Archaeology and history of the Bosporus, collection of articles" p 397

Kushnareva, K. Kh., Shilov, V. P. "Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR" of the Institute of the History of Material Culture, vol. 33. p. 403.

Mandel'shtam, A. M. Some results of the work of the French Archaeological Mission in Afghanistan. p. 415

Vorob'ev, M. V., Ite, R. F. The work of Chinese archaeologists Survey of the collections "T'ien yeh k'ao ku pao kao," no. 1, and "Chung kuo k'ao ku hsüeh pao," nos. 2-4 p. 430.

List of abbreviations p. 459

Contents transliterated: Okladnikov, A. P. Nekotorye voprosy izucheniia verkhnego paleolita SSSR v svete noveishikh issledovanii. p. 5. Boriskovskii, P. I. Voprosy periodizatsii paleolita. p 30 Formozov, A. A. Periodizatsiia mezoliticheskikh stoianok Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p. 38. Sal'nikov, K. V. Abashevskaia kul'tura na IUzhnom Urale. p. 52. Moora, Kh. A. Nekotorye voprosy etnogeneza estonskogo naroda v svete arkheologicheskikh dannykh p. 95. Shelov, D. B. K istorii keramicheskogo proizvodstva na Bospore p 119 Trever, K. V. Kushany, khionity i eftality po armianskim istochnikam IV-VII vv., k istorii narodov Srednei Azii. p. 131 IAkobson, A. L. Vizantiia v istorii rannesrednevekovoi Tavriki. p. 148 Kazhdan, A. P. Vizantiiskie goroda v VII-XI vv. p. 164. Spasskii, I. G. Denezhnoe obrashchenie na territorii Povolzh'ia v pervoi polovine XVI v i tak nazyvaemye mordovki p. 189. Bader, O. N. Zhertvennoe mesto pod Pisanym kamnem na r Vishere p. 241 Gening, V. F. Naskal'nye izobrazheniia Pisanogo kamnia na r. Vishere. p. 259. Maksimova, M. I. Serebrianoe zerkalo iz Kelermesa. p. 281 Skudnova, V. M. Skifskie pamiatniki iz Nimfeia. p. 306. Levi, E. I. K voprosu ob Ol'viiskoi agore p. 319. Orlov, S. N. Ostatki sel'skokhoziaistvennogo inventaria VII-X vv. iz Staroi Ladogi p. 343. Semenov, S. A. Drevneishie kamennye serpy p. 355 Shelkovnikov, B. A. Kitaiskaia keramika iz raskopok srednevekovykh gorodov i poselenii Zakavkaz'ia. p. 368 Ginzburg, V. V. Materialy k antropologii drevnego naseleniia IUzhnogo Kazakhstana. p. 370. Maksimova, M I "Arkheologiia i istoriia Bospora, sbornik statei." p. 397. Kushnareva, K Kh , Shilov, V. P. "Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR" Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury, No. 33. p. 403 Mandel'shtam, A. M O nekotorykh rezul'tatakh rabot Frantsuzskoi arkheologicheskoi missii v Afganistane p. 415. Vorob'ev, M. V., Ite, R. F. Raboty kitaiskikh arkheologov. Obzor sbornikov "T'ian'e kaogu baogao," No. 1, i "Chzhungo kaogu siuebao," Nos. 2-4. p. 430. Spisok sokrashchenii. p 459.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

FINSKII TORGOVYI ZHURNAL [FINNISH COMMERCIAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Soiuz finskoi vneshnei torgovli and Finsko-Sovetskaia torgovaia palata [Association of Finnish Foreign Trade and of the Finnish-Soviet Chamber of Commerce]. Helsinki, no. 27, Mar. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Simonen, A. Exchange of goods between Finland and the Soviet Union. p. 3

Visit of A. I. Mikoian, Deputy Premier of the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers, to Finland. p. 4.

Koljonen, Jouko. The production of kraft paper. p. 6.

Pumps. p. 8.

Wall units. p. 16.

Ilovi, Martti. Operation and procedures of a concern manufacturing sulfuric acid and superphosphates. p. 23.

Outstanding achievements of the Finnish electric machinery industry. p. 27.

Valle, Otto [illegible]

Helv

Asl

Fir

Di

Kulikov, D. Centralized shipment of products to Moscow food stores p 10.
Belov, A. Losses sustained in the transportation, storage, and sale of goods. p. 13.
Tupitsyn, M Let us raise our demands as to quality and assortment of goods. p. 19
Evergetov, G. Improve the system of special-diet eating establishments and the sale of dietetic products. p 21
Kashtelian, I. Quality of shoes manufactured in Leningrad factories. p. 23
Filatov, P. Regulations on the establishment of funds for financing capital investments in consumers' cooperatives. p 25.
Serova, L French retail trade in the hands of monopolies p. 28
Subject matter and arrangement of a course on the economics of Soviet trade. p. 34
Svistunov, A To the editor of the journal "Sovetskaia torgovlia " p 39
Gel'man, I , Sokolov, V. Improve planning and accounting in stores p. 42.
Mazo, I Practical manual on trade rebates p 44
Smirnov, V. Hundredth anniversary of Professor IA. IA. Nikitinskii's birth. p. 46.

Contents transliterated Peredovaia: Pravil'no organizovat' vesenne-letniuiu torgovliu p. 1. Serebrennikov, I O tsentralizovannoi tranzitnoi dostavke tovarov. p 5 Kulikov, D. TSentralizovannyi zavoz tovarov v magaziny prodovol'stvennykh gorgov Moskvy. p. 10. Belov, A. K voprosu o poteriakh tovarov pri perevozkakh, khranenii i prodazhe. p 13 Tupitsyn, M. Povyshaem trebovaniia k kachestvu i assortimentu tovarov. p. 19 Evergetov, G. Uluchshit' dieticheskoe pitanie i torgovliu dieticheskimi tovarami. p. 21. Kashtelian, I. O kachestve obuvi leningradskikh fabrik p. 23. Filatov, P. O poriadke obrazovaniia fondov finansirovaniia kapital'nykh vlozhenii v potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii. p 25 Serova, L. Roznichnaia torgovlia Frantsii v rukakh monopolii. p. 28 K voprosu o predmete i postroenii kursa ekonomiki sovetskoi torgovli. p. 34. Svistunov, A. V redatsiiu zhurnala "Sovetskaia torgovlia " p. 39 Gel'man, I., Sokolov, V. Uluchshit' planirovanie i uchet v magazinakh. p. 42. Mazo, I. Prakticheskoe posobie po torgovym skidkam p 44. Smirnov, V. Stoletie so dnia rozhdeniia professora IA IA. Nikitinskogo p. 46

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated
Editorial: Fraternity of the Soviet and Polish peoples p. 1
Uglov, A. Anglo-German competition in the field of shipbuilding p. 4
Shchukin, B West German foreign trade. p. 7
Ivanov, V. Soviet Persian lamb in the international fur market p. 11.
The international Leipzig Fair. p. 14.
Chinese-British trade relations. p 15.
Frei, L Invisible exports and the imports of capitalist countries p. 16
Bakulin, S. Physical volume and indexes of physical volume in foreign trade. p. 20.
China is for the development of mutually beneficial trade with Japan p. 25.
The Chinese People's Republic exports industrial products. p 26.
'Foreign trade in the service of the people," p 26.
Intensification of competition in the market of manufactured products. p. 27
News of commercial policy. p. 28.
Official department. p. 29.
Soviet-Austrian communiqué on the Moscow visit of the Austrian state delegation. supplement.

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia Bratskaia druzhba sovetskogo i pol'skogo narodov. p. 1. Uglov, A. Anglo-germanskaia konkurentsiia v oblasti sudostroeniia p. 4. Shchukin, B. Vneshniaia torgovlia Zapadnoi Germanii. p. 7. Ivanov, V. Sovetskii karakul' na mezhdunarodnom pushnom rynke p. 11. Mezhdunarodnaia leiptsigskaia iarmarka. p. 14. K kitaisko-angliiskim torgovym otnosheniiam. p. 15. Frei, L. Nevidimyi eksport i import kapitalisticheskikh stran. p. 16. Bakulin, S. Fizicheskii ob'em i indeksy fizicheskogo ob"ema vneshnei torgovli. p. 20. Kitai - za razvitie vzaimovygodnoi torgovli s IAponiei p. 25 Eksport promyshlennykh tovarov KNR p 26.'Vneshniaia torgovlia na sluzhbe naroda " p 26. Obostrenie konkurentsii na rynke gotovykh izdelii. p. 27 Torgovo-politicheskaia khronika. p. 28. Ofitsial'nyi otdel p. 29. Sovetsko-Avstriiskoe kommiunike o prebyvanii v Moskve Pravitel'stvennoi Delegatsii Avstrii. supplement.

b) ECONOMICS

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Reorganizing the U.S.S.R. State Plan and problems in improving the planning of the national economy. p 3.
Perovskii, N Introducing progressive methods into all aspects of production is the most important task of machinery construction. p. 10.
Bolgov, A. Rise of labor productivity in U.S.S.R. socialist agriculture. p. 24.
Maslakov, D. Problems related to the fuel balance of the U.S.S.R. p. 40
Semin, S. Ways to improve the use of productive forces in industrial enterprises. p. 53.
Usoskin, M. Tasks of further improving credit and business accounting in the national economy. p. 66.
Gershanovskii, O., Polikarpov, M. Planning gross and commodity production in industry. p. 79.
Koshkarev, T. Dispensing with impractical freight shipments. p. 87.
Maklakov, A. Book on the economic development of China. p. 92.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Reorganizatsiia Gosplana SSSR i zadachi uluchsheniia planirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Perovskii, N. Vnedrenie peredovoi tekhniki vo vse otrasli proizvodstva - vazhneishaia zadacha mashinostroitelei. p. 10. Bolgov, A. Pod"em proizvoditel'nosti truda v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve SSSR. p. 24. Maslakov, D. Voprosy toplivnogo balansa SSSR. p. 40. Semin, S. Puti uluchsheniia ispol'zovaniia proizvodstvennykh moshchnostei promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 53. Usoskin, M. Zadachi dal'neishego uluchsheniia kreditovaniia i raschetov v narodnom khoziaistve. p. 66. Gershanovskii, O., Polikarpov, M. Planirovanie valovoi i tovarnoi produktsii promyshlennosti. p. 79. Koshkarev, T. Iz opyta raboty po likvidatsii neratsional'nykh perevozok. p. 87. Maklakov, A. Kniga o razvitii ekonomiki Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 92.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY] Published by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R.]. Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial The leading role of heavy industry in building communism p 3.
Koshelev, A Public ownership of the means of production is the basis of socialist production relations. p. 15.
Plotnikov, K. The finance and credit system in the effort to fulfill the fifth five-year plan. p. 30
Lifits, M The role of consumers' cooperatives in developing trade between city and village p. 45.
Kabluchko, A Ten years of the development of the economy of the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 57
Koleka, Spiro Economic and cultural development of the Albanian People's Republic. p. 71.
Shafiev, K Socialist reproduction in the U. S. S. R. p. 85
Economies of capitalist countries in 1954, a review of business trends. p. 100
Skorov, G. French monopoly capital in West Africa. p. 113
Kirichenko, V. A book about the development of the petroleum industry in Russia. p. 123.
Berri, L Problems in the location of socialist industry. p. 128.
Semenov, I. Labor achievements of the Czechoslovak Republic. p 131.
Moshenskii, M. New books exposing apologias for American imperialism. p. 138.
Men'shikov, S. Research on the intensification of the imperialist struggle for the repartition of raw material sources. p. 145.
Masich, V. Reestablishment of Ruhr industrial concerns with a military potential. p. 152.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Vedushchaia rol' tiazheloi industrii v stroitel'stve kommunizma. p. 3. Koshelev, A. Obshchestvennaia sobstvennost' na sredstva proizvodstva - osnova sotsialisticheskikh proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii. p. 15. Plotnikov, K Finansovo-kreditnaia sistema v bor'be za vypolnenie piatoi piatiletki. p. 30. Lifits, M. Rol' potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii v razvertyvanii tovarooborota mezhdu gorodom i derevnei. p. 45. Kabluchko, A. Desiat' let razvitiia ekonomiki Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 57. Koleka, Spiro. Ekonomicheskoe i kul'turnoe razvitie Narodnoi Respubliki Albanii p. 71. Shafiev, K. Sotsialisticheskoe vosproizvodstvo v SSSR. p. 85. Ekonomika kapitalisticheskikh stran v 1954 g.; kon"iunkturnyi obzor. p. 100. Skorov, G. Monopolisticheskii kapital Frantsii v Zapadnoi Afrike. p. 113. Kirichenko, V. Kniga o razvitii neftianoi promyshlennosti v Rossii. p. 123 Berri, L. Voprosy razmeshcheniia sotsialisticheskoi promyshlennosti. p. 128. Semenov, I. Trudovye dostizheniia Chekhoslovatskoi Respubliki. p. 131 Moshenskii, M. Novye knigi, razoblachaiushchie apologetiku amerikanskogo imperializma. p. 138. Men'shikov, S. Issledovanie po voprosam obostreniia imperialisticheskoi bor'by za peredel istochnikov syr'ia. p. 145. Masich, V Vozrozhdenie voenno-promyshlennykh kontsernov Rura. p. 152.

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Issued by TSentral'ny kamitet Komunistychnae partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated.
For our wonderful future. p. 2.
Uladzimirava, M Ludmila' way p 3.
Siarheeva, N. Glory of the working woman p. 4.
Avetskaia, H., Mosina, K Peace for our children p 5
Herasimovich, P Creative successes of artists. p. 6
Ahniatsvet, Edzi. Thinking of Moscow p. 7.
Stel'makh, Ul. IAkub Kolas' theater. p. 9
Vasilevich, Alena. Stage and life. p. 10.
Maraltou, O. Creative friendship. p 11.
IUrkevich, N. Outstanding milk maid. p. 12
Karpovich, Tereza. We are expecting you. p 13.
Papou, Heorhii. Tamara; a story. p 14.
TSimafeeu, P. Aleksei Tolstoi, on the 10th anniversary of his death. p. 17.
Tolstoi, A. N. Geese-swans. p. 18.
From our correspondence. p 20
Shkatsionak, Iryna. The most important feature in the work. p 21
Dombrovskaia, IU F. Pneumonia in children p. 22
Krasichkava, E. Advice to the embroideress. p. 23

Contents transliterated: Za nashu tsudounuiu buduchyniu. p. 2. Uladzimirava, M. Shliakh Liudmily. p 3. Siarheeva, N. Slava pratsaunitsy. p. 4 Avetskaia, H , Mosina, K. Dzetsiam - mir! p. 5. Herasimovich, P. Tvorchyia pospekhi mastakou. p 6. Ahniatsvet, Edzi. Z dumai ab Maskve. p. 7. Stel'makh, Ul. Teatr imia IAkuba Kolasa. p. 9. Vasilevich, Alena. Stsena i zhytstsio. p 10. Maraltou, O. Tvorchaia druzhba. p. 11. IUrkevich, N. Znatnaia dalarka. p. 12. Karpovich, Tereza Chakaem vas. p. 13. Papou, Heorhii. Tamara, apavIadanne. p. 14. TSimafeeu, P. Aleksei Tolstoi; da dzesiatsihoddzia z dnia smertsi. p. 17. Tolstoi, A. N. Gusi-lebedzi. p. 18. Z nashai poshty. p. 20. Shkatsionak, Iryna Halounae u rabotse. p. 21 Dambrouskaia, IU F. Zapalenne lohkikh u dziatsei. p. 22. Krasichkava, E. Parady vyshyval'shchytsam p. 23.

Vol. 31, no 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Bright and joyful holiday. p. 2 of cover.
Robeson, Eslanda. In defence of peace. p. 2.
Laptseva, Katsiaryna Mothers will have their say. p 4
For great upsurge in animal husbandry. p 5.
Platnitskii, N. In spite of difficulties p. 6
Stanishouski, F. Beet growers. p. 8.
Panova, Vera. Stepfather and stepson. p 9.
Wishing you further successes, comrades. p. 12.
Salavei, Alena On the banks of Drut'. p. 14.
Barada, Varvara. My recollections. p. 16.
Sokava, N. Through the exhibit halls. p. 17.
Maur, IAnka. Great dreamer; on the 50th anniversary of Jules Verne's death. p. 18.
Vasilevich, Alena. Dowry. p. 19.
TSiareshchanka, S. Some thoughts on training. p. 22.
Laurents'eu, N N. Don't habituate children to alcohol p. 24.
TSimafeeva, V. A. Blackhead rash. p. 24.

Contents transliterated: Svetlae, radasnae sviata. p. 2. of cover. Robsan, Eslanda. U abaronu miru. p. 2. Laptseva, Katsiaryna. Matsi skazhuts' svaio slova. p. 4. Za mahutny uzdym zhyvelahadouli. p. 5 Platnitski, N. Naperakor tsiazhkastsiam. p. 6. Stanisheuski, F. Burakavody. p. 7. Panova, Vera. Aichym i pasynak. p. 9. Dalelshykh pospekhau, siabry! p. 12. Salavei, Alena. Na beraze Drutsi. p. 14. Barada, Varvara. Mae uspaminy. p. 16. Sokava, N. Pa zalakh vystauki. p. 17. Maur, IAnka. Vialiki letutsennik; da 50-hoddzia z dnia smertsi Zhul' Verna. p. 18. Vasilevich, Alena. Pasah. p. 19. TSiareshchanka, S. Nekatoryia dumki ab vykhavanni. p. 22. Laurents'eu, N. N. Ne pryvuchaitse dziatsei da alkaholiu. p. 24. TSimafeeva, V A Vubrystaia vysypka. p. 24.

Vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
The peoples will defend the peace. p. 2 of cover.
Stasava, Elena. Dear Il'ich. p. 2.
Siarheeva, N. Places where Lenin lived. p. 4.
Pales'eu, S. Life enlightened by the great aim. p. 6.
Samalazava, Anastasiia. With all my heart. p. 8.
Panasiuk, Maryia. My happiness. p. 8.
Our readers' words. p. 9.
Mironau, Aliaksandr. Modest profession. p. 10.
Asipenka, Ales'. Who is guilty? p. 12.
Nemtsova, M. Struggling for corn. p. 15.
Rybakou, IA. Where swamps used to be. p. 16.
Sobal', F. Midwife. p. 18.
Barstok, M. Light of Russian science; on the 190th anniversary of Lomonosov's death. p. 19.
Liaudanskaia, P. Cultivation and care of the lemon. p. 20.

[illegible]

[illegible] Garvin, Deborah [illegible] p. 37 [illegible] p. 39 [illegible] p. 40 [illegible] p. 41 [illegible] p. 42 [illegible] p. 37 [illegible] p. 39

e) [illegible]

KAZACHIA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE] [illegible] New York [illegible] New York, no. 20, [illegible] 1954

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN] [illegible] the Republic [illegible] the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine] Kiev [illegible]

Table of contents translated
[illegible] p. 2 [illegible]
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] Maria [illegible] International Women's Day p. 2
[illegible] anniversary of the [illegible] p. 3
[illegible] Maria [illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 5
Outstanding writer, p. 5
[illegible] to the work [illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 7
[illegible] V. [illegible] p. 8
[illegible] After graduating from [illegible] p. 9
[illegible] for peaceful purposes p. 10
[illegible] Soviet physician p. 11
[illegible] Natalia [illegible] p. 11
[illegible] the [illegible] to graduate work p. 13
[illegible] p. 14
[illegible] English women in the struggle for peace p. 18
[illegible] p. 30
[illegible] Albania p. 31
[illegible] p. 32
[illegible] p. 34
[illegible] art p. 35
[illegible] Zalcslava [illegible] p. 36
[illegible] p. 37
[illegible] Vira [illegible] of the year, Your little [illegible] p. 38
[illegible] Valeria [illegible] children in the family p. 34
[illegible] V. [illegible] p. 50
[illegible] 41
[illegible] 51
[illegible] Knitting p. 52
[illegible] p. 1 [illegible] p. 1 [illegible] Maria [illegible] p. 2 [illegible] p. 3 [illegible] Maria [illegible] p. 4 [illegible] p. 5 [illegible] p. 5 [illegible] p. 6 [illegible] V. [illegible] p. 7 [illegible] V. [illegible] p. 8 [illegible] Valentyna [illegible] p. 9 [illegible] p. 10 [illegible] p. 11 [illegible] Natalia [illegible] p. 11 [illegible] p. 13 [illegible] p. 14 [illegible] p. 18 [illegible] p. 30 [illegible] Albanii, p. 31 [illegible] p. 32 [illegible] p. 34 [illegible] p. 35 [illegible] Zaloslava [illegible] p. 36 [illegible] p. 37 [illegible] p. 51 [illegible] p. 52

Vol [illegible], no [illegible], Mar 1955
Table of contents translated:
[illegible] of all countries want peace in the whole world p. 2 of cover
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] O. [illegible] workers p. 4
[illegible] first, p. 5
[illegible] O. [illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 6

B 5e - 6

Myronchuk, Mariia We win through work p. 7.
Tereshchenko, P. Family profession p. 8
Collective farm zootechnician p 9
Metel's'kyi, H. Happiness of Stase Vitkiene p 10
Kin Ton-hi U Ok-kon family Translated from the Korean. p 12
Vasylevych, Olena. Khrystyna; a story. p. 13.
Herasymov, A. Talent and dollar. p. 15.
Kastelli, N. Light of the pure heart. p. 16
Soviet physician p. 16
Simferopol p. 17.
Vysokova, Nadiia Canners of Kerch p. 18
Plant director p 19
Volodars'ka, D. On leave. p 20
Great French thinker p 21
Markova, Rymma. Pioneer room p 22
Hryshchenko, M Useful matter p. 23
Reznichenko, I "Educational poem " p 24
Portnov, P. Thirty six millions sales p. 26.
Folk art exhibition p. 27
Burychenko, N. Applied science training in school p 28
Romeo and Juliet. p. 29.
Heorhievs'kyi, M. Cottage cheese dishes. p. 30
Maksim Gorkii's turtle. p. 32
From the history of the alphabet p. 32.
The first schools of obstetrics in Russia. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Zhinky vsikh krain - za myr v us'omu sviti. p. 2 of cover. Velyka iednist' p. 2 Starshyi kontrol'nyi maister. p. 3. Khablo, O. Straik luhans'kykh robitnykiv. p 4 Odna z pershykh p 5. Mel'nyk, O Hirnyts'ka druzhba. p 5 Spivets' narodu p. 6. Myronchuk, Mariia Peremahaemo v trudi p. 7. Tereshchenko, P. Simeina profesiia p 8. Kolhospnyi zootekhnik. p. 9 Metel's'kyi, H Shchastia Stase Vitkene. p. 10 Kim Din Khi Sim'ia u Ok Hen Pereklad z koreis'koi p 12 Vasylevych, Olena Khrystyna, opovidannia p. 13 Herasymov, A. Talant i dolar. p 15. Kastelli, N. Vohnyk chystoho sertsia p. 16 Radians'kyi likar. p 16 Simferopol' p 17 Vysokova, Nadiia Konservnytsi Kerchi p 18 Dyrektor zavodu. p. 19. Volodars'ka, D. U vidpusttsi p 20. Velykyi frantsuz'kyi myslytel' p 21. Markova, Rymma. Pioners'ka kimnata. p. 22. Hryshchenko, M. Korysna sprava. p. 23 Reznichenko, I "Pedagogichna poema." p. 24. Portnov, P. 34 mil'iony pokupok. p. 26 Vystavka narodnoi tvorchosti p 27. Burychenko, N. Politekhnichne navchannia v shkoli p 28. Romeo i Dzhul'etta. p 29 Heorhievs'kyi, M. Stravy z syru. p 30. Cherepakha Maksyma Gor'koho p 32 Z istorii alfavitiv. p. 32 Pershi akushers'ki shkoly v Rosii p 32.

RUSSKII VESTNIK. RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, N.Y., no. 245, July 1955.

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 4, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Bondarev, IUrii. Cadet Drozdov, selection from the tale "Youth of the commanders." p. 3
Kotenev, L Pride of the Guards p. 7.
Illes, Bela. Return, chapter from the novel "Finding the homeland," dedicated to the liberation of Hungary p. 9
Shatrov, E. On the firing line. p. 11.
Vodop'ianov, M Comrade is a proud word. p. 13.
Chertkov, B. Guardian of the miraculous flame. p. 16.
Gargi, Balvant. Handshake; story. p. 18.
Basketball on the snow. p 21.
Ganeshin, K. Accident. p. 22.
Riabikin, Boris. Snowstorm; story. p. 23.
Gottsev, B , Paskhin, B. Factory on wheels. p. 24.

Contents transliterated. Bondarev, IUrii Kursant Drozdov, otryvok iz povesti "IUnost' komandirov." p. 3. Kotenev, L Gvardeiskaia slava. p. 7. Illesh, Bela. Vozvrashchenie, glava iz romana "Obretenie Rodiny," posviashchennogo osvobozhdeniiu Vengrii. p. 9. Shatrov, E. Na linii ognia. p. 11. Vodop'ianov, M. Slovo gordoe - tovarishch ! p. 13. Chertkov, B. Khoziain chudesnogo plameni. p. 16. Gargi, Balvant. Rukopozhatie; rasskaz. p 18. Basketbol na snegu. p. 21. Ganeshin, K. Avariia. p. 22. Riabikin, Boris. Metel'; rasskaz. p. 23. Gottsev, B., Paskhin, B. Zavod na kolesakh. p. 24.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Declaration by the Supreme Soviet of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. p. 2.
From the high tribune of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S S.R. p. 3
Newly elected representatives of the people. p. 5.
Declaration on the convocation of the World Congress of Mothers. p. 6.
Sverdrup Lunden, Siri. A woman at the controls. p. 8.
Aikanush tells a story. p 11.
Kirillova, Mariia. Daughters of the land of Kalevala. p. 15
Bon voyage. p. 21.
Volk, I. In the local hotel. p. 22.
Riazanova, Ekaterina. Pies, a story. p. 24
Bazhanova, A Being trained to work. p. 26.
Chu Chia-shu. Assistant director. p. 30.
Khadzhra Begum. A conference in the village. p. 32.
Guillet, Germaine. The workingwomen of France will speak their word. p. 33.
Cipollone, Virgilio The bicycle; a story. p. 34.
Helbin, Gertrude. Is this a "friend ?" p 37.
Elges, N. The sleep of a child. p. 41.
Akim, IAkov. Spring, verse. p. 41.
Fashions. p. 42.
Pashinin, V. The fastest. p. 45.
The stone flower. p. 46.
Recipes. p. 46.
Nutritive properties of canned food. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Deklaratsiia Verkhovnogo Soveta Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik p. 2 S vysokoi tribuny Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. p. 3. Novye izbranniitsy naroda p. 5. Obrashchenie o sozyve Vsemirnogo kongressa materei. p. 6. Sverdrup Lunden, Siri. Zhenshchina za rulem. p. 8. Aikanush rasskazyvaet. p. 11 Kirillova, Mariia. Docheri strany Kalevaly. p. 15. V dobryi put'. p. 21 Volk, I. V oblastnoi gostinitse. p. 22. Riazanova, Ekaterina. Pirogi, rasskaz p. 24. Bazhanova, A. Vospitanie v trude. p 26. Chzhu TSzia-shu. Zamestitel' direktora. p 30. Khadzhra Begum. Konferentsiia v derevne. p. 32. Gile, Zhermen. Rabotnitsy Frantsii skazhut svoe slovo. p. 33. Chipollone, Virdzhilio Velosiped; rasskaz. p. 34. Gelbin, Gertruda Razve eto "Drug...?" p. 37. Elges, N. Son rebenka. p. 41. Akim, IAkov. Vesna; stikhi. p. 41. Mody p. 42. Pashinin, V. Samye bystrye. p. 45. Kamennyi tsvetok. p. 46. Kulinariia. p 46. Pitatel'nye svoistva konservov. p. 47

Vol. 11, no 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Osipova, E. Forever together. p. 2.
Levchenko, Mariia. Let us avert the menace of war. p. 2.
Nikulin, L. Our "Il'ich." p. 4.
Sung Ching-ling. Lenin's ideas inspire us. p 8.
Fedotova, Mariia. The most precious reward. p. 10.
Kikina, Mariia. Two hundred construction projects. p. 11.
IAkovleva, K. In the house on the hill. p. 13.
Knorre, F. Old IUliia. p. 17.
Svetlanova, E. Talented artist. p. 20.
Shur, Mikh. Little Elina's diploma. p. 22.
Zverev, Il'ia. A judge in the People's Court. p. 24.
IUshchenko, L. The boy and the skylark. p. 26.
Blum, Isabella. When it's a question of children's lives. p. 29.
Balashova, Antonina. Let us unite the efforts of women and mothers. p. 29.
Vinnichenko, I. Johanna Vol'f. p. 30.
In the Netherlands. p. 32.
Against the Paris agreements. p. 34.
Nevalainen, Anna For equality of wages. p. 34.
Mikosha, V., Sokol'nikov, I. In Indonesia. p. 35.
Narkevich, A. Creator of the wise story. p. 38.
New fabrics for spring and summer. p. 41.
Fashions. p. 42.
Lebedeva, V. Teach your child good eating habits. p. 45.
Plants on your balcony. p. 46.
Recipes. p. 46.
Advice for housewives. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Osipova, E. Naveki vmeste. p. 2. Levchenko, Mariia. Predotvratim ugrozu voiny! p. 2. Nikulin, L. Nash Il'ich. p. 4. Sun TSin-lin. Nas vdokhnovliaiut idei Lenina. p. 8. Fedotova, Mariia. Samaia dorogaia nagrada. p. 10. Kikina, Mariia. Dvesti stroek. p. 11. IAkovleva, K. V dome na gore. p. 13. Knorre, F. Staraia IUliia. p. 17. Svetlanova, E. Talantlivyi grafik. p. 20. Shur, Mikh. Diplom malen'koi Eliny. p. 22. Zverev, Il'ia. Narodnyi sud'ia. p. 24. IUshchenko, L. Mal'chik i zhavoronok. p. 26. Blium, Izabella. Kogda rech' idet o zhizni detei. p. 29. Balashova, Antonina. Ob"edinim usiliia zhenshchin, materei. p. 29. Vinnichenko, I. Ioganna Vol'f. p. 30. U nas v Gollandii. p. 32. Protiv parizhskikh soglashenii. p. 34. Nevalainen, Anna. Za ravnuiu oplatu truda. p. 34. Mikosha, V., Sokol'nikov, I. Po Indonezii. p. 35. Narkevich, A. Tvorets mudroi skazki. p. 38. Novye tkani k vesne i letu. p. 41. Mody. p. 42. Lebedeva, V. Nauchite rebenka pravil'no est'. p. 45. Ozelenenie balkona. p. 46. Kulinariia. p. 46. Sovety khoziaikam. p. 47.

UKRAINIAN CANADIAN COMMITTEE. Biuleten'. The Bulletin. Winnipeg, vol. 3, nos. 3/4, 6, Mar.-Apr., June 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AZAT VATAN [FREE FATHERLAND]. Organ of Tataro-Bashkirskii natsional'nyi komitet [Tatar-Bashkir National Committee]. Munich, no. 10, Dec. 1952.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo [illegible] komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 34, Dec. 1954

Table of contents translated:

Everyone out for the election of people's judges. p. 1
I. V. Stalin, the great continuer of Lenin's work. p. 10
IUr'eva, K. Estimable duty of employees. p. 22.
Troshin, D. Disseminate progressive experience to all collective farms, state farms, and machine-tractor stations. p. 20.
Reference section. p. 30.
TSatsanov, S. Order of payment and rate of supplementary wages on stockbreeding farms. p. 41.

Contents transliterated: Vse na vybory narodnykh sudov p. 1. I. V. Stalin - velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 10 IUr'eva, K. Blagorodnyi dolg sluzhashchikh. p. 22. Troshin, D. Peredovoi opyt - vsem kolkhozam, sovkhozam i MTS. p. 20. Spravochnyi otdel. p. 30. TSatsanov, S. Poriadok vychisleniia i razmer dopolnitel'noi oplaty truda na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. p. 41.

No. 7, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Duvanov, P. Widely apply rapid kiln firing of bricks in all brick factories. p. 1.
Smirnov, M. Make good and timely preparations for the spring planting of corn. p. 6.
Chaikovskaia, O. Alcoholism should not have a place in Soviet life. p. 18.
The peoples ardently support the appeal of the World Council of Peace. p. 26.
Concern of the party and the government for the welfare of the people. p. 30.
Lazurenkov, I. Wintering of cattle in our collective farms. p. 35.
Solntsev, M. Transportation in our capital. p. 42.

Contents transliterated: Duvanov, P. Na vsekh kirpichnykh zavodakh shiroko primeniat' skorostnoi obzhig kirpicha. p. 1. Smirnov, M. Svoevremenno i khorosho podgotovit'sia k posevu kukuruzy p. 6. Chaikovskaia, O. Alkogolizmu ne dolzhno byt' mesta v sovetskom bytu. p. 18. Narody goriacho podderzhivaiut Obrashchenie Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira p. 26 Zabota partii i pravitel'stva o blagosostoianii naroda p. 30. Lazurenkov, I. Zimovka skota v nashem kolkhoze p. 35. Solntsev, M. Transport stolitsy. p. 42.

No. 8, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

For an early fulfillment of the 1955 annual plan and the five-year plan. p. 1.
Tomme, M. More varied feeding stuffs for livestock p. 10.
Sokolova, I. Let us organize garbage collection at every apartment house. p. 17.
Churnov, A. Our experience in high-speed metal cutting. p. 25.
Laponogov, I. Ten years of the people's Hungary. p. 33
Burma. p. 42.
Saar region. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Za dosrochnoe vypolnenie godovogo plana 1955 goda i plana piatiletki p. 1 Tomme, M. Bol'she raznoobraznykh kormov dlia skota p. 10. Sokolova, I. Organizuem sbor pishchevykh otkhodov v kazhdom zhilom dome. p. 17. Churaev, A. Nash opyt skorostnogo rezaniia metalla. p. 25. Laponogov, I. Desiat' let narodnoi Vengrii. p. 33. Birma p. 42. Saarskaia oblast'. p. 47.

No. 9, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Kotov, M. Avert the threat of atomic war. p. 1.
Kravets, E. Use bacterial fertilizers. p. 9.
Andreev, N.G. More metal for the national economy p. 14.
Tishchenko, I. Political information in factory shops. p. 22.
Agitator, explain to the stock breeders how they can receive subsidiary payments. p. 29.
Kuznetsov, V. Austria. p. 37.
Petrov, K. Canada. p. 43.
Subjects for lectures, reports, and talks for April, 1955. p. 49.

Contents transliterated: Kotov, M. Predotvratit' ugrozu atomnoi voiny. p. 1. Kravets, E. Pri- [illegible] 9. Andreev, N.G. [illegible] p. 14. Ti[illegible] [illegible] p. 22 Agitator, [illegible] p. 29. Kuznetsov, V. Avstriia. p. 37. Petrov, K. Kanada. p. 43 [illegible] lektsii, dokladov i besed na aprel' 1955 [illegible]

[illegible] A, [illegible]

[illegible] translated:

[illegible] power of the ideas of Lenin[illegible]

[illegible] friendship [illegible]

the occasion of the tenth anniversary of the Soviet-Polish treaty p. 14
Atomic energy serves the people. p. 21.
Great possibilities are made up of "trifles." p. 28
New athletic facilities of the capital. p. 35.
Proverbs, sayings, catchwords. p. 39.
Kamynin, L. Spain under the yoke of fascism and American monopolies. p. 42.
New books p. 48.

Contents transliterated· Vladimirov, V. Velikaia sila idei leninizma p. 1. Laponogov, I Nerushimyi soiuz i druzhba, k 10-letiiu sovetsko-pol'skogo dogovora. p. 14. Atomnaia energiia sluzhit narodu. p. 21 V "melochakh" kroiutsia bol'shie rezervy p. 28. Novye sportivnye sooruzheniia stolitsy. p. 35. Poslovitsy, pogovorki, krylatye slova p. 39. Kamynin, L. Ispaniia pod gnetom fashizma i amerikanskikh monopolii p. 42 Novye knigi. p. 48.

No. 11, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Krest'ianinov, V. We'll greet the First of May with new labor gains. p. 1.
Potapov, N. First of May, holiday of workers of the whole world. p. 9
Shamshur, V. Radio Day. p. 30.
Lyskovich, A. Soviet government loans. p. 36.
We shall give the country more farm products; facts and figures. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Krest'ianinov, V. Novymi trudovymi pobedami vstretim Pervoe maia. p. 1. Potapov, N. Pervoe maia - prazdnik trudiashchikhsia vsego mira. p. 9. Shamshur, V. Den' radio. p. 30. Lyskovich, A. Sovetskie gosudarstvennye zaimy. p 36. Dadim strane bol'she sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov, tsifry i fakty. p. 45.

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Brussels, no. 355, July 1955.

DELO TRUDA - PROBUZHDENIE [TASK OF LABOR-AWAKENING]. Organ of Ob"edinennaia federatsiia russkikh rabochikh organizatsii SShA i Kanady [United Federation of Russian Labor Organization in the United States and Canada]. New York, N.Y., nos. 24, 27, Apr., Nov. 1948, no. 48, May-July 1955.

KAZAKSTAN KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST OF KAZAKHSTAN]. Issued by the Communist Party of Kazakhstan. Alma-Ata, no. 6, June 1955. [In Kazakh.]

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Militantly carry out the decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
The people determine the fate of peace and civilization. p. 12.
Khan'kovskii, A. Important problems in the over-all mechanization of grain production in the U.S.S.R. p. 23.
IAkovlev, A. Concerning the initiative of Party organizations in production. p. 38.
Urgent tasks of publishing houses. p. 47.
Momdzhian, Kh. Montesquieu. p. 55.
Bliumin, I. The apologies of U.S. bourgeois economists for capitalist monopolies. p. 66.
Malyshev, I. Socialist reproduction and the balance of the national economy. p. 80.
Bystrov, V. Anglo-American economic rivalry in Canada and Canadian monopolistic capital. p. 94.
D'iakov, A. Anti-Communist propaganda suffers a defeat. p. 106.
Glotov, I. A book about progressive collective farms. p. 118.
Mikhailov, G. A new historical journal. p. 125.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Poboevomu vypolniat' resheniia Ianvarskogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 3. Sud'by mira i tsivilizatsii reshaiut narody. p. 12. Khan'kovskii, A. Vazhnye voprosy kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii proizvodstva zerna v SSSR. p. 23. IAkovlev, A. Ob initsiative partiinykh organizatsii na proizvodstve. p. 38. Neotlozhnye zadachi izdatel'stv. p. 47. Momdzhian, Kh. Montesk'e. p. 55. Bliumin, I. Apologiia kapitalisticheskikh monopolii burzhuaznymi ekonomistami SShA. p. 66. Malyshev, I. Sotsialisticheskoe vosproizvodstvo i balans narodnogo khoziaistva. p. 80. Bystrov, V. Anglo-amerikanskoe ekonomicheskoe sopernichestvo v Kanade i kanadskii monopolisticheskii kapital. p. 94. D'iakov, A. Antikommunisticheskaia propaganda terpit proval. p. 106. Glotov, I. Kniga o peredovykh kolkhozakh. p. 118. Mikhailov, G. Novyi istoricheskii zhurnal. p. 125.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 29, no. 6, June 1955. [In Kirghiz.]

KOMUNIST BELARUSI [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of TSentral'ny kamitet Komunistychnai partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 27, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial· Life-affirming power of Leninist ideas. p. 1.
For great expansion of flax and hemp cultivation in the Republic. p. 11.
Kazlou, V. Soviets of workers' deputies as political basis of the U.S.S.R. p. 20.
Makarau, I. Continuously improve the party organizational work. p. 32.
Bal'shanau, M. Achieve new successes in carrying out production plans. p. 42.
Zernitski, M. Lenin's newspaper "Vpered"; on the 50th anniversary of the first issue. p. 47.
Stsiapanau, B. Modern physics and the constitution of matter. p. 54.
Napreeu, H. Problems on ideological work in regional newspapers. p. 65.
Popou, F., Larchanka, I. From the history of the establishment of Soviet regime in White Russia and creation of the White Russian S.S R. p. 72.

Contents transliterated: Peradavy artykul: Zhytstsestsviardzhal'naia sila idei leninizma. p. 1. Za kruty uzdym il'navodstva i kanapliavodstva u respublitsy. p. 11. Kazlou, V. Sovety deputatau pratsounykh - palitychnaia asnova SSSR. p. 20. Makarau, I. Niastomna udaskanal'vats' arganizatsyina-partyinuiu rabotu. p. 32. Bal'shanau, M. Dabitstsa novykh pospekhau u vykananni vytvorchykh planau. p. 42. Zernitski, M. Leninskaia gazeta "Vpered"; da 50-hoddzia z dnia vykhadu pershaha numaru. p. 47. Stsiapanau, B. Suchasnaia fizika i budova materyi. p. 54. Napreeu, H. Pytanni idealagichnai raboty na staronkakh ablasnykh gazet. p. 66. Papou, F., Larchanka, I. Z historyi ustanaulennia Savetskai ulady u Belarusi i utvarennia BSSR. p. 72.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA ZHIZN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Znanie", Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Miscalculations and failures of the American policy "from a position of strength." p. 3.
Soviet people believe in their future. p. 9.
Kommentator. The German people and the destiny of Germany. p. 17.
Andreev, G. Imperialist expansion of the U.S. under the flag of "aid" to underdeveloped countries. p. 28.
Astrakhanskii, A. Indissoluble friendship of great nations. p. 47.
IAkovlev, V. Atomic energy should serve the cause of peace p. 56.
Durdenevskii, V., Krylov, S. Violation of the principle of observance of international treaties by the imperialist governments. p. 64.
Rysakov, P. The consequences of the partizipation of Denmark, Norway, and Iceland in the North Atlantic Bloc. p. 72.
Izakov, B. When the secret becomes manifest. p. 84.
Vladimirov, K. The United States Information Service is a factory of lies. p. 94.
Rudnev, A. Conditions in South Vietnam. p. 103.
International events: January - February 1955. p. 109.
Viktorov, IA. George Kennan's "personal philosophy." p. 128.
Dudinskii, I. Valuable book on the economic condition of the capitalist world. p. 131.
Molochkovskii, IU. The Czechoslovak people have not forgotten the lessons of history. p. 1
Davydenko, D. Advanced post of peace
security. p. 136
Arsenin, A., Georgiev, L. An import
history of Soviet-German relation
Miliukova, V. The division of Germa
to peace. p. 143.
Shokina, I., Pogosov, IU. The traged
p. 146.
Formosa is an integral part of Chine
Against colonialism. p. 151.

Contents transliterated:
valy amerikanskoi politiki "s pozits
Sovetskie liudi uvereny v svoem bu
Kommentator. Germanskii narod i
p. 17. Andreev, G. Imperialistiche
SShA pod flagom "pomoshchi" ekon
razvitym stranam. p. 28. Astrakha
shimaia druzhba velikikh narodov.
Atomnuiu energiiu - na sluzhbu del
Durdenevskii, V., Krylov, S. Narus
cheskimi gosudarstvami printsipa s
narodnykh dogovorov. p. 64. Rysak
uchastiia Danii, Norvegii i Islandii
skom bloke. p. 72. Izakov, B. Kog
iavnym. p. 84. Vladimirov, K. Fab
tsionnoe agentstvo SShA. p. 94. Ru
v IUzhnom V'etname. p. 103. Sobyt
zhizni: IAnvar' - fevral' 1955 goda.
rov, IA. "Lichnaia filosofiia" Dzhor
p. 128. Dudinskii, I. TSennaia rabot
cheskom polozhenii kapitalisticheskı
Molochkovskii, IU. Chekhoslovatskii
urokov istorii. p. 134. Davydenko, D
i bezopasnosti v Evrope. p. 136. Ar
giev, L. Vazhnaia stranitsa v istorii
skikh otnoshenii. p. 140. Miliukova, V. Raskol
manii - ugroza miru. p. 143. Shokina, I., Pogo
Tragediia Gvatemaly. p. 146. Taivan' - neot"e
chast' territorii Kitaia. p. 149 Protiv kolonial
rezhima. p 151

No. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial Atomic weapons must be destroyed.
Kommentator. An appeal for international inte
and friendship of nations. p. 12
Nikhamin, V. Japanese-American conflicts of
in their present-day stage. p 19.
Erusalimskii, A Military blocs in Europe p. 3
Korovin, E Violation of the principle of freedo
the seas by the U.S p 57
Prokof'ev, V. Swedish militarists are pushing
country onto a dangerous path. p 60.
Rubinshtein, M U.S. military bases are an inst
in the struggle for world hegemony. p 71
Kamenev, V., Nikolaev, O. Incompatibility of th
agreements of 1954 with the Geneva conventi
1925. p. 84.
Ganelin, R., Fursenko, A. From the history of
can aggression against Formosa. p. 91.
Demidov, V. Structure of the aggressive Atlan
p. 103.
World events: February, 1955 p. 112
Krasnopol'skii, V. Organ of West German milit
p. 131.
Boiarskii, V. Historical documents expose the
of peace and democracy. p. 136.
Zimin, V. What they think about America in Indi
p. 139.
Mariani, V. Lessons of the recent past. p. 141.
Sakharov, M Africa under the yoke of imperiali
p. 144
Rolland, Romain. From a diary of the war year
1914-1919. p. 148.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia:
noe oruzhie dolzhno byt' unichtozheno. p. 3. Ko
tator. Prizyv k mezhdunarodnomu obshcheniiu i
druzhbe narodov. p. 12. Nikhamin, V. IApono-a
kanskie protivorechiia na sovremennom etape.
Erusalimskii, A O voennykh blokakh v Evrope.
Korovin, E. Narushenie printsipa svobody morei
edinennymi Shtatami Ameriki. p. 57. Prokof'ev,
Shvedskaia voenshchina tolkaet stranu na opasny
p. 60. Rubinshtein, M. Voennye bazy SShA - oru
bor'by za mirovoe gospodstvo. p. 71. Kamenev,
Nikolaev, O. Nesovmestimost' parizhskikh sogla
nii 1954 goda s Zhenevskim protokolom 1925 goda
p. 84. Ganelin, R., Fursenko, A. Iz istorii amer
skoi agressii na Taivane. p. 91. Demidov, V. St
tura agressivnogo Atlanticheskogo bloka. p. 103.
bytiia mezhdunarodnoi zhizni: Fevral' 1955 goda.
p. 112. Krasnopol'skii, V. Organ zapadnogerman
militaristov. p. 131. Boiarskii, V. Dokumenty ist
razoblachaiut vragov mira i demokratii. p. 136.
min, V. Chto dumaiut v Indii ob Amerike. p. 139.
riani, V. Uroki nedavnogo proshlog
rov, M. Afrika pod gnetom imperiali
lan, Romen. Iz dnevnika voenny

No. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents tra
Editorial
mili
Komm
Leont

p [illegible]

[illegible] politika i natsional'nye interesy Italii p 72 [illegible] Irlandskaia respublika? p 88 [illegible] Anglia sodeistvuet amerikanskomu vmeshatel'stvu vo vnutrennie dela Kitaia p 96 Aleksandrov [illegible] Sud'ba Kipra, p 108 Mart 1955 [illegible] p 115 Aleksandrov, V Zhenevskie soglasheniia [illegible] p. 135 Reznikov, L Zaveshchanie [illegible] p 142 Tarin, S Prestupnyi zagovor protiv [illegible] p 143 Zubok, L Amerikanskie [illegible] bor'ba za svobodu p 145 Tartakovskii, B Aliaska - [illegible] platsdarm amerikanskoi agressii p 149 Konferentsiia turistov stran Azii, p. 152

No 5 May, 1955

Table of contents translated

Editorial New measures to ensure the security of peace-loving nations p 3

Commentator Ten years after the victory over Hitler's Germany p 11

[illegible] Conference of the countries of Asia and Africa at Bandung and its historical significance p 18

[illegible] I Still another attempt to falsify history. p 35

[illegible] E Atomic weapons and international law. p 48

[illegible] I Settling the Austrian question is an important task in the struggle to strengthen peace in Europe p 60

Mel'nikov, D Before the end p 72

[illegible] N Representative of the German people's democratic traditions p 87

Lazarev, M Principles of peace, friendship, and security of peoples in the legislation of the people's democracies p 97.

World events (April, 1955) p 104

[illegible], IA Errors of the hydrogen bomb adherents in the U S A p 120

Vershinin, V Polish periodical on international problems p 122

Glushkov, V Valuable work on English monopolies, p 125

Krasikov, A Instructive lessons from the past p. 128,

[illegible] IU The U S "will defeat itself" in Germany p 131

[illegible], L Formosa under the heel of American warlords p 135

Agreement between the U S S R. and Iran on the regulation of boundary and financial problems p. 139

From the reports of the international commissions for the supervision and control of the execution of the Geneva agreements p 145.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Novye mery po obespecheniiu bezopasnosti miroliubivykh gosudarstv p 3 Kommentator. 10 let so dnia pobedy nad gitlerovskoi Germaniei. p. 11. Zhukov, E Konferentsiia stran Azii i Afriki v Bandunge i ee istoricheskoe znachenie. p 18 Nikolaev, I Eshche odna popytka fal'sifikatsii istorii p. 35 Korovin, E. Atomnoe oruzhie i mezhdunarodnoe pravo p. 48 A[illegible], I Uregulirovanie avstriiskogo voprosa - vazhnaia zadacha v bor'be za ukreplenie mira v Evrope p 60 Mel'nikov, D Pered kontsom, p. 72 Vil'[illegible], N. Predstavitel' demokraticheskikh traditsii nemetskogo naroda, p. 87 Lazarev, M. Printsipy mira, druzhby i bezopasnosti narodov v zakonodatel'stve stran narodnoi demokratii, p. 97. Sobytiia mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (aprel' 1955 goda) p. 104 [illegible], IA Proschety revnitelei vodorodnoi bomby v SShA p 120 Vershinin, V. Pol'skii zhurnal po mezhdunarodnym voprosam p. 122. Glushkov, V. TSennaia rabota ob angliiskikh monopoliiakh. p. 125 Krasikov, A Pouchitel'nye uroki proshlogo p. 128. IUdin, IU SShA "nanosiat sebe porazhenie" v Germanii p. 131 Delusin, L. Taivan' pod sapogom amerikanskoi voenshchiny. p 135 Soglashenie mezhdu Soiuzom Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik i Iranom ob uregulirovanii pogranichnykh i finansovykh voprosov p 139 Iz dokladov mezhdunarodnykh komissii po nabliudeniiu i kontroliu za ispolneniem Zhenevskikh soglashenii p. 145.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated

Editorial Struggle for new and progressive methods in technology p 3.

Likholat, A The indissoluble friendship of peoples is the source of strength and power of our motherland p 9

Baskin, M Communist ethics p 19.

Procurement of fodder is the urgent task of the rural Communist Youth League p. 28

Summer vacation of young workers, p. 31

Drozdenko, V. Experience of high-yield cropraisers should be disseminated among the young farmers. p 34

Matalasov, A Mass cultural work as a means of education of youth. p. 42.

For a vital flame in Communist Youth League work, comments on V Chachin's article "Companion of your youth": Safonov, V. This will be remembered forever; Work with youth is a fascinating and creative matter, a review of readers' letters. p. 49.

Gracheva, L., Demin, L. Instructor of the district party committee and the primary organization. p. 54

Pozdniakova, L. Give help and support to the efficient young workers. p. 61.

Kleshcheva, V. They will stay in the factory. p. 65.

Vdovina, L. To be young in heart and body . . p. 68.

Kabakov, B. One should know Soviet laws and fight against the violation. p. 73.

From letters to the editor: Frid, L. In the factory library. Bushmina, A. Position of non-interference. p. 76.

Zavalii, I Young metalworkers from Tagil can and must work better. p. 78.

Meliukhin, S. Contemporary physics on the constitution of matter. p. 83

Il'in, M. Noble image of the Soviet soldier. p. 92.

Nazarov, A., Fedorov, V Every collective farm should have its own constructors. p. 97.

Communist Youth League news. p. 100.

Hu K'e-shih. On the path of the development of socialism. p. 102.

Against the threat of war; America's disgrace. p. 106.

Petukhov, S. Rumanian encounters; from a notebook. p 108.

Shalunovskii, V The screen awaits a young hero, on motion pictures about youth and for the youth. p 115.

Rachinskii, IU. A Prokof'ev. "The main and most important thing." p 123.

Babikov, IU. Poor execution of a good project IU. Laptev "The road is open." p 124.

Tomilina, I. National hero of the Russian revolution. M Novoselov "Ivan Vasil'evich Babushkin." p. 126.

Vasil'eva, L. Tale about the rural Communist Youth League members. E Korontova "On the banks of the Cheremushka " p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Borot'sia za novoe, peredovoe v tekhnike. p. 3. Likholat, A. Nerushimaia druzhba narodov - istochnik sily i mogushchestva nashei Rodiny. p 9. Baskin, M, O kommunisticheskoi morali. p. 19. Zagotovka kormov - boevoe delo sel'skogo komsomola. p 28. Letnii otdykh molodykh rabochikh. p 31. Drozdenko, V. Opyt masterov vysokikh urozhaev - vsem molodym khleborobam. p. 34. Matalasov, A. Kul'turno-massovaia rabota kak sredstvo vospitaniia molodezhi. p. 42. Za zhivoi ogonek v komsomol'skoi rabote; otkliki na stat'iu V. Chachina "Sputnik tvoei iunosti" : Safonov, V. O tom, chto zapomnitsia na vsiu zhizn', Rabota s molodezh'iu - uvlekatel'noe, tvorcheskoe delo; obzor pisem chitatelei p. 49 Gracheva, L, Demin, L. Instruktor raikoma i pervichnaia organizatsiia. p. 54. Pozdniakova, L. Molodym ratsionalizatoram - pomoshch' i podderzhku. p. 61. Kleshcheva, V. Oni ostanutsia na zavode, p. 65 Vdovina, L. Chtoby telo i dusha byli molody p. 68 Kabakov, B. Znat' sovetskie zakony, borot'sia s ikh narusheniiami. p. 73. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu Frid, L. V fabrichnoi biblioteke. Bushmina, A Pozitsiia nevmeshatel'stva. p. 76. Zavalii, I. Molodye metallurgi Tagila mogut i dolzhny rabotat' luchshe. p 78. Meliukhin, S. Sovremennaia fizika o stroenii materii p. 83. Il'in, M. Blagorodnyi oblik sovetskogo voina. p. 92. Nazarov, A., Fedorov, V. Kazhdomu kolkhozu - svoikh stroitelei. p. 97. Komsomol'skaia khronika. p. 100. Khu Ke-shi. Po puti stroitel'stva sotsializma. p. 102 Protiv ugrozy voiny, Pozor Ameriki. p. 106. Petukhov, S. Rumynskie vstrechi; iz zapisnoi knizhki. p. 108. Shalunovskii, V. Ekran zhdet molodogo geroia; o fil'makh o molodezhi i dlia molodezhi p. 115 Rachinskii, IU. A. Prokof'ev. "Samoe vazhnoe, samoe glavnoe." p. 123. Babikov, IU. Slaboe ispolnenie khoroshego zamysla. IU. Laptev "Put' otkryt." p 124 Tomilina, I. Narodnyi geroi russkoi revoliutsii. M. Novoselov. "Ivan Vasil'evich Babushkin." p. 126. Vasil'eva, L. Povest' o sel'skikh komsomol'tsakh. E. Korontova "Na beregu Cheremushki." p 127

NA PERELOME [THE TURNING POINT]. Published by S Novgorodtsev. Munchen, nos. 107-110, Nov.-Dec. 1948

Nos. 117-118, Feb. 1949.

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press]. Peking, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

On the way to new victories. p 3.

Hou Te-ch'eng. More metal needed for the industrialization of the country. p. 6

Kuo Jung. Our achievements and plans for the future. p. 7.

Cheng Yün. We are training the young generation of builders of a new life. p. 9.

Yen Ching-yao. The governmental structure of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 11.

Liu K'e-lin. Aggressive agreement of the enemies of the Chinese people. p. 16.

A new factory. p. 21.

Road to the "Roof of the [illegible]

New look of Chinese village [illegible]

Chi Hsien-lin New [illegible] Burman friendship p [illegible]

China aspires to peace [illegible]

Lung Po-chien, Li Pao-[illegible] Chinese scientist [illegible]

Li Chun. New [illegible] lage. p. 35

Cultural life. p. 38

From pages of the Chinese [illegible]

China today. p. 42.

Contents transliterated [illegible] pobedam. p. 3. Khou Te-[illegible] dustrializatsii strany [illegible] niia i plany na budushche [illegible] taem molodoe pokolenie [illegible] IAn' TSzin-iao. Gosudarstvennoe [illegible] Narodnoi Respubliki p 11 [illegible] sgovor vragov kitaisk[illegible] p. 21. Doroga na "Krysh[illegible] taiskoi derevni. p. 24 [illegible] razvitii kitaisko-birmansk[illegible] mitsia k miru. p. 28 [illegible] Khuai-tszian' Velikii kit[illegible] p. 31. Li Chzhun', Novye [illegible] Syniatsiun'. p. 35 Kul'tur[illegible] nitsam kitaiskoi pechati [illegible]

No 2, Jan. 1956

Table of contents [illegible]

Wang Ching-chih. The [illegible] ial for the industrializat[illegible]

Tsou Chuan. Victory of [illegible] ling the 1954 flood. p [illegible]

Li Te-chuan. Two weeks in [illegible]

Fan Wen-lan. The [illegible] people against imperialis[illegible]

The Chiuning-Erhlien rail[illegible]

New China in sketches by [illegible] Hogarthy. p. 20.

Put river power to work for [illegible]

Ko Pao-chuan, Outstandin[illegible] of the Chinese people [illegible]

Ko Pao-chuan, Outstandi[illegible] the Chinese people p [illegible]

Yüan Mu. The "Ching [illegible] struction plant p 28

Li Chun, Old Men Kuang [illegible]

Ai Li. Renaissance of folk [illegible]

From pages of the Chinese [illegible]

China today. p. 38

Contents translitera[illegible] Puti nakopleniia sredstv dlia [illegible] p. 3. TSzou TSiuan' [illegible] s navodneniem 1954 goda [illegible] doli v IApoii. p. 12. Fan' Ven'-[illegible] bor'by kitaiskogo naroda [illegible] lizma. p. 16. Zheleznaia [illegible] Novyi Kitai v zarisovkakh [illegible] lia Khogarta. p. 20. Energiia [illegible] p. 22. Go Bao-tsiuan' Vyda[illegible] turnoi zhizni kitaiskogo naroda [illegible] darstvennyi zavod tiazhel[illegible] vol." p. 28. Li Chzhun', [illegible] p. 30. Ai Li. Vozrozhdenie [illegible] p. 34. Po stranitsam kitaisk[illegible] godnia. p. 38.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES] [illegible] no. 11(613), Mar. 1955.

Table of contents [illegible]

Editorial: The cause of peace [illegible]

Shevchenko, IU. "The West [illegible] small countries. p. 3

Mikuson, I. The pull toward [illegible] unions. p. 8.

Starko, G. American arbitrar[illegible] Curb war criminals. p. 13.

International notes:

Fear of the truth. p 16.

Why Mr. Stassen is nervous [illegible] "SOS"! p. 18.

Diplomacy of great distances [illegible]

Voice of honor and conscience [illegible]

Krainov, N. Through East Pakistan [illegible]

Kislov, S In Hong Kong. p 25

Soviet audiences on Czechoslovak [illegible] p. 27.

Letnev, A. Friendship can't be [illegible] in India" [in English]. [illegible]

Contents transliterated [illegible] mira oderzhit pobedu. p. 1. [illegible] evropeiskii soiuz" i malye strany [illegible] ga k edinstvu v amerikanskikh [illegible] ko, G. Amerikanskoe samoupravstvo [illegible] Obuzdat' voennykh prestupnikov! [illegible] noi zhizni: V strakhe pered pravdoi [illegible] nervnichaet g-n Stassen. p. 18 "SOS"! [illegible] tiia dal'nikh rasstoianii. p. 19. [illegible] p. 19. Krainov, N. Po Vostoch[illegible] pechatleniia. p. 21. Kislov, S. V [illegible] vetskie zriteli o chekhoslovatskikh [illegible] Letnev, A. Druzhba ne pokupaetsia [illegible] gu amerikanskogo professora [illegible] rikanets v Indii.") p. 29.

Vol 13, no 11([illegible]), Mar 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Who is for and who is against disarmament p 1

On the path to atomic war p 4

Isaev, I. The myth about a "small" atomic weapon p 6

Gus, M. [illegible] methods of "legal violation of international obligations" p 9.

Bochkarev, Iu. Results of the Bangkok conference and conditions in Asia p 14

Sedin, I. Hypocritical diplomacy of the West p 17.

International notes:
- In the swamp of American justice p 19
- American [illegible] and "French [illegible]" p 19
- [illegible] p 21
- Marked map. p 22

M[illegible], Vera [illegible] in Sweden p 24

Pravdin, I. Through French Guinea p 27

Popov, V. Unsuitable ally ("Our Nazi ally": What German [illegible] means [In English] Ben Parkin. p 30

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Kto za razoruzhenie i kto protiv p 1 Pregradit' put' atomnoi voine p 4 Isaev, I. Mif o "malom" atomnom oruzhii p 6 Gus, M. [illegible] priemy "legal'nogo narusheniia mezhdunarodnykh obiazatel'stv" p 9 Bochkarev, Iu. Rezul'taty konferentsii v Bangkoke i obstanovka v Azii p 14 Sedin, I. Litsemernaia zapadnaia diplomatiia p 17 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni: V bolote amerikanskoi iustitsii p 19 [illegible] p 19 [illegible] p 21 Kraplenaia karta p 22 M[illegible], Vera [illegible] p 24 Pravdin, I. Po Frantsuzskoi Gvinee, p 27 Popov, V. [illegible] Ben Parkin [illegible] p 30

Vol 13, no [illegible], Apr 1955

Table of contents translated

Editorial: [illegible] p 1

[illegible] p 3

[illegible] p 7

[illegible] p 10

[illegible] p 11

[illegible]
- [illegible] p 15
- [illegible] p 15
- [illegible] p 16

[illegible] p 18

[illegible] p 22

[illegible] p 25

[illegible] p 24

[illegible] p 29

Contents transliterated: [illegible]

Vol. 13 [illegible] 1955

Table of contents translated

[illegible]

The Soviet manager p 3

Gafurov, B. Against routine leadership. p 10

Kozlov, G. Constantly improve and utilize equipment more efficiently. p. 19

Improve the popularization of economics knowledge p 27

Aid the growth of Soviet literature p. 30

Personal responsibility is necessary in the sele " of cadres p. 35

Rumiantsev, A. Knowledge and the utilization of economic laws p. 37.

For International Womens Day; facts and sta
p. 48

[illegible], A. Party group in the brigade p. 52.

Kal'manson, A. An experience that justified
p. 57

Baranov, A., Gordon, M. Indifference to tech
improvements, p. 60

Kondrashina, A. A strong collective farm is
without work among its members, p 62.

Grachev, M. What lack of control leads to, p

Education of Party workers by correspondenc

Is it necessary for the district committee to
a monthly submission of work plans from
primary organizations? p. 70

Kirichkin, N. Sketches of collective farm life.

Party news p 78

"This is a manifestation of disorganization."

Contents transliterated: Peredova skii otvetstvennyi rukovoditel'. p 3. Gafur Protiv shablonnogo rukovodstva. p. 10. Kozlo Neustanno sovershenstvovat', luchshe ispol'z nikas p. 19. Uluchshit' propagandu ekonomich znanii. p. 27. Pomogat' rostu sovetskoi liter p. 30 Nuzhna personal'naia otvetstvennost' z

kadrov. p 35 Rumiantsev, A. O poz vanii ekonomicheskikh zakonov. p. 37 rodnomu zhenskomu dniu; tsifry i fak dov, A. Partiinaia gruppa v brigade son, A. Ob odnom opravdavshem seb Baranov, V., Gordon, M. Ravnodushi usovershenstvovaniiam p. 60. Kond raboty v massakh ne mozhet byt' krep p 62 Grachev, M. K chemu vedet be p. 65. O zaochnom obrazovanii parti p. 69. Nuzhno li raikomu trebovat' predstavleniia planov raboty ot vsekh ganizatsii? p. 70 Kirichkin, N. Oche zhizni p. 72 Partiinaia khronika. p proiavlenie neorganizovannosti " p 8

No. 5, Mar 1955.

Table of contents transla

Editorial: Important political campai
peace, p. 3

Increase the organizational role of th
p. 7.

Matskevich, V. Let us establish a sta
for livestock breeding. p. 14

Panov, V. Widely introduce industrial methods p. 23.

From Party activist group meetings.

Baklanov, G. An involved affair; a sk

Sualov, V. Inculcate responsibility fo
name of the enterprise p. 49.

Mrachkovskaia, I., Volobuev, P. Under
complacency and unscrupulousness

Abramov, V. Claimants to high posts

Constant responsibility of Party organ
readers' comments, p. 59.

Bourgeois and petit bourgeois political
Great Britain p. 63.

Appearance of Party workers in the pr

Sel'chuk, V., Suntsova, G. What to rea
Russian revolution of 1905-1907 p.

Party news p. 70.

Contents transliterated: Pe Vazhnaia politicheskaia kampaniia v za p 3. Povyshat' organizatorskuiu rol' rata. p 7. Matskevich, V. Sozdadim p movuiu bazu dlia zhivotnovodstva. p 14 Shiroko vnedriat' industrial'nye metody p. 23. S sobranii partiinogo aktiva. p. Zaputannoe delo; ocherk. p. 30. Sualov otvetstvennosti za chest' predpriiatiia kovskaia, I., Volobuev, P. V obstanovke i besprintsipnosti. p. 53. Abramov, V. na vysokie dolzhnosti. p 57 Postoian partiinykh organizatsii, otkliki chitatele zhuaznye i melkoburzhuaznye politiches glii p. 63. O vystupleniiakh partiinykh pechati. p 66. Sel'chuk, V., Suntsova, o pervoi russkoi revoliutsii 1905-1907 g Partiinaia khronika. p. 70.

Contents transliterated, Peredovaia: Chto pokazali sovetsko-avstriiskie peregovory v Moskve. p 1 Sovremennik. Otvetstvennost' parlamentov za podderzhanie mira p. 3 Vasilevskii, Vitalii. Zhivoi oblik Il'icha p. 6 Avarin, V. Lenin i vozrozhdenie narodov Vostoka p 10. Bochkarev, Iu. Na strazhe prav malykh narodov. p 13 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni: Dopolnitel'nye vybory v Anglii. p. 16. Grimasy burzhuaznoi demokratii p. 17. A v ostal'nom vse khorosho p 18. Mirotvortsy iz Pentagona p. 19 Sergeeva, N. Na konferentsii v Bandunge p 23. Korovin, E. Na sessii Pol'skoi Akademii nauk p 26. Ignat'ev, P. Vynuzhdennye priznaniia; ekonomicheskie zametki. p 30 Dokumenty. Sovetsko-avstriiskoe kommiunike. Insert: p. 3. O sozyve soveshchaniia chetyrekh derzhav s uchastiem Avstrii. Insert: p 4. Dokumenty MID SSSR. Insert: p. 5

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no. 3, Feb. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Militant program, p 3.

Guarding the security of the Soviet fatherland. p. 11

Afonov, I. Sharply increase the production of grain and livestock products. p. 16.

Makarov, I. Wide spread inventiveness is an inexhaustible source of technical progress. p 23.

Improve the leadership of primary Party organizations, from city party conferences. p. 30

Molchanov, G. Heavy industry is the basis for the development of a socialist economy. p. 38

Sokolov, D. Economic training of personnel. p 46.

Khatamov, T. What we learned in the past year p 51.

Torgashov, M. Against bureaucratic narrow mindedness in selecting personnel. p. 57.

Osadchenko, B. Fight for the reorganization of the apparatus in practice. p. 60.

Zakharov, L. Does this further the development of criticism? p. 63.

Lazebnik, E. Local correspondent p 68.

Tsobnov, A. Second edition of the works of K. Marx and F. Engels p. 71

Party news, p 79.

The director can ruin himself completely in that way p 80

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Boevaia programma p 3. Na strazhe bezopasnosti Sovetskoi Rodiny p. 11. Afonov, I. Rezko uvelichit' proizvodstvo zerna i produktov zhivotnovodstva p. 16. Makarov, I. Massovoe izobretatel'stvo — neissiakaemyi istochnik tekhnicheskogo progressa p. 23. Uluchshit' rukovodstvo pervichnymi partiinymi organizatsiiami; o gorodskikh partiinykh konferentsiiakh p. 30. Molchanov, G. Tiazhelaia industriia — osnova razvitiia sotsialisticheskoi ekonomiki. p. 38 Sokolov, D. Ekonomicheskaia ucheba kadrov. p 46 Khatamov, T. Chemu my nauchilis' za god p 51 Torgashov, M. Protiv vedomstvennoi uzosti v podbore kadrov. p 57 Osadchenko, B. Na dele borot'sia za perestroiku apparata? p. 60. Zakharov, L. Sposobstvuet li eto razvitiiu kritiki? p. 63. Lazebnik, E. Sobstvennyi korrespondent p 68 Tsobnov, A. Vtoroe izdanie Sochinenii K. Marksa i F. Engel'sa. p. 71 Partiinaia khronika. p 79 Tak mozhno sovsem zagubit' rukovoditelia. p 80

No. 4, Feb 1955

Table of contents translated.

Editorial: The Soviet manager p. 3

SAKARTVELOS KOMUNISTI [GEORGIAN C
Issued by the Central Committee of the
Party of Georgia. Tiflis, vol. 25, no. 6.
[In Georgian.]

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavi
SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R.]
no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translate

The main task of the foreign policy of
the strengthening of peace. p. 3.

Astrelov, G. Heavy industry is the basi
economy. p. 7.

Kiselev, I. A contribution to the cause o

Khadzhinikolov, V. Repercussions in Bu
first Russian revolution. p. 17.

"Stop German re-arming." p. 22.

liutsii v Bolgarii. p. 17. "Prekratit' perevooruzhenie Germanii." p. 22. Zelenin, V. Znamenatel'naia data v istorii narodov IUgoslavii. p. 24. Sodruzhestvo s sovetskimi stroiteliami. p. 26. "Chekhoslovatskii Donbass." p. 28. Kov'iarov, I. Znatnaia ukrainskaia kolkhoznitsa. p. 30. Erymovskii, K. Sovetskii prostoi chelovek. p. 33. Gerasimov, S. V Bolgarii - strane druzei. p. 36. Krivoshein, N. Uchastnik geroicheskikh boev na Shipke. p. 39. Krymov, B. Zhelannye gosti moskvichei. p. 41. Vlasenko, A. "Literatura belorusskogo naroda." p. 45. Karabutenko, I. "Povest' o pervoi russkoi revoliutsii." p. 48. Koval', M. "Pesni svobodnoi Pol'shi." p. 51. Svetalin, V. "Druzhba Frantsii i Pol'shi otvechaet interesam obeikh stran." p. 54. IAkovlev, L., Dneprov, L. "Orudie reaktsii i proizvola." p. 56. Vtoroi s"ezd Geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR. p. 00 S"ezd sovetskikh khirurgov. p. 60.

No. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Struchkov, A. Leninism lives and will live through the ages. p. 5.
Titarenko, S. The Communist Party is the organizer of the creative improvement of the masses. p. 11.
Gundorov, A. S. Treaty of peace and life-giving friendship. p. 15.
Kolov, M. The people will not tolerate an atomic war. p. 19.
Moskovtseva, L. Slavic women of Canada defend peace. p. 24.
Tarasenkov, A. The poet of the Revolution, the poet of proletarian internationalism. p. 26.
Kubka, F. Three friends of the Soviet Union. p. 30.
Lukovets, A. In one formation. p. 33.
Rudomino, M. The Soviet reader and Polish literature. p. 37.
Zhukov, N. Journey to Poland. p. 39.
Deregus, M. Creative work of our Polish friends. p. 44.
Artiushenkov, M. Twelfth Congress of the Slavic Union of Uruguay. p. 49.
Artsimovich, V. Twelve million books by Polish writers. p. 53.
Kozachenko, A. A work by Soviet historians on the past of the Polish people. p. 56.
Lobanov, M. New publication of the Institute of Slavic studies. p. 59.
Facts strengthening friendship. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Struchkov, A. Leninizm zhivet i budet zhit' v vekakh. p. 5. Titarenko, S. Kommunisticheskaia partiia - organizator tvorcheskogo pod"ema narodnykh mass. p. 11. Gundorov, A. Dogovor mira i zhivotvornoi druzhby. p. 15. Kolov, M. Narody ne dopustiat atomnoi voiny. p. 19. Moskovtseva, L. Slavianki Kanady otstaivaiut mir. p. 24. Tarasenkov, A. Poet revoliutsii, poet proletarskogo internatsionalizma. p. 26. Kubka, F. Tri druga Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 30. Lukovets, A. V odnom stroiu. p. 33. Rudomino, M. Sovetskii chitatel' i pol'skaia literatura. p. 37. Zhukov, N. Poezdka v Pol'shu. p. 39. Deregus, M. Tvorchestvo pol'skikh druzei. p. 44. Artiushenkov, M. 12-i kongress Slavianskogo soiuza Urugvaia. p. 49. Artsimovich, V. Dvenadtsat' millionov knig pol'skikh pisatelei. p. 53. Kozachenko, A. Trud sovetskikh istorikov o proshlom pol'skogo naroda. p. 56. Lobanov, M. Novoe izdanie Instituta slavianovedeniia. p. 59. Fakty krepnushchei druzhby. p. 61.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial-demokraticheskaia rabochaia partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, N.Y., vol. 35, no. 6(683), June, 1955.

SVOBODA. FREEDOM. Organ of TSentral'noe Ob"edinenie poslevoennykh emigrantov iz SSSR [Central Association of Postwar Refugees from the U.S.S.R.]. Munich, no. 37, July 1955.

TURKMENISTAN KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan. Ashkhabad, vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1955. [In Turkmen.]

UKRAINS'KE INFORMTSIINE BIURO. Biuleten' [UKRAINIAN INFORMATION BUREAU. Bulletin]. Munich, no. 12, Nov. 1954.

Nos. 4, 5, Feb. 1955.

ŬZBEKISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 27, no. 5, May 1955.

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 46, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Cot, Pierre. Recent international events. p. 1.
Davies, Harold. Social democracy in danger. p. 6.
All Italy is talking about "Senso." p. 10.
Debu-Bridel. We found a basis for agreement. p. 17.
War of radio waves. p. 20.
Helene Weigel's day. p. 24.
Carnival in Rio. p. 29.
Greece, first school of Europe. p. 36.
Formosa, the eye of China. p. 42.
The verses of Nicolas Guillen resound all through Cuba. p. 51.
On the road with a heavy load. p. 56.
Bossi, Elda. Nursemaid, story. p. 62.
Trip to Nambo. p. 70.
Sports: soccer. p. 84.

Contents transliterated: Kot, P'er. Poslednie sobytiia mezhdunarodnoi zhizni. p. 1. Devis, Garol'd. Sotsial-demokratiia v opasnosti. p. 6. Vsia Italiia govorit o "Senso." p. 10. Debiu-Bridel', My nashli osnovu dlia soglasheniia. p. 17. Voina radiovoln. p. 20. Den' Elen Veigel'. p. 24. Karnaval v Rio. p. 29. Gretsiia - pervaia shkola Evropy. p. 36. Taivan' - oko Kitaia. p. 42. Po vsei Kube zvuchat stikhi Nikolasa Gil'ena. p. 51. V puti s tiazhelym gruzom. p. 56. Bossi, El'da. Niania; rasskaz. p. 62. Poezdka v Nambo. p. 70. Sport: futbol. p. 84.

No. 47, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Cot, Pierre. Man's great hope. p. 2.
Joliot-Curie, Frederic. What all of us should know. p. 7.
Vallentin, Antonina. Albert Einstein's black day. p. 17.
Burhop, Eric. A "tactical" atomic weapon does not exist. p. 24.
Beswick, Frank. Possibilities of atomic defense. p. 26.
Verdier, Jean. Atomic secrets. p. 29.
Morgan, Claude. Pernicious strategy. p. 32.
Auclair, Marcelle. All together. p. 39.
Negotiations behind closed doors in London. p. 42.
Powell, C.F. Inspection and control. p. 46.
Inker, Michel. The cold war and peaceful competition. p. 48.
Martin, Charles-Noel. The atom opens unlimited possibilities. p. 50.
Jank, Robert. Hanford Works Section "S." p. 62.
Rouze, Michel. Atomic energy has already brought into being an electric station in the U.S.S.R. and a submarine in the U.S.A. p. 68.
Tagged atoms detect diseases. p. 74.
Kosambi, D. When India has its atomic electric stations. p. 80.
Topchiev, Aleksandr. Atoms for peace. p. 83.
1960? The harnessed atom. p. 90.
Gernsback, Hugo. New York in 2660 p. 93.
First cosmic trip. p. 96.

Contents transliterated: Kot, P'er. Velikaia nadezhda cheloveka. p. 2. Zholio-Kiuri, Frederik. Chto my vse dolzhny znat'. p. 7. Vallanten, Antonina. Chernyi den' Al'berta Einshteina. p. 17. Burop, Erikh. "Takticheskogo" atomnogo oruzhiia ne sushchestvuet. p. 24. Besvik, Frenk. Vozmozhnosti protivoatomnoi oborony. p. 26. Verd'e, Zhan. Atomnye sekrety. p. 29. Morgan, Klod. Pagubnaia strategiia. p. 32. Okler, Marsel'. Vse vmeste. p. 39. Peregovory za zakrytymi dveriami v Londone. p. 42. Pauell, S.F. Inspektsiia i kontrol'. p. 46. Inker, Mishel'. Kholodnaia voina i mirnoe sorevnovanie. p. 48. Marten, Sharl'-Noel'. Atom otkryvaet bezgranichnye vozmozhnosti. p. 50. Dzhank, Robert. Sektsiia "S" zavoda v Khenforde. p. 62. Ruzo, Mishel'. Atomnaia energiia uzhe privodit v deistvie elektrostantsiiu v SSSR i podvodnuiu lodku v SShA. p. 68. Mechenye atomy obnaruzhivaiut bolezni. p. 74. Kosambi, D. Kogda Indiia budet imet' svoi atomnye elektrostantsii. p. 80. Topchiev, Aleksandr. Ispol'zovanie atomnoi energii v mirnykh tseliakh. p. 83. 1960? Atom-sluga. p. 90. Gernsbek, Gugo. N'iu-Iork 2660 goda. p. 93. Pervyi kosmicheskii reis. p. 96.

VIL'NA UKRAINA [FREE UKRAINE]. Issued by Ukrains'ka vil'na hromada v Amerytsi [Ukrainian Free Society of America]. Detroit, nos. 1-3, 1954.

No. 5, 1955.

VIL'NE SLOVO. THE FREE WORD. Organ of Ukrains'ka sotsialistychna partiia [Ukrainian Socialist Party]. Munich, no. 7, Jan. 1953.

VISNYK. THE HERALD. Organ of Organizatsiia oborony chotyr'okh Svobid Ukrainy [Organization for Defense of the Four Freedoms for the Ukraine, Inc.]. New York, vol. 7, nos. 1(55)-8(62), May-Dec. 1953.

Vol. 8, no. 1(63), Jan. 1954.

ZNAMIIA ROSSII. Organ Russkoi nezavisimoi monarkhicheskoi mysli. THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. [Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, N.Y., no. 127, July 1955.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh. Shkoly dlia glukhonemykh i slepykh detei i vspomogatel'nye shkoly [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R.S.F.S.R.]. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Backward Children]. Moscow, no. 1, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Altukhova, A. A., Sintak, V. A. Examining the hearing of pupils in schools for the hard of hearing. p. 3.
Vasilevskaia, A. I. Acoustical work in classes 1-2 of the second section of the school for children with defective hearing. p. 10.
Fedorova, L. V. Problems of teaching fractions in class 7 of schools for deaf mutes. p. 31.
Chizhikova, A. P. Work practice in class 1 of schools for children with poor vision. p. 40.
Pinskii, B. I. The role and significance of pedagogical evaluation in remedial schools. p. 51.
Remizova, O. M. Didactic materials for teaching arithmetic in classes 1 and 2 of remedial schools. p. 67.
Blagoveshchenskaia, E. G. Teaching the writing of expositions and compositions. p. 91.
Shalfer, R. I. Overcoming defects of pronunciation, reading, and writing in logopedic practice. p. 102.
Golubenko, L. D. Textbooks and teaching methods for literature for special schools. p. 118.

Contents transliterated: Altukhova, A. A., Sintak, V. A. Obsledovanie slukha u uchashchikhsia shkoly tugoukhikh. p. 3. Vasilevskaia, A. I. Slukhovaia rabota v I-II klassakh 2-go otdeleniia shkol dlia tugoukhikh detei. p. 10. Fedorova, L. V. Voprosy metodiki prokhozhdeniia drobei v VII klasse shkoly glukhonemykh. p. 31. Chizhikova, A. P. Iz opyta raboty v I klasse shkoly slabovidiashchikh detei. p. 40. Pinskii, B. I. O roli i znachenii pedagogicheskoi otsenki vo vspomogatel'noi shkole. p. 51. Remizova, O. M. Didakticheskii material pri obuchenii arifmetike v I-II klassakh vspomogatel'noi shkoly. p. 67. Blagoveshchenskaia, E. G. Obuchenie pis'mu izlozhenii i sochinenii. p. 91. Shalfer, R. I. Opyt preodoleniia nedostatkov rechi (chteniia i pis'ma) v logopedicheskoi praktike. p. 102. Golubenko, L. D. Uchebniki i metodicheskaia literatura dlia spetsial'nykh shkol. p. 118.

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Lenin is always with us. p. 1.
Kon, L. F. Maiakovskii for children. p. 5.
Udal'tsova, E. I. Characteristic features of educational games. p. 11.
Kolumbina, O. N. Vocabulary games in the older group. p. 15.
Vasil'eva, E. I. Models for decorative drawing in the older group. p. 23.
Sapova, A. P. Kindergarten children in the school. p. 28.
A dissertation on the history of children's literature. p. 33.
IAkovlev, IU. A meeting with Il'ich. p. 35.
Letters to the editor. p. 36.
Baruzdin, S. Notes on S. Mikhalkov's verse. p. 38.
The collection "Kindergarten and the school". p. 42.

Contents transliterated: Lenin vsegda s nami. p. 1. Kon, L. F. Maiakovskii — detiam. p. 5. Udal'tsova, E. I. Kharakternye osobennosti didakticheskikh igr. p. 11. Kolumbina, O. N. Slovesnye igry v starshei gruppe. p. 15. Vasil'eva, E. I. Obraztsy dlia dekorativnogo risovaniia v starshei gruppe. p. 23. Sapova, A. P. Deti detskogo sada v shkole. p. 28. O dissertatsii po istorii detskoi literatury. p. 33. IAkovlev, IU. Vstrecha s Il'ichem. p. 35. Nam pishut. p. 36. Baruzdin, S. Zametki o stikhakh S. Mikhalkova. p. 38. O sbornike "Detskii sad i shkola". p. 42.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

V. I. Lenin on the cultural revolution. p. 1.
Nikiforova, O. M. Memorable places. p. 7.
Kairov, I. A. General and applied science education. p. 16.
Zavitaev, P. A. Plant corn in school gardens. p. 23.
Kostenko, F. D. Russian language review in the fourth quarter of grade 4. p. 26.
IAgodovskaia, V. K. Testing the pupils' knowledge and study habits in Russian in the fourth quarter of grades 1-3. p. 30.
Skatkin, L. N. Arithmetic review in grade 4. p. 33.
Rozanov, M. N. Testing the pupils' knowledge and study habits in arithmetic in grades 1-3. p. 36.
Ivanov, P. P. The work of elementary pupils in the school garden. p. 40.

Popova, R. I. Work practice in the school garden of a one-room school. p. 41.
Litvinov, V. V. V. V. Maiakovskii. p. 45.
Barsukov, L. N. [illegible] method. p. 51.
Kuzlatova, V. "Russian language textbook for the elementary school, grade 1" [illegible] N. I. Rozhdestvenskii. p. 57.
Kotov, A. IA. Analysis of arithmetic textbooks for grade 2 by A. S. Pchelko and [illegible]. p. 59.
Regulating the teacher's schedule. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: V. I. Lenin o kul'turnoi revoliutsii. p. 1. [illegible] p. 7. Kairov, I. A. [illegible] p. 10. [illegible] p. 21. [illegible] p. 29. [illegible] p. 33. [illegible] p. 36. [illegible] p. 40. [illegible] p. 43. Litvinov, V. V. V. V. Maiakovskii. p. 47. Barsukov, L. N. [illegible] p. 51. [illegible] p. 57. [illegible] p. 59. [illegible] p. 61.

Vol. [illegible], no. 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
The first of May 1955 [illegible] p. 1.
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 17.
[illegible] p. 21.
Vasil'ev, A. [illegible] expedition [illegible] p. 27.
[illegible] p. 34.
[illegible] the memory [illegible] p. 39.
[illegible] p. 44.
[illegible] p. 45.
[illegible] p. 49.
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 53.
[illegible] p. 62.
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 73.
[illegible] p. 75.

Contents transliterated: [illegible]

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo [illegible] RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Persistently [illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 9.
[illegible] p. 15.
[illegible] p. 25.
[illegible] p. 30.
[illegible] p. 35.
[illegible] p. 37.
[illegible] p. 41.
[illegible], V. Practice work [illegible] p. 45.
[illegible], F. Work and knowledge. p. 50.
[illegible], V. [illegible] p. 54.
[illegible], V. [illegible] p. 65.
[illegible], V. How to spread advanced [illegible]
practice. p. 71.
Petelopa, G. Practices in schools for working youth. p. 73.
Bookshelf. p. 76.
In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 76.
Facts and figures. p. 78.
Memorable dates. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Nastoichivo vnedriat' peredovoi opyt. p. 3. Rozental', N. [illegible] p. 9. Orlov, A. Vsemerno uluchshat' prakticheskuiu podgotovku uchitelei. p. 15. Nekotorye voprosy organizatsii uchebnogo protsessa v [illegible] shkolakh. p. 25. Skrobov, A. Pri shkol'nom detskom dome [illegible] pedagogicheskii sovet. p. 30. [illegible] p. 35. [illegible] k rabote na uchebno-opytnom uchastke. p. 37. [illegible], P. Podgotovka uchitelei [illegible] k ekzamenam. p. 41. Abramov, V. Opyt [illegible] p. 45. Petrov, F. [illegible] p. 50. [illegible], V. Vospitanie soznatel'noi distsipliny. p. 54. Kremnev, P. Vozrozhdenie kul'tury i prosveshcheniia v'etnamskogo naroda. p. 65. [illegible], V. Kak vnedriat' peredovoi opyt uchitelei. p. 71. Petelopa, G. Iz praktiki shkol rabochei molodezhi. p. 73. Knizhnaia polka. p. 76. V Ministerstve prosveshcheniia RSFSR. p. 76. Tsifry i fakty. p. 78. Pamiatnye daty. p. 79.

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
[illegible] principle of the connection between the theory of practice and teaching. p. 3.
[illegible], I. A. Consolidating study material in class lessons and computing the pupils' knowledge. p. 11.
[illegible], V. I. Debating and its importance in the [illegible] of intermediate school pupils. p. 20.
[illegible] School life as a means of inculcating [illegible] pupils. p. 30.
Aleksandrov, A., Kornevskii, O. A club of upper grades as a means for organizing the summer vacation. p. 45.
[illegible] V. M. Arkhipov's article "On the [illegible] of the psyche and the subject of psychology." p. 53.
[illegible] Fight of the Bolsheviks to attract public school teachers into the revolutionary movement in [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible], V. Z. N. G. Chernyshevskii and N. A. Dobroliubov on the all-around development of the personality. p. 80.
[illegible] A. D. Teaching activity of the Decembrists in Western Siberia. p. 91.
[illegible], V. P., Salimova, K. I. Fight to reorganize the school system in Great Britain. p. 99.
[illegible], F. Valuable legacy of a Georgian teacher. p. [illegible]
Improving the quality of school textbooks. p. 115.
Conference of special school workers. p. 118.
[illegible], N. M. Pioneer instruction camp for students of the pedagogical institute. p. 120.
[illegible], A. P. Defense of dissertations in the Scientific Research Institute of the Theory and History of Pedagogy of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. in 1954. p. 121.

Contents transliterated: [illegible] praktikoi i pedagogika. p. 3. Medvedev, I. A. Zakreplenie uchebnogo materiala na urokakh i uchet znanii uchashchikhsia. p. 11. [illegible], V. I. Disputy i ikh znachenie v vospitanii uchashchikhsia srednei shkoly. p. 20. Stafeev, I. [illegible] kak sredstvo vospitaniia u uchashchikhsia [illegible] distsipliny. p. 31. Aleksandrov, A., Kornevskii, O. Klub starsheklassnikov kak sredstvo organizatsii letnego otdykha. p. 45. [illegible], IU. K. O stat'e V. M. Arkhipova "O material'nosti psikhiki i predmete psikhologii." p. 53. Erman, L. K. Bor'ba bol'shevikov za vovlechenie narodnykh uchitelei v revoliutsionnoe dvizhenie 1905 g. p. 69. Smirnov, V. Z. N. G. Chernyshevskii i N. A. Dobroliubov o vsestoronnem razvitii lichnosti. p. 80. [illegible], A. D. Pedagogicheskaia deiatel'nost' dekabristov v Zapadnoi Sibiri. p. 91. [illegible], V. P., Salimova, K. I. Bor'ba za reorganizatsiiu sistemy shkol'nogo obrazovaniia v Anglii. p. 99. Fedorov, F. Tsennoe nasledie gruzinskogo pedagoga. p. 110. Ob uluchshenii kachestva shkol'nykh uchebnikov. p. 115. Soveshchanie rabotnikov spetsial'nykh shkol. p. 118. Bogatyrev, N. M. Instruktivnyi pionerskii lager' dlia studentov pedagogicheskogo instituta. p. 120. [illegible], A. P. Zashchita dissertatsii v Nauchno-issledovatel'skom institute teorii i istorii pedagogiki APN RSFSR v 1954 g. p. 121.

SOVETSKII SHKOL'NIK [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo [illegible] and Ministerstvo [illegible] RSFSR [Central Committee of [illegible] Youth League of Lenin, and [illegible] of the R.S.F.S.R.]. [illegible] no. 5, June 1955.

UCHEBNO-VOSPITATEL'NAIA RABOTA V DETSKIKH DOMAKH [TRAINING AND EDUCATIONAL WORK IN CHILDREN'S HOMES]. Issued by TSentral'nyi nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet detskikh domov [Central Office of Scientific Methods for Children's Homes]. Moscow, no. 34, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Drozdov, L. N. Training pupils in agricultural labor *techniques*. p. 3.
Luzhetskii, N. D. Candidate for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 14.
Korchagina, V. A. Natural history studies for pupils in the lower age group. p. 31.
Briukhanenko, A. N. Practical studies in bee culture with young apiculturists. p. 40.
Romodanovskaia, A. O. My experience in inspecting children's school homes. p. 70.
Kolesnik, A. S. Supervision of home work. p. 85.
Romanov, D. M. Our geography group. p. 90.
Omurman, V. E. Valuable aid in the work of an educator. p. 97.
Kulichenko, V. F. Homemade equipment and decoration for the Pioneers' room. p. 110.

Contents transliterated: Drozdov, L. N. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia trudovaia podgotovka vospitannikov. p. 3. Luzhetskii, N. D. Kandidat na Vsesoiuznuiu sel'skokhoziaistvennuiu vystavku. p. 14. Korchagina, V. A. Naturalisticheskaia rabota vospitannikov mladshego vozrasta. p. 31. Briukhanenko, A. N. Prakticheskie zaniatiia po pchelovodstvu s iunymi pchelovodami. p. 40. Romodanovskaia, A. O. Moi opyt inspektirovaniia shkol'nykh detskikh domov. p. 70. *Kolesnik, A. S. Kak* ia rukovozhu vypolneniem domashnikh zadanii. p. 85. Romanov, D. M. Nash geograficheskii kruzhok. p. 90. *Omurman, V. E. TSennoe posobie v rabote vospitatelia.* p. 97. Kulichenko, V. F. Samodel'noe oborudovanie i oformlenie pionerskoi komnaty. p. 110.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER LEARNING]. Organ of *Ministerstvo kul'tury* SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Further improving the work of the schools of higher *education*. p. 1.
Akopov, R. IA. Special seminar in political economy. p. 9.
Il'ichenko, G. Sh. Practice of directing abstract writing. p. 12.
Kachurin, V. K. A textbook on the strength of materials. p. 15.
Trubnikov, N. V., Prokof'ev, V. V. Coordination with the program is needed. p. 17.
Primak, V. M., Khadorchenko, V. V., Zotin, B. I. Scientific atheistic propaganda in the teaching process. p. 21.
Sominskii, V. S. The most important conditions for *improving the* practice training of students. p. 26.
Chikov, A. V. Practice in organizing practice training. p. 31.
Curricula, survey of articles. p. 32.
Conferences of higher educational leaders. p. 39.
Ermakov, N. P. The Museum of Geography is a new type of scientific educational institution. p. 44.
Vilenskaia, S. K. 200th anniversary of the Gor'kii Scientific Library. p. 49.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 55.
Gal'perin, I. M. To assist correspondence course students. p. 56.
Nikitin, P. I. Soviet journals of abstracts. p. 59.
New publications by schools of higher education. p. 60.
Subject list of dissertations defended during the first half of 1954 in partial fulfillment of requirements for the academic degree of Candidate of Economic Sciences in the fields of political economy, history of economic studies, and the history of national economy. p. 61.
Marusenko, IA. I. A hydrometeorological institute should be organized in Siberia. p. 64.

Contents transliterated. Za dal'neishee uluchshenie raboty vysshei shkoly. p. 1. Akopov, R. IA. Spetsseminar po politicheskoi ekonomii. p. 9. Il'ichenko, G. Sh. Opyt rukovodstva konspektirovaniem literatury. p. 12. Kachurin, V. K. Ob uchebnike po soprotivleniiu materialov. p. 15. Trubnikov, N. V., Prokof'ev, V. V. Nuzhna soglasovannost' s programmoi. p. 17. Primak, V. V. [illegible] Ir-kov, A. V. Iz opyta organizatsii proizvodstvennoi praktiki. p. 31. Ob uchebnykh planakh; obzor statei. p. 32. Soveshchaniia rukovoditelei vuzov. p. 39. Ermakov, N. P. Muzei zemlevedeniia - uchebno-nauchnoe uchrezhdenie novogo tipa. p. 44. Vilenskaia, S. K. 200 let nauchnoi biblioteki im. Gor'kogo. p. 49. Otvety na voprosy chitatelei. p. 55. Gal'perin, I. M. V pomoshch' studentam-zaochnikam. p. 56. Nikitin, P. I. Sovetskie referativnye [illegible] zіaistva. p. 61. Marusenko, IA. I. Organizovat' gidrometeorologicheskii institut v Sibiri. p. 64.

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

For a profound study of V.I.Lenin's works. p. 1.
Prokof'ev, M.A. Important tasks of universities, economics and law schools. p. 6.
Nazarov, N.I. Preparation of draft regulations for institutions of higher education. p. 16.
Turusov, V.I. Practice in preparing a lecture on the theme "The economic system of the European people's democracies." p. 22.
Filisteev, E.A. Strengthen cooperation between institutions of higher education and production. p. 35.
Bolkhovitinov, N.Z. Experience in popularizing the achievements of science and practical work. p. 41
Flerov, A.P. University aid to collective farms. p.43.
Bulankin, I.N. Khar'kov University's 150th anniversary. p. 46.
Conference of directors of institutions of higher education. p. 52.
Kulikovskii, P.G. Development of astronomy in the university. p. 57.

Contents transliterated: Za glubokoe izuchenie proizvedenii V.I.Lenina. p. 1. Prokof'ev, M.A. Vazhneishie zadachi universitetov, ekonomicheskikh i iuridicheskikh vuzov. p. 6. Nazarov, N.I. Podgotovka proekta ustava vysshego uchebnogo zavedeniia. p. 16. Turusov, V.I. Opyt postroeniia lektsii na temu "Ekonomicheskii stroi evropeiskikh stran narodnoi demokratii." p. 22. Filisteev, E.A. Ukrepliat' sodruzhestvo vuzov s proizvodstvom. p. 35. Bolkhovitinov, N.Z. Opyt propagandy dostizhenii nauki i praktiki. p. 41. Flerov, A.P. Pomoshch universiteta kolkhozam. p.43. Bulankin, I.N. 150-letie Khar'kovskogo universiteta. p. 46. Soveshchanie rukovoditelei vuzov. p. 52. Kulikovskii, P.G. Razvitie astronomii v universitete. p.57.

VSEMIRNYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS] Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz studentov [International Student Association]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Letter from the Warsaw university. p. 1.
Interview with Herbert Goldberg, the secretary general of the Polish National Preparation Committee for the Festival. p. 2.
New "Old Town." p. 3
Pankok, Otto. Modern art. p. 4.
Arellano, Jorge. Does the International University Sports Federation really want a union of student athletes? p. 6.
Vogel, Kurt. All year round skiing. p. 7.
Does this tremendous power serve life or death? p. 8.
Study and work. p. 10.
"Red and black." p. 12
M. M. L. Be active and decisive. p. 13.
This will happen in 1955. p. 14.
Letters from our readers. p. 16.
Student life. p. 18.
"Negro students speak." p. 24.
Humor. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Dorogie druz'ia! p. 1. Interv'iu s Gerbertom Gol'dbergom, general'nym sekretarem Pol'skogo natsional'nogo podgotovitel'nogo komiteta Festivalia. p. 2. Novyi "Staryi gorod." p. 3. Pankok, Otto. Sovremennoe iskusstvo. p. 4. Arel'iano, Khorkhe. Khochet li FISU ob"edineniia studentov-sportsmenov? p. 6. Fogel', Kurt. Na lyzhakh tselyi god. p. 7. Eta ogromnaia sila dlia zhizni ili dlia smerti? p. 8. Uchit'sia i rabotat'. p. 10. "Krasnoe i chernoe." p. 12 M. M. L. Byt' aktivnymi i reshitel'nymi. p. 13. Eto budet v 1955. p. 14. Nashi chitateli pishut. p. 16. Studencheskaia zhizn'. p. 18. "Govoriat negritianskie studenty." p. 24. IUmor. p. 3 of cover

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sports, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Danilova, L.A. For the further development of physical education and sports among women. p. 161.
Firsov, Z.P. Increase mass participation and improve swimming technique. p. 167.
Losavio, G.S. The importance of "reserve speed" in training rowers. p. 170.
Fraktman, B.D. A method for improving the programming of physical education lessons. p. 182.
Zharov, K.P. Principles for training athletes. p. 187.
Bogoslovskii, V.P., Rybolovlev, V.G. Results of the First Students' All-Union Athletic Games. p. 193.
Obolenskii, V.A. Classification and terminology of water polo technique. p. 202.
Kaltmazova, E.N. Results of the 1954 European track and field season. p. 209.
Savel'ev, V.M., Lepilov, A.N. Improve the training of physical education specialists. p. 216.
Dys, S.E. Eliminate shortcomings in horse racing. p. 217.
Gironko, G.T. "The theory of physical education." G.I.Kukushkin, P.I.Zhukov, I.M.Korotkov, (eds.) p. 221.
Torpov, N.I. Books on physical education and sports. p. 224.
Volkov, A. Methodological conference on training work in sports sections. p. 230.
Dissertations defended in 1954. p. 234.
Tables of standards for the "Ready for Labor and Defense" organization. p. 238.

Contents transliterated: Danilova, L.A. Za dal'neishee razvitie fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta sredi zhenshchin. p. 161. Firsov, Z.P. Povysit' massovost' i masterstvo v plavanii. p. 167. Losavio, G.S. K voprosu o znachenii "zapasa skorosti" v podgotovke grebtsov. p. 170. Fraktman, B.D. Metodika uvelicheniia plotnosti uroka po fizicheskomu vospitaniiu. p. 182. Zharov, K.P. Printsipy vospitaniia sportsmenov. p. 187. Bogoslovskii, V.P., Rybolovlev, V.G. Itogi pervoi vsesoiuznoi spartakiady uchashchikhsia. p. 193. Obolenskii, V.A. Klassifikatsiia i terminologiia tekhniki igry v vodnoe polo. p. 202. Kaltmazova, E.N. Itogi legkoatleticheskogo sezona v Evrope 1954 g. p. 209. Savel'ev, V.M., Lepilov, A.N. Uluchshit' podgotovku spetsialistov po fizicheskomu vospitaniiu. p. 216. Dys, S.E. Ustranit' nedostatki v konnom sporte. p.217. Gironko, G.T. "Teoriia fizicheskogo vospitaniia" pod redaktsiei G.I.Kukushkina, P.I.Zhukova, I.M.Korotkovskogo. p. 221. Toropov, N.I. Knigi po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. p. 224. Volkov, A.A. Metodicheskaia konferentsiia po voprosam vospitatel'noi raboty v sportivnykh sektsiiakh. p. 230. Dissertatsii, zashchishchennye v 1954 g. p. 234. Tablitsa norm II stupeni GTO. p. 238.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Writing scenarios is a vital matter for writers. p. 3.
Dovzhenko, A. The writer and motion pictures in the light of today's demands. p. 7.
Papava, M. The writer's individuality in motion pictures. p. 15.
Maliugin, L. Good morning. p. 21.
Baskin, M. For a study of the specific of the cinema art. p. 60.
Mirov, L. Concerning motion-picture musical comedies. p. 78.
Sukhobokov, V. In memory of an artist. p. 80.
IUtkevich, S. French meetings. p. 89.
New works of Polish cinematographers. p. 103.
Chernov, V. Italian interest in Soviet cinema art. p.104.
The readers' word. p. 106.
Second festival of Chinese motion pictures. p. 113.
Screening in 1955-1956. p. 119.
A dissertation on N.Cherkasov's works. p.121
New films. p. 122.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Sozdanie stsenariev - krovnoe delo pisatelei. p. 3. Dovzhenko, A. Pisatel' i kino v svete trebovanii sovremennosti. p. 7. Papava, M. O pisatel'skoi individual'nosti v kino. p. 15. Maliugin, L. Dobroe utro. p. 21. Baskin, M. Za izuchenie spetsifiki kinoiskusstva. p.60. Mirov, L. Po povodu estradnykh kinokomedii. p. 78. Sukhobokov, V. Pamiati khudozhnika. p. 80. IUtkevich, S. Frantsuzskie vstrechi. p. 89. Novye raboty pol'skikh kinematografistov. p. 103. Chernov, V. Interes v Italii k sovetskomu kinoiskusstvu. p. 104. Slovo zritelia. p. 106. Vtoroi festival' kitaiskikh kinofil'mov. p. 113. Ekranizatsii v 1955-1956 godakh. p. 119. Dissertatsiia o tvorchestve N. Cherkasova. p. 121. Novye fil'my. p. 122.

No. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Toward audacious creative daring! p. 3.
Aleksandrov, V. The training of character. p. 9.
Kokoreva, I. Off the main path. p. 21.
Chekin, I. Voice of the free German people. p. 31.
Chaplin, C. Limelight. p. 37.
Czechoslovak motion pictures in 1955. p. 108.
A.P.Dovzhenko's 60th birthday. p. 109.
For peace and friendship. p. 115.
New dissertations at the All-Union State Institute of Cinematography. p. 122.
Songs from motion pictures. p. 123.
New motion pictures. p. 124.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: K smelym tvorcheskim derzaniiam! p. 3. Aleksandrov, V. Vospitanie kharaktera. p. 9. Kokoreva, I. V storone ot bol'shogo puti. p. 21. Chekin, I. Golos svobodnogo nemetskogo naroda. p. 31. Chaplin, Ch. Ogni rampy. p.37. Chekhoslovatskoe kino v 1955 godu. p. 108. Shest'desiat let A. Dovzhenko. p. 109. Za mir i druzhbu. p. 115. Novye dissertatsii vo VGIK. p. 122. Pesni iz fil'mov. p. 123. Novye fil'my. p. 124.

b) MUSIC

LETOPIS' MUZYKAL'NOI LITERATURY [CHRONICLE OF MUSICAL LITERATURE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 1, 2, 1955.

c) THEATER

MOLODEZHNAIA ESTRADA [YOUNG PEOPLE'S STAGE]. Issued by "Molodaia gvardiia" [Young guard]. Moscow, no. 1(67), 1955.

Table of contents translated

POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE
Safonov, V. Lenin. p. 5
Chikovani, S. The native land calls us, Peace relay. p. 6.
Gonchar, O. Neighbors. p. 8
[illegible], M. Things get going. p. 13.
Ivanovich, V. About Grishka, the loafer. p. 16
Klimchina, P. The donkey and the fox, a fable. p. 17
Gamzatov, R. Verse. p. 18
Kovalenkov, A. Two on a trip, a literary musical composition for recital with chorus. p. 20
Quinn, Mike. People are afraid of watchmen, Golden trumpets on the island of Flap Flap. p. 26
PLAYS:
Apushkin, IA. Sailor from the "Chkalov." p. 31
Afinogenov, A. Mother of her children. p. 40
Shevtsov, S. Incident on the farm. p. 67
Ol'shanskii, A. Apple tree. p. 77
Mass, V., Chervinskii, M. [illegible], [illegible], A piece of [illegible]. p. 90
MUSIC:
Ryzhikov, I. Native region. Music by I. Maslo. p. 95
Song of the Soviet Army, Spring comes quickly, [illegible] collective farm girl, music to folk [illegible]. p. 104
Prokof'ev, A. Blossom, blossom, cherry tree. Music by IA. Solodukho. p. 111.
Rakhmov, V., Kostiukovskii, IA. Spring. Music by A. Ostrovskii. p. 114
Happy dance, for balalaika and accordion. Music by M. Cheremukhin. p. 120
The grapevine blossoms in the garden, variations for accordion. Arranged by G. Lyubovich. p. 123
"Hukurila", a Moldavian folk dance. p. 133
Novskii, L. In a factory theatrical group. p. 147

Contents transliterated: STIKHI I PROZA DLIA CHTENIIA S ESTRADY. Safonov, V. Lenin. p. 5 Chikovani, S. Zovet nas rodnaia zemlia, Estafeta mira. p. 6. Gonchar, O. Sosedi. p. 8 [illegible], M. [illegible] p. 13. Ivanovich, V. Pro bezdel'nika Grishku. p. 16. Klimchina, P. Osel i lisitsa, basnia. p. 17 Gamzatov, R. Stikhi. p. 18 Kovalenkov, A. Dvoe v puti, literaturnaia muzykal'naia kompozitsiia dlia chteniia s khorom. p. 20. Kuin, Maik. Liudi boiatsia storozhei, Zolotye truby ostrova Flap Flap. p. 26 P'ESY Apushkin, IA. Matros s "Chkalova." p. 31 Afinogenov, A. Mat' svoikh detei. p. 40 Shevtsov, S. Sluchai na ferme. p. 67. Ol'shanskii, A. IAblon'ka. p. 77 Mass, V., Chervinskii, M. Shtaty, [illegible] p. 90 MUZYKA: Ryzhikov, I. Krai rodnoi. Muzyka I. Maslo. p. 95 Pesnia o Sovetskoi Armii. [illegible] p. 104 Prokof'ev, A. Tsveti, tsveti, cheremukha. Muzyka IA. Solodukho. p. 111 Rakhmov, V., Kostiukovskii, IA. Vesna. Muzyka A. Ostrovskogo. p. 114. Veselyi tanets; dlia balalaiki i baiana. Muzyka M. Cheremukhina. p. 120 Vinograd v sadu tsvetet, variatsii dlia baiana. Obrabotka G. Lyubovicha. p. 123 Hukurila; moldavskii narodnyi tanets. p. 133 Novskii, L. V zavodskom teatral'nom kollektive. p. 147

No. 2 (68), 1955.

Table of contents translated

POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE
Narovchatov, S. Forward, to the call of the Party! p. 3
Vasil'ev, S. Our great army. p. 6
Antonov, S. From the cycle "On roads of war." p. 7
Troepol'skii, G. Terentii Petrovich, trailer operator. p. 11.
Fedorov, V. Offense. p. 15
Gamzatov, R. Sheep intact and wolves replete. p. 19
Rylenkov, N. "Why isn't our fashionable woman..." p. 2[illegible]
Gansovskii, S. I am returning home. p. 22.
Amadu, G. Underground of freedom. p. 28.
Kuba. This is a snapshot of your father, Against war. p. 32.
MUSIC:
Beloved native land, Collective farm holiday, modern folk songs. p. 35.
Komarov, P. Turtledove. Music by M. Koval'. p. 37
Prokof'ev, A. Cuckoos were calling. Music by K. Molchanov. p. 39.
Heave ho; a Russian folk song transcribed for a domra and balalaika orchestra. p. 41.

Chorus from the opera "Bartered bride." Music by B. Smetana. p. 47

PLAYS:

Rozov, V. Good luck. p. 55.

Karavaeva, A. Two plays in one evening. p. 95.

Varezhka ("Mitten") [illegible], staged by I. [illegible]movskii. p. 117

Tyshkevich, G. Advice to [illegible] p. 150

Contents transliterated: SBORNIK [illegible] DLIA CHTENIIA [illegible] [illegible] p. 6, Antonov, [illegible] p. 7 [illegible] Petrosian, p. 11, [illegible] V. [illegible] p. 35, Komarov, P. [illegible] p. 37 Prokof'ev, A. [illegible] p. 47 [illegible] V. V. [illegible] Karavaeva, A. [illegible] p. 95 [illegible] p. 117 [illegible] p. 150

TEATR [THEATER]. [illegible] Culture [illegible] Writers of the [illegible] Moscow [illegible] Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible]

Contents transliterated: [illegible]

Vol 16 no 4 Apr 1955

Table of contents translated:

[illegible]

Contents transliterated: [illegible]

n vospitanii aktera. p. 114. Boladzhiev, G. Tragicheskaia rol' M. Astangova. p. 136. Rubina, M. Vtoroe to [illegible] p. 138. Dmitriev, IU. K voprosu o teatral'noi kritike. p. 142. Teatral'nye novosti. p. 146. Moskovskie prem'ery. p. 161. Spektakli i otkliki. p. 170. Na [illegible] spektakliakh. p. 176. Akterskie udachi. p. 179. Za rubezhom. p. 181. Teatral'nyi kalendar'. p. 190.

10. FINE ARTS

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible] to fulfill [illegible] obligations. p. 1

Alabian, K. Put the overall planning and construction of residential blocks in the center of attention. p. 3

[illegible], V. [illegible] problems of economy in planning and construction work. p. 8

[illegible], S., [illegible], S., Vasenko, A. Completion of [illegible] and standard specifications for [illegible] in wall construction. p. 10

[illegible], M. For the [illegible] construction nomenclature of the general [illegible] of standard plans for eight story building. p. 22

[illegible], N. For lowering the cost of gas welding in construction work. p. 26

[illegible] place for the Pantheon. p. 32

To the [illegible] Administration of the Moscow Construction [illegible]. p. 13

Contents transliterated: [illegible] p. 1 [illegible] V. Nekotorye [illegible] stroitel'stva. p. 8 [illegible] S., Vasenko, A. [illegible] p. 10 [illegible] M. [illegible] p. 22 [illegible] N. [illegible] stroitel'stve. p. 26 [illegible] p. 32 V [illegible] p. 13

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuza sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie [illegible] [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R., of the U.S.S.R. Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Korenkov, V. Carry out a full unification of standard designs for structural elements for apartment buildings. p. 1

Efremov, S., Zaremba, B. The cost of housing construction and methods of lowering it. p. 5

Nesterova, Z. Experience in large panel housing construction in Magnitogorsk. p. 8

Vrangel', I. From experience in building new large panel apartment houses in Moscow. p. 12

Pavlichenkov, V. Proposed designs for large panel building construction. p. 19

Kirillova, I. Magnitude and proportionality in architecture. p. 24

For a rapid elimination of defects in construction planning. p. 31

Mikhailov, V. Construction technology in the people's democracies. p. 34

Svirskii, V. On V. A. Tkachenko's book "Sanatorium architecture." p. 39

Contents transliterated: Korenkov, V. Provesti polnuiu unifikatsiiu tipovykh konstruktivnykh elementov zhilykh zdanii. p. 1. Efremov, S., Zaremba, B. Stoimost' zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva i puti ee snizheniia. p. 5. Nesterova, Z. Opyt krupnopanel'nogo domostroeniia v Magnitogorske. p. 8. Vrangel', I. Iz praktiki stroitel'stva novykh krupnopanel'nykh domov v Moskve. p. 12. Pavlichenkov, V. O proektnykh predlozheniiakh po stroitel'stvu krupnopanel'nykh zdanii. p. 19. Kirillova, I. Masshtab i masshtabnost' v arkhitekture. p. 24. "Bystree ustranit' nedostatki proektno-stroitel'noi praktiki." p. 31. Mikhailov, V. Stroitel'naia tekhnika stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 34. Svirskii, V. O knige V. A. Tkachenko "Arkhitektura sanatoriia." p. 39.

PROBLEMY SOVETSKOGO GRADOSTROITEL'STVA [PROBLEMS OF SOVIET CITY PLANNING]. Issued by Institut gradostroitel'stva Akademii arkhitektury SSSR [Institute of City Planning of the Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1954. Voprosy planirovki, zastroiki i blagoustroistva zhilykh kvartalov [Problems of planning, building and landscaping residential blocks].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3

Svetlichnyi, B. E. Important problems in housing construction. p. 5

Galaktionov, A. A. Planning and building 4-5 story apartment houses in residential blocks. p. 13

Vitman, V. A., Rimskaia Korsakova, T. V. Problems of layout in residential blocks having 5-7 story buildings. p. 30.

Khauke, M. O. Problems of planning and building residential blocks having 8-14 story buildings. p. 51

Sobolev, D. M., Kontorovich, I. IA. Multistory housing construction in Moscow (8-14 floors). p. 69

Tedynskii, V. I. Health requirements in planning residential blocks with tall apartment buildings. p. 93.

Porfir'ev, M. M. Building engineering aspects and sanitary facilities for residential blocks. p. 101.

Levchenko, IA. P. The economics of 4-5 story buildings in residential blocks. p. 116.

Proposals for planning, building, and landscaping residential blocks of 4-5 story apartment buildings. p. 124

Proposals for planning, building, and landscaping residential blocks in Moscow having 8-14 story apartment buildings. p. 135

Contents transliterated: Vvedenie. p. 3. Svetlichnyi, B. E. Vazhneishie voprosy zhiloi zastroiki. p. 5. Galaktionov, A. A. Planirovka i zastroika zhilykh kvartalov 4-5 etazhnymi domami. p. 13. Vitman, V. A., Rimskaia Korsakova, T. V. Voprosy organizatsii 5-7 etazhnoi zhiloi zastroiki. p. 30. Khauke, M. O. Voprosy planirovki i zastroiki zhilykh kvartalov 8-14-etazhnogo stroitel'stva. p. 51. Sobolev, D. M., Kontorovich, I. IA. Mnogoetazhnaia zhilaia zastroika Moskvy (8-14 etazhei). p. 69. Tedynskii, V. I. Gigienicheskie trebovaniia k planirovke zhilykh kvartalov pri zastroike domami povyshennoi etazhnosti. p. 93. Porfir'ev, M. M. Inzhenernoe oborudovanie i blagoustroistvo zhilykh kvartalov. p. 101. Levchenko, IA. P. Voprosy ekonomiki 4-5 etazhnoi zastroiki zhilykh kvartalov. p. 116. Predlozheniia po planirovke, zastroike i blagoustroistvu zhilykh kvartalov, zastraivaemykh 4-5 etazhnymi domami. p. 124. Predlozheniia po planirovke, zastroike i blagoustroistvu zhilykh kvartalov Moskvy, zastraivaemykh 8-14 etazhnymi domami. p. 135

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Great life affirming force of the Leninist idea. p. 3.

For high quality foreign language textbooks. p. 8

Smirnitskii, A. I. The perfect and the category of time reference. p. 15.

Solov'eva, I. M. Linguistics and psychology. p. 30.

Kozhevskaia, O. V. The stylistic use of the imperfect indicative in modern French. p. 40.

Koporskii, S. A. N. G. Chernyshevskii and foreign languages. p. 52

Fal'kner, M. How to work on the translation of texts in class 10. p. 62

Shkvartsov, V. M. How to teach the use of verbs in German. p. 73.

Adler, R. M. Planning in class 10. p. 85.

Klassen, G. N. Improve translation skills. p. 92.

Orekhov, B. T. Concerning a new interpretation of the partitive in French. p. 95.

Gurycheva, M. S. A reply to B. T. Orekhov. p. 97.

Vol'f, E. IU. Analysis of grammatical material in French language textbooks for classes 5-7. p. 101.

Barkhudarov, L. S. P. A. Danilov's and R. I. Bigaev's book "Discussions on linguistics." p. 109.

Nemirovskii, M. IA. "Introduction to the study of modern Romance and Germanic languages." V. A. Bogoroditskii. p. 112.

Consultation. p. 116.

Brief news. p. 119.

Contents transliterated: Velikaia zhizneutverzhdaiushchaia sila idei leninizma. p. 3. Za vysokoe kachestvo uchebnikov po inostrannym iazykam. p. 8. Smirnitskii, A. I. Perfekt i kategoriia vremennoi [illegible] ykoznanie i [illegible] O stilistiche- [illegible] v sovremennom frantsuzskom iazyke. p. 40. Koporskii, S. A. N. G. Chernyshevskii i inostrannye iazyki. p. 52. Fal'kner, M. Kak rabotat' nad perevodom tekstov v X klasse. p. 62. Shkvartsov, V. M. Kak obuchat' upravleniiu glagolov v nemetskom iazyke. p. 73. Adler, R. M. Planirovanie v X klasse. p. 85. Klassen, G. N. Uluchshit' umenie perevodit'. p. 92. Orekhov, B. T. O novoi traktovke chastichnogo artiklia vo frantsuzskom iazyke. p. 95. Gurycheva, M. S. Otvet B. T. Orekhovu. p. 97. Vol'f, E. IU. Analiz grammaticheskogo materiala v uchebnikakh frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia

V-VII klassov. p. 101. Barkhudarov, L. S. O knige P. A. Danilova i R. I. Bigaeva "Besedy po iazykoznaniiu." p. 109. Nemirovskii, M. IA. "Vvedenie v izuchenie sovremennykh romanskikh i germanskikh iazykov." V. A Bogoroditskii. p. 112 Konsul'tatsiia. p. 116. Khronika. p. 119.

MOVOZNAVSTVO [LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Instytut movoznavstva Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 11, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

From the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., and the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 1

Bulakhovs'kyi, L. A. A. A. Potebnia, eminent linguist p. 5.

Bilodid, I. K. Antiscientific nature of the assertions by N. IA Marr about the Ukrainian language. p. 19

Izhakevych, H. P. Criticism of the Marrist assertions of the class character of language. p. 31.

Izhakevych, H. P. The role of Gogol' in the history of Russian-Ukrainian linguistic relations p. 44.

Il'in, V. S. Prefixes in modern Ukrainian p. 59.

Bilets'kyi, A. O. Problem of the Scythian language p. 71.

Bahmut, I. A. From experience in reviewing translation of the works of V. I. Lenin and I. V. Stalin into Ukrainian. p. 87

Il'in, V. S. Philological collection, no. 3 ("Naukovi zapysky" of Kiev State University. Vol. 10, no. 3). p. 99.

Kolomiiets', V. T. "Naukovi zapysky" of Kiev State Pedagogical Institute. Vol. 10; Filologichna seriia, no. 3. p. 103.

Doroshenko, K. P. "Outline of Ukrainian phraseology." I. H Cherednychenko. p. 108.

At the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 111

Contents transliterated: Vid TSentral'noho Komitetu Komunistychnoi partii Radians'koho Soiuzu, Rady Ministriv Soiuzu RSR i Prezydii Verkhovnoi Rady SRSR p. 1 Bulakhovs'kyi, L. A. O.O. Potebnia - vydatnyi lingvist p. 5. Bilodid, I. K. Antynaukova sut' tverdzhen' M. IA. Marra pro ukrains'ku movu. p. 19. Izhakevych, H. P. Do krytyky marrivs'kykh tverdzhen' pro klasovist' movy p. 31. Izhakevych, H. P. Rol' Gogolia v istorii rosiis'ko-ukrains'kykh movnykh zv'iazkiv. p. 44. Il'in, V. S. Prefiksy v suchasnii ukrains'kii movi. p. 59. Bilets'kyi, A. O. Problema movy skifiv. p. 71. Bahmut, I. A. Z dosvidu retsenzuvannia perekladiv na ukrains'ku movu tvoriv V. I. Lenina i I. V. Stalina. p. 87 Il'in, V. S. Filologichnyi zbirnyk, No. 3 (Kyivs'kyi derzhavnyi universytet, "Naukovi zapysky, t. X, vyp. III). p. 99. Kolomiiets', V. T. "Naukovi zapysky" Kyivs'koho derzhavnoho pedagogichnoho instytutu. Tom XI; Filologichna seriia, No. 3. p. 103. Doroshenko, K. P. "Narysy z ukrains'koi frazeologii." I. H. Cherednychenko. p. 108. V Instytuti movoznavstva AN URSR. p. 111.

Vol. 12, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Bulakhovs'kyi, L. A Problem of the origin of the Ukrainian literary language. p. 3.

Bilodid, I. K. Observations on the phraseology of Soviet Ukrainian prose in the postwar period p. 17.

Bahmut, I. A. Problem of translating from Russian into Ukrainian (rendering the participles). p. 51.

Petrenko, O. IA. Outline history of the hypotactic conjunctions in Ukrainian p. 58.

Kobylians'kyi, B. V. Syntactical connection of the cardinal numerals "dva, try, chotyry" with nouns (based on Ukrainian and Russian materials). p. 69.

Kolomiiets', V. T. New phenomena in Czech phraseology during the period of the People's Democracy. p. 79.

Opel'baum, IE. V. Old Russian lexical elements in German. p. 95.

Bulakhovs'kyi, L. "Against the vulgarization and perversion of Marxism in linguistics." p. 111.

Samiilenko, S. The first person nominative plural pronominal form "ny" in Slavic languages. p. 119.

Il'in, V. S. At the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 122.

Borshch, A. T. Work of the Institute of History, Language, and Literature of the Moldavian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in the realm of Moldavian linguistics. p. 125.

Contents transliterated: Bulakhovs'kyi, L. A. Pytannia vynyknennia ukrains'koi literaturnoi movy. p. 3. Bilodid, I. K. Iz sposterezhen' nad frazeologiieiu ukrains'koi radians'koi prozy pisliavoiennoho periodu. p. 17. Bahmut, I. A. Pytannia perekladu z rosiis'koi movy na ukrains'ku (peredacha diieprykmetnykiv). p. 51. Petrenko, O. IA. Narysy z istorii hipotaktychnykh spoluchnykiv v ukrains'kii movi. p. 58. Kobyliians'kyi, B. V. Syntaksychnyi zv'iazok kil'kisnykh chyslivnykiv "dva, try, chotyry" z imennykamy. p. 69. Kolomiiets', V. T. Novi iavyshcha u frazeologii ches'koi movy periodu narodnoi demokratii. p. 79. Opel'baum, IE. V. Drevn'orus'ki leksychni elementy v nimets'kii movi. p. 95. Bulakhovs'kyi, L. "Protiv vul'garizatsii i izvrashcheniia marksizma v iazykoznanii." p. 111. Samiilenko, S. Pro formu nazyvnoho vidminka mnozhyny zaimennyka 1-oi osoby "ny" u slov'ians'kykh movakh. p. 119. Il'in, V. S. V Instytuti movoznavstva AN URSR p. 122. Borshch, A. T. Robota Instytutu istorii, movy i literatury Moldavs'koho filiialu Akademii nauk SRSR v haluzi moldavs'koho movoznavstva p. 125

NAUKOVE TOVARYSTVO IMENI SHEVCHENKA. Zapysky [SHEVCHENKO SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY. Memoirs] New York, vol. 162, 1954. Zbirnyk Filologichnoi sektsii [Collected papers of the Philological Section] vol. 25.

RUSSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S F S.R.] Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Lenin and the culture of language. p. 1.

Preparing and conducting Russian language examinations in seven-year and intermediate schools during 1955. p. 5.

Gvozdev, A.N. Correlation of the forms of the perfective and imperfective aspects. p. 9.

Avilova, N S. Word-building types of Russian verbs p. 15.

Makarov, G.M. Non-agreeing noun attribute with spatial meaning. p. 19.

A survey of correspondence received by the editor on spelling problems. p. 23.

A review of the discussion on spelling problems. p. 32.

Litvinov, V. The language of V.V. Maiakovskii's poetry in intermediate school literature lessons p. 43.

Figurovskii, I.A. Acquainting pupils with the concept of verb aspects and tenses p. 51.

Ushakov, M.V. Words which are not grammatically connected with parts of a sentence. p. 54.

Novikova, L.A. Ways to effect a general grammar review. p. 61.

Zhdanov, N.A. Studying the theme "Direct and indirect speech." p. 65

Dmitriev, D.A Studying types of simple sentences in the upper classes. p. 72.

Leonova-Borisova, M N. Difficulties in teaching the Russian alphabet in the non-Russian school. p. 76

Palei, I.R. "Work on orthography in class 6, participle, verbal adverb, adverb, and link words." M V. Ushakov. p. 81.

Sidorova, K.D. Conference on Russian language teaching. p. 83.

Gorbushina, L.A. At the January district teachers' conferences for the 1954-1955 school year. p. 85.

Replies to readers. p. 87.

Contents transliterated: Lenin i kul'tura iazyka. p. 1. O podgotovke i provedenii ekzamenov po russkomu iazyku v semiletnikh i srednikh shkolakh v 1955 godu. p. 5. Gvozdev, A.N. O sootnoshenii form nesovershennogo i sovershennogo vidov. p. 9. Avilova, N.S. K voprosu o slovoobrazovatel'nykh tipakh russkogo glagola. p. 15. Makarov, G.M. Nesoglasovannoe imennoe opredelenie s prostranstvennym znacheniem. p. 19 Obzor postupivshikh v redaktsiiu korrespondentsii po voprosam pravopisaniia. p. 23 K itogam diskussii po voprosam pravopisaniia. p. 32 Litvinov, V.V. Voprosy iazyka poezii V.V. Maiakovskogo na urokakh literatury v srednei shkole. p. 43. Figurovskii, I A. Oznakomlenie uchashchikhsia s poniatiem vidov i vremen glagola. p. 51. Ushakov, M.V Slova, grammaticheski ne sviazannye s chlenami predlozheniia. p. 54. Novikova, L.A. O nekotorykh formakh obobshchennogo povtoreniia grammatiki. p. 61. Zhdanov, N.A. Izuchenie temy "Priamaia i kosvennaia rech." p. 65. Dmitriev, D.A. Izuchenie tipov prostogo predlozheniia v starshikh klassakh. p. 72. Leonova-Borisova, M.N. Trudnosti obucheniia russkoi gramote v nerusskoi shkole. p. 76. Palei, I.R. "Rabota po orfografii v VI klasse; prichastie, deeprichastie, narechie, sluzhebnye chasti rechi." M.V. Ushakov. p. 81 Sidorova, K.D. Soveshchanie po voprosam prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka. p. 83 Gorbushina, L.A. Na ianvarskikh raionnykh uchitel'skikh soveshchaniiakh 1954-1955 uchebnogo goda. p. 85 Otvety chitateliam. p. 87.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Riurikov, B.S. After the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 3.

Shcherbina, V.R. A.N. Tolstoi and A.M. Gor'kii; from the history of literary relations. p. 9.

Timofeev, L.I. Studying the creative practice of Soviet writers in literary criticism of recent years. p. 21.

Chicherov, V.I. Problems in the study of the epics of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. p. 35.

Khachaturian, A.B. M. Nalbandian's views on literary criticism and aesthetics. p. 52.

Sultanov, A. F. Egyptian literature in a new stage. p. 63.

A. M. Gor'kii's unpublished letters [illegible] Russian-Japanese War [illegible] tation. p. 71

Pospelov, N [illegible] Viktor Vladimirovich Vi[illegible] his [illegible] birthday p. 84

Ukrainova, K. I. [illegible] Matov, [illegible] birthday p. 91

Pomerantseva, E. V. [illegible] Materials for a study of the social and political [illegible] people." p. 99

Discussion conference on the [illegible] Soviet literature." p. 103.

Contents transliterated: [illegible] [illegible] V. R. A. N. Tolstoi i A. M. [illegible] kii, iz istorii literaturnykh otnoshenii p. [illegible] I. I. Izuchenie [illegible] p. 21 [illegible] Voprosy [illegible] A. B. [illegible] [illegible] M. [illegible] nov, A. F. [illegible] p. 63 Neopublikovannye pis'ma A. M. [illegible] russko-iaponskoi voiny [illegible] p. 73. Pospelov, N. [illegible] Viktor Vla[illegible] dnia rozhdeniia [illegible] I. I. [illegible] Matov, k 75 [illegible] zhdeniia p. 91. Pomerantseva, E. V. [illegible] Materialy [illegible] [illegible] p. 103

AZERBAIDZHAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ [illegible] pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [illegible] of Azerbaijan] [illegible] 7, July 1955. [illegible]

DAL'NII VOSTOK [FAR EAST]. [illegible] [illegible] of the U.S.S.R.] Khabarovsk, vol. 23 [illegible] 1955

Table of contents translated:

To the Second All-Union Congress [illegible] p. 3

To the Central Committee of the [illegible] the Soviet Union p. 8

Resolution of the Second All-Union [illegible] Writers on A. A. Surkov's report p. 11

Resolution of the Second All-Union [illegible] Writers on N. S. Tikhonov's report p. 14

Rybnikin, Anatolii Parade in Khabarovsk [illegible] nobility, Letter to the West [illegible] p. 16

Krasnopol'skii, Anatolii After [illegible] position comes to a [illegible] p. 17

Kuchertsevskii, Vasilii The [illegible] South, a tree on a stone p. 19

Sergeev, Mark With us on Baikal, [illegible] p. 62

Bais Yen, The [illegible] a play. Translated [illegible] p. 84

Baldandshchon, Zhamts'ian A [illegible] in Undur gorges, On skin, [illegible] the People's Mongolian p. 127

Savostin, Nikolai Spring in the taiga [illegible] steppe, Countryside, Spring [illegible] p. 128

Belokhvostov, Fedor [illegible] p. [illegible]

Nigei, Fedor At the Kedrovyi [illegible] sketch, p. 140

Sysoev, Vsevolod From a hunter's notes p. [illegible]

Dorisov, I Formosa is an integral part [illegible]

Prishvin, Andrei M. M. Prishvin in the Far East p. [illegible]

New books. p. 184

Contents transliterated: [illegible] nomu s'ezdu sovetskikh pisatelei p. 3 [illegible] Komitetu Kommunisticheskoi partii [illegible] p. 8 Rezoliutsiia Vtorogo Vsesoiuznogo [illegible] sovetskikh pisatelei po dokladu A. A. [illegible] Rezoliutsiia Vtorogo Vsesoiuznogo [illegible] telei po dokladu N. S. Tikhonova p. 14 [illegible] tolii, Parad v Khabarovske, On [illegible] zapad; stikhi p. 16 Krasnopol'skii, Anatolii [illegible] dozhdia, Kogda prikhodit [illegible] p. 17 Kuchertsevskii, V[illegible] [illegible] p. 62 [illegible] Perevod s buriat-mongol'skogo p. 127 [illegible] kolai, Vesna v taige, Stepi, V stepi [illegible] nik, Osen', stikhi p. 128 Belokhvostov, Fedor [illegible] skala stal', ocherk. p. 130. Nigei Fedor Na [illegible] punkte 'Kedrovyi'; ocherk. p. 140 Sysoev Vsevolod Iz zapisok okhotnika. p. 147. Dorisov I. [illegible] neot"emlemaia chast' Kitaia p. 168 Prishvin Andrei M.M. Prishvin na Dal'nem Vostoke p. 171 [illegible] gi. p. 184.

[illegible] Literary [illegible] vol. 23, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Holda, Iurii. Lenin's "Pravda"; poem. p. 3

Rotach, Petro. Letter, poem. p. 5

Khomenko, Natlia [illegible], poem. p. 6
Zemliak, Vasyl'. Native land; tale. p. 7
Honcharenko, Ivan. [illegible], poems. p. 21
Panch, Petro. Halia; story. p. 23
Poznans'ka, Mariia. Hustle and blossom, In life of Tyr, To Mother, A couple, D. Yesterday and today, Growing; poems. p. 40
Herasymenko, Illia. In early spring; poem. p. 41
Maliavs'kyi, Illia. Historical gardens; poem. p. [illegible]
Tesliuk, Leonid. Student life; poem. p. 98
Dazyniuk, Oleksandr. Noble feeling. p. 93
Vyshnevs'kyi, Leonid. The [illegible] of Mata kovskii. p. 100
Manenko, [illegible]. [illegible] growth of [illegible]. p. 110
Khodorov, [illegible]. [illegible] school wall. p. 118
Monastyrenko, Hryhorii. Sketch of a [illegible] commander and citizen. p. 173
Tymoshenko, H., Hats [illegible], I. New edition of the works of Markian Shashkevych. p. 12[illegible]
Brief news. p. 125
New books. p. 127

Contents transliterated: [illegible], Illia. [illegible] "Pravda", poeziia. p. 3. [illegible], Petro. [illegible], poeziia. p. 5. Khomenko, Natlia. [illegible], poeziia. p. 6. Zemliak, Vasyl'. [illegible] p. 7. Honcharenko, Ivan. [illegible] p. 21. Panch, Petro. Halia, opovidannia. p. 23. Poznans'ka, Mariia. [illegible] Mati, [illegible] Vechora [illegible] p. 40. Herasymenko, Illia. [illegible] p. 41. Maliavs'kyi, Illia. [illegible] p. [illegible]. [illegible] poeziia. p. 91. Dazyniuk, Oleksandr. [illegible] p. 93. Vyshnevs'kyi, Leonid. [illegible] Matakovs'kyi. p. 100. Manenko, [illegible] p. 110. Khodorov, [illegible] p. 118. [illegible] p. 120. Tymoshenko, H. Hats [illegible] Markiiana Shashkevycha. p. 123. Novyi knyhy. p. 127

DROSHA [THE BANNER] Published by [illegible] Publishing House [illegible] [illegible] May, 1955

ÉZBÜ BASHKORTOSTAN [LITERARY BASHKIRIA] Organ of [illegible] [Association of Soviet Writers of Bashkiria] [illegible] vol. 23, no. 5, May 1955 [In Bashkir.]

GOD TRIDTSAT' VOS'MOI Al'manakh [illegible] [THE THIRTY EIGHTH YEAR Literary Almanac] Organ of Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, 1955

Table of contents translated
Letters from the virgin lands. p. 3
Fedorov, Gennadii. Beside the blue sea; a story. p. 41
Markova, Ol'ga. The return; a story. p. 55
L'vova, Kseniia. Flowers; a novel. p. [illegible]
Krasnov, Nikolai. Verse. p. 210
Gordeeva, Aleksandra. About a crane and about water from Tulkhanaryk. p. 211
Khasanov, Il'ia. A lost [illegible]; a sketch. p. 264
Gurvich, Leonid. The wild [illegible] letter from the Mountains of Kazakhstan. p. 252
[illegible]; [illegible] the A. M. [illegible] and the [illegible] addressed [illegible]. p. 270

Contents transliterated: [illegible] p. 3. Fedorov, Gennadii. [illegible] p. 41. Markova, Ol'ga. Vozvrashchenie [illegible] p. 55. L'vova, Kseniia. Tsvety; roman. p. 70. Krasnov, Nikolai. Stikhotvoreniia. p. 210. Gordeeva, Aleksandra. [illegible] p. 211. Khasanov, Il'ia. [illegible] p. 264. Gurvich, Leonid. [illegible] Kazakh[illegible] p. 252. Oshis, [illegible] A. M. [illegible] p. 270

KONADNI VESTI Issued by [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Arts and Sciences] New York [illegible] 1955

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN THE SCHOOL] Organ of Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 15, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated
Lenin and Soviet literature. p. 3
To the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 8
Smirnov, S. A. The Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers and the tasks of teaching literature in school. p. 13.
Nikonov, V. A. The mastery of Mayakovsky. p. 20
Apokhina, V. A. M. Sholokhov's "Virgin soil upturned." p. 33
Kon, L. F., Medvedeva, N. B. Children's literature. p. 47
Timofeev, L. I. Systematizing basic concepts of the theory of literature. p. 53
Semenova, N. K. Analyzing students' compositions. p. 72.
Perlina, N. "Adolescence" tale, S. Georgievskaia. p. 79.
Krestova, L. "Gogol' in the school; collection of articles." p. 81
Brazhnik, N. "Problem of typicalness in literature courses in classes 8-10 of secondary schools; manual for Russian language and literature teachers." N. D. Moldavskaia, N. I. Prokof'ev. p. 84
Murav'eva, I. H. C. Andersen. p. 87
N. K. Meeting on textbooks for secondary schools held by the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 89
Monareva, M. Readers' conference of pupils in class 5. p. 95

Contents transliterated: Lenin i sovetskaia literatura. p. 3. Vtoroi Vsesoiuznyi s"ezd sovetskikh pisatelei. p. 8. Smirnov, S. A. Vtoroi Vsesoiuznyi s"ezd sovetskikh pisatelei i zadachi prepodavaniia literatury v shkole. p. 13. Nikonov, V. A. Masterstvo Maiakovskogo. p. 20. Apokhina, V. A. "Podniataia tselina" M. Sholokhova. p. 33. Kon, L. F., Medvedeva, N. B. O detskoi literature. p. 47. Timofeev, L. I. O sistematizatsii osnovnykh poniatii teorii literatury. p. 53. Semenova, N. K. Analiz sochinenii uchashchikhsia. p. 72. Perlina, N. "Otrochestvo", povest'. S. Georgievskaia. p. 79. Krestova, L. "Gogol' v shkole"; sbornik statei. p. 81. Brazhnik, N. N. D. Moldavskaia, N. I. Prokof'ev. "Problemy tipicheskogo v kurse literatury VIII-X klassov srednei shkoly, posobie dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka i literatury." p. 84. Murav'eva, I. G. Kh. Andersen. p. 87. N. K. Soveshchanie po uchebnikam dlia srednei shkoly pri Ministerstve prosveshcheniia RSFSR. p. 89. Monareva, M. Chitatel'skaia konferentsiia uchashchikhsia V klassa. p. 95

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD] Organ of Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Paustovskii, Konstantin. Restless youth, a tale. p. 3.
Petrunin, Sergei. From a collective farm diary; verse. p. 34.
Sheveleva, Ekaterina. Girl from Hong Kong; verse. p. 38
Rybakov, Anatolii. Ekaterina Voronina; a novel (continuation). p. 39.
Slutskii, B. Two poems. p. 95.
Fast, Howard. Silas Timberman, a novel (conclusion). Translated from the English by E. Golysheva, B. Izakov. p. 97.
The atom in the service of mankind.
[illegible], A. Subjugated electron. p. 170.
Astashenkov, P. First steps in atomic energy. p. 176
A review of foreign literary journals:
Razgovorov, N. Despair and faith. p. 184.
Tishkov, A. A feeling for the new. p. 187.
Stezhenskii, V. Peckell's vow. p. 190.
L'vov, Sergei. Over the border. p. 193.
Rozanov, D. Light ahead. p. 196
Romanova, El. Dismal prospects. p. 200.
Kutelshchikova, V., Ospovat, L. Good luck. p. 204.
Rolland, Romain. Diary of the war years (1914-1919); fragments. Translated from the French and notes by L. Langina, K. Naumov. p. 208.
Karaeev, Iu. The main task, notes on prose in national literature. p. 227.
Dobin, E. Intensifying the subject. p. 244.
Kotranskaia, G. The almanac "Novaia Sibir'." p. 260.
Literature and art:
Il'icheva, S. A fresh voice. p. 267.
Shtambok, A. Two tales about artists. p. 269.
Pozdniaev, K. About war correspondents. p. 272.
Diringerova, A. A new life. p. 274.
Smirnov, Iurii. A new book about Chaplin. p. 276.
Ozarova, A. A collection of articles on L.N. Tolstoi. p. 278.
Politics and science:
Shnel'nikov, P. Be constantly on the alert. p. 280.
Kruchenko, I. Soviet tank crews in war and peace. p. 283.
Cherniak, E. Prophets of present day obscurantists. p. 284
Orlov, N. Through the eyes of a Soviet sailor. p. 286.
Marvich, S. "Nikos Beloyannis." p. 288.
Sturua, M. Words and deeds of colonizers. p. 289.
Gorin, A., Ukolov, A. Ways to create new plants for cultivation. p. 292.
Inozemtsev, I. Soviet naturalists in the Gobi. p. 294.
Zabelin, I. Distortions of bourgeois geographers. p. 296.
Brief remarks:
Smirnov, Sergei. Poetic "bricks." p. 299.
Mikhalkov, Sergei. On the forest background. p. 299.
Grebachev, N. Conversation between reader and writer. p. 300.
Dolmatovskii, Evg. Out of date edition. p. 300.
Agapov, Bor. School discipline. p. 301.
Nikulin, Lev. A book read in one night. p. 302.
New books. p. 303.

Contents transliterated: Paustovskii, Konstantin. Bespokoinaia iunost'; povest'. p. 3. Petrunin, Sergei. Iz kolkhoznogo dnevnika; stikhi. p. 34. Sheveleva, Ekaterina. Devochka iz Gong-Konga; stikhi. p. 38. [illegible], Anatolii. Ekaterina Voronina; roman (pro[illegible]). p. 39. [illegible] B. Dva stikhotvoreniia. [illegible] Fast, Govard. Sailas Timberman, roman (okon[illegible]). Perevod s angliiskogo E. Golyshevoi i B. Izakova. p. 97. At[illegible] Palamor, A. Poko[illegible] p. 170. Astashenkov, P. Pervye [illegible] p. 176. Po stranitsam inostrannykh literaturnykh zhurnalov: Razgovorov, N. Otchaianie i vera. p. 184. Tishkov, A. Chuvstvo novogo. p. 187. Stezhenskii, V. Prisiaga Pekkella. p. 190. L'vov, Sergei. Poverkh granitsy. p. 193. Rozanov, D. Vperedi - ogni. p. 196. Romanova, El. Mrachnye perspektivy. p. 200. Kutelshchikova, V., Ospovat, L. V dobryi chas. p. 204. Rollan, Romen. Dnevnik voennykh let (1914-1919); fragmenty. Perevod s frantsuzskogo i primechaniia L. Langinoi i K. Naumova. p. 208. Karaev, Iu. Glavnaia zadacha; zametki o proze v natsional'nykh literaturakh. p. 227. Dobin, E. Zaostrenie v siuzhete. p. 244. Kotranskaia, G. Al'manakh "Novaia Sibir'." p. 260. Literatura i iskusstvo: Il'icheva, S. Svezhii golos. p. 267. Shtambok, A. Dve povesti o khudozhnikakh. p. 269. Pozdniaev, K. O voennykh korrespondentakh. p. 272. Diringerova, A. Novaia zhizn'. p. 274. Smirnov, Iurii. Novaia kniga o Chapline. p. 276. Ozarova, A. Sbornik statei o L.N. Tolstom. p. 278. Politika i nauka: Shnel'nikov, P. Byt' postoianno nacheku. p. 280. Kruchenko, I. Sovetskie tankisty v dni voiny i mira. p. 283. Cherniak, E. Veshchateli sovremennykh mrakobesov. p. 284. Orlov, N. Glazami sovetskogo moriaka. p. 286. Marvich, S. Nikos Beloiannis. p. 288. Sturua, M. Slova i dela kolonizatorov. p. 289. Gorin, A., Ukolov, A. Puti sozdaniia novykh kul'turnykh rastenii. p. 292. Inozemtsev, I. Sovetskie naturalisty v pustyne Gobi. p. 294. Zabelin, I. Izmyshleniia burzhuaznykh geografov. p. 296. Repliki: Smirnov, Sergei. Poeticheskie "kirpichi." p. 299. Mikhalkov, Sergei. Na fone lesa. p. 299. Grebachev, N. Razgovor chitatelia i pisatelia. p. 300. Dolmatovskii, Evg. Ustarevshee izdanie. p. 300. Agapov, Bor. Distsiplina v shkole. p. 301. Nikulin, Lev. Kniga, prochitannaia v odnu noch'. p. 302. Knizhnye novinki. p. 303.

Vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Lukonin, Mikh. His love; from a narrative poem. p. 3
Charents, Egishe. Three narrative poems about Lenin. Translated from the Armenian by M. Maksimov, V. Balasan. p. 5
Dubov, Nikolai. Orphan; a tale. p. 16.
Aliger, Margarita. From a notebook; verse. p. 68.
Zakhoder, Boris. The letter IA; verse. p. 73.
Paustovskii, Konstantin. Restless youth; a tale (continuation). p. 76.
Abashidze, Iraklii. In Bagdad; verse. Translated from the Georgian by N. Grebnev. p. 118.
Rybakov, Anatolii. Ekaterina Voronina; a novel (conclusion). p. 120
Pritchard, Cathrine Susan. Christmas trees; a foreign novelette. Translated from the English by T. Ozerskaia. p. 151.
Andersen, Hans Christian. "Swamp lights in the city", a fairy tale. Translated from the Danish by A. and P. Hansen. p. 159.
Fasen, M. A great and simple man. p. 169.
Lepeshinskii, P. Meetings with Vladimir Il'ich. p. 171.
A review of foreign literary journals:
Naumov, K. The not-new new. p. 179.
Razgovorov, N. "Founded in 1942," p. 184.
Rubin, Vl. Without politics? p. 187.
Tishkov, A. A key to hearts. p. 191.
Mel'nikov, D. In the thick of the fight. p. 193.
Kutelshchikova, V., Ospovat, L. Wide horizon. p. 196.
Rozanov, D. Book department store. p. 199.
Polapova, Z. The path of hope. p. 203.
Kozhevnikov, Iu. Man is the measure of all things. p. 205.
L'vov, Sergei. False mask. p. 207.
Papernyi, Z. That enormous thing love. p. 211.
Pavlovskii, A. Letter from the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 223.
Shcheglov, M. Career of a hero. p. 233.
Reflections on literature. p. 238.
Literature and art:
[illegible] M. Immortal poetry. p. 240
[illegible]ich. p. 250.
[illegible] axiom-
[illegible] p. [illegible]
Vanshenkin, Konstantin. Verse of our contemporary. p. 254.
Kondratovich, A. Man and his standard. p. 255.
Anikin, V. A new folklore chrestomathy. p. 257.
Nel's, S. Great lessons. p. 260.
Svetlov, L. Fonvizin's creative career. p. 263.
Politics and science:
Beglov, S. A dangerous policy, its objectives and consequences. p. 266.
Novikov, L. American expansion in Brazil. p. 268.
Mushkelov, I. Books about atomic energy. p. 270.
Ershkin, N. Prereform Moscow. p. 272.
Bernshtein, M. The founder of the study of steel. p. 274.
Cherkashin, P. Against ignorance and prejudice. p. 275.
Talanov, A. Along unbuilt roads. p. 277.
Ladyzhenskii, A. Valuable research. p. 278.
Remarks:
Fish, Gennadii. Corn and its popularization. p. 280.
Golubov, Sergei. Living traces. p. 280.
Shklovskii, Viktor. Reviews and editions. p. 281.
Simonov, Konst. Without compulsory assortment. p. 282.

Kassil', Lev. Where are Kolia Dmitriev's pictures p 283
Vasil'ev, Sergei. Disrespect toward D Furmanov's memory. p 284
Gulia, Georgii. Crowded and disgraceful p 284
New books p 286

Contents transliterated Lukonin, Mikh. Ego liubov', iz poemy p 3 Charents, Egishe. Tri poemy o Lenina Perevod s armianskogo M Maksimova, V Balasin. p 5 Dubov, Nikolai. Sirota, povest' p 16 Aliger, Margarita. Iz zapisnoi knizhki, stikhi p 68. Zakhoder, Boris. Bukva IA, stikhi p 73 Paustovskii, Konstantin. Bespokoinaia iunost', povest' (prodolzhenie p 76 Abashidze, Iraklii. V Bagdadi, stikhi Perevod s gruzinskogo N. Grebneva. p 118 Rybakov, Anatolii. Ekaterina Voronina, roman (okonchanie). p. 120 Prichard, Katarina Susanna. Rozhdestvenskie derev'ia Perevod s angliiskogo T Ozerskoi p 151 Andersen, Khans Kristian. "Bolotnye ogni v gorode", skazka Perevod s datskogo A i P Ganzen p 159 Essen, M. Velikii i prostoi chelovek p 168 Lepeshinskii, P. Vstrechi s Vladimirom Il'ichem p 171 Po stranitsam inostrannykh literaturnykh zhurnalov Naumov, K. Nenovoe novoe p. 179 Razgovorov, N. "Osnovan v 1942 godu. . " p 184 Rubin, Vl. Bez politiki?. p 187 Tishkov, A. Kliuch k serdtsam p 191 Mel'nikov, D. V gushche bor'by p 193. Kuteishchikova, V., Ospovat, L. Shirokii gorizont p 196. Rozanov, B. Knizhnyi univermag. p. 199. Potapova, Z. Doroga nadezhdy. p 203 Kozhevnikov, IU. Chelovek - mera vsego p 205 L'vov, Sergei. Fal'shivaia vyveska p. 207 Papernyi Z. Gromada-liubov' p. 211 Pavlovskii, A. Pis'mo iz Kuzbassa. p 223 Shcheglov, M. Put' geroia p 233 Mysli o literature. p 238 Literatura i iskusstvo Mukhtasipov, M. Poeziia bessmertiia p 248 Stel'makh, Mikhail, Rybak, Natan, Mazurkevich, Aleksandr. Velikoe - v malom. p 250. Larin, S., Nikolaev, D. Zhitie Kosti Viazemtseva. p. 251. Vanshenkin, Konstantin. Stikhi nashego sovremennika p. 254. Kondratovich, A. Chelovek i etalon. p. 255 Anikin, V. O novoi khrestomatii po fol'kloru. p. 257 Nel's, S. Velikie uroki p 260 Svetlov, L. Tvorcheskii put' Fonvizina p 263 *Politika i nauka'* Beglov, S. *Opasnaia* politika, ee tseli i posledstviia p 266. Novikov, L. Amerikanskaia ekspansiia v Brazilii. p 268. Mushketov, I. Knigi ob atomnoi energii p. 270 Eroshkin, N. Doreformennaia Moskva p. 272. Bernshtein, M. Osnovopolozhnik ucheniia o stali. p 274 Cherkashin, P. Protiv nevezhestva i predrassudkov p 275 Talanov, A. Po neprolozhennym putiam p 277. Ladyzhenskii, A. TSennoe issledovanie p. 278 Repliki: Fish, Gennadii. Kukuruza i ee propaganda. p 280. Golubov, Sergei. Zhivye sledy. p 280. Shklovskii, Viktor. Retsenzii i tirazhi p 281 Simonov, Konst. Bez prinuditel'nogo assortimenta! p 282. Kassil', Lev. Sud'ba kartin Koli Dmitrieva p 283. Vasil'ev, Sergei. Neuvazhenie k pamiati D Furmanova p 284 Gulia, Georgii. V tesnote i obide. p 284 Knizhnye novinki p. 286.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 32, no 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Musatov, Aleksei. Steep paths; a tale. p. 3.
Gordeichev, V. The spring, verse. p 79.
Pozhenian, Grigorii. The sea has its own laws, verse. p. 80.
Zabelin, I. Without witnesses, a story. p. 82.
Mochalov, L. A contemporary, verse. p. 95.
Vanshenkin, Konstantin. Loyalty; verse. p. 100.
Kalinin, Anatolii. Moonlit nights. p. 102.
Shukhov, Ivan. On virgin lands. p. 124
Lavrenev, B. All-Union Art Exhibition. p. 144.
Zelinskii, K. Gor'kii traditions. p. 151.
Novikov, Ivan. Truth and craftsmanship. p. 168.
Runin, B. Deeds of a poet. p. 176.
Nazarenko, V. Three narrative poems. p. 184.

Contents transliterated: Musatov, Aleksei. Krutye tropy, povest'. p. 3. Gordeichev, V. Rodnik; stikhi. p. 79. Pozhenian, Grigorii. Est' u moria svoi zakony, stikhi. p. 80. Zabelin, I. Bez svidetelei; rasskaz. p. 82. Mochalov, L. Rovesnitsa, stikhi. p. 95. Vanshenkin, Konstantin. Vernost'; stikhi. p. 100. Kalinin, Anatolii. Lunnye nochi. p. 102. Shukhov, Ivan. Na tselinnykh zemliakh. p. 124. Lavrenev, B. Vsesoiuznaia khudozhestvennaia vystavka. p. 144. Zelinskii, K. Gor'kovskie traditsii. p. 151. Novikov, Ivan. Pravda i masterstvo. p. 168. Runin, B. Podvig poeta. p. 176. Nazarenko, V. Tri poemy. p. 184.

Vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated:
IAkovlev, IU. Reading Lenin; verse. p. 3.
Leonov, Leonid. Golden coach, a play. p. 4.
Shteinberg, Ark. Peaceful daily existence, verse. p. 45.
Pantielev, Aleksei. Current; a novel. p. 49.
Martynov, Leonid. Water, Trace; verse. p 110.
Markov, Aleksei. Cleaning woman, verse. p. 112.
Platkovskii, V. Leninism is the fighting banner of millions. p 113.
Kalinin, Anatolii. Moonlit nights (conclusion). p. 122.
Lidin, V. People and meetings. p. 145.
Volkov, A. V. I. Lenin and problems of socialist aesthetics. p. 161.
Mil'kov, Vl. Tradition and innovation in Maiakovskii's poetry. p. 170.
Tolchenova, N. The younger generation p. 181.
Levakovskaia, E. Prose in a Siberian almanac. p. 186.

Contents transliterated: IAkovlev, IU. Chitaia Leninskoe slovo, stikhi. p 3. Leonov, Leonid. Zolotaia kareta; p'esa. p 4 Shteinberg, Ark. Mirnye budni, stikhi. p 45. Pantielev, Aleksei. Potok, roman. p 49 Martynov, Leonid. Voda, Sled, stikhi p. 110 Markov, Aleksei. Uborshchitsa, stikhi p. 112 Platkovskii, V. Leninizm - znamia bor'by millionov. p. 113 Kalinin, Anatolii. Lunnye nochi (okonchanie). p. 122. Lidin, V. Liudi i vstrechi. p 145. Volkov, A. V. I. Lenin i voprosy sotsialisticheskoi estetiki. p 161. Mil'kov, Vl. Traditsii i novatorstvo v poezii Maiakovskogo p. 170 Tolchenova, N. Molodost' pokoleniia. p. 181. Levakovskaia, E. Proza v sibirskom al'manakhe. p. 186

OKTOMBRIE [OCTOBER]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Moldavian S.S.R. Kishinev, vol. 24, no. 6, June 1955. [In Moldavian.]

POLYMIA [FLAME]. Organ of Saiuz sovetskikh pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Toward new creative successes. p 3
Kuliashou, Arkadz'. Terrible forest, a poem. p. 7.
Shcharbatau, Heorhi. There is a city called Moscow; a story p. 69
Smaharovich, Mark. Tractors, verse. p. 127.
Kavaliou, Pavel. Antsip's principle, a story. p 128
Valasevich, Eduard. Lida Shatrova. p. 133.
Vol'ski, V. Great satirist of the antiquity, an article. p. 139
Bas, I. Pauliuk Bahrym. p 147.
Vasil'eu, V. "Women of the Soviet White Russia." p. 155.
Brief news. p 158

Contents transliterated. Peradavy: Da novykh tvorchykh pospekhau. p 3 Kuliashou, Arkadz'. Hroznaia pushcha, paema. p 7. Shcharbatau, Heorhi. IOsts' na svetse Maskva; apovests'. p. 69. Smaharovich, Mark. Traktary, versh. p. 127. Kavaliou, Pavel. Antsipau pryntsyp, apaviadanne. p. 128. Valasevich, Eduard. Lida Shatrova p. 133. Vol'ski, V. Vialiki satyryk antychnaha svetu, artykul. p. 139. Bas, I. Pauliuk Bahrym; artykul. p. 147. Vasil'eu, V. Zhanchyny Savetskai Belarusi, retsenziia. p. 155. Khronika p. 158.

Vol. 33, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Pranuza, Pauliuk. A hut in Razliv; verse. p. 3.
Kulakouski, Aliaksei. Nightfall, A fire was burning, Wrong aproach, stories p 4.
From modern Polish poetry Verse by: Julian Tuwim, Antoni Slonimski, Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz, Wladyslaw Broniewski, Lucjan Szenwald, Stanislaw Ryszard Dobrowolski, Wlodzimierz Slobodnik, Sewaryn Poliak, Jerzy Putrament, Leopold Lewin, Stanislaw Jerzy Lec, Stanislaw Pętak, Tadeusz Kubiak, Wiktor Woroszylski, Stanislaw Zębicki. Translated by S. Dziarhai, M. Tank, M. Luzhanin, M. Mashara, M. Auramchyk, A. Zarytski. p. 16.
Lupsiakou, Mikola. Unstable ground; a story. p. 37.
Maiakovskii, Vladimir. The bug; fairy-tale. Translated by K. Kireenka. p 50.
IAkimovich, A. White Russian folk tales. p. 87.
Zmachynski, Branislau. Knysh's surroundings. p. 104.
Radziuk, D. Lenin's ideas on friendship of peoples, an article. p 118.
Burnosau, V. Terrible weapon. p. 126.
Makarevich, A. Satire of Kandrat Krapiva; an article. p. 136.
Shakhavets, Ul. IA. Vasilionak's stories; review. p. 153.
Sabaleuski, A. Monographic works about actors; review p. 156.
Brief news. p. 159.

Contents transliterated: Pranuza, Pauliuk. Shalash u Razlive, versh. p. 3. Kulakouski, Aliaksei. Advlachorak, Hareu ahaniok, Ne z taho boku; apaviadanni. p. 4 Z suchasnai pol'skai paezii. Vershi: IUliiana Tuvima, Antoni Slanimskaha, IAraslava Ivashkevicha, Uladyslava Braneuskaha, Liutsyiana Shenval'da, Stanislava Rysharda Dabravol'skaha, Uladymezha Slabodnika, Severyna Poliaka, Ezhy Putramenta, Leapol'da Levina, Stanislava Ezhy Letsa, Stanislava Pentaka, Tadeusha Kubiaka, Viktora Varashyl'skaha, Stanislava Zembitskaha. Pereklady S. Dziarhaia, M. Tanka, M. Luzhanina, M. Mashary, M. Auramchyka, A. Zarytskaha. p. 16. Lupsiakou, Mikola. Netryvaly grunt; apaviadanne. p. 37. Maiakouski, Vladzimir. Klop, feerychnaia kamedyia. Peraklad K. Kireenki. p. 50. IAkimovich, A. Belaruskiia narodnyia kazki. p. 87. Zmachynski, Branislau. Knyshava akruzhenne. p. 104. Radziuk, D. Leninskiia idei druzhby narodau; artykul. p. 118. Burnosau, V. Hroznaia zbroia, artykul. p. 126. Makarevich, A. Satyra Kandrata Krapivy; artykul. p. 136. Shakhavets, Ul. Apaviadanni IA. Vasilionka; retsenziia. p. 153. Sabaleuski, A. Managrafii pra aktsiorau, retsenziia. p. 156. Khronika. p. 159.

PUNALIPPU [THE RED BANNER]. Issued by the Association of Soviet Writers of the Karelo-Finnish S.S.R. Petrozavodsk, vol. 12, no. 1, Feb. 1955. [In Finnish.]

SHARK IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, no. 5, May, 1955. [In Uzbek].

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei [Novosibirsk Branch of the Soviet Writers' Association]. Novosibirsk, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
To the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers p. 3.
Koptelov, A. Garden; a novel. p. 7.
Vetlugin, Ivan. Whistle over the steppe; verse. p. 139.
Lisovskii, Kazimir. A tramp fled from Sakhalin; a narrative poem. p. 140.
Voronin, Petr. Difficult management; a sketch. p. 149.
IAnovskii, N. The works of Elizaveta Stiuart. p. 182.
Book reviews:
Riasentsev, Boris. "On the eastern front." p. 189.
Luchinetskii, N. "Look around." p. 190.
New books published in Siberia. p. 192.

Contents transliterated: Vtoromu Vsesoiuznomu s"ezdu sovetskikh pisatelei. p. 3. Koptelov, A. Sad; roman. p. 7. Vetlugin, Ivan. Gudok nad step'iu; stikhi. p. 139. Lisovskii, Kazimir. Bezhal brodiaga s Sakhalina; poema. p. 140. Voronin, Petr. Trudnoe khoziaistvo; ocherk. p. 149. IAnovskii, N. Tvorchestvo Elizavety Stiuart. p. 182. Knizhnoe obozrenie: Riasentsev, Boris. "Na vostochnom rubezhe." p. 189. Luchinetskii, N. "Posmotrite vokrug." p 190. Novye knigi, izdannye v Sibiri. p. 192.

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Organ of Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Soviet *Writers of the Ukraine] Kiev, vol. 23, no. 4, Apr.* 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Peace will win a victory. p. 1.
Dmyterko, Liubomyr. Four poems. p. 3.
Sosiura, Volodymyr. To Vladimir Maiakovskii. p. 9
Popov, Volodymyr. Steel and slag; a novel. Second book: Steel is bubbling (continuation). p 10.
Tykhyi, Naum. Taniusha; verse. p. 63.
Rud', Mykola. On firm ground. p. 88.
Kalenychenko, Pavlo. Sacred friendship. p. 109.
Poltorats'kyi, Oleksii. Light overcomes darkness. p. 117.
Zbanats'kyi, IUrii. Bright aim. p. 129.
Khyzhniak, Anton. Fraternal friendship. p. 133.
Morhalenko, Petro. In fighting ranks. p. 142.
Zahrebel'nyi, Pavlo. Originality of creative conception. p. 154.
Kharchenko, Ivan. Without critical selection. p. 173.
Syrotiuk, Mykola. Works by a young prose writer. p. 176.
Pyvovarov, Mykola. Throughly study Shevchenko's legacy. p. 181.
Lauta, Semen. Outlines of national economy of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 184.
Brief news on culture and art. p. 190.

Contents transliterated: Myr peremozhe! p. 1. Dmyterko, Liubomyr. Chotyry virshi. p. 3. Sosiura, Volodymyr. Volodymyru Maiakovs'komu. p 9. Popov, Volodymyr. Stal' i shlak. Knyha druha. Zakypila stal'; roman. (Prodovzhennia). p. 10. Tykhyi, Naum. Taniusha, poema. p. 63. Rud', Mykola. Na tverdomu grunti. p. 88. Kalenychenko, Pavlo. Nerushyma druzhba. p. 109. Poltorats'kyi, Oleksii. Svitlo peremahaie t'mu. p. 117. Zbanats'kyi, IUrii. IAsna meta. p. 129. Khyzhniak, Anton. U bratnii druzhbi. p. 133. Morhalenko, Petro. V boiovomu stroiu. p. 142 Zahrebel'nyi, Pavlo. Pro oryhinal'nist' tvorchoho zadumu. p. 154. Kharchenko, Ivan. Bez krytychnoho vidboru. p. 173. Syrotiuk, Mykola. Tvir molodoho prozaika. p. 176 Pyvovarov, Mykola. Hlyboko vyvchaty spadshchynu Shevchenka. p. 181. Lauta, Semen. Narysy rozvytku narodnoho hospodarstva URSR. p. 184. Kul'turno-mystets'ka khronika. p. 190.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Vasil'ev, Sergei. Lenin, verse. p. 3.
Altaiskii, Konstantin. Spring on the Volga; verse. p. 4.
Holda, IUryi. Leninist truth; verse. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by M. Maksimov. p. 7.
Shtein, Aleksandr. Prologue; scenes from the period of the Revolution of 1905. p. 8.
Wolf, Friedrich. 17 loaves of bread; a story. Translated from the German by A. Arian. p. 55.
Aliger, Margarita. On the Angara; verse. p. 59.
Krushinskii, Sergei. Mountain stream, a novel (conclusion). p. 60.
Brandys, Kazimierz. Citizens, a novel (continuation). Translated from the Polish by M. Abkina. p. 111.
Moskatov, P. Our great and beloved Lenin. p. 135.
Bonch-Bruevich, Vlad. From reminiscences about Vladimir Il'ich. p. 147.
Vazhdaev, Viktor. Son of the Danish people; on the 150th anniversary of H. C. Andersen's birth. p. 161.
Seifullina, L. Meetings with Maiakovskii. p. 170.
Ognev, V. Life is a song. p. 175.
Grinberg, I. A feeling of responsibility. p. 179.
Vistinetskii, M. Thus it will be. p. 184.

Contents transliterated: Vasil'ev, Sergei. Lenin; stikhi. p. 3. Altauzen, Konstantin. Vesna na Volge, stikhi. p. 4. Gonda, Illia. [illegible] pravda, stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo M. Malovanova. p. 7. Shilin, Aleksandr. Prolog; kartiny iz vremen revoliutsii 1905 g. [illegible] p. 11. Vol'f, Fridrikh. [illegible] Perevod s nemetskogo A. Arkan. p. 55. Alter, Margarita. Na Amure, stikhi. p. 58. [illegible] (okonchanie). p. 60. [illegible] roman (prodolzhenie). Perevod s pol'skogo M. Abkinoi. p. 111. [illegible] p. 135. [illegible] p. 145. [illegible] p. 150. [illegible] p. 160. [illegible] p. 170. [illegible] p. 175. [illegible] p. 179. [illegible] p. 181

Vol. 25, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated

Reshetnikov, Leonid. Shield of the world; a verse cycle. p. 3
Nikolaeva, Galina. [illegible] a verse cycle. p. 6
Nagibin, Iurii. [illegible] p. 15
[illegible] p. 20
[illegible] Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by [illegible] p. 27
[illegible] p. 30
[illegible] a verse cycle. p. 31.
[illegible] translated from the Polish by [illegible] p. 40
Merzhanov, Martyn. [illegible] p. 107
[illegible] p. 120
[illegible] p. 129
Antokol'skii, Pavel. [illegible] p. 140
[illegible] p. 141
Dymshits, Al. [illegible] p. 155
[illegible] p. 161
[illegible] p. 163
[illegible] for living and creating. p. 171
[illegible] p. 181
[illegible] p. 187
Visiting friends p. 190
[illegible] p. 193
Letter from Bulgaria p. 194

Contents transliterated: Reshetnikov, Leonid. [illegible] p. 3. [illegible] p. 6. Nagibin, Iurii. [illegible] p. 15. [illegible] p. 20. [illegible] p. 27. [illegible] p. 30. [illegible] p. 31. [illegible] p. 40. [illegible] p. 107. [illegible] p. 120. [illegible] p. 129. Antokol'skii, Pavel. [illegible] p. 140. [illegible] p. 141. [illegible] p. 155. [illegible] p. 161. [illegible] p. 163. [illegible] p. 172. [illegible] p. 181. [illegible] p. 190. [illegible] p. 193. [illegible] Bolgarii. p. 194.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U S S R]. Leningrad, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated

Veliev, Ali. In our Chichikh, a novel (continuation). Authorized translation from the Azerbaijani by K. Kostolnskii. p. 3
Fedorov, Vasilii. Far off, a narrative poem, p. 63.
Shargin, M. Newcomer, a story. p. 85.
Simonov, Petr. My land of the steppes, Harvest, At dawn; verse, p. 95.
Sazonov, Mikhail. Gift, In the steppe, Light breeze, Meditation; verse. p. 98.
Davydov, Sergei. A book, verse, p. 100.
Saryvelli, Osman. The [illegible], verse. Translated from the Azerbaijani by Anatolii Krongauz, p. 101.
Tikhonov, I. Militarization of the capitalist economy and its ruinous consequences, p. 104.
Dedkov, N. Through Finland, a report on our neighbor, p. 116.
Eventov, I. M. Gor'kii in 1905, p. 128.
Gorelov, Anat. About a real man, p. 140.
Litvin, E. The path to song, p. 148.
Savitskii, V. Writer and fighter, p. 161.
Val'tie, B. The creator of Russian ballet, p. 165.
Mikhailov, B. Two solutions, p. 166.
Barsuk, A., Dneprov, I. Genuine and imaginary romanticism, p. 168
Alatchev, V., Oskotskii, V. "Red river," p. 169.
Gromov, P. An artist at one with reality, p. 171.
Mervol'f, N. Soviet comedy, p. 174.
Moldavskii, Dm. The Russian revolutionary song, p. 176.
Putilov, B. Against simplification, p. 178.
Morozov, Aleksandr. On the wrong path, p. 180.
Antonova, K., Rykova, N. Monograph on Dickens, p. 185
Ulanova, G., Vecheslova, T. Against untruths about Soviet ballet, p. 188.
Among books, p. 191.

Contents transliterated: Veliev, Ali. V nashem Chichikh, roman (prodolzhenie). Avtorizovannyi perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo K.Kostolnskogo, p. 3. Fedorov, Vasilii. Dal'niaia, poema, p. 63. Shargin, M. Priezzhii, rasskaz. p. 85. Simonov, Petr. Storona moia stepnaia. Urozhai. Na rassvete; stikhi. p. 95. Sazonov, Mikhail. Podarok. V stepi. Veterok. Razdum'e; stikhi. p. 98. Davydov, Sergei. Kniga; stikhi. p. 100. Saryvelli, Osman. [illegible], stikhi. Perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo Anatoliia Krongauza. p. 101. Tikhonov, I. Militarizatsiia kapitalisticheskoi ekonomiki i ee pagubnye posledstviia, p. 104. Dedkov, N. Po Finliandii, reportazh o nashem sosede, p. 116. Eventov, I. M. Gor'kii v 1905 godu p. 128. Gorelov, Anat. O nastoiashchem cheloveke, p. 140. Litvin, E. Put' k pesne, p. 148. Savitskii, V. Pisatel' i boets, p. 161. Val'tie, B. Sozdatel' russkogo baleta, p. 165. Mikhailov, B. Dva resheniia, p. 166. Barsuk, A., Dneprov, I. Romantika podlinnaia i mnimaia p. 168. Alatchev, V., Oskotskii, V. "Krasnaia reka," p. 169. Gromov, P. Khudozhnik v edinenii s deistvitel'nost'iu, p. 171. Mervol'f, N. O sovetskoi komedii p. 174. Moldavskii, Dm. Russkaia revoliutsionnaia pesnia, p. 176. Putilov, B. Protiv uproshchenchestva, p. 178. Morozov, Aleksandr. Po nevernomu puti, p. 180. Antonova, K., Rykova, N. Monografiia o Dikkense, p. 185. Ulanova, G., Vecheslova, T. Protiv nepravdy o sovetskom balete, p. 188. Sredi knig, p. 191.

ZVEZDA VOSTOKA [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Uzbekistana [Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Table of contents translated

The Red Banner proletariat of Tashkent. p. 3.
Kucher, Vasyl'. Ustim Karmaliuk, a novel. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by E. Rossel's. p. 8
Borodin, Sergei. Stars over Samarkand, a novel (continuation). p. 41
Lakhuti, Abul'kasim. An answer to agent provocateurs, My friend, Father and children, verse. Translated from the Iranian by T. Spendiarova, TS. Banu p. 60
Ba Wei. First harvest, a story. Translated from the Chinese by V. Sperantskii p. 64
Chao Shu-li. Precious legacy, a story. Translated from the Chinese by V. Sperantskii. p. 68.
Berestov, V. Heralds of life, verse. p. 75.
Ibragimova, E., Rustamov, U. From aggressive blocs to bilateral military agreements. p. 78.
Klents, M. The problem of typicalness in postwar Uzbek literature p. 88
Likhodzievskii, S. Anatole France, patriot and friend of the Russian people. p. 109
Resolutions of the Joint Academic Session devoted to the history of Central Asia and Kazakhstan in the pre-October period p. 120
Literary and art news p. 125

Contents transliterated: Krasnoznamennyi proletariat Tashkenta p. 3 Kucher, Vasil'. Ustim Karmaliuk, roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo E. Rossel's p. 8 Borodin, Sergei. Zvezdy nad Samarkandom, roman (prodolzhenie) p. 41 Lakhuti, Abul'kasim. Otvet provokatoram. Drug. Otets i deti, stikhi. Perevod s iranskogo T. Spendiarovoi i TS Banu p. 60 Ba Vei. Pervyi urozhai, rasskaz. Perevod s kitaiskogo V. Sperantskogo p. 64. Chzhao Shu-li. Dragotsennoe nasledstvo, rasskaz. Perevod s kitaiskogo V. Sperantskogo. p. 68. Berestov, V. Vestniki zhizni, stikhi p. 75 Ibragimova, E., Rustamov, U. Ot agressivnykh blokov k dvustoronnim voennym soglasheniiam p. 78 Klents, M. Problema tipichnosti v poslevoennoi uzbekskoi literature p. 88. Likhodzievskii, S. Anatol' Frans - patriot, drug russkogo naroda p. 109 Reshenie Ob"edinennoi nauchnoi sessii, posviashchennoi istorii Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana v dooktiabr'skii period. p. 120 Khronika literatury i iskusstva. p. 125.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 23, 1954 Materialy Baltiiskoi etnografo-antropologicheskoi ekspeditsii (1952 god) [Materials of the Baltic Ethnographical and Anthropological Expedition in 1952]

Table of contents translated

Cheboksarov N. N. Some problems in the ethnic history of the Soviet Baltic region in the light of new anthropological and ethnographic data p. 3
Cheboksarov, N. N. New data on the ethnic anthropology of the Soviet Baltic region, based on materials from the Baltic Ethnographic and Anthropological Expedition. p. 13.
Kulikauskas, P. Z. Some data on the original peopling of the Lithuanian territory and tribal groups in the first and the beginning of the second millennium, A. D., according to archaeological data p. 36.
Žilenas, V S Results of the ethnographic study of the settlements and dwellings in the northeastern districts of Lithuania. p. 47.
Glemžaitė, M. M. Domestic processing of flax and wool in the northwestern districts of Lithuania. p. 56
Milius, V K. Study of the food and kitchen utensils of eastern Lithuanians. p. 62.
Višniauskaite, A. I The Lithuanian peasant family in the past and present. p. 66
Gantskaia, O. A. Some materials on the ethnography of the old-time Russian population in Lithuania. p. 78
Terent'eva, L. N., Krastin, A. K. Peasant settlements and dwellings in the Akniste and Nereta Districts of Latvia p. 89
Slava, M. K Latvian peasant dress and ornamentation on articles used in home decoration (Nereta and Akniste Districts in Latvia). p. 114.
Mark, K. J New data on the paleoanthropology of Estonia. p. 120.
Moora, A. H. Russian and Estonian elements in the material culture of the northeastern population of Estonia p. 130
Kozlova, K I Russians on the western shore of Lake Peipus. p. 152.
Volman, A. A. Folk dress of the mixed Russian-Estonian population in the southern part of Johvi District p. 159.
Paevere, T. M. Dwellings of the various ethnic groups populating Vastseliina District in Estonia. p. 166.
Treos, L. D. Study of Estonian folk dress in Vastseliina District, Estonia. p. 176.
Rikhter, E V. Results of ethnographic research among the Setu in Pskov Province during the summer of 1952. p. 183
Kushner, P I. The nationality groups in Latvia in 1935, explanatory note to the map. p. 197.

Contents transliterated: Cheboksarov, N. N. Nekotorye voprosy etnicheskoi istorii Sovetskoi Pribaltiki v svete novykh antropologicheskikh i etnograficheskikh dannykh p. 3. Cheboksarov, N. N. Novye dannye po etnicheskoi antropologii Sovetskoi Pribaltiki; po materialam Baltiiskoi etnografo-antropologicheskoi ekspeditsii. p. 13. Kulikauskas, P. Z. Nekotorye dannye o pervonachal'nom zaselenii territorii Litvy i o plemennykh gruppakh v I i nachale II tysiacheletiia n.e. po dannym arkheologii. p. 36 Žilenas, V S Itogi etnograficheskogo izucheniia poselenii i zhilishcha v severo-vostochnykh raionakh Litovskoi SSR. p. 47 Glemzhaite, M. M Domashniaia obrabotka l'na i shersti v severo-vostochnykh raionakh Litovskoi SSR. p. 56. Milius, V. K. Opyt izucheniia pishchi i domashnei utvari vostochnykh litovtsev. p. 62. Vishniauskaite, A. I. Litovskaia krest'ianskaia sem'ia v proshlom i nastoiashchem. p. 66. Gantskaia, O. A. Nekotorye materialy po etnografii starozhil'cheskogo russkogo naseleniia Litovskoi SSR. p. 78. Terent'eva, L. N., Krastyn'sh, A. K. Krest'ianskie poseleniia i zhilishcha v Neretskom i Aknistskom raionakh Latviiskoi SSR. p. 89. Slava, M. K. Krest'ianskaia odezhda latyshei i ornament na predmetakh domashnego ubranstva (Neretskii i Aknistskii rai
Mark, K. IU. Novye danny
skoi SSR. p. 120 Moora,
eir
v'

sian peasant dwelling, village Viryatino, Tambov Province p 54

Churakov, M V. Berbers and Arabs in the ethnic history of Algeria p 72.

Knorozov, IU V Writing of the ancient Mayas, a decipherment p 94

Kosven, M O Materials on the history of 17th century Russian ethnology p 126

Okladnikov, A P., Naryshkin, V V New data on ancient cultures on the Chukchi Peninsula p 151

Nachinkin, N Materials of V N Tenishev's "Ethnographic Bureau " p 159

Gromov, G Meyerberg's album as a source for the historical study of Russian peasant dwellings p 164

Discussion of a letter entitled Vulgarizers posing as Marxists, " published in "Pravda " p 172

Pushkareva, L Authors' group conference on "The family and family life on collective farms among the peoples of the U S S R." p 173.

Chizhikova, L Authors' group conference on "Contemporary collective farm dwellings of the peoples of the U S S R." p 175.

Dalgat-Chavtaraeva, U B Conference on problems connected with folklore studies among the peoples of the U. S S R " p 178.

Mikhailov, G. I "Geseriada " p 182.

Fainberg, L. "The beginning of diplomacy, a sociological study of intertribal and international relations" [in English] Ragnar Numelin. p. 189

Akimova, T M. "Russian folk poetry", a collection. p 192.

Ivanova, IU. V "Art in the People's Republic of Albania " p 197

Contents transliterated: Zadachi *sovetskoi* etnografii v provedenii nauchno-ateisticheskoi propagandy p 3 Porshnev, B F. O drevneishem sposobe poluchenii ognia p 7 Rogachev, A N Pogrebenie drevnekamennogo veka na stoianke Kostenki XIV (Markina Gora) p 20 Boriskovskii, P I Raskopki paleoliticheskogo zhilishcha i pogrebeniia na stoianke Kostenki II v 1953 g p 39 *Debets, G F. Paleoantropologi*cheskie nakhodki v Kostenkakh p 43. Chizhikova, L. N., Shmeleva, M N Sovremennoe russkoe krest'ianskoe zhilishche, *s Viriatino Tambovskoi oblasti. p. 54* Churakov, M. V Berbery i araby v etnicheskoi istorii Alzhira p 74 Knorozov, IU. V Pis'mennost' drevnikh maiia, opyt rasshifrovki p 94. Kosven, M. O Materialy k istorii russkoi etnografii XVII veka p 126 Okladnikov, A P, Naryshkin, V V. Novye dannye o drevnikh kul'turakh na Chukotskom poluostrove. p. 151. Nachinkin, N Materialy "Etnograficheskogo biuro" V N Tenisheva. p 159 Gromov, G. Al'bom Meierberga kak istochnik po istorii russkogo krest'ianskogo zhilishcha p 164 Obsuzhdenie korrespondentsii "Vul'garizatory v poze marksistov, " opublikovannoi v *gazete* "Pravda " p 172. Pushkareva, L. Soveshchanie avtorskogo kollektiva po teme "Sem'ia i *semeinyi byt kol*khoznogo krest'ianstva narodov SSSR " p 173. Chizhikova, L Soveshchanie avtorskogo kollektiva po teme "Sovremennoe zhilishche kolkhoznogo krest'ianstva narodov SSSR." p 175. Dalgat-Chavtaraeva, U. B. Soveshchanie po voprosam izucheniia eposa narodov SSSR. p 178 Mikhailov, G I. Geseriada. p. 182. Fainberg, L. "The beginning of diplomacy, a sociological study of intertribal and international relations." Ragnar Numelin. p. 189 Akimova, T. M. Sbornik "Russkoe narodnopoeticheskoe tvorchestvo." p 192 Ivanova, IU V. Iskusstvo v Narodnoi Respublike Albanii. p. 197.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Institute of Geography. Transactions] *Moscow, no. 59, 1954.* Voprosy geografii stran narodnoi demokratii [Problems in the geography of people's democracies], *no. 1.*

ontents translated:

'al changes in the economic geogra-
an people's democracies. p. 5.
nprovement of land and water
lovakia. p. 20.
Polish maritime region and its
..uction p. 42.
'w geography of foreign economic
Bulgarian People's Republic, p. 88.
'w geography of transportation lines
l.
'culture in Vietnam and its distri-

sion of eastern China into geo-
. p. 148.
of Hungary into physical
p. 175.
iterated· Predislovie, p. 3.
'e izmeneniia v geografii kho-
ran narodnoi demokratii, p. 5.
hshenie zemel' i vodnogo kho-
. p. 20. Timashev, A.K. Pol'-

skoe Pomor'e i ego sotsialisticheskaia rekonstruktsiia. p 42 Dvoriadkin, A.I Novaia geografiia vneshnikh ekonomicheskikh sviazei Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii. p. 88. Polonskii, M.L. Novaia geografiia putei soobshcheniia v Albanii. p 112. Sochevko, G.G Sel'skoe khoziaistvo V'etnama i ego razmeshchenie. p. 122. Kazakova, N.M. Opyt geomorfologicheskogo raionirovaniia vostochnogo Kitaia. p 148. Vlasova, T.V. Fiziko-geograficheskoe raionirovanie Vengrii p. 175.

No 60, 1954. Raboty Tian'shanskoi fiziko-geograficheskoi stantsii [Works of the Tien Shan Physical Geography Station], no 4

Table of contents translated

Preface p 3

Iveronova, M I Movement of talus, data on the station's investigation of the movement of talus into the Chon-Kyzyl-Su Valley. p. 5.

Rantsman, E. IA. Relation of relief types of the Issyk-Kul Basin to the tectonic structures (exemplified by the Dzhety-Oguz anticline). p 45

Lisichek, E N. *Erosion of soils in flood plains of the* Issyk-Kul region p 55.

Avsiuk, G. A Temperature measurement of ice of the Karabatkak Glacier. p. 76.

Riazantseva, Z. A Meteorological observations in the Chon-Kyzyl-Su River basin in different phytohabitats. p. 123.

Danilova, N A. Some features of radiation conditions on the northern slope of the Terskei Ala-Tau range. p 139

Glazovskaia, M A, Moor, N. G. Brown mountain-steppe soils of the Issyk-Kul plain in grassland crop rotation. p 167

Moor, N. G Group composition of organic matter of a series of primary soils of the mountain forest zone of the Terskei Ala-Tau range p. 171

Zimina, R. P. Ecology of the European nutcracker and the crossbill in fir groves of northern Tien Shan. p 179.

Contents transliterated. Predislovie. p. 3. Iveronova, M. I Dvizhenie osypei, opyt statsionarnogo issledovaniia dvizheniia osypei v doline r. Chon-Kyzyl-Su p. 5. Rantsman, E. IA. Sviaz' tipov rel'efa Issykkul'skoi kotloviny s tektonicheskimi strukturami (na primere Dzhetyoguzskoi antiklinali). p. 45. Lisichek, E N. Eroziia pochv na polivnykh zemliakh Priissykkul'skoi ravniny p. 55. Avsiuk, G. A. Izmerenie temperatur l'da lednika Karabatkak. p. 76 Riazantseva, Z. A. Meteorologicheskie nabliudeniia v basseine reki Chon-Kyzyl-Su v razlichnykh mestoobitaniiakh rastenii. p. 123. Danilova, N. A. Nekotorye cherty radiatsionnogo rezhima na severnom sklone khrebta Terskei-Ala-Tau. p. 139. Glazovskaia, M. A., Moor, N. G. Burye gornostepnye pochvy Issykkul'skoi kotloviny v travopol'nom sevooborote. p. 167. Moor, N. G. Gruppovoi sostav organicheskogo veshchestva riada pervichnykh pochv gornolesnogo poiasa khr. Terskei-Ala-Tau. p 171. Zimina, R. P. K ekologii kedrovok i klestov v el'nikakh severnogo Tian'-Shania. p. 179.

No. 62, 1954. Materialy po geomorfologii i paleogeografii SSSR [Materials on the geomorphology and paleogeography of the U S.S.R.], no. 12

Table of contents translated:

Preface, p. 3.

Britsyna, M.P. Occurrence of Khvalynian chocolate clays and some questions on the paleogeography of the Caspian Depression. p. 5.

Gorelov, S.K., Meshcheriakov, IU.A. Geomorphology and the most recent tectonics in the region of the Stalingrad hydro development site. p. 28.

Grave, M.K. Northern piedmont plain of Kopet-Dag and its relationship to the southern part of the lower Kara Kum. p. 48.

Doskach, A.G. Landlocked basins and rivers of the Volga-Ural interfluve p. 69.

Dumitrashko, N.V. Forecast of flash floods by geomorphological methods p. 97.

Kazakova, N.M. Terrace profiles as a method of studying the most recent tectonic movements of the earth's crust. p. 100.

Kazakova, N.M. Experience in compiling geomorphological-tectonic maps. p. 112.

Kamanin, L.G., Ivanova, G.A. Geomorphology of the foothill region of southwestern Transcarpathia. p. 124.

Kes', A.S. Development of the relief of the Sary-Kamysh Depression. p. 159.

Oliunin, V.N. Geomorphology of the Zakataly zone of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. p 205.

Chernysheva, Z.S. Division of the Kuybyshev region of the Volga Valley into districts according to disintegration features. p. 218.

*C*ontents transliterated: Predislovie, p. 3. Britsyna, M.P. Rasprostranenie khvalynskikh shokoladnykh glin i nekotorye voprosy paleogeografii severnogo Prikaspiia. p. 5. Gorelov, S.K., Meshcheriakov

[illegible] besstochnykh vpadinakh i besstochnykh rekakh Volgo-Ural'skogo mezhdurech'ia. p. 69 Dumitrashko, N V K voprosu o prognoze selei geomorfologicheskimi metodami p. 97 Kazakova, N.M. Profilirovanie terras kak metod izucheniia noveishikh tektonicheskikh dvizhenii zemnoi kory. p 100. Kazakova, N.M. Opyt sostavleniia geomorfologo-tektonicheskikh kart. p 112 Kamanin, L.G., Ivanova, G.A. K geomorfologii predgornoi polosy iugo-zapadnogo Zakarpat'ia. p. 124 Kes', A.S. Razvitie rel'efa Sarykamyshskoi vpadiny p 1[illegible] Oliunin, V.N. Geomorfologiia Zakatal'skoi zony Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. p. 205. Chernysheva, Z. S [illegible] rovanie Kuibyshevskogo Zavolzh'ia po kharakteru [illegible] chleneniia. p. 218.

GEOGRAFICHESKII SBORNIK [GEOGRAPHICAL PAPERS] Issued by Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR [[illegible] Society of the U. S. S. R]. Moscow, no 6, 1954 Voprosy izucheniia vodnykh resursov [Problems [illegible] study of water resources]

Table of contents translated

Preface. p. 3.

Bydin, F. I. Methods of analyzing water resources [illegible] their relation to atmospheric precipitation p 5

Lichkov, B. L. V. V. Dokuchaev's law of horizontal [illegible]lity in application to ground waters, and the degree of subordination of the horizontal zonality [illegible] ual underground waters. p. 81.

Petrov, G. N. Intermittent rivers of the Tatar A S S R and possibilities of supplying them with water [illegible]

Bydin, F. I. Effect of water inflow [illegible] level of lakes. p. 142.

Dzens-Litovskii, A. I. Utilization of waters of the [illegible] *Siberian rivers. p. 153.*

Contents transliterated: Predislovie p 3 Bydin, F. I. Metodika analiza vodnykh resursov [illegible] zavisimosti ot atmosfernykh osadkov. p. 5. [illegible] B. L O zakone gorizontal'noi zonal'nosti V. V. [illegible]chaeva v primenenii k gruntovym vodam [illegible] chineniia gorizontal'noi zonal'nosti osta[illegible]nykh vod. p. 81. Petrov, G. N. Peresykhaiushchie [illegible] Tatarskoi ASSR i vozmozhnosti ikh obvodneniia [illegible] Bydin, F. I. Ob urovniakh ozer v sviazi s [illegible] pritoka vody v nikh. p. 142. Dzens-Litovskii, A. I. K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii vod velikikh sibirskikh rek p. 153.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League [illegible] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Riabchikov, E. Lavish territory. p. 2.

Vinnichenko, I. The new in Hungary. p. 8

Paustovskii, K. The wind of speed. p. 12.

Chekuolis, A. On the Atlantic. p. 18.

Viktorov, M. Gift of the Indus River. p. 24

Kashgais. p. 29.

Gorchilin, I., Kiselev, S. Palmyra, the bride of the desert. p. 30.

Kislov, V. In the eastern Pamirs. p. 33.

Gravina, A. I shall tell you about Uruguay. p. 35

Demidovich, IU. Craftsmen of Czechoslovakian glass p. 39.

"Foggara" of Touat. p. 42.

Edible nests. p. 42.

"Honey" palm. p. 42.

Dar'evskii, I. Turtles. p. 43.

Andreev, K. World traveler. p. 47.

Pukhal'skii, V. *Cormorant island. p. 52.*

Gargi, B. Jubilee ticket. p. 56.

To the headwaters of the *Orinoco. p. 60.*

Under water with a camera. p. 60.

Bragin, V. How to read individual pages of nature p. 61.

Narkevich, A. "Dictionary of geographical names." p. 62

Contents transliterated· Riabchikov, E *Shchedryi* krai. p. 2. Vinnichenko, I. Vengerskaia nov'. p. 8. Paustovskii, K. Veter skorosti. p. 12 Chekuolis, A. *V Atlantiku.* p. 18. Viktorov, M. Dar reki Ind. p. 24. Kashkaitsy. p. 29. Gorchilin, I., Kiselev, S *Pal'mira* - nevesta pustyni. p. 30. Kislov, V. Na Vostochnom Pamire. p. 33. Gravina, A. IA rasskazhu tebe ob Urugvae. p. 35. Demidovich, IU. Mastera cheshskogo stekla. p. 39. Foggary Tauata. p 42 Sʺedobnye gnezda. p. 42. "Medovaia" *pal'ma. p. 42* Dar'evskii, I. Cherepakhi. p. 43. Andreev, K. Vsemirnyi puteshestvennik. p. 47. Pukhal'skii, V. *Ostrov bakla*nov. p. 52. Gargi, B. IUbileinyi bilet. p. 56. K istokam Orinoko. p. 60. S *kinoapparatom pod vodoi.* p 60 Bragin, V. Kak chitat' otdel'nye stranitsy prirody p. 61. Narkevich, A. "Slovar' geograficheskikh nazvanii" p. 62.

No. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Koroteev, N. Where the day begins. p. 2.

Strel'nikov, B. North of the Red River. p. 7.

Neruda, Pablo. Chili, my native land. p. 14.

Golubev, G. Visiting the sea. p. 17.

Evgen'ev, I. Bern - Geneva - Zurich. p. 23.

Paustovskii, K. Wind of speed. p. 28.

Crossing over the parallel. p. 32.

Like fire. p. 32.

Gorshkov, G. Italian volcanoes. p. 34
Sdobnikov, V. Unsolved mystery. p. 16.
Camp of fishermen. p. 38
Ito, R. In search of a [illegible]. p. 40
Zaitsev, B. In Memphis. p. 44
Pokshishevskii, V. Famous Russian geographer. p. 48.
Gomera. p. 52
Catalonian coast. p. 54
"Red-headed [illegible]". p. 54
Komodo dragon. p. 55
Bobyrev, V. The black veil. p. 54
Cyprus in the balance. p. 60
Fate of "Robinson's Island". p. 60
Gordienko, P. Hunting for whales. p. 61

Contents transliterated: [illegible] p. 3 [illegible] p. 7 [illegible] p. 14 [illegible] p. 17 [illegible] p. 24 [illegible] p. 30 [illegible] p. 32 [illegible] p. 32 [illegible] p. 34 [illegible] p. 36 [illegible] p. 38 Zaitsev, B. V. [illegible] p. 44 Pokshishevskii, V. [illegible] p. 48 Gomera. p. 52 [illegible] p. 54 [illegible] p. 54 [illegible] p. 54 [illegible] p. 55 [illegible] p. 60 [illegible] p. 60 [illegible] p. 61

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [illegible] [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. [illegible] of the Quaternary Period. Transactions] Moscow, vol 10, no 2, 1954.

Table of contents translated
[illegible], V. I. [illegible] p. [illegible]
Contents transliterated: [illegible] 76 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions] Moscow, vol 48, 1954. [illegible]

Table of contents translated
Introduction. p. 3
[illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 127
Maleev, E. A. [illegible] p. 142
[illegible] p. 171
[illegible] p. 187
Contents transliterated: Vvedenie. p. 3 [illegible] p. 5 [illegible] p. 127 Maleev, E. A. [illegible] p. 142 [illegible] p. 171 [illegible] p. 183

Vol 51, 1955. [illegible] [Development of the fauna of the middle and upper Carboniferous and in the western region of the Moscow [illegible] history], no 1

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE. Transactions] no 81, 1954. Mikrofauna SSSR [Microfauna of the U.S.S.R.] no 7. Foraminifery [illegible] [Foraminifera of Carboniferous deposits of the [illegible] region and the Kuznetsk Basin].

Table of contents translated
Grozdilova, L. P., Lebedeva, N. S. Foraminifera of the lower Carboniferous and of the Bashkirian stage of the middle Carboniferous in the Kolvo-Vishera region. p. 4.
Lebedeva, N. S. Foraminifera of the lower Carboniferous in the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 237

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten' [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin]. New series, vol. 60. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section], vol 30, no 1, Jan-Feb 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Rudkevich, M. IA. Some characteristics of the history of the Neogene of the western Black Sea Depression. p. 3
Bogolepov, K. V. New data on Tertiary deposits of the Yenisey Ridge. p. 21
Aizenverg, D. E., Brazhnikova, N. E. Namur strata in the Donets Basin. p. 37.
Zakharov, S. A. Manifestation of recent folding in the Tajik Depression. p. 49
Sokolov, N. I. Occurrence of slope settlement and block landslides of the Angara type. p. 59.
Strakhov, N. M. Some problems of sedimentary rock formation ("Principles of lithology," L. B. Rukhin) p. 71
Rotkovskii, V. A. Principal features of the geological structure of the northern edge of the Donets Basin. V. S. Popov, I. IU. Lapkin. p. 79.
In the council of the society. p. 85.
Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. p. 85
Supplement. p. 90

Contents transliterated. Rudkevich, M. IA. Nekotorye osobennosti istorii neogena zapadnoi chasti Prichernomorskoi vpadiny. p. 3. Bogolepov, K. V. Novye dannye o tretichnykh otlozheniiakh Eniseiskogo kriazha. p. 21. Aizenverg, D. E., Brazhnikova, N. E. O namiurskom iaruse v Donetskom basseine. p. 37 Zakharov, S. A. Proiavlenie sovremennoi skladchatosti v Tadzhikskoi depressii. p. 49. Sokolov, N. I. IAvleniia osedaniia sklonov i glybovye opolzni angarskogo tipa. p. 59. Strakhov, N. M. O nekotorykh voprosakh osadochnogo porodoobrazovaniia (L. B. Rukhin. Osnovy litologii. Uchenie ob osadochnykh porodakh). p. 71. Rotkovskii, V. A. V. S. Popov i I. IU. Lapkin. Osnovnye cherty geologicheskogo stroeniia severnoi okrainy Donetskogo basseina. p. 79. V Sovete Obshchestva. p. 85 O deiatel'nosti geologicheskikh sektsii MOIP. p. 85. Prilozhenie. p. 90

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. GEOLOGIIA I GEOGRAFIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 4, Apr 1955

Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 4114-5795. 204 p.

No 5, May 1955
Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 5796-7350. 265 p.

VSESOIUZNOE MINERALOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Zapiski [ALL-UNION MINERALOGICAL SOCIETY. Records]. Moscow, vol 84, no. 1, 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Mikheev, V. I., Stulov, N. N. Products of high temperature heating of schistose silicates. p. 3.
Malinovskii, F. M. Sulfide bearing phosphorites of Podolia. p. 30.
Slanskii, E. Beta-cerolite from Kremze, Czechoslovakia. p. 43.
Lemmlein, G. G., Klevtsov, P. V. Physical chemical analysis of liquid inclusions, which contain crystal particles of halite and sylvite, in quartz. p. 47.
Eliseev, E. N. Composition and crystalline structure of pentlandite. p. 53.
Ivanov, A. A., Morachevskii, IU. V. Recollection of P. I. Preobrazhenskii. p. 63.
Lebedinskii, V. I. High-temperature plagioclases of extrusive rocks of Transcarpathia. p. 69.
Maksimovich, G. A. Calcareous oolites, pisolites, and concretions of caves and mines. p. 74.
Maksimovich, G. A. Calcitic film of small water-filled depressions in caves. p. 78.
IAkovlev, L. I., Kovaleva, O. I., Sher, S. D. An instance of mineral changes in a quartz vein under the influence of an intrusion. p. 79.
Chesnokov, B. V. An instance of interrelation of a granitic pegmatite and an aplite. p. 82.
Firsov, L. V. Structural characteristics of chalcedony-quartzine-quartz geodes from effusive rocks. p. 85.
Khristoforov, B. S. Mechanism of the formation of ferrittungstite. p. 90.
Solov'ev, IU. S. New discoveries of malachite in high-altitude iron-ore mines. p. 95.
Smirnov, V. I. Some problems in the theory of the formation of magmatogenetic ore deposits. p. 97.
Polarkov, V. E. Remarks on Kh. M. Abdullaev's book "The genetic affinity of mineralization with granitoid intrusions." p. 105.
Shubnikov, A. V. Determination of the concept of crystalline homogeneity. p. 110.
Karasik, M. A. Features of the similarity and qualitative differences between magmatic and contact metasomatic iron-ore deposits. p. 115.
Shubnikov, A. V. Absence of specific association between homologies of external forms of crystals and homologies of indicatrixes of physical characteristics of crystals. p. 121.
Korzhinskii, D. S. Concerning V. F. Barabanov's article "Origin of micaceous phlogopite deposits." p. 122
Shafranovskii, I. I. Remarks on Professor O. M. Ansheles' article "The nature of rounded forms of diamonds." p. 123.
Ivanov, A. A. Concerning the article of F. V. Syromiatnikov and A. F. Filimonov "The study of ore structures by means of the electronic microscope." p. 126
Frank-Kamenetskii, V. A. Review of Professor G. B. Bokii's book "Introduction to crystallochemistry." p. 127
Grushkin, G. G. The relation between the uniformity of composition of ores and the uniformity of temperature conditions in their deposits. p. 130

Contents transliterated. Mikheev, V. I., Stulov, N. N. O produktakh vysokotemperaturnogo nagrevaniia sloistykh silikatov. p. 3. Malinovskii, F. M. O sul'fidonosnykh fosforitakh Podolii. p. 30. Slanskii, E. Beta-kerolit iz Krzhemzhe, Chekhoslovakiia. p. 43. Lemmlein, G. G., Klevtsov, P. V. Fiziko-khimicheskii analiz zhidkikh vkliuchenii v kvartse, soderzhashchikh kristalliki galita i sil'vina. p. 47. Eliseev, E. N. O sostave i kristallicheskoi strukture pentlandita. p. 53. Ivanov, A. A., Morachevskii, IU. V. Vospominaniia o P. I. Preobrazhenskom. p. 63. Lebedinskii, V. I. O vysokotemperaturnykh plagioklazakh izliiaiushchikhsia porod Zakarpat'ia. p. 69. Maksimovich, G. A. Kal'tsitovye oolity, pizolity i konkretsii peshcher i rudnikov. p. 74 Maksimovich, G. A. Kal'tsitovye plenki ozernykh vannochek peshcher. p. 78. IAkovlev, L. I., Kovaleva, O. I., Sher, S. D. Ob odnom sluchae izmeneniia mineralov kvartsevoi zhily pod vliianiem intruzii. p. 79. Chesnokov, B. V. Ob odnom sluchae vzaimootnosheniia granitnogo pegmatita s aplitom. p. 82. Firsov, L. V. Osobennosti stroeniia khaltsedonkvartsino-kvartsevykh zhead iz effuzivov. p. 85. Khristoforov, B. S. O mekhanizme obrazovaniia ferritungstita. p. 90. Solov'ev, IU. S. Novye nakhodki malakhita v Vysokogorskom mestorozhdenii zheleznykh rud. p. 95. Smirnov, V. I. O nekotorykh problemakh teorii obrazovaniia magmatogennykh rudnykh mestorozhdenii. p. 97. Polarkov, V. E. Zamechaniia o knige Kh. M. Abdullaeva "Geneticheskaia sviaz' orudeneniia s granitoidnymi intruziiami." p. 105. Shubnikov, A. V. Ob opredelenii poniatiia kristallicheskoi odnorodnosti. p. 110. Karasik, M. A. O chertakh skhodstva i kachestvennykh razlichiiakh mezhdu magmaticheskimi i kontaktovo-metasomaticheskimi zhelezorudnymi mestorozhdeniiami p. 115. Shubnikov, A. V. Ob otsutstvii opredelennoi sviazi mezhdu gomologiei vneshnei formy kristallov i gomologiei indikatris fizicheskikh svoistv kristallov. p. 121 Korzhinskii, D. S. Po povodu stat'i V. F. Barabanova o genezise sliudianskogo flogopitovogo mestorozhdeniia. p. 122 Shafranovskii, I. I. Zamechaniia po povodu stat'i prof. O. M. Anshelesa "O prirode okruglykh form almaza." p. 123. Ivanov, A. A. Po povodu stat'i F. V. Syromiatnikova i A. F. Filimonova "Izuchenie rudnykh struktur s pomoshch'iu elektronnogo mikroskopa." p. 126. Frank-Kamenetskii, V. A. Retsenziia na knigu prof. G. B. Bokiia "Vvedenie v kristallokhimiiu" p. 127. Grushkin, G. G. O zavisimosti mezhdu postoianstvom sostava rud i postoianstvom temperaturnogo rezhima pri ikh otlozhenii. p. 130.

VSESOIUZNOE MINERALOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [ALL-UNION MINERALOGICAL SOCIETY. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]. Tashkent, no. 5, 1954.

Table of contents translated.
Uklonskii, A. S. History of mineralogy in Central Asia. p. 3.
Baskakov, M. P. Significance of nuclear chemistry in geochemical processes. p. 21.
Babaev, A. G. Mineralogical investigations of Cretaceous deposits in the eastern extreme of the Sultanuizdag Mountains. p. 31.
Badalov, S. T., Badalova, R. P. Blue opal with antigorite from Susingen. p. 39.
Badalov, S. T., Ismailov, M. I., Rabaeva, E. E. Thermal study of serpentinized limestone. p. 45.
Vinnichenko, N. T. Mineralogy of Central Asiatic magnetites. p. 51.
Enikeev, M. R. Some minerals found in the zone of weathering in the Chatkal District. p. 59.
Kon'kova, E. A. Wolnyn crystals from Kyzyl-Kum. p. 71.
Protod'iakonova, Z. M. Metachromatism of dark-colored minerals. p. 75.

Contents transliterated: Uklonskii, A. S. K istorii mineralogii Srednei Azii. p. 3. Baskakov, M. P. Znachenie iadernoi khimii v geokhimicheskikh protsessakh. p. 21. Babaev, A. G. Mineralogicheskie issledovaniia melovykh otlozhenii vostochnogo okonchaniia khrebta Sultanuizdag. p. 31. Badalov, S. T., Badalova, R. P. Goluboi opal s antigoritom iz Susingena. p. 39. Badalov, S. T., Ismailov, M. I., Rabaeva, E. E. Termicheskoe izuchenie serpentinizirovannykh izvestniakov. p. 45. Vinnichenko, N. T. K mineralogii magnetita Srednei Azii. p. 51. Enikeev, M. R. O nekotorykh mineralakh kory vyvetrivaniia Chatkala. p. 59. Kon'kova, E. A. Kristally volnina iz Kyzyl-Kumov. p. 71. Protod'iakonova, Z. M. O metakhromatizme temnookrashennykh mineralov. p. 75.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R Reports] Erivan, vol 20, no 2, 1955

Table of contents translated

Iosif'ian, A G On the problem of interaction of electricity and matter p 33
Ter-Karapetian, M A, Ogandzhanian, A M, Akopian, B A Activity of catalase in yeast organisms p. 43
Mndzhoian, A L, and others Investigation in the field of derivative dibasic carboxylic acids. p 49.
Mndzhoian, A L, Papaian, G L Investigation in the field of derivative converted acetic acids p 55
Kazarian, V O, Makhatadze, L B Correlation between runner shoots of oak trees and the age of the stump p 61

Contents transliterated: Iosif'ian, A.G K voprosu ob uravneniiakh vzaimodeistviia elektrichestva i veshchestva p 33 Ter-Karapetian, M.A, Ogandzhanian, A M, Akopian, B A O katalaznoi aktivnosti drozhzhevykh organizmov p 43 Mndzhoian, A L, i dr Issledovanie v oblasti proizvodnykh dvukhosnovnykh karbonovykh kislot p 49 Mndzhoian, A L, Papaian, G L. Issledovanie v oblasti zameshchennykh uksusnykh kislot p 55 Kazarian, V O, Makhatadze, L B O korreliatsionnykh sviaziakh mezhdu poroslevymi pobegami duba v zavisimosti ot vozrasta pnia. p 61

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE] Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge], Moscow, vol 22, no 3, Mar 1955

Table of contents translated

Leonov, N Nationwide task p 1
Karalov, R Ufa Hydroelectric Power Station p.3
A year ahead of schedule p 5.
Kochergin, I Twenty-fourth All-Union Conference of Surgeons p 6
At the conference of surgeons. p. 9
IAkushkin, I Corn is grown in new regions p. 10
Minaev, P The ray knife p 13
Guliaev, A Cold processing of steel. p 15.
Fridman, I Large panel housing construction p. 17
Egorov, V, Kauricheva, Z Soil improvement p 20.
Popov, V Neutrino p 23

Towards new achievements in geography. p. 26.
Second conference of the Geographical Society p. 27.
Filate, D History of a piece of paper. p 28.
Smorodintsev, A. Prevention and therapy of grippe p 32
Mitrofanov, I Multiple blast-hole drilling p 35
Science in the fight to overcome religious remnants p 38
Boriskovskii, P. New developments concerning the origin of man p 41
Petrov, I. Extraordinary point p 45
Grishin, N. A new loom. p 46
Novikov, M. Directed explosion. p 47
Voida, A Hothouse combine p 49
Leont'ev, L. Tuva p 50
Bashmakova, I. Karl Friedrich Gauss p. 53.

Anniversaries and dates. p. 55.
Minchev, G Agricultural science of Bulgaria. p 57
Bogorov, V. A naturalist's notes p 59.
Rozen, B. Fertilizers with minor elements. p. 60.
Solov'ev, V. Electricity in the atmosphere. p 62.
Brief news p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Leonov, N. Vsenarodnaia zadacha. p 1 Karalov, R Ufimskaia GES p 3. Na god ran'she sroka. p. 5. Kochergin, I. XXVI Vsesoiuznyi s"ezd khirurgov. p. 6. Na s"ezde khirurgov p. 9 IAkushkin, I Kukuruzu - v novye raiony. p 10 Minaev, P. Luchevoi nozh. p. 13. Guliaev, A. Obrabotka stali kholodom p 15 Fridman, I. Krupnopanel'noe domostroenie p. 17 Egorov, V., Kauricheva, Z Melioratsiia pochv. p 20 Popov, V Neitrino. p 23. K novym uspekham geograficheskoi nauki. p. 26. Vtoroi s"ezd geograficheskogo obshchestva p. 27 Filate, D. Istoriia lista bumagi. p. 28. Smorodintsev, A. Profilaktika i lechenie grippa. p. 32. Mitrofanov, I. Mnogoperforatornoe burenie. p. 35. Nauka v bor'be za preodolenie religioznykh perezhitkov. p 38 Boriskovskii, P Novoe o proiskhozhdenii cheloveka. p. 41. Petrov, I. Chudesnaia tochka. p. 45 Grishin, N. Novyi tkatskii stanok. p. 46 Novikov, M. Napravlennyi vzryv p 47 Voida, A. Parnikovyi kombain p. 49. Leont'ev, L. Tuva. p. 50 Bashmakova, I. Karl Fridrikh Gauss p. 53 IUbilei i daty p. 55. Minchev, G. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia nauka Bolgarii. p. 57. Bogorov, V. Zapiski naturalista p. 59 Rozen, B. Mikroudobreniia. p 60 Solov'ev, V. Elektrichestvo v atmosfere. p. 62. Khronika. p. 3 of cover.

b) ASTRONOMY

ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULIAR [ASTRONOMICAL CIRCULAR]. Published by Biuro astronomicheskikh soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astronomic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Kazan, no. 153, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

New comet 1954i p. 1.
Elements and ephemeris of comet 1954h. p. 1.
Comet 1954j p. 1.
New elements for comet 1954f Vozarova. p. 2.
Solov'ev, A.V. Nova in Ophiuchus p. 2.
Gavrilov, I V. Observations of comet 1954 Vozarova at the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R p. 3.
Gavrilov, G A Observations of minor planets at the mountain observatory of the Astrophysics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p 3
Kolchinskii, I.G. Exact positions of minor planet 3 Juno. p. 6
Sharonov, V Visual colorimetry of the solar corona on June 30, 1954. p. 7.
Karimov, G.M. Expedition to observe the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. p. 8.
Sharonov, V. Observations of the lunar eclipse of July 15-16, 1954 p. 8
Manova, G A. Some new clusters in the Galaxy. p. 9
Onegina, A.B. Investigating proper motions of stars in the region of ε and ζ Ursae majoris. p. 11.
Onegina, A.B. Determining the proper motion of cluster NGC 6910 p 13.
Solov'ev, A V. Data on some uninvestigated variables. p. 16.
Sytinskaia, N.N Results of a single comparison of lunar objects and rocks for brightness and color. p. 17.
Gavrilov, I.V. Observations of details of the moon's surface at the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S.R. p. 18.
Savrukhin, A P. Observations of the zodiacal belt in August 1954. p 19.
Kramer, E N Use of Tisserand's criterion in verifying the relationship of meteor streams and comets. p. 20.
Shtepan, V Relationship between the position of maximal brightness of telemeteors and their other physical characteristics. p. 22.
Shtepan, V. Influence of the midnight effect on the darkening of meteors. p. 24.
Leonid Vasil'evich Sorokin, obituary. p. 25.

Contents transliterated: Novaia kometa 1954i p. 1. Elementy i efemerida komety 1954h. p. 1. Kometa 1954j p. 1. Novye elementy komety Vozarovoi 1954f. p. 2. Solov'ev, A.V. Novaia zvezda v Zmeenostse. p. 2. Gavrilov, I.V. Nabliudeniia komety 1954 Vozarovoi na Glavnoi astronomicheskoi Observatorii AN USSR. p. 3. Gavrilov, G.A. Nabliudeniia malykh planet na gornoi observatorii Astrofizicheskogo instituta AN Kazakhskoi SSR. p. 3. Kolchinskii, I.G. Tochnye polozheniia maloi planety IUnony (3). p. 6. Sharonov, V. Vizual'naia kolorimetriia solnechnoi korony 30 iiunia 1954 goda p. 7 Karimov, G.M. Ekspeditsiia po nabliudeniiu polnogo solnechnogo zatmeniia 30 iiunia 1954 goda p. 8. Sharonov, V. Nabliudenie lunnogo zatmeniia 15-16 iiulia 1954 goda. p 8. Manova, G.A. O neskol'kikh novykh galakticheskikh skopleniiakh. p. 9. Onegina, A.B. Issledovanie sobstvennykh dvizhenii zvezd v okrestnostiakh ε, ζ Bol'shoi Medveditsy. p. 11. Onegina, A.B. Opredelenie sobstvennogo dvizheniia skopleniia NGC 6910. p. 13. Solov'ev, A.V. Zametki o nekotorykh neissledovannykh peremennykh. p. 16. Sytinskaia, N.N. Rezul'taty odnovremennogo sopostavleniia lunnykh ob"ektov i gornykh porod po svetlote i tsvetu. p. 17. Gavrilov, I.V. Nabliudenie detalei lunnoi poverkhnosti na Glavnoi astronomicheskoi Observatorii AN USSR p. 18. Savrukhin, A.P. Nabliudeniia Zodiakal'noi polosy v avguste 1954 goda. p. 19. Kramer, E.N. Primenenie kriteriia Tisserana k proverke sviazi meteornykh potokov s kometami. p. 20. Shtepan, V O zavisimostiakh mezhdu polozheniem maksimuma iarkosti telemeteorov i drugimi fizicheskimi kharakteristikami. p. 22. Shtepan, V. O vliianii polunochnogo effekta na ocherchennost' meteorov. p. 24. Leonid Vasil'evich Sorokin; nekrolog p 25.

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Fesenkov, V.G. Structure of some scattering dust nebulae. p. 97.
Shain, G.A. Diffuse nebulae and the interstellar magnetic field. p. 110.
Shklovskii, I.S, Shain, G.A. Identification of some radio sources of large extent with optical objects. p. 118.
Zhevakin, S.A. On the theory of stellar variability. Part 4 On the role of convection. p. 124.
Frank-Kamenetskii, D.A. Hydrogen-helium model of the sun. p 139
Vitkevich, V.V. Results of observations on the propagation of radio waves through the solar corona p 159
Vsekhsviatskii, S K, and others. On the problem of corpuscular solar radiation. p 165.
Mustel', E.R. On corpuscular solar radiation. p 177.
Kirillova, T S. Locating the galactic pole more precisely p. 192.
Perel', IU.G. "The sun and its family." M. Ivanovskii p. 195.
Symposium on "Solid particles in astronomical objects" held in Liège, July 15-17, 1954. p. 198.

Contents transliterated: Fesenkov, V.G. O stroenii nekotorykh rasseivaiushchikh pylevykh tumannostei. p. 97. Shain, G.A. Diffuznye tumannosti i mezhzvezdnoe magnitnoe pole. p. 110. Shklovskii, I S, Shain, G.A Otozhdestvlenie nekotorykh protiazhennykh istochnikov radioizlucheniia s opticheskimi ob"ektami. p. 118. Zhevakin, S.A. K teorii zvezdnoi peremennosti. IV O roli konvektsii. p. 124 Frank-Kamenetskii, D.A. Vodorodno-gelievaia model' Solntsa p. 139. Vitkevich, V.V. Rezul'taty nabliudenii rasprostraneniia radiovoln cherez solnechnuiu koronu p. 159 Vsekhsviatskii, S.K., i dr. K voprosu o korpuskuliarnom izluchenii Solntsa. p. 165 Mustel', E.R. O korpuskuliarnom izluchenii Solntsa. p. 177. Kirillova, T S. Utochnenie polozheniia galakticheskogo poliusa. p 192. Perel', IU.G. "Solntse i ego sem'ia." M Ivanovskii p 195. Simposium "Tverdye chastitsy v astronomicheskikh ob"ektakh" 15-17 iiulia 1954 g. v L'ezhe p. 198

STALINABAD. ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA Biulleten' [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Bulletin] No. 11, 1954

Table of contents translated

Dobrovol'skii, O. V On statistics of comets. p. 3.
Sosnova, A. K, Katasev, L. A. Results of photographic observations of meteors at the Stalinabad Observatory. p. 7.
Bakharev, A. M. Annual course of hour figures for telemeteors. p 10.
Erleksova, G. E. Period of S Bootis. p 12
Solov'ev, A. V. Eclipsing variable KR Cassiopeiae. p 17.
Vasil'ianovskaia, O. P. ER Scuti. p 20.

Contents transliterated: Dobrovol'skii, O.V K statistike komet. p. 3. Sosnova, A. K., Katasev, L. A Rezul'taty fotograficheskikh nabliudenii meteorov v Stalinabadskoi observatorii. p. 7. Bakharev, A. M. Godovoi khod chasovykh chisel meteorov. p. 10. Erleksova, G. E. O periode S Volopasa. p. 12. Solov'ev, A. V Zatmennaia peremennaia KR Kassiopei p 17. Vasil'ianovskaia, O. P. ER Shchita. p. 20.

TASHKENT. ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. TSirkuliar [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Circular]. Nos. 241-271, Apr. 1951-July 1954.

VOPROSY KOSMOGONII [PROBLEMS IN COSMOGONY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Lebedinskii, A.I. Hypothesis of star formation. p. 5.
Gurevich, L.E. Evolution of star systems. p. 150.
Parenago, P.P. Dividing the main sequence into two parts. p. 261.
Kaplan, S.A. Effect of star distance on the "eccentricity - semi-major axis" correlation. p. 269.
Safronov, V.S. The interstellar medium. Part I: Distribution in space, motion, and physical properties of interstellar matter. p. 275.
Vsekhsviatskii, S.K. "The solar corona. Part I: Observations of the corona 1930-1949" [in German]. M.Waldmeier. p. 313.
Liustikh, E.N. "Cosmogonic theory of O.IU.Shmidt and the structure of the earth." P.N.Kropotkin. p. 319
Liubimova, E.A. "Effect of radioactive decomposition on the earth's heat cycle"; author's abstract. p. 320
Liubimova, E.A. "Significance of radioactivity in Geophysics - Thermal history of the earth" [in English]. W.D.Urry. p. 322.
Liubimova, E.A. "Temperature gradient on the earth's surface and radioactive heat liberation in the earth's crust with consideration of the period of half-transformation" [in German]. K.Jung. p. 323.
Safronov, V.S. "Orbit and mass of the dark satellite of double star 61 Cygni." A.N.Deich. p. 323.
Savel'eva, M.V. "Characteristics of motion of stars of O and B spectral classes and the expansion of star associations." A.F.Torondzhadze. p. 324.
Pikel'ner, S.B. "On the distribution of interstellar matter" [in English]. G.Alter. p. 325.
Pikel'ner, S.B. "Some structural characteristics of gas nebulae and their relation to the stars." V.G.Fesenkov. p. 325.
Ruskol, E.L. "Form and orientation in space of the dark nebulae"; author's abstract. p. 326.
Safronov, V.S. "The size of interstellar clouds" [in English]. Mac Crea. p. 327.
Safronov, V.S. "On the number of large clouds of interstellar matter" [in French]. E.Schatzman. p. 328.
Efremov, IU.I. "A study of the absorption in NGC 5195" [in English]. E.Holmberg. p. 328.
Efremov, IU.I. "Orientation in space and direction of

rotation of spiral nebula NGC 2146" [in French]. G de Vaucouleurs p. 320

Efremov, Iu I. "The sign of the spiral arms and the direction of rotation in NGC 4594" [in English] V Lindblad p. 330

Efremov, Iu.I. "The Coma cluster of galaxies" [in English]. F. Zwicky p. 334.

Conference on problems of stellar cosmogony p. 335.

Creation of a committee on cosmogony in the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 337.

Symposium on problems in stellar evolution at the Eighth Congress of the International Astronomical Union in 1952 p. 340

In the Committee on Absolute Age of Geological Formations p. 398

Fourth conference on meteorites p. 400

Contents transliterated: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR [illegible]

[illegible]

Irkutskogo amfiteatra p. 108. Lamakin, V. V. Podnozh'e Baikal'skogo khrebta p. 122. Martinson, G. G. Zoologicheskii analiz donnykh otlozhenii Baikala. p. 152. Skabichevskii, A. P. Fitoplankton Selenginskogo raiona Baikala p. 177. Vilisova, I. K. Sravnitel'nyi obzor zooplanktona Posol'skogo sora i pribrezhnykh raionov otkrytogo Baikala p. 190. Bekman, M. IU. Biologiia Gammarus lacustris Sars pribaikal'skikh vodoemov p. 203. Bazikalova, A. IA. Nekotorye dannye po biologii Acanthogammarus (Brachyuropus) grewingki (Dyb.) p. 313. Bazikalova, A. IA. Vozrastnye izmeneniia nekotorykh vidov roda Acanthogammarus. p. 327. Bazikalova, A. IA. Novye vidy roda [illegible] iz ozera Baikal p. 355.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy. [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Transactions] Moscow, vol. 7, 1954

Table of contents translated:

Editor's foreword p. 3

Skriabin, K. I. Present state and prospects for the development of Soviet helminthology in the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 5

Paramonov, A. A. Study of the structure and function of phasmids p. 19

Paramonov, A. A. Amoeboid organism in the role of destroyer of invading larvae of the gall nematode p. 50

Spasskii, A. A., Spasskaia, L. P. Systematic structure of avian species of hymenolepidids p. 55

Spasskii, A. A. Classification of mammalian species of hymenolepidids p. 120

Spasskii, A. A. Independence of the species Oligorchis nonarmatus Neiland p. 168.

Spasskii, A. A. Position of Meggittiella Lopez Neyra and Skrjabinolepis Matevosian in the Cyclophyllidae system p. 172

Spasskii, A. A. Cycle of development of dilepidids of the genus Laterporus (Cestoda, Dilepididae) p. 176.

Spasskii, A. A. Subdivision of the genus Moniezia into subgenera p. 180

Spasskii, A. A., Oshmarin, P. G. New genus of hymenolepidids Staphylepis gen. nov. from domestic and wild fowl p. 183.

Spasskii, A. A., Kas'ianov, I. S. Terrestrial mollusks of Kirghizia as intermediate hosts of dilepidids p. 185

Spasskii, A. A. The mouth sucker of nematodes and its adaptive role p. 188

Spasskii, A. A. Emergence of forms with a singular structure among phasmidic nematodes p. 192

Mozgovoi, A. A. Study of the epizootiology of porrocaecosis in water birds p. 193

Ryzhikov, K. M. Reservoir parasitism of helminths. p. 200

Shumakovich, E. E., Ryzhikov, K. M. Classification of forms of reservoir parasitism of helminths. p. 215.

Sudarikov, V. E., Oshmarin, P. G. New avian trematode, Dubinaia skrjabini nov. sp. p. 217.

Ivashkin, V. M. Parasitic worms of rabbits of Mongolia p. 220

Ivashkin, V. M. Raising subspecies Nematodirella longispiculata (Romanovitsch, 1915) to the rank of independent species p. 226

Kas'ianov, I. S. Interpreting the biological cycle of the trematode Skrjabinotrema ovis (Brachylaemidae). p. 233

Saidov, IU. S. Parasite of sturgeon Cystoopsis acipenseris and its position in the system of nematodes. p. 238

Saidov, IU. S. New species of parasitic worms of gallinaceous birds of Daghestan p. 265.

Spasskaia, L. P. Role of seasonal migrations of birds in the distribution of helminths p. 274

Belous, E. V. Systematics of trematodes of the family Haploporidae Nicoll 1914 p. 277.

Polozhentsev, P. A. Helminths of insects (Nematoda and Gordiidae) p. 282

Tsvetaeva, N. P. Pathology of early stages of ascaridiasis of chickens p. 301

Petrov, A. M., Spasskii, A. A. Mesocestoidata tapeworms of domestic and wild animals. p. 320

Petrov, A. M., Ivashkina, E. E. Lissonema mongolica, a new filaria of bustards p. 331

Petrov, A. M., Krotov, A. I. Discovery of Dirofilaria ursi Yamaguti 1941 in the subcutaneous cellular tissue of the bear p. 335

Petrov, A. M., Chertkova, A. N. Nematodes of bats of Uzbekistan p. 337

Shul'ts, R. S., Kadenatsii, A. N. Characteristics of the trichostrongylid Spiculopteragia alcis from elk and roe deer p. 343

Kurashvili, B. E., Rodonaia, T. E. Acanthocephala of cattle p. 345

[illegible], B. N. Independence of the ascarid species of beavers p. 349

Ronzhina, G. I. Explanation of the problem of the possible development of the larval stage of Multiceps multiceps in rodents. p. 351

Babadzhanov, S. N., and others Helminthological dissertations p. 355

New helminths described in this volume p. 396

Contents transliterated: Predislovie redaktora p. 3. Skriabin, K. I. Sovremennoe sostoianie i perspektivy [illegible] p. 5. Paramonov, A. A. K p[illegible] p. 19. Paramonov, A. A. Ameboidnyi organizm v roli istrebitelia invazionnykh lichinok gallovoi nematody. p. 50. Spasskii, A. A., Spasskaia, L. P. Postroenie sistemy gimenolepidid, parazitov ptits. p. 55. Spasskii, A. A. Klassifikatsiia gimenolepidid mlekopitaiushchikh. p. 120. Spasskii, A. A. K voprosu o samostoiatel'nosti vida Oligorchis nonarmatus Neiland p. 168. Spasskii, A. A. O polozhenii Meggittiella Lopez-Neyra i Skrjabinolepis Matevosian v sisteme tsepnei p. 172. Spasskii, A. A. O tsikle razvitiia dilepidid roda Laterporus (Cestoda, Dilepididae) p. 176. Spasskii, A. A. K voprosu o podrazdelenii roda Moniezia na podrody. p. 180. Spasskii, A. A., Oshmarin, P.G. Novyi rod gimenolepidid Staphylepis gen. nov. ot domashnikh i dikikh kurinykh p. 183. Spasskii, A. A., Kas'ianov, I. S. Sukhoputnye molliuski Kirgizii kak promezhutochnye khoziaeva dilepidid. p. 185. Spasskii, A. A. Rotovaia prisoska u nematod i ee adaptivnoe znachenie p. 188. Spasskii, A. A. O vozniknovenii form s odinarnoi matkoi sredi fazmidievykh nematod. p. 192. Mozgovoi, A. A. K izucheniiu epizootologii porrotsekoza vodoplavaiushchikh ptits. p. 193. Ryzhikov, K. M. Rezervuarnyi parazitizm u gel'mintov. p. 200. Shumakovich, E. E., Ryzhikov, K. M. Klassifikatsiia form rezervuarnogo parazitizma u gel'mintov. p. 215. Sudarikov, V. E., Oshmarin, P. G. Novaia trematoda ptits Dubinaia skrjabini nov. sp. p. 217. Ivashkin, V. M. Paraziticheskie chervi zaitsev Mongolii. p. 220. Ivashkin, V. M. O vozvedenii podvidov Nematodirella longispiculata (Romanovitsch, 1915) v rang samostoiatel'nykh vidov p. 226. Kas'ianov, I. S. Rasshifrovka biologicheskogo tsikla trematody Skrjabinotrema ovis (Brachylaemidae) p. 233. Saidov, IU. S. Parazit osetrovykh ryb Cystoopsis acipenseris i ego polozhenie v sisteme nematod p. 238. Saidov, IU. S. Novye vidy paraziticheskikh chervei kurinykh ptits Dagestana p. 265. Spasskaia, L. P. K voprosu o znachenii sezonnykh migratsii ptits v rasprostranenii gel'mintov p. 274. Belous, E. V. K sistematike trematod semeistva Haploporidae Nicoll, 1914 p. 277. Polozhentsev, P. A. Gel'minty nasekomykh (nematody i gordiidy). p. 282. Tsvetaeva, N. P. K patologii rannikh stadii askaridioza kur. p. 301. Petrov, A. M., Spasskii, A. A. Lentochnye gel'minty - mezotsestoidaty domashnikh i dikikh zhivotnykh p. 320. Petrov, A. M., Ivashkina, E. E. Lissonema mongolica - novaia filiariia ot drofy p. 331. Petrov, A. M., Krotov, A. I. K obnaruzheniiu Dirofilaria ursi Yamaguti, 1941, v podkozhnoi kletchatke medvedia p. 335. Petrov, A. M., Chertkova, A. N. K faune nematod letuchikh myshei Uzbekistana p. 337. Shul'ts, R. S., Kadenatsii, A. N. Kharakteristika trikhostrongilidy Spiculopteragia alcis ot losia i kosuli. p. 343. Kurashvili, B. E., Rodonaia, T. E. Akantotsefaly krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 345. [illegible]kalev, B. N. K voprosu o samostoiatel'nosti vida askaridy rechnykh bobrov. p. 349. Ronzhina, G. I. Vyiasnenie voprosa o vozmozhnosti razvitiia lichinochnoi stadii vida Multiceps multiceps v organizme gryzunov. p. 351. Babadzhanov, S. N., i dr. Gel'mintologicheskie dissertatsii. p. 355. Novye gel'minty, opisannye v nastoiashchem tome p. 396

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions], Moscow, vol. 8, no. 2, 1954

Table of contents translated:

Britikov, E.A. Physiological and biochemical analysis of pollen germination and the growth of pollen tubes in tissues of the pistil. p. 3.

Kolosov, I.I. Study of phosphorus uptake and distribution in plants for the purpose of developing methods for fertilizer application, p. 59.

Ratner, E.I. Effect of nitrogen on plant development and the relation of the action of growth stimulators to conditions of mineral nutrition. p. 100.

Volodarskii, N.I. Effect of nitrogen nutrition on processes of growth and form development in tobacco. p. 134

Prokof'ev, A.A. Some methods of studying biosynthesis of rubber. p. 176.

Pontovich, V.E. Effect of carbon dioxide on the activity of oxidizing enzymes of kok-saghyz roots during postharvest storage. p. 194.

Zholkevich, V.N. Study of cellular physiological changes during the action of growth promoting substances on cell growth in the dilation phase. p. 215.

Ivanov, A.A. Controlled improvement in drought-resistance and yield of barley and buckwheat. p. 229.

Azizbekova, Z.S. Controlled improvement of salt tolerance of hard wheat and cotton plants. p. 243.

Lipaeva, L.I. Some internal and environmental correlations in the structure of the water-conducting system and transpiration apparatus in plants. p. 270.

Konarev, V.G. Effect of nutritive deficiency on the content and nature of nucleic acid distribution in connection with growth processes and tissue differentiation in plants. p. 299.

Volynkin, A.A. Significance of separate types of spring wheat roots and conditions for their development p. 312.

Vadimov, V.M., Shtenberg, A.I. Spectrophotometric investigation of the physical and chemical properties of the methyl ester of alpha-naphthaleneacetic

acid which inhibits the sprouting of potatoes. p 351
Kolomiets, I A Conditions for floral and propagative bud development in the apple tree p. 361.
Bolarkin, A N Rapid method for determining the activity of phenoloxidase p. 398
IAstrebov, M T Modified capillary method for determining the osmotic pressure of liquids and its utilization in biology. p. 404

Contents transliterated Britikov, E.A. K fiziologo biokhimicheskomu analizu prorastaniia pyl'tsy i rosta pyl'tsevykh trubok v tkaniakh pestika. p. 3 Kolosov, I I Izuchenie pogloshcheniia fosfora i raspredeleniia ego v rasteniiakh v tseliakh obosnovaniia priemov vnesenila udobrenii p 59 p. 59. Ratner, E.I. O vliianii azota na razvitie rastenii i o zavisimosti deistviia stimuliatorov rosta ot uslovii mineral'nogo pitaniia p 100 Volodarskii, N I Vliianie azotistogo pitaniia na rostovye i formoobrazovatel'nye protsessy u tabaka. p. 134. Prokof'ev, A.A Nekotorye puti izucheniia biosinteza kauchuka p. 175 Pontovich, V.E Vliianie uglekisloty na aktivnost' okislitel'nykh fermentov kornei kok-sagyza pri posleuborochnom khranenii p 194 Zholkevich, V N Izuchenie kletochno-fiziologicheskikh izmenenii pri deistvii rostovykh stimuliatoro. na rost kletok v faze rastiazheniia. p 215. Ivanov, A A Napravlennoe povyshenie zasukhoustoichivosti i urozhaia iachmenia i grechikhi. p. 229. Azizbekova, Z S O napravlennom povyshenii soleustoichivosti tverdoi pshenitsy i khlopchatnika. p. 243. Lipeva, L I O nekotorykh vnutrennikh i vneshnikh sootnosheniiakh v stroenii vodoprovodiashchei sistemy i transpiratsionnogo apparata rastenii p 270 Konarev, V G Vliianie nedostatochnosti pitaniia na soderzhanie i kharakter raspredeleniia nukleinovykh kislot v sviazi s protsessami rosta i tkanevoi differentsiatsii u rastenii p 299 Volynkin, A A. Znachenie otdel'nykh tipov kornei iarovoi pshenitsy i usloviia ikh razvitiia. p 312. Vadimov, V M., Shtenberg, A I Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie fiziko-khimicheskikh osobennostei metilovogo efira α-naftil-uksusnoi kisloty, zaderzhivaiushchego prorastanie kartofelia p 351. Kolomiets, I A Ob usloviiakh razvitiia tsvetochnykh i rostovykh pochek u iabloni p 361. Bolarkin, A.N Bystryi metod opredeleniia aktivnosti polifenoloksidazy. p. 398 IAstrebov, M.T. Vidoizmenennyi kapilliarnyi metod opredeleniia osmoticheskogo davleniia zhidkostei i ego primenenie v biologii. p. 404.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut genetiki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S.R. Institute of Genetics Transactions]. Moscow, no 21, 1954

Table of contents translated·

Lysenko, T D Scientific tasks concerning the mineral uptake of plants for the purpose of increasing farm crop yields. p 5
Sukhov, K.S. Variability and species formation in viruses p. 20
Trukhinova, A.T Changing spring wheat into winter wheat in Moscow. p 41
Sultanbaev, A.S Elaboration of the method of changing spring wheat into winter wheat. p 49.
Karapetian, V K. Viability and fertility of plants grown from rye seeds found in heads of wheat. p 61.
Zakharova, G.M , Tovmasian, O.V. Selectivity of fertilization in plants p 79
Ivanovskaia, T.L Fruiting of lemon seedlings under conditions in Moscow. p. 83
Bazavluk, V IU. Qualitative differences in the tissues of sexual hybrids. p 92
Pastushenko-Strelets, N.A. Intraclonal cross-pollination of rye and kok-saghyz. p. 98.
Fedorov, A K. Formation of the generative organs in connection with the stage development of plants. p 130.
Fedorov, A.K. Branching of the spike of winter rye. p 144.
Kliuchareva, M.V. Cytoembryological investigation of the peach Persica vulgaris Mill p. 150.
Men'kova, K.A. Results of crossing the pea (P.sativum) with the field pea (P. arvense) and rye (S. cereale) with cheat (B. secalinus). p. 179.
Kononkov, P.F. Nature of the segregation of hybrid plants. p. 183.
Kushner, Kh.F , Kitaeva, O.N. Experimental breed testing of crossbred hens and Leghorns. p. 206.
Korepanova-Kopylovskaia, G.IA Experimental data on the inheritance of acquired characters in chickens. p. 226.
Korepanova-Kopylovskaia, G.IA. Best time for slaughtering cockerels. p. 234.
Vovk, A.M. Changing the virus of cucumber mild mosaic into the virus of cucumber aucuba mosaic. p. 237.
Bocharov, S.N. Hybridization of industrial strains of yeast. p. 260.

Contents transliterated: Lysenko, T.D. Zadachi nauki o pochvennom pitanii rastenii v povyshenii urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 5. Sukhov, K.S. Izmenchivost' i vidoobrazovanie u virusov. p. 20 Trukhinova, A.T. Prevrashchenie iarovoi pshenitsy v ozimuiu v usloviiakh Moskvy. p. 41. Sultanbaev, A.S. Utochnenie metodiki izmeneniia iarovoi pshenitsy v ozimuiu p. 49. Karapetian, V.K. Zhiznennost' i plodovitost' rzhanykh rastenii, vyrashchennykh iz rzhanykh zeren, obnaruzhennykh v kolos'iakh pshenitsy. p. 61. Zakharova, G.M , Tovmasian, O.V K voprosu ob izbiratel'nosti oplodotvoreniia u rastenii. p. 79. Ivanovskaia, T.L. Plodonoshenie seiantsev limona v usloviiakh Moskvy. p 83 Bazavluk, V.IU. O raznokachestvennosti tkanei u polovykh gibridov. p. 92. Pastushenko-Strelets, N A. Vnutriklonovoe pereopylenie rzhi i kok-sagyza. p. 98. Fedorov, A.K. Ob obrazovanii generativnykh organov v sviazi so stadiinym razvitiem rastenii p 130 Fedorov, A.K. O vetvlenii kolosa u ozimoi rzhi. p. 144. Kliuchareva, M.V. TSitoembriologicheskoe izuchenie persika (Persica vulgaris Mill.). p. 150. Men'kova, K A. Rezul'taty skreshchivaniia gorokha (P. sativum) s peliushkoi (P. ardense) i rzhi (S. cereale) s kostrom (B secalinus). p. 179. Kononkov, P.F Priroda rasshchepleniia gibridnykh rastenii. p 183 Kushner, Kh.F., Kitaeva, O.N. Eksperimental'noe porodoispytanie pomesnykh kur i leggornov. p. 206 Korepanova-Kopylovskaia, G.IA Eksperimental'nye dannye o nasledovanii priobretaemykh priznakov u kur. p 226 Korepanova-Kopylovskaia, G.IA. O naibolee tselesoobraznom vozraste zaboia na miaso molodykh petushkov. p. 234. Vovk, A.M. Prevrashchenie virusa zelenoi mozaiki ogurtsa v virus beloi mozaiki. p. 237. Bocharov, S.N. Gibridizatsiia proizvodstvennykh ras drozhzhei p. 260.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Biologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S R. Kirghiz Branch. Biological Institute Transactions]. Frunze, no. 3, 1950.

Table of contents translated:

IAkovlev, V.G Varying speed and intensity of the hydrolysis of denaturated globular proteins. p. 3.
Dokukin, A F., Telegin, V.P Hematological characteristics of Wuertemberg-fat-tailed hybrid sheep in the high mountain regions of Kirghizia. p 17
Akatov, V.A Enucleation of corpus luteum persistens as a method of eliminating sterility in cows p. 21.
Grebeniuk, R.V Pathological skin lesions in sheep at the site of bites by Vermipsylla dorcadia Roth., 1912. p. 25.
Romasheva, L.F. Hot dipping sheep a single time to control sheep scab. p. 33.
Gareev, E.Z. Preliminary results of apple breading in Kirghizia. p 37.
Gareev, E Z. Formation of apple blossom buds as related to the presence of leaves and the growth processes. p 53.
Kovalev, V.N. Effect of short days on the growth and development of the White-seeded Giant silage sunflower developed by All-Union Agricultural Institute. p. 61.
Kovalev, V.N. Spurge vetchling (Euphorbia lathyris L.), a valuable oil plant. p. 77.
Kashchenko, L I. Khirghiz fescues. p. 85.
Popova, L.I. Kirghiz cobresia. p 97.
Nikitina, E.V. Modifications in the wormwood-feather grass semidesert under irrigation. p. 103.
Nikitina, E.V. Timely utilization of pastures as a method of controlling plant poisoning among animals. p. 107.
Protopopov, G.F. Germination of Picea schrenkiana seeds in the soil as affected by various methods of processing and by various depth of seeding. p. 113.
Luzhin, B.P Issyk-Kul gudgeon Gobio gobio latus Anikin (Cyprinidae, Pisces). p. 123.
Pivnev, I.A. Fecundity of the Issyk-Kul bream (Leuciscus bergi Kashkarov, Cyprinidae, Pisces) p. 133.
Tiurin, P.S. Fecundity of the Issyk-Kul Diptychus dybowskii Kessler (Cyprinidae, Pisces). p. 145.
Akatov, V.A. Clinical and experimental studies of trichomoniasis in cattle. p. 159.

Contents transliterated: IAkovlev, V.G. O razlichnoi skorosti i glubine gidroliza denaturirovannykh globuliarnykh belkov. p. 3. Dokukin, A.F., Telegin, V.P. Gematologicheskii profil' u ovets-pomesei v vysokogornykh usloviiakh Kirgizii. p. 17. Akatov, V.A. Enukleatsiia lozhnykh zheltykh tel iaichnikov odin iz metodov bor'by s ialovost'iu korov. p. 21. Grebeniuk, R.V. Patologicheskie izmeneniia kozhi ovets v mestakh ukusov Vermipsylla dorcadia Roth., 1912. p 25. Romasheva, L.F. Goriachie odnokratnye vanny v bor'be s nakozhnikovoi chesotkoi ovets. p. 33. Gareev, E.Z. Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty selektsionnoi raboty s iablonei v Kirgizii p. 37. Gareev, E.Z. Zalozhenie tsvetochnykh pochek u iabloni v zavisimosti ot nalichiia list'ev i ot rostovykh protsessov. p. 53. Kovalev, V.N. Vliianie korotkogo dnia na rost i razvitie silosnogo podsolnechnika "Belozernyi gigant VSKhI." p. 61. Kovalev, V.N. Molochai chiny (Euphorbia lathyris L.) tsennoe maslichnoe rastenie. p. 77. Kashchenko, L.I. Ovsianitsy Kirgizii. p. 85. Popova, L.I. Kobrezii Kirgizii. p. 97. Nikitina, E.V. Izmenenie polynno-kovylkovoi polupustyni pod vliianiem poliva. p. 103. Nikitina, E.V. Svoevremennoe ispol'zovanie pastbishch, kak sredstvo bor'by s otravleniiami zhivotnykh iadovitymi rasteniiami. p. 107. Protopopov, G.F. Vliianie razlichnykh sposobov obrabotki i razlichnoi glubiny zadelki semian eli Shrenka na ikh gruntovuiu vskhozhest'. p. 113. Luzhin, B.P. Ob Issykkul'skom peskare (Gobio gobio latus Anikin (Cyprinidae Pisces). p. 123. Pivnev, I.A. Plodovitost' issykkul'skogo chebachka (Leuciscus bergi Kashkarov, Cyprinidae, Pisces). p. 133. Tiurin, P.S Plodovitost' issykkul'skogo gologo osmana Diptychus dybowskii Kessler (Cyprinidae, Pisces). p. 145. Akatov, V.A. Klinicheskie i eksperimental'nye issledovaniia trikhomonoza krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 159.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut biologii Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Biology. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 5, 1954. Sbornik rabot po voprosam fitopatologii i entomologii [Collection of works on problems in phytopathology and entomology], no. 2.

Table of contents translated:

Shumilenko, E.P. Microflora of clover seeds in Sverdlovsk Province. p. 3.
Khrenova, G.S Effect of liming on the microbiological activity of soils. p. 14.
Shumilenko, E.P. White rot of carrots. p. 21.
Zambin, I.M. Measures for protecting cereals from damage caused by the frit fly. p. 34.
Zambin, I.M. Effect of soil solutions on elater larvae. p. 70.
Demidova, Z. A. Ammonium fluosilicate treatment as a method for improving the resistance of wood to wood-decaying fungi. p. 87
Demidova, Z. A. Lack of resistance of wood to wood-decaying fungi in relation to the lumbering season. p. 100.
Khrenova, G.S. Physiological and biochemical characteristics of wood-decaying fungi. p. 111.

Contents transliterated: Shumilenko, E.P. Mikoflora semian klevera v Sverdlovskoi oblasti. p 3 Khrenova, G.S. Vliianie izvestkovaniia na mikrobiologicheskuiu aktivnost' pochvy. p. 14. Shumilenko, E P Belaia gnil' morkovi. p. 21. Zambin, I.M. O meropriiatiiakh po zashchite zernovykh kul'tur ot povrezhdeniia shvedskoi mukhoi. p. 34. Zambin, I.M. O vozdeistvii pochvennykh rastvorov na lichinok shchelkunov. p. 70. Demidova, Z. A. Obrabotka kremneftoristym ammoniem, kak sredstvo povysheniia stoikosti drevesiny protiv porazheniia domovymi gribami. p. 87. Demidova, Z. A. O vliianii sezona zagotovki drevesiny na porazhaemost' ee gribami. p. 100. Khrenova, G.S. K fiziologo-biokhimicheskoi kharakteristike domovykh gribov. p. 111.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy problemnykh i tematicheskikh soveshchanii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute Transactions of Conferences on Problems and Topics] Moscow, no. 2, 1954. Problemy gidrobiologii vnutrennikh vod [Problems of hydrobiology of inland waters], no. 2.

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Zhadin, V.I. Program for a hydrobiological study of a river before the construction of a dam. p. 6.
Mosevich, N.A., Mosevich, M.V. Principal features of the hydrochemical conditions and microbiological processes in Rybinsk Reservoir. p. 11.
Kiseleva, E.I. Plankton of Rybinsk Reservoir. p. 22.
Ioffe, TS I. Formation of benthonic fauna of Rybinsk Reservoir. p. 32.
Stiazhkina, E.G. Hydrochemical conditions of Kutuluk Reservoir. p. 41.
Gurvich, V.F., Pavlova, M.V. Hydrobiology of Orto-Tokoy Reservoir. p. 48.
Sliusareva, A.I. Results of hydrobiological observations on some Donets Basin reservoirs. p. 56.
Zimina, O.N. Hydrochemical and hydrobiological conditions of commercial lakes on the 1st and 2nd terraces and bottom land of the Volga River within Kuybyshev Province. p. 60.
Kolosova, N.N. Hydrochemical and hydrobiological conditions of lakes in the Volga River bottom-land terrace within the boundary of Kuybyshev Province p. 64.
Greze, V.N. Features of distribution of benthonic fauna in the Yenisey River. p. 68.
Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, F.D. Hydrobiological conditions of an experimental spawning and rearing hatchery on the lower reaches of the Don. p. 75.
Shikleev, S.M., Zhidkov, L.F. Planktonometer, an apparatus for collecting quantitative specimens of plankton in currents. p. 89.
Rodina, A.G. Pending problems of hydromicrobiology in the sphere of increasing productivity of fish ponds. p. 95.
Isakova-Keo, M.M. Results of zonal method of fertilization in wintering and trout ponds. p. 102.
Ioffe, TS.I. Increase of food reserves in ponds by means of organic fertilizers. p. 112.
Mel'nikov, G.B., Stoianovskii, A.F. Sanitary-hydrobiological and fish-raising characteristics of ponds in [illegible]
[illegible] Characteristics [illegible] of ponds [illegible]
Shkorbatov, G.L. Food reserves for fishes in small irrigation ponds. p. 138.
Bukhalova, V.I. Hydrobiological work in ponds of Voronezh Province. p. 147.
Mosevich, N.A. Study of the phosporus cycle in bodies of water. p. 150.

Gerd, S. V. Biocenosis of the lower littoral zone on lakes in Karelia and its significance in supplying food for fishes. p. 101

Rodina, A. G. Bacteria in the productivity of the rocky littoral zone of Lake Baikal. p. 177

Kuznetsov, S. I. Principal approaches to the study of relations between primary production of organic matter in bodies of water and the bacterial biomass. p. 203

IAnkovskaia, A. I. Brief investigation of the hydrofauna in Irkhit Bay of [illegible] Lake. p. 211

Mamilova, E. F. Some data on population dynamics of Chironomus in lakes in connection with thermal and food factors. p. 215

Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, F. D. Materials on the average weight of aquatic invertebrates of the Don Basin. p. 223.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3 Zhadin, V. I. Programma gidrobiologicheskogo [illegible] p. 5 Mosevich, N. A., Mosevich, M. V. [illegible] Rybinskom vodokhranilishche. p. 11 Kiseleva, E. I. Plankton Rybinskogo vodokhranilishcha. p. 24 Ioffe, TS. I. [illegible] Rybinskogo vodokhranilishcha. p. 32 [illegible] Kuibyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha. p. 41 [illegible] Paslova, M. V. [illegible] vodokhranilishcha. p. 46 [illegible] vodokhranilishcha [illegible] p. 56 Zhadina, [illegible] p. 60 Kolosova, [illegible] p. 64 [illegible] p. 69 [illegible] p. 77 [illegible] Zhidkov, L. P. [illegible] p. 82 Rodina, A. G. [illegible] p. 92 [illegible] p. 102 Ioffe, TS. I. [illegible] p. 112 [illegible] p. 122 [illegible] p. 130 [illegible] p. 137 [illegible] p. 147 [illegible] p. 150 Gerd, S. V. [illegible] p. 161 Rodina, A. G. [illegible] p. 177 Kuznetsov, S. I. [illegible] p. 203 IAnkovskaia, A. I. [illegible] p. 211 Mamilova, E. F. [illegible] p. 215 Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, F. D. Materialy po srednemu [illegible] Basseina Dona. p. 223

No. 3 1955 [illegible] farm plants [illegible]

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3

Pavlovskii, E. N. Tasks in studying and [illegible] parasitic nematodes of plants in connection with the national economic plan for 1951-1955. p. 5

Kir'ianova, E. S. Results and prospects in the development of phytonematology in the U.S.S.R. p. 9

Ustinov, A. A. Morphological, ecological and physiological characteristics of different populations of root knot nematodes. p. 48

[illegible], K. V. Root knot nematode pests of trees and ornamental plants of Turkmenia. p. 70

Isaev, I. V. Combating root knot nematodes in Turkmenia. p. 74

[illegible], A. I. Results of field experiments in the study of measures for combating root knot nematodes in Uzbekistan. p. 79

[illegible], [illegible] Valieva, N. M. Parasitic nematodes of plants in Azerbaijan. p. 97

Kasimova, G. A. Seven years' results of the study of measures for combating root knot nematodes in Azerbaijan. p. 106

Nikitina, T. F., Mysatova, L. P. Root knot nematode and measures for combating them. p. 118

Epshtein, V. M. Study of the effect of temperature on the activity of different populations of root knot nematodes. p. 124

Dmitriev, G. V. The hop nematode (Heterodera humuli Filipjev, 1934). p. 128

Korab, I. I. Measures for combating the sugar-beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt). p. 133.

Skarbilovich, T. S. Measures for combating the sugar-beet nematode. p. 148

Sveshnikova, N. M. Chemical method of combating Heterodera infestation of farm plants and prospects for its use. p. 155.

Tulaganov, A. T. Results and prospects in studying nematodes of cultivated plants in Uzbekistan. p. 161.

Eglitis, V., Kaktina, D. Phytophagous nematodes of the Latvian S.S.R. p. 171

Merzheevskaia, O. I. Nematodes of farm plants of White Russia. p. 182

Pogosian, E. E. Results of the study of potato nematodes in the Armenian S.S.R. p. 186.

Mastauskis, St. Stem and bulb eelworm (Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kühn, 1858)) in clover, serradella, buckwheat, and rye. p. 196.

Lisnik, G. N., Banova, A. I. Development of measures for combating the potato tuber eelworm. p. 198

Korab, I. I., Tereshchenko, E. F. System of measures for combating the potato tuber eelworm (Ditylenchus destructor Thorne, 1945) in grassland crop rotations of the forest steppe and forested zones. p. 200.

Rysa, R. G. Measures for combating diseases of potato tubers caused by the potato tuber eelworm. p. 210.

Gerasimov, B. A. Measures for combating the bulb eelworm which damages onions and garlic. p. 223.

Maslennikov, I. P. The bulb eelworm in garlic and measures for combating it. p. 232.

Lorents, L. IA. The bulb eelworm (Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kühn) = Ditylenchus allii (Beijerinck)) as a pest of garden crops in the region of Moscow. p. 238.

Danilov, V. P. The stem nematode in strawberries and measures for combating it. p. 242

Vlasova, M. IA., Kir'ianova, E. S. Results of combating the chrysanthemum eelworm in the floriculture of Leningrad. p. 247.

Appendix 1

Korab, I. I., Skarbilovich, T. S. Recommendations for combating the sugar-beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, 1871). p. 252.

Appendix 2

Kir'ianova, E. S., and others. Recommendations for combating the potato tuber nematode (Ditylenchus destructor Thorne, 1945). p. 254.

Appendix 3

Kir'ianova, E. S., and others. Recommendation for combating the onion bulb eelworm (Ditylenchus allii (Beijerinck, 1883)). p. 255.

Appendix 4

Lomakina, Z. V., and others. Recommendations for combating the chrysanthemum eelworm (Aphelenchoides ritzema bosi (Schwartz, 1911)). p. 257

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3 Pavlovskii, E. N. Zadachi izucheniia i bor'by s paraziticheskimi nematodami rastenii v sviazi s narodnokhoziaistvennym planom na 1951-1955 gg. p. 5 Kir'ianova, E. S. Itogi i perspektivy razvitiia fitonematologii v SSSR. p. 9 Ustinov, A. A. Morfologicheskaia i ekologo-fiziologicheskaia [illegible] raznykh populiatsii gallovoi nematody. p. 48 [illegible], K. V. Gallovaia nematoda vreditel' drevesnykh i dekorativnykh kul'tur Turkmenii. p. 70 Isaev, I. V. K voprosu o bor'be s gallovymi nematodami v Turkmenii. p. 74. [illegible]skaia, A. I. Rezul'taty polevykh opytov po izucheniiu mer bor'by s gallovoi nematodoi v Uzbekistane. p. 79. Shipinova, [illegible], Valieva, N. M. O paraziticheskikh nematodakh rastenii Azerbaidzhana. p. 97 Kasimova, G. A. Nekotorye rezul'taty rabot po izucheniiu mer bor'by s gallovoi nematodoi v Azerbaidzhane. p. 106. Nikitina, T. F., Mysatova, L. P. Gallovaia nematoda i mery bor'by s nei. p. 118 Epshtein, V. M. Izuchenie vliianiia temperatury na aktivnost' raznykh populiatsii gallovoi nematody. p. 124. Dmitriev, G. V. Khmelevaia nematoda (Heterodera humuli Filipjev, 1934). p. 128. Korab, I. I. Mery bor'by so sveklovichnoi nematodoi (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt). p. 133. Skarbilovich, T. S. K voprosu o merakh bor'by so sveklovichnoi nematodoi. p. 148. Sveshnikova, N. M. Khimicheskii metod bor'by s geteroderozami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur i ego perspektivy. p. 155. Tulaganov, A. T. Rezul'taty i perspektivy issledovanii nematod kul'turnykh rastenii Uzbekistana. p. 161. Eglitis, V., Kaktina, D. Rastitel'noiadnye nematody Latviiskoi SSR. p. 171. Merzheevskaia, O. I. Nematody sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur Belorussii. p. 182. Pogosian, E. E. Itogi izucheniia paraziticheskikh nematod kartofelia v Armianskoi SSR. p. 186. Mastauskis, St. Steblevaia nematoda (Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kühn, 1858)) na klevere, seradelle, grechikhe i rzhi. p. 196. Lisnik, G. N., Banova, A. I. Razrabotka mer bor'by so steblevoi nematodoi kartofelia. p. 198. Korab, I. I., Tereshchenko, E. F. O sisteme meropriiatii po bor'be so steblevoi nematodoi kartofelia (Ditylenchus destructor Thorne, 1945) v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh zony lesostepi i poles'ia. p. 200. Rysa, R. G. Mery bor'by s porazheniem klubnei kartofelia steblevoi nematodoi. p. 210. Gerasimov, B. A. Mery bor'by so steblevoi nematodoi, vrediashchei luku i chesnoku. p. 223. Maslennikov, I. P. O steblevoi nematode na chesnoke i merakh bor'by s nei. p. 232. Lorents, L. IA. Steblevaia nematoda (Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kühn) = Ditylenchus allii (Beijerinck)) kak vreditel' ogorodnykh kul'tur v raione g. Moskvy. p. 238. Danilov, V. P. Steblevaia nematoda na zemlianike i mery bor'by s nei. p. 242. Vlasova, M. IA., Kir'ianova, E. S. Opyt bor'by s khrizantemnoi nematodoi v tsvetovodstvakh Leningrada. p. 247. Prilozhenie 1: Korab, I. I., Skarbilovich, T. S. Rekomendatsii po bor'be so sveklovichnoi nematodoi (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, 1871). p. 252. Prilozhenie 2: Kir'ianova, E. S., i dr. Rekomendatsii po bor'be so steblevoi nematodoi kartofelia (Ditylenchus destructor Thorne, 1945). p. 253. Prilozhenie 3. Kir'ianova, E. S., i dr. Rekomendatsii po bor'be so steblevoi nematodoi luka (Ditylenchus allii (Beijerinck, 1883)). p. 255. Prilozhenie 4. Lomakina, Z. V., i dr. Rekomendatsii po bor'be s khrizantemnoi nematodoi (Aphelenchoides ritzema bosi (Schwartz, 1911)). p. 257.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiolohii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]. Kiev, no. 21, 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Roll, IA. V., and others. Sanitary and biological studies of the Belaya River in the vicinity of Ufa, 1941-1942 [with summary in English]. p. 5.

Tret'iakov, D. K. Fish resources and epizootic diseases in Bashkiria [with summary in English]. p. 66.

Bilyi, N. D. Systematics and growth of Bashkirian crucians [with summary in English]. p. 77.

Bilyi, N. D. Lake Asli Kul' and its fish population [with summary in English]. p. 86.

Zerov, K. K. Old ox-bow lake beds of the Belaya and Ufa Rivers, their genesis and overgrowth [with summary in English]. p. 107.

Contents transliterated: Roll, IA. V., i dr. Sanitarno biologicheskoe issledovanie r. Beloi v raione g. Ufy v 1941-1942 gg. p. 5. Tret'iakov, D. K. Rybnye resursy i epizootii v Bashkirii. p. 66. Bilyi, N. D. K sistematike i rostu bashkirskikh karasei. p. 77. Bilyi, N. D. Ozero Asli-kul' i ego rybnoe naselenie. p. 86. Zerov, K. K. Podkovoobraznye staritsy rek Beloi i Ufy, ikh genezis i zarastanie. p. 107.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR. L'vivs'kyi naukovyi pryrodoznavchyi muzei. Naukovi zapysky [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Lvov Scientific Museum of Natural History. Scientific Records]. Kiev, vol. 3, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Malynovs'kyi, K. A. Phenology of the basic components of beard grasses in the subalpine belt of the Carpathians and the problem of utilizing pastures in the belt. p. 3.

Kozii, H. V. Twinflowers (Linnaea borealis) in the Soviet Carpathians. p. 21.

Kozii, H. V. New materials for the study of quaternary flora in Western Podolia. p. 24.

Bryts'kyi, IA. V. Study of tyroglyphid mites found in mills and granaries. p. 33.

Finakov, V. K. Influence of meteorological factors on the Colorado beetle and data for forecasting its multiplication. p. 43.

Tatarinov, K. A., Opalatenko, L. K. Ecology and economic significance of the water rat in the sources of the Dniester basin. p. 52.

Makushenko, M. O., Shnarevych, I. D. Distrib
ecology of certain species of game animal
novtsy Province. p. 77.

Tatarynov, K. A.
of I

Ivasyk
of

8

deposits of the Volyno-Podolian tableland. p. 168.

Contents transliterated: Malynovs'kyi, K. A. Fenolohiia osnovnykh komponentiv travostoiu bilovusnykiv subal'pis'koho poiasa Karpat i pytannia poiasnoho vykorystannia pasovyshch. p. 3. Kozii, H. V. Linneia pivnichna (Linnaea borealis L.) v Radians'kykh Karpatakh. p. 21. Kozii, H. V. Novi materialy do vyvchennia chetvertynnoi flory zakhidnoho Podillia. p. 24. Bryts'kyi, IA. V. Do vyvchennia tyrohlifoidnykh klishchiv mlyniv i zernovykh skladiv. p. 33. Finakov, V. K. Vplyv meteorolohichnykh faktoriv na kolorads'koho zhuka ta materialy do pobudovy prohnozu ioho rozmnozhennia. p. 43. Tatarynov, K. A., Opalatenko, L. K. Ekolohiia ta hospodars'ke znachennia vodianoho shchura u verkhiv'iakh baseinu Dnistra. p. 52. Makushenko, M. O., Shnarevych, I. D. Do poshyrennia ta ekolohii deiakykh vydiv promyslovykh zviriv Chernivets'koi oblasti. p. 77. Tatarynov, K. A. Shchury zvychaini u verkhiv'iakh Dnistra. p. 91. Ivasyk, V. M., Kulakivs'ka, O. P. Do vyvchennia umov isnuvannia lososevykh Zakarpats'koi oblasti URSR. p. 101. Strautman, F. I., Rudyshyn, M. P. Do poshyrennia sirois'koho diatla v pivdenno-zakhidnykh oblastiakh Ukrainy. p. 117. Balabai, P. P. Vyvchennia metamorfozy vistseral'noho aparata minohy. p. 120. Balabai, P. P. Do morfolohichnoi kharakterystyky lychynky minohy. p. 139. Kotalubyns'kyi, S. P. Zub ikhtiozavra z kreidianykh vidkladiv Volyno-Podil's'koi plyty. p. 168.

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent Botanicheskii sad Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S S R Botanical Garden Transactions] Tashkent, no 3, 1953

Table of contents translated

Rusanov, F N Amur trees and the behavior of some species when planted in Tashkent p 3.

Rusanov, F N Behavior of introduced exotic plants during the winter of 1950-1951 in Tashkent p 27.

Bochantseva, Z P Multifloreseence of tulips obtained by the action of external conditions p 37

Zemlianova, M I. Behavior of species of the genera Rudbeckia and Helenium under conditions prevailing in Tashkent p 70

Ozolin, P K Cultivation of tea in the Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S S R p 85.

Slavkina, T I Species of the genus Rhus introduced in Tashkent by the botanical garden p 88

Khodzhaev, K Obtaining aerial tubers of the Dioscorea makrura p 99

Usmanov, A U Some biological characteristics of Eriantfus purpurascens Anders p 101

Contents transliterated Rusanov, F. N. Amurskaia dendroflora i povedenie ee vidov v usloviiakh Tashkentskogo oazisa p 3. Rusanov, F. N. Zima 1950 1951 godov v Tashkente i povedenie introdutsirovannykh ekzotov p 27 Bochantseva, Z. P. Mnogotsvetkovost tiul'panov, poluchennaia pod vozdeistviem vneshnikh uslovii p 37 Zemlianova, M I Povedenie v usloviiakh Tashkenta vidov rodov Rudbeckia i Helenium p 70 Ozolin, P K K kul'ture chaia v Botanicheskom sadu AN UzSSR p 85 Slavkina, T. I. Vidy roda Rhus, introdutsirovannye Botanicheskim sadom v usloviiakh Tashkenta p 88. Khodzhaev, K. Opyt polucheniia vozdushnykh klubnei u dioskorei makrura. p. 99 Usmanov, A U Nekotorye biologicheskie osobennosti Eriantfus purpurascens Anders. p 101

BIOKHIMIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S R] Moscow, vol 19, no 6, Nov -Dec 1954.

Table of contents translated

Salganik, R I Studying age factors in the restoration of blood and tissue proteins in white rats by using labeled methionine p 641

Titaev, A A Thiamine dehydrogenase content of the nervous system p 645

Zotov, V V Characteristics of carbohydrate metabolism in grapevine roots affected by phylloxera p 649

Ioffe, K G, Sorokin, V M Hydrolysis of elstin by a dilute alkali with basic copper sulfate p 652.

Kuzin, A M, Gladyshev, B N Methodology of determining aminosugars of easily hydrolized compounds containing hexosamine in plants p 656

Epel'baum, S E, Kantor, L F Effect of denervation on glycolytic processes in the muscles p 660

Ginodman, L M Using radioactive tracers for determining the state of equilibrium in hydrolysis of phosphoric acid esters p 666

Nedzvetskii, S V, Ratnitskaia, S S. Cholesterol and phosphatides in brain tissue of animals p. 677.

Shmerling, Zh G Origin of serum albumin in the white rat embryo p. 683

Demianovskaia, N S, Belozerskii, A N Desoxyribonucleic acid in Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras during its development. p 688.

Cielers, E A Change in the free choline [illegible] f

Me [illegible]

ine,

Paskhina, T S Quantitative determination of amino acids on chromatograms by the ninhydrin reaction p 702

Bukin V N, Areshkina, L IA, Kutseva, L S. Micro- and macromethod of determining vitamin B_{12} p 713

Lokshina, L A, Orekhovich, V. N Hydrolysis of denaturated proteins with trypsin, pepsin, and chymotrypsin p 721

Sisakian, N M, Vasil'eva, N. A. Oxidation and reduction processes in hard and soft wheats p 730

Zabrodskii, A. G, Vitkovskaia, V. A. Study of reactions of amino acids with sugars. p 738.

Author index to vol 19. p 749

Subject index to vol 19 p. 753.

Contents for 1954. p III

Contents transliterated Salganik, R I. Izuchenie vozrastnykh osobennostei obnovleniia belkov plazmy i tkanei belykh krys pri pomoshchi mechennogo metionina p 641 Titaev, A A. O soderzhanii tiamindegidrazy v nervnoi sisteme. p 645. Zotov, V V Osobennosti uglevodnogo obmena v korniakh vinograda, porazhennykh fillokserol p 649. Ioffe, K. G Sorokin, V. M Gidroliz elastina razbavlennoi shchelоch'iu s osnovnym sul'fatom medi p 652 Kuzin, A. M, Gladyshev, B. N Metodika opredeleniia aminosakharov legkogidrolizuemykh geksozaminosoderzhashchikh soedinenii v rastitel'nykh ob"ektakh. p. 656. Epel baum, S. E., Kantor, L F. Vliianie denervatsii na glikoliticheskie protsessy v myshtsakh. p. 660 Ginodman, L. M. Primenenie metoda mechenykh atomov dlia opredeleniia polozheniia ravnovesiia pri gidrolize efirov fosfornoi kisloty. p. 666. Nedzvetskii, S V., Ratnitskaia, S. S. O sostoianii kholesterina i fosfatidov v tkaniakh golovnogo mozga zhivotnykh. p. 677 Shmerling, Zh G K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii syvorotochnogo al'bumina embrionov belykh krys. p. 683 Demianovskaia, N S, Belozerskii, A. N. Dezoksiribonukleinovaia kislota Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras v protsesse ego razvitiia. p. 688 TSielens, E. A. Izmenenie kolichestva svobodnogo kholina v konservirovannoi krovi pri khranenii. p. 693. Merenova, V. I. Biosintez khlorofilla, atropina, glukozy i belkov, soderzhashchikh mechenyi uglerod. p 698. Paskhina, T. S. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie aminokislot na khromatogrammakh pri pomoshchi reaktsii s ningidrinom. p 702 Bukin, V. N., Areshkina, L. IA, Kutseva, L. S. Mikro- i makrometodiki opredeleniia vitamina B_{12}. p. 713. Lokshina, L. A., Orekhovich, V N. O gidrolize denaturirovannykh belkov pepsinom, tripsinom i khimotripsinom. p. 721 Sisakian, N M., Vasil'eva, N A Okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nye protsessy u tverdykh i miagkikh pshenits p. 730 Zabrodskii, A G, Vitkovskaia, V. A. Izuchenie uslovii protekaniia reaktsii mezhdu aminokislotami i sakharami p 738. Avtorskii ukazatel' toma 19. p. 749. Predmetnyi ukazatel' toma 19. p 753. Soderzhanie za god p. III.

Vol. 20, no 1, Jan -Feb. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Vigorov, L. I. Inactivation of catalase of wheat sprouts by salts of heavy metals and the reactivation of resulting synthetic zymogens p 3.

Broude, L M, Kolli, E A, Sakhatskaia, T S. Quantitative determination of formaldehyde in qualitative evaluation of the pancreas used for the preparation of insulin p 16.

Troitskii, G. V., Tarasova, L. S Characteristics of blood proteins in combination with carotene, vitamin A, vitamin D_2, and cholesterol p. 19

Shmerling, Zh. G., Uspenskaia, V D. Embryonic blood proteins in rats and rabbits p. 31

Pavlova, I V. Anaerobic metabolism of carbohydrates in the pulmonary tissue of rats. p 41.

Merzlikina, T I. Method of hot extraction. p 47.

Epshtein, IA A, Berger, I. I Effect of potassium ferrocyanide on the secretion of hydrochloric acid in the stomach. p 50.

Brestkin, A P., Ivanova, L. A. Activity of a catalase preparation in carbon dioxide p. 54.

Polezhaeva-Shifman, A. S. Effect of external temperature and of various quantities of dietary proteins on body weight and on certain indexes of liver metabolism in relation to the problem of the optimal protein content of food. p 57.

Rozum, IU S Polarographic study of N-alkylphenazinones. p. 66

Chernikov, M. P Interaction of chymotrypsin with native and denaturated proteins. p. 71

Azlavchik, A. V. Effect of testosterone propionate on the restoration of certain fermentative functions in the liver in rats upon interruption by nutritional protein deficiency p 77

Filippov, V V. Yeast method for determining biotin. p. 82

Povolotskaia, K L., Sedenko, D. M. Method of simultaneous determination of the activity of ascorbic acid oxidase, polyphenol oxidase and peroxidase. p. 88.

Dubrovskaia, I. I., Kaitmazova, E. I., Tarkhanova, I. O. Chemical characteristics of substances with allergic properties in the causative agent of brucellosis. p. 94.

Kometiani, P. A., Kokochashvili, V I., Dolidze, Sh V. Studying the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in egg yolk during development of the embryo by using a radioactive method. p. 100.

Guseva, A. R., Borikhina, M. G. Method of determining chlorogenic acid and the dynamics of chlorogenic acid and gutta accumulation in the leaves of Eucommia. p. 106

Pustovalov, V. L Rectification column for vacuum separation of mixtures of higher fatty acids and amino acids. p. 109.

Kniaginichev, M. I., Bolkhovitina, IU. R., Maksakova, T. A. Importance of the membranes of starch grains in determining the characteristics of starch. p 116.

Volnovskaia, K. K., Krasnovskii, A A. Excretion of porphyrin from Rhodopseudomonas. p. 123.

Kuzin, A. M., Sharoukhova, K. S., Chudinova, I. A. Effect of tumor extracts on catalase and coenzyme A in the liver of normal mice. p. 126.

Contents transliterated: Vigorov, L. I. Inaktivatsiia katalazy prorostkov pshenitsy soliami tiazhelykh metallov i reaktivatsiia obrazuiushchikhsia iskusstvennykh zimogenov. p. 3. Broude, L M., Kolli, E. A., Sakhatskaia, T. S. Ob opredelenii formol'nogo chisla pri otsenke kachestva podzheludochnoi zhelezy, idushchei na prigotovlenie insulina. p. 16. Troitskii, G. V., Tarasova, L S. O prirode kompleksov belkov krovi s karotinom, vitaminom A, vitaminom D_2 i kholesterinom. p. 19. Shmerling, Zh. G., Uspenskaia, V. D. Ob embrional'nykh syvorotochnykh belkakh krysy i krolika. p. 31. Pavlova, I. V. Anaerobnyi obmen uglevodov v legochnoi tkani krys. p. 41. Merzlikina, T. I. K metodike goriachego ekstragirovaniia. p. 47. Epshtein, IA A., Berger, I. I. Vliianie zhelezosinerodistogo kaliia na sekretsiiu solianoi kisloty perezhivaiushchei slizistoi zheludka p 50. Brestkin, A. P., Ivanova, L. A. Aktivnost' preparata katalazy v atmosfere uglekisl[illegible] p. 54. Polezhaeva-Shifman, A. S Vliianie t[illegible] vneshnei sredy i razlichnykh kolichestv belka [illegible] na ves tela i nekotorye pokazateli obmena [illegible] pecheni v sviazi s problemoi optimal'n[illegible] belka v ratsione p. 57. Rozum, IU S Poliarogra[illegible] skoe izuchenie N-alkilfenazinonov p 66 [illegible] M. P. O vzaimodeistvii khimotripsina s nati[illegible] denaturirovannymi belkami. p 71. Azlavchik, A. V. Vliianie propionata testosterona na vo[illegible] pecheni krys nekotorykh fermentnykh funkt[illegible] shennykh pri nedostatochnosti belka v pitanii p [illegible] Filippov, V V. Drozhzhevaia metodika opre[illegible] biotina. p. 82 Povolotskaia, K L., Sedenko, D M [illegible] tod sovmestnogo opredeleniia aktivnosti a[illegible] dazy, polifenoloksidazy i peroksidazy p [illegible] skaia, I. I., Kaitmazova, E. I., Tarkhanova, I [illegible] micheskoi prirode veshchestv, obladaiushchikh [illegible] cheskimi svoistvami u vozbuditelei [illegible] Kometiani, P. A., Kokochashvili, V I., [illegible] Izuchenie obmena fosfornykh soedinenii [illegible] zheltka v protsesse razvitiia zarodysha [illegible] dioaktivnoi indikatsii. p. 100 Guseva, A. R., [illegible] M. G. O metode opredeleniia khlorogenovoi [illegible] dinamike nakopleniia ee i gutty v list'iakh [illegible] p. 106. Pustovalov, V. L. Rektifikatsionnaia [illegible] vakuumnogo razdeleniia smesei vysshikh [illegible] kislot i aminokislot. p. 109. Kniaginichev, M. I., Bolkhovitina, IU. R., Maksakova, T. A. Znachenie [illegible] chek krakhmal'nykh zeren v opredelenii [illegible] mala. p. 116 Volnovskaia, K. K., Krasnovskii, A. A. Vydelenie porfirina iz kul'tury purpurnykh [illegible] p. 123. Kuzin, A. M., Sharoukhova, K. S., [illegible] I. A. Deistvie opukholevykh ekstraktov na katala[illegible] i koenzim A pecheni normal'nykh myshei p. 12[illegible]

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL] Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol [illegible] Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Rodin, L. E., Bazilevich, N. I. Ash and nitrogen [illegible] in certain desert biogeocenoses p 3

Gulisashvili, V. Z. Regularities in the distribution of forest vegetation and the main tree species in Transcaucasia. p. 18.

Khokhriakov, M. K. Species of fungi. p 33

IAkshina, A. M., Gael', A. G. Natural regeneration of pine on the sands of the semi-arid region of the Volga Valley. p. 46.

Skripchinskii, V. V Conversion of winter grain [illegible] spring varieties and spring to winter varieties in the light of C. Darwin's theory. p. 64

Temnoev, N. I., Shirokovskaia, E. A. Verification of data of aero-visual geobotanical inspection. p. 91.

Rodionov, M. S. Method of determining the transpiration intensity of woody plants. p. 97

Baranov, P. A., Baranova, E. A., Polunina, N. N. Interesting feature of the embryogenesis of [illegible] p. 99.

Popov, M. G. Discovery of the aquatic herb [illegible] aquatica L. in the Lake Baikal region p [illegible]

Ermilov, G. B. Role of light in plant interrelations [illegible] p. 103.

Snigirevskaia, N. S. Morphology of the pollen [illegible] pinaceae. p. 106.

Shchepot'ev, F. L. Secondary growth and [illegible] florescence of the Persian walnut. p 118

Ivanov, N. D. "C. Darwin's 'Origin of species' and the modern theory of the formation of species F. A. Dvoriakin. p. 126.

Smol'ianinova, L. A. "Grana palynologica, [illegible] An International Journal of palynology. p 15[illegible]

Gord, S. V. In memory of V. K. Chernov p 15[illegible]

Sochava, V. Demise of Academician J. P[illegible] p [illegible]

At the Eighth International Botanical Congress

Lavrenko, E. M. Survey of French geobotanical maps exhibited at the Eighth International Botanical Congress held in Paris. p. 144.

Kulikov, M. V. Letter to the editor. p. 154.

Bakhteev, F. Kh., Malinovskii, E. Letters to the editor p. 155.

Contents transliterated: Rodin, L. E., Bazilevich, N. I. O krugovorote zol'nykh elementov [illegible] v nekotorykh pustynnykh biogeotsenozakh. p 3 [illegible] shvili, V. Z., Zakonomernosti v rasprostranenii [illegible] rastitel'nosti i glavnykh drevesnykh porod v Zakavkaz'e. p. 18. Khokhriakov, M. K O vide u gribov p 33 IAkshina, A. M., Gael', A. G. Estestvennoe [illegible] nie sosny na peskakh polupustynnogo Zavolzh'ia p 46 Skripchinskii, V. V. Prevrashchenie ozimykh [illegible] iarovye i iarovykh v ozimye v svete ucheniia Ch. Darvina. p. 64. Temnoev, N. I., Shirokovskaia, E. A. Proverka dannykh aerovizual'nogo geobotanicheskogo [illegible] sledovaniia metodom slicheniia. p. 91. Rodionov, M. S. K metodike opredeleniia intensivnosti transpiratsii drevesnykh porod. p. 97. Baranov, P. A., Baranova, E. A., Polunina, N. N. Interesnaia osobennost' [illegible] geneza evkalipta. p. 99. Popov, M. G. Nakhodka [illegible] nika (Subularia) v Pribaikal'e. p. 103. Ermilov, G. B. K voprosu o roli sveta [illegible]

L. A. [illegible] Mezhdunarodnyi [illegible] p. [illegible] [illegible] VIII Mezhdunarodnogo [illegible] p. [illegible] [illegible] p. 154 [illegible] p. 155

DOKLADY [illegible] [illegible] 144 p.

Vol. 6, no. 2(22), [illegible]

ESTESTVOZNANIE V SHKOLE [NATURAL HISTORY IN SCHOOL] [illegible] Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated

Aleksandrova, V. A. [illegible] p. 3

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Alikaev, V. A. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 37

[illegible] p. 41

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 42

[illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 81

[illegible] p. 84

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 89

[illegible] p. [illegible]

Contents transliterated [illegible] p. [illegible]

FAUNA SSSR [FAUNA OF USSR] [illegible] Moscow, [illegible] vol. 5, no. 4, 1955

Title translated

Telenga, N. A. Family Braconidae, subfamily Microgasterinae, subfamily Agathinae. 311 p.

Title transliterated: Telenga, N. A. Sem. Braconidae, podsem. Microgasterinae, podsem. Agathinae. 311 p.

[MICROFILM]

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U.S.S.R.] Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov [All Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists] Moscow, Vol. 41, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated

[illegible], K. A. Modifications of electrical activity of the brain in experimental neuroses. p. 161

Galtser, P. I. Electrical activity of the human brain during sleep. p. 168

Shpil'berg, P. I. Human electroencephalography during sleep and hypnosis. p. 176

Bekhtereva, N. P. Electrophysiologic characteristics of conditioned reflex processes in cerebral tumors and tumor-like diseases. p. 187.

Kozhevnikov, V. A. Comparative characteristics of cutaneous galvanic reflexes observed during the measurement of variability of cutaneous potentials and of cutaneous resistance. p. 195.

Vasilevskaia, N. E. Relation of conditioned acid food reflexes to the condition of the internal analyzer. p. 204

Isaakian, L. A. [illegible] modifications of chemical thermoregulation and of specific dynamic effect of food in [illegible] animals. p. 210

Voitkevich, V. I. Effect of muscular stress on saturation of arterial blood with oxygen in normal conditions and in hypoxia. p. 219

[illegible], R. I. Respiratory arrhythmia and electrocardiographic changes indicating the appearance of vagus regulation of cardiac function in ontogenesis. p. 227

Sennikov, V. M. Modifications of renal function in sleep inhibition. p. 233

Bogdanov, R. Z., Kibiakov, A. V. Mechanism of pulmonary circulation in birds. p. 239.

[illegible], R. R. Specialization of the motor apparatus in animals. p. 241

Leites, S. M., Pavlov, G. T., IAkusheva, T. S. Role of the central nervous system in regulating glycemia in normal and diabetic animals following repeated intravenous administration of glucose. p. 249.

Demin, V. N. Physiology of rectoanal reflexes. p. 257.

Manoilova, O. S., Bakulina, N. D. Cerebral water and residual nitrogen in animals in states of excitation and inhibition. p. 262

Murchakova, A. F. Lipid phosphorus in a rabbit liver following protein diet and fasting. p. 265.

Govorov, N. P., Sonkin, A. F., Zhulenko, V. N. Intestinal secretion in dogs. p. 273

Sosnovskaia, Z. A. Effect of anodal and cathodal polarization of the brain on spinal reflexes and Sechenov inhibition. p. 279.

Andrianova, I. G. Preparation of dry hemoglobin and possibilities for using it. p. 285

Perepelkin, S. R. Preservation method for the isolated stomach. p. 286

Melikaetian, S. G. Making an artificial fistula from the intestine. p. 287

Timofeev, N. N. Method for investigating interoceptive conditioned reflexes in fish. p. 289

[illegible], A. I. Thermoelectric calorimeter. p. 293

Burlakov, D. A. Third general congress of Czechoslovak physiologists, pharmacologists, and biochemists. p. 294

Contents transliterated: [illegible], K. A. [illegible] elektricheskoi aktivnosti mozga pri eksperimental'nykh nevrozakh. p. 161. Galtser, P. I. Elektricheskaia aktivnost' kory bol'shikh polusharii golovnogo mozga cheloveka vo vremia sna. p. 168. Shpil'berg, P. I. Elektroentsefalogramma cheloveka vo vremia sna i gipnoza. p. 176. Bekhtereva, N. P. Elektrofiziologicheskaia kharakteristika uslovnoreflektornykh protsessov u bol'nykh s opukholiami i opukholepodobnymi zabolevaniiami golovnogo mozga. p. 187. Kozhevnikov, V. A. Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika kozhno-gal'vanicheskikh refleksov, nabliudaemykh izmerenii raznosti kozhnykh potentsialov i kozhnogo soprotivleniia. p. 195. Vasilevskaia, N. E. O zavisimosti uslovnykh kislotnykh pishchevykh refleksov ot sostoianiia vnutrennego analizatora. p. 204. Isaakian, L. A. O [illegible] khimicheskoi termoreguliatsii i spetsificheskogo dinamicheskogo deistviia pishchi u [illegible] zhivotnykh. p. 210. Voitkevich, V. I. Vliianie myshechnoi nagruzki na nasyshchenie arterial'noi krovi kislorodom v normal'nykh i gipoksicheskikh usloviiakh. p. 219. [illegible], R. I. Dykhatel'naia aritmiia i izmeneniia elektrokardiogramma kak pokazatel' vozniknoveniia vagusnoi reguliatsii deiatel'nosti serdtsa v ontogeneze. p. 227. Sennikov, V. M. Ob izmenenii funktsii pochek v usloviiakh sonnogo tormozheniia. p. 233. Bogdanov, R. Z., Kibiakov, A. V. K mekhanizmu krovoobrashcheniia legkikh ptits. p. 239. [illegible], R. R. O spetsializatsii dvigatel'nykh apparatov u pozvonochnykh. p. 243. Leites, S. M., Pavlov, G. T., IAkusheva, T. S. Rol' tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy v protsesse reguliatsii glikemii u normal'nykh i diabeticheskikh zhivotnykh pri povtornom vnutrivennom vvedenii glukozy. p. 249. Demin, V. N. K fiziologii rektoanal'nykh refleksov. p. 257. Manoilova, O. S., Bakulina, N. D. Soderzhanie vody i ostatochnogo azota v golovnom mozgu zhivotnykh v sostoianiiakh vozbuzhdeniia i vozbuzhdeniia. p. 262. Murchakova, A. F. Lipoidnyi fosfor v pecheni krolika pri belkovom pitanii i pri golodanii. p. 265. Govorov, N. P., Sonkin, A. F., Zhulenko, V. N. K voprosu o kishechnoi sekretsii u sobak. p. 273. Sosnovskaia, Z. A. Vliianie anodizatsii i katodizatsii mozga na spinal'nye refleksy i na sechenovskoe tormozhenie. p. 279. Andrianova, I. G. Poluchenie preparata sukhogo gemoglobina i vozmozhnye puti ego ispol'zovaniia. p. 285. Perepelkin, S. R. Metodika konservatsii izolirovannogo zheludochka. p. 286. Melikaetian, S. G. K voprosu o nalozhenii fistuly na kishechnik. p. 287. Timofeev, N. N. Metodika izucheniia interotseptivnykh uslovnykh refleksov u ryb. p. 289. [illegible], A. I. Termoelektricheskii kalorimetr. p. 293. Burlakov, D. A. III Obshchegosudarstvennyi s"ezd fiziologov, farmakologov i biokhimikov Chekhoslovakii. p. 294.

MIKROBIOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL (JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY). Issued by Instytut mikrobiolohii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 16, no. 2, 1954

Table of contents translated

Zinov'eva, Kh. H. Effect of the rhizosphere of certain agricultural plants on azotobacter. Report no. 4. Effect of the root system of sugar beets on azotobacter. p. 3

Nemlienko, F. H. Phytopathogenic properties of Bacillus mesentericus vulgatus. p. 13

Zinov'eva, Kh. H., and others. Preservation of azotobacterin. p. 20

Halkina, T. O. Nucleases of Escherichia coli and their variations in cultures on B. Ivrelan autolysates. p. 25

Khait, S. Z. Variation according to salinity in Thiobacillus in the Kuyal'nik Liman. p. 31.

Tattakovs'ka, A. A. New strain of Micromonospora in therapeutic mud at the Kuyal'nik Liman. p. 39.

Bobchenko, IE. S. Natural resistance to penicillin in Staphylococcus. Report no. 5: Diffusion factor and hyaluronidase. p. 44.

Diachenko, S. S., Pochyniuk, P. IA. Synergistic action of gallic acid and penicillin. Report no. 1. p. 47.

Zatulovs'kyi, B. H. Effect of usnic acid on Mycobacterium tuberculosis and on experimental tuberculosis. p. 54.

Hashba, O. IA., and others. Biochemical properties of antibacterial substances of certain Labiatae. p. 62.

Hashba, O. IA., Zelepukha, S. I., Kahans'ka, M. B. Biochemical characteristics of antibacterial substances in Inula britannica and Solidago virga aurea. p. 67

Smel'nikova, O. P. Preservation of properties of proteinases in various solvents. p. 70.

Hubenchyk, L. I., Chornobyl's'ka, M. N., Kil'chevs'ka, A. A. Using azotobacterin in the treatment of seeds with granosan. p. 73

Bel'tiukova, K. H. Combined use of fungicides and azotobacterin for treating seeds before planting. p. 75.

MOSCOW GLAVNYI BOTANICHESKII SAD, Pushkinskoye Trudy [MAIN BOTANICAL GARDEN, Pushkinskoye Transactions] Vol 4, 1954

Table of contents translated

Il'inskaia, M I. Research on plant protection in the Main Botanical Garden p 3.

Saakian-Baranova, A.A Pests of greenhouse plants p 7.

Il'inskaia, M I Methods and agents for combating scale insects in greenhouses p 42.

Berdennikova, S P Five-year results of the chemical control of bark beetles in a forested park. p. 82

Saakian-Baranova, A A. Biology of the lilac moth (Gracilaria syringella F) p. 102.

Berdennikova, S.P. Chemical measures to combat the lilac moth. p 122

Romanova, IU S Biological method for combating the lackey moth. p. 136

Bel'skii, N V. Use of insectivorous birds to protect plants of the Main Botanical Garden, p. 156

Vasil'evskii, A P. Methods of combating the phlox *eelworm p. 178*

Protsenko, E P. Pathogenic mycoflora of the Main Botanical Garden. p 183

Protsenko, E.P Diseases of gladiolus and measures for combating them p 205

Vasil'evskii, A P Measures for combating white mottling in phlox p. 230

Dukel'skaia, N.M. Result of combating rodents in the Main Botanical Garden. p 234

Contents transliterated Il'inskaia, M I. Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia rabota po zashchite rastenii v Glavnom botanicheskom sadu. p. 3. Saakian-Baranova, A A. Vrediteli oranzhereinykh rastenii p 7. Il'inskaia, M.I. Metody i sredstva bor'by s koktsidami v oranzheree p. 42 Berdennikova, S.P Piatiletnii opyt khimicheskoi bor'by s koroedami v lesoparke p. 82. Saakian-Baranova, A A. Biologiia sirenevoi moli, p 102 Berdennikova, S P Khimicheskie mery bor'by s sirenevoi mol'iu. p 122 Romanova, IU.S Biologicheskie metody bor'by s kol'chatym shelkopriadom p 136. Bel'skii, N.V Nasekomoiadnye ptitsy v zashchite rastitel'nosti Glavnogo botanicheskogo sada. p. 156. Vasil'evskii, A P. Metody bor'by so steblevoi nematodoi floksov. p. 178 Protsenko, E P. O patogennoi mikoflore Glavnogo botanicheskogo sada p. 183. Protsenko, E.P. Bolezni gladiolusov i mery bor'by s nimi. p. 205. Vasil'evskii, A.P. Mery bor'by s beloi piatnistost'iu floksov p. 230. Dukel'skaia, N.M. Opyt bor'by s gryzunami v Glavnom botanicheskom sadu. p. 234.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS BIOLOGY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 11, June 1955.

Contents·

[Abstracts] Referaty 25497-28133 315 p

No 12, June 1955.

Contents.

[Abstracts] Referaty 28134-30921. 331 p.

USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated·

Studitskii, A.N. Lamarck's scientific legacy p. 3.

Braunshtein, A.E. Cellular metabolism and biology in the works of V.A. Engel'gardt. p. 18.

Nikolau, St S. Effect of certain viruses on cellular proliferation in man and in animals; viral theory of *cancer p. 25*

Bergol'ts, V.M. Role of sulfur-containing compounds in carcinogenesis. p. 47.

Karapetian, S.K. Role of prolonged exposure to the light in the increase of biological activity of the animal organism. p. 65.

Agol, V.I. Thermokinetic theories of muscle function. p. 77.

Gorbunov, V.M. Structure and function of the mammary gland in cow. p. 95.

Dvoriankin, F.A. Defense of Michurin's theory of ontogenesis. p. 111.

Fridenshtein, A.IA. Amitosis in transitional epithelium. *p. 123.*

Godnev, T.N. "Physiology of plants." B.A.Rubin. p.124.

Contents transliterated: Studitskii, A.N. Nauchnoe nasledie Lamarka. p. 3. Braunshtein, A.E. Problemy kletochnogo obmena i biologii kletki v rabotakh V.A. *Engel'gardta. p. 16. Nikolau, St.S.* Proliferatsiia kletok v chelovecheskom i zhivotnom organizme pod vliianiem nekotorykh virusov. p. 25. Bergol'ts, V.M. O roli serusoderzhashchikh soedinenii v kantserogeneze. *p. 47. Karapetian, S.K.* Znachenie udlinennoi svetovoi ekspozitsii v povyshenii biologicheskoi aktivnosti zhivotnogo organizma. p. 65. Agol, V.I. O termokineticheskikh teoriiakh myshechnoi deiatel'nosti. p. 77. Gorbunov, V M. Stroenie i rabota molochnoi zhelezy *korovy. p. 95. Dvoriankin,* F.A. V zashchitu michurinskoi teorii ontogeneza. p. 111. Fridenshtein, A.IA. K voprosu ob amitozakh v perekhodnom epitelii. p. 123. Godnev, T.N Fiziologiia rastenii B A. Rubin p 124

VOPROSY IKHTIOLOGII [PROBLEMS IN ICHTYOLOGY]. Issued by Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia Akademii nauk SSSR [Ichtyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Seventieth birthday and fiftieth anniversary of the scientific, pedagogical, and public activity of Academician Evgenii Nikanorovich Pavlovskii, chairman of the Ichthyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 3.

Kozhov, M.M. Vertical distribution of plankton and the fish that feed on it in Lake Baikal p. 7.

Probatov, A.N , Kozlov, B.M. Autumn movement of De-Kastri herring toward the shores of northern Tatar Strait. p. 21.

Kuznetsov, V.V. Biological characteristics of White Sea fauna. p. 25.

Kafanova, V.V. Biology of reproduction of the Siberian dace [Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis (Dyb)]. p. 32.

Kirpichnikov, V S Resistance to salt of Aral carp. p 41.

Nikolaev, I.I. Meteorology and the fishing industry. p.46

Dogel', V.A. Aims of parasitology research in connection with the restoration of the fishing industry. p.56.

Vasnetsov, V.V Artificial spawning beds for migratory fish. p 69.

Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, F.D. Some data on raising young pike perch in spawning and growing ponds along the Don. p. 75.

Rodina, A G., Romanova, A.P. Microbial processes in the production of hydrogen sulfide in fish ponds using green fertilizer. p. 83.

Konovalov, P.M., Eslinger, IU.V. Circular earth basins developed by the Aral Administration for Fish Protection and Culture. p. 97.

Telkova, L.P Stimulating ovulation in fish. p. 112.

Golodets, G.G. Composition of blood in young sturgeon, bream, and pike perch. p 114.

Antipova, P.S. Seasonal and age variations in the morphological composition of the blood in carp. p. 120.

Zamakhaev, D.F. Variation in size and sex of migratory herring population in rivers. p. 123.

Eniutina, R.I. Local schools of humpback salmon of the Amur basin and tributary waters. p. 139.

Kryzhanovskii, S.G., Troitskii, S.K. Material on the ichthyofauna of rivers flowing into the Black Sea (within the limits of Krasnodar Territory). p. 144.

Rutenberg, E P. Classification of fishes in the Hexagrammidae family. p. 151.

Kozhevnikov, G.P. New data on the taxonomic position of Carassius carp from the waters of central Yakutia. p. 156

Zykov, P.V. Erroneous method for determining the growth tagged fish p. 160.

Drapkin, E.I. Spawning of three-spined sticklebacks in the aquarium. p. 164

Nikol'skii, G.V., Eremeeva, E.F. V.V.Vasnetsov as an ichthyologist. p. 166.

Nikol'skii, G.V. Review of F.A. Turdakov's book "Fish of Kirghizistan." p. 170.

Rass, T.S. Review of Pencho Drenski's book "Fish in Bulgaria" [in Bulgarian]. p. 173.

Contents transliterated: Semidesiatiletie so dnia rozhdeniia i piatidesiatiletie nauchnoi, pedagogicheskoi i obshchestvennoi deiatel'nosti predsedatelia Ikhtiologicheskoi komissii Akademii Nauk SSSR akademika E.N. Pavlovskogo. p. 3. Kozhov, M.M. Vertikal'noe raspredelenie planktona i planktoiadnykh ryb ozera Baikala. p. 7. Probatov, A.N., Kozlov, B.M. Osennie podkhody dekastrinskoi *sel'di k beregam* severnoi chasti Tatarskogo proliva. p. 21. Kuznetsov,V.V. Biologicheskie osobennosti belomorskoi fauny. p. 25. Kafanova, V.V. Biologiia razmnozheniia sibirskogo el'tsa. p. 32. Kirpichnikov, V.S. Soleustoichivost' aral'skogo sazana. p. 41. Nikolaev, I.I. Meteorologiia i rybnoe khoziaistvo. p. 46. Dogel', V.A. Zadachi parazitologicheskikh issledovanii v sviazi s rekonstruktsiei rybnogo khoziaistva. p. 57. Vasnetsov, V.V. Iskusstvennye nerestilishcha prokhodnykh ryb. p. 69. Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, F.D. Nekotorye dannye o vyrashchivanii molodi sudaka v nerestovo-vyrostnykh khoziaistvakh na Donu. p 75. Rodina, A.G., Romanova, A.P. Mikrobial'nye protsessy obrazovaniia serovodoroda v rybovodnykh prudakh pri zelenom udobrenii. p. 83. Konovalov, P.M., Eslinger, IU.V. Gruntovye krugovye basseiny sistemy Aralrybvoda. p. 97. Telkova, L.P. Opyt *stimulirovaniia* ovuliatsii u ryb. p. 112. Golodets, G.G. Sostav krovi vyrashchivaemoi molodi osetra, leshcha i sudaka. p. 114. Antipova, P S. Sezonnye i vozrastnye izmeneniia morfologicheskogo sostava krovi karpa. p. 120. Zamakhaev, D.F. Izmenenie razmernogo i polovogo sostava prokhodnykh sel'dei v reke. p. 123. Eniutina, R.I. Lokal'nye stada gorbushi Amurskogo basseina i prilezhashchikh vod. p. 139. Kryzhanovskii, S.G., Troitskii,S.K. Materialy ob ikhtiofaune rek Chernomorskogo poberezh'ia (v predelakh Krasnodarskogo kraia). p. 144. Rutenberg, E.P. Sistema ryb semeistva terpugovykh (Hexagra[illegible] dannye o [illegible] emov TS[illegible] bochnyi n[illegible] p. 160. D[illegible] loi kolius[illegible] Eremeeva, E.F. Vasnetsov kak ikhtiolog. p. 166. Nikol'skii, G.V., Retsenziia o knige F.A. Turdakova "Ryby Kirgizii." p. 170. Rass, T.S. Retsenziia o knige P.Drenskogo "Ribete v Bulgariia." p. 173

VSESOIUZNOE ENTOMOLOGICHESKOE OBSHCHEST Trudy [ALL-UNION ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions] Leningrad, vol. 44, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Lozina-Lozinskii, L.K. Role of feeding in the deve ment and multiplication of the bollworm (Chlor obsoleta Fabr.). p. 3.

Pervomaiskii, G.S. Variability of pasture ticks (Acarina, Ixodidae) and its significance in syste atics. p 62.

Rubtsov, I.A. Natural enemies of pseudo scale Pulv naria scale insects among the fauna of the U.S S and problems in utilizing them. p. 202.

Zakhvatkin, A.A. Parasites of locusts of the Anga Valley. p. 240.

Ivanova-Kazas, O M Problems in the evolution of embryonic development of Hymenoptera. p. 301.

Kuzin, B S. Study of the system of blister beetles (Coleoptera, Meloidae, Mylabrini). p. 336.

Contents transliterated· Lozina-Lozins L.K Rol' pitaniia v razvitii i razmnozhenii khlop voi sovki (Chloridea obsoleta Fabr.). p. 3 Pervom skii, G.S. Izmenchivost' pastbishchnykh kleshchei (Acarina, Ixodidae) i znachenie ee dlia sistematiki p. 62 Rubtsov, I A. Estestvennye vragi lozhnoshch vok i podushechnits v faune SSSR i zadachi ikh ispo zovaniia. p. 202. Zakhvatkin, A.A. Parazity saran vykh Priangar'ia. p. 240 Ivanova-Kazas, O M. Vo sy evoliutsii embrional'nogo razvitiia u pereponcha krylykh (Hymenoptera). p. 301. Kuzin, B. S K pozn niiu sistemy naryvnikov (Coleoptera, Meloidae, M brini). p. 336.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GEN AL BIOLOGY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no 6, Nov -Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Minaev, P.F. Effect of local roentgen irradiation o the central nervous system p 401

Olenov, IU.M., Niukkanen, L.A. Effect of thermal mulation of the udders on the excretion and synt sis of butter fat. p. 413.

Kushner, Kh.F., Kameneva, S.V. Experimental dat on the instability of hereditary characteristics i animals in inbreeding. p. 428.

Sokolovskaia, I.I., Drozdova, L.P. Some problems the fertilization of animals. p. 439.

Tarakanov, K.N. Historical and ecological bases of the heredity of some cereals. p. 446.

Strogonov, B.P. Improving the salt resistance of c ton by intervarietal breeding. p. 460.

Meisel', M.N. "Fluorescence microscopy." V.M.Be gol'ts. p. 468.

Contents of volume 15 for 1954. p. 471.

Contents transliterated: Minaev, P.F. I menenila v tsentral'noi nervnoi sisteme pri lokal'n vozdeistvii na nee rentgenovskikh luchei. p. 401. O nov, IU.M., Niukkanen, L.A. O vliianii termicheski razdrazhenii vymeni na vyvedenie i sintez moloch zhira. p. 413. Kushner, Kh.F., Kameneva, S.V. Ek rimental'nye dannye o rasshatyvanii nasledstvenno u zhivotnykh pri inbridinge. p. 428. Sokolovskaia, I Drozdova, L.P. O nekotorykh voprosakh oplodotvor niia zhivotnykh. p. 439. Tarakanov, K.N. Istoriko-ekologicheskie osnovy nasledstvennosti nekotorykh zlakov. p. 446. Strogonov, B.P. Povyshenie soleust chivosti khlopchatnika putem vnutrisortovogo skre shchivaniia. p. 460. Meisel', M.N. "Liuminestsentn mikroskopiia." V.M.Bergol'ts. p. 468. Soderzhanie toma XV, 1954 g. p. 471.

Vol. 16, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Nuzhdin, N.I. Jean Baptiste Lamarck and his role i biology. p. 81.

Lobashev, M.E. Studying animal adaptation by the conditioned reflex method. p. 95.

Rubin, B.A., Chetverikova, E.P., Artsikhovskaia, E Oxidation system and its role in immunity in pla p. 106.

Shkol'nik, M.IA. Interaction of mineral elements in metabolism. p. 119.

Vladimirova, A.D. Reflex regulation of blood supply of the mammary gland. p. 141.

Mokeev, A.E. Effect of exercise on the developmen and function of the mammary gland in cattle. p.1

Blagoveshchenskii, A.V., Chikalo, I.I. Constructive career of Vladimir Petrovich Filatov. p. 165.

Contents transliterated: Nuzhdin, N I. Zh Batist Lamark i ego rol' v biologicheskoi nauke. p. [illegible] A.D. O reflektorn [illegible] zhelezy. p. [illegible] razvitie i f [illegible] skola. [illegible] I.I. Tvor [illegible] latova. p. 165.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences] Moscow, no 6, Nov - Dec 1954

Table of contents translated

Klokman, V. R., Mel'nikova, A. A., [illegible] Determination of [illegible] coefficients for [illegible] crystals of [illegible] p. [illegible]

Margolis, L. IA., [illegible] Kinetics of the oxidation of simplest unsaturated hydrocarbons [illegible] p. 958

Popkov, A. P., [illegible] Study of electrode processes during the deposition and solution of silver in cyanide solutions p. [illegible]

[illegible], IA. A. Intermetallic compounds as complex [illegible] p. 973

Rodionov, V. M., Polunina, E. F. Effect of sulfuric acid on 2-methylthiophene p. 983

Nesmeianov, A. N., Freidlina, R. Kh., [illegible], E. M. Interaction of alkyl orthotitanates and titanium tetrachloride in piperidine [illegible] p. 987

Nesmeianov, A. N., Borisov, A. E., Vol'kenau, N. A. Synthesis of stereoisomeric [illegible] compounds through lithium organic compounds p. 992

Nesmeianov, A. N., Perevalova, E. G. Alkylation and acylation of [illegible] p. 1002

Borisov, A. E., Vil'chevskaia, V. D., Nesmeianov, A. N. Study of the products of [illegible] p. 1008

Makarova, L. G., Nesmeianov, A. N. Decomposition and formation of onium salts and synthesis of [illegible] compounds. Report 8. Decomposition of phenyldiazonium borofluoride in [illegible] acids p. 1019

Kabachnik, M. I., Medved', T. IA. New method for the synthesis of [illegible] acids. Report 4. Synthesis of [illegible] acids p. 1024

Andrianov, K. A., Zhdanov, A. A. Mechanism of the formation of [illegible] p. 1033

Arbuzov, B. A., [illegible] derivatives of [illegible] acid p. 1036

Arbuzov, B. A., Alimov, P. I., Zvereva, M. A. Synthesis of [illegible] acid p. 1042

Arbuzov, B. A., [illegible] derivatives of [illegible] acid p. 1047

Kazanskii, B. A., [illegible] Determination of individual hydrocarbon composition of [illegible] Report 6. [illegible] p. 1054

Mirchev(?), Kh. M., [illegible] in presence of [illegible] at higher temperature [illegible] in a flowing system p. 1067

Timofeeva, E. A., Shuikin, N. I. Study of the conversions of individual hydrocarbons [illegible] Report 2. [illegible] p. 1075

Freidlin, L. Kh., Rudneva, K. G. [illegible] p. 1082

Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, S. V., Vlasova, K. N. From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 67. [illegible] p. 1087

Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, S. V., Vlasova, I. N. From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 68. Effect of the water oxygen and of the [illegible] on the [illegible] of polyesters p. 1097

Shostakovskii, M. F., [illegible] in view of [illegible] hydrogen bond in certain [illegible] ethers of glycols and polyglycols p. 1101

Shostakovskii, M. F., Chekulaeva, I. A. Synthesis and conversions of ethanolamine vinyl ethers. Report no. 3. Vinyl ethers of [illegible] and [illegible] p. 1111

IAnat'eva, O. K. Dolomite solubility in water in presence of carbon dioxide p. 1114

Shostakovskii, M. F., Kochkin, D. A., Vlasov, V. M. Investigation in the field of the synthesis and conversions of oxygen-containing organosilicon compounds. Report no. 1. Synthesis and certain properties of [illegible] p. 1120

Petrov, A. D., Mironov, V. F., Glukhovtsev, V. G. Syntheses of diallylsilanes p. 1123

Contents of the journal for 1954, p. 1125

Author index, p. 1133

Classified index p. 1136

Contents transliterated: Klokman, V. R., Mel'nikova, A. A., [illegible] Opredelenie koeffitsienta kristallizatsii radiia v [illegible] ego mezhdu rastvorom i kristallami khloristogo bariia i khloristogo svintsa. p. 949. Margolis, L. IA., Maltseva, [illegible] [illegible] obrazovateli p. 973. Rodionov, V. M., Polunina, E. F. Deistvie sernoi kisloty na 2-metiltiofen. p. 983. Nesmeianov, A. N., Freidlina, R. Kh., Brainina, E. M. Vzaimodeistvie alkilortotitanatov i chetyrekhkhloristogo titana v srede piperidina p. 987. Nesmeianov, A. N., Borisov, A. E., Vol'kenau, N. A. Sintez stereoizomernykh [illegible] soedinenii cherez litiiorganicheskie soedineniia p. 992. Nesmeianov, A. N., Perevalova, E. G. Alkilirovanie i atsilirovanie [illegible] p. 1002. Borisov, A. E., Vil'chevskaia, V. D., Nesmeianov, A. N. Issledovanie produktov [illegible] p. 1008. Makarova, L. G., Nesmeianov, A. N. Raspad i obrazovanie onievykh solei i sintez elementoorganicheskikh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 8. Razlozhenie borftorida fenildiazoniia v [illegible] kislot p. 1019. Kabachnik, M. I., Medved', T. IA. Novyi metod sinteza [illegible] kislot. Soobshchenie 4. Sintez [illegible] kislot p. 1024. Andrianov, K. A., Zhdanov, A. A. O mekhanizme obrazovaniia [illegible] poliorganosiloksanov. p. 1033. Arbuzov, B. A., i dr. O sinteze nekotorykh [illegible] kisloty. p. 1036. Arbuzov, B. A., Alimov, P. I., Zvereva, M. A. O sinteze [illegible] fosfornoi kisloty. p. 1042. Arbuzov, B. A., i dr. Sintez [illegible] fosfornoi kisloty. p. 1047. Kazanskii, B. A., i dr. Opredelenie individual'nogo [illegible] benzina. p. 1054. Mirchev, Kh. M., i dr. Prevrashcheniia [illegible] vodoroda v protochnoi sisteme. p. 1067. Timofeeva, E. A., Shuikin, N. I. Issledovanie prevrashchenii individual'nykh uglevodorodov [illegible] Soobshchenie 2. [illegible] p. 1075. Freidlin, L. Kh., Rudneva, K. G. Vzaimodeistvie komponentov [illegible] p. 1082. Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, S. V., Vlasova, K. N. Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 67. [illegible] p. 1087. Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, S. V., Vlasova, I. N. Iz oblasti vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 68. O vliianii [illegible] na svoistva poliefirov. p. 1097. Shostakovskii, M. F., i dr. [illegible] vodorodnoi sviazi v nekotorykh [illegible] efirov glikolei i poliglikolei. p. 1101. Shostakovskii, M. F., Chekulaeva, I. A. Sintez i prevrashcheniia vinilovykh efirov etanolaminov. Soobshchenie 3. Vinilovye efiry [illegible] p. 1111. IAnat'eva, O. K. O rastvorimosti dolomita v vode v prisutstvii uglekisloty. p. 1114. Shostakovskii, M. F., Kochkin, D. A., Vlasov, V. M. Issledovaniia v oblasti sinteza i prevrashchenii kislorodsoderzhashchikh kremniiorganicheskikh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 1. Sintez i nekotorye svoistva [illegible] p. 1120. Petrov, A. D., Mironov, V. F., Glukhovtsev, V. G. Sintez diallilsilanov p. 1123. Soderzhanie zhurnala za 1954 g. p. 1125. Avtorskii ukazatel' p. 1133. Predmetnyi ukazatel' p. 1136.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions] Moscow, no 10, 1954.

Table of contents translated

Shubnikov, A. V. Antisymmetry of ultimate figures. p. 3

Belov, N. V. Structure of nephelite. p. 6

Kitaigorodskii, A. I. Theory for determination of symbols of structural amplitudes. p. 10

Rumanova, I. M. Determination of symbols of "supporting" structural amplitudes by means of statistical equations. p. 25

Zhdanov, G. S., Zvonkova, Z. V. Development of crystallochemical concepts on the nature of intermolecular reciprocity and intermolecular radii on the basis of X-ray structural analysis. p. 30

Pinsker, Z. G. Electronographic analysis of the structure of solids. p. 39

Vainshtein, B. K. Electronographic investigations of crystals having hydrogen bonds. p. 49.

Vainshtein, B. K., Pinsker, Z. G. Electronographic determination of the hydrogen atom in space-lattices. p. 63.

Lobachev, A. N. Electronographic determination of the position of hydrogen atoms in hexamethylenetetramine. p. 71.

Semiletov, S. A. Electronographic investigations of the structure of sublimated layers of the composition of Bi-Se and Bi-Te. p. 76.

Bokii, G. B. X-ray structural and crystallooptical investigations of complex compounds of platinum and cobalt. p. 84.

Zhdanov, G. S. Atomic structure of some metallic compounds of bismuth. p. 99.

Porai-Koshits, M. A. X-ray structural investigations of complex compounds of bivalent cobalt and nickel. p. 117.

Tarasov, V. V. Chain and schistose structures in crystals and glasses and the quantum theory of heat capacity. p. 136.

Iveronova, V. I. Space-lattice distortions in solid solutions. p. 149.

Lemmlein, G. G. Self-healing of fractures in crystals. p. 159.

Zheludev, I. S. Electric properties of heterogeneous systems containing barium titanate. p. 161

Umanskii, M. M., Kvitka, S. S. Some methodological problems of X-ray crystallography. p. 168.

Kapustin, A. P. Experimental investigation of the effect of supersonic waves on the kinetics of crystallization. p. 177.

Contents transliterated: Shubnikov, A. V. Antisimmetriia konechnykh figur. p. 3. Belov, N. V. Struktura nefelina. p. 6. Kitaigorodskii, A. I. Teoriia opredeleniia znakov strukturnykh amplitud. p. 10. Rumanova, I. M. Opredelenie znakov "opornykh" strukturnykh amplitud statisticheskimi ravenstvami. p. 25. Zhdanov, G. S., Zvonkova, Z. V. Razvitie kristallokhimicheskikh predstavlenii o prirode mezhmolekuliarnogo vzaimodeistviia i mezhmolekuliarnykh radiusakh na osnove rentgenostrukturnogo analiza. p. 30. Pinsker, Z. G. Elektronograficheskii analiz struktury tverdykh tel. p. 39. Vainshtein, B. K. Elektronograficheskie issledovaniia kristallov s vodorodnymi sviaziami. p. 49. Vainshtein, B. K., Pinsker, Z. G. Elektronograficheskoe opredelenie atomov vodoroda v kristallicheskikh reshetkakh. p. 63. Lobachev, A. N. Elektronograficheskoe opredelenie polozheniia atomov vodoroda v kristallakh urotropina. p. 71. Semiletov, S. A. Elektronograficheskoe issledovanie struktury sublimirovannykh sloev sostava Bi - Se i Bi - Te. p. 76. Bokii, G. B. Rentgenostrukturnye i kristallooptcheskie issledovaniia kompleksnykh soedinenii platiny i kobal'ta. p. 84. Zhdanov, G. S. Atomnoe stroenie nekotorykh metallicheskikh soedinenii vismuta. p. 99. Porai-Koshits, M. A. Rentgenostrukturnye issledovaniia kompleksnykh soedinenii dvukhvalentnykh kobal'ta i nikelia. p. 117. Tarasov, V. V. TSepnye i sloistye struktury v kristallakh i steklakh i kvantovaia teoriia teploemkosti. p. 136. Iveronova, V. I. Iskazheniia kristallicheskoi reshetki v tverdykh rastvorakh. p. [illegible]
shchelin v [illegible]
skie issl[illegible]
titanat b[illegible]
Nekotory[illegible]
stallografii. p. 168. Kapustin, A. P. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie vliianiia ul'trazvuka na kinetiku kristallizatsii. p. 177

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 25, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Pogodin, S. A., Lepeshkov, I. N. Academician Georgii Grigor'evich Urazov. p. 7.

Pogodin, S. A. Publication of the 25th volume of the Bulletin of the Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. p. 17.

TSurinov, G. G. Changes in the construction of N. S. Kurnakov's pyrometer in the course of 50 years. p. 19

Ivanov, O. S. Use of N. S. Kurnakov's pyrometer in differential thermal analysis and in microsample calorimetry. p. 26.

Ravich, G. B., Vol'nova, V. A., TSurinov, G. G. Use of N. S. Kurnakov's pyrometer in the study of low-temperature phase conversions with microquantities of the substance. p. 41.

Klochko, M. A. General types of diagrams: composition - property of binary single-phase systems. p. 52.

Perel'man, F. M. Projection of a tetrahedral hexahedroid onto the plane of a drawing. p. 61.

Pogodin, S. A., Skoro[illegible]
with zir[illegible]

Pogodin, I[illegible]
nickel

Meerson,
Certai[illegible]
titanium and zirconium borides. p. 80.

Grigor'ev, A. T., Dondar', I. A. Solid-state conversions in the system: iron - chromium - nickel. Report no. 2. Structural diagram. p. 94.

Urazov, G. G., Sokolova, M. A. Study of the system: Bi - BiJ$_3$. p. 117.

Klochko, M. A., Mironova, M. E. Anodic solution of copper - sulfur alloys. p. 128.

Sokolov, V. A., Palkin, V. A., Shmidt, N. E. Anomalies in the specific heat of potassium nitrate near the melting point. p. 134.

Leskovich, I. A. Outflow pressure, compressibility coefficients, and relaxation of elastic stresses for sodium, potassium, and ammonium chlorides. p. 136.

Lepeshkov, I. N., Savitskii, E. M., Fradkina, Kh. B. Preparation of double salts under pressure. p. 144.

Voskresenskaia, N. K., Banashek, E. I. Thermodynamic properties of anhydrous lithium sulfate at high temperatures. p. 150.

Voskresenskaia, N. K., Patsukova, N. N. Thermodynamic properties of the salts: KCl $ZnSO_4$, KBr $ZnSO_4$, and $ZnSO_4$ at high temperatures. p. 159.

Voskresenskaia, N. K., Kashcheev, G. N. Solubility of barium oxide in salt solutions. p. 168.

Ravich, M. I., Elenevskaia, V. M. Phase conversions in *the system: sodium sulfate - sodium hydroxide.* p. 176.

B 13d

Khlapova, A N , Elenevskaia, V M X-ray study of the system Na_2SO_4 -NaOH p 185

Vereshchetina, I P , Luzhnaia, N P Electric conductance, viscosity, and density of melts of double salts in systems with simple eutectics p 188

Bergman, A G , Reshetnikov, N A Interaction of caustic alkali with sodium and potassium nitrates and nitrites p 208

Berul', S I , Bergman, A. G Ternary reciprocal system of sodium and potassium nitrates and nitrites. p 218

Khitrov, V. A. Ternary reciprocal system of potassium and sodium hydroxides and carbonates p 236.

Banashek, E I , Bergman, A G Adiagonal irreversible-reciprocal system of lithium and strontium fluorides and chlorides p 245

Akopov, E K , Bergman, A G. Complexing in the reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides and sulfates p 255

Akopov, E K , Bergman, A. G Stable cross section Li_2SO_4 - Na_2Cl_2 - K_2Cl_2 in the quaternary reciprocal system of lithium, sodium, and potassium salts p 263

Urazov, G G , Kirakosian, A K Study of the reaction of cadmium sulfate with cadmium hydroxide Report no. 1 Solubility isotherm of the system $CdSO_4$ - $Cd(OH)_2$ - H_2O at 25° p 268

Urazov, G G , Kirakosian, A K. Study of the reaction of cadmium sulfate with cadmium hydroxide. Report no 2 Basic cadmium sulfates and certain of their properties. p 275

Savchenko, G. S Study of reactions of aluminum nitrate with oxalic acid and its sodium salts p 289

Savchenko, G S Study of the interaction of aluminum nitrate with tartaric acid and its sodium salts p. 303.

Voskresenskaia, N K , Berul', S. I. Equilibriums in the ternary system $NaNO_2$ - KNO_2 - H_2O at 70°. p. 314.

Makarov, S Z , Vol'nov, I I Solubility isotherms of the system $CaCl_2$ - $Ca(OH)_2$ - H_2O. p. 320

Karnaukhov, A S Aqueous reciprocal system of ammonium and sodium perchlorates and nitrates, at 25°. p 334

Luzhnaia, N P , Kosiachkova, S N. Solubility isotherms of systems K_2CO_3 - K_2SO_4 - H_2O and $KHCO_3$ - - K_2SO_4 - H_2O at 50° p 345.

Ravich, M I , Itkina, L. S., Kokhova, V F Existence of the equilibrium solid phase K_2CO_3 Na_2CO_3 in the system K_2CO_3 - Na_2CO_3 - H_2O at temperatures over 100° p 350

Urazov, G G , Sedel'nikov, G S , Titova, M IA Study of the five-component reciprocal system 2Na , $2NH_4|2HCO_3'$, 2OH', SO_4' - H_2O in the crystallization region of trona Na_2CO_3 $NaHCO_3$ $2H_2O$ at 35° p 361.

Nikolaev, N S Solubility of silicon tetrachloride in hydrogen fluoride and analysis of liquid hydrogen fluoride p 375

Shmidt, N. E Temperature of conversion of potassium palmitate near 63° p 381

Nechitailo, N A , TSurinov, G. G , Ravich, G B. Study of the microstructure of sodium and potassium salts of higher fatty acids. p 387.

Contents of vols 1 - 25 of the Bulletin of the Sector (Institute) of Physicochemical Analysis. p. 395.

Rules for authors p. 419.

Contents transliterated Pogodin, S. A , Lepeshkov, I. N Akademik Georgii Grigor'evich Urazov p 7 Pogodin, S A K vykhodu v svet XXV toma Izvestii Sektora fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza p 17. TSurinov, G. G Konstruktivnye izmeneniia pirometra N S Kurnakova za 50 let. p 19 Ivanov, O S. Primenenie pirometra N. S Kurnakova dlia differentsial'nogo termicheskogo analiza i kalorimetricheskikh issledovanii mikroobraztsov p 26 Ravich, G. B , Vol'nova, V A , TSurinov, G G. Ispol'zovanie pirometra N. S. Kurnakova pri issledovanii nizkotemperaturnykh fazovykh prevrashchenii na mikronaveskakh veshchestv. p 41. Klochko, M A Obshchie tipy diagramm sostav - svoistvo dvoinykh odnofaznykh sistem p. 52 Perel'man, F M Proektsii geksaedroida tetraedricheskogo na ploskosti chertezha. p 61 Pogodin, S. A., Skorobogatova, V. I. O splavakh nikelia s tsirkoniem. p 70 Pogodin, S A , Skriabina, M A Issledovanie sistemy nikel' - renii p. 81. Meerson, G. A , Samsonov, G. V., Kotel nikov, R B Nekotorye fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva sistemy iz boridov titana i tsirkoniia. p 89. Grigor'ev, A T., Bondar', I. A. Prevrashcheniia v tverdom sostoianii v sisteme zhelezo - khrom - nikel'. Soobshchenie 2. Diagramma sostoianiia. p 94 Urazov, G G., Sokolova, M. A. Issledovanie sistemy Bi - BiJ_3. p. 117 Klochko, M. A., Mironova, M. E. Anodnoe rastvorenie splavov med' - sera. p 128. Sokolov, V. A., Palkin, V. A , Shmidt, N. E. Anomaliia teploemkosti nitrata kaliia vblizi tochki plavleniia. p. 134. Leskovich, I. A. Davlenie istecheniia, koeffitsienty szhimaemosti i relaksatsiia uprugikh napriazhenii khloridov natriia, kaliia i ammoniia p. 136. Lepeshkov, I. N., Savitskii, E M., Fradkina, Kh. B. Poluchenie dvoinykh solei pod davleniem. p 144 Voskresenskaia, N. K., Banashek, E. I. Termodinamicheskie svoistva bezvodnogo sul'fata litiia pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p. 150. Voskresenskaia, N. K., Patsukova, N. N. Termodinamicheskie svoistva solei KCl $ZnSO_4$, KBr $ZnSO_4$ i $ZnSO_4$ pri vysokikh temperaturakh p. 159. Voskresenskaia, N K Kashcheev, G. N Rastvorimost' okisi bariia v solevykh rasplavakh. p. 168 Ravich, M I , Elenevskaia, V. M. Fazovye prevrashcheniia v sisteme sul'fat natriia - gidrookis' natriia p 176. Khlapova, A. N , Elenevskaia, V. M. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie sistemy Na_2SO_4 - NaOH. p 185. Vereshchetina, I. P , Luzhnaia, N. P Elektroprovodnost, viazkost' i plotnost' rasplavov dvoinykh solevykh sistem s prostoi evtektikoi. p 188. Bergman, A. G , Reshetnikov, N. A. O vzaimodeistvii edkikh shchelochei s nitratami i nitritami natriia i kaliia p 208 Berul', S I , Bergman, A. G. Troinaia vzaimnaia sistema iz nitratov i nitritov natriia i kaliia. p 218. Khitrov, V A Troinaia vzaimnaia sistema iz gidrookisei i karbonatov kaliia i natriia. p 236 Banashek, E I., Bergman, A G. Adiagonal'naia neobratimo-vzaimnaia sistema iz ftoridov i khloridov litiia i strontsiia p. 245 Akopov, E. K , Bergman, A. G. Kompleksoobrazovanie vo vzaimnoi sisteme iz khloridov i sul'fatov litiia i kaliia. p. 255 Akopov, E.K., Bergman, A.G Stabil'noe sechenie Li_2SO_4 - Na_2Cl_2 - K_2Cl_2 chetvernoi vzaimnoi sistemy iz khloridov i sul'fatov litiia, natriia i kaliia. p 263. Urazov, G. G , Kirakosian, A.K. Izuchenie reaktsii mezhdu sul'fatom i gidrookis'iu kadmiia. Soobshchenie 1. Izoterma rastvorimosti sistemy $CdSO_4$ - $Cd(OH)_2$ - H_2O pri 25° p 268. Urazov, G G., Kirakosian, A K Izuchenie reaktsii mezhdu sul'fatom i gidrookis'iu kadmiia. Soobshchenie 2 Osnovnye sul'faty kadmiia i nekotorye ikh svoistva. p 275. Savchenko, G S Issledovanie reaktsii nitrata aliuminiia so shchavelevoi kislotoi i ee natrievymi soliami p. 289 Savchenko, G. S Issledovanie vzaimodeistviia nitrata aliuminiia s vinnoi kislotoi i ee natrievymi soliami p 303 Voskresenskaia, N K , Berul', S. I. Ravnovesiia v troinoi sisteme $NaNO_2$ - KNO_2 - H_2O pri 70 p 314. Makarov, S. Z., Vol'nov, I I Izotermy rastvorimosti sistemy $CaCl_2$ - $Ca(OH)_2$ - H_2O p. 320 Karnaukhov, A. S. Vodnaia vzaimnaia sistema iz khlornokislykh i azotnokislykh solei ammoniia i natriia pri 25° p 334. Luzhnaia, N. P., Kosiachkova, S N Izotermy rastvorimosti sistem K_2CO_3 - K_2SO_4 - H_2O i $KHCO_3$ - K_2SO_4 - H_2O pri 50°. p 345. Ravich, M I , Itkina, L. S., Kokhova, V. F. O sushchestvovanii ravnovesnoi tverdoi fazy K_2CO_3 Na_2CO_3 v sisteme K_2CO_3 - Na_2CO_3 - H_2O pri temperaturakh vyshe 100° p. 350 Urazov, G G., Sedel'nikov, G. S., Titova, M IA Issledovanie piatikomponentnoi vzaimnoi sistemy 2Na , $2NH_4|2HCO_3'$ 2OH', SO_4' - H_2O v oblasti kristallizatsii trony Na_2CO_3 $NaHCO_3$ $2H_2O$ pri 35°. p. 361 Nikolaev, N. S. Rastvorimost' chetyrekhftoristogo kremniia vo ftoristom vodorode i analiz zhidkogo ftoristogo vodoroda. p 375. Shmidt, N. E O teplote prevrashcheniia pal'mitata kaliia vblizi 63° p. 381 Nechitailo, N. A., TSurinov, G. G., Ravich, G. B. Issledovanie mikrostruktury natrievykh i kalievykh solei vysshikh zhirnykh kislot. p 387. Soderzhanie tomov 1-25 Izvestii Sektora (Instituta) fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. p 395. Pravila dlia avtorov. p. 410.

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 2, Mar. -Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Koganovskii, A.M., Rovinskaia, T.M Study of the sorption of colloids. Part 3. Effect of electrolytes on the adsorption of a humic-acid sol by powdered graphite, p. 81

Kukolev, G.V , Syrkin, IA.M Effect of the type of adsorbed ions on the cleavage pressure in aqueous films and on the water-binding capacity of clay and kaolin. p 90.

Mel'nikov, B.N., Moryganov, P.V. Solubility of direct and acid dyes. p 99.

Mikhailov, N.V., Rebinder, P.A. Structural and mechanical properties of dispersed and high molecular weight systems. p. 107

Miagkov, V A., Pakshver, A.B. Kinetics of the sorption of hydrochloric acid by polyamide fibres. p. 120

Sadov, F.I., Shikanova, I.A. Dyeing with acid dyes. p 124.

Spivakova, E.M. Mechanism of conjugate solubility and the relation of the solvent action of emulgators to their molecular nature. p. 131.

Figurovskii, N.A., Seregin, A.V. Mechanism of the effect of electrolytes on course-disperse suspensions. p. 140.

Redozubov, D.V. Method for the determination of water phase variations in soils. p. 147.

Deriagin, B.V. Discussion on coagulation and flocculation organized by the Faraday Society at Sheffield, Sept 15-17, 1954. p. 149

Levi, S.M. Shvedov's rule of flow in a visco-plastic medium p. 158.

Contents transliterated: Koganovskii, A.M., Rovinskaia, T.M. Issledovaniia sorbtsii kolloidov. III. Vliianie elektrolitov na adsorbtsiiu zolia guminovoi kisloty poroshkom grafita. p. 81. Kukolev, T.V., Syrkin, IA.M. Vliianie roda sorbirovannykh ionov na raskliniváiushchee davlenie v vodnykh plenkakh i vodouderzhivaiushchuiu sposobnost' gliny i kaolina. p.90. Mel'nikov, B.N , Moryganov, P.V. O rastvorimosti priamykh i kislotnykh krasitelei. p. 99. Mikhailov, N.V , Rebinder, P.A. Ostrukturno-mekhanicheskikh svoistvakh dispersnykh i vysokomolekuliarnykh sistem. p. 107. Miagkov, V A., Pakshver, A.B. Kinetika sorbtsii solianoi kisloty poliamidnymi voloknami. p 12
Sadov, F I., Shikanova, I.A. K voprosu krasheniia
kislotnymi krasiteliami. p. 124. Spivakova, E.M M
khanizm sopriazhennogo rastvoreniia i zavisimost
rastvoriaiushchei sposobnosti emul'gatorov ot ikh
lekuliarnoi prirody. p 131. Figurovskii, N.A., Sere
A.V O mekhanizme deistviia elektrolitov na grub
dispersnye suspenzii. p. 140. Redozubov, D.V. Met
opredeleniia fazovykh izmenenii vody v gruntakh
Deriagin, B.V Diskussiia, organizovannaia Farad
skim obshchestvom, po koaguliatsii i flokuliatsii v
Sheffilde 15-17 sentiabria 1954 g p. 149. Levi, S.M.
O zakone techeniia viazko-plastichnoi sredy Shved
p. 158.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF
ABSTRACTS CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nau
noi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Sc
tific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the
U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 9, May 1955

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 15635-18021. 477 p.

No. 10, May 1955.

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 18022-20460. 455 p

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA, BIOLOGICHE-
SKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHE
ISTRY, BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Ins
nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institut
Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences
the U. S. S R] Moscow, no. 8, Apr 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 4310-5021. 94 p

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN
CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia
URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S
Kiev, vol. 19, no. 6, 1953.

Table of contents translated.

Fialkov, IA. A. Principle tasks of scientific investi
gations in the field of the chemistry of complex
compounds. p. 587.

Kravchenko, V. M. Equilibrium of condensed phase
systems formed by anthracene with naphthalene
homologues, di- and octahydroanthracene. p 59

Kravchenko, V. M., Pastukhova, I. S. Crystallizatio
of 2, 6-dimethylnaphthalene in binary systems w
benzene homologues, naphthalene, and diphenyl
p. 610.

Abarbarchuk, I. L., Kostiteyna, K. P. Viscosity of
system $TiCl_4$ - bromine. p. 618.

Kirsanov, A. V., Levchenko, E S , Trof'takova, G.
Diphenylamidination of carboxylic acids. p. 622

Karishin, A. P., Fedorenko, T. P. Condensation of
halide acenaphthenequinones with 3-oxythionaph
thene and its derivatives. p. 631.

Ushenko, N. K , Baranov, S. N., Gorizdra, T. E.,
N -substituted 2-aryloxazolidines. p. 639.

Sych, E. D. Synthesis of certain derivatives of indo
nine and indocarbocyanines. Part 1. Indolenine
4-nitro-, 4-amino-, 4-acetamino-, and 4-dialk
amino groups in the benzene ring. p. 643.

Sych, E. D. Synthesis of certain derivatives of indol
and indocarbocyanines. Part 2. Synthesis of 6-
amino- and 6-dimethylamino-2, 3, 3-trimethylin
lenines. p. 652.

Sych, E. D. Synthesis of certain derivatives of ind
lenine and indocarbocyanines. Part 3. Effect of
substitutes in the benzene rings of symmetric
carbocyanines on their absorption spectra. p. 6

Kiprianov, G. I., Veitsman, A. M. Catalytic exhaus
hydrogenation of o - and p -oxyacetophenone.
p. 662.

Strel'tsova, S. G., Serebrinnyi, S. B. Preparation o
n-butyl ester and di- n-butyl sulfate by the int
action of n -butyl alcohol with sulfuric acid p.

Babko, A. K., Tananaiko, M. M. Ternary complexe
the system: metal ion - pyridine - salicylate.
p. 666.

Zharovskii, F. G., Olomutskaia, M. B. Colorimetri
determination of arsenic in iron ore and steel.
p. 672.

Izmailov, N. A., Bezuglyi, V. D. Simultaneous qua
tative determination of organic acids: citric, o
and gluconic acids. p. 675.

Rozen, B. IA. Accumulation and distribution of iod
and bromine in saline lakes and oil-well water
p 679.

Kuznetsov, V. I., Blednykh, A G. Complex utilizati
of brown coal in the Ukrainian S. S. R. Part 6
moval of neutral oils from phenolates during th
preparation of phenols from primary tars of br
coal. p. 683.

Morozov, A. A., Zosim, Z. L. Effect of oxygen fro
air on the viscosity of cuprammonium solution
cotton cellulose. p. 687.

Fortunatov, N. S., Nazarenko, IU. P. Answer to the
article of N. A. Izmailov, A. M. Shkodin, and V.
Aleksandrov "Discussion of the activity method
thermodynamics of real systems." p. 697.

National conference on inorganic chemistry. p. 70

Contents transliterated: Fialkov, IA. A
Osnovnye zadachi nauchnykh issledovanii v oblasti
khimii kompleksnykh soedinenii. p. 587. Kravchen

V. M. Ravnovesie kondensirovannykh faz v sistemakh antratsena s gomologami naftalina, di- i oktagidro antratsenom. p. 599. Kravchenko, V. M., Pastukhova, I. S. Kristallizatsiia 2,6 dimetilnaftalina v dvoinykh sistemakh s gomologami benzola, naftalina i difenilom. p. 610. [illegible], I. I., Kostikova, K. P. O vliianii chistoty $TiCl_4$ [illegible] p. 616. Kirsanov, A. V., Levchenko, E. S., [illegible] p. 623. [illegible], A. P., Fedorenko, I. P. [illegible] p. 631. [illegible], N. K., [illegible] p. 636. [illegible] p. 643. [illegible] p. 652. [illegible] III. [illegible] p. 657. [illegible], A. M. [illegible] p. 664. [illegible] p. 668. [illegible] p. 672. [illegible] p. 675. [illegible] p. 679. [illegible] VIII. [illegible] p. 684. [illegible], A. A., [illegible] p. 692. [illegible] p. 700.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
[illegible] p. 129
[illegible] p. 163
[illegible] p. 181
[illegible] p. 220
[illegible]

Contents transliterated: [illegible] p. 129 [illegible] p. 163 [illegible] p. 181 [illegible] p. 220 [illegible]

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Gusiatskaia, E. V., Rusanov, A. K. Determination of gallium and thallium by means of the optical spectrum analysis. p. 75.
Peshkova, V. M. [illegible] on the properties of its metallic compounds. p. 86.
IAtsimirskii, K. B. Quantitative characteristics determining the possible use of complex compounds in volumetric analysis. p. 94.
Babko, A. K., Korotun, M. V. Volumetric determination of cobalt with dimethylglyoxime. p. 100.
Malyuga, D. P. [illegible] of copper, nickel, and cobalt [illegible] p. 107.
Zarinskii, V. A., [illegible], D. I. High frequency titration. Part 2. p. 111.
Pitushkov, V. E., Korshunov, B. G. Determination of [illegible] p. 119.
Savitskaia, E. M., and others. Physicochemical determination of antibiotics. Part 2. [illegible] p. 124.
Lastovskii, R. P., and others. New complexones. p. 128.
Ponomarenko, A. A. [illegible] paper used for the detection of [illegible] p. 132.
Valerian Levanovich Khokhlin, obituary. p. 134.
Second Ukrainian conference on the chemical control in the metallurgical and [illegible] industry, dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 135.

Contents transliterated. Gusiatskaia, E. V., Rusanov, A. K. Opredelenie galliia i tsirkoniia metodom opticheskogo spektral'nogo analiza. p. 75. Peshkova, V. M. Vliianie stroeniia molekuly oksima na svoistva soedinenii s metallami. p. 86. IAtsimirskii, K. B. Kolichestvennye kharakteristiki, opredeliaiushchie vozmozhnost' primeneniia kompleksnykh soedinenii v ob"emnom analize. p. 94. Babko, A. K., Korotun, M. V. Ob"emnyi metod opredeleniia kobal'ta dimetilglioksimom. p. 100. Maliuga, D. P. Proizvedeniia rastvorimosti rubeanatov medi, nikelia i kobal'ta. p. 107. Zarinskii, V. A., Kozlikin, D. I. Vysokochastotnoe titrovanie. II. p. 111. Pitushkov, V. E., Korshunov, B. G. K voprosu ob opredelenii tseziia v vide tseziivismutiodida. p. 119. Savitskaia, E. M., i dr. Fiziko-khimicheskie metody opredeleniia antibiotikov. II. Ob antronovom metode kolichestvennogo opredeleniia mamnozidostreptomitsina. p. 124. Lastovskii, R. P., i dr. Novye kompleksony. p. 128. Ponomarenko, A. A. Liuminestsentnaia indikatornaia bumaga dlia otkrytiia serebristykh soedinenii. p. 132. Valerian Levanovich Khokhlin, nekrolog. p. 134. 2-e Ukrainskoe soveshchanie po khimicheskomu kontroliu v metallurgicheskoi i metalloobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti, posviashchennoe 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 135.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Adamenko, S.P. Generalized equation for the combustion of a carbon channel. p. 2081
Stepukhovich, A.D. Equilibrium in reactions with the participation of radicals. p. 2088.
Ioffe, I.I., Sherman, IU.G. Investigation in the field of the kinetics and mechanism of vaporphase oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 5. Kinetics of the oxidation of naphthalene on a mixed vanadium catalyst. p. 2095.
Aksel'rud, G.A. Kinetics of the solution of a solid in conditions of inherent convection. p. 2107.
Gur'ianova, E.N., Kuzina, L.S. Kinetics and mechanism of the exchange of sulfur between tetramethylthiuram disulfide and elementary sulfur. p. 2116.
Tur'ian, IA.I. Polarographic characteristics and the normal potential of metals. Part 1. p. 2129.
Koton, M.M., Kiseleva, T.M., Bessonov, M.I. Study of the radical polymerization of styrene by means of tracers. p. 2137.
Komar', N.P. Spectrophotometry of complex compounds in systems coordinated by hydrolysis and preceding processes. p. 2142.
Tur'ian, IA.I., Grinberg, E.I. Polarographic characteristics and normal potential of metals. Part 2. p. 2152
Vasenin, R.M., Gorbachev, S.V. Mechanism of the effect of alkali metal ions on copper electrodeposition. p. 2156
Miuller, R.L. Critical region of temperatures for boron oxide according to heat capacities and vitreous borates. p. 2170
Pospelov, B.A. Viscosity of certain glasses in the temperature interval of softening and fritting. Part 1. p. 2176.
Bagratishvili, G.D., Shigorin, D.N., Spasokukotskii, N.S. Study of the hydrogen bond in indoaniline dyes by means of infrared absorption spectra. p. 2185.
Miuller, R.L. Critical temperatures of low-melting glasses according to heat capacities. p. 2189.
Mardaleishvili, R.E., Lavrovskaia, G.K., Voevodskii, V.V. Microanalysis of heavy water. p. 2195.
Shekhtman, V.Sh., Vedeneeva, M.A., Zhuk, N.P. Kinetics of intercrystalline corrosion of chrome-nickel stainless steel. p. 2199.
Nikolaev, L.A., Barshchevskii, I.N. Photocatalytic properties of zinc oxide in the reduction of methylene blue. Part 3. Poisoning of photocatalysts. p. 2211.
Komandin, A.V., Rosolovskii, V.IA. Dipole moments of certain derivatives of orthohydroxybenzoic acid and glycerin. p. 2216.
Lopatkin, A.A., Shekhobalova, V.I., Lebedev, V.P. Catalytic activity of adsorptive platinum catalysts in the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. p. 2222.
Kutikov, F.S. On articles of S.V. Gorbachev and E.IA. Mindovich "Distribution of picric acid." Parts 1, 2. p. 2232.
Kobozev, N.I. Theory of the advanced complex in chemical kinetics. Part 2. Entropy of the active state. p. 2234.
Mironov, K.E. Problem of the existence of H_2O_4. p. 2253.
Leskovich, I.A. Ammonium nitrate phase conversions; answer to the article of M.P. Mokhnatkin. p. 2255.
Kabanov, B.N., Temkin, M.I. Charge of the electrode potential and of the electromotive force. p. 2258.
Kireev, V.A. Entropy and its application in chemical thermodynamics. p. 2262.
Lisichevskii, B.V., Zhuk, N.P. Utilization of Fe^{59} for the study of the mechanism of iron oxidation. p. 2265.
Author index to vol. 28 for 1954. p. 2269.
Classified index to vol. 28 for 1954. p. 2278.
Contents of vol. 28. p. 2286.

Contents transliterated: Adamenko, S.P. Obobshchennoe uravnenie goreniia uglerodnogo kanala. p. 2081. Stepukhovich, A.D. O ravnovesii pri reaktsiiakh s uchastiem radikalov. p. 2088. Ioffe, I.I., Sherman, IU.G. Issledovaniia v oblasti kinetiki i mekhanizma parofaznogo okisleniia aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov. V. Kinetika okisleniia naftalina na smeshannom vanadievom katalizatore. p. 2095. Aksel'rud, G.A. K voprosu o kinetike rastvoreniia tverdogo tela v usloviiakh estestvennoi konvektsii. p. 2107. Gur'ianova, E.N., Kuzina, L.S. Kinetika i mekhanizm reaktsii obmena sery mezhdu tetrametiltiuramdisul'fidom i elementarnoi seroi. p. 2116. Tur'ian, IA.I. Poliarograficheskie kharakteristiki i normal'nyi potentsial metalla. I. p. 2129. Koton, M.M., Kiseleva, T.M., Bessonov, M.I. Izuchenie radikal'noi polimerizatsii stirola metodom mechenykh atomov. p. 2137. Komar', N.P. Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie kompleksnykh soedinenii v sistemakh, oslozhnennykh gidrolizom i predvaritel'nym kompleksoobrazovaniem. p. 2142. Tur'ian, IA.I., Grinberg, E.I. Poliarograficheskie kharakteristiki i normal'nyi potentsial metalla. II. p. 2152. Vasenin, R.M., Gorbachev, S.V. Mekhanizm vliianiia ionov shchelochnykh metallov na protsess elektroosazhdeniia medi. p. 2156. Miuller, R.L. Kriticheskaia oblast' temperatur u okisi bora po dannym teploemkostei i stekloobrazuiushchie boraty. p. 2170. Pospelov, B.A. Viazkost' nekotorykh stekol v intervale temperatur razmiagcheniia i otzhiga. I. p. 2176. Bagratishvili, G.D., Shigorin, D.N., Spasokukotskii, N.S. Issledovanie vodorodnoi sviazi v indoanilinovykh krasiteliakh metodom infrakrasnykh spektrov pogloshcheniia. p. 2185. Miuller, R.L. Kriticheskie temperatury u legkoplavkikh stekol po dannym teploemkostei. p. 2189. Mardaleishvili, R.E., Lavrovskaia, G.K., Voevodskii, V.V. Mikrometod analiza tiazheloi vody. p. 2195. Shekhtman, V.Sh., Vedeneeva, M.A., Zhuk, N.P. Kinetika mezhkristallitnoi korrozii khromonikelevykh nerzhaveiushchikh stalei. p. 2199. Nikolaev, L.A., Barshchevskii, I.N. Fotokataliticheskie svoistva okisi tsinka v reaktsii vosstanovleniia metilenovoi sini. III. Otravlenie fotokatalizatorov. p. 2211. Komandin, A.V., Rosolovskii, V.IA. Dipol'nye momenty nekotorykh proizvodnykh ortooksibenzoinoi kisloty i glitserina. p. 2216. Lopatkin, A.A., Shekhobalova, V.I., Lebedev, V.P. Kataliticheskaia aktivnost' adsorbtsionnykh platinovykh katalizatorov pri razlozhenii perekisi vodoroda. p. 2222. Kutikov, F.S. Po povodu statei S.V. Gorbacheva i E.IA. Mindovicha "Raspredelenie pikrinovoi kisloty." I, II. p. 2232. Kobozev, N.I. Teoriia operezhaiushchego kompleksa v khimicheskoi kinetike. II. Ob entropii aktivnogo sostoianiia. p. 2234. Mironov, K.E. K voprosu o sushchestvovanii H_2O_4. p. 2253. Leskovich, I.A. K voprosu o fazovykh prevrashcheniiakh nitrata ammoniia; otvet na stat'iu M.P. Mokhnatkina. p. 2255. Kabanov, B.N., Temkin, M.I. K voprosu o znake elektrodnogo potentsiala i elektrodvizhushchei sily. p. 2258. Kireev, V.A. Ob entropii i ee primenenii v khimicheskoi termodinamike. p. 2262. Lisichevskii, B.V., Zhuk, N.P. Primenenie Fe^{59} dlia issledovaniia mekhanizma okisleniia zheleza. p. 2265. Avtorskii ukazatel' k XXVIII tomu za 1954 g. p. 2269. Predmetnyi ukazatel' k XXVIII tomu za 1954 g. p. 2278. Soderzhanie toma XXVIII. p. 2286.

e) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 42, 1954.

Title translated:
Markov, A.A. Theory of algorithms. 374 p.
Title transliterated: Markov, A.A. Teoriia algorifmov. 374 p.

Vol. 43, 1955.
Title translated:
Shanin, N.A. Certain logical problems in arithmetic. 111 p.
Title transliterated: Shanin, N.A. O nekotorykh logicheskikh problemakh arifmetiki. 111 p.

Vol. 44, 1955.
Title translated:
Novikov, P.S. Algorithmic undecidability of the word identity problem in the theory of groups. 143 p.
Title transliterated: Novikov, P.S. Ob algoritmicheskoi nerazreshimosti problemy tozhdestva slov v teorii grupp. 143 p.

PRIKLADNAIA MATEMATIKA I MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND MECHANICS]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Mechanics Institute of the Technological Sciences Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Vladimir Vasil'evich Golubev; obituary and biographical sketch. p. 129.
Review of V.V. Golubev's scientific works. p. 131.
List of V.V. Golubev's scientific works. p. 140.
Golubev, V.V. On the theory of slightly elongated wings. p. 143.
Belotserkovskii, S.M. Horseshoe-shaped vortex due to unsteady motion. p. 159.

Markhasev, G S Frontal waves in elastic media having plane boundaries p 165.

Zubov, V I. Problems in the theory of Liapunov's second methods designed for general solutions in the field of asymptotic stability p. 179.

Erugin, N P. Some general problems in the qualitative and analytic theory of linear differential equation systems. p 211.

Aizerman, M A., Gantmakher, F R On a class of dynamic problems leading to the theory of relay systems p 222

Shimanov, S N On a method for creating conditions for existing periodic solutions of nonlinear systems p 225

Rumiantsev, V.V. On the stability of propeller motion of a solid body in a fluid under conditions specified by Chaplygin p 229

Kharlamov, P.V. One case of integrability of the equation relating to the motion of a solid body in a fluid p 231.

Beliakova, V.K Unsteady flow of ground waters to horizontal drainages. p. 234.

Gordov, A.N. Temperature of an infinite cylinder in a flow exhibiting pulsatory velocity and temperature. p 240

Lomakin, V.A Elastic and plastic equilibrium of a sphere in a non-stationary temperature field. p 244.

Alfutov, N A On a case of momentary pre-critical conditions of a cylindrical shell. p 249.

Mushtari, Kh M. Stability theory of cylindrical shells under the effect of external pressure (Concerning V.I. Feodos'ev's article) p. 251.

Likhachev, V.A. Note on A.I Kalandiia's article "Bending of an elastic plate into the shape of an elliptic ring." p 255.

Contents transliterated: Vladimir Vasil'evich Golubev, nekrolog i biograficheskii ocherk, p.129. Obzor nauchnykh rabot V V Golubeva p 131. Spisok nauchnykh trudov V V Golubeva. p 140. Golubev, V.V. K teorii kryla malogo udlineniia p. 143. Belotserkovskii, S.M. Podkovoobraznyi vikhr' pri neustanovivshemsia dvizhenii p 159. Markhasev, G S Golovnye volny v uprugikh sredakh s ploskoi granitsei. p. 165 Zubov, V.I. Voprosy teorii vtorogo metoda Liapunova postroeniia obshchego resheniia v oblasti asimptoticheskoi ustoichivosti. p. 179. Erugin, N P. Nekotorye obshchie problemy kachestvennoi i analiticheskoi teorii lineinykh sistem differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p. 211 Aizerman, M.A., Gantmakher, F.R. Ob odnom klasse dinamicheskikh zadach, svodiashchikhsia k teorii releinykh sistem. p. 222. Shimanov, S.N. Ob odnom sposobe polucheniia uslovii sushchestvovaniia periodicheskikh reshenii nelineinykh sistem. p.225. Rumiantsev, V.V. Ob ustoichivosti vintovogo dvizheniia tverdogo tela v zhidkosti pri usloviiakh S A Chaplygina. p 229. Kharlamov, P.V Odin sluchai integriruemosti uravnenii dvizheniia tiazhelogo tverdogo tela v zhidkosti. p 231. Beliakova, V.K. Neustanovivshiisia pritok gruntovykh vod k gorizontal'nym drenam. p. 234. Gordov, A N Temperatura neogranichennogo tsilindra v potoke s pul'siruiushchimi skorost'iu i temperaturoi. p. 240. Lomakin, V.A. Uprugo-plasticheskoe ravnovesie shara v nestatsionarnom temperaturnom pole. p.244. Alfutov, N.A. Ob odnom sluchae momentnogo dokriticheskogo sostoianiia tsilindricheskoi obolochki. p. 249. Mushtari, Kh.M. K teorii ustoichivosti sfericheskoi obolochki pod deistviem vneshnego davleniia (v sviazi so stat'ei V.I.Fedoseeva) p. 251. Likhachev, V.A. Zamechanie k stat'e A.I.Kalandiia "Izgib uprugoi plastinki v vide ellipticheskogo kol'tsa." p. 255.

UKRAINSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Instytut matematiki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 6, no. 2, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Three hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 123.

Savin, G N Dynamic stresses in a loaded mine hoist cable p 126.

Ishlinskii, A.IU Problems of the stability of equilibrium in elastic bodies from the point of view of the mathematical theory of elasticity. p. 140.

Metelitsyn, I.I. Elastic impact. p. 147.

Mitropol'skii, IU.A. Nonstationary vibrations in systems with several degrees of freedom. p. 176.

Zadiraka, K.V. Method for the calculation of upper and lower approximations for eigenvalues of a boundary value problem of the second order. p. 190.

Rapoport, I.M. Approximation in a one-dimensional boundary value problem. p. 202.

Sokolov, IU.D. Theory of plane unsteady filtration of ground water. p. 218.

Fil'chakov, P.F. Technical method for the calculation of filtration underneath spillways of hydraulic constructions. p. 233.

Denisiuk, I.N. Generalization of Laguerre polynomials and a Cauchy problem for equations in partial finite differences connected with it. p 245.

Brief news. p. 257.

Correction. p. 259.

Contents transliterated: K 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 123. Savin, G.N. O dinamicheskikh usiliiakh v shakhtnom pod"emnom kanate pri pod"eme gruza p. 126. Ishlinskii, A.IU. Rassmotrenie voprosov ob ustoichivosti ravnovesiia uprugikh tel s tochki zreniia matematicheskoi teorii uprugosti p 140 Metelitsyn, I.I. K voprosu ob uprugom udare. p. 147. Mitropol'skii, IU.A. O nestatsionarnykh kolebaniiakh v sistemakh so mnogimi stepeniami svobody. p. 176. Zadiraka, K.V. Sposob vychisleniia verkhnikh i nizhnikh priblizhenii dlia sobstvennykh znachenii kraevoi zadachi 2-go poriadka p 190. Rapoport, I.M. Ob odnom priblizhennom metode v odnomernoi kraevoi zadache. p. 202. Sokolov, IU.D. K teorii ploskoi neustanovivsheisia fil'tratsii gruntovykh vod p. 218. Fil'chakov, P.F. Inzhenernyi metod rascheta fil'tratsii pod flitbetami gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. p. 233. Denisiuk, I.N. Ob odnom obobshchenii polinomov Lagerra i sviazannoi s nim zadache Koshi dlia uravnenii v chastnykh konechnykh raznostiakh. p. 245. Khronika. p. 257. Popravka. p. 259.

Vol 6, no. 3, 1954

Table of contents translated:

Belinskii, P.P., Gol'dberg, A.A. Application of a theorem on conformal representations to problems of the invariance of distortions of meromorphic functions p. 263.

Kovantsov, N.I. Application of concepts of nonholonomic geometry to a ruled complex. p. 270.

Sokolov, N.P Invariants of a ternary trilinear form over a field of real numbers. p. 282.

Charyn, V.S. Automorphism groups of nilpotent groups. p 295

Chernyshenko, E.A. Study of the convergence and determination of error estimates for the mean value method in a complete normed space. p. 305.

Ishlinskii, A.IU. General theory of plasticity with linear reinforcing. p. 314.

Rostovtsev, N.A. Certain cases of the contact problem. p. 326

Polozhyi, G.N. Variational theorems of plane and axially symmetrical filtration in uniform and nonuniform media. Permanent region method. p. 333.

Skliansklii, A.L. Paths of pair collision in the problem of three bodies which interact with forces proportional to the logarithms of reciprocal distances. p 349.

Kuz'mina, A.L. Series in orthogonal polynomials. p 363.

V.E.D'iachenko; obituary. p. 367.

Contents transliterated: Belinskii, P.P., Gol'dberg, A.A. Primenenie odnoi teoremy o konformnykh otobrazheniiakh k voprosam invariantnosti defektov meromorfnykh funktsii. p. 263. Kovantsov, N.I. Prilozhenie idei negolonomnoi geometrii k lineichatomu kompleksu. p. 270. Sokolov, N.P. Ob invariantakh kubicheskoi trolinichnoi formy nad polem veshchestvennykh chisel. p. 282. Charin, V.S. O gruppakh avtomorfizmov nil'potentnykh grupp. p. 295. Chernyshenko, E.A. Issledovanie skhodimosti i ustanovlenie otsenki pogreshnosti metoda usredneniia v polnom normirovannom prostranstve. p. 305. Ishlinskii, A.IU. Obshchaia teoriia plastichnosti s lineinym uprochneniem. p. 314. Rostovtsev, N.A. O nekotorykh sluchaiakh kontaktnoi zadachi. p. 326. Polozhii, G.N. Variatsionnye teoremy ploskoi i osesimmetrichnoi fil'tratsii v odnorodnoi i neodnorodnoi sredakh. Metod sokhraneniia oblasti. p. 333 Skliansklii, A.L. O traektoriiakh parnogo soudareniia v zadache trekh tel, vzaimodeistvuiushchikh s silami, proportsional'nymi logarifmam vzaimnykh rasstoianii. p. 349. Kuz'mina, A.L. O riadakh po ortogonal'nym mnogochlenam. p. 363. V.E.D'iachenko; nekrolog. p. 367.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1954

Table of contents translated:

Gorskaia, Z.D. Arithmetic property of a harmonic sum. p. 375

Gol'dberg, A.A. Inverse problem in the theory of distribution for values of meromorphic functions. p. 385.

Kostovskii, A.N. Expressing the area of a surface given in polar coordinates by means of double integrals. p. 398.

Sokolov, N.P. Projective classification of ternary trilinear forms in a real domain. p. 405.

Bankovskaia, N.V. Vertical stability of a heavy gyroscope with harmonic vibrations in the point of rest. p. 418.

Denisiuk, I.N. Polynomial problems for tensile impact. p. 423.

Ishlinskii, A.IU. Plane flow of sand. p. 430.

Mitropol'skii, IU.A. Effect of "sinusoidal" force with modulated frequency upon a non-linear vibrator. p. 442.

Mkhitarian, A.M. Filtration of water through an earth dam with paving and apron on a permeable base and slanting impervious level. p. 448.

Savin, G.N., Shevelo, V.N. Vibration of a load suspended by a visco-elastic thread of variable length. p. 457.

Fil'chakov, P.F. Determination of constants for the Schwarz-Christoffel integral in hydromechanical calculation of a double-groove spillway. p. 463.

Haiduk, IU.M. From the history of the struggle for the acknowledgement of Lobachevskii's geometrical ideas in Russia. p. 476.

Contents of the "Ukrainian Mathematical Journal" vol. 6, 1954. p. 479.

Contents transliterated: Gorskaia, Z. D
Ob odnom arifmeticheskom svoistve garmonichesk
summy. p. 375. Gol'dberg, A. A. K obratnoi zada
teorii raspredeleniia znachenii meromorfnykh fun
p. 385. Kostovskii, A. N. Vyrazhenie dvoinym inte
lom ploshchadi poverkhnosti, zadannoi v poliarnyk
koordinatakh. p. 398. Sokolov, N. P. Proektivnaia
klassifikatsiia kubicheskikh trolinichnykh form v ve
shchestvennoi oblasti. p. 405. Bankovskaia, N. V.
Ustoichivost' vertikal'nogo polozheniia osi tiazhe-
logo giroskopa pri garmonicheskikh kolebaniiakh
tochki opory. p. 418. Denisiuk, I. N. O polinom
dachi o rastiagivaiushchem udare. p. 423. Ishlir
A. IU. O ploskom dvizhenii peska. p. 430. Mitrop
skii, IU. A. O vozdeistvii na nelineinyi vibrator "
nusoidal'noi" sily s modulirovannoi chastotoi p.
Mkhitarian, A. M. O fil'tratsii vody cherez zemlia
plotinu s ekranom i ponurom na pronitsaemom os
vanii s naklonnym vodouporom. p. 448. Savin, G.
Shevelo, V. N. O kolebanii gruza, visiashchego na
uprugo-viazkoi niti peremennoi dliny. p. 457. Fil'
chakov, P. F. Opredelenie konstant integrala Krist
toflia-Shvartsa pri gidromekhanicheskom raschete
dvukhshpuntovogo flitbeta. p. 463. Gaiduk, IU. M
K istorii bor'by za priznanie geometricheskikh ide
Lobachevskogo v Rossii. p. 476. Soderzhanie "Uk
skogo matematicheskogo zhurnala," tom VI, 1954
p. 479.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofiziche
skaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S
Bulletin. Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no. 2, Ma
Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Karus, E. V., Pasechnik, I. P. The nature of elast
waves created by a harmonic source in real me
ums. p. 89.

Berzon, I. S. Border velocities in certain metamo
and crystalline rocks. p. 101

Zav'ialov, V. D., Timoshin, IU. V Hodographs of r
flected waves for curvilinear boundaries, and t
interpretation. p. 116.

Epinat'eva, A. M. Experimental data on refracted w
in mediums with low velocity differentiation. p

Gubin, I. E. In defense of the seismotectonic metho
dividing an area into seismic districts p 137

IAmpol'skii, A. D. Relation of propagation paramet
of wave elements to the wave speed, wind veloc
and the duration of its action. p. 156.

Malkovich, M. S. Vertical distribution of the temp
ture in the atmosphere. p. 166.

Berdichevskii, M. N., Zavadskaia, T. N. Formatio
an electrical field in the ground. p 178

Timofeev, A. N. Calculation of gravity anomalies i
the case of linear alteration of rock densities w
depth. p. 181.

IAroslavtsev, I. N. Observations of infrared radia
during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, in Ta
kent. p. 186.

Karus, E. V. "Seismic prospecting." I. I. Gurvich p

Puzyrov, N. N. Concerning the review of I. S. Berz
and A. M. Epinat'eva on the article of A. K. Urup
and L. A. Riabinkin "Short reflected-refracted w
as a factor reducing the quality of seismic data
the Russian Platform." p. 190.

Letter to the editor. p. 192.

Contents transliterated: Karus, E. V., I
sechnik, I. P. O prirode uprugikh voln, vozbuzhdae
mykh v real'nykh sredakh garmonicheskim istochn
om. p. 89. Berzon, I. S. Granichnye skorosti v nek
rykh metamorficheskikh i kristallicheskikh porod
p. 101. Zav'ialov, V. D., Timoshin, IU. V. Godograf
razhennykh voln dlia krivolineinykh granits razdel
ikh interpretatsiia. p. 116. Epinat'eva, A. M. Eksper
mental'nye dannye o prelomlennykh volnakh v sred
so slaboi skorostnoi differentsiatsiei. p 130. Gubi
I. E. V zashchitu seismotektonicheskogo metoda se
micheskogo raionirovaniia p. 137. IAmpol'skii, A.
O zavisimosti parametrov raspredeleniia elementc
voln ot razgona, skorosti vetra i prodolzhitel'nost
deistviia. p. 156. Malkovich, M. S. O vertikal'nom
predelenii temperatury v atmosfere. p. 166 Berdic
skii, M. N., Zavadskaia, T. N. K voprosu o stanovle
elektricheskogo polia v zemle. p. 178. Timofeev, A
Raschet gravitatsionnykh anomalii pri lineinom iz
nenii plotnosti gornykh porod s glubinoi. p 181. IA
slavtsev, I. N. Nabliudeniia infrakrasnoi radiatsii v
vremia solnechnogo zatmeniia 30 iiunia 1954 g v T
kente. p. 186. Karus, E. V. I. I Gurvich. 'Seismoraz
ka." p. 187. Puzyrov, N. N. K retsenzii I. S. Berzon i
A. M. Epinat'evoi na stat'iu A. K. Urupova i L. A. Ri
binkina "Kratno-otrazhenno-prelomlennye volny ka
faktor, snizhaiushchii kachestvo seismicheskikh m
rialov na Russkoi platforme." p. 190. Pis'mo v red
tsiiu. p. 192.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Tru
[ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Geop
ical Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 27(154).
1955.

Title translated:

Kirnos, D. P. Some problems of instrumental seism
ogy. 188 p.

Title transliterated: Kirnos, D. P. Nekotorye voprosy instrumental'noi seismologii. 108 p

No 20(155), 1955.

Title translated

Petrushevskii, B. A. Significance of geological phenomena in the division of a region into seismic zones. 58 p.

Title transliterated Petrushevskii, B. A. Znachenie geologicheskikh iavlenii pri seismicheskom raionirovanii. 58 p

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, Vol 15, no 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Universal force of Lenin's ideology p. 3

Kononkov, A. F. Bicentennial of the Moscow University p. 9.

Sokolov, L. S., Ivanov, I. I. The Moscow subway. p 22

Sokolov, I. I. Lessons on teaching physics p 35.

Evropin, G. P., Shcherbakov, N. A. Concepts of light interference and diffraction as taught in the 10th class. p 43.

Barov, V. A. Explaining luminescence in the 10th class p 47.

Ilirov, S. I. Teaching the topic "Mechanical energy", aid to young teachers p 53.

Mladzeevskii, A. N., Zhereldinov, I. P. Review of Professor N. N. Malov's article p 57

Vasil'ev, I. A. Sound frequency current generation p 61.

Shinkhovich, M. S. Experimental demonstration of the interrelation between force, mass and acceleration. p 64

Sosnovskaia, A. T., Sturov, G. M. Bimetal plate signal devices p 67

Pushko, A. I. Multipole magnetization p 70

Popov, I. V., Mamontova, IU. M. Industrial aspects in experimental problems p 72.

Zvorykin, B. S. Demonstration of short motion pictures on the 16 NP 6 projector. p 73

Useful advice p 75

Zakhar'evskii, F. N. Examples of the practical application of light interference in lectures on physics. p 77.

Kamenetskii, S. E. Scientific and atheistic propaganda in schools. p 80

Shishko, M. M. Battery powered radio rediffusion center p 81.

Readers' suggestions p 83

Reviews and bibliography p 85

Brief news p 93.

Contents transliterated Vsepobezhdaiushchaia sila leninskikh idei p 3. Kononkov, A. F. K 200 letiiu Moskovskogo universiteta p 9. Sokolov, L. S., Ivanov, I. I. Moskovskii metropoliten p 22. Sokolov, I. I. Uroki v prepodavanii fiziki p 35. Evropin, G. P., Shcherbakov, N. A. Poniatie ob interferentsii i difraktsii sveta v kurse X klassa p 43. Barov, V. A. Ob ob"iasnenii liuminestsentsii v X klasse p 47. Ilirov, S. I. K izucheniiu temy "Mekhanicheskaia energiia". V pomoshch' nachinaiushchim uchiteliam p 53. Mladzeevskii, A. N., Zhereldinov, I. P. Obsuzhdenie stat'i prof. N. N. Malova p 57. Vasil'ev, I. A. Generator toka zvukovoi chastoty p 61. Shinkhovich, M. S. Ob opytnom ustanovlenii zavisimosti mezhdu siloi, massoi i uskoreniem p 64. Sosnovskaia, A. T., Sturov, G. M. Signalizatory s bimetallicheskimi plastinkami p 67. Pushko, A. I. O mnogopoliusnom namagnichenii p 70. Popov, I. V., Mamontova, IU. M. Eksperimental'naia zadacha s proizvodstvennym soderzhaniem p 72. Zvorykin, B. S. Demonstratsiia kinokol'tsevok kinoproektorom 16 NP 6 p 73. Poleznye sovety p 75. Zakhar'evskii, F. N. Primery tekhnicheskogo primeneniia interferentsii sveta v kurse fiziki p 77. Kamenetskii, S. E. Nauchno-ateisticheskaia propaganda v shkole. p 80. Shishko, M. M. Batareinyi radiouzel p 81. Predlozheniia chitatelei p 83. Kritika i bibliografiia p 85. Khronika. p 93

LENINGRAD GLAVNAIA GEOFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA Trudy [MAIN GEOPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions] no. [illegible] 1952 Metodika meteorologicheskikh nabliudenii [Meteorological observation methods].

Table of contents translated

Preface p 4

Rusin, N. P. Methods used by hydrometeorological stations for observations on the heat balance of underlying surfaces p 5

Tret'iakov, V. D. Measurement of atmospheric precipitation p 30

Volokh, V. G. Comparison of the Tret'iakov rain gauge and the precipitation gauge based on readings obtained by network stations p 41

Abramova, E. I. Tolerances admitted in the processing of observations on precipitation, depth of snow cover, and cloudiness p. 58

Vorob'ev, I. E. Methods used by high-mountain stations for observations on air moisture and temperature p 69.

Nechaev, I. N., Svarchevskii, V. N. Metal structures used for setting up instruments in meteorological stations p. 77.

Penkovich, M. S. Errors in and evaluation of magnetic variation measurements. p. 85.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie p. 4 Rusin, N. P. Metodika nabliudenii nad teplovym balansom podstilaiushchei poverkhnosti na gidrometeorologicheskikh stantsiiakh. p. 5. Tret'iakov, V. D. Izmerenie atmosfernykh osadkov. p. 30. Volokh, V. G. Sravnenie rezul'tatov pokazanii dozhdemera i osadkomera Tret'iakova po materialam seti stantsii p. 41. Abramova, E. I. O dopuskakh, priniatykh pri obrabotke nabliudenii nad osadkami, vysotoi snezhnogo pokrova i oblachnost'iu p. 58 Vorob'ev, I. E. K metodike nabliudenii nad vlazhnost'iu i temperaturoi vozdukha na vysokogornykh stantsiiakh. p. 69 Nechaev, I. N., Svarchevskii, V. N. Metallicheskie konstruktsii dlia ustanovki priborov na meteorologicheskikh stantsiiakh p 77 Penkovich, M. S. O pogreshnosti magnitnykh variatsionnykh izmerenii i o metode ikh obrabotki p. 85

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 5, 1955. Molekuliarnaia optika [Molecular optics].

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. PHYSICS] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 4, Apr 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 6001-8300. 389 p

No 5, May 1955

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 8301-10000. 398 p

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 2109-2780. 109 p.

TSENTRAL'NAIA AEROLOGICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Trudy [CENTRAL AEROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY. Transactions] Leningrad, no. 7, 1952. Fizika oblakov [Physics of clouds].

Table of contents translated:

Zak, E. G., Marfenko, O. V. Structure of the lower edge of a cloud cover. p. 3.

Reshchikova, A. A., Tonkova, Z. V. Relation of visibility range to the elevation of the lower limit of clouds. p. 16.

Zak, E. G., Borovikov, A. M. Evolution of space structure and of the phase stage of frontal clouds. p. 22.

Mazin, I. P. Calculation of the deposit of drops on round cylindrical surfaces. p. 30.

Khrgian, A. Kh. Some data on the microstructure of clouds. p. 50.

Khrgian, A. Kh., Mazin, I. P. Distribution of cloud droplets according to size. p 56.

Contents transliterated. Zak, E. G., Marfenko, O. V. Struktura nizhnei kromki oblachnogo pokrova. p 3. Reshchikova, A. A., Tonkova, Z. V. O sviazi vysoty nizhnei granitsy oblakov s dal'nost'iu vidimosti. p. 16. Zak, E. G., Borovikov, A. M. K voprosu ob evoliutsii prostranstvennoi struktury i fazovogo sostoianiia frontal'nykh oblakov. p. 22. Mazin, I. P. Raschet osazhdeniia kapel' na kruglykh tsilindricheskikh poverkhnostiakh. p. 30. Khrgian, A. Kh. Nekotorye dannye o mikrostrukture oblakov. p. 50. Khrgian, A. Kh., Mazin, I. P. O raspredelenii kapel' po razmeram v oblakakh. p. 56.

No 10, 1953

Table of contents translated:

Zaichikov, P. F. Propeller anemometer-radiosonde measurement of vertical air currents in the free atmosphere. p. 3

Khanevskaia, I. V. Space stability of vertical air currents measured by radiosonde. p. 18

Khanevskaia, I. V., Fokina, V. I. Effect of errors in determining the radiosonde's vertical speed in the lower atmosphere on the accuracy of vertical air current measurements. p. 23.

Borovikov, A. M. Some results of investigations of the structure of ice-crystal clouds. p. 31.

Gongadze, D. N., Sulakvelidze, G. K. Some results of investigations of the intensity of direct solar radiation on the slopes of Mount Elbrus. p. 48.

Gaigerov, S. S., Kastrov, V. G. Results of scientific observations of a free balloon in a long flight, October 25-28, 1950. p. 56.

Contents transliterated: Zaichikov, P. F. K voprosu ob izmerenii vertikal'nykh dvizhenii vozdukha v svobodnoi atmosfere s pomoshch'iu grebenchatogo radiozonda. p 3 Khanevskaia, I. V. Ob ustoichivosti vertikal'nykh dvizhenii vozdukha, izmeriaemykh radiozondom, v prostranstve p. 18. Khanevskaia, I. V., Fokina, V. I. O vliianii oshibok v opredelenii vertikal'noi skorosti radiozonda v nizhnem sloe atmosfery na tochnost' vertikal'nykh dvizhenii vozdukha, izmeriaemykh radiozondom. p. 23. Borovikov, A. M. Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovanii struktury kristallicheskikh oblakov. p. 31. *Gongadze, D. N., Sulakvelidze, G. K.* Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia intensivnosti priamoi solnechnoi radiatsii na sklonakh El'brusa. p. 48 Gaigerov, S. S., Kastrov, V. G. Rezul'taty nauchnykh nabliudenii v dlitel'nom polete svobodnogo aerostata 25-28 oktiabria 1950 g. p 56.

No 11, 1953.

Table of contents translated.

Reshetov, V. D. Inertia and sensitivity of the hair hygrometer in low temperatures. 63 p.

Contents transliterated: Reshetov, V. D. Ob inertsii i chuvstvitel'nosti volosnogo gigrometra pri nizkikh temperaturakh. 63 p

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES]. Moscow, vol. 55, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Murin, A. Academician Petr Ivanovich Lukirskii; obituary. p. 289.

Rytov, S.M. Electrical fluctuations and thermal radiations. p. 299.

Striganov, A.R., Dontsov, IU.P. Isotopic effect in atomic spectra. p 315.

Krivoglaz, M.A., Smirnov, A.A. Theory of atomic diffusion in alloys. p. 391.

Neporent, B.S., Feofilov, P.P. Ninth Conference on Spectroscopy p. 445.

N.T. Radioastronomic technique for the investigation of the upper atmospheric layers. p 453.

Rozenberg, G. Resolving power of multiple-beam interference microscopes and the infidelity correlations. p 459.

B.R. Excitation functions of (p, pn) and (p,αn) reactions. p. 464.

Contents transliterated: Murin, A. Akademik Petr Ivanovich Lukirskii; nekrolog. p. 289. Rytov, S.M. Elektricheskie fluktuatsii i teplovoe izluchenie. p. 299. Striganov, A.R., Dontsov, IU.P. Izotopicheskii effect v atomnykh spektrakh. p. 315. Krivoglaz, M.A., Smirnov, A.A. Teoriia diffuzii atomov v splavakh. p. 391. Neporent, B.S., Feofilov, P.P. 9-e soveshchanie po spektroskopii. p. 445. N.T. Radioastronomicheskii metod issledovaniia verkhnikh sloev atmosfery. p.453. Rozenberg, G. Razreshaiushchaia sposobnost' mnogoluchevykh interferentsionnykh mikroskopov i sootnoshenie neopredelennostei. p. 459. B.R. Funktsii vozbuzhdeniia reaktsii (p, pn) i (p,α n). p. 464.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no 2, Feb 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Bogoliubov, N.N., Zubarev, D.N. Wave function of lower states of interacting Bose particle systems. p. 129.

Gol'fand, IU.A. Quasi-field method for expressing emission functions. p. 140.

Ansel'm, A.I., Firsov, IU.A. Length of the free path of non-localized excitons in crystal atoms. p. 151.

Kocharian, N.M. Proton components of cosmic rays at 3200 m. above sea level. p. 160.

Fisher, N.Z. Stability of homogeneous phases. Part 1. p. 171.

Pershits, IA.N. Conditions for the formation and the stability of near-electrode strata in dielectrics. p. 181.

Bondarenko, V.V., and others. Resistance of metals at high current densities. p. 191.

Drokin, A.I. A new method for the control of geomagnetic field compensation in investigations of vertical astatic magnetometers. p. 199.

Levshin, L.V. Effect of concentration on the optical properties of 3,6-diaminoacridine solutions. p. 201.

Levshin, L.V. Effect of concentration on the optical properties of acridine compound solutions. p. 213.

Rodionov, S.F., Khaikin, M.S., Shal'nikov, A.I. Self-quenching photo-counter. p. 223.

Zhuravlev, N.N., Zhdanov, G.S. Structure of superconductors. Part 6. X-ray and metallographic investigation of bismuth--rhodium systems. p. 228.

Alekseevskii, N.E., Zhdanov, G.S., Zhuravlev, N.N. Superconductivity of Bi_4Rh and Bi_2Rh compounds. p. 237.

Feinberg, E.L. Fast nucleon-nucleus collisions. p. 241.

Basov, N.G., Veselago, V.G., Zhabotinskii, M.E. Increasing volume resonator quality by means of regeneration. p. 242.

Larin, S.I., Kolesnikov, N.N. Neutron subshells in the range of transuranic elements. p. 243.

Kolesnikov, N.N., Larin, S.I. Spontaneous fission probability and β-stability. p. 244.

TSidil'kovskii, I.M., Bass, F.G. On G.M.Avak'iants' work "Theory of transfer equations in strong electric fields." p. 245

IAkovlev, L.G Wave front velocity in nonlinear electrodynamics. p 246.

Basov, N G , Prokhorov, A.M Possible methods for the production of active molecules for molecular beam generators p. 249

Abaulina, E.I., Zavaritskii, N.V. Production of a metastable modification of thallium. p. 250.

Rozman, I M Luminescence yield of organic scintillators. p. 251.

Meiklar, P V. On the F-centers of silver halide crystals p 252

Alentsev, M.N , and others. Resonance fluorescence yield of atoms. p. 253.

Khaikin, M S , Abaulina, E.I Self-quenching photo-counter with controllable red boundary. p. 254.

Contents transliterated: Bogoliubov, N.N., Zubarev, D.N Volnovaia funktsiia nizhnego sostoianiia sistemy vzaimodeistvuiushchikh boze-chastits. p. 129. Gol'fand, IU.A. Postroenie funktsii rasprostraneniia metodom kvazipolei. p. 140 Ansel'm, A.I., Firsov, IU.A Dlina svobodnogo probega nelokalizovannogo eksitona v atomnom kristalle. p 151. Kocharian, N.M. Protonnaia komponenta kosmicheskogo izlucheniia na vysote 3200 m nad urovnem moria. p 160. Fisher, N.Z. Ob ustoichivosti odnorodnoi fazy. I. Obshchaia teoriia. p. 171. Pershits, IA.N. Ob usloviiakh obrazovaniia i ustoichivosti prielektrodnykh sloev v dielektrikakh. p. 181. Bondarenko, V V , i dr. Soprotivlenie metallov pri bol'shikh plotnostiakh toka p 191 Drokin, A.I. Novyi sposob kontrolia kompensatsii zemnogo magnitnogo polia pri issledovaniiakh na vertikal'nom astaticheskom magnitometre. p. 199. Levshin, L V. Vliianie kontsentratsii na opticheskie svoistva rastvorov 3,6-diaminoakridina. p 201. Levshin, L V. Vliianie kontsentratsii na opticheskie svoistva rastvorov akridinovykh soedinenii. p. 213 Rodionov, S.F., Khaikin, M.S., Shal'nikov, A.I. Samogasiashchiesia schetchiki sveta. p. 223. Zhuravlev, N.N., Zhdanov, G.S. Struktura sverkhprovodnikov. VIII Rentgenograficheskoe i metallograficheskoe issledovanie sistemy vismut - rodii. p. 228. Alekseevskii, N.E , Zhdanov, G.S., Zhuravlev, N N. K voprosu o sverkhprovodimosti soedinenii Bi_4Rh i Bi_2Rh. p. 237 Feinberg, E.L. O soudarenii bystrykh nuklonov s iadrami. p 241. Basov, N.G., Veselago, V.G., Zhabotinskii, M E. Uvelichenie dobrotnosti ob"emnogo rezonatora pri pomoshchi regeneratsii. p. 242 Larin, S.I., Kolesnikov, N.N. Neitronnaia podobolochka v oblasti transuranovykh elementov. p. 243. Kolesnikov, N.N., Larin, S.I Veroiatnost' spontannogo deleniia i β -stabil'nost'. p. 244. TSidil'kovskii, I.M., Bass, F.G. O rabotakh G.M. Avak'iantsa "K teorii uravnenii perenosa v sil'nykh elektricheskikh poliakh." p. 245. IAkovlev, L.G. Skorost' fronta volny v nelineinoi elektrodinamike. p. 246. Basov, N.G., Prokhorov, A.M. O vozmozhnykh metodakh polucheniia aktivnykh molekul dlia molekuliarnogo generatora. p. 249. Abaulina, E.I , Zavaritskii, N.V. K voprosu o poluchenii metastabil'noi modifikatsii tallija. p. 250. Rozman, I M. Otnositel'no vykhoda liuminestsentsii organicheskikh stsintilliatorov. p. 251. Meiklar, P.V. Ob F -tsentrakh v kristallakh galoidnogo serebra. p. 252. Alentsev, M N., i dr. O vykhode rezonansnoi fluorestsentsii atomov. p. 253. Khaikin, M.S , Abaulina, E.I. Samogasiashchiisia schetchik sveta s reguliruemoi krasnoi granitsei. p. 254.

Vol 28, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Popov, K Mathematical basis for the theory of irreversible thermodynamic processes. p. 257.

Karanikolov, Kh Onsager's phenomenological correlations. p. 283

Martynov, A.S Meson-nucleon scattering in the theory of radiation attenuation p. 287.

Ivanenko, D , TSytovich, V.N. On the theory of energy loss of charged particles in passing through ferromagnetic materials. p. 291.

Kligman, F I. Statistical theory of heavy nuclei and nuclear forces. p. 297.

Kompaneets, A S. Multiple scattering in the Coulomb field in extremely thin layers of matter p. 308.

Bass, F.G , TSidil'kovskii, I M On the Hall effect and Nernst-Ettingshausen effect in semiconductors with combined conductivity. p. 312.

Sokolov, A V. , TSipis, S M. Density of conduction electron states in ferromagnetic metals p. 321.

Sokolov, A. V Absorption and emission of X rays by ferromagnetic metals p. 326.

Sokolov, A V. , Cherepanov, V. I. , Shteinberg, I. B. Dispersion formulae in the quantum optics of metals in the multielectron theory accounting for electron attenuation. p. 330.

Andreeshchev, E., Isaev, B M Some properties of spark counters designed for the recording of alpha particles p. 335

Dzherpetov, Kh. A., Pateiuk, G. M Investigation of high-frequency discharges by means of probes. p 343

Vergunas, F. I , Gasting, N L. Pattern of afterglow attenuation of zinc sulfide phosphors in the temperature quenching range. p. 352.

Savich, A V Absence of stable isotopes of Tc and Pm and other anomalies in the distribution of β -stable nuclei. p 361

Chavchanidze, V. V., Cheishvili, O. D. Calculation of distribution functions of neutrons by Markov's method based on energy levels. p. 369.

Khutsishvili, G. R. Angular distribution of β -radiation. Part 2 p 370.

Otpushchennikov, N F Absorption of ultrasonic waves in Armco-iron and plexiglas. p 371

TSytovich, V. N. Causal development of linked systems in relative time. p. 372.

Isaev, P S. "Balanced" energy spectrum of cascade shower photons. p. 374

Eremeev, M. A On U A. Arifov's, A. Kh. Aliukhanov's and S. V Starodubtsev's article. p. 376.

Borgardt, A. A. Gravitational intrinsic energy of particles in the classical field theory. p. 377.

Granovskii, V. L., Timofeeva, G. G. Pinch effect and arc deflection in rarified gases at high power currents. p. 378.

Parchevskii, G F., Penkin, N. P. Force ratios of oscillators designed for the spectrographic measurement of the component resonance doublets of aluminum and copper. p. 379.

Alekseevskii, N. E., Brandt, N. B. Effect of omnilateral pressure on the galvanomagnetic effects of bismuth and its alloys. Part 1. p. 379.

Nesterova, N. M , Chudakov, A. E. Observation of Cherenkov radiation accompanying extensive atmospheriv cosmic ray showers. p. 384.

Contents transliterated: Popov, K. Matematicheskie osnovy teorii neobratimykh termodinamicheskikh protsessov. p. 257. Karanikolov, Kh. O fenomenologicheskikh sootnosheniiakh Onzagera p. 283. Martynov, A. S. Rasseianie mezonov na nuklonakh v teorii radiatsionnogo zatukhaniia. p. 287. Ivanenko, D., TSytovich, V. N. K teorii poter' energii zariazhennykh chastits pri prokhozhdenii ferromagnetika. p. 291. Kligman, F. I. Statisticheskaia teoriia tiazhelykh iader i iadernye sily p. 297. Kompaneets, A. S Kratnoe rasseianie v kulonovskom pole v ves'ma tonkikh sloiakh veshchestva. p. 308. Bass, F. G., TSidil'kovskii, I. M. K teorii effektov Kholla i Nernsta - Ettingsgauzena v poluprovodnikakh so smeshannoi provodimost'iu. p. 312 Sokolov, A. V , TSipis, S. M. O plotnosti sostoianii elektronov provodimosti v ferromagnetikakh p 321 Sokolov, A. V O pogloshchenii i ispuskanii rentgenovskikh luchei ferromagnitnymi metallami. p. 326. Sokolov, A. V., Cherepanov, V. I., Shteinberg, I. B. Dispersionnye formuly kvantovoi optiki metallov v mnogoelektronnoi teorii s uchetom elektronnogo zatukhaniia. p 330. Andreeshchev, E., Isaev, B. M. O nekotorykh svoistvakh iskrovogo schetchika dlia registratsii α -chastits. p. 335. Dzherpetov, Kh. A., Pateiuk, G. M. Issledovanie vysokochastotnogo razriada metodom zondov. p 343. Vergunas, F. I., Gasting, N. L. Zakonomernosti zatukhaniia poslesvecheniia tsinksul'fidnykh fosforov v oblasti temperaturnogo tusheniia. p. 352. Savich, A. V Ob otsutstvii stabil'nykh izotopov Tc i Pm i drugikh anomaliiakh v rasprostranennosti β -stabil'nykh iader. p. 361. Chavchanidze, V. V , Cheishvili, O. D. Nakhozhdenie funktsii raspredeleniia neitronov po energiiam metodom Markova. p. 369. Khutsishvili, G. R Ob uglovom raspredelenii β -izlucheniia. II. p 370 Otpushchennikov, N. F. Pogloshchenie ul'trazvukovykh voln v zheleze-Armko i pleksiglase. p. 371. TSytovich, V. N. O kauzal'nom razvitii sviazannoi sistemy v otnositel'nom vremeni p. 372. Isaev, P. S. "Ravnovesnyi" energeticheskii spektr lavinnykh fotonov p. 374. Eremeev, M. A Po povodu stat'i U. A. Arifova, A. Kh. Aliukhanova i S. V. Starodubtseva. p. 376. Borgardt, A A. O gravitatsionnoi sobstvennoi energii chastitsy v klassicheskoi teorii polia p. 377. Granovskii, V L., Timofeeva, G. G. Szhatie i izgib dugi razrezhennom gaze pri bol'shoi sile toka. p. 378. Parchevskii, G. F , Penkin, N. P. Otnoshenie sil ostsilliatorov dlia sostavliaiushchikh rezonansnykh dubletov aliuminiia i medi. p. 379. Alekseevskii, N. E., Brandt, N. B. Vliianie vsestoronnego szhatiia na gal'vanomagnitnye effekty vismuta i ego splavov. I. p. 379. Nesterova, N. M., Chudakov, A. E. O nabliudenii cherenkovskogo izlucheniia, soprovozhdaiushchego shirokie atmosfernye livni kosmicheskikh luchei. p. 384.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Journal]. Moscow, no. 1, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Protopopov, S. P. Problems of modern surgery. p. 3.

Dobrokhotova, A. I. Present state and future of scientific research in the field of control of acute infections in children. p. 17.

Zhdanov, V. M. Present state and treatment of the influenza problem. p. 25.

Marinesku, V. Achievement of medicine in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 36.

Bondarenko, P. P., Karandaev, S. E. Joint scientific session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Ministry of Public Health of the Uzbek S.S.R dedicated to problems of regional pathology. p. 40.

IAkovleva, E. IA. Problem of sleep therapy. p. 54.

Zograbian, S. G. N. K. Bogolepov. "Motor function disturbances in vascular lesions of the brain." p 58.

Muzykantov, V. A Ivan Petrovich Razenkov, 1888-1954 p. 61.

Mardashev, S R. Boris Il'ich Zbarskii. p. 62.

Contents transliterated: Protopopov, S. P. Aktual'nye problemy sovremennoi khirurgii p. 3. Dobrokhotova, A. I. Sostoianie i perspektivy nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty v oblasti bor'by s ostrymi detskimi infektsiiami. p. 17 Zhdanov, V. M Sostoianie i razrabotka problemy grippa. p 25 Marinesku, V. O dostizheniiakh meditsinskoi nauki v Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 36. Bondarenko, P. P., Karandaev, S. E. Nauchnaia sessiia Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR sovmestno s Ministerstvom zdravookhraneniia Uzbekskoi SSR, posviashchennaia problema kraevoi patologii p. 40. IAkovleva, E. A. K probleme terapii snom. p. 54. Zograbian, S. G. Retsenziia na knigu Bogolepova N. K. "Narushenie dvigatel'nykh funktsii pri sosudistykh porazheniiakh golovnogo mozga." p. 58 Muzykantov, V. A. Ivan Petrovich Razenkov, 1888 1954 p. 61 Mardashov, S. R. Boris Il'ich Zbarskii p 62

BIULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Zharova, E. I. Effect of the functional state of the cerebral cortex on hemopoiesis. p. 3.

Kocherga, D. A. Reflexes from pleural chemoreceptors p. 7

Robinson, V. E. Secretory response of the pancreas to the injection of acid following exclusion of duodenal receptors. p. 12.

Kaminskii, S. D., Pavlenko, S. M., Savchuk, V. I. Comparative physiological characteristics of amytal and nembutal sleep in dogs. p. 15.

Trofimova, T A. Transfer of a pressor to a depressor reflex reaction of the cardiovascular system during narcosis. p. 21.

Vinitskaia, R. S Effect of lumbar novocaine block on interoceptive reflexes following modifications in the neural centers (after removal of the upper cervical sympathetic ganglia or hypothalamic injury). p. 24.

Sinitsina, T. A. Effect of choline and thyroxine in checking coronary atherosclerosis. p. 29

Ivanov, V. I., Rozenberg, P. A. Effect of glutamic acid on the quantity of phosphorus compounds in the brain. p. 33.

Gavrilova, K. I. Blood protein metabolism in the organs and tissue of rats with malignant tumors p 36

Sventsitskaia, M. B. Effect of adding adenylic acid on the preservation time of blood prepared with various media. p. 39.

Pogosiants, E. E. New strain of transplantable mammary adenocarcinoma from mice (RSM). p. 43

Avdeev, G. I. Immunity to repeated implantation of tumors p 46.

Gel'shtein, V I. Factors affecting the blastomogenic action of o-amino-azotoluene. p. 49.

Korobova, T. B Some data on fertilization in mammals p. 54.

Tezokbnev, S. Healing mechanism in extensive skin defects. p. 57

Pervushin, V. IU. Composition of the spinal nerve roots. p. 61.

Soldatov, I. B. Morphology of the neural apparatus of the pharyngeal tonsil in man. p 66.

Sokolov, V. B. Receptors of the ligamentum denticulatum in man. p. 69.

Busygin, V. E., Nefedov, IU. G. Prolonged and uninterrupted registration of arterial pressure by the bloodless method in a continuous experiment. p 74.

IAkovlev, V. V. New-model plethysmograph p 76.

Contents transliterated: Zharova, E. I. O vliianii funktsional'nogo sostoianiia kory bol'shikh polusharii na krovetvorenie. p. 3. Kocherga, D. A Refleksy s khemoretseptorov plevry. p. 7. Robinson, V. E Sekretornyi otvet podzheludochnoi zhelezy na vvedenie kisloty pri vykliuchenii retseptorov dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p. 12. Kaminskii, S. D., Pavlenko, S. M., Savchuk, V. I. Sravnitel'no-fiziologicheskaia kharakteristika amitalovogo i nembutalovogo sna u sobak. p 15 Trofimova, T. A. O perekhode pressornoi reflektornoi reaktsii krovenosnoi sistemy v depressornuiu pri narkotizatsii. p. 21. Vinitskaia, R. S. Vliianie novokainovoi poiasnichnoi blokady na interotseptivnye refleksy v usloviiakh izmenennogo sostoianiia nervnykh tsentrov (pri udalenii verkhnikh sheinykh simpaticheskikh uzlov ili travme gipotalamusa) p. 24. Sinitsina, T. A Obratnoe razvitie eksperimental'nogo ateroskleroza venechnykh arterii serdtsa pod vliianiem kholina i tireoidina p. 29. Ivanov, V. I., Rozenberg, P. A. Vliianie glutaminovoi kisloty na soderzhanie fosfornykh soedinenii v mozgu. p. 33. Gavrilova, K. I. Utilizatsiia belkov syvorotki organami i tkaniami krys so zlokachestvennymi novoobrazovaniiami. p. 36. Sventsitskaia, M. B. Vliianie dobavleniia adenilovoi kisloty na sroki sokhraneniia konservirovannoi krovi, zagotovlennoi na razlichnykh sredakh. p. 39. Pogosiants, E. E. Novyi shtamm perevivaemoi adenokartsinomy molochnoi zhelezy myshei (RSM). p. 43. Avdeev, G. I. Immunitet k povtornym privivkam opukholei. p. 46. Gel'shtein, V. I.

O faktorakh, vliiaiushchikh na blastomogennoe deistvie ortoaminoazotoluola. p. 49. Korotkova, F. D. Nekotorye dannye po [illegible] zhivotnykh. p. 54. [illegible], S. K mekhanizmu [illegible] bol'shikh [illegible] kozhi. p. 57. [illegible], V. IU. O [illegible] p. 61. [illegible], I. B. K morfologii nervnogo apparata [illegible] cheloveka. p. 66. [illegible], V. B. Retseptory [illegible] cheloveka. p. 69. [illegible], V. I., Nefedov, IU. G. Dlitel'naia [illegible] registratsiia arterial'nogo krovianogo davleniia [illegible] p. 74. IAkovlev, V. V. Novaia model' [illegible] p. 76.

Vol. 30, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Table of contents translated:

Sultanov, K. M., [illegible], N. A. Physiological characteristics of the condition preceding athletic participation. Report 4. Effect on the athlete of preliminary muscular activity during various manifestations of the condition preceding participation. p. 3.

Kogan, A. B., [illegible], T. V. Visual conditioned reflexes in cats following early excision of the occipital lobes. p. 6.

[illegible], O. A. Unconditioned and conditioned [illegible] reactions in man. p. 10.

Ostankov, K. V. Effect of caffeine and bromine on [illegible] inhibition. p. 15.

[illegible], V. D. Certain physiological data on interoception of the abdominal aorta. p. 19.

[illegible], I. P. Reaction of the digestive glands in mice to hydrostatic pressure. p. 21.

Magakian, G. O., Miminoshvili, D. I. Disruption of the daily variation in certain physiological indexes during [illegible] p. 27.

Miminoshvili, D. I., [illegible], K. K. [illegible] of higher nervous function disorders in the [illegible] dynamics. p. [illegible]

Khlebnikova, I. M. Blood [illegible] in insulin shock, electric shock, and epileptic seizures. p. 31.

[illegible], M. E. Electrocardiography and the amount of myocardial glycogen and energy-rich phosphorus compounds in experimental [illegible] p. 38.

[illegible], K. F., [illegible], L. I. Effect of drug-induced sleep on blood circulation and capillary permeability in burns in rabbits. p. 40.

Korovkina, M. S. Mechanism of [illegible] reaction in acute aseptic inflammation in rabbits. p. 46.

[illegible], V. D. Experimental ulcerative lesions of the bladder in rabbits and [illegible] therapy. p. 51.

Lukomskaia, I. S. [illegible] under [illegible] conditions [illegible] chicks. p. 55.

[illegible], V. N. Effect of [illegible] p. 58.

Avdeev, G. I. [illegible] antigens [illegible] specific for [illegible] p. 62.

Gel'shtein, V. I., Mashbits, F. D. Studies of the blastomogenic properties of certain [illegible] p. 66.

Vorob'ev, A. A. [illegible] and its relation to the stage of antigen [illegible] p. 70.

[illegible], S. P. Method of [illegible] for visual [illegible] p. 74.

Andreev, S. V., [illegible], Z. G., Barsukova, A. I. Study of the coronary vessels [illegible] by means of [illegible] preliminary report. p. 76.

Contents transliterated: [illegible], K. M., [illegible], N. A. Fiziologicheskaia kharakteristika predstartovogo sostoianiia. Soobshchenie IV. Vliianie na sportsmena predvaritel'noi myshechnoi raboty v usloviiakh razlichnykh [illegible] predstartovogo sostoianiia. p. 3. Kogan, A. B., [illegible], T. V. Zritel'nye uslovnye refleksy u koshek [illegible] zatylochnykh dolei [illegible] p. 6. [illegible], O. A. [illegible] p. 10. Ostankov, K. V. Vliianie kofeina i broma na [illegible] p. 15. [illegible], V. D. Nekotorye fiziologicheskie dannye k [illegible] brushnoi aorty. p. 19. [illegible], I. P. Reaktsiia pishchevaritel'nykh zhelez myshei na gidrostaticheskoe davlenie. p. 21. Magakian, G. O., Miminoshvili, D. I. Narushenie sutochnykh izmenenii nekotorykh fiziologicheskikh pokazatelei pri nevroze. p. 27. Miminoshvili, D. I., [illegible], K. K. O [illegible] narusheniia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti v [illegible] p. [illegible] Khlebnikova, I. M. [illegible] krovi pri insulinovom shoke, elektroshoke i epilepticheskikh pripadkakh. p. 31. [illegible], M. E. Elektrokardiogramma i soderzhanie v serdechnoi myshtse glikogena i bogatykh energiei fosfornykh soedinenii pri eksperimental'noi [illegible] p. 38. [illegible], K. F., [illegible], L. I. Vliianie medikamentoznogo sna na krovoobrashchenie i pronitsaemost' kapilliarov u krolikov pri ozhogakh. p. 40. Korovkina, M. S. O mekhanizme leikotsitarnoi reaktsii pri ostrom asepticheskom vospalenii u krolikov. p. 46. [illegible], V. D. Eksperimental'nye iazvennye porazheniia mochevogo puzyria u krolikov i ego lechenie [illegible] p. 51. Lukomskaia, I. S. [illegible] v [illegible] p. 55. [illegible], V. N. Vliianie [illegible] p. 58. Avdeev, G. I. Izmeneniia [illegible] spetsificheskikh dlia [illegible] antigenov pri [illegible]plantatsiiakh. p. 62. Gel'shtein, V. I., Mashbits, F. D. Issledovanie blastomogennykh svoistv nekotorykh kholestadienov. p. 66. Vorob'ev, A. A. Immunogennost' deponirovannogo anatoksina v zavisimosti ot stepeni sorbtsii antigena. p. 70. Shtilbans, N. P. Metodika vzhivleniia kaniuli v grudnuiu kletku dlia vizual'nogo nabliudeniia za koronarnym krovoobrashcheniem. p. 74. Andreev, S. V., Trofimova, Z. G., Barsukova, A. I. Ob issledovanii venechnykh sosudov serdtsa sobaki s primeneniem kinos"emki, predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 76.

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

35th anniversary of "Klinicheskaia meditsina." p. 4.

Nikulin, K. G. Reflex therapy. p. 7.

Molseev, S. G. Important aspects of the organization of emergency therapeutic aid. p. 11.

Rapoport, IA. L. Pathology of allergic myocarditis and its vascular form. p. 18.

Dolgoplosk, N. A. Electrocardiographic changes in infarcts and aneurysms of the anterior wall of the left ventricle. p. 29.

Bannikov, D. A. Value of certain electrocardiograph leads for diagnosing localized lesions of the myocardium. p. 40.

Blagoveshchenskaia, IA. V., Kalnina, E. I., Panina, G. K. Certain characteristics of vascular reactions in neurasthenia. p. 45.

Vershinskaia, L. P., Studzinskaia, E. A. Roentgenokymographic and electrocardiographic investigations of the heart and aorta in hypertension and hypotension before and after therapy. p. 50.

Shakhnazarov, A. B. Primary role of closed traumatic wounds of the cranium in the development of hypertension. p. 55.

Zaslavskaia, R. M. Electric sensitivity of the eye in disorders of coronary circulation. p. 58.

Levina, P. M. Verbal test in cardiovascular diseases. p. 64.

Khurgina, R. A. Thrombosis of the renal veins in amyloid lipoid nephrosis. p. 70.

Vong, A. Application of powdered preparations of the placenta and umbilical blood. p. 73.

Kadlubovskii, R. Effect of bile and of bile acids on experimental anaphylaxis and allergic diseases. p. 77.

Ignat'ev, M. V. Results of treating intestinal diseases by submerged intestinal lavage. p. 79.

Eremenko, F. I. Ink method for recording curves (including plethysmograph curves). p. 83.

Rakhimbaev, Kh. Kh. Treatment of circulatory insufficiency with corglycon. p. 85.

Bol'shev, I. N., Kostiukhov, S. G. Method for determining the prothrombin in the blood. p. 86.

Kandelaki, K. I. Diagnostic value of the cup test and formaldehyde reaction in endocarditis. p. 88.

Kokurina, O. I. Result of using a paranephral novocaine block in acute pancreatitis. p. 88.

Blitch, I. I. Effect of sleep therapy on oxidation-reduction processes in peptic ulcer. p. 89.

Nikitin, B. A. Some causes for the recurrence of nephrolithiasis. p. 89.

Uspenskii, IU. N. Ivan Petrovich Razenkov; obituary. p. 91.

Rusakov, A. A. "Clinical aspects and capacity for work following gastric resection in peptic ulcer." F. I. Karamyshev. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Tridtsatipiatiletie zhurnala "Klinicheskaia meditsina." p. 4. Nikulin, K. G. Reflekoterapiia. p. 7. Molseev, S. G. Vazhneishie voprosy organizatsii neotlozhnoi terapevticheskoi pomoshchi. p. 11. Rapoport, IA. L. K patologii allergicheskogo miokardita i ego vaskuliarnoi formy. p. 18. Dolgoplosk, N. A. Izmeneniia elektrokardiogrammy pri infarktakh i anevrizmakh perednei stenki levogo zheludochka. p. 29. Bannikov, D. A. K voprosu o tsennosti nekotorykh otvedenii elektrokardiogrammy dlia diagnostiki ochagovykh porazhenii miokarda. p. 40. Blagoveshchenskaia, IA. V., Kalnina, E. I., Panina, G. K. O nekotorykh [illegible] p. 45. Vershinskaia, L. P., Studzinskaia, E. A. Rentgenokimograficheskie i elektrokardiograficheskie issledovaniia serdtsa i aorty pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni i gipotonii do i posle lecheniia. p. 50. Shakhnazarov, A. B. K voprosu o pervichnoi roli zakrytoi travmy cherepa v razvitii gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 55. Zaslavskaia, R. M. Elektricheskaia chuvstvitel'nost' glaza u bol'nykh s narusheniem koronarnogo krovoobrashcheniia. p. 58. Levina, P. M. Rechevaia proba pri zabolevaniiakh serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy. p. 64. Khurgina, R. A. Tromboz pochechnykh ven pri amiloidno-lipoidnom nefroze. p. 70. Vong, A. Primenenie poroshkoobraznogo preparata platsenty i krovi iz pupoviny. p. 73. Kadlubovskii, R. O vliianii zhelchi i zhelchnykh kislot na eksperimental'nuiu anafilaksiiu i allergicheskie zabolevaniia. p. 77. Ignat'ev, M. V. Opyt lecheniia bol'nykh s zabolevaniiami kishechnika podvodno-kishechnymi vannami. p. 79. Eremenko, F. I. Zapis' krivykh (v tom chisle pletizmogramm) s pomoshch'iu chernil. p. 83. Rakhimbaev, Kh. Kh. Lechenie bol'nykh s nedostatochnost'iu krovoobrashcheniia korglikonom [illegible] K metodike [illegible] Kandelaki, K. [illegible] ot probv i form[illegible]

Kokurina, O. I. Opyt primeneniia paranefral'noi novokainovoi blokady pri ostrom pankreatite. p. 88. Blitch, I. I. Vliianie terapii snom na okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nye protsessy pri iazvennoi bolezni. p. 89. Nikitin, B. A. O nekotorykh prichinakh retsidivov kamnei v pochkakh. p. 89. Uspenskii, IU. N. Ivan Petrovich Razenkov; nekrolog. p. 91. Rusakov, A. A. "Klinika i trudosposobnost' posle rezektsii zheludka pri iazvennoi bolezni." F. I. Karamyshev. p. 93.

Vol. 33, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Vishnevskii, A. A., Smolovskii, S. I. Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis with local anesthesia. p. 3.

Pleshkov, A. M. Radioactive phosphorus therapy for erythremia. p. 13.

IAvorkovskii, L. I. Immediate results of vitamin B_{12} therapy for Addison-Biermer disease. p. 22.

Pankratova, N. F. Vitamin B_{12} therapy of anemia. p. 26.

Cherntsova, T. A., Eidinova, M. B. Vitamin B_{12} therapy for anemias and the neuro-anemic syndrome. p. 31.

Shvedskii, V. P., Tepliakova, Z. G., Kostina, A. K. Folic acid in combined therapy of sprue; preliminary report. p. 38.

Dubinskii, A. A., Zelinskaia, S. A., Khadzhai, IA. I. Khellin in coronary disease. p. 46.

Rozman, D. IA. Erysido in the treatment of cardiovascular insufficiency. p. 50.

Korlakina, T. O. Result of the treatment of portal hypertension. p. 53.

Smirnov, A. I., Shumilina, A. I. Experimental infarct of the cardiac ventricles. p. 62.

Sigal, A. E. Histidine therapy of chronic gastritis with hyperacidity. p. 76.

Nedeshova, O. D. Terminating paroxysmal tachycardia attacks. p. 81.

Timofeeva, V. A. Dermatitis following synthomycin therapy. p. 82.

Shutskaia, E. I., Sleptsova, A. I. Combined therapy of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 84.

Ul'ianov, M. I. Changes in the morphology of peripheral blood during sleep. p. 84.

Pushkarev, V. V. Side effect of synthomycin on the nervous system. p. 85.

Oivin, I. A., Smolichev, E. P. Permeability of the human skin to solutions of sodium carbonate and bicarbonate; analysis with radioactive carbon. p. 86.

IAnov, M. O. Discussion on IA. I. Rudiakov's article "Comparative diagnostic values of various types of thoracic leads in electrocardiography." p. 90.

Gorbunov, I. A. On the book by Prof. B. I. Martinkovskii on "Medical examinations of the capacity for work." p. 92.

Contents transliterated. Vishnevskii, A. A., Smolovskii, S. I. Operativnoe lechenie mitral'nogo stenoza pri mestnom obezbolivanii. p. 3. Pleshkov, A. M. Lechenie bol'nykh eritremiei radioaktivnym fosforom. p. 13. IAvorkovskii, L. I. O blizhaishikh rezul'tatakh lecheniia vitaminom B_{12} pri bolezni Addisona-Birmera. p. 22. Pankratova, N. F. Lechenie vitaminom B_{12} bol'nykh malokroviem. p. 26. Cherntsova, R. A., Eidinova, M. B. Primenenie vitamina B_{12} pri anemiiakh i nevroanemicheskom sindrome. p. 31. Shvedskii, V. P., Tepliakova, Z. G., Kostina, A. K. Lechenie spru folievoi kislotoi v kompleksе s drugimi metodami terapii; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 38. Dubinskii, A. A., Zelinskaia, S. A., Khadzhai, IA. I. O primenenii kellina
man, D. IA. Erizi
sosudistoi nedost
Opyt lecheniia
Smirnov, A. I.
mental'nom i
p. 62. Sigal, A.
nicheskimi gas
p. 76. Nedeshc
stupa paroksiz
V. A. Dermatit
Shutskaia, E. I.
cheniia bol'nyk
kuleza legkikh.
fologicheskogo
mia sna. p. 84
stvii sintomitsi
I. A., Smoliche
veka dlia rastv
issledovanie s
IAnov, M. O. D
IA. I. Rudiakova
cheskoi tsennos
elektrokardiogr
ziia o knige pr
ekspertiza trud

Vol. 33, no. 3, Ma
Table of
Preobrazhenski
prevention o
Bogolepova, L.
p. 11.
Val'dman, V. A.
prevention.
Panov, A. G. T
litis. p. 22.

B 14a

Preobrazhenskii, N A , Perchikova, G E Effect of chronic tonsillitis on the occurrence and course of rheumatic fever p 29

Granstrem, E A Acute and subacute polyfibromyositis p 34

Lysunkina, V. A , Mozharovskaia, N L Clinical aspects of Q fever in Uzbekistan p 42

Anichkov, M N , Gadzhiev, S A Treatment of terminal states during and following thoracic surgery p 45

Allab'eva, A P Diagnosis of gastrocolic fistula p 51

Sidorina, F I , Timofeeva, A P Unusual case of recurrent thrombosis of the superior mesenteric artery p. 55

Bobrovskaia, G. D Clinical aspects of rheumatic lesions of the brain p 58

Kampel'makher, IA A Splenectomy in gastric hemorrhage with subthrombocytosis (Korobnikov's disease) p. 62.

Mikhailova, N D Origin and clinical significance of ether-soluble bilirubin in blood serum p 71.

Lepiavko, A G Differential diagnostic value of determining the ether-soluble bilirubin in the blood serum in jaundice p 75

Kochneva, D IA Result of using levomycetin in the treatment of dysentery p. 78.

Korolevich, E M , Petrov, V. I. Meningeal syndrome in Rustitskii's disease p 81

Dneprovolzhskii, S. A Case of penetration of metallic fragments into the right ventricle. p. 84.

Lempert, G. L. Method of measuring electrocardiographic waves p 87.

Egorova, M N Carbohydrate metabolism in peptic ulcer p 87

Mel'nik, I. A Effect of antirheumatic substances on the functional state of the liver in rheumatic fever. p 88

Bogdanov, I L , Protsenko, V. A. Shifts in the hemogram during levomycetin therapy of infectious diseases p 89

Revis, V. A. Pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pneumonias. p 90

Savoshchenko, I S Significance of certain laboratory investigations for evaluating therapeutic effect in the treatment of chronic gastritis with secretory insufficiency. p. 90

Sherman, L. M. Temporary ligation of the neurovascular bundle in the temporal region as a method of reflex therapy of varicose ulcers of the leg p 91.

Rakov, A I , Serebrov, A. I. , Shanin, A. P. "Problems in experimental and clinical oncology." p. 92.

Contents transliterated Preobrazhenskii, B. S. Voprosy etiologii, patogeneza i profilaktiki angin p 3 Bogolepova, L. S. Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie v klinike. p. 11. Val'dman, V. A. Ob etiologii revmatizma i ego profilaktike p 17 Panov, A. G. Lechenie bol'nykh vesenne-letnim (kleshchevym) entsefalitom. p 22 Preobrazhenskii, N A , Perchikova, G. E. O vliianii khronicheskogo tonzillita na vozniknovenie i techenie revmatizma p. 29 Granstrem, E. A. Ostryi i podostryi polifibromiozit p 34. Lysunkina, V A., Mozharovskaia, N. L. K voprosu o klinike likhoradki Q v Uzbekistane. p. 42. Anichkov, M. N., Gadzhiev, S. A. Lechenie terminal'nykh sostoianii, nastupaiushchikh vo vremia i posle operatsii na organakh grudnoi kletki. p. 45. Allab'eva, A. P. K voprosu o diagnostike zheludochno-obodochnogo svishcha. p. 51. Sidorina, F. I., Timofeeva, A. P. Redkii sluchai dvukratnogo tromboza verkhnei bryzheechnoi arterii. p. 55. Bobrovskaia, G.D. K klinike revmaticheskikh porazhenii golovnogo mozga. p 58. Kampel'makher, IA. A. Splenektomiia pri zheludochnykh krovotecheniiakh s subtrombotsitozom ("bolezn'" Korovnikova) p. 62. Mikhailova, N. D. O proiskhozhdenii i klinicheskom znachenii efirorastvorimogo bilirubina syvorotki krovi. p. 71. Lepiavko, A. G. K voprosu o diferentsial'no-diagnosticheskom znachenii obnaruzheniia efirorastvorimogo bilirubina v syvorotke krovi bol'nykh zheltukhoi. p. 75 Kochneva, D IA. Opyt primeneniia levomitsetina pri lechenii bol'nykh dizenteriei. p. 78. Korolevich, E. M., Petrov, V I. Meningeal'nyi sindrom pri bolezni Rustitskogo. p. 81. Dneprovolzhskii, S. A. K kazuistike pronikaniia metallicheskikh oskolkov v polost' pravogo zheludochka serdtsa. p 84. Lempert, G. L. K voprosu metodiki izmereniia zubtsov elektrokardiogrammy. p. 87. Egorova, M. N. K voprosu ob uglevodnom obmene pri iazvennoi bolezni. p. 87. Mel'nik, I. A. Vliianie protivorevmaticheskikh sredstv na funktsional'noe sostoianie pecheni u bol'nykh revmatizmom. p 88. Bogdanov, I L., Protsenko, V. A. O sdvigakh v gemogramme pri lechenii infektsionnykh zabolevanii preparatami levomitsetina. p. 89. *Revis*, V. A. K voprosu o patogeneze i profilaktike posleoperatsionnykh pnevmonii. p. 90. Savoshchenko, I. S. Znachenie nekotorykh laboratornykh issledovanii dlia otsenki terapevticheskogo effekta pri lechenii bol'nykh khronicheskim gastritom s sekretornoi nedostatochnost'iu. p. 90. Sherman, L. M. Vremennaia ligatura sosudisto-nervnogo puchka visochnoi oblasti kak vid reflektornoi terapii varikoznykh iazv goleni p. 91. Rakov, A. I., Serebrov, A. I., Shanin, A. P. "Voprosy eksperimental'noi i klinicheskoi onkologii." p. 92.

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGIIA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITOGENIC DISEASES] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 24, no 1, Jan.-Mar 1955.

Table of contents translated:

New stage in the control of parasitic diseases. p. 3.

Detinova, T S. Fertility of Anopheles maculipennis p. 6

Zakhar'iants, N. A. Data on the fall phenology of Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi in Kokand in Uzbekistan p 11.

Lavrenko, E. M , Tishchenko, O. D. , Gandzii, N. A. Study of the degree and conditions of Anopheles infestation of newly constructed ponds p. 18.

Olifan, V. I Fish ponds on collective farms and their role in malaria. p 20.

Bulanova, O. F. Results of reviewing the malaria prognosis of the Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal during its first years of existence. p 25.

Trofimov, G. K. , Lysenko, V. F. Mountain malaria in southern Azerbaijan. p 26

Ivanova, L V , Nemirovskaia, A. I. Attempted typing of malarial foci in a mountain district in Azerbaijan. p. 30.

Prokopenko, L. I. Organization of malaria control in Siberia lumber camps p. 34.

Vasina, S G. , Zasukhin, D N. Development of tissue forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in chick embryo p. 40.

Kalmykov, E. S. Effect of blood-sucking Diptera on labor productivity. p 46.

Dolmatova, A. V Method of permanent eradication of pappataci fever foci in Crimea. p. 48.

Nadzhafov, A. IU. Measures for the eradication of a focus of type-1 cutaneous leishmaniasis and their effectiveness. p. 53

Denisova, Z. M New species of Aedes (Ochlerotatus). p. 58.

IAguzhinskaia, L V. Some data on the mechanism of action of DDT and hexachloran on Alectorobius ticks. p 61

Grebel'skii, S G Parasitism of rat tick Bdellonyssus bacoti on man. p 66.

Kozyrev, P S. Hemorrhagic fever control. p. 71.

Krotov, A I. Age composition of Ascaris micropopulation and its practical significance. p. 72

Biziuliavichius, S. K. Effect of cold on the viability of Ascaris and Trichuroidea eggs. p. 74.

Avalishvili, S. D. , Makhlina, R. M. Result of ancylostomiasis eradication in mountain districts of the Adzhar A. S. S. R. p 75.

Bobrov, B F. Trichinella infection among wild animals. p 77

Grinberg, G. D. Some problems of statistics on helminthiasis. p. 79.

Sorokin, A. V , Pushkareva, E. M. , Kuz'minykh, N. A. Opistorchosis in the Vyatka River basin. p. 81.

Mess, A. A. Mosquitoes in Stavropol' Territory. p. 81.

Feigin, A. Kh. Aminarsone therapy for balantidiasis. p. 81.

Kizeval'ter, I. S. Use of DDT in the city of Pustoshka, Velikiye Luki Province, in 1949 p. 82.

Kalita, S. R. Biology of the tick Hyalomma scupense in Krasnodar Territory. p 82.

Bel'skaia, M. K. Detection of Culex molestus Forskal in Kharkov p 82.

Antsibor, S. S. Detection of moth flies in Nikolaev Province p. 82.

Bagramian, M. G. Characteristics of the parasitology of malaria in children in the Azerbaijanian S. S. R. and their role in spreading malaria. p. 82.

Rubinshtein, B. B. Amount of workday losses during *malaria*. p. 82.

Abuladze, S. S , Bakradze, T. L. Remarks on A IA. Lysenko's article "Malaria with prolonged incubation in Moldavia." p. 83.

Beklemishev, V. N. "Guide to fleas of Eastern Siberia, the Far East and adjacent regions." I F. Ioff, O I. Skalon. p 83.

Beklemishev, V. N. "Biology"; Journal of Abstracts, 1954, No. 1. p. 84.

Contents transliterated: Novyi etap bor'by *s parazitarnymi bolezniami*. p. 3. Detinova, T. S. Plodovitost' obyknovennogo maliariinogo komara Anopheles maculipennis. p. 6. Zakhar'iants, N. A Materialy po osennei fenologii Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi v usloviiakh Kokanda Uzbekskoi SSR. p. 11. Lavrenko, E. M., Tishchenko, O. D., Gandzii, N. A. Izuchenie stepeni i uslovii anofelogennosti vnov' postroennykh prudov. p 18. Olifan, V. I. Kolkhoznye rybovodnye prudy i maliariia. p. 20. Bulanova, O. F. Rezul'taty proverki prognoza maliariinoi obstanovki v zone Volgo-Donskogo sudokhodnogo kanala imeni V. I. Lenina v pervye gody ego sushchestvovaniia. p. 25. Trofimov, G. K., Lysenko, V. F. K voprosu o gornoi maliarii v iuzhnoi chasti Azerbaidzhana. p. 26. Ivanova, L. V., Nemirovskaia, A. I. Popytka tipizatsii maliariinykh *ochagov odnogo* gornogo raiona Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. p. 30. Prokopenko, L I. Organizatsiia protivomaliariinoi zashchity v lespromkhozakh Sibiri. p. 34. Vasina, S. G., Zasukhin, D. N. Razvitie tkanevykh form Plasmodium gallinaceum u embrionov kur. p. 40. Kalmykov E. S. *Vliianie* krovososushchikh dvukrylykh na proizvoditel'nost' truda. p. 46. Dolmatova, A. V. Metodika stoikogo ozdorovleniia ochagov moskitnoi likhoradki v Krymu. p. 48. Nadzhafov, A. IU. Meropriiatiia po ozdorovleniiu ochaga kozhnogo leishmanioza pervogo tipa i *ikh effektivnost'*. p. 53. Denisova, Z. M. Novyi vid Aëdes (Ochlerotatus). p. 58. IAguzhinskaia, L. V. Nekotorye dannye o mekhanizme deistviia DDT i geksakhlorana na kleshchei roda Alectorobius. p. 61 Grebel'skii, S. G. Parazitirovanie krysinogo kleshcha Bdellonyssus bacoti na cheloveke. p. 66. Kozyrev, P. S. Iz opyta bor'by s gemorragicheskoi likhoradkoi. p. 71. Krotov, A. I. Vozrastnoi sostav mikropopuliatsii askarid i ego prakticheskoe znachenie. p 72. Biziuliavichus S. K Vliianie zimnei temperatury na zhiznesposobnost' iaits askarid i vlasoglavov. p. 74. Avalishvili, S D., Makhlina, R. M. Opyt likvidatsii ankilostomidoz v gornykh raionakh Adzharskoi ASSR p. 75. Bobrov, B. F. K voprosu o trikhinelleznoi invazii sredi dikikh zhivotnykh [illegible] statistiki [illegible] reva, E. M [illegible] selne rek [illegible] Stavropol'skogo kraia. p 81. Feigin, A. Kh. Lechenie balantidiaza aminarsonom. p 81 Kizeval'ter, I. S. Pr menenie DDT v g. Pustoshke Velikolukskoi oblasti v 1949 g. p. 82. Kalita, S. R K biologii kleshcha Hyalo ma scupense v usloviiakh Krasnodarskogo kraia. p Bel'skaia, M. K. K obnaruzheniiu Culex molestus For skal v Khar'kove p. 82. Antsibor, S. S. Obnaruzheni moskitov v Nikolaevskoi oblasti. p. 82. Bagramian, M. G Osobennosti parazitologii maliarii u detei v Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR i ikh rol' v rasprostranenii m liarii. p. 82. Rubinshtein, B. B. K voprosu o dlitel'no sti poter' trudodnei pri zabolevaemosti maliariei. p 8 Abuladze, S. S., Bakradze, T. L. Zamechaniia k stat' A. IA. Lysenko "O maliarii s dlitel'noi inkubatsiei v Moldavskoi SSR" p. 83. Beklemishev, V. N "Opredelitel' blokh Vostochnoi Sibiri, Dal'nego Vostoka i pri legaiushchikh raionov." I. F. Ioff, O. I. Skalon. p. 84. Beklemishev, V. N Referativnyi zhurnal "Biologiia," 1954 g., No. 1. p 48.

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Pavlenko, S. M. Certain problems of hereditary pathol ogy p. 3.

Moiseev, S. G. Clinical aspects of dissecting aneurys of the aorta. p. 10.

Tatevosov, S. R. Fangotherapy and the cardiovascular system. p. 17.

Sidorovich, S. Kh. Stable hypertension in myocardial i farction. p. 22.

Kvater, E. I. Etiology and therapy of so-called functio hemorrhages of the uterus. p. 26.

Tarnopol'skaia, P. D. Differential diagnosis of benign from cancerous ulcers of the stomach by the penic lin test. p. 36

Rozenshtraukh, L. S. Clinical significance of bent (cascade) stomach p. 40.

Bukovskaia, A V., Pokrovskaia, N. N. Clinical aspect of gastric cancer with multiple metastases to the bone. p. 45.

Popivanov, R. Prevention of hemolytic disease of new born. p. 49.

Drobysheva, N. S. Anti-Rh agglutinins in the serum of Rh-negative subjects. p. 52.

TSvetkov, I. I., Gurevich, L. I Result of the treatment of multiple myeloma (Rustitskii's disease) p. 56.

D'iachenko, V. A. Rustitskii's disease and errors in it diagnosis. p. 58.

Struchkov, V. I. Late results of esophagogastrostomy in cardiospasm. p. 62.

Kairiukstis, I. Neobenzinol in the treatment of bronchial asthma. p. 66.

Kumkova, E. P. Treatment of bronchial asthma with tropacine. p. 69.

Kublanova, P. S. Kidney diseases and chronic tonsilli p. 71.

Sharts, S. E., Kotova, E. S. Promedol in ophthalmolog practice. p. 76.

Pisarenko, N. F. Treatment of bronchial asthma with intracutaneous calcium chloride injections. p 78.

Miamlina, G. A. Artificial blood deposition in the extremities as a measure of emergency aid. p. 79.

Dramplan, F. S., Frinovskaia, I. V. Case of endocardi lenta with subsequent acute leucosis. p. 80.

Knopov, A. I. Early diagnosis of lead poisoning. p. 81.

Barats, S. S. Myocardial infarction with thromboembo lism of the mesenteric and renal arteries in a 25-year-old patient. p. 84.

Beilikhis, G. A. First exhibition on industrial hygiene and labor protection in Russia. p. 86.

Gorinevskaia, V. V., Makarov, V. A. "Problems of m cal supervision of physical education." V. P. Boik p. 91.

Brief news. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Pavlenko, S. M. Nekotorye voprosy nasledstvennoi patologii. p. 3. Mo seev, S. G. Klinika rasslaivaiushchei anevrizmy aorty p. 10. Tatevosov, S. R. Griazelechenie i serdechno-sosudistaia sistema. p. 17. Sidorovich, S. Kh. O stabil noi gipertonii pri infarkte miokarda. p. 22. Kvater, E. I. Etiologiia i terapiia tak nazyvaemykh funktsiona nykh matochnykh krovotechenii. p. 26. *Tarnopol'skai* P. D. Diferentsial'naia diagnostika mezhdu dobrokach stvennoi i rakovoi iazvami zheludka pri pomoshchi pe tsillinovoi proby. p. 36. Rozenshtraukh, L. S. O klinicheskom znachenii peregiba zheludka (kaskadnogo zh ludka). p. 40. Bukovskaia, A. V., Pokrovskaia, N. N. K klinike raka zheludka s mnozhestvennymi metastaz v kosti. p. 45. Popivanov, R. Profilaktika gemolitiche skoi bolezni novorozhdennykh. p. 49. Drobysheva, N. Antirezus agglutininy v syvorotke liudei s rezusotri tsatel'noi krov'iu. p. 52. TSvetkov, I. I., Gurevich, L. Opyt *lecheniia bol'*nykh s mnozhestvennoi mielomoi (bolezn' Rustitskogo). p. 56. D'iachenko, V. A. Bolezn Rustitskogo i oshibki pri ee raspoznavanii. p. 58.

Strachkov, V. I. Otdalennye rezul'taty ezofagogastrostomii pri kardiospazme p. 63. Kalinkohin, I. Neobenzinol v terapii bronkhial'noi astmy p. 65. Kunkova, I. P. Lechenie bol'nykh bronkhial'noi astmoi tropatsinom p. 69. Kuklanova, P. S. Zabolevaniia pochek i khronicheskii tonzillit p. 71. Shatts, [illegible], Kotova, E. S. Promedol v oftal'mologicheskoi praktike. p. 75. Pisarenko, N. F. Opyt lecheniia bol'nykh bronkhial'noi astmoi vnutrikozhnym vvedeniem khloristogo kal'tsiia p. 78. Mianlina, G. A. Iskusstvennoe deponirovanie krovi v konechnostiakh kak sredstvo ekstrennoi pomoshchi p. 79. Dramphan, [illegible], Trimovskaia, I. V. Sluchai zatiazhnogo septicheskogo endokardita s posledovatel'nym razvitiem ostrogo leikoza p. 80. Kuopus, A. I. O rannei diagnostike ostrykh [illegible] p. 81. Barats, [illegible] Infarkt miokarda i tromboemboliia [illegible] i pochechnoi arterii u bol'nogo v vozraste 2? let. p. 84. Bel'kina, G. A. Pervaia vystavka po gigiene i okhrane truda v Rostove. p. 88. Gorbovskaia, V. V., Makarov, V. A. "Voprosy meditsinskogo kontrolia nad fizicheskim vospitaniem." V. P. Bolbe p. 91. Khronika p. 94.

Vol. 19, no. 3, Mar. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Tareev, E. M. Drug idiosyncrasy, an analogue of serum sickness. p. 3

Kasatkin, E. V. Seasonal fluctuations of morbidity p. 11.

Vasil'kova, Z. G. The role of a medical district in the control of helminth infections p. 21.

Morozkin, N. I., Lebedeva, O. P. Clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy of listerellosis in man p. 27.

Bobkova, V. I. Therapeutic use of vitamin B_{12} p. 37.

Laslo, A. S. Experience in controlling hypertension in the dispensary p. 44

Glezer, G. A. Vascular reactions in patients with coronary insufficiency. p. 47

Kostiukhina, N. A. Vascular reactions (according to plethysmographic data) to unconditioned and conditioned irritants in connection with short wave diathermy treatment of patients with hypertension p. 54

Sokolik, L. I. Experience in complex prophylactic examinations of miners with the purpose of exposing anthracosilicosis and coniotuberculosis p. 61

Gol'denberg, A. Z., Sukhova, M. N. Prevention of acute epidemic conjunctivitis p. 65

Zhuparenko, I. F. Oxygen therapy for ascariasis in cases of dysentery p. 68

Nazirov, M. R., Glazkina, T. P., Isaev, S. M. Acrichine and oxygen therapy in treatment of patients with helminth infections p. 70

Siroikina, G. I. Acrichine as a teniafuge. p. 72

Volkov, M. V. Amputation pains and phantom limbs in children p. 74

Dvorin, M. S. Employment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in agriculture p. 77

Komarcheva, A. G. Use of physical therapy in compound treatment of injured tendons of the hand and fingers p. 81

Svistunenko, A. I. Intra-arterial injections of penicillin with novocaine in open fractures of the extremities p. 83

Kushner, S. I. Prevention of post-operative suppuration in acute appendicitis p. 85

Arutiunov, V. D. Teratoma of the brain p. 87

Mikhail Pavlovich Dem'ianovich, on his 75th birthday p. 90.

Brief news p. 92

Contents transliterated: Tareev, E. M. Lekarstvennaia bolezn', analog syvorotochnoi bolezni p. 3. Kasatkin, E. V. K voprosu o sezonnykh kolebaniiakh zabolevaemosti p. 11. Vasil'kova, Z. G. Rol' vrachebnogo uchastka v bor'be s gel'mintozami p. 21. Morozkin, N. I., Lebedeva, O. P. Voprosy kliniki, diagnostiki i terapii listerelleza cheloveka p. 27. Bobkova, V. I. Primenenie vitamina B_{12} v terapevticheskoi klinike p. 37. Laslo, A. S. Opyt raboty dispansera po bor'be s gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu p. 44. Glezer, G. A. Sosudistye reaktsii u bol'nykh s koronarnoi nedostatochnost'iu. p. 47. Kostiukhina, N. A. Sosudistye reaktsii (po pletizmograficheskim dannym) na bezuslovnye i uslovnye razdrazhiteli v sviazi s lecheniem korotkovolnovoi diatermiei bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu. p. 54. Sokolik, L. I. Opyt profilakticheskikh kompleksnykh obsledovanii shakhterov s tsel'iu vyiavleniia antrakosilikoza i koniotuberkuleza p. 61. Gol'denberg, A. Z., Sukhova, M. N. Profilaktika ostrogo epidemicheskogo kon"iunktivita. p. 65. Zhuparenko, I. F. Oksigenoterapiia askaridoza u bol'nykh dizenteriei p. 68. Nazirov, M. R., Glazkina, T. P., Isaev, S. M. Lechenie bol'nykh gel'mintozami akrikhinom i kislorodom. p. 70. Siroikina, G. I. Akrikhin kak sredstvo izgnaniia lentochnykh glistov. p. 72. Volkov, M. V. K voprosu o fantomnykh [illegible] p. 74. Dvorin, M. S. [illegible] proizvodstve. p. 77. Komarcheva, A. G. Primenenie fizioterapii v kompleksnom lechenii povrezhdennykh sukhozhilii kisti i pal'tsev. p. 81. Svistunenko, A. I. Vnutriarterial'nye vlivaniia penitsillina s novokainom pri otkrytykh perelomakh konechnostei. p. 83. Kushner, S. I. O profilaktike posleoperatsionnykh nagnoenii pri ostrom appenditsite. p. 85. Arutiunov, V. D. Teratoma golovnogo mozga. p. 87. Mikhail Pavlovich Dem'ianovich, k 75-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 90. Khronika. p. 92.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated.

Khotsianov, L. K. Basic problems and methods in decreasing morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity p. 3.

Loshchenov, V. I. Measures for further improvement of working conditions at the cutting department of the Ural Machinery Plant. p. 10.

Shiliaeva, E. V. Work practice of the medical and public health center of the "Kopeyskugol'" Trust in decreasing morbidity. p. 14.

Gavrilov, N. I. Some problems in the decrease of morbidity among industrial workers. p. 18.

Shelnova, E. I., Suknanova, E. N. Measures for decreasing morbidity among workers of the Gorkyi Hydroelectric Station during 1950-1952. p. 22

Starikov, N. M. Suppurative diseases of the skin in timber rafting workers, data of records of temporary working incapacitation. p. 27.

El'berg, G. A., Brin, V. I. Transfer of injured workers to another job. p. 31.

Ditman, IU. M., Grittskikh, M. A. Industrial injuries in fish-canning plants p. 34.

Braginskii, IA. S. Work practice in registering morbidity with temporary loss of the ability to work. p. 39.

Pastoval, I. V., Khaburzaniia, K. F. Considerations on the work of medical control commissions. p. 43

Sadvokasova, E. A. Unsolved problems of public health statistics p. 47.

Selezneva, V. T. P. V. Rudanovskii, an outstanding medical worker in the pre-revolution Ural Mountain region. p. 51.

Chin Hsin-chung. Health education in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 56.

Zabludovskii, P. E. S. G. Zybelin. "Selected works." p. 61

Galbaev, K. I. K. Khotsianov, A. I. Ammorosiskaia "Instructions on methods for registering, interpreting, and analyzing morbidity with temporary loss of ability to work." p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Khotsianov, L. K. Osnovnye zadachi i puti snizheniia zabolevaemosti s vremennoi utratoi trudosposobnosti. p. 3. Loshchenov, V. I. Meropriiatiia po dal'neishemu uluchsheniiu uslovii truda v obrubnom tsekhe Uralmashzavoda. p. 10. Shiliaeva, E. V. Opyt raboty mediko-sanitarnoi chasti tresta "Kopeiskugol'" po snizheniiu zabolevaemosti. p. 14. Gavrilov, N. I. Nekotorye voprosy snizheniia zabolevaemosti rabochikh i sluzhashchikh promyshlennykh predpriiatii p. 18. Shelnova, E. I., Suknanova, E. N. Meropriiatiia po snizheniiu zabolevaemosti rabochikh i sluzhashchikh Gor'kovskoi GES za 1950-1952 gg. p. 22. Starikov, N. M. Gnoinichkovye zabolevaniia kozhi u rabochikh lesosplava; po materialam listkov vremennoi netrudosposobnosti. p. 27. El'berg, G. A., Brin, V. I. O perevode rabochikh, poluchivshikh travmu, na druguiu rabotu. p. 31. Ditman, IU. M., Grittskikh, M. A. Proizvodstvennyi travmatizm na rybokonservnom promyshlennom predpriiatii. p. 34. Braginskii, IA. S. Opyt raboty po uchetu zabolevaemosti s vremennoi utratoi trudosposobnosti. p. 39. Pastoral, I. V., Khaburzaniia, K. F. Nekotorye soobrazheniia o rabote vrachebno kontrol'nykh komissii. p. 43. Sadvokasova, E. A. Nereshennye zadachi sanitarnoi statistiki p. 47. Seleznova, V. T. P. V. Rudanovskii - vydaiushchiisia deiatel' meditsiny dorevoliutsionnogo Urala p. 51. TSzin' Sin'-Chzhun. Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 56. Zabludovskii, P. E. "Izbrannye proizvedeniia." S. G. Zybelin p. 61. Galbaev, K. "Metodicheskie ukazaniia po provedeniiu ucheta, razrabotki i analiza zabolevaemosti s vremennoi utratoi trudosposobnosti." L. K. Khotsianov, A. I. Ammorosiskaia. p. 63.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII, sbornil
perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi perio
skoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS
ONCOLOGY; Translations, Surveys, and Abstr
of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published b
vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Fore
Literature], Moscow, vol. 6, no. 12(63), 1954. S
Klinika zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Clinical a
of malignant tumors].

Table of contents translated:

Shanin, A. P. Tumors in newborn infants and chi
p. 3.

Translations and abstracts. p. 11.

Bibliography. p. 93.

List of journals used and of abbreviations adopt
p. 101.

Bibliography; supplement. p. 102.

Contents transliterated: Shanin, A. P
kholi u novorozhdennykh i detei. p. 3. Perevody
feraty. p. 11. Bibliografiia. p. 93. Spisok ispol'z
nykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p. 10
ografiia; prilozhenie. p. 102.

Vol. 7, no. 2(65), 1955. Ser. B. Klinika zlokachestv
opukholei [Clinical aspects of malignant tumors]

Table of contents translated:

Gol'dshtein, L. M. Angiography in clinical treat of neoplastic and non-neoplastic diseases of some internal organs p. 3

Abridged translations and abstracts. p. 15.

Bibliography. p. 107

List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 114

Reviews and bibliography p. 115.

Contents transliterated: Gol'dshtein, L. M. Angiografiia v klinike opukholevykh i neopukholevykh zabolevanii nekotorykh vnutrennikh organov. p. 3. Perevody i referaty. p. 15. Bibliografiia. p. 107. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii. p. 114. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 115.

VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTORHINOLARINGOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Preobrazhenskii, B. S. Prevention and dispensary service in otolaryngology. p. 3.

Shcherbatov, I. I. Prevention of otorhinolaryngological diseases and dispensary service for school children. p. 14.

Proskuriakov, S. A. The work of the chief district otolaryngologists. p. 18.

Vol'fkovich, M. I. Organization of province otorhinolaryngological service. p. 20.

Ternovskii, V. P. Urban and rural otolaryngological care in Penza Province. p. 22.

Shul'ga, A. O., Rastopchin, N. N. Otorhinolaryngological injuries in agriculture. p. 25

Gribanova, M. A. Indications for work assignment of handicapped with otolaryngological diseases in the cotton industry. p. 29.

Gapanovich, V. IA. Postoperative use of synthomycin in radical ear surgery. p. 31

Mumilov, E. N. Technics of a conservative radical operation on the middle ear with a cut behind the ear. p. 32.

Frenkel', A. B. Some characteristics of the meningeal syndrome in otogenic intracranial complications. p. 38.

Konstantinovskii, M. M. Iodolipol in diagnosis and therapy of otogenic abscesses of the brain. p. 43.

Blagoveshchenskaia, N. S. Phase phenomena in vestibular and auricular analysors in tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. p. 47.

Kalinovskaia, I. IA. Some functional disorders of the vestibular analysor in poliomyelitis in children. p. 53.

Daklunova, V. F., Saenko, R. A. Roentgen diagnosis of adenoids in children. p. 56.

Sokolov, I. S. Gastric juice therapy for chronic purulent otitis media. p. 58.

Lishchinskii, G. E. Methodology of treating chronic purulent otitis media. p. 58.

Polunov, M. IA. Combined local application of antibiotics for treating chronic purulent otitis me
a polyclinic. p. 59.

Mikhlin, E. G. Patholog
paration of white m
p. 60.

Kivil'sha, E. A. Tre
abscesses p. 60

kotorye osobennosti meningeal'nogo sindroma pri otogennykh vnutricherepnykh oslozhneniiakh p 38 Konstantinovskii, M M Iodolipol v diagnostike i lechenii pri otogennykh abstsessakh mozga p 43 Blagoveshchenskaia, N S Fazovye iavleniia v vestibuliarnom i slukhovom analizatorakh pri opukholiakh zadnei cherepnoi iamki p 47 Kalinovskaia, I IA O nekotorykh narusheniiakh funktsii vestibuliarnogo analizatora u detei, bol'nykh poliomielitom p 53 Baklanova, V F , Saenko, R A Rentgenodiagnostika adenoidov u detei p 56 Sokolov, I S Lechenie zheludochnym sokom pri khronicheskom gnoinom srednem otite p 58. Lishchinskii, G E K metodike lecheniia bol'nykh khronicheskim gnoinym srednim otitom p 58 Polunov, M IA Kombinirovannoe mestnoe primenenie antibiotikov pri khronicheskikh gnoinykh srednikh otitakh v usloviiakh polikliniki p 59 Mikhlin, E G Patologicheskie izmeneniia v organe slukha belykh myshei pri eksperimental'nom tuberkuleze p 59 Kivil'sha, E A O lechenii bol'nykh s otogennymi abstsessami mozga. p 60 Sutin, M I Sineokov, N P Opyt lecheniia streptomitsinom pri ozene p 60 Bondarenko, M N TSitologicheskoe issledovanie poverkhnosti mindalin pri khronicheskikh tonzillitakh p 61 Mikhailovskii, S V , i dr. O sposobe kombinirovannogo lecheniia pri sklerome dykhatel'nykh putei p 61 Patiakina, O K , Rybakova, V I. Opyt primeneniia tkanevoi terapii pri nekotorykh LORzabolevaniiakh p 62 Chlen-korrespondent Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, professor Vil'gel'm Fomich Undrits p 63 Tikhomirova, G I , Preobrazhenskii, N A Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia oto-rino-laringologov p 66. Sakharov, P P., Tokman, A S Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po bor'be s anginoi p 80 Pressman, L I Frantsuzskoe obshchestvo bronkhoezofagologov, referat p 87 Rips, S L. Bronkhogennaia kartsinoma, referativnyi obzor inostrannoi literatury p 89. Brzheskii, V Ch Konstantin IUlianovich Kononovich, nekrolog p 92 Khronika p 93

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan -Feb 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Kiselev, P.N. Biological action of radioactive phosphorus. p. 3

Larionov, L F., Kantin, A. V Histochemical studies of nucleoproteins in carcinoma of the lip during radiotherapy p 9

Vorob'ev, E.I. Distribution of bromine in the white rat organism. p. 15.

Ivanov, V.A., Kirova, M A. Roentgenological study of pulmonary vessels in normal and pathological conditions. p. 18.

Burlachenko, G.A. Significance of the stratigraphic method in diagnosis of pulmonary sequestra. p. 23

Brium, B.I. Experience with tomography in diagnosis of pulmonary cancer. p. 28.

Podol'skaia, E.IA. Errors in roentgenodiagnosis of primary pulmonary cancer; data from the P. A Hertzen State Oncological Institute. p. 32.

Kozlova, A. V., Fidergol'ts, L. G., Lopatnikova, Z. F. Course of general reaction to radiations during radium therapy of head tumors. p. 38

Ioffe, B. M., Tirkina, T. N , IAkushcheva, T. S. Effect of roentgen irradiation of the brain on glycemia and on glycosuria in experimental diabetes. p. 42.

Moskacheva, K A , Kaliuzhnaia, R. A., Efimova, A. A. Roentgenotherapy of cerebral edema complicating tuberculous meningitis. p. 49.

Khomiakov, IU. M. Radiography of the spleen and portal vein, experimental studies p. 54

Idel'son, L. A. Diagnostic significance of spot radiographs in diseases of the kidneys and ureters. p. 56.

Spiridonov, IU. D. Large-frame tomofluorography of the lungs. p. 60

Rozman, I. M., TSimmer, K. G Use of scintillation counters in dosimetry. p. 63.

IUshchenko, N. G. Dosimeter for roentgen and gamma rays. p. 69

Aleksandrov, N. N. Apparatus for serial spot pictures. p. 75.

Bolokhov, N. I. Revolving cassette for 8 plates in spot radiography of the stomach. p. 77.

Kishkovskii, A. N. Roentgenodiagnosis of pulmonary hernias. p. 80.

TSeitin, L. I. Spontaneous pneumopericardium as a complication of artificial pneumothorax. p. 83.

Polikarpova, T. N., Allab'eva, A. P. Extensive aneurysm of the descending aorta. p. 85.

Mil'man, N. IA., Furman, M. Kh. Case of calcified atypical papilloma of the vascular plexus of the brain. p. 88.

Ratner, G. L., Rodiukova, L N. Unusual case of gastric calculus. p. 89.

Dombrovskii, A. I. Training of roentgenologists. p 93.

Contents transliterated: Kiselev, P. N. Biologicheskie deistvie radioaktivnogo fosfora. p. 3 Larionov, L. F., Kantin, A. V. Gistokhimicheskoe issledovanie nukleoproteidov v kartsinomakh guby pri radioterapii p. 9. Vorob'ev, E. I. Raspredelenie broma v organizme belykh krys. p. 15. Ivanov, V. A., Kirova, M. A. K rentgenologicheskomu izucheniiu sosudov legkikh v ikh normal'nom i patologicheskom sostoianii. p. 18. Burlachenko, G. A. Znachenie posloinogo metoda v diagnostike legochnykh sekvestrov. p. 23. Brium, B.I Nash opyt primeneniia tomografii v raspoznavanii raka legkikh. p. 28. Podol'skaia, E. IA. Oshibki v rentgenodiagnostike pervichnogo raka legkogo, po materialam Gosudarstvennogo onkologicheskogo instituta imeni P A. Gertsena. p. 32. Kozlova, A. V., Fider-gol'ts, L. G., Lopatnikova, Z. F. Techenie obshchei luchevoi reaktsii pri radievoi terapii opukholei golovy p. 38 Ioffe, B M , Tirkina, T N., IAkushcheva, T. S. Vliianie rentgenovskogo oblucheniia golovnogo mozga na glikemiiu i gliukozuriiu pri eksperimental'nom diabete p 42. Moskacheva, K. A , Kaliuzhnaia, R. A , Efimova, A A. Rentgenoterapiia pri vodianke mozga, oslozhniaiushchei techenie tuberkuleznogo meningita p. 49. Khomiakov, IU. M O splenoportografii, eksperimental'noe issledovanie) p. 54. Idel'son, L. A. Diagnosticheskoe znachenie pritsel'nykh snimkov pri zabolevaniiakh pochek i mochetochnikov. p. 56. Spiridonov, IU. D. Krupnokadrovaia tomofiluorografiia legkikh. p 60 Rozman, I M., TSimmer, K. G. O primenenii stsintilliatorov v dozimetrii p. 63 IUshchenko, N. G. Dozimetr dlia rentgenovykh i gamma-luchei. p 69. Aleksandrov, N. N. Pribor dlia pritsel'nykh seriinykh snimkov. p 75 Bolokhov, N. I Revol'vernaia kasseta dlia pritsel'nykh snimkov zheludka na 8 kadrov. p 77. Kishkovskii, A. N. K rentgenodiagnostike legochnykh gryzh. p. 80. TSeitin, L. I. Spontannyi pnevmoperikadr kak oslozhnenie iskusstvennogo pnevmotoraksa p. 83 Polikarpova, T. N., Allab'eva, A. P. Bol'shaia anevrizma niskhodiashchei chasti aorty. p. 85. Mil'man, N. IA., Furman, M. Kh Sluchai obyzvestvlennoi atipicheskoi papillomy sosudistogo spleteniia mozga. p. 88 Ratner, G. L., Rodiukova, L N Redkii sluchai kamnia zheludka p. 89 Dombrovskii, A. I. Opyt podgotovki vrachei-rentgenologov. p 93.

No 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Troitskii, V. L., Tumanian, M A. Using rabbits to study autoinfection in radiation sickness p 3.

Presnov, M A Histological study of phosphatases in the normal tissue following X-ray irradiation of the organism p. 6.

Graevskaia, B. M , Kononenko, A. M., Manoilov, S E. Distribution of radium in the body of a rat and its excretion rate p 10

Fateeva, M. N , and others. Early diagnosis of chronic radiation sickness. p. 16.

Shneidman, A. A Problem of so-called latent period following X-ray irradiation, preliminary report. p 24.

Tobilevich, V P Analysis of results of radiotherapy of cancer of the cervix uteri p 27.

Nazarishvili, G P. Diagnosis and roentgenotherapy of lymphogranulomatosis p 32.

Abdurasulov, D. M. X-ray examination of a pathological state of a presternal artificial esophagus. p 38

Kevesh, L. E. Diagnosis of congenital atresia of the esophagus. p 42.

Sokolov, IU. N , Govzman, S G. Excessive development of the gastric mucosa. p. 45.

Erukhimovich, A M. Modern principles of the roentgenodiagnosis of chronic appendicitis. p. 49.

Zodiev, V. V., Skaldin, P. V., Evstigneeva, T. P Method of portovenography and its diagnostic significance. p. 58.

Shekhter, I A., Beliaeva, V. F Results of angiocardiography in the diagnosis of congenital heart defects. p. 62.

Sharapan, M I. Roentgenokymographic determination of certain arrhythmias. p 67

Grinberg, A. V. Development of pneumoconiosis following inspiration of apatite dust; clinical and experimental observations. p. 75.

Sal'man, M. M., Lur'e, A. M. Roentgenographic observations on transient eosinophilic infiltration of the lung in children. p. 80.

Usach-Koretskaia, B. L. New method of roentgenography of the sternum. p. 83.

Grund, V. D. Diagnostic value of cystourethrography in urogenital tuberculosis. p. 85.

Galagutskii, A. P. Unusual case of multiple parasitic infection of the striated muscles. p. 89.

Korabel'nikov, I. D. Contrast cystography in diagnosis of retroperitoneal hematomas. p. 91.

Pushchevoi, IA. I. Calculi of the pancreas. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Troitskii, V. L., Tumanian, M. A. Kroliki kak model' dlia izucheniia autoinfektsii pri luchevoi bolezni. p. 3. Presnov, M.A. Gistologicheskoe issledovanie fosfataz normal'nykh tkanei pri deistvii rentgenovykh luchei na organizm. p. 6. Graevskaia, B. M., Kononenko, A. M., Manoilov, S. E. K voprosu raspredeleniia radiia v organizme krysy i o skorosti ego vyvedeniia. p. 10. Fateeva, M. N., i dr. K voprosu o rannei diagnostike khronicheskoi luchevoi bolezni. p. 16 Shneidman, A. A. K voprosu o tak nazyvaemom latentnom periode posle rentgenovskogo oblucheniia p. 24 Tobilevich, V. P. Analiz rezul'tatov luchevogo lecheniia pri rake sheiki matki. p 27. Nazarishvili, G P. K voprosu diagnostiki i rentgenoterapii limfogranulomatoza. p. 32. Abdurasulov, D. M. Patologicheskoe sostoianie predgrudinnogo iskusstvennogo pishchevoda v rentgenologicheskom izobrazhenii p. 38. Kevesh, L. E. K diagnostike vrozhdennykh atrezii pishchevoda. p. 42. Sokolov, IU. N. , Govzman, S. G K voprosu ob izbytochnom razvitii slizistoi zheludka p. 45. Erukhimovich, A. M. Sovremennye printsipy rentgenodiagnostiki khronicheskogo appenditsita. p. 49. Zodiev, V. V., Skaldin, P. V., Evstigneeva, T P Metod portovenografii i ego diagnosticheskoe znachenie. p 58 Shekhter, I. A., Beliaeva, V. F Opyt primeneniia angiokardiografii v diagnostike vrozhdennykh porokov serdtsa. p. 62 Sharapan, M. I. K rentgenokimograficheskomu opredeleniiu nekotorykh aritmii p. 67. Grinberg, A V. O razvitii pnevmokonioza ot vdykhaniia apatitovoi pyli, klinicheskie i eksperimental'nye nabliudeniia. p. 75 Sal'man, M. M , Lur'e, A M. Rentgenologicheskie nabliudeniia nad letuchimi eozinofil'nymi legochnymi infil'tratami u detei. p 80. Usach-Koretskaia, B. L Novaia metodika rentgenografii grudiny. p. 83. Grund, V D. O diagnosticheskoi tsennosti tsistouretrografii pri tuberkuleze mochepolovoi sistemy. p. 85 Galagutskii, A. P. Redkii sluchai mnozhestvennogo porazheniia poperechno-polosatykh myshts parazitom. p. 89. Korabel'nikov, I. D. O primenenii kontrastnoi tsistografii dlia diagnostiki zabriushinnykh gematom. p 91. Pushchevoi, IA. I. Kamni podzheludochnoi zhelezy p 93.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIIA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S S R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Griaznova, I.M. Some data on the function of the pelvic fundus muscles in labor. p. 3.

Krupko, A.IA. Effect of promedole, phenatine, and eucodal on uterine contractions in animals. p 8

Onoprienko, N.V. Neural apparatus of the vagina and uterus in pregnancy. p. 13.

Kolegaev, G.A. Prevention of asphyxia neonatorum p. 20.

Gendon, Z.IA. Obstetric forceps and pudendal anesthesia p. 28.

Daniakhii, M.A., Vlasova, Z.F. Pudendal and precoccygeal anesthesia in labor. p. 30.

Levit, I.B., Rabinovich, F.I. Psychoprophylactic method of painless labor. p. 33.

Asaturov, I.B., and others. Psychoprophylactic method of painless labor. p. 36.

Beliaev, I.T. Intra-arterial blood transfusion in obstetrics and gynecology. p. 39.

Lekhtman, M.N. Cervical pregnancy. p. 41.

Pron', G.P. Functional uterine bleeding and progesterone treatment. p. 45.

Apetov, S.A. Juvenile uterine bleeding. p. 50.

Baizdrenko, N.D. Intra-arterial injection of antibiotics in inflammatory gynecologic and septic postabortal diseases. p. 54.

Kozhukhova, N.L. Therapy of mastitis. p. 58

Turanova, E.N., and others. Late results of penicillin and sulfonamide therapy of gonorrhea in women p. 61.

Sigalova, E.A. Primary cancer of the fallopian tube p. 64.

IUsim, E.M. Pregnancy in Itsenko-Cushing's disease p. 68.

Solov'eva, L.A. Acute pancreatitis in early puerperium p. 69.

Zhendrinskii, I.P. Spontaneous rupture of the uterus in pregnancy following transplantation of the ovary into the uterine wall. p. 70.

Belkin, M.B., Zhornik, I.P. Preoperative diagnosis of a case of torsion of myomatous uterus. p. 71

Zembatov, A.T. Case of isolated strangulation of ovarian cyst in inguinal hernia. p. 72.

Bilinkis, S.L. Case of pseudomyxoma of the peritoneum of ovarian origin. p. 73.

Grudzinskaia, E.S. History of midwife and feldsher-midwife schools in Siberia. p. 74.

Kushnirov, B.V. Some remarks on I.A. Redchenko's article "Experimental data on interoception of the pregnant uterus." p. 80.

Matveev, F.P. Discussion on the article by Prof. A M Dykhno and Z.N. Stas' on the "Problem of formation of an artificial vagina." p. 81.

Pokrovskii, V. A. "Soviet medical abstract review" p. 83.

Vikhliaeva, E.M. "Textbook of gynecology." A I. Serebrov, p. 84.

Bibliography of Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology published during the second quarter of 1954. p. 86.

Contents transliterated: Griaznova, I M. Nekotorye dannye o funktsii myshts tazovogo dna vo vremia rodov. p. 3. Krupko, A.IA. K voprosu o vliianii promedola, fenatina i eukodala na sokratitel'nuiu deiatel'nost' matki zhivotnykh. p. 8. Onoprienko, N V O sostoianii nervnogo apparata vlagalishcha i matki pri beremennosti. p. 13. Kolegaev, G.A. Profilaktika intranatal'noi asfiksii ploda. p. 20. Gendon, Z.IA. Akusherskie shchiptsy i pudendal'naia anesteziia. p. 28. Daniakhii, M.A., Vlasova, Z.F. Primenenie pudendal'noi i prekoktsigeal'noi anestezii dlia obezbolivaniia rodov. p. 30. Levit, I.B., Rabinovich, F.I. Psikhoprofilakticheskii metod obezbolivaniia rodov. p. 33. Asaturov, I.B., i dr. Psikhoprofilakticheskii metod obezbolivaniia rodov. p. 36. Beliaev, I.T. K voprosu o vnutriarterial'nom vlivanii krovi v akusherstve i ginekologii. p. 39. Lekhtman, M.N. K voprosu o sheechnoi beremennosti. p. 41. Pron', G.P. K voprosu o funktsional'nykh matochnykh krovotecheniiakh i ikh lechenii progestozomum p 45 Apetov, S A K voprosu o [illegible] p 50 Balzarenko, N. B. Vnutriarterial'noe vvedenie antibiotikov pri vospalitel'nykh ginekologicheskikh i septicheskikh poslerodovykh zabolevaniiakh, p 54 Kozlakova, N.L. Terapiia ma[illegible], p 58 Turanova, E.N., i dr. Otdalennye rezul'taty penitsillino- i sul'fanilamidoterapii gonorrei u zhenshchin. p 61 [illegible], I A. Pervichnyi rak fallopievoi truby, p. 63 Blank, I M. Beremennost' pri bolezni Itsenko-Kushinga p. 66 Solov'eva, L A Ostryi pankreatit v rannem poslerodovom periode p. 69. [illegible], I P. [illegible] matki vo vremia beremennosti [illegible] p. 70 [illegible] M B., [illegible] [illegible] p. 71 [illegible], A I [illegible] p. 73 [illegible] p. 73 [illegible], I G. [illegible] p. 74 [illegible], B.V. [illegible] "[illegible]" p. [illegible] Matveev, I P. [illegible] A.M [illegible] "[illegible]" p. 82. [illegible], V A Na [illegible] "p. 83 [illegible] M [illegible] A I "[illegible]" p. 84 [illegible] literatura po akusherstvu i ginekologii, [illegible] 1954 g. p. 88

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ANTIBIOTIKI, [illegible] [ANTIBIOTICS, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature on Production, Experimental Study and Clinical Application of Antibiotics]. [illegible] [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2(10) 1955

Table of contents translated:

Bibliography p 101

List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted p. 121

Reviews and bibliography p 124

Contents transliterated: [illegible] p 101 [illegible] p 121 Kritika i bibliografiia p 123

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Morbatov, V I. Improve the supply of drugs for the rural population p 3

[illegible] I K. [illegible] p 8

Aliev, R K., Iliashov, M U. Organization of pharmaceutical services for the rural population of Azerbaijan p 12

Shimanko, A I. Study of prescriptions in Moscow pharmacies p 16

Belousova, A G. [illegible] pharmaceutical preparations [illegible] p 20

Ivanov, I V. Rutin content in [illegible] p 21

Klimov, A N., Zhukova, L N. Stability of crystalline and amorphous penicillin at various temperatures p 27

Tabagari, I G. [illegible] p 32

Gurvich, B S. Cooperation of old and new personnel p 33

Edel'shtein, E S. Health education [illegible] one of the most important tasks of pharmacy workers p 34

IAvtushenko, I N. Work of pharmacy [illegible] p 37

Kroch, E I., Chizhikova, G A. Keeping eye drops p 39

Shmaruk, L G. Tanks of distilled water p 40

Obrumakova, A N. Third plenary session of the Committee on the State Pharmacopoeia p 43

Sova, Z V. Some suggestions for the new edition of the State Pharmacopoeia p 44

Medvedovskii, A A. Determining the specific gravity of ethyl chloride in ampules p 46

Lukashenkova, E IA. Diagnostic characteristics of the herb of celandine p 48

Shaun, I. Iu. International pharmacopoeia, review p 52

Bychkov, I IA. "Manual of basic pharmacy regulations" p 54

Levinshtein, I I. Brief manual on drugs p 55

Senov, P L. M. Iu. Robert Nika, "Chemistry and technology of chemical and pharmaceutical preparations." p 57

Recent pharmaceutical literature p 61

Contents transliterated: Morbatov, V I. Uluchshit' snabzhenie sel'skogo naseleniia lekarstvennymi sredstvami p. 3 [illegible] I K. [illegible] truzhenikam, osvaivaiushchim tselinnye i zalezhnye zemli p. 8 Aliev, R. K., Iliashov, M. U. Organizatsiia lekarstvennogo obsluzhivaniia sel'skogo naseleniia Azerbaidzhana p. 12. Shimanko, A. I. Izuchenie lekarstvennoi retseptury moskovskikh aptek. p 16. Belousova, A. G. Polugodichnoe [illegible] i ispytaniia farmatsevticheskikh preparatov na [illegible]. p. 20. Ivanov, I. V. Soderzhanie rutina v [illegible] grechikhakh i nekotorykh vidakh [illegible]. p. 21. Klimov, A. N., Zhukova, L. N. Ustoichivost' kristallicheskogo i amorfnogo penitsillina pri razlichnoi temperature. p. 27. Tabagari, I. G. Ispol'zovat' proizvodstvennye [illegible] dlia povysheniia kvalifikatsii aptechnykh rabotnikov, p. 32. Gurvich, B. S. Sodruzhestvo starykh i molodykh kadrov. p. 33 Edel'shtein, E. S. Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie — odna iz vazhneishikh zadach aptechnykh rabotnikov p. 34 IAvtushenko, I N. Rabota aptechnykh punktov. p. 37 Kroch, I. I., Chizhikova, G. A. Sokhranenie glaznykh kapel'. p. 39 Shmaruk, L. G. O dvazhdy peregnannoi vode. p. 40 Obrumakova, A N. Tretii plenum Gosudarstvennogo farmakopeinogo komiteta p. 43 Sova, Z. V. Nekotorye predlozheniia k novomu izdaniiu Gosudarstvennoi farmakopei. p. 44. Medvedovskii, A. A. Opredelenie udel'nogo vesa khlor-etila v ampulakh p. 46. Lukashenkova, E. IA Diagnosticheskie priznaki travy chistotela p. 48. Shaun, I. Iu. Mezhdunarodnaia farmakopeia, obzor. p. 52 Bychkov, I. IA. Retsenziia na "Spravochnik osnovnykh rukovodiashchikh materialov po aptechnomu delu" p. 54. Levinshtein, I. I. Retsenziia na "Kratkii spravochnik lekarstvennykh preparatov" p. 55. Senov, P. L. Retsenziia na knigu M. Iu. Robert Nika, "Khimiia i tekhnologiia khimiko-farmatsevticheskikh preparatov" p. 57. Novaia literatura po aptechnomu delu p. 61.

MEDITSINSKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' SSSR [MEDICAL SUPPLIES INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 1, Jan.-Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Let's fulfill the fifth five-year plan ahead of schedule p. 1

Barashkov, S G., Moskalik, F K., Denisova, L I. Soluble prontosil album p 7

Khromov-Borisov, N V., Karlinskaia, R. S. Production of 4-methyl uracil based on diketene. p 10.

Nikitskaia, E S. Basic methods of isonicotinic acid production p 12

Natradze, A G., Novikova, K. E. Separation of the mixture cyclohexanone-cyclohexanol p 14

Smolianskaia, P. G., Kogan, T. M. Photocolorimetric method for determining the activity of adonizide. p 16

Vladimirov, G E., Klimov, A N., Zhukova, E. N. Isolation of heptyl penicillin and a method for quantitative determination p. 19.

Tebiakina A E., Kivman, G IA., Svirskaia, S I. Pharmacological control of streptomycin p. 23.

Kosterev, B P. Work practice of the ampule department of the Semashko Chemical and Pharmaceutical Plant p 26

Ivanov, A I. Practice of the "Akrikhin" plant in repairing porcelain and enamel equipment. p 29.

Kogan, A I. Pressing slotted screws on a single-stroke automatic press p 32.

Slutskii, I F. Fuel saving in plenum ventilation of polishing workshops p 35

Zubkov, K F. Use of machinery in finishing the neck of glassware with ground glass stoppers p. 38.

Pershin, G. N. Disulformin p 40.

Contents transliterated: Za dosrochnoe zavershenie plana piatoi piatiletki. p 3 Barashkov, S.G., Moskalik, F K., Denisova, L I Belyi rastvorimyi streptotsid p 7 Khromov-Borisov, N V., Karlinskaia, R. S. Poluchenie 4-metil-uratsila na baze diketena p 10 Nikitskaia, E. S Osnovnye puti polucheniia izonikotinovoi kisloty p. 12 Natradze, A. G., Novikova, K. E. Razdelenie smesi tsiklogeksanon-tsiklogeksanol. p 14 Smolianskaia, P. G., Kogan, T. M. Fotokolorimetricheskii metod opredeleniia aktivnosti adonizida p.16. Vladimirov, G. E., Klimov, A. N., Zhukova, E. N. Vydelenie geptilpenitsillina i metod ego kolichestvennogo opredeleniia. p. 19. Tebiakina, A. E., Kivman, G. IA., Svirskaia, S. I. O farmakologicheskom kontrole streptomitsina p 23 Kosterev, B. P. Iz opyta raboty ampul'nogo tsekha khimiko-farmatsevticheskogo zavoda imeni Semashko. p. 26. Ivanov, A. I. Opyt zavoda "Akrikhin" po remontu emalirovannoi i farforovoi apparatury p 29. Kogan, A. I. Vysadka vintov so shlitsami na odnoudarnom vysadochnom presse-avtomate. p. 32 Slutskii, I. F. Ekonomiia topliva pri rabote pritochnoi ventiliatsii v poliroval'nykh tsekhakh. p. 35. Zubkov, K. E. Opyt mekhanizatsii otdelki gorla steklo-izdelii pod pritertuiu probku. p. 38. Pershin, G. N. Disul'formin. p. 40.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Stepanov, L. G. The work of midwives in a village. p. 3.

Bunin, K V. Modern methods of diagnosing most important acute infectious diseases. p. 9.

Shkol'nik, A. A. Strangulated hernia. p. 18.

Beznudnova, M. A. Prevention of clavicle fractures in infants during labor. p. 24.

Molodykh, A. N. Neuropsychological changes in alcoholism. p. 27

Efimov, A. L. Preventive measures and first aid in poisoning with compounds used for the extermination of parasites on farm plants. p. 31.

Arkhangel'skii, G. V. Semen Aleksandrovich Smirnov. p. 35

Shilaev, N. A. Council of public health feldshers, experience in one district. p. 38.

Spivak, V. P. Experience in preventing burns in industry. p. 45.

Atlasov, N. I., Finkel'son, E. I., Ulanov, V. I. Our achievements in prevention of agricultural accidents. p. 46.

IAnvareva, Z. A. Use of penicillin in surgery. p. 48.

Vorshigora, A. E. Methodology and organization of the training of medical students in practical work. p. 50.

L'vov, N. M. Synthomycin emulsion. p. 55.

Legal consultation. p. 60

Contents transliterated: Stepanov, L. G. Rabota akusherok na sele. p. 3. Bunin, K. V. Sovremennye metody diagnostiki vazhneishikh ostrykh infektsionnykh boleznei. p. 9. Shkol'nik, A. A. Ushchemlennye gryzhi. p. 18 Beznudnova, M. A. Profilaktika perelomov kliuchitsy novorozhdennykh vo vremia rodov. p. 24 Molodykh, A. N Nervno-psikhicheskie izmeneniia pri alkogolizme. p. 27. Efimov, A. L. Mery predostorozhnosti i okazanie neotlozhnoi pomoshchi pri otravleniiakh iadovitymi veshchestvami, primeniaemymi dlia bor'by s vrediteliami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii. p. 31. Arkhangel'skii, G. V. Semen Aleksandrovich Smirnov. p. 35 Shilaev, N. A. Sovet sanitarnykh fel'dsherov; opyt odnogo raiona. p. 38. Spivak, V. P. Opyt raboty po profilaktike ozhogov na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. p 45 Atlasov, N. I., Finkel'son, E. I., Ulanov, V I Nasha rabota po bor'be s sel'skokhoziaistvennym travmatizmom p. 46. IAnvareva, Z. A. Primenenie penitsillina v khirurgicheskoi praktike. p. 48. Vorshigora, A. E. Metodika i organizatsiia obucheniia uchashchikhsia meditsinskikh uchilishch prakticheskim navykam. p. 50. L'vov, N. M. Emul'siia sintomitsina. p. 55. Iuridicheskaia konsul'tatsiia. p. 60.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Marzeev, A. N. History of sanitation work in the Donets Basin. p. 3.

Pikovskaia, R. I., Gelashvili, M. G. Microflora as one of the factors in the self-purification of soil. p. 7.

Arkhipov, A. S., and others. Purifying air of tetraethyllead in ventilation. p. 11.

Shafer, S. S. Measures for eliminating dust in foundries. p. 17.

Chernilovskaia, F M. Hygienic improvement in lighting workshops. p. 22.

Smirnova, E. T. Body temperature of pre-school children during walks in winter and spring. p. 25.

Merkov, A. M. Method of studying general morbidity of the population. p. 31.

Danilovich, B. A. Sanitary and hygienic rating of plans for multistoried buildings; practical considerations. p. 34.

Neifel'd, I. S. Locomotive signals as the source of city noise. p. 39.

Gorn, L. E. Rapid polarimetric method of determining lead in urine. p. 41.

Belozerskaia, V. I., Zore, V. A. Spectral determination of zinc in atmospheric dust. p. 43.

Kamaletdinova, S. I., Mansurov, G. IU. Determination of small quantities of sulfur dioxide in the air. p. 43.

IAroslavtsev, G. D. Sanitary and hygienic role of some tree varieties in reducing dust in the air. p. 43.

Ershov, M. F. Methodology of studying the dust-retaining properties of tree leaves. p. 44.

Matveev, P. N. Hygienic significance of landscaping ventilation areas of subway shafts. p. 44.

Lindberg, Z. IA. Fluorine content of drinking and industrial water in an area where fluorosis is prevalent. p. 44.

Svechnikova, A. I. Purification of water by ferric chloride. p. 44.

Sapozhnikov, M. M. Possibility of the pollution of water mains by living organisms. p. 45.

Shraiber, M. I., Rybkin, N. P. From the work practice of the Orekhovo-Zuyevo public health station. p. 45.

Vinogradova, N. I., Neistat, A. R. Lacquer for coating water containers. p. 45.

Brind, S. A. A simplified caisson bathometer. p. 46.

Dolariu, E. M. New ponds in the Novo-Annenskiy District, Stalingrad Province and their sanitary and hygienic rating. p. 46.

Rudeiko, V A. Rural water supply in the Dzhankoy District, Crimean Province. p. 47.

Raut, A. I., Levina, R. I. Relation of the coli titer of water to the accumulation rate of coli bacteria in a glucose-peptone medium. p. 47.

Khait, S. Z. Materials on hygienic and bacteriological

inspection of therapeutic mud from Kuyal'nik Liman p 47
Shapiro, I IA Hygienic conditions of the rural population in western Ukrainian provinces before and after union with the Ukrainian S S R p 48
Tarasov, S P Mobile bathhouse p 48
Kvartovkina, L K Prophylaxis of suppurative skin diseases in wrestlers p 48
Urusova, T P Penetration of dichloroethane through the human skin under industrial conditions. p. 48
Preobrazhenskaia, A S Air pollution by carbon monoxide and sulfur dioxide liberated by slag p 49
Trishina, A A Functional state of the liver in workers of the petroleum industry p 49
Skomorokhov, P G Safe method for removing slag from metal during the molding process p 50
Okhnianskaia, L G. Discussion of B B Koiranskii and D A Zarzhevskaia's article on the "Protective physiological reactions of the vascular system in chilling " p 51
Glaznek, A R Standards of the mineralization of potable water in western Turkmenia p 52
Arsen'eva, E I All-Russian conference on dispensary services for the rural population p 54
Krivoruchko, F D Conference on industrial sanitary chemistry p 55
Kovnatskii, M A Scientific session of the Leningrad Institute of Labor Hygiene and Occupational Diseases, dedicated to the 30th anniversary of the scientific and practical activity of the Institute p 56
Brief news p 61

Contents transliterated: Marzeev, A N Iz istorii raboty po sanitarnomu ozdorovleniiu Donbassa p 3 Pikovskaia, R I , Gelashvili, M G Mikroflora kak odin iz faktorov samoochishcheniia pochvy. p 7 Arkhipov, A S , i dr K voprosu ochistki ventiliatsionnogo vozdukha ot tetraetilsvintsa p 11 Shefer, S S Sistema meropriiatii po bor'be s zapylennost'iu v liteinykh tsekhakh p 17 Chernilovskaia, F M Opyt gigienicheskoi ratsionalizatsii osveshcheniia na rabochikh mestakh p 22 Smirnova, E T K voprosu o teplovom sostoianii detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta vo vremia progulki v zimnee i vesennee vremia. p 25. Merkov, A M O metodike izucheniia obshchei zabolevaemosti naseleniia p. 31 Danilovich, B A Sanitarno-gigienicheskaia otsenka planirovaniia mnogoetazhnogo obshchezhitiia, iz praktiki p 37 Neifel'd, I S Zvukovye lokomotivnye signaly kak istochniki gorodskogo shuma p. 39. Gorn, L E Bystryi poliarometricheskii metod opredeleniia svintsa v moche p. 41 Belozerskaia, V. I , Zoro, V. A Spektral'noe opredelenie tsinka v pyli atmosfernogo vozdukha p. 43. Kamaletdinova, S I , Mansurov, G IU. K opredeleniiu malykh kolichestv sernistogo gaza v vozdukhe p. 43 IAroslavtsev, G D. Sanitarno-gigienicheskaia rol' nekotorykh drevesnykh porod v otnoshenii umen'sheniia pyli v vozdukhe. p 43. Ershov, M F K metodike izucheniia pylezaderzhivaiushchikh svoistv list'ev drevesnykh porod p 44. Matveev, P N. Gigienicheskoe znachenie ozeleneniia zon raspolozheniia ust'ia ventiliatsionnykh shakht metropolitena p 44 Lindberg, Z IA. O soderzhanii ftora v khoziaistvenno-pit'evoi vode ochaga fliuoroza. p 44. Svechnikova, A I K voprosu ob ochistke vody khlornym zhelezom p. 44 Sapozhnikov, M. M O vozmozhnosti zagriazneniia vodoprovodnykh setei zhivymi organizmami p 45 Shreiber, M. I , Rybkin, N. P. Iz praktiki raboty Orekhovo-Zuevskoi sanitarno-epidemiologicheskoi stantsii p. 45 Vinogradova, N I , Neistat, A R. Lak dlia pokrytiia vodnykh emkostei. p 45 Brind, S. A. Uproshchennaia konstruktsiia kessonnogo batometra. p 46 Delariu, E M. Novye prudy Novo-Annenskogo raiona Stalingradskoi oblasti, ikh sanitarno-gigienicheskaia otsenka. p. 46. Rudeiko, V. A. Sel'skoe vodosnabzhenie Dzhankoiskogo raiona Krymskoi oblasti p 47. Reut, A I , Levina, R I Zavisimost' kolititra vody ot prodolzhitel'nosti nakopleniia bakterii gruppy coli v gliukozo-peptonnoi srede p. 47. Khait, S Z. Materialy k sanitarno-bakteriologicheskomu kontroliu lechebnoi griazi Kuial'nitskogo limana. p. 47. Shapiro, I IA. Sanitarnyi byt sel'skogo naseleniia zapadnykh oblastei Ukrainy do i posle vossoedineniia s USSR p 48. Tarasov, S P. Bania na pritsepe. p 48. Kvartovkina
rofilaktike gnoinichko-
/-bortsov. p 48
ana cherez kozhu
p. 48. Preobra-
a okis'iu ugleroda
akom. p. 49.
ie pecheni u
'oda. p. 49
dalenia
v. p. 50.
ote
l'-

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.SS.R]. Moscow, no 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Orlovskii, L V. Cancer prevention campaign. p 3.
Rakov, A I Pulmonary cancer. p. 7
Nechaeva, I D Prevention of cancer of the cervix uteri p 12
IUdin, I IU Tumors of the mammary gland p 16
Shishkin, V P. Preoperative preparation and postoperative care in rectal cancer. p 21
Khelimskii, A M Duties of a nurse in sending operative and biopsy material for patho-histological analysis p 25.
Bazdrev, V. I Aleksandra Nikolaevna Gvozdeva. p. 27
Sukhodolia, E I Nurse A Z. Donde. p 28.
Dokuchaev, G. K Tat'iana Timofeevna Dem'ianova p 28

Contents transliterated. Orlovskii, L. V Propaganda profilaktiki raka p. 3. Rakov, A. I. Rak legkogo. p 7 Nechaeva, I D Profilaktika raka sheiki matki. p. 12. IUdin, I. IU. Opukholi grudnoi zhelezy. p 16. Shishkin, V. P. Predoperatsionnaia podgotovka i posleoperatsionnyi ukhod za bol'nymi rakom priamoi kishki p. 21. Khelimskii, A. M. Obiazannosti meditsinskoi sestry pri napravlenii operatsionnogo i biopsirovannogo materiala na patologogistologicheskoe issledovanie. p 25 Bazdrev, V. I. Aleksandra Nikolaevna Gvozdeva p. 27. Sukhodolia, E. I. Meditsinskaia sestra A. Z. Donde. p. 28 Dokuchaev, G. K. Tat'iana Timofeevna Dem'ianova p. 28.

No. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Nikonchik, O. K. Nursing care in a maternity hospital ward p. 3
Speranskii, G N How to feed a child under one year of age p. 8.
Karlovich, V. A. Particular aspects of the treatment of children with brain diseases. p. 12.
Ptashek, A. S Use of an apparatus for ether-oxygen anesthesia. p. 14
Sevost'ianov, I I Prophylactic work of a child health nurse. p 18.
Zakharova, E. A. Merited authority p. 21.
Sakhnovskii, I. B. Viktoriia Vladislavovna Taktarova. p 22.
Travin, G. IA. Nadezhda Aleksandrovna Kuznetsova. p. 24
Druzhchenko, S. K Domna Semenovna Osadchaia. p. 25.
Sorokina, V. A , Pustova, I. V. Review of G. F. Konstantinov and I. IA. Bychkov's book "The feldsher-midwife station in the village." p. 27.

Contents transliterated: Nikonchik, O. K. Rabota meditsinskoi sestry v palate novorozhdennykh rodil'nogo doma. p 3. Speranskii, G. N. Kak kormit' rebenka do odnogo goda. p. 8. Karlovich, V. A. K voprosu o nekotorykh osobennostiakh ukhoda za det'mi s zabolevaniiami golovnogo mozga. p. 12. Ptashek, A. S. Opyt primeneniia apparata dlia efirno-kislorodnogo narkoza. p. 14 Sevost'ianov, I. I. Profilakticheskaia rabota patronazhnoi sestry. p 18. Zakharova, E. A. Zasluzhennyi avtoritet. p. 21 Sakhnovskii, I. B. Viktoriia Vladislavovna Taktarova. p. 22. Travin, G. IA. Nadezhda Aleksandrovna Kuznetsova. p. 24. Druzhchenko, S. K Domna Semenovna Osadchaia. p. 25. Sorokina, V A , Pustova, I. V. Retsenziia na knigu G. F. Konstantinova i I. IA Bychkova "Fel'dshersko-akusherskii punkt na sele." p. 27.

No 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

The Soviet Red Cross. p. 3.
Shnitser, I.S. Acute and chronic nephritis. p. 6.
Preobrazhenskii, B.S. Prophylaxis and therapy of angina p. 11.
Speranskii, G.N. Artificial infant nutrition up to the age of one year. p. 14.
Zolotareva, A.S. Pyelitis and its treatment. p. 19.
Dzheren, T A. Hemotherapy and its use in medical practice. p. 22.
Brutans, K E. Use of repeated boiled water enemata in chronic constipation. p. 25.
Fedorov, V.V. Faster way to sterilize syringes. p. 26.
TSerentsian, D.M. Honorable performance of duty. p. 27.

Contents transliterated: Sovetskii Krasnyi Krest. p. 3. Shnitser, I.S. Ostryi i khronicheskii nefrit. p. 6. Preobrazhenskii, B.S. Preduprezhdenie i lechenie anginy p. 11. Speranskii, G.N. Iskusstvennoe vskarmlivanie rebenka do odnogo goda. p. 14. Zolotareva, A.S. Pielit i ego lechenie p. 19. Dzheren, T.A. Gemoterapiia i primenenie ee v lechebnoi praktike. p. 22. Brutans, K.E. O primenenii drobnykh klizm pri upornykh zaporakh. p. 25. Fedorov, V.V. Sterilizatsiiu shpritsev mozhno uskorit'. p. 26. TSerentsian, D.M. Chestnoe sluzhenie dolgu. p. 27.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Smirnov, A.I. Electrocardiographic observations during esophageal and gastric surgery. p. 3
Anichkov, M.N. Anesthesia in children in surgery congenital cardiovascular lesions. p. 15.
Zil'berberg, M.IA. Intraperitoneal anesthesia p. 2
Blagovidov, D.F. Preliminary results of the use novocaine block of the splanchnic nerves in acu peritonitis. p. 25.
Rukosuev, S G., Toskin, K.D. Lumbar procaine bl in acute pancreatitis. p. 29.
Masumov, S.A. Technic of novocaine anesthesia in surgery of the upper half of the abdomen. p. 32.
Chulanov, B.I. Local anesthesia with a 0.1 % novoca solution. p. 35.
Mirtushchenko, T.S. Mechanism of the action of ce tain types of novocaine blocks; effect of novocai blocks on certain functions of the central nervo system p. 40.
Atlasov, N.I. Intra-osteal local anesthesia and intr osteal injection of antibiotics in surgery of the extremities. p 47.
Dusalov, A.A. Management of pre- and postoperati periods. p. 51.
Kochev, A.T. Novocaine-pentothal anesthesia in ga surgery. p. 56.
Abashidze, N.G. Rectal injection of alcohol solutio surgery. p. 59.
Mal'gin, D.I Agricultural accidents according to d from Krasnopolyanskiy District, Sverdlovsk Pro vince. p. 60.
Nurullin, Sh.K. Apparatus for dosed subcutaneous injection of oxygen. p. 71.
Fomin, N.N. Saving gauze in plaster splinting. p 7
Gurvich, A.M. Modern foreign technic of artificial blood circulation; review of principal foreign li rature. p. 73.
Professor N.N. Elanskii; on his 60th birthday p 6
Kuprilanov, P.A. "Surgery on the heart valves; ana mical and experimental study." I.P.Dmitriev. p.
Antelava, N.V. "Surgical methods of treating tuber losis." p. 84.
Elanskii, N.N. "Selected works." R.M.Fronshtein.
For the information of contributors. p. 95.

Contents transliterated. Smirnov, A I. Elektrokardiograficheskie nabliudeniia vo vremia o ratsii na pishchevode i zheludke. p. 3. Anichkov, M Obezbolivanie u detei pri operatsiiakh po povodu v zhdennykh porokov serdtsa i magistral'nykh sosudov. Zil'berberg, M.IA. Vnutribriushinnyi narkoz. p. 21. govidov, D.F. Predvaritel'nye itogi primeneniia no vokainovoi blokady chrevnykh nervov pri ostrykh pe tonitakh. p. 25. Rukosuev, S.G., Toskin, K.D. Pojas nichnaia novokainovaia blokada pri ostrykh pankrea takh. p. 29. Masumov, S.A. K tekhnike novokainovo anestezii pri operatsiiakh v verkhnei polovine zhivo p. 32. Chulanov, B.I. Mestnoe obezbolivanie 0,1% ra tvorom novokaina. p.35. Mirtushchenko, T.S. K me khanizmu deistviia nekotorykh vidov novokainovykh blokad; vliianie novokainovykh blokad na nekotorye funktsii tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. p. 40. Atlaso N.I. K voprosu o vnutrikostnoi mestnoi anestezii i vnutrikostnom vvedenii antibiotikov pri vmeshatel' stvakh na konechnostiakh. p.47. Dusalov, A.A. K vop o vedenii pred- i posleoperatsionnogo perioda. p. 51 Kochev, A.T. K voprosu o novokain-pentotalovom ob bolivanii pri operatsiiakh na zheludke. p. 56. Abash ze, N.G. Rektal'noe vvedenie rastvora spirta pri op ratsiiakh. p. 59. Mal'gin, D.I. Travmatizm v sel'sk khoziaistvennom proizvodstve. p. 60. Nurullin, Sh.K Apparat dlia dozirovannogo podkozhnogo vvedeniia kisloroda. p. 71. Fomin, N.N. Ekonomiia marli pri gipsovoi shinizatsii. p. 71. Gurvich, A.M. Sovreme naia zarubezhnaia tekhnika iskusstvennogo krovoobr shcheniia; obzor osnovnoi zarubezhnoi literatury. p. Professor N.N.Elanskii; k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhden p. 82. Kuprilanov, P.A. "Operatsii na klapanakh ser tsa; anatomo-eksperimental'noe issledovanie." I.P. Dmitriev. p. 84. Antelava, N.V."Khirurgicheskie me tody lecheniia pri tuberkuloze." p. 84. Elanskii, N.N "Izbrannye trudy." R.M.Fronshtein. p. 86. K svedeniiu avtorov. p. 95.

STOMATOLOGIIA [STOMATOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Lukomskii, I. G. Fluoridation in control of dental car es p. 3.
Zhakov, M. P. Unsolved problems in the treatment o the teeth and in the application of fixed prosthese p. 11.
Pekker, R. IA. Effect of prolonged irritation of the de tal pulp with formalin paste on the function of sali vary glands. p. 19.
Dagaeva, L. N. Radioactive tracers in studying protei [illegible] p. 23.
[illegible] gland function
[illegible]
[illegible] ders of salivar
[illegible] p. 31
[illegible] caries followi
[illegible] p. 33.
[illegible] treating stoma
[illegible]
[illegible] of diseases o
[illegible] pulation in en

demic goiter districts, p. 35.
Vaiublat, S. N. Orbital approach in anesthesia of the foramen ovale. p. 38.
Kosykh, S. F. Plastic surgery of defects of the lips. p. 41.
Obukhova, L. M. Surgical treatment of cicatricial contractures of the neck by Filatov grafts. p. 43.
Klementov, A. V. Association of adamantinoma and follicular cyst. p. 45.
Koval', A. V. Radicular and follicular cysts of the jaws. p. 48.
Volkova, Z. D., Pinchuk, N. M. Sarcomas of the oral cavity. p. 49.
Gorbanova-Timofeeva, I. V. Graphic investigation of the reorganization of masticatory functions following *osteoplasty of the jaws*. p. 51.
Rozhkova, L. M. Characteristics of treating the open bite anomaly in adults. p. 53.
Astaiva-Chernomordik, A. S., Kol'tsova, N. I., Lelechenko, Z. F. Symmetric teeth extraction in the treatment of certain forms of malocclusion. p. 55.
Pogodina, A. A. Relation of nasal respiration disorders and malocclusion. p. 58.
Frolov, M. A. Penicillin therapy for acute inflammatory processes of the maxillofacial region. p. 61.
Kozlovskii, V. V. Hypersalivation in a complex of symptoms of teeth diseases with a pain syndrome. p. 62.
Akhmedov, A. A. Obturator prosthesis for covering a fistulous aperture of the antrum of Highmore. p. 62.
Slavskov, D. A., Vekslar, G. Kh. Rapid method of repairing removable plastic prostheses. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Lukomskii, I. G. Profilakticheskaia fluorizatsiia [illegible] p. 1. Zhukov, M. P. Nerazreshennye voprosy lecheniia zubov i [illegible] protezirovaniia. p. 11. Pekker, R. IA. Vitaminno-defitsitnykh razdrazhenii pul'py zubov [illegible] rabotu stomatologicheskoi sluzhby. p. 14. Daparova, T. S. Issledovanie belkov [illegible] p. 24. Sazhovskaia, T. A. K voprosu o [illegible] stomatologicheskikh zabolevanii. p. 28. Vekser, A. P., Voronova, N. E. Sostoianie tkanei zubov pri organicheskikh zabolevaniiakh golovnogo mozga. p. 31. Lukashenko, V. S. [illegible] bol'nogo posle udaleniia [illegible] zubov. p. 33. Shteinberg, I. I. [illegible] p. 34. Bernadskii, IU. I. Materialy o zabolevaemosti tkanei [illegible] v rabote [illegible] p. 35. Vaiublat, S. N. [illegible] put' anestezii oval'nogo otverstiia. p. 38. Kosykh, S. F. O plastike defektov gub. p. 41. Obukhova, L. M. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie rubtsovykh kontraktur shei [illegible] Filatovskogo steblia. p. 43. Klementov, A. V. Sochetanie adamantinomy i follikuliarnoi kisty. p. 45. Koval', A. V. Korneyye i follikuliarnye kisty cheliustei. p. 48. Volkova, Z. D., Pinchuk, N. M. Sarkomy polosti rta. p. 49. Gorbanova-Timofeeva, I. V. [illegible] metodom [illegible] zhevatel'noi funktsii posle osteoplastiki [illegible] cheliustei. p. 51. Rozhkova, L. M. Osobennosti lecheniia [illegible] prikusa u vzroslykh. p. 53. Astaiva-Chernomordik, A. S., Kol'tsova, N. I., Lelechenko, Z. F. Simmetrichnoe udalenie zubov pri lechenii nekotorykh form [illegible] prikusa. p. 55. Pogodina, A. A. O vzaimosviazi narushenii nosovogo dykhaniia i anomalii prikusa. p. 58. Frolov, M. A. Penitsillinoterapiia ostrykh vospalitel'nykh protsessov chelustno-litsevoi oblasti. p. 61. Kozlovskii, V. V. Gipersalivatsiia v simptomokomplekse zabolevanii zubov s bolevym sindromom. p. 62. Akhmedov, A. A. Protez-obturator dlia zakrytiia svishchevogo otverstiia gaimorovoi pazukhi. p. 62. Slavskov, D. A., Vekslar, G. Kh. Uskorennyi sposob pochinki s"emnykh plastmassovykh protezov. p. 63.

No. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Zabrodskaia, V. F. Morphological changes in dental and periodontal tissues in experimental inflammation of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion. p. 3.
Agapova, O. I. Pathohistological changes in the Gasserian ganglion in experimental vitamin B_1 deficiency. p. 9.
Groshikov, M. I. Pathoanatomical modifications in the epithelium of periradicular cysts during nonsurgical therapy. p. 11.
Skoashenko, V. A., Avetisian, E. V. Use of LPN paste. p. 13.
Limberg, A. A. Surgical treatment of micrognathia in children. p. 16.
Khitrov, F. M. Transplantation of the biventer cervicis muscles in lingual paralysis. p. 21.
Sun, R. I. New method of surgery of cleft palate. p. 24.
Lubarskii, V. Z. Three cases of primary osteoplasty of mandibular defects with the use of antibiotics. p. 28.
Gavrilov, E. I. Experimental and clinical observations on the use of AKR-9 elastic plastic in facial surgery. p. 30.
Pankarovskii, V. V. Papillomas of the oral mucosa and their innervation. p. 32.
Semenchenko, G. I. Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the jaw with protein blood substitute BK-8. p. 36.
Naumov, P. V. Modifications in the third blood fraction in odontogenous osteomyelitis of the jaw. p. 40.
Katts, A. IA. Application of prostheses in edentulous jaws. p. 43.
Plotnikova, E. N. Characteristics of masticatory changes during the treatment of anomalous bite of the second group. p. 45.
Iregadze, G. V. Improvement of prostheses for edentulous jaws by preliminary preparation of hard bases. p. 49.
Knobovets, IA. S. Method of determining central occlusion of the teeth. p. 50.
Pekker, IA. S. Health-education work in the field of dentistry. p. 52.
Palkin, I. I. N. V. Sklifosovskii; on the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 57.
Nevskii, V. A. Further notes on Russian dental literature of the 18th century. p. 58.
Berri, M. IA. Increasing the effectiveness of filling dental cavities on approximal surfaces of the teeth. p. 60.
Dunaeva, E. S. Prevention of dental caries by fluoridation. p. 61.
IAras, I. I. Use of resin in preparation of crowns. p. 61.
Rendel', IA. E. Removable monolith dental prostheses made of plastic. p. 62.
Korkhov, T. I. Obturator prostheses with double crowns. p. 63.
Second provincial conference of stomatologists and dentists held in Smolensk. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Zabrodskaia, V. F. K voprosu o morfologicheskikh izmeneniiakh, voznikaiushchikh v tkaniakh zuba i amfodonta v eksperimente pri vospalenii verkhnego sheinogo simpaticheskogo uzla. p. 3. Agapova, O. I. Patologogistologicheskie izmeneniia v gasserovom uzle pri eksperimental'nom avitaminoze B_1. p. 9. Groshikov, M. I. K voprosu o patologoanatomicheskikh izmeneniiakh v epitelii okolokornevykh kist pri ikh neoperativnom lechenii. p. 11. Skoazhenko, V. A., Avetisian, E. V. K voprosu o primenenii pasty LPN. p. 13. Limberg, A. A. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie mikrogenii v detskom vozraste. p. 16. Khitrov, F. M. Peresadka dvubriushnykh myshts shei pri paraliche iazyka. p. 21. Sun, R. I. Novyi metod operatsii pri vrozhdennoi rasshcheline neba. p. 24. Lubarskii, V. Z. Tri sluchaia pervichnoi kostnoi plastiki defektov nizhnei cheliusti s primeneniem antibiotikov. p. 28. Gavrilov, E. I. Eksperimental'no-klinicheskie nabliudeniia nad primeneniem elasticheskoi plastmassy (AKR-9) v khirurgii litsa. p. 30. Pankarovskii, V. V. K voprosu o papillomakh slizistoi obolochki polosti rta i ikh innervatsii. p. 32. Semenchenko, G. I. Lechenie khronicheskogo osteomielita cheliusti belkovym krovezamenitelem BK-8. p. 36. Naumov, P. V. Izmenenie tret'ei fraktsii krovi u bol'nykh odontogennym osteomielitom cheliustei. p. 40. Katts, A. IA. K voprosu o protezirovanii bezzubykh cheliustei. p. 43. Plotnikova, E. N. Osobennosti perestroiki zhevatel'noi funktsii pri lechenii anomalii prikusa vtoroi gruppy. p. 45. Iregadze, G. V. K voprosu ob uluchshenii kachestva protezov dlia bezzubykh cheliustei putem predvaritel'nogo izgotovleniia tverdykh bazisov. p. 49. Knobovets, IA. S. O metodike opredeleniia tsentral'nogo smykaniia zubov. p. 50. Pekker, IA. S. Sanitarno-prosvetitel'naia rabota v oblasti stomatologii. p. 52. Palkin, I. I. N. V. Sklifosovskii, k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 57. Nevskii, V. A. Koe-chto o russkoi stomatologicheskoi literature XVIII veka. p. 58. Berri, M. IA. O povyshenii effektivnosti plombirovaniia karioznykh polostei na aproksimal'nykh poverkhnostiakh zubov. p. 60. Dunaeva, E. N. Profilaktika kariesa zubov putem fluorizatsii. p. 61. IAras, I. I. Primenenie smoly pri izgotovlenii koronok. p. 61. Rendel', IA. E. S"emnye monolitnye zubnye protezy iz plasticheskikh mass. p. 62. Korkhov, T. I. Obturatsionnye protezy s dvoinymi koronkami. p. 63. Vtoroe Smolenskoe oblastnoe soveshchanie stomatologov i zubnykh vrachei. p. 64.

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Published by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 76, no. 2, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Results of the Twenty-sixth All-Union Congress of Surgeons. p. 3.
Petrov, B. A., Khundadze, G. R. Reconstructive surgery in the formation of an artificial esophagus. p. 6.
Amosov, N. M. Pneumonectomy with excision of the parietal pleura in the treatment of empyema. p. 11.
Kolesnikov, I. S. Treatment of thoracic injuries with clotted pneumothorax. p. 16.
Aleshina, F. I. Treatment of pulmonary suppurations by irrigating suppurative cavities with sodium-sulfathiazole and consecutive intracavitary penicillin injection. p. 22.
Kutushev, F. Kh., Gadzhiev, S. A. Treatment of the bronchial stump following pneumonectomy. p. 25.
Sardyko, V. A. Late results following pneumonotomy in pulmonary abscess. p. 28.
Abrakov, L. V. Cerebral metastases of pulmonary cancer and their therapy. p. 33.
Baranova, A. G. Significance of fluorography in the early diagnosis of bronchial cancer. p. 39.
Petrov, IU. V., Lenker, V. S. Late results of the treatment of breast cancer. p. 43.
Druzhil'naia, E. D. Changes in the nerves in trophic disorders in the tissues. p. 50.
Uglov, F. G. Training of surgical personnel. p. 56.
Dunaevskii, V. A. V. P. Filatov's pedicle flap in restoration of the anterior wall of the esophagus. p. 65.
Meshcheriakov, N. A. Bronchial lipoma. p. 67.
Gvozdev, M. P. Excision of the right lung with a part of the thoracic wall in cancer in a 22-year-old patient. p. 69.
Dzilikhov, I. G. Clinical picture of tumors of the glomus caroticum. p. 71.
Grigor'ev, N. I., and others. Abstracts of articles. p. 73.
Prussak, A. V. N. I. Pirogov, technical director of the Saint Petersburg factory of surgical instruments. p. 76.
Grigor'ev, M. S. "Surgery of the mediastinum and its organs." B. K. Osipov. p. 79.
Minutes of meetings of the N. I. Pirogov Surgical Society, nos. 1132 and 1133. p. 81.
Nikolai Nikolaevich Samarin, obituary. p. 86.
Survey of accomplishments of the Twenty-sixth All-Union Congress of Surgeons. p. 88.

Contents transliterated: K itogam XXVI Vsesoiuznogo s"ezda khirurgov. p. 3. Petrov, B. A., Khundadze, G. R. Rekonstruktivnye operatsii pri sozdanii iskusstvennogo pishchevoda. p. 6. Amosov, N. M. Udalenie legkogo vmeste s parietal'noi plevroi kak metod lecheniia empiem. p. 11. Kolesnikov, I. S. Lechenie ranenykh v grud' so svernuvshimsia gemotoraksom. p. 16. Aleshina, F. I. Lechenie legochnykh nagnoenii promyvaniem gnoinykh polostei sul'fatiazol-natriem s posleduiushchim vvedeniem v nikh penitsillina. p. 22. Kutushev, F. Kh., Gadzhiev, S. A. Ob obrabotke kul'ti bronkha posle udaleniia legkogo. p. 25. Sardyko, V. A. Otdalennye rezul'taty posle operatsii pnevmotomii pri abstsesse legkogo. p. 28. Abrakov, L. V. Metastazy raka legkogo v golovnoi mozg i ikh lechenie. p. 33. Baranova, A. G. Znachenie fluorograficheskogo metoda v rannem raspoznavanii raka bronkha. p. 39. Petrov, IU. V., Lenker, V. S. Otdalennye rezul'taty lecheniia raka molochnoi zhelezy. p. 43. Druzhil'naia, E. D. Izmeneniia v nervakh pri troficheskikh narusheniiakh v tkaniakh. p. 50. Uglov, F. G. K voprosu o podgotovke kadrov khirurgov. p. 56. Dunaevskii, V. A. Stebel'chatyi loskut V. P. Filatova dlia vosstanovleniia perednei stenki pishchevoda. p. 65. Meshcheriakov, N. A. Lipoma bronkha. p. 67. Gvozdev, M. P. Udalenie pravogo legkogo s chast'iu grudnoi stenki po povodu raka u bol'nogo 22 let. p. 69. Dzilikhov, I. G. K klinicheskoi kartine opukholei karotidnogo glomusa. p. 71. Grigor'ev, N. I., i dr. Referaty statei. p. 73. Prussak, A. V. N. I. Pirogov - tekhnicheskii direktor sankt-peterburgskogo instrumental'no-khirurgicheskogo zavoda. p. 76. Grigor'ev, M. S. B. K. Osipov. "Khirurgicheskie vmeshatel'stva na sredostenii i ego organakh." p. 79. Protokoly zasedanii khirurgicheskogo obshchestva N. I. Pirogova nos. 1132, 1133. p. 81. N. N. Samarin; nekrolog. p. 86. Obzor raboty XXVI Vsesoiuznogo s"ezda khirurgov. p. 88.

I) VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

VESTNIK VENEROLOGII I DERMATOLOGII [REVIEW OF VENEREOLOGY AND DERMATOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Rossiianskii, N. L. Present-day methods of treating tuberculosis of the skin. p. 3.
Arievich, A. M. Public health education for the prevention of fungus diseases. p. 8.
Vinnichenko, V. V. Control of dermatomycoses in Stalino Province. p. 13.
Skvortsov, A. I., Strekotin, B. I. Organization of pyoderma control on state farms and at the machine-tractor stations in Stalingrad Province. p. 16.
Shteinberg, M. A., and others. Prevention of suppurative diseases during reconstruction at an instrument plant. p. 20.
Dubovyi, M. I. Significance of sex steroids in the pathogenesis of common acne. p. 22.
From the editor concerning the article on "Some data on the virus etiology of psoriasis" by A. M. Krichevskii, and others. p. 28.
Androsova, A. A. Cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis. p. 30.
Ovchinnikova, M. A. Result of administering of high doses of the investigated serum in complement fixation in latent syphilis. p. 32.
Rudchenko, S. N., Tumasheva, N. I., Sluvko, Z. A. Use of tibone in leprosy. p. 34.
Kovalenko, V. N., Kochetov, M. G., Maksimov, V. F. Streptomycin therapy for gonorrhea in males. p. 36.
Turanova, E. N., Nianikova, O. I., Dorodovskaia, M. A. Novocillin in the treatment of gonorrhea in women and girls. p. 38.
Drzhevskii, V. Ch. Scientific works of Kh. Kh. Salomon in the field of venerology. p. 40.
Doviner, D. G. I. E. Repin's illustrations for a pamphlet on syphilis. p. 40.
Grinchar, F. N., Egorova, L. I. Pemphigus of the oral cavity treated with cortisone. p. 42.
Kolokolova, N. V., Sharapova, G. IA. Treatment of pemphigus with cortisone and ACTH. p. 44.
Akulova, E. A. Case of scleroma of unusual localization. p. 48.
Umanskii, G. I. Suggestion and hypnotic sleep therapy for skin diseases. p. 53.
IUdkina, D. N. Simple method of determining vitamin A deficiency in skin diseases. p. 53.

t 14' 1C1

Kalamkarian, A A Necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum p 53

Toporovskii, A M Elimination of bromine with the urine in eczema p 54

Kondrat'ev, G G Formalin therapy for tinea profunda of the scalp and face p 54

Nikitina, T A Fungous flora of some Ukrainian Provinces west of the Dnieper during the postwar period. p 54

Bol'shakov, P F Results of checking on recovery from syphilis p 55

Martynova, A I Cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis after completed therapy p 55

Vasil'ev, T V Cerebrospinal fluid in patients with secondary relapsing syphilis p. 55

Zel'din, G S Case of late reinduration p 56.

Shinskii, G E Tolerance of patients to various methods of syphilis therapy p 56

Sviridov, A A Synthomycin therapy for gonorrhea p 56

Kas'ianov, V , Ivanov, V "Physical therapy and health resorts therapy of skin diseases " V I. Sukharev. p 57

Brief report on the work of the Plenum of the Learned Commission p 59

Contents transliterated Rossiianskii, N L. O sovremennykh metodakh lecheniia bol'nykh tuberkulezom kozhi p 3 Artevich, A M Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie v profilaktike gribkovykh zabolevanii. p. 8 Vinnichenko, V V Bor'ba s dermatomikozami v Stalinskoi oblasti p 13 Skvortsov, A I , Strekotin, B I. Organizatsiia bor'by s piodermitami v sovkhozakh i MTS Stalingradskoi oblasti p. 16. Shteinberg, M. A., i dr Profilaktika gribkovykh zabolevanii v usloviiakh rekonstruktsii instrumental'nogo zavoda p. 20 Dubovyi, M I Znachenie polovykh steroidov v patogeneze obyknovennykh ugrei p 22. Ot redaktsii po povodu stat'i "Nekotorye dannye k virusnoi etiologii psoriaza." A M Kriukovskii i dr p 28 Androsova, A A. Sostoianie spinnomozgovoi zhidkosti pri vrozhdennom sifilise p 23 Ovchinnikova, M A Opyt primeneniia vysokikh doz issleduemoi syvorotki krovi v reaktsii sviazyvaniia komplementa pri skrytykh formakh sifilisa. p 32 Rudchenko, S N , Tumasheva, N I , Sluvko, Z. A Primenenie tibona pri lepre. p 34. Kovalenko, V. N , Kochetkov, M G , Maksimov, V F K streptomitsinoterapii muzhskoi gonorrei p 36 Turanova, E. N., Nianikova O I , Borodovskaia, M A Novotsillin v terapii gonorrei zhenshchin i devochek p. 38 Brzhevskii, V Ch Nauchnye raboty Kh Kh Salomona v oblasti venerologii p 40 Dovzner, D. G Illiustratsiia I. E. Repina k broshiure s sifilise p 40. Grinchar, F N., Egorova, L I Pemfigus polosti rta, lechennyi kortizonom. p 42 Kolokolova, N V , Sharapova, G IA Lechenie bol'nykh puzyrchatkoi kortizonom i adrenokortikotropnym gormonom p 44 Akulova, E A. Sluchai skleromy s neobychnoi lokalizatsiei p 48. Umanskii, G I. Lechenie vnusheniem v gipnoticheskom sne bol'nykh kozhnymi zabolevaniiami p. 53. IUdkina, D N Prostoi metod ustanovleniia nedostatochnosti vitamina A u bol'nykh s kozhnymi zabolevaniiami p 53 Kalamkarian, A A Diabeticheskii lipoidnyi nekrobioz kozhi p 53 Toporovskii, A M Eliminatsiia broma s mochoi u bol'nykh ekzemoi p 54. Kondrat'ev, G G Lechenie glubokoi trikhofitii volosistoi chasti golovy i litsa formalinom p 54 Nikitina, T A. Gribkovaia flora nekotorykh pravoberezhnykh oblastei Ukrainy v poslevoennoe vremia p 54 Bol'shakov, P. F. Rezul'taty kontrolia izlechennosti sifilisa p. 55. Martynova, A I. Spinnomozgovaia zhidkost' u bol'nykh sifilisom, zakonchivshikh lechenie. p. 55 Vasil'ev, T. V. Spinnomozgovaia zhidkost' u bol'nykh vtorichnym retsidivnym sifilisom p 55 Zel'din, G S Sluchai pozdnei reinduratsii p 56 Shinskii, G E. Perenosimost' bol'nymi razlichnykh metodov lecheniia sifilisa p. 56. Sviridov, A A. Opyt lecheniia gonorrei sintomitsinom. p. 56. Kas'ianov, V , Ivanov, V. "Fizioterapiia i kurortoterapiia kozhnykh boleznei " V. I. Sukharev p 57. Kratkii otchet o rebote plenuma Uchenoi komissii p. 59.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AGROBIOLOGIIA [AGROBIOLOGY] Organ of Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V I. Lenina [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. Moscow, no. 2(92), Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated·

Editorial V I Lenin and agrobiological science. p. 3.

Vsiakikh, A S For a further advance in animal husbandry p 8

Ol'shanskii, M A The non-Chernozem belt should become a large producer of corn p 12

Ballura, V I Growing corn in the non-Chernozem belt. p 17

Avakian, A A Growing corn in the Moscow area p 33

Varuntsian, E S Groundwork for the study and use of T S Mal'tsev's proposals in cotton-producing areas of Azerbaijan p 42

Drakin, L I Rearing calves p 54.

Smirnov, E. S., Samokhvalova, G V Changes in the heredity and vitality of aphids put on different host plants p 61.

Lekchinskaia, IA V , Viontsek, IA I Conditions for the formation of branched heads of rye p 78

Serafimov, S S Fruiting of young citrus seedlings. p. 83

Panteleev, I N Use of organomineral mixtures p. 88

Vil'chinskii, A D Crossbreeding in utilitarian horse husbandry p 103

Khochinov, E R Effect of a mixture of organic fertilizer and superphosphate on the yield of millet p. 110

Kurtesov, A. P Effectiveness of phosphorobacterin on new and idle lands. p 111.

Chukhnin, IU A Fall seeding as a method for improving sunflower seed quality p 114.

Kravchenko, L. M. Effect of the pollinizer on the formation of fruit characters. p 115.

Miakushko, IU P Promising intervarietal sunflower hybrids p 118.

Kostik, F D Development of Phylloxera on the leaves of European grape varieties p. 120.

Rubin, S S Effect of the graft on the root system of the stock p 125.

Grigorian, G. K , Melkumian, G O. Growing alfalfa on stubble p 127.

Mirzabekian, R O Antibiotics as a means of controlling internal infections in cuttings p 130.

Dorofeev, K. A Antagonistic interaction of the virus vaccine and the natural virus of atypical fowl cholera. p 134.

Zemlianukhin, A A. Seasonal variations in the amount of vitamin C in several plants p 136.

Shmidt, V. E , Konev, G. I , Martsinkovskii, L. A. Vegetative propagation of coniferous varieties in mountain forests of Taldy-Kurgan Province. p. 138.

Tribunskaia, A IA Seeding pine seeds in organomineral pellets p. 139

In the All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences p. 140

From the editor: Concerning the article Heribert Nilsson. p 143

Nilsson, Heribert Problems in polyploidy p. 144.

Arsenov, V. G Letter to the editor. p 149

Andreenko, S S New textbook on plant physiology. p 154

From the pages of foreign biological journals: Michurin's followers in the Gumma and other prefectures. p. 156

New books. p 158.

Contents transliterated Peredovaia: V I. Lenin i agrobiologicheskaia nauka. p. 3 Vsiakikh, A. S Za dal'neishii pod"em zhivotnovodstva p. 8. Ol'shanskii, M A Nechernozemnaia zona dol'zhna stat' krupnym proizvoditelem kukuruzy p. 12. Ballura, V I. Kul'tura kukuruzy v nechernozemnoi polose p. 17. Avakian, A A Opyt vozdelyvaniia kukuruzy v Podmoskov'e p 33 Varuntsian, E. S Nekotorye predposylki izucheniia i ispol'zovaniia predlozhenii T. S Mal'tseva v khlopkovykh raionakh Azerbaidzhana. p 42 Drakin, L. I. O vyrashchivanii molodniaka. p. 54. Smirnov, E S., Samokhvalova, G V. Izmeneniia nasledstvennosti i zhiznennosti tlei pri smene kormovykh rastenii p 61. Lekchinskaia, IA. V., Viontsek, IA. I Usloviia obrazovaniia vetvistykh kolos'ev rzhi. p. 78. Serafimov, S S Plodonoshenie seiantsev tsitrusovykh v molodom vozraste. p. 83. Panteleev, I N. Opyt primeneniia organo-mineral'nykh smesei p. 88. Vil'chinskii, A D Opyt mezhporodnogo skreshchivaniia v pol'zovatel'nom konevodstve. p. 103. Khochinov, E. R. Vliianie organicheskikh udobrenii v smesi s superfosfatom na urozhai prosa. p. 110 Kurtesov, A. P. Effektivnost' fosforobakterina na tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemliakh. p. 111. Chukhnin, IU. A. Podzimnii posev kak metod uluchsheniia kachestva semian podsolnechnika. p. 114 Kravchenko, L M Vliianie opyliaiushchego sorta na formirovanie priznakov plodov. p 115. Miakushko, IU. P. Perspektivnye mezhsortovye gibridy podsolnechnika p. 118. Kostik, F. D. Razvitie filloksery na list'iakh evropeiskikh sortov vinograda. p. 120. Rubin, S S. Vliianie privoia na razvitie kornevoi sistemy podvoia. p. 125 Grigorian, G K., Melkumian, G. O. Vyrashchivanie liutserny po neraspakhannoi sterne. p. 127. Mirzabekian, R. O. Antibiotiki kak sredstvo dlia obezzarazhivaniia cherenkov ot vnutrennei infektsii. p 130 Dorofeev, K. A. O konkurentnykh vzaimootnosheniiakh virus-vaktsiny i estestvennogo virusa atipichnoi chumy ptits. p. 134 Zemlianukhin, A. A. Sezonnye izmeneniia soderzhaniia vitamina C v nekotorykh rasteniiakh. p. 136. Shmidt, V. E., Konev, G. I., Martsinkovskii, L. A. Vegetativnoe razmnozhenie khvoinykh porod v gornykh lesakh Taldy-Kurganskoi oblasti. p. 138. Tribunskaia, A. IA Posev semian sosny v organo-mineral'nykh granulakh. p 139. Vo Vsesoiuznoi akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk p. 140. Ot redaktsii: Po povodu stat'i Geriberta Nil'sona. p. 143. Nil'son, Geribert. Problema poliploidii. p. 144. Arsenov, V. G. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p 149. Andreenko, S. S. Novoe uchebnoe posobie po fiziologii rastenii. p. 154. Po stranitsam inostrannykh biologicheskikh zhurnalov: Michurintsy prefektury Gumma i drugikh. p. 156. Novye gi. p. 158.

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan Izves Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [AC EMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. I letin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences] Er vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Agababian, Sh M. Feed supply for animal husb in the Armenian S.S.R. and measures for its improvement. p. 3.

Kurginian, R. G. Effect of the time of planting on corn yields [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. p. 23.

Gulkanian, V. O., Oganesian, S. G. Investigation of the development of corn planted in checkrows p. 31.

Batikian, G. G., Cholakhian, D. P. Study of corn cul tion in Stepanavan [in Armenian with summary Russian]. p. 43.

Melikian, G. M. Study of conditions for the transhumance of cattle and water supply problems on cattle runs in the Armenian S. S. R. p. 49.

Dilanian, Z. Kh., and others. Formula for determi ing solids in the milk from cows in the Armenia S. S. R. p. 55.

Chailakhian, M. Kh., Megrabian, A. A., Karapetian, N. A. Elective bactericidal action of roots as a factor in the interaction of leguminous plants a nodule bacteria. p. 61.

Pogosov, P. S. Leaching Solonchak soils of the Arak Lowland by the "solution runoff" method. p. 77.

Nersesian, P. M. Effect of supplementary fertilization with heterogenous pollen on the progeny of cotton plants. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Agababian, Sh I Kormovaia baza zhivotnovodstva Armianskoi SSR I puti ee uluchsheniia. p. 3. Kurginian, R. G. Vliianie srokov seva na urozhainost' kukuruzy p 23. Gulkanian, V. O., Oganesian, S. G. Nabliudeniia nad raz tiem kukuruzy pri kvadratno-gnezdovom poseve. p. Batikian, G. G., Cholakhian, D. P. Izuchenie kul'tury kukuruzy v Stepanavane. p. 43 Melikian, G. M Issl dovaniia uslovii peregona skota na letnie gornye pas bishcha i voprosov vodosnabzheniia skotoprogonov v Armenii. p. 49. Dilanian, Z. Kh , i dr. Formula dli opredeleniia sukhogo veshchestva v moloke korov Armianskoi SSR. p. 55. Chailakhian, M. Kh., Megrabian, A. A., Karapetian, N. A. Izbiratel'naia bakteritsidnost' kornei kak faktor vzaimootnosheniia bobovykh i kluben'kovykh bakterii. p. 61. Pogosov, P. S. O promyvke Priarakainskoi nizmennosti metodom "nastoinykh sbrosov." p. 77. Nersesian, P. M Deistvie dopolnitel'nogo chuzheopyleniia na vnutrennee potomstva khlopchatnika. p. 95.

[DA]

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku Institut agrokhimii i pochvovedeniia. Trudy [ACADE OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S. S. R. Institu of Agricultural Chemistry and Soil Science. Transactions]. Baku, vol. 5, 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Volobuev, V. R. Soils in the arid savanna woodland of the Karabakh Steppe. p. 3.

Guseinov, R. K. Movement of phosphoric acid in Ligh Chestnut soils in the western districts of Azerbai p. 11.

Isaev, A. I. Effect of mineral and organic fertilizers and by-products of the petroleum industry on the yield of winter wheat. p. 21.

Guseinov, S., Mamedov, A. Use of synthetic substances to control the falling of buds and young bolls in cotton. p. 29.

Zeinalov, A. K. Saline soils in Yevlakh District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 35.

Zeinalov, A. K. Soil moisture and structure development in the Kuba-Khachmas area. p. 42.

Sharifov, E. F. Meadow soils of the Karabakh Steppe within the limits of Yevlakh District [in Azerbaija with summary in Russian]. p. 50.

Alekperov, K. A. Soil erosion and the importance of control measures [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. p. 65.

Contents transliterated: Volobuev, V. R. O pochvakh aridnogo redkoles'ia Karabakhskoi stepi. p. 3. Guseinov, R. K. Peredvizhenie P_2O_5 v svetlo-kashtanovykh pochvakh zapadnykh raionov Azerbaidzhana. p. 11. Isaev, A. I. Vliianie mineral'nykh i orga nicheskikh udobrenii i otkhodov neftianoi promyshlennosti na urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy. p. 21. Guseinov, S Mamedov, A. Primenenie sinteticheskikh veshchestv bor'be s opadeniem butonov i zaviazi u khlopchatnika p. 29. Zeinalov, A. K. Zasolennye pochvy Evlakhskogo raiona. p. 35. Zeinalov, A. K. Vlazhnost' i strukturoobrazovanie v pochvakh Kuba-Khachmasskogo massiva. p. 42. Sharifov, E. F. Lugovye pochvy Karabakhskoi stepi v predelakh Evlakhskogo raiona. p. 50. Alekperov, K. A. Eroziia pochv i znachenie mer bor'by s nei. p. 65.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]. Moscow, vol 46, 1955. Materialy po geografii i genezisu pochv lesnoi zony Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR [Material on the geography and genesis of soils in the forest zone of the European part of the U.S.S.R.].

Table of contents translated
Foreword. p. 3
Ufimtseva, K. A. Material on surveying the northern part of the [illegible] Podzolic soil zone in the European part of the U.S.S.R. p. 5
Vadkovskaia, O. A. Soils of the Main Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 78
Fridland, V. M. Soils of the Oka Terrace State Preserve. p. 130
Pavlenko, I. A. Forest steppe soils in oak dominant mountain forests on the right bank of the Vorskla River and their origin. p. 191

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Ufimtseva, K. A. Materialy k s"emke severnoi chasti [illegible] podzolistoi pochvennoi zony Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR. p. 5. Vadkovskaia, O. A. Pochvy Glavnogo botanicheskogo sada Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 78. Fridland, V. M. Pochvy Prioksko-terrasnogo gosudarstvennogo zapovednika. p. 130. Pavlenko, I. A. Lesostepnye pochvy nagornykh dubrav pravoberezh'ia r. Vorskly i ikh proiskhozhdenie. p. 191.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR. [illegible] [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Institute of Land Improvement, Water, and Swamps. Collected Scientific Works]. Minsk, Vol 1, 1951.

Table of contents translated
Denisov, [illegible] Natural fertility [illegible] swamps of the White Russian [illegible] p. 3
Kitskii, A. I. Methods of drainage for the improvement of swamps in [illegible] land reclamation. p. 21
Pechkurov, A. F. [illegible] p. 31
Zakovich, P. I. [illegible] of different drainage systems. p. 40
Kitskii, A. I. Using the [illegible] machine [illegible] p. 50
Lebedevich, N. F. Effect of [illegible] and water conditions of peats [illegible] and spring wheat. p. 57
Lenkevich, G. I. Effect of water conditions on the yield of [illegible] p. 84
[illegible] peats [illegible] the White Russian S.S.R. p. 112
[illegible] fertilizers [illegible] p. 133

Contents transliterated: [illegible]

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 7, no 4, Apr 1955.

Table of contents translated
Following the precepts of the great Lenin. p. 3
Volod'ko, I. F. Sinking and equipping wells for farm water supply and irrigation. p. 8
Petrov, E. G., Chernysh, A. A. Expand the acreage and improve the techniques of estuary irrigation utilizing snow water in Kazakhstan and the trans-Volga region. p. 22
Boltnar, IA. E. Agricultural [illegible] with precast concrete [illegible] p. 34
Ch'en Chi-sheng. Calculation of filtration in the vertical drainage system of earth-fill [illegible] p. 40
Aktabin, F. D. Draining land by means of [illegible] tiles in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 51
Aver'ianov, S. F. Effect of the depth of the water table on seepage from canals. p. 59
Conference of water supply workers of the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 62

Contents transliterated: Po zavetam velikogo Lenina. p. 3. Volod'ko, I. F. [illegible] p. 8. Petrov, E. G., Chernysh, A. A. Rasshirit' [illegible] v Kazakhstane i Zavolzh'e. p. 22. Boltnar, IA. E. [illegible] p. 34. Ch'en Chi-sheng. [illegible] nye raschety vertikal'nogo drenazha v osnovanii zemlianykh plotin. p. 40. Aktabin, F. D. Osushenie zemel' metodom zakrytogo drenazha v Latviiskoi SSR. p. 51. Aver'ianov, S. F. O vliianii glubiny stoianiia gruntovykh vod na fil'tratsiiu iz kanalov. p. 59. Soveshchanie rabotnikov vodnogo khoziaistva Kazakhskoi SSR. p. 62.

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM *PRODUCTION*]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 15, no. 3(166), Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated
Editorial: For a yearly production of ten billion poods. p. 1.
Tsybenko, K. We are acting on the decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 4.
Belko, N. Collective farms of Kalach District are increasing the productivity of dairy cattle. p. 8.
Agafonov, M., Khokhlov, E. Utilize progressive agricultural measures in spring sowing. p. 10.
Ivashchenko, A., Mekain, D. Apply the progressive practices of Exhibition participants on collective farms. p. 12
Dubil'er, A. Thrift and economy contribute to the welfare of the collective farm. p. 14.
Solov'ev, B. Scientific measures for the cultivation of corn in new districts. p. 16.
Zenkov, N. Effectiveness of checkrowing row crops. p. 18
Kozubenko, V. Seeding the best varieties is an important means of increasing corn yields. p. 20.
Emel'ianov, I. Seeding hybrid corn. p. 21.
Slobodchikov, D. Strong soft wheats. p. 24.
Varshavskii, D. Growing sugar beets in checkrows. p. 25.
Klimov, F. Using corn as feed. p. 28
Lebedev, N., Lobanov, V. Rapid fattening of swine. p. 30
Vol'iakov, I. Use of a liquid hay extract in rations for calves. p. 31.
Kornienko, D. We are increasing the clip and improving the quality of wool. p. 32.
Kuz'min, I. What range fattening of cattle means for collective farms. p. 35
Ignat'ev, S. Improvement of meadows and pastures in the southern part of the Caspian Sea region. p. 37
Zhilin, A. Mechanical winning of peat for fertilizer. p. 39
Sidelkin, N. Keeping records of building on collective farms. p. 41.
Viachkileva, Z. Work of the House of Farm Crops. p. 43.
Bozarovich, N. Experimental work of collective farmers. p. 45
Letters from collective farms. p. 46
Tulupin, D. Useful book about corn. p. 47

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za 10 milliardov pudov zerna v god. p. 1. Tsybenko, K. Pretvoriaem v zhizn' resheniia Ianvarskogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 4. Belko, N. Kolkhozy Kalachevskogo raiona povyshaiut produktivnost' molochnogo skota. p. 8. Agafonov, M., Khokhlov, E. Vnedriaem v seva peredovuiu agrotekhniku. p. 10. Ivashchenko, A., Mekain, D. Opyt uchastnikov vystavki — v kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo. p. 12. Dubil'er, A. Ekonomiia i berezhlivost' na sluzhbe obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov. p. 14. Solov'ev, B. Agrotekhnika kukuruzy v novykh raionakh ee vozdelyvaniia. p. 16. Zenkov, N. Effektivnost' kvadratno-gnezdovogo sposoba poseva propashnykh kul'tur. p. 18. Kozubenko, V. Posev luchshimi sortami — vazhnoe sredstvo povysheniia urozhainosti kukuruzy. p. 20. Emel'ianov, I. Posev kukuruzy gibridnymi semenami. p. 21. Slobodchikov, D. Sil'nye miagkie pshenitsy. p. 24. Varshavskii, D. O kvadratno-gnezdovom sposobe vyrashchivaniia sakharnoi svekly. p. 25. Klimov, F. O kormovom ispol'zovanii kukuruzy. p. 28. Lebedev, N., Lobanov, V. Uskorennyi otkorm svinei. p. 30. Vol'iakov, I. Primenenie kal'tsinirovannogo sennogo ekstrakta v korm teliatam. p. 31. Kornienko, D. Povyshaem nastrig, uluchshaem kachestvo shersti. p. 32. Kuz'min, I. Chto daet nagul skota kolkhozam. p. 35. Ignat'ev, S. Povyshenie produktivnosti senokosov i pastbishch Prikaspiiskoi polupustyni. p. 37. Zhilin, A. Mekhanizirovannaia dobycha torfa na udobrenie. p. 39. Sidelkin, N. Ob uchete stroitel'stva v kolkhozakh. p. 41. Viachkileva, Z. Kak rabotaiut Doma sel'skokhoziaistvennoi kul'tury. p. 43. Bozarovich, N. Opytnaia rabota kolkhoznikov. p. 45. *Pis'ma iz kolkhozov.* p. 46. Tulupin, D. Poleznaia kniga o kukuruze. p. 47.

Vol 15, no 4(167), Apr 1955

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Triumph of the ideas of the great Lenin. p. 2.
New procedure for agricultural planning. p. 5.
Tsvetov, IA. Lenin was here. p. 7.
Vanin, D. New planning procedure in action. p. 10.
Doroshchenkov, G. What the development of animal husbandry means to the collective farm. p. 14.
Rubish, IU. Corn is the source of an abundance of fodder on the collective farm. p. 16.
Kalashnikov, I. Effectiveness of mechanizing the preparation and application of local fertilizers. p. 18.
Tulupin, B. Use every means to increase grain production. p. 20
Smirnova, A. Our experience with the Mal'tsev system of tillage. p. 22.
Fratkin, A., Mushnikova, K. Control of pests and diseases of corn. p. 24
Rybalko, G. We will get high yields of corn. p. 25.
Kozel, V. High potato yield from large fields. p. 26.
Kabaneta, L., Leleko, I. Work of a swine section. p. 27.
Sokolova, L. Biological castration of swine. p. 29
Busurin, IA. Higher quality of wool means higher returns. p. 30
Korel'skii, M., Skvortsov, I. What we learned from our first attempt to grow corn. p. 31.
Gorlunov, N. Progressive poultry farm. p. 32.
Pereferkovich, M. Fattening swine on garbage. p. 34.
Kutelnikov, F. Attachment on a grain drill for checkrowing row crops. p. 35.
Novikov, A. Attachment developed by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture. p. 37.
Zhivov, V. Build solidly and economically. p. 38.
Kaplun, S., Chirkin, I. Mechanized grain-cleaning barn. p. 39
Filippov, I., Lipkind, P. Construction crew at work. p. 41.
IAshchuk, N. Our drive for higher returns. p. 42
Smirnov-Ugriumov, D., Khabibullin, Kh. Artificial insemination of cows. p. 44
Savitskii, M. Best varieties of spring wheat for new and idle lands. p. 45.
Letters from collective farms. p. 46.
Chelushkin, S. Book on the work practice of collective farm chairmen. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Torzhestvo idei velikogo Lenina. p. 2. Novyi poriadok planirovaniia sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 5. Tsvetov, IA. Zdes' byl Lenin. p. 7. Vanin, D. Novyi poriadok planirovaniia v deistvii. p. 10. Doroshchenkov, G. Chto obespechivaet kolkhozu pod"em zhivotnovodstva. p. 14. Rubish, IU. Kukuruza — istochnik obiliia kormov v kolkhoze. p. 16. Kalashnikov, I. Effektivnost' mekhanizatsii zagotovki i vneseniia mestnykh udobrenii. p. 18. Tulupin, B. Ispol'zovat' vse rezervy uvelicheniia proizvodstva zerna. p. 20. Smirnova, A. Nash opyt primeneniia mal'tsevskoi sistemy obrabotki pochvy. p. 22. Fratkin, A., Mushnikova, K. Bor'ba s vrediteliami i bolezniami kukuruzy. p. 24. Rybalko, G. Vyrastim vysokie urozhai kukuruzy. p. 25. Kozel, V. Vysokii urozhai kartofelia na bol'shikh ploshchadiakh. p. 26. Kabaneta, L., Leleko, I. Opyt raboty svinovodcheskoi fermy. p. 27. Sokolova, L. Biologicheskaia kastratsiia svinei. p. 29. Busurin, IA. Vyshe kachestvo shersti — vyshe denezhnyi dokhod. p. 30. Korel'skii, M., Skvortsov, I. Chto pokazal pervyi opyt vyrashchivaniia kukuruzy. p. 31. Gorlunov, N. Peredovaia ptitseferma. p. 32. Pereferkovich, M. Otkorm svinei na pishchevykh otkhodakh. p. 34. Kutelnikov, F. Prisposoblenie k zernovoi seialke dlia poseva propashnykh kul'tur kvadratno-gnezdovym sposobom. p. 35. Novikov, A. Prisposoblenie VNIIMAS. p. 37. Zhivov, V. Str
chestvo. p. 38. Kaplun, S., Chirkin
vannyi zernoochistitel'nyi tok. p.
Lipkind, P. Stroitel'naia brigada
IAshchuk, N. Nash opyt bor'by za
dov. p. 42. Smirnov-Ugriumov, D
Iskusstvennoe osemenenie korov.
Luchshie sorta iarovoi pshenitsy
lezhnykh zemel'. p. 45. Pis'ma
Chelushkin, S. Kniga ob opyte
khozov. p. 47.

KRES
Iz
r

On Lenin's pathway. p. 1.
Agranovskii, I. Here lived Lenin. p. 4.
Pishenina, L. *Recollections about V.I.Lenin.* p. 6.
Alekseev, P. Spring comes to virgin lands. p. 7.
Mikhalenko, E. Corn in Polesye. p. 9.
In new Poland. p. 11.
Tregub, S. Vladimir Maiakovskii. p. 12
Krivtsov, V. Girls from Otradovka; a story. p. 14.
On the "Udarnik" collective farm. p. 16.
Kammer, K. There is no other way; a story. p. 18.
Dulia, K. We will sign the appeal for peace; verse. p. 20.
Soskova, P. Our children's combine. p. 21.
Cherkasova, S. Miraculous gift. p. 23.
Zsigmondi, M. Great changes. p. 25.
Hospital in Rognedin. p. 26.
Trofimov, B. How life on earth developed. p. 28.
Krupina, M. Flowers in the room. p. 30.
Fashions. p. 31.
How to prepare tasty food. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Po leninskomu puti. p. 1. Agranovskii, I. Zdes' zhil Lenin. p. 4. Pishenina, L. Vospominaniia o V.I.Lenine. p. 6. Alekseev, P. *Na tselinu idet vesna.* p. 7. Mikhalenko, E. Kukuruza v Poles'e. p. 9. V novoi Pol'she. p. 11. Tregub, S. Vladimir Maiakovskii. p. 12. Krivtsov, V. Otradovskie devchata; rasskaz. p. 14. V kolkhoze "Udarnik." p. 16. Kammer, K. *Drugoi dorogi net; rasskaz.* p. 18. Dul-p 3

ii, K. My podpishem vozzvanie mira, stikhi p. 20 …kova, P. Nash detskii kombinat p 21 Cherkasova, S. Chudesnyi dar p 23 Zhigmundi, M. Bol'she [illegible] p 25 Bol'nitsa v Rogne line p 26 Trofimov, B. Kak rasstsvetala zhizn' na Zemle. p 28 Krugina, M. Tsvety v komnate p 30 Mody p 31. Kak prigotovit' vkusnuiu pishchu, p 32

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 15, no 3, Mar 1955

Table of contents translated

Extend the practice of planting corn and potatoes in checkrows p 1
Important force for a rapid advance in agriculture, p 4
Kapralova, I., Shalygin, S. For high-producing cattle p 6
Dem'ianenko, I. Mechanization of livestock farms in the area of the Vinniki Machine-Tractor Station p 10
Voronov, P., Buianov, K. With the help of the machine-tractor station p 12
Moiseev, N. Progressive use of machinery in growing potatoes and vegetables p 13
Chizhov, A. For new conditions as new method of work p 17
Turchak, M. Work of a tractor group p. 19.
Lisenkov, A. Carry out the complete series of agricultural measures in seeding spring crops p. 21.
Botov, T., Tanashev, F. Equipment for cultivating soil and crops according to T. S. Mal'tsev's method p 23
Gorbunov, V., Sokovnikov, S. Checkrow method of seeding and cultivating cotton p 27.
Lukanin, P. New machines for checkrow seeding of row crops p. 31.
Gorbunov, V. Make better use of machines for checkrow planting of potatoes and vegetables p. 36
Kozlovskii, N. Checkrowing sugar beets p 38.
Dziubilo, A. Spot placement of mineral fertilizers p 41.
Golubev, G. Operation of plows p 42.
Gaponenko, V. Widening the rims of the wheels of tractor-drawn plows p 43
Kuvshinov, IA. Effect of transmission oil viscosity on the operation of the tractor. p 44.
Demin, I. Reconditioning seed tubes p. 45
Krinetskii, I. Separate control of brakes and friction clutches on DT-54 and STZ-NATI tractors. p 45
News of machine-tractor stations. p. 46.

Contents transliterated Shiroko vnedrit' kvadratno-gnezdovye posevykh kukuruzy i posadki kartofelia. p. 1 Vazhnyi rychag krutogo pod''ema sel'skogo khoziaistva p. 4. Kapralova, I., Shalygin, S. Za vysokuiu produktivnost' skota p 6. Dem'ianenko, I. Opyt mekhanizatsii zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm v zone Vinnikovskoi MTS p 10. Voronov, P., Buianov, K. S pomoshch'iu MTS p. 12 Moiseev, N. Peredovoi opyt mekhanizatsii vozdelyvaniia kartofelia i ovoshchei. p 13 Chizhov, A. V novykh usloviiakh rabotat' po-novomu p 17. Turchak, M. Opyt raboty traktornoi brigady. p 19 Lisenkov, A. Osushchestvit' ves' agrotekhnicheskii kompleks pro poseve iarovykh kul'tur p 21 Botov, T., Tanashev, F. Sistema orudii dlia obrabotki pochvy i poseva po metodu T. S. Mal'tseva. p 23 Gorbunov, V., Sokovnikov, S. Kvadratno-gnezdovoi sposob poseva i vozdelyvaniia khlopchatnika p. 27. Lukanin, P. Novye mashiny dlia kvadratno-gnezdovogo poseva propashnykh kul'tur p. 31 Gorbunov, V. Uluchshit' ispol'zovanie mashin dlia kvadratno-gnezdovoi posadki kartofelia i ovoshchei. p. 36. Kozlovskii, N. Kvadratno-gnezdovoi posev sakharnoi svekly. p 38 Dziubilo, A. Gnezdovoe vnesenie mineral'nykh udobrenii p 41. Golubev, G. O rabote plugov. p 42 Gaponenko, V. Ushirenie obod'ev koles traktornykh plugov. p 43. Kuvshinov, IA. Vliianie viazkosti smazki transmissii na rabotu traktora p. 44 Demin, I. Restavratsiia semiaprovodov. p. 45. Krinetskii, I. Razdel'noe upravlenie tormozami i friktsionami za traktorakh DT-54 i STZ-NATI. p. 45 Vesti iz mashinno-traktornykh stantsii p 46.

Vol 15, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Under the banner of Leninism. p. 1.
Korotkov, A. Founders of rural electrification. p. 4.
Further mechanize the cultivation of corn. p. 7.
Veremeenko, IA. New methods for growing sugar beets p 10.
Voitov, P. Use of machinery in planting and cultivating vegetables. p. 14.
Karpenkov, N. Communists are the organizers of the grain drive. p. 18.
Shmatko, G., Zhurbin, D. Use of crawler tractors for intertilling row crops. p. 20.
Sushchenko, E. Our practices of processing and preparing feeds. p. 21.
Nesterenko, G. Organizer of collective farm production. p. 23.
Khlystov, I. Organizing the work of tractor groups and using machines on new lands. p. 25.
Gruznov, N. For income in the millions on each collective farm. p. 28.
Bystrov, B. Machine operators with broad qualifications are those who have reached a high labor standard. p 33.
Savchenko, K. The machine-tractor station and the economy of collective farms. p. 35.
Dmitrichenko, S. Making better use of the DT-54 tractor p. 39.
Lebedev, N. Mechanical shifting of the check wire. p. 41.
Proskurnin, I., Linchevskii, V. Installing a manometer in the fuel system of the DT-54 tractor p. 42
Kabakov, N. Improving the cleaning of fuel in the first D-35 engines. p. 45.
News from machine-tractor stations p 46.

Contents transliterated: Pod znamenem leninizma. p. 1 Korotkov, A. U zachinatelei sel'skoi elektrifikatsii. p. 3. Shire mekhanizirovat' ukhod za posevami kukuruzy. p. 7. Veremeenko, IA. Novye sposoby vozdelyvaniia sakharnoi svekly. p. 10. Voitov, P. Opyt ispol'zovaniia mashin pri posadke ovoshchei i ukhode za nimi. p. 14. Karpenkov, N. Kommunisty - organizatory bor'by za khleb. p. 18. Shmatko, G., Zhurbin, D. Rabota gusenichnykh traktorov na mezhduriadnoi kul'tivatsii propashnykh kul'tur. p. 20. Sushchenko, E. Nash opyt pererabotki i podgotovki kormov p. 21. Nesterenko, G. Organizator kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p 23. Khlystov, I. Organizatsiia raboty traktornykh brigad i ekspluatatsiia mashin na novykh zemliakh. p. 25 Gruznov, N. Za millionnye dokhody v kazhdom kolkhoze. p. 28. Bystrov, B. Mekhanizatory shirokogo profilia - rabochie vysokoi kul'tury truda. p. 33 Savchenko, K. MTS i ekonomika kolkhozov. p. 35 Dmitrichenko, S. Uluchshit' ekspluatatsiiu traktora DT-54. p. 39 Lebedev, N. Mekhanizatsiia perenoski mernoi provoloki. p. 41. Proskurnin, I., Linchevskii, V. Ustanovka manometra v toplivnuiu sistemu traktora DT-54. p. 42. Kabakov, N. Uluchshenie ochistki topliva na dvigateliakh D-35 pervogo vypuska p. 45. Vesti iz mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. p. 46.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 4, Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Glebovskii, G.N. Following the great precept. p. 2.
Bonch-Bruevich, Vlad. Pages of recollections. p. 6.
Maloleeva, E. Simple word. p. 8.
Nuzhin, M. Kazan University. p 8b.
Libedinskii, IUrii. "Birth of the Soviets." p. 9.
Kokashvili, B. Inspiring example. p. 13.
Shurtakov, Semen. The beginning; a sketch. p. 14.
On the banks of the Pakhra River. p. 16.
The party says, "Do it," the Communist Youth League answers, "It's done." p 19.
Riabchikov, E. Taming the Angara. p. 21.
Rykovskii, V. Experimental field. p 24.
Orlov, N. Our possibilities. p. 25.
Karpachev, E. In Shushenskoye. p. 26.
Sokolova, K. Young people on new lands. p. 27.
Li Chun. Customs are changing. p. 28.
Pankov, N. New life. p. 29.
Volkov, Vladimir. To become strong ... p. 30.
Gol'd, M. After age-old quiescence. p. 31.
Moiseev, Oleg. Bears in the arena. p. 32.
Rozen, B. Fur out of wood. p. 32.
Kuleshov, N.N. Cultivate plantings well. supplement.

Contents transliterated Glebovskii, G.N. Po velikomu zavetu. p. 2. Bonch-Bruevich, Vlad. Stranitsy vospominanii. p. 6. Maloleeva, E. Prostoe slovo. p. 8 Nuzhin, M. Kazanskii universitet. p. 8b. Libedinskii, IUrii. "Utro Sovetov." p. 9. Kokashvili, B. Vdokhnovliaiushchii primer. p. 13. Shurtakov, Semen. Nachalo, ocherk. p. 14. Na beregakh Pakhry. p. 16. Partiia govorit - nado, komsomol otvechaet - est'! p. 19. Riabchikov, E. Pokorenie Angary. p. 21. Rykovskii, V. Opytnoe pole. p. 24. Orlov, N. Nashi rezervy. p. 25. Karpachev, E. V Shushenskom. p. 26. Sokolova, K. Molodezh' na tseline. p. 27. Li Chzhun'. Meniaiutsia obychai. p. 28. Pankov, N. Novaia zhizn'. p. 29. Volkov, Vladimir. Chtoby sil'nym stat' ... p. 30. Gol'd, M. Posle vekovogo pokoia. p. 31. Moiseev, Oleg. Na arene - medvedi. p. 32. Rozen, B. Mekh iz dereva. p. 32. Kuleshov, N.N. *Posevam - khoroshii ukhod.* supplement.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [*Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.*]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Gorshenin, K. P. Use of T. S. Mal'tsev's tillage system in Siberia with allowances for differing soil properties. p. 3.
Dolarenko, A. G. Current research problems in the field of agronomy. p. 12.
Sobolev, S. S., Sadovnikov, I. F. Spread and control of soil erosion on new and idle lands which are being brought under cultivation. p. 16.
Kedrov-Zikhman, O. K., Baeva, A. I. Liming of Turf-Podzolic soils as a factor for increasing the effectiveness of manure. p. 25.
Tiulin, A. F. Soil structure in the forest. p. 33.
Nikanorova, N. N. Characteristics of the land of the collective farm experiment station in the village of Mal'tsevo. p. 45.
Bobritskaia, M. A. Study of the ash in plants (clover and timothy) in connection with soil formation in the Turf-Podzolic zone. p 64.
Maslov, A. V. Accuracy of plotting soil boundaries on the base map in soil investigations for land organization. p. 78
Drozdova, T. V. Use of the chromatographic method for the study of fulvic acid. p 83.
Dmitrenko, P. A. Eightieth birthday of A. I. Dushechkin. p 88
Orlovskii, N. V. Designation and reclamation of new and idle lands in the Altai Territory p [illegible]
Petrushenko, V. Z., Dukova, L. F., Levshakov, I. M. Investigation of collective farm soils in field practice for students. p. 93.
Gavriliuk, F. "Laboratory and practical work in pedology and soil geography." S. A. Monin. p. 97.
Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography and mapping of soils. p. 100.
Physical properties of soils and methods of research p. 101.
Soil mineralogy. p. 103.
Chemistry, physical chemistry of soils, and research methods. p. 103.
Soil biology and microbiology. p 105.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, tillage. p 108
Soil improvement. p. 110.
Forest soil science and silvicultural improvement of land p. 111.

Contents transliterated. Gorshenin, K. P. O differentsirovannom primenenii sistemy obrabotki pochv T. S. Mal'tsova v Sibiri v zavisimosti ot svoistv pochv p. 3 Dolarenko, A. G. Nekotorye ocherednye nauchno-issledovatel'skie voprosy v oblasti agronomii. p. 12. Sobolev, S. S., Sadovnikov, I. F. Rasprostranenie erozii pochv i preduprezhdenie ee v usloviiakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 16. Kedrov-Zikhman, O. K., Baeva, A. I. Izvestkovanie dernovo-podzolistykh pochv kak faktor povysheniia effektivnosti navoza. p. 25. Tiulin, A. F. Voprosy pochvennoi struktury v lesu. p. 33. Nikanorova, N. N. Kharakteristika zemel' kolkhoznoi opytnoi stantsii v sele Mal'tsevo. p. 45. Bobritskaia, M. A. Izuchenie zol'nogo sostava trav (klevera i timofeevki) v sviazi s pochvoobrazovaniem v dernovo-podzolistoi zone. p. 64. Maslov, A. V. O tochnosti perenosa pochvennykh konturov na plany pri pochvennykh issledovaniiakh dlia zemleustroistva. p. 78. Drozdova, T. V. Primenenie metoda khromatografii k izucheniiu fulvokislot. p. 83. Dmitrenko, P. A. K 80-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia A. I. Dushechkina. p. 88. Orlovskii, N. V. Nekotorye rezul'taty rabot po otboru i osvoeniiu tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' v Altaiskom krae p. [illegible] Petrushenko, V. Z., Dukova, L. F., Levshakov, I. M. Opyt obsledovaniia pochv kolkhozov na polevoi praktike studentov. p. 93. Gavriliuk, F. "Laboratornye i prakticheskie zaniatiia po pochvovedeniiu i geografii pochv." S. A. Monin. p. 97. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis, geografiia, kartografiia pochv. p. 100. Fizicheskie svoistva pochv i metody ikh issledovaniia. p. 101. Mineralogiia pochv. p. 103. Khimiia, fizicheskaia khimiia pochv, metody issledovaniia. p. 103. Biologiia i mikrobiologiia pochv. p. 105. Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie, obrabotka. p. 108. Melioratsiia pochv. p. 110. Lesnoe pochvovedenie, agrolesomelioratsiia. p. 111

No. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

For a new advance in agriculture in the U S S R p 1
IArkov, S. P., and others. Reclamation of new and idle lands in Kazakhstan. p. 3.
Fedorovskii, M. T. Depth of plowing Chernozems for winter crops in the Ukrainian steppe. p 16
Zuev, L. A., and others. Plant uptake of phosphorus from fertilizers applied to root areas. p. 33
Levin, F. I. Importance of winter rye, oats and a vetch-oats mixture in the improvement of Turf-Podzolic soils. p. 42.
Presniakova, G. A. Construction of ridges and drainage furrows on fall-plowed land as erosion and drought control measures. p. 48.
Bakhulin, M. D. Agrochemical characteristics of swamps in the Yakhroma Valley. p. 61
Announcement from the editor. p. 72.
Gorshenin, K. P. Basic principles for the classification of soils. p. 73.
Bushinskii, V. P., TSyganov, M. S. For a real development of V. R. Vil'iams' theory and against the one-sided revision of it under the pretext of combatting dogmatism. p. 79.
Makarov, B. N. Method of determining the interchange of gases between the soil and the atmosphere, and the volume of carbon dioxide in soil air. p. 85
Burzi, K. E. Method for aggregate analysis of soils in southern Ukraine. p. 89.
Makarova, L. A. Method for aggregate analysis of [illegible] p. 92.
Pis'mennyi, N. R. Meeting on shelterbelt afforestation. p. 94.
Askinazi, D. L. "Ways of increasing the fertility of Turf-Podzolic soils in the White Russian S S R." *I. G. Moiseev.* p. 97.
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. *p. 102.*
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. p. 103.

Soil chemistry and research methods p 105
Soil biology and microbiology p 107
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. p 108

Contents transliterated K novomu pod'emu sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR p. 1 IArkov, S. P , i dr Voprosy osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' Kazakhstana p 3 Fedorovskii, M. T. K voprosu o glubine vspashki chernozemov pod ozimye kul'tury v stepi Ukrainy. p 16. Zuev, L A , i dr. Pogloshchenie fosfora rasteniiami iz udobrenii, vnosimykh v pochvu mestno p 32. Levin, F I Rol' ozimoi rzhi, ovsa i viko-ovsianoi smesi v okul'turivanii dernovo-podzolistykh pochv. p 42. Presniakova, G. A. Obvalovanie i borozdovanie zlabi kak mery bor'by s eroziei pochv i zasukhoi p 18 Bakhulin, M. D K agrokhimicheskoi kharakteristike bolot IAkhromskoi doliny. p 61. Ot redaktsii p 72 Gorshenin, K. P Ob osnovnykh printsipakh klassifikatsii pochv p 73 Bushinskii, V. P. , TSyganov, M. S Za podlinnoe razvitie ucheniia V. R. Vil'iamsa i protiv odnostoronnei revizii ego pod predlogom bor'by s dogmatizmom p 79. Makarov, B. N. K metodike opredeleniia gazoobmena mezhdu pochvoi i atmosferoi i soderzhaniia uglekisloty v pochvennom vozdukhe p 85. Burzi, K. E. O metodike agregatnogo analiza pochv iuga Ukrainy. p 88 Makarova, L. A K metodike agregatnogo analiza pochvy. p. 92. Pis'mennyi, N. R Soveshchanie po polezashchitnomu lesorazvedeniiu. p 94. Askinazi, D. L. "Puti povysheniia plodorodiia dernovo-podzolistykh pochv BSSR " I G. Moiseev p. 96. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis, geografiia pochv p 102. Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovaniia. p 103. Khimiia pochv, metody issledovaniia p. 105 Biologiia, mikrobiologiia pochv. p. 107. Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie, obrabotka p. 108.

No. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Orlovskii, N.V. Basic measures for bringing Solonetz soils under cultivation in Western Siberia (without irrigation). p. 1.
Chernov, V.A., Kislitsyna, L.P. Process of the replacement of adsorbed hydrogen ions by aluminum ions in soils. p. 7.
Miesserov, K.G. Nature of soil acidity. p. 17.
Petrov, A.P. Which natural factors should serve as the basis for the differentiation of agricultural techniques. p. 25.
Seliakov, S N. Classification of Chernozems. p. 34.
Durasov, A.M. Classification of Chernozems. p. 37.
Dimo, V.N. On the 60th birthday of N.A.Kachinskii. p. 49.
Baranovskaia, A.V. Scientific and coordinating conference of soil scientists held in Leningrad, December 7-14, 1954, and devoted to the problem of increasing soil fertility in the non-Chernozem zone. p 51.
Sokolov, A.V. Problems of increasing soil fertility in the non-Chernozem zone of the U.S.S.R. at the conference of soil scientists, December 7-14, 1954. p. 54.
Fridland, V. Discussion of the classification, geography and surveying of soils at the conference of soil scientists, December 7-14, 1954. p. 57.
Rybalkina, A.V. Discussion of soil microbiology at the conference of soil scientists, December 7-14, 1954. p. 59.
Bol'shakov, A.F., Rozanov, A.N., Shuvalov, S.A. P.P.Mazharov's popular-scientific pamphlet "Principles of the selection of new and idle lands for agriculture according to natural factors in steppe areas." p. 61.
Kats, N. On the article by I.N.Skrynnikova "History of research and principles of the classification and grouping of swamp soils in the U.S.S.R." p. 62.
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. p. 64.
Soil mineralogy. p. 65.
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. p. 66.
Soil chemistry and methods of research. p. 67.
Soil biology and microbiology. p. 68.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, tillage. p. 69.
Soil improvement. p. 71.
Forest soil science. p. 71.
Soil erosion and its control. p. 71.
General works and the history of soil science. p. 72.

Contents transliterated: Orlovskii, N.V. Osnovnye priemy okul'turivaniia solontsov v Zapadnoi Sibiri (v nepolivnykh usloviiakh). p. 1. Chernov, V.A., Kislitsyna, L.P. O mekhanizme zameny v pochvakh adsorbirovannykh ionov vodoroda ionami aliuminiia. p. 7. Miesserov, K.G. K voprosu o prirode pochvennoi kislotnosti. p. 17. Petrov, A.P. Kakie prirodnye faktory dolzhny sluzhit' osnovaniem dlia differentsirovaniia agrotekhnicheskikh priemov. p. 25. Seliakov, S.N. O klassifikatsii chernozemov. p. 34. Durasov, A.M. K probleme klassifikatsii chernozemov. p. 37. Dimo, V.N. K 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia N.A.Kachinskogo. p. 49. Baranovskaia, A.V. Nauchno-koordinatsionnoe soveshchanie pochvovedov, posviashchennoe probleme povysheniia plodorodiia pochv nechernozemnoi polosy v Leningrade, 7-14 dekabria 1954 g. p. 51. Sokolov, A.V. Voprosy povysheniia plodorodiia pochv nechernozemnoi polosy SSSR na soveshchanii pochvovedov 7-14.XII 1954 g. p. 54. Fridland, V. Voprosy sistematiki pochv, geografii pochv i raionirovaniia na soveshchanii pochvovedov 7-14.XII 1954 g. p. 57. Rybalkina, A.V. Voprosy pochvennoi mikrobiologii na soveshchanii pochvovedov 7-14.XII 1954 g. p 59 Bol'shakov, A.F., Rozanov, A.N., Shuvalov, S.A. O nauchno-populiarnoi broshiure P P.Mazharova "Printsipy otbora tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' dlia zemledeliia po prirodnym faktoram v stepnykh raionakh." p 61. Kats, N. O rabote I.N Skrynnikovoi "K voprosu ob istorii issledovaniia, printsipakh klassifikatsii i sistematiki bolotnykh pochv SSSR." p. 62. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis, geografiia pochv. p. 64. Pochvennaia mineralogiia. p. 65 Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovaniia. p. 66. Khimiia pochv, metody issledovaniia. p 67. Biologiia, mikrobiologiia pochv. p. 68. Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie, obrabotka. p. 69. Melioratsiia pochv. p. 71. Lesnoe pochvovedenie. p. 71. Eroziia pochv, mery bor'by s neiu. p. 71. Obshchee, istoriia pochvovedeniia. p. 72.

SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA LITERATURA SSSR [AGRICULTURAL LITERATURE OF THE U S S. R.] Published by TSentral'naia nauchnaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia biblioteka [Central Scientific Agricultural Library] 1954 Nos. 6, 7. Moscow, 1954

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Remont traktorov i sel'khozmashin [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Repairs of tractors and agricultural machinery]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 81/96, June 1955.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [SEL'SO, ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S S R.]. Moscow, vol 24, no 33/40, May 1955

SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo Sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Apply progressive workers' practices on all state farms. p. 3.
Moldavskii, D.D. Progressive state farm in Eastern Siberia. p. 8.
Popov, V.I. For further reclamation of new lands by state farms. p. 15.
Traven', F.I. Increasing the agricultural importance of shelterbelts in steppe and forested steppe areas. p. 21.
Chalenko, I.T. Development of diversified farming on a stud farm. p. 27.
Bryzgalov, S.I. Establishment of a flock of high-producing sheep on the Minusinsk State Farm p. 36.
Zhurzhenko, T.S. Breeding program for improving Berkshire swine. p. 44.
IAnat'ev, P.B. Mechanization of production on the "Metallist" State Farm. p. 51.
Varlamov, A.V. Method of restoring the efficiency of tractor engine fuel pumps. p. 58.
Semenova, V.P., Korzhikov, G.V. Means for increasing the productivity of poultry husbandry. p. 63.
Nikitin, A.G., Kocher, G S. System of the mechanical production of peat litter for cattle. p. 70.
Semenov, S.G. Growing corn for silage. p. 75.
Nikishin, K.G. Growing fruit seedlings without transplanting. p. 82.
Novobrantsev, F.K. Development of a system o chines for feed preparation processes. p. 85
Voida, A.N. The DKU-1,2 universal feed grinde
Kukhovarenko, A.I. Mechanization of vegetable ing on the M. Gor'kii State Farm. p. 94.
New agricultural literature. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Opyt peredo v praktiku vsekh sovkhozov. p. 3. Moldavskii, D redovoi sovkhoz Vostochnoi Sibiri. p. 8. Popov Za dal'neishee osvoenie sovkhozami novykh zen p. 15. Traven', F.I. Puti povysheniia agrotekhni skoi roli lesnykh polos stepnykh i lesostepnykh nov. p. 21. Chalenko, I.T. Razvitie mnogootrasl khoziaistva konnogo zavoda. p. 27. Bryzgalov, Sozdanie stada vysokoproduktivnykh ovets v Min skom sovkhoze. p. 36. Zhurzhenko, T.S. Plem rabota po sovershenstvovaniiu svinei berkshirsk porody. p. 44. IAnat'ev, P.B. Mekhanizatsiia pr stva v sovkhoze "Metallist." p. 51. Varlamov, A Sposob vosstanovleniia proizvoditel'nosti topliv nasosov dizel'nykh dvigatelei. p. 58. Semenova, Korzhikov, G.V. Rezervy povysheniia produktiv ptitsevodstva. p. 63. Nikitin, A.G., Kocher, G.S. ganizatsiia mekhanizirovannogo proizvodstva tor podstilki dlia skota. p. 70. Semenov, S.G. Opyt lyvaniia kukuruzy na silos [illegible] peresadoch [illegible] zhentsev. p [illegible] kompleksn [illegible] Voida, A.N [illegible] p. 91. Kukl [illegible] vodstva v s [illegible] sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury. p. 95.

[PHOTOSTAT]

No 3, Mar 1955

Table of contents translated.

Prepare in time and carry out spring planting in an organized way. p. 3
Khitrykh, G M. Using the checkrow method of plant row crops in the Kuban p 9
Evstratov, B V Organization of certified seed produ tion p 17.
Miliavskii, I O. Weed control is the most important condition for high yields. p 20
Vetchinkin, M. N , Proshchelykina, A. M. Growing co and Sudan grass on the "Karavaevo" State Farm. p 24
Rostovtsev, N. F. Effectiveness of interbreeding in dairy cattle raising. p 28.
Makhanek, F E. Growing corn and potatoes is the m important factor in building up the feed supply. p.
Sedin, I. S Use of rebuilt grain drills for checkrowin corn p. 47.
Filatov, V. V Windmill-powered grain mill for stock farms. p 50
Khlopkov, N. I , Uman, L. Z. Swine fattening system the "Shushary" State Farm. p. 58.
Pukshanskii, A.I , Oranskaia, E. K. Year of work with state aid. p. 66.
Ivlieva, A. A For higher farm income p. 69.
Makarenko, N. P. Mechanical device for recording th aera worked by a tractor and attached equipment. p 74.
Luk'ianov, N. P. Conference on the mechanization and electrification of heavy work in animal husbandry. p. 79.

Contents transliterated Svoevremenno podgotovit'sia i organizovanno provesti vesennii sev. p. 3. Khitrykh, G M. Primenenie kvadratno-gnezdovog sposoba poseva propashnykh kul'tur na Kubani. p 9. Evstratov, B V. Organizatsiia sortovogo semenovodstva. p. 17. Miliavskii, I. O. Bor'ba s sorniakami - vazhneishee uslovie polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev. p. 20. Vetchinkin, M. N. , Proshchelykina, A. M. Opyt vozdelyvaniia kukuruzy i sudanki v sovkhoze "Karavaevo." p 24. Rostovtsev, N. F. Effektivnost' mezhporodnogo skreshchivaniia v molochnom zhivotnovodstve. p. 28. Makhanek, F. E. Vozdelyvanie kukuruzy i karto felia - vazhneishee uslovie ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy. p. 40. Sedin, I. S. Opyt ispol'zovaniia pereoborudovannykh zernovykh seialok dlia kvadratno-gnezdovogo poseva kukuruzy. p. 47. Filatov, V. V. Mekhanizirovanny vetromel'nichnyi agregat dlia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm. p 50. Khlopkov, N. I. , Uman, L. Z. Organizatsi otkorma svinei v sovkhoze "Shushary." p. 58. Pukshanskii, A. I , Oranskaia, E. K God raboty bez gosudarstvennoi dotatsii. p 66. Ivlieva, A. A. Za povyshenie rentabel'nosti khoziaistva. p. 69. Makarenko, N. P. Mekhanizirovannyi uchet ploshchadi, obrabotannoi traktornym agregatom. p. 74. Luk'ianov, N. P. Soveshchanie po mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii trudoemkikh protsessov v zhivotnovodstve. p. 79.

No. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Under the banner of Leninism p. 3.
Pavlov, I.P. Ways of improving the green fodde p. 9.
Rc

P [illegible]

[illegible] uborki kukuruzy p 71 Bolotov, K D, [illegible] zelenom konveiere p 75 [illegible] D S [illegible] po mekhanizatsii zhivotno- [illegible]

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS] Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R] Moscow vol 16, no 6, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated
[illegible] E [illegible] Bazina, A Attachment [illegible] by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture for [illegible] growing corn with the Td-2A grain drill p 2
[illegible], P, Chunikhin, V The PKG attachment designed by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants for check-[illegible] corn with the Td-2A grain drill p 7
[illegible] for calibrating the seeding [illegible] drills p 14

Contents transliterated Gribov, E., Ven- [illegible], Bazina, A Prisposoblenie VNIIMES dlia [illegible] kukuruzy zernovoi seial- [illegible] Td-2A p 2 Lazarin, P , Chunikhin, V Prisposo- [illegible] VILAR dlia kvadratno-gnezdovogo [illegible] zernovoi seialkoi Td-2A p 7 Shi- [illegible] seialok na normy [illegible] p 14

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V I LENINA Doklady [ALL-UNION LENIN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES Reports] Moscow, vol 20, no 2, 1955

Table of contents translated
[illegible] decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the [illegible] p 3
A [illegible], A A Six years of experimental corn growing [illegible] Hills p 8
[illegible], A T Growing corn in Siberia p 12
Vlasiuk, P A, Khmelevskaia, Z M Effect of different [illegible] potassium fertilizers on oxidation-reduction [illegible] and yield of crops p 15
Il'in, F T Application of organomineral fertilizers to wheat, rye, corn, vegetables and potatoes p 20
I[illegible], A P Grains of rye in heads of winter wheat p 23
Shabalina, A T Growth and development of Yaroslavl [illegible] different types of rations p 26
Redikh, V K Crossing roosters of the May First strain with Russian White hens p 30
Ostrovskii, N I Toxic effect on honeybees of herbicides and mineral fertilizer solutions sprayed on plants p 32
IAngol', A M Wetting drained swamps by means of subirrigation p 35
Results of the December session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences p 41
Control of brucellosis in livestock p 45

Contents transliterated Pretvorit' v zhizn' resheniia [illegible]arskogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p 3 Avakian, A A Shestiletnii opyt vyrashchivaniia kukuruzy [illegible] Gorakh Leninskikh p 8 Belozorov, A T Vyrashchivanie kukuruzy v Sibiri p 12 Vlasiuk, P A, Khmelevskaia, Z M Vliianie razlichnykh form kaliinykh udobrenii na okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nye svoistva i urozhai rastenii p 15 Il'in, F T Organo-mineral'nye udobreniia pod pshenitsu, rozh', kukuruzu, ovoshchi i kartofel' p 20 Ivanov, A P. Rzhanye zerna v kolos'iakh ozimoi pshenitsy p 23 Shabalina, A.T Rost i razvitie molodniaka iaroslavskoi porody pri raznykh tipakh ratsionov p 26 Redikh, V K Petukhi pervomaiskoi porodnoi gruppy v skreshchivaniiakh s kurami russkoi beloi porody p 30 Ostrovskii, N I Toksicheskoe deistvie na medonosnuiu pchelu gerbisidov i rastvorov mineral'nykh udobrenii pri vnekornevoi podkormke p 32 IAngol', A M Uvlazhnenie osushennykh bolot pri porroshchi krotovogo drenazha p. 35 Itogi dekabr'skoi sessii Vsesoiuznoi akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V I Lenina p 41. Problema bor'by s brutsellezom sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh p 45

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S.S R.] Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1955

Table of contents translated·
Blazhkevich, F Utilize draft animals properly in spring work in the fields p 3.
Gladenko, V Use of horses on collective farms in Minsk Province p 8
Khaldina, M. Aspects of the preparation of kumiss. p 13
Solov'ev, B Corn is a very important grain and silage crop p 16
Kondrashov, K , Zaikovskii, N. Make better preparations for the showing of horses at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p 21.
Belov, L For the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p. 25
Verderevskii, S Horse breeding on stud farms and equestrian sports. p 26.
Busygin, K For wide participation of collective farmers in equestrian sports p 29
Kulikovskaia, T. Women in equestrian sports p. 31.
Lipping, V "Book of the horse " p. 35.
Nerovnyi, N , Reviakina, O. Propaganda for pedigreed breeding p 44
Trubchaninov, V. Shows and trials of young pedigreed horses in the districts of Kharkov Province. p 45.
Avdeev, V., Bochkarev, K. Running of the "Volga Valley Cup" at the Kuybyshev race track. p. 46.
International conference on horse breeding in Warsaw p 47
Soviet trotters in Finland. p. 47
Notice to readers p. 48.

Contents transliterated Blazhkevich, F. Pravil'no ispol'zovat' zhivoe tiaglo na vesennikh polevykh rabotakh. p. 3. Gladenko, V. Rabota loshadi v kolkhozakh Minskoi oblasti. p. 8. Khaldina, M O nekotorykh momentakh izgotovleniia kumysa. p.13. Solov'ev, B Kukuruza - vazhneishaia zernovaia i silosnaia kul'tura. p 16 Kondrashov, K., Zaikovskii, N. Za luchshuiu podgotovku k pokazu loshadei na VSKhV 1955 g p. 21. Belov, L Za pravo uchastiia na VSKhV 1955 g. p. 25. Verderevskii, S. Konnozavodstvo i konnyi sport. p 26 Busygin, K. Konnyi sport sdelat' dostoianiem shirokikh kolkhoznykh mass. p. 29. Kulikovskaia, T Zhenshchiny v konnom sporte. p. 31 Lipping, V. Kniga o loshadi. p. 35. Nerovnyi, N., Reviakina, O Opyt propagandy plemennogo konevodstva p.44 Trubchaninov, V. Vyvodki i ispytaniia plemmolodniaka v raionakh Khar'kovskoi oblasti. p. 45. Avdeev, V., Bochkarev, K. Rozygrysh kubka "Povolzh'e" na Kuibyshevskom ippodrome. p. 46. Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia po konevodstvu v Varshave. p. 47 Sovetskie rysaki v Finliandii. p 47 K svedeniiu chitatelei zhurnala. p. 48

Vol 25, no 4, Apr 1955

Table of contents translated
Along the path traced by Lenin. p. 3
Vitt, V Prerevolutionary horse exhibitions and the showing of horses at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p. 7.
Selikhov, A Propagandizing progressive practices of horse breeders at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p 13
Grits, V Khrenovoye Stud Farm p 16
TSvetov, V Use of horses on progressive collective farms p 24.
Blazhko, A. Use of horses on the "Il'ich" Collective Farm p 26.
Fedorenko, D. Work of the Poltava State Stable. p 30
Beliaeva, Z Plant corn on as wide a scale as possible p. 36.
Solov'ev, B Growing Sudan grass in new areas p.40.
Ebel', E Competitions in horsemanship in Bulgaria. p 45
Tournaments of the peoples of the U S. S R p. 47
Kheraskov, S Useful book, p 48

Contents transliterated: Po leninskomu puti p 3. Vitt, V. Dorevoliutsionnye konskie vystavki i pokaz konevodstva na VSKhV p 7 Selikhov, A. Propaganda peredovogo opyta konevodov na VSKhV p 13. Grits, V Khrenovskoi konnyi zavod p. 16. TSvetov, V. Rabota loshadi v peredovykh kolkhozakh. p. 24 Blazhko, A. Ispol'zovanie loshadei v kolkhoze "Il'ich." p. 26. Fedorenko, D O rabote Poltavskoi goskoniushni p. 30 Beliaeva, A Vsemerno rasshiriat' posevy kukuruzy. p 36 Solov'ev, B. Posevy sudanskoi travy v novykh raionakh vozdelyvaniia. p. 40. Ebel', E. Konnosportivnye sostiazaniia v Bolgarii. p. 45. O spartakiade narodov SSSR p 47 Kheraskov, S. Poleznaia kniga. p. 48

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti miasnykh i molochnykh produktov SSSR [Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated
For a further increase in the output of dairy products. p 1
Kostygov, V Improving cheese quality is the basic task of cheese makers. p 4.
Kozhevnikov, I P A Dmitriev, master and innovator p 8.
Semashko, A Twenty-five years in the cheese factory. p. 11.
Kamnev, B. Flavor and texture of cheese have improved. p. 12.
Fleishman, A. Ripening cheese in the interdistrict curing room. p. 13
Dmitrov, A. Simplification of manufacturing records. p. 14.
Borodai, I. Changes in the system of process cheese manufacture. p. 15.
Makar'in, A Packaging hard cheese. p. 16.
IAgin, P Over-all production crew. p. 17.
Gibshman, M , Belousova, N Bacteriophage and its control in cheese making. p 18.
Sokol'skaia, A. Effect of sodium chloride on the development of lactic acid and coli-aerogenes bacteria p. 19.
Gonashvili, Sh. Transformation of proteins in the ripening of Soviet cheese. p 22
Ol'shevskii, P., Kukharenko, D. Cheese press p [illegible]
Belozerov, I. Curd cutter. p. 25.
Shamgin, V , Pavlov, N. Use of the new method of buttermaking in White Russian creameries p [illegible]
Madison, V., Protsenko, A. Defects in buttermaking equipment p 27.
Rudanovskaia, A Tablets for preparing sour milk products p 28.
Butin, V., Krasnozhen, E. Improved processes for salted soft cheeses. p. 29
Pechenkina, V Make good use of young specialists p 31
New and improved methods of milk analysis
Shtal'berg, S. Determining the keeping quality of milk by the calcium test. p 33.
Pavlova, Z., Mikhlin, S. Rapid phosphatase test for the control of milk pasteurization p 34
Mikhailov, N. New system of bank credit for plants. p. 35.
Razomasov, G. Steam accumulators. p 38
Shubin, M. Reducing the fat in whey in making [illegible] cheese. p. 30.
Mamchich, V Increasing serviceability of dryer knives. p. 40.
Milevich, A. Hand truck for moving vats p 41
Consultation. p 42.
Bibliography. p 44.
From foreign journals. p 45
Letters from dairy plants p 47.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishee uvelichenie proizvodstva molochnykh produktov p. 1 Kostygov, V. Uluchshenie kachestva syra - osnovnaia zadacha syrodelov p. 4 Kozhevnikov, I. Master-novator P. A Dmitriev. p. 8 Semashko, A Dvadtsat' piat' let na syrodel'nom zavode. p 11 Kamnev, B Vkus i konsistentsiia syra uluchshilis' p 12. Fleishman, A. Dozrevanie syra v mezhraionnom syroskhranilishche. p 13. Dmitrov, A. Uproshchenie proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo zhurnala p. 14 Borodai, I. Izmenenie skhemy proizvodstva plavlenogo syra. p 15. Makar'in, A O rasfasovke tverdogo syra p. 16. IAgin, P. Kompleksnaia proizvodstvennaia brigada p. 17. Gibshman, M., Belousova, N Bakteriofag v syrodelii i mery bor'by s nim. p. 18 Sokol'skaia, A. Vliianie povarennoi soli na razvitie molochnokislykh i gazoobrazuiushchikh bakterii. p 19 Gonashvili, Sh. Prevrashchenie belkov v protsesse sozrevaniia sovetskogo syra. p. 22. Ol'shevskii, P , Kukharenko, D. Press dlia pressovaniia syrnoi massy p. 24. Belozerov, I. O lire dlia razrezki sgustka p 25. Shamgin, V., Pavlov, N. Vnedrenie novogo sposoba proizvodstva masla na zavodakh Belorussii. p. 26. Madison, V., Protsenko, A Nedostatki oborudovaniia dlia proizvodstva masla. p. 27. Rudanovskaia, A. Tabletki dlia prigotovleniia kislomolochnykh produktov. p. 28. Butin, V., Krasnozhen, E Usovershenstvovanie tekhnologii miagkikh solenykh syrov. p. 29. Pechenkina, V. Pravil'no ispol'zovat' molodykh spetsialistov. p. 31. Novye i usovershenstvovannye metody analiza moloka. Shtal'berg, S. Opredelenie stoikosti moloka kal'tsievoi proboi. p 33. Pavlova, Z , Mikhlin, S. Uskorennaia fosfataznaia proba dlia kontrolia pasterizatsii moloka. p. 34 Mikhailov, N Novyi poriadok kreditovaniia predpriiatii. p. 35. Razomasov, G. Akkumuliatory para na zavodakh. p. 38 Shubin, M Snizhenie zhirnosti syvorotki pri proizvodstve [illegible] p. 30 Mamchich, V. Prodlenie sroka sluzhby nozhei sushilki. p. 40. Milevich, A. Telezhka dlia perevozki bochek. p. 41. Konsul'tatsiia p. 42. Bibliografiia p. 44. Iz inostrannykh zhurnalov. p. 45. Pis'ma s predpriiatii. p. 47.

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F S R.] Moscow, vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Under the banner of the great ideas of Leninism. p. 3
Be effective and prompt in spring apiary work. p. 6.
Dabakhov, A.S. My practices for utilizing swarming colonies. p. 7.
Kovalev, A.M. Basic ways of preparing colonies for the honey flow with regard to local conditions p 10
Podoba, E.G. Effect of supplements on the vital activity of a colony. p. 17.
Krasnopeev, M.Z. Feeding bees flour in the spring period. p. 21.
Kochurov, A.P. How I increased colonies. p. 24.
TSymbal, A.G. How to prevent deterioration of hives p. 26.
Do drones influence the swarming of colonies? p 27.
Sazykin, IU.V. Fruit and berry plants as spring honey plants. p. 30.
Radaeva, E.N. Black locust is the most important spring honey plant. p. 36.
Zavoichinskii, G.S. Utilizing the honey flow in the Kuban. p. 40.
Dolgoshov, V.I. Planting nectar-yielding trees and shrubs. p. 43.
Fomin, E.M. Nectar-bearing capacity of different species of clover. p. 46.
Medvedev, I.V. Bee culture is a profitable branch of

agriculture p. 47

[illegible], I.M. Accomplishments of bee-keepers of Kursk Province p. 51

Burdikov, F.S. Hive with a conical bottom p. 56

O[illegible]rov, N.K. Hut of plywood in beeyards, p. 57

Fogel, I.D. More about keeping bees in two-story hives p. 58

Sokolov, A. Adding upper stories, p. 59

Nikolaev, V.H. A.P. Palenin p. 60.

Markov, S.M. Bees from Azerbaijan in Eastern Kazakhstan p. 61

Kolin, I.I. Interesting find p. 61

Beekeeper's chat p. 62

New books p. 63.

Brief news p. 64

Contents transliterated: Pod znamenem [illegible] p. 1 [illegible] p. 5 Babakhov, A.S. Moi opyt [illegible] pchel, p. 7 Kovalev, A.M. [illegible] p. 10 [illegible] p. 17 [illegible], M.S. [illegible] p. 21. Kochnov, A.P. Kak [illegible] p. 24 [illegible], A.V. [illegible] p. 26 [illegible] p. 27 [illegible] p. 28 [illegible] p. 30 [illegible] p. 31 [illegible] p. 32 [illegible] p. 37 [illegible] p. 56 [illegible] p. 57 [illegible] p. 60 [illegible] p. 61 [illegible] p. 62 [illegible] p. 63

Vol 12, no 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated

On the [illegible] of the M[illegible] State University p. 1

In the Main Committee of the All Union Agricultural Exhibition p. 6.

[illegible] at the All Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955 p. 15

[illegible] p. 18

[illegible] in the [illegible] p. 21

[illegible] All Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences p. 23

[illegible], M.I. Results of experiments with the new method of breeding p. 26

[illegible] p. 32

[illegible] and their characteristics p. 36

[illegible] p. 38

[illegible] p. 40

[illegible] p. 45

[illegible] p. 46

[illegible] p. 48

[illegible] p. 49

[illegible] More attention to the spring honey flow p. 49

[illegible] p. 50

[illegible] for spraying [illegible] p. 50

[illegible] A.K. [illegible] p. 51

[illegible] Individual watering [illegible] p. 52

[illegible] p. 53

[illegible] A.M. [illegible] p. 54

[illegible] p. 55

[illegible] p. 56

[illegible] p. 59

Questions and answers p. 60

Orzhevskii, M.D. A [illegible] p. 61.

New books p. 63

Brief news p. 64

Contents transliterated: [illegible] p. 1 V Glav[illegible] p. 6 [illegible] p. 15 [illegible] p. 18 Kramarenko?, I.D. Opyt [illegible] Kazakhstanskoi oblasti, p. 18 Chaburova, T.P. Paso-

ko kolkhoza imeni Lenina, Vinnitskoi oblasti, p. 20 Itogi rasshirennogo plenuma sektsii pchelovodstva i shelkovodstva VASKhNIL, p. 23, Chernyi, M.P., Rezul'taty ispytaniia novogo metoda plemennoi raboty p. 26, Zabolotnikov, N.I., Kak poluchit' deshevykh i dolgovechnykh plodovykh matok p. 32 Kulzhinskaia, K.P. Rol' kormovogo faktora v formirovanii pchelinykh osobei i ikh priznakov, p. 36 Kriatchnyi, IA.P. Pchelovodnaia statistika p. 38 Chebanin, G.I. O nozematoze pchel p. 40 Sokolov, V.P. Pchelovody, sledite za sostoianiem zdorov'ia pchel! p. 45 Katrich, A.IA. Likvidatsiia gnil'tsovykh zabolevanii. p. 46. Pleskov, I.R. Opyt perestanovki pchelinykh semei na blizkoe rasstoianie p. 48. Paltulin, A.T. Podsadka matok k roevym pchelam p. 49 Zhallauskas, M.I. Bol'she vnimaniia vesennemy medosboru p. 49. Korenev, V.D. Nosilka dlia perenoski ul'ev p. 50. Korlukin, IA.T. O pol'zovanii zatore dlia opryskivaniia sotov, p. 50 Kupcinovskii, A.L. Kormushka polka dlia pchel p. 51. Chapalo, N. Individual'naia poilka, p. 52 Samoilenko, N.G. Ognetushitel' dlia dymaria, p. 53. Bukov, A.M. Raspolozhenie [illegible] p.54 Akarapidoz [illegible] p. 55 O [illegible], N. Nozematoz pchel i bor'ba s nim p. 56. Seminary po pchelovodstvu s agronomami i zootekhnikami MTS, p. 58. Voprosy i otvety p. 60 Orzhevskii, M.D. Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v pchelovodstve p. 61, Novye knigi p. 63, Khronika p. 64.

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Organ of Ministerstv sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Lenin's cause lives and triumphs, p. 3.

Volkov, A.A., Gorlunov, N.A. Exhibits in the "Poultry" pavilion of the All Union Agricultural Exhibition for 1955, p. 6.

Pilipenko, M.E., Shcherbina, P.F. For high hatching rates p. 10

Kazenin, K.D. Poultry husbandry on state farms in Kalinin p. 11

Larionov, V.F., Pankrat'ev, G.V. Russian game duck. p. 14

Ostapenko, M.S. Feeding unripe grain to poultry. p. 19.

Lobin, N.V. Growing and using corn as feed for poultry. p. 22

Samoletov, A.I. Cage feeding of chicks at the Tomilino Poultry Plant, p. 28.

Pozdniakova, T.A. Work of the person on night duty. p. 31

Shchennikov, S.F., and others. Contagious conjunctivitis in chickens and its control, p. 33.

Prisekina, K.S. Treating coccidiosis in chickens with norsulfazol. p. 37

Akhmedov, M.S. Work of the Bukhara Hatchery. p. 38.

Grigor'ev, Rumshin. Visual aids for agricultural and zootechnical courses p. 39.

Solov'ev, V.M. New method of rearranging trays in incubators p. 40

Mikhailov, V.S. Raise more domestic waterfowl. p. 40

Karalkin, A.K. Development of poultry husbandry on collective farms p. 41

Kolesov, G.M. Intensive poultry husbandry. p. 42.

Brief news, p. 45

Contents transliterated: Delo Lenina zhivet i pobezhdaet, p. 3. Volkov, A.A., Gorlunov, N.A. Eksponaty pavil'ona "Ptitsevodstvo" k Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke 1955 goda, p. 6. Pilipenko, M.E., Shcherbina, P.F. Za vysokie pokazateli vyvodimosti tsypliat p. 10. Kazenin, K.D. Ptitsevodstvo v sovkhozakh Kalinin p. 11 Larionov, V.F., Pankrat'ev, G.V. Russkie podsadnye utki. p. 14 Ostapenko, M.S. Skarmlivanie ptitse molochnykh zeren, p. 19. Lobin, N.V. Vyrashchivanie i ispol'zovanie kukuruzy na korm ptitse p. 22 Samoletov, A.I. Kormlenie tsypliat v kletkakh na Tomilinskoi ptitsefabrike, p. 28. Pozdniakova, T.A. Rabota na nochnom dezhurstve p. 31. Shchennikov, S.F., i dr. Infektsionnyi kon"iunktivit tsypliat i mery bor'by s nim p. 33 Prisekina, K.S. Lechenie koktsidioza tsypliat norsulfazolom. p. 37. Akhmedov, M.S. Rabota Bukharskoi IPS. p. 38 Grigor'ev, Rumshin. Nagliadnye posobiia dlia agrozootekhnicheskikh kursov p. 39. Solov'ev, V.M. Novyi priem perestanovki lotkov v inkube[illegible] [illegible] vodnu' vodopla[illegible] [illegible] Razvitie ptitse[illegible] [illegible] Opyt intensiv[illegible] [illegible]

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstva rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol [illegible] no 3 Mar 1955.

Table of contents translated

Sokharchenko, M.N. For unconditional plan fulfillment in 1955 p. 1

Socialist competition in the fishing industry. p. 6.

Cheragin, N.F. New tests of the KRCh fish pump p. 9.

Karpov, A.F. New mechanized line for receiving and salting small fish in barrels p. 15.

[illegible]ikov, D.S. Increasing the production capacity of a canning factory, p. 17.

Tsapko, A.S. Shallow draft isothermal barge. p. 18.

Petelina, A.L. Preparing canned "Baltic sardines" from sprat. p. 20.

Babaitsev, V.N. Balashov solder bath. p. 22.

Marshak, I.M., Miskin, S.N. Thermoregulator developed by the All-Union Scientific Research Division of Fisheries, p. 24

Nekhai, V.S. Utilizing Rybinsk Reservoir for the fishing industry, p. 26

Rybakov, M.A. Improve fishermen's working conditions at Rybinsk Reservoir p. 28.

Zubrikov, A.F. Introduction of business accounting in mechanized brigades of motorized fishing stations p. 30.

Danilovich, B.B. Planning the herring catch in the North Atlantic p. 34.

Ovchinnikov, V.F. Developing a trawler fleet in the North p. 36

Probatov, A.N. Population of spawning and feeding herring in Tatar Strait, p. 38.

Nikol'skii, P.D. Growing young pike perch and bream with greater concentration of breeding adults at spawning and feeding farms of the Don Delta, p. 43.

Letichevskii, M.A. Raising carp fry for market in the Volga Delta, p. 44.

Brudastova, M.A., Kudzevich, G.V. Use of machines in preparing and feeding food for pond fish p. 47

Rumiantsev, V.S., Rumiantsev, A.V. Heat signal for furnaces used in cold smoking processes, p. 49

Sukhanov, I.A. Dealing with accidents at sea, p. 50

Manimov, G.M. Practice in getting ships off sand bars, p. 52.

Kanaev, A.I. Effect of the age of parent carp on offspring p. 58.

Bronshtein, I.B. Needed book p. 61

Contents transliterated: Sakharchenko, M.N. Za bezuslovnoe vypolnenie plana 1955 g. p. 1. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie rybakov p. 6 Cheragin, N.F. Novye ispytaniia rybonasosa KRCh, p. 9 Karpov, A.F. Novaia mekhanizirovannaia liniia dlia priemki i bochkovogo posola melkoi ryby, p. 15 [illegible]ikov, D.S. Opyt povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti moshchnosti konservnogo zavoda, p. 17 Tsapko, A.S. Melkosidiashchii izotermicheskii plashkout, p. 18. Petelina A.L. Izgotovlenie konservov "Sardiny baltiiskie" iz salaki p. 20 Babaitsev, V.N. Paial'naia vanna sistemy V.A. Balashova, p. 22. Marshak, I.M., Miskin, S.N. Termoregulator sistemy VNIRO p. 24. Nekhai, V.S. K voprosu o rybokhoziaistvennom osvoenii Rybinskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 26. Rybakov, M.A. Uluchshit' usloviia truda rybakov na Rybinskom vodokhranilishche p. 28 Zubrikov, A.F. O vvedenii khozraschota v mekhanizirovannykh brigadakh motorno-rybolovnykh stantsii, p. 30. Danilovich, B.B. O planirovanii dobychi sel'di v Severnoi Atlantike, p. 34. Ovchinnikov V.F. O razvitii tralovogo flota na Severe p.36. Probatov, A.N. O sostoianii chislennosti nerestovoi i nagul'noi sel'di v Tatarskom prolive, p. 38. Nikol'skii, P.D. Vyrashchivanie molodi sudaka i leshcha pri uplotnennoi posadkakh proizvoditelei v usloviiakh nerestovo-vyrastnogo khoziaistva del'ty Dona, p. 43. Letichevskii, M.A. Opyt vyrashchivaniia tovarnykh segoletkov sazana v del'te Volgi, p. 44. Brudastova, M.A., Kudzevich, G.V. Mekhanizatsiia prigotovleniia i razdachi kormov dlia prudovoi ryby, p. 47. Rumiantsev, V.S., Rumiantsev, A.V. Termosignal dlia pechei kholodnogo kopcheniia, p. 49 Sukhanov, I.A. Opyt ustraneniia avarii na promysle p. 50. Manimov, G.M. Iz praktiki s'emki sudov s meli, p. 52. Kanaev, A.I. K voprosu vliianiia vozrasta proizvoditelei karpa na potomstvo, p. 58. Bronshtein, I.B. Nuzhnaia kniga p. 61.

SEL'SKO; VSESOYU
TOM V SOTSI
STVE. Seriia
ALL UNION
EXCHANGE
CULTUI
bandry]
SSSR [illegible]

Kovalenko, IA. R. Biological preparations should be ca[illegible] fully stored and correctly utilized. p.9

Nefedov, A.D. What the "Veterinary and zootechny" pavilion will show at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1955. p.12.

Aksenova, N.F. Veterinary workers of Moscow Province strive for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.19.

Titarenko, L.I. Drive for a great expansion of communal livestock breeding. p.22.

Demidov, N.V. Difluorotetrachloroethane and "phyllixane" in fascioliasis in sheep. p. 26.

Kholoshchanov, V.A. Epizootology of Moniezia infection and methods of its control. p. 33.

Deusov, N I Paramphistomiasis in calves p 36
Paskal'skaia M IU Plagiorchosis, a new disease in chickens p 37.
Helminthiasis in domestic animals p 39
Ul'ianov, P V and others Course of babesiosis in cattle in districts infested by the tick Ixodes persulcatus p 45
Dyl'ko, N I Detection of bastosis in cattle on hitherto unaffected farms p 47
Semenov, P V Epizootological role of foals in determining the type of Haemosporidia focus p 49
Plotnikov, K I Etiology and treatment of pulmonary diseases in calves p 51
Kondrat'ev, I A Carrying and spreading paratyphoid bacteria by mature cattle p 57
Cherniak, V Z, Kuprite, O A, Vlasova, L P Infectious hepatitis in dogs p 59
Salei, P I Effectiveness of Voronezh NIVOS vaccine against erysipelas in swine p 63
Mart'ianov, S. N The wound process and principles of phylogeny p 66
Popova-Batueva, L V Some anatomical and physiological data on abnormal twin calves p 69.
Bobashinskii, A Gas and humidity of the air in hog houses p 72
Merkushev, A V Localization of trichinosis in mice p. 74
Agul'nik, M A, Malakhov, IU A Antagonistic effect of Cocci on other microflora and the role of some "aromatic" microorganisms in the curing process p 76
Andreev, K P, Mitrofanov, A M Insecticide smoke to control bloodsucking Diptera and ticks on livestock farms p 78
Gusynin, I A Preventing poisoning of domestic animals by plants p 83
Ivanov, A Use of sulfonamides in veterinary practice p 86
Information and brief news p 91

Contents transliterated Idei Lenina - bessmertny p 3 K novomu pod'emu zemledeliia i zhivotnovodstva p 6 Antipin, D N Vnedrenie v praktiku dostizhenii, eksponiruemykh na VSKhV v 1954 godu p 8 Kovalenko, IA R Berezhno khranit' i pravil'no ispol'zovat' biopreparaty p 9 Nefedov, A D. Chto pokazhet pavil'on "Veterinariia i zootekhniia" na VSKhV v 1955 godu p 12 Aksenova, N F Veterinarnye rabotniki Moskovskoi oblasti v bor'be za pravo uchastiia na VSKhV p 19 Titarenko, L I. V bor'be za krutoi pod'em obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva p 22 Demidov, N V. Diftortetrakhloretan i filiksan pri fastsioleze ovets p 29 Kholoshchanov, V. A Epizootologiia monieziosa i mery bor'by s nim. p. 33. Deusov, N L Paramfistomoz teliat p. 36 Paskal'skaia, M IU Novoe zabolevanie kur - pliagiorkhoz. p 37 Gel'mintozy sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p 39 Ul'ianov, P. V, i dr Techenie babezielloza krupnogo rogatogo skota v mestnostiakh rasprostraneniia kleshchei Ixodes persulcatus p 45. Dyl'ko, N I Ustanovlenie babezielloza krupnogo rogatogo skota v latentnykh khoziaistvakh p 47 Semenov, P V. Epizootologicheskoe znachenie zhereblat v opredelenii tipa gemosporidioznogo ochaga. p. 49 Plotnikov, K. I. Etiologiia i meropriiatiia pri legochnykh zabolevaniiakh teliat p. 51 Kondrate'v, I A. Paratifoznoe bakterionositel'stvo i bakteriovydelenie sredi vzroslogo rogatogo skota p 57 Cherniak, V. Z, Kuprite, O. A., Vlasova, L. P Ob infektsionnom gepatite sobak p. 59 Salei, P I Ob effektivnosti vaktsiny Voronezhskoi NIVOS protiv rozhi svinei p 63. Mart'ianov, S. N Ranevoi protsess i printsipy filogenii. p. 66. Popova-Batueva, L. V. Nekotorye anatomicheskie i fiziologicheskie dannye u srosshikhsia teliat-bliznetsov. p. 69. Bobashinskii, A. O gazovom i vlazhnostnom rezhime vozdukha v svinarnikakh. p. 72. Merkushev, A. V. K voprosu o lokalizatsii myshechnykh trikhinell. p. 74. Agul'nik, M. A., Malakhov, IU. A. Ob antagonisticheskom deistvii kokkovykh mikrobov na prochuiu mikrofloru i roli nekotorykh "aromatoobrazuiushchikh" v protsesse posola p 76. Andreev, K. P., Mitrofanov, A. M. Insektitsidnyi dym dlia bor'by s krovososushchimi dvukrylymi (gnusom) i kleshchami v zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistvakh p 78 Gusynin, I A Profilaktika rastitel'nykh otravlenii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh p 83 Ivanov, A Primenenie sul'fanilamidov v veterinarnoi praktike. p 86. Informatsiia i khronika p 91

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HYSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R] Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated
Spivak, M S Corn is the most important means for building up the feed supply p 3.
IAroshenko, S K. We shall increase the output of animal products. p 7
Volnov, P. A We are increasing productivity and returns in stock raising p 11.
Vasil'ev, A. V Practices for increasing wool clip on progressive farms participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. p 14.
Dresviannikova, D F. Increasing mild production of cows (work practice of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954) p. 25.
Linkevich, I G We are developing a system for fattening swine on collective farms p 37
Munkoev, K T Range fattening of Buryat-Mongol-Simmenthal crossbred cattle. p 42
Maslun, IA F How we are increasing the productivity of fish culture p 48
Levitskii, P A Growing corn on collective farms in White Russia p 51
Blinkova, M V Storage and preparation of seed corn for planting p 57.
Vasil'eva, M A, Tkachenko, D M Green fodder plan for sheep p. 67
Moroz, V K Organization of the feed supply on the Kirov Collective Farm p 72.
Vishniakov, N. K, and others Stall and field shelter system for cattle in Altai Territory in connection with the reclamation of new and idle lands p 76
Drakin, L I Raising young animals properly and without losses is a task of great importance p. 87
Gerasimian, E A Introduction of hand feeding on collective farms of the Armenian S S R p 93.
Matveenko, D V Inseminating female livestock with a mixture of semen from different sires p. 97.
Kornilov, IU D Managing machine milking of cows p 102
Progress in science and practice p. 107
Letters from readers, p 118
Reviews and bibliography p 122
Information p 124

Contents transliterated: Spivak, M S Kukuruza - vazhneishii rezerv ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy. p 3 IAroshenko, S. K Uvelichim proizvodstvo produktov zhivotnovodstva p 7. Volnov, P. A Uvelichivaem produktivnost' i dokhodnost' zhivotnovodstva p 11 Vasil'ev, A V Opyt peredovykh khoziaistv - uchastnikov VSKhV 1954 g po povysheniiu nastriga shersti. p. 14 Dresviannikova, D. F Povyshenie molochnoi produktivnosti korov, iz opyta raboty uchastnikov VSKhV 1954 g p 25. Linkevich, I.G. Organizuem otkorm svinei v kolkhozakh. p. 37. Munkoev, K.T Nagul pomesei buriat-mongol'skogo skota s simmental'skim. p.42. Maslun, IA F Kak my povyshaem produktivnost' rybovodstva. p 48 Levitskii, P A. Vozdelyvanie kukuruzy v kolkhozakh Belorussii. p. 51. Blinkova, M V. Khranenie i podgotovka k posevu semian kukuruzy p 57. Vasil'eva, M A, Tkachenko, D M Zelenyi konveier dlia ovets. p 67. Moroz, V K Opyt organizatsii kormovoi bazy v kolkhoze imeni Kirova. p 72 Vishniakov, N. K i dr. Organizatsiia stoilovo-lagernogo soderzhaniia skota v Altaiskom krae, v sviazi s osvoeniem tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p 76 Drakin, L I. Sokhranenie i pravil'noe vyrashchivanie molodniaka - vazhneishaia zadacha p 87. Gerasimian, E. A Vnedrenie ruchnoi vypoiki teliat v kolkhozakh Armianskoi SSR. p. 93. Matveenko, D V Osemenenie matok sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh smes'iu semeni neskol'kikh proizvoditelei. p 97. Kornilov, IU. D. Organizatsiia mashinnogo doeniia korov. p 102 Uspekhi nauki i praktiki p 107 Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 118. Kritika i bibliografiia p 122 Informatsiia p. 124.

No. 4, Apr. 1955
Table of contents translated:
Lenin's cooperative plan and the establishment of communism. p. 3.
Supply all livestock with the necessary amount of feeds. p. 7.
Dolgikh, A.P., Ostrovskii, L.T. Corn is the main crop for strengthening the feed supply p. 12.
Kotov, P.F. Succulent fodder crops of the central part of the Chernozem belt. p. 14.
Praksin, S.S. Crops for the green fodder plan in the non-Chernozem zone. p. 22.
Radchenko, G.D., Godulian, I.S. Improving pastures on bottom land and on slopes p. 27.
Mel'nikov, V.V., Mushinskii, E.S., Burtsev, M.P. Kalach Machine-Tractor Station in the drive to increase the output of animal products. p. 32.
Nikishov, A.P. Our practices for increasing productivity of the herd. p. 38.
Krymskii, S.S. Increasing wool production in Transbaikalia. p. 45.
Svinolupov, I.I. Improving French Merino sheep p. 54.
Novikov, E.A. Organizational problems of a breeding program in dairy farming. p. 63.
Ladan, P.E. Breeding program for developing an early maturing strain of swine in Northern Caucasus. p. 69.
Grudev, D.I., Chertov, P.N. Progressive practices of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition for raising young pigs. p 79.
Lobanova, A.A. Raising the productivity of labor in animal husbandry. p. 88.
Goviazin, E.A. Organization of work on a dairy farm. p. 100
Science and practice. p. 104.
Letters from readers. p. 116.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 118.
Information. p. 123.

Contents transliterated. Kooperativnyi plan Lenina i stroitel'stvo kommunizma. p. 3. Obespechit' vse vidy skota kormami v nuzhnom kolichestve. p. 7. Dolgikh, A.P., Ostrovskii, L.T. Kukuruza - osnova ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy. p. 12. Kotov, P.F. Kul'tury sochnogo korma tsentral'no-chernozemnoi polosy. p. 14. Praksin, S.S. Kul'tury zelenogo konveiera nechernozemnoi polosy. p. 22. Radchenko, G.D., Godulian, I.S. Uluchshenie pastbishch v poimakh rek i na sklonakh. p. 27. Mel'nikov, V.V., Mushinskii, E.S., Burtsev, M.P. Kalacheevskaia MTS v bor'be za uvelichenie proizvodstva produktsii zhivotnovodstva. p 32 Nikishov, A P. Nash opyt povysheniia produktivnosti stada. p. 38. Krymskii, S.S. Povyshenie sherstnoi produktivnosti ovets v Zabaikal'e. p. 45. Svinolupov, I.I Uluchshenie ovets porody prekos p 54. Novikov, E.A. Organizatsionnye voprosy plemennogo dela v molochnom skotovodstve. p. 63. Ladan, P.E Plemennaia rabota po sozdaniiu skorospeloi gruppy svinei na Severnom Kavkaze. p 69. Grudev, D.I., Chertov, P N Peredovoi opyt uchastnikov VSKhV po vyrashchivaniiu molodniaka svinei p. 70. Lobanova, A.A Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda v zhivotnovodstve p 88 Goviazin, E A. Organizatsiia truda na molochnoi tovarnoi ferme. p 100. Nauka i praktika p 104 Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 116. Kritika i bibliografiia p. 118. Informatsiia p. 123.

c) FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES] Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 15, no 3, Mar, 1955
Table of contents translated
Carry out timber rafting successfully! p 1.
Khlavich, P.S. Cyclical operations at the Yertarskiy Log Hauling Camp. p. 4
Bel'skii, I. R Electrification of rail transportation of logs. p. 5
Aliab'ev, V.I. Mobile step-down transformer substation for logging operations. p. 7.
Borisov, N IA. Industrial methods for the construction of sawmills and woodworking mills p. 8.
Priezzhii, I.I. Rafting timber in tree lengths p 12
Lepashev, I. M., Sokolov, S. N., Kolobov, I. D. Preventing losses of hardwoods in a free floating drive. p. 15.
Kovalev, E. M., [illegible], P. I. Progressive enterprise of the Lenles Trust. p. 17.
Rakhmatullin, M. G. New types of rafts for [illegible]. p. 21.
Butyrskii, IU. N. The VKF-7 sorting and bundling installation p. 24.
Agafonov, D. I. Revise the rates on raft towing on the Vetluga River. p. 27.
Dostal', V. G. Construction of sawmills in the Stalingrad area. p. 28.
Lapsakov, I. D. Improving the valuation of stumpage p. 30.
Zelenov, E. Timely and useful book. p. 31
Scientific and technical meeting of workers in timber rafting. p. 32
In the Gorkiy division of the All-Union Scientific and Technical Society of Foresters. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Uspeshno provesti lesosplav! p. 1. Khlavich, P. S. Rabota po grafiku tsiklichnosti v Ertarskom lespromkhoze. p. 4. Bel'skii, I. R. Elektrifikatsiia lesovoznogo zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. p. 5. Aliab'ev, V. I. Peredvizhnaia ponizitel'naia transformatornaia podstantsiia dlia lesozagotovok. p. 7. Borisov, N. IA. Industrial'nye metody stroitel'stva lesopil'no-derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh predpriiatii. p. 8. Priezzhii, I. I. Splav lesa v khlystakh. p. 12 Lepashev, I. M., Sokolov, S. N., Kolobov, I. D. Bor'ba s poteriami listvennoi drevesiny v molevom splave. p. 15. Kovalev, E. M., [illegible], P. I. Peredovoe predpriiatie tresta Lenles. p. 17. Rakhmatullin, M. G. Novye tipy plotov dlia vodokhranilishch. p. 21 Butyrskii, IU. N. Sortirovochno-splotochnyi agregat VKF-7. p. 24. Agafonov, D. I. Peresmotret' tarify na buksirovku plotov po r. Vetluge. p. 27. Dostal', V. G. O stroitel'stve lesopil'nykh zavodov v raione Stalingrada. p. 28. Lapsakov, I. D. Ob uluchshenii taksatsii lesa na kornu. p. 30. Zelenov, E. Svoevremennaia i nuzhnaia kniga. p. 31. Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie rabotnikov lesosplava p. 32. V Gor'kovskom otdelenii VNITOLES. p. 3 of cover

Vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1955
Table of contents translated
Fulfill the summer logging plan! p. 1.
Leshch-Borisovskii, A. I. Construction of log roads for trucks. p. 4.
Sokolov, A. A. Using new methods. p. 7.
Razumovskii, F. M., Gruzdev, M. A. Units of the Kostroma Logging Combine are preparing for summer operations. p. 10.
Vostokov, A. Reserve felling areas and utilization of trucks for hauling logs. p. 13.
Tumanov, V. E. Using RES-1 limbing saws in the [illegible] arbonization of [illegible] p. 16. [illegible] crews in felling
Tizengauzen, P. E., Vol'f, V. I., Gorchakovskii, N. N. [illegible] p. 16. [illegible] vement [illegible] saw
Safonov, A. IA. Improving work methods at rafting grounds in backwater. p. 24.
Nevskii, E. G., Vomperskii, V. R. Dry-land raft making with tree-length logs. p. 26.

Reutov, IU. M. Self-propelled winch in the tree floating of logs. p. 28.
Shatalin, V. Forgotten part of the study program. p. 30.
Borovoi, V. IA. Forests and the lumbering industry in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Vypolnit' plan lesozagotovok! p. 1. [illegible], A. I. Organizatsiia stroitel'stva avtolesovoznykh dorog. p. 4. Sokolov, A. A. Rabota po novoi tekhnologii. p. 7. Razumovskii, I. M., Gruzdev, M. A. Predpriiatiia kombinata Kostromales gotoviatsia k letnei rabote. p. 10. Vostokov, A. Rezervnye lesovozki dlia avtomobil'noi vyvozki lesa. p. 13. Tomanov, V. F. Osvoenie elektrosuchkorezok [illegible] v Zimnobrom lespromkhoze. p. 13. Golubevskii, V. M., [illegible], K. A. Peremeshchivanie derevianykh otkhodov na verkhnem sklade. p. 16. Mironov, P. O pravil'noi organizatsii raboty zvena [illegible] cheloveka na valke lesa. p. 17. [illegible], P. I., Vol'f, V. I., Goncharovskii, N. N. Uluchshit' tekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie mekhanizmov. p. 18. [illegible], N. N., Pavel'mater, N. M. [illegible] elektrosuchkorezok RE-5-1. p. 22. Safonov, A. IA. Sovershenstvovat' tekhnologiiu rabot v nizhnikh skladakh. p. 24. Novskii, E. G., [illegible], V. B. Opyt zimnei splotki lesa v kitsakh. p. 28. Reutov, IU. M. Samokhodnaia lebedka na molevom splave. p. 28. Shatalin, V. Zabytyi razdel uchebnoi programmy. p. 30. Borovoi, V. IA. Lesa i lesnaia promyshlennost' Narodnogo Kitaia. p. 31.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow. vol. 8, no. 3, Mar 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Carry out spring silvicultural work in an exemplary way. p. 3.
Urkevich, I. D. Types of forests in Poles'ye and neighboring districts. p. 7.
Kozlovskii, V. B. Use of empirical yield tables. p. 12.
Shutkov, M. M. More attention to forestry in the Maritime Territory. p. 17.
Voropanov, P. V. Effect of external factors on the anatomical and physiological characteristics of trees. p. 20.
Dekatov, N. F. Airplane seeding in the taiga zone. p. 24.
Santalin, K. V. Drainage of forest sites. p. 26.
TSepliaev, V. P. On the question: Rate of cutting in forests. p. 28.
Rate of cutting in forests. p. 32.
Conference on shelterbelt forestry. p. 37.
Kartashov, N. P. Control of fast running forest fires by backfiring. p. 38.
Okunev, P. P. Control measures for the tussock moth caterpillar Dendrolimus sibiricus. p. 39.
Sitnikov, I. I. The premature Lophodermium pinastri in a peat of young pine trees. p. 51.
Grimal'skii, V. I. Determining the toxicity of benzene hexachloride dust. p. 54.
Gurvich, I. IA. Results of employing progressive excavating practices in the drainage of forests. p. 62.
Gusev, P. I. Practices of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 66.
Savchenko, A. I. Faster treatment of Norway maple seeds before seeding. p. 70.
Komarov, F. S. Progressive forest worker of the Trigurskoe working group. p. 72.
Bonda, F. M. Work of a ranger district with the rating of excellent. p. 74.
Improving the methods of forest seed treatment prior to seeding. p. 75.
Sil'vestrov, S. I. Work of half a century. p. 79.
New books on forestry. p. 82.
Spring forest planting. p. 83.
"Criminal indifference to shelterbelt afforestation." p. 84.
From the editor. p. 84.
Nenarokomov, A. V. Afforestation in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 85.
Il'ichev, D. A., Zorin, S. P. Trained personnel for forestry in Bashkiria. p. 92.
Malakhova, M. I. We are growing a forest for our much-loved collective farm. p. 92.
Perevoznikov, A., Drevnitskii, V. Forestry in Transcarpathia. p. 93.
Kurilo, I. Slant screen for cleaning seeds. p. 94.
Brief news. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Obraztsovo provesti vesennie lesokul'turnye raboty. p. 3. Urkevich, I. D. Tipy lesov Poles'ia i prilegaiushchikh raionov. p. 7. Kozlovskii, V. B. O primenenii opytnykh tablits khoda rosta. p. 12. Shutkov, M. M. Bol'she vnimaniia lesnomu khoziaistvu Primorskogo kraia. p. 17. Voropanov, P. V. Vliianie vneshnei sredy na anatomo-fiziologicheskie osobennosti derev'ev. p. 20. Dekatov, N. E. Aerosev v taezhnoi zone. p. 24. Santalin, K. V. Ob osushenii lesnykh ploshchadei. p. 26. TSepliaev, V. P. K voprosu o razmere pol'zovaniia v lesakh. p. 28. O razmere pol'zovaniia v lesakh. p. 32. Soveshchanie po polezashchitnomu lesorazvedeniiu. p. 37. Kartashov, N. P. Lokalizatsiia sil'nykh lesnykh pozharov vstrechnym ognem. p. 38. Okunev, P. P. Mery bor'by s si- [illegible]

p. 60. Gurvich, I. IA. Itogi obobshcheniia peredovogo opyta ekskavatornykh rabot pri osushenii lesov. p. 62. Gusev, P. I. Iz opyta uchastnikov Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 66. Savchenko, A. I. Uskorennaia predposevnaia podgotovka semian klena ostrolistnogo. p. 70. Komarov, F. S. Peredovoi lesnik Trigurskogo lesnichestva. p. 72. Bonda, F. M. Rabota obkhoda otlichnogo kachestva. p. 74. Uluchshit' metody predposevnoi podgotovki lesnykh semian. p. 75. Sil'vestrov, S. I. Poluvekovoi trud. p. 79. Novye knigi po lesnomu khoziaistvu. p. 82. O vesennikh lesokul'turnykh rabotakh. p. 83. "Prestupnoe ravnodushie k zashchitnym lesonasazhdeniiam." p. 84. Ot redaktsii. p. 84. Nenarokomov, A. V. Lesorazvedenie v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 85. Il'ichev, D. A., Zorin, S. P. Kadry dlia lesnogo khoziaistva Bashkirii. p. 92. Malakhova, M. I. Vyrashchivaem les dlia rodnogo kolkhoza. p. 92. Perevoznikov, A., Drevnitskii, V. Lesnoe khoziaistvo Zakarpat'ia. p. 93. Kurilo, I. "Gorka" dlia ochistki semian. p. 94. Khronika. p. 95.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1955
Table of contents translated:
Under the all-triumphing banner of Leninism. p. 3.
Vasil'ev, P. V. V. I. Lenin on forestry. p. 5.
Bukharov, I. V. Make a determined effort to improve the selection and training of forestry specialists. p. 12.
Kovalin, D. T. For a new powerful advance in forestry. p. 16.
Alekseev, A. A. Regeneration of clear-cut areas in the forests of Sverdlovsk Province. p. 21.
Kishchenko, T. I. Selection of stands for reseeding purposes in spruce forests. p. 23.
Akhromeiko, A. I., Voropanov, P. V. Use of tagged atoms in forestry research. p. 25.
Sibiriakova, M. D., Volkov, O. V. Measuring the height of trees on hilly and mountainous terrain. p. 33.
Korovin, B., Bilushevskii, E. Use of the comprehensive silvicultural classification of forest types. p. 39.
Krylova, V. I. Making maps of forest types for working groups and working circles. p. 42.
Adrianov, S. N. Subsurface tillage of fallow ground for forest planting. p. 45.
Fil'bert, P. A. Agricultural measures for preparing the soil in the subzone of Light Chestnut soils. p. 49.
IAkubov, T. F. Trees and shrubs for the afforestation of sands in the Caspian Sea region. p. 52.
Use valuable varieties of trees and shrubs more widely. p. 54.
Khramtsov, N. N. Defects and tasks in forest protection. p. 61.
Rudnev, D. F., Lisinskii, V. A. Using concentrated solutions of DDT and benzene hexachloride in mineral oils for the control of forest pests. p. 67.
Voronin, I. V., Mukhin, A. I. Cost of establishing shelterbelts by various methods. p. 70.
Khokhlov, A., Maksimov, IU. Tractor-mounted cultivator for use in reforestation. p. 74.
Kievtsov, V. I. Work methods of the Borisov working circle. p. 76.
Ushkov, B. S. Effect of heteroauxin on the viability and growth of pine. p. 80.
Postovoi, A. M. Improving the growth of English walnut in plantations. p. 81.
TSapenko, N. I. Simple and effective method of afforesting shifting sands. p. 83.
Kazanov, F. V. Plantations of European chestnut in Krasnodar Territory. p. 85.
Podgorskii, I. The "Kapilliar 3" apparatus for germinating seeds. p. 87.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 88.
Consultation. p. 91.
Letters to the editor. p. 93.
Brief news. p. 96.

Contents transliterated: Pod vsepol
dataiushchim znamenem leninizma. p. 3. Vasil'e
V. I. Lenin o lesnom khoziaistve. p. 5. Bukharo
Reshitel'no uluchshit' podbor i vospitanie kadr
nogo khoziaistva. p. 12. Kovalin, D. T. K novom
moshchnomu pod"emu lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 1
kseev, A. A. O vosobnovlenii kontsentrirovannyk
sek v lesakh Sverdlovskoi oblasti. p. 21. Kishch
T. I. O vybore drevostoev dlia obsemenitelei v
lesakh. p. 23. Akhromeiko, A. I., Voropanov, P.
primenenii mechenykh atomov v issledovaniiakh
nomu khoziaistvu. p. 25. Sibiriakova, M. D., Vo
O. V. Izmerenie vysot derev'ev v usloviiakh vak
lesnogo i gornogo rel'efa. p. 33. Korovin, B., B
skii, E. Primenenie kompleksnoi lesovodstvenn
sifikatsii tipov lesa. p. 39. Krylova, V. I. Sosta
karl tipov lesa po lesnichestvam i leskhozam. p
Adrianov, S. N. O bezotval'nom glubokom rykhle
ra pod lesoposadki. p. 45. Fil'bert, P. A. Ob ag
nike podgotovki pochvy v podzone svetlo-kashta
pochv. p. 49. IAkubov, T. F. Drevesno-kustarni
porody dlia oblesenila prikaspiiskikh peskov. p.
Shire vvodit' tsennye porody derev'ev i kustarni
p. 54. Khramtsov, N. N. O nekotorykh nedostatka
zadachakh lesozashchity. p. 61. Rudnev, D. F., L
skii, V. A. Primenenie kontsentrirovannykh ras
DDT i GKhTsG v mineral'nykh maslakh dlia bor
vrediteliami lesa. p. 67. Voronin, I. V., Mukhin
O razmerakh zatrat pri raznykh sposobakh vyra
vanila lesnykh polos. p. 70. Khokhlov, A., Maks
ov, IU. Navesnoi kul'tivator dlia sodeistviia les
novleniiu. p. 74. Kievtsov, V. I. Praktika raboty I

sovskogo leskhoza. p. 76. Ushkov, B. S. Vliianie geteroauksina na prizhivaemost' i rost sosny. p. 80. Postovoi, A. M. Opyt uluchsheniia rosta orekha gretskogo v kul'turakh. p. 81. TSapenko, N. I. Prostoi i effektivnyi sposob oblesenila sypuchikh peskov. p. 83. Kazanov, F. V. Kul'tury kashtana s"edobnogo v Krasnodarskom krae. p. 85. Podgorskii, I. Apparat dlia proroshchivaniia semian "Kapilliar 3." p. 87. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 88. Nasha konsul'tatsiia. p. 91. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p. 93. Khronika. p. 96.

d) PLANT CULTURE

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Collective Farming]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no 81. 96, June 1955.

TABAK [TOBACCO]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 1, 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Persistently improve the work of the administrative apparatus of the industry. p. 1.
For a marked increase in deliveries of tobacco and makhorka. p. 5.
Kanarov, V. D. Simferopol State Tobacco Farm represented at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 7.
Volodarskii, N. I., Sautich, Z. M. Irrigation of tobacco sets with periodic deep drying of the soil. p. 8.
Simenko, I. T. Our practices for growing tobacco in checkrows. p. 10.
Klenin, F. I. Some results of tobacco variety testing in the Moldavian S.S.R. p. 11.
Pavlenko, A. A. Restore the Kuban's former glory as a tobacco producer. p. 13.
Kharitonov, V. N., Suk, A. V. Control of broomrape on tobacco and makhorka plantations. p. 15.
Brikol', A. IA. Resistance of tobacco to unseasonable frosts. p. 17.
Grushevoi, S. E., Sigal, L. A. Virus disease of tobacco in the western provinces of the Ukraine. p. 18.
Aziz'ian, A. E. Planned preventive maintenance at the Uritskii First Leningrad Tobacco Factory. p. 20.
Eremenko, F. M., Kopylov, V. I. Deflector of crumpled papers designed by IU. N. Volodin. p. 23.
Lazarov, D. D., El'kind, L. G. More about the geographical distribution of the tobacco industry. p. 25.
Volkov, L. M. For further increase in the productivity of labor. p. 27.
Oksman, F. M. Inventors and efficiency [illegible]
the Feodosiya Tobacco Factory. p. 2
Ivanov, K. V. Contribution of inventor
promoters to the development of '
Asnaev, P. G., Chentkov, V. V., Kov

[illegible] plantatsiiakh [illegible] tabaka protiv za- [illegible] S.F. Sizal, L.A. Virus- [illegible] oblastiakh Ukrainy [illegible] predupreditel'nyi remont [illegible] fabrike imeni Urits- [illegible] F.M., Kopylov, V.I. Otrazha- [illegible] Volodina p. 23 [illegible] Eshche raz o geografiche- [illegible] promyshlennosti p. 25 [illegible] proizvodi- [illegible] p. 27 [illegible] F.M. Izobretateli i [illegible] fabriki p. 28 [illegible] ratsionalizatorov [illegible] p. 32 Asmaev, V.V., [illegible] V.S. K voprosu o [illegible] svoistvakh gil'- [illegible] G.I. Podacha topa i tol- [illegible] p. 37 Shikhnovskii, L.N. O [illegible] elektricheskim tokom [illegible] p. 38 Asmaev, P.G., Chenl- [illegible] na mekhanicheskuiu [illegible] lista p. 39 Zhuravlev, V.M. Opyt [illegible] stazha i ekspluatatsii [illegible] tsekha fermentatsion- [illegible] p. 42 [illegible] tsev, M.F., Sirotenko, A.A., [illegible] v vozdukhe fermenta- [illegible] kislogo i osnov- [illegible] p. 45 Trut[illegible], A.D. Eshche raz [illegible] punktov p. 50. Ga- [illegible] tabachno-fermentatsion- [illegible] A.I. O vlazhnosti tabach- [illegible] p. 53 Lopati- [illegible] pri iskusstvennom osve- [illegible] statei p. 59 [illegible] p. 61 Po sledam [illegible] p. 63

[illegible] VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE [illegible] THE U.S.S.R.] Organ of [illegible] promyshlennosti [illegible] prodovol'stvennykh to- [illegible] of the Wine Industry [illegible] Food Products Industry of the [illegible] 15, no. 2(153), 1955

Table of contents translated
[illegible] five-year plan ahead of [illegible]
[illegible] We shall fulfill our socialist obliga- [illegible] p. 3
[illegible] A.IA. We shall ensure fulfillment of the [illegible] p. 5
[illegible] M.A. [illegible] treatment of wines p. 8
[illegible] Z.N. [illegible] of cold in processing wines [illegible]
[illegible] Determination of aldehydes and [illegible] p. 17
[illegible] L. [illegible] of quality Kyurdamir [illegible]
[illegible] N.P. [illegible] improve the quality of Soviet [illegible] p. 23
[illegible] A.M. Results of the discussion on problems [illegible] p. 27
[illegible] A.A. Improve the planning of production [illegible]
[illegible] P. Planting vineyards with machines p. 44.
[illegible] I.I. [illegible] machine p. 45
[illegible] IA.S. Protecting vineyards against unseason- [illegible] p. 46
[illegible] F.F. Restoration of vineyards injured by [illegible] frosts p. 48
[illegible] N.A. Regeneration of vineyards on the "Gur- [illegible] State Farm p. 50
P[illegible] M.A. Eliminating sparseness in vineyards by [illegible] layering p. 51
[illegible] for losses in shrinkage p. 56
[illegible] V.V. Long storage of cultures of wine [illegible] p. 57
Pavlov-Grishin, S.I. Effect of oxygen on the quality of [illegible] wines in connection with rapid treatment p. 58
Ko[illegible] G.K. Organizing the sale of cider by the glass p. 59
Fedor[illegible] A.G. "Making fruit and berry wines." N.K. M[illegible] p. 60
New literature on wine making and viticulture. p. 61
Information p. 64

Contents transliterated: Za dosrochnoe vypolnenie piatogo piatiletnego plana p. 1 Znamenskii, N.N. [illegible] vypolnim sotsialisticheskie obiazatel'stva p. 3 TSyganov, A.IA. Obespechim dosrochnoe vypolnenie plana p. 5 Gerasimov, M.A. Rezhimy teplovoi obrabotki vin p. 8 Kishkovskii, Z.N. Primenenie kholoda pri obrabotke vin p. 11. Kul'nevich, V.G. Opredelenie al'degidov i atsetalei v vine. p. 17 [illegible] G.I. Tekhnologiia marochnogo vina Kiurdamir p. 19 Lopatin, N.P. Povsednevno povyshat' kachestvo Sovetskogo shampanskogo. p. 23. [illegible] A.M. Itogi diskussii po problemnym voprosam vinogradarstva p. 27 Nikol'skii, A.A. Uluchshit' planirovanie proizvodstva p. 43 Litvin, K.P. Mekhanizirovannaia zakladka vinogradnikov. p. 44. Skliarov, I.I. Mashina dlia kopki iam p. 45 Barskii, IA.S. Zashchita vinogradnikov ot zamorozkov. p. 46. Al'tman, F.F. V[illegible] vinogradnikov, postradavshikh ot zamorozkov. p. 48. Sinitsa, N.A. Rekonstruktsiia vinogradnikov sovkhoza "Gurzuf." p. 50. Pollakh, M.A. Likvidatsiia izrezhennosti vinogradnikov metodom zelenoi otvodki p. 51. Kak uchityvat' poteri pri kontraktsii. p. 56 Abramovich, V.V. O dlitel'nom khranenii kul'tur vinnykh drozhzhei p. 57. Pavlov-Grishin, S.I. Vliianie kisloroda pri uskorennoi obrabotke na kachestvo ordinarnykh vin p. 58 Kozorezov, G.K. Organizovat' prodazhu sidra stakanami. p. 59 Fedorovich, A.G. "Plodovoe i iagodnoe vinodelie" N.K. Mogilianskii p. 60 Novaia literatura po vinodeliiu i vinogradarstvu p. 61 Informatsiia p. 64.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated:
Along Lenin's path. p. 3.
Baraev, A. Bringing new and idle lands under cultivation in Kazakhstan. p. 9.
Minin, IA.A. Disking new and idle lands before plowing. p. 16.
IAkhtenfel'd, P.A., Zius'ko, IA.G. Effect of soil density on the yield of spring wheat in Western Siberia. p. 20.
Kovtaniuk, M.S., Isaenko, N.P. Ways of increasing spring wheat yields in Northern Kazakhstan. p. 23.
Kvasnikov, V.V., Mukhortov, IA.N., Shcherbatykh, S.P. Effect of Sudan grass on the accumulation of organic matter and on soil structure. p. 26.
Udovenko, N.K. Study of T.S.Mal'tsev's tillage methods in the Kulunda Steppe. p. 29.
Petrov, A.P., Konovalov, I.D. One possible variant of the implement for subsoiling. p. 31.
Gushchin, B.F. Experiments with the checkrow method of growing cotton. p. 33.
Kozyr', A.T. Nutrition spaces for corn. p. 43.
Drozdov, N.A., Shcherbakov, IU.N. Treatment of flaxseed with copper sulfate. p. 46.
Demkin, A.P. Methods of seeding hemp. p. 48.
Bykovets, A.G. Mixed seedings of oats and spring wheat with peas. p. 51.
Mitrofanov, A.S. Vetch-oats mixture in the non-Chernozem belt. p. 56.
Tiutiunnikov, A.I., Fedorova, V.M., Varakin, I.V. Checkrowing row crops for fodder. p. 60.
Karulis, J.J. Growing corn on collective farms in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 65.
Shapovalov, P.T. Increasing the area planted to corn and Sudan grass in forage crop rotations. p. 68.
Khomenko, I.I. Companion crop of perennial grasses with annual grasses and millet. p. 71.
Kostiuchenko, A.D. Fertilization of plants in grassland crop rotations including flax. p. 74.
Kalinkevich, A.F., Udovenko, G.V. Aspects of applying fertilizers to potatoes on new lands. p. 80.
Kudzin, IU.K., IAroshevich, I.V. Effectiveness of phosphorobacterin on Chernozem and Chestnut soils in the steppe area of the Ukraine. p. 83.
Gaak, O.IA., Pshenichnyi, I.P. Effectiveness of adapted strains of Azotobacter. p. 87.
For basic improvement of seed production. p. 92.
Maksimchuk, L.P. Select seeds and current tasks in grain and pulse crop seed production. p. 93.
Zakharzhevskii, A. Kubanka 3, a new variety of hard spring wheat. p. 106.
Kuchumov, P.V. Sorghum-Sudan grass hybrid No. 5. p. 110.
Borisenko, S.I. Control of smut in seed plantings. p. 114
Rudnev, D.F., Degtiareva, A.S. Control of the sugar beet weevil. p. 117.
Palii, V. Use of 2,4-D to control the sugar beet flea beetle. p. 118.
Grivanov, K.P. Control of the shield bug in grain crops in the southeastern part of the U.S.S.R. p. 120.
Andrienko, M.V. Growing seed corn in the Lithuanian S.S.R. p. 123.
Zaprudnaia, A.I. The Vyshgorod turnip is a good feed crop. p. 123.
Makevnin, A.IA. Exhibitors of the "Agriculture" pavilion in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. p. 124
Chumanov, IA.I. "Increasing soil fertility in the irrigated cotton zone of the U.S.S.R." N.K.Ballabo. p. 126.
Books about corn. p. 128.

Contents transliterated: Po leninskomu puti. p. 3. Baraev, A. Iz opyta osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalozhnykh zemel' v Kazakhstane. p. 9. Minin, IA.A. Predpakhotnoe diskovanie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 16. IAkhtenfel'd, P.A., Zius'ko, IA.G. Zavisimost' urozhaia iarovoi pshenitsy ot plotnosti pochvy v Zapadnoi Sibiri. p. 20. Kovtaniuk, M.S., Isaenko, N.P. Rezervy povysheniia urozhainosti iarovoi pshenitsy v Severnom Kazakhstane. p. 23. Kvasnikov, V.V., Mukhortov, IA.N., Shcherbatykh, S.P. Vliianie sudanskoi travy na nakoplenie organicheskogo veshchestva i strukturu pochvy. p. 26. Udovenko, N.K. Izuchenie priemov obrabotki pochvy, rekomendovannykh T.S.Mal'tsevym, v Kulundinskoi stepi. p. 29. Petrov, A.P., Konovalov, I.D. Ob odnom vozmozhnom variante orudiia dlia bezotval'noi vspashki pochvy. p. 31. Gushchin, B.F. Opyty po kvadratno-gnezdovomu sposobu vozdelyvaniia khlopchatnika. p. 33. Kozyr', A.T. O ploshchadiakh pitaniia kukuruzy. p. 43. Drozdov, N.A., Shcherbakov, IU.N. Obrabotka semian l'na mednym kuporosom. p. 46. Demkin, A.P. Sposoby poseva konopli. p. 48. Bykovets, A.G. Sovmestnye posevy ovsa i iarovoi pshenitsy s [illegible] p. [illegible] Mitrofanov, A.S. Viko-ovsianaia [illegible] zemnoi polose. p. 56. Tiutiunnikov, A.I. [illegible] V.M., Varakin, I.V. Kvadratno-gnezdovaia [illegible] posadki kormovykh propashnykh kul'tur. p. 60. Karulis, IA.IA. Opyt vyrashchivaniia kukuruzy v k[illegible] Latviiskoi SSR. p. 65. Shapovalov, P.T. [illegible] ploshchadi poseva kukuruzy i sudanskoi [illegible] vykh sevooborotakh. p. 68. Khomenko, I.I. [illegible] goletnikh trav pod pokrov odnoletnikh [illegible] Kostiuchenko, A.D. Sistema udobreniia [illegible] vopol'nykh l'nianykh sevooborotakh. p. 74. Kalinkevich, A.F., Udovenko, G.V. Osobennosti pri[illegible] nii pod kartofel' na tselinnykh zemliakh. p. [illegible] IU.K., IAroshevich, I.V. Effektivnost' fosfor[illegible] na chernozemnykh i kashtanovykh p[illegible] zony Ukrainy. p. 83. Gaak, O.IA., [illegible] I.P. Effektivnost' spetsificheskikh azotobakter[illegible] p. 87. Za korennoe uluchshenie se[illegible] raboty. p. 92. Maksimchuk, L.P. [illegible] i sovremennykh zadachakh semenovodstva [illegible] zernobobovykh kul'tur. p. 93. Zakh[illegible]

Novyi sort tverdoi iarovoi pshenitsy K[illegible] Kuchumov, P.V. Sorgo-sudankovyi gibrid [illegible] Borisenko, S.I. Bor'ba s pyl'noi golo[illegible] vodcheskikh posevakh. p. 114. Rudnev, D.F. [illegible] A.S. Bor'ba so sveklovichnym dolgo[illegible] p. 117 Palii, V. Primenenie 2,4-DU dlia bor'by s [illegible] noi blokhoi. p. 118. Grivanov, K.P. [illegible] zernovykh kul'tur ot klopa cherepashki [illegible] SSSR. p. 120. Andrienko, M.V. Opyt [illegible] semian kukuruzy v Litovskoi SSR. p. 121 [illegible] A.I. Vyshgorodskaia brukva [illegible] kul'tura. p. 123. Makevnin, A.IA. [illegible] "Zemledelie" Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi [illegible] vystavki 1955 goda. p. 124. Chumanov, IA.I. [illegible] shenie plodorodiia pochv oroshaemoi [illegible] SSSR." N.K.Ballabo. p. 126. Knigi o kuk[illegible]

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekh[illegible] skikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF [illegible] Bulletin. Department of Technological S[illegible] cow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated
V.V. Golubev, obituary. p. 3.
Biographical sketch. p. 4.
Survey of V.V. Golubev's scientific works. [illegible]
List of scientific works. p. 16
Golubev, V.V. Structure of wind shadow [illegible] streamlined body. p. 19.
Chernyi, G.G. Laminar motion of gases [illegible] disrupted-surface boundary layers. p. 38
Bam-Zelikovich, G.M. Calculation of [illegible] pull. p. 66
Zhukov, A.M. Poisson's ratio in the plastic [illegible] p. 86.
Lozinskii, M.G., Fedotov, S.G. Deformation [illegible] istics of monocrystal and polycrystal[illegible] jected to high-temperature heating in [illegible]
Gnev, I.S. Toledo steel blades (properties [illegible] nealed at low temperatures). p. 97.
Kulikov, I.S., TSylev, L.M. Behavior of sulfur [illegible] gases in the process of smelting in blast furnaces. p. 102.
Esin, O.A., Lepinskikh, B.M., Musikhin, V.I. [illegible] motive force technique in the determination of [illegible] activity of ferrous oxide in molten slags. p. [illegible]
Sovast'ianov, N.D. Location problems in [illegible]
Remez, IU.V., Khaskind, M.D. Calculating the [illegible] and motion of ships. p. 132.
Gusein-Zade, M.A. Stationary flow in [illegible] vided by a slightly permeable obstruction. p. [illegible]
Grum-Grzhimailo, N.V. Goldhammer effect [illegible] of the ternary system: iron-nickel-cobalt. p. [illegible]
Veselovskii, V.S., Terpogosova, E.A. Comparison of plastometric and ignition temperature [illegible] indices for estimating the acidity of coal to be coked. p. 140.
Baron, L.I. Development of dry dust removal [illegible] in drilling blast holes by pneumatic hammers. p. [illegible]
Author index. p. 145.
Subject index. p. 151.

Contents transliterated: V.V. Golubev [illegible] krolog. p. 3. Biograficheskii ocherk. p. 4. Obzor [illegible] uchnykh trudov V.V. Golubeva. p. 9. Spisok [illegible] trudov. p. 16. Golubev, V.V. O stroenii [illegible] za plokho obtekaemym telom. p. 19. Chernyi, G.G. La- minarnye dvizheniia gaza i zhidkosti v pogranichnom sloe s poverkhnost'iu razryva. p. 38. Bam-Zelikovich, G.M. Raschet otryva pogranichnogo sloia. p. 66. Zhukov, A.M. O koeffitsiente Puassona v plasticheskoi oblasti. p. 86. Lozinskii, M.G., Fedotov, S.G. Osobennosti deformatsii monokristallicheskoi i polikristallicheskoi medi pri vysokotemperaturnom nagreve v vakuume. p. 92. Gnev, I.S. Toledskii klinok i [illegible] vakh stali, otpushchennoi pri nizkikh temperaturakh. p. 97. Kulikov, I.S., TSylev, L.M. Povedenie sery v gazakh pri plavke v domennoi pechi. p. 102. Esin, O.A., Lepinskikh, B.M., Musikhin, V.I. Opredelenie aktivnosti zakisi zheleza v rasplavlennykh shlakakh met[illegible]

[illegible] p. 120 [illegible] p. 126 [illegible] p. 132 [illegible] p. 134 [illegible] p. 137 [illegible] p. 140 [illegible] p. 142 [illegible] p. 145 [illegible] p. 151

[illegible] STANDARTOV [illegible] vol. 16, [illegible] 1955

MOSCOW. [illegible] VYSSHEE TEKHNICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE. (Trudy) [MOSCOW [illegible] TECHNICAL COLLEGE (Transactions)] no. 15, 1955. [illegible]

Table of contents translated:
Preface, p. 1
[illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 17
[illegible] p. 35
[illegible] p. 45
[illegible] p. 61
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 110
[illegible] p. 133
[illegible] p. 151

No. 22, 1955. [illegible]

Table of contents translated:
[illegible]

No. 31, 1955. Raschety na prochnost' elementov mashinostroitel'nykh konstruktsii (Strength calculations in the design of machine parts)

Table of contents translated:
Preface, p. 3.
Ponomarev, S.D. Design of profiles of central-hole disks to be tight fitted on shafts. p. 6.
Malinin, N.N. Momentless state of rotating slightly bent bars. p. 20.
[illegible], A.L. Toroidal shells subjected to wind type load. p. 35.
Malinin, N.N. Design of non uniformly heated thick-walled pipes. p. 40.
[illegible], V.D. Design of sectional thick walled pipes accounting for non uniform axi symmetric heating. p. 63
[illegible], V.V. Stresses in the coils of wound [illegible] p. 99
Zavedatelev, S.M. Coiling springs with initial stresses. p. 107
Zavedatelev, S.M. Loss of resilience in tension coil springs. p. 120
[illegible], R.P. Strength calculations of plane curved bars of rectangular cross section subjected to forces perpendicular to the plane of the curve. p. 120.
[illegible], A.M. Graphic analysis (limit load method) for calculating beams strength subjected to eccentric tension and compression. p. 173.
[illegible], S.I. Strength calculations of hydraulic press plates. p. 179

Contents transliterated: Predislovie, p. 3. Ponomarev, S.D. [illegible] p. 6. Malinin, N.N. [illegible] p. 20. [illegible] p. 35. Malinin, N.N. [illegible] p. 40. [illegible] p. 63. [illegible], V.V. [illegible] p. 99. Zavedatelev, S.M. [illegible] p. 107. Zavedatelev, S.M. [illegible] p. 120. [illegible] p. 120. [illegible], A.M. Grafo analiticheskii [illegible] p. 173. [illegible] p. 179

[MICROFILM]

PROFESSIONAL'NO TEKHNICHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION] Organ of [illegible] [Main Administration of Labor Reserves] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2(115), Feb. 1955

Table of contents translated
Improving the training of skilled workers for industry. p. 1
[illegible], V. Important tasks of schools of mechanization. p. 3
[illegible] Socialist competition among vocational and labor reserve schools. p. 5.
Young talents. p. 6
[illegible], P., [illegible], A. Organization of practical training. p. 8
[illegible] Advanced work methods for mechanics [illegible] p. 11
[illegible] Mastering a new system of agriculture. p. 12
[illegible], M. On the right track. p. 14
[illegible] Acquainting builders with new techniques. p. 16
At a new large building site. p. 18
[illegible] Needs and requirements of technical schools. p. 19
[illegible], P. Closer relation between the teaching of basic mechanics and training on the job. p. 21
[illegible], V. Pedagogical study room in technical schools. p. 23
Gachegov, P. Power of a students' collective. p. 24.
Veselov, P. More attention to Communist Youth League groups. p. 27
[illegible], M. Aesthetic training for youth. p. 29
[illegible], M. Methodical work at a plant. p. 30
Information. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Luchshe gotovit' kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh dlia promyshlennosti. p. 1 [illegible], V. Vazhnye zadachi uchilishch mekhanizatsii. p. 3 [illegible] p. 5. Molodye talanty. p. 6. Kuz'michev, P., [illegible] p. 8 [illegible] p. 11 [illegible] p. 12 [illegible] p. 14 [illegible] p. 15 [illegible] p. 16 [illegible] p. 19 [illegible], P. [illegible] p. 21. [illegible], V. Pedagogicheskii kabinet uchilishcha p. 23 Gachegov, P. Sila uchenicheskogo kollektiva. p. 24. Veselov, P. Bol'she vnimaniia komsomol'skoi gruppe. p. 27 [illegible], M. Iz praktiki esteticheskogo vospitaniia molodezhi. p. 29. Nikolaeva, M. Metodicheskaia rabota na zavode. p. 30 Informatsiia, p. 31

Vol. 12, no. 3(116), Mar. 1955

Table of contents translated:
Diffuse widely the experience of outstanding agricultural mechanization schools. p. 1
Zhirnov, P., Dudulin, S., Maraz, N. Outstanding performance. p. 3
Vlasov, G. Higher level in training mechanization cadres. p. 7
Denisov, V. Unsolved problems. p. 10
Studying the experience of technical schools. p. 13.
In technical schools. p. 16
Molotov, D. Some problems of teaching the history of the Party. p. 16
Semenov, V. Improving the equipment in technical schools. p. 20
Kostenko, A. Factory-shop training. p. 21.
Pilipets, P. Technical creativeness of students. p. 25
Galitskin, S. Wall-newspaper is the educator of the collective. p. 27
Gushchin, V. Practice training in building a machine tractor station. p. 28.
Kovalenko, P. Unity of pedagogical requirements. p. 30.
Sakharov, P., Murashkin, A. Remarks on the textbook "Tractors". p. 30
Information. p. 32

Contents transliterated: Shiroko rasprostraniat' opyt peredovykh uchilishch mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 1. Zhirnov, P., Dudulin, S., Maraz, N. Pervenstvo. p. 3. Vlasov, G. Vyshe uroven' podgotovki mekhanizatorskikh kadrov. p. 7. Denisov, V. Nereshennye voprosy. p. 10. Izuchat' opyt tekhnicheskikh uchilishch. p. 13. V tekhnicheskikh uchilishchakh. p. 16. Molotov, D. Nekotorye voprosy prepodavaniia istorii partii. p. 16. Semenov, V. Sovershenstvovanie oborudovaniia v uchilishche. p. 20. Kostenko, A. Obuchenie v tsekhe predpriiatiia. p. 21. Pilipets, P. Tekhnicheskoe tvorchestvo uchashchikhsia. p. 25. Galitskin, S. Stennaia pechat' – vospitatel' kollektiva. p. 27. Gushchin, V. Praktika na stroitel'stve MTS. p. 28. Kovalenko, P. Edinstvo pedagogicheskikh trebovanii. p. 30. Sakharov, P., Murashkin, A. Ob uchebnike "Traktory". p. 30. Informatsiia. p. 32.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart [All Union Committee of Standards. State All Union Standard] Moscow, GOST 200, 420, 703, 813, 847, 1338, 1387, 1671, 1677, 1679, 2409, 2648, 3090, 3185, 3584, 3917, 4071, 4802, 4803, 5050, 5175, 5351, 5352, 5505, 5507, 5578, 6501, 6604, 6606, 6608, 6610, 6613, 6622, 6631, 6637, 6646, 6650, 6655, 6660, 6673, 6676, 6677, 6679, 6680, 6682, 6687, 6689, 6691, 6696, 6697, 6703, 6704, 6706, 6709, 6710, 6713 for the year 1955.

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1955

Table of contents translated:
Dobretsov, L.N. Academician Petr Ivanovich Lukirskii. p. 367
Pasynkov, V.V. Semiconductor "incendiary" for ignitron rectifiers. p. 377.
Vasenin, F.I. Thermoelectric properties of bismuth-tellurium alloys. p. 397
Boltaks, B.I., Tarnovskii, N.N. Electric properties of chalcopyrite, effect of surface smoothness on the rectifying properties of crystals. p. 402.
Gal'perin, B.S. Contact noises. p. 410.
Reshetnikov, A.M., Sal'nikov, P.I., Tsarev, B.M. Tungsten crystal formations. p. 414.
Chepur, D.V., Tsvelykh, N.G. Polarization properties of spectroscopes. p. 416
Abrukov, S.A., Shafigullin, A.G. Possibility of using interference phenomena in Topler's instrument for quantitative analysis. p. 421.
Dunkin, F.V., Karlov, N.V. On radiometer sensitivity. Part I. p. 430.
Fokin, O.V. Natural thermocouple measurement of metal cutting temperature. p. 436.
Frisman, E.V., Tsvetkov, V.N. Dynamic double refraction of polystyrene fractions in toluene and butanone. p. 447.
Ryskin, G.IA. Activation energy and temperature dependence of diffusion in polymers. p. 458.
Mirtov, B.A. Thermal manometer for the measurement of gas pressures up to 50-60 mm. mercury column. p. 466.
Kanter, K.R. Instant heat source method for the determination of thermal characteristics. p. 472.
Troitskii, V.S. Zero method for the measurement of weak electric fluctuations. p. 478.
Temkin, A.G. Effect of the integral criteria of body forms on thermal conduction processes. p. 487.
Grubin, A.N., Likhachev, IU.I. Analysis of stresses developing in intensive plastic deformations due to the tensile force exerted in cylindrical parts with

[illegible] hollow chambers p 512

Gaev, I S , Podvyrikov, V V Effect of various elements on austenite grain size of medium carbon steel p 523

Temkin, A G Theorem for the maximum temperature gradient p 534

Bonshtedt, B F Method for the detection of a wide range of electrostatic and magnetic fields for which the solution of fundamental equations in electron optics is expressed by known functions p 541

Levitskii, M P The concept of "activation energy" in the solid state of matter p 544

Katsenelenbaum, B Z Electromagnetic field disturbance due to small deformations of the metal surface. p 549

Amirkhanov, Kh I , and others Mass spectrometric method for the quantitative measurement of radiogenic argon in geological formations for the determination of their absolute age p 558.

Contents transliterated Dobretsov, L N Akademik Petr Ivanovich Lukirskii p 367 Pasynkov, V V Poluprovodnikovye podzhigateli dlia ignitronnykh vypriamitelei p 377 Vasenin, F.I Termoelektricheskie svoistva splavov sistemy vismut - tellur p 397 Boltaks, B I , Tarnovskii, N N. Elektricheskie svoi[illegible] vliianie poverkhnostnoi obrabotki na [illegible] svoistva kristallov p 402. Gal'perin, B S O k[illegible] shumakh p 410. Reshetnikov, A V , Sal'nikov, P I , TSarev, B M K voprosu o [illegible] kristallov vol'frama p 414 Chepur, D. V , TSve[illegible] Poliarizatsionnye svoistva spektral'nykh pribor[illegible] p 416 Abrukov, S A , Shafigullin, A.G. O vozmozhnosti primeneniia interferentsionnykh iavlenii v pribore Teplera dlia kolichestvennykh issledovanii. p 421 Bunkin, F V , Karlov, N V K voprosu o chuvstvitel'nosti radiometrov I p. 430 Fokin, O V K voprosu ob izmenenii temperatury pri rezanii metallov metodom estestvennoi termopary p 436. Frisman, E V , TSvetkov, V N Dinamicheskoe dvoinoe luchepreloмlenie fraktsii polistirola v toluole i butanone p 447 Ryskin, G IA Energiia aktivatsii i temperaturnaia zavisimost' diffuzii v polimerakh p. 458 Mirtov, B.A Teplovoi manometr dlia izmereniia davleniia gaza do 50-60 mm rt st p 466 Kanter, K R Ob odnom metode izmereniia ternogo istochnika tepla dlia opredeleniia termicheskikh kharakteristik p 472 Troitskii, V S Nulevoi metod izmereniia slabykh elektricheskikh fluktuatsii p 478 Temkin, A G Vliianie integral'nogo kriteriia formy na protsessy teploprovodnosti p 497 Grubin, A N , Likhachev, IU I Analiz napriazhennogo sostoianiia, voznikaiushchego v stadii bol'shikh plasticheskikh deformatsii pri rastiazhenii tsilindricheskikh obraztsov s kol'tsevoi vytochkoi p. 512 Gaev, I. S , Podvyrikov, V V Vliianie razlichnykh elementov na velichinu zerna austenita sredneuglerodistoi stali. p. 529 Temkin A G Teorema o maksimume temperaturnogo gradienta p. 534. Bonshtedt, B E Metod nakhozhdeniia shirokogo klassa elektrostaticheskikh i magnitnykh polei, dlia kotorykh resheniia osnovnogo uravneniia elektronnoi optiki vyrazhaiutsia cherez izvestnye funktsii. p 541 Levitskii, M P. O poniatii "energiia aktivatsii" dlia tverdogo sostoianiia veshchestva p 544 Katsenelenbaum, B Z Vozmushchenie elektromagnitnogo polia pri malykh deformatsiiakh poverkhnosti metalla p 546 Amirkhanov, Kh I , i dr. Mass-spektrometricheskii metod izmereniia kolichestva radiogennogo argona v geologicheskikh obrazovaniiakh dlia opredeleniia ikh absoliutnogo vozrasta. p. 558

Vol 25, no 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Ryvkin, S M , Khar'iuzov, R V Method for the determination of the motility of "non-primary" current carriers by photoinjection p. 563

Vlasova, R M , Stil'bans, L. S. Investigation of the thermal properties of bismuth telluride. p 569.

Dorin, V. A. Electron microscopic investigation of titanium dioxide crystal sintering p. 577.

Pruzhinina-Granovskaia, V. I. Pulse spark-over of carborundum grains and the behavior of grain groups subjected to pulse currents. p. 581.

Mikhailov, G P., Kabin, S P., Sazhin, B. I. Investigation of the dielectric losses of polyethylene. p. 590.

Chulkin, E. I. On the relation between the electrical and mechanical relaxation in polymers. p. 595.

Veselovskii, P. F. Centimeter radio wave measurements of ε' and tg δ of solid dielectrics in the range of −100 to +100°C p. 601.

Baranovskii, S. N., Kaminskii, D. L., Kel'man, V. M. Investigation of the electron optical properties of straight magnetic apertures. p. 610.

Stoianov, P. A. Effect of the deviation from circular symmetry in the pole shoes of the objective on the resolving power of electron microscopes. p. 625.

Petrzhak, K. A., Bak, M. A. Determination of the ratio of radiation incident on a circular target from a circular source. p. 636.

Rodak, M. I. Thermionic motion of electrons in a double-beam amplifier. p. 644.

Vol'kenshtein, M. V., Ptitsyn, O. B. Physical properties and internal rotation of polymer chains. Part 2. p 649.

Vol'kenshtein, M. V., Ptitsyn, O. B. Physical properties and internal rotation in polymer chains. Part 3. p. 662.

Davidenkov, N. N., Vasil'ev, D. M. Thermoplastic aftereffect in metals. Part 1. p. 671.

Alfimov, A. N., Guliaev, A. P. Investigation of martensite transformation in steel. p. 680.

Vasil'ev, L. I Effect of plastic deformation rate on the acceleration and relaxation coefficients of aluminum. p. 687

Vasil'ev, L. I., Pakhriaev, N. E. Effect of the annealing temperature and degree of preceding deformation on the properties of aluminum p 691.

Iveronova, V. I., Katsnel'son, A. A. Mosaic pattern of crystals in polycrystal metals. p 696

Shkurenko, N. S Experimental investigation of the feasibility of decreasing power to prevent the vibration of the cutting tool. p. 700.

Solov'ev, E. G. Circular and rectangular wave guides having longitudinal diaphragms. p. 707

Fainberg, IA B., Khizhniak, N. A. Artificially anisotropic media. p. 711.

Savinskii, K. A. Distribution of concentration of the gas to be pumped out in a vapor-jet vacuum pump. p 720

Khavkin, L. P. Thermocouple manometer for the measurement of the pressure of various gases. p. 726.

Bunkin, F. V., Karlov, N. V. On the sensitivity of instruments used in radio measurements. Part 2. p. 733.

Dalbov, A. Z , TSidil'kovskii, I. M. Nernst-Ettingshausen thermomagnetic effect in tellurium. p. 742.

Kapitsa, P. L. Hydrodynamic theory of roller bearing lubrication p. 747.

Gusev, G. V. Deduction of criteria for the interaction of electrode components in electric spark machining of metals. p. 763

Vasil'ev, D. M., Vashchenko, Z. A. Determination of slight modifications in interplanar distances. p. 765.

Boltaks, B. Lead and antimony diffusion in the semiconductor compounds Bi_2Se_3 and Bi_2Te_3. p. 767.

Regel', A. R., Sominskii, M. S. Effect of admixtures on the mechanism of electroconductivity of AlSb. p. 768.

Contents transliterated Ryvkin, S. M., Khar'iuzov, R. V. Metod opredeleniia podvizhnosti "neosnovnykh" nositelei toka, in"ektirovannykh svetom. p. 563 Vlasova, R. M., Stil'bans, L. S Issledovanie termoelektricheskikh svoistv tellurlstogo vismuta p. 569. Dorin, V. A. Elektronno-mikroskopicheskoe issledovanie spekaniia kristallov dvuokisi titana. p. 577. Pruzhinina-Granovskaia, V. I. Impul'snyi priboi zeren karborunda i povedenie kompleksa zeren pri vozdeistvii impul'sov toka. p. 581. Mikhailov, G. P., Kabin, S. P., Sazhin, B. I. Issledovanie dielektricheskikh poter' polietilena. p. 590. Chulkin, E. I. K voprosu o sviazi mezhdu elektricheskoi i mekhanicheskoi relaksatsiiami v polimerakh. p. 595. Veselovskii, P. F. Ob izmerenii ε' i tg δ tverdogo dielektrika na santimetrovykh radiovolnakh v intervale temperatur —100 - +100 ° C. p. 601. Baranovskii, S. N., Kaminskii, D. L., Kel'man, V. M. Issledovanie elektronnoopticheskikh svoistv priamykh magnitnykh shchelei. p. 610. Stoianov, P. A. Vliianie otstuplenii geometricheskoi formy poliusnogo nakonechnika ob"ektiva ot krugovoi simmetrii na razreshaiushchuiu sposobnost' elektronnogo mikroskopa. p. 625. Petrzhak, K. A., Bak, M. A. Opredelenie doli izlucheniia, popadaiushchei na krugluiu mishen' ot kruglogo istochnika. p. 636. Rodak, M. I. K uchetu teplovogo dvizheniia elektronov v dvuluchevom usilitele. p. 644. Vol'kenshtein, M. V., Ptitsyn, O. B. Vnutrennee vrashchenie v polimernykh tsepiakh i ikh fizicheskie svoistva. II. p. 649. Vol'kenshtein, M. V., Ptitsyn, O. B. Vnutrennee vrashchenie v polimernykh tsepiakh i ikh fizicheskie svoistva. III. p. 662. Davidenkov, N. N., Vasil'ev, D. M. Termoplasticheskoe posledeistvie v metallakh. I. p. 671. Alfimov, A. N., Guliaev, A. P. Issledovanie martensitnogo prevrashcheniia v stali. p. 680. Vasil'ev, L. I. O zavisimosti skorostnogo i relaksatsionnogo koeffitsientov aliuminiia ot skorosti plasticheskoi deformatsii. p. 687. Vasil'ev, L. I., Pakhriaev, N. E. Vliianie temperatury otzhiga i stepeni deformatsii na svoistva aliuminiia. p. 691. Iveronova, V. I., Katsnel'son, A. A. K voprosu o mozaichnosti kristallov v polikristallicheskikh metallakh. p. 696. Shkurenko, N. S. Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia vozmozhnosti snizheniia moshchnosti pri vibrirovanii rezhushchego elementa. p. 700. Solov'ev, E. G. Kruglyi i priamougol'nyi volnovody s prodol'nymi diafragmami. p. 707. Fainberg, IA. B., Khizhniak, N. A. Iskusstvenno anizotropnye sredy. p. 711. Savinskii, K. A. Raspredelenie kontsentratsii otkachivaemogo gaza v parostruinom vakuumnom nasose. p. 720. Khavkin, L. P. Ob izmerenii davlenii razlichnykh gazov termoparnym manometrom. p. 726. Bunkin, F. V., Karlov, N. V. K voprosu o chuvstvitel'nosti radiometrov. II. p. 733. Dalbov, A. Z., TSidil'kovskii, I. M. O termomagnitnom effekte Nernsta-Ettingsgauzena v tellure. p. 742. Kapitsa, P. L. Gidrodinamicheskaia teoriia smazki pri kachanii. p. 747. Gusev, G. V. Vyvod kriteriia vzaimodeistviia veshchestv elektrodov pri elektroiskrovoi obrabotke metallov. p. 763. Vasil'ev, D. M., Vashchenko, Z. A. K metodike opredeleniia malykh izmenenii mezhploskostnykh rasstoianii. p. 765. Boltaks, B. O diffuzii [illegible] kovykh soedi[illegible] A. R., Somi[illegible] nizm elektro[illegible]

b) AERONAUTICS

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, nos. 2(26) 3(27), 1955.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 5(64), 1955.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

For a further advance in the perfume industry. p 1

Goldovskii, A. M. Grinding oilseed meats as a factor in increasing output of vegetable oils in new systems of production. p. 5.

Pitkovich, M. G., Bogoslovskii, S. G. Continuous hydrator. p. 8.

Zharskii, A. M. Deodorization of fats and oils by use of steam ejector units. p. 11.

Rozhdestvenskii, D. A. Ways of increasing the yield of glycerine in splitting fats with catalytic reagents p. 15.

Voitkevich, S. A. Tenacity of the scent of perfumes. p. 19.

Dobylov, G. I. Improving the storage and processing of rose petals. p. 24.

Khodyrev, G. A., Chmkonina, M. M. Oil-bearing [illegible] the central Chernozem belt. p. 26.

Sokol'nikov, N. P. Extraction of oil from [illegible] blossoms. p. 27.

Manych, V. A. Aspects of the operation of screw presses in pressing seeds of highly oleaginous varieties of sunflower. p. 30.

Tverdovskii, G. I., Umarov, A. U. Effect of cooling crude cottonseed oil on its refining characteristics p. 31.

Lagunova, G. V., Bakaldina, K. V. Work of improving margarine quality at the Krasnodar Oils and Fats Combine. p. 32.

Utochkin, D. M. Gas-returning apparatus for hydrogen generators of the "Schultz" Company. p. 33

Petrov, N. A. "Processing of fats." p. 34

Varlamov, V. S. Remarks on the review by A. G. Sergeev, M. V. Irodov and others concerning the book "Processing of fats." p. 36.

Tiutiunnikov, B. N. Letter to the editor. p. 37.

Results of all-Union socialist competition in the fourth quarter of 1954. p. 38.

In oil and fat plants. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii pod"em parfiumernoi promyshlennosti. p. 1. Goldovskii, A. M. Izmel'chenie iadra semian, kak vazhnyi faktor povysheniia vykhoda masla v novykh tekhnologicheskikh skhemakh proizvodstva rastitel'nykh masel p 5 Pitkovich, M. G., Bogoslovskii, S. G. Nepreryvnyi gidrator [illegible] kotorye osobennosti raboty shnekovykh pressov pri pressovanii vysokomaslichnykh sortov podsolnechnika p. 30. Tverdovskii, G. I., Umarov, A. U. Vliianie okhlazhdeniia syrogo khlopkovogo masla na ego rafiniruemost'. p. 31. Lagunova, G. V., Bakaldina, K. V. Iz opyta raboty po uluchsheniiu kachestva margarina na Krasnodarskom maslozhirkombinate. p. 32. Utochkin, B. M. Otduvochnoe ustroistvo k vodorodnym pecham firmy "Shul'ts." p. 33. Petrov, N. A. O knige "Tekhnologiia pererabotki zhirov." p. 34. Varlamov, V. S [illegible] A. G. Sergeeva, M. V. [illegible] pererabotki zhi[illegible] p. 36. [illegible] B. N. [illegible] v redaktsiiu. [illegible] sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia [illegible] kvartal 1954 goda p 38. Na maslozhiro[illegible] p. 39

SPIRTOVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DISTILLING INDUSTRY]. [illegible] M[illegible] promyshlennosti pro[illegible] SSSR [Ministry of the Food [illegible] U. S. S. R]. Moscow, vol. 21, [illegible] 1955

Ta[illegible] translated:

[illegible] industry in

1955 p 1

Omutnikov, [illegible] P., [illegible] Production of Soviet rum p 4

Glybin, I P Automatic remote controlled dosimeters for diluted molasses p 6

[illegible], M I [illegible] from distillery residue p 10

Fertman G I Ways of improving alcohol quality

Kristal, I B, Malchenko A I, [illegible] Baker's yeast and fodder yeast from the production of molasses alcohol p 1[illegible]

Mumrina A [illegible] Signaling system for maximum height of alcohol in tanks p 19

Zotov, IA V., [illegible] M Automatic machine for inspecting bottles [illegible] p 21

Khokhlov [illegible], I A Work of distilleries of the [illegible] trust p 23

Ivanov, [illegible] Modernization [illegible] p 2[illegible]

[illegible], I I Introduction of cost accounting in distillery sections p 2[illegible]

Fromel', V. D. Output of distilleries [illegible] p 29

[illegible], A. [illegible] by products for fattening cattle p 31

Rod'kin, D I, [illegible] methods into practice p 3[illegible]

Ivanov, P D [illegible] work in [illegible] vodka plant p 34

[illegible] alcohol from molasses p 36

[illegible], N A [illegible] bottles p 37

[illegible], A N [illegible] p 3[illegible]

[illegible], I P [illegible] for grain mash p 39

Naletov, I E, [illegible] of elevators [illegible] p 41

Review [illegible] p 42

Information p 4[illegible]

[illegible] p 4[illegible]

[illegible] p 4[illegible]

Contents transliterated: [illegible]

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 12, no 3, Mar 1955

Table of contents translated:

Raising the technical level of production of construction ceramics p 1

Zaitseva, M I, Chastukhina, N I Glass glazing for use in the production of fine ceramic products p 4

Romashkova, A V, Ilinskaia, M P, Lyadova, M G Changing the glass composition in [illegible] production of sanitary earthenware p 7

Dorofeev, A N Glass structure p 12

Burlov, K I Cooling glassmaking furnaces p 18

Solomin, N V New types of refractories for glass making furnaces p 23

Nel', I I New schedule of standards and wholesale prices for window and polished glass p 25

Gromov, N S, Dikerman, N I Effective control of manufacturing shaped products in saggers p 31

Contents transliterated: Povysit' tekhnicheskii uroven' proizvodstva stroitel'noi keramiki. p 1 Zaitseva, M I, Chastukhina, N I. [illegible] p 4 Romashkova, A V, Ilinskaia, M P, Lyadova, M G. [illegible] p 7 Dorofeev, A N. [illegible] stroenie stekla p. 12. Burlov, K I Okhlazhdenie steklovarennykh pechei. p. 18 Solomin, N V Novye vidy ogneuporov dlia steklovarennykh pechei p. 23 Nel', I I Novaia struktura standartov i optovykh tsen na okonnoe i polirovannoe steklo p. 25. Gromov, N S, Dikerman, N I. Ratsional'nyi sposob [illegible] detalei v kapseli p 31

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 28, no 3, Mar 1955

Table of contents translated:

Posin, M E, Vood'nolo, IA.IA Nitrous oxidation of sulfur p 229.

Pechkovskii, V V Study of the thermal decomposition of manganese sulfate p. 237.

Plachenov, T G Development of the construction of a porosimeter for the study of the structure of porous solids using mercury under pressure, p. 245.

Gel'perin, N I, Vil'shau, K.V. Study of the rectification performance of laboratory columns filled with porcelain rings p. 254.

Regak N.IA., Sultrnov, N.I Study of adsorption. p.262.

Strelets, Kh L., Desiatnikov, O.G Electric conductance of molten salts from the isoconcentrational profile (10 weight % $MgCl_2$) of the system $MgCl_2$ – $CaCl_2$ – KCl – NaCl p 268

Fedot'ev N.P., Kruglova, E.G. Copper plating for the protection of silver mirrors. p. 275.

Gurevich, I E Cathodic polarization in galvanic tinning from chloride electrolytes. p. 285.

Lazina O.S. Use of an addition agent, grass extract, in the etching of polished sheet metal. p. 291.

Bolotov, B.A., Dolgov, B.N., Adrov, P.M. Catalytic conversion of ethyl alcohol into acetone and methylpropyl ketone, p 299.

Kosheleva, G.N. Preparation of p-xylenol blue. p 307.

Kuz'minskii, A.S., Popova, E.H. Study of the thermal oxidation of butadiene nitryl rubber. p. 311.

Kuznetsov, S.I., Serebrennikova, O.V., Kakovskaia, K.V. Interaction of bauxite and kaolin with calcium hydroxide. p 317.

Vol'f F.F., Riazantseva, O.F., Kuznetsov, S.I. Effect of sodium sulfide on the decomposition of aluminate solutions. p 319.

Toropov, N.A., Sychev, M.M. Study of thermal stability of mineral wool fiber. p. 322.

Bogoiavlenskii, P.S., Manannikova, A.S. System NaCl – $NaHCO_3$ – H_2O (Karlsbad salt) at 25° and 38°. p. 325.

Maslov, P.G. Unified formulas for the determination of Kerr constants for n-alkanes and n-alkenes. p.328.

Maslov, P.G. Graphic calculation of specific heats of organic compounds. p. 330.

Maslov N.IA., Mobalbeev, V.A. Study of the fatty oil from foxglove seeds (Digitalis lanata Ehrh.). p. 334.

Bibliography p. 337

Contents transliterated: Posin, M.E., Vood'nolo, IA.IA. Okislenie sery nitrozoi. p. 229. Pechkovskii, V V Issledovanie termicheskogo razlozheniia sul'fata margantsa. p. 237. Plachenov, T.G. Razrabotka konstruktsii porometrov dlia izucheniia struktury poristykh tel metodom vdavlivaniia rtuti. p. 245 Gel'perin, N.I., Vil'shau, K.V. Issledovanie rektifitsiruiushchego deistviia laboratornykh kolonn, zapolnennykh farforovymi kol'tsami. p. 254. Regak, N IA., Sultrnov, N.I Izuchenie protsessov adsorbtsii. p. 262. Strelets, Kh.L., Desiatnikov, O.G. Elektroprovodnost' rasplavlennykh solei izokontsentratsionnogo razreza (10 vesovykh % $MgCl_2$) sistemy $MgCl_2$ – $CaCl_2$ – KCl – NaCl. p. 268. Fedot'ev, N.P., [illegible] E.G. Zashchita serebrianykh zerkal mednenie[illegible] Gurevich, I.E. Katodnaia poliarizatsiia pri ga[illegible] skom lushenii iz solianokislykh elektrolitov. p[illegible] Lazina, O.S Primenenie prisadki – ekstrakt [illegible] dlia travleniia polirovannoi shesti. p. 291. Bol[illegible] B A., Dolgov, B N., Adrov, P.M. Kataliticheskoe razlozhenie etilovogo spirta v atseton i metilpr[illegible] p. 299. Kosheleva, G.N. K voprosu o poluchen[illegible] ksilenolovogo sinego. p. 307. Kuz'minskii, A.S., [illegible] E.D. Issledovanie termicheskogo okisleniia bu[illegible] nitril'nykh kauchukov. p. 311. Kuznetsov, S.I., [illegible]brennikova, O.V., Kakovskaia, K.V. O vzaimod[illegible]stviia i kaolina s gidrookis'iu kal'tsiia. p. 317 Vol'f, F.F., Riazantseva, O.F., Kuznetsov, S.I. [illegible]iie sernistogo natriia na protsess razlozheniia [illegible]natnykh rastvorov. p. 319. Toropov, N.A., Sych[illegible] Issledovanie temperaturoustoichivosti volokna [illegible]noi vaty. p. 322. Bogoiavlenskii, P.S., Manannl[illegible] A S. Sistema NaCl – $NaHCO_3$ – H_2O (karlovyi [illegible]sol') pri 25° i 38°. p. 325. Maslov, P.G. Edinye [illegible]ly dlia opredeleniia postoiannykh Kerra n.-alka[illegible] n.-alkenov. p. 328. Maslov, P.G. Graficheskii [illegible]raschet teploemkostei organicheskikh soedine[illegible] Maslov, N IA., Mobalbeev, V.A. Issledovanie z[illegible] masla iz semian naperstianki shersti[illegible] (Digit[illegible] lanata Ehrh.) p 334 Bibliografiia p 337.

Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Increasing efforts for promoting the technical [illegible] of the glass industry. p. 1.

Shapiro, I.E., and others. Producing glass pip[illegible] vertical drawing without using a starter p. 4

Indenbom, V I. Determining the expansion coefficient of glass by the method of double thread. p 9

Vdovichenko, V F Experience with peat tar gasification p. 14

Bark, S E. Gasification of low sulfuric "AS" anthracites. p. 16

Ritchak, I IA., Rozenberg, R.I High-alumina grease for saggers. p. 22

Golubev, A A, Leonov, K I Rapid methods of conducting cold repairs of glassmaking furnaces p 24

Kalnarskii, I S., Leshchenko, S L. Lightweight dinas from quartz sand p 27

Ol'shevskii, B N Concentrating impure unconditioned materials p 30

Bogdanov, B I Removing trimmings during the work of edge cutters p 31.

Contents transliterated. Usilit' bor'bu za tekhnicheskii progress v stekol'noi promyshlennosti p 1 Shapiro, I.E., i dr. Proizvodstvo stekliannykh trub sposobom vertikal'nogo bezlodochnogo vytiagivaniia p 4 Indenbom, V I. Opredelenie koeffitsienta rasshireniia stekla metodom dvoinoi niti p 9. Vdovichenko, V. F Opyty po gazifikatsii torfianoi smoly p 14. Bark, S E Gazifikatsiia nizkosernistykh antratsitov "AS" p 16 Ritchak, I.IA, Rozenberg, R I. Vysokoglinozemistaia promazka dlia kapselei. p. 22. Golubev, A. A, Leonov, K I Skorostnye sposoby provedeniia kholodnykh remontov steklovarennykh pechei p 24. Kalnarskii, I S., Leshchenko, S. L. Legkovesnyi dinas iz kvartsevogo peska. p. 27. Ol'shevskii, B. N. Obogashchenie zasorennykh nekonditsionnykh materialov. p 30. Bogdanov, B I Udalenie porezhek pri rabote bortorezov. p 31

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR. Kiev. Instytut hidrologii i hidrotekhniky. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Hydrology and Hydraulic Engineering. Bulletin]. Kiev, vol. 10(17), 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Preface p. 3.

Mokliak, V.I., Radzievskaia, N.N. Evaporation loss from the water surface in irrigated regions of southern Ukraine and northern Crimea. p. 5.

Drozd, N.I. Interior drainage areas of southern Ukraine. p 25.

Chipping, G A. Characteristics of the annual flow of small streams in the territory of irrigation of southern Ukraine. p. 32.

Zheleazniak, I.A. Annual distribution of runoff of small rivers and intermittent streams in southern Ukraine. p. 43.

Vishnevskii, P.F. Maximum runoff of snow [illegible] region of irrigation in southern Ukrain[illegible]

Vishnevskii, P.F. Maximum cloudburst r[illegible] region of irrigation in southern Ukra[illegible]

Zheleazniak, I.A. Calculated charts of a [illegible] tributary in the region of irrigation i[illegible] Ukraine. p. 60.

Shvets, G.I. Minimum discharge of the [illegible] p. 63.

Kryzhanovskaia, A.P [illegible] lev[illegible] def[illegible]

Shvet[illegible]

[illegible] construction

[illegible] in residential

[illegible] V A , Savchenko, I E The [illegible] Moscow's [illegible] p 11

[illegible] use in In- [illegible] p 17

[illegible] V A New [illegible] p 22

[illegible] automatic telephone

[illegible] circuit for elevators

[illegible] operation of gas water

[illegible] and tree materials [illegible] p 33

[illegible] cranes in a

[illegible] p 40.

[illegible] transliterated Promyslov, V F [illegible] izli- [illegible] p 1 Afe- [illegible] zhiloi zastroike [illegible] V A , Savchenko, I E. [illegible] i prigo- [illegible] M [illegible] p 11 [illegible], I I. [illegible] Vosstaniia [illegible] V I , M [illegible]-Tsharavskii, V A. [illegible] prachech- [illegible] 22 [illegible] M Razvitie seti teleforov- [illegible], B M [illegible] elektri- [illegible] lifton p 28 Makarov, [illegible] gazovykh vo- [illegible] V IA Ekonomiia [illegible] stroitel'stve. p 33 [illegible] bashennykh kra- [illegible] p 35 Khronika. [illegible] p 40.

V [illegible] Mar 1955

Table of contents translated

[illegible] A M Plan for the location of housing con- [illegible] M [illegible] p 1

[illegible] IA E Standard building plans for hospitals. p 5

[illegible] A N Possibilities for lowering construction [illegible] M [illegible] p 10

[illegible] IA N Barbashina L.I. Semi-dry pressed [illegible] made from light clays p. 15.

[illegible] V D On the problem of constructing special [illegible] the Moscow subway p 17.

[illegible] V V [illegible] and cars for special [illegible] of the Moscow subway p. 18

[illegible] V V Problems of efficiency in constructing the Moscow subway p 25

[illegible] A A Methods of lowering truck transport [illegible] p 28

[illegible] S A Vais A L Trailer dump trucks p 30

[illegible] G S Sukhii P A On the utilization of sludge from purification installations of Moscow's sewerage system p 32

[illegible] T N Shul'man, R A Control of pests and diseases of fruit and berry plants p 34.

[illegible] S A Experience in delivering masonry mortars through pipes under pressure p. 36.

Brief news p 39

Contents transliterated: Zaslavskii, A.M. O [illegible] razmeshcheniia zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva v Moskve p. 1 Ostrovskii, IA E. Tipovoe proektirovanie [illegible] p 5 Popov, A N Rezervy snizheniia [illegible] v moskovskom stroitel'stve. p. 10. Cherniak, IA N , Barbashina L L Oblitsovochnye plity polusu[illegible] presso[illegible] iz svetloabgushchikhsia glin. p 15. [illegible] V D K voprosu o sooruzhenii spetsial'nykh [illegible] Moskovskogo metropolitena. p. 17. Chirkin, V V O gabaritakh i podvizhnom sostave spetsial'nykh [illegible] Moskovskogo metropolitena. p. 18. IAkobs, [illegible] lizatsii v moskovskom Metro- [illegible] A.A Puti snizheniia sebestoi- [illegible] 28 Davidenkov, S.A , Vais, [illegible] poezda. p. 30. Gorin, G.S , [illegible] mii ila ochistnykh sooruzhe- [illegible] p 32. Berezina, T.N., [illegible] editelami i bolezniami [illegible] nii. p. 34. Palevskii, S A, [illegible] ochnykh rastvorov po [illegible] Khronika. p. 39.

ZHELEZNODO-
[illegible] STITUTE OF
[illegible] NEERS. Trans-
[illegible] beskaia stu-
[illegible] Making up trains

[illegible] t stations

[illegible] up trains at

Ermakov, T.G. Experimental data on making up trains at stations along the routes of the Soviet Far East p 59

Gorbatov, A I. Operational directions for making up and forwarding trains at stations along the route. p 64.

Nikiforov, S.G Role of the dispatcher system in forwarding trains made up at stations along the route p 68

Grishin, P F Rapid make up of trains at stations along the route. p 70

Khait, E.I. Method of linking freight scheduling and the make up of trains at stations along the route. p 72

Samorukov, P.M. Flow diagrams for section stations applicable to making up trains at stations along the route. p 83.

Kalmakhelidze, G.F , Seleznev, D.M Making up trains at stations along the route provides a reserve in the movement of engineer-Stakhanovites. p. 97.

Khait, E I Method of determining the economic effects of making up trains at stations along the route p.104

Contents transliterated Predislovie. p 3. Dul'nev, A B Tekhnicheskaia stupenchataia marshrutizatsiia perevozok p 6. Pokavkin, V.A. Metodika rascheta tekhnicheskikh stupenchatykh marshrutov. p. 42 Ermakov, T.G. Rezul'taty provedeniia opytov po tekhnicheskoi stupenchatoi marshrutizatsii na dorogakh Dal'nego Vostoka p. 59. Gorbatov, A.I. Operativnoe rukovodstvo pri formirovanii i prodvizhenii tekhnicheskikh stupenchatykh marshrutov p. 64. Nikiforov, S G. Rol' dispetcherskogo apparata v prodvizhenii tekhnicheskikh stupenchatykh marshrutov. p 68. Grishin, P.F Skorostnaia obrabotka tekhnicheskikh stupenchatykh marshrutov p. 70. Khait, E.I. Metodika ubiazki kalendarnogo plana pogruzki i plana formirovaniia tekhnicheskikh stupenchatykh marshrutov. p.72. Samorukov, P.M Skhemy uchastkovykh stantsii primenitel'no k tekhnicheskoi stupenchatoi marshrutizatsii. p. 83. Kalmakhelidze, G.F , Seleznev, D.M. Tekhnicheskaia stupenchataia marshrutizatsiia - rezerv dvizheniia mashinistov-piatisotnikov p. 97. Khait, E.I Metod opredeleniia ekonomicheskogo effekta ot primeneniia tekhnicheskoi stupenchatoi marshrutizatsii p 104

MOSCOW TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PROMYSHLENNYKH SOORUZHENII. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [CENTRAL *SCIENTIFIC* RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTION Scientific Reports] No. 14, 1954.

Title translated

Korchinskii, I. L Calculations for buildings subjected to earthquakes, 73 p.

Title transliterated: Korchinskii, I. L. Raschet sooruzhenii na seismicheskie vozdeistviia 73 p.

SBORNIK MATERIALOV O NOVOI TEKHNIKE I PEREDOVOM OPYTE V STROITEL'STVE [COLLECTION OF MATERIALS OF *NEW* TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE *IN CONSTRUCTION*]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministry of Construction of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated·

Krupitsa, K. K. Experience in using large blocks in construction work in Leningrad. p. 1.

Porkhachev, N. I Using large blocks in brick wall masonry work p. 10.

Rats, E G , Shtaerman, M. I. Building silos of precast reinforced concrete p 14

Borbat, P. T. Combination method of erecting walls made of coarse porous concrete. p. 22

Lerner, S. M. , Liakhovich, I A. Making products of cellular concrete. p. 24.

Zel'tser, R S Compressorless spraying of paints. p. 25.

Kamenetskii, S. P New information on "sovelite" technology. p. 29.

Contents translated. Krupitsa, K K. Opyt krupnoblochnogo stroitel'stva v Leningrade. p. 1. Porkhachev, N I. Kladka kirpichnykh sten krupnymi blokami. p 10 Rats, E. G. , Shtaerman, M I. Stroitel'stvo silosnykh *sooruzhenii iz sbornogo* zhelezobetona. p. 14. Borbat, P. T. Kombinirovannyi sposob vozvedeniia sten iz krupnoporistogo betona. p. 22. Lerner, S. M. , Liakhovich, I. A O proizvodstve izdelii iz iacheistykh betonov. p 24. Zel'tser, R. S. *O* beskompressornom raspylenii krasochnykh sostavov. p. 25. Kamenetskii, S P Novoe v tekhnologii sovelita p. 29.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [*BUILDING INDUSTRY*]. *Organ* of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Kuznetsov, G.F. On the *problem of* standardization of construction details for buildings constructed of large blocks, p. 2

Buzan', K.T. Making prestressed concrete beams having anchored reinforc*ement*. *p.* 8.

Miloslavskii, S.L., Khokholev, K.I., Dudnik, F.S. Use of large-size reinforced concrete slabs for walls of industrial buildings. p. 10.

Fishman, M.G., Gitman, F.M Large-size panels for floors with elongated slag concrete linings. p. 13.

Keimakh, L.I. Methods of erecting silos made *of* reinforced concrete p. 16.

Babaev, V.G., Purygin, L.E., Lorberg, M G [illegible] in constructing underground parts of industrial buildings by the caisson method p. 20

Maksimov, IU.A An instance of deformation in [illegible] structural elements. p. 24.

Ratts, E.G. Precast reinforced concrete window frames. p. 27

IAkovlev, A.I Fire resistance of reinforced concrete columns. p. 34.

Pis'menskii, K.S. Determining maximum static stresses in construction cables. p. 38.

Bazhenov, IU M. Electroosmosis in concrete. p 40

Markelov, M.A. Separate loading of concrete mixers p 43

Gurevich, E.G. Bunker storage of cement on construction sites. p. 44.

Lobanov, I.P Laying asbestos cement pipes in separate units. p. 45.

Shapiro, I G. At the permanent All-Union Exhibition of Construction Technology. p. 46.

Bibliography. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Kuznetsov, G F [illegible] voprosu tipizatsii konstruktsii krupnoblochnykh zdanii p. 2. Buzan', K.T. Izgotovlenie [illegible] balok s zaankerennoi armaturoi. p. 8. Miloslavskii, S I , Khokholev, K.I., Dudnik, F.S. Primenenie krupnorazmernykh zhelezobetonnykh plit dlia pokrytii promyshlennykh zdanii p. 10. Fishman, M.G., Gitman, F M Krupnorazmernye paneli perekrytii s udlinennymi shlakobetonnymi vkladyshami p. 13. Keimakh [illegible] O metodakh vozvedeniia zhelezobetonnykh silosnykh sooruzhenii. p. 16. Babaev, V.G , Purygin, [illegible] , Lorberg, M.G. Opyt vozvedeniia podzemnoi chasti promyshlennogo sooruzheniia sposobom opuskno[illegible] kolodtsa p. 20. Maksimov, IU.A Sluchai deformatsii metallicheskikh konstruktsii. p. 24. Ratts, E.G. Sbornye zhelezobetonnye okna. p. 27. IAkovlev, A I. Ognestoikost' zhelezobetonnykh kolonn. p. 34. Pis'menskii, K.S. Opredelenie maksimal'nykh staticheskikh usilii v montazhnykh trosakh p. 38. Bazhenov, IU M. Elektroosmos betona. p. 40 Markelov, M A Razdel'naia zagruzka betonomeshalok. p. 43. Gurevich, E G Bunkernyi sklad tsementa na stroitel'noi ploshchadke. p. 44 Lobanov, I.P. Ukladka asbestotsementnykh trub otdel'nymi zven'iami. p. 45. Shapiro, I G. Na postoiannoi Vsesoiuznoi stroitel'noi vystavke. p. 46 Bibliografiia. p. 47.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES] Published by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R S F.S R] Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, 1955

Table of contents translated:

Improve communal housing construction in every way. p. 1.

Rozantsov, S. Consolidation of building repair organizations is a task that cannot be put off. p. 4.

Tuliakova, S. What care for the housing resources is providing. p. 6.

Lokot', V. Measures for prolonging the life of steel roofs. p. 9.

Beketov, P. Gas furnace heating. p. 11.

Lutset, Z., Rashchuk, N. Use of contact clarifying tanks in the Chelyabinsk water pipeline. p. 14

Darenskikh, M. Layer of gravel in place of a strainer in inlet chambers. p. 17.

Afanas'eva, V., Sukhova, G. Using disinfectants in washing laundry. p. 18.

Marinin, D. Winter planting of jasmine. p. 19.

Khazinskaia, O Colored asphalt in city road building p. 20.

Sigaev, A. Automobile garages for private use in plans for residential blocks. p. 23.

Bogdanov, M. How we increase the productivity of pumping equipment. p. 27.

The new MG-2 cast iron heating boiler. p 29

Fel'dman, IA. Regulate the norms for expenditures on current repairs of housing belonging to the department. p. 30.

Brief news. p. 31.

From the pages of journals. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vsemerno uluchshat' zhilishchno-kommunal'*noe stroitel'stvo. p 1.* Rozantsov, S. Ukrupnenie remontno-stroitel'nykh organizatsii - nazrevshaia zadacha. p. 4. Tuliakova, S. Kto obespechivaet sokhrannost' zhilogo *fonda*, p. 6. Lokot', V. O merakh uvelicheniia sroka sluzhby stal'nykh krovel'. p 9. Beketov, P. Gazovoe pechnoe otoplenie p. 11. Lutset, Z., Rashchuk, N. Ekspluatatsiia kontaktnykh osvetlitelei na Cheliabinskom vodoprovode. p. 14. Darenskikh, M. Graviinyi sloi vmesto setki vo vkhod*noi kamere*. p. 17. Afanas'eva, V., Sukhova, G. Stirka bel'ia s primeneniem dezinfektsii. p. 18. Marinin, D. Zimnii posev zhasmina. p. 19. Khazinskaia, O. Tsvetnoi asfal't v dorozhnom stroitel'stve goroda. p. 20. Sigaev, A. *Garazhi dlia* avtomashin individual'nogo pol'zovaniia v planirovke zhilykh kvartalov. p. 23. Bogdanov, M. Kak my povyshaem proizvoditel'nost' nasosnykh agregatov. p. 27. Novyi otopitel'nyi chugunnyi kotel MG-2. p. 29. Fel'dman, IA. Uporiadochit' normirovanie zatrat na tekushchii remont vedomstvennogo zhilogo fonda. *p.* 30. *Khronika*. p. 31. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 32.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut elektrotekhniky. Zbirnyk trudiv [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Electrical Engineering. Collected Works] Kiev, no. 10, [illegible]

Table of contents translated:

From the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. to all members of the Party and to all workers of the Soviet Union. p. 1
From the editors. p. [illegible]
Ivakhnenko, A.G. Theory of compounding controllers. p. 5
Ivakhnenko, A.G. Some features in calculating cut-out couplings and stabilizing filters for controllers of systems using constant speed output motors. p. [illegible]
Sirota, I.M. Methods of limiting voltage imbalance in zero sequence current of transformers. p. 51
Nechaev, G.K. Determining coefficients of heat dependent semiconductors. p. [illegible]
Braun, V.I. Dimensionless parameters of the coupled magnetic amplifier. p. [illegible]
Kalinov, I.A. Frequency relay. p. 91
Kovaleva, Z.I. Rapid acting multivibrator for dynamic compensation. p. [illegible]
Rabinovich, Z.L., Ivanov, V.I. Phase and frequency meter for extremely low frequencies. p. 107
Ivanov, V.I., Lokhanin, L.V. Discussion of Candidate in Technical Sciences A.G. Ivakhnenko's article "Theory of compounding controllers." p. 116
Ivanov, V.I., [illegible], G.K. [illegible] Technical Sciences V.I. [illegible] article "[illegible] magnetic amplifiers." p. 121

Contents transliterated: Ot Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza, Soveta Ministrov SSSR i Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR [illegible] p. 1. Ot redaktsii. p. [illegible]. Ivakhnenko, A.G. [illegible] p. 5. Ivakhnenko, A.G. [illegible] p. [illegible]. Sirota, I.M. [illegible] p. 51. Nechaev, G.K. [illegible] p. [illegible]. Braun, V.I. [illegible] Kalinov, I.A. [illegible] p. 91. Kovaleva, Z.I. [illegible] p. [illegible]. Rabinovich, Z.L., Ivanov, V.I. [illegible] p. 107. Ivanov, V.I., Lokhanin, L.V. [illegible] p. 116. Ivanov, V.I., [illegible] p. 121.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Electrical Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Zlatkovskii, A.P., Teplitskii, IA.B. Tasks of the electrical industry in creating new electrical equipment for agriculture. p. 1
Sinitsyn, O.A. Calculating the starting process in a generator-motor system. p. 5
Potapkin, G.M. Characteristics and calculation of electromagnetic couplings with a ferromagnetic filler. p. 10
Zusman, V.G., Tatur, O.N. Electromagnetic couplings and their application in machine building. p. 16
Druzhinin, N.N., Khutorev, V.K. Methods of calculating the electric drive of [illegible] cutting machines. p. 22
Ter-Gazarian, G.N., Khaberian, K.M. Stresses [illegible] in the wedges of active steel attachments of hydrogenerators. p. 28
Petrov, V.V. Experimental determination of commutation reactance in direct current machines. p. 31
Baturov, I.I. Measuring the parameters and calculating mercury rectifiers. p. 36
Chernin, A.B. Short circuits during incomplete phase operation on 400 kv lines. p. 41
Gershengorn, A.I., Mel'nikov, N.A. Transposition in 35 to 220 kv electric lines. p. 49
Bragin, S.M., Markosian, M.M. Effect of moisture on the electric characteristics of [illegible]. p. 54
Kalitvianskii, V.I. General rules governing the thermal aging of polymer dielectrics. p. 57
Vasin, B.V., Kulakovskii, V.B. Partial discharges in the frontal parts of the windings of large electrical machines. p. 62
Bagalei, IU.V. Destruction of dielectrics in paper and oil condensers for impulse circuits, p. 66.
Inosov, V.L., Shestopalov, V.N., Rybinskii, V.E. Instrument for measuring the coasting angle of a synchronous machine. p. 70.
Khanov, B.A. Graphic computation of complex resistances. p. 72
Migulin, V.V. Karl Friedrich Gauss, p. 73.
Kozhemiakin, I.E., Abramovich, G.P. Field as an aspect of matter. p. 76.
Impulse generator system for testing transformers by a cut off wave. p. 78.
Improved conditions for radio reception near an electric transmission line, p. 79
Instrument for measuring large resistances, p. 80.
Conference on electrical machines for residential use conducted by the Leningrad Branch of the Scientific Society of Power Engineers. p. 82.
Conference on trolley-bus transportation. p. 83
Dissertations, p. 83.
Berkovich, M.A., Vinogradov, N.V., Semenov, V.A. "Compound and electromagnetic voltage corrector for synchronous generators." V.L. Inosov, L.V. Tsukernik, p. 86.
New books on electricity, electric engineering and electric power. p. 87

Contents transliterated: Zlatkovskii, A.P., Teplitskii, IA.B. Zadachi elektropromyshlennosti po sozdaniiu novogo elektrooborudovaniia dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 1. Sinitsyn, O.A. Raschet puskovogo protsessa v sisteme generator-dvigatel', p. 5. Potapkin, G.M. Kharakteristiki i raschet elektromagnitnykh muft s ferromagnitnym napolnitelem, p. 10. Zusman, V.G., Tatur, O.N. Elektromagnitnye mufty i ikh primenenie v mashinostroenii, p. 16. Druzhinin, N.N., Khutorev, V.K. Metody rascheta elektroprivoda [illegible] stanov. p. 22. Ter-Gazarian, G.N., Khaberian, K.M. Usiliia ot tiazheniia poliusov v klin'iakh krepleniia aktivnoi stali gidrogeneratorov, p. 28. Petrov, V.V. Opytnoe opredelenie kommutatsionnoi reaktivnosti sektsii v mashinakh postoiannogo toka. p. 31. Baturov, I.I. K izmereniiu parametrov i raschetu rtutnykh vypriamitelei, p. 36. Chernin, A.B. Korotkie zamykaniia pri nepolnofaznykh rezhimakh na liniiakh 400 kv. p. 41. Gershengorn, A.I., Mel'nikov, N.A. Transpozitsiia v elektricheskikh setiakh 35-220 kv. p. 49. Bragin, S.M., Markosian, M.M. Vliianie uvlazhneniia na elektricheskie kharakteristiki [illegible] p. 54. Kalitvianskii, V.I. Obshchie zakonomernosti teplovogo stareniia polimernykh dielektrikov. p. 57. Vasin, B.V., Kulakovskii, V.B. O chastichnykh razriadakh v lobovykh chastiakh obmotok krupnykh elektricheskikh mashin. p. 62. Bagalei, IU.V. O protsessakh razrusheniia dielektrika bumazhno-maslianykh kondensatorov dlia impul'snykh skhem, p. 66. Inosov, V.L., Shestopalov, V.N., Rybinskii, V.E. Pribor dlia izmereniia ugla vybega sinkhronnoi mashiny. p. 70. Khanov, B.A. Graficheskoe vychislenie kompleksnykh soprotivlenii, p. 72. Migulin, V.V. Karl Fridrikh Gauss. p. 73. Kozhemiakin, I.E., Abramovich, G.P. Pole kak vid materii. p. 76. Skhema impul'snogo generatora dlia ispytaniia transformatorov srezannoi volnoi. p. 78. Uluchshenie uslovii radiopriema vblizi linii elektroperedachi. p. 79. Pribor dlia izmereniia bol'shikh soprotivlenii. p. 80. Soveshchanie po elektricheskim bytovym priboram, provedennoe LONITOE. p. 82. Soveshchanie po trolleibusnomu transportu. p. 83. Dissertatsii MEI. p. 83. Berkovich, M.A., Vinogradov, N.V., Semenov, V.A. "Kompaundirovanie i elektromagnitnyi korrektor napriazheniia sinkhronnykh generatorov." V.L. Inosov, L.V. Tsukernik. p. 86. Novye knigi po elektrichestvu, elektrotekhnike i elektroenergetike. p. 87.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1955

Table of contents translated.

Karas', V.Z., Ravkind, A.A. Developing an experimental sample of a torsional vibration damper with a silicon organic fluid. p. 1.
Aslanov, B.A., Mel'nikov, M.I., Rainina, B.L. Power indexes of the electric drive of a drilling winch. p. 13
Shturman, L.I. On an efficient electric drive of mechanisms for boring oil wells. p. 22.
Mikhalin, O.I. Suggested efficiency measures for improving the work of Diesel electric power plants. p. 26
From materials of a contest on the best suggestion concerning economy in electric power consumption. p. 31

Contents transliterated: Karas', V.Z., Ravkind, A.A. Razrabotka opytnogo obraztsa dempfera krutil'nykh kolebanii s kremnii-organicheskoi zhidkost'iu. p. 1. Aslanov, B.A., Mel'nikov, M.I., Rainina, B.L. Energeticheskie pokazateli elektroprivoda burovoi lebedki. p. 13. Shturman, L.I. O ratsional'nom elektroprivode mekhanizmov dlia bureniia neftianykh skvazhin. p. 22. Mikhalin, O.I. Ratsionalizatorskie predlozheniia po uluchsheniiu raboty dizel'nykh elektrostantsii. p. 26. Po materialam konkursa na luchshee predlozhenie po ekonomii raskhoda elektricheskoi energii. p. 31

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Lenin and the electrification of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.
Uvarov, O.F. On the necessity of improving the construction of individual assemblies of high-ressure steam boilers. p. 5.
Dorokhov, S.S. Improving the operation of TsKKB 60/75 boilers. p. 7.
Petrosov, I.M. Experience in operating condensers for the purpose of increasing the capacity coefficient. p. 11
Sidorov, V.A. Standard automatic circuit breakers. p. 14.
Levin, I.I. Improving the combustion of "pulverized" coal on a mechanical chain-grate stoker. p. 17.
Biriukov, V.N. Machine for rolling the shells of the neck of mills. p. 19.
Finoshin, V.E. Cantilever crane for use in repair work in boiler rooms of electric power plants. p. 20.
Gritsenko, G.S. Plugs for shaping pipes. p. 21.
Reizin, L.M. Device for cutting and removing the edges of pipes. p. 22.
Butenko, N.L. Increasing the capacity of PM-2 pneumatic machines. p. 23.
Venediktov, IU.Z. Repair of locomobile connecting rods. p. 24.
Chumakov-Kuznetsov, S.I. Exposing the defects of connecting rod bolts of internal combustion engines. p. 25.
Khazan, S.I. Reconstructing the ventilation system of a turbogenerator. p. 26.
Dragomoshchenko, L.A. Experience in direct starting a 3000 kva synchronous electric motor. p. 27.
Tkachuk, IU.V. Reducing installation time for 110 kv oil circuit breakers. p. 29.
Kudriashov, S.A. A typical cell with a load cut-off designed by "TSentrogiproshakht." p. 30.
Semchinov, A.M. Improving the feeding schemes of protective and control circuits of large capacity transformer substations. p. 30.
Gurevich, G.I. Metallic disc for cutting insulation boards. p. 31.
Kaminskii, E.A. Heating-up of operating circuits. p. 32.
Babenko, B.M. Selecting the cross section of control cables for protective voltage circuits of 110 and 35 kv lines. p. 35.
Removing scale from water-heating boilers. p. 38.
On the practical number of connected circulation pumps. p. 39.
Combining grounding and zero networks. p. 39.
Concrete reactors with aluminum windings. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Lenin i elektrifikatsiia SSSR. p. 3. Uvarov, O.F. O neobkhodimosti uluchsheniia konstruktsii otdel'nykh uzlov kotlov vysokogo davleniia. p. 5. Dorokhov, S.S. Uluchshenie raboty kotlov TsKKB 60/75. p. 7. Petrosov, I.M. Opyt ekspluatatsii kondensatorov dlia povysheniia koeffitsienta moshchnosti. p. 11. Sidorov, V.A. Ustanovochnye avtomaty. p. 14. Levin, I.I. Uluchshenie szhiganiia "zashtyblennykh" uglei na tsepnoi mekhanicheskoi reshetke. p. 17. Biriukov, V.N. Stanok dlia val'tsovki obechaek gorlovin mel'nits. p. 19. Finoshin, V.E. Kran-ukosina dlia remontnykh rabot v kotel'nykh tsekhakh elektrostantsii. p. 20. Gritsenko, G.S. Zaglushki dlia opressovki trub. p. 21. Reizin, L.M. Prisposoblenie dlia rezki i sniatiia fasok trub. p. 22. Butenko, N.L. Povyshenie moshchnosti pnevmaticheskikh mashinok PM-2. p. 23. Venediktov, IU.Z. Remont shatunnoi gruppy lokomobilei. p. 24. Chumakov-Kuznetsov, S.I. Vyiavlenie defektov shatunnykh boltov dvigatelia vnutrennego sgoraniia. p. 25. Khazan, S.I. Rekonstruktsiia sistemy ventiliatsii turbogeneratora. p. 26. Dragomoshchenko, L.A. Opyt priamogo puska sinkhronnykh elektrodvigatelei 3000 kva. p. 27. Tkachuk, IU.V. Sokrashchenie vremeni montazha masliannykh vykliuchatelei 110 kv. p. 29. Kudriashov, S.A. O tipovoi kamere TSentrogiproshakhta s vykliuchatelem nagruzki. p. 30. Semchinov, A.M. Uluchshenie skhem pitaniia tsepei zashchity i upravleniia moshchnykh preobrazovatel'nykh podstantsii. p. 30. Gurevich, G.I. Metallicheskii disk dlia rezki asbotsitovykh plit. p. 31. Kaminskii, E.A. Nagrevanie v operativnykh tsepiakh. p. 32. Babenko, B.M. Vybor sechenii kontrol'nykh kabelei dlia tsepei napriazheniia zashchit linii 110 i 35 kv. p. 35. Ob ochistke vodogreinykh kotlov ot nakipi. p. 38. O tselesoobraznom chisle vkliuchennykh tsirkuliatsionnykh nasosov. p. 39. O sovmeshchenii setei zazemleniia i zanuleniia. p. 39. Reaktory betonnye s aliuminievoi obmotkoi. p. 3 of cover.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 3(180), Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Providing for the fulfillment of the 1955 plan for the introduction of radio communication facilities in rural areas. p. 1.
Falunin, A.F., Il'ina, L.D. Simplified apparatus for

intra-province automatic service p. 3
Varbanskii, A M Consecutive system of image transmission in natural colors p 6
Sukazov, E A , Grafas, IA A , Deriabin, B.N Starting stabilizer for the heating of large capacity radio tubes p 9
Bronshtein, I A Measuring the distortions of start-stop telegraph transmitters with a shunted measuring instrument with a pointer. p 11
Zhirnov, V G , Karavaeva, S F Measuring instrument set for adjusting wire communication center equipment p 11
Marchenko, A F Methods of soldering aluminum p.15.
Improving postal service p 16
Shpagin, S G Automatization of telegraph communication of the Stalinsk network p 18
Ulanov, A I New procedure in bypassing communication main lines p. 21
Volkov, S G Organizing the diffusion of experience in production and technical work p 21
Exchange of experience in efficiency work of communication enterprises. p 23
Khmel'nitskii, E P , Sluzev, E N Automatic emergency activation of the exciter and small-capacity stages of a transmitter p 24
Svetogorov, B M , Kolomiitsev, M.M. Instrument for locating the grounding in a distributive feeder system p 25
Dobrokhotov, A A Method of locating a short circuit in a high-frequency cable. p. 25
IUsupov, L I On the road of further development and strengthening of international labor solidarity. p.26.
For fundamental improvement in the construction of communication installations. p 27.
Initiative of communication workers. p 31.
Gubin, N M , Simakov, P P , Barsuk, V.A. Review of P P Faingluz' book Technical standards in communication service " p 32
Reznikov, M R "Combined servicing of the means of wire communication and of radio facilities." P.I. Konontsev p 3 of cover

Contents transliterated Peredovaia: Obespechit' vypolnenie plana radiofikatsii sel'skoi mestnosti v 1955 g p 1 Falunin, A F , Il'ina, L.D. Uproshchennaia apparatura dlia poluavtomaticheskogo obsluzhivaniia vnutrioblastnykh sviazei. p 3. Varbanskii, A M Posledovatel'naia sistema peredachi izobrazhenii v natural'nykh tsvetakh. p. 6 Sukazov, E A., Grafas, IA A , Deriabin, B N. Puskostabilizator nakala moshchnykh radiolamp. p. 9. Bronshtein, I.A. Izmerenie iskazhenii peredatchikov startstopnykh telegrafnykh apparatov strelochnym izmeritel'nym priborom s shuntom p 11. Zhirnov, V G., Karavaeva, S F. Komplekt izmeritel'nykh priborov dlia nastroiki uzlov provodnogo veshchaniia p 11. Marchenko, A F. Sposoby spaiki aliuminiia. p 15 Uluchshat' obsluzhivanie naseleniia pochtovoi sviaz'iu p. 16. Shpagin, S.G. Avtomatizatsiia telegrafnykh sviazei na Stalinskom telegrafe p. 18 Ulanov, A.I Novyi poriadok obkhoda magistral'nykh linii sviazi. p 21. Volkov, S G. Opyt organizatsii proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskoi propagandy p 21 Obmen opytom ratsionalizatorskoi raboty na predpriiatiiakh sviazi. p. 23. Khmel'nitskii, E.P., Sluzev, E N Avtomaticheskoe rezervirovanie vozbu- [illegible]

p. 24.
a oty-
p.25.
myka-
L.I.

[illegible] mezhdunarodnogo edinstva trudiashchikhsia. p. 26. Za korennoe uluchshenie stroitel'stva sooruzhenii sviazi. p.27. Sviazistskaia initsiativa. p. 31. Gubin, N.M., Simakov, P P., Barsuk, V.A Retsenziia na knigu P.P.Faingluza "Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v khoziaistve sviazi " p 32. Reznikov, M P. "Sovmeshchennoe obsluzhivanie sredstv elektrosviazi i radiofikatsii." P.I.Konontsev. p 3 of cover.

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol 5, no. 2(26), 1955 189 p.

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Consumers' Goods of the U. S. S. R. and the R. S. F. S. R.]. Leningrad, vol 15, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Let us apply the achievements of science to industry. p 1
Kolmanovich, IA. D. Overall mechanization in tailoring overcoats p 4
Mogilevskii, I. IA. The automatic two-cylinder circular hosiery knitting machines should be utilized in a better way. p 10.
Khokhlov, I. I Utilization of automatic two-cylinder circular knitting machines p 12
Chistiakov, A P More attention should be given to the dissemination of progressive practices p 14.
Fialkovskii, N K , Skvarik, V P New developments in the production of shoe lasts p. 16
Kul'berg, L M , Derbaremdiker, M L Quantitative determination of iron in leather, tannins, and tanning liquor p 18
Maier, K. K Service life of needles on hosiery knitting machines p. 19
Taranenko, I T Interaction of vulcanizing and accelerating agents p 24
Karpman, M I Processing of moldy willow and spruce bark p 26
Levashova, E P , Zaides, A L Effect of liming and deliming on the amino acid content of collagen in sperm whale hides p 29.
Kuraitis, S A. Improving the quality of chrome-tanned sheepskin for shoes p 31
Rubakhin, V N Producing light "AGO" soles and welt for shoe bottoms with natural grain p 33
Rafikov, Ch F Effect of salt or pickling treatment on the consumption ratio of raw sheepskin p 34
Konnikov, G I Crimps for assembling shoe parts p 37
Luchina, A F Multiple assortment sectional processes p 38
Mikhailova, V S Sectional processes at the "Krasnaia rabotnitsa" Garment Factory p. 40
Ovechkis, E S , Grad, N. E , Fish, B. I. Splitting pigskin in lengthwise strips. p 41
Liubich, M G , Frolova, M F Controlling a tendency of glued soles to curl p. 44
Timokhin, N A Bristle removing machine p 46.
Khatset, B. E Manufacture of glove leather from the lower parts of pigskins p 48
Zabelotskii, L M Ribbons and braids of tinsel used for trimming. p 50
Bakhvalov, I A Good replacement. p 50.
Novoderezhkin, P I About the article. "On the shrinkage of knitted fabrics." p 51
Ivanitskii, N A. In a factory school. p 52
Piskun, V S. Innovators in Moldavian manufactures p. 53.
New technological developments in the knit goods industry abroad p. 54

Contents transliterated: Dostizheniia nauki - v proizvodstvo p. 1 Kolmanovich, IA D. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia poshivki pal'to p. 4 Mogilevskii, I IA Luchshe ispol'zovat' dvukhtsilindrovye kruglochulochnye avtomaty. p 10. Khokhlov, I. I Opyt ekspluatatsii kruglochulochnykh dvukhtsilindrovykh avtomatov. p. 12. Chistiakov, A. P. Bol'she vnimaniia rasprostraneniiu peredovogo opyta. p. 14 Fialkovskii, N. K., Skvarik, V. P Novoe v proizvodstve obuvnykh kolodok. p 16 Kul'berg, D. M , Derbaremdiker, M L. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie zheleza v kozhe, dubil'nykh materialakh i sokakh. p. 18 Maier, K K O srokakh sluzhby igl na chulochnykh mashinakh p. 19. Taranenko, I. T Vzaimodeistvie vulkanizuiushchikh i uskoritel'nykh agentov. p 24 Karpman, M. I. Pererabotka plesnevelo i kory ivy i eli. p. 26. Levashova, E P., Zaides, A L. Vliianie zoleniia i obezzolki na aminokislotnyi sostav kollagena shkury kita-kashalota p 29. Kuraitis, S A Uluchshenie kachestva obuvnogo shevrota p 31. Rubakhin, V. N Vyrabotka osvetlennoi podoshvy "AGO" i rantovoi dlia niza obuvi s natural'nym litsom. p. 33. Rafikov, Ch. F Vliianie solevykh i pikel'nykh obrabotok gol'ia na raskhod syr'ia stepnoi ovchiny p. 34 Konnikov, G. I Sborka obuvnykh zagotovok po gofram. p. 37. Luchina, A. F. Mnogoassortimentnye sektsionnye protsessy. p. 38. Mikhailova, V S. Sektsionnye protsessy na bel'evoi fabrike "Krasnaia rabotnitsa." p. 40. Ovechkis, E S., Grad, N. E , Fish, B I. Rybkovanie svinykh kozh p. 41. Liubich, M. G., Frolova, M. F. Kontrol' zagibaniia podoshv kleevoi obuvi. p. 44. Timokhin, N. A Shchetinootgatel'naia mashina p 46. Khatset, B. E Vyrabotka perchatochnoi kozhi iz pol svinykh shkur. p 48. Zabelotskii, L. M. Otdelochnye lenty i shnury iz mishury. p 50 Bakhvalov, I. A. Ratsional'naia zamena. p. 50. Novoderezhkin, P I. Po povodu stat'i "K voprosu ob usadke trikotazha." p. 51. Ivanitskii, N. A V shkole FZU. p. 52. Piskun, V S Ratsionalizatory legkoi promyshlennosti Moldavii. p. 53. Novosti tekhniki trikotazhnoi promyshlennosti. p. 54.

MIASNAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti miasnykh i molochnykh produktov SSSR [Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 1, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Faleev, G. In favor of technical re-equipment for meat combines. p. 1.
Lavrov, A. Quality of the mechanical equipment. p. 6.
Fedorov, N., Rogov, I. The smoking of meat products in a high-tension electric field. p. 9.
Zemliannikov, K. Mechanization of the production of frozen blocs of meat
Golovkin, N., Shagan, O., Aliamovskii, I. Dependence of meat refrigeration time on air circulation rate. p. 15.
Lapshev, IU. Meat shrinkages in the cooling processes. p. 20.
Gertsova, Kh. Mechanized line for hide processing. p. 21.
Sinitsyn, K., Kravchenko, N. A standard equipment of a meat combine p. [illegible]
Anfimov, A., Voinova, P., Gracheva, [illegible] "Beef in half carcasses and in quarters" p. [illegible]
Vlasov, A. Graphs for glue extraction from [illegible] bone p. [illegible]
Dylevskii, B., IUdikov, V. Secondary power [illegible] p. 31
Faleev, R. Correct use of the finger type [illegible] chine p. 34
Pankova, I., Liutikova, P., Podkopaev, M. [illegible] egg stability in storage p. 37
Sidorov, A. Moldavian meat industry in 1954 p. 39
Gureev, P. Syzran needs a modern meat [illegible] p. 41
Blam, S. The technological equipment of [illegible] combine is increasing p. 41.
Smirnov, I. Reasons for unsatisfactory work p. 42
Experience of other branches of industry p. 44
Anfimov, A., Petrovskii, V. In step with the [illegible] industry p. 46
At the journal readers' conference, p. 49
Glazkovskaia, IU., Ivanova, A., Poletaev, T. [illegible] alcohol and possibilities of its utilization [illegible] industry. p. 52.
Bogdanovich, S. Better techniques for [illegible] meat in rolls, p. 54
Konkin, I. Dosimeters for liquid preparations p. 55
Safonov, S. Operation of MPE-4 presses p. 57
IAkunin, E. An electric heater instead of a [illegible] p. 58
Stavitskaia, E. Processing of the left side of a beef carcass p. 59.
Grigorov, I. Goose fattening in individual [illegible] p. [illegible]
Readers' correspondence, p. 60.
Following up unpublished letters p. 61
New books p. 62
Brief news p. 63

Contents transliterated Faleev, G. Za [illegible] nicheskoe perevooruzhenie miasokombinatov p. 1 Lavrov, A. O kachestve tekhnologicheskogo [illegible] p. 6 Fedorov, N., Rogov, I. Kopchenie [illegible] tov v elektricheskom pole vysokogo napriazheniia. p. 9. Zemliannikov, K. O mekhanizatsii proizvodstva [illegible] nogo miasa. p. 13 Golovkin, N., Shagan, O., Aliamovskii, I. Zavisimost' prodolzhitel'nosti okhlazhdeniia miasa ot skorosti dvizheniia vozdukha p. 15 [illegible] O estestvennykh poteriakh miasa v protsesse okhlazhdeniia. p. 20. Gertsova, Kh. Mekhanizirovannaia liniia obrabotki shkur. p. 21 Sinitsyn, K., Kravchenko, N. O tipovom [illegible] dlia miasokombinata [illegible] Anfimov, A., Voinova, P., Gracheva, [illegible] "Goviadina v polutushakh i chetvertinakh" p. 25 Vlasov, A. K postroeniiu skhem [illegible] shrota. p. 27 Dylevskii, B., IUdikov, V. [illegible] energeticheskie resursy. p. 31. Faleev, R. Kak pravil'no ekspluatirovat' pal'tsevuiu [illegible] nu. p. 34 Pankova, I., Liutikova, P., Podkopaev, M. Stoikost' iaichnogo poroshka pri khranenii p. 37 Sidorov, A. Miasnaia promyshlennost' Moldavii za sezon 1954 goda. p. 39. Gureev, P. [illegible] sovremennyi miasokombinat. p. 41 Blam, S. [illegible] tekhnicheskaia osnashchennost' miasokombinata p. 41 Smirnov, I. Prichiny plokhoi raboty p. 42 [illegible] drugikh otraslei promyshlennosti. p. 44 Anfimov, A., Petrovskii, V. V nogu s miasnoi promyshlennost'iu p. 46 Na chitatel'skoi konferentsii zhurnala p. 49 Glazkovskaia, IU., Ivanova, A., Poletaev, T. [illegible] spirt i vozmozhnosti ego ispol'zovaniia v miasnoi promyshlennosti. p. 52. Bogdanovich, S. [illegible] truda na vyrezke i viazke ruletov. p. 54. Konkin, I. Dozatory dlia zhidkikh preparatov. p. 55. Safonov, S. Rabota pressov MPE-4. p. 57. IAkunin, E. [illegible] nagrevatel' vmesto gorna. p. 58. Stavitskaia, E. [illegible] valka levoi storony korpusa goviazh'ei tushi p. 59 Grigorov, I. Otkorm gusei v odinochnykh [illegible] p. [illegible] Nam pishut. p. 60 Po sledam neopublikovannykh pisem. p. 61. Novye knigi. p. 62. Khronika p. 63

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Procurements of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21 no. 1 Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated
Arzamastsev, P. Most important tasks in preparing buildings and equipment for state grain procurement and purchases in 1955. p 1
Kuprianov, A., Baum, A. Receiving and heat drying of grain at storage points in Krasnoyarsk Territory p. 4.
Pavlinov, IA. Place more emphasis on inventions and suggestions for greater efficiency. p 6
Khoroshii, I. Granaries with walls made up of large blocks. p. 7.
Kim, V. Determining the pressure of grain in storage bins. p. 10.
Gal'perin, G., Bantt, E. Ventilating grain by means of air ducts with louvered outlets p 13
Zabolotskii, K. Plan for the mechanization of elevators of the Office of Grain Procurement in Rostov Province. p 15
Vizil'ter, A. Connecting generators for parallel operation by means of self-synchronization p 15
Gusev, P., Shevchenko, P. Steam treatment of hard wheat. p. 17
Batt, V., Reznik, E. Improvement of bag closing ma

chines and the apparatus of engineer Portnov in mills of the Odessa Trust of the Office of Flour Milling p 20.
Kofman, S Standard dimensions for equipment in flour mills p. 24.
Gorbatenko, P. Drying corn in "Kuzbass" grain dryers p. 25
Simonenko, I Reversible trippers p 25
Mitel'man, IA. Remote control of the VNITO-II power shovel p 26.
Vekhov, G Diseases of ears of corn and their prevention p. 27.
Mironov, M. Make full use of machines and equipment. p. 29
Proshin, P. Speed up the introduction of mechanical fumigation of granaries. p. 29.
Kotliar, L. "Manual for students of milling industry technology " p. 30.
Shalik, M. "Automation of grain elevators and mills. " p. 30.
New books. p 31.

Contents transliterated: Arzamastsev, P. Vazhneishie zadachi v podgotovke tekhnicheskoi bazy k zagotovkam i zakupkam khleba v 1955 g. p. 1. Kuprianov, A., Baum, A. Nekotorye voprosy priemki i podrabotki zerna na zagotovitel'nykh punktakh Krasnodarskogo kraia p. 4. Pavlinov, IA. Shire razmakh izobretatel'stva i ratsionalizatsii. p 6. Khoroshil, I. Zernovye sklady so stenami iz krupnykh blokov. p. 7. Kim, V. Opredelenie davleniia zerna v silosakh p. 10. Gal'perin, G., Banit, E Ventilirovanie zerna v silosakh pri pomoshchi zhaliuziinykh vozdukhoprovodov. p. 13. Zabolotskii, K. Proekt mekhanizatsii punktov Zagotzerno Rostovskoi oblasti. p. 15. Vizil'ter, A. Vkliuchenie generatorov na parallel'nuiu rabotu sposobom samosinkhronizatsii p. 16. Gusev, P., Shevchenko, P. Gidrotermicheskaia obrabotka grechikhi. p. 17. Batt, V., Reznik, E. Usovershenstvovanie zashivochnykh mashin i ustanovki inzhenera Portnova na predpriiatiiakh Odesskogo tresta Glavmuki. p. 20. Kofman, S. O tiporazmerakh oborudovaniia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mel'nits p. 24. Gorbatenko, P. Sushka kukuruzy na zernosushilkakh "Kuzbass." p. 25. Simonenko, I. Reversivnye sbrasyvaiushchie telezhki. p. 25. Mitel'man, IA. Distantsionnoe upravlenie mekhanicheskoi lopatoi VNITO-II. p. 26. Vekhov, G. Bolezni pochatkov kukuruzy i mery ikh preduprezhdeniia. p. 27 Mironov, M. Polnost'iu ispol'zovat' sredstva mekhanizatsii p. 29. Proshin, P. Bystree vnedriat' mekhanizirovannuiu gazatsiiu skladov. p. 29. Kotliar, L. "Posobie dlia izuchaiushchikh mukomol'noe proizvodstvo." p. 30 Shalik, M. "Ob avtomatizatsii elevatorov i mel'nits." p. 30. Novye knigi. p. 31.

Vol. 21, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Dynamic program for grain storage workers. p. 1.
Khoroshil, I. Plant for large concrete block manufacture p. 4.
Melissin, V. Operation of grain warehouses equipped for mechanical ventilation of grain. p. 7.
Grishin, M. Installation and operation of truck dumpers designed by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain in conjunction with the Office of Grain Procurement. p. 8.
Aleshin, B. Mechanical fumigation of a one-block elevator. p. 10.
Barer, G., Voronkov, P. Short system of two-grade wheat milling. p. 11.
Lenarskii, I. Method for the hot-water treatment of grain damaged by stinkbugs. p. 14.
Semeniuk, A. Aspiration of gravity tubes in the grinding section of mills. p. 16.
Furer, G. Automatic scales. p. 17.
Samishchenko, S. The FV filter. p. 19.
Danilin, A. New aspects in milling wheat from Western Siberia and the Urals. p. 20.
Emma, S. Calculating the capacity of static condensers. p. 28.
Mints, V. Improve the quality of construction work. p. 30.
Bialyi, S. Keep mills of the Office of Grain Procurement supplied with spare parts. p. 30.
Bakulin, N. Further simplification of planning and accounting records is necessary. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Boevaia programma zagotovitelei. p. 1. Khoroshil, I. Zavod krupnykh blokov. p. 4. Meltssin, V. Ekspluatatsiia skladov, oborudovannykh ustanovkami dlia aktivnogo ventilirovaniia zerna. p. 7. Grishin, M. Montazh i ekspluatatsiia avtomobilepod"emnikov konstruktsii VNIIZ-Zagotzerno. p. 8. Aleshin, B. Mekhanizirovannyi sposob gazatsii odnokorpusnogo elevatora. p. 10. Barer, G., Voronkov, P. Dvukhsortnyi pomol pshenitsy po korotkoi skheme. p. 11. Lenarskii, I. O rezhime gidrotermicheskoi obrabotki zerna, porazhennogo klopom-cherepashkoi. p. 14. Semeniuk, A. Aspiratsiia samotechnykh trub razmol'nogo otdeleniia. p. 16. Furer, G. Avtomaticheskie vesy. p. 17. [illegible] FV p. 19. Danilin, A. Novoe [illegible] p. 20. [illegible] cheskikh [illegible] p. 28. M[illegible] kachestvo [illegible] p. 30. [illegible] mel'nits [illegible] p. 30. Bakulin, N. [illegible] otchetn[illegible] p. 31.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 15, no 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
High quality tools and parts should be furnished the textile industry. p. 1.
Kokorin, K. V. Efforts for an increased production of high quality "melange" fabrics. p. 4.
Kostin, B. V. Discovery and utilization of hidden potentialities. p. 7.
Girshgorn, M. Sh., Granovskii, R. G. New artificial silk fabrics produced by the Shcherbakov Combine. p. 9.
Panivan, I. I., Kreitsberg, A. P. Ways of improving rayon crapes. p. 12.
Sudakov, N. N., Luzhetskii, D. G. The manufacture of poplins. p. 13.
Pavlovskii, V. B., Vinokur, D. IA., TSikalovskaia-Berezhniak, A. P. Improving the assortment of linen fabrics p. 15.
Borodin, V. A. Method of calculating the economic efficiency of new-type machinery. p. 17.
Katsman, M. B. Operational planning practices at the Monino Worsted Combine. p. 21.
Verbetskii, E. IU. For a disposal of excess stocks of merchandise and materials. p. 22
Linde, V. V. Let us transform the Scientific and Technical Society of Light Industry into a mass organization. p. 25.
Bravyi, Z. A., Smirnov, I. I. Continued improvement in the quality of cotton fiber. p. 27.
Baldiuk, P. V. Improving methods of cotton fiber transportation. p. 31.
Kukharkin, S. A. Efficiency ratio in the operations of combs on removable cylinders of carding machines. p. 34.
Koshelev, L. D Improvement of the ASP-3-1 mechanism. p. 39.
Raikhlin, F. I. The use of caprone fiber. p. 40
Belen'kii, L. I., and others. Testing the whiteness of fabrics with a FT-1 textile photometer. p 43.
Kolobanov, E. V. Installing a central air preheater in the boiler room. p. 47.
Barabanov, L. G. Technical inspection of the equipment. p. 48.
Pilikovskii, M. IA., Ovsiannikova, N. I. Pressure rollers with spring locators. p. 49.
Krupskii, N. I. The loading conveyor p. 50.
Turkov, N. I. Straw binders. p. 52.
Mikhailov, P. M., Freidshtadt, L. G. In defense of steam driers for retted flax. p. 53.
Slastenin, V. A. Work norms unrelated to production. p. 54.
Information. p. 56.

Contents transliterated: Tekstil'noi promyshlennosti - vysokokachestvennye vspomogatel'nye izdeliia. p. 1. Kokorin, K. V. V bor'be za uvelichenie proizvodstva vysokokachestvennykh melanzhevykh tkanei. p. 4. Kostin, B. V. Vskryvaem i ispol'zuem vnutrennie rezervy. p. 7. Girshgorn, M. Sh., Granovskii, R. G. Novye shelkovye tkani kombinata imeni Shcherbakova. p. 9. Panivan, I. I., Kreitsberg, A. P. Puti uluchsheniia krepovykh tkanei iz iskusstvennogo shelka. p. 12. Sudakov, N. N., Luzhetskii, D. G. Vyrabotka poplinov. p. 13. Pavlovskii, V. B., Vinokur, D. IA.,
TSikalovskaia-Berezhniak, A. P. Ob uluchshe
nii assortimenta l'nianykh tkanei. p. 16. Borodin, V. A
de rascheta ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti no
vykh konstruktsii. p. 17. Katsman, M. B. O
tivnogo planirovaniia na Moninskom kamvc
binate. p. 21. Verbetskii, E. IU. Za likvidat
normativnykh zapasov tovaro-material'nyk
stei. p. 22. Linde, V. V. Sdelaem nauchno-t
obshchestvo legkoi promyshlennosti masso
telei. p. 25. Bravyi, Z. A., Smirnov, I. I. Z
shee uluchshenie kachestva khlopkovogo vo
Baldiuk, P. V. O ratsionalizatsii perevozok
go volokna. p. 31. Kukharkin, S. A. O koeffi
dezhnosti raboty grebnia s"emnogo baraba
nykh mashin. p. 34. Koshelev, L. D. Usover
nie pribora ASP-3-1. p. 39. Raikhlin, F. I.
nii kapronovogo volokna. p. 40. Belen'kii, I
Opredelenie belizny tkanei pri pomoshchi t
fotometra FT-1. p. 43. Kolobanov, E. V. Us
tsentral'nogo vozdukhopodogrevatelia v kot
p. 47. Barabanov, L. G. Tekhnicheskaia pri
rudovaniia. p. 48. Pilikovskii, M. IA., Ovsi
N. I. Nazhimnye valiki s pruzhinnymi fiksat
p. 49. Krupskii, N. I. Pogruzochnyi transpo
[illegible] N. I. [illegible] p. 52 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 56.

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] SSSR [illegible]
[illegible] U. S. S. R. [illegible]
[illegible]

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions], Moscow, no. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Pinsker, I. Sh. Design of analog computers by using the series compensation system. p. 3.
Sergeev, V. I. Design of precision-performance conical centrifugal governors. p. 39.
Pul'er, IU. M. Design theory for electromechanical induction calculating-decision elements as a system having distributed magnetic and electric parameter p. 54.
Sergeev, V. I. Analysis of errors in cam profiles. p. 73.

Contents transliterated: Pinsker, I. Sh. Proektirovanie postroitelia metodom posledovatel'noi kompensatsii. p. 3. Sergeev, V. I. Raschet tochnosti raboty konicheskogo tsentrobezhnogo reguliatora. p. 39 Pul'er, IU. M. Teoriia raschetov induktsionnykh schetno-reshaiushchikh elementov elektromashinnogo tipa, kak sistem s raspredelennymi magnitnymi i elektricheskimi parametrami. p. 54. Sergeev, V. I. K voprosu ob issledovanii oshibok profilia kulachkov. p. 73.

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machine Building of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Raise the technology of automotive and tractor construction to a higher level. p. 1.
Chistozvonov, S. B. Again on automobile engines. p. 3.
Bogdan, A. D. Allowance and tolerance standards for parts manufactured by hot forming methods. p. 5.
Matiukhov, G. F., Vinogradov, K. N. Improvements for medium-powered caterpillar tractors. p. 9.
Aronov, D. M., Pankratov, G. P. Effect of the compression ratio on the power and economy of automotive gasoline engines. p. 12.
Usanov, A. D., Shkol'nik, Kh. M. Uralite insulators for automotive and tractor spark plugs. p. 15.
Ge, D. K., Khlytchiev, S. M. Noise analysis of automotive electric equipment and engines. p. 17.
Seredenko, B. N., Chepigin, G. V. Cast-iron distributor shafts and pusher rods for tractor engines. p. 19.
Tarasov, A. M., Stetsenko, B. A. Effect of cyanide case hardening on the strength and wear resistance of automotive parts. p. 21.
Polozhintsev, M. V., Sizov, S. N. High-frequency hardening unit for mass-produced crankshaft treatment. p. 24.
Isaev, E. G. Tractor manufacture in England. p. 26.
Indicator for testing the initial circumference and beat of evolvent splines by the roller diameter. p. 28.
Diaphragm chuck for pinion gear polishing. p. 30.
Inventions and efficiency suggestions introduced in the factories of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4 Apr 1955

Table of contents translated

[illegible], I A Improve production norms in the [illegible] and tractor industry p 1

Mal'ev, A IA Efficiency suggestions and innovations [illegible] industry p 3

[illegible], G P, [illegible], I V Testing tractor air filters p 6

[illegible], G I Investigation of the basic wear parameters of splined couplings p 9

[illegible], I S, Silin, A A, Semenov, V M Dynamic load of the power transmission of the "Moskvich" automobile p 12

IAk[illegible], E A Graphic and analytic calculation of the mean indicator-gauge pressure p 14

Balantsev, A M Mechanical method for the traction [illegible] measurement of caterpillar tractors p 17

G[illegible], V I New running-in schedules for the D 54 engine p 22

Danilov, E F More lustrous nickel-plated parts p 24

[illegible], S B Compression-ignition automobile engines abroad p 26

[illegible], B I Manufacturing process of cadmium-nickel batteries p 31

Fedotova, N IA, Nikolas, K P Rapid electroplating." G S Le[illegible]skii p 32

Mynkin, P V Automatic push-rod stamping press insert

Contents transliterated Vakhlamov, I A, [illegible] tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v avtotraktornoi promyshlennosti p 1 Mal'ev, A IA Opyt raboty po ratsionalizatsii i izobretatel'stvu p. 3 Dvorovenko, G P, N[illegible], I V Ispytanie traktornykh vozdukhoochistitelei p 6 Skundin, G I Issledovanie osnovnykh parametrov iznosa shlitsevykh soedinenii p. 9 Lu[illegible], I S, Silin, A A, Semenov, V M Dinamicheskie nagruzki silovoi peredachi avtomobilia "Moskvich" p 12 IAkovlev, E A Grafo-analiticheskii raschet srednego indikatornogo davleniia. p 14 Balantsev, A M Mekhanicheskii metod izmereniia rastiagivaiushchikh usilii v tsepi gusenichnykh mashin p 17 Gorozhankin, V I Novye rezhimy obkatki dvigatelia D 54 p 22 Danilov, E F Blestiashchee nikelirovanie detalei p 24 Chistozvonov, S B Avtomobil'nye dvigateli s vosplameneniem ot szhatiia za rubezhom. p 26 Shatov, B I O protsesse izgotovleniia kadmienikelevykh akkumuliatorov p 31 Fedotova, N IA, Nikolas, K P Uskorenie gal'vanicheskikh pokrytii " G S Levitskii p 32 Mynkin, P.V. Avtomat dlia kleimeniia tolkatelei insert

---

[illegible]tive Transport and Highways of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 33, no 2, Feb 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Improve the efficiency of automotive transportation p 1

Andreev, N, Sokolovskii, IU, Chirkovskii, A Develop general-purpose automotive transportation p 4

Babaev, E Centralization of building material transportation p 5

Biriukov, S, Vaintraub, B Organization of interdepartmental centralized transportation p 6

Tul'chinskii, L Development of automotive transportation in the Tuva Autonomous Province. p 7.

Chikalov, G Increase operating efficiency p. 8

Bashkirtsev, M Revision of standard costs and prices of Diesel engine spare parts p 9

Krugliak G, Shamro, V Double-checked automobile servicing followed-up between work shifts p 11

Sturlis, IU, Vainshtein, N A new type of inspection pit p 12

Al'perovich, A. Use of the MAZ-525 dump trucks in open pit mines p 14

Byshevskii, V Work experience with the MAZ-525 dump truck p 16

Puchkov, N, Rubinshtein, S Lubricating oil quality affects engine starting p 17.

Glushchenko, M Selection of the optimal angle of advance for the ignition of natural gas operated GAZ-51 engines p 20

Shmatkov, IA. Improvements in the technique used in the complete overhaul of the "Pobeda M-20" automobile p 21.

Nikolaev, V Sonometric determination of crankshaft bearing wear p 23

Vaneev, A Prospects for the development of ignition systems, lighting equipment design and car instruments p 26

Gilula, M Motor buses manufactured in the German Democratic Republic. p 29

Klinkovshtein, G Competition for economy in car driving p. 32

Bokmel'der, E Automatic counters for dump truck operations p. 33.

Goncharov, I On the expediency of using high-speed transmission gears on trucks. p 33.

Aranovskii, A. Instruments for the testing of hydraulic brake elements p 34.

Kostin, K Grease removing apparatus for car parts. p 35

Shevchenko, N Radiator pipe broaching machine. p. 35

Aronov, I. Starting engines by means of separate generator-fed boosters p. 36.

Gredeskul, A. Aid to agricultural automotive transportation p. 37

Koshkin, K. Friendly relations among Moscow's automobile repairing plants p 37

Reva, L Introduction of new repairing techniques in Kiev enterprises p 38.

Gofman, A. Buffet-store on a two-axle trailer. p. 39

Riabovanov, N. For high production marks p 40.

Discussion on labor protection topics p. 40.

Contents transliterated Uluchshat' rabotu avtomobil'nogo transporta p 1. Andreev, N., Sokolovskii, IU., Chirkovskii, A Razvivat' avtotransport obshchego pol'zovaniia p. 4. Babaev, E TSentralizovannye perevozki stroitel'nykh gruzov. p 5 Biriukov, S., Vaintraub, B. Opyt organizatsii vnutrivedomstvennykh tsentralizovannykh perevozok. p. 6. Tul'chinskii, G. Razvitie avtomobil'nogo transporta Tuvinskoi avtonomnoi oblasti. p 7 Chikalov, G. Povyshat' proizvoditel'nost' truda. p. 8. Bashkirtsev, M. Peresmotret' normativy zatrat i tseny na zapasnye chasti dlia dizel'nykh avtomobilei p 9 Krugliak, G, Shamro, V. Organizatsiia vtorogo tekhnicheskogo obsluzhivaniia avtomobilei v mezhsmennoe vremia. p. 11. Sturlis, IU., Vainshtein, N Osmotrovaia kanava novogo tipa. p. 12. Al'perovich, A. Primenenie samosvalov MAZ-525 na otkrytom rudnike. p 14 Byshevskii, V. Opyt raboty na samosvale MAZ-525 p 16. Puchkov, N., Rubinshtein, S. O kachestvakh masla, vliiaiushchikh na pusk dvigatelia. p. 17 Glushchenko, M. Vybor optimal'nogo ugla operezheniia zazhiganiia dlia dvigatelia GAZ-51 pri rabote na prirodnom gaze p. 20. Shmatkov, IA. Usovershenstvovanie tekhnologii kapital'nogo remonta avtomobilia M-20 "Pobeda " p 21. Nikolaev, V Opredelenie iznosa podshipnikov kolenchatogo vala po parametram zvuka. p. 23. Vaneev, A. Perspektivy razvitiia sistemy zazhiganiia, konstruktsii osvetitel'noi apparatury i priborov avtomobilei p. 26. Gilula, M. Avtobusy Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 29. Klinkovshtein, G. Sorevnovaniia na masterstvo ekonomichnogo vozhdeniia avtomobilei. p. 32. Bokmel'der, E. Avtomatizirovat' uchet raboty samosvalov. p. 33. Goncharov, I. O tselesoobraznosti primeneniia na avtomobiliakh korobok peredach s uskoriaiushchei peredachei. p. 33. Aranovskii, A Pribory dlia ispytaniia elementov gidravlicheskogo privoda tormozov. p. 34. Kostin, K. Ustanovka dlia sniatiia smazki konservatsii s detalei. p. 35. Shevchenko, N. Stanok dlia protiagivaniia trubok radiatorov. p. 35. Aronov, I. Pusk dvigatelei s pomoshch'iu startera, pitaemogo ot postoronnego istochnika toka. p. 36. Gredeskul, A. Pomoshch' avtotransportu sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 37. Koshkin, K. Sodruzhestvo s kollektivami avtoremontnykh zavodov Moskvy. p. 37. Reva, L. Vnedrenie novykh metodov remonta na predpriiatiiakh Kieva. p 38. Gofman, A. Bufet-magazin na dvukhosnom avtomobil'nom pritsepe. p 39. Riabovanov, N. Za vysokie pokazateli p. 40. Obsuzhdenie voprosov okhrany truda p. 40.

Vol. 33, no 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Keep trucks and automobiles in good running order. p.1.

Finkel'shtein, A. Centralized hauling increases considerably the trucks' productive rates. p. 4.

IAkovlev, A Double entry inventory bookkeeping method. p 5

Bronshtein, L. Determination of the productive capacity of truck fleets. p. 7.

Klimchitskaia, N. Determination of the use factor of truck fleet capacity. p. 8.

Lopukhov, M., Beme, E. Improve public transport service. p. 10.

Nikolaev, M. Dump-truck hopper body designed for grain hauling. p. 11.

Tikhomirov, N. Effect of load and road conditions on the need for repair and maintenance of trucks and truck trains. p. 12.

Spichkin, G. Determining the mechanical condition of engines without dismantling. p. 15.

Titov, A. Corrosive destruction of the M-20 car body and ways of preventing it. p. 17.

Matrenko, V. Careful maintenance of automobiles is a guarantee for long runs between overhauls. p.19.

Kashkin, V. Improve the quality of automobile repairs. p. 20.

Mirich, B. Efficiency suggestions in the First Automobile Repair Plant in Omsk. p. 22.

Polonskii, B. Increase the life and dependability of the ZIS-585, MAZ-205, IaAZ-210E dump trucks. p.25.

Dushkevich, A. Development in the design of gas turbine automobiles abroad. p. 27.

Sozanskii, Z. Thermal-impulse oil pressure gauge and gasoline gauge models. p. 31.

Fridman, I., Zvozskov, B. An automatic truck tilter. p. 33

Zel'dis, M., Temnov, V. Gasoline pump and carburetor testing unit. p. 34.

Dubynin, V. Improvement in the control of tire wear. p. 35.

Modernized and new garage equipment. p. 36.

File on exchange of experience. p. 36.

Development of centralized freight hauling. p. 37.

Conference on exchange of useful experience. p. 38.

In the center of the Soviet Arctic. p. 39.

A book entitled: "Operation of taxi and truck fleets." p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Povysit' tekhnicheskuiu gotovnost' avtomobil'nogo parka. p 1 Finkel'shtein, A. TSentralizovannye perevozki – [illegible] znachitel'nogo povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti avtomobilei. p. 4. IAkovlev, A. Sal'dovyi metod [illegible] material'nykh tsennostei. p. 5. Bronshtein, L. [illegible] todike opredeleniia proizvodstvennoi [illegible] avtokhoziaistva. p. 7. Klimchitskaia, N. [illegible] leniii pokazatelia ispol'zovaniia moshchnosti avtomobil'nogo parka. p. 8. Lopukhov, M., Beme, E. [illegible] shat' obsluzhivanie naseleniia. p. 10. Nikolaev, M. Samorazgruzhaiushchiisia kuzov-bunker dlia perevozki zerna. p. 11. Tikhomirov, N. Vliianie nagruzki i dorozhnykh uslovii na potrebnost' avtomobilei i avtopoezdov v tekhnicheskom obsluzhivanii [illegible] Spichkin, G. Opredelenie tekhnicheskogo [illegible] dvigatelei bez razborki. p. 15. Titov, A. [illegible] razrusheniia kuzova avtomobilia M-20 i [illegible] preduprezhdeniiu. p. 17. Matrenko, V. [illegible] za avtomobilem – zalog vysokogo [illegible] probega. p. 19. Kashkin, V. Uluchshit' [illegible] monta avtomobilei. p. 20. Mirich, B. [illegible] skaia rabota na 1-m Omskom avtoremontnom [illegible] p. 22. Polonskii, B. Povysit' dolgovechnost' [illegible] nost' avtomobilei-samosvalov ZIS-585, MAZ-205, IaAZ-210E. p. 25. Dushkevich, A. Razvitie [illegible] tsii gazoturbinnykh avtomobilei za rubezhom. p. 27 Sozanskii, Z. Makety termoimpul'snogo [illegible] go manometra i ukazatelia urovnia benzina. p. 31 Fridman, I., Zvozskov, B. Samodeiatel'nyi [illegible] mobileoprokidyvatel'. p. 33. Zel'dis, M., Temnov, V. Stend dlia ispytaniia benzonasosov i [illegible] ratorov. p. 34. Dubynin, V. Uluchshenie [illegible] ispol'zovaniem shin. p. 35. Modernizatsiia [illegible] garazhnoe oborudovanie. p. 36. Kartoteka [illegible] tom. p. 36. Razvitie tsentralizovannykh perevozok gruzov. p. 37. Konferentsiia po obmenu peredovym opytom. p. 38. V tsentre Sovetskoi Arktiki. p. 39. Kniga ob organizatsii raboty taksomotornogo [illegible] ta. p. 40.

KHARKOV. INSTYTUT INZHENERIV ZALIZNYCHNOGO TRANSPORTU. Trudy [INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION [illegible]] Moscow, no. 22, 1952. Voprosy ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog [Problems of Railroad Operation]

Table of contents translated

Foreword p. 3

Dolaberidze, A. M. Principles of dynamics [illegible] the release of railroad cars on humps [illegible] double braking. p. 5.

Zlatkovskii, B. N. Calculating intervals [illegible] coupling at the summit of classification [illegible] p. 35

Veber, I. R., Dorfman, B. A., Levandovskii [illegible] accounting in the dispatching unit. p. 53

Leshchinskii, A. A. Effectiveness of [illegible] from points of origin. p. 65.

Oleshko, G. I., Dorfman, B. A. On the [illegible] operating little used railroad sidings [illegible] for general traffic. p. 91.

Petrishin, L. L. Calculating traction and [illegible] in a one-way switching operation p. 111

Galatchenko, N. P. Effect of the number of [illegible] and freight load size on the amount of [illegible] work in making up trains. p. 124

Geller, N. M. Unloading boxcars with [illegible] shovels. p. 134.

Bibliography. p. 174.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3 Dolaberidze, A. M. Osnovy dinamiki spuska vagonov na gorkakh s dvukratnym tormozheniem p. 5 Zlatkovskii, B. N. K voprosu o raschete intervalov mezhdu otsepami na vershine sortirovochnoi gorki. p. 35 Veber, I. R., Dorfman, B. A., Levandovskii, [illegible] raschet na dispetcherskom uchastke. p. 53 Leshchinskii, A. A. Effektivnost' marshrutizatsii perevozok s mest pogruzki. p. 65. Oleshko, G. I., Dorfman, B. A. K voprosu o tselesoobraznosti ekspluatatsii malodeiatel'nykh pod''ezdnykh putei neobshchego pol'zovaniia p. 91. Petrishin, L. L. Raschet prodolzhitel'nosti [illegible] nevrovogo polureisa na vytiazhke. p. 111. Galatchenko, N. P. Vliianie kolichestva naznachenii plana formirovaniia poezdov i ukrupnennosti pogruzki na manevrovye [illegible] nevrovoi raboty. p. 124. Geller, N. M. Razgruzka kry[illegible]tykh vagonov mekhanicheskimi lopatami p. 134 Literatura. p. 174.

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK]. Organ of Ministerstva: Ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR, Lesnoi promyshlennosti SSSR, Stroitel'stva SSSR, and Stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministries: Coal Industry of the U. S. S. R., Forest Industry of the U. S. S. R., Construction Industry of the U. S. S. R., and for Construction of Metallurgical and Chemical Plants of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 9, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Using persistently all efforts for the complete mechanization of all productive processes in lumbering p. 3.

Kariakin, K. S. Hauling logs on trucks. p. 5.

Kapitonov, I. T. Cyclical organization of tree felling p. 8.

Arykin, I. G., Lebedev, M. P. SHTA 3 tractor unit for river regulation. p. 12.
Lepskii, A. V. Utilizing effectively mechanization facilities in loading lumber. p. 14.
Aved'ian, V. M. Mechanization is the basis of the growth of labor productivity. p. 18.
Vasilenko, S. I., Shumovskii, O. P. Experience in operating "Shakhter 1" mining combine. p. 21.
Arashekov, K. I. Rapid mining operations in the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 25.
Grabokopatel', S. B. Building the shell of a steam electric power station with large sized slag concrete blocks. p. 29.
Babaev, V. G. Use of large panel blocks in erecting industrial buildings. p. 33.
Kataev, L. A. Faster elimination of the shortcomings of concrete plant equipment. p. 35.
Koroh, S. M., Ostrovskii, M. V. Production of prestressed reinforced concrete ties. p. 39.
Vorontsyn, K. I., Kremel', I. V., Orshkin, S. I. Mechanization of tree felling, loading and hauling of lumber. p. 42.
Voevodin, D. K. A useful pamphlet. p. 47.
From pages of periodicals published in February 1955. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Nasushchnye trebovaniia za kompleksnuiu mekhanizatsiiu vsekh proizvodstvennykh protsessov. p. 3. Kazakin, K. B. Vyvozka lesa v khlystakh na avtomobiliakh. p. 5. Kapitonov, I. I. Uluchshit' organizatsiiu remontnykh rabot. p. 8. Arykin, I. G., Lebedev, M. P. Agregat dlia regulirovaniia rek SHTA 3. p. 12. Lepskii, A. V. Effektivno ispol'zovat' sredstva mekhanizatsii pri pogruzke lesomaterialov. p. 14. Aved'ian, V. M. Mekhanizatsiia — osnova rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda. p. 18. Vasilenko, S. I., Shumovskii, O. P. Opyt ekspluatatsii kombaina "Shakhter 1". p. 21. Arashekov, K. I. Skorostnye prokhodki gornykh vyrabotok v Kuzbasse. p. 25. Grabokopatel', S. B. Stroitel'stvo zdaniia elektrostantsii iz krupnykh shlakobetonnykh blokov. p. 29. Babaev, V. G. Primenenie krupnopanel'nykh blokov pri stroitel'stve promyshlennykh zdanii. p. 33. Kataev, L. A. Bystree ustranit' nedostatki oborudovaniia betonnykh zavodov. p. 35. Koroh, S. M., Ostrovskii, M. V. Proizvodstvo predvaritel'no napriazhennykh zhelezobetonnykh shpal. p. 39. Vorontsyn, K. I., Kremel', I. V., Orshkin, S. I. Mekhanizatsiia valki, pogruzki i vyvozki lesa. p. 42. Voevodin, D. K. Poleznaia broshiura. p. 47. Po stranitsam zhurnalov — fevral' 1955 g. p. 48.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions] No. 79, 1954. Voprosy ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog [Problems of Railroad Operation].

Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3.
[illegible], Kochnev, F. P., Tikhomirov, I. G. Methods of improving the utilization of rolling stock. p. 5.
[illegible] the operations of traffic administration. p. 23.
[illegible], I. G. On the [illegible] schedules and the technical operations of switchyards. p. 93.
Sheshin, S. S. Some problems [illegible] yard operation and capacity of tracks. p. 107.
Belogurov, I. P. Calculating train make-up with the aid of auxiliary tables. p. 130.
[illegible]. Further simplification [illegible] calculation using Professor A. P. Petrov's method [illegible]. p. 136.
Mikhailov, V. F., Berlinskii, A. P. Method of [illegible]. p. 174.
[illegible], I. I. The work of railroad junctions. p. 218.
Mikhal'tsev, E. V. Improvements in the operational characterization of the railroads during the first three five year plans. p. 239.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. [illegible], Kochnev, F. P., Tikhomirov, I. G. [illegible] p. 5. [illegible] p. 23. [illegible] p. 93. [illegible] p. 107. [illegible] p. 130. [illegible] A. P. Petrova [illegible] p. 136. Mikhailov, V. F., Berlinskii, A. P. [illegible] Rabota zheleznodorozhnykh [illegible] E. V. [illegible] p. 239.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions], no. 71, 1954.

Title translated:
Makhan'ko, M. G. Conversion of internal combustion engines to gaseous fuels. 95 p.

Title transliterated: Makhan'ko, M. G. Sposoby perevoda dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia na gazoobraznoe toplivo. 95 p.

No. 78, 1954.

Title translated:
Lepskii, A. V. Mechanization of lumber unloading from railroad freight cars. 133 p.

Title transliterated: Lepskii, A. V. Mekhanizatsiia vygruzki lesomaterialov iz zheleznodorozhnykh vagonov. 133 p.

No. 98, 1954.

Title translated:
[illegible], A. V. Expression of railroad operational control in money terms. 90 p.

Title transliterated: [illegible], A. V. Denezhnaia otsenka pokazatelei ekspluatatsionnoi raboty zheleznykh dorog. 90 p.

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstva mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
More machinery for growing and harvesting corn. p. 1.
Eremeev, I. D. Use of augers in the SKEM 3 beet harvesting combine for additional cleaning of the beets. p. 3.
Kadymov, M. Operation of tractor drawn plows. p. 7.
Klimov, G. N., Bulygin, P. S. Results of testing the PH 5 40 plow for subsoiling. p. 10.
Komarov, N. S. Pressure on the plow wheel during plowing. p. 13.
[illegible], I. V. Determining the efficiency of separators. p. 16.
Gafanovich, A. A. Universal joints of agricultural machines. p. 18.
Artsevskii, B. N. Calculating the load factor of tractor engines. p. 25.
Lutai, N. V. Automatic line for the production of bolts and nuts. p. 27.
Charichin, M. A. Control of the use of cutting tools. p. 30.
Petrov, A. K. Machine for the production of check wire. p. 31.
Lutsin, M. S. Modernization of a bolt-threading machine. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Bol'she tekhniki dlia vozdelyvaniia i uborki kukuruzy. p. 1. Eremeev, I. D. Primenenie shnekov v sveklouborochnom kombaine SKEM 3 dlia dopolnitel'noi ochistki korneplodov. p. 3. Kadymov, M. Obsluzhivanie pritsepnykh agregatov. p. 7. Klimov, G. N., Bulygin, P. S. O rezul'tatakh ispytanii pluga PH 5 40 dlia bezotval'noi vspashki. p. 10. Komarov, N. S. Davlenie na koleso pluga pri pakhote. p. 13. [illegible], I. V. K opredeleniiu proizvoditel'nosti separatorov. p. 16. Gafanovich, A. A. Sharnirnye peredachi sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. p. 18. Artsevskii, B. N. K voprosu opredeleniia koeffitsienta zagruzki dvigatelia traktora. p. 25. Lutai, N. V. Avtomaticheskaia liniia dlia proizvodstva boltov i gaek. p. 27. Charichin, M. A. O tekhnicheskom nadzore za ekspluatatsiei rezhushchego instrumenta. p. 30. Petrov, A. K. Stanok dlia [illegible] provoloki. p. 31. Lutsin, M. S. Opyt modernizatsii boltoreznogo stanka. p. 32.

b) MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Chemistry and Metallurgy. Transactions] Sverdlovsk, no. 4, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Karpachev, S. V. The problem of the electromotive force in galvanic cells as represented in the works of Soviet electrochemists (Electrochemical Laboratory). p. 3.
Chufarov, G. I. Kinetics of reduction and dissociation of metal oxides (Laboratory of Kinetics). p. 7.
Kozlov, V. N. Acetic acid, alcohol and resin production from waste products of charcoal burning (Laboratory of Wood Chemistry). p. 18.
Stromberg, A. G. Progress in Soviet Polarography. (Laboratory of Analytical Chemistry). p. 30.

Contents transliterated. Karpachev, S.V. Problema elektrodvizhushchei sily gal'vanicheskogo elementa v rabotakh sovetskikh elektrokhimikov (laboratoriia elektrokhimii). p. 3. Chufarov, G.I. O kinetike vosstanovleniia i dissotsiatsii okislov metallov (laboratoriia kinetiki). p. 7. Kozlov, V.N. O metodakh polucheniia uksusnoi kisloty, spirtov i smol iz otkhodov uglezhzheniia (laboratoriia lesokhimii). p. 18. Stromberg, A.G. Uspekhi sovetskoi poliarografii (laboratoriia analiticheskoi khimii). p. 30.

AKADEMIIA NAUK USSR, Kiev. Institut chernoi metallurgii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions] Kiev, vol. 7, 1953. Voprosy proizvodstva stali [Steel production problems].

Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.

Dobrokhotov, N.N. Thermodynamics of steel deo tion processes. p. 5.
Dobrokhotov, N.N., Povolotskii, D.IA., Khan, B K Effect of steel melting techniques in principal furnaces on the hydrogen content of steel. p. 2
Batalin, G.I., Men', E.N. Determination of hydro content in steel during the process of melting.
Khan, B.Kh. Investigation of the behavior of hyd in steel during the melting process in electric furnaces. p. 39.
Povolotskii, D.IA. Effect of gaseous-state sulfur the desulfurization of steel in Martin furnaces.
Bozhko, V S. Experiments with metallic bismuth admixture in liquid steel. p. 54.
Pakhnaevich, G.P. Temperature control of liqui steel during the process of melting. p. 57.
Efimov, V.A. Investigation of teeming processes dead-melted steel varieties. p. 65.
Gol'denberg, I B. Investigation of the flow pattern gas, air and combustion products in the work of Martin furnaces. p. 103.
Zakharikov, N.A. Heat exchange in Martin furnac p. 114.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. Dobrokhotov, N.N. Termodinamika protsessov ra lenia stali. p.5. Dobrokhotov, N.N., Povolotskii, Khan, B.Kh. Vliianie tekhnologii vyplavki stali v o nykh martenovskikh pechakh na soderzhanie v nei roda. p. 23. Batalin, G.I., Men', E.N. Opredelenie soderzhaniia vodoroda v stali po khodu plavki. p.3 Khan, B Kh. Issledovanie povedeniia vodoroda pri vyplavke stali v dugovoi pechi. p. 39. Povolotskii, Vliianie sery gazovoi fazy na obesserivanie stali v martenovskikh pechakh. p. 40. Bozhko, V.S. Opyt sadki metallicheskogo vismuta v zhidkuiu stal'. p. Pakhnaevich, G.P. Kontrol' temperatury zhidkoi po khodu plavki. p. 57. Efimov, V.A. Issledovanie tsessov razlivki spokoinykh sortov stali. p. 65. Go denberg, I.B. Issledovanie dvizheniia potokov gaza vozdukha i produktov goreniia v rabochem prostran martenovskoi pechi. p. 103. Zakharikov, N.A. K vo prosu o teploobmene v martenovskikh pechakh. p. 1

AKADEMIIA NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. Trud [ACADEMY OF THE PETROLEUM INDUSTRY. Tr actions]. Moscow, no. 2, 1955. Voprosy razvedki, reniia, dobychi, transporta i khraneniia nefti i gaz [Prospecting, drilling, extraction, transportation, and gas storage problems].

Table of contents translated:
Kosygin, IU.A. Tectonic chart of the Earth. p. 3.
Ul'ianov, A.V. Geological conditions of petroleum deposit formations in western Georgia. p. 17.
Shcherik, E.A. Geological structure of the Kuban - Black Sea petroleum-bearing platform region an the conditions under which it developed. p. 44.
Riznigaev, A.D. Pattern and characteristics of plat form folds near Stavropol. p. 84.
Khirimiakov, A.V. Geological history of the south-western borderlands of the Russian Platform in t Paleozoic. p. 94.
Proniakov, A.V. Geological structure of the Bakhi Massif. p. 106.
Kas'ianov, M.V. On petroleum and gas migration. p. 118.
Maksimov, S.P. Geological conditions of petroleum deposit formations in the Yablonovo ravines. p. 1
Gnedin, K.I. Tectonic structure of northern Sakhali p. 136.
TSekov, G.D. Technique of calculating "VEZ" curve for the potential difference by using the "VEZ" curves for gradient plotting. p. 142.
IUrchenko, D.I. Seismic observation techniques for boreholes. p. 149.
Nikolaevskii, A.A. Causes of changes in the characteristics of seismic registration. p. 154.
Nomikosov, IU.P. Effect of clay crust thickness on oil well cementing. p. 167.
Zubkov, M.M. An efficient system of well-head fittin for specially designed tubingheads. p. 184.
Pereverzev, A.IA. Lowering and lifting operations i underground well repairing. p. 191.
Agishev, A.P. Penetration into the oil strata and utilization of high-pressure wells. p. 197.
Brents, A.D. Calculation of expected cost reduction in petroleum and gas production following water and gas injection into the oil reservoir. p. 208.
Gron, G.N. Causes and control of destructive factors in the vicinity of oil-bearing strata in pumping wells. p. 212.
Shchitova, E.P. Analysis and prospects for the use o electric centrifugal submerged pumps in the Bashkir and Tatar oil fields. p. 230.
Safarian, M.K. Investigation and possible improveme of the operating conditions of vertical, welded, cylindrical tanks. p. 251.
Chernikin, V.I. V.G.Shukhov's generalized equation. p. 266.
Chernikin, V.I. Pipeline transportation of congealing parafinous petroleum. p. 269.
Chernikin, V.I. Hydraulic calculations of "hot" petro leum pipelines. p. 272.
Zinovich, A.M. Rheological properties of bitumens

[illegible] and ways of improving the protective [illegible] coatings p 282

Contents transliterated Kosygin, IU A. [illegible] p 3 Ul'ianov, A V. [illegible] neftianykh zalezhei v zapadnoi [illegible] p 17 Sh[illegible] A Geologicheskoe stroenie [illegible] Chernomorskoi nefte[illegible] ee razvedki p 44. Biznigaev, A [illegible] Stavropol'ia, ikh tipy i [illegible] p 84 Kh[illegible]akov, A V Istoriia geolo[illegible] razvedki zapadnoi okrainy Russkoi [illegible] p 94 Prosnlakov, A V Geologicheskoe stroenie Rak[illegible] massiva p 108. [illegible] M V K voprosu o migratsii nefti i gaza. [illegible] Maksimov, S P Usloviia formirovaniia za[illegible] zalezhei IAPl [illegible] ovrag p. 129. [illegible] K I K voprosu o tektonicheskom stroenii [illegible] a Sakhalin p 138 TSekov, G.D. Metodika rascheta krivykh VEZ dlia potentsial-ustanovki [illegible] krivykh VEZ dlia gradient-ustanovki p 142 [illegible] B I K metodike seismicheskikh [illegible] skvazhinakh p 143 Nikolaevskii, A A K voprosu o prichinakh izmeneniia kharaktera seismicheskoi zapisi p 154 Nomikosov, IU P O [illegible] kurki na tsementirovku skvazhin p. 157 Z[illegible], M M Ratsional'naia sistema [illegible] skvazhin kolonnoi g[illegible] spetsial'noi konstruktsii p 184 Pereverzev, A IA K voprosu [illegible] operatsii pri podzemnom remonte skvazhin p 191 Agishev, A P Vskrytie plasta i [illegible] razvedochnykh skvazhin p 197. Brents, A.D. Metodika rascheta ozhidaemogo snizheniia sebestoimosti dobychi nefti i gaza pri zakachke v plast vody [illegible] gaza p. 208. Gron G N O prichinakh i sposobakh ustraneniia razrusheniia prizaboinykh zon v nasosnykh skvazhinakh p 212 Shchitova, E P. Analiz i per[illegible] elektrotsentrobezhnykh pogruzhnykh nasosov na promyslakh Bashkirii i Tatarii. p.230. S[illegible] M K Issledovanie uslovii raboty vertikal'nykh [illegible] tsilindricheskikh rezervuarov i puti [illegible] ikh kachestva. p. 251 Chernikin, V.I O[illegible] uravnenie V G Shukhova. p. 266. Chernikin V I Transport zastyvaiushchikh parafinistykh neftei po truboprovodam. p 269 Chernikin, V.I. G[illegible] raschet "goriachikh" nefteprovodov. p 272 Zh[illegible], A M Reologicheskie svoistva bitumov i mastik i puti uluchsheniia zashchitnykh pokrytii truboprovodov p 282

[MICROFILM]

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE] Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteishchikov [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machine Building of the U. S. S. R. and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen] Moscow, no 3, Mar 1955.

Table of contents translated

Farinov, N A Cast iron for cast products of national consumption p 1

Ipat'ev, N K Problem concerning the shape of shrinkage head p 3

Domrachev, N I Casting shaped steel parts in metallic molds p 5

Gol'denberg L I Use of quality cast iron ingots as a reserve for the production of castings p 7.

Berg P P, Titov, N D Malleable manganese-titanium perlite iron p 9

Solov'ev, L P Cleaning by hydraulic sandblasting p 10

Zhuikov, N A Automatization of casting by the method of vacuum suction p 13

Aksenov, P N Developing the theory of pneumatic shaking molding machines p 14

Gorshkov A A Mechanics of the formation of ball-shaped graphite p 17

Skomorokhov, S A Melting steel in a converter with oxygen blast p 21

Farafonov, I E, Bobro, IU, G Fire resistance and growth resistance of silicon iron with ball-shaped graphite p 21

Chursin, V M, Lovtsov, D. P. Sources for gas saturation of silicon brass p. 25.

Silaev, A F, Zhikharev, D M Experience with casting non-ferrous alloys p 28

Sladkova, M V, Telis, M IA., Anan'eva, V. I. Substitute for alcohol-rectifier in precision casting p. 29

Ryl'nikov, A P, IAkovlev, A I Device for the modification of iron with an alloy of ferrosilicon and magnesium p. 30

Alferov, A P, Lekarev, N K. Liming the crucibles of a high-frequency induction furnace p 31.

Chudinov, V K Use of cupola furnace slag as an anti-pickup material p 31

Samoilov, A N, Kharin, I. V Repair of a low-frequency induction furnace for melting aluminum alloys. p 31.

Contents transliterated: Barinov, N. A Chugun dlia litykh izdelii narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 1. Ipat'ev, N K. K voprosu o forme pribyli. p. 3. Domrachev, N I Otlivka fasonnykh stal'nykh detalei v metallicheskie formy p 5. Gol'denberg, L. I. Primenenie kachestvennogo shikhtovogo liteinogo chuguna - rezerv liteinogo proizvodstva p 7 Berg, P.P., Titov, N.D. Margantsovistotitanistyi perlitnyi kovkii chugun. p. 9. Solov'ev, L P Gidropeskostruinaia ochistka. p. 10. Zhuikov, N. A Avtomatizatsiia lit'ia metodom vakuumnogo vsasyvaniia. p. 13 Aksenov, P N. Razvitie teorii pnevmaticheskikh vstriakhivaiushchikh formovochnykh mashin p 14 Gorshkov, A. A O mekhanizme obrazovaniia sharovidnogo grafita. p 17 Skomorokhov, S. A. Vyplavka stali v konvertore na kislorodnom dut'e. p 21 Farafonov, I E, Bobro, IU. G Rostoustoichivost' i zharostoikost' kremnistogo chuguna s sharovidnym grafitom p 21. Chursin, V M., Lovtsov, D. P. Istochniki gazonasyshcheniia kremnistoi latuni p. 25. Silaev, A F, Zhikharev, D. M. Iz opyta lit'ia tsvetnykh splavov. p 28 Sladkova, M. V., Telis, M IA., Anan'eva, V I Zamenitel' spirta-rektifikata v tochnom lit'e. p. 29. Ryl'nikov, A P, IAkovlev, A I Prisposoblenie dlia modifitsirovaniia chuguna ligaturoi iz ferrosilitsiia i magniia. p 30. Alferov, A P, Lekarev, N. K. Futerovka tiglei vysokochastotnoi induktsionnoi pechi. p. 31. Chudinov, V K Primenenie vagranochnogo shlaka v kachestve protivoprigarnogo sredstva. p. 31. Samoilov, A. N., Kharin, I. V Remont nizkochastotnykh induktsionnykh pechei dlia plavki aliuminievykh splavov. p 31.

OGNEUPORY [REFRACTORIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 20, no. 1, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Pirogov, A.A., Kuznetsov, IU.A. Roasting Satka magnesite with a ferruginous mineralizer. p. 3.

Franchuk, K.I. Drying and grinding apparatus installed at the base of drying cylinders. p. 8.

Shvartsman, I.Sh. Life of chamotte linings for steel-teeming ladles p. 11

Rakhov, V.N. Automatic machinery for pressing refractory products p. 18

Keler, E.K., Bluvshtein, M.N. New data on the mechanical properties of Dinas coke bricks. p. 28.

Kolechkova, A.F., Goncharov, V.V. Heat conductivity of principal refractory materials. p. 39.

Baliuk, S T., Fainerman, B.A. Rapid method of determining SiO_2 and MgO in dunite and forsterite refractory materials. p. 44.

Panchenko, M.P. Pressing right side and left side parts of dinas products in one pressmold. p. 47.

Bibliography. p 48.

Contents transliterated: Pirogov, A.A., Kuznetsov, IU.A. Obzhig satkinskogo magnezita s zheleznistym mineralizatorom, p. 3. Franchuk, K.I. Sushil'no-pomol'nyi agregat na baze sushil'nogo barabana p. 8 Shvartsman, I.Sh O sluzhbe shamotnoi futerovki stalerazlivochnykh kovshei. p. 11. Rakhov, V.N. Avtomaticheskaia ustanovka dlia pressovaniia ogneuporov. p. 18 Keler, E.K., Bluvshtein, M.N. Novye dannye o mekhanicheskikh svoistvakh koksovogo dinasa. p. 28. Kolechkova, A.F., Goncharov, V.V. Teploprovodnost' osnovnykh ogneuporov. p. 39. Baliuk, S.T., Fainerman, B.A. Uskorennyi metod opredeleniia SiO_2 i MgO v dunite i forsteritovykh ogneuporakh. p. 44. Panchenko, M.P. Pressovanie pravykh i levykh marok izdelii v odnoi pressforme. p. 47. Bibliografiia. p. 48.

Vol. 20, no. 2, 1955

Table of contents translated:

Kainarskii, I S., Getman, I.A., Romanchenko, K.G. Coatings and mortars for laying lightweight Dinas bricks. p. 51

TSeitlin, L.A. Manufacture and use of graphite-chamotte brick linings for steel-teeming ladles. p. 56.

Lesniak, N.F., Valenburger, F.G., Azbukin, A.V. Converting periodic kilns into Hoffmann gas-chamber kilns. p. 59.

Kirillova, N.N. Specific rate of refractory materials consumed in open-hearth steel production. p. 64.

Budnikov, P.P., Tresviatskii, S.G. Electric conductivity of corundum refractories at high temperatures. p. 70.

Meerson, G.A., Samsonov, G.V., TSeitina, N.IA. Method of preparing boron nitride. p. 72.

Zaikina, V.D. Formation of clinoenstatite in synthetic forsterite. p. 79.

Degtiareva, E.V. Fire resistant properties of tridymite quartz glass. p. 82.

Bernshtein, P.B., Dmitrichenko, N.S. Replacement of crushers in the "Magnezit" Plant. p. 86.

Bas'ias, I.P., Pil'dervasser, M.P. Eliminating structural fissures in stopper pipes by means of vacuum processing the plastic mass. p. 93.

Science and technology abroad. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Kainarskii, I.S., Getman, I.A., Romanchenko, K.G. Obmazki i merteli dlia kladki iz legkovesnogo dinasa. p. 51. TSeitlin, L.A. Proizvodstvo i primenenie grafito-shamotnogo kovshevogo kirpicha. p. 56. Lesniak, N.F., Valenburger, F.G., Azbukin, A.V. Rekonstruktsiia periodicheskikh pechei na kol'tsevuiu gazokamernuiu pech'. p. 59. Kirillova, N.N. Udel'nyi raskhody ogneuporov po martenovskomu proizvodstvu. p. 64. Budnikov, P.P., Tresviatskii, S.G. Elektroprovodnost' korundovykh ogneuporov pri povyshennykh temperaturakh. p. 70. Meerson, G.A., Samsonov, G.V., TSeitina, N.IA. Sposob prigotovleniia nitrida bora. p. 72. Zaikina, V.D. Obrazovanie klinoenstatita v sinteticheskom forsterite. p. 79. Degtiareva, E.V. Svoistva ogneupora iz tridimitizirovannogo kvartsevogo stekla. p. 82. Bernshtein, P.B., Dmitrichenko, N.S. Zamena drobilki na zavode "Magnezit." p. 86. Bas'ias, I.P., Pil'dervasser, M.P. Ustranenie strukturnykh treshchin v stoporykh trubkakh putem vakuumirovaniia massy. p. 93. Iz [illegible] nauki i tekhniki. p. 95.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI METALLURGII. [illegible] perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY METALLURGY; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol 4, no. 3(21), 1955.

STAL' [STEEL]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1, Jan 1955

Table of contents translated.

For further progress in ferrous metallurgy. p 3

Taran, IA. IA. Mechanization of [illegible] bunkers. p. 7.

IAkobson, A. P. Production and use of fluxed agglomerates p. 11.

Makhanek, N. G. Calculating coke consumption in cast iron production p. 19

Balon, I. D., Kotov, I. K., Muguev, G. D. Experience in operating increased pressure blast furnaces p. 23.

Lifshits, S. I. Bottom casting of dead-melted steel p. 32.

Doineko, D. I., Nechkin, M. G. Sulfur removal during ore boiling p. 37.

Shevtsov, E I., Klein, A. L., IAtsovskii, S. A. [illegible] resources of mazut-heated Martin furnaces p. 41

Voinov, S. G., Bolarshinov, V. A. Non metallic inclusions in ball-bearing steel. p. 46

Kozhevnikov, V. P., and others. Turn over [illegible] continuous billet mills. p. 54.

Chekmarev, A. P., and others Reducing the [illegible] differences in the walls of pipes made on automatic mills. p. 58.

Sergiovskaia, T. V. Effect of the initial structure on the development of brittleness due to tempering p. 63.

Oreshkin, V. D. Spottiness characteristics of the 38KhMIuA steel. p. 69.

Leshchiner, M. M., Giller, I. E. Increasing labor productivity and reducing production costs at the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical Plant. p. 70.

Andon'ev, S M., Filip'ev, O. V., Popova, E. V. A new method for estimating the mixture of two [illegible] in furnace heat engineering. p. 74.

Vainshenker, I. I., Zolotukhina, N. S., Tulenkov, F K Reduction of lead losses in patenting. p. 76

Drainin, I. E., Smoliarskii, IA. A., [illegible] Effect of mixture ratio on the durability of casting molds. p. 79.

Bardin, I. P. Remarks on N. V. Okorokov's book "Electrosmelting furnaces used in ferrous metallurgy." p. 82.

Improvement of crushers used in the sintering process. p. 83.

New combustion control system for Martin furnaces p. 84.

Increasing the structural homogeneity of steel [illegible] rolling. p. 86.

Mechanization and automatization of coal-operated heating furnaces. p. 89.

Manufacture of low-carbon cast iron in electric resistance furnaces. p. 91.

Wide-flange I beams rolled on rail mills p. 92

Review of S. S. Shteinberg's book "Metallography" p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii pod"em chernoi metallurgii. p. 3. Taran, IA. IA. Mekhanizatsiia obrushivaniia shikhty v ugol'nykh bashniakh. p. 7. IAkobson, A. P. Proizvodstvo i primenenie ofliusovannogo aglomerata. p. 11. Makhanek, N. G. K voprosu o raschete raskhoda koksa pri proizvodstve chuguna. p. 19. Balon, I. D., Kotov, I. K., Muguev, G. D. Opyt raboty domennykh pechei na povyshennom davlenii. p. 23. Lifshits, S. I. Opyt sifonnoi razlivki spokoinoi stali. p. 32. Doineko, D. I., Nechkin, M. G. Udalenie sery v period rudnogo kipeniia p. 37 Shevtsov, E. I., Klein, A. L., IAtsovskii, S. A. Rezervy mazutnykh martenovskikh pechei. p. 41. Voinov, S. G., Bolarshinov, V. A. Nemetallicheskie vkliucheniia v sharikopodshipnikovoi stali. p. 46. Kozhevnikov, V. P., i dr. Kantuiushchie valki dlia nepreryvno-zagotovochnykh stanov. p. 54. Chekmarev, A. P., i dr. Umen'shenie prodol'noi raznostennosti trub na avtomaticheskikh stanakh. p. 58. Sergiovskaia, T. V. Vliianie iskhodnoi struktury na razvitie otpusknoi khrupkosti. p. 63. Oreshkin, V. D. K voprosu o prirode piatnistosti stali 38KhMIuA. p. 69. Leshchiner, M. M., Giller, I. E. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda i snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii na MMK. p. 70. Andon'ev, S. M., Filip'ev, O. V., Popova, E. V. Primenenie [illegible] p. 74. Vainshenker, I. I., Zolotukhina, N. S., Tulenkov, F. K. Umen'shenie poter' svintsa pri patentirovanii. p. 76. Drainin, I. E., Smolianitskii, IA. A., Rudinshtein, R. I. Vliianie sostava shikhty na stoikost' izlozhnits. p. 79. Bardin, I. P. Zamechaniia po uchebniku N. V. Okorokova "Elektroplavil'nye pechi chernoi metallurgii." p. 82. Usovershenstvovannye drobilki dlia aglomerata. p. 83. Novye skhemy regulirovaniia goreniia v martenovskikh pechakh. p. 84. Povyshenie odnorodnosti struktury stali pri goriachei prokatke. p. 88. Mekhanizatsiia i avtomatizatsiia nagrevatel'nykh pechei, otaplivaemykh kamennym uglem. p. 89. Proizvodstvo malouglerodistogo chuguna v elektricheskoi pechi nepre[illegible]. p. 91. Prokatka shirokopolochnykh balok na rel'sobalochnom stane. p. 92. Retsenziia na knigu S. S. Shteinberga "Metallovedenie." p. 95

Vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Make use of the latest resources of metal production at the Stalin Metallurgical Works. p. 99.

Lel'chuk, M. G., and others. Coal centralization in storage bins of coking plants. p. 104.

Sorokin, V. A., and others. Testing elliptic tuyeres. p. 107.

Ostrovskii, G. P. Quality improvement of the Kamysh-Burun agglomerate. p. 114.

Loginov, V. I. Desulfurizing capacity of acidic blast furnace slag and the evaporation of sulfur. p. 119.

Glazkov, P. G. Preliminary deoxidation process in the Martin furnace bath. p. 128.

Troskunov, IA. L., Ofengenden, A. M., Bekker, I. I. Effect of the suspension of ingots in bottom casting on the formation of transverse cracks. p. 133.

[illegible], S. A., Troskunov, IA. L., Ofengenden, A. M. Elimination of skin flaws in medium carbon steel. p. 136.

Etov, I. M., and others. Modernization of the "250" light section rolling mill. p. 143.

Minaev, A. F., Iakushevskaia, N. P. Improvement of blind passes used for profiled steel manufacture. p. 146.

Bel'chenko, G. I., Ivanov, S. N. [illegible] rolling defects of thin sheets. p. 149.

Ofengenden, A. M., Troskunov, IA. L., Pokrass, L. M. Characteristics of spot segregation. p. 152.

Troskunov, IA. L., Gorelikov, D. S. Sheet steel defects and methods for their prevention. p. 159.

Kalinina, Z. M., Kolianikova, E. I., Pozniakova, L. M. Supplementary heat treatment of structural steel. p. 164.

[illegible], G. N. System of payment for metals including free delivery (F. O. B. at point of destination). p. 168.

Tovarovskii, I. N., and others. Purification of elevated pressure blast furnace gases. p. 172.

Improving the service of the heating stopper. p. 180.

Efficient grooving of the stand of slabbing rolls. p. 181.

Use of blast furnace slag for water purification. p. 183.

Insulation of the hearth pipes of continuous furnaces. p. 183.

Repairing profile rolling mill equipment during short breaks in operation. p. 184.

Continuous flow heat treatment of steel plates. p. 186.

Review of A. V. Leskov's book "Methods for the reduction of the manufacturing costs of steel." p. 188.

Annotations. p. 190.

Contents transliterated: Ispol'zovanie rezervov proizvodstva metalla na Stalinskom metallurgicheskom zavode. p. 99. Lel'chuk, M. G., i dr. Tsentralizatsiia uglei na sklade koksokhimicheskogo zavoda. p. 104. Sorokin, V. A., i dr. Ispytanie ellipticheskikh furm. p. 107. Ostrovskii, G. P. Povyshenie kachestva kamysh-burunskogo aglomerata. p. 114. Loginov, V. I. Obesserivaiushchaia sposobnost' kislykh domennykh shlakov i ulotuchivanie sery. p. 119. Glazkov, P. G. Protsess predvaritel'nogo raskisleniia martenovskoi vanny. p. 128. Troskunov, IA. L., Ofengenden, A. M., Bekker, I. I. Vliianie podveshivaniia slitka pri sifonnoi razlivke na obrazovanie poperechnykh treshchin. p. 133. [illegible], S. A., Troskunov, IA. L., Ofengenden, A. M. Ustranenie braka po [illegible] v srednеuglerodistoi stali. p. 136. Etov, I. M., i dr. Modernizatsiia melkosortnogo stana 250. p. 143. Minaev, A. F., Iakushevskaia, N. P. Usovershenstvovanie glukhikh kalibrov dlia sortovogo prokata. p. 146. Bel'chenko, G. I., Ivanov, S. N. Nekotorye prokatnye defekty tonkikh listov. p. 149. Ofengenden, A. M., Troskunov, IA. L., Pokrass, L. M. Priroda piatnistoi likvatsii. p. 152. Troskunov, IA. L., Gorelikov, D. S. Defekty listovoi stali i sposoby ikh preduprezhdeniia. p. 159. Kalinina, Z. M., Kolianikova, [illegible] stali. p. 164. Tovarovskii, I. N., i dr. Ochistka domennogo gaza povyshennogo davleniia. p. 172. Uluchshenie sluzhby stopora pri razlivke. p. 180. Ratsional'naia kalibrovka valkov obzhimnoi kleti. p. 181. Primenenie domennogo shlaka dlia ochistki vody. p. 183. Izoliatsiia podovykh trub metodicheskikh pechei. p. 183. Organizatsiia remonta oborudovaniia sortoprokatnykh stanov. p. 184. Potochnaia termicheskaia obrabotka tolstolistovoi stali. p. 186. Retsenziia na knigu A. V. Leskova "Puti snizheniia sebestoimosti stali." p. 188. Annotatsii. p. 190.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Antipov, M. I. For high quality plant designs. p. 193.

Lazovskii, I. M., [illegible], A. S., Latskaia, M. P. Screens designed for coal mixture separation and their effect on coke quality. p. 199.

Nikitin, A. I. Shortcomings in the design of agglomerating plants. p. 204.

Patkovskii, A. B. New trends in the design of agglomerating plants. p. 208.

Chel'tsov, IA. F. Improvements in the design of agglomerating plants. p. 215.

Kublanov, N. P. Stability design of Martin furnace crowns. p. 219.

Ivin, N. A. Composite crowns for Martin furnaces. p. 224.

Chernenko, M. A. Precision in the basic parameters and improvement in the construction of Martin furnaces. p. 228.

Tselikov, A. I., and others. New combined multiroller mill for the manufacture of thin strips. p. 236.

Shur, D. M. Application of rear tilting on blooming rolls. p. 243.

Sokolovskii, V. I., Gashokov, V. S. Experimental determination of forces acting on the KhPT 75 cold rolling mill for tube manufacture. p. 247.

Malyshev, D. V. Heating furnaces in the rolling mill industry. p. 251.

Ipatov, N. K., Kolosov, M. I., Mokhina, P. P. Spotty liquation and laminated fracture of steel. p. 261.

Aksel'rod, L. G. Modern pit furnace design. p. 268.

Burmitov, B. R. Continuous furnaces heated by low-calorie gases. p. 274.

Tiurin, A. I., and others. "Hot cooling" of Martin furnaces. p. 278.

On IU. A. Kalachev's article "Electric preheating of oxygen prior to the reduction process." p. 282.

Effect of alloying element admixtures on the properties of iron and low carbon steels. p. 283.

Review of A. A. Korolev's and G. M. Nikolaevskii's book "Mechanical equipment of rolling mills." p. 286.

Contents transliterated: Antipov, M. I. Za vysokoe kachestvo proektirovaniia. p. 193. Lazovskii, I. M., [illegible], A. S., Latskaia, M. P. Vliianie sitovogo sostava ugol'noi shikhty na kachestvo koksa. p. 199. Nikitin, A. I. Nedostatki proektov aglomeratsionnykh fabrik. p. 204. Patkovskii, A. B. Novye napravleniia v proektirovanii aglomeratsionnykh fabrik. p. 208. Chel'tsov, IA. F. Uluchshenie proektirovaniia aglomeratsionnykh fabrik. p. 215. Kublanov, N. P. K raschetu na prochnost' svodov martenovskikh pechei. p. 219. Ivin, N. A. Sostavnye svody martenovskikh pechei. p. 224. Chernenko, M. A. Utochnenie osnovnykh parametrov i uluchshenie konstruktsii martenovskikh pechei. p. 228. Tselikov, A. I., i dr. Novyi kombinirovannyi mnogovalkovyi stan dlia prokatki tonkoi lenty. p. 236. Shur, D. M. Primenenie kantovatelia na zadnem rol'gange bliuminga. p. 243. Sokolovskii, V. I., Gashokov, V. S. Eksperimental'noe opredelenie usilii v stane kholodnoi prokatki trub KhPT 75. p. 247. Malyshev, D. V. Nagrevatel'nye pechi v prokatnom proizvodstve. p. 251. Ipatov, N. K., Kolosov, M. I., Mokhina, P. P. O piatnistoi likvatsii i sloistom izlome stali. p. 261. Aksel'rod, L. G. Sovremennye konstruktsii nagrevatel'nykh kolodtsev. p. 268. Burmitov, B. R. Metodicheskie pechi, otaplivaemye nizkokaloriinym gazom. p. 274. Tiurin, A. I., i dr. "Goriachee okhlazhdenie" martenovskikh pechei. p. 278. Na stat'iu IU. A. Kalacheva "Elektropodogrev kisloroda pered vosstanovleniem." p. 282. Vliianie primesei legiruiushchikh elementov na svoistva zheleza i malouglerodistykh stalei. p. 283. Retsenziia na knigu A. A. Koroleva i G. M. Nikolaevskogo "Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie prokatnykh stanov." p. 286.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Scientific and technical conference on the work
peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Po
Stations. p. 1

Borabashkii, L. S. Improving peat industry con
tion. p. 21

Khorozhavin, N. I., Kotarskii, G. F. Raising th
tive and technical work quality in field gar
the role of garages in lump peat production

Lashneev, I. A., IAkovlev, A. V. Experience wit
area for combating frost in fields of hydrau
production. p. 24

Batova, V. S. Operation of DTU-4 machines du
1954 season. p. 29.

Contents transliterated: Nauchno-
cheskoe soveshchanie o rabote torfianoi prom
ennosti Ministerstva elektrostantsii. p. 1. Borab
L. S. Uluchshit' stroitel'stvo torfopredpriiatii.
Khorozhavin, N. I., Kotarskii, G. F. Podniat' p
voditel'no-tekhnicheskuiu kul'turu v polevykh
zhakh i rol' garazhei v dobyche frezernogo tor
p. 24. Lashneev, I. A., IAkovlev, A. V. Iz opyta
[illegible] merzloty na uchastkakh dobychi g
torfa. p. 25. Batova, V. S. O rabote mashin DT
sezone 1954 g. p. 29.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi pr
omyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the
U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 3(348), Mar. 1

Table of contents translated:

Sokolovskii, M. M. Developing open-pit coal mi
Rozenfel'd, V. E., Chebotarev, E. V., Kamenetsk
Efficiency parameters of electric haulage i
pit coal mines. p. 6.

Soroka, A. I. Increasing the yield coefficient of
from deposits mined by the open-pit metho

Trakhman, A. I., Stakhovich, E. B. Experience
operating the SE-3 increased-capacity buck
excavator in open-pit coal mines. p. 13

Guzeev, A. G. Productivity and possibilities fo
better utilization of the BCh-1 loader. p. 14.

Malevich, N. A. Basic trends in the design of
hoisting drums. p. 19.

Bochkarev, V. G., Panov, A. D. Urgent tasks in
ving metal props used for mine timbering. p

Golenkol, M. N., Burshtein, M. A. Progress in
manufacture of precast reinforced concrete
for preparatory mine work. p. 31.

Pakhalok, I. F., Poznanskaia, V. S. Brown coal
material for coking. p. 32.

Iakash, I. N., Tashlykov, L. V. Shortcomings in
design of wet-processing coal preparation pl
the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 35.

Bogutskii, S. S. Control and measuring instrum
used in mines. p. 36.

Erzhanov, Zh. S. Orientation through two vertic
shafts. p. 38.

Shevkunov, O. I. Production report computation

Prikolenko, K. A. New trends in methods used i
mining sloping converging seams. p. 40.

Olifirov, P. A., Antoshchenko, M. IA. Overhauli
skip shafts in a shorter time. p. 42.

Maliagin, M. S. Remarks on V. E. Kozyrev's arti
"Mechanization of time-consuming processes
small capacity boiler rooms of mines." p. 44.

Brief news. p. 45.

Dubnov, L. V. Report on V. A. Assonov's book "B
operations." p. 46.

New books and periodical articles on mining. p.

Contents transliterated: Sokolovskii,
Razvitie dobychi uglia otkrytym sposobom. p.
Rozenfel'd, V. E., Chebotarev, E. V., Kamenetskii
K voprosu o ratsional'nykh parametrakh elektrifi
rovannogo transporta na razrezakh. p. 6. Soroka
O povyshenii koeffitsienta izvlecheniia uglia iz m
storozhdenii, razrabatyvaemykh otkrytym sposobom
Trakhman, A. I., Stakhovich, E. B. Opyt raboty ek
torov SE-3 s kovshami uvelichennoi emkosti na o
nykh razrezakh. p. 13. Guzeev, A. G. Proizvodit
nost' gruzchika BCh-1 i ee rezervy. p. 14. Malev
N. A. Osnovnye napravleniia sozdaniia prokhodch
lebedok. p. 19. Bochkarev, V. G., Panov, A. D. Oc
nye zadachi usovershenstvovaniia metallicheskikh
stoek dlia krepleniia lav. p. 27. Golenkol, M. N.,
Burshtein, M. A. Osnovnye puti razvitiia sbornyk
zhelezobetonnykh krepei dlia podgotovitel'nykh vy
botok. p. 31. Pakhalok, I. F., Poznanskaia, V. S.
ugli kak syr'e dlia koksovaniia. p. 32. Iakash, I.
Tashlykov, L. V. Nedostatki v proektirovanii ugle
gatitel'nykh fabrik s mokrym metodom obogashch
v Kuzbasse. p. 35. Bogutskii, S. S. O shakhtnykh
kontrol'no-izmeritel'nykh priborakh. p. 36. Erzh
Zh. S. K orientirovkam cherez dva vertikal'nykh s
p. 38. Shevkunov, O. I. O tekstrovke raportov. p.
Prikolenko, K. A. Novoe v sisteme razrabot
zalegaiushchikh sblizhennykh pla
P. A., Antoshchenko, M. IA. Kap
go stvola v sokrashchennyi srok
Na stat'iu V. E. Kozyreva
protsessov v shak
p. 44. Khronika.
V. A. Assonova "V
z'

Brief reports p 35

Apel'tsin, I E Use of radioactive isotopes for laboratory investigation of steel corrosion processes in natural waters p 36

Betin, IU P, Raiskii, S M Use of calibration units in counter tube measurements p 38

Kornev, IU V Use of radioactive isotopes in metallurgy p 42

Prosvirin, V I Fractional analysis of secondary phases p 56

Rozenfel'd, I L Investigation of contact corrosion in circulating electrolytes at elevated temperatures p 60

Belinkii, A L, Shtannikov, V I Photomicrography of martensite transformation p 62

Nekhendzi, IU A, Girshovich, N G, Egorov, E I New method for the determination of flowability of alloys by means of vacuum suction p 66

Volosevich, G N, Parkacheva, A I Comparison of methods used for the determination of the grain composition of alumina powders p 69

Veksler, G S Measurement of the magnetic properties of disconnected samples p 71

Toluevskii, IU N A new method for the measurement of turbulent flow p 74

Brief reports p 81

Filimonov, V G Plotting true stress curves in testing metal-ceramic samples p 82

Kovalev, K V, Pliuksne, N I Determination of wire rope rigidity p 84

Cherniagin, B M Determination of the temperature coefficient of the elastic modulus of spiral springs. p 89

Shreider, A V Microhardness as an indicator for the estimation of wear resistance of electroplated chromium p 92

Suiarov, D I, Beniakovskii, M A, Skriabin, N P Determination of the resistance to metal deformation p 97

Betin, IU P Temperature effect of some widely distributed counter tubes p 100

Kislinskii, A N, Kusakov, M M Instrument for finding the temperature dependence characteristics of lubricating oil viscosity p 102

Klimov, K I, Sinitsyn, V V, Aleeva, E V Instrument for the comparative evaluation of the colloidal stability of lubricant grease varieties p 106

Beskrovnyi, A K Instrument for the thermoelectric investigation of diffusion layers p 109

Viazovoi, I P Cementation quality indicator. p 110.

Gordienko, P I, Sivokonenko, I M, IAvlenskii, K N. Shop testing apparatus for ball bearings to be used in instruments p 112

Sidorenko, M K Roller bearing vibration recorder p 113

Shchukarev, S A, Novikov, G I Manufacture of sensitive, durable diaphragms p 114

Matveev, A M, Zuderman, G. IA Attachment for testing plate springs on hydraulic hardness gauges. p 115

Dereviagin, N P A simple photometric attachment to styloscopes p 116

Sharvin, IU V A valve for metal vacuum apparatus p 118

Shcherbov, D P Simplified "spectral" light filters for the FEK-M photocolorimeter. p 119

Brief reports p 121

Shitov, M I, Rebrikova, E I, Modlin, B D. Factory laboratory assistance to plant workshops p 122.

Andreev, E I Factory laboratories in the contest for quality steel production p 124

Regirer, E I Taring low-power ram impact machines. p 125

Utevskii, L M "Electron microscopy in steel research" A I Gardin. p 127

Contents transliterated Rol' zavodskikh laboratorii v progresse tekhniki p 3 Zhdanov, A K, TSeitlin, R I., IAkubov, A M Amperometricheskoe titrovanie s antranilovoi kislotoi p. 7 TSap, M L Usloviia obrazovaniia sinikh fosforno- i mysh'iakovomolibdenovykh geteropolikislot p. 10. Tur'ian, E. G Novyi metod elektroanaliza p 17. Nazarenko, V. A, Biriuk, E A Kolorimetricheskoe opredelenie submikrogrammovykh kolichestv magniia p 20 Popova, N. M., Platonova, A. F, Zaslavskaia, L V Opredelenie tsementita v prisutstvii karbidov vanadiia i molibdena. p 22 Gnuchev, S M Ob opredelenii kisloroda aliuminievym metodom pri vyplavke legirovannykh stalei v elektropechakh p 24 Usatenko, IU I., i dr. Amperometricheskoe opredelenie zheleza i aliuminiia v bronzakh p 26 Zaichikova, L B Bystryi metod priblizhennogo opredeleniia svintsa v rudakh i produktakh ikh obogashcheniia p. 27 Orlova, L M. Otdelenie vanadiia ot titana i zheleza s pomoshch'iu kationita p 29 Zinov'eva, K N Opredelenie malykh kolichestv primesei azota i kisloroda v vodorode i gelii p 30 Vaskevich, D N, Gurvits, S S Ulavlivanie aerozolei pri otbore prob vozdukha proizvodstvennykh pomeshchenii. p. 33. Korotkie soobshcheniia p. 35. Apel'tsin, I E. Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov dlia laboratornykh issledovanii protsessov korrozii stali v prirodnykh vodakh. p 36 Betin, IU P, Raiskii, S. M Ob odnom metode primeneniia etalonov pri izmereniiakh so schetnoi trubkoi p. 38 Kornev, IU. V. Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov v metallurgii. p. 42 Prosvirin, V. I. Fraktsionnyi analiz vtorichnykh faz p 56 Rozenfel'd, I. L Metodika issledovaniia kontaktnoi korrozii v dvizhushchikhsia elektrolitakh pri povyshennykh temperaturakh p. 60 Belinkii, A L., Shtannikov, V I. Mikrokinos"emka martensitnogo prevrashcheniia. p 62 Nekhendzi, IU A, Girshovich, N. G., Egorov, E. I. Novyi sposob opredeleniia zhidkotekuchesti splavov vakuumnym vsasyvaniem p 66 Volosevich, G. N, Parkacheva, A I Sravnenie metodov opredeleniia zernovogo sostava poroshkov okisi aliuminiia p 69 Veksler, G. S. K izmereniiu magnitnykh svoistv razomknutykh obraztsov. p. 71 Toluevskii, IU N Novyi metod izmereniia turbulentnosti potokov p 74 Korotkie soobshcheniia p 81 Filimonov, V. G. Postroenie krivykh istinnykh napriazhenii pri ispytanii poristykh metallokeramicheskikh obraztsov. p. 82. Kovalev, K. V., Pliuksne, N I Metodika opredeleniia zhestkosti provolochnykh kanatov p 84 Cherniagin, B. M. Opredelenie temperaturnogo koeffitsienta modulia uprugosti spiral'nykh pruzhin p. 89 Shreider, A. V. Ob otsenke iznosostoikosti elektroliticheskikh khromovykh pokrytii po pokazateliam mikrotverdosti. p 92 Suiarov, D I., Beniakovskii, M. A., Skriabin, N P Opredelenie soprotivleniia deformatsii metallov. p. 97. Betin, IU. P. Temperaturnyi effekt nekotorykh rasprostranennykh tipov schetnykh trubok. p. 100. Kislinskii, A N., Kusakov, M M Pribor dlia kharakteristiki temperaturnoi zavisimosti viazkosti smazochnykh masel. p 102 Klimov, K I., Sinitsyn, V. V., Aleeva, E V. Pribor dlia sravnitel'noi otsenki kolloidnoi stabil'nosti konsistentnykh smazok. p. 106 Beskrovnyi, A K Pribor dlia termoelektricheskogo issledovaniia diffuzionnykh sloev. p. 109 Viazovoi, I P Pribor dlia opredeleniia kachestva tsementatsii p. 110 Gordienko, P L, Sivokonenko, I M., IAvlenskii, K N Ustanovka dlia tsekhovogo kontrolia pribornykh sharikopodshipnikov p. 112 Sidorenko, M K. Vibrodatchik s podshipnikami kacheniia p 113. Shchukarev, S A, Novikov, G I. Izgotovlenie chuvstvitel'nykh prochnykh membran p. 114 Matveev, A. M., Zuderman, G IA Prisposoblenie dlia ispytaniia tarel'chatykh pruzhin na gidravlicheskom tverdomere. p. 115 Dereviagin, N P Prostoe fotometricheskoe ustroistvo k stiloskopu p 116 Sharvin, IU V. Ventil' dlia metallicheskikh vakuumnykh ustanovok. p. 118 Shcherbov, D P. Uproshchennye "spektral'nye" svetofil'try k fotokolorimetru FEK-M p 119. Korotkie soobshcheniia. p. 121 Shitov, M. I., Rebrikova, E. I., Modlin, B. D. Pomoshch' zavodskikh laboratorii proizvodstvennym tsekham. p. 122 Andreev, E I. Zavodskaia laboratoriia v bor'be za proizvodstvo kachestvennoi stali. p 124. Regirer, E I O tarirovke koprov maloi moshchnosti p. 125. Utevskii, L M. "Elektronnaia mikroskopiia stali." A I. Gardin p. 127

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, N.Y , no 82(2219), July 1955

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI FLOT [MARITIME FLEET] Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime Fleet of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1, Jan 1955.

Table of contents translated

Editorial Improving the handling of ocean transportation work. p. 1

Turetskii, L. Problem of attracting freight for ocean transportation. p. 4.

Sukolenov, A. Experience with the rapid handling of ships in the Kaliningrad port p. 5.

Gnatkov, M. Introducing a technical plan in the work of ocean transportation. p. 8.

Badigin, K. Utilizing the most recent achievements of science and engineering for the improvement of ocean navigation. p. 10.

Nikiforov, M. Running a ship in reverse during a storm p. 12.

Trofimuk, IA. Simplified method of correcting deviation tables by computing the median line. p. 14.

Sukhorukov, P. On the causes of the drop of steam pressure in boilers of sea-going vessels. p 15.

TSygankov, A. Ways of increasing the quality of the distillate of steam-producing installations on ships. p. 17.

Lubochkin, B. Removing slag from return-type boilers. p. 19.

Slavin, I. Measures against noise on ships. p. 21.

Zaslavskii, I Method of joining the lining of propeller shafts. p. 25.

Meierson, V. Ways of reducing the cost of vertical sea barriers. p. 27.

Pomukhin, V. Finishing and decorative veneer in ship building and ship repair. p. 29.

Grinberg, IA. Roller brush. p. 30.

Prefabricated piers. p. 31.

Lakhanin, V., Kozlov, V. A necessary [illegible] p. 3. of cover.

Bookshelf, p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated Peredovaia Uluchshit' rukovodstvo rabotoi morskogo [illegible] p 1. Turetskii, L. K voprosu o privlechenii [illegible] na morskoi transport. p. 4. Sukolenov, A. Opyt [illegible]rostnoi obrabotki sudov v Kaliningradskom [illegible] Gnatkov, M. Vnedrit' tekhnicheskii plan v [illegible]skogo transporta. p. 8. Badigin, K. Ispol'zovat' [illegible]shie dostizheniia nauki i tekhniki dlia [illegible]vaniia moreplavaniia. p 10. Nikiforov, M. [illegible] sudna na zadnem khodu pri shtorme. p 12 [illegible] Uproshchennyi metod ispravleniia tablits [illegible] stroeniem srednei priamoi. p.14. Sukhorukov, [illegible]chinakh snizheniia davleniia para v kotlakh [illegible] sudov. p. 15. TSygankov, A. Puti povysheniia [illegible]chestva distilliata v sudovykh isparitel'nykh [illegible]kakh. p. 17. Lubochkin, B. Udalenie shlaka [illegible]nykh kotlov. p. 19. Slavin, I. Bor'ba s shumom [illegible]dakh. p. 21. Zaslavskii, I. Sposob stykovaniia [illegible]vok grebnykh valov. p. 25. Meierson, V. [illegible]zheniia stoimosti morskikh ograditel'nykh [illegible] vertikal'nogo tipa. p. 27. Pomukhin, V. [illegible] dekorativnaia fanera v sudostroenii i sudoremonte. p. 29. Grinberg, IA. Katkovaia kist'. p. 30. [illegible] pirsy. p. 31. Lakhanin, V., Kozlov, V. [illegible] posobie. p. 3 of cover. Knizhnaia polka p. 4 of cover.

Vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Editorial: Fulfilling the ocean transportation [illegible] time and increasing the qualitative [illegible] operation of the fleet p. 1.

Improving the work of ocean transportation [illegible]nating accidents. p. 4.

Man, I. Securing safety in seafaring. p. 7

Brukhis, G. Insufficiencies of contractual [illegible] transportation and shipping work of ports. p. [illegible]

Polin, L. Safety of ships on open roadsteads. p. 12

Baranov, IU. Simplified method of calculating the error in determining the location of a ship by [illegible] bearings. p. 14.

Aleksandrov, A. Experience with operating a [illegible] engine. p. 16.

Orzherovskii, M. Use of a chemical foam fire extinguisher. p. 17.

Bogachenko, V. Electric equipment of cranes and effective electric supply of moorings [illegible]sive operation of cranes. p. 19.

Egupov, V. Approximate method of calculating the vibration of a ship's plating. p. 23.

Shirochenko, V. Producing packing glands for [illegible] refrigerators. p. 26.

Moldavskii, M. Universal damper for hydraulic [illegible] of fittings and pipes p. 27.

Conversion of electric drills from a voltage of 220 to 36 v. p. 28.

Attachment for cutting flanges. p. 28.

Vyshnepol'skii, S. Pacific Ocean routes after the second World War. p. 29.

Vorob'ov, V. Physical geography volume of the Marine Atlas. p. 31.

Bookshelf. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia [illegible] srochno vypolnit' plan morskikh perevozok [illegible]du, povysit' kachestvennye pokazateli raboty [illegible] Uluchshit' rabotu morskogo transporta - [illegible] avariinost'. p. 4. Man, I. Obespechit' bezopasnost' moreplavaniia. p. 7. Brukhis, G. O nedostatkakh dogovornoi praktiki v transportno-ekspeditorskoi [illegible] portov. p. 9. Polin, L. Bezopasnost' sudov na otkrytykh reidakh. p. 12. Baranov, IU. Uproshchennyi sposob rascheta oshibki opredeleniia mesta sudna po [illegible]diopelengam. p 14. Aleksandrov, A. Ispytanie [illegible]tatelii dvigatelei D-50. p. 16. Orzherovskii, M. [illegible]nenie khimicheskogo penogasitelia. p. 17 Bogachenko, V. Kranovoe elektrooborudovanie i ratsional'noe elektrosnabzhenie prichalov pri intensivnoi rabote kranov. p. 19. Egupov, V. Priblizhennyi metod rascheta vibratsii sudovykh perekrytii. p. 23 Shirochenko, V. Izgotovlenie sal'nikovykh gaek sudovykh kholodil'nikov. p. 26. Moldavskii, M. Universal'naia zaglushka dlia gidravlicheskogo ispytaniia armatury i trub. p. 27. O perevode elektrodrelei s napriazheniia 220 v na 36 v. p. 28. Golovka dlia vyrezki flantsev p. 28. Vyshnepol'skii, S. Tikhookeanskie puti posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. p. 29. Vorob'ov, V. Fiziko-geograficheskii tom Morskogo atlasa. p. 31. Knizhnaia polka. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Giving more attention to the technical condition of the merchant fleet. p. 1.

Kantorovich, IA. Discussing the schedule and the technical operating plan of the merchant fleet and of ports. p. 4.

Lade, B. Small size radar station. p. 9.

Lezgin, L. Determining the distance by means of a horizontal angle. p. 11.

Khais, A. Ways of improving the organization of ship repair. p. 14.

[illegible], V. Raw [illegible] p. 10
Riabchikov, P. On the planning of vessels. p. 19
Sukhorukov, P. Improving the technical operation of vessels. p. 9
Revyakin, P., Fetin, [illegible] B. Experience with operating a DRA [illegible] and [illegible] p. 23
Gordienko, P. Studying ice conditions in arctic seas and in the Arctic Ocean. p. 25
Razumnyi, N., [illegible] Repairing deformed, detachable propeller blades. p. 29
Device for cutting off the [illegible] of [illegible] castings. p. 30
Chukin, A., [illegible] Launching vessels by means of a floating support. p. 31
Agafkov, I. Device for welding steel flanges to pipes. p. 31
Shipbuilding in Poland. p. 32
[illegible], O. Conference of Soviet geographers. p. 3 of cover
Kamanin, V. [illegible] computing the distance traveled by a ship. p. 4 of cover

Contents transliterated: [illegible] p. 1 Kantorovich, IA. [illegible] p. 3. [illegible] p. 9 [illegible] p. 11 Khain, A. [illegible] p. 11. [illegible] p. 17 Riabchikov, P. [illegible] p. 19 [illegible] p. 23 [illegible] p. 25 [illegible] p. 29 [illegible] p. 30 [illegible] p. 31 [illegible] p. 32 [illegible] Kamanin, V. [illegible]

Vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. [illegible]
Table of contents translated:
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 13
[illegible] p. 16
[illegible] stability. p. 18
[illegible] p. 20
[illegible] method. p. 22
[illegible] p. 24
PR-51 [illegible] p. 27
Putskov, K. [illegible] p. 27
Pedanov, F. [illegible] VIAMB-3 [illegible] p. 29

P.R. Large, dry-cargo vessels with machinery located at the stern. p. 30
Rovich, IA. A book on world shipping. p. 31.
Bookshelf. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Baev, S. Obespechit' korennoe uluchshenie stroitel'nogo dela na morskom transporte. p. 1 Cherkasov-Tsybizov, A. Puti [illegible] khoziaistvennogo rascheta na morskikh transportnykh sudakh. p. 4. Nam pishut. p. 7. D'iakonov, V. Novye otechestvennye pribory dlia opredeleniia [illegible] vremeni. p. 8. Rakhovetskii, A. Ob opredelenii mesta sudna po [illegible] p. 10. Kalinskii, I. Novyi rezhim raboty morskikh [illegible] nekotorykh gosudarstv Evropeiskoi zony. p. 11. Stefanovich, A. Osobennosti montazha i raboty [illegible] dizel'nykh sudovykh glavnykh dvigatelei. p. 13. Ivanov, P. Povrezhdeniia kotlov s zhatrubnym [illegible] p. 16. Gubzen, A. O vliianii differenta na ostoichivost' sudna. p. 17. Arifulin, A., Silaev, A. Lit'e detalei v obolochkovye formy. p. 20. Duel', B. Ukladka grebnykh valov metodom svetovoi linii. p. 22. Kaapa, R. O zamenimosti portov na [illegible] poberezh'iakh. p. 24. Stanok PR-51 dlia raskroia listov. p. 27. Putskov, K. [illegible] betonnykh massivov. p. 27. Pedanov, F. Ispravlenie [illegible] derevianny [illegible] VIAMB-3. p. 29. P.R. Bol'shie sukhogruznye suda s kormovym raspolozheniem mashinnogo otdeleniia. p. 30. Rovich, IA. Kniga ocherkov o mirovom sudokhodstve. p. 31. Knizhnaia polka, p. 3 of cover.

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [RIVER TRANSPORTATION].

Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 14, no 2, Feb 1955

Table of contents translated
Make wider use of the experience of innovators in the field of maintenance and repair of ships. p. 1
[illegible], A. Higher level operation in river transportation. p. 4
[illegible], S. Lumber transportation in self unloading barges. p. 7
[illegible], A. Guard vessels without crews. p. 11
Frankenko, P. Our experience with new work methods. p. 12
[illegible], A. Planning the hauling of freight in mixed rail and water transportation. p. 14.
Koshkarev, T. Eliminating shortcomings of mixed rail and water transportation. p. 17
Sokolenov, A. Technical and economic method of calculating the weight standards for cars in loading and unloading operations. p. 20
Denna, F., Bogdanov, A. Examining residual stresses in welded shafts of vessels. p. 23.
Shemagin, A. Automatic heading indicator. p. 26
Dushenin, N. Welding by electric riveting with a semiautomatic PSh-5 machine. p. 26.
Mizikov, M. The cutter "Kievlianin." p. 27.
At the meeting of the All-Union Engineering Society of Water Transportation. p. 29
Zlinnitskii, F. Use of bimetallic parts in ship repair. p. 30
Scientific and technical conference of educational and scientific research institutes of river transportation. p. 30
Burtakov, B. Shortcomings of the 'Collection of charts of the technical condition of parts and assemblies of river boat machinery.' p. 3 of cover
Bookshelf. p. 4 of cover

Contents transliterated: Shire ispol'zovat' opyt novatorov tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii i remonta sudov. p. 1 [illegible], A. Vyshe uroven' ekspluatatsionnoi raboty na rechnom transporte. p. 3 [illegible], N. Perevozka lesa v samorazgruzhaiushchikhsia barzhakh. p. 7. [illegible], A. Bez komand na nesamokhodnykh sudakh. p. 11. Frankenko, P. Nash opyt raboty po-novomu. p. 12. [illegible], A. O planirovanii perevozok gruzov v smeshannom zheleznodorozhno-vodnom soobshchenii. p. 14. Koshkarev, T. Ustranit' nedostatki v organizatsii smeshannykh zheleznodorozhno-vodnykh perevozkakh. p. 17. Sokolenov, A. Tekhniko-ekonomicheskii metod rascheta vesovoi normy podachi vagonov po pogruzochno-razgruzochnyi front. p. 20. Denna, F., Bogdanov, A. Issledovanie ostatochnykh napriazhenii v naplavlennykh sudovykh valakh. p. 23. Shemagin, A. Avtomaticheskii prokladchik kursa. p. 26. Dushenin, N. Svarka elektrozaklepkami pri pomoshchi poluavtomata PSh-5. p. 26. Mizikov, M. Kater "Kievlianin." p. 27. Vo VNITOVT. p. 29. Zlinnitskii, F. Primenenie bimetallicheskikh detalei v sudoremonte. p. 30. Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia uchebnykh i nauchno-issledovatel'skikh institutov rechnogo transporta. p. 30. Burtakov, B. Nedostatki v "Al'bome kart tekhnicheskogo sostoianiia detalei i uzlov mekhanizmov rechnykh sudov." p. 3 of cover. Knizhnaia polka. p. 4 of cover.

Vol 14, no 3, Mar 1955
Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Let us carry out the resolutions of the January plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1
Semenov, I. For profitable operations in river transportation. p. 3.
Orlov, D. Ways of reducing the cost of river transportation. p. 6.
Shemagin, A. For merchant marine operations without losses. p. 10.
Sukhomel, G., Zaas, V. "On the method of calculating the draught of vessels during sailing as suggested by Professor V. V. Zvonkov." p. 11
Irkhin, A., Stepaniuk, E. Draught during sailing and speed characteristics of diesel freighters of the "Bol'shaia Volga" type. p. 15
Tikhomirov, N. Review of some designs of water jet impellers. p. 19.
Markelov, M. Use of water-resistant glue in the construction of wooden barge hulls. p. 24.
Dolgii, A. Installation of bilge keels. p. 26.
Lesiukov, V. Experience with pushing vessels. p. 28
Remote, gas-cutting to scale MDM-1 machine. p. 31.
Machine for boring the holes of the pipe screen of steam boilers. p. 32.
Khlapin, A. Shortcomings of a new textbook. p. 3 of cover.
Bookshelf. p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Pretvorim v zhizn' resheniia Ianvarskogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 1 Semenov, I. Za rentabel'nuiu rabotu rechnogo transporta. p. 3. Orlov, D. Puti snizheniia sebestoimosti rechnykh perevozok. p. 6. Shemagin, A. Za bezubytochnuiu rabotu parokhodstva. p. 10. Sukhomel, G., Zaas, V. "O sposobe rascheta prirashcheniia osadki sudov na khodu, predlozhennom prof. V. V. Zvonkovym." p. 11. Irkhin, A., Stepaniuk, E. Posadka na khodu i skorostnaia kharakteristika gruzovykh teplokhodov tipa "Bol'shaia Volga." p. 15. Tikhomirov, N. Obzor nekotorykh konstruktsii vodometnykh dvizhitelei. p. 19. Markelov, M. Primenenie vodostoikogo kleia pri postroike korpusa dereviannykh barzh. p. 24. Dolgii, A. Ustanovka skulovykh kilei. p. 26. Lesiukov, V. Iz opyta tolkaniia sudov. p. 28. Distantsionno-masshtabnaia gazorezatel'naia mashina tipa MDM-1. p. 31. Pribor dlia rastochki ochkov trubnoi reshetki parovykh kotlov. p. 32. Khlapin, A. Nedostatki v novom uchebnom posobii. p. 3 of cover. Knizhnaia polka. p. 4 of cover.

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Agrobiologiia (15a)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
Akush.i gin. (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Apt.delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
Arkhit.i stroi. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit.SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
Astron.tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Astron.zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
Avt.trakt.prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
Avt.transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]
Azat vatan (6)	Azat vatan [Free Fatherland]
Azărbaĭchan (11b)	Azărbaĭchan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani.
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
Biblos (2a)	Biblos; zhurnal bibliohrafii, krytyky i retsenzii [Biblos; Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews]
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
Biul.eksp.biol.i med. (14a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Biul.MOIP.Otd.geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
Biul.Stal.astron.obser. (13b)	Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Biul.Ukr.akad.nauk u SShA (1a)	Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Bulletin] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk u SShA. Biuleten'.
Biuleten' Komitetu ukraintsiv Kanady (5e)	Ukrainian Canadian Committee. Biuleten' [The Bulletin]
Biuleten' Ukrains'koho Informatsiinoho biura (6)	Ukrains'ke informatsiine biuro. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Information Bureau. Bulletin]
Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. Blank dlia zaiavok [Order Blank]
Blok.agit. (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Bot.zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Chasovoi (6)	Chasovoi [The Sentry]
Dal'.Vost. (11b)	Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]
Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii (13c)	Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Del.trud.-Prob. (6)	Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]
Dnipro (11b)	Dnipro [Dnieper]
Dokl.AN Arm.SSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl.Akad.sel'khoz. (15a)	Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
Doshk.vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Drosha (11b)	Drosha [The Banner]
Elektrichestvo (16e)	Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Energ.biul. (16e)	Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
Energetik (16e)	Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953).
Est.v shkole (13c)	Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
Ežebi Bashḱortostan (11b)	Ežebi Bashḱortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir.
Fauna SSSR (13c)	Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
Fel'd.i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Finsk.torg.zhur. (5a)	Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]
Fiz.v shkole (13f)	Fizika v shkole [illegible]
Fiziol.zhur. (13c)	Fiziologicheskii zhurnal [illegible] the U.S.S.R.]
Geog.zhur. (12b)	Geograficheskii [illegible]
Gidr.i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [illegible]
Gig.i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitariia [illegible]
Gol [illegible] (11b)	[illegible]
Gor.khoz.Mosk. (10d)	Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [illegible] Moscow]
Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart (16a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) [illegible] [All-Union [illegible] Standard]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov (16a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [illegible] of Standards]
Inostr.iaz.v shkole (11a)	Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [illegible] Schools]
Isk.kino (9a)	Iskusstvo kino [illegible] Art]
Izv.AN Arm.SSR Biol.i sel'khoz.nauki (15a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR [illegible] and Agricultural Sciences]
Izv.AN Arm.SSR Obshchestv.nauk (1a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR [illegible] Bulletin [illegible]
Izv.AN SSSR.Otd.khim.nauk (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR [illegible] nauk [Academy of Sciences [illegible] Department of Chemical Sciences]
Izv.AN SSSR.Otd.lit.i iaz. (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR [illegible] iazyka [Academy of Sciences [illegible] Department of Literature and Language]
Izv.AN SSSR.Otd.tekh.nauk (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR [illegible] nauk [Academy of Sciences [illegible] Department of Technical Sciences]
Izv.AN SSSR.Ser.geofiz. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR [illegible] [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. [illegible] physical Series]
Izv.Inst.gidrol.i gidr.AN USSR (16d)	Akademiia nauk URSR [illegible] Ukrainian S.S.R. [illegible] Engineering. Bulletin]
Izv.Sekt.fiz.-khim.anal. (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR [illegible] khimii [illegible] [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. [illegible] of General and Inorganic Chemistry [illegible] chemical Analysis. Bulletin]
Katalog sovetskikh knig namechennykh k vypusku v 19- godu (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. Katalog [illegible] Books to be Published [illegible]
Kaz.zhizn' (5e)	Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]
Kazakstan kommunisi (6)	Kazakstan kommunisi [illegible] In Kazakh.
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c)	Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia [illegible] periodicheskoi literatury [illegible] Technology, Translations [illegible] erature]
Khirurgiia (14b)	Khirurgiia [Surgery]
Klin.med. (14a)	Klinicheskaia meditsina [illegible]
Kolkh.proizv. (15a)	Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [illegible]
Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d)	Sel'so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka [illegible] zemledelie [illegible] All-Union [illegible] the Exchange of Experience [illegible] Series on Collective Farming]
Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Sel'so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka [illegible] All-Union [illegible] for the Exchange of Experience [illegible] Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]
Koll.zhur. (13d)	Kolloidnyi zhurnal [illegible]
Kom.Bel. (6)	Kommunist Belarusi [illegible]
Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [illegible] with no. [illegible], 1952

Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz
Konadni (11b)	Konadni [Vigils]
Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
Krest'ianka (15a)	Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Leg. prom. (16f)	Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
Les. prom. (15c)	Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9h)	Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
Lit. proizv. (16h)	Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Lit. v shkole (11b)	Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
Literaturnaia Bashkiriia	see Ädäbi Bashkortostan
Logos (3b)	Logos
MTS (15a)	Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine Tractor Station]
Masl. zhir. prom. (16c)	Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a)	Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Med. prom. (14f)	Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
Mekh. trud. rab. (16g)	Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time Consuming and Heavy Work]
Mezhdunar. zhizn' (6)	Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' [International Life]
Mias. ind. SSSR (16f)	Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c)	Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]
Misionar (3b)	Misionar [The Missionary]
Mol. estr. (9c)	Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]
Mol. kolkh. (15a)	Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
Mol. komm. (6)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952
Moloch. prom. (15b)	Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
Mor. flot (17b)	Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. United with "Rechnoi transport" to form "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May 1953 - Dec. 1954)
Movoznavstvo (11a)	Movoznavstvo [Linguistics]
Muk.-elev. prom. (16f)	Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
Na perelome (6)	Na perelome [The Turning Point]
Nach. shkola (5a)	Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
Nar. Kit. (6)	Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]
Nar. obr. (5a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Nauchnye soobshcheniia Tsentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta promyshlennykh sooruzhenii (16d)	Moscow. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnye soobshcheniia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. Scientific Reports]
Nauka i zhizn' (13a)	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Nov. knigi za rub. (2a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom [New Books Abroad]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Novyi mir (11b)	Novyi mir [The New World]
Ogneupory (16h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]
Oktiabr' (11b)	Oktiabr' [October]
Oktombrie (11b)	Oktombrie [October]. In Moldavian
Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum. Landmarks of Culture]
Part. zhizn' (6)	Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
Pchelovodstvo (15b)	Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]. In Kazakh.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]. In Tajik.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]. In Turkmen.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]. In Uzbek.
Pionerija (1b)	Pionerija [Pioneers]
Pochvovedenie (15a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Polymia (11b)	Polymia [Flame]
Prav. Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Prav. zhizn' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]
Pravoslavnoe obozrenie (3b)	Pravoslavnoe obozrenie [Orthodox Digest]
Prep. ist. v shkole (4a)	Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
Prikl. mat. i mekh. (13e)	Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
Probl. Sov. gradostroi. (10b)	Problemy Sovetskogo gradostroitel'stva [Problems of Soviet City Planning]
Probl. sovr. fiz. (13f)	Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h)	Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Prof.-tekh. obr. (16a)	Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]. Formerly "Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie."
Ptitsevodstvo (15b)	Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
Punalippu (11b)	Punalippu [The Red Banner]. In Finnish.
Put' (1b)	Put' [The Way]
Put' very (3b)	Put' very [The Way of Faith]
Rab. i sial. (5d)	Rabotnitsa i sialianka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman]
Rad. zhin. (5e)	Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]
Rech. transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [River Transportation]. United with "Morskoi flot" to form "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May 1953 - Dec. 1954)
Referativnyi zhurnal. Biologiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Referativnyi zhurnal. Fizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Fizika [Journal of Abstracts: Physics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia (12c)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Geologiia i geografiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geology and Geography]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia (13e)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts. Chemistry, Biological Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal. Mekhanika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts. Mechanics]
Remont traktorov i sel'khozmashin (15a)	Sel'so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Remont traktorov i sel'khozmashin [Sel'so, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs of Tractors and Agricultural Machinery]
Rod. dali (1b)	Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]
Rus.-am. prav. vest. (3b)	Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
Rus. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
Rus. vest. (11b)	Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]
Ryb. khoz. (15b)	Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
Sakartvelos komunisti (6)	Sakartvelos komunisti [Georgian Communist]. In Georgian.
Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. (16d)	Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Te nology and Experience in Constr
Sbor. nauch. trud. Inst. mel. vod. i bol. khoz. (15a)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Inst go i bolotnogo khoziaistva. Sborn [Academy of Sciences of the White tute of Land Improvement, Water ed Scientific Works]
Sbor. trud. Inst. elektrotekh. AN URSR (16e)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Sbornik [illegible]

Sov. torg (5a)	Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
Sov. zdrav (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
Sov. zhen (5e)	Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications), Order Catalog]
Sovetskie novye knigi (2a)	Sovetskie novye knigi [New Soviet Books]
Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a)	Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Sovkhoz proizv (15a)	Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]
Sovr probl onk (14a)	Sovremennye problemy onkologii, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Spirt prom (16c)	Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]
Stal' (16h)	Stal' [Steel]
Stek i ker. (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Stomatologiia (14h)	Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
Stroi prom (16d)	Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
Svoboda (6)	Svoboda [Freedom]
Tabak (15d)	Tabak [Tobacco]
Teatr (9c)	Teatr [The Theater]
Tekhsov MTS (15a)	Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
Tekst prom (16f)	Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
Teor i prak fizkul' (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
Torf. prom (16h)	Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
Traktorist i kombainer (15a)	Sel so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel so, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]
Trudy Akad neft prom (16h)	Akademiia neftianoi promyshlennosti Trudy [Academy of the Petroleum Industry. Transactions]
Trudy Baik limnol sta (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]
Trudy Biol. inst KirFAN SSSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze Biologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch Biological Institute Transactions]
Trudy Bot. sada AN Uz SSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent Botanicheskii sad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Botanical Garden Transactions]
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory Transactions]
Trudy Gel'm lab (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helmintological Laboratory Transactions]
Trudy Geofiz. inst (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute Transactions]
Trudy Glav. bot sada (13c)	Moscow Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Main Botanical Garden. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. agrokhim. i pochv. AN Azerb. SSR (15a)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut agrokhimii i pochvovedeniia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of Agricultural Chemistry and Soil Science Transactions]
Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut biologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Biology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst chern. met. AN URSR (16h)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut chornoi metalurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]
Trudy Inst etn (12a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut etnografii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
ly Inst. fiziol st. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology Transactions]
y Inst. gen. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
y Inst. geog (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Institute of Geography. Transactions]
y Inst. gidro- l AN URSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]
y Inst. ist. kheol. i etn Tadzh SSR (4a)	Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Institut istorii arkheologii i etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography. Transactions]
y Inst. khim. et. (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Chemistry and Metallurgy. Transactions]

Trudy Inst krist (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
Trudy KHIIT (16g)	Kharkov Instytut inzhneriv zaliznychnoho transportu. Trudy [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers Transactions]
Trudy Khab IIT (16d)	Khabarovsk Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Trudy [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Transactions]
Trudy Kom. chetv per (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternar Period. Transactions]
Trudy MIIT (16g)	Moscow Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation. Transaction
[Trudy] MVTU (16a)	Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]
Trudy Mat. inst (13e)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut Tru [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Pal ontology. Transactions]
Trudy Pochv inst (15a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut im. V.V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]
Trudy probl. i tem. sov. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy problemnykh i tematicheskikh soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Tr. actions of Conferences on Problems and Topics]
Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmo i mashin Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines Transactions]
Trudy TSAO (13f)	TSentral'naia aerologicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Central Aerological Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Vses. ent. ob-va (13c)	Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo Trudy [All-Union Entomological Society. Transactions]
TSirkuliar Tashkentskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. TSirkuliar [Astronomical Observatory. Circular]
Tŭrkmenistan kommunisti (6)	Tŭrkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan]. In Turkmen.
Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk (1a)	Moscow. Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Social Sciences. Studies]
Uch. zap. Len. un. (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. Mosk. un. (1a)	Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v dets. dom. (8a)	Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh [Training and Educational Work in Children's Homes]
Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. (8a)	Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educatio al Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]
Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Ukr. mat zhur. (13e)	Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
Ukr. prav. slovo (3b)	Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]
Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]
Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo (1b)	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word
Usp. fiz nauk (13f)	Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
Usp. sovr. biol. (13c)	Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
Ŭzbekiston kommunisti (6)	Ŭzbekiston kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan]. In Uzb
V zashch. mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
Vest. drev. ist. (4a)	Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]

Vest. khir. (14b)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Vest. Len. un. (1a)	Leningrad Universitet Vestnik [University Review]
Vest. Mosk. un. (1a)	Moscow Universitet Vestnik [University Review]
Vest. oto-rin. (14d)	Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
Vest. rent. i rad. (14a)	Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
Vest. sviazi (10e)	Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]
Vest. ven. i derm. (14f)	Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
Vest. vys. shkoly (8a)	Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
Veterinariia (15b)	Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
Vil'na Ukraina (6)	Vil'na Ukraina [Free Ukraine]
Vil'ne slovo (6)	Vil'ne slovo [The Free Word]
Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robitnyk (5d)	Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robitnyk [The Free Ukrainian Worker]
Vin. SSSR (15d)	Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U.S.S.R.]
Visnyk (6)	Visnyk [The Herald]
Visnyk AN URSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]
Vitchyzna (11b)	Vitchyzna [the Country]
Vnesh. torg. (5a)	Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
Vokrug sveta (13b)	Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
Vop. ekon. (5b)	Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
Vop. ikht. (14c)	Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]
Vop. ist. (4a)	Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
Vop. kosm. (13b)	Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems in Cosmogony]
Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki (16a)	Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (16a)	Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d)	Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
Vsem. stud. nov. (8a)	Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]
Vyzvol'nyi shliakh (1b)	Vyzvol'nyi shliakh [Liberation Path]
Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12e)	Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]
Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12e)	Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
Zapysky Naukovoho tovarystva im. Shevchenka (11a)	Naukove tovarystvo im. Shevchenka. Zapysky [Shevchenko Scientific Society. Memoirs]
Zav. lab. (10b)	Zavodskaia laboratoriia [The Factory Laboratory]
Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)
Zhil.-kom. khoz. (10d)	Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
Zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhnika," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)
Zhizn' slepykh (1b)	Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
Zhur. anal. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Zhur. fiz. khim. (13a)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemist
Zhur. ob. biol. (13e)	Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry
Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
Zhurnal mod (16f)	Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]
Znamia (11b)	Znamia [The Banner]
Znamia Ros. (6)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
Zvezda (11b)	Zvezda [The Star]
Zvezda Vost. (11b)	Zvezda Vostoka [Star of the East]

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

ACTH

Treatment of pemphigus with cortisone and ACTH. N. V. Kolokolova, G. IA. Sharapova. Vest. ven i derm. no 2: 44-48 Mr-Ap '55

AARONOVITCH, SAM

Valuable work on English monopolies ("Monopoly, a study of British monopoly capitalism." S. Aaronovitch. Reviewed by V. Glushkov) Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 5.125-137 My '55.

ABAEV, V. I.

Problem of the Scythian language ("Ossetic language and folklore." Vol. I. V. I. Abaev). Reviewed in part by V. O. Bilets'kyi Movoznavstvo 11,71-86 '53.

ABDOMEN—SURGERY

Technic of novocaine anesthesia in surgery of the upper half of the abdomen. S. A. Masumov Khirurgiia no. 2 32-34 F '55

ABDOMEN—TUMORS

Contrast cystography in diagnosis of retroperitoneal hematomas I. D. Korabel'nikov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2 91-93 Mr-Ap '55

ABDULLAEV, KH. M.

Remarks on Kh. M. Abdullaev's book "The genetic affinity of mineralization with granitoid intrusions." V. E. Poiarkov. Zap Vses min ob-va 84 no. 1,105-110 '55

ABKHAZIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On the growth of formations of variegated color in Abkhazia. N. G. Khimshiashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 2,87-92 Mr '55.

ABNORMALITIES (ANIMALS)

Some anatomical and physiological data on abnormal twin calves. L. V. Popova-Batueva. Veterinariia 32 no. 4; 69-71 Ap '55

ABORTION

Intra-arterial injection of antibiotics in inflammatory gynecologic and septic postabortal diseases. N. B. Baizdrenko. Akush. i gin no. 1,54-58 Ja-F '55.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

Basic problems and methods in decreasing morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity L. K. Khotsianov Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2:3-9 Mr-Ap '55.

Work practice in registering morbidity with temporary loss of the ability to work. IA. S. Braginskii. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2:39-43 Mr-Ap '55

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

"A study of the absorption in NGC 5195" [in English]. E. Holmberg Abstract by IU. I. Efremov. Vop. kosm. 2,328-329 '54.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Study of the hydrogen bond in indoaniline dyes by means of infrared absorption spectra. G. D. Bagratishvili, D. N. Shigorin, N. S. Spasokukotskii Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12;2185-2188 D '54.

Synthesis of certain derivatives of indolenine and indocarbocyanines. Part 3. Effect of substitutes in the benzene rings of symmetric indocarbocyanines on their absorption spectra. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6; 657-661 '53.

ABSTRACT WRITING

Practice of directing abstract writing. G. Sh. Il'ichenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3,12-14 Mr '55.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S. S. R.

Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijanian S. S. R. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:55 Mr '55.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R

Creation of a committee on cosmogony in the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. G. Masevich. Vop. kosm. 2:337-338 '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.

In the Lvov branch of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. K. A. Tatarynov. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 3:69-70 Mr '55.

Results of scientific work of institutes of the Department of Social Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1954. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 3: 59-65 Mr '55.

ACANTHOCEPHALA

Acanthocephala of cattle. B. E. Kurashvili, T. E. Rodonaia. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7.346-348 '54.

ACCOUNTING

Tasks of further improving credit and business accounting in the national economy. M. Usoskin. Plan. khoz. no. 3:66-78 '55.

ACENAPHTHENEQUINONE

Condensation of dihalide acenaphthenequinones with 3-oxythionaphthene and its derivatives. A. P. Karishin, T. P. Fedorenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6;631-638 '53

ACETALDEHYDE

Alkylation and acylation of chloromercuriacetaldehyde. A. N. Nesmeianov, E. G. Perevalova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk no 6:1002-1007 N-D '54.

ACETIC ACID

Investigation in the field of derivative converted acetic acids. A. L. Mndzhoian, G. L. Papaian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 2;55-60 '55.

Treatment of bronchial asthma with tropacine. E. P. Kumkova. Sov. med. 19 no. 2;69-71 F '55.

ACETOPHENONE

Catalytic exhaustive hydrogenation of o- and p-oxyacetophenone. G. I. Kiprianov, A. M. Voitsman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:662-663 '53.

ACETYLENE

Study of the products of adding mercury salts to disubstituted acetylenes A. E. Borisov, V. D. Vil'chevskaia, A. N. Nesmeianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6; 1008-1018 N-D '54.

ACETYLENE COMPOUNDS

Investigation in the field of α-oxides of acetylene and vinylacetylene series. F. IA. Perveev. Vest. Len. un 10 no. 2:173-202 F '55.

ACIDS, FATTY

Diphenylamidination of carboxylic acids. A. V. Kirsanov, E. S. Levchenko, G. S. Tret'iakova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6,622-630 '53.

Rectification column for vacuum separation of mixtures of higher fatty acids and amino acids. V. L. Pustovalov. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:109-115 Ja-F '55.

Study of the microstructure of sodium and potassium salts of higher fatty acids. N. A. Nechitailo, G. S. TSurinov, G. B. Ravich. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:387-394 '54.

ACIDS, ORGANIC

Simultaneous quantitative determination of organic acids; citric, oxalic, and gluconic acids. N. A. Izmailov, V. D. Bezuglyi. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6;675-678 '53.

ACNE

Significance of sex steroids in the pathogenesis of common acne. M. I. Dubovyi. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2;22-28 Mr-Ap '55.

ACRIDINE—SPECTRA

Effect of concentration on the optical properties of acridine compound solutions. L. V. Levshin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2;213-222 F '55.

Effect of concentration on the optical properties of 3, 6-diaminoacridine solutions. L. V. Levshin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2;201-212 F '55.

ACTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Thoughts on the training of an actor. Alisa Koonen. Teatr 16 no. 4;114-126 Ap '55.

ACTINOMYCES GLOBISPORUS

Desoxyribonucleic acid in Actinom[illegible] tomycini Kras. during its [illegible] skaia, A. N. Belozerskii, [illegible] N-D '54.

ACTINOMYCETES

New strain of Micromonospora in the [illegible] the Kuyal'nik Liman. A. A. Tarlakovs'ka. [illegible] zhur. 16 no. 3:39-43 '54.

ACTORS

Monographic works about actors, review. A. [illegible] Polymia 33 no. 4:150-158 Ap '55.

ACTORS, WHITE RUSSIAN

Sketches of White Russian artists. Reviewer [illegible] A. Esakou. Belarus' 12 no. 2:10 31 [illegible]

ACTRESSES, WHITE RUSSIAN

Creative friendship. O. Marallon. [illegible] no. 2:11 F '55.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)

Studying animal adaptation by the conditioned [illegible] method. M. E. Lobashev. Zhur. ob. biol. [illegible] 96-105 Mr-Ap '55.

ADENOIDS

Roentgen diagnosis of adenoids in children [illegible] nova, R. A. Snenko. Vest. oto-rin. [illegible] F '55.

ADENYLIC ACID

Effect of adding adenylic acid on the preservation [illegible] blood prepared with various media. M. D. [illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2:39 43 [illegible]

ADHESION

De Bruyne, N. A., and R. Houwink, eds. [Adhesion [illegible] glue, cement, and solder] Adgeziia klei, [illegible] pripoi. Perevod s angliiskogo A. I. Kozlovsk[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954 584 p. [illegible] ed in English as "Adhesion and Adhesives."]

ADHESIVES

De Bruyne, N. A., and R. Houwink, eds. [Adhesion [illegible] glue, cement, and solder] Adgeziia klei, [illegible] pripoi. Perevod s angliiskogo A. I. Kozlovsk[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 584 p. [illegible] ed in English as "Adhesion and Adhesives."]

ADOLESCENCE

Levitov, N. D. [Psychological peculiarities of adolescents] Psikhologicheskie osobennosti podrostkov Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR 1954 60 p.

ADONIS (BOTANY)

Photocolorimetric method for determining the [illegible] of adonislde. P. G. Smolianskaia, T. M. [illegible] prom. no. 1;16-19 Ja-Mr '55.

ADSORPTION

Effect of the type of adsorbed ions on the [illegible] sure in aqueous films and on the water-[illegible] of clay and kaolin. G. V. Kukolev, IA. M. [illegible] zhur. 17 no. 2;90-98 Mr-Ap '55.

Study of adsorption. N. IA. Rogak, N. I. [illegible] prikl. khim. 28 no. 3;262-267 Mr '55.

Study of the sorption of colloids. Part 3. Effect [illegible] trolytes on the adsorption of a humic-acid sol by powdered graphite. A. M. Koganovskii, T. M. [illegible] Koll. zhur. 17 no. 2;81-90 Mr-Ap '55.

ADULT EDUCATION

Strengthen cooperation between institutions of higher education and production. E. A. Filistsev. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4;35-40 Ap '55.

ADZHARISTAN—HOOKWORM DISEASE

Result of ancylostomiasis eradication in [illegible] districts of the Adzhar A. S. S. R. S. D. Avali[illegible], R. M. Makhlina. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1: 76-77 Ja-Mr '55.

AERODYNAMICS

Kaznevskii, V. P. [Aerodynamics in nature and technology] Aerodinamika v prirode i tekhnike. Moskva. Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 21 p. (Biblioteka [illegible]

[illegible] V. S. Gel[illegible]ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. [illegible] D '54.

AERODYNAMICS--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Aerodynamics

AERONAUTICS

Vinokurov, A. D. [Flying as a sport] Aviatsionnyi sport. Izd. 2 [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1955. 222 p.

AERONAUTICS--HISTORY

Birth of the first airplane. [illegible] Mv '55.

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

Airplane seeding in the [illegible] Mr '55.

Book about new techniques in forest management ("Airplanes and aerial photography in forestry." [illegible] Reviewed by V. I. [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY

Results of scientific [illegible] long flight, [illegible] V. [illegible] Kostrov [illegible]

AEROSOLS

Detection of aerosols [illegible] V. Vasil'ev [illegible] lab. 21 no. 1:[illegible]

AESTHETICS

A. P. Chekhov on literature and art [illegible] A. P. Chekhov [illegible]

V. I. Lenin [illegible] A. Volkov [illegible]

AESTHETICS--STUDY AND TEACHING

Aesthetic training [illegible]

AFFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

Simple and effective [illegible] N. I. [illegible]

Soil surface tillage [illegible] N. N. Adrianov [illegible]

AFGHANISTAN--ANTIQUITIES

[illegible] Afghanistan [illegible]

AFGHANISTAN--FOREIGN RELATIONS--PAKISTAN

Who is an interested [illegible] Pakistan [illegible] My '55.

AFRICA--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Africa under [illegible] land [illegible]

AFRICA--INDUSTRIES--[illegible]

African workers [illegible]

AFRICA--POLITICS

Lenin and the [illegible] V. Avarin [illegible]

AFRICA--RACE

Africa [illegible] land [illegible]

AFRICA--STUDENTS

Negro students [illegible] Mr '55.

AFRICA--TRADE UNIONS

Progress of the trade union movement in Africa. [illegible] '55.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AFRICA, WEST--FRENCH--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

French monopolies [illegible] West Africa [illegible] no. 3:[illegible]

AGE

Age factor [illegible] children. [illegible] Pediatriia no. 1:[illegible]

AGGREGATES

Accurate estimates of [illegible] different [illegible]

Best [illegible] of a [illegible] V. M. [illegible] no. 1:[illegible] '55.

On [illegible] AN Gruz. SSR [illegible]

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS

Use of [illegible] '55.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Assistance to agricultural workers. P. Rysakov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:32 F '55.

Conference of higher educational leaders. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4:30-41 Mr '55.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Tikkurila)

Characteristics of the land of the collective farm experimental station in the village of Mal'tsevo. N. N. Nikanorova. Pochvovedenie no. 1:55-64 Ja '55.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS see subdivision under Staraya Ladoga

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

(see also subdivision under Ceylon)

Order of payment and rate of supplementary wages on [illegible] S. [illegible] Blok. agit. no. 34. [illegible]

Outstanding performance. P. Zhirnov, S. Badalin, N. Mayak. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:6 Mr '55.

We are expecting you. [illegible] Rab. i sial. 31 no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS--DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Employment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in agriculture. M. S. Dvorkin. Sov. med. no. 3:77-80 Mr '55.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Platonov, P. P., comp. [Collection of opinions on laws relating to collective farms (in questions and answers)] Sbornik konsul'tatsii po voprosam kolkhoznogo prava (v voprosakh i otvetakh) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 414 p.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Bezrodnykh, I. [We are mechanizing work on suburban farms] Mekhanizirovan trud v prigorodnykh kolkhozakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 75 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

[illegible], A. V. [Pocket manual of agricultural machinery] Kratkii spravochnik po sel'khozmashinam. Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry, 1954. 205 p.

Letoshnev, M. N. [Agricultural machinery; theory, calculation, planning and testing] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny; teoriia, raschet, proektirovanie i ispytanie. Izd. 3, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 764 p.

[illegible], V. I. [New technology in the socialist agriculture] Novaia tekhnika sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 30)

Nikiforov, P. E. [Mechanization of agriculture on virgin and idle lands] Mekhanizatsiia obrabotki pochvy na tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemliakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 5, no. [illegible])

[illegible] method of seeding and cultivating cotton. [illegible] MTS 15 no. 1:27-[illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible] for cultivating soil and crops according to [illegible] Mal'tsev's method. I. Belov, P. Karandeev. MTS 15 no. 3:25-27 Mr '55.

[illegible] V. I. [illegible] Vest. AMN SSSR 15 no. 2:[illegible] '55.

[illegible] A. N. Voida. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible] problems in the over-all mechanization of [illegible] in the U.S.S.R. A. Khmel'kovskii. [illegible] 31 no. 4:[illegible] 37 Mr '55

"Mechanization in animal husbandry." A. A. [illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] Sovkhoz. proizv. no. [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] machinery for growing and harvesting corn. Sel'-[illegible] no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Progressive use of machinery in growing potatoes and vegetables. N. Moiseev. MTS 15 no. 3:13-17 Mr '55.

Universal [illegible] of agricultural machines. A. A. Gafa[illegible] Sel'khozmashina no. 4:16-25 Ap '55.

Use of machinery in planting and cultivating vegetables. [illegible] MTS 15 no. 4:14-17 Ap '55.

Using the DDM-3 disk-type draining machine to drain [illegible] swamps for agricultural purposes. A. I. [illegible] Sbor. nauch. trud. Inst. mel. vod. i bol. khoz. [illegible] '51.

AGRICULTURAL MECHANIZATION see Farm mechanization

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

(see also subdivision under France)

Along Lenin's path. Sotsialisticheskoe [illegible] 3 no. 4:1-6 Ap '55.

Along the path traced by Lenin. Konevodstvo 25 no. 3:[illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] the decisions of the January Plenum of the [illegible] Party of the [illegible] 26 no. 2:1-7 '55

[illegible] the great Lenin. [illegible] Ap '55.

For a further advance in animal husbandry. A. S. Vatakin. Agrobiologiia no. 2:8-11 Mr-Ap '55.

For a new advance in agriculture in the U.S.S.R. Pochvovedenie no. 2:1-2 F '55.

Important force for a rapid advance in agriculture. MTS 15 no. 3:4-5 Mr '55.

Lenin's cooperative plan and the establishment of communism. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:3-6 Ap '55.

New procedure for agricultural planning. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:5-6 Ap '55.

Tasks of agricultural science concerning the fulfillment of the decision of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. P. A. Vlasiuk. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 3:11-18 Mr '55

Under the banner of Leninism. MTS 15 no. 4:3-4 Ap '55

Under the banner of Leninism. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:3-8 Ap '55.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY--HISTORY

"Agrarian policy of Soviet rule (1917-1918); documents and materials." Reviewed by A. N. Lopatkin. Vop. ist. no. 2:143-147 F '55.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

[Scientific research institutions; a brief guide] Nauchno-issledovatel'skie uchrezhdeniia; kratkii putevoditel'. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 105 p.

Results of the December session of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. V. Paltachenko. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2:41-45 '55.

AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Bulgaria; Germany, West; Japan; Kazakhstan; Khakass Autonomous Province; Kherson Province; Miletus; Rome; Siberia, Western; Ukraine; Vietnam)

[Change in agricultural planning practice; decree by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and by the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. on March 9, 1955] Ob izmenenii praktiki planirovaniia sel'skogo khoziaistva; postanovlenie TSentral'nogo Komiteta KPSS i Soveta Ministrov SSSR 9 marta 1955 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 14 p.

Fish, Gennadii. [Man creates the earth] Chelovek sozdaet zemliu. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 210 p.

Golubkov, P. A. [All-Union matter] Vsenarodnoe delo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 38 p.

Konovalov, N. [We reap a boundless harvest] Urozhaiam net predela. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 46 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

Ovsiikovskaia, E. S. [Method of popularizing scientific achievements and advanced practice] Metodika propagandy nauchnykh dostizhenii i peredovogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 216 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe khoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauk ment of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. aids] O dal'neishem razvitii sel'skog SSSR; al'bom nagliadnykh posobii. [M vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 20 p.

Apply the progressive practice on collective farms. A. Ivan proizv. 15 no. 3:12-13 M

Collective farmer practice in agr

C

AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Our readers' words. Rab i sial 31 no.4,9 Ap '55.

Party group in the brigade A. Dubov Part zhizn' no 4 52-56 F '55.

Physics, chemistry, technology, astronomy, geology, biology, and agriculture Reviews [of foreign literature] Nov knigi za rub 8 no 2 3-77 F '55.

Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, geology, biology, medicine, agriculture, reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov knigi za rub 8 no.4;3-92 Ap '55

Physics chemistry, technology, mathematics, mechanics, geology, biology, medicine, and agriculture Reviews [of foreign literature] Nov knigi za rub. 8 no.3 3-94 Mr '55

"Popularizing agricultural knowledge in the library." N D. Golubeva Reviewed by L Beliakov, B. Ulkin. Bibliotekar' no. 4 44-45 Ap '55

Prepare in time and carry out spring planting in an organized way Sovkhoz proizv. no 3 3-8 Mr '55

Rise of labor productivity in U S.S.R. socialist agriculture A Bolgov Plan khoz no 3 24-39 '55

Safety measures of agricultural mechanizers in field work. M. Bol'shov Sov profsoiuzy 3 no 4 69-73 Ap '55

Unabated attention to secondary operations. M. Berbasov. Sov profsoiuzy 3 no.4,45-48 Ap '55.

Utilize progressive agricultural measures in spring sowing. M Agafonov, E. Khokhlov. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3:10-11 Mr '55

We are applying the practices of participants in the Exhibition M Ivantsov Kolkh proizv. 15 no. 4·48 Ap '55.

What we learned in the past year T Khatamov Part. zhizn' no 3 51-57 F '55.

Which natural factors should serve as the basis for the differentiation of agricultural techniques A P. Petrov. Pochvovedenie no 3·25-33 Mr '55

Work of a tractor group. M. Turchak. MTS 15 no. 3·19-20 Mr '55.

AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS
(see also subdivision under Krasnolyanskiy District)

Otorhinolaryngological injuries in agriculture. A. O. Shul'ga, N. N. Rastopchin. Vest oto-rin. 17 no 1,25-33 Ja-F '55

Our achievements in prevention of agricultural accidents. N. I. Atrasov, E. I Finkel'son, V I. Ulapov. Fel'd. i akush. no 3,46-48 Mr '55.

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under White Russia

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Armenia

AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION

[The work of the farmhouse laboratory on the collective farm] Rabota kolkhoznykh khat - laboratorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1945. 63 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Experimental work of collective farmers. N. Boiarovich. Kolkh proizv. 15 no 3;45 Mr '55

Work of the House of Farm Crops. Z. Viachkileva. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3;43-45 Mr '55

AGRICULTURE—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Agricultural labor by students. N. F. Gorshkov. Est. v shkole no. 2;77-79 Mr-Ap '55.

Candidate for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition N. D. Luzhetskii. Ucheb.-vosp rab. v dets. dom. no. 34 , 14-30 '54

Conditions for the participation of schools and Young Naturalist groups in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. L. N. Drozdov Est v shkole no 2;73-76 Mr-Ap '55.

Diffuse widely the experience of outstanding agricultural mechanization schools. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3. 1-2 Mr '55.

Experience in popularizing the achievements of science and practical work. N. Z. Bolkhovitinov. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4.41-42 Ap '55.

Higher level in training mechanization crews. G. Vl[illegible] . Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3·7-9 Mr '55.

ortant task of the book trade. Sov. knizh. ,1-3 '55.

with the State Agricultural Publishing knizh torg. no. 3;3 '55.

ouse projects. A. P. Medovaia. Est. v Mr-Ap '55.

n the school experimental plot, le no. 2;32-42 Mr-Ap '55.

nts on collective farms. sev. A. N. Sukharev. r-Ap '55.

culture. G. Kariashev. 2 F '55.

l labor techniques. L. N. v dets. dom. no. 34;3-13

AGRICULTURE, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in agriculture

AGRICULTURE, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in agriculture

AGRICULTURE, RADIO IN see Radio in agriculture

AIR

Gas and humidity of the air in hog houses. A. Bobashinskii. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:72-74 Ap '55.

AIR—ANALYSIS

Amount of volatile substances of an acid or basic nature in the air of sweating rooms. M. F. Mashkovtsev, A. A. Sirotenko, V. M. Vasilenko Tabak 16 no. 1:46-49 '55.

Determination of small quantities of sulfur dioxide in the air. S. I. Kamaletdinova, G. IU. Mansurov. Gig. i san. no. 3·43 Mr '55.

AIR—POLLUTION

Air pollution by carbon monoxide and sulfur dioxide liberated by slag. A. S. Preobrazhenskaia. Gig. i san. no 3.49 Mr '55.

Detection of aerosols in taking air tests in industrial indoor areas. D. N. Vaskevich, S. S. Gurvits. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1·33-34 '55.

AIR—PURIFICATION

Purifying air of tetraethyllead in ventilation. A. S. Arkhipov, and others. Gig. i san no. 3;11-16 Mr '55.

AIR BRAKES

Vinogradov, V. M., and B. L Golozin. [Repair of MTZ-135 air brake] Remont vozdukhoraspredelitelia MTZ-135 Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1954 35 p.

AIR COMPRESSORS

Piston compressor performance under various operating conditions. P. A. Shelest. [Trudy] MVTU no. 29;79-117 '54.

AIR CONDITIONING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Installation and operation of a vertical air conditioner for the sweating room N. V. Zhuravlev, V. M. Vasilenko. Tabak 16 no. 1,42-46 '55

AIR FILTERS—TESTING

Testing tractor air filters. G. P. Dvorovenko, I. V. Novitskii Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4·6-9 Ap '55.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Russia

AIRLINES see subdivision under Germany, West

AIRPLANES—ENGINES

Maslennikov, M M., and M. S. Rapiport. [Aviation engines using light fuel] Aviatsionnye dvigateli legkogo topliva; obshchii kurs Moskva, Glavnaia red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry

Vol 2. [Design and calculation of strength] Konstruktsiia i raschet na prochnost'. 1946. 406 p.

Pimenov, V S [Aircraft engine] Aviatsionnyi dvigatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosarm, 1951. 82 p. (Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia aviatsii)

AIRPLANES—MATERIALS

Frolov, A.I., and D.A. Ryzhinskii. [Knowledge of aviation materials; textbook for technical schools of aviation] Aviatsionnoe materialovedenie; uchebnoe posobie dlia aviatekhnicheskikh uchilishch. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 287 p.

Semov, P. I , and I. N. Kuvarzin. [Non-metal aviation materials] Aviatsionnye nemetallicheskie materialy. Leningrad, Leningradskaia krasnoznamennaia voenno-vozdushnaia inzhenernaia akademiia, 1950. 239 p.

AIRPLANES—MODELS

Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu. [Hydroplane model] Model' glissera. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1953. 35 p. (Biblioteka iunogo konstruktora)

AIRPLANES—WINGS

On the theory of slightly elongated wings. V. V. Golubev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2.143-158 Mr-Ap '55.

AIZIKOVICH, L. E.

"Manual for students of milling industry technology." L. E. Aizikovich. Reviewed by L. Kotliar. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1:30 Ja '55.

AKHTUBA VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Landscape of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain and the arid steppe of the western Caspian Sea region within the boundaries of the Stalin Collective Farm. L. IA. Zakharova. Uch. zap Mosk. un. no. 170;177-180 '54.

ALAI RANGE—GLACIERS

Some observations on traces of ancient glaciation of Kichik-Alai. N. A. Gvozdetskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 170,161-164 '54

ALASKA—DEFENSES

Alaska, northern base of American aggression ("Springboard Alaska, Land of the future" [in German]. Werner G Krug Reviewed by B. Tartakovskii). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4·149-151 Ap '55.

ALBANIA—ART

"Art in the People's Republic of Albania." Reviewed by IU. V. Ivanova. Sov. etn. no. 1:197-199 '55

ALBANIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, CHINESE

Gift of the Chinese people to the Albanian people [illegible] Kit. no. 1·42 Ja '55.

ALBANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic and cultural development of the Albanian People's Republic. Spiro Koleka. Vop ek [illegible] 71-81 Mr '55.

ALBANIA—HISTORY

Academic session devoted to the tenth anniversary of the liberation of Albania Vop ist no 2 [illegible] '55.

ALBANIA—TRANSPORTATION

New geography of transportation lines in Albania [illegible] Polonskii. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 60;[illegible] '54

ALBANIA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

In the People's Republic of Albania Rab i sial [illegible] F '55.

ALBANIA—YOUTH

Kopalin, Il'ia. [In the country of the mountain eagles] V strane gornykh orlov. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 125 p

ALBUMIN

Interaction of chymotrypsin with native and [illegible] proteins. M. P Chernikov. Biokhimiia 20 [illegible] 76 Ja-F '55.

Origin of serum albumin in the white rat [illegible] Shmerling. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6,683-[illegible]

ALCOHOL

Letters to the editor. Spirt. prom. 21 [illegible]

Rectification of crude alcohol from molasses [illegible] kur. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1;36-37 '55.

Ways of improving alcohol quality. [illegible] Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1;13-17 '55.

ALCOHOLISM

Strel'chuk, I. V. [Alcoholism and the fight against it] Alkogolizm i bor'ba s nim. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954 53 p

Alcoholism should not have a place in Soviet life O. Chaikovskaia. Blok. agit. no. 7;16-2[illegible] Mr [illegible]

Don't habituate children to alcohol. N. N. [illegible] Rab. i sial. 31 no. 3;24 Mr '55.

Neuropsychological changes in alcoholism A. [illegible] Molodykh. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3;27-30 Mr '55.

ALCOHOLS

Synthesis and investigation of dibutyl[illegible] and a study of the effect of the spatial fact[illegible] consolidation reaction. IU. S. Zal'kind, [illegible] vili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 4;227-2[illegible] '5[illegible]

ALEKHIN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 18[illegible]

Kotov, A. [Chess legacy of A. A. Alekhin] Shakhmatnoe nasledie A. A. Alekhina. 2-e izd. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport.

Pt. 1. [Opening, combination, attack on the king] Debiut, kombinatsiia, ataka na korolia 1954 455 p.

ALEKSANDROV, V. V.

Answer to the article of N. A. Izmailov, A. M. [illegible] and V. V. Aleksandrov "Discussion of the [illegible] method in thermodynamics of real systems" [illegible] Fortunatov, IU. P. Nazarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. [illegible] no. 6·697-699 '53

ALFALFA

Growing alfalfa on stubble. G. K. Grigorian, [illegible] Melkumian. Agrobiologiia no. 2;127-130 Mr-Ap '55

ALGERIA—ETHNOLOGY

Berbers and Arabs in the ethnic history of Algeria [illegible] Churakov. Sov. etn. no. 1:72-93 '55.

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Only repression. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15:18-19 Ap '55

ALGORISM

Markov, A. A. [Theory of algorithms] Teoriia algorifmov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 374 p (Trudy Matematicheskogo instituta imeni V. A. Steklova, vol 42)

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Reaction of the digestive glands in mice to hydrostatic pressure. I. P. Suzdal'skaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3;22-26 Mr '55.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—DISEASES

Diagnosis of gastrocolic fistula. A. P. Allab'eva Klin. med. 33 no. 3:51-55 Mr '55.

ALKALI LANDS see subdivision under Turkmenistan; Yevlakh District

ALKALIES

Interaction of caustic alkali with sodium and potassium nitrates and nitrites. A. G. Bergman, N. A. Reshetnikov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25;204-217 '54

ALKALINE METALS

Mechanism of the effect of alkali metal ions on copper electrodeposition. [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. [illegible]

ALLERGY

[illegible]

[illegible]

Effect of bile and of bile [illegible] experimental anaphylaxis and allergic diseases. [illegible] Klin. med. [illegible]

Pathology of allergic diseases [illegible]

ALLOYS

[illegible]

[illegible]

ALLUVIAL LANDS [illegible]

ALMA ATA—ARCHITECTURE

Mendikulov, M. M. [Architecture of the city of Alma Ata] Arkhitektura goroda Alma Ata. Alma Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi [illegible] illus.

ALMA ATA—MONUMENTS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ALPHA RAYS

[illegible]

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—AMMONOIDEA

[illegible]

ALTAI TERRITORY—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ALTAI TERRITORY—DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

[illegible]

ALTAI TERRITORY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

[illegible]

ALTAI TERRITORY—POTATOES

[illegible]

ALTAI TERRITORY—[illegible]

[illegible] the Altai [illegible]

ALTAI TERRITORY—[illegible]

Let's give the fatherland [illegible]

ALUMINA—ANALYSIS

[illegible]

ALUMINATES

[illegible]

ALUMINUM

[illegible] L. I. Vasil'ev [illegible] Zhur. tekh. fiz. [illegible]

ALUMINUM—HEAT TREATMENT

Effect of the annealing temperature and degree of pre[illegible] deformation on the properties of aluminum. L. I. Vasil'ev, [illegible] Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

ALUMINUM—SPECTRA

Force ratios of oscillators designed for the spectrographic measurement of the component resonance doublets of aluminum and copper. G. F. Parchevskii, N. P. Penkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:370 Mr '55.

ALUMINUM ANTIMONY ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Effect of admixtures on the mechanism of electroconductivity of AlSb. A. R. Regel', M. S. Sominskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:768-770 Ap '55.

ALUMINUM NITRATE

Study of reactions of aluminum nitrate with oxalic acid and its sodium salts. G. S. Savchenko. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:400-403 '54.

Study of the interaction of aluminum nitrate with tartaric acid and its sodium salts. G. S. Savchenko. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:404-411 '54.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
(see also subdivision under Vitebsk)

In a factory theatrical group. I. Novskii. [illegible] '55.

Experimenters. V. [illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 17:[illegible] Ap '55.

AMAZON VALLEY—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

Yankee expansion in Brazil ("The denationalization of Amazonia," [illegible] Pereira). Reviewed by I. [illegible] Novyi mir 31 no. 4:268-270 Ap '55.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see Economic assistance, American

AMERICAN ESPIONAGE see subdivision 'Espionage, American' under China

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see subdivision 'Investments, American' under Amazon Valley, Canada; Chile

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see Military bases, American

AMERICAN PERIODICALS

Journals [illegible] Novyi mir 31 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible] N. Rozanov. Novyi mir 31 no. 4:190-200 [illegible]

AMERICAN PROPAGANDA see Propaganda, American

AMINES

[illegible] carboxylic acids. A. V. Kirsanov, [illegible] Ukr. khim. zhur. [illegible]

AMINO ACIDS

[illegible] chromatography [illegible]

[illegible] V. I. Pustovalov. [illegible]

[illegible] A. Vil'[illegible] Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:738-745 [illegible]

AMMONIUM FLUOSILICATE

[illegible] treatment as a method for protecting [illegible] of wood from wood decaying [illegible] A. Ilamidova. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR [illegible]

AMMONIUM NITRATE

[illegible] nitrate [illegible] conservation, answer to the article [illegible] Mostovskii. I. A. Lepkovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2275-2277 D '54.

AMMONIUM SALTS

A [illegible] reciprocal system of ammonium and sodium perchlorates and nitrates, at 25°. A. P. Karnaukhov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:334-341 '54.

[illegible] of the five-component reciprocal system 2Na, 2NH4 [illegible] in the crystallization region of [illegible] at 35°. [illegible] Urazov, G. S. [illegible], M. IA. Titova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:341-371 '54.

AMMONOIDEA see subdivision under Altai Mountains

AMMOROSKAIA, A. I.

Instructions on methods for registering, interpreting, and analyzing morbidity with temporary loss of ability to work [illegible] L. K. Khmialanov, A. I. Ammoroskaia. Reviewed by K. Gaibkaev. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2:63-64 Mr-Ap '55.

AMPHIPODA see subdivision under Baikal, Lake; Baikal region

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Bode, Hendrik W. [Network analysis and feedback amplifier design] Teoriia tsepei i proektirovanie usilitelei s obratnoi sviaz'iu. Perevod s angliiskogo i red. A. A. Kolosova i L. A. Meerovicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1948. 641 p.

AMPUTATION

Amputation pains and phantom limb in children. M. V. Volkov. Sov. med. no. 3:74-76 Mr '55.

AMUR VALLEY—SALMON

Local schools of humpback salmon of the Amur basin and tributary waters. R. I. Enfutina. Vop. ikht. no. 2:139-141 '54.

AMUR VALLEY—TREES

Amur trees and the behavior of some species when planted in Tashkent. F. N. Rusanov. Trudy Bot. sada AN Uz SSR no. 3:1-26 '53.

ANAPHYLAXIS

Effect of bile and of bile acids on experimental anaphylaxis and allergic diseases. R. Kudlahovskii. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:77-78 Ja '55.

ANATOMY, HUMAN—STUDY AND TEACHING

Kozyr', I. V., P. I. Suvorova, and A. M. Tsuzmer. [Methods of teachers in secondary schools] Metodika prepodavaniia anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka, posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 245 p.

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, 1805-1875

Beloved teller of tales, 150th anniversary of Andersen's birth. M. Chernevich. Ogonek 33 no. 14:32 Mr '55

Creator of the wise story. A. Narkevich. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4:38-39 Ap '55

Great storyteller. E. Rusakova. Pioner no. 4:54-57 Ap '55.

Great storyteller. N. Krymova. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:31 Ap '55.

H. C. Andersen. [illegible] 12 no. 4:31 Ap '55.

H. C. Andersen. I. Murav'eva. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 2:87-88 Mr-Ap '55.

Marvelous storyteller. N. Rozental'. Nar. obr. no. 3:9-11 Mr '55.

Son of the Danish people; on the 150th anniversary of H. C. Andersen's birth. Viktor Vavilov. Znamia 25 no. 4:161-169 Ap '55.

ANDRZEJEWSKI, TADEUSZ

"The book of the dead by nurse Rai; papyrus from a collection" [in Polish]. Tadeusz Andrzejewski. Reviewed by R. I. Rubinshtein. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:91-93 '55.

ANEMIA

Immediate results of vitamin B_{12} therapy for Addison-Biermer disease. L. I. IAvorkovskii. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:22-27 F '55.

Vitamin B_{12} therapy for anemias and the neuro-anemic syndrome. T. A. Chernitsova, M. B. Eidinova. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:31-36 F '55.

Vitamin B_{12} therapy of anemia. N. P. Pankratova. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:30-31 F '55.

ANEMOMETER

Propeller anemometer radiosonde measurement of vertical air currents in the free atmosphere. P. F. Zaichikov. Trudy TsAO no. 10:3-17 '54.

ANESTHESIA

Anesthesia in children in surgery of congenital cardiovascular lesions. M. N. Anichkov. Khirurgiia no. 2:15-20 F '55.

Intraperitoneal anesthesia. M. IA. Zil'berberg. Khirurgiia no. 2:21-24 F '55.

Pain will be controlled; an article. M. Popovs'kyi. Pionerila 32 no. 1:25-27 Ja '55.

Technic of novocaine anesthesia in surgery of the upper half of the abdomen. S. A. Masumov. Khirurgiia no. 2:32-34 F '55.

Use of an apparatus for ether-oxygen anesthesia. A. S. Plash [illegible]

ANGARA VALLEY—KARST

Karst of the Angara Valley and its influence on general natural features N A Gvozdetskii. Uch zap Mosk un no 170 45-62 '54

ANGARA VALLEY—LOCUSTS

Parasites of locusts of the Angara Valley A. A. Zakhvatkin Trudy Vses. ent ob-va 44 240-300 '54.

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY

Results of angiocardiography in the diagnosis of congenital heart defects I A Shekhter, V. F. Beliaeva Vest rent i rad no 2 62-67 Mr-Ap '55

ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN—TRADE UNIONS

Workers of the Sudan reject factionists Abdul L. M. Bashir Vsem prof dvizh. no. 4·33-36 Ap '55

ANILINE

Study of the hydrogen bond in indoaniline dyes by means of infrared absorption spectra G D Bagratishvili, D. N. Shigorin, N. S. Spasokukotskii. Zhur. fiz khim. 28 no 12;2185-2188 D '54

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Agitator, explain to the stock breeders how they can receive subsidiary payments Blok. agit. no 9,29-36 Mr '55.

ANIMALS see subdivision under Simferopol

ANIMALS, ABNORMALITIES OF see Abnormalities (Animals)

ANIMALS, TRAINING OF

Grandpa Zollo's train Ogonek 33 no. 13 31 Mr '55.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR

Memorable dates Nar obr no 3 79-80 Mr '55.

ANOSOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1799(ca.)-1851

The founder of the study of steel ("Pavel Petrovich Anosov " I. Peshkin Reviewed by M. Bernshtein) Novyi mir 31 no 4 274-275 Ap '55.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Antarctic regions S. Skabinski Belarus' 12 no. 1,31 Ja '55.

ANTHRACENE

Equilibrium of condensed phases in systems formed by anthracene with naphthalene homologues, di- and octahydroanthracene. V. M. Kravchenko. Ukr khim. zhur. 19 no. 6·599-609 '53.

ANTHRANILIC ACID

Amperometric titration of anthranilic acid. A. K. Zhdanov, R. I. TSeitlin, A M. IAkubov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1: 7-10 '55.

ANTHRONE

Pysicochemical determination of antibiotics. Part 2 Quantitative determination of mannosidostreptomycin with anthrone. E. M. Savitskaia, and others. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no 2·124-127 Mr-Ap '55.

ANTIBIOTICS

"Antibiotica et chemo therapia." Vol. I, 1948. Reviewed by G. F. Gauze. Antibiotiki 8 no. 2;124-125 '55.

Antibiotics as a means of controlling internal infections in cuttings R. O. Mirzabekian. Agrobiologiia no. 2; 130-134 Mr-Ap '55.

Combined local application of antibiotics for treating chronic purulent otitis media in a polyclinic. M. IA. Polunov Vest oto-rin. 17 no 1·59 Ja-F '55.

Ecmonovocillin-1 therapy of certain diseases of the ear and of the upper respiratory tract in children. M. IA. Polunov. Pediatriia no. 1:39-41 Ja-F '55.

Intra-arterial injection of antibiotics in inflammatory gynecologic and septic postabortal diseases. N. B. Baizdrenko. Akush. i gin. no. 1,54-58 Ja-F '55.

Intra-osteal local anesthesia and intra-osteal injection of antibiotics in surgery of the extremities. N. I. Atlasov. Khirurgiia no. 2,47-51 F '55.

[Translations and abstracts of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotikii 8 no. 2 3-100 '55.

Three cases of primary osteoplasty of mandibular defects with the use of antibiotics. V. Z. Liubarskii. Stomatologiia no. 2:28-30 Mr-Ap '55.

ANTIBIOTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Antibiotics

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Immunogenicity of deposed anatoxin and its relation to the stage of antigenic sorption. A. A. Vorob'ev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3;70-73 Mr '55.

Modification of antigens non-specific for tumors in homotransplantation. G. I. Andreev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no 3;62-65 Mr '55.

Useful antigens of helminths and their role in immunity. S. N. Babadzhanov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7;355-360 '54.

ANTIMONY-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-antimony alloys

ANTIQUITIES, PREHISTORIC see Archaeology, also subdivision 'Man, Prehistoric' under Estonia; also subdivision 'Antiquities' under Caucasus, Northern; Chelm, Poland, Chetyrekhstolovoy Island, China; Chukchi Peninsula; Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom), Dniester Valley; Estonia; Kama Valley; Kapchugay; Kostenki; Memphis, Egypt, Novgorod, Olbia (Borysthenes); Pisanaya region; Russia, Northern; Verkhniye Gari region; Volyn region

AORTA—INNERVATION

Certain physiological data on interoception of the abdominal aorta V. D. Kiknadze. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3,19-22 Mr '55

AORTA—RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenokymographic and electrocardiographic investigations of the heart and aorta in hypertension and hypotension before and after therapy. L. P. Verbitskaia, E. A. Studzinskaia. Klin. med. 33 no. 1,50-55 Ja '55.

AORTIC ANEURYSMS

Clinical aspects of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta. S G. Moiseev. Sov. med. 19 no 2;10-17 F '55.

Extensive aneurysm of the descending aorta. T. N. Polikarpova, A. P. Aliab'eva. Vest. rent. i rad no. 1: 85-87 Ja-F '55

APARTMENT HOUSES

(see also subdivision under Magnitogorsk; Moscow)

Put the overall planning and construction of residential blocks in the center of attention. K. Alabian. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk 4 no. 4,7 Ap '55.

APHORISMS AND APOTHEGMS

Lozenko, Hnat [A journey into the world; a cluster of thoughts] Podorozh u svit, grono dumok Niu-Iork, 1955. 78 p [Publ. under his pseud Hnat O. Dibrowa]

APICULTURE see Bee culture

APLITES

An instance of interrelation of a granitic pegmatitic and an aplite B. V. Chesnokov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1;82-85 '55.

APPENDICITIS

Acute appendicitis in inguinal hernia. B. N. Nazarov. Khirurgiia no. 2,70 F '55.

Prevention of postoperative suppuration in acute appendicitis. S. I. Kushner. Sov. med. no. 3;86-87 Mr '55.

APPENDICITIS—DIAGNOSIS

Modern principles of the roentgenodiagnosis of chronic appendicitis. A. M. Erukhimovich. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2;49-58 Mr-Ap '55.

APPLE

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Conditions for floral and propagative bud development in the apple tree I. A. Kolomiets. Trudy Inst. fiziol rast. 8 no. 2;361-397 '54.

Effect of the pollinizer on the formation of fruit characters. L M. Kravchenko. Agrobiologiia no. 2·115-117 Mr-Ap '55.

Formation of apple blossom buds as related to the presence of leaves and the growth processes. E. Z. Gareev Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3,53-60 '50.

Some agricultural techniques for the cultivation of apple trees on a school plot. E. A. Khvatova. Est. v shkole no. 2;58-62 Mr-Ap '55.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Krylov, A. N. [Lectures on approximate computation] Lektsii o priblizhennykh vychisleniiakh. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1954. 398 p.

Approximation in a one-dimensional boundary value problem. I. M. Rapoport. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 2;202-217 '54.

Method for the calculation of upper and lower approximations for eigenvalues of a boundary value problem of the second order. K. V. Zadiraka. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 2: 190-201 '54.

Study of the convergence and determination of error estimates for the mean value method in a complete normed space. E. A. Chernyshenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 3;305-313 '54.

ARAL SEA—CARP

Resistance to salt of Aral carp. V. S. Kirpichnikov. Vop ikht. no. 2,41-45 '54.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Popova, T. B., and V. M. Raushenbakh. [Archaeological materials in the museums of local lore; instructions in methods] Arkheologicheskie materialy v kraevedcheskikh muzeiakh, metodicheskie ukazaniia. Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 123 p.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, FRENCH

Some results of the work of the French Archaeological Mission in Afghanistan. A. M. Mandel'shtam. Sov. arkheol. 21;415-429 '54.

ARCHAEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Hungary; Ta
stan)

"Principles of archaeology." A. V. Artsikhovskii. Re
ed by S. V. Kiselev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1·68 71 '55

Session of the Department of Historical Sciences a
plenum of the Institute of the History of Material
Culture and the Ethnology Institute, devoted to a s
vey of archaeological and ethnographic expedition
1953 T. D. Zlatkovskaia. Vest. drev. ist. no 1:1
195 '55.

ARCHANGEL—EMBROIDERY

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khudo
zhestvennoi promyshlennosti. [Traditional Archa
embroidery] Arkhangel'skaia narodnaia vyshivka [
skva] KOIZ, 1954. [20 p., chiefly illus.]

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—C
LECTIONS

North; an almanac of the Archangel section of Union
Soviet Writers] Sever; al'manakh Arkhangel'skogo
deleniia Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei. [Arkhangel'sk]
Arkhangel'skoe izd-vo, 1946. 260 p.

ARCHITECTURE

(see also subdivision under Alma-Ata; Moscow)

Koroev, IU. I., and M. V. Fedorov. [Architecture and
peculiarities of visual perception] Arkhitektura i os
bennosti zritel'nogo vospriiatiia. Moskva, Gos. Izd
lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 133 p.

The economics of 4-5 story buildings in residential
blocks. IA. P. Levchenko. Probl. sov. grad. stroi
no. 1;116-123 '54.

Magnitude and proportionality in architecture. I. Ka
lova. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4:24-31 '55.

Proposals for planning, building, and landscaping
residential blocks of 4-6 story apartment building
Probl. sov. gradostroi. no. 4;124-131 '54.

ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES

For a rapid elimination of defects in construction pla
ing. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4:31-33 '55.

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS

Churaian, A. [Some peculiarities of centric structure
Nekotorye osobennosti tsentricheskikh zdanii. Tbil
Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1953. 60 p.

For mass construction; nomenclature of the general
series of standard plans for eight-story buildings.
M. Barshch. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no. 4:22-27
Ap '55.

Proposed designs for large panel building construct
V. Pavlichenkov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4:16-23 '55.

ARCHITECTURE, GEORGIAN

The Khozita-Mairam Church - record of cultural tie
between Georgia and the peoples of the northern Ca
casus. V. O. Dolidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no 1
119-126 Mr '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS

Burkhanov, V. F. [New explorations by Soviet scient
in the Arctic] O novykh issledovaniiakh sovetskikh
uchenykh v Arktike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955
22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu
politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 7)

Along unbuilt roads ("In unknown regions. Journeys
The North, 1917-1930." S. V. Obruchev. Reviewed
A. Talanov). Novyi mir 31 no. 4:277-278 Ap '55.

The motion picture "Nature of the Arctic Ocean."
L. Vitlin. Nach. shkola 23 no. 5;62 My '55.

A naturalist's notes ("In the wide latitudes." L. I.
Leonov. Reviewed by V. G. Bogorov). Nauka i zhizn
22 no. 3;59-60 Mr '55.

What our drifting station proved. E. Tolstikov. Ogo
33 no. 15:9 Ap '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—AUTOMOBILES

In the center of the Soviet Arctic. Avt. transp. 33
no. 3;30 Mr '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ICE

Some characteristics of thick natural ice layers. N.
Zubov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:3-14 Mr '55.

Studying ice conditions in arctic seas and in the Arcti
Ocean. P. Gordienko. Mor. flot 15 no. 3:25-28 Mr
'55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ISLANDS

"Errant" islands. A. Bohdan. Ukraina no 3;19 Mr '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

U. S. military bases in the Arctic. Mezhdunar zhizn'
no. 4;120-121 Ap '55.

AREKHAVA, VOL'HA

Beginning of the way. Eduard Valasevich. Belarus'
no. 3;2 Mr '55.

ARÉVALO, JUAN JOSÉ, 1904

The tragedy of Guatemala ("Guatemala, the democracy and the empire") [in Spanish] Juan José Arévalo. Reviewed by [illegible]. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.2:156-158 F '55.

ARGENTINA—STUDENTS

Letter from an Argentinian prison. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no.3:10 Mr '55.

ARGON

Mass spectrometric method for the quantitative measurement of radiogenic argon in geological formations for the determination of their absolute age. Kh. I. Amirkhanov and others. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.3:[illegible] Mr '55.

ARISTOPHANES

Great satirist of the antiquity, an article. V. V. Vol'skii. Polymia 11 no.3:139-146 Mr '55.

ARITHMETIC

Bradis, V.M. [Theoretical arithmetic] Teoreticheskaia arifmetika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 207 p.

ARITHMETIC—REMEDIAL TEACHING

[illegible] for teaching arithmetic in classes 1 and 2 of [illegible] schools. [illegible] no.1:[illegible] '54.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Kotov, A.IA. [A system of lessons with the solution of typical problems in the primary school] Sistema urokov pri reshenii tipovykh zadach v nachal'noi shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 89 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

Analysis of "arithmetic tests" for grade 3 by A. I. Pchelko and G. B. Polyak. A. IA. Kotov. Nach. shkola 25 no.4:59-61 Ap '55.

Arithmetic review in grade 4. [illegible]. Nach. shkola 25 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Testing the pupils' knowledge and skills in arithmetic in grades 1-4. M. [illegible]. Nach. shkola 25 no.4:[illegible]-50 Ap '55.

ARITHMETIC, MENTAL

Stal'kov, G. A. [Mental arithmetic] Ustnyi schet, posobie dlia uchashchikhsia srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 120 p.

ARKHIPOV, V. M.

V. M. Arkhipov's article "On the materiality of the psyche and the subject of psychology." [illegible]. Sov. pedag. 19 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

ARMENIA—AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

The monetary income of collective farms. A. Badalian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchest. nauki no.2:3-13 F '55.

ARMENIA—CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Introduction of hand feeding on collective farms of the Armenian S.S.R. [illegible]. Sots. zhivot. no.[illegible] Mr '55.

ARMENIA—CITIES AND TOWNS

City construction in Armenia [illegible] and the resettlement of cities. G. Barsegian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchest. nauki no.2:[illegible] F '55.

ARMENIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Effect of the time of planting on corn yields [in Armenian with summary in Russian]. [illegible]. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 8 no.3:[illegible] Mr '55.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Tumanian, O. K. [Economic development of Armenia] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Armenii. Erevan, Armianskoe gos. izd-vo
  Vol. 1. [The economic development of Armenia from the time of its union with Russia to the establishment of Soviet power] Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Armenii so vremeni prisoedineniia ee k Rossii do ustanovleniia sovetskoi vlasti. 1954. 363 p.

ARMENIA—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feed supply for animal husbandry in the Armenian S.S.R. and measures for its improvement. Sh. M. Agababian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 8 no.3:3-21 Mr '55.

ARMENIA—GRAZING

Study of conditions for the transhumance of cattle and water supply problems on cattle runs in the Armenian S.S.R. G. M. Melikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 8 no.3:49-54 Mr '55.

ARMENIA—HISTORY

The Kushans, Chionites, and Ephthalites according to Armenian sources of the fourth to the seventh centuries. History of the peoples of Central Asia. K. V. Trever. Sov. arkheol. 21:131-147 '54.

ARMENIA—MILK—COMPOSITION

Formula for determining solids in the milk from cows in the Armenian S.S.R. Z. Kh. Dilanian and others. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 8 no.3:55-60 Mr '55.

ARMENIA—NEMATODA

Nematodes of rodents of Armenia. *M. G. Aloian.* Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:373-375 '54.

Results of the study of potato nematodes in the Armenian S.S.R. *E. L. Pogosian.* Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no.3:186-195 '54.

ARMENIA—PARASITOLOGY

Jubilee scientific session dedicated to the 30th anniversary of the Institute of Malaria and Medical Parasitology of the *Ministry of Public Health* of the Armenian S.S.R. E. V. Kalantarian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no.1:87-89 Ja-Mr '55.

ARMENIA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Feed supply for animal husbandry in the Armenian S.S.R. and measures for its improvement. Sh. M. Agababian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 8 no.3:3-21 Mr '55.

ARMENIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

"The Aleksandropol' Bolshevist organization in 1917-1920," G. B. Garibdzhanian. Reviewed by S. Kh. Karapetian. Vop. ist. no.4:154 [illegible] Ap '55.

ARMENIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Atkanoush tells a story. Sov. zhen. 11 no.3:11-14 Mr '55.

ARMENIA—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Study of conditions for the transhumance of cattle and water supply problems on cattle runs in the Armenian S.S.R. G. M. Melikian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 8 no.3:49-54 Mr '55.

ARMENIAN STUDIES

From the period before Armenian studies began in Russia. [illegible]. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchest. nauki no.1:3-14 Ja '55.

ARMIES see subdivision 'Army' under France; Germany, West; Russia

ARRHYTHMIA

Respiratory arrhythmia and electrocardiographic changes indicating the appearance of vagus regulation of cardiac function in ontogenesis. S. I. Enikeeva. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.2:247-252 Mr-Ap '55.

Roentgenokymographic determination of certain arrhythmias. M. I. Shatapan. Vest. rent. i rad. no.2:67-74 Mr-Ap '55.

ARSENIC

Colorimetric determination of arsenic in iron ore and steel. *F. G. Zhitkovskii, M. B. Glomudskaia.* Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no.6:672-674 '53.

ARSENIC ACID

Aminarsone therapy for balantidiasis. A. Kh. Feigin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no.1:81 Ja-Mr '55.

ART

(see also subdivision under Albania)

Vanslov, V. V. [The problem of content and form in art] Problema soderzhaniia i formy v iskusstve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 6, no. 4)

ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Minsk; Moscow

ART—PHILOSOPHY

Modern art. Otto Pankok (Germany), Paul Hogarth (England). Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no.3:4 Mr '55.

ART—PSYCHOLOGY

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut psikhologii. [Psychology of drawing and painting; problems of psychological research on image formation] Psikhologiia risunka i zhivopisi; voprosy psikhologicheskogo issledovaniia formirovaniia obraza. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 224 p. illus.

ART, CHINESE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Ukraine

ART, PRIMITIVE *see subdivision under Pisanaya region*

ART, WHITE RUSSIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

ART, WHITE RUSSIAN—HISTORY

Fraternal ties. M. Mel'nikau. Belarus' 12 no.4:32 Ap '55.

ARTERIES—DISEASES

Myocardial infarction with thromboembolism of the mesenteric and renal arteries in a 25-year-old patient. S. S. Barats. Sov. med. 19 no.2:84-85 F '55.

Unusual case of recurrent thrombosis of the superior mesenteric artery. F. I. Sidorina, A. P. Timofeeva. Klin. med. 33 no.3:55-60 Mr '55.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Effect of choline and thyroxine in checking coronary atherosclerosis. T. A. Sinitsina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.2:20-23 F '55.

ARTSIKHOVSKII, ARTEMII VLADIMIROVICH, 1902-

"Principles of archaeology." A. V. Artsikhovskii. Reviewed by S. V. Kiselev. Vest. drev. ist. no.1:60-71 '55.

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

Age composition of Ascaris micropopulation and its practical significance. A. I. Krotov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no.1:72-73 Ja-Mr '55.

"Ascariasis." A. G. Luzina. Reviewed by P. I. Il'inskii. *Pediatriia no.1:86-87 Ja-F '55.*

Effect of cold on the viability of Ascaris and Trichuris eggs. S. K. Bizhulavichius. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no.1:71-76 Ja-Mr '55.

Independence of the ascarid species of beavers. R. S. Moskalev. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:349-350 '54.

Oxygen therapy for ascariasis in cases of dysentery. I. F. Zhupanenko. Sov. med. no.3:68-70 Mr '55.

Pathology of early stages of ascaridiasis of chickens. N. P. TSvetaeva. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:304-310 '54.

Study of the epizootiology of porrocaecosis in water birds. A. A. Mozgovoi. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:196-199 '54.

ASCORBIC ACID

Seasonal variations in the amount of vitamin C in several plants. A. A. Zemlianukhin. Agrobiologiia no.2:130-137 Mr-Ap '55.

ASH DISPOSAL

Comparative characteristics of ash washing units used for low and compound pressure hydraulic ash removal in heat-power electric plants. V. P. Smirnov. [Trudy] *MVTU no.18:90-135* '52.

ASIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

A new plan for enslaving Asia. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.2:121-122 F '55.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Diplomacy of great distances. Nov. vrem. 13 no.11:18-19 Mr '55.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Diplomacy of great distances. Nov. vrem. 13 no.11:18-19 Mr '55.

ASIA—LAW—CONGRESSES

Conference of lawyers of Asiatic countries. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.3:122-123 Mr '55.

ASIA—POLITICS

Lenin and the rebirth of the peoples of the East. V. Avarin. Nov. vrem. 13 no.17:10-13 Ap '55.

ASIA, CENTRAL—MAGNETITE

Mineralogy of Central Asiatic magnetites. N. T. Vinnichenko. Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va no.5:51-57 '54.

ASIA, CENTRAL—MINERALOGY

History of *mineralogy in Central Asia.* *A. S. Uklonskii.* Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va no.5:3-10 '54.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN—COOKERY

Edible nests. Vokrug sveta no.3:42 Mr '55.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASLI-KUL', LAKE—FISHES

Lake Asli-Kul' and its fish population [with summary in English]. N. D. Bilyi. Trudy Inst. hidrobiol. AN URSR no.21:86-106 '47.

ASPHALT CONCRETE

Korovnikov, B. D. [Asphalt concrete] Asfal'tovyi beton. *Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn.* lit-ry, 1953. 40 p.

Colored asphalt in city road building. O. Khazinskaia. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no.1:20-22 '55.

Factory on wheels. B. Goltsev, B. Paskhin. Smena 32 no.4:24 F '55.

ASPHYXIA—PREVENTION

Prevention of asphyxia neonatorum. G. A. Kolegaev. Akush. i gin. no.1:20-27 Ja-F '55.

ASSONOV, V. A.

Report on V. A. Assonov's book "Blasting operations." L. V. Dubnov. Ugol' 30 no.3:46 Mr '55.

ASTANGOV, M.

M. Astangov's tragic role. G. Boiadzhiev. Teatr 16 no.4:120-137 Ap '55.

ASTHMA

Neobenzinol in the treatment of bronchial asthma. I. Kairiukštis. Sov. med. 19 no.2:65-69 F '55.

ASTHMA (Continued)
[illegible] bronchial asthma with intracutaneous [illegible] injections. N F Pisarenko Sov. [illegible] 2 7 F '55
[illegible] bronchial asthma with trepanation. E P [illegible] 19 no 2 69-71 F '55

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
[illegible] pastures in the semiarid [illegible] Caspian Sea region S Ignat'ev Kolkh [illegible] 15 no 3 37-38 Mr '55

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see Moscow Astronomical Observatory

ASTRONOMY
Slastenov, A. I. [Astronomy at Kharkov University during the last 150 years (1805-1955)] Astronomiia v Khar'kovskom universitete za 150 let (1805-1955), istoricheskii ocherk. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos univ, imeni A M Gor'kogo, 1955 183 p
Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B.A. [Astronomy; textbook for the class 10 of secondary school] Astronomiia; uchebnik dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd 8. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 175 p

ASTRONOMY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Astronomy

ASTRONOMY—OBSERVATIONS
[[illegible] of the Tashkent Astronomical Observatory.] [illegible] Tashkentskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii [illegible] 241-271 Ap '51 - Jl '54

ASTROPHYSICS
On the relation between spectrophotometric study data on partially polarized light and the orientation of polarization planes of the polarized light components IU N [illegible] Vest Mosk un 10 no 2 41-45 F '55

ATHEISM
Tasks of Soviet ethnology in conducting atheist propaganda based on science Sov etn. no 1 3-6 '55

ATHLETES
Does the International University Sports Federation really want a union of student athletes? Jorge Arellano. [illegible] 9 no 3 6 Mr '55

ATHLETIC FIELDS see subdivision under Moscow

ATHLETICS
Physiological characteristics of the condition preceding athletic participation Report 4. Effect on the athlete of preliminary muscular activity during various manifestations of the condition preceding participation K M Smirnov, N A Matiushkina. Biul eksp. biol i med. 39 no 3,3-5 Mr '55.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—FISHING BOATS
On the Atlantic. A. Chekuolis. Vokrug sveta no. 3; 18-23 Mr '55.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—HERRING FISHERIES
Planning the herring catch in the North Atlantic. B. B. Danilovich Ryb khoz. 31 no 3 34-36 Mr '55.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
In the North Atlantic I. Remishevskii, G Khnkoian Sov Soiuz no 4 10-11 Ap '55.

ATLASES
Physical geography volume of the Marine Atlas. V. Vorob'ev Mor. flot 15 no. 2,3d-3 of cover F '55.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
Radioastronomic technique for the investigation of the upper atmospheric layers Review of current literature by N. T. Usp. fiz nauk 55 no. 3,453-458 Mr '55.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
Electricity in the atmosphere V. A. Solov'ev. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no 3;62-64 Mr '55.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
Methods used by high-mountain stations for observations on air moisture and temperature I E Vorob'ev. Trudy GGO no 34 69-76 '52
Methods used by hydrometeorological stations for observations on the heat balance of underlying surfaces. N. P. Rusin. Trudy GGO no. 34 5-29 '52
Temperature cycle of the lowest atmospheric layers in relation to the size of the naturally watered areas. IU. L. Rauner. Vest Mosk. un 10 no. 3;151-159 Mr '55
Vertical distribution of the temperature in the atmosphere. M S. Malkevich. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2·166-177 Mr-Ap '55.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE
Effect of errors in determining the radiosonde's vertical speed in the lower atmosphere on the accuracy of vertical air current measurements Trudy TSAO no. 10: 23-30 '53
Propeller anemometer-radiosonde measurement of vertical air currents in the free atmosphere. P. F. Zaichikov Trudy TSAO no. 10:3-17 '53.
Space stability of vertical air currents measured by radiosonde. I V Khanevskaia Trudy TSAO no. 10: 18-22 '53

ATOMIC BOMB—SAFETY MEASURES
Possibilities of atomic defense. Frank Beswick. V zashch. mira no. 47 26-28 Ap '55.

ATOMIC ENERGY—THERAPEUTIC USE
Two atomic guns. Ukraina no. 3;38 Mr '55

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER
(see also subdivision under India)
Mezentsev, V. A. [The atom and atomic energy] Atom i atomnaia energiia. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1955. 157 p
Romadin, V P. [The use of atomic energy for power] Energeticheskoe ispol'zovanie atomnoi energii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 4, no. 7/8)
The atom opens unlimited possibilities. Charles-Noel Martin. V zashch mira no. 47;59-61 Ap '55.
Atomic energy for peaceful purposes. Rad. zhin. no. 2, 10 F '55.
Atomic energy serves the people. Blok. agit. no. 10:21-27 Ap '55.
Atomic secrets are written in the sky. Jean Verdier. V zashch. mira no. 47:29-31 Ap '55.
Atoms for peace. Aleksandr Topchiev. V zashch. mira no. 47·83-87 Ap '55.
Books about atomic energy Reviewed by I. Mushketov. Novyi mir 31 no. 4·270-271 Ap '55.
The cold war and peaceful competition. Michel Inker V zashch. mira no 47·48-54 Ap '55.
First steps in atomic energy. P Astashenkov. Novyi mir 31 no. 3;176-183 Mr '55.
Man's great hope. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no. 47. 2-6 Ap '55.
1980? The harnessed atom. V zashch mira no. 47;90-92 Ap '55.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
(see also subdivision under Japan)
Atomic energy for peaceful purposes. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 3,129-130 Mr '55.
Atomic energy should serve the cause of peace V. IAkovlev Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 2,56-63 F '55.
Bar the path to atomic war. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13,4-6 Mr '55.
Does this tremendous power serve life or death? Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3;8-9 Mr '55.
Editorial: Atomic weapons must be destroyed. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3·3-11 Mr '55.
Editorial: The cause of peace gains a victory. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11;1-2 Mr '55.
Editorial: Important political campaign in defense of peace. Part. zhizn' no. 5;3-7 Mr '55.
Inspection and control. C. F. Powell. V zashch. mira no. 47;46-47 Ap '55.
Negotiations behind closed doors in London. V zashch. mira no. 47;42-45 Ap '55.
Signatures of Soviet people. Evgenii Dolmatovskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no 15;19-21 Ap '55.
Voice of honor and conscience. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11; 19 Mr '55.

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Hanford, Wash.)
Atomic energy has already brought into being an electric station in the U. S. S. R. and a submarine in the U. S. A. Michel Rouze. V zashch. mira no. 47:68-71 Ap '55.

ATOMIC SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Atomic

ATOMIC SUBMARINE see subdivision under United States

ATOMIC THEORY
Contemporary physics on the constitution of matter. S. Meliukhin. Mol. komm. 13 no 6 83-91 Je '55.

ATOMIC WARFARE
(see also subdivision under Great Britain)
Naumenko, I. A. [The atomic weapon and anti-atomic defense] Atomnoe oruzhie i protivoatomnaia zashchita. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 12)
Albert Einstein's black day. Antonina Vallentin. V zashch. mira no. 47:17-21 Ap '55.
All together. Marcelle Auclair. V zashch. mira no. 47; 39-41 Ap '55.
Atomic weapons and international law. E. Korovin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5;48-59 My '55.
"Crawl under a desk." Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15;18 Ap '55.
The myth about a "small" atomic weapon. F. Isaev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13;6-9 Mr '55.
The people will not tolerate an atomic war. M. Kotov. Slaviane no. 4;19-23 Ap '55.
Pernicious strategy. Claude Morgan. V zashch. mira no. 47,32-36 Ap '55.
A "tactical" atomic weapon does not exist. Eric Burhop. V zashch. mira no. 47;24-25 Ap '55.
Two atomic guns. Ukraina no. 3;38 Mr '55

ATOMS
Resonance fluorescence yield of atoms M. N. [illegible] and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no 2 [illegible] F '55.

ATRAKHOVICH, KANDRAT
Satire of Kandrat Krapiva, an article. A. Makarevich Polymia 33 no. 4;136-152 Ap '55

AUDITING
Kovalevskii, V. G., and A. I. Krainskii. [Records and audits of communal enterprises and organizations] Dokumental'naia reviziia predpriiatii i organizatsii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 135 p.

AUREOMYCIN
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3;3 of cover [illegible] '55.

AURORAS see subdivision under Minsk

AUSTENITE
Effect of various elements on austenite grain size of medium carbon steel I. S. [illegible], V. V. [illegible] Zhur tekh fiz 25 no. 3,520-531 Mr '55

AUSTRALIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Through the eyes of a Soviet sailor ("Australia [illegible] notes of a Soviet sailor." P. Gutnal. Reviewed by N. Orlov). Novyi mir 31 no. 3,280 [illegible] Mr '55

AUSTRALIA—LONGSHOREMEN
Australian dock workers defend their [illegible] Lokston. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3;33-34 Mr '55

AUSTRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Settling the Austrian question is an important [illegible] struggle to strengthen peace in Europe. [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5;60-71 My '55

AUSTRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST
The rearmament of West Germany is a threat [illegible] Otto Horn. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3;13 14 Mr '55

AUSTRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Editorial: What Soviet-Austrian negotiations [illegible] showed. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17;1-3 Ap '55
Soviet-Austrian communiqué. Nov. vrem. 13 no 17 insert;3 Ap '55.
Soviet Austrian communiqué on the Moscow visit of the Austrian state delegation. Vnesh. torg. 25 no 4 supplement Ap '55.

AUSTRIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
"History of the Austrian Institute for Historical Research. A. Lhotsky. Review. Vop. ist. no 4 188-190 Ap '55.

AUSTRIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES HISTORY
Animation of the Austrian workers' movement [illegible] 1907 S. V. Ovnanian. Vop. ist. no. 4;108 [illegible] Ap '55

AUSTRIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Austria. V. Kuznetsov. Blok. agit. no. 9,71 [illegible] Mr '55.

AUSTRIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
On the tenth anniversary of the liberation of Austria A. Pitorskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13;10-12 Mr '55

AUSTRIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PEACE
Convocation of a four-power conference with Austrian participation. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17 insert;4 Ap '55

AUTHORS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Four anniversaries. I. E. Vertsman. Nash. sbk. 21 no. 5;12-18 My '55.
People and meetings. Vl. Lidin. Oktiabr' 32 no 4 [illegible] 160 Ap '55.

AUTHORS—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Dement'ev, A. G. [The Second All-Union Congress of Writers is an important landmark in the history of Soviet literature] Vtoroi Vsesoiuznyi s"ezd pisatelei - vazhneishaia vekha v istorii sovetskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 6, no. 6)
All-Union Congress of Writers? Kastus' Kireenka Belarus' 12 no. 1;5-8 Ja '55.
Bright aim. IUrii Zbanats'kyi. Vitchyzna 23 no 4 129-132 Ap '55.
Fraternal friendship. Anton Khyzhniak. Vitchyzna 23 no. 4;133-141 Ap '55.
Resolution of the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers on A. A. Surkov's report. Dal'. Vost. 23 no 1 11-14 Ja-F '55.
Resolution of the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers on N. S. Tikhonov's report. Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 1;14-15 Ja-F '55.

AUTHORS—CONGRESSES (Continued)

The Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers and the tasks of teaching literature in school. S. A. [illegible] Lit. v shkole 16 no. 2:13-19 Mr-Ap '55.

Thinking of Moscow. [illegible] Rab. i [illegible] 31 no. 2:7 F '55.

AUTHORS AND READERS

Conversation between reader and writer. N. Gribachev. Novyi mir 31 no. 3:100 Mr '55.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Living traces. Sergei Golubov. Novyi mir 31 no. 4:280-281 Ap '55.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Aizerman, M. A. [Theory of automatic control of engines] Teoriia avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia dvigatelei; uravneniia dvizheniia i ustoichivost'. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1952.

Kozin, M. D., and L. I. Paktovich [Controlling and measuring instruments in heat engineering] [illegible] kontrol'no izmeritel'nye pribory. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 300 p.

Prival'skii, B. IA. [Automatic control of rolling mill electric drives] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie elektroprivodami prokatnykh stanov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. [illegible] p.

Voronov, A. A. [Elements of the theory of automatic control] Elementy teorii avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 470 p.

Discussion of [illegible] article "Theory of compounding control." V. I. [illegible], L. V. [illegible] elektrotekh. AN URSR no. 10:[illegible] '54.

Phase and frequency meter for [illegible] Z. I. [illegible] elektrotekh. AN URSR no. 10:107-115 '54.

Problems of stability in [illegible] control systems. [illegible] Vest. [illegible] 10 no. 2:41-[illegible] '55.

Some [illegible] plateau filters for control [illegible] output motors. A. [illegible] elektrotekh. AN URSR no. 10:[illegible] '54.

Theory of compounding [illegible] elektrotekh. AN URSR no. 10:[illegible] '54.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Competition for [illegible] driving. [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:13 F '55.

For high production [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:10 F '55.

AUTOMOBILE [illegible]

Noise analysis of [illegible] engines. B. [illegible] Avt. trakt. prom. no. [illegible] '55.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Gor'kii, Moscow)

Discussion [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:40 F '55.

Improve [illegible] industry. [illegible] Avt. trakt. prom. [illegible] Ap '55.

Instrument for [illegible] K. IA. Svilpe. Avt. trakt. prom. [illegible] Mr '55.

Inventions [illegible] Tractor and Agric. [illegible] Avt. trakt. prom. [illegible] Mr '55.

Raise the [illegible] to a higher level. Avt. trakt. prom. [illegible] Mr '55.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—QUALITY CONTROL

Instrument for the [illegible] statistical control. K. IA. Svilpe. Avt. trakt. prom. [illegible] Mr '55.

AUTOMOBILES
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)

Karlagin, A. V., and G. M. [illegible] [Construction, maintenance and traffic regulation of automobiles] Ustroistvo, obsluzhivanie i pravila dvizheniia avtomobilei. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1955. 519 p.

AUTOMOBILES—BATTERIES

Manufacturing [illegible] Avt. transp. [illegible] Ap '55.

AUTOMOBILES—BODIES

Corrosive destruction of the M-20 [illegible] and ways of preventing it. A. [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

AUTOMOBILES—BRAKES

Instruments for the testing of hydraulic brake [illegible]. A. Aratovskii. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

AUTOMOBILES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

"Principles of automotive and tractor design." A. I. Korganov. Reviewed by P. P. Gorbunov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 1:31-32 Mr '55.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Prospects for the development of ignition systems, lighting equipment design and car instruments. A. Vaseev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:26-30 F '55.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Again on automobile engines. S. B. Chistozvonov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:3-5 Mr '55.

Determining the mechanical condition of engines without dismantling. G. Spichkin. Avt. trans. 33 no. 3:15-17 Mr '55.

Effect of the compression ratio on the power and economy of automotive gasoline engines. D. M. Aronov, G. P. Pankratov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:12-14 Mr '55.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CYLINDERS

Graphic and analytic calculation of the mean indicator-gauge pressure. L. A. IAkovlev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4:14-17 Ap '55.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Thermal impulse oil pressure gauge and gasoline gauge models. Z. Rozanskii. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:31-32 Mr '55.

AUTOMOBILES—GAS PRODUCERS

Tokarev, G. G. [Gas producers for automobiles] Gazogeneratornye avtomobili. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 203 p.

AUTOMOBILES—IGNITION

Compression ignition automobile engines abroad. (To be continued) S. B. Chistozvonov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4:40-41 Ap '55.

AUTOMOBILES—MATERIALS

Kolesnik, P. A., and N. D. Morozov. [Automobile materials and tires, a mechanic's handbook] Avtomobil'nye materialy i shiny, posobie avtomekhaniku. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 170 p.

AUTOMOBILES—RADIATORS

Radiator pipe broaching machine. N. Shevchenko. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:19-30 F '55.

AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Moscow; Omsk)

Careful maintenance of automobiles is a guarantee for long runs between overhauls. V. Matvienko. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:19 Mr '55.

Conference on exchange of useful experience. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:38 Mr '55.

Grease removing apparatus for car parts. K. Kostin. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:35 F '55.

Improve the quality of automobile repairs. V. Kashkin. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:40-42 Mr '55.

Improvements in the technique used in the complete overhaul of the "Pobeda M-20" automobile. IA. Shmatkov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:18-21 F '55.

Keep trucks and automobiles in good running order. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:1-4 Mr '55.

AUTOMOBILES—SERVICE STATIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AUTOMOBILES—STARTING DEVICES

Starting engines by means of separate generator-fed heaters. I. Aronov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:36 F '55.

AUTOMOBILES—TOURING

Platnikov, IU. V. [Young automobilists and motorcyclists on a journey] Puteshestvie iunykh avtomobilistov i mototsiklistov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 90 p.

AUTOMOBILES—TRAILERS

Buffet store on a two axle trailer. A. Gofman. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:39 F '55.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Dynamic load of the power transmission of the "Moskvich" automobile. L. A. Lunev, A. A. Sitin, V. M. Semenov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4:12-13 Ap '55.

On the expediency of using high speed transmission gears on trucks. I. Goncharov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:33 F '55.

AUTOMOBILES—WINDOWS AND WINDSHIELDS

Windshield defroster of the "Pobeda M-20" automobile. E. Ermakov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:35 F '55.

AUTOMOBILES, GAS-TURBINE

Development in the design of gas turbine automobiles abroad. A. Dashkevich. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:27-30 Mr '55.

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION WORKERS see subdivision under Europe, Western

AVERAGE

Riabushkin, T. V. [The mean in statistics] Srednie v statistike. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 156 p.

AZALEAS

Extraction of oil from pontic azalea blossoms. N. P. Sokol'nikov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 2:27-29 '55.

AZERBAIJAN—COTTON GROWING

Groundwork for the study and use of T. S. Mal'tsev's proposals in cotton-producing areas of Azerbaijan. E. S. Varuntsian. Agrobiologiia no. 2:42-53 Mr-Ap '55.

AZERBAIJAN—EROSION

Soil erosion and the importance of control measures [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. K. A. Alekperov. Trudy Inst. agrokhim. i pochv. AN Azerb. SSR 5:65-70 '51.

AZERBAIJAN—INDUSTRIES

Naidenov, Andrew. Administration of Azerbaijani industry. New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1952. 49 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series. no. 3)

AZERBAIJAN—MALARIA

Attempted typing of malarial foci in a mountain district in Azerbaijan. L. V. Ivanova, A. I. Nemirovskaia. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:30-34 Ja-Mr '55.

Characteristics of the parasitology of malaria in children in the Azerbaijanian S. S. R. and their role in spreading malaria. M. G. Bagramian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:32 Ja-Mr '55.

Mountain malaria in southern Azerbaijan. G. K. Trofimov, V. F. Lyashko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:36-39 Ja-Mr '55.

AZERBAIJAN—MINERALS IN SOILS

Movement of phosphoric acid in Light Chestnut soils in the western districts of Azerbaijan. R. K. Guseinov. Trudy Inst. agrokhim. i pochv. AN Azerb. SSR 5:11-29 '51.

AZERBAIJAN—MUD VOLCANOES

After age-old quiescence. M. Gol'd. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 4:31 Ap '55.

AZERBAIJAN—PHARMACY

Organization of pharmaceutical services for the rural population of Azerbaijan. R. K. Aliev, M. D. Iliasov. Apt. delo 4 no. 2:12-16 Mr-Ap '55.

AZERBAIJAN—ROOT KNOT

Parasitic nematodes of plants in Azerbaijan. S. I. Shipitsova, N. M. Ustinova. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:91-105 '54.

Some work results of the study of measures for combating root knot nematodes in Azerbaijan. G. A. Kasimova. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:106-117 '54.

AZERBAIJAN—SOILS

Soil moisture and structure development in the Kuba-Khachmas area. A. K. Zeinalov. Trudy Inst. agrokhim. i pochv. AN Azerb. SSR 5:43-55 '51.

AZERBAIJAN—TILLAGE

Groundwork for the study and use of T. S. Mal'tsev's proposals in cotton-producing areas of Azerbaijan. E. S. Varuntsian. Agrobiologiia no. 2:42-53 Mr-Ap '55.

AZERBAIJAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES see Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S. S. R.

AZOTOBACTER

Combined use of fungicides and azotobacterin for treating seeds before planting. K. R. Bel'tiukova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:75 '54.

Effect of the rhizosphere of certain agricultural plants on azotobacter. Report No. 4. Effect of the root system of sugar beets on azotobacter. Kh. I. Zynov'eva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:3-12 '54.

Effectiveness of adapted strains of Azotobacter. O. IA. Gask, I. P. Pshenichnyi. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:87-91 Ap '55.

Preservation of azotobacterin. Kh. I. Zinov'eva, O. V. Mitrasova, R. M. Kantorovich, M. M. Bondarenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:20-24 '54.

Using azotobacterin in the treatment of seeds with granosan. I. I. Rubenchyk, M. N. Chornobyl's'ka, A. A. Kil'cheva'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:73-74 '54.

AZOV, SEA OF—ELEPHANTS, FOSSIL

Garutt, V. E. [The southern elephant Archidiskodon meridionalis (Nesti) from the Pliocene of the northern coastal region of the Sea of Azov] IUzhnyi slon Archidiskodon meridionalis (Nesti) iz pliotsena severnogo poberezh'ia Azovskogo moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 76 p. (Trudy Komissii po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda, vol. 10, no. 2)

The southern elephant Archidiskodon meridionalis (Nesti) from the Pliocene of the northern coastal region of the Sea of Azov. V. E. Garutt. Trudy Kom. chetv. per. 10 no. 2:3-76 '54.

BABUSHKIN, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, 1873-1906

Novoselov, M. [Ivan Vasil'evich Babushkin; 1873-1906. Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 366 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

National hero of the Russian revolution ("Ivan Vasil'evich Babushkin," M. Novoselov. Reviewed by I. Tomilina). Mol. komm. 13 no. 6:126-127 Je '55.

BACTERIA, NITRIFYING see subdivision under Kuyal'nik Liman

BACTERIA, SPOREFORMING
[illegible] properties of Bacillus mesentericus vulgatus. F. F. Nemlienko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 4:13-19 '54.

BACTERIA, SULFUR
Chemical processes in the production of hydrogen sulfide in fish ponds using green fertilizer. A. G. Rodina, A. P. [illegible]. Vop. ikht. no. 2:83-96 '54.

BACTERIAL ANTAGONISM
Antagonistic effect of Cocci on other microflora and the role of some "aromatic" microorganisms in the curing process. M. A. Agul'nik, IU. A. Malakhov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:76-77 Ap '55.
Microflora as one of the factors in the self-purification of soil. R. I. *Pikovskaia*, *M. G. Gelashvili*. Gig. i san. no. 3:7-10 Mr '55.

BACTERICIDES
Biochemical characteristics of antibacterial substances in Inula britannica and *Solidago virga aurea*. *O. IA.* Rashba, *S. I. Zelepukha, M. B. Kahans'ka*. *Mikrobiol* zhur. 16 no. 2:67-69 '54
Biochemical properties of antibacterial substances of certain Labiatae. O. IA. Rashba, S. I. *Zelepukha*, T. P. Mar'fryk, M. B. Kahans'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:62-66 '54.

BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE
Incompatibility of the Paris agreements of 1954 with the *Geneva convention of 1925*. *V. Kamenev, O. Nikolaev*. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3,84-90 Mr '55.

***BACTERIOLOGY*—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA**
Relation of the coli titer of water to the accumulation rate of coli bacteria in a glucose-peptone medium. A. I. Reut, R. I. Levina. Gig. i san. no. 4:47 Mr '55

BACTERIOPHAGE
Bacteriophage and its control in cheese making. M. Gibshman, N. Belousova. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:18-19 '55.

BAHRYM, PAVEL, b 1813
Pavluk Bahrym. I. Bas. Polymia 33 no. 3:147-154 Mr '55

BAIDAKOVA, N.
Three norms per shift. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:19 Mr '55.

BAIKAL, LAKE—AMPHIPODA
Age changes of certain species of the genus Acanthogammarus. A. IA. Bazikalova. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 14 327-354 '54
Some data on the biology of Acanthogammarus (*Brachyuropus*) grewingki (Dyb.). A. IA. Bazikalova. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 14:312-326 '54.

BAIKAL, LAKE—BEACHES
Bacteria in the productivity of the rocky littoral zone of *Lake Baikal*. *A. G. Rodina*. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2,172-*201* '54

BAIKAL, LAKE—*CRUSTACEA*
New species *of the genus Bathynella* from Lake Baikal. A. IA. Bazikalova. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 14,355-368 '54

***BAIKAL*, LAKE—FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY**
Vertical distribution of plankton and the fish that feed on *it in Lake Baikal*. M. M. Kozhov. Vop. ikht. no. 2:7-20 '54.

BAIKAL, LAKE—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Zoological analysis of bottom deposits of Lake Baikal. *G. G. Martinson*. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 14:152-176 '54.

***BAIKAL*, LAKE—MICROORGANISMS**
Bacteria in the productivity *of the* rocky *littoral zone of* Lake Baikal. A. G. Rodina. Trudy *probl.* i tem. soveshch. *no.* 2:172-201 '54.

BAIKAL, LAKE—PHYTOPLANKTON
Phytoplankton *of* Lake Baikal in the shallow waters off the mouth *of the Selenga River* A. P. Skabichevskii. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 14:177-189 '54.

BAIKAL, LAKE—ZOOPLANKTON
Comparative survey of the zooplankton *of the Posol'skiy* Lagoon and the open coastal regions *of Lake Baikal*. *I. K.* Vilisova. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 14,190-262 '54.

BAIKAL REGION—AMPHIPODA
Biology of Gammarus lacustris *Sars in water* bodies of the Lake Baikal region. M. IU. Bekman. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. *14:263-311* '54.

BAIKAL REGION—*FRESH*-WATER FLORA
Discovery *of the aquatic herb* Subularia aquatica L. in the Lake Baikal region. M. G. Popov. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1:103 Ja-F '55.

BAIKAL REGION—WATER—*ANALYSIS*
Salinity of stream water, results of a theoretical *analysis*. B. *N. Forsh*. Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. 14:7-102 '54.

BALANCE OF TRADE
Invisible exports and the imports of capitalist countries. L. Frei. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4:16-19 Ap '55.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY
Sapiro, L. I. [Computational method for balancing machine shafts] Raschetnyi metod tsentrirovaniia valov mashin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 103 p.

BALANTIDIUM COLI
Aminarsone therapy for balantidiasis. A. Kh. Feigin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:81 Ja-Mr '55.

BALIABO, N. K.
"Increasing soil fertility in the irrigated cotton zone of the U.S.S.R." N. K. Balibo. Reviewed by IA. I. Chumanov. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:126-127 Ap '55

BALL BEARINGS—TESTING
Shop testing apparatus for ball bearings to be used in instruments. P. L. Gordienko, I. M. Sivokonenko, K. N. IAvienskii. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:112-113 '55.

BALLET
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Against untruth about the Soviet ballet ("The art of the choreographer." R. Zakharov. Reviewed by G. Ulanova, T. Vecheslova). Zvezda no. 3:188-190 Mr '55.

BALLOONS, PILOT
Results of scientific *observations of a free balloon in a* long flight, October 25-28, 1950. S. S. Gaigerov, V. G. Kastrov. Trudy TSAO no. 10:55-74 '53.

BALTIC STATES—ETHNOLOGY
New data on the ethnic anthropology of the Soviet Baltic region (based on materials from the Baltic Ethnographic and Anthropological Expedition). *N. N. Cheboksarov*. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:13-35 '54.
Some problems in the ethnic history of the Soviet Baltic region in the light *of new* anthropological *and ethnographic* data. N. N. Cheboksarov. Trudy Inst. etn. *23:3-12* '54.

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING
Significance of the absorptive capacity of a plaster cast. A. M. Pen'kova. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:74 Mr '55.

BANDUNG CONFERENCE, 1955
The Bandung conference. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17:22-25 Ap '55.
Conference of the countries of Asia and Africa at Bandung and its historical significance. *C. Zhukov*. *Mezhdunar.* zhizn' no. 5:18-34 My '55.
Documents of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17:insert:5-7 Ap '55.
Marked map Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13:22-23 Mr '55.
On the conference of Asian and *African countries*. *Nar.* Kit no. 2:36 Ja '55.
Peace is what we need, letter from Bandung. Ralph Parker Ogonek 33 no. 18:14 My '55.

BANGKOK CONFERENCE, 1955
Conspiracy against the peace in Asia. Mezhdunar. zhizn' *no. 3:124-125* Mr '55.
Results *of the Bangkok* conference and conditions in Asia. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13:13-17 *Mr '55*.

BANKS AND BANKING
The finance and credit system in the effort to fulfill *the fifth* five-year plan. K. Plotnikov. Vop. ekon. no. 3,30-44 Mr '55.

BANNER, JANOS, 1888-
"Archaeo*logical* bibliography of the Middle Danube Basin, from the ancient era to the 11th century" *[in Hungarian]*. *Janos Banner*, Imre Jakabffu. Reviewed by *E. I.* Spivakovskii. Vest. drev. ist. *no. 1:93-95* '55.

BARABA STEPPE—*WORMS*, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Avian helminth parasites *of Baraba Steppe*. L. P. Spasskaia. Trudy Gel'*m. lab. 7:380-392* '54.

BARATASHVILI, MAMUK
On the source of *one of M. Baratashvili's* poems. M. IA. Chikovani. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. *3:189-192* '54.

BARBITURIC ACID—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Comparative physiological characteristics of amytal and nembutal sleep *in dogs*. *S. D.* Kaminskii, *S.* M. Pavlenko, V. I. Savchuk. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 *no. 2:* *15-21 F* '55.

BARENTS SEA—TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
Developing a trawler fleet in the North. V. F. Ovchinnikov. *Ryb.* khoz. 31 no. 3:36-37 Mr '55.

BARGES
Towed vessels without crews. *A. Soluzov*. *Rech.* transp. 14 no. 2:11-12 F '55.
Use of water-resistant glue in the construction of wooden barge hulls. *M. Markelov*. *Rech.* transp. 14 no. 3: 24-27 Mr '55.

BARITE
(see also *subdivision* under Kyzyl-Kum)
Plotting a layer projection of barite structure on a plane of the symbol (210). B. V. *Motkina*. *Uch. zap. Len. un.* no. 178:240-248 '54.

BARIUM OXIDE
Solubility of barium oxide in salt solutions. N. K. Voskresenskaia, G. N. Kashcheev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:168-175 '54.

BARIUM TITANATE
Electric properties of heterogeneous systems c barium titanate. I. S. Zheludev. Trudy Inst. k no. 10:161-167 '54.

BARK BEETLES
Five-year results of the chemical control of bar in a forested park. S. P. Berdennikova. Trudy bot. sada 4:82-101 '54

BARLEY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Controlled improvement in drought-resistance a yield of barley and buckwheat. A. A. Ivanov. T Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2,229-242 '54.

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS
Separation of vanadium from titanium and iron by of cationites. L. M. Orlova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1 '55.

BASE MEASURING
Sherman, D. S. [Aid for workers in linear measur Posobie dlia rabochikh na lineinykh izmereniiak *Moskva, Izd-vo geodez*icheskoi lit-ry, 1955.

BASHKIRIA—BRONZE AGE
The Abashevo culture in the Southern Urals. K. V. nikov. Sov. arkheol. 21:62-94 '54.

BASHKIRIA—CARP
Systematics and growth of Bashkirian crucians [w summary in English]. N. D. Bilyi. Trudy Inst. biol. AN URSR no. 2:77-83 '47.

BASHKIRIA—*FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS*
Fish resources and epizootic diseases in Bashki *[with summary in English]*. *D. K.* Tret'iakov. T Inst. hidrobiol. AN URSR no. 2:68-76 '47.

BASHKIRIA—FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATI
Trained personnel for forestry in Bashkiria. D. A. Il'ichev, S. P. Zorin. Les. khoz. 8 no. 1:52 Mr

BASHKIRIA—OIL WELL PUMPS
Analysis and prospects for the use of electric cen gal submerged pumps in the Bashkir and Tatar *fields*. *E. P.* Sachitova. Trudy Akad. neft. pro 230-250 '55.

BASKETBALL
Basketball on the snow. Smena 32 no. 4 21 F

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD
(see also subdivision under Liman; Kuyal'nik)
Fangotherapy and the cardiovascular system. S. B. Tatevosov. *Sov. med.* 19 no. 2:17-22 F '55

BATHS, PUBLIC
Mobile bathhouse. S. P. Tarasov. Gig. i san. Mr '55.

BATS—PARASITES *see* Parasites—Bats

BATUM—MALARIA—PREVENTION
Malaria station in Batum; historical informati Avaliashvili. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1 Ja-Mr '55.

BAUXITE
Interaction of bauxite and kaolin with calcium hyd *S. I. Kuznetsov*, *O. V.* Serebrennikova, K. V. Kabu Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:317-319 Mr '55.

BEACHES see subdivision under **Baikal, Lake**

BEARINGS (MACHINERY) *see subdivision under* Ch binsk

BEARS
Bears in the arena. Oleg Moiseev. Mol. kolkh. 24 32 Ap '55.

BEARS—PARASITES *see* Parasites—Bears

BEAVERS—PARASITES *see* Parasites—Beavers

BECK, DAVID, 1894-
Who is Dave Beck? Vsem. prof. dvizh. *no.* 3:11 Mr '55.

BEE CULTURE
(see also subdivision under **East Kazakhstan Prov *Kalinovka* District; Kuban; Kursk Province)**
[*Achievements of* collective farm beekeepers] Dostiz *niia kolkhoznykh* pchelovodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1945. 78 p. (*Peredovoi opyt v sel's* khoziaistve)
"Achievements of science and progressive practice *apiculture*." M. D. Orzhevskii. Pchelovodstvo 3 no. 5:61-63 My '55.
Basic ways of preparing colonies *for the honey flow with regard to local conditions*. A. M. Kovalev. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4:10-17 Ap '55.
Be effective and prompt in *spring apiary work*. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4:5-9 Ap '55.
Bee culture is a profitable branch of agriculture I. V Medvedev. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4:47-51 Ap '55.
Brief news. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4:64 *Ap '55*.
Brood and the heating of the *chamber on the sides* A Bulaev. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 5:54 My '55.
Brief news. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 5:64 My '55.
Do drones influence the *swarming of colonies? Pchel* vodstvo 32 no. 4:27-29 Ap '55.

BEE CULTURE (Continued)

Expanded plenary session of the section of apiculture and sericulture of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:33-35 My '55.

How I increased colonies. A. P. Kucherov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.4:25-26 Ap '55.

Importance of feeding in the development of individual members of the colony and their characteristics. K. P. Kal'menkova. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:16-17 My '55.

Introducing queens in swarming colonies. V. I. Pal'tsin. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:40 My '55.

More attention to the spring honey flow. M. I. Zaltsman. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:19 My '55.

My practices for utilizing swarming colonies. A. S. Dobrikov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.4:40 Ap '55.

New books ("Bee culture." A. M. Kovalev and others). Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:63 My '55.

On the bicentennial of the Moscow State University. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:1 10 My '55.

Planting nectar yielding trees and shrubs. V. I. Dolgov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.4:33 35 Ap '55.

Plenary session of the bee culture commission on controlling the growth and development of bee colonies. I. Khalifman. Agrobiologiia no.3:133-144 My-Je '55.

Practices for moving bee colonies short distances. I. B. Poskokov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:40 My '55.

Results of experiments with the new method of breeding. M. P. Chernysh. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:26 31 My '55.

BEE CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Bee culture

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Adding upper stories. A. Rebrov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.4:53 Ap '55.

Atomizer for spraying combs. IA. I. Kotukhin. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:41 45 My '55.

Combination feeder and watering device for bees. A. P. Kulyabovskii. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:51 52 My '55.

Fire extinguisher for the apiary. N. G. Gromov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:61 My '55.

Handbarrow for carrying hives. V. M. Leviev. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:60 My '55.

Hive covers. IA. P. Lyubichnyi. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:48 49 My '55.

Hive with a central bottom. I. S. Marakov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.4:56 57 Ap '55.

How to prevent deterioration of hives. A. G. Shcheblet. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.4:46 47 Ap '55.

Individual watering device. N. Beliaev. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:58 59 My '55.

More about keeping bees in two story hives. I. N. Fogel'. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.4:38 Ap '55.

Use of plywood in beehives. N. E. Gerasev. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.4:57 58 Ap '55.

BEE CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BEE CULTURE—QUEEN REARING

Rearing queens of fertile queens at low cost. N. F. Zhdanova. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:12 13 My '55.

BEE CULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training of students [at bee culture technical school]. A. S. Dziubkovenko. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.[illegible] '54.

Seminars on bee culture for agronomists at a stock raising station. [illegible] 32 no.[illegible] My '55.

BEEF

Standard. Beef in half carcasses and in quarters. A. Antipov, P. Voinova, N. Grateva. Miaso ind SSSR 26 no.1:23 25 '55.

BEES

Interesting find. I. I. Kolbe. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.4:61 Ap '55.

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Beekeepers, protect the health of bees! V. P. Shchelkov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:15-16 My '55.

Care of bee brood. A. IA. Kaz'min. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:16-17 My '55.

Nosema disease in bees and its control. N. Ostrovskii. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:52-53 My '55.

Nosema disease of bees. G. L. Chekhovskii. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:42-44 My '55.

BEES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Effect of supplements on the vital activity of a colony. S. G. Potekin. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.4,17-23 Ap '55.

Feeding bees flour in the spring period. M. A. Krasnopeev. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.4:21 24 Ap '55.

Questions and answers. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:59 My '55.

BEES, EFFECT OF SPRAYING AND DUSTING ON

Toxic effect on honeybees of herbicides and mineral fertilizer and sprays sprayed on plants. M. L. Chernyshev. Dokl Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no.3:32-34 '55.

BELAYA RIVER—WATER—POLLUTION

Sanitary and biological studies of the Belaya River in the vicinity of Ufa, 1941-1947 [with summary in English]. IA. V. Roll and others. Trudy Inst. hidrobiol. AN URSR no.23:5-55 '47.

BELAYA VALLEY

Old ox bow lake beds of the Belaya and Ufa Rivers, their genesis and overgrowth [with summary in English]. K. K. Zerov. Trudy Inst hidrobiol. AN URSR no.23:107 118 '47.

BELGIUM—CATHOLICS

Catholic reaction offensive in Belgium. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.5:114 My '55.

BELORETSK STEELWORKS

Factory laboratory in the contest for quality steel production. I. I. Andreev. Zav. lab. 21 no.1:124-125 '55.

BELOYANNIS, NICOS, d. 1952

"Nicos Beloyannis, Greek national hero" [in French]. Reviewed by S. Markich. Novyi mir 31 no.4:268 269 Ap '55.

BENGAL—STUDENTS' CONGRESSES

Student conference in Bengal. Alok B. Guha. Vsem. studnov. 8 no.4:18 Ap '55.

BENZENE SPECTRA

Study of the contour of electron absorption bands of liquid benzene and its solutions. V. M. Chulanovskii, T. G. Meister, L. R. Zhiramirov. Vest. Len. un. 10 no.4:[illegible] 147 Ap '55.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Determining the toxicity of benzene hexachloride dust. V. I. Grinval'skii. Les. khoz. 8 no.3:60 61 Mr '55.

Some data on the mechanism of action of DDT and hexachlorane on Ale. tortrix[?] moths. L. V. Agafonova. Med. parazit. i paraz. bol. 24 no.1:[illegible] 60 Ja-Mr '55.

Using concentrated solutions of DDT and benzene hexachloride in mineral oils for the control of forest pests. M. I. Bulov, V. A. Lozinskii. Les. khoz. 8 no.4:67-68 Ap '55.

BENZOIC ACID

Nitrate compounds of certain derivatives of orthohydroxybenzoic acid and glycerin. A. V. Komandin, V. IA. Rozdovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.12:2215-2221 D '54.

BERGOL'TS, V.M.

"Fluorescence luminescence." V. M. Bergol'ts. Reviewed by L. M. Metsel'. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no.2:168 '54.

BERKSHIRE SWINE

Breeding program for improving Berkshire swine. [illegible] Sovkhoz. proizv. no.6:44 50 O '54.

BERYLLIUM CHLORIDE

Investigation of the system $NH_4Cl - BeCl_2 - H_2O$ by thermometric titration and solubility determination. A. V. Novoselova, A. S. Pashinkin, K. N. Semenenko. [illegible] no.[illegible] 46 58 Mr '55

BESLAN—CORNSTARCH

[illegible] Ogonek 33 no.15:8 Ap '55.

BET-PAK DALA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Dynamics of helminthiasis of sheep in the Bet-Pak-Dala complex of seasonal pastures. D. Karabaev. Trudy Inst.zool. 7:181 185 '54.

BETA RAYS

Angular distribution of β radiation. Part 2. G. R. Khutsishvili. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no.3:370-371 Mr '55.

BEZOAR

Unusual case of gastric calculus. G. L. Rainer, L. N. Rudnicheva. Vest. rent. i rad. no.1:89-91 Ja-F '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Among books. Zvezda no.3:191 Mr '55.

New books. Dal' Vost. 23 no.1:184-192 Ja-F '55.

New books. Novyi mir 31 no.3:303-304 Mr '55.

New books. Novyi mir 31 no.4:285-288 Ap '55.

New books published in Siberia. Sib. ogni 34 no.1:192 Ja-F '55.

New publications by schools of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no.3:60 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AERODYNAMICS

List of Professor V. V. Golubev's scientific works. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no.12:18-15 D '54.

List of V. V. Golubev's scientific works. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no.2:140-142 Mr-Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

Agricultural literature of the U. S. S. R. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR no.6:1-220 '54.

Agricultural literature of the U. S. S. R. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR no.7:3-188 '54.

New agricultural literature. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.6:95-96 O '54.

New books. Biok.agit. no.10:49-50 Ap '55.

New books. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no.3:48 Mr '55.

New books sent to the editor for comment. Agrobiologiia no.2:158-159 Mr-Ap '55.

Progressive practice in agriculture. M. Voinov. Bibliotekar' no.4:19-26 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ANTIBIOTICS

Bibliography [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 8 no.2:101-112 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ASTRONOMY

New books and articles on physics and astronomy. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole 15 no.2:89 93 Mr-Ap

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEE CULTURE

New books. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.4:64 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BLOOD VESSELS—RADIOGRAPHY

Bibliography [of foreign periodical literature]. Sov. probl. onk. 7 no.3:107-114 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

Bibliography. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroit. 17 no.[illegible] 32-43 '55.

Bibliography. Stroi. prom. 33 no.3:47-48 Mr '55.

New books. Arkhit. SSSR no.4:3 of cover '55.

New books on municipal economy. Gor. khoz. Mosk. no.2:30 F '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Nikola Ionkov Vaptsarov; biographical and bibliographical guide] Nikola Ionkov Vaptsarov; bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, 20 p. (Pisateli stran narodnoi demokratii)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY

[Chemistry books published during 1947-1953; an annotated catalog] Knigi po khimii 1947-1953; annotirovannyi katalog. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1[illegible] 38 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Historical literature published by the Children's Publishing House in 1954. G. V. Zakharova, N. E. Fedutin. Prepod. ist. v shkole no.2:109-112 Mr Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL MINES AND MINING

New books and periodical articles on mining. Ugol' no.3:47-48 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CORN (MAIZE)

Books about corn. Zemledelie 3 no.4:120 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CZECH LITERATURE

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Marie Pujmanová; biographical and bibliographical guide] Mariia Pulmanova; bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, 1954. 22 p. (Pisateli stran narodnoi demokratii)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New books. Moloch. prom. 16 no.2:44 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DANUBE VALLEY—ARCHAEOLOGY

"Archaeological bibliography of the Middle Danube B from the ancient era to the 11th century" [in Hungar Janos Banner, Imre Jakabffy. Reviewed by E. I. Sol kovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no.1:93-98 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION

Bookshelf. Nar. obr. no.3:78 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

New books on electricity, electric engineering electric power (published in 1954). Elektrichestvo no.3:87 Mr '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—

Soil erosion an

BIBLIOGRAPHY—IRRIGATION
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no 1 110-111 Ja '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LOESS
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no 3 65-66 Mr '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LUNGS—TUMORS
Bibliography [of foreign periodical literature], supplement. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no 12 102-110 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MARINE ENGINEERING
Bookshelf. Mor flot 15 no 2 3-4 of cover F '55
Bookshelf. Rech transp 14 no 3 4 of cover Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS
List of Professor V V Golubev's scientific works. Izv AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no 12 16-18 D '54.
List of V V Golubev's scientific works Prikl mat i mekh 19 no 2 140 142 Mr-Ap '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEAT INDUSTRY
New books Mias ind SSSR 26 no 1 62 '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
From pages of periodicals published in February 1955. Mekh trud rab. 9 no 3:48 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MERCHANT MARINE
Bookshelf Mor flot 15 no 1,4 of cover Ja '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALLURGY
New editions, current Russian publications in metallurgy, July - September 1954. Stal' 15 no. 2,190-192 F '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOILS
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no 1 103 Ja '55
Soil mineralogy Pochvovedenie no. 3 65-66 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
New films Isk kino no 2 122-128 F '55
New motion pictures Isk kino no 3 124 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC
[Chronicle of musical literature] Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury no 1 '55
[Chronicle of musical literature] Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury, no 2 '55 73 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OBSTETRICS
Bibliography of Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology published during the second quarter of 1954. N.S Baika Akush. i gin. no 1:86-95 Ja-F '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM
New books on petroleum. Energ biul. no. 3;33 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHARMACOLOGY
Recent pharmaceutic literature. Apt delo 4 no 2·61-62 Mr-Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Books on physical education and sports. N.I Toropov Teor i prak fizkul' 18 no 3 224-229 '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2;89-92 Mr-Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—POULTRY
Intensive poultry husbandry. G. M. Kolobov. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no 4 42-44 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RAILROADS
Bibliography. Trudy KHIIT no. 22;174-175 '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Soil improvement Pochvovedenie no. 3;71 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Bibliography Ogneupory 20 no. 1 48 Ja '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905
Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia biblioteka [First Russian revolution (1905-1907); brief guide to literature] Pervaia russkaia revoliutsiia (1905-1907 gg.); kratkii ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1955. 58 p
What to read on the first Russian revolution of 1905-1907. V. Sel'chuk, G. Suntsova. Part. zhizn' no. 5. 72-78 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Matsuev, N [Soviet belles-lettres and criticism, 1952-1953; a bibliography] Sovetskaia khudozhestvennaia literatura i kritika, 1952-1953. Bibliografiia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954 296 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 2;82-83 F '55.
Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no 3;98-99 Mr '55.
Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 5;113-115 My '55
List of books on natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Dec. 1-31, 1954. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 2;78-81 F '55.
Lists of books on natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature, Jan 1-31, 1955. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 3,95-97 Mr '55.
List of books on natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature, February 1-28, 1955 Nov. knigi za rub 8 no. 4;93-92 Ap '55.
List of books of natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature, March 1-31, 1955. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 5,108-112 My '55.
Scientific information serials published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 2,84-93 F '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPBUILDING
Bookshelf. Mor. flot 15 no. 4;3 of cover Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPS
Bookshelf. Rech. transp. 14 no. 2;34 F '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 2; 107-108 F '55.
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 3;68-69 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY
Chemistry, physical chemistry of soils, and research methods. Pochvovedenie no. 1,103-105 Ja '55
Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no 3 67-68 Mr '55.
Soil chemistry and research methods. Pochvovedenie no. 2;105-106 F '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers, tillage Pochvovedenie no. 1: 106-110 Ja '55
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 2;108-112 F '55.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 3; 69-71 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 105-106 Ja '55
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no 2: 107-108 F '55.
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 3;68-69 Mr '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 1;101-103 Ja '55.
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 2;103-105 F '55.
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 3,66-67 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS
Factors in soil formation, genesis, geography and mapping of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 1;100-101 Ja '55.
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 2;102-103 F '55.
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 3;64-65 Mr '55
General works and the history of soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 3;72 Mr '55.
Soil improvement Pochvovedenie no. 1;110-111 Ja '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS
Books on physical education and sports. N. I. Toropov. Teor. i prak fizkul'. 18 no. 3;224-229 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Books on summer field-shelter maintenance of cattle. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;121-122 Ap '55.
Literature on raising young livestock. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3·122-123 Mr '55.
New books. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;123 Mr '55.
New books. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;122 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE
Soil fertility, fertilizers, tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 1; 106-110 Ja '55
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 2;108-112 F '55.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 3; 69-71 Mr '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TOBACCO
Annotation of works on tobacco and makhorka cultivation published in 1954. L. A. Lomakina. Tabak 16 no. 1; 62-63 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TUMORS
Bibliography [of foreign periodical literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 12;93-100 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VITICULTURE
New literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2;61-63 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
From the editor. Les. khoz 8 no. 3;84 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WINE AND WINE MAKING
New literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2;61-63 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, UKRAINIAN
New books. Dnipro 29 no. 4:127-130 Ap '55.

BICYCLE RACING
Krasnikov, A. A. [Bicycle racing on a track, individual team, and group racing] Velosipednye gonki na treke individual'nye, komandnye i gruppovye Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 147 p.

BIGAEV, R. I.
P. A. Danilov's and R. I. Bigaev's book "[illegible] linguistics." I. S. Barkhudarov. Inostr. iaz. v shk. no. 2:109-112 Mr-Ap '55.

BILE
Effect of bile and of bile acids on experimental anaphylaxis and allergic diseases. R. Kladtslovskii Klin. med 33 no. 1:77-79 Ja '55

BILIARY TRACT—TUMORS
Origin and clinical significance of ether-soluble bilirubin in blood serum. N. D. Mikhailova. Klin. med 33 no. 3:71-75 Mr '55.

BILIRUBIN
Differential diagnostic value of determining the ether soluble bilirubin in the blood serum in jaundice. A. G Lepiavko. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:75-77 Mr '55.
Origin and clinical significance of ether-soluble bilirubin in blood serum. N. D. Mikhailova. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:71-75 Mr '55.

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS
Biological products should be carefully stored and correctly utilized. IA. R. Kovalenko. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:9-11 Ap '55.

BIOLOGICAL SPECIMENS
Duties of a nurse in sending operative and biopsy material for patho-histological analysis. A. M. [illegible] Med. sestra. no. 2:25-26 F '55

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE see Bacteriological warfare

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Biology, abstracts nos. 25497-28133] Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia no. 11 Je '55.
[Biology; abstracts nos. 28134-30921] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no. 12 Je '55.
"Biology" Journal of Abstracts, 1954, no. 1 (Abstracts 1-2110). Reviewed by V. N. Beklemishev. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. 24 no. 1:84 Ja-Mr '55.

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Consolidating study material in biology lessons and testing the pupils' knowledge. L. A. Medvedev. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:13-20 Ap '55.
Letter to the editor. V. G. Arsenov. Agrobiologiia no. 2:140-153 Mr-Ap '55.
The scientific atheistic training of students in the process of teaching biology. Est. v shkole no. 2:21-31 Mr-Ap '55.

BIOTIN
Yeast method for determining biotin. V. V. Filippov. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:62-67 Ja-F '55.

BIRDS see subdivision under Bolivia

BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS see subdivision under Indonesia

BIRDS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Birds

BIRDS—MIGRATION
England. Students' observations in the Skagerrak. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3:23 Mr '55.
Role of seasonal migrations of birds in the distribution of helminths. L. P. Spasskaia. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:274-270 '54.
Unsolved mystery. V. Sdobnikov. Vokrug sveta no. 4 36-37 Ap '55.

BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Birds

BIRDS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Use of insectivorous birds to protect plants of the Main Botanical Garden. N. V. Bel'skii. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4:156-177 '54.

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF
There, where the birds winter; a story. G Skrebitskii Pioner no. 4;58 Ap '55.

BISMUTH
Electronographic investigations of the structure of sublimated layers of the composition of Bi-Se and Bi-Te S. A. Semiletov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:76-83 '54
Study of the system: Bi - BiI_2. O. G. Urazov, M. A Sokolova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:117-127 '54.

BISMUTH—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Effect of omnilateral pressure on the galvanomagnetic effects of bismuth and its alloys. Part 1. N. E. Alekseevskii, N. B. Brandt. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3;379-383 Mr '55.

BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
Atomic structure of some metallic compounds of bismuth. G. S. Zhdanov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:99-116 '54.

BISMUTH-RHODIUM ALLOYS
Structure of superconductors. Part 8. X-ray and metallographic investigation of bismuth-rhodium systems. N. N. Zhuravlev, G. S. Zhdanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 38 no.2:236-240 F '55.

BISMUTH-RHODIUM ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Superconductivity of Bi_4Rh and Bi_2Rh compounds. N. E. Alekseevskii, G. S. Zhdanov, N. N. Zhuravlev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no.2:237-240 F '55.

BISMUTH SELENIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Lead and antimony diffusion in the semiconductor compounds Bi_2Se_3 and Bi_2Te_3. B. I. Boltaks. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.4:767-768 Ap '55.

BISMUTH STEEL ALLOYS see Steel bismuth alloys

BISMUTH TELLURIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Investigation of the thermal properties of bismuth telluride. B. M. Vlasov, L. S. Stil'bans. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.4:569-576 Ap '55.
Lead and antimony diffusion in the semiconductor compounds Bi_2Se_3 and Bi_2Te_3. B. I. Boltaks. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.4:767-768 Ap '55.

BISMUTH-THALLIUM ALLOYS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Thermoelectric properties of bismuth-thallium alloys. I. I. Vasenin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.6:[illegible] '55.

BITTEL, KARL, 1892-
The division of Germany—a threat to peace ("The enemies of the German nation") [in German]. Karl Bittel. Reviewed by N. Mikhailova. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.[illegible]:151-156 [illegible] '55.

BITUMEN
Rheological properties of bitumens and creation and ways of improving the protective coating of pipelines. A. M. Zhuravlev. Trudy Mosk. neft. in-ta no.[illegible] '55.

BLACK SEA DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Contribution to the history of the [illegible] of the southern Black Sea depression. [illegible]

BLACK SEA REGION—HISTORY
The northern Black Sea region in antiquity. [illegible]

BLACK SEA REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Geological structure of the [illegible] Black Sea [illegible] [illegible]

BLACK SEA REGION—SLAVERY
[illegible]

BLADDER—RADIOGRAPHY
Contrast [illegible] Vest. rent. i rad. [illegible]

BLADDER—[illegible]
[illegible]

BLADES
Design of [illegible]
[illegible]

BLAST FURNACES
[illegible], A. P. [Analysis of phenomena of the blast furnace process] Analiz iavlenii domennogo protsessa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
[illegible] 1955. 431 p.
Tishchenko, E. I., and A. N. Zalkind [Assembling the charging apparatus of a modern blast furnace] Montazh zasypnogo ustroistva sovremennoi domennoi pechi. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1954. 88 p. (Peredovye metody truda)
Behavior of sulfur in gases in the process of smelting in blast furnaces. [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.12:[illegible] D '54.
Experience in operating increased pressure blast furnaces. [illegible] Stal' 15 no.5:[illegible] '55.
New blast furnace. [illegible]
Utilization of elevated-pressure blast furnace gases. [illegible] Stal' 15 no.2:[illegible] F '55.

BLASTING
Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po burovzryvnym rabotam [Theory and practice of drilling and blasting in the mining industry; collected transactions of the conference on drilling and blasting] Teoriia i praktika burovzryvnykh rabot v gornoi promyshlennosti; sbornik trudov soveshchaniia po burovzryvnym rabotam. Pod obshchei red. N. V. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 258 p.
Development of dry dust removal technique in drilling blast holes by pneumatic hammers. L. I. Baron. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.12:142-144 D '54.
Directed explosion. M. V. Novikov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.3:47-48 Mr '55.
Report on V. A. Ananov's book "Blasting operations." L. V. Dubnov. Ugol' 30 no.3:48 Mr '55.

BLISTER BEETLES
Study of the system of blister beetles (Coleoptera, Meloidae, Mylabrini). B. S. Kuzin. Trudy Vses. ent. ob-va 44:336-377 '54.

BLOOD
Artificial blood deposition in the extremities as a measure of emergency aid. G. A. [illegible] Sov. med. 19 no.2:79-80 F '55.
Bone-marrow hemopoiesis in children with rickets and pneumonia. O. M. [illegible] Pediatriia no.1:30-33 Ja-F '55.
Changes in the morphology of peripheral blood during sleep. M. I. [illegible] Klin. med. 33 no.2:84-85 F '55.
Effect of muscular stress on saturation of arterial blood with oxygen in normal conditions and in hypoxia. V. I. Voitkevich. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.2:219-226 Mr-Ap '55.
Effect of the functional state of the cerebral cortex on hemopoiesis. [illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.2:[illegible] F '55.
Parallel study of blood gases and of certain indexes of external respiration in pneumonia in infants. N. G. Zernov. Pediatriia no.1:25-30 Ja-F '55.
Shifts in the hemogram during levomycetin therapy of infectious diseases. [illegible] Bogdanov, V. A. Pratsenko. Klin. med. 33 no.3:[illegible] Mr '55.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Age factor of fluctuations in blood histamine in normal children. IU. B. Vinlanovskii, L. A. Kabanova. Pediatriia no.1:54-59 Ja-F '55.
Changes in the blood sugar of Karakul sheep during fascioliasis. A. A. Pokudin. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:385-[illegible] '54.
Composition of blood in young sturgeon, bream, and pike perch. G. O. Gordeeva. Vop. ikht. no.3:[illegible] '54.
Hematological characteristics of Württemberg fat-tailed sheep in the high mountain regions of Kirgizia. A. I. Tokobin, V. P. Telegin. Trudy Biol. inst. Kirg. FAN [illegible] '50.
Method for determining the prothrombin in the blood. L. S. Bel'skaia, Z. G. Kozachkova. Klin. med. 33 no.1:[illegible] Ja '55.
Seasonal and age variations in the morphological composition of the blood in carp. P. S. Antipova. Vop. ikht. no.2:[illegible] '54.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Effect of drug-induced sleep on blood circulation and on capillary permeability in normal rabbits. K. P. Popova, [illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.3:40-44 Mr '55.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Changes in the free choline content of preserved blood during storage. E. A. [illegible] Biokhimiia 19 no.6:[illegible] N-D '54.
Effect of adding [illegible] on the preservation time of blood prepared with various media. M. B. [illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.2:[illegible] F '55.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION
Histochemistry of peripheral blood and its clinical significance in diseases in children. [illegible] Gol'dberg. Pediatriia no.1:[illegible] Ja-F '55.
Modifications in the [illegible] blood fraction in odontogenous osteomyelitis of the jaw. P. V. Naumov. Stomatologiia no.2:40-41 Mr-Ap '55.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Hemotherapy and its use in medical practice. [illegible] Med. sestra no.4:22-27 Ap '55.
Intra-arterial blood transfusion in obstetrics and gynecology. L. I. Bellaev. Akush. i gin. no.1:39-41 Ja-F '55.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the jaw with protein blood substitute BK 8. G. I. Semenchenko. Stomatologiia no.2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

BLOOD PRESSURE
Blood pressure in infants. Report No. 2: Some data on neural regulation of blood pressure during the first year of life. E. I. Makarova. Pediatriia no.1:59-62 Ja-F '55.
Certain physiological data on interoception of the abdominal aorta. V. D. Kikvadze. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.3:19-22 Mr '55.
Prolonged and uninterrupted registration of arterial pressure by the bloodless method in a continuous experiment. V. E. Bezrygin, IU. G. Nefedov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.2:74-76 F '55.
Reflexes from pleural chemoreceptors. D. A. Kocherga. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.2:7-11 F '55.
Transfer of a pressor to a depressor reflex reaction of the cardiovascular system during narcosis. T. A. Trofimova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.2:21-23 F '55.

BLOOD PROTEINS
Blood protein metabolism in the organs and tissue of rats with malignant tumors. K. I. Gavrilova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.2:36-39 F '55.
Characteristics of blood proteins in combination with carotene, vitamin A, vitamin D2, and cholesterol. G. V. Troitskii, L. S. Taranova. Biokhimiia 20 no.1:10-30 Ja-F '55.
Embryonic blood proteins in rats and rabbits. Zh. G. Shmerling, V. D. Uspenskaia. Biokhimiia 20 no.1:31-40 Ja-F '55.
Studying age factors in the restoration of blood and tissue proteins in white rats by using labeled methionine. R. Salganik. Biokhimiia 19 no.6:641-644 N-D '54.

BLOOD VESSELS
Certain characteristics of vascular reactions in neurasthenia. IA. V. Blagoskionnaia, E. I. Kalinina, G. K. Panina. Klin. med. 33 no.1:45-50 Ja '55.
Vascular reactions (according to plethysmographic data) to unconditioned and conditioned stimuli in connection with short wave diathermy treatment of patients with hypertension. N. A. Kostiukhina. Sov. med. no.3:54-61 Mr '55.
Vascular reactions in patients with coronary insufficiency. G. A. Glezer. Sov. med. no.3:17-54 Mr '55.

BLOOD VESSELS—RADIOGRAPHY
Abridged translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 7 no.3:75-80 '55.
Angiography in clinical treatment of neoplastic and non-neoplastic diseases of some internal organs (from materials of foreign periodical literature). L. M. Gol'dshtein. Sovr. probl. onk. 7 no.3:3-12 '55.
Roentgenological study of pulmonary vessels in normal and pathological conditions. V. A. Ivanov, M. A. Litov. Vest. rent. i rad. no.1:18-33 Ja-F '55.

BLOOD VESSELS—RADIOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Blood vessels—Radiography

BOBRUYSK—PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES
Prisoners of Bobruysk Fortress. S. Palein. Belarus' 12 no.2:32 F '55.

BODY FLUIDS
Reaction of the digestive glands in man to hydrostatic pressure. I. P. Suzdal'skaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.3:22-26 Mr '55.

BODY TEMPERATURE
Body temperature of pre-school children during walks in winter and spring. Gig. i san. no.3:28-31 Mr '55.
Discussion of E. B. Koltanskii and D. A. Zarzhevskaia's article on the "Protective physiological reactions of the vascular system in chilling." I. G. Okhnianskaia. Gig. i san. no.3:61-63 Mr '55.
Seasonal modifications of chemical thermoregulation and of specific dynamic effect of food in homoiothermal animals. L. A. Isaakian. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.2:210-216 Mr-Ap '55.
Thermoelectric calorimeter. A. I. Venchikov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.2:292-294 Mr-Ap '55.

BOGDANOV, ANATOLII
On the firing line. E. Shatrov. Znamia 33 no.4:11-14 F '55.

BOGOLEPOV, N. K.
"Motor function disturbances in vascular lesions of the brain." N. K. Bogolepov. Reviewed by S. G. Zogeridian. Vest. AMN SSSR no.1:58-60 '55.

BOGORODITSKII, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1857-
"Introduction to the study of modern Romance and Germanic languages." V. A. Bogoroditskii. Reviewed by M. IA. Nemirovskii. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no.2:112-115 Mr-Ap '55.

BOGUSLAVSKA VALLEY—HYDROLOGY
Data on the principal elements of the water balance of small watersheds (from observations of the Boguslavsk Hydrological Research Station during 1948-1951). G. I. Shvets. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 10:112-132 '53.

BOIKO, V. P.
"Problems of medical supervision of physical education." V. P. Boiko. Reviewed by V. V. Gorinevskaia, V. A. Makarov. Sov. med. 19 no.2:91-93 F '55.

BOILERS
Bobrovskii, G. S. [Handbook for the fireman of industrial boiler installations] Sputnik kochegara promyshlennykh kotel'nykh ustanovok. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 143 p.

Shirokov, S. I. [Boiler industry] Kotel'noe proizvodstvo. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 256 p.
Increasing safe operation of gas water heaters. A. D. Makarov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.2:31-33 F '55.
The new MG-2 cast iron heating boiler. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no.1:20 '55.
Preface. [Trudy] MVTU no.15:3 '52.

BOKII, G. B.
Review of Professor G. B. Bokii's book "Introduction to crystallochemistry." V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no.1:127-130 '55.

BOLIVIA—BIRDS

"Red-headed cowbird." Vokrug sveta no 4 53 Ap '55

BOLLWORM

Role of feeding in the development and multiplication of the bollworm (Chloridea obsoleta Fabr.) L. K. Lozina-Lozinskii Trud. Vses. ent. ob-va 44 3-61 '54.

BOL'SHOI NEVER—MOTOR TRUCKS

Outstanding drivers of the Bol'shoi Never truck fleet of the Amur IAkutsk Gold Transportation Administration A. Galashov. Avt. transp. 33 no.2 10 F '55

BOLTS AND NUTS

Automatic line for the production of bolts and nuts. N. V. [illegible] Sel'khozmashina no. 4,27-29 Ap '55.

BONCH-BRUEVICH, VLADIMIR DMITRIEVICH, 1873-

The Moscow Literary Museum and Archives [text in Russian] New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1952 21 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 7)

BONDARSKII, M S

"Dictionary of geographical names." M. S Bondarskii. Reviewed by A. Narkevich Vokrug sveta no 3 62 Mr '55

BONDS

Soviet government loans A. Lyskovich Blok. agit no 11 36-44 Ap '55

BONE—TUMORS

Problem of multiple eosinophilic granulomas of the bone V. N Beletskii, V G Malarskaia Pediatriia no. 1:68-70 Ja-F '55

BONE PRODUCTS

Graphs for glue extraction from ground bone A. Vlasov Mias ind SSSR 26 no. 1:27-31 '55

BONES—CANCER

Clinical aspects of gastric cancer with multiple metastases to the bone. A V. Bukovskaia, N. N Pokrovskaia Sov med 19 no 2 45-48 F '55.

BONNARD, ANDRÉ, 1888-

Outstanding fighter for peace, on the award of the International Stalin Peace Prize to Andre' Bonnard Vest. drev ist no 1 177-179 '55

BOOK INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Poland

BOOK INDUSTRIES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Great Britain

BOOKS—FORMAT

Poetic 'bricks" Sergei Smirnov, Novyi mir 31 no. 3: 269 Mr '55.

BOOKS—REVIEWS

Reviews and editions. Viktor Shklovskii Novyi mir 31 no. 4:281-282 Ap '55

BOOKS AND READING

Pushkareva, M D [Reading by children at home] O chtenii detei v sem'e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 48 p. (Roditeliam o vospitanii)

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

(see also subdivision under Dorogobuzh District, Leningrad, Lukhovitsy, Novaya Vodolaga, Riga, Tambov Province)

Book acquisition by village libraries. A. Podorozhko. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3,17 '55.

Bringing together the library and the library supply agency. S Sedov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3,15-16 '55.

Letters to the editor. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3,20-23 '55.

The main source of book acquisitions is the library supply agency. A. Tikhomirova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3;16 '55

A most important task of the book trade. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3,1-3 '55.

Necessary corrections. E. Afanasova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3,14 '55.

Our account with the State Agricultural Publishing House Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3,3 '55.

Results of the all-Union socialist competition for the fourth quarter in 1954. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3;23 '55.

Study and calculation of the demand for books. I. Shukhat. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3;13 '55.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—ACCOUNTING

Accounting in the book trade. A. Lapygin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3;18-19 '55.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BORIDES

Certain physicochemical properties of a system of titanium and zirconium borides. G. A. Meerson, G V. Samsonov, R. B. Kotel'nikov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25 89-93 '54.

BORING

Mel'nikov, N V. [Drilling small and large boreholes in open-pit mining] Burenie skvazhin i shpurov na otkrytykh razrabotkakh Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 108 p.

Romanov, V. S., and I P Udovenko. [Multihammer drilling with hand hammer drills according to the method of shaft sinker P. I. Chaikovskii] Mnogomolotkovoe burenie ruchnymi molotkami po metodu prokhodchika P. I. Chaikovskogo Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 39 p (Peredovye metody truda)

Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe gornoe obshchestvo [Theory and practice of drilling and blasting in the mining industry, collected transactions of the conference on drilling and blasting] Teoriia i praktika buro-vzryvnykh rabot v gornoi promyshlennosti, sbornik trudov soveshchaniia po buro-vzryvnym rabotam. Pod obshchei red. N. V. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 258 p

Multiple blast-hole drilling. I. A. Mitrofanov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:35-37 Mr '55.

BORISOV, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH

An artist at one with reality ("From my creative experience." A F. Borisov. Reviewed by P. Gromov). Zvezda no. 3;171-174 Mr '55.

BORISOV, V.

"The rural library " V. Borisov. Reviewed by G. Babanov Bibliotekar' no. 4;45-46 Ap '55.

BORON

IAkovleva, V. V. [Fertilizers containing boron and their use] Bornye udobreniia i ikh primenenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954 20 p.

BORON NITRIDE

Method of preparing boron nitride. G. A. Meerson, G. V. Samsonov, N. IA. TSeitlina. Ogneupory 20 no. 2;72-79 F '55.

BORON OXIDE

Critical region of temperatures for boron oxide according to heat capacities and vitreous borates. R. L. Miuller. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12;2170-2177 D '54.

BORZHOMI—DESCRIPTION

In the Borzhomi gorge. I. Meskhi. Ogonek 33 no. 15;10 Ap '55.

BOSPORUS, CIMMERIAN (KINGDOM) see Cimmerian Bosporus (Kingdom)

BOTANICAL CHEMISTRY

Biosynthesis of chlorophyll, atropine, glucose, and proteins containing labeled carbon. V. I. Merenova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6;698-701 N-D '54.

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Moscow

BOTANICAL LABORATORIES

[The work of the farmhouse laboratory on the collective farm] Rabota kolkhoznykh khat - laboratorii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1945. 63 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

BOTANICAL RESEARCH

Current research problems in the field of agronomy. A. G. Doiarenko. Pochvovedenie no. 1:12-15 Ja '55.

BOTANY

(see also subdivision under Kustanay Province)

Andreev, N. G. [Principles of botany and fodder production] Kormoproizvodstvo s osnovami botaniki. Izd. 2-e, ispravlennoe Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 391 p.

Kozhevnikov, A. V. [Through tundra, forests, steppes, and deserts] Po tundram, lesam, stepiam i pustyniam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954 181 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

BOTANY—ECOLOGY see subdivision under Issyk-Kul region

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of nutritive deficiency on the content and nature of nucleic acid distribution in connection with growth processes and tissue differentiation in plants. V. G. Konarev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2;299-311 '54.

New textbook on plant physiology ("Plant physiology." B A Rubin. Reviewed by S. S. Andreenko). Agrobiologiia no. 2;154-156 Mr-Ap '55.

"Physiology of plants." B. A. Rubin. Reviewed by T. N. Godnev. Usp. sovr. biol. 39 no. 1;124-127 Ja-F '55.

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Manual of teaching methods in botany ("Botany lessons in class 6." N. M. Verzilin. Reviewed by M. M. Rudakova). Est. v shkole no. 2;84-86 Mr-Ap '55.

Some mistakes in N. M. Verzilin's book "Botany lessons in class 6." O. S. Polianskaia. Est. v shkole no. 2; 87-88 Mr-Ap '55.

BOTANY—VARIATION

Biology of development and the problem of variety formation. I. I. Prezent. Est. v shkole no. 2;10-16 Mr-Ap '55.

Grains of rye in heads of winter wheat. A. P. Ivanov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2;23-25 '55.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC—CONGRESSES

Conference on the scientific cultivation of industrial crops. T. V. Fedeneva. Agrobiologiia no. 2;140-141 Mr-Ap '55.

BOTANY, MEDICAL

Eryside in the treatment of cardiovascular insufficiency. D. IA. Bezman. Klin. med. 33 no. 2;50-53 F '55.

BOTTLING MACHINERY

Baranovskii, N. V. [Machinery in the urban dairy industry for bottle washing, bottling and bottle sealing] Butylomoechnye, razlivochnye i ukuporochnye mashiny na gorodskikh molochnykh zavodakh. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 133 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

"Automatic bottling machines for liqueurs and vodkas." IU. E. Ioshpa, P. N. Galanov. Reviewed by IA. D. [illegible]tern. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1:43-44 '55.

Dosimeters for liquid preparations. I. Konkin Mias ind. SSSR 26 no. 1:56-57 '55.

BOUNDARY LAYER

Calculation of boundary layer [illegible]. G. M. Bam-Zelikovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:68-85 D '54.

Laminar motion of gases and fluids in disrupted [illegible] boundary layers. G. G. Chernyi. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12;30-67 D '54.

BRAIN

Cerebral water and residual nitrogen in animals in states of excitation and inhibition. O. S. Man[illegible], N. D. Bakulina. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no 2:262-[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Cholesterol and phosphatides in brain tissue of [illegible] S. V. Nedzvetskii, S. S. Raitsitskaia. Biokhimiia 19 [illegible] 677-682 N-D '54.

Course of general reaction to radiations during [illegible] therapy of head tumors. A. V. Kozlova, [illegible]ts, Z. F. Lopatnikova. Vest. rent. i rad. [illegible] 1:39-41 Ja-F '55.

Effect of anode and cathode polarization of the brain on spinal reflexes and on Sechenov's inhibition. Z. A. Sosnovskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:270-[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of glutamic acid on the quality of phosphorus compounds in the brain. V. I. Ivanov, P. A. Ro[illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2;34-38 F '55

Effect of local roentgen irradiation on the central nervous system. P. F. Minaev. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 6:[illegible]-412 N-D '54.

Effect of roentgen irradiation of the brain on glycemia and on glycosuria in experimental diabetes. D. M. [illegible], T. N. Tirkina, T. S. IAkushcheva. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1;42-49 Ja-F '55.

Oxidation deamination of glutamic acid and its quantitative distribution in the brain. E. E. Klein. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 1:13-20 '54.

Two levels of mental activity and two signal systems of the brain. I. T. Bzhalava. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 4:247-254 '54

BRAIN—ABSCESS

Iodolipol in diagnosis and therapy of otogenic abscesses of the brain. M. M. Konstantinovskii. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1;43-47 Ja-F '55.

Treatment of otogenous cerebral abscesses. I. A. Ku[illegible]sha. Vest oto-rin. 17 no. 1;60 Ja-F '55

BRAIN—CANCER

Cerebral metastases of pulmonary cancer and their therapy. L. V. Abrakov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:[illegible] Mr '55.

BRAIN—DISEASES

Clinical aspects of rheumatic lesions of the brain. G. I. Dobrovskaia. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:58-62 Mr '55.

Disorders of salivary functions in organic brain diseases. A. P. Vergei, N. F. Vorontsova. Stomatologiia [illegible] 1: 31-33 Ja-F '55.

"Motor function disturbances in vascular lesions of the brain." N. K. Bogolepov. Reviewed by S. G. [illegible] Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1;58-60 '55.

Particular aspects of the treatment of children with brain diseases. Med. sestra no. 3;12-14 Mr '55

Roentgenotherapy of cerebral edema complicating tuberculous meningitis. K. A. Moskacheva, R. A. Kal[illegible]naia, A. A. Efimova. Vest rent i rad. no 1:[illegible] Ja-F '55

BRAIN—INFLAMMATION see Encephalitis

BRAIN—LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS

Visual conditioned reflexes in cats following early excision of the occipital lobes. A. B. Kogan, T. V. Iva[illegible]kova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:6-9 Mr '55.

BRAIN—RADIOGRAPHY

Iodolipol in diagnosis and therapy of otogenic abscesses of the brain. M. M. Konstantinovskii. Vest oto-rin. 17 no. 1;43-47 Ja-F '55.

BRAIN—TUMORS

Case of calcified atypical papilloma of the vascular plexus of the brain. N. IA. Mil'man, M. Kh. F[illegible]. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1;86-89 Ja-F '55.

Electrophysiologic characteristics of conditioned reflex processes in cerebral tumors and tumor-like diseases. N. P. Bekhtereva. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2 187-194 Mr-Ap '55.

Teratoma of the brain. V. D. Arutiunov. Sov. med. no. 3;87-89 Mr '55.

BRAKES, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic brakes

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ, 1917-

A new life ("Citizens." K. Brandys. Reviewed by A. Diringerova). Novyi mir 31 no. 3;274-276 Mr '55.

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ, 1917- (Continued)
Unfounded claims. Znamia 25 no. 5,191 My '55.

BRASS
Sources for gas saturation of silicon brass. V. M. Chursin, D. P. Lovtsov. Lit. proizv. no. 3,25-27 Mr '55.

BRAZIL—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Scope of the strike movement in Brazil. Ramiro Luchesi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 3:15-17 Mr '55.

BRAZILIAN PERIODICALS
Wide horizon. V. Kuteishchikova, L. Ospovat. Novyi mir 31 no. 4:196-199 Ap '55.

BREAM see subdivision under Issyk-Kul

BREAST—BLOOD SUPPLY
Reflex regulation of blood supply of the mammary gland. A. D. Vladimirova. Zhur. ob. biol. 16 no. 2:141-155 Mr-Ap '55.

BREAST—CANCER
Late results of the treatment of breast cancer. IU. V. Petrov, V. S. Lenker. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2,43-49 Mr '55.

BREAST—DISEASES
Therapy of mastitis. N. L. Kozhukhova. Akush. i gin. no. 1:58-61 Ja-F '55.

BREAST—TUMORS
New strain of transplantable mammary adenocarcinoma from mice (RSM). E. E. Pogosiants. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2:43-46 F '55.
Tumors of the mammary gland I. IU. IUdin. Med. sestra. no. 2:16-20 F '55.

BREST—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
[Heroic defense of the fortress of Brest, according to documents and relics in the Central Museum of the Soviet Army] Geroicheskaia oborona Brestskoi kreposti; po dokumentam i relikviiam TSentral'nogo muzeia Sovetskoi Armii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 37 p.

BRICKLAYING
Coatings and mortars for laying lightweight Dinas bricks. I. S. Kainarskii, I. A. Getman, K. G. Romanchenko. Ogneupory 20 no. 2:51-56 F '55.
Experience in delivering masonry mortars through pipes under pressure. S. A. Palevskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 3:36-38 Mr '55.

BRICKMAKING
Widely apply rapid kiln firing of bricks in all brick factories. P. Duvanov. Blok. agit. no. 7:1-6 Mr '55.

BRICKMAKING MACHINERY
Automatic machinery for pressing refractory products. V. N. Rakhov. Ogneupory 20 no. 1:16-27 Ja '55.
Drying and grinding apparatus installed at the base of drying cylinders. K. I. Franchuk. Ogneupory 20 no. 1,6-11 Ja '55.

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION
Khazan, I. A. [Erection of automobile road bridges from prefabricated units] Montazh sbornykh avtodorozhnykh mostov. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR, 1950. 171 p.

BRIDGES see subdivision under Moscow

BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL
Gibshman, E. E. [The use of reinforced concrete to strengthen metal bridge spans] Primenenie zhelezobetona dlia usileniia proletnykh stroenii metallicheskikh mostov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 30 p.

BRITISH GUIANA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Words and deeds of colonizers ("What happened in British Guiana" [in English]. Chedai Jagan. Reviewed by M. Sturua). Novyi mir 31 no. 3:280-281 Mr '55.

BROMINE
Accumulation and distribution of iodine and bromine in saline lakes and oil-well waters. B. IA. Rozen. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:679-682 '53.
Elimination of bromine with the urine in eczema. A. M. Toporovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:54 Mr-Ap '55.
Viscosity of the system $TiCl_4$ - bromine. I. L. Abarbarchuk, K. P. Kostiitsyna. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:618-621 '53.

BROMINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of caffeine and bromine on Sechnov's inhibition. K. V. Ostashkov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:15-19 Mr '55.

BROMINE IN THE BODY
Age factor of fluctuations in blood bromine in normal children. IU. B. Vishnevskii, L. A. Kabranova. Pediatriia no. 1:54-59 Ja-F '55.
Distribution of bromine in the white rat organism. E. I. Vorob'ev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:15-17 Ja-F '55.

BRONCHI—CANCER
Bronchogenic carcinoma; review of foreign periodical literature. S. L. Rips. Vest. oto-rin 17 no. 1:89-91 Ja-F '55.
Significance of fluorography in the early diagnosis of bronchial cancer. A. G. Baranova. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:39-43 Mr '55.

BRONCHI—TUMORS
Bronchial lipoma. N. A. Meshcheriakov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:67-69 Mr '55.

BRONZE—ANALYSIS
Amperometric determination of iron and aluminum in bronzes. IU. I. Usatenko and others Zav. lab. 21 no. 1 26-27 '55

BRONZE AGE see subdivision under Bashkiria

BROOMRAPE
Control of broomrape on tobacco and makhorka plantations. V. N. Kharitonov, A. V. Suk. Tabak 16 no. 1:15-16 '55.

BROWDER, ROBERT PAUL
"The origins of Soviet-American diplomacy" [in English]. Robert Paul Browder. Reviewed by V. I. Popov, V. L Israelian. Vop. ist. no. 4:164-167 Ap '55.

BRUCELLA
Chemical characteristics of substances with allergic properties in the causative agent of brucellosis. I. I. Dubrovskaia, E. I. Kaitmazova, I. O. Tarkhanova. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:94-99 Ja-F '55.

BRUCELLOSIS
Control of brucellosis in livestock. S. N. Muromtsev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2:45-48 '55.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE
Joint plenum of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:92-95 Ap '55.

BRUNO, GIORDANO, 1548-1600
The great thinker and fighter of religious obscurantism; 335th anniversary of Giordano Bruno's execution. S. I Seleshnikov. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2:93-95 Mr-Ap '55.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—BUILDING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Every collective farm should have its own constructors. A. Nazarov, V. Fedorov. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6:97 Je '55.

BRYANT, ALFRED T.
"The Zulu people as they were before the white man came." A. T. Bryant. Reviewed by A. I. Sobchenko Vop. ist. no 2:162-164 F '55

BUCKWHEAT
Controlled improvement in drought-resistance and yield of barley and buckwheat. A. A. Ivanov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:229-242 '54.
Rutin content in polyploid buckwheat and in certain types of Rumex. F. V. Ivanov. Apt. delo 4 no. 2:21-26 Mr-Ap '55.
Steam treatment of buckwheat. P. Gusev, P. Shevchenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1:17-19 Ja '55.

BUDGET
(see also subdivision under Russia; United States)
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo finansov. [State budget of the U. S. S. R. Report and concluding words by A. G. Zverev... Law on the state budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1954] O gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR na 1954 god. Doklad i zakliuchitel'nye slova A. G. Zvereva... Zakon o gosudarstvennom biudzhete Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik na 1954 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Tuzhikov, L. D., and T. F. Konstantinov. [Socialist competition in construction projects] Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie na stroikakh. 2-e izd., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhite
106 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obr
rabochikh-stroitelei)
Builders; a sketch. L. Kun'ko. Belaru
Mr '55.
Construction crew at work. I. Filippov. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:41 Ap '55.
Improve communal housing constructio
Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 1,1-3 '55.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Biblic

BUILDING—ESTIMATES
The cost of housing construction and m
it. S. Efremov, B. Zaremba. Arkhit.
'55.

BUILDING—REPAIR AND RECONSTRUC
Consolidating of building repair organiz
task that cannot be put off. S. Rozants
khoz. 5 no. 1:4-5 '55.

BUILDING—STUDY AND TEACHING se
Bryansk Province

BUILDING, FIREPROOF
Fire resistance of reinforced concrete
IAkovlev. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 3:34-3

BUILDING AND EARTHQUAKES see Ea
building

BUILDING BLOCKS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Combined nomenclature and standard specifications for large concrete blocks used in wall construction. N. Osterman, S. Liashchenko, A. Vaisenko. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no. 4:10-21 Ap '55.
Granaries with walls made up of large blocks. I. Khoroshii. Muk.-elev. prom 21 no. 1 7-10 Ja '55.
On the problem of standardization of construction details for buildings constructed of large blocks G. F. Kuznetsov. Stroi prom. 33 no 3:2-7 Mr '55

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY
Koperin, V. V., and V. B. Gantman [A mechanic's handbook on the operation and repair of building industry equipment] Spravochnik mekhanika po ekspluatatsii i remontu stroitel'nogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954 240 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TESTING
Gornov, V. N. [Testing the strength and rigidity of industrial building materials for dwellings] Issledovanie prochnosti i zhestkosti industrial'nykh konstruktsii zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 238 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS—TRANSPORTATION
Centralization of building material transportation. E. Babaev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2,5-6 F '55.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
Plant for large concrete block manufacture. I Khoroshii. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3:4-6 Mr '55.

BUILDING TRADES
Acquainting builders with new techniques. V. Kutin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:14-15 F '55.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Carry out a full unification of standard-design construction elements for apartment buildings. V. Koren'kov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4:1-4 '55.

BUKHARA—POULTRY INDUSTRY
Work of the Bukhara Hatchery. M. N. Akhmedov. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:38 Ap '55.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE
Agricultural science of Bulgaria. Georgii Minchev. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:57-58 Mr '55.

BULGARIA—COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY
New geography of foreign economic relations of the Bulgarian People's Republic. A. I. Dvoriadkin. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 59:88-111 '54.

BULGARIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Bulgaria, the land of friends. S. Gerasimov. Slaviane no. 3:36-39 Mr '55.

BULGARIA—FISHES
Review of Pencho Drenski's book "Fish in Bulgaria" [in Bulgarian] by T. S. Rass. Vop. ikht. no. 2,173-175 '54

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
A contribution to the cause of peace. I. Kiselev. Slaviane no. 3:14-16 Mr '55.

BULGARIA—FRUIT CULTURE
Crossing over the parallel. Vokrug sveta no. 4:32 Ap '55.

BULGARIA—HISTORY
Discussion of the dummy copy
history of Bulgaria" in th
tute of Slavic Studies o
U S S R

BUL
In

BURMA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

[illegible] and Burma. Mezhdunar. [illegible] 2:123-124 F '55

BURMA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[illegible] agit. no. 6:42-46 Mr '55

BURNS AND SCALDS

Effect of drug-induced sleep on blood circulation and on capillary permeability in burns in rabbits. K. F. Doga-[illegible], S. I. [illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:40-46 Mr '55

[illegible] preventing burns in industry. V. P. Spivak [illegible] no. 3:45 Mr '55

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—CATTLE

[illegible] of Buryat-Mongol - Simmenthal cross-[illegible] cattle. K. F. M[illegible]kov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3, 4[illegible]-47 Mr '55

BUSHEV, ANATOLII GEORGIEVICH

[illegible] K. Erzhnovskii. Slaviane no. 3: [illegible] Mr '55

BUSHKOVSKII, NIKOLAI

[illegible] Teatr 16 no. 3 185-183 Mr '55

BUSTARDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Bustards

BUTNIKOV, N. D.

Pamphlets on progressive practices ("Work of Kurgan butter makers on improving butter quality," P. V. Niku-[illegible]; "Work of the Sakhnovshchanskii Creamery of the [illegible]," N. D. Butnikov). Reviewed by A. Zhel-[illegible] M[illegible] prom. 16 no. 2.44 '55

BUTTER

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Pamphlets on progressive practices ("Work of Kurgan butter makers on improving butter quality," P. V. Niku-[illegible]; "Work of the Sakhnovshchanskii Creamery of the [illegible]," N. D. Butnikov). Reviewed by A. Zhel-[illegible] M[illegible] prom. 16 no. 2 44 '55.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Preparation of di-[illegible]-butyl ester and di-[illegible]-butyl sulfite by the interaction of [illegible]-butyl alcohol with sulfuric acid. S. G. Strel'tsova, S. B. Serebrianyi. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6,664-665 '53

BUTYNEDIOL

Synthesis, investigation and catalytic hydrogenation of tetra[illegible]butynediol. IU. S. Zal'kind, K. A. Dolidashvili. [illegible] AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 3 151-157 '54

BYCHKOV, I. IA.

Review of G. F. Konstantinov and I. IA. Bychkov's book "The feldsher-midwife station in the village." [illegible] L. V. Pustova. Med. sestra no. 3 27-29 Mr '55

"Rural feldsher-midwife station." G. F. Konstantinov, I. IA. Bychkov. Reviewed by G. R. Ginzburg. *Fel'd. i akush.* no. 3 62-63 Mr '55.

BYLINY

Byliny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954 187 p.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

Byzantine cities *of the 7th-11th* centuries. A. P. Kazhdan. Sov. arkheol. 21 164-188 '54

Byzantium in the history *of early medieval Tauris*. A. L. IAkobson. Sov. arkheol. 21 148-163 '54

CABBAGE

Growing cabbage sprouts in cold weather without using hotbeds. E. V. Sagaidak. Est. v shkole no. 2:79-80 Mr-Ap '55.

CABLES

Florinskii, F. V. [Dynamics of mine hoisting cables] Dinamika shakhtnogo pod''emnogo kanata. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 239 p.

Determining maximum static stresses *in construction* cables. K. S. Pis'menskii. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 3,38-40 Mr '55

CADMIUM

Study of the reaction of cadmium sulfate with cadmium hydroxide. Report no. 1. Solubility isotherm of the *system* $CdSO_4 - Cd(OH)_2 - H_2O$ at 25°. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:268-274 '54

CADMIUM SULFATE

Study of the reaction of cadmium sulfate with cadmium hydroxide. Report no. 2. Basic cadmium sulfates and certain of their properties. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:275-288 '54.

CAFFEINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of caffeine and bromine on Sechnov's inhibition. K. V. Ostashkov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:15-19 Mr '55.

CALCIUM

Solubility isotherms *of the system:* $CaCl_2 - Ca(OH)_2 - H_2O$. S. Z. Makarov, I. I. Vol'nov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:320-333 '54.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Treatment of bronchial asthma with intracutaneous calcium chloride injections. N. F. Pisarenko. Sov. med. 19 no. 2 78 F '55.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Interaction of bauxite and kaolin with calcium hydroxide. S. I. Kuznetsov, O. V. Serebrennikova, K. V. *Kakovskaia*. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:317-319 Mr '55.

CALCIUM MOLYBDATES

Calcium molybdate crystals. V. V. Nardov. Uch. zap. *Len. un. no. 178:249-254 '54.*

CALCULATING MACHINES

Design of analog computers by using the series compensation system. I. Sh. Pinsker. Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. no. 7:3-38 '54.

Design theory for electromechanical induction calculating-decision elements as a system having distributed magnetic and electric parameters. IU. M. Pul'er. Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. no. 7,54-72 '54.

CALCULATING MACHINES, ELECTRONIC see Electronic calculating machines

CALCULI

Calculi of the pancreas. IA. I. Pushchevoi. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2,93-95 Mr-Ap '55.

CALCULI, URINARY

Effect of sulfonamide therapy on the formation of calculi in the kidney pelvis in small children. N. S. Dotsenko. Pediatriia no. 1:33-38 Ja-F '55.

Some causes for the recurrence of nephrolithiasis. B. A. Nikitin. Klin. med. 33 *no.* 1:89-90 Ja '55.

CALCUTTA—LAW—CONGRESSES

Conference of Asian lawyers. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 152-159 Ap '55.

CALENDARS

This will happen in 1955. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3,14 *Mr* '55.

CALORIMETER

Thermoelectric calorimeter. A. I. Venchikov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:292-293 Mr-Ap '55.

CALVES

Rearing calves. L. I. Drakin. Agrobiologiia no. 2:54-60 *Mr-Ap* '55.

Some anatomical and physiological data on abnormal twin calves. L. V. Popova-Batueva. Veterinariia 32 no. 4: *69-71 Ap '55.*

CALVES—DISEASES

Etiology and treatment of pulmonary diseases in calves. K. I. Plotnikov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:51-57 Ap '55.

Paramphistomiasis in calves. N. L. Deusov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:36-37 Ap '55.

Use of a limed hay extract in rations for calves. I. Votiakov. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3:31 Mr '55.

***CALVES*—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Growth and development of Yaroslavl calves on different types of rations. A. T. Shabalina. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2,26-29 '55.

Phosphorus-calcium supplement for calves. I. Kh. Dudyka. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:111-113 Ap '55.

CALW, GERMANY—HISTORY—CONGRESSES

Conference of West European *historians in Calw*. Vop. ist. no. 4,184-188 Ap '55.

CAMBODIA

From the reports of the international commissions for the supervision and control of the execution of the Geneva agreements. Mezhdunar. *zhizn'* no. 5:145-159 My '55.

CAMELS

Useful book ("Camel husbandry." I. I. Lakoz. Reviewed by S. Kheraskov. Konevodstvo 25 *no.* 4,48 *Ap '55.*

CAMPING

Pioneer instruction camp for students of the pedagogical institute. N. M. Bogatyrev. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:120-121 Ap '55

CAMS

Analysis of errors in cam profiles. V. I. Sergeev. *Trudy* Sem. po toch. *mash. no.* 7:73-82 '54.

CANADA—COMMERCE

Anglo-American economics rivalry in Canada and Canadian monopolistic capital. V. Bystrov. Kommunist 31 no. 4:94-105 Mr '55.

CANADA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Canada. K. Petrov. Blok. agit. no. 9:43-48 Mr '55.

CANADA—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

American expansion in Canada. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:114-115 Mr '55.

Anglo-American economics rivalry in Canada and Canadian monopolistic capital. V. Bystrov. Kommunist 31 no. 4:94-105 Mr '55

CANADA—INVESTMENTS, ENGLISH

Anglo-American economics rivalry in Canada and Canadian monopolistic capital. V. *Bystrov*. Kommunist 31 *no. 4:94-105* Mr '55.

CANADA—SLAVS

Slavic women of Canada *defend* peace. L. Moskovtseva. Slaviane no. 4:24-25 Ap '55.

CANADA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

The strike movement in Canada. George Har[illegible] Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:27-29 Ap '55

CANCER

Blood protein metabolism in the organs [illegible] rats with malignant tumors. K. I. [illegible] eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2:36-39 F '55.

Effect of anti-cancer serum on cell division [illegible] V. N. Dobrokhotov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. [illegible] 59-62 Mr '55.

Effect of certain viruses on cellular proliferation [illegible] and in animals, viral theory of cancer. [illegible] Usp. sovr. biol. 39 no. 1:25-40 Ja-F '55

"The physiopathology of cancer" [in English]. [illegible] by M. Vorontsova. Sovr. probl. onk. [illegible] '55.

"Problems in experimental and clinical [illegible] viewed by A. I. Rakov, A. I. Serebrov, A. [illegible] Klin. med. 33 no. 3:92-93 Mr '55.

Translations and abstracts [of foreign [illegible] ture]. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 12:1 [illegible]

CANCER—PREVENTION

Cancer prevention campaign. L. V. Orlovskii [illegible] sestra. no. 2:3-6 F '55.

CANCEROGENIC COMPOUNDS

Factors affecting the blastomogenic action of [illegible] azotoluene. V. I. Gol'dshtein. Biul. eksp. [illegible] 39 no. 2:49-53 F '55.

Role of sulfur-containing compounds in [illegible] non o-enzymatic hypothesis of blastomo[illegible] V. M. Bergol'ts. Usp. sovr. biol. 39 no. [illegible] '55.

Studies of the blastomogenic properties of [illegible] cholestadienes. V. I. Gol'dshtein, F. D. Mas[illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:66-69 Mr [illegible]

CAPITAL see subdivision under Hungary

CAPRIFOLIACEAE see subdivision under [illegible]

CARAGANDA

Siberian pea tree. Pchelovodstvo 33 no. [illegible]

CARBIDES

Cementite determination in the presence of [illegible] molybdenum carbides. N. M. Popova, A. [illegible] L. V. Zaslavskaia. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:[illegible]

CARBIDES—ANALYSIS

Fractional analysis of secondary phases. V. [illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:56-60 '55.

CARBOCYANINE

Synthesis of certain derivatives of indolen[illegible] carbocyanines. Part 3. Effect of substitu[illegible] benzene rings of symmetric indocarbocyan[illegible] their absorption spectra. Ukr. khim. zhur. [illegible] 657-661 '53.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Anaerobic metabolism of carbohydrates in [illegible] tissue of rats. I. V. Pavlova. Biokhimiia [illegible] 46 Ja-F '55.

Carbohydrate metabolism in peptic ulcer. M. [illegible] rova. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:87-88 Mr '55

Characteristics of carbohydrate metabolism [illegible] roots affected by phylloxera. V. V. [illegible] no. 6:649-651 N-D '54.

CARBON—ISOTOPES

Biosynthesis of chlorophyll, atropine, glu[illegible] proteins containing labeled carbon. V. I. [illegible] Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:696-701 N-D '54.

Study of the radical polymerization of styrene [illegible] of tracers. M. M. Koton, T. M. Kiseleva, M. [illegible] Bessonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2117 [illegible]

CARBON DIOXIDE

Activity *of a catalase* preparation in carbon [illegible] A. P. Brestkin, L. A. Ivanova. Biokhimiia [illegible] 54-60 Ja-F '55.

Method of determining the interchange of gases between *the soil* and the atmosphere, and the volume of [illegible] dioxide in soil air. B. N. Makarov. Pochv[illegible] no. 2:85-87 F '55.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Air pollution by carbon monoxide and sulfur di[illegible] erated by slag. A. S. Preobrazhenskaia. Gig. [illegible] no. 3:49 Mr '55.

CARBORUNDUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Pulse spark-over of carborundum grains and [illegible] of grain groups subjected to pulse currents. V. [illegible] zhinina-*Granovskaia*. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4 [illegible] Ap '55.

CARBOXYLIC ACID

Investigation in the field of derivative dibasic car[illegible] acids. *Part 10*. A. L. Mndzhoian and others. [illegible] AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 2:49-54 '55.

CARBURETORS—TESTING

Gasoline pump and carburetor testing unit. M. [illegible] V. Temnov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:34-35 Mr [illegible]

CARDING MACHINES

Efficiency ratio in the operations of combs on re[illegible] movable cylinders of carding machines. S. A. K[illegible] Tekst. prom. 16 no. 4:34-38 Ap '55.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Discussion of [illegible] and D. A. [illegible]'s article on the "Protective physiological reactions of the vascular system in chilling." [illegible] Gig. i san. no. [illegible] Mr '55.
Pangotherapy and the cardiovascular system. [illegible] Sov. med. 19 no. 2:17-22 F '55.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Acute total necrosis of kidneys in disseminated allergic affections of a child's blood vessels. [illegible], K. N. Sidel'man. Pediatriia no. 1:70-74 Ja-F '55.
[illegible] in the treatment of cardiovascular insufficiency. D. IA. [illegible]. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:90-94 F '55.
"Motor function disturbances in vascular lesions of the brain." N. K. Bogolepov. Reviewed by [illegible]. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:58-60 '55.
Treatment of circulatory insufficiency with corglycon. Kh. Kh. Rakhmatov. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:[illegible] Ja '55.
Verbal test in cardiovascular diseases. P. M. [illegible]. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:[illegible] Ja '55.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—SURGERY
Anesthesia in children in surgery of congenital cardiovascular lesions. M. S. [illegible]. [illegible] no. 4: [illegible] '55.

CARDRACIAL see subdivision under Tashkent

CARNIVAL see subdivision under Rio de Janeiro

CAROTENE
Characterization of blood [illegible] with carotene, vitamin A, vitamin [illegible] and [illegible]. G. V. [illegible]. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1: 38-40 Ja-F '55.

CAROTID BODY—TUMORS
Clinical picture of tumors of the glomus caroticum. I. P. [illegible]. Vest. khir. [illegible] Mr '55.

CAROTENOIDS
Effect of [illegible] '55.

CARP
(see also subdivision under Aral Sea, Bashkiria, Issyk-kul; Volga Delta, Yakutia)
Effect of the age of [illegible]. A. I. [illegible] '55.
Seasonal and age variations [illegible] Vopr. ikht. no. 2:120-133 '54.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—[illegible]
[illegible] '54.

CARRIAGE AND WAGON MAKING
Nakhimanovich, M. M. [illegible] of carriages and wagons] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 147 p.

CARROTS—DISEASES AND PESTS
[illegible] DAN SSSR [illegible] '54.

CARTOGRAPHY
Gedymin, A. V. [Cartography; textbook for normal schools] Kartografiia; uchebnik dlia uchitel'skikh institutov. Izd. 2., [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1952. 318 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) [illegible] [Conventional symbols for topographical maps drawn on 1:10 000 scale] Uslovnye znaki dlia topograficheskoi karty masshtaba 1:10000. Moskva, Izd-vo Geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 91 p.
Plotting landscapes [illegible] geographical research. [illegible] '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—CLAY
[illegible] '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—PALEOGEOGRAPHY
[illegible] '54.

CASPIAN SEA—NEREIDAE
Introduction of Nereis succinea and local benthos fauna of the northern part of the Caspian Sea. [illegible] Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2/3:[illegible] F '55.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—AFFORESTATION
Trees and shrubs for the afforestation of sands in the Caspian Sea region. [illegible] Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:52-54 Ap '55.

CAST IRON
Cast iron for cast products of [illegible]. N. A. [illegible] no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.
Manufacture of low-carbon cast iron in electric resistance furnaces. A. Miller. Stal' 15 no. 1:91-92 Ja '55.
Mechanism of the formation of ball-shaped graphite. A. A. Gorshkov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:17-20 Mr '55.

CAST IRON—METALLURGY
Calculating coke consumption in cast iron production. S. G. Makhanek. Stal' 15 no. 1:19-23 Ja '55.

CASTELLAN, GEORGES
Instructive lessons from the past ("Secret rearming of the Reich, 1930-1935" [in French]. G. Castellan. Reviewed by A. Kvasikov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:126-131 My '55.

CASTRATION
Biological castration of swine. L. Sokolova. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:29 Ap '55.

CATALASE
Activity of a catalase preparation in carbon dioxide. A. P. Brestkin, L. A. Ivanova. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1: 54-56 Ja-F '55.
Activity of catalase in yeast organisms. M. A. Ter-Karapetian, A. M. Oganesian, R. A. Akopian. DAN Arm. SSR 20 no. 2:43-48 '55.
Effect of tumor extracts on catalase and coenzyme A in the liver of normal mice. A. M. Kuzin, K. S. Sharonova, L. A. Chudinova. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:120-128 Ja-F '55.
Inactivation of catalase of wheat sprouts by salts of heavy metals and the reactivation of resulting synthetic synzymes. I. I. Vigorov. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:3-15 Ja-F '55.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[Catalog of Soviet books to be published in 1951.] Katalog novykh sovetskikh knig namechennykh k vypusku v 1951 godu. no. 1. 0 '51.
[New Soviet books.] Sovetskie novye knigi D (2) 1954, F (0), F (2), Ap (0), My (0), Je (0), 1955.
[Order blank.] Blank dlia zakazov V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" no. 260 '54
[Soviet books (new publications); books in languages of peoples of the U.S.S.R., order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov nos. 10a, 14a, '55.
[Soviet books (new publications); order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov nos. 13-15 '55.

CATALYSIS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. [Problems of chemical kinetics, catalysis and reactivity] Voprosy khimicheskoi kinetiki, kataliza i reaktsionnoi sposobnosti; doklady v Vsesoiuznomu soveshchaniiu po khimicheskoi kinetike i reaktsionnoi sposobnosti. Moskva Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 884 p.

CATALYSTS
Catalytic activity of adsorptive platinum catalysts in the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. A. A. Lopatkin, V. I. Shekhobalova, V. P. Lebedev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2224-2230 D '54.
Conversion of cyclodefins in the presence of ammonium iron aluminum molybdenum oxide catalysts. A. P. Platé, N. I. Volpin, S. V. Zotova. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:77-80 F '55.
Conversions of n-heptane in presence of metals of the palladium group at higher temperature and increased hydrogen pressure in a flowing system. Kh. M. Minachev, and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1067-1073 N-D '54
Investigation of the relation of the catalytic activity of Ni-Al_2O_3 to the structure and quantity of nickel in the catalyst. A. I. Agronomov, IU. S. Mardashev. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 1:81-91 Mr '55
Photocatalytic properties of zinc oxide in the reduction of methylene blue. Part 3. Poisoning of photocatalysts. I. A. Nikolaev, I. N. Barashkovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2211-2214 D '54.

CATALYSTS, NICKEL
Interaction of the components of Raney nickel with mineral carriers. L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudneva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1082-1088 N-D '54.

CATAPHORESIS
Electrophoresis, electroreduction and spectrophotometry of plastoine. K. S. Makarov, N. I. Gavrilov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:81-88 F '55
Treating furunculosis through electrophoresis with staphylococcal antiphagin. G. S. Antonov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:75 Mr '55.

CATARRH
Solov'ev, V. D. [Causes and prophylaxis of influenza and catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract] Prichiny vozniknoveniia i profilaktika grippa i katarrov verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 3, no. 5)
Catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in premature infants in wards irradiated with ultraviolet rays. M. L. Koshkin, S. A. Gil', A. G. Idlina. Pediatriia no. 1:8-16 Ja-F '55.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS
Making better use of the DT-54 tractor. S. Dmitrichenko. MTS 15 no. 4:39-40 Ap '55.
Separate control of brakes and friction clutches on DT-54 and STZ-NATI tractors. I. Krinetskii. MTS 15 no. 3:45 Mr '55.
Use of crawler tractors for intertilling row crops. G. Shmatko, D. Zhurbin. MTS 15 no. 4:20-21 Ap '55.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS—FUEL SYSTEMS
Installing a manometer in the fuel system of the DT-54 tractor. I. Pronkurnin, V. Linchevskii. MTS 15 no. 4:42-44 Ap '55.

CATHEDRALS see subdivision under Moscow

CATHOLIC CHURCH
Halan, IAroslav. [Pamphlets, from "Selected works."] Pamflety; iz knigi "Izbrannoe." Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Voen. ministerstva SSSR, 1953. 87 p. (Biblioteka soldata)

CATHOLIC CHURCH—PERIODICALS see subdivision under United States

CATHOLICS see subdivision under Belgium

CATTLE
(see also subdivision under Buryat-Mongolia)
Raising young animals properly and without losses is a task of great importance. L. I. Drakin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:87-93 Mr '55.
Summer management of cattle on the Buzuluk State Farm. S. G. Sipachev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:43-47 Ap '55.
What range fattening of cattle means to collective farms. I. Koz'min. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3:35-36 Mr '55.

CATTLE—DISEASES
Carrying and spreading paratyphoid bacteria by mature cattle. I. A. Kondrat'ev. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:57-58 Ap '55.
Clinical and experimental studies of trichomoniasis in cattle. V. A. Akatov. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:159-170 '50.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Use of molasses by-products for fattening cattle. A. F. Bershtein, S. Z. Is'ianov. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1:31-32 '55.

CATTLE—PARASITES see Parasites—Cattle

CATTLE BREEDING
Artificial insemination of cows. D. Smirnov-Ugriumov, Kh. Khabibullin. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:44-45 Ap '55.
Organizational problems of a breeding program in dairy farming. E. A. Novikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:63-68 Ap '55.

CATZ, RENINA
Talented artist. E. Svetlanova. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4:30 Ap '55.

CAUCASIAN LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut natsional'nykh shkol. [Native and Russian languages in the schools of the Northern Caucasus] Rodnoi i russkii iazyki v shkolakh Severnogo Kavkaza. Pod red. G. P. Serdiuchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 225 p.

CAUCASUS
"Caucasus." P. Kovalev. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 3: 61 Mr '55.

CAUCASUS—ARCHAEOLOGY
Tasks in the archaeological study of the Caucasus. E. I. Krupnov. F '55.

CAUCASUS
Pakhomov
republic
Monetny
kraev i [illegible] Kavkaza. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR.
No. 6 1954. 90 p.

CAUCASUS—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Olenich-Gnenenko, A. [In the mountains of the Caucasus] V gorakh Kavkaza. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 293 p.

CAUCASUS—MINERAL WATERS
Dzhermuk. Z. Kulinich. Belarus' 12 no. 3:32 Mr '55.

CAUCASUS—POLLEN
Study of the pollens of Caucasus pine and fir trees. I. S. Shtepa. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 3:175-182 '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ANTIQUITIES
"Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR" of the Institute of the History of Material Culture, vol. 23. Reviewed by K. Kh. Kushnareva, V. P. Shilov. Sov. arkheol. 21:403-414 '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—MOUNDS
Kabardia kurgans from the 14th through the 16th centuries. O. V. Miloradovich. Sov. arkheol. 20: 343-356 '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—SWINE BREEDING
Breeding program for developing an early maturing strain of swine in Northern Caucasus. P. E. Ladan. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:69-76 Ap '55.

CAVES
(See also subdivision under Vardzia)
[illegible] Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. [illegible]

CELANDINE
[illegible] of the herb of celandine. [illegible] Apt. delo 4 no. 2:48-51 Mr-Ap '55

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)
[illegible] A. IA. Feldenshtein [illegible] 33 no. 1:123 Ja-F '55
Effect of [illegible] serum on cell division in cancer. [illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3: 59-62 Mr '55

CELLS
[illegible] in the works of V. A. Engel'gardt. Usp. sovr. biol. 39 no. 1:18-24 Ja-F '55
Effect of certain viruses on cellular proliferation in man [illegible] viral theory of cancer. S. S. Nikolau. [illegible] biol. 39 no. 1:25-45 Ja-F '55

CEMENT
[illegible] storage of cement on construction sites. E. G. [illegible] Str. prom. 33 no. 3:44 Mr '55

CEMENT INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Finland

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)
Cementation [illegible] indicator. I. P. Viazovoi. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:110-112 '55.
Effect of cyanide case hardening on the strength and wear resistance of automotive parts. A. M. Tarasov, B. A. [illegible]. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:21-24 Mr '55.

CEMENTITE
Cementite determination in the presence of vanadium and [illegible] carbides. N. M. Popova, A. G. Platonova, L. V. Zaslavskaia. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:22-24 '55.

CENSORSHIP see subdivision under United States

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CEPHALOPODA
Revision of certain groups of cephalopods. V. N. [illegible]. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 1:96-97 Ja-F '55.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
Concentrating impure unconditioned materials. B. N. Ol'shevskii. Stek. i ker. 12 no. 4:30-31 Ap '55.
Effective method of assembling shaped products in saggers. N. S. Gromov, N. I. Dikerman. Stek. i ker. 12 no. 3:31-32 Mr '55
High-alumina grease for saggers. I. IA. IUrchak, R. I. R[illegible]berg. Stek. i ker. 12 no. 4:22-23 Ap '55
Lightweight dinas from quartz sand. I. S. Kainarskii, S. L. [illegible]. Stek. i ker. 12 no. 4:27-30 Ap '55
Raising the technical level of production of construction ceramics. Stek. i ker. 12 no. 3:1-3 Mr '55

CERAMICS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Plotting true stress curves in testing metal-ceramic samples. V. G. Filimonov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:82-84 '55

CERAMICS, CHINESE see subdivision under Transcaucasia

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Bioelectrical potentials from the cerebral cortex of an unanesthetized cat in response to auditory stimuli. A. I. Roitbak. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 1:41-47 '54.
Effect of the functional state of the cerebral cortex on hemopoiesis. E. I. Zharova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2:3-7 F '55

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
Cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis. A. A. Androsova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:29-31 Mr-Ap '55.
Cerebrospinal fluid in patients with secondary relapsing syphilis. T. V. Vasil'ev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2, 55-56 Mr-Ap '55.
Cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis after completed therapy. A. I. Martynova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:55 Mr-Ap '55.

CEROLITE see subdivision under Kremze, Czechoslovakia

CESIUM
Determination of cesium in the form of cesium bismuth iodide. V. E. Pliushchev, B. G. Korshunov. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 2:119-123 Mr-Ap '55.

CEYLON—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
Unity of action of plantation workers of Ceylon. N. Sanmugathasan. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:28-29 Mr '55.

CHALCOPYRITE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electric properties of chalcopyrite, effect of surface smoothness on the rectifying properties of crystals. B. I. Boltaks, N. N. Tarnovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:402-409 Mr '55.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Constantly improve the quality of Soviet champagne. N. P. Lopatik. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2:23-26 '55.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES, 1889-
A new book about Chaplin ("Chaplin, the immortal tramp" [in English]. R. J. Minney. Reviewed by IUrii Smirnov). Novyi mir 31 no. 3:276-277 Mr '55.

CHARCOAL
Acetic acid, alcohol and resin production from waste products of charcoal burning. (Laboratory of Wood Chemistry.) V. N. Kozlov. Trudy Inst. khim. i met. AN SSSR no. 4,18-29 '51.

CHATKAL DISTRICT—MINERALOGY
Some minerals found in the zone of weathering in the Chatkal District. M. R. Enikeev. Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va no. 5:59-70 '54.

CHEESE
Changes in the system of process cheese manufacture. I. Borodai. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:15-16 '55.
Flavor and texture of cheese have improved. B. Kamnev. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:12-13 '55.
Improved processes for salted soft cheeses. V. Butin, E. Krasnozhen. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:29-30 '55.
Improving cheese quality is the basic task of cheese makers. V. Kostygov. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:4-7 '55.
P. A. Dmitriev, master and innovator. I. Kozhevnikov. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:8-10 '55.
Packaging hard cheese. A. Makar'in. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:16 '55.
Reducing the fat in whey in making cottage cheese. M. Shubin. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:39-40 '55.
Ripening cheese in the interdistrict curing room. A. Fleishman. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:13-14 '55.
Simplification of manufacturing records. A. Dmitriov. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:14 '55.
Twenty-five years in the cheese factory. A. Semashko. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:11 '55.

CHEESE—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Transformation of proteins in the ripening of Soviet cheese. Sh. Gonashvili. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:22-24 '55.

CHEESE—BACTERIOLOGY
Bacteriophage and its control in cheese making. M. Gibshman, N. Belousova. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:18-19 '55.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
Golubkov, V. V. [Study of A. P. Chekhov's story "Kashtanka" in class 5] Izuchenie rasskaza A. P. Chekhova "Kashtanka" v V klasse. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 32 p. (Zaochnaia metodicheskaia konsul'tatsiia)
A. P. Chekhov on literature and art ("On literature and art." A. P. Chekhov. Reviewed by A. Esakou). Belarus' 12 no. 4:30 Ap '55.
Chekhov and not Chekhov. L. Freidkina. Teatr 16 no. 3:97-111 Mr '55.
It was in the eighties. . . N. Volkov. Ogonek 33 no. 15: 24 Ap '55.

CHEKMASOVA, Z.
Acting successes. Teatr 16 no. 3:186-189 Mr '55.

CHELM, POLAND—ANTIQUITIES
Chelm. P. A. Rapport. Sov. arkheol. 20:313-323 '54.

CHELYABINSK—BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Water cooling in lining bearings with BT babbit; work practice in the Chelyabinsk Kirov plant] Vodianoe okhlazhdenie pri zalivke vkladyshei babbitom BT; iz opyta Cheliabinskogo Kirovskogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

CHELYABINSK—THEATERS
Theater of opera and ballet at Chelyabinsk. Ogonek 33 no. 14:16 Ap '55.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:121 '55.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under China

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. [Problems of chemical kinetics, catalysis and reactivity] Voprosy khimicheskoi kinetiki, kataliza i reaktsionnoi sposobnosti; doklady v Vsesoiuznomu soveshchaniiu po khimicheskoi kinetike i reaktsionnoi sposobnosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 884 p.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS
Quantitative determination of amino acids on chromatograms by the ninhydrin reaction. T. S. Paskhina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:702-712 N-D '54.

CHEMICAL WARFARE
Incompatibility of the Paris agreements of 1954 with the Geneva convention of 1925. V. Kamenev, O. Nikolaev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:84-90 Mr '55.

CHEMISTRY
Lovits, T. E. [Selected works on chemistry and chemical technology] Izbrannye trudy po khimii i khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 618 p. (Klassiki nauki)
Mendeleev, D. I. [Works] Sochineniia. Leningrad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 24 1954 461 p
[Chemistry and chemical technology, translations from foreign periodical literature] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 6 no. 5 '55. 310 p.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry, abstracts nos. 15635-18021] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 9 My '55.
[Chemistry, abstracts nos. 18022-30405] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 10 My '55.
[Chemistry. Biological chemistry, abstracts nos. [illegible] 5021] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia: Biologicheskaia khimiia no. 8 Ap '55

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY—HISTORY
History of chemistry as a science. V. IA. Kur[illegible]. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:105-108 F '55.

CHEMISTRY—NOTATION
"Composition of chemical equations." A. A. [illegible]. Reviewed by O. K. Dobroliubskii and Z. [illegible]. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:338-341 Mr '55.

CHEMISTRY—PERIODICALS
Publication of the 25th volume of the Bulletin of the Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. S. A. [illegible]. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:17-18 '54.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie [illegible] [The chemistry lesson for elementary and secondary schools; a letter on methods] Urok po khimii v [illegible]letnei i srednei shkole; metodicheskoe pis'mo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 55 p.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:35 '55.
Fractional analysis of secondary phases. V. I. [illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:56-60 '55.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—GRAPHIC METHODS
Projection of a tetrahedral hexahedroid onto the plane of a drawing. F. M. Perel'man. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:61-60 '54.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUALITATIVE
Komar', N. P. [Collection of problems, exercises and questions for a course in qualitative analysis] [illegible] zadach, uprazhnenii i voprosov po kursu kachestvennogo analiza. Kharkov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo [illegible] im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1954. 223 p.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE
Kreshkov, A. P., and A. A. IAroslavtsev. [A course in analytical chemistry] Kurs analiticheskoi khimii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Quantitative analysis] Kolichestvennyi analiz. Pod obshchei red. A. P. Kreshkova. 1954 415 p.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kiev

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC—SYNTHESIS
"Handbook of inorganic synthesis." N. G. Klu[illegible]. Reviewed by O. K. Dobroliubskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:337-338 Mr '55.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
Graphic calculation of specific heats of organic [illegible]. P. G. Maslov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:330-33[illegible] Mr '55
Molecular compounds and spectrum of the intermolecular electron transfer. A. N. Terenin. Usp. khim. 24 no. 2:121-162 '55.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—NOMENCLATURE
New system for the numeration of atoms of "fused" (condensed) cyclic structures. A. P. Terent'ev, A. N. K[illegible], A. M. TSukerman. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:69-75 F '55.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS
Ugriumov, P. G. [Organic synthesis in industry; a manual for teachers] Organicheskii sintez v promyshlennosti; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 266 p.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
Theory of the advanced complex in chemical kinetics. Part 2. Entropy of the active state. N. I. Kobozev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2234-2252 D '54.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
Lovits, T. E. [Selected works on chemistry and chemical technology] Izbrannye trudy po khimii i khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955 618 p. (Klassiki nauki)
[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 6 no. 5 '55. 310 p.
Second Ukrainian Conference on the chemical control in the metallurgical and metal processing industry, dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia, which took place June 5-8, 1954 at Dnepropetrovsk. IU. I. Usatenko. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 2:135-136 Mr-Ap '55.

CH'EN, JACK
Renaissance of folk arts in China ("Folk art of new China." Jack Ch'en Reviewed by Ai Li). Nar. Kit. no. 2:34-35 Ja '55.

CHENG, LIU-FANG
Formosa under the heel of American warlords ("American agression on Formosa" [in Chinese]. Cheng Liu-fang. Reviewed by L. Deliusin). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:135-137 My '55.

CHEPRAKOV, V. A.
A dangerous policy, its objectives and consequences ("Militarization of the countries of the North Atlantic bloc." V. Cheprakov Reviewed by S. Beglov). Novyi mir 31 no 4:266-268 Ap '55.

CHEREDNYCHENKO, I. H.
"Outline of Ukrainian phraseology." I. H. Cherednychenko. Reviewed by K. P. Doroshenko. Movoznavstvo 11:108-110 '53.

CHERKASOV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1903-
A dissertation on N. Cherkasov's works. Isk kino no. 2: 121 F '55.

CHERNOV, A. V.
"Armed forces of the Russian state in the 15th-17th centuries." A. V. Chernov Reviewed by S. L. Margolin. Vop. ist. no. 4:154-157 Ap '55.

CHERNOV, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1896-1954
In memory of V. K. Chernov. S. V. Gerd. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1:135-141 Ja-F '55.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—GAME AND GAME BIRDS
Distribution and ecology of certain species of game animals in Chernovtsy Province. M. O. Makushenko, I. D. Shnarevych. Nauk. zap. L'viv. nauk. pryrod. muz. AN URSR 3:77-90 '54.

CHERNOZEM SOILS
Classification of Chernozems. A. M. Durasov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:37-48 Mr '55.
Classification of Chernozems. S. N. Seliakov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:34-36 Mr '55.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
N. G. Chernyshevskii and foreign languages. S. A. Koporskii. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:52-61 Mr-Ap '55.
N. G. Chernyshevskii and N. A. Dobroliubov on the all-round development of the personality. V. Z. Smirnov. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:80-90 Ap '55.

CHESS
[Chess during 1953; a collection] Shakhmaty za 1953 god; sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 318 p.
[N. D. Grigor'ev's work in the field of chess; analyses, theoretical work, studies and selected games] Shakhmatnoe tvorchestvo N. D. Grigor'eva; analizy, teoreticheskie raboty, etiudy, izbrannye partii. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 487 p.

CHEST—SURGERY
Method of implanting a cannula into the thorax for visual observation of coronary circulation. N. P. Sinitsyn. Biul. eksp. biol. med. 39 no. 3:74-76 Mr '55.
Treatment of terminal states during and following thoracic surgery. M. N. Anichkov, S. A. Gadzhiev. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:45-50 Mr '55.

CHEST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Treatment of thoracic injuries with clotted pneumothorax. I. S. Kolesnikov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:16-21 Mr '55.

CHESTNUT see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory

CHETYREKHSTOLOVOY ISLAND—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological finds on Chetyrekhstolovoy Island (Bear Islands to the north of the mouth of Kolyma River). N. A. Beregovaya. Sov. arkheol. 20:288-312 '54.

CHIKILEVSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1879-1955
In memory of Nikolai Nikolaevich Chikilevskii. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:90 Ap '55.

CHILDBIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY
Psychoprophylactic method of painless labor. I. B. Levit, F. I. Rabinovich. Akush. i gin. no. 1:33-36 Ja-F '55.
Psychoprophylactic method of painless labor. I. B. Asaturov and others. Akush. i gin. no. 1:36-39 Ja-F '55.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
Kunin, S. K. [Problems of pre-school hygiene] Voprosy doshkol'noi gigieny. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 212 p.
Sovetov, S. E. [Fundamental sanitary problems of children's and adolescent's institutions; buildings and equipment] Osnovnye sanitarnye voprosy detskikh i podrostkovykh uchrezhdenii; zdanie i oborudovanie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 277 p.
Body temperature of pre-school children during walks in winter and spring. Gig. i san. no. 3:25-31 Mr '55.
Child's sleep. N. Eihes. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 4:21 Ap '55
Don't habituate children to alcohol. N. N. Laurents'eu. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 3:24 Mr '55.
The sleep of a child. N. Eiges. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 3: 41 Mr '55.

CHILDREN—DEFECTIVE HEARING see Defective hearing in children

CHILDREN—DISEASES
Grechishnikov, L. V. [Manual for physicians working in nurseries and children's homes] Rukovodstvo dlia vrachei iaslei i domov rebenka. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 417 p.
Histiocytosis of peripheral blood and its clinical significance in diseases in children. L. L. Gol'dberg. Pediatriia no 1:62-65 Ja-F '55.
Pneumonia in children. IU. F. Dambrouskaia. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 2,22 F '55.
Present state and future of scientific research in the field of acute infections in children. A. I. Dobrokhotova. Vest. AMN no 1:17-25 '55
Prevention of otorhinolaryngological diseases and dispensary service for school children I. I Shcherbatov Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:14-17 Ja-F '55
Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 12:11-92 '54.
Tumors in newborn infants and children, from foreign periodical literature. A. P. Shanin. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 12,3-9 '54.
Use of folic acid in diseases in children. K. G. Titov, D. L. Ryzhik. Pediatriia no. 1:49-54 Ja-F '55.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Significance of health education in the organization of therapeutic and protective systems in children's polyclinical wards. L. B. Auslender. Pediatriia no. 1:75-79 Ja-F '55.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
Esipov, B. P., ed. [Talks with parents on child training in the home] Besedy s roditeliami o vospitanii detei v sem'e. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 86 p. (Pedagogicheskie sovety roditeliam)
Volkova, E. I., ed. [Help for parents on child training in the home] Roditeliam o vospitanii detei v sem'e. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 45 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)
Some thoughts on training. S. TSiareshchanka. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 3:22-23 Mr '55.

CHILDREN—NUTRITION
Teach your child good eating habits. V. Lebedeva Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4:45 Ap '55.

CHILDREN, ABNORMAL AND BACKWARD
Conference of special school workers. N. Z. Kunichkin. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:118-120 Ap '55.
Didactic materials for teaching arithmetic in classes 1 and 2 of remedial schools. O. M. Remizova. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. no. 1:67-90 '54.
Overcoming defects of pronunciation, reading, and writing in logopedic practice. R. I. Shulfer. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. no. 1:102-117 '54.
The role and significance of pedagogical evaluation in remedial schools. B. I. Pinskii. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. no. 1:51-66 '54.
Teaching the writing of expositions and compositions. E. G. Blagoveshchenskaia. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. no. 1:91-101 '54.
Textbooks and teaching methods for literature for special schools. L. D. Golubenko. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. no. 1:118-120 '54.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Borshchevskaia, A. I., I. I. Khalturin, and N. S. Sher, comp. [Children's literature; second half of the nineteenth and the beginning of the twentieth centuries Chrestomathy for pedagogical institutes] Detskaia literatura; vtoraia polovina 19 i nachalo 20 vv. Khrestomatiia dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 517 p.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Books about heroic deeds. Review by O. Fedosenko. Pionerlia 32 no. 2:31 F '55.
Children's literature. L. F. Kon, N. B. Medvedeva. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 2:47-57 Mr-Ap '55.
In the world of books. Pioner no. 4:65-67 Ap '55.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS
Kaplan, V. A. [Four plays in English for the upper classes [illegible] school] Chetyre p'esy na angliiskom [illegible] RSFSR, 1954. 119 p.
[illegible] plays [illegible] RSFSR [illegible]
[illegible] RSFSR [illegible]

CHILDREN'S POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A dissertation on the history of children's literature. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 2,33-35 Ap '55.

CHILDREN'S POETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Maiakovskii for children. L. F. Kon. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 4:5-11 Ap '55.

CHILE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Chili, my native land Pablo Neruda. Vokrug sveta no. 4:14-16 Ap '55.

CHILE—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
Oppression of American monopolies in Chile. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:113-114 My '55.

CHILEAN PERIODICALS
Good luck! V. Kuteishchikova, L. Ospovat. Novyi mir 31 no. 3:204-207 Mr '55.

CHIN—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Surgical treatment of microgenia in children. A. A. Limberg. Stomatologiia no. 2:16-21 Mr-Ap '55.

CHINA—AFFORESTATION
Afforestation in the Chinese People's Republic. A. V. Nenarokomov. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:85-91 Mr '55.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Growth of agricultural production cooperatives. Nar. Kit. no. 1:42 Ja '55.
Our achievements and plans for the future. Kuo Jung. Nar. Kit. no. 1:7-9 Ja '55.

CHINA—ANTIQUITIES
The work of Chinese archaeologists. Survey of the collections "T'ien yeh k'ao ku pao kao," no. 1, and "Chung kuo k'ao ku hsüeh pao," nos. 2-4. Reviewed by M. V. Vorob'ev, R. F. Its. Sov. arkheol. 21:430-458 '54.

CHINA—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
The state electric power and chemical industries exceeded the plan for 1954. Nar. Kit. no. 2:39 Ja '55.

CHINA—COMMERCE
The Chinese People's Republic exports industrial products. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4:26 Ap '55.

CHINA—COMMERCE—GREAT BRITAIN
Chinese - British trade relations. Vnesh torg. 25 no. 4:15 Ap '55.

CHINA—COMMERCE—JAPAN
China is for the development of mutually beneficial trade with Japan. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4:25-26 Ap '55.

CHINA—CREDIT
Growth of credit cooperatives in China. Nar. Kit. no. 2: 30 Ja '55.

CHINA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
The lotus dance. Nar. Kit. no. 1:39 Ja '55.
"Revived flower." Vokrug sveta no. 3:17 Mr '55.

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In China, distant yet spiritually close. Valentin Ovechkin. Ogonek 33 no. 14:5-8 Ap '55
In China, distant yet spiritually close. Valentin Ovechkin. Ogonek 33 no. 15:10-13 Ap '55.
Through the cities and villages of China. D. M. Prykordonnyi. Ukraina no. 3:14-16 Mr '55.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Adrianovskii, A., and A. Fomin. [Chinese people in the struggle for socialism] Kitaiskii narod v bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 133 p.
Book on the economic development of China ("Economic success of the Chinese People's Republic during the period 1949-1953." Reviewed by A. Maklakov). Plan. khoz. no. 3:92-96 '55.
On the way to new victories. Nar. Kit. no. 1:3-5 Ja '55.

CHINA—ELECTRIC POWER
The state electric power and chemical industries exceeded the plan for 1954. Nar. Kit. no. 2:39 Ja '55.

CHINA—ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN
Irrefutable evidence. Nar. Kit. no. 1:40-41 Ja '55.

CHINA—FINANCE
The methods of accumulating capital for the industrialization of the country. Wang Ching-chih. Nar. Kit. no. 2:3-6 Ja '55.

CHINA—FLOOD DAMS AND RESERVOIRS
Victory of the Chinese people in controlling the 1954 flood. Tsou Chuan. Nar. Kit. no. 2:7-11 Ja '55.

CHINA—FOLK ART
Renaissance of folk arts in China ("Folk art of new China." Jack Ch'en. Reviewed by Ai Li). Nar. Kit. no. 2:34-35 Ja '55.

CHINA—FORCED LABOR
Impudent fabrications of American slanderers. Nar. Kit. no. 2:37 Ja '55.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
China aspires to peace. Nar. Kit. no. 1:28-30 Ja '55.
Curb war criminals. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11:13-15 Mr '55.
On the way to new victories. Nar. Kit. no. 1:3-5 Ja '55.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BURMA

[illegible] returns home. Nar. [illegible]

[illegible] Burma friendship [illegible] 1:25-27 Ja '55

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EUROPE, EASTERN

[illegible] Nar. Kit. no. 1:40 Ja '55.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

[illegible] Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11:19-20 [illegible]

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

[illegible] the internal affairs [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:96-105 [illegible]

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDONESIA

[illegible] cooperation. Mezh- [illegible] 117 Mr '55

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

[illegible] great nations. A. Astrakhan- [illegible] 47-57 F '55

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

[illegible] Mezhdunar. [illegible] Mr '55

[illegible] against the U. S. A.-Chiang [illegible] Nar. Kit. no. 2:38 Ja '55

[illegible] aggression in China [illegible] zhizn' no. 4:62-71 Ap '55

[illegible] press. Nov. vrem. 13 [illegible]

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—VIETNAM, NORTH

[illegible] between China and [illegible] Ja '55

CHINA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

[illegible] industry in the Chinese People's [illegible] Les. prom. 15 no. 4:31-3 of [illegible]

CHINA—GRAIN

[illegible] Nar. Kit. no. 1:42 Ja '55.

CHINA—HEALTH EDUCATION

[illegible] Chinese People's Republic. Chin [illegible] 14 no. 2:56-60 Mr-Ap '55

CHINA—HISTORY

[illegible] of the Chinese people against [illegible] Fan Wen-lan. Nar. Kit. [illegible]

[illegible] western region. L. S. Vasil'ev. Vest. [illegible] 125 '55

CHINA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible] during the end of the 19th and [illegible] centuries" in the ninth class [illegible] V. A. Orlov. Prep. ist. v shkole [illegible] Mr-Ap '55

CHINA—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

[illegible] Domogatskikh. Ogonek [illegible]

CHINA—LUMBERING

[illegible] industry in the Chinese People's [illegible] Les. prom. 15 no. 4:31-3 of [illegible] Ap '55

CHINA—METAL INDUSTRIES

[illegible] plans are fulfilled ahead of schedule. Nar. Kit. no. 1:42 Ja '55

CHINA—MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY

Re[illegible] defender of the national interests of the Chinese [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:121-122 Mr '55.

CHINA—MONEY

China's new money. Ogonek 33 no. 13:32 Mr '55.

CHINA—NEW YEAR

Ch'uang Hua. N. Nikolaeva. Pioner no. 4:53 Ap '55.

CHINA—PAPER WORK

Ch'uang Hua. N. Nikolaeva. Pioner no. 4:53 Ap '55.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Adrianovskii, A., and A. Fomin [Chinese people in the struggle for socialism] Kitaiskii narod v bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 133 p.

The All-China Committee of the People's Political Consultative Council holds session. Nar. Kit. no. 2:38 Ja '55

The governmental structure of the Chinese People's Republic. Yen Ching-yao. Nar. Kit. no. 1:11-16 Ja '55.

CHINA—PROSPECTING

The population assists in prospecting for minerals. Nar. Kit. no. 1:43 Ja '55.

CHINA—RAILROADS

The Chining-Erhlien railroad. Nar. Kit. no. 2:19 Ja '55.

The Chining-Erhlien railroad begins operations. Nar. Kit. no. 1:43 Ja '55.

New railroad branch lines constructed. Nar. Kit. no. 1:43 Ja '55.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

Two weeks in Japan. Li Te-chuan. Nar Kit. no. 2:12-15 Ja '55.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Outstanding event in the cultural life of the Chinese people. Ke Pao-chuan. Nar Kit. no. 2:25-27 Ja '55.

Second conference of the Society of Chinese-Soviet Friendship. Nar. Kit. no 2:39 Ja '55.

CHINA—ROADS

Road to the "Roof of the world." Nar. Kit. no. 1:22-23 Ja '55

Traffic begins to move on the Sikang-Tibet and Tsinghai-Tibet highways. Nar. Kit. no 2:39 Ja '55.

CHINA—RURAL CONDITIONS

Customs are changing. Li Chun. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 4:28 Ap '55.

New look of Chinese villages. Nar. Kit no. 1,24 Ja '55.

CHINA—SILK INDUSTRY

Development of silk production in China. Nar. Kit. no. 1:43 Ja '55.

CHINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

On the path of the development of socialism. Hu K'e-shih. Mol. komm 13 no. 6,102-105 Je '55.

CHINA—STEELWORKERS

More metal needed for the industrialization of the country. Hou Te-ch'eng Nar Kit. no. 1 6-7 Ja '55.

CHINA—TEACHERS

We are training the young generation of builders of a new life Cheng Yun Nar Kit no. 1:9-10 Ja '55.

CHINA—TEXTILE MACHINERY

The "Ching Wei" state textile-machine construction plant. Yüan Mu. Nar. Kit no. 2 28-29 Ja '55.

CHINESE ART see subdivision 'Art, Chinese' under Moscow

CHINESE CERAMICS see subdivision 'Ceramics, Chinese' under Transcaucasia

CHINESE ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Economic assistance, Chinese' under Albania

CHINESE PERIODICALS

A feeling for the new A. Tishkov. Novyi mir 31 no. 3:187-190 Mr '55.

A key to hearts A. Tishkov. Novyi mir 31 no. 4:191-193 Ap '55.

CHINESE STUDIES (SINOLOGY)—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Durham, England

CHKALOV—THEATER

A feeling for the genre, performances of the Chkalov Dramatic Theater. L. Zhukova. Teatr 16 no. 3:112-122 Mr '55.

CHKALOV—WOMEN

In the local hotel. Irina Volk. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 3:22-23 Mr '55.

CHLORIDES

Determination of crystallization coefficients for radium in case of its distribution among melts and crystals of barium and lead chlorides V. R. Klokman, A. A. Mel'nikova, N. I. Urlupina. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 6:935-957 N-D '54

Outflow pressure, compressibility coefficients, and relaxation of elastic stresses for sodium, potassium, and ammonium chlorides. I. A. Leskovich. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:136-143 '54.

CHLORIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Electric conductance of molten salts from the isoconcentrational profile (10 weight % $MgCl_2$) of the system $MgCl_2$ - $CaCl_2$ - KCl - NaCl Kh. L. Strelets, O. G. Desiatnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3,268-274 Mr '55.

CHLOROGENIC ACID

Method of determining chlorogenic acid and the dynamics of chlorogenic acid and gutta accumulation in the leaves of Eucommia A. R. Guseva, M. G. Borikhina. Biokhimiia 20 no 1:106-108 Ja-F '55.

CHLOROMYCETIN

Pershin, G. N. [Chemistry and medical aspects of synthomycin] Khimiia i meditsina; sintomitsin. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 194 p.

Dermatitis following synthomycin therapy. V. A. Timofeeva Klin. med. 33 no. 2:82-83 F '55.

Postoperative use of synthomycin in radical ear surgery. V. IA Gapanovich Vest. oto-rin. 17 no 1:31 Ja-F '55

Result of using levomycetin in the treatment of dysentery. D. IA. Kochneva. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:78-81 Mr '55.

Shifts in the hemogram during levomycetin therapy of infectious diseases. I. L. Bogdanov, V. A. Protsenko. Klin. med. 33 no. 3,89 Mr '55.

Side effect of synthomycin on the nervous system. V. V. Pushkarev. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:85 F '55.

Synthomycin emulsion. N. M. L'vov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:55 Mr '55.

Synthomycin therapy for gonorrhea. A. A. Sviridov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:56 Mr-Ap '55.

Treating coccidiosis in chickens with sy[illegible] K. S. Priseklnu[illegible] Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4,37 [illegible]

CHOLESTEROL

Cholesterol and phosphatides in brain tiss[illegible] S. V. Nedzvetskii, S. S. Raitsinkaia. Bio[illegible] 677-682 N-D '54

Studies of the blastomogenic properties of [illegible] cholestadienes V. I. Gel'shtein, [illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3 [illegible] Mr [illegible]

CHOLINE

Change in the free choline content of [illegible] ing storage. E. A. Chelons. Biokhimiia [illegible] N-D '54.

Effect of choline and thyroxine in chicken [illegible] atherosclerosis T. A. [illegible] med. 39 no. 2:29-33 F '55.

CHON-KYZYL-SU VALLEY—[illegible]

Movement of talus (Data on the stationary [illegible] the movement of talus into the Chon-Ky[illegible] M. I. Iveronova. Trudy Inst. geog. no 60:[illegible]

CHON-KYZYL-SU VALLEY—METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

Meteorological observations in the Chon-Ky[illegible] basin in different phytohabitats Z. A. [illegible] Trudy Inst. geog. no 60:133-138 '54

CHORAL SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under [illegible] Russia)

Krotkov, S. [Amateur choral group] Samodeiatel'nyi khorovoi kollektiv. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954 [illegible] (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Isolation of heptyl penicillin and a method for [illegible] tive determination. G. E. Vaidhinov, [illegible] E. N. Zhukova. Med. prom. no 1 [illegible]

Quantitative determination of amino acids [illegible] grams by the ninhydrin reaction. [illegible] khimiia 19 no. 6:702-712 N-D '54.

Use of the chromatographic method for the [illegible] fulvic acid. T. V. Drozdova. Pochvovedenie [illegible] 87 Ja '55.

CHROMIUM-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS see Iron-[illegible] nickel alloys

CHROMIUM PLATING

Microhardness as an indicator for the [illegible] resistance of electroplated chromium. A. V. [illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:82-87 '55.

CHRONOMETER

New domestic instruments for precise time [illegible] V. D'iakonov. Mor. flot 15 no. 4:8-10 Ap [illegible]

CHRYSANTHEMUMS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Appendix 4: Recommendations for combating [illegible] santhemum eelworm (Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi (Schwartz, 1911)). Z. V. Lopukhina and others [illegible] probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:257-259 '54

Results of combating the chrysanthemum eelw[illegible] floriculture of Leningrad. M. IA. Vlasova, [illegible] lanova. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. [illegible] '54.

CHUCKS

Diaphragm chuck for pinion gear polishing. A[illegible] prom. no. 3:30 Mr '55.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—DESCRIPTION AND T

In Chukotka. P. Antonov. Ogonek 33 no. 14:[illegible] '55.

CHUKCHI PENINSULA—ANTIQUITIES

New data on ancient cultures on the Chukchi Pe[illegible] A. P. Okladnikov, V. V. Naryshkin. Sov. etn. [illegible] 158 '55.

CHURCHILL, WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER, 1874-

When the secret becomes manifest. D. Ikaha[illegible] dunar. zhizn' no 2:84-93 F '55.

CHYMOTRYPSIN

Interaction of chymotrypsin with native and denat[illegible] proteins. M. P. Chernikov. Biokhimiia 20 no 1:[illegible] 76 Ja-F '55.

CICATRICES

Surgical treatment of cicatricial contractures [illegible] by zig-zag grafts. L. M. Obukhova. Stomatologiia [illegible] 43-45 Ja-F '55.

CIDER

Organizing the sale of cider by the glass. G. K. N[illegible] zov. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2:60 '55.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Deflector of crumpled papers designed by IU. N. V[illegible] F. M. Eremenko, V. I. Kopylov. Tabak 16 no 1:23 [illegible] '55.

Hygroscopic and mechanical properties of cigarette paper. P. G. Asmaev, V. V. Chenikov, V. S. Kovt[illegible] Tabak 16 no. 1:34-37 '55.

CILICIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

From the economic history of an Eastern Roman city, the necropolis of the Cilician city "Korik." A. IA. Gurevich. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:127-135 '55.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)
[illegible] in the field of Bosporan numismatics. [illegible] Vest. drev. ist. no. [illegible] '55.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—ANTIQUITIES
"Archeology and history of the Bosporus, collection of articles." Reviewed by M. I. Maksimova. Sov. arkheol. 21:397-403 '54.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)—TILES
History of ceramic production on the Bosporus. D. B. Shelov. Sov. arkheol. 21:[illegible] '54.

CITIES AND TOWNS see subdivision under Armenia, Czechoslovakia

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC. see subdivision under Mongolia; Ural Mountain region

CITRUS FRUITS
Tomanov, I. I. [Protecting citrus fruits from frost] Zashchita tsitrusovykh ot morozov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 92 p. [illegible]
Grafting of young citrus seedlings [illegible]. Agrobiologiia no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.
"Two stories" [illegible]. Belarus' 12 no. [illegible] Mr '55.

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Davidovich, V. G. [Problems of city building economy in the U.S.S.R.] Voprosy ekonomiki gradostroitel'stva v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 40 p.
Building [illegible]
[illegible]
Health requirements [illegible]
Important problems [illegible]
Planning and building [illegible]
Problems of [illegible]
Problems of planning [illegible]
Proposals for [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

CIVIL DEFENSE see subdivision under [illegible]

CIVIL RIGHTS see subdivision under United States

[illegible]

[illegible]

CLAVICLE—FRACTURE
Prevention [illegible]

CLAY
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression)
Effect of [illegible]
[illegible]

CLAY INDUSTRIES
Changing the [illegible]
[illegible]

COAL COMBUSTION see Combustion

CLICK BEETLES
Effect of soil solutions on elater larvae. I. M. Zambin. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 5:89-96 '54.

CLIMATOLOGY
Climate and its modification. N. Astakhova. V. Muchnyk. Nauk i zhin. no. 2:10 F '55
Temperature cycle of the lowest atmospheric layers in relation to the size of the naturally watered areas. D. I. [illegible] Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 1:151-159 Mr '55.

CLINE, HOWARD FRANCIS
"The United States and Mexico." Howard F. Cline. Reviewed by M. S. Al'perovich. Vop. ist. no. 4:160-170 Ap '55.

CLOTHING AND DRESS see subdivision under Jelgava District, Latvia; Vastseliina District, Estonia

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Good replacement. I. A. Bakhvalov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:50 Mr '55.
Multiple assortment sectional processes. A. P. Iachina. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:38-40 Mr '55.
Sectional processes at the "Krasnaia rabotnitsa" Garment factory. V. G. Mikhailova. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:40 Mr '55.

CLOUDS
Distribution of cloud droplets according to size. A. Kh. Khrgian, I. P. Mazin. Trudy TSAO no. 7:56-61 '52.
Evolution of space structure and of the phase stage of frontal clouds. I. G. Zak, A. M. Borovikov. Trudy TSAO no. 7:22-[illegible] '52.
On silvery clouds. [illegible] Belarus' 12 no. 1:32 Ja '55.
Relation of visibility range to the elevation of the lower limit of clouds. A. A. Reshetnikova, Z. V. Lenkova. Trudy TSAO no. 7:16-21 '52.
Some data on the microstructure of clouds. A. Kh. Khrgian. Trudy TSAO no. 7:50-55 '52.
Some results of investigations of the structure of ice crystal clouds. A. M. Borovikov. Trudy TSAO no. 10, 41-47 '54.
Structure of the lower edge of a cloud cover. I. G. Zak, P. V. [illegible]. Trudy TSAO no. 7:[illegible]-15 '52.

CLOVER
On the bearing capacity of different species of clover. I. M. [illegible] Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4:16 Ap '55.

CLOVER—DISEASES AND PESTS
Microflora of clover seeds in Sverdlovsk Province. E. P. [illegible] Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 5:3-13 '54.

COAL—ANALYSIS
Meshkovskii, M. A., N. A. Petrov, and A. A. Fedin. [Introduction to the chemical analysis of coal (qualitative and quantitative analysis)] Vvedenie v khimicheskii analiz uglei, kachestvennyi i kolichestvennyi analiz. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 230 p.

COAL—COMBUSTION see Combustion

COAL—GASIFICATION
Gasification of low sulfur "AS" anthracites. S. E. [illegible] 12 no. 4:18-22 Ap '55.
Underground coal gasification. Z. Zubkov. Belarus' 12 no. 3:32 Mr '55.

COAL—HANDLING MACHINERY
Mechanization of stock-caving in coal bunkers. IA. IA. Taran. Stal' 15 no. 1:7-10 Ja '55.
Technology and possibilities for better utilization of the [illegible]. A. G. [illegible] Ugol' 30 no. 3:14-19 Mr '55.

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin, Karaganda, Kuznetsk Basin)
Kugarev, A. S., B. S. Shestov, and V. A. Dubyr'. [Standardization of surface structures of coal mines] Tipizatsiia poverkhnosti ugol'nykh shakht. Pod red. N. V. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 186 p.
Brief news. Ugol' 30 no. 3:45-46 Mr '55.
Developing open pit coal mining. M. M. Sokolovskii. Ugol' 30 no. 3:1-5 Mr '55.
Increasing the yield coefficient of coal from deposits mined by the open-pit method. A. I. Soroka. Ugol' 30 no. 3:32 Mr '55.
New trends in methods used in mining sloping converging seams. K. A. Prikolenko. Ugol' 30 no. 3:40-42 Mr '55.
Remarks on V. E. Kosyrev's article "Mechanization of time consuming processes in small capacity boiler rooms of mines." M. S. Maliagin. Ugol' 30 no. 3:44-45 Mr '55.
We are mastering allied professions. I. Ievlev. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:8-9 D '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCOUNTING
Mitin, V. A. [Elements of accounting in the coal industry] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 268 p.
Production report computations. G. I. Shevkunov. Ugol' 30 no. 3:40 Mr '55.

COAL MINES AND MINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Coal mines and mining

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
Experience in operating "Shakhter-1" mining combine. S. I. Vasilenko, O. P. Shumovskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:21-24 Mr '55.
Mechanization is the basis of the growth of labor productivity. V. M. Aved'ian. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:18-20 Mr '55.

COAL PREPARATION
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Coal neutralization in storage bins of coking plants. M. G. Fel'dbrin and others. Stal' 15 no. 2:103-106 F '55.

COAL TAR PRODUCTS
Complex utilization of brown coal in the Ukrainian S. S. R. Part 6. Removal of neutral oils from phenolates during the preparation of phenols from primary tars of brown coal. V. I. Kuznetsov, A. G. Blednykh. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:683-690 '53.

COAL WASHING see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin

COATINGS, PROTECTIVE see Protective coatings

COBALT
Volumetric determination of cobalt with dimethylglyoxime. A. K. Babko, M. V. Korotun. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 2:100-106 Mr-Ap '55.

COBALT COMPOUNDS
X-ray structural and crystallooptical investigations of complex compounds of platinum and cobalt. G. B. Bokii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:84-90 '54.
X-ray structural investigations of complex compounds of bivalent cobalt and nickel. M. A. Porai-Koshits. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:117-135 '54.

COBALT IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-cobalt alloys

COBRESIA see subdivision under Kirghizistan

COCCIDIOSIS
Treating coccidiosis in chickens with synthomycin. K. S. Priselkina. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:37 Ap '55.

COENZYMES
Effect of tumor extracts on catalase and coenzyme A in the liver of normal mice. A. M. Kuzin, K. S. Sharonkhova, I. A. Chudinova. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:120-128 Ja-F '55.

COINS, ANCIENT see subdivision under Caucasus

COKE
Brown coal as raw material for coking. I. P. Pakhaluk, V. S. Pozanskaia. Ugol' 30 no. 3:32-35 Mr '55.
Calculating coke consumption in cast iron production. N. G. Makhanek. Stal' 15 no. 1:19-23 Ja '55.
Coal neutralization in storage bins of coking plants. M. G. Fel'dbrin and others. Stal' 15 no. 2:103-106 F '55.
Comparison of plastometric and ignition temperature-reduction indices for estimating the acidity of coal to be coked. V. S. Veselovskii, E. A. Terpogosova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:140-141 D '54.
Screens designed for coal mixture separation and their effect on coke quality. I. M. Lazovskii, A. S. TSynovnikov, M. P. Latskaia. Stal' 15 no. 3:199-201 Mr '55.

COKE INDUSTRY
Mechanization of stock-caving in coal bunkers. [illegible] Taran. Stal' 15 no. 1:7-10 Ja '55.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of cold on the viability of /
eggs. S. K. Bizuliavichius. M
24 no. 1:74-76 Ja-Mr '5?

COLITIS
S

COLLECTIVE FARMS (Continued)

[illegible] Vanin [illegible] Og[illegible] 33 no 14, [illegible]

[illegible] D Vanin Kolkh. [illegible] 15 [illegible] 4 14-13 Ap '55

[illegible] far[illegible] art[illegible] sting in the Ex[illegible] Kommunist 31 [illegible] 4 113-124 Mr

[illegible] 33 no 15 5-6 Ap '55

[illegible] contribute to the welfare of the collective farm [illegible] Kolkh proiz 15 no 3 14 15 Mr '55

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

[illegible] profsoiuzy 3 no. 4 64-65 Ap '55

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

[illegible] collisions E. L. Feinberg Zhur eksp i teor fiz [illegible] 2 241-242 F '55

On [illegible] A Arif[illegible], [illegible] and S. V. Starodub[illegible] article [illegible] Zhur. eksp i teor.fiz. 28 no 1 177 Mr '55.

COLLOIDS

Mechanism of the effect of electrolytes on course-disperse [illegible] N A Figur[illegible]skii, A. V. Seregin Koll zhur 17 no 2 140 146 Mr-Ap '55

[illegible] rate of [illegible] in a [illegible]-plastic medium. S M. [illegible] Koll zhur. 17 no 2 158-160 Mr-Ap '55

Structural and [illegible] mechanical properties of dispersed and high molecular weight systems N V Mikhailov, P. A. Reb[illegible]der Koll zhur 17 no 2 107-119 Mr-Ap '55

COLLOIDS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Sheffield, England

COLONIES

[illegible] Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 2;151-159 F '55

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Bunimovich, D Z [Color photography] TSvetnaia fotografiia Moskva, Izd-vo Znanie," 1955 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser 4, no 5)

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of arsenic in iron ore and steel F. G. Zharovskii, M B. Olomutskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6 672-674 '53.

Colorimetric determination of sub-microgram quantities of magnesium V. A. Nazarenko, E A. Biriuk. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1 20-22 '55.

Photocolorimetric method for determining the activity of adoniside. P. G Smolianskaia, T. M. Kogan. Med. prom. no 1 16-19 Ja-Mr '55.

Simplified "spectral" light filters for the FEK-M photocolorimeter. D P. Shcherbov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1; 119-121 '55.

COLUMNS, CONCRETE

Fire resistance of reinforced concrete columns. A. I. IAkovlev Stroi prom. 33 no 3 34-38 Mr '55.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Use of augers in the SKEM-3 beet-harvesting combine for additional cleaning of the beets. I. D. Eremeev. Sel'khozmashina no 4 3-6 Ap '55.

COMBUSTION

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi teplotekhnicheskii institut. [Thermodynamic properties of the air and products of combustion] Termodinamicheskie svoistva vozdukha i produktov sgoraniia topliv. Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1955. 39 p. diagrs

Generalized equation for the combustion of a carbon channel S. P. Adamenko Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12; 2081-2087 D '54

Improving the combustion of "pulverized" coal on a mechanical chain-grate stoker. I I. Levin. Energetik 3 no. 4:17-19 Ap '55.

COMETS

On statistics of comets. O. V. Dobrovol'skii. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 11.3-6 '54.

Use of Tisserand's criterion in verifying the relationship of meteor streams and comets. E. N. Kramer. Astron. tsir. no. 153 20-22 O '54.

COMETS—1954

Comet 1954j. Astron tsir no 153.1-2 O '54

Elements and ephemeris of comet 1954h Astron. tsir no 153-1 O '54.

New comet 1954i Astron tsir no 153;1 O '54.

New elements for comet 1954f Vozarova. Astron tsir no. 153.2 O '54.

Observations of comet 1954 Vozarova at the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. V. Gavrilov. Astron. tsir. no. 153, 3 O '54.

COMMERCE

Official department. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4;29-32 Ap '55.

COMMERCE—DICTIONARIES

[Concise Czech-Russian and Russian-Czech foreign trade dictionary] Kratkii cheshko-russkii i russko-cheshskii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Sostavlen V. S. Shevchenko i A. I. Shevchenko. Red. N. N. Pusenkov. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1955 189 p.

Kolpakov, B. T. [Concise foreign trade dictionary] Kratkii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954 544 p.

COMMERCE—STATISTICS

Intensification of competition in the market of manufactured products. Vnesh torg. 25 no 4;27 Ap '55.

Physical volume and indexes of physical volume in foreign trade. S. Bakutin. Vnesh torg. 25 no. 4.20-24 Ap '55.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Joint scientific session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Ministry of Public Health of the Uzbek S. S. R. dedicated to problems of regional pathology. P. P. Bondarenko, S. E. Karandaev. Vest AMN SSSR no. 1 40-54 '55.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—DIAGNOSIS

Modern methods of diagnosing most important acute infectious diseases. K. V. Bunin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3 9-17 Mr '55.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—PREVENTION

Present state and future of scientific research in the field of acute infections in children. A. I. Dobrokhotova. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1·17-25 '55.

COMMUNISM

Lenin, V. I. [Report to the Second All-Russian Congress of Soviet workers and soldier deputies on the land. Report to the Eighth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (bolshevik) on work in the villages. Report to the Tenth Congress of the Russian Communist Party (bolshevik) on the replacement of assessment by a tax in kind] Doklad na Vtorom Vserossiiskom s"ezde sovetov rabochikh i soldatskikh deputatov o zemle. Doklad na VIII s"ezde RKP(b) o rabote v derevne. Doklad na X s"ezde RKP(b) o zamene razverstki natural'nym nalogom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 97 p.

Editorial. Life-affirming power of Leninist ideas. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 1.1-10 Ja '55.

Leninism is the fighting banner of millions. V. Platkovskii. Oktiabr' 32 no. 4:113-121 Ap '55.

Leninism lives and will live through the ages. A. Struchkov. Slaviane no. 4;5-10 Ap '55.

Lenin's ideas are immortal. Veterinariia 32 no. 4;3-5 Ap '55.

Public ownership of the means of production is the basis of socialist production relations. A. Koshelev. Vop. ekon. no. 3;15-28 Mr '55.

Triumph of Lenin's cooperative plan. P. A. Aleksandrov. Est. v shkole no. 2;3-9 Mr-Ap '55.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Rybakov, G. [Mass political work at a construction project] Massovo-politicheskaia rabota na stroike. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 67 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

Constant responsibility of Party organizations; readers' comments. Part. zhizn' no. 5;59-62 Mr '55.

An experience that justified itself. A. Kal'manson. Part. zhizn' no. 4;57-60 F '55.

Problems on ideological work in regional newspapers. H. Napreeu. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 1;65-71 Ja '55.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Communist ethics. M. Baskin. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6; 19-27 Je '55.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Italy

COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY

Some problems of teching the history of the Party. D. Molotov. Prof. -tekh. obr. 12 no. 3;18-19 Mr '55.

COMMUNIST PARTY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Sweden

COMMUNIST PARTY OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CONGRESSES

Shirokii, V. [The directives of the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the formulation of a plan to develop the national economy during 1955 and a short-term plan for a significant improvement in agricultural production during the next 2 or 3 years; a report at the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia] O direktivakh X s"ezda Kompartii Chekhoslovakii po sostavleniiu plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva na 1955 god i o kratkosrochnom plane znachitel'nogo uvelicheniia sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v blizhaishie 2-3 goda; doklad na X s"ezde Kompartii Chekhoslovakii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Chashnikov, I. P. [The Comm[illegible] Union insp[illegible] people in th[illegible] 4-1945] [illegible] nisticheska[illegible] i organizat[illegible] stvennoi vo[illegible] Ot[illegible] nie," 1955. 31 [illegible] straneniiu polit[illegible] no. 11)

Kolesnikov, A [Check-up on execution of assignments and its importance in the organizational work of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Proverka ispolneniia i ee znachenie v organizatsionnoi rabote KPSS Moskva Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955, 40 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 8)

Lopatkin, A. N. [The agrarian program of the Bolsheviks in the first Russian Revolution, 1905-1907] Agrarnaia programma bol'shevikov v pervoi russkoi revoliutsii 1905-1907 godov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 10)

Petrov, S M. [The history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is Marxism-Leninism in action] Istoriia Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza - marksizm-leninizm v deistvii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 7)

Stalin, I. V. [Results of the 13th Congress of the Russian Communist Party; lecture delivered on June 17, 1924, to the courses of District Committee secretaries [illegible] by the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party. Tasks of the party in the village, speech at the Russian Communist Party Central Committee ple[illegible] on October 26, 1924. Proletariat and peasantry, speech at the 13th provincial conference of the Russian [illegible] munist Party Moscow organization, on January 27, 1925] Ob itogakh XIII s"ezda RKP(b); doklad na kursakh sekretarei ukomov pri TsK RKP(b) 17 iiunia 1924 g. O zadachakh partii v derevne; rech' na plenume TsK RKP(b) 26 oktiabria 1924 g. K voprosu o proletariate i krest'ianstve, rech' na XIII gubernskoi konferentsii moskovskoi organizatsii RKP(b) 27 ianvaria 1925 g. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1954. 60 p.

Achieve new successes in carrying out [illegible] M. Bal'shanau. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 1;42-46 Ja '55.

The Communist Party is the organizer of the creative improvement of the masses. S. Titarenko. [illegible] no. 4;11-14 Ap '55.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Ignat'ev, V. L. [The Eighth Congress of the Communist Party and its historical significance for the further strenghtening of the union of the labor class and the working peasantry] Vos'moi s"ezd Kommunisticheskoi partii i ego istoricheskoe znachenie v dal'neishem ukreplenii soiuza rabochego klassa i trudiashchegosia krest'ianstva Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 9)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Tajikistan)

Against bureaucratic narrow-mindedness in [illegible] personnel. M. Torgashov. Part. zhizn' no. [illegible] F '55.

Appearance of Party workers in the press. Part. zhizn' no. 5;68-71 Mr '55.

Claimants to high posts. V. Abramov. Part. zhizn' no. 5;57-59 Mr '55.

Concerning the initiative of Party organizations in production. A. IAkovlev. Kommunist 31 no. 4,17 45 Mr '55.

Constantly improve and utilize equipment more efficiently. G. Kozlov. Part. zhizn' no. 4;18-26 F '55.

Continuously improve the party organization [illegible] I. Makarau. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 1;32-41 Ja '55.

The director can ruin himself completely in that way Part. zhizn' no. 3;80 F '55.

Does this further the development of self-criticism? E. Zakharov. Part. zhizn' no. 3;63-65 F '55.

Editorial: The Soviet manager. Part. zhizn' no. [illegible] F '55.

Fight for the reorganization of the apparatus in practice. D. Osaulenko. Part. zhizn' no. 3.60 [illegible] F '55.

From Party activist group meetings. Part zhizn' no. [illegible] 31-38 Mr '55.

Improve the leadership of primary Party organizations from city Party conferences. Part. zhizn' no. 3.30-[illegible] F '55.

Increase the organizational role of the Party apparatus Part. zhizn' no. 5:7-13 Mr '55.

Is it necessary for the district committee to demand a monthly submission of work plans from all primary organizations? Part. zhizn' no. 4:70-71 F '55.

Party group in the brigade. A. Dubov. Part. zhizn' no. 4;52-56 F '55.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 3;79-80 F '55.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 4;76-80 F '55.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 5;79-80 Mr '55.

Personal responsibility is necessary in the selection of cadres. Part. zhizn' no. 4;35-36 F '55.

Political information in factory shops. I. Tishchenko Blok. agit. no. 9;22-28 Mr '55.

Subjects for lectures, reports, and talks for April. 1955. Blok. agit. no. 9;49-50 Mr '55.

"This is a manifestation of disorganization." Part. zhizn' no. 4;79 F '55.

Under conditions of complacency and unscrupulousness. I. Mrachkovskaia, P. Volobuev. Part. zhizn' no. 5;31-57 Mr '55.

What lack of control leads to. M. Oroshev. Part. zhizn' no. 4;65-68 F '55.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK (Continued)

What we learned in the past year. [illegible] Khatunov. Part. zhizn' no. 1:51-57 Ja '55.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

(see also subdivision under Ryazan Province)

[The Communist Youth League and the All Union Volunteer Society for Cooperation with Army, Air Force and Navy] Komsomol i Dosaaf [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954 [illegible] p.

Semenov, M. [Order of Lenin to the Communist Youth League] Orden Lenina komsomolu [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954 [illegible] p.

Communist Youth League organ [illegible] Mol. kolkh. [illegible] no. [illegible] Ja '55.

Give help and support to the efficient workers. [illegible] [illegible] Kolkh. [illegible] Ja '55.

Instruction of the district party committee and the primary organization. [illegible] [illegible] Mol. kolkh. [illegible] no. [illegible] Ja '55.

More attention to communist Youth League groups. P. Veselov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

Work with youth is a fascinating and creative matter. [illegible] [illegible] Mol. kolkh. [illegible] Ja '55.

COMMUNITY CENTERS

(see also subdivision under Kalinin Province, Omsk Province)

Vlasova, A., and V. Epifantsev. [Work practice of the Tomsk House of Culture] Opyt raboty Tomskogo doma kul'tury. Moskva, [illegible] Izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 41 p. (Biblioteka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika)

At the collective farm club. [illegible] Politruk. [illegible] no. [illegible] Ja '55.

Winter evenings in [illegible] [illegible] no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

COMMUNITY FOREST

We are growing a forest for [illegible] farm. M. I. Malakh[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mr '55.

COMPANION CROPS

Comparison [illegible] of perennial grasses with annual grasses and millet. [illegible] Zemledelie [illegible] Ap '55.

COMPASS

Simplified method of [illegible] deviation [illegible] tables for computing [illegible] [illegible] Mor. flot 15 no. 1:14-15 Ja '55.

COMPLEMENT FIXATION

Results [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reaction [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. A. [illegible] [illegible] no. 2:13-18 Mr-Ap '55.

COMPOSERS

[Soviet composers, Stalin prize winners] [illegible] [illegible] Leningrad [illegible] 1954. 457 p. [illegible]

COMPOSITAE

Biochemical characteristics of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Botan. zhur. 40 no. 2:[illegible] '55.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX

[illegible] [illegible] A. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. 2:[illegible] 71 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Principle tasks of the study [illegible] investigations in the field of the chemistry of complex compounds. [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] '55.

Quantitative characteristics of [illegible] [illegible] analysis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Spectrophotometry of complex compounds in systems [illegible] by hydroxide and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. 12:[illegible] D '54.

X-ray structural and [illegible] investigation of complex compounds of [illegible] [illegible] O. B. [illegible] Trudy Inst. [illegible] no. 1:[illegible] '54.

CONCRETE

Yakov, M. A., and M. A. [illegible] [Concrete and mortar mixture plants] [illegible] [illegible] Leningrad. Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 254 p.

Electro[illegible] in concrete. [illegible] Stroit. prom. 33 no. 3:40-42 Mr '55.

Raise the utilization of the [illegible] of concrete plant equipment. L. A. Kaiser. Mekh. stroi. rab. 3 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

Separate [illegible] of concrete mixture. M. A. [illegible] Stroit. prom. 33 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT see Lightweight concrete

CONCRETE, PRECAST see Precast concrete

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Making prestressed concrete beams having anchored reinforcement. K. I. Baran'. Stroit. prom. 33 no. 3:8-10 Mr '55.

Production of pre-stressed reinforced concrete ties. R. M. Korek, M. V. Ostrovskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:39-42 Mr '55.

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS

Combination method of erecting walls made of coarse porous concrete. P. C. Horbal. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroit. 17 no. 1:22-24 '55.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Balat'ev, P. K. [Concrete work] Betonnye raboty. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 242 p.

Neporozhnii, P. S. [Construction experience in building hydroelectric power installations; concrete work] Iz opyta stroitel'stva prigidrotekhnicheskikh gidroelektrostantsii, betonnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 98 p.

Cementation of concrete blocks. K. Pallakov. Mor. flot 15 no. 4:27-28 Ap '55.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONCRETE SLABS

Kaiser, L. A. [Factory production of assembled reinforced concrete slabs for hydraulic installations] Zavodskoe izgotovlenie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh plit dlia gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 49 p.

Lapshin, P. G. [My suggestion for efficient organization] Moi ratsionalizatorskie predlozhenia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954. 22 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

Making products of cellular concrete. S. M. Itenberg, I. A. [illegible] Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroit. 17 no. 1:21-23 '55.

CONCRETIONS

Calculi in [illegible], pile [illegible], and concretions of caves and [illegible] G. A. Maksimovich. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:34-[illegible] '55.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Condensation of dialkyl-[illegible] with [illegible] [illegible] acid and its derivatives. A. P. Kor[illegible], [illegible] Fedorova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:631-636 '53.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:[illegible] '55.

Calculating the capacity of static condensers. N. Bonner. [illegible] [illegible] 21 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

Dielectric [illegible] processes in paper and oil condensers for impulse circuits. [illegible] V. Bagalei. Elektrichestvo no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Experience with operating condensers for the purpose of increasing the capacity coefficient. I. M. Petrosov. Energetik 3 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Bioelectrical potentials from the cerebral cortex of an [illegible] in response to auditory stimuli. A. I. Roitbak. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 1:41-47 '54.

Electrophysiologic characteristics of conditioned reflex processes in cerebral tumors and tumor-like diseases. N. P. Bekhtereva. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:[illegible]-121 Mr-Ap '55.

Functional modifications in the heart during mechanical stimulation of the stomach. I. K. Makhiadze, O. A. Glariabrit[illegible]. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 2:107-110 Mr '55.

Method for investigating interoceptive conditioned reflexes in fish. N. N. Timofeev. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:[illegible]-[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Relation of conditioned acid food reflexes to the condition of the internal analyser. M. B. Vasilevskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:[illegible]-209 Mr-Ap '55.

Specialization of the motor apparatus in mammals. R. R. Shari[illegible]eva. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:[illegible]-246 Mr-Ap '55.

Studying animal adaptation by the conditioned reflex method. M. E. Lobashev. Zhur. ob. biol. 16 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Two levels of cortical activity and two signal systems of the brain. I. T. Bakalava. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 4:[illegible] '54.

Unconditioned and conditioned sudoriparous reactions in man. O. A. Balashova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:10-14 Mr '55.

Visual conditioned reflexes in cats following early extirpation of the occipital lobes. A. B. Kogan, T. V. Ivanni[illegible]kova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Application of a theorem on conformal representations [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] P. P. Belinskii, A. A. Gol'dberg [illegible] [illegible] '54.

On one of Nehari's methods. Iu. E. Alenitsyn. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 2:71-76 F '55.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

One pair of congruences W. A. M. Vasil'ev. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 163:137-145 '52.

CONIFERAE see subdivision under Taldy-Kurgan Province

CONIFERAE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Control measures for the [illegible] caterpillar Dendrolimus sibiricus. P. P. Okunev. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:[illegible]-59 Mr '55

CONJUNCTIVITIS

Contagious conjunctivitis in chickens and its control. S. T. Shchennikov and others. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:33-37 Ap '55.

CONJUNCTIVITIS—PREVENTION

Prevention of acute epidemic conjunctivitis. A. Z. Gol'denberg, M. N. Sukhova. Sov. med. no. 3:65-66 Mr '55

CONSTIPATION

Use of repeated boiled water enemata in chronic constipation. K. L. Hrotsen. Med. sestra no. 4:39-40 Ap '55.

CONSTITUTIONS see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Bergman, V. V. [Projected rules and norms for construction work] O proekte urochnogo polozheniia dlia stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1952. 122 p.

Levin, S. L. [Production of prefabricated building units] Izgotovlenie sbornykh industrial'nykh konstruktsii, iz opyta leningradskikh stroitelei. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1951. 67 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

At a mechanized building site. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:16-17 F '55.

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '55.

Carry out the struggle to fulfill socialist obligations! Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no. 4:1-2 Ap '55.

For use of standard plans, eliminating defects and lowering the cost of construction. V. F. Promyslov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 2:1-5 F '55.

Providing a fundamental improvement of construction work for ocean transportation. S. Husov. Mor. flot 15 no. 4:1-3 Ap '55.

Widely introduce industrial construction methods. V. Panov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:23-30 Mr '55.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Zlobin, P. I. [Collection of problems in accounting for capital construction; with brief instructions in method] Sbornik zadach po bukhgalterskomu uchetu kapital'nogo stroitel'stva; s kratkimi metodicheskimi ukazaniiami. [Moskva?] Gosstatizdat, 1953. 188 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

Possibilities for lowering construction costs in Moscow. A. N. Popov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 3:10-14 Mr '55.

Some problems of economy in planning and construction work. V. Uspenskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no. 4:6-9 Ap '55.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

CONSUMER EDUCATION

[Customers' conference by correspondence] Zaochnye konferentsii pokupatelei. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1954. 6 p.

CONTAINER INDUSTRY

Lokshin, IA. IU., and others. [Lacquering and printing in tincan production] Lakirovanie i pechatanie v zhestianobanochnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 200 p.

CONTAINER INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Balashov solder bath. V. N. Babaitsev. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:22-23 Mr '55.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONVERGENCE

Study of the convergence and determination of error estimates for the mean value method in a complete normed space. E. A. Chernyshenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 3:305-313 '54.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

The loading conveyor. N. I. Krupskii. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:50-52 Ap '55.

Reversible trippers. I. Simonenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1:25-26 Ja '55.

COOKERY

(see also subdivision under Asia, Southeastern)

Advice on cooking. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 4:24 Ap '55.

Cookery. Rad. zhin. no. 2:31 F '55.

How to prepare tasty food. Krest'ianka 33 no. 4:32 Ap '55.

Recipes. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 3:46 Mr '55.

Recipes. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4:46-47 Ap '55.

[illegible]
[illegible] Rad zhin. [illegible]

[illegible] SICK
[illegible] establishments [illegible] Sov [illegible]

[illegible]ATIVE [illegible]IES
[illegible] in developing trade [illegible] no. 3. [illegible]

[illegible]ATIVE [illegible]IETIES—FINANCE
[illegible] funds for financing [illegible]eratives P Fi- [illegible] 4 21 27 [illegible]

[illegible]—HEAT TREATMENT
[illegible] crystal and poly- [illegible] high temperature heating in [illegible] S G Fe[illegible] Izv AN SSSR [illegible] 12 [illegible] D '54

[illegible] SPECTRA
[illegible] designed for the spectro- [illegible] resonance [illegible] G F Parchevskii, [illegible] fiz. 28 [illegible] 3 379 Mr

[illegible] see subdivision under Nagorno-Karabakh A[illegible] Province

[illegible] AMMONIA CELLULOSE
[illegible] in the viscosity of [illegible] cellulose A. A. [illegible] 19 no 6 [illegible]

[illegible]—MANGANESE ORES see Manganese-copper [illegible]

[illegible] PLATING
[illegible] silver mirrors [illegible] prikl khim 28 [illegible] 2 4 Mr '55
[illegible] alkali-metal ions on copper [illegible] P M. Vaverin, S V Gorbachev, [illegible] 28 [illegible] 12 2156-2159 D '54

[illegible] SULFATES
[illegible] alkali with basic copper [illegible] V. M [illegible] Biokhimiia 19 no 6. [illegible] '54
[illegible] flaxseed with copper sulfate. N. A Drozdov, [illegible] Zemledelie 3 no 4 46-47 Ap '55

COPPER SULFUR ALLOYS
[illegible] copper - sulfur alloys M A Klochko, [illegible] Izv Sekt fiz khim anal no 25 128- [illegible]

[illegible] PROCESSES
[illegible] optical instrument Belarus' [illegible] 31 Mr '55

[illegible] PALM see subdivision under Valparaiso, Chile

CORALS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Stony Tunguska Valley

CORMORANTS see subdivision under Olsztyn Province

CORN (MAIZE)
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Kuban, Latvia, Lithuania, Moscow Province, Polesye, Siberia, Stepa[illegible] District, Volga Valley, White Russia)

[illegible] B F [Raising corn in the new districts] Vyra[illegible] kukuruzy v novykh raionakh Moskva, Izd-vo Znanie 1955 32 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po ras[illegible] politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser 5, [illegible]

[illegible] growing of high corn yields Biblio- [illegible] 4 17 18 Ap '55.

[illegible] Gennadii Fish. Novyi [illegible] 31 no 4 253 Ap '55

[illegible] a very important grain and silage crop B. Solov'- [illegible] 25 no 3 16-20 Mr '55

[illegible] new regions I. V. IAkushkin. Nauka [illegible] 22 no 3 10-12 Mr '55.

Corn is the main crop for strengthening the feed supply. [illegible] I. T Ostrovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4; [illegible] Ap '55

Corn is the most important means for building up the feed supply. M. S. Spivak Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3, [illegible] Mr '55

Corn is the source of an abundance of fodder on the collective farm [illegible] Rubish Kolkh. proizv 15 no 4,16-17 Ap '55.

Corn moves northward E Varenitsa. Sov Soiuz [illegible] 4 22 23 Ap '55

Corn is planting well. N. N. Kuleshov. Mol kolkh. 22 no. 4 supplement 1-4 Ap '55.

Editorial For a yearly production of ten billion poods! Kolkh proizv 15 no 3 1 3 Mr '55

Effectiveness of layer application of mineral fertilizers [illegible] I A. Nakaidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 2: [illegible] 82 '54.

Extend the practice of planting corn and potatoes in checkrows MTS 15 no. 3 1-3 Mr '55.

Further mechanize the cultivation of corn MTS 15 no 4 7-9 Ap '55

Growing and using corn as feed for poultry. N. V. Lobin. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4,22-25 Ap '55.

Growing corn. K. A. Zhusov Sovkhoz. proizv. no 4: 71-74 Ap '55.

Growing corn and potatoes is the most important factor in building up the feed supply. F E. Makhanek. Sovkhoz. proizv no 3 40-46 Mr '55

Growing corn and Sudan grass on the "Karavaevo" State Farm. M. N. Vetchinkin, A. M. Proshchelykina. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 3 24-27 Mr '55.

Growing corn for silage S. G. Semenov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no 6 75-81 O '54

Growing corn in the non-Chernozem belt. V. I. Baliura. Agrobiologiia no 2:17-32 Mr-Ap '55.

How our crew grows corn. S. Mironets. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:46 Ap '55.

Increasing the area planted to corn and Sudan grass in forage crop rotations. P. T. Shapovalov. Zemledelie 3 no 4·68-70 Ap '55.

Investigation of the development of corn planted in checkrows. V. O Gulkanian, S. G. Oganesian. Izv. AN Arm SSSR Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 8 no 3:31-42 Mr '55

Kutuzov young naturalists. Pioner no. 4:38 Ap '55.

Make good and timely preparations for the spring planting of corn M. Smirnov. Blok. agit. no. 7:9-17 Mr '55

Master of her fate. S. Kanevskii. Ogonek 33 no. 18: 17-18 My '55.

The non-Chernozem belt should become a large producer of corn. M. A. Ol'shanskii. Agrobiologiia no. 2:12-16 Mr-Ap '55.

Nutrition spaces for corn. A. T. Kozyr'. Zemledelie 3 no. 4·43-45 Ap '55

The party says, "Do it," the Communist Youth answers, "It's done." Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 4:19-20 Ap '55.

Plant corn in school gardens. P. A. Zavitaev. Nach. shkola 23 no. 4:23-25 Ap '55.

Plant corn on as wide a scale as possible Z. Beliaeva. Konevodstvo 25 no 4,36-39 Ap '55.

Seeding hybrid corn. I. Emel'ianov. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3 21-23 Mr '55

Scientific measures for the cultivation of corn in new districts B. Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3:16-18 Mr '55

Selectivity of fertilization in plants. G. M. Zakharova, O. V. Tovmasian. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21,79-82 '54.

Six years of experimental corn growing in "Lenin Hills." A. A. Avakian. Dokl Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2:8-11 '55.

Spring for corn G Radov. Ogonek 33 no 13,1-4 Mr '55

Storage and preparation of seed corn for planting. M. V. Blinkova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:57-66 Mr '55.

Struggling for corn M. Nemtsova. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 4: 15 Ap '55.

Useful book about corn ("Record yields of corn." M. E. Ozernyi. Reviewed by B. Tulunin). Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3,47-48 Mr '55.

Using corn as feed. F. Efimov. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3:28-29 Mr '55.

We will get high yields of corn G. Rybalko. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:25 Ap '55.

What we learned fron our first attempt to grow corn. M. Korel'skii, I. Skvortsov Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4: 31 Ap '55.

CORN (MAIZE)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Corn (Mlaze)

CORN (MAIZE)—DISEASES AND PESTS
Control of pests and diseases of corn. A. Fratkin, K. Mushnikova. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4·24 Ap '55.

Diseases of ears of corn and their prevention. G. Vekhov. Muk. -elev prom 21 no. 1:27-28 Ja '55.

CORN (MAIZE)—DRYING
Drying corn in "Kuzbass" grain dryers. P. Gorbatenko. Muk. -elev. prom 21 no. 1:25 Ja '55.

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES
Seeding the best varieties is an important means of increasing corn yields. V. Kozubenko. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no 3:20 Mr '55.

CORNSTARCH see subdivision under Beslan

CORONARY ARTERIES—DISEASES
Electric sensitivity of the eye in disorders of coronary circulation. R. M. Zaslavskaia. Klin. med. 33 no. 1: 58-64 Ja '55

Khellin in coronary disease. A. A. Dubinskii, S. A. Zelinskaia, IA. I. Khadzhai. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:46-50 F '55.

Vascular reactions in patients with coronary insufficiency. G. A. Glezer. Sov. med. no. 3:47-54 Mr '55.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
Education of Party workers by correspondence. Part. zhizn' no. 4:69-70 F '55.

To assist correspondence course students ("How a student of the All-Union Home-Study Polytechnical Institute should organize his study." B. P. Nadeinskii.) Reviewed by I. M. Gal'perin. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3: 56-57 Mr '55.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Golubev, A. I. [Corrosion processes in real [illegible] ments] Korrozionnye protsessy na real'nykh [illegible] mentakh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo oboronnoi pr[illegible] nosti, 1953. 121 p.

Corrosive destruction of the M-20 car body and [illegible] preventing it. A. Titov. Avt. transp. [illegible] Mr '55.

Use of radioactive isotopes for laboratory [illegible] of steel corrosion processes in natural waters [illegible] Apel'tsin. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:30-30 '55

CORSI, EDWARD, 1890-
Ties of friendship. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17, [illegible] '55.

CORTISONE
Pemphigus of the oral cavity treated with cortis[illegible] F. N. Grinchar, L. I. Egorova. Vest. ven. i der[illegible] 42-44 Mr-Ap '55.

Treatment of pemphigus with cortisone and A[illegible] Kolokolova, G. IA. Sharapova. Vest. ven. i der[illegible] 44-48 Mr-Ap '55.

COSMIC RAYS
Zhdanov, G. B. [Cosmic rays] Kosmicheskie [illegible] skva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony [illegible] 1954. 34 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka [illegible] i matrosa)

Observation of Cherenkov radiation accompany[illegible] extensive atmospheric cosmic ray showers. [illegible] Nesterova, A. E. Chudakov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:384 Mr '55.

Proton components of cosmic rays at 3200 m. [illegible] level. N. M. Kocharian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. [illegible] no. 2:160-170 F '55.

COSMOGONY
Origin of earth and other planets, an article [illegible] sviate'kyi. Pionerija 32 no. 2:21-26 F '55

COST ACCOUNTING
Starodubskii, R. D. [Shop and brigade cost accounting in a metallurgical plant] Khozraschet tsekhov i brigad na metallurgicheskom zavode. Moskva, Gos [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii 1954. 38 p. (Ekonomicheskie voprosy metallurgii

COSTA RICA—REBELLIONS
Failure of "Operation Costa Rica." [illegible] no. 2:116-117 F '55.

COTTON
Controlled improvement of salt tolerance of [illegible] and cotton plants. Z. S. Azizbekova. Trudy Inst. fiz rast. 8 no. 2:243-269 '54.

Effect of supplementary fertilization with heterogene[illegible] pollen on the progeny of cotton plants. P. M [illegible] Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki [illegible] Mr '55.

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS
Use of synthetic substances to control the falling [illegible] and young bolls in cotton. S. Guseinov, A. Ma[illegible] Trudy Inst. agrokhim. i pochv. AN Azerb. SSR [illegible] '51.

COTTON—TRANSPORTATION
Improving methods of cotton fiber transportation [illegible] Baldiuk. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:31-34 Ap '55.

COTTON BREEDING
Improving the salt resistance of cotton by intervarietal breeding. B. P. Strogonov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 [illegible] 460-467 '54.

COTTON GROWING
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Tajikistan)

Checkrow method of seeding and cultivating cotton V. Gorbunov, S. Sokovnikov. MTS 15 no. 3:27 31 Mr '55.

Continued improvement in the quality of cotton fiber Z. A. Bravyi, I. I. Smirnov. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4 [illegible] 30 Ap '55.

Experiments with the checkrow method of growing cotton. B. F. Gushchin. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:33-42 Ap '55.

COTTON WEAVING
Indications for work assignment of handicapped with otolaryngological diseases in the cotton industry M. A. Gribanova. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:29-30 Ja F '55.

COTTONSEED OIL
Effect of cooling crude cottonseed oil on its refining characteristics. G. I. Tverdovskii, A. U. Umarov. Masl. -zhir. prom. 20 no. 2:31-32 '55.

COUPLINGS
Characteristics and calculations of electromagnetic couplings with a ferro-magnetic filler. G. M. Fe[illegible] Elektrichestvo no. 3:10-16 Mr '55.

Electromagnetic couplings and their application in machine building. V. G. Zusman, O. N. Tatur. Elektrichestvo no. 3:16-21 Mr '55.

COWS
Enucleation of corpus luteum persistens as a method of eliminating sterility in cows. V. A. Akatov. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:21-24 '50.

CRACKING PROCESS
Equilibrium [illegible] A. D. Stepukhovich. [illegible] 26 no. 12:2090-2094 D '54.
Study of the [illegible] in contact with natural aluminosilicates. Report no. 2 [illegible] toluene [illegible] N. I. Shuikin [illegible] no. 6:1071-1081 N-D '54.

CRACOW see Krakow

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Apparatus for [illegible] '55.
Cantilever crane for [illegible] of electric power plant. V. E. [illegible] Energetik 3 no. 4:30 [illegible] Ap '55.
Electric equipment of [illegible] V. [illegible]
Investigating [illegible] crane with a [illegible] under [illegible] M. Vasilenko [illegible] no. 3:14 My '55.

CRANIOLOGY see subdivision under [illegible]

CRANKS AND CRANK SHAFTS
High [illegible] shaft [illegible]
[illegible] V. [illegible]

CREAM OF TARTAR
[illegible]
Ways of [illegible]

CREDIT
[illegible]
[illegible]

CRIMEA—HISTORY
[illegible]

CRIMEA—MONUMENTS
[illegible]

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
[illegible] 216 p.
Moscow [illegible] Moskva [illegible]
[illegible] 213 p.
[illegible] A. A. [illegible] Moskva [illegible] 1954. 129 p.

CROCODILES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Mongolia

CROP ROTATION see Field crops

CROP YIELDS
[illegible]

CROPS, COMPANION see [illegible]

CROPS, FIELD see Field crops

CROPS AND SOILS
(see also subdivision under [illegible])
[illegible]

CROSSBILLS see subdivision under Tian Shan

CRUSHING MACHINERY
[illegible] [illegible] '55.
[illegible]

CRUSTACEA see subdivision under Baikal, Lake

CRYSTALLIZATION
Determination of crystallization coefficients for radium in case of its distribution among melts and crystals of barium and lead chlorides. V. H. Klokman, A. A. McPhilova, S. I. Ushapina. Izv AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:945-957 N-D '54.
Experimental investigation of the effect of supersonic waves on the kinetics of crystallization. A. P. Kapustin. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:177-170 '54.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Crystallochemistry of sulfides. Part 2. G. B. Bokii, L. A. Poloshinskaia. Vest Mosk un. 10 no. 3:121-130 Mr '55.
Determination of the concept of crystalline homogeneity. A. V. Shubnikov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:110-111 '55.
Development of crystallochemical concepts on the nature of intermolecular reciprocity and intermolecular radii on the basis of X-ray structural analysis. G. S. Zhdanov, Z. V. Zvonkova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:30-47 '54.
Electronographic determination of the hydrogen atom in crystal lattices. B. K. Vainshtein, Z. G. Pinsker. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:62-70 '54.
Electronographic investigations of crystals having hydrogen bonds. B. K. Vainshtein. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10. [illegible] '54.
[illegible] of the structure on a plane [illegible] (110). B. V. Motkina. Uch. zap. Len. un. [illegible] '54.
[illegible] composition and crystalline structure [illegible] Uch. zap. Len. un. [illegible] '54.
Review of Professor G. B. Bokii's book "Introduction to crystallochemistry." V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:131-140 '55.
[illegible] concerning the work of [illegible] crystals. V. I. [illegible] Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 178; [illegible] '54.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
[illegible] M. [The Fedorov method] Fedorovskii metod. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 114 p.
[illegible] A. A. [Techniques of quartz crystal plate production] Tekhnologiia proizvodstva kvartsevykh plastin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 193 p.
[illegible] association between homologies of [illegible] crystals as homologies of [illegible] characterization of crystals. A. V. [illegible] Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:121-[illegible]
[illegible] figures. A. V. Shubnikov. [illegible] '54.
[illegible] compounds of bismuth. [illegible] Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:99-116 '54.
[illegible] in crystals and glasses [illegible] V. V. Tara[illegible] Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:116-140 '54.
[illegible] deposits in microchemical [illegible] I. N. Borabova. Uch. zap. [illegible] '54.
[illegible] of a new grained crystal on [illegible] a single [illegible] by the method of zone [illegible] V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. [illegible] '54.
Determination of symbols of "supporting" structural [illegible] by means of statistical equations. I. M. [illegible] Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:25-31 '54.
[illegible] and its significance [illegible] V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Uch. [illegible] '54.
[illegible] sections in [illegible] Arsen'ev, IU. A. Firsov. Zhur. [illegible] 28 [illegible] F '55.
[illegible] halide crystals. P. V. [illegible] Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:252-253 F '55.
[illegible] study of the degree of perfection of cleavage of crystals. V. H. [illegible] Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 178; [illegible]
[illegible] healing of fractures in crystals. G. G. Lemmlein. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:178-180 '54.
[illegible] methodological problems of X-ray crystallography. M. M. [illegible], B. S. Kvitka. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10; [illegible] '54.
[illegible] distortions in solid solutions. V. I. Iveronova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:149-157 '54.
Theory for determination of symbols of structural amplitudes. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:19-24 '54.
[illegible] crystal formations. A. M. Reshetnikov, P. I. Sal'nikov, N. M. Tsarev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.
X-ray structural investigations of complex compounds of bivalent cobalt and nickel. M. A. Porai-Koshits. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:117-135 '54.

CUCUMBERS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Changing the virus of cucumber milk mosaic into the virus of cucumber [illegible] mosaic. A. M. Vovk. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:237-250 '54.

CULTIVATORS
[illegible] cultivator for use in reforestation. A. [illegible], IU. Vasil'ev. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:74-75 Ap '55.

CUPOLA FURNACES
Composite crowns for Martin furnaces. N. A. Ivin. Stal' 15 no. 3:224-228 Mr '55.
Stability design of Martin furnace crowns. N. P. Kubinov. Stal' 15 no. 3:218-223 Mr '55.

CUTTING TOOLS
Isaev, A. I., and E. I. Mikhalenok. [Speed turning of large parts with broad cutters] Skorostnoe tochenie krupnykh detalei shirokimi reztsami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 87 p.
Nadeinskaia, E. P. [Research on the wear of cutting tools by means of radioisotopes] Issledovanie iznosa rezhushchego instrumenta s pomoshch'iu radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 133 p.
Control of the use of cutting tools. M. A. Chushchin. Sel'khozmashina no. 4:30 Ap '55.
Indifference to technical improvements. V. Baranov, M. Gordon. Part. zhizn' no. 4:60-61 F '55.
Metallic disc for cutting insulation boards. G. I. Gurevich. Energetik 3 no. 4:31 Ap '55.
A useful pamphlet: "Operating a manual RES-1 electric tree knot cutter." E. A. Pavlov, M. M. Drokhsler. Reviewed by D. K. Voevoda. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:47 Mr '55.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS
New system for the numeration of atoms of "fused" (condensed) cyclic structures. A. P. Terent'ev, A. N. Kost, A. M. Tsukerman. Vest Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:60-76 F '55.

CYCLOHEXANOL
Separation of the mixture cyclohexanone-cyclohexanol. A. G. Natradze, K. F. Novikova. Med. prom. no. 1:14-16 Ja-Mr '55.

CYCLOHEXANONE
Separation of the mixture cyclohexanone-cyclohexanol. A. G. Natradze, K. E. Novikova. Med. prom. no. 1. 14-16 Ja-Mr '55.

CYCLOÖLEFINS
Conversion of cycloolefins in the presence of ammonium over aluminum molybdenum oxide catalysts. A. F. Plate, N. E. Vol'pin, S. V. Zotova. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:77-80 F '55.

CYMARIN
Photocolorimetric method for determining the activity of adonitide. P. G. Smetlinskaia, T. M. Kogan. Med. prom. no. 1:16-19 Ja-Mr '55.

CYPRESS see subdivision under Sahara Desert

CYPRUS—SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL
The fate of Cyprus. N. Aleksandrov, V. Kondrat'ev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:106-114 Ap '55.

CYSTS
Association of adamantinoma and follicular cyst. A. V. Klementov. Stomatologiia no. 1:45-47 Ja-F '55.
Case of isolated strangulation of ovarian cyst in inguinal hernia. A. T. Zembatov. Akush. i gin. no. 1:74 Ja-F '55.
Pathoanatomical modifications in the epithelium of part radical cysts during nonsurgical therapy. M. I. Groshikov. Stomatologiia no. 2:11-13 Mr-Ap '55.
Radicular and follicular cysts of the jaws. A. V. Koval'. Stomatologiia no. 1:10-49 Ja-F '55.

CZECH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
[Concise Czech-Russian and Russian-Czech foreign trade dictionary] Kratkii cheshko-russkii i russko-cheshskii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Sostavlen V. S. Shevchenko i A. I. Shevchenko. Red. N. N. Pusenkov. Moskva, Vneshnetorgizdat, 1955. 160 p.

CZECH LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES
New phenomena in Czech phraseology during the period of the People's Democracy. V. T. Kolomiiets'. Movoznavstvo 12:79-94 '53.

CZECH LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Czech literature

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE
Improvement of land and water supply in Czechoslovakia. IU. A. Demidovich. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 59:20-41 '54.
New life. N. Pankov. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 4:29 Ap '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CITIES AND TOWNS
The Bohemian city in the 14th and beginning of the 15th centuries. A. I. Vinogradova. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14:88-96 '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of Czechoslovakia

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Shirokii, V. [The directives of the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the formulation of a plan to develop the national economy during 1955 and a short-term plan for a significant improvement in agricultural production during the next 2 or 3 years; a report at the Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia] O direktivakh X s"ezda Kompartii Chekhoslovakii po sostavleniiu plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva na 1955 god i o kratkosrochnom plane znachitel'nogo uvelicheniia sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v blizhaishie 2-3 goda; doklad na X s"ezde Kompartii Chekhoslovakii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)
[illegible] Czechoslovak Republic ("De- [illegible] economy and culture of the [illegible] 1939-1953", a statistical [illegible] [in Czech] Reviewed by I. S[illegible] Vop. ekon. [illegible] Mr [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
[illegible] not forgotten the lessons [illegible] Czechoslovak [illegible] [in Czech] [illegible] Reviewed by IU. Molochkovskii [illegible] no. 2 134-136 F '55

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
[illegible] the enemies of peace and [illegible] the anti-Soviet machinations [illegible] [in Czech] Reviewed by V. [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 136-138 Mr [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GARNET
[illegible] 32 Ap '55

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GLASSWARE
[illegible] Czechoslovak glass. IU. Demidovich. [illegible] sveta no. 3 33-41 Mr '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY
The [illegible] status of the science of history in Czechoslovakia. J. Marek. Vop. ist. no. 2 177-179 F '55

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY
Medvedev, I. N. [Success of the workers of Czechoslovakia in building socialism] Uspekhi trudiashchikhsia Chekhoslovatskoi respubliki v stroitel'stve sotsializma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 40 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 6)
Discussion of the prospectus of "The history of Czechoslovakia," a secondary school textbook prepared by a group of Czechoslovak historians. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14:103-105 '55
F[illegible] of feudal rent in Bohemia and its influence on the worsening of the situation of the peasants on the eve of the Great Peasant War in the 15th century. B. T. R[illegible]. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14 79-87 '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Czechoslovak motion pictures in 1955. Isk. kino no. 3: 103 Mr '55.
Soviet audiences on Czechoslovak motion pictures. Nov. vr[illegible] 13 no. 11 27-29 Mr '55

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PHYSIOLOGY—CONGRESSES
The [illegible] general congress of Czechoslovak physiologists, pharmacologists, and biochemists. Dm. Biriukov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2 294-304 Mr-Ap '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Letters from B. Smetana and St. Moniuszko to E. F. Napravnik. I. F. Belza. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14: 72-78 '55
Three friends of the Soviet Union. F. Kubka. Slaviane no. 4 30-32 Ap '55.
Wishes for guests of the Muscovites. B. Krymov. Slaviane [illegible] 3 41-44 Mr '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SHEEP BREEDS
Stavropol sheep in Czechoslovakia. A. S. Vsiakikh. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,113-115 Mr '55

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TRADE UNIONS
Workers of Czechoslovakia oppose the rebirth of German militarism. Josef Tesla. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 4:12-14 Ap '55.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)
(see also subdivision under Pustoshka)
Some data on the mechanism of action of DDT and hexachloran on Alectorobius ticks. L. V. IAguzhinskaia. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 24 no. 1:61-68 Ja-Mr '55.
Using concentrated solutions of DDT and benzene hexachloride in mineral oils for the control of forest pests. D. F. Rudnev, V. A. Lozinskii. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4,67-69 Ap '55

CE see subdivision under Ob River

GHESTAN—LANGUAGES
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Dagestanskii filial, Makhachkala. Institut istorii, iazyka i literatury. [The languages of Daghestan] IAzyki Dagestana. Makhachkala, Daguchpedgiz
No. 2 1954. 271 p.

GHESTAN—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
ew species of parasitic worms of ichthyophagous birds of Daghestan. IU. S. Saidov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:265-273 '54

HLIAS
alitative differences in the tissues of sexual hybrids. V. IU. Bazavluk. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:92-97 '54.

RY BACTERIOLOGY
fect of sodium chloride on the development of lactic acid and coli-aerogenes bacteria. A. Sokol'skaia. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:19-21 '55.

DAIRY CATTLE
Effectiveness of interbreeding in dairy cattle raising. N. F. Rostovtsev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no 3.28-30 Mr '55.

DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)
Effect of feeding fodder watermelons on milk production of cows. V. A. Gaidash. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:110-111 Mr '55.
Effect of mineral supplement on fat content of milk. K. S. Obenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:110-111 Ap '55.

DAIRY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Baranovskii, N. V. [Machinery in the urban dairy plants for bottle washing, bottling and bottle sealing] Butylomoechnye, razlivochnye i ukuporochnye mashiny na gorodskikh molochnykh zavodakh. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 133 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)
For a further increase in the output of dairy products. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:1-3 '55.
Letters from dairy plants. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:47 '55.
Make good use of young specialists. V. Pechenkina. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2 31-33 '55.
Over-all production crew. P. IAgin. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:17 '55.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also subdivision under Paris)
Cheese press. P. Ol'shevskii, D. Kukharenko. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:24-25 '55.
Curd cutter. I. Belozerov. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:25 '55.
Defects in buttermaking equipment. V. Madison, A. Protsenko. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:27-28 '55.
Increasing serviceability of dryer knives. V. Mamchich. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:40 '55.
Steam accumulators. G. Razomasov. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2,38-39 '55.

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dairy industry—Equipment and supplies

DAIRY INDUSTRY—FINANCE
New system of bank credit for plants. N. Mikhailov. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:35-37 '55.

DAIRYING
(see also subdivision under Kalach District)
Davliatchina, G. [For 7,000 liters of milk] Za 7000 litrov moloka. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS, Profizdat, 1954. 52 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)
Family profession. P. Tereshchenko. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:8-9 Mr '55.
For high-producing cattle. I. Kapralova, S. Shalygin. MTS 15 no. 3,6-9 Mr '55.
In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. *Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:* 124-126 Mr '55.
Increasing milk production of cows (work practice of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954). D. F. Dresviannikova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3: *25-36 Mr* '55.
Management of a high-producing dairy herd. I. I. Krugliak. Sovkhoz. proizv. *no. 4:30-36 Ap '55.*
Milk yields are increasing. A. I. Sudomoikin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:118 Mr '55.
On the state farm livestock sections. Belarus' 12 no. 2,14 F '55.
Organization of work on a dairy farm. E. A. Goviazin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:100-103 Ap '55.
Our drive for high milk yields. G. M. Postnikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:107-108 Mr '55.
Our possibilities. N. Orlov. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 4:26 Ap '55.
Our practices for increasing productivity of the herd. A. P. Nikishov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:38-44 Ap '55.
Outstanding milk maid. N. IUrkevich. Rab. i *sial. 31* no. 2:12 F '55.
Stall and field shelter management *of cattle on the* Staro-Minskaya State Grain Farm. N. K. Borovoi. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:48-51 Ap '55.
Using cultivated pastures. E. IU. Keevallik. *Sovkhoz.* proizv. 37-42 Ap '55.

DAMS
Agricultural hydraulic structures built with precast concrete blocks. IA. E. Saltsaar. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 4:30-*39 Ap* '55.
Calculations of filtration in the vertical drainage system of earth dam foundations. Ch'en Chi-sheng. Gidr. i mel. 7 *no. 4:40-50* Ap '55.
Filtration of water through an earth dam with paving and *apron on a permeable* base and slanting impervious level. A. M. Mkhitarian. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 4:448-456 '54.

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES see subdivision under China

DANELAITIS, KRYSTIONAD, 1714-1780
Krystionas Danelaitis; on the 175th anniversary of his death. *A. Karneeu.* Belarus' 12 no. 2:31 F '55.

DANILEVSKII, VIKTOR VASIL'EVICH, 1898-
On the wrong path ("Lomonosov in the Ukraine" [illegible] V. V. Danilevskii. Reviewed by Aleksandr Moro[illegible] *Zvezda* no. 3:180-185 Mr '55.

DANILOV, P. A.
P. A. Danilov's and B. I. Bigaev's book "[illegible] Inguletten." L. S. Bar[illegible] [illegible] no. 2:109-112 Mr-Ap '55.

DANUBE VALLEY—ARCHAEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Danube Valley—Archaeology

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, 1809-1882
"C. Darwin's 'Origin of species' and the modern [illegible] of the formation of species." P. A. [illegible] Reviewed by N. D. Ivanov. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1:142-[illegible] Ja-F '55.

DAY NURSERIES
Our children's combine. P. Sokova. [illegible] no. 4:21-22 Ap '55

DEAF—ASYLUMS AND EDUCATION
Isaenko, L. A., and T. I. IUdkovskaia. [Natural history textbook for class 5 in schools for the deaf [illegible]] Estestvoznanie; uchebnik dlia 5-go klassa shk[illegible] khonemykh. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedag. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 [illegible]

DEAF—EDUCATION
Problems of teaching functions in class [illegible] deaf-mutes. L. V. Fedorova. Uchen. [illegible] shkol. no. 1:31-39 '54.

DEBATES AND DEBATING
Debating and its importance in the education [illegible] mediate school pupils. V. I. Kostiakov. [illegible] 19 no 4:29-38 Ap '55.

DECEMBRISTS
Teaching activity of the Decembrists in [illegible] A. D. Sabiin. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:[illegible] A[illegible]

DECORATIONS OF HONOR
Conferring awards on the Ukraine. [illegible] 1 Ap '55.
The most precious reward. Mariia Kedr[illegible] zhen. 11 no. 4:10 Ap '55.

DEDENEVO—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Vasil'ev, Vik. [We are from Dedenovo; sketch on the life of the physical education group of the Dedenevo Village School, Dmitrov District, Moscow Province] My iz Dedenovo; ocherk o zhizni kollektiva fizkul'tury De[illegible]nevskoi sel'skoi shkoly Dmitrovskogo raiona Moskovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 77 p.

DEFECTIVE HEARING IN CHILDREN
Acoustical work in classes 1-2 of the [illegible] the school for children with defective hearing. A. I. Vasilovskaia. Uchen. vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. [illegible] 10-30 '54.
Examining the hearing of pupils in schools for [illegible] of hearing. A. A. Altukhova, V. A. Sinlak. [illegible] vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. no. 1:3-18 '54.

DEFECTIVE SIGHT IN CHILDREN
Work practice in class 1 of schools for children with poor vision. A. P. Chizhikova. Uchen. vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. no. 1:40-50 '54.

DEFENSES (NATIONAL, ETC.) see subdivision 'Defenses' under Alaska; Europe, Western; Germany; Near East

DEFICIENCY DISEASES
Pathohistological changes in the Gasserian ganglion [illegible] experimental vitamin B_1 deficiency. O. I. Agaeva. Stomatologiia no. 2:9-11 Mr-Ap '55.
Simple method of determining vitamin A deficiency [illegible] skin diseases. D. N. IUdkina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:53 Mr-Ap '55.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Analysis of stresses developing in intensive plastic deformations due to the tensile force exerted on [illegible] cal parts with annular hollow chamfers. A. N. [illegible] IU. I. Likhachev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3,512-[illegible] Mr '55.
Deformation characteristics of monocrystal and polycrystal copper subject to high-temperature heating in vacuo. M. G. Lozinskii, S. G. Fedotov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:92-98 D '54.
Determination of the resistance to metal deformation. *D. I. Suiarov, M. A. Benlakovskii,* N. P. Skriabin. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:97-99 '55.
Effect of plastic deformation rate on the acceleration and relaxation coefficients of aluminum. L. I. Vasil'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:687-690 Ap '55.
Effect of the annealing temperature and degree of preceding deformation on the properties of aluminum. L. I. Vasil'ev, N. E. Pakhrisov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:691-695 Ap '55.
Poisson's ratio in the plastic range. A. M. Zhukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:86-91 D '54.
Thermoplastic aftereffect in metals. Part I. N. N. Davidenkov, D. M. Vasil'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:671-*679 Ap* '55.

DEHYDROGENASES
Thiamine dehydrogenase content of the nervous system. A. A. Titaev. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:645-648 N-D '54

DELHI—DESCRIPTION
Delhi, capital of India. O. Orestov Ogonek 33 no 13: 22-24 Mr '55

DELHI—TRADE UNIONS
Textile workers of Delhi fight for trade-union rights. Sankaran Vsem. prof dvizh no. 4,25-26 Ap '55.

DELTAS
Effect of recent geological uplifts on the development of land deltas and river valleys N. P. Kostenko. Vest. Mosk. un 10 no 2;123-129 F '55.

DEM'IANOVA, TAT'IANA TIMOFEEVNA
Tat'iana Timofeevna Dem'ianova. G. K. Dokuchaev Med. sestra. no. 2,28-29 F '55.

DEM'IANOVICH, MIKHAIL PAVLOVICH, 1879-
Mikhail Pavlovich Dem'ianovich; on his 75th birthday. Sov med. no 3,90-91 Mr '55.

DENMARK—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Denmark and the Paris agreements Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2;113-114 F '55.

DENMARK—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
The Danish people oppose the rearmament of West Germany. Christian Hansen Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4; 15-16 Ap '55.

DEN'SOVA, LYUBOV' VASIL'EVNA
Honorable performance of duty. D. M. TSerentsian. Med. sestra no. 4;27-28 Ap '55.

DENTAL MATERIA MEDICA see Materia medica, Dental

DENTAL PROSTHESIS
Application of prostheses in edentulous jaws. A. IA. Katts. Stomatologiia no. 2;43-45 Mr-Ap '55.

Improvement of prostheses for endentulous jaws by preliminary preparation of hard bases. G. V. Brogadze. Stomatologiia no. 2,49-50 Mr-Ap '55.

Obturator prosthesis with double crowns. T. I. Korkhov. Stomatologiia no. 2;63 Mr-Ap '55.

Rapid method of repairing removable plastic prostheses. D. A. Shushkov, G. Kh. Veksler. Stomatologiia no. 1: 63 Ja-F '55.

Removable monolith dental prostheses made of plastic. IA. E. Rendel'. Stomatologiia no. 2;62 Mr-Ap '55.

DENTISTRY
Increasing the effectiveness of filling dental cavities on approximal surfaces of the teeth. M. IA. Berri. Stomatologiia no. 2,60 Mr-Ap '55.

Unsolved problems in the treatment of the teeth and in the application of fixed prostheses. M. P. Zhakov. Stomatologiia no. 1;11-19 Ja-F '55.

Use of resin in preparation of crowns. I. I. IAras. Stomatologiia no. 2;61-62 Mr-Ap '55.

DENTISTRY—EARLY WORKS TO 1800
Further notes on Russian dental literature of the 18th century. V. A. Novskii. Stomatologiia no. 2;58-59 Mr-Ap '55.

DENTISTRY, ANESTHESIA IN see Anesthesia in dentistry

DEPARTMENT STORES see subdivision under Moscow

DERMATOLOGY
Brief report on the work of the Plenum of the Learned Commission. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2;59-63 Mr-Ap '55.

DERMATOMYCOSIS—PREVENTION see subdivision under Stalino Province

DESERT ECOLOGY
Ash and nitrogen cycle in certain desert biogeocoenoses. L. E. Rodin, N. I. Bazilevich. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1;3-17 Ja-F '55.

DESERT FLORA
Modifications in the wormwood-feather grass semidesert under irrigation. E. V. Nikitina. Trudy Biol. inst. Kir-FAN SSSR no. 3;103-106 '50.

DESERTS
(see also subdivision under Russia)

Fedorovich, B. A. [Face of the desert] Lik pustyni. 3-e, dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 366 p.

DESIGN, DECORATIVE
Models for decorative drawing in the older group. E. I. Vasil'eva. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 4;23-27 Ap '55.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE
Microanalysis of heavy water. R. E. Mardaleishvili, G. K. Lavrovskaia, V. V. Voevodskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12;2195-2198 D '54.

DIABETES
Effect of roentgen irradiation of the brain on glycemia and on glycosuria in experimental diabetes. B. M. Ioffe, T. N. Tirkina, T. S. IAkushcheva. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1;42-49 Ja-F '55.

Necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum. A. A. Kalamkarian. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2;53 Mr-Ap '55.

D'IACHENKO, VADIM EVGEN'EVICH, 1896-1954
Vadim Evgen'evich D'iachenko, obituary. K. Breus, G Polozhyi Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 3;367-368 '54.

DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC
Significance of fluorography in the early diagnosis of bronchial cancer. A. G. Baranova. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2 39-43 Mr '55.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC
Diagnostic significance of spot radiographs in diseases of the kidneys and ureters L. A. Idel'son Vest. rent. i rad. no 1 56-60 Ja-F '55

Errors in roentgenodiagnosis of primary pulmonary cancer, data from P. A Hertzen State Oncological Institute. E. IA. Podol'skaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1: 32-37 Ja-F '55.

Experience with tomography in diagnosis of pulmonary cancer. B. I. Brium. Vest. rent. i rad. no 1;28-31 Ja-F '55

Iodolipol in diagnosis and therapy of otogenic abscesses of the brain. M. M. Konstantinovskii. Vest. oto-rin 17 no 1:43-47 Ja-F '55.

Roentgen diagnosis of adenoids in children. V. F. Baklanova, R A. Saenko. Vest oto-rin 17 no 1,56-57 Ja-F '55.

Roentgenodiagnosis of pulmonary hernias A. N. Kishkovskii. Vest rent. i rad. no. 1;80-83 Ja-F '55.

Significance of the stratigraphic method in diagnosis of pulmonary sequestra. G. A. Burlachenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no 1,23-27 Ja-F '55.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
Discussion of a letter entitled "Vulgarizers posing as Marxists," published in "Pravda." Sov. etn. no. 1;172-173 '55.

DIAMONDS
Four varieties of diamond structures. V. V. Nardov. Uch. zap. Len. un no. 178,93-95 '54.

The nature of round forms of diamonds. O M Ansheles. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 178;36-92 '54.

Remarks on Professor O. M. Ansheles' article "The nature of rounded forms of diamonds." I. I. Shafranovskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:123-128 '55.

Round crystals of diamonds. A.A. Kukharenko. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 178;96-136 '54.

DIATHERMY
Vascular reactions (according to plethysmographic data) to unconditioned and conditioned irritants in connection with short wave diathermy treatment of patients with hypertension. N. A. Kostiukhina. Sov. med. no. 3:54-61 Mr '55.

DICKENS, CHARLES, 1812-1870
Monograph on Dickens ("Dickens' works." V. V. Ivasheva. Reviewed by K. Anisimova, N. Rykova). Zvezda no. 3; 185-187 Mr '55.

DIE CASTING
Substitute for alcohol-rectifier in precision casting. M. V. Sladkova, M. IA. Telis, V. I. Anan'eva. Lit. proizv. no. 3;29-30 Mr '55.

DIELECTRICS
Artificially anisotropic media. IA. B. Fainberg, N. A. Khizhniak. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4;711-719 Ap '55.

Centimeter radio wave measurements of ε' and tg δ of solid dielectrics in the range of -100 to -100 C. P. F. Veselovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:601-609 Ap '55.

Conditions for the formation and the stability of near-electrode strata in dielectrics. IA. N. Pershits. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2;181-190 F '55.

General rules concerning the thermal aging of polymer dielectrics. V. I. Kalitvianskii. Elektrichestvo no. 3; 57-62 Mr '55.

On the relation between the electrical and mechanical relaxation in polymers. E. I. Chuikin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4;595-600 Ap '55.

DIES (METAL-WORKING)
Rovinskii, G. N., and others. [Cold die stamping in the machinery industry] Kholodnaia shtampovka v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 279 p.

DIESEL ENGINES
Experience with operating a DRA-1 Diesel reducer unit and its shortcomings. P. Nevrazhin, B. Felinzat. Mor. flot 15 no. 3;23-25 Mr '55.

Revision of standard costs and prices of Diesel engine spare parts. M. Bashkirtsev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2;9-10 F '55.

DIESEL ENGINES—VIBRATION
[illegible] V. Z. [illegible] 12 Mr '55.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS
[illegible] 6 [illegible]

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS
[illegible] 3-e [illegible] nera)

Approximation in a one-dimensional boundary value problem. I M. Rapoport. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 2;202-217 '54.

Study of the convergence and determination of error estimates for the mean value method in a complete normed space. E A. Chernyshenko Ukr. mat. zhur 6 no. 3:305-313 '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR
Certain properties of characteristic indices of a system of ordinary linear differential equations with periodic coefficients. B. P. Demidovich. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 163;123-131 '52.

Method for the calculation of upper and lower approximations for eigenvalues of a boundary value problem of the second order. K.V. Zadiraka. Ukr. mat zhur. 6 no. 2, 190-201 '54.

Problems of stability in a control system. A P. Tuzov. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 2,43-70 F '55.

Some general problems in the qualitative and analytic theory of linear differential equation systems. N. P. Erugin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2;211-221 Mr-Ap '55.

DIFFUSION
Activation energy and temperature dependence of diffusion in polymers. G. IA. Ryskin. Zhur. tekh fiz. 25 no. 3:458-465 Mr '55.

Instrument for the thermoelectric investigation of diffusion layers. A. K. Beskrovnyi. Zab. lab. 21 no. 1: 109-110 '55.

DIGESTION
Nauchnoe soveshchanie po problemam fiziologii i patologii pishchevareniia, Moscow, 1951. [Proceedings of the scientific conference on problems of the physiology and pathology of digestion] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. 1954. 398 p.

DIGITALIS
Satsyperov, F. A., and others. [Digitalis] Naperstianka. Pod red N. IA. Iskova i A. D. Turovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry 1954 219 p.

DIGITALIS OIL
Study of the fatty oil from foxglove seeds (Digitalis lanata Ehrh.) N. IA. Maslov, V. A. Molodtsov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3;334-336 Mr '55.

DINOSAURIA
(see also subdivision under Gobi; Mongolia)

Some remarks on problems of the historical development of dinosaurs. I. A. Efremov. Trudy Paleont. inst. 48; 125-141 '54.

DIPTERA
Effect of blood-sucking Diptera on labor productivity. E. S. Kalmykov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1; 46-48 Ja-Mr '55.

Insecticide smoke to control bloodsucking Diptera and ticks on livestock farms. K. P. Andreev, A. M. Mitrofanov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4;78-82 Ap '55.

DISARMAMENT
Editorial: Who is for and who is against disarmament. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13;1-3 Mr '55.

DISEASES—CAUSES AND THEORIES OF CAUSATION
Seasonal fluctuations of morbidity. E. V. Kosatkin. Sov. med. no. 3;11-21 Mr '55.

DISEASES—REGISTRATION
Work practice in registering morbidity with temporary loss of the ability to work. IA. S. Braginskii. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2;39-43 Mr-Ap '55.

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, DEFICIENCY see Deficiency diseases

DISEASES, HEREDITARY see Heredity of disease

DISEASES, VIRUS see Virus diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
Mechanical fumigation of a one-block elevator. B. Aleshin. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3;10 Mr '55.

DISK, ROTATING
Design of profiles of central-hole disks to be tight-fitted on shafts. S. D. Ponomarev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 3115-28 '55.

DISTILLATION
Rectification of crude alcohol from molasses. G. F. Vinokur. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1;36-37 '55.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS
Rectification column for vacuum separation of mixtures of higher fatty acids and amino acids. V. L. Pustovalov. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1,109-115 Ja-F '55.

Study of the rectification performance of laboratory columns filled with porcelain rings. N. I. Gel'perin, K. V. Vil'shau. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3;254-261 Mr '55.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
From foreign journals. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1;46 '55.

From scientific and technical journals. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1;44-45 '55.

Information. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1;45-46 '55.

Putting innovators' methods into practice. D. I. Red'ko, P. IU. Moldavskii. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1;33-34 '55.

[illegible]—ACCOUNTING
[illegible] '55

[illegible]—BY-PRODUCTS
[illegible] P. V. Gugin, [illegible] Mr '55
[illegible] M. F. [illegible] '55
[illegible] V. B Frenkel', [illegible]
[illegible] V. F [illegible]

[illegible]—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
[illegible] for diluted [illegible] 2, [illegible] 8-10
[illegible] V. I Popov [illegible] Spirt prom. [illegible]
[illegible] Spirt prom. [illegible]
[illegible] in tanks [illegible] -20 '55
[illegible] I. F. Naletov, [illegible] 41 '55.
[illegible] F. S. Fishanov [illegible] '55

[illegible]
[illegible] Reviewed [illegible] 41 [illegible] 43 '55.

[illegible]
[illegible] experi- [illegible] Reviewed by P A [illegible] F '55

[illegible]
[illegible] Les hassil' [illegible] '55

[illegible] (DISTRICT)—WOMEN
[illegible] the farm village [illegible]

[illegible]—PONDS
[illegible] fish-raising characteristics [illegible] G B Mel'nikov, [illegible] tem. soveshch. no. 2 [illegible]

[illegible] RIVER—STREAM MEASUREMENTS
[illegible] of levels of the middle [illegible] of the river [illegible] Izv. [illegible] gidrol. i gidr [illegible]
[illegible] lower Dnieper G. I. Shvets. [illegible] AN URSR 10 [illegible] 3-106 '53

DNIEPER VALLEY—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
[illegible] D Telegin. Ukraina no 3 [illegible]

DNIEPER VALLEY—PASTURES
[illegible] land. N. F. Donets Zhi- [illegible] Ap '55.

DNIEPER VALLEY—TOMBS
[illegible] of the princely re- [illegible] in the central Dnieper [illegible] centuries. D. I [illegible] 2: 146-152 '54

DNIESTER VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
[illegible] of the upper Dniester Valley [illegible] I. F. Sveshnikov Sov. [illegible] '54

DNIESTER VALLEY—RATS
[illegible] the upper reaches of the Dniester. [illegible] Nauk. zap. L'viv. nauk. pryrod muz. [illegible] '54
[illegible] significance of the water rat in the [illegible] Dniester basin K. A. Tatarynov, L. K. [illegible] Nauk. zap. L'viv. nauk. pryrod muz. AN URSR [illegible] 76 '54

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1836-1861
[illegible] and N. A. Dobroliubov on the all-round development of the personality V. Z. Smirnov [illegible] pedag. [illegible] no. 4 [illegible] Ap '55

DOBRUSERDOV, L. L.
"Equipment for fermentation processes." V. I. Popov and others. Reviewed by G. I. Fertman. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1 [illegible] '55.

DOGS—DISEASES
Infectious hepatitis in dogs. V. Z. Cherniak, O. A. Kup- [illegible], L. P [illegible]. Veterinariia 32 no. 4,59-62 Ap '55

DOLGOV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1894-
Boris Nikolaevich Dolgov, on his 60th birthday M. G. [illegible] Vest Len. un. 10 no. 2 149-155 F '55.

DOLOMITE
Dolomite solubility in water in presence of carbon dioxide O. K. IAnat'eva Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim nauk no 6:1119-1120 N-D '54

DOMES
Churaian, A. [Some peculiarities of centric structures] Nekotorye osobennosti tsentricheskikh zdanii Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1953 60 p.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—PARASITES see Parasites—Domestic animals

DON DELTA—FISH CULTURE
Growing young pike perch and bream with greater concentration of breeding adults at spawning and feeding farms of the Don Delta P. D. Nikol'skii Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3, 42-44 Mr '55

DON VALLEY—FISH CULTURE
Hydrobiological conditions of an experimental spawning and rearing hatchery on the lower reaches of the Don. F. D. Mordukhai-Boltovskoi. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no 2:75-88 '54.

DON VALLEY—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Materials on the average weight of aquatic invertebrates of the Don Basin. F D Mordukhai-Boltovskoi. Trudy probl i tem. soveshch. no. 2:223-241 '54.

DON VALLEY—PERCH
Some data on raising young pike perch in spawning and growing ponds along the Don F. D. Mordukhai-Boltovskoi Vop ikht no. 2,75-82 '54.

DONDE, ANNA ZINOV'EVNA
Nurse A. Z. Donde. E. I. Sukhodolia. Med. sestra, no. 2, 28 F '55

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
First steps. V Kottel'. Sov profsoiuzy 3 no 4:61-63 Ap '55

DONETS BASIN—COAL PREPARATION
Dubrov, IU. S. [Pneumatic enrichment of coal; work practice at the Novo-Uzlovsk Central Coal Preparation Factory] Opyt pnevmaticheskogo obogashcheniia uglia, na Novo-Uzlovskoi tsentral'noi obogatitel'noi fabrike. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 33 p.

DONETS BASIN—FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
Results of hydrobiological observations on some Donets Basin reservoirs. A. I. Sliusareva. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch no. 2:56-59 '54.

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Namur strata in the Donets Basin. D. E. Aizenverg, N. E Brazhnikova Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 1: 37-47 Ja-F '55

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Principal features of the geological structure of the northern edge of the Donets Basin V. S Popov, I. IU. Lapkin. Reviewed by V. A Bankovskii. Biul MOIP. Otd. geol 30 no. 1,79-85 Ja-F '55

DONETS BASIN—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
History of sanitation work in the Donets Basin. A N. Marzeev Gig i san no 3:3-7 Mr '55.

DONETS BASIN—RESERVOIRS
Results of hydrobiological observations of some Donets Basin reservoirs A. I. Sliusareva. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch no. 2:56-59 '54.

DONETS BASIN—TRADE UNIONS
First steps. V. Kottel'. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:61-63 Ap '55.

DORMITORIES
Sanitary and hygienic rating of plans for multistoried buildings, practical considerations. B. A. Danilovich. Gig. i san. no. 3:37-39 Mr '55.

DOROGOBUZH DISTRICT—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Our book trade practice. A. Nikitenko. Sov. knizh. torg. no 3,4 '55.

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1894-
A. P. Dovzhenko's 60th birthday Isk. kino no. 3:109-114 Mr '55.

DRAINAGE
(see also subdivision under Latvia, Moskva Valley; Polesye)
Drainage of forest sites. K V. Santalin. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:26-28 Mr '55.
Methods of drainage for the improvement of swamps in grassland agriculture. A. I. Ivitskii. Sbor. nauch. trud. Inst. mel. vod. i bol. khoz. 1:23-29 '51.
Use and length of service of different drainage systems. F. I. Sakovich. Sbor. nauch. trud. Inst. mel. vod. i bol khoz. 1 50-55 '51.
Using the DDM-5 disk-type draining machine to drain stumpy swamps for agricultural purposes. A. I. Ivitskii. Sborn nauch. trud. Inst. mel. vod. i bol. khoz. 1,56-64 '51.

DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The question of theatrical criticism. IU. Dmitriev. Teatr 16 no. 4:142-144 Ap '55.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION
"Drawing instruction in school." V. S. Ivan[illegible] by M. V. Il'inskii Nach. shkola 23 no. 5:50 51 [illegible]

DREDGING MACHINERY
Floating excavator. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:25 Ap '55.

DREKHSLER, M. M.
A useful pamphlet: "Operating a manual RI 5-4 [illegible] tree-knot cutter." E. A. Pavlov, M. M. Drekhsler [illegible] viewed by D. K. Voevoda. Mekh. trud. rab. [illegible] Mr '55.

DRENSKI, PENCHO
Review of Pencho Drenski's book "Fish in Bulga[illegible] [in Bulgarian] by T. S. Rass Vop. ikht. [illegible] '54.

DREVS, G. V.
"Automation of grain elevators and mills." [illegible] Reviewed by M. Shalik. Muk.-elev. prom. [illegible] Ja '55.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Attachment developed by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture for checkrowing corn with [illegible] 2A grain drill. E. Gribov, N. Vesh[illegible] Tekhsov MTS 16 no. 6,2-6 Mr '55.
How to adapt the T8-2A grain drill for checkrowing [illegible] Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 6:1-2 Mr '55.
New machines for checkrow seeding of row [illegible] kanin. MTS 15 no. 3,31-35 Mr '55.
Nomograms for calibrating the seeding rate of drills S. Shikanov Tekhsov. MTS 16 no 6:15-16 [illegible]
The PKG attachment developed by the All-Union [illegible] Research Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic [illegible] checkrowing corn with the T8 2A grain drill. [illegible] V. Chunikhin. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 6:7 11 [illegible]

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)—REPAIRING
Reconditioning seed tubes. I. Demin. MTS [illegible] Mr '55.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Glukhov, N. M. and A. N. Dartau. [Operation of a [illegible] boring machine] Rabota na koordinatno-rastochnykh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1953 106 p.
Conversion of electric drills from a voltage of [illegible] to 36 v. Mor. flot 15 no. 2:28 F '55.
Machine for boring the holes of the pipe [illegible] steam boilers. Rech. transp. 14 no. 3:3[illegible] Mr. '55.

DROPS
Calculation of the deposit of drops on round cylindrical surfaces. I. P. Mazin. Trudy TSAO no. 7:[illegible]

DRUG INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Omsk)
Dosimeters for liquid preparations. I. Konkin Med. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1:56-57 '55.
Practice of the "Akrikhin" plant in repairing [illegible] and enamel equipment. A. I. Ivanov. Med. [illegible] 29-32 Ja-Mr '55.

DRUGS—ADULTERATION AND ANALYSIS
Semimicromethod of testing pharmaceutical preparations for lead salts. A. G. Belousova. Apt. delo 4 no. 2:20-21 Mr-Ap '55.

DRUSKIN, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH, 1905-
"The Russian revolutionary song." M. Druskin Reviewed by Dm. Moldavskii. Zvezda no. 3:176-177 [illegible] '55.

DRYING APPARATUS
Drying corn in "Kuzbass" grain dryers. P. G[illegible] Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1:25 Ja '55.
Increasing serviceability of dryer knives. V. Mar[illegible] Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:40 '55.

DUCK BREEDS
Russian game duck. V. F. Larionov, G. V. Pankrat'[illegible] Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:14-18 Ap '55.

DUCKS
Gofman, M. B., and F. M. Sukhoverkhov. [Combined fish and duck pond "Gzholka"] Kombinirovannoe rybovodno-utinoe khoziaistvo "Gzholka." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 46 p.
In the scientific and technical council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Z. A. Poliakova. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:47 Ap '55.

DUCKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Ducks

DUDURA, DARIIA MAKARIVNA
Plant director. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:19 Mr '55.

DUMP TRUCKS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut avtomobil'nogo transporta. [Tables for the maintenance and servicing techniques of an MAZ-205 dump truck] Tekhnologicheskie karty po tekhnicheskomu obsluzhivaniiu avtomobiliia-samosvala MAZ-205. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 127 p.
Automatic counters for dump truck operations. E. Ikkel'der. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:33 F '55.

DUMP TRUCKS (Continued)
Dump truck hopper body designed for [illegible] hauling. M. [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. 1:[illegible] Mr '55.
Increase the life and dependability of the ZIS-585, MAZ-205, [illegible] dump trucks. [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. [illegible] '55.
Use of the MAZ-525 dump trucks in open pit mines. A. [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:[illegible] F '55.
Work experience with the MAZ-525 dump truck. [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

DUNITE
Rapid method of determining [illegible] and [illegible] in dunite and [illegible]. [illegible]

DUODENUM—INNERVATION
[illegible]

DURHAM, ENGLAND—[illegible]
[illegible]

DUSHECHKIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1874
[illegible]

DUST—ANALYSIS
[illegible]

DUST—PREVENTION
[illegible]

DUST—REMOVAL
[illegible]

DVORIANKIN, F. A.
[illegible]

DWELLINGS see subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

DYNAMICS
[illegible]

DYNAMOS see Electric generators

DYSENTERY
[illegible]

DZHAMBUL, [illegible] 1846
[illegible]

DZHANKOY DISTRICT—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL
[illegible]

EAR—DISEASES
[illegible]

EAR—SURGERY
Postoperative use of synthomycin in radical ear surgery. V. IA. [illegible]. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F '55.
Technique of a conservative radical operation on the middle ear without cut behind the ear. P. N. [illegible]. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:32-[illegible] Ja-F '55.

EAR—TUBERCULOSIS
Pathologic changes in the hearing apparatus of white mice in experimental tuberculosis. I. G. Mikhlin. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F '55.

EARTH—AGE
In the Committee on Absolute Age of Geological Formations. [illegible] Vop. [illegible] '54.

EARTH MOVEMENTS
Terrace profiles as a method of studying the most recent tectonic movements of the earth's crust. N. M. [illegible]. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 62:100-111 '54.

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING
Korchinskii, I. L. [Calculations for buildings subjected to earthquakes] Raschet sooruzhenii na seismicheskie vozdeistviia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 73 p. (Moscow. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii, no. 13)

EARTHS, RARE
[illegible] properties of deposits in microchemical analysis of rare elements. [illegible]

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST CHINA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Division of Eastern China into geomorphological areas. [illegible] Trudy Inst. geog. no. 59:140-174 '54

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EAST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
[illegible] East Kazakhstan. [illegible] 4:[illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] "Bol'shevik" Collective Farm [illegible]. I. D. [illegible] Mr '55.

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1954
[illegible] of July 15-16, 1954. [illegible] no. 15:[illegible] '54.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1954
(see also subdivision under Tashkent)
[illegible] total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. [illegible] no. 15:[illegible] '54.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
[illegible] Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
(see also subdivision under Asia, Turkey, Vietnam, North)
[illegible] under the flag of "aid" [illegible] Mezhdunar. [illegible]

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Korea, North; Poland

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
[illegible] capitalist countries in 1954, a review of [illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 1:100-114 Mr '55.
[illegible] the economic condition of the capitalist world and foreign trade of capitalist countries. Reviewed by I. [illegible]. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

ECONOMICS
Knowledge and the utilization of economic laws. A. Rumiantsev. Part. zhizn' no. 4:[illegible] F '55.

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Upravlenie prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk. [Program of a course in political economy for technical schools, agricultural schools, medical schools, pedagogical schools, art schools, higher educational institutions, and state universities] Programma po kursu politicheskoi ekonomii dlia tekhnikumov, sel'skokhoziaistvennykh, meditsinskikh, pedagogicheskikh, iskusstvovedcheskikh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii i gosudarstvennykh universitetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955 45 p.
Economics training of personnel. D. Sokolov. Part. zhizn' no. 3:[illegible] F '55.
Improve the popularization of economic knowledge. Part. zhizn' no. 1:27-30 F '55.
Practice in preparing a lecture on the theme "The economic system of the European people's democracies." V. I. [illegible]. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4:22-24 Ap '55.
Special seminar on political economy. R. IA. [illegible]. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3:9-11 Mr '55.

Subject matter and arrangement of a course on the economics of Soviet trade. Sov. torg. no. 4:34-38 Ap '55.
Under conditions of complacency and mismanagement. I. Meshchkovskaia, P. Volobuev. Part. zhizn' no. 5:53-57 Mr '55.

ECZEMA
Elimination of bromine with the urine in eczema. A. M. Lopatovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:51 Mr-Ap '55.

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Great Britain, Siberia, Western; Vietnam, North)
In the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R. Nar. obr. no. 4:76-77 Mr '55.
V. I. Lenin on the cultural revolution. Nach. shkola 24 no. 4:1-6 Ap '55.

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—CURRICULA
Curricula, survey of articles. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3:43-48 Mr '55.

EDUCATION—PHILOSOPHY
Marxist-Leninist principle of the connection between theory and practice, and teaching. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:3-12 Ap '55.

EDUCATION—STATISTICS
Facts and figures. Nar. obr. no. 3:78 Mr '55.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
"Some problems in organizing the educational process in small seven year schools." Nar. obr. no. 3:26-29 Mr '55.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
Conference of directors of institutions of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4:52-56 Ap '55.
Further improving the work of the schools of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3:1-8 Mr '55.
Important tasks of universities, economics and law schools. M. A. Prokof'ev. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4:6-15 Ap '55.
Preparation of draft regulations for institutions of higher education. N. I. Naumov. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4:16-21 Ap '55.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 4:35 Ap '55.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Malovka)
Shitaev, V. M. [Training school children] Vospitanie detskogo kollektiva. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 127 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)
Applied science training in school. N. Rotychenko. Sel. shkola 30 no. 3:18 Mr '55.
Being trained to work. A. Bazhanova. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 2:18-20 Mr '55.
Brief notes. Nach. shkola 24 no. 5:61 My '55.
The collection "Kindergarten and the school." Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 4:44-47 Ap '55.
Editorial. Persistent introduction of progressive practices. Nar. obr. no. 3:3-8 Mr '55.
First step. O. Demenko. Pionerka 32 no. 2:16-17 F '55.
Training work in the primary grades. Nach. shkola 24 no. 5:30-35 My '55.
Work and knowledge. F. Petrov. Nar. obr. [illegible] 31 Mr '55.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Achieve new successes in carrying out [illegible] M. Dal'skaia. Kom. Bel. 27 n[illegible]
Concerning the initiative of Party [illegible] duction. A. IAkovlev [illegible]
[illegible]

I. Pozdniakova. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6:61-65 Je '55.
Ways to improve the use of productive forces in industrial enterprises. S. Semin. Plan. khoz. no. 3:53-65 '55.

EGGS
Visual aids for agricultural and zootechnical courses. Grigorev and Rumiantsev. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:39-40 Ap '55.

EGGS, DRIED
Powdered egg stability in storage. F. Pankova, P. Liutikova, M. Podlegaev. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1:37-38 '55.

EGYPT—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ISRAEL
Border incident in the Gaza region. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:117-119 Ap '55.

EGYPT—LAND TENURE
Slaves who held temple ground; based on materials of the New Kingdom. I. M. Lur'e. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:16-26 '55.

EGYPT—SLAVERY
More about the term "merit." I. Lur'e. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:146-151 '55.

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—PAPYRI

"The book of the dead by nurse Kai, a papyrus from a collection" [in Polish] Tadeusz Andrzejewski Reviewed by R I Rubinshtein. Vest drev ist no 1: 91-93 '55

Letter to the editor I S. Katsnel'son Vest drev. ist, no 1:195-196 '55

Slaves who held temple ground, based on materials of the New Kingdom I. M. Lur'e Vest. drev ist no 1: 16-26 '55

"The Wilbour papyrus " Vols. 1-4. Reviewed by I. M. Lur'e. Vest. drev ist no. 1 102-107 '55.

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS

More about the term "merit " I Lur'e. Vest drev. ist no 1 145-151 '55.

EGYPTIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Egyptian literature in a new stage A F Sultanov Izv AN SSSR Otd lit i iaz 14 no 1,63-72 Ja-F '55

EIGENFUNCTIONS

Asymptotic distribution of eigenfunctions of vibration in an elastic body T. V. Burchuladze. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 4 193-200 '54.

EIGENVALUES

Approximation in a one-dimensional boundary value problem I M. Rapoport Ukr mat zhur 6 no. 2:202-217 '54

Method for the calculation of upper and lower approximations for eigenvalues of a boundary value problem of the second order. K.V.Zadiraka. Ukr mat zhur. 6 no 2, 190-201 '54

EINSTEIN, ALBERT, 1879-1955

Albert Einstein's black day. Antonina Vallentin. V zashch mira no. 47 17-21 Ap '55.

ELANSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1894-

Professor N N Elanskii, on his 60th birthday. Khirurgiia no. 2,82-83 F '55.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Note on A. I. Kalandiia's article "Bending of an elastic plate into the shape of an elliptic ring " V. A. Likachev, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no 2,255-256 Mr-Ap '55.

On a case of momentary pre-critical conditions of a cylindrical shell N A Alfutov Prikl mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2 249-250 Mr-Ap '55.

Stability theory of cylindrical shells under the *effect of* external pressure Kh M. Mushtari. (Concerning V. I. Feodos'ev's article.) Prikl mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2 251-254 Mr-Ap '55.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Leites, S. D. [Stability of compressed steel rods] Ustoichivost' szhatykh stal'nykh sterzhnei Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 307 p.

Defense of a dissertation. K. V. Zadiraka. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 *no. 2,259* '54.

ELASTICITY

Certain cases of the contact problem. N A Rostovtsev. Ukr mat. zhur. 6 *no. 3;326-332* '54

Elastic and plastic equilibrium of a sphere in a non-stationary temperature field. V. A. Lomakin Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2 244-248 Mr-Ap '55.

Problems of the stability of equilibrium in elastic bodies from the point of view of the mathematical theory of elasticity A. IU. Ishlinskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 2: 140-146 '54

Strength calculations of plane curved bars of *rectangular cross* section subjected to forces perpendicular to the plane of the curve. S. P. Demidov. [Trudy] MVTU no 31:126-172 '55.

Stretching a sectional prismatic beam having a slightly curved axis. R. S. Minasian. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no 4.207-214 '54.

ELASTIN

Hydrolysis of elastin by a dilute alkali with basic copper sulfate K. G. Ioffe, V. M. Sorokin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6: 652-655 N-D '54.

ELBRUS, MOUNT—SOLAR RADIATION

Some results of investigations of the intensity of direct solar radiation on the slopes of Mount Elbrus. D. N. Gongadze, G. K. Sulakvelidze. Trudy TSAO no. 10;48-54 '53

ELECTIONS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Italy; White Russia)

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Message to all voters, namely, workers, farmers, Soviet intellectual workers, and members of the armed forces] Obrashchenie ko vsem izbirateliam, k rabochim i rabotnitsam, krest'ianam i krest'iankam, k sovetskoi *intelligentsii*, k voinam Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 23 p.

Everyone out for the election of people's judges. Blok. agit. no. 34,1-9 D '55.

Great unity. Ukraina no. 3;4 Mr '55

ELECTIONS, LOCAL see subdivision 'Local elections' under France

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Concrete reactors with aluminum windings. Energetik 3 no. 4;3 of cover Ap '55.

Conference on electrical machines for residential use conducted by the Leningrad Branch of the Scientific Society of Power Engineers. V. A. Kozlov. Elektrichestvo no. 3;82-83 Mr '55.

Signaling system for maximum height of alcohol in tanks. A U. Mamunia. Spirt prom. 21 no. 1·19-20 '55.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

The problem of the electromotive force in galvanic cells as represented in the works of Soviet electrochemists. (Electrochemical Laboratory). S. V. Karpachev. Trudy Inst. khimi met AN SSSR no. 4,3-6 '51.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Method of locating a short circuit in a high-frequency cable. A. A. Dobrokhotov. Vest. sviazi 15 no 3;25 Mr '55.

Selecting the cross section of control cables for protective voltage circuits of 110 and 35 kv lines. B. M. Babenko, Energetik 3 no 4,35-38 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Reducing installation time for 110 kv oil circuit breakers. IU. V. Tkachuk. Energetik 3 no. 4 29-30 Ap '55.

Standard automatic circuit breakers. V. A. Sidorov. Energetik 3 no. 4·14-17 Ap '55

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Heating-up of operating circuits. E. A. Kaminskii. Energetik 3 no. 4·32-35 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Contact noises. B. S. Gal'perin. Zhur. tekh. fiz 25 no. 3;410-413 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC CONTROL—REMOTE see Remote control

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Measuring the parameters of and calculating selenium rectifiers. I. I. Ratgauz. Elektrichestvo no. 3:36-10 *Mr* '55.

Semiconductor "incendiary" for ignition rectifiers. V. V. Pasynkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz 25 no. 3;377-396 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Arkhipov, N. K. [Computing short circuit currents] Raschet tokov korotkogo zamykaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 131 p.

Vorob'ev, A. A. [Ultra-high electric tension] Sverkhvysokie elektricheskie napriazheniia. Moskva, Gos. *energ.* izd-vo, 1955. 424 p.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING

Combining grounding and zero networks. M. R. Naifel'd. Energetik 3 no 4;39-40 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC CUTOUTS

A typical cell with a load cut-off designed by "TSentrogiproshakht." S. A. Kudriashov. Energetik 3 no. 4,30 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Investigation of high-frequency discharges by means of probes. Kh. A. Dzherpetov, *G. M. Pateick. Zhur.* eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3;343-351 Mr '55.

Line intensity distribution in secondary series of the positive pole of sodium discharge. V. M. Zakharova, *IU. M. Kagan.* Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 2,125-134 F '55.

Pinch effect and arc deflection in rarified gases at high power currents. V. L. Granovskii, G. G. Timofeeva. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3;378 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Prival'skii, B. IA. [Automatic control of rolling mill electric drives] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie elektroprivodami prokatnykh stanov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 241 p.

Methods of calculating the electric drive of loop holders of thin sheet rolling machines. N. N. Druzhinin, V. K. Khotulev. Elektrichestvo no. 3:22-27 Mr '55.

On an efficient electric drive of mechanisms for boring *oil wells. L. I. Shturman.* Energ. biul. no. 3;22-25 Mr '55.

Power indexes of the electric drive of drilling winch. B. A. Azimov, M. I. Mel'nikov, B. L. Rainina. Energ. biul. no. 3;13-21 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Kitaenko, G. I , ed. [Electrician's handbook] Spravochnik elektromontazhnika. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl.
  Vol. 3. 1954. 639 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti. [Time norms for planning and prospecting work] Normy vremeni na proektnye i izyskatel'skie raboty. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo.
  Pt. 8. [*Electrical* and blast engine stations, boilers] Elektricheskie i vozdukhoduvnye stantsii, kotel'nye.
    [Section 1. Heat engineering] Razdel 1, teplomekhanicheskii, 1954. 78 *p.*
    [Section 2. Electric engineering] Razdel 2, elektrotekhnicheskii. 1954. 34 p.
  Pt. 25. [Heating from central stations] Naruzhnye teplovye seti, 1954. 19 *p.*

Dissertations. A. S. Sergeev. Elektrichestvo no. 3;83-85 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Lining the crucibles of a high-frequency induction
A. P. Alferov, N. K. Lokarev. Lit. proizv. no. 3;
Mr '55.

Manufacture of low-carbon cast iron in electric re
ance furnaces. A. Miller. Stal' 15 no. 1:91-93 J

Remarks on N. V. Okorokov's textbook "Electric arc
furnaces used in ferrous metallurgy." Reviewed
I. P. Bardin. Stal' 15 no. 1:82 Ja '55.

Repair of a low-frequency induction furnace for me
aluminum alloys. A. N. Samoilov, I. V. Khrizin I
proizv. no. 3:31-32 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

"Compound and electromagnetic voltage corrector f
synchronous generators." V. L. Inosov, I. V. Ish
Reviewed by M. A. Berkovich, N. V. Vinogradov,
Semenov. Elektrichestvo no. 3:86-87 Mr '55.

Connecting generators for parallel operation by me
of self-synchronization. A. Vizil'ter. Mek.-ele
21 no. 1:15-16 Ja '55.

Reconstructing the ventilation system of a turbogenera-
tor. S. I. Khazan. Energetik 3 no. 4:20-27 Ap '

Stresses of poles in the wedges of active steel attac
of hydrogenerators. G. N. Ter-Gazarian, K. M. K
rian. Elektrichestvo no. 3:28-32 Mr '55

ELECTRIC HEATING

Eslov, Kh. A. [Electrode-heated hotbeds] Parniki
elektrodnym obogrevom Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel
lit-ry, 1954. 84 p.

Vologdin, V. V. [Transformers for high-frequency
heating] Transformatory dlia vysokochastotnogo n
va. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Leningrad, Gos nauc
tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry,
41 p. (Bibliotechka vysokochastotnika-termista,

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Tasks of the electrical industry in creating new ele
equipment for agriculture. A. P. Zlatkovskii, IA.
plitskii. Elektrichestvo no. 3:1-4 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Ryvkin, S. M., ed. [The effect of radiation on semico
tors and insulators; a collection of translations] D
vie izluchenii na poluprovodniki i izoliatory; sborn
perevodov. Pod red. S. M Ryvkina. Moskva, Izd-v
inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 279 p.

Effect of moisture on the characteristics of insulati
rubber. S. M. Bragin, M. M. Markosian. Elektrich
no. 3:54-57 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Fedorovskii, L. G. [Installation of electric light syste
plates of instructions] Montazh osvetitel'nykh setei,
uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 19
15 fold. plates (in portfolio)

ELECTRIC LINES

Sarychev, B. M. [Diagrams, tables and nomographs f
computing city electric line systems] Grafiki, tabl
tsy i nomogrammy dlia elektricheskogo rascheta
gorodskikh setei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva k
nal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 40 p. graphs an
nomograms.

Short circuits in incomplete phase systems of 110 kv
lines. A. B. Chernin. Elektrichestvo no. 3:11-16
'55.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Kostanovich, M.M. [Installing overhead electric lines
power up to 35 kw.] Montazh vozdushnykh linii elekt
peredachi do 35 kv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo,
302 p. (Spravochnik elektromontera, no. 7)

Transposition in 35 to 220 kv electric lines. A. I. Ge
shengorn, N. A. Mel'nikov. Elektrichestvo no. 3,4
53 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Finland)

Levitanskii, B. A [Electrical equipment at the iron in
dustry] Elektrooborudovanie predpriiatii chernoi m
lurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry p
chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 619 p.

Sapiro, L. I. [Computational method for balancing mac
shafts] Raschetnyi metod tsentrirovaniia valov mas
Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 103 p

Partial discharges in the front parts of the windings o
large electrical machines. B. V. Vasin, V. B. Kula-
kovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 3:62-66 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—DIRECT CURRENT

Experimental determination of commutative reaction o
the armature of direct current machines. V. V. Feti
Elektrichestvo no. 3:33-36 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

Instrument for measuring the coasting angle of a sync
nous machine. V. L. Inosov, V. N. Shestopalov, V. E.
Rybinskii. Elektrichestvo no. 3:70-72 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Centimeter radio wave measurements of ε' and tg δ of
solid dielectrics in the range of -100 to +100 C. P.
Veselovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:601-609 Ap '55

Instrument for measuring large resistances. M. Sh. K
nik. Elektrichestvo no. 3:80-82 Mr '55.

Phase and frequency meter for extremely low frequencies. Z. L. Rabinovich, N. I. Furman. Sbor. trud. Ins
elektrotekh. AN URSR no. 10:107-115 '53.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS (Continued)

Pulse measurements in rheostat amplifiers. N. A. Smirnova, G. I. Makarov. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 2:107-124 F '55.

Rapid acting null indicator for dynamic compensators. N. L. Pestalova. Sbor. trud. Inst. elektrotekh. AN URSR no. 10:91-100 '54.

Zero method for the measurement of weak electric fluctuations. V. S. Troitskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:478-496 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC METERS

From materials of a contest on the best suggestion concerning economy in electric power consumption. Portable equipment for a quick determination of the power coefficient. Energ. biul. no. 3:31-32 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC MOMENTS

Dipole moments of certain derivatives of orthohydroxy benzoic acid and glycerin. A. V. Komandin, V. IA. Rosolovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2245-2251 D '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Calculating the starting process in a generator-motor system. O. A. Shultsev. Elektrichestvo no. 3:5-9 Mr '55.

Improvement of the electric motor of the RES-1 timbing saw. N. N. Kondorskii, N. M. Perel'muter. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:33-34 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Syromiatnikov, I. A. [Asynchronous electric motors] Rezhimy raboty asinkhronnykh elektrodvigatelei. Izd. 2, perer. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 302 p.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Experience in direct starting a 3000 kva synchronous electric motor. I. A. Dragomiretskii. Energetik 3 no. 4:17-20 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Budzko, I. A. [Rural electric networks] Sel'skie elektricheskie seti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 422 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'khoz. tekhnikumov)

ELECTRIC POWER see subdivision under China

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Lenin and the electrification of the U.S.S.R. Energetik 3 no. 4:1-4 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Zavevka)

Zlatkovskii, A. P. [Electrical equipment for rural electrical installations] Elektrooborudovanie sel'skikh elektricheskikh ustanovok. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 399 p.

Building the shell of a steam electric power station with large steel slag concrete blocks. N. N. Grudzinskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:20-22 Mr '55.

Suggested efficiency measures for improving the work of diesel electric power plants. G. I. Mikhailov. Energ. biul. no. 3:30-31 Mr '55.

Wind-driven electric stations. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:18 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under [illegible]

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Electrification of rail transportation of logs. I. R. Bel'skii. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:5-6 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Berkovich, M. A., and V. A. Semenov. [Principles of relay protection engineering and operation] Osnovy tekhniki i ekspluatatsii releinoi zashchity. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 239 p.

Frequency relay. P. A. Kalinin. Sbor. trud. Inst. elektrotekh. AN URSR no. 10:91-97 '54.

On a class of dynamic problems leading to the theory of relay systems. M. A. Aizerman, F. R. Gantmakher. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2:222-234 Mr-Ap '55.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Graphic computation of complex resistances. B. A. Khanov. Elektrichestvo no. 3:72-73 Mr '55.

Resistance of metals at high current densities. V. V. Bondarenko, I. F. Kvartskhava, A. A. Pliutto, A. A. Chernov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:191-198 F '55.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Determining resistance parameters of heat-dependent semiconductors. G. K. Nechaev. Sbor. trud. Inst. elektrotekh. AN URSR no. 10:76-79 '53.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Deduction of criteria for the interaction of electrode components in electric spark machining of metals. G. V. Gusev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:763-785 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Improving the feeding schemes of protective and control circuits of large capacity transformer substations. A. M. Semchinov. Energetik 3 no. 4:30-31 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Rabinovich, I. IA. [Use of welding transformers in construction work] Primenenie svarochnykh transformatorov v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 48 p.

Vologdin, V. V. [Transformers for high-frequency heating] Transformatory dlia vysokochastotnogo nagreva. Pod red. A. A. Fogelia. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 41 p. (Biblioteka vysokochastotnika-termista, vyp. 7)

Methods of limiting voltage imbalance in zero sequence current transformers. I. M. Sirota. Sbor. trud. Inst. elektrotekh. AN URSR no. 10:53-60 '53.

Mobile step down transformer substation for logging operations. V. I. Allab'ev. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:7 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS—TESTING

Impulse generator system for testing transformers by a cut off wave. E. V. Kalinin. Elektrichestvo no. 3:70-78 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Artificially anisotropic media. IA. B. Fainberg, N. A. Khizhniak. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:711-719 Ap '55.

Circular and rectangular wave guides having longitudinal diaphragms. E. G. Solov'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:707-710 Ap '55.

Electrical fluctuations and thermal radiations. S. M. Rytov. Usp. fiz. nauk 55 no. 3:299-314 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Frolov, V. V. [Physical and chemical processes of arc welding] Fiziko khimicheskie protsessy v svarochnoi duge. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 129 p.

Gel'man, A. S. [Technology of resistance electric welding] Tekhnologiia kontaktnoi elektrosvarki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 324 p.

Kochergin, K. A. [Principles of resistance welding] Osnovy kontaktnoi svarki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 117 p.

Levi, S. S. [Spot welding the heavy reinforcement of reinforced concrete constructions and testing the durability of welded seams] Rezhimy tochechnoi svarki tiazheloi armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii i ispytanie prochnosti svarnykh soedinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 30 p.

Rabinovich, I. IA. [Use of welding transformers in construction work] Primenenie svarochnykh transformatorov v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 48 p.

Guardian of the miraculous flame. B. Chertkov. Smena 12 no. 4:16-17 F '55.

Welding by electric riveting with a semi-automatic PSh-5 machine. N. I. Dushenin. Rech. transp. 14 no. 2:26-27 F '55.

ELECTRICITY—EXPERIMENTS

Readers' suggestions. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2:83-84 Mr-Ap '55.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Scientific and technical conference on the mechanization and electrification of stock farms. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:124-126 Ap '55.

Tasks of the electrical industry in creating new electrical equipment for agriculture. A. P. Zlatkovskii, IA. S. Teplitskii. Elektrichestvo no. 3:1-4 Mr '55.

ELECTRICITY IN LUMBERING

Roos, L. V., and others. [Centralized electric supply for lumber camps] TSentralizovannoe elektrosnabzhenie na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 104 p.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Control and measuring instruments used in mines. S. S. Regutskii. Ugol' 30 no. 3:36-37 Mr '55.

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Discussion on IA. I. Rudiakov article "Comparative diagnostic values of various types of thoracic leads in electrocardiography." M. O. IAnov. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:90-91 F '55.

Electrocardiographic observations during esophageal and gastric surgery. A. I. Smirnov. Khirurgiia no. 2:3-15 F '55.

Electrocardiography and the amount of myocardial glycogen and energy-rich phosphorus compounds in experimental hypertension. M. E. Raiskina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:36-40 Mr '55.

Method of measuring electrocardiographic waves. G. L. Lempert. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:87 Mr '55.

Roentgenokymographic and electrocardiographic investigations of the heart and aorta in hypertension and hypotension before and after therapy. L. P. Verbitskaia, E. A. Studzinskaia. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:50-55 Ja '55.

Value of certain electrocardiograph leads for diagnosing localized lesions of the myocardium. D. A. Bannikov. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:40-45 Ja '55.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Amperometric determination of iron and aluminum in bronzes. IU. I. Usatenko and others. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:26-27 '55.

Defense of doctoral dissertations. Department of Chemistry. S. I. Obtemperanskaia. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:167-168 F '55.

New electroanalytic technique. E. G. Tur'ian. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:17-20 '55.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Method for the determination of water phase variations in soils. D. V. Redozubov. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 2:147-149 Mr-Ap '55.

Study of electrode processes during the deposition and solution of silver in cyanide solutions. A. P. Popkov, A. T. Vagramian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:966-971 N-D '54.

ELECTRODES

Charge of the electrode potential and of the electromotive force. B. N. Kabanov, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2259-2261 D '54.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Wave front velocity in nonlinear electrodynamics. L. G. IAkovlev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:246-249 F '55.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Electrophysiologic characteristics of conditioned reflex processes in cerebral tumors and tumor-like diseases. N. P. Bekhtereva. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:187-194 Mr-Ap '55.

Electrical activity of the human brain during sleep. P. I. Gulinov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:168-177 Mr-Ap '55.

Human electroencephalography during sleep and hypnosis. P. I. Shpil'berg. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:178-186 Mr-Ap '55.

Modifications of electrical activity of the brain in experimental neuroses. K. A. Chukarina. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:161-167 Mr-Ap '55.

ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY

Roentgenokymographic and electrocardiographic investigations of the heart and aorta in hypertension and hypotension before and after therapy. L. P. Verbitskaia, E. A. Studzinskaia. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:50-55 Ja '55.

ELECTROLYTES

Mechanism of the effect of electrolytes on coarse-disperse suspensions. N. A. Figurovskii, A. V. Seregin. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 2:140-146 Mr-Ap '55.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Investigation of contact corrosion in circulating electrolyte at elevated temperatures. I. L. Rozenfel'd. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:60-62 '55.

ELECTROMAGNETIC SHIELDS see Shielding (Electricity)

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Field as an aspect of matter. I. E. Kozhemiakin, G. P. Abramovich. Elektrichestvo no. 3:76-78 Mr '55.

On G. M. Avak'iants' work "Theory of transfer equations in strong electric fields." I. M. TSidil'kovskii, F. G. Bass. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:245 F '55.

On the problem of interaction of electricity and matter. A. G. Iosif'ian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 2:33-42 '55.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Formation of an electrical field in the ground. M. N. Berdichevskii, T. N. Zavadskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:178-180 Mr-Ap '55.

Multipole magnetization. A. I. Pushko. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2:70-71 Mr-Ap '55.

ELECTROMETALLURGY

Remarks on N. V. Okorokov's textbook "Electrosmelting furnaces used in ferrous metallurgy." Reviewed by I. P. Bardin. Stal' 15 no. 1:92 Ja '55.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:81 '55.

Concerning the article of F. V. Syromiatnikov and A. F. Filimonov "The study of ore structures by means of the electronic microscope." A. A. Ivanov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:126-127 '55.

Effect of the deviation from circular symmetry in the pole shoes of the objective on the resolving power of electron microscopes. P. A. Stoianov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:625-635 Ap '55.

ELECTRON OPTICS

Investigation of the electron optical properties of straight magnetic apertures. S. N. Baranovskii, D. L. Kaminskii, V. M. Kel'man. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:610-624 Ap '55.

Method for the detection of a wide range of electrostatic and magnetic fields for which the solution of fundamental equations in electron optics is expressed by known functions. D. E. Bonshtedt. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:541-543 Mr '55.

ELECTRON TUBES

Starting stabilizer for the heating of large capacity radio tubes. E. A. Sukazov, IA. A. Grafas, B. N. Deriabin. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:9-10 Mr '55.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Korn, Granino A., and Theresa M. Korn. [Electronic analog computers (D-c analog computers)] Elektronnye modeliruiushchie ustroistva (na postoiannom toke)]. Per. s angliiskogo pod red. B. IA. Kogana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 419 p.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES (Continued)

Wilkes, Maurice V., David J. Wheeler, and Stanley Gill. [The preparation of programs for an electronic digital computer] Sostavlenie programm dlia elektronnykh schetnykh mashin. Per. s angliiskogo N P. Zhidkova Pod red. D IU Panova Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953 208 p.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Moscow. Stankoinstrumental'nyi institut [New measuring techniques in the machine building industry, collected studies of the student scientific society [Novye sredstva izmereniia v mashinostroenii, sbornik rabot studencheskogo nauchnogo obshchestva Pod red I E. Gorodetskogo Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1954 63 p

Increasing volume resonator quality by means of regeneration N G Basov, V G Veselago, M E Zhabotinskii Zhur eksp i teor fiz 28 no 2 242 F '55

ELECTRONICS

Kaitsov, N. A [Electronics] Elektronika. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1954

ELECTRONOGRAPHY

Development of crystallochemical concepts on the nature of intermolecular reciprocity and intermolecular radii on the basis of X-ray structural analysis G S Zhdanov Z V Zvonkova Trud. Inst krist. no. 10:30-37 '54

"Electron microscopy in steel research " A I. Gardin. Reviewed by I M. Utevskii. Zav lab. 21 no 1,127-128 '55.

Electronographic analysis of the structure of solids Z G. Pinsker Trud, Inst krist. no 10 38-48 '54

Electronographic determination of the hydrogen atom in space lattices B K. Vainshtein, Z G Pinsker Trud, Inst krist no 10 62-70 '54

Electronographic determination of the position of hydrogen atoms in hexamethylenetetramine A N Lobachev. Trud, Inst krist no 10 71-76 '54.

Electronographic investigations of crystals having hydrogen bonds B K Vainshtein Trudy Inst krist. no 10, 49-61 '54

ELECTRONS

Density of conduction electron states in ferromagnetic metals. A. V. Sokolov, S. M. TSipis. Zhur, eksp. i teor. fiz 28 no 3:321-325 Mr '55.

Dispersion formulae in the quantum optics of metals in the multielectron theory accounting for electron attenuation A. V Sokolov, V. I Cherepanov, I. B Shteinberg. Zhur eksp. i teor fiz. 28 no. 3:330-334 Mr '55

Length of the free path of non-localized excitons in crystal atoms A I Ansel'm, IU A Firsov Zhur eksp teor fiz 28 no 2 151-159 F '55

Molecular compounds and spectrum of the intermolecular electron transfer A N. Terenin Usp khim. 24 no 2 121-162 '55

Subj-gated electron. A Bulanov. Novyi mir 31 no. 3: 170-176 Mr 55.

Thermionic motion of electrons in a double-beam amplifier. M. I. Rodak. Zhur, tekh. fiz 25 no. 4:644-648 Ap '55.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Electroosmosis in concrete. IU. M. Bazhenov. Stroi, prom 33 no 3 40-42 Mr '55.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Bioelectrical potentials from the cerebral cortex of an unanesthetized cat in response to auditory stimuli. A. I. Roitbak. Soob AN Gruz SSR 15 no. 1 41-47 '54.

Comparative characteristics of cutaneous galvanic reflexes observed during the measurement of variability of cutaneous potentials and of cutaneous resistance V A. Kozhevnikov Fiziol. zhur. 41 no 2 195-208 Mr-Ap '55.

ELECTROPLATING

"Rapid electroplating." G S. Levitskii Reviewed by N. IA. Fedotova, K. P Nikolas. Avt trakt. prom. no 4 32 Ap '55.

ELEPHANTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Azov, Sea of

ELEVATORS

New electrical circuit for elevators. B. M. Sapozhnikov. Gor khoz Mosk. 29 no. 2:28-31 F '55.

ELK—PARASITES see Parasites—Elk

EMBROIDERY

(see also subdivision under Archangel)

Advice to the embroidress. E. Krasichkava Rab. i sial. 31 no. 2 23-24 F '55.

Decorative embroidery. E. Krasichkava. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 4:23 Ap '55.

EMBROIDERY—INSTRUCTION

Embroidery group. Rad. zhin. no. 2.31 F '55.

EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS

Development of tissue forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in chick embryo. S. G. Vasina, D. N. Zasukhin. Med. paraz i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:40-46 Ja-Mr '55.

Studying the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in egg yolk during development of the embryo by using a radioactive method. P. A. Kometiani, V. I. Kokochashvili, Sh. V. Dolidze. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1.100-105 Ja-F '55.

EMBRYOLOGY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leningrad

EMBRYOLOGY—INSECTS

Problems in the evolution of the embryonic development of Hymenoptera O. M. Ivanova-Kazas. Trudy Vses. ent. ob-va 44 301-335 '54.

EMBRYOLOGY—RODENTIA

Origin of serum albumin in the white rat embryo. Zh. G. Shmerling. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6 683-687 N-D '54

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION see subdivision under Germany, East; United States

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

Methodical work at a plant. M Nikolaeva. Prof. -tekh. obr 12 no. 2 30-31 F '55

EMPYEMA

Pneumonectomy with excision of the parietal pleura in the treatment of empyema N. M Amosov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2,11-16 Mr '55.

EMULSIONS

Mechanism of conjugate solubility and the relation of the solvent action of emulgators to their molecular nature E. M Spivakova. Koll zhur 17 no. 2,131-139 Mr-Ap '55.

ENAMELED WARE

Practice of the "Akrikhin" plant in repairing porcelain and enamel equipment. A. I. Ivanov. Med. prom no. 1. 29-32 Ja-Mr '55

ENCEPHALITIS

Treatment of vernal tick-borne encephalitis. A. G. Panov. Klin med. 33 no. 3,22-28 Mr '55.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Great Soviet encyclopedia] Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia Glav. redaktor B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glav red. N. N Anichkov i dr 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia " Vol. 32. Panipat - Pechura [1955] 646 p.

Problems of the history of the first Russian revolution in the Large Soviet Encyclopedia (Vols. 1-27, 2nd. ed.) V V. Maksakov. Vop. ist. no. 2:123-130 F '55.

ENDOCARDITIS

Case of endocarditis lenta with subsequent acute leucosis. F. S. Drampian, I. V. Frinovskaia. Sov. med. 19 no. 2:80-81 F '55.

ENDOCARDITIS—DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic value of the cup test and formaldehyde reaction in endocarditis. K. I. Kandelaki. Klin. med. 33 no. 1.88 Ja '55.

ENEMATA

Use of repeated boiled water enemata in chronic constipation. K. E. Brutans. Med. sestra no. 4.25-26 Ap '55.

ENERGY see Force and energy

ENGEL'GARDT, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1894-

Cellular metabolism and biology in the works of V. A. Engel'gardt. Usp. sovr. biol. 39 no. 1:18-24 Ja-F '55.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Friedrich Engels' "Dialectics of nature" in White Russian. A. Karneeu. Belarus' 12 no. 1:30 Ja '55

Second edition of the works of K. Marx and F. Engels. A Tushunov. Part. zhizn' no. 3:71-78 F '55.

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Study and work. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3:10-11 Mr '55.

ENGINEERING MODELS

Eigenson, L. S. [Making models] Modelirovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1952. 371 p.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINES—TESTING

Hydraulic gear brake designed for testing engines under changing operating conditions. V. V. Soloukhin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 29:142-160 '54.

ENGLAND—FEUDALISM

Evolution of the kinds of feudal rent in England during the 11th - 15th centuries. E. A. Kosminskii. Vop. ist. no. 2:44-60 F '55.

ENGLAND—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

In England the protest is growing agains the rearmament of West German. Thomas Fulton. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:10-12 Mr '55.

British workers say "No" Nazi army. " Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:17 Ap '55.

ENGLAND—MONOPOLIES

Valuable work on English monopolies ("Monopoly; a study of British monopoly capitalism. " S. Aaronovitch. Reviewed by V. Glushkov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:125-127 My '55.

ENGLAND—RENT—HISTORY

Evolution of the kinds of feudal rent in England dur the 11th - 15th centuries. E. A. Kosminskii. Vop. no. 2:44-60 F '55.

ENGLAND—WOMEN

English women in the struggle for peace. Nadia El mach. Rad. zhin no. 2:18-19 F '55.

ENGLISH INVESTMENTS see subdivision 'Investmer English' under Canada

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Consultation. E. K. Chaplina. Inostr. iaz. v shkole 116-118 Mr-Ap '55.

How to work on the translation of texts in class 10. Fal'kner. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:62-72 Mr-Ap

Planning in class 10. R. M. Adler. Inostr. iaz. v sh no. 2:85-92 Mr-Ap '55.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—TENSE

The perfect and the category of time reference. A. Smirnitskii. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:15-20 Mr '55.

ENGLISH PERIODICALS

Without politics? Vl. Rubin Novyi mir 31 no. 4. 101 Ap '55.

ENSHLEN, CHARLES

Against ignorance and prejudice ("The origin of reli Charles Enshlen. Reviewed by P. Cherkashin). N mir 31 no 4:275-276 Ap '55.

ENSILAGE

Berezovskii, A. A. [Special silage for calves, hogs, poultry] Spetsial'nyi silos dlia teliat, svinei i sel' khoziaistvennoi ptitsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkh lit-ry, 1954. 30 p.

ENTROPY

Entropy and its application in chemical thermodyn V. A. Kireev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2252-226 '54.

ENVELOPES (GEOMETRY)

Solution of boundary problems in the theory of shel I. N. Vekua. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 1:3-8 '54.

ENZMATA

Results of treating intestinal diseases by submerge intestinal lavage. M. V. Ignat'ev. Klin. med 33 79-82 Ja '55.

EOSINOPHILES

Diagnostic and prognostic significance of eosinophil content of peripheral blood in tuberculous infiltrat of the lungs in children. A. L. Knirel'. Pediatriia no. 1:66-67 Ja-F '55.

Problem of multiple eosinophilic granulomas of the V. N. Belotskii, V. G. Matanskaia. Pediatriia no. 1 70 Ja-F '55.

Roentgenographic observations on transient eosin p infiltration of the lung in children. M. M. Sal'man, Lur'e. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:60-62 Mr Ap '55.

EPIC LITERATURE

Problems in the study of the epics of the peoples of U. S. S. R. V. I. Chicherov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd lit. i 14 no. 1:35-51 Ja-F '55.

EPIDEMIOLOGY see subdivision under Soviet Centr Asia

EPILEPSY

Blood fibrinogenase in insulin shock, electric shock and epileptic seizure. I. M. Khlebnikova. Biul. ek biol. i med. 39 no. 3:33-36 Mr '55.

EPITHELIUM

Amitosis in transitional epithelium. A. IA. Fridensht Usp. sovr. biol. 39 no. 1:123 Ja-F '55.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENCE see Difference equation

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equat

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EROSION

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Issyk-Kul gion; Terek Valley; Volga Valley)

Kozmenko, A. S. [Fundamentals of anti-erosion pract Osnovy protivoerozionnoi melioratsii. Moskva, Go izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 420 p.

Construction of ridges and drainage furrows on fall-plowed land as erosion and drought control measure G. A. Presniakova. Pochvovedenie no. 2:46-60 F

Spread and control of soil erosion on new and idle lan which are being brought under cultivation. S S. Sob I. F. Sadovnikov. Pochvovedenie no. 1:16-24 Ja '5

Work of half a century ("Principles of erosion contro A. S. Kozmenko. Reviewed by S. I. Sil'vestrov). Le khoz. 8 no. 3:79-81 Mr '55.

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Eros

ERSHOU, HENADZII

Source of strength; a sketch. Aliaksandr Mironau. Belarus' 12 no. 3:14 Mr '55.

ERYSIPELAS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Effectiveness of Voronezh NIVOS vaccine against ery pelas in swine. P. I. Salei. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:6 65 Ap '55.

ERYTHREMIA
Radioactive phosphorus in the therapy for erythremia. A. M. Pleshkov. Klin. med. 33 no.2:[illegible] F '55.

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL—PREVENTION
Prevention of hemolytic disease of newborn. R. Popivanov. Sov. med. 19 no.3:49-52 F '55.

ESCHERICHIA COLI
Nucleases of Escherichia coli and their variations in [illegible]. [illegible] Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no.1:35-40 '54.
Relation of the coli titer of water to the accumulation rate of coli bacteria in a glucose peptone medium. A. I. Bent, B. I. Levina. Gig. i san. no.3:17 Mr '55.

ESOPHAGUS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Diagnosis of congenital atresia of the esophagus. E. E. Kevesh. Vest. rent. i rad. no.2:43-45 Mr-Ap '55.

ESOPHAGUS—RADIOGRAPHY
X-ray examination of a pathological state of a prethoracic artificial esophagus. D. M. Abdurasulov. Vest. rent. i rad. no.2:10-12 Mr-Ap '55.

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY
Electrocardiographic observations during esophageal and gastric surgery. A. I. [illegible]. Khirurgiia no.2: [illegible] F '55.
Late results of esophagogastrostomy in cardiospasm. V. I. Struchkov. Sov. med. 19 no.2:12-15 F '55.
Reconstructive surgery in the formation of an artificial esophagus. B. A. Petrov, G. B. [illegible]. Vest. khir. 75 no.2:3-11 Mr '55.
V. P. Filatov's pedicle flap in restoration of the anterior wall of the esophagus. V. A. [illegible]. Vest. khir. 75 no.2:[illegible] Mr '55.

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN see subdivision under China

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Extraction of oil from plants with dichloroethane. N. P. Sokol'nikov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no.2:[illegible] '55.

ESTERS
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 66. Preparation of [illegible] esters [illegible]. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova, [illegible]. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.[illegible] '54.
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 68. Effect of the [illegible] upon the properties of [illegible]. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova, [illegible]. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk [illegible] '54.

ESTONIA—ANTIQUITIES
Some problems in the ethnogenesis of the Estonian people in the light of archaeological data. H. A. Moora. Sov. arkheol. 21:[illegible] '54.

ESTONIA—ETHNOLOGY
Russian and Estonian elements in the material culture of the mixed population of Estonia. H. A. Moora. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:[illegible] '54.
Some problems in the ethnogenesis of the Estonian people in the light of archaeological data. H. A. Moora. Sov. arkheol. 21:[illegible] '54.

ESTONIA—MAN, PREHISTORIC
New data on the paleoanthropology of Estonia. K. [illegible] Mark. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:120-137 '54.

ESTONIA—POULTRY
Poultry breeding on collective farms in Estonia. [illegible]. Ptitsevodstvo [illegible] no.4:11-14 Ap '55.

ESTONIA—RUSSIANS
Folk dress of the Russian population in the northern part of Estonia. A. A. [illegible]. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:154-173 '54.
Russian and Estonian elements in the material culture of the northeastern population of Estonia. H. A. Moora. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:138-153 '54.
Russians on the western shore of Lake Peipus. K. I. Kozlova. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:152-170 '54.

ESTONIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Two fates. I. Eizenart. [illegible] no.4:16-17 Ap '55.

ESTONIANS see subdivision under Pskov Province

ETCHING
Use of an addition agent, grist extract, in the etching of polished steel metal. G. S. Lozina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no.[illegible] Mr '55.

ETHANE
Determining the specific gravity of ethyl chloride in ampules. A. A. [illegible]. Apt. delo 4 no.2:46-48 Mr-Ap '55.
Differential [illegible] and "pyelitis" in fascioliasis in sheep. N. V. [illegible]. Veterinariia 32 no.4:39-42 Ap '55.
Penetration of dichloroethane through the human skin under industrial conditions. L. P. [illegible]. Gig. i san. no.3:[illegible] Mr '55.

ETHANOL
Synthesis and conversions of ethanolamine vinyl ethers. Report no. 5. Vinyl ethers of di- and triethanolamines. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Chekulaeva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no.6:1111-1118 N-D '51.

ETHERS
Oxonium theory in view of optical investigation of the hydrogen bond in certain monovinyl ethers of glycols and polyglycols. M. F. Shostakovskii, and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.6:1104-1110 N-D '51.
Synthesis and conversions of ethanolamine vinyl ethers. Report no. 5. Vinyl ethers of di- and triethanolamines. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Chekulaeva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no.6:1111-1118 N-D '51.

ETHNOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Algeria, Baltic States; Latvia; Lithuania)
Materials of V. N. Tenishev's "Ethnographic Bureau." N. Nachinkin. Sov. etn. no.1:159-163 '55.
Materials on the history of 17th century Russian ethnology. M. O. Kosven. Sov. etn. no.1:126-150 '55.

ETHYL ALCOHOL
Catalytic conversion of ethyl alcohol into acetone and methylpropyl ketone. B. A. Bolotov, B. N. Dolgov, P. M. Adrov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no.3:299-308 Mr '55.
Rectal injection of alcohol solution in surgery. N. G. Abuladze. Khirurgiia no.2:60 F '55.

ETHYLENE
Packaging hard cheese. A. Makar'in. Moloch. prom. 16 no.2:16 '55.

ETHYLENE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Investigation of the dielectric losses of polyethylene. G. P. Mikhailov, S. P. Kabin, B. I. Sazhin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.4:590-594 Ap '55.

EUCALYPTUS
Interesting feature of the embryogenesis of eucalyptus. P. A. Baranov, E. A. Baranova, N. N. Poluanina. Bot. zhur. 40 no.1:99-102 Ja-F '55.

EUCODAL
Effect of promedole, phentine, and eucodal on uterine contractions in animals. A. IA. Krupko. Akush. i gin. no.1:8-11 Ja-F '55.

EUCOMMIA
Method of determining chlorogenic acid and the dynamics of chlorogenic acid and gutta accumulation in the leaves of Eucommia. A. R. Guseva, M. G. Borikhina. Biokhimiia 20 no.1:106-109 Ja-F '55.

EUPHORBIA
Spurge vetchling (Euphorbia lathyris L.), a valuable oil plant. V. N. Kovalev. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no.1:77-84 '50.

EUROPE—CIVILIZATION
Zen'kovskii, V. [Russian thinkers and Europe; the criticism of European culture by Russian thinkers] Russkie myslitel i Evropa; kritika evropeiskoi kul'tury u russkikh myslitelei. 2-e izd. Parizh, YMCA-Press [1955]. 278 p.

EUROPE—HISTORY
Military blocs in Europe. A. Leonidovskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.3:47-56 Mr '55.

EUROPE—TRACK ATHLETICS
Results of the 1954 European track and field season. E. N. Kalinovskaia. Teor. i prak. fizkul't. 18 no.3:204-215 '55.

EUROPE—TRADE UNIONS
Voice of the workers of Europe. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.3:1-3 Mr '55

EUROPE, EASTERN
Influence of meteorological factors on the Colorado beetle and data for forecasting its multiplication. V. K. Fasulati. Nauk. zap. L'viv. nauk. pryrod. muz. AN URSR 3:41-51 '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COMMERCE
Genkin, D. M., ed. [Legal questions involved in foreign commerce of the U. S. S. R. with European countries of the people's democracies] Pravovye voprosy vneshnei torgovli SSSR s evropeiskimi stranami narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1955. 261 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—CONSTITUTIONS
Principles of peace, friendship, and security of peoples in the legislation of the people's democracies. M. Lazarev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.5:97-103 My '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Practice in preparing a lecture on the theme "The economic system of the European people's democracies." V. I. Turusov. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no.4:22-24 Ap '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Radical changes in the economic geography of the European people's democracies. N. F. IAnitskii. Trudy Inst. geog. no.59:5-19 '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
For peace in Europe. Nar. Kit. no.1:40 Ja '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—INDUSTRY
On the road to socialist industrialization. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.5:115-116 My '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—POLITICS
Mutual support. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.5:104-105 My '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Facts strengthening friendship. Slaviane no.4:61-63 Ap '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—THEATER
Abroad. Teatr 16 no.4:181-189 Ap '55.

EUROPE, WESTERN—AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION WORKERS
On the road with a heavy load. V zashch. mira no.46: 56-61 Mr '55.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEFENSES
Denmark and the Paris agreements. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.2:113-114 F '55.
Editorial: Thwart plans of aggression. Nov. vrem. 13 no.15:1-2 Ap '55.
Italian workers say "No" to the West European Union. Fernando Santi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.4:10-11 Ap '55.
"The West European Union" and the small countries. IU. Shevchenko. Nov. vrem. 13 no.11:3-5 Mr '55.

EUROPE, WESTERN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
A great day. R. Z. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.3:6-8 Mr '55.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
Diary of the war years (1914-1919); fragments. Romain Rolland. Translated from the French and notes by L. Lungina, K. Naumov. Novyi mir 31 no.3:208-226 Mr '55.
From a diary of the war years (1914-1919). Romain Rolland. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.3:146-150 Mr '55.

EVAPORATION
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Irisov, A. S. [The evaporativity of fuel for reciprocating engines and methods of its investigation] Isparitemost' topliv dlia porshnevykh dvigatelei i metody ee issledovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 300 p.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

EXAMINATIONS
Perovskii, E. I. [Oral testing of the pupil's knowledge] Ustnaia proverka znanii uchashchikhsia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 205 p.
Preparing students for examinations. P. Chaburin. Nar. obr. no.3:41-44 Mr '55.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Experience in operating the SE-3 increased capacity bucket excavator in open-pit coal mines. A. I. Trakhman, E. B. Slakhevich. Ugol' 30 no.3:13-14 Mr '55.
Experimental investigation of the feasibility of decreasing power to prevent the vibration of the cutting tool. N. S. Shkurenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.4:700-706 Ap '55.
Hole-digging machine. I. I. Skliarov. Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:45-46 '55.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY—COLD WEATHER OPERATION
[illegible]
$\left(\frac{\text{I 166-54}}{\text{MSPMKEP-MINSTROI}}\right)$ Instruktsiia po razrabotke gruntov ekskavatorami v zimnikh usloviiakh $\left(\frac{\text{I 166-54}}{\text{MSPMKEP-MINSTROI}}\right)$. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 22 p.

EXCAVATION
Magnitov, A. I. [Excavation in the construction of a hydroelectric power station] Zemlianye raboty na stroitel'stve gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 93 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam, no. 20)
Results of combining progressive excavating practices in the drainage of forests. I. IA. Gurvich. Les. khoz. 8 no.3:62-65 Mr '55.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Novgorod; Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy; Ukraine; White Russia

EXERCISE
Effect of muscular stress on saturation of arterial blood with oxygen in normal conditions and in hypoxia. V. I. Voitkevich. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.2:219-228 Mr-Ap '55.

EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Peiping

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)
Method of hot extraction. T. I. Merzlikina. Biokhimiia 20 no.1:47-49 Ja-F '55.

EXTRACTION APPARATUS
Operation of MPE-4 presses. S. Safonov. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no.1:57 '55.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—FRACTURES

Intra-arterial injections of penicillin with novocaine in [illegible] fractures of the extremities. A. L. S[illegible]istunenko [illegible] no 3 83-85 Mr '55

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)—SURGERY

Intra-osseal local anesthesia and intra-osseal injection of antibiotics in surgery of the extremities. N. I. At[illegible] Khirurgiia no 2 47-51 F '55

EYE

Electric sensitivity of the eye in disorders of coronary circulation. R. M. Zaslavskaia. Klin med. 33 no. 1: 59-64 Ja '55

EYE—DISEASES

Pro[illegible] in ophthalmologic practice. S. F. Sharts [illegible] Sov med 19 no 2 75-77 F '55

FACE—DISEASES

Penicillin therapy for acute inflammatory processes of the maxillofacial region. M. A. Frolov. Stomatologiia [illegible] 1 51 Ja-F '55

FACE—SURGERY

Experimental and clinical observations on the use of AKR 9 elastic plastic in facial surgery. E. I. Gavrilov. Stomatologiia no 2:30-32 Mr-Ap '55

FACTORIES

Frenkel', P. M., ed. [Planning of industrial enterprises] Proektirovanie promyshlennykh predpriiatii M. L. Zaslav [i dr.] Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture 1952

FACTORY AND MILL BUILDINGS see Mill and factory buildings

FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Over-all production crew. P. IAgin. Moloch. prom. 16 no 2 17 '55

FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1901-

Bushmin, A. [A. Fadeev's novel "The rout."] Roman A. Fadeeva "Razgrom." Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954 236 p.

FAINGLUZ, P. P.

Review of P. P. Fainglaz' book "Technical standards in [illegible] service." N. M. Gubin, P. P. Simakov, and V. A. Barsuk. Vest sviazi 15 no 3.32 Mr '55.

FAIRS see subdivision under Helsinki, Leipzig

FALLOPIAN TUBES—CANCER

Primary cancer of the fallopian tube. E. A. Sigalova. Akush. i gin no 1 64-67 Ja-F '55

FAMILY

Authors' group conference on "The family and family life on collective farms among the peoples of the U. S. S. R." L. Pushkareva. Sov. etn. no. 1 173-175 '55.

FAR EAST—FLEAS

"Guide to fleas of Eastern Siberia, the Far East and adjacent regions." I. G. Ioff, O. I. Skalon. Reviewed by V. N. Beklemishev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1.83 Ja-Mr '55

FAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Dulles in the Far East. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:122-123 Ap '55.

FARM BUILDINGS

(see also subdivision under Latvia; Lithuania; Vastseliina District, Estonia)

Build solidly and economically. V. Zhivov. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4 38 Ap '55.

Every collective farm should have its own constructors. A. Nazarov, V. Fedorov. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6,97 Je '55.

Keeping records of building on collective farms. N. Sidelkin. Kolkh proizv. 15 no. 3,41-42 Mr '55.

FARM LIFE

(see also subdivision under Pochep District)

Authors' group conference on "The family and family life on collective farms among the peoples of the U. S. S. R." L. Pushkareva. Sov. etn. no. 1,173-175 '55.

FARM MANAGEMENT

Book on the work practice of collective farm chairmen ("Helpful material for the collective farm chairman." Reviewed by S. Chelushkin). Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4; 47 Ap '55.

Our drive for higher returns. N. IAshchuk. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4.42-43 Ap '55.

FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanization of production is the most important condition for increasing the productivity of labor. V. A. Lebedenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4 52-57 Ap '55.

Mechanization of production on the "Metallist" State Farm. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6;51-57 O '54.

Scientific and technical conference on the mechanization and electrification of stock farms. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4.124-126 Ap '55.

FARM MECHANIZATION—CONGRESSES

Conference on the mechanization and electrification of heavy work in animal husbandry. N. P. Luk'ianov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no 3:79-80 Mr '55.

FARM PRODUCE

We shall give the country more farm products, facts and figures. Blok. agit. no. 11.45-50 Ap '55.

FARM PRODUCE—TRANSPORTATION

Let us carry out the resolutions of the January plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Rech. transp. 14 no. 3:1-2 Mr '55

FASCISM see subdivision under United States

FASHION

Fashions. Krest'ianka 33 no. 4:31 Ap '55.

Fashions. Sov zhen. 11 no. 3;42-44 Mr '55

Fashions. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4.42-44 Ap '55.

For our friends. O. Arkhypets'. Ukraina no 3;36-37 Mr '55.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN, 1914-

A book about the honorable people of America ("Silas Timberman." Howard Fast. Reviewed by A. Anikst). Znamia 25 no. 5.181-183 My '55.

FASTING

Lipid phosphorus in a rabbit liver following normal nutrition and fasting. A. F. Murchakova. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2;265-272 Mr-Ap '55.

FATS see Oils and fats

FAVORSKII, ALEKSEI EVGRAFOVICH, 1860-1945

Academician A. E. Favorskii. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3: 56 Mr '55.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

What is a federation? E. V. Tadevosian. Prep ist. v shkole no. 2;84-88 Mr-Ap '55.

FEDOROV, EVGENII

The creator of Russian damask steel ("Great destiny." Evgenii Fedorov. Reviewed by B. Val'be). Zvezda no. 3;165-166 Mr '55.

FEDOROV, EVGRAF STEPANOVICH, 1853-1919

Creative heritage of E. S. Fedorov. O. M. Ansheles. Uch. zap. Len. un no. 178;3-7 '54.

E. S. Fedorov's monograph on form and its significance in crystallography. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Uch. zap. Len. un no 178:8-22 '54

FEDOTOV, PAVEL ANDREEVICH, 1815-1852

Two tales about artists ("Tale about Kuindzhi." Kseniia Okhapkina; "The lot of an artist." Nikolai Kharzhiev. Reviewed by A. Shtambok). Novyi mir 31 no. 3:269-272 Mr '55.

FEED GRINDERS

The DKU-1, 2 universal feed grinder. A. N. Voida. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 6.91-93 O '54.

FEED MILLS

Development of a system of machines for feed preparation processes. F. K. Novobrantsev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6;85-90 O '54.

Windmill-powered grain mill for stock farms. V. V. Filatov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3;50-57 Mr '55.

With the help of the machine-tractor station. P. Voronov, K. Bujanov. MTS 15 no. 3:12 Mr '55.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Feed-water purification

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Andreev, N. G. [Principles of botany and fodder production] Kormoproizvodstvo s osnovami botaniki. Izd. 2-e, ispravlennoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 391 p.

Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. [Problems of feeding farm animals. Transactions of the 35th Plenum of the Animal Husbandry Section of the Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences] Voprosy kormleniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Trudy XXXV Plenuma sektsii zhivotnovodstva Akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Pod red. Akad. E. F. Liskuna i I. I. Podvolskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 247 p.

Carry out the decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2;3-7 '55.

Fermentation by-products make good feed. P. V. Gogun, P. A. Gogun. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;120 Mr '55.

Growing corn and potatoes is the most important factor in building up the feed supply. F. E. Makhanek. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3;40-46 Mr '55.

Let us establish a stable feed supply for livestock breeding. V. Matskevich. Part. zhizn' no. 5;14-22 Mr '55.

More varied feeding stuffs for livestock. M. Tomme. Blok. agit. no. 8;10-16 Mr '55.

Organization of the feed supply on the Kirov Collective Farm. V. K. Moroz. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;72-75 Mr '55.

Our practices of processing and preparing feeds. E. Sushchenko. MTS 15 no. 4;21-22 Ap '55.

Procurement of fodder is the urgent task of the rural Communist Youth League. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6;28-31 Je '55.

Saccharification of feeding stuffs. Belarus' 12 no. 3;16-17 Mr '55.

Supply all livestock with the necessary [illegible] Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;7-11 Ap '55.

Ways of improving the green fodder plan. I. [illegible] Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:9-16 Ap '55.

We are acting on the decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. K. TSybenko. Kolkh. proizv. 15 [illegible] 4-7 Mr '55.

FELDSPAR

Case of regular accretion of quartz and [illegible] muscovite. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Uch. zap. Len. un no. 178:137-153 '54.

FERGANA—POTTERY

Some problems relative to the origin of [illegible] catacomb graves in Fergana. S. S. Sorokin. [illegible] arkheol. 20:131-147 '54.

FERMENTATION

Bakers' yeast and fodder yeast from the [illegible] molasses alcohol. F. B. Krishtul, A. I. M[illegible], A. I. Skirstymonskii. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1,17 [illegible]

D. I. Mendeleev on fermentation processes. [illegible] Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1;25-26 '55.

Partial substitution of mold fungi for grain malt. I. E. Sotnichenko. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1;[illegible]-40 '55.

FERRITUNGSTITE

Mechanism of the formation of ferritungstite. [illegible] Khristoforov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1,[illegible] '55.

FERROCYANIDES

Effect of potassium ferrocyanide on the [illegible] hydrochloric acid in the stomach. [illegible] I. I. Berger. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:50-5[illegible] Ja-F '55.

FERROMAGNETISM

Absorption and emission of X-rays by ferromagnetic metals. A. V. Sokolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:326-329 Mr '55.

Density of conduction electron states in ferromagnetic metals. A. V. Sokolov, S. M. TSipin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3;321-325 Mr '55.

Effect of elastic stresses on magnetization in weak magnetic fields. T. A. Elkina, A. P. [illegible] Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 4:41-48 Mr '55.

Measurement of the magnetic properties of [illegible] samples. G. S. Vekaler. Zav. lab. 21 no. [illegible]

On the theory of energy loss of charged particles passing through ferromagnetic materials. [illegible] V. N. TSytovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 [illegible] 206 Mr '55.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)

Some data on fertilization in mammals. [illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med 39 no. 2:51-57 [illegible] '55.

Some problems in the fertilization of animals. [illegible] Sokolovskaia, L. P. Drozdova. Zhur. ob. b[illegible] 15 no. 6:430-446 '54.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Cytoembryological investigation of the peach [illegible] vulgaris Mill. M. V. Kliuchareva. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21;150-178 '54.

Effect of supplementary fertilization with [illegible] pollen on the progeny of cotton plants. [illegible] Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki [illegible] Mr '55.

Selectivity of fertilization in plants. G. M. Z[illegible] O. V. Tovmasian. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21;[illegible]

Viability and fertility of plants grown from rye seeds found in heads of wheat. V. K. Karapetian. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21;61-78 '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Ukraine)

IAkovleva, V. V. [Fertilizers containing boron and their use] Bornye udobreniia i ikh primenenie. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 20 p.

Application of organomineral fertilizers to wheat, rye, corn, vegetables and potatoes. F. T. Il'in. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2:20-22 '55.

Carry out the complete series of agricultural [illegible] in seeding spring crops. A. Lisenkov. MTS 15 [illegible] 21-24 Mr '55.

Effect of a mixture of organic fertilizer and superphosphate on the yield of millet. E. R. Kochinov. Agrobiologiia no. 2;110-111 Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of mineral and organic fertilizers and by-products of the petroleum industry on the yield of winter wheat. A. I. Isaev. Trudy Inst. agrokhim. i pochv. AN Azerb SSR 5:21-28 '51.

Effectiveness of bacterial fertilizers on peaty and [illegible] soils. S. I. Trizno, F. P. Vavulo. Sborn. [illegible] Inst. mel. vod. i bol. khoz. 1:132-153 '51.

Effectiveness of layer application of mineral fertilizers to corn. I. A. Nakaidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 [illegible] 77-82 '54.

Effectiveness of mechanizing the preparation and application of local fertilizers. I. Kalashnikov. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4;18-19 Ap '55.

Effectiveness of phosphorobacterin on new and [illegible] A. P. Kurtesov. Agrobiologiia no. 2:111-113 Mr-Ap '55.

Fertilization of plants in grassland crop rotations [illegible] ing flax. A. D. Kostiuchenko. Zemledelie 3 no. [illegible] Ap '55.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES (Continued)

Fertilizers with micro elements. [illegible] IA. Rozen. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 1:60-61 Mr '55.

Liming of [illegible] Podzolic soils as a factor for increasing the effectiveness of manure. O. K. Kedrov-Zikhman, A. I. [illegible]. Pochvovedenie no. [illegible] '55.

Mechanical winning of peat for fertilizer. A. Zhitin. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 1:10-11 Mr '55.

Preservation of Azotobacter [illegible]. Ia. B. Zinov'eva, O. V. Mitranova, R. M. Kantorovich, M. M. Bondarenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:20-24 '54.

Scientific data concerning the mineral uptake of plants for the purpose of increasing farm crop yields. I. D. Lysenko. Trudy Inst. [illegible] no. 21:5-10 '54.

Spot placement of mineral fertilizers. A. D. [illegible]. MTS 15 no. 1:41-42 Mr '55.

Study of phosphorus uptake and distribution in plants for the purpose of developing methods for fertilizer application. I. I. Kolosov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:[illegible]-96 '54.

Toxic effect on honeybees of herbicides and mineral fertilizer solutions sprayed on plants. N. I. Ostrovskii. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2:42-44 '55.

Non-bacterial fertilizers. [illegible] no. [illegible] 9-14 Mr '55.

Use of organomineral mixtures. E. N. Pavlichenko. Agrobiologiia no. 2:98-104 Mr-Ap '55.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FESCUE see subdivision under Kirghizistan

FETUS

Embryonic blood proteins in rats and rabbits. Zh. G. Shmerling, V. P. [illegible]. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:[illegible]-10 Ja-F '55.

FEUDALISM

(see also subdivision under England)

A brief review of articles on the basic economic law of feudalism. Vop. ist. no. 2:96-99 F '55.

The development of feudalism in the Russian Empire. M. IA. [illegible]. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:53-62 '55.

A discussion on the basic economic law of feudalism. Vop. ist. no. 4:86-97 Ap '55.

FIBRINOGENASE

Blood fibrinogenase in insulin shock, electric shock, and epileptic seizures. L. M. [illegible]. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:33-36 Mr '55.

FIELD CROPS

IAkushkin, I. V., and N. A. Smirnov. [Improving the yield of field crops] O povyshenii urozhainosti polevykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 68 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 44)

FIELD CROPS—STANDARDS

Malygin, M. N. [Manual for field crop certifying agents in Moscow Province] Spravochnik aprobatora polevykh kul'tur Moskovskoi oblasti. Pod red. P. I. [illegible]. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1948. 127 p.

FIELD THEORY

Gravitational field of a system of particles in the classical field theory. A. A. Borgardt. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

Quasi field method for representing collisions for [illegible]. IA. A. Gol'fand. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:140-150 F '55.

FIELDING, HENRY, 1707-1754

Elistratova, A. [Fielding; a critical and biographical sketch] Fil'ding; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 97 p.

FILARIA AND FILARIASIS

Discovery of Dirofilaria [illegible] Yamaguti 1941 in the subcutaneous cellular tissue of the bear. A. M. Petrov, A. I. Krotov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:125-129 '54.

[illegible] mongolica, a new filaria of [illegible]. A. M. Petrov, K. I. [illegible]. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:131-134 '54.

FILATOV, F.G.

Useful book ("Obtaining high yields of cabbage." F. G. Filatov. Reviewed by V. V. [illegible]). [illegible] 16 no. 1:62 '55.

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-

Constructive career of Vladimir Petrovich Filatov, on his 80th birthday. Zhur. ob. biol. 16 no. 2:165-168 Mr-Ap '55.

FILIC ACID

Differentiated treatment of "phylikan" in fascioliasis in sheep. N. V. Demidov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:39-42 Ap '55.

FILIPPOV, IAKOV

Pride of the Guards. I. Korotkov. Smena 32 no. 4:11-12 F '55.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Calculations of filtration in the vertical drainage systems of earth dam foundations. Ch'en Ch'ia-hsiung. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 4:40-50 Ap '55.

The FV filter. V. [illegible]. Mol.-mias. prom. 26 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

FINANCE

(see also subdivision under China)

Soviet government loans. A. Lyskovich. Blok. agit. no. 11:16-34 Ap '55.

FINLAND—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Diversified industry for the production of building materials of mineral origin. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:36-38 Mr '55.

FINLAND—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Exchange of goods between Finland and the Soviet Union. A. Simonen. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:3 Mr '55.

Trade relations. Interview with V. E. Barkhanov. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:38 Ap '55.

FINLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Through Finland, a report on our neighbor. N. Dedkov. Zvezda no. 3:116-137 Mr '55.

FINLAND—ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Outstanding achievements of the Finnish electric machinery industry. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:37 Mr '55.

FINLAND—FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Askon tehtaat. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:33,34 Mr '55.

FINLAND—HORSE RACING

Soviet trotters in Finland. Konevodstvo 25 no. 3:47-48 Mr '55.

FINLAND—ICE-BREAKING VESSELS

Outstanding achievements of the Finnish electric machinery industry. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:37 Mr '55.

FINLAND—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Historical sites in Finland. S. Smirnov. Ogonek 33 no. 16:30 Ap '55.

FINLAND—MINKS

New Finnish mink varieties. P. Helve. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:30,34 Mr '55.

FINLAND—PAPER INDUSTRY

The production of kraft paper. Ilmari Koljonen. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:[illegible] 25 Mr '55.

FINLAND—PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

Operation and procedures of a concern manufacturing sulfuric acid and superphosphates. Martti Hovi. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:24 25 Mr '55.

FINLAND—PUMPING MACHINERY

Pumps, Seppo Seppola. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:8,10, 12,14,16 Mr '55.

FINLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Visiting friends. Znamia 25 no. 5:190-191 My '55.

FINLAND—SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY

Operation and procedures of a concern manufacturing sulfuric acid and superphosphates. Martti Hovi. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:23-25 Mr '55.

FINLAND—TOURISM

The organization of tourism in Finland. H. Lehmusto. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:39-40 Mr '55.

FINLAND—WALLS

Wall units. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:16,19 Mr '55.

FIRE EXTINCTION—CHEMICAL SYSTEMS

Use of a chemical foam fire extinguisher. M. Orzharovskii. Mor. flot 15 no. 2:17-19 F '55.

FIRE MAKING

The earliest method of producing fire. B. F. Porshnev. Sov. etn. no. 1:7-28 '55.

FIRE PREVENTION

Alekseev, M.V., and V.M.Smirnov. [Fire prevent
technological processes in connection with the
of liquid fuels and inflammables] Pozharnaia pr
ka v tekhnologicheskikh protsessakh, sviazanny
obrashcheniem goriuchikh i legkovosplameniaiu
sia zhidkostei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kc
nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 200 p.

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY

Important aspects of the organization of emergen
peutic aid. S. G. Moiseev. Klin. med. 33 no. 1
Ja '55.

FISH, GENNADII

"Man created the world," Gennadii Fish. Revie
Vokrug sveta no. 4:61 Ap '55.

FISH CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Don Delta; Don Vall

How we are increasing the productivity of fish cul
IA. P. Maslun. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:48-50 Mr

Hydrobiological work in ponds on Voronezh Provi
V. I. Bukhalova. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch.
147-149 '54.

Use of machinery in preparing and feeding food fo
fish. M. A. Brudastova, G. V. Kadasevich. Ryb.
31 no. 3:47-48 Mr '55.

FISH PONDS see Fishponds

FISH TAGGING

Erroneous method for determining the growth of
fish. P. V. Zykov. Vop. ikht. no. 2:160-163 '54.

FISHERIES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Rybinsk Reservoir)

Dealing with accidents at sea. I. A. Smirnov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:50-51 Mr '55.

For unconditional plan fulfillment in 1955. M. N. Sukhoruchenko. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:1-5 Mr '55.

Needed book ("Organization and planning of enterprises of the fishing industry." M. V. Morozov. Reviewed by L. Bronshtein). Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:61-64 Mr '55.

Socialist competition in the fishing industry. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:6-8 Mr '55.

FISHERIES—ACCIDENTS

Industrial injuries in fish-canning plants. IU. M. Ditman, M. A. Gaitskikh. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2:34-39 Mr-Ap '55.

FISHERIES—ACCOUNTING

Introduction of business accounting in mechanized brigades of motorized fishing stations. A. F. Zubrikov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:30-34 Mr '55.

FISHERIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New mechanized line for receiving and salting small fish in barrels. A. F. Karpov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:15-16 Mr '55.

New tests of the KRCh fish pump. N. F. Cheraigin. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:9-15 Mr '55.

FISHERY PRODUCTS

Increasing the production capacity of a canning factory. O. S. Shitikov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:17-18 Mr '55.

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION see subdivision under Kerch

FISHES see subdivision under Asli-Kul', Lake; Bulgaria; Kirghizistan, Krasnodar Territory; White Sea

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria)

Aims of parasitology research in connection with the restoration of the fishing industry. V. A. Dogel'. Vop. ikht. no. 2:56-68 '54.

FISHES—FOOD

(see also subdivision under Karelia)

Food reserves for fishes in small irrigation ponds. G. L. Shkorbatov. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2:138-140 '54.

FISHES—MIGRATION

Artificial spawning beds for migratory fish. V. V. Vasnetsov. Vop. ikht. no. 2:69-74 '54.

Variation in size and sex of migratory herring population in rivers. D. F. Zamakhaev. Vop. ikht. no. 2:123-138 '54.

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES—PHYSIOLOGY

Composition of blood in young sturgeon, bream, and pike perch. G. G. Golodets. Vop. ikht. no. 2:114-119 '54.

Meteorology and the fishing industry. I. I. Nikolaev. Vop. ikht. no. 2:46-56 '54.

Stimulating ovulation in fish. L. P. Telkova. Vop. ikht. no. 2:112-113 '54.

FISHES—SCALES see Scales

FISHING—IMPLEMENTS AN

Shirinov, A. K. [Mechanical e
dustry] Promyslovye meki
rybnoi promyshlennosti. M
1954. 315 p.

FISHES—FOSSIL

[illegible] structure [illegible] Sturma-

[illegible] ILEOINTESTINAL
[illegible] A. P. Aliab'eva Klin [illegible]

FLAX
[illegible] 15 no 2 29

FLAX
(see also subdivision under Lithuania, White Russia)
[illegible] flax yields] Organizato- [illegible] [Moskva] Moskovskii ra- [illegible] sel'skogo partra-

[illegible] [Cultivation and primary processing of flax] Vozdelyvanie i pervichnaia obra- [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit- [illegible]

[illegible] the production sheaf at linen factories and flax farms, practice of the Central [illegible] Leningrad Flax Trust] Primenenie [illegible] zavodakh i v kolkhozakh [illegible] laboratorii Leningradskogo l'notresta [illegible] promyshlennosti, 1945 64 p

[illegible] crop rotations includ- [illegible] Zemledelie 3 no 4 74-79

FLAX—[illegible]
[illegible] retted flax P. M [illegible] Tekst. prom 15 no 4

FLAX—[illegible]
[illegible] hectare P. Jurgaitis, [illegible] 15 no 4 46 Ap '55

FLAXSEED—DISINFECTION
[illegible] N. A. Drozdov, [illegible] 3 no 4 46-47 Ap '55

FLEAS
(see also subdivision under Far East)
[illegible] theastern [illegible] V. E. Tiflo. Reviewed by [illegible] 24 no 1

[illegible] in sheep at the site of bites by [illegible] 1912 R. V. Grebeniuk, [illegible] SSSR no 3 25-32 '50.

FLITTNER, NATALIIA DAVYDOVNA, 1879-
[illegible] Flittner's 70th birthday Vest. drev. [illegible]

FLOOD DAMS AND RESERVOIRS see subdivision under China

FLOOD LANDS see subdivision 'Alluvial lands' under Germany, East

FLOODS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
[illegible] by geomorphological methods. [illegible] Trud. Inst. geog no 62:97-99 '54.

FLOORS, CONCRETE
[illegible] for floors with elongated slag concrete [illegible] M. G. Fishman, F. M. Gitman Stroi. prom [illegible] Mr '55

FLOUR MILLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
[illegible] G. Furer Muk.-elev prom 21 [illegible]

[illegible] closing machines and the apparatus [illegible] mills of the Odessa Trust of the [illegible] Milling. V. Ball, E Reznik. Muk.-[illegible] 1 20 23 Ja '55.

[illegible] I. Simonenko. Muk.-elev. prom. [illegible] 26 Ja '55

[illegible] for equipment in flour mills. S. [illegible] Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1 24 Ja '55.

MICS
[illegible] of gases and fluids in disrupted-surface [illegible] G. G. Chernyi Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. [illegible] 58-67 D '54

[illegible] viscous fluid past a circular [illegible] Vest Len. un. 10 no. 2,81-

[illegible] -peller motion of a solid body in a [illegible] specified by Chaplygin. V. V. [illegible] Prikl mat i mekh 19 no 2:229-230 [illegible]

One case of integrability of the equation relating to the [illegible] of a solid body in a fluid P. V Kharlamov. Prikl mat i mekh. 19 no. 2:231-233 Mr-Ap '55

[illegible] of wind shadows past a poorly streamlined body V. V Golubev Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk [illegible] 12, 19 97 D '54

FLUIDS
Mileich, A. IA. [Theory of dynamic relationships of solids and fluids] Teoriia dinamicheskogo vzaimodeistviia tel i zhidkosti. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 309 p.

FLUOBORIDES
Breakdown and formation of onium salts and synthesis of organic compounds of elements Report no 8 Decomposition of phenyldiazonium fluoboride L. G. Makarova, A. N Nesmeianov Izv AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no 6 1019-1023 N-D '54

FLUORESCENCE
Resonance fluorescence yield of atoms M. N Alentsev and others. Zhur eksp i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2,253-254 F '55.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY
"Fluorescence microscopy " V M. Bergol'ts. Reviewed by M. M Meisel' Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 6,468-470 '54.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS
Sorting tobacco in artificial light. G. G. Lopatina. Tabak. 16 no 1:55-58 '55.

FLUORINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Fluorine content of drinking and industrial water in an area where fluorosis is prevalent Z. IA. Lindberg Gig i san no 3 44 Mr '55

FLUOROSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Fluoroscopic

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FOLDS (GEOLOGY) see subdivision under Stavropol; Tajik Depression

FOLIC ACID
Folic acid in combined therapy of sprue, preliminary report V P. Shvedskii, Z. G. Tepliakova, A. K. Kostina Klin. med 33 no 2:38-46 F '55.
Use of folic acid in diseases in children. K. G. Titov, D. L Ryzhik Pediatriia no. 1,49-51 Ja-F '55.

FOLK ART see subdivision under China

FOLK ART—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of folk art. Rad. zhin. no. 2:25 F '55.
Folk art exhibition. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:27 Mr '55.

FOLK POETRY
Against simplification ("Oral poetry of the Russian people." Reviewed by B. Putilov). Zvezda no. 3:178-180 Mr '55
A new folklore chrestomathy ("Oral poetry of the Russian people." Reviewed by V Anikin). Novyi mir 31 no 4 257-260 Ap '55.
"Russian folk poetry"; a collection. Reviewed by T. M. Akimova. Sov. etn. no. 1:192-197 '55.
"Russian folk poetry Materials for a study of the social and political views of the people." Reviewed by E O. Pomerantseva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 1 99-102 Ja-F '55.

FOLK SONGS see subdivision under White Russia

FOLK SONGS, RUSSIAN
Trutovskii, Vasilii Fedorovich [A collection of simple Russian songs with music] Sobranie russkikh prostykh pesen s notami. Pod red. i s vstupitel'noi stat'ei V. Beliaeva Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 183 p.

FOLKLORE
Conference on problems connected with folklore studies among the peoples of the U. S. S. R. ." U. B. Dalgat-Chavtaraeva. Sov. etn. no. 1:178-181 '55.

FONVIZIN, DENIS IVANOVICH, 1745-1792
Fonvizin in White Russia. S. Stsiapanau. Belarus' 12 no. 1:29 Ja '55.
Fonvizin's creative career ("Fonvizin's works." K. V. Pigarev. Reviewed by L Svetlov). Novyi mir 31 no 4:263-266 Ap '55.

FOOD see subdivision under Lithuania

FOOD, CANNED
Nutritive properties of canned food. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 3:47 Mr '55.

FOOD, ENRICHED
Vitaminization of food. Ukraina no. 3:38 Mr '55.

FOOD INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow

FOOT
Changes in the arch of the foot with age. D. K. Grechishkin Vest khir. 75 no. 2:75 Mr '55.

FORAGE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)
Checkrowing row crops for fodder. A. I. Tiutiunnikov, V. M. Fedorova, I. V. Varakin. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:60-64 Ap '55.
Crops for the green fodder plan in the non-Chernozem zone. S. S. Praksin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:22-27 Ap '55.
Green fodder plan for sheep. M. A. Vasil'eva, D. M. Tkachenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,67-72 Mr '55.
Green fodder plan of the "Otrada" State Farm. P. I. Bulvolov, P. P. Chikunov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:109-110 Mr '55.
Mixed seedings of oats and spring wheat with peas. A. G. Bykovets. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:51-55 Ap '55.
Sorghum-Sudan grass hybrid No. 5. P. V. Kuchumov. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:110-113 Ap '55.
Study of the ash in plants (clover [illegible] tion with soil formation in the [illegible] M. A. Bobritskaia. Pochvovedenie [illegible]
Succulent fodder crops of the [illegible] zem belt. P. P. Kolov. Zhivotn[illegible] Ap '55.
Vetch-oats mixture in the non-[illegible] Mitrofanov. Zemledelie 3 no. 4 [illegible]
Ways of improving the green fodder [illegible] Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:9-16 Ap '55.
Yellow lupine in the green fodder [illegible] Sovkhoz proizv. no. 4:75-79 Ap [illegible]

FORAGE PLANTS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Stem and bulb eelworm (Ditylenchus [illegible] 1858)) in clover, seradella, lucerne [illegible] St. Mastauskis. Trudy prokl. i [illegible] 106-107 '54.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL see subdivision under [illegible] Valley; Kuznetsk Basin; Vishera Valley

FORCE AND ENERGY
Experimental demonstration of the [illegible] force, mass and acceleration [illegible] v shkole 15 no. 2:64-67 Mr-Ap [illegible]

FORCE AND ENERGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching the topic "Mechanics" at [illegible] young teachers S. I. Iliroy [illegible] no. 2:54-58 Mr-Ap '55.

FORCED LABOR see subdivision under [illegible] States

FORCEPS, OBSTETRIC
Obstetric forceps and prenatal [illegible] don. Akush. i gin. no. 1:28 [illegible]

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL
Control of fast-burning forest fires [illegible] Kurbatskii. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:52 [illegible]
Measures of forest fire prevention [illegible] 91-92 Ap '55.

FOREST INSECTS
Using concentrated solutions of [illegible] chloride in mineral oils for the [illegible] D. F. Rudnev, V. A. Lozhinskii. [illegible] 60 Ap '55.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
Effect of external factors on the [illegible] logical characteristics of trees. [illegible] Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:20-24 Mr '55.
More wood for agriculture. R. V. [illegible] 8 no. 4:93 Ap '55.
On the question: Rate of cutting in [illegible] TSepliaev. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:20 [illegible]
Rate of cutting in forests. Les. khoz. [illegible] Mr '55.
Work of a ranger district with the [illegible] F. M. Bonda. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:[illegible]
Work methods of the Iberlnov working [illegible] Klevtsov. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:[illegible]

FOREST POLICY
For a new powerful advance in forestry [illegible] Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:18-20 Ap '55.
Under the all-triumphing banner of [illegible] khoz. 8 no. 4:3-6 Ap '55.

FOREST PROTECTION
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk)
Defects and tasks in forest protection. [illegible] Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:61-68 Ap '55.
Strictly observe the rules for the sanitary [illegible] in forests. A. Khazov. Les. khoz. [illegible] '55.

FOREST ROADS
Construction of log roads for trucks. A. [illegible] skii. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:4-7 Ap '55

FOREST SOILS
(see also subdivision under Terskei Ala Too Valley)
Soil structure in the forest. A. F. Tiulin [illegible] no. 1:33-44 Ja '55

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FOREST WORKERS
Progressive forest worker of the Trigorskoe [illegible] group. F. S. Komarov. Les. khoz. 8 [illegible] '55.

FORESTRY, AERONAUTICS IN see Aeronautics in forestry

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria)
Make a determined effort to improve the [illegible] training of forestry specialists. I. V. Bakhar[illegible] khoz. 8 no. 4:12-16 Ap '55.
Practice in organizing practice training. A. V. [illegible] Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3:31-32 Mr '55.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under China, Maritime Territory, Polesye, Transcarpathia, Transcaucasia)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut agrolesomelioratsii. [Handbook for the forest improvement specialist] Spravochnik agrolesomelioratora. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible], 1955. 519 p.

[illegible] news. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:95-96 Mr '55.

Carry out spring [illegible] work in an exemplary way. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

Use of empirical yield tables. [illegible]. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:12-16 Mr '55.

V. I. Lenin on forestry. P. V. [illegible]. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:8-11 Ap '55.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CLASSIFICATION

Use of the comprehensive silvicultural classification of forest types. [illegible]. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:10-11 Ap '55.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—DICTIONARIES

On the encyclopedia of forestry. A. [illegible]. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

The "Kapitan I" apparatus for germinating seeds. [illegible]. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MAPS

Making maps of forest types for [illegible] and working circles. [illegible]. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:41-44 Ap '55.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MENSURATION

Measuring the height of trees [illegible]. [illegible]. 8 no. 4:11-[illegible] Ap '55.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—VALUATION

Improving the valuation of [illegible]. Les. prom. [illegible]

FORGING

Rastorguev, G. N., and others. [Cold die stamping in the machinery industry] Kholodnaia shtampovka v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 270 p.

FORMALDEHYDE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

FORMALDEHYDE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of [illegible]

FORMOSA

[illegible] [Taiwan, [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Formosa under the heel of [illegible]

From the history of [illegible] Formosa. [illegible] no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

How Admiral [illegible]. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15:16 Ap '55.

FORMOSA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Formosa under a foreign yoke. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:[illegible] '55.

FORMS, TERNARY

Invariants of a ternary trilinear form over a field of real numbers. N. P. Sokolov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 3:287-291 '54.

Projective classification of ternary trilinear forms in a real domain. N. P. Sokolov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 3: 105-117 '54.

FORSH, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1905-1942

Boris Nikolaevich Forsh. Trudy Bask. [illegible] 115-[illegible]

FORTIFICATION, PRIMITIVE

"Stronghold constructions in Ancient Russia (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, No. 31 (1952): Materials and research on the archeology of Old Russian cities, Vol. 2)." Reviewed by N. I. [illegible], P. N. [illegible], A. G. [illegible]. Sov. arkheol. 20:399-400 '54.

FOSS, M. E.

"Ancient history of northern European Russia ("Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR" no. 29, 1952)." M. E. Foss. Reviewed by Kh. A. Moora. Sov. arkheol. 20:395-400 '54.

FOSTER, WILLIAM ZEBULON, 1881-

American [illegible] in the fight for freedom ("The Negro people in American history" [in English]. William Z. Foster. Reviewed by [illegible]. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:[illegible]-140 Ap '55.

W. Foster on the tasks of [illegible] historians. Vop. ist. no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

FOUNDATIONS

Savinov, O. A. [Foundations for machinery, principles of planning] Fundamenty pod mashiny, osnovy proektirovaniia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 291 p.

Experience in constructing underground parts of monolithic buildings by the caisson method. V. G. Babaev, [illegible]. Strot. prom. 33 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

Experimental investigation of the feasibility of decreasing power to prevent the vibration of the cutting tool. [illegible]. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:[illegible]-706 Ap '55.

An instance of deformation in metal structural elements. IU. A. Maksimov. Strot. prom. 33 no. 3:24-26 Mr '55.

FOUNDING

Rybin, A. A. [Theoretical basis of founding] Teoreticheskie osnovy liteinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954.

Automatization of casting by the method of vacuum suction. N. A. Zhukov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:13-14 Mr '55.

Casting [illegible] in shell moulds. A. [illegible], A. Sitaev. [illegible] 15 no. [illegible] Ap '55.

Experience with casting non-ferrous alloys. A. F. Sitaev, D. M. [illegible]. Lit. proizv. no. 3:28-29 Mr '55.

Problem of [illegible] the shape of shrinkage head. N. K. [illegible]. Lit. proizv. no. [illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible] furnace slag as an anti-pickup material. V. F. [illegible]. Lit. proizv. no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

FOUNDING—SAFETY MEASURES

[illegible] for removing slag from metal during the molding process. P. G. [illegible]. Gig. i san. [illegible] Ap '55.

FOUNDRIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Measures for eliminating dust in foundries. S. B. Shefer. Gig. i san. no. 4:[illegible]-44 Mr '55.

FOURIER'S SERIES

Convergence of trigonometric series. A. G. Dzhvarsheishvili. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 15 no. 2:65-68 '54.

FOWL CHOLERA

Antagonistic interaction of the virus vaccine and the natural virus of atypical fowl cholera. K. A. Dorofeev. Agrobiologiia no. 2:134-136 Mr-Ap '55.

FRACTIONS

Problems of teaching fractions in class 7 of schools for deaf mutes. L. V. Fedorova. Uch. zap. vosp. rab. v spets. shk. [illegible] 1:41-[illegible] '54.

FRAMES (STRUCTURES) see Structural frames

FRAMING (BUILDING)

An instance of deformation in metal structural elements. IU. A. Maksimov. Strot. prom. 33 no. 3:24-26 Mr '55.

FRANCE, ANATOLE, 1844-1924

Anatole France, patriot and friend of the Russian people. S. Likhodzievskii. Zvezda vost. 9 no. 4:109-119 Ap '54.

FRANCE—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Events in Lille. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:133-134 Ap '55.

FRANCE—ARMY

"How they bring the army closer to the people" in France. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17:20-21 Ap '55.

FRANCE—COLONIES—AFRICA see Africa—French colonies

FRANCE—COLONIES—AFRICA, WEST see Africa, West—French colonies

FRANCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

My lectures at the Sorbonne. B. A. Rybakov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15:25-27 Ap '55.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Crisis in the French Socialist Party. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:119-120 Mr '55.

Fall of the Mendes-France cabinet. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:126-127 F '55.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST

Around the Saar. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:131-133 Ap '55.

FRANCE—LOCAL ELECTIONS

Travesty of bourgeois democracy. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17:17 Ap '55.

FRANCE—MINERS

French miners meet with miners of the Ruhr. Léon Delfosse. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:8-9 Mr '55.

FRANCE—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

"Red and black." Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3:12 Mr '55.

FRANCE—MOTION PICTURES

French meetings. Sergei IUtkevich. Isk. kino no. 2: 89-103 F '55.

FRANCE—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

French Society of Bronchoesophagologists, report. L. I. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:87-89 Ja-F '55.

FRANCE—PAINTERS

French meetings. Sergei IUtkevich. Isk. kino no. 2: 89-103 F '55.

FRANCE—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY—MAPS

Survey of French geobotanical maps exhibited at the Eighth International Botanical Congress held in Paris. E. M. Lavrenko. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1:144-153 Ja-F '55.

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Fall of the Mendes-France cabinet. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:126-127 F '55.

FRANCE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

The friendship of France and Poland is in the interests of both countries ("Two royal rivers." Henry de Korab. Reviewed by V. Svetalin). Slaviane no. 3:54-56 Mr '55.

FRANCE—RETAIL TRADE

French retail trade in the hands of monopolies. L. Sorova. Sov. torg. no. 4:30-33 Ap '55.

FRANCE—SOCIALIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

Crisis in the French Socialist Party. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:119-120 Mr '55.

FRANCE—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

The working women of France will speak their word. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 3:33 Mr '55.

FRANCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Answer to a Soviet comrade. Georges Borin. Ogonek 33 no. 17:12 Ap '55.

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS see subdiv[illegible] the press' under United States

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS

Violation of the principle of fr[illegible]

1[illegible]

M[illegible]

FREI

Dispensing with impractical freight shipments. T. Koshkarev. Plan. khoz. no. 3:87-91 '55.

Eliminating shortcomings of mixed rail and water transportation. T. Koshkarev. Rech. transp. 14 no. 2:17-19 F '55.

Planning the hauling of freight in mixed rail and water transportation. A. V. Komarov. Rech. transp. 14 no. 2:14-17 F '55.

FREIGHTERS

Large, dry-cargo vessels with machinery located at the stern. P. R. Mor. flot 15 no. 4:30-31 Ap '55.

FRENCH ARCHAEOLOGISTS see Archaeologists, French

FRENCH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Analysis of grammatical material in French language textbooks for classes 5-7. E. IU. Vol'f. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:101-109 Mr-Ap '55.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—PARTICLE

Concerning a new interpretation of the partitive in French. B. T. Orekhov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:95-97 Mr-Ap '55.

A reply to B. T. Orekhov. M. S. Gurycheva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:97-100 Mr-Ap '55.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—TENSE

The stylistic use of the imperfect indicative in modern French. O. V. Krzhevskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:40-51 Mr-Ap '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] Novyi mir 31 no 3 [illegible]

[illegible] Novyi mir 31 [illegible]

[illegible] Novyi mir 31 no 4 179- [illegible]

[illegible] WATER BIOLOGY
[illegible] Baikal, Lake, Donets Basin, [illegible] Reservoir)

[illegible] of a river before the [illegible] Trudy probl i tem [illegible] 2 [illegible] '54

[illegible] WATER FAUNA see subdivision under Baikal, Lake, [illegible] Province, Rybinsk Reservoir, [illegible] Lake, Yenisei, River

[illegible] WATER FLORA see subdivision under Baikal [illegible]

FRICTION
[illegible] Paul [Lectures on friction. Translation from the French] Lektsii o trenii. Perevod s frantsuzskogo [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-[illegible] lit-ry, 1954 316 p

FRIENDSHIP
[illegible] Oleksandr [illegible] Dnipro 29 no 4 [illegible]

FRIT FLIES
[illegible] cereals from damage caused by [illegible] I M Zam[illegible] Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR [illegible] '54

FROLOV, V
[illegible] V Frolov Reviewed by N Mervol'f [illegible] 3 [illegible] Mr '55,

FRONSHTEIN, R.M
[illegible] R M Fronshtein Reviewed by N N. [illegible] no 2 65-67 F '55

FROST
[illegible] measures for combating frost in fields [illegible] I A Lashnev, A V. [illegible] 32 no 2 27-29 '55

FRUCTOSE PHOSPHATES
[illegible] fructose diphosphate under aerobic con[illegible] of leg muscles of chicks I. S. Lukom[illegible] Biul eksp biol i med. 39 no 3 55-58 Mr '55

FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS
[illegible] pests and diseases of fruit and berry plants. [illegible] H. A Shul'man, Gor khoz. Mosk 29 [illegible] 34 [illegible] Mr '55

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
[Fruitgrower's handbook; practical directions] V pomoshch' sadovodam; prakticheskie ukazaniia, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954, 182 p.
Kashn[illegible], M D [How a fruit tree lives] Kak zhivet plodovoe derevo Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955, 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 3, no 4)
Fruit and berry plants as spring honey plants. IU. V. [illegible] Pchelovodstvo 32 no 4 30-31 Ap '55.

FRUIT WINES
Making fruit and berry wines " N. K. Mogilianskii, Reviewed by A G Fedorovich Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2 60-61 '55

FRUNZE, TIMUR MIKHAILOVICH, 1923-1942
Moscow TSentral'nyi muzei Sovetskoi Armii. [Hero of the Soviet Union Timur Mikhailovich Frunze] Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza Timur Mikhailovich Frunze Moskva, Voen izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 13 p.

FUEL
Shimko, K N [Fuel for water transportation] Toplivo dlia vodnogo transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport, 1954 166 p
Characteristics of the relation between the heat generating capacity and the chemical composition of fuels. [illegible] [Trudy] MVTU no. 15:144-150 '52.
[illegible] as related to the fuel balance of the U. S. S. R. [illegible] Plan. khoz. no. 3.40-52 '55.

FUEL, LIQUID see Liquid fuels

FUEL PUMPS—TESTING
[illegible] pump and carburetor testing unit M. Zel'dis, V Tomasov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3·34-35 Mr '55.

FULVIC ACID
Use of the chromatographic method for the study of fulvic acid. T. V. Drozdova. Pochvovedenie no. 1:83-87 Ja '55

FUMIGATION
Speed up the introduction of mechanical fumigation of granaries. P. Proshin. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1: 29 Ja '55,

FUNCTIONS
Peter, R. [Recoursive functions. Translated from German by A V. Uspenskii] Rekursivnye funktsii. Perevod s nemetskogo V. A Uspenskogo. Pod red. i s predisl A. N Kolmogorova Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954, 264 p.

Generalized absolute continuous functions of two variables A. G. Dzhvarsheishvili Soob. AN Gruz SSR 15 no. 3 129-133 '54.

Integral transformation of functions of two variables. M. F. Timan Soob AN Gruz. SSR 15 no 3:135-142 '54.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC
On a method for creating conditions for existing periodic solutions of nonlinear systems. S. N. Shimanov. Prikl. mat. i mekh 19 no. 2 225-228 Mr-Ap '55

FUNCTIONS, CHARACTERISTIC see Eigenfunctions

FUNCTIONS, MEROMORPHIC
Application of a theorem on conformal representations to problems of the invariance of distortions of meromorphic functions. P P Belinskii, A. A. Gol'dberg. Ukr. mat zhur. 6 no. 3·263-269 '54
Inverse problem in the theory of distribution for values of meromorphic functions. A. A Gol'dberg. Ukr. mat. zhur 6 no 4:385-397 '54.

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL
Convergence of series in functions of the type $\varphi(nx)$. Z. N. Kazhdan. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 163:99-122 '52.
Series in orthogonal polynomials. A. L. Kuz'mina. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 3 363-366 '54.

FUNCTIONS, TRIGONOMETRICAL see Trigonometrical functions

FUNGI
Kursanov, L I , and others. [Classification of the lower plants] Opredelitel' nizshikh rastenii; v piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka."
Vol 3. [Fungi] Griby. 1954. 453 p.
Species of fungi. M. K. Khokhriakov. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1;33-45 Ja-F '55.

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province, Ukraine)
Pathogenic mycoflora of the Main Botanical Garden. E. P. Protsenko. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4;183-204 '54.

FUNGICIDES
Combined use of fungicides and azotobacterin for treating seeds before planting. K. H. Bel'tiukova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:75 '54.

FUR
[Handbook for the fur and sheepskin coat industry] Spravochnik po mekhovoi i ovchinno-shubnoi promyshlennosti Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR.
Vol. 1. [Methods of production control] Metody kontrolia proizvodstva. 1954. 399 p.
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '55.

FUR FARMING
In Biryuli, IA Fomenko, I. Tunkel'. Ogonek 33 no. 14;14-15 Ap '55.

FURMANOV, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1891-1926
Disrespect toward D. Furmanov's memory. Sergei Vasil'ev. Novyi mir 31 no. 4:294 Ap '55.

FURNACES
Aerodynamic principles of cyclone firing processes. E. A. Nakhapetian. [Trudy] MVTU no. 15:46-62 '52.
Development of furnace technology. G. F. Knorre. [Trudy] MVTU no. 15;5-16 '52.
Heat signal for furnaces used in cold smoking processes. V. S. Rumiantsev, A. V. Rumiantsev. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:49-50 Mr '55.
New types of stokers for stratified combustion of solid fuels. A. B. Dumer. [Trudy] MVTU no. 15;17-29 '52.
Preface. [Trudy] MVTU no. 15;3 '52.
Rapid methods of conducting cold repairs of glassmaking furnaces. A. A. Golubev, K. F. Leonov. Stek. i ker. 12 no. 4.24-26 Ap '55.

FURNACES—TESTING
Stand testing the BTKB 0,5/8 furnace in the Bauman Technical College laboratories in Moscow. Z. L. Berlin, A. M. Mikhailovich, D. I. Topliakov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 15.63-81 '52.

Testing a grond-peat vortex-type furnace. A. M. Mikhailovich, E. A. Nakhapetian. [Trudy] MVTU no. 15;30-44 '52.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Finland)
Leont'ev, I.I., and A.G. Abukhov. [Bent-wood furniture production] Proizvodstvo gnutoi mebeli. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 119 p.

FURNUNCULOSIS
Treating furunculosis through electrophoresis with staphylococcal antiphagin. G. S. Antonov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:75 Mr '55.

GALASOV, P. N.
"Automatic bottling machines for liqueurs and vodkas." IU. E. Ioshpa, P. N. Galasov. Reviewed by IA. D. Faershtern. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1:43-44 '55.

GALLIC ACID
Synergistic action of gallic [illegible] Dan[illegible]enko, P IA [illegible] no. 2,47-53 '54.

GAMA, VASCO DA, 1469-1524
Hart, Henry. [Sea road to the [illegible] voyages and exploits of the [illegible] together with the life and times [illegible] Gama, Capitao-Mor, Viceroy [illegible] Vidigueira] Morskoi put' [illegible] plavaniiakh i podvigakh portugal'skikh [illegible] takzhe o zhizni i vremeni [illegible] admirala, vitse-korolia Indii [illegible] skva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954 [illegible]

GAME AND GAME BIRDS see [illegible] novsky Province

GAMES
Characteristic features of [illegible] Udal'tsova. Doshk. vosp. [illegible]
Vocabulary games in the older [illegible] Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 1;19-21 [illegible]

GARAGES
Automobile garages for private [illegible] tial blocks. A. Siganov. [illegible] 21 '55.
Modernized and new garages [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. [illegible]
Raising the productive and [illegible] field garages and the role of [illegible] production. N. I. Khrushchev [illegible] prom. 33 no. 4,21-30 '55

GARDENS
Unov, L. [Factory garden; a garden [illegible] sad; zapiski sadovoda. Moskva. [illegible] izdat, 1954. 106 p.

GARDIN, A. A.
"Electron microscopy in steel [illegible]" Reviewed by L. M. Utevskii, [illegible] 120 '55.

GARIBDZHANIAN, G. B
"The Aleksandropol' Bolsheviks [illegible]" G. B. Garibdzhanian. Reviewed by [illegible] Vop. ist. no 4,153 154 Ap '55

GARLIC—DISEASES AND PESTS
The bulb eelworm in garlic [illegible] I. P. Mastennikov. Trudy [illegible] no. 3:232-237 '54.
Measures for combating the bulb [illegible] onions and garlic. B. A. Gus[illegible] tom. ovoshch. no. 3;231-241 [illegible]

GARNET see subdivision under [illegible]

GARSHIN, VSEVOLOD MIKHAILOVICH, 1855-1888
V. M. Garshyn; on the 100th anniversary [illegible] S. Skablmaki. Holarom' 12 [illegible]

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING
Gas furnace heating. P. Hoke [illegible] no. 1;11-14 '55.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY
[Natural gas; handbook for a geologist] Spravochnik po prirodnomu gazu. Moskva, [illegible] Izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [Geological and prospecting [illegible]] [illegible] poiskovye raboty. 1955 [illegible]
On petroleum and gas migration [illegible] Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2,148 [illegible]

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Irisov, A. S. [The evaporativity of fuel for [illegible] engines and methods of its investigation] [illegible] topliv dlia porshnevykh dvigatelei i metody ego issledovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955 300 p
Shchurov, M. V. [Handbook on internal combustion engines] Rukovodstvo po dvigateliam vnutrennego sgoraniia. Izd. 3-e, perer. Pod red. D. N [illegible] Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 480 p
Conversion of internal combustion engines [illegible] fuels. M. G. Makhan'ko. Trudy TSNII M[illegible] 3-96 '54.

Exposing the defects of connecting rod [illegible] combustion engines. S. I. Chumak[illegible] getik 3 no. 4;25 Ap '55.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—DESIGN
Graphic and analytic calculation of the [illegible] gauge pressure. E. A. IAkovlev. Avt [illegible] no. 4;14-17 Ap '55.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—SUPERCHARGERS see Superchargers

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING
[illegible] [Methods of measurements in [illegible]] Metody izmerenii v dvigateliakh [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] lit-ry, 1956 270 p.

GAS FLOW
Laminar motion of gases and fluids in disrupted surface boundary layers. O. G. Chernyi. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:[illegible] D '54.
Temperature of an infinite cylinder in a flow exhibiting pulsatory velocity and temperature. A. N. Gordov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2:240-244 Mr-Ap '55.
Wedge friction calculations in supersonic gas flow. N. N. Gvozdkov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 1:53-58 F '55.

GAS GENERATORS
Experience with peat gas gasification. V. I. Vdovichenko. Stek. i ker. 12 no. 4:14-16 Ap '55.

GAS PIPES see subdivision under Kiev

GAS TURBINE LOCOMOTIVES
Design of traction turbines for locomotives having gas chambers or generators. [illegible] [Trudy] MVTU no. 20:[illegible] '54.
Mechanical gas generators for transportation and industry. A. N. Shelest. [Trudy] MVTU no. 20:[illegible] '54.
Use of solid fuels in traction equipment. A. M. Ivanush[illegible] [Trudy] MVTU no. 20:[illegible] '54.

GAS TURBINES
Kurochkin, N. N. [Combustion chambers of gas turbines] Kamery goreniia gazoturbinnykh dvigatelei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 132 p.
Sokolik, A. S., ed. [Physics and chemistry of jet propulsion] Fizika i khimiia reaktivnogo dvizheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
No. 3 1949 [illegible] p.

GASES—ANALYSIS
A new improved gas analyzer for laboratory and industrial use. G. I. Lavrov, G. P. Troitskii. [Trudy] MVTU no. [illegible] '54.

GASES IN METALS
Aluminum method in the determination of oxygen in the process of smelting alloyed steel in electric furnaces. S. M. Gnuchev. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:44-45 '55.

GASOLINE see subdivision under Kara-Chukhur

GASSERIAN GANGLION
Pathohistological changes in the Gasserian ganglion in experimental vitamin B1 deficiency. O. I. Agapova. Stomatologiia no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

GASTEROPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Irkutsk region

GASTRIC JUICE
Gastric juice therapy for chronic persistent [illegible] [illegible] Vest. [illegible] 17 no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F '55.
Significance of certain laboratory investigations for evaluating therapeutic effect in the treatment of chronic gastritis with secretory insufficiency. [illegible] Klin. med. 33 no. 1:[illegible] Mr '55.

GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH, 1777-1855
Karl Friedrich Gauss. I. G. Bashmakova. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:51-54 Mr '55.
Karl Friedrich Gauss. V. V. Migulin. Elektrichestvo no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

GEAR CUTTING
[Ways to increase productive and accurate gear cutting] Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti i tochnosti pri narezanii zubchatykh koles. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 158 p.

GEARING
Decreasing the weight and improving the construction of reducing gears of rolling mills and mining machinery. B. V. Vaisberg, V. N. Popov. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 1:[illegible] Mr '55.
Diaphragm chuck for gear polishing. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:30 Mr '55.

GEARING—TESTING
Indicator for testing the radial circumference and [illegible] splines by the roller diameter. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:28-29 Mr '55.
Investigation of the basic wear parameters of splined couplings. G. I. Grudin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4:9-12 Ap '55.

GEESE
Geese fattening in individual cages. I. Grigor'ev. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1:59 '55.
In the scientific and technical council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Z. A. Polianova. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:47 Ap '55.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC see Electric generators

GENETICS
Concerning the article Heribert Nilsson. Agrobiologiia no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.
Problems [illegible] Heribert [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1954
The Geneva agreements must be observed ("Agreement in Indochina at Geneva. Legal problems of the national liberation struggle" [in Polish] Manfred Lachs. Reviewed by V. Aleksandrov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: [illegible] Ap '55.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
"Selected works." R. M. Fronshtein. Reviewed by N. N. [illegible] Khirurgiia no. 2:86-87 F '55.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—TUBERCULOSIS
Diagnostic value of cystourethrography in urogenital tuberculosis. V. D. Grund. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2: [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

GEOCHEMISTRY
An instance of mineral changes in a quartz vein under the influence of an intrusion. I. I. IAkovlev, O. I. Kovaleva, S. D. Shch[illegible] Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1: 70-83 '55.
Remarks on Kh. M. Abdullaev's book "The genetic affinity of mineralization with granitoid intrusions." V. S. Potapov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:109-110 '55.
Significance of nucleic chemistry in geochemical processes. M. P. Baskakov. Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min-ob-va no. 5:[illegible] '54.

GEODES
Structural characteristics of chalcedony-quartzine-quartz geodes from effusive rocks. L. V. Pitanov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:[illegible] '55.

GEODESY
Danilov, V. V. [Precise polygonometry] Tochnaia poligonometriia. 2. ispr. izd. Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1953. 290 p.
Orlov, P. M. [Course in geodesy] Kurs geodezii. 4-e, ispr. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955 472 p.
Haldanovich, B.N. [Fundamentals of plotting basic geodetic nets] Osnovy postroeniia opornykh geodezicheskikh setei. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 378 p.

GEOGRAPHICAL ATLASES see Atlases

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHY
"Bourgeois pseudoscientific geography in the service of [illegible]." K. I. Lukashev. Reviewed by I. Zabelin. Novyi mir 31 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.
Defense of dissertations. G. Kibal'chich. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 1:178-179 Mr '55.
Scientific problems in geography. N. N. Kolosovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:3-10 F '55.

GEOGRAPHY—ABSTRACTS
[Geology and geography, abstracts nos. 1314-5705] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 4 Ap '55.
[Geology and geography abstracts nos. 5705-7150] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia and geografiia no. 5 My '55.

GEOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES
Conference of Soviet geographers. G. Blagonin. Mor. flot 15 no. 3:4 of cover Mr '55.
Second conference of the Geographical Society. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:47 Mr '55.
Second congress of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. Slaviane no. 3:60 Mr '55.
Towards new achievements in geography. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:48 Mr '55.

GEOGRAPHY—CURIOSA AND MISCELLANY
Andreeva, Ekaterina. [Riddles of the ages] Vekovye zagadki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 181 p.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Troportsyn, V. A. [Geography excursions for secondary schools, from the experience of schools in Ivanov, Leningrad, Lipets and Orlov provinces] Ekskursii po geografii v srednei shkole; iz opyta raboty shkol Ivanovskoi, Leningradskoi, Lipetskoi i Orlovskoi oblastei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954 80 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)
Equip the corner for geographical studies, an article. M. Otkalenko. Pionerka 32 no. 3:28 Mr '55.
Our geography group. D. M. Romanov. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v dets. dom. no. 34:90-98 '54.

GEOGRAPHY, COMMERCIAL see subdivision 'Commercial geography' under Bulgaria

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC see subdivision 'Economic geography' under Europe, Eastern; Poland; Sweden

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL MODELING
On the selection of a rational modification in plotting profiles in prospecting for buried depressions and fissures in the roof of Karst forming massifs. A. A. Ogil'vi. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:131-144 Mr '55.

GEOLOGICAL TIME
Mass spectrometric method for the quantitative measure ment of radiogenic argon in geological formations for the determination of their absolute age. Kh. I. Amirk nov and others. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:558-56
'55.

GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Iora Valley; Rakhov Mo
Tatarinov, P.M. [Conditions for formations of ores an other mineral deposits] Usloviia obrazovaniia mesto rozhdenii rudnykh i nerudnykh poleznykh iskopaemyk Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologi i okhrane nedr, 1955. 279 p.
Activity of geological sections of the Moscow Natural ists' Society. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 1:85-90 Ja-F '55
In the council of the society. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 3 no. 1:95 Ja-F '55.

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Geology and geography, abstracts nos. 1314-5705] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 4 Ap '
[Geology and geography, abstracts nos. 5706-7350] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia and geografiia no. 5 My '55.

GEOLOGY—MAPS
Experience in compiling geomorphological-tectonic ma N. M. Kazakova. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 62:112-133 '5

GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
In a certain laboratory. Tat'iana Tess. Ogonek 33 no. 17:3-4 Ap '55.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Abkhazia; Black Sea Depression; Donets Basin; Georgia; Moscow Basin, Russia, Southern; Russian Platform; Rustavi region; Yenakoy Ridge)
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. [Metho guide for the study and geological survey of Quatern deposits] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po izucheniiu i geologicheskoi s"emke chetvertichnykh otlozhenii; obshchaia chast'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 300 p.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; East Chin Sakhalin; Stalingrad region)
Significance of geological phenomena in the division of a region into seismic zones. B. A. Petrushevskii. Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 28:3-68 '55.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL—MAPS
Tectonic chart of the Earth. IU. A. Kosygin. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:3-17 '55.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
Problems in planning the course "Methods for geomorphological field investigations." A. I. Spiridonov. Ve Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:101-109 Mr '55.

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN
Asymptotic distribution of reduced
relating to Lobachevskii's geom
Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 2:3-23 F
From the history of the struggle f
ment of Lobachevskii's geometr
IU. M. Haiduk. Ukr. mat. zhur.

GEOMETRY, PLANE
Kiselev, A.P. [Geom
[illegible]

uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Plane geometry; for classes 6-9 of seven year and secondary schools] Planimetriia; dlia 6-9 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. 1955. 120 p.

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE
Zhitomirskii, O. K. [Problems in projective geometry] Proektivnaia geometriia v zadachakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 184 p.

GEOPHYSICS see subdivision under Russian Platform

GEORGIA—EDUCATION
Valuable legacy of a Georgian teacher ("Selected pedagogical writings." [A. S. Gorebashvili. Reviewed by F. Fedorov). Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:110-114 Ap '55.

GEORGIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
On the age of the "Mtavari Stratum." N. S. Bendukidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 3:163-166 '54.

GEORGIA—LAKES
"Bottomless Lake" (Udziro) and its origin. G. Z. Chagnashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 3:159-162 '54.

[illegible]—[illegible] CYLINDRICA

[illegible] (Baffa) found in [illegible] Soob AN [illegible]

[illegible] METALWORK

[illegible] pressure [illegible] metals from [illegible] arkheol [illegible]

[illegible]—MOUNTS

[illegible] I. A. Gzelishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. [illegible]

[illegible]—MUD VOLCANOES

[illegible] D. B. Ulitcha. Soob [illegible] 21-24 '55

[illegible]—NUMISMATICS, ANCIENT

[illegible] D. G. Kapanadze [illegible]

[illegible]—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

[illegible] formations in [illegible] Trudy Akad neft [illegible]

[illegible]—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

[illegible] in granitoids of the [illegible] Soob AN Gruz. [illegible]

[illegible]—THEATER

[illegible] [Georgian theater] Stoletie gruzinskogo [illegible] Gruzinskoi SSR, 1953 236 p [illegible]

[illegible]—TROPICAL PLANTS

[illegible] growers of subtropical crops] [illegible] subtropicheskim kul'turam Mo- [illegible] lit-ry, 1954 52 p (Pere- [illegible])

[illegible]—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

[illegible] most important helminthiasis [illegible] of the Georgian S. S. R. [illegible] Trudy Gel'm lab 7 364-368 [illegible]

[illegible] ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Georgian

[illegible] LANGUAGE—WORDS—HISTORY

[illegible] of the Georgian ethnical term [illegible] Tsereteli Soob AN Gruz. SSR 15 [illegible] Mr '55

[illegible] Georgian sources G. K. [illegible] 4 123-131 Ap '55

[illegible]SKAIA, S

[illegible] S. Georgievskaia. Reviewed by [illegible] 16 no 2 79-80 Mr-Ap '55.

GERANIUMS

[illegible] zhizn' 32 no. 3 46 Mr '55.

GERD ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH, 1841-1888

[illegible] of the methodology of natural [illegible] Est v shkole [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—ETYMOLOGY

[illegible] elements in German IE V. Opel' [illegible] 12 95-110 '53.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Rel'gel'skaia, O. M., A. R. Vetrova, and V. S. Serebrianskaia [German language textbook for class 5 of the secondary school correspondence course] Uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia 5-go klassa zaochnoi srednei shkoly Izd 3-e Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954 183 p.

Shaper, G. M., L. M. Boldyreva, and M. K. Borodulina. [German language textbook; for the first course in pedagogical institutes and foreign language departments] Uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka, dlia pervogo kursa pedagogicheskikh institutov i fakul'tetov inostrannykh iazykov. Moskva. Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 271 p

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Composition. L. S. Chaplina Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2: 126-133 Mr-Ap '55

Improve translation skills G. N. Klassen. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2 92-94 Mr-Ap '55.

Introduction to the study of modern Romance and Germanic languages " V. A. Bogoroditskii. Reviewed by M. IA. Nemirovskii Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:112-113 Mr-Ap '55.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—VERB

How to teach the use of verbs in German. V. M. Shevyrtsev. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no 2:73-85 Mr-Ap '55

GERMAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"The only possibility for living and creating." L. Lozovskaia, E. Frantsina. Znamia 25 no. 5:171-180 My '55

GERMAN PERIODICALS

False mask Sergei L'vov Novyi mir 31 no 4.207-210 Ap '55

In the thick of the fight D. Mel'nikov Novyi mir 31 no 4 193-196 Ap '55.

Over the border. Sergei L'vov. Novyi mir 31 no. 3: 193-197 Mr '55

Pechel's vow. V. Stezhenskii Novyi mir 31 no. 3: 190-193 Mr '55.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

American monopolies are against German reunification M Gusev Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4,51-61 Ap '55.

The Czechoslovak people have not forgotten the lessons of history ("The German problem and Czechoslovak policy" [in Czech] I. S. Hajek. Reviewed by IU. Molochkovskii) Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:134-136 F '55

The division of Germany is a threat to peace ("The enemies of the German nation" [in German]. Karl Bittel Reviewed by V Miliukova) Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:143-146 F '55.

The German people and the destiny of Germany Kommentator Mezhdunar zhizn' no 2,17 27 F '55.

GERMANY—DEFENSES

Instructive lessons from the past ("Secret rearming of the Reich, 1930-1935" [in French]. G. Castellan. Reviewed by A. Krasnov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:121-131 My '55.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Familiar methods of a "legal violation of international obligations." M. Gus. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13:9-13 Mr '55.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

The past doesn't return. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11;19-20 Mr '55.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Ties of U. S. and English reactionary circles to the Hitler Party (1930-Jan., 1933). L. I. Gintsberg Vop. ist. no 2:103-111 F '55.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

An important page in the history of Soviet-German relations ("Between Berlin and Moscow From the history of German-Soviet relations" [in German]. A. Norden Reviewed by A. Arsenin, L. Georgiev). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 2,140-143 F '55

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Ties of U. S. and English reactionary circles to the Hitler Party (1930-Jan., 1933). L. I. Gintsberg. Vop. ist. no. 2;103-111 F '55

GERMANY—HISTORY

False interpretation of important questions in German history of the 15th and 16th centuries. M. M. Smirin. Vop ist. no 2;113-115 F '55.

"The policy of German imperialism in the western Polish regions during the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries." E. I. Rubinshtein. Reviewed by V. T. Fomin Vop ist. no. 4,161-164 Ap '55.

The War of Liberation (1813) in German *historical literature*. Vop. ist. no 2;130-141 F '55.

GERMANY—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

West-German professors revise Norwegian history textbooks. Vop. ist. no. 4;189-190 Ap '55.

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Before the end. D. Mel'nikov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5: 72-86 My '55.

GERMANY, EAST—ALLUVIAL LANDS

Utilization of flood lands in the German People's Republic. *S A. Vladychenskii.* Vest Mosk. un. 10 no. 3: 115-119 Mr '55.

GERMANY, EAST—COMMERCE—POLAND

Strengthening collaboration between Poland and the *German* Democratic Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:126-127 Ap '55.

GERMANY, EAST—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Significant symptom. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3;118-119 Mr '55.

GERMANY, EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Advanced post of peace and European security ("Documents on the foreign *policy of the German* Democratic Republic" [in German]. Reviewed by D. Davydenko). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:136-140 F '55.

GERMANY, EAST—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

For peace and friendship. Isk. kino no. 3:115-121 Mr '55.

Voice of the free German people. I. Chekin. Isk. kino no. 3:31-36 *Mr* '55.

GERMANY, EAST—MOTORBUSES

Motor buses manufactured in the German Democratic Republic. *M. Gilula.* Avt. transp. 33 no. 2;29-31 F '55.

GERMANY, EAST—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Construction technology in the people's democracies. V. Mikhailov. Arkhit. SSSR *no. 4;34-38 '55.*

GERMANY, WEST—AGRICULTURE

A plan for ruining *West-German* peasants. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4;128-129 Ap '55.

GERMANY, WEST—AIRLINES

"Second birth" of *fascist aviation*. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:135-137 Ap '55.

GERMANY, WEST—ARMY

Second Wehrmacht. Mezhdunar. [illegible] F '55.

GERMANY, WEST—COMMERCE

West Germany for [illegible] trade [illegible] torg 25 no. [illegible] 10 Ap '55

West-German monopolies in [illegible] I. Sheremov. Nov. vrem. [illegible]

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES

Molchanov, N. [The Paris agreements [illegible] peace] Parizhskie soglasheniia [illegible] skva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, [illegible]

Against the Paris agreements [illegible] Ap '55.

Against the rebirth of German [illegible] 13 no. 11:20 Mr '55.

Against the threat of war. [illegible] Ja '55.

Behind the paper curtain. [illegible] '55

British workers say "No" [illegible] dvizh. no. [illegible] Ap '55

Criminal conspiracy against [illegible] racy against Germany" [in [illegible] S. [illegible]. Mezhdunar. zhizn' [illegible]

The Danish people oppose the [illegible] many. Christian Hansen. Vsem. [illegible] 15-16 Ap '55.

Editorial. The fight against the [illegible] continues. Mezhdunar. [illegible] '55

The German people are against [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. [illegible]

The German working class [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. [illegible]

A great day. H. Z. Vsem. prof. [illegible] '55.

In England the protest [illegible] ment of West Germany. [illegible] dvizh. no. 1:10-13 Mr '55.

International notes. Nov. vrem. [illegible] '55.

"Carry on the initiative." [illegible] Germany. J. Wetzler. Vsem. [illegible] Mr '55.

The past doesn't return. Nov. vrem. [illegible] Mr '55.

The real situation behind Bonn's [illegible] zhizn' no. 5:110-112 My '55.

The rearmament of West Germany is a [illegible] Otto Horn. Vsem. prof. dvizh. [illegible]

"Stop German rearming." [illegible] '55.

The struggle continues. [illegible] dvizh. no. 4:3-5 Ap '55.

The 10th of March in the Soviet [illegible] no. 4:11-12 Ap '55.

Unsuitable ally ("Our Nazi ally? [illegible] armament means" [in English]. [illegible] by V. Popov). Nov. vrem. [illegible]

Voice of the workers of Europe [illegible] prof. dvizh. no. 3:1-3 Mr '55.

Voice of the working class of Poland [illegible] Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:1 Ap '55.

We shall create an invincible barrier [illegible] Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4: [illegible]

Workers of Czechoslovakia oppose the [illegible] militarism. Josef Tesla. Vsem. [illegible] 14 Ap '55.

GERMANY, WEST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Significant symptom. Mezhdunar. zhizn' [illegible] Mr '55.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—[illegible]

The rearmament of West Germany is a [illegible] Otto Horn. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:11-14 Mr [illegible]

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—[illegible]

Around the Saar. Mezhdunar. zhizn' [illegible]

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

The contents of documents. Mezhdunar. [illegible] 110 F '55.

Nazi teeth of Bonn diplomats. Nov. vrem. [illegible] *Mr* '55.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

The *U. S.* "will defeat itself" in Germany ("[illegible] World War III" [in English]. Reviewed by [illegible]. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:131-135 M[illegible] '55

GERMANY, WEST—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The German working class is against [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:117-118 F '55

GERMANY, WEST—MINERS

French miners meet with miners of the [illegible] Delfos. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:8-9 Mr [illegible]

GERMANY, WEST—MUNITIONS

Who will arm the Wehrmacht. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:117-118 Mr '55.

GERMANY, WEST—PUBLIC OPINION

The German people are against the Paris agreements. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:126-128 Mr '55

GERMANY, WEST—SHIPBUILDING
Anglo-German competition in the field of shipbuilding. A. Uglov. Vnesh. torg. 25 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

GERMANY, WEST—STUDENTS
Guidance with the purpose of deceiving. Konrad Wolf. Vnesh. stud. nov. 9 no.[illegible] Mr '55.

GERMANY, WEST—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
The end of a comedy. M. Iokhman. [illegible] no.[illegible] Ap '55.
Reestablishment of Ruhr industrial concerns with a military potential ("The successors of the Ruhr concerns" [in German] G. Herchenroeder, J. Schaefer, M. Zapp. Reviewed by V. Mozzhukhin). Vop. ekon. no.4: 152-158 Mr '55.

GERMANY, WEST—VETERANS—PERIODICALS
Organ of West German militarists. V. [illegible]. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.[illegible] Mr '55.

GERMINATION
The "Kapillar I" apparatus for germinating seeds. I. Podgorskii. Les. khoz. 8 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

GERNET, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1874
Valuable research ("The history of tsarist prison. Fortress of Peter and Paul, 1900-1917." Vol. 4. M. N. Gernet. Reviewed by [illegible]). Novyi mir 31 no.4:270-270 Ap '55.

GESAR (ROMANCES, ETC.)
"Gesariada." G. I. Mikhailov. Sov. kn. no.1:[illegible] '55.

GHEORGHIU, STEFAN, 1879-1914
"Stefan Gheorghiu" [in Rumanian]. Reviewed by [illegible] Spivakovskii. Vop. ist. no.[illegible]

GIRDLES
Graphic analytic least-load method for calculating the strength [illegible] Z. M. Bondarenko. [Trudy] MVTU no.[illegible] '55.
Making prestressed concrete [illegible] reinforcement. K. I. [illegible] 10 Mr '55.

GLACIERS see subdivision under Altai Range

GLADIOLUS—DISEASES AND PESTS
[illegible] L. P. Protasenko. Trudy [illegible] 3:203 Jl '54.

GLASS
Determining the [illegible] of glass by the method of double [illegible] Steklo i ker. 12 no.4:9-14 Ap '55.
Glass structure. [illegible] 12 no.[illegible] Mr '55.

GLASS BLOWING AND WORKING
[illegible]

GLASS INDUSTRY
Increasing efforts for [illegible] of the glass industry. [illegible] Ap '55.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
Brekhovskikh, S. M., and D. A. Ivashkin. [Modern technique in the manufacture of glass] Sovremennaia tekhnika stekol'nogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 16)
Cooling glassmaking furnaces. [illegible] Steklo i ker. 12 no.3:[illegible]
Producing glass pipes [illegible] Steklo i ker. 12 no.4:8 Ap '55.
Rapid melting [illegible] furnaces. [illegible] Steklo i ker. 12 no.4:24-26 Ap '55.
Removing [illegible] H. I. Bogdanov. Steklo i ker. 12 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—CHEMISTRY
Critical temperatures [illegible] to heat capacities. [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.12:2185 [illegible] D '54.
Viscosity of [illegible] glasses [illegible] of softening and fritting. [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.12:2178 [illegible] D '54.

GLASSWARE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

GLAZES
Zinc glazing [illegible] products. [illegible] Steklo i ker. 12 no.3:[illegible] Mr '55.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
[Gliding for sport; a collection of articles] Planernyi sport, sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1955. 63 p.
Petrukh, Aleksei [Wings of youth; gliding technique] Kryl'ia molodezhi; praktika planerizma. Pod obshchei red. V. F. Bolotnikova. Moskva, [illegible] promyshl., 1954. 322 p.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Stasov, V. V. [Selected articles about M. I. Glinka] Izbrannye stat'i o M. I. Glinke. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1955. 352 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

GLUING
Correcting defects in lumber with VIAM-B-3 glue. F. Podimov. Mor. flot 15 no.4:29 Ap '55.
Use of water resistant glue in the construction of wooden barge hulls. M. Markelov. Rech. transp. 14 no.3: 25-27 Mr '55.

GLUTAMIC ACID
Oxidation deamination of glutamic acid and its quantitative distribution in the brain. E. L. Klein. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no.1:[illegible] '54.

GLUTAMIC ACID—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of glutamic acid on the quality of phosphorus compounds in the brain. V. I. Ivanov, P. A. Rozenberg. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.2:33-35 F '55.

GLYCEROL
Dipole moments of certain derivatives of orthohydroxybenzoic acid and glycerin. A. V. Komandin, V. IA. Rosolovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.12:2215-2221 D '54.
Ways of increasing the yield of glycerine in splitting fats with catalytic reagents. D. A. Rozhdestvenskii. Masl. zhir. prom. 20 no.2:15-18 '55.

GLYCOLS
Oxonium theory in view of optical investigation of the hydrogen bond in certain monovinyl ethers of glycols and polyglycols. M. F. Shostakovskii, and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no.6:1103-1110 N-D '54.

GLYCOLYSIS
Effect of denervation on glycolytic processes in the muscles. [illegible] L. F. Kantor. Biokhimiia 19 no.[illegible] N-D '54.

GLYCOSIDES
[illegible] in the treatment of cardiovascular insufficiency. D. IA. [illegible]. Klin. med. 33 no.2:50-54 F '55.
Treatment of circulatory insufficiency with corglycon. [illegible] Klin. med. 33 no.1:85-[illegible] Ja '55.

GOBI DINOSAURIA
[illegible] in the Gobi ("Searching for dinosaurs in the Gobi." A. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by [illegible]). Novyi mir 31 no.3:204-206 Mr '55.

GOBI see subdivision under Issyk-Kul

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
Khrapchenko, M. B. [Gogol's creative art] Tvorchestvo Gogolia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR 1954. 621 p.
"Gogol' in the school, collection of articles." Reviewed by [illegible] Lit. v shkole no.2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.
Gogol's dream of the stage. [illegible] Teatr. [illegible] 13 [illegible] Mr '55.
[illegible] of Gogol' in the history of Russian-Ukrainian [illegible] relations. [illegible] Movoznavstvo [illegible] '54.

GOITER
[illegible] among the local population in endemic goiter districts. [illegible] Ja-F '55.

GOLODNAYA STEPPE see Bet Pak Dala

GOLOVATNAYA RIVER—WATER—COMPOSITION
Some data on the chemical composition of waters of the Golovatnaya and Kul'chikhaya Rivers. Trudy Kaz. [illegible] 14:101-107 '54.

GOLUBEV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1884-1954
Last words of professor Vladimir Vasil'evich Golubev of Moscow University spoken on his 70th birthday, December 1, 1954. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no.2:160-162 F '55.
List of V. V. Golubev's scientific works. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no.2:140-142 Mr-Ap '55.
Review of V. V. Golubev's scientific works. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no.2:131-140 Mr-Ap '55.
Survey of V. V. Golubev's scientific works. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.12:9-15 D '54.
V. V. Golubev obituary. P. IA. Kochina and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.12:3-4 D '54.
Vladimir Vasil'evich Golubev, biographical sketch. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.12:4-8 D '54.
Vladimir Vasil'evich Golubev, obituary. I. G. Petrovskii and others. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no.2:169-172 F '55.
Vladimir Vasil'evich Golubev, obituary and biographical sketch. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no.2:129-131 Mr-Ap '55.

GOLUBEVA, N. D.
"Popularizing agricultural knowledge in the library." N. D. Golubeva. Reviewed by L. Beliakov, B. Utkin. Bibliotekar' no.4:44-45 Ap '55.

GONORRHEA
Late results of penicillin and sulfonamide therapy of gonorrhea in women. E. N. Turanova and others. Akush. i gin. no.1:61-64 Ja-F '55.
Novocillin in the treatment of gonorrhea in women and girls. E. N. Turanova, O. I. Nikolikova, M. A. Borodovskaia. Vest. ven. i derm. no.2:38-39 Mr-Ap '55.
Streptomycin therapy for gonorrhea in males. V. N. Kovalenko, M. G. Kochetov, V. F. Maksimov. Vest. ven. i derm. no.2:36-38 Mr-Ap '55.
Synthomycin therapy for gonorrhea. A. A. Sviridov. Vest. ven. i derm. no.2:55 Mr-Ap '55

GORBACHEV, S. V.
On articles of S. V. Gorbachev and E. IA. Mindovich "Distillation of picric acid." Parts 1, 2. Reviewed by F. S. Kulikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no.12:2232-2233 D '54

GORBUNOV, B. A.
A necessary handbook: "Design of marine steam boilers", B. A. Gorbunov, E. L. Kolitskii. Reviewed by V. Lakhmin, V. Kozlov. Mor. flot 15 no.1:3 of cover Ja '55.

GOREBASHVILI, IA. S.
Valuable legacy of a Georgian teacher ("Selected pedagogical writings." IA. S. Gorebashvili. Reviewed by F. Fedorov) Sov. pedag. 19 no.4:110-114 Ap '55.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
Busavich, M. [M. Gor'kii in the fight for equality and friendship of peoples] M. Gor'kii v bor'be za ravenstvo i druzhbu narodov. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 134 p.
The A. M. Gor'kii traditions and the modern essay: Addresses at a discussion by B. Galein and others. Gud. 38 19:289-313 '55.
A. N. Tolstoi and A. M. Gor'kii; from the history of literary relations. V. R. Shcherbina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no.1:9-20 Ja-F '55.
Gor'kii at his writing table. Stefan Heym. Ogonek 33 no.13:19-20 Mr '55.
Gor'kii traditions. K. Zelinskii. Oktiabr' 32 no.3:151-167 Mr '55.
M. Gor'kii in 1905. I. Eventov. Zvezda no.3:128-130 Mr '55.
M. Gor'kii's tale "Mother." R. Krendel'. Bibliotekar' no.4:8-16 Ap '55.

GOR'KIY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Efficiency suggestions and innovations in the industry. A. IA. Mal'ev. Avt. trakt. prom. no.4:4-5 Ap '55.

GOR'KIY—LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
Popularizing literature about the home town. A. Serebriakova, E. Plokhova. Bibliotekar' no.4:34-36 Ap '55.

GOR'KIY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Measures for decreasing morbidity among workers of the Gor'kiy Hydroelectric station during 1953. L. I. [illegible], E. N. [illegible]. Sov. zdrav. 14 no.2:32-37 Mr-Ap '55

GOR'KIY PROVINCE—LUMBERING
In the Gor'kiy division of the All-Union Scientific and Technical Society of Foresters. V. Bashmakov. Les. prom. 15 no.3:3 of cover Mr '55.

GOURDS
Calabash gourd. Vokrug sveta no.4:54 Ap '55.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO see subdivision under Malaya

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP
"Nationalization of industry in the U.S.S.R.", a collection of documents and materials, 1917-1920. Reviewed by R. G. Vekhoven' and others. Vop. ist. no.4:140-145 Ap '55.

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)
Design of precision-pot for manic conical centrifugal governors. V. I. Sergeev. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. no.7:30-53 '54.

GOVERNORS (STEAM ENGINES)
Kozin, M. D., and I. I. Paktovskii. [Controlling and measuring instruments in heat engineering] Teplotekhnicheskie kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 300 p.

GRAFTING
Effect of the graft on the root system of the stock. S. S. Rubin. Agrobiologiia no.2:125-127 Mr-Ap '55.

GRAIN
(See also subdivision under China; Kustanay Province; *Pavlodar Province*)
Conversion of winter grains to spring varieties and spring to winter varieties in the light of C. Darwin's theory. V. V. Skripchinskii. Bot. zhur. 40 no.1:64-90 Ja-F '55.
Dynamic program for grain storage workers. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no.3:1-3 Mr '55.
Editorial: For a yearly production of ten billion poods! *Kolkh. proizv. 15 no.3:1-3 Mr '55.*
Feeding unripe grain to poultry. M. S. Ostapenko. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no.4:19-21 Ap '55.
Formation of the generative organs in connection with the stage development of plants. A. K. Fedorov. Trudy Inst. gen. no.21:130-143 '54.

GRAIN (Continued)

[illegible] in the over-all mechanization of [illegible] in the U.S.S.R. A. Khan'kovskii. [illegible] 4;23-37 Mr '55

[illegible] to the editor of "Botanicheskii zhurnal." [illegible] E. Malinovskii. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1: 1[illegible]-157 Ja-F '55.

[illegible] for raising grain production. A. N. Sorokin [illegible] no. 4;56-70 Ap '55

[illegible] certified seed production. B. V. Evstra- [illegible] no. 3;17-19 Mr '55.

[illegible] seeds and current tasks in grain and pulse crop [illegible] L. P. Maksimchuk. Zemledelie 3 no. 4;[illegible] Ap '55

[illegible] increase the production of grain and livestock [illegible] Part. zhizn' no. 3;16-22 F '55.

[illegible] is the most important condition for high [illegible] I. O. Mikhailovskii. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3;20-23 [illegible]

GRAIN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Grain

GRAIN—DISEASES AND PESTS

[illegible] shield bug in grain crops in the south-eastern part of the U.S.S.R. K. P. Grivanov. Zemledelie 3 no. 4;120-122 Ap '55.

Measures for protecting cereals from damage caused by the frit fly. I. M. Zanshin. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. [illegible] 34-78 '54

GRAIN—DRYING see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory

GRAIN—STORAGE

Determining the pressure of grain in storage bins. V. Kim. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1;10-12 Ja '55

Operation of grain warehouses equipped for mechanical ventilation of grain. V. Melissin. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3;7-8 Mr '55

Ventilating grain in silos by means of air ducts with [illegible] outlets. G. Gal'perin, E. Banit. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1;13-14 Ja '55.

GRAIN ELEVATORS
(see also subdivision under Rostov Province)

Improve the quality of construction work. V. Mints. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3;30 Mr '55.

Make full use of machines and equipment. M. Mironov. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1;23 Ja '55.

Mechanical fumigation of a one-block *elevator*. B. Aleshin. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3;10 Mr '55.

GRAIN HANDLING

Place more emphasis on inventions and suggestions for greater efficiency. IA. Pavlinov. *Muk.-elev. prom.* 21 no. 1;5-7 Ja '55.

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY

Make full use of machines and equipment. M. Mironov. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1;29 Ja '55.

Mechanized grain cleaning barn. S. Kaplun, I. Chirkina. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4;39-41 Ap '55.

Remote control of the VNITO-II power shovel. IA. Mitel'man. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1;26 Ja '55.

GRAIN MILLING

"Manual for students of milling industry technology." L. E. Aizikovich. *Reviewed* by L. Kolliar. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1;30 Ja '55.

Windmill-powered grain mill for stock farms. V. V. Filatov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3;50-57 Mr '55.

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY

Aspiration of gravity tubes in the grinding section of mills. A. Semeniuk. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3;16-17 Mr '55.

"*Automation* of grain elevators and mills." G. V. Drevs. Reviewed by M. Shalik. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1;30 Ja '55.

The FV filter. S. Samishchenko. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3;19 Mr '55.

Keep mills of the Office of Grain *Procurement supplied with spare* parts. S. Bialyi. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3;30 Mr '55.

GRAIN TRADE

Brief news. Muk.-*elev. prom.* 21 no. 3;31 Mr '55.

Most important tasks in preparing buildings and equipment *for state* grain procurement and purchases in 1955. P. Arzamastsev. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1; 1-3 Ja '55.

GRAIN TRADE—ACCOUNTING

Further simplification of planning and accounting records is necessary. N. Bakulin. *Muk.-elev. prom.* 21 no. 3;30 Mr '55.

GRANARIES

Determining the pressure of grain in storage bins. V. Kim. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1;10-12 Ja '55.

Granaries with walls *made up of* large blocks. I. Khoroshil. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1;7-10 Ja '55.

Speed up the *introduction* of mechanical fumigation of granaries. P. *Proshin*. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1; 29 Ja '55.

GRANITE

Alkali metasomatism of intrusive rocks of polymetal deposits located in granites. R. A. *Varlukhina*. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3;145-150 Mr '55.

GRAPES

Characteristics of carbohydrate metabolism in grapevine roots affected by phylloxera. V. V. Zotov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6;640-651 N-D '54

GRAPES—DISEASES AND *PESTS*

Development of Phylloxera on the leaves of European grape varieties. F. D. Kostik. Agrobiologiia no. 2;120-124 Mr-Ap '55.

GRAPHITE

Fire resistance and growth resistance of silicon iron with ball-shaped graphite. I. E. Farafonov, IU. G. Bubro. Lit. proizv. no. 3;21-24 Mr '55.

Mechanics of the formation of ball-shaped graphite. A. A. Gorshkov. Lit. proizv. no. 3;17-20 Mr '55.

GRASSES

Companion crop of perennial grasses with annual grasses and millet. I. I. Khomenko. Zemledelie 3 no. 4;71-73 Ap '55.

Historical and ecological bases of the heredity of some cereals. K. N. Taraskanov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 6; 446-459 '54.

Importance of winter rye, oats and a vetch-oats mixture in the improvement of Turf-Podzolic soils. F. I. Levin. Pochvovedenie no. 2;42-47 F '55.

GRAVITY

Calculation of gravity anomalies in the case of linear alteration of rock densities with depth. A. N. Timofeev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2;181-184 Mr-Ap '55.

GRAZING
(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Summer management of cattle on the Buzuluk State Farm. S. G. Sipachev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 1;43-47 Ap '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—ATOMIC WARFARE

Atomic armament race in Great Britain. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4;115-116 Ap '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—BOOK INDUSTRIES—PERIODICALS

Book department store. B. Rozanov. Novyi mir 31 no. 4;199-203 Ap '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE—CHINA

Chinese - British trade relations. *Vnesh. torg.* 25 no. 4;15 Ap '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—EDUCATION

Fight *to reorganize* the school system in Great Britain. V. P. Larchinskaia, *K. I. Salimova*. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4;99-109 Ap '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTIONS

British elections ahead of schedule. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17;16-17 Ap '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Atomic armament race in Great Britain. *Mezhdunar.* zhizn' no. 4;115-116 Ap '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA

Diplomacy of great distances. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11;18-19 Mr '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—*CHINA*

Britain aids American intervention in the internal *affairs* of China. Vl. Rogov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4;98-103 Ap '55.

Britain's false position. Nar. Kit. no. 2;36-37 Ja '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

Ties of U. S. and English reactionary circles to the Hitler Party (1930-Jan., 1933). L. I. Gintsberg. Vop. ist. no. 2;103-111 F '55.

GREAT *BRITAIN*—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, *WEST*

The contents of *documents*. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2;109-110 F '55.

Nazi teeth of Bonn diplomats. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13;20 Mr '55.

GREAT *BRITAIN*—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAQ

Heavy tribute. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15;15-16 Ap '55.

New Anglo-Iranian agreement. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5; 105-106 My '55.

GREAT *BRITAIN*—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Conversation with voters. B. Polevoi. Ogonek 33 no. 15;7-8 Ap '55.

Hypocritical diplomacy of the West. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13;17-19 Mr '55.

Road to mutual understanding. William Warbey. M. P. Ogonek 33 no. 15;7 Ap '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

"*SOS!*" Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11;16-18 Mr '55.

GREAT *BRITAIN*—POLITICAL PARTIES

Bourgeois *and petit* bourgeois political parties in Great Britain. Part. zhizn' no. 5;63-68 Mr '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) *WITH RUSSIA*

Stalingrad delegates in Coventry. V. Matveev. Ogonek 33 no. 17;13 Ap '55.

Visit of a delegation *of British* historians to the Soviet Union. Vop. ist. no. 4;182 Ap '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—SHIPBUILDING

Anglo-German competition in the [illegible] A. Uglov. Vnesh. torg. [illegible]

GREAT BRITAIN—TEACHING, [illegible]

McCarthyism in English schools. [illegible] Dickson. Vop. ist. [illegible]

GREAT BRITAIN—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Tractor manufacture in England. [illegible] prom. no. 3;[illegible] 48 Mr '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS

An active English trade unionist [illegible] of his union. Vses. prof. dvizh. [illegible]

Attack on the organization of [illegible] Dave Michelson. Vses. prof. dvizh. [illegible] '55.

GREECE—HISTORY

"Early Greek tyranny. A study [illegible] origin of the state" and "[illegible] *slave production in ancient Greece* [illegible] P. Oliva. Reviewed by [illegible]

GREEK CIVILIZATION see Civiliza[illegible]

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS see Inscripti[illegible]

GREEK LANGUAGE, HELLENISTIC [illegible]

From the field of Hellenistic [illegible] Vest. drev. ist. no. [illegible]

GREENHOUSE PLANTS—DISEASES AND [illegible]

Methods and agents for combating [illegible] houses. M. I. Il'inskaia. [illegible] '54.

Pests of greenhouse plants. A. [illegible] Trudy Glav. bot. sada [illegible]

GREENHOUSES

Hothouse combine. A. N. [illegible] no. 3;40 Mr '55.

GREENLING

Classification of fishes in the [illegible] L. P. Rutenberg. Vop. ikht. [illegible]

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo [illegible] shinostroeniia. Vsesoiuznyi proektno- [illegible] skii institut. (Diamondless [illegible] for finishing operations; work practice [illegible] small size engine automobile plant [illegible] pravka krugov dlia chistovogo shlif[illegible] moskovskogo zavoda malolitrazhn[illegible] skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] 1954. 21 p.

Conference on the grinding and [illegible] V. V. Fedorkin. Mekh. prom. [illegible]

GROCERIES see subdivision under [illegible]

GRODNO PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

The machine-tractor station and the [illegible] tive farms. K. Savchenko. [illegible] '55.

GRODNO PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR [illegible]

The machine-tractor station and the [illegible] tive farms. K. Savchenko. [illegible] '55.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Novikov, P. S. (Algorithmic undecidability of the [illegible] identity problem in the theory of groups) [illegible] *cheskoi nerazreshimosti problemy* [illegible] teorii grupp. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, [illegible] 140 p. (Trudy Matematicheskogo instituta [illegible] Steklova, vol. 44)

Automorphism groups of nilpotent gr[illegible] Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 3;[illegible] '54

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Biology of development and the problem [illegible] tion. I. I. Prezent. Est. v shkole [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Branch of the spike of winter rye. A. [illegible] Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21;144-149 '54.

Formation of the generative organs [illegible] the stage development of plants. A. [illegible] Inst. gen. no. 21;130-143 '54

GROWTH-PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Effect of heteroauxin on the viability and growth [illegible] *B. S. Ushkov.* Les. khoz. 8 no. 4;50 Ap '55.

Effect of nitrogen on plant development and [illegible] *of the action of growth stimulators* [illegible] mineral nutrition. E. I. Ratner. Trudy Inst. fiziol. *rast.* 8 no. 2;100-133 '54.

Study of cellular physiological changes during [illegible] of growth promoting substances on cell growth in the dilation phase. V. N. Zholkevich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2;215-226 '54.

GRUENTHER, ALFRED MAXIMILIAN, 1899-

[illegible] General Gruenther. [illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 13;7-[illegible] Mr '55

GRUSHEVSKII, P. V.

Some observations concerning the work of P. V. Grushevskii. V. I. Lebedev. Uch. zap. Len. [illegible] '54

GUATEMALA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

The tragedy of Guatemala ("Guatemala, the democracy and the empire [in Spanish]" Juan José Arévalo. Reviewed by I. Shokin, IU. Pogonov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:136-140 F '55.

GUIANA, BRITISH see British Guiana

GUILLEN, NICOLAS, 1902-

The verses of Nicolas Guillen resound all through Cuba. V zashch. mira no. 48:51-55 Mr '55.

GUINEA, FRENCH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Through French Guinea. L. Pravdin. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11:27-30 Mr '55.

GULIA, GEORGII DMITRIEVICH, 1913

The exactingness of the artist. A. Herzen. Znamia 25 no. 5:161-166 My '55.

GUMS—DISEASES

Morphological changes in dental and periodontal tissue in experimental inflammation of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion. V. P. Zaluckaia. Stomatologiia no. 2:5-8 Mr-Ap '55.

GUNNERA

Gunnera. Vokrug sveta no. 4:53 Ap '55.

GURVICH, L.L.

"Seismic prospecting." L. L. Gurvich. Reviewed by L. V. Karus. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 2:187-188 Mr-Ap '55.

GURZHII, I.O.

Important scientific work on disintegration of feudalism in Ukrainian agriculture during the first half of the 19th century ("Decomposition of the feudal system of serfdom in Ukrainian agriculture during the first half of the 19th century." I. O. Gurzhii. Reviewed by M. M. Kvasenko). Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 3:75-80 Mr '55.

GUTHAL, P

Through the eyes of a Soviet sailor ("Australian tragedy, notes of a Soviet sailor." P. Gutal. Reviewed by N. Orlov). Novyi mir 31 no. 6:280-288 Mr '55.

GUTTA-PERCHA

Method of determining chlorogenic acid and the dynamics of chlorogenic acid and gutta accumulation in the leaves of Eucommia. A. N. Gusseva, M. G. Borikhina. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:105-108 Ja-F '55.

GVOZDEVA, ALEKSANDRA NIKOLAEVNA, 1888-

Aleksandra Nikolaevna Gvozdeva. V. I. Bazilev. Med. sestra no. 2:32-36 F '55.

GYMNASTICS

Ukran, M.L. [The Soviet school of gymnastics] Sovetskaia shkola gimnastiki. Izd. 2 n, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 101 p.

GYNECOLOGY

Intra-arterial blood transfusion in obstetrics and gynecology. I. I. Beliaev. Akush. i gin. no. 1:39-41 Ja-F '55.

"Textbook of gynecology." A. I. Serebrov. Reviewed by L. M. Vishnevskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 1:84-89 Ja-F '55.

GYNECOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

Soviet medical abstracts in review. Obstetrics and gynecology. Reviewed by V. A. Pokrovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 1:85 Ja-F '55.

GYNECOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gynecology

GYROSCOPE

Vertical stability of a heavy gyroscope with harmonic vibrations in the point of rest. N. V. Bashkurenkova. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 4:418-422 '54.

HAFNIUM

Determination of hafnium and zirconium by means of the optical spectrum analysis. E. V. Konstantinova, A. K. Rusanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 2:79-85 Mr-Ap '55.

HAJEK, J.S.

The Czechoslovak people have not forgotten the lessons of history ("The German problem and Czechoslovak policy" [in Czech]. J. S. Hajek. Reviewed by IU. Melkovskii). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:133-138 F '55.

HALIDES

Interhalide compounds as complexing agents. IA. A. Fialkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:972-982 N-D '54.

HALL EFFECT

[illegible]

HAMMERS

Moskin, E. M. [Hammers without anvil blocks] Bezshabotnye molota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1955. 79 p.

[illegible]

HAND—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Use of physical therapy in compound treatment of injured tendons of the hand and fingers. A. G. Komarcheva. Sov. med. no. 3:81-83 Mr '55.

HANDICRAFT

How skill is acquired, a sketch. O. Humalko. Pioneriia 32 no. 1:6-10 Ja '55.

HANFORD, WASH.—ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

Hanford Works Section "S." Robert Jank. V zashch. mira no. 47:62-67 Ap '55.

HARBIN, CHINA—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

A new factory. Nar. Kit. no. 1,31 Ja '55.

HARBORS

Discussing the schedule and the technical operating plan of the merchant fleet and of ports. IA. Kontorovich. Mor. flot 15 no. 3:4-8 Mr '55.

Insufficiencies of contractual practice in transportation and shipping work of ports. G. Bakhta. Mor. flot 15 no. 2:9-11 F '55.

Sedimentation of harbors on sandy coasts. B. Knaps. Mor. flot 15 no. 4:24-26 Ap '55.

HARDNESS

Attachment for testing plate springs on hydraulic hardness gauges. A. M. Matveev, G. IA. Zuckerman. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:115-116 '55.

HARROY, JEAN PAUL

Africa under the yoke of imperialism ("Africa, a dying land." Jean Paul Harroy. Reviewed by M. Sakharov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:144-147 Mr '55.

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Frolov, I. M. [Over-all mechanization of grain harvesting] Opyt kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii uborki zernovykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 61 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 15. Tsikl lektsii Nauchnye osnovy povysheniia urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, no. 4)

HAUPTMANN, GERHARDT JOHANN ROBERT, 1862-1946

M. Antonov's tragic role. G. Hotadzhiev. Teatr 16 no. 4:126-137 Ap '55.

HEAD—TUMORS

Course of general reaction to radiations during radium therapy of head tumors. A. V. Kozlova, L. G. Fidergol'ts, Z. F. Lopatnikova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:36-41 Ja-F '55.

HEALTH EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under China)

Health education as one of the most important tasks of pharmacy workers. E. S. Kildovich. Apt. delo 4 no. 2:14-16 Mr-Ap '55.

Health education work in the field of dentistry. IA. S. Pekker. Stomatologiia no. 2:52-56 Mr-Ap '55.

Public health education for the prevention of fungus diseases. A. M. Ariavich. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2: 8-11 Mr-Ap '55.

Significance of health education in the organization of therapeutic and protective systems in children's polyclinical wards. I. M. Austender. Pediatriia no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '55.

HEART

Electrocardiography and the amount of myocardial glycogen and energy-rich phosphorus compounds in experimental hypertension. M. E. Raiskina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:36-40 Mr '55.

Functional modifications in the heart during mechanical stimulation of the stomach. I. K. Makhviadze, G. A. Gatrianshvili. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 15 no. 2:107-110 Mr '55.

Respiratory arrhythmia and electrocardiographic changes indicating the appearance of vagus regulation of cardiac function in ontogenesis. S. I. Enikeeva. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:227-233 Mr-Ap '55.

HEART—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Results of angiocardiography in the diagnosis of congenital heart defects. I. A. Shekhter, V. F. Beliaeva. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:62-67 Mr-Ap '55.

HEART—BLOOD SUPPLY

Method of implanting a cannula into the thorax for visual observation of coronary circulation. N. P. Sinitsyn. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:74-76 Mr '55.

Study of the coronary vessels in dogs by means of motion picture; preliminary report. S. V. Andreev, Z. G. Trofimova, A. I. Barsukova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:76-79 Mr '55.

HEART—DISEASES

Pathology of allergic myocarditis and its vascular form. IA. L. Rapoport. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:18-20 Ja '55.

Terminating paroxysmal tachycardia attacks. O. D. Nedoshova. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:81-82 F '55.

Value of certain electrocardiograph leads for diagnosing localized lesions of the myocardium. D. A. Bannikov. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:40-45 Ja '55.

HEART—FOREIGN BODIES

Case of penetration of metallic fragments into the right ventricle. S. A. Dneprovolitskii. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:84-86 Mr '55.

HEART—INFARCTION

Electrocardiographic changes in infarcts and aneury of the anterior wall of the left ventricle. N. A. Dolgoplosk. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:29-30 Ja '55

Experimental infarct of the cardiac ventricles. A. I. Smirnov, A. I. Shumilina. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:62- F '55.

Myocardial infarction with thromboembolism of the mesenteric and renal arteries in a 35-year-old pat S. S. Borata. Sov. med. 19 no. 2:81-85 F '55.

Stable hypertension in myocardial infarction. S. Kh. Sidorovich. Sov. med. 19 no. 2:22-26 F '55

HEART—RADIOGRAPHY

Roentgenokymographic determination of certain m ch mism. M. I. Sharapan. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2,57 Mr-Ap '55.

HEART—VALVES—SURGERY

"Surgery on the heart valves, anatomical and experi mental study." I. P. Dmitriev. Reviewed by P. A. Kupriianov. Khirurgiia no. 2:84 F '55.

HEAT

"Effect of radioactive decomposition on the earth's h cycle"; author's abstract. E. A. Liubimova. Vop. 2:320-321 '54.

"Significance of radioactivity in Geophysics - Therm history of the earth" [in English]. W. D. Urry. Ab stract by E. A. Liubimova. Vop. kosm. 2:333 '54.

"Temperature gradient on the earth's surface and ra active heat liberation in the earth's crust with cons ation of the period of half-transformation" [in Germ K. Jung. Abstract by E. A. Liubimova. Vop. kosm. 2:324 '54.

HEAT—CONDUCTION

Effect of the integral criteria of body forms on therm conduction processes. A. G. Temkin. Zhur. tekh. f 25 no. 3:497-511 Mr '55

Heat conductivity of normal liquid solutions. L. P. Filippov, N. S. Novoselova. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no 37-40 Mr '55.

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of thermal stimulation of the udder on the se tion and synthesis of butter fat. IU. M. Olenov, L. A Niukkanen. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 6:413-437 N-D

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION

Electrical fluctuations and thermal radiations. S. M. Rytov. Usp. fiz. nauk 55 no. 3:300-311 Mr '55.

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

Investigation of heat losses in external combined enve ing of banks of pipes. D. M. Ioffe. [Trudy] MVTU 136-143 '52.

Temperature of an infinite cylinder in a flow exhibit pulsatory velocity and temperature. A. N. Gordov, Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2:240-244 Mr-Ap '55.

Theorem for the maximum temperature gradient. A. Temkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:514-516 Mr '55

HEAT, WASTE see Waste heat

HEAT ENGINEERING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo elektrostant i elektropromyshlennosti. [Time norms for planning and prospecting work] Normy vremeni na proektnye izyskatel'skie raboty. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo,
  Pt. 8. [Electrical and blast engine stations, boile Elektricheskie i vozdukhoduvnye stantsii, tel'nye.
    [Section 1. Heat engineering] Razdel 1, t plomekhanicheskii. 1954. 76 p.
    [Section 2. Electric engineering] Razdel elektrotekhnicheskii. 1954. 34 p.
  Pt. 25. [Heating from central stations] Naruzhnye
  10 p

HELIUM—ANALYSIS

Determination of small quantities of nitrogen and oxygen admixtures in hydrogen and helium. K N, Zinov'eva. Zav lab 21 no 1·30-32 53

HELMINTHOLOGY

Present state and prospects for the development of Soviet helminthology in the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. K I Skriabin. Trudy Gel'm. lab 7,5-18 '54

The role of a medical district in the control of helminth infections Z G Vasil'kova Sov med no. 3 21-27 Mr '55

HELMINTHOLOGY—STATISTICS

Some problems of statistics on helminthiasis. G D, Grinberg Med. paraz. i paraz. bol 24 no. 1,79-80 Ja-Mr '55

HELSINKI—FAIRS

Finnish industrial fair. Finsk torg zhur. no 27 35 Mr '55.

HEMATOMA

Contrast cystography in diagnosis of retroperitoneal hematomas I. D. Korabel'nikov. Vest. rent i rad no. 2, 91-93 Mr-Ap '55.

HEMOGLOBIN

Preparation of dry hemoglobin and possibilities for using it I. G. Andrianova Fiziol. zhur, 41 no. 2 285-286 Mr-Ap '55

HEMORRHAGE

Splenectomy in gastric hemorrhage with subthrombocytosis (Korobnikov's disease). IA A Kampel'makher Klin med. 33 no. 3 62-71 Mr '55.

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE

Etiology and therapy of so-called functional hemorrhages of the uterus. E. I Kvater Sov med 19 no. 2 26-36 F '55

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER see subdivision under Kalinin Province

HEMOSPORIDIA

Epizootological role of foals in determining the type of Haemosporidia focus. P V, Semenov Veterinariia 32 no. 4:49-50 Ap '55.

HEMP

(see also subdivision under Polesye, White Russia)

Methods of seeding hemp. A, P, Demkin Zemledelie 3 no. 4·48-50 Ap '55

Straw binders N. I, Turkov, Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4,52 Ap '55.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Infectious hepatitis in dogs V, Z, Cherniak, O. A, Kuprite, L, P, Vlasova, Veterinariia 32 no. 4·59-62 Ap '55.

HEPTANE

Conversions of n -heptane in presence of metals of the palladium group at higher temperature and increased hydrogen pressure in a flowing system. Kh M Minachev, and others Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6·1067-1074 N-D '54

HERBICIDES

Toxic effect on honeybees of herbicides and mineral fertilizer solutions sprayed on plants N I, Ostrovskii. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2,32-34 '55

HERCHENRODER, KARL HEINRICH

Reestablishment of Ruhr industrial concerns with a military potential ("The successors of the Ruhr concerns" [in German]. K. Herchenroeder, J. Schaefer, M. Zapp, Reviewed by V. Masich) Vop ekon. no. 3; 152-158 Mr '55

HEREDITY

Experimental data on the instability of hereditary characteristics in animals in inbreeding. Kh. F. Kushner, S. V. Kameneva, Zhur ob. biol. 15 no 6;428-438 '54.

Historical and ecological bases of the heredity of some cereals. K. N. Tarakanov Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 6: 446-459 '54.

the segregation of hybrid plants P. F. Konon-
'udy Inst. gen. no 21;183-205 '54.

OF DISEASE

oblems of hereditary pathology. S M. Pav-
-ov. med. 19 no. 2:3-9 F '55.

)DITISM

rus in inguinal hernia in a male. I. M.
A. IUnusov. Khirurgiia no. 2,68 F

ıal hernia, B. N. Nazarov.
5.

semilunaris. M. D. Kirako-
F '55.

on of ovarian cyst in inguinal
Akush. i gin. no 1;72 Ja-F

guinal hernia in a male. I. M.
v. Khirurgiia no. 2,68 F

Intercostal hernia. I K Karaev. Khirurgiia no. 2,67 F '55.

Intersigmoid strangulated hernia M V Tiurikov. Khirurgiia no. 2:69 F '55.

Perineal hernia with benign tumor. R A Mangeim. Khirurgiia no. 2,67-68 F '55.

Resection of necrosed intestine through a pararectal incision in strangulated inguinal hernia. A. I. Litosh. Khirurgiia no. 2:69-70 F '55

Spontaneous rupture of strangulated lumbar hernia. O S Makhmudov, Khirurgiia no. 2 67 F '55.

Strangulated hernia A. A. Shkol'nik. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3 18-24 Mr '55

Strangulation of the pregnant tube in inguinal hernia. V. N. Arbuzov. Khirurgiia no. 2:69 F '55.

HERRING

(see also subdivision under Tatar Strait)

Variation in size and sex of migratory herring population in rivers. D F, Zamakhaev Vop ikht. no 2,123-138 '54

HERRING FISHERIES

(see also subdivision under Atlantic Ocean)

On the Atlantic. A. Chekuolis. Vokrug sveta no. 3: 18-23 Mr '55.

HERZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870

A. I Herzen. I. Haurylenka Belarus' 12 no. 1.31 Ja '55.

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE

Electronographic determination of the position of hydrogen atoms in hexamethylenetetramine A. N Lobachev. Trudy Inst krist no 10.71-76 '54.

HEXOSAMINE

Methodology of determining aminosugars of easily hydrolized compounds containing hexosamine in plants A. M. Kuzin, B N. Gladyshev Biokhimiia 19 no. 6;656-659 N-D '54.

HIDES AND SKINS

Effect of liming and deliming on the amino acid content of collagen in sperm whale hides. E. P. Levashova, A. L. Zaides Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:29-30 Mr '55.

Mechanized line for hide processing. Kh. Gertsova. Mias ind. SSSR 26 no. 1,21-23 '55.

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 67. Properties of polyesters of dicarboxylic acids and of certain polymethylene glycols. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova, E. S. Vlasova. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6,1089-1096 N-D '54.

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 68. Effect of the ester oxygen and of the side chain upon the properties of polyesters. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova, E. S. Vlasova Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk no 6;1097-1103 N-D '54

HISTIDINE

Histidine therapy of chronic gastritis with hyperacidity. A E. Sigal. Klin. med. 33 no. 2 78-81 F '55.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leningrad

HISTORIOGRAPHY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

HISTORY

Brief notes Vop. ist. no. 2,176 F '55.

Brief notes. Vop ist. no. 2 190 F '55.

Brief notes. Vop ist. no. 4:181-182 Ap '55

Brief notes Vop. ist. no. 4:190-191 Ap '55.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Calw, Germany; Oslo

HISTORY—PERIODICALS

The journal "Istoricheskii arkhiv." Vop. ist. no. 4,180-181 Ap '55.

A new historical journal. G. Mikhailov. Kommunist 31 no. 4 125-128 Mr '55.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Austria; China; Russia; Soviet Central Asia)

Gerasimov, T. A. [The history study room in school] Kabinet istorii v shkole Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954 87 p.

A review of articles received by the editor. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:80-83 Mr-Ap '55.

Training history teachers. A. I. Korobochko, S. I. Lerman. Vop. ist. no. 4:171-173 Ap '55.

Visit of a delegation of British historians to the Soviet Union. Vop. ist. no. 4;182 Ap '55

W. Foster on the tasks of Marxian historians. Vop. ist. no. 4;183 Ap '55.

HISTORY, ANCIENT

Justin's abridgment of Pompeius Trogus' work "Historiae Philippicae" (conclusion). Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:199-243 '55.

A review of articles on ancient history in "Uchenye zapiski" of universities and pedagogical institutes. A. I. Nemirovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1;71-82 '55.

HISTORY, ANCIENT—STUDY AND TEACHING

Study of the social and economic development of the ancient world Vest. drev ist. no. 1,3-8 '55.

HISTORY, MODERN

Matveev, V A. [The failure of the Munich policy (1938-1939)] Proval miunkhenskoi politiki (1938-1939 gg Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 263 p.

"Uchenye zapiski" of the Moscow Municipal Pedagc Institute, Modern History Department Vol. 14, ' Vol 25, No. 2. Reviewed by L. I Zubok, P. F. S· ianov Vop. ist no. 4:157-161 Ap '55

HISTORY, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING

"Methodology manual on modern history (1870-1918 for class 9 ." Reviewed by A. L. Narochnitskii, N Belen'kii, T. P. Timofeeva. Prep. ist. v shkole no 89-96 Mr-Ap '55.

HOCKEY

[Ice hockey with a ball; rules of the game] Khokkei miachom; pravila igry. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fiz tura i sport," 1954. 39 p.

[Ice hockey with a puck; program for athletic sectic physical education groups] Khokkei s shaiboi, prog ma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 42 p. (Programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollekt fizicheskoi kul'tury)

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Diagnosis and roentgenotherapy of lymphogranulom G. P. Nazarishvili. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:32-39 Ap '55.

HODOGRAPH

Hodographs of reflected waves for curvilinear bound and their interpretation. V. D. Zav'ialov, IU. V. Ti shin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:118 123 M '55.

HOFFMANN KILN

Converting periodic kilns into Hoffman gas-chamber kilns. N. F. Lesniak, F. G. Vatenburger, A. V. A Ogneupory 20 no. 2: 59-64 F '55.

HOISTING MACHINERY

Installation and operation of truck dumpers designe by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of G in conjunction with the Office of Grain Procuremen M Grishin. Muk. -elev. prom. 21 no 1.8 10 Mr

HOKUSAI, 1760-1849

Drawings of Hokusai. A. Kolomiets. Ogonek 33 n 20 Ap '55.

HONCHAR, OLEKSANDR TERENT'EVYCH, 1918-

Light of the pure heart ("Let the light shine." O. Ho Reviewed by N. Kastelini). Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3;16 '55.

HONEY PLANTS

Black locust is the most important spring honey pla E. N. Radaeva. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4:35 40 Ap '55.

Fruit and berry plants as spring honey plants. IU. Sazykin Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4:30 31 Ap '55

Horse chestnut. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4:62 Ap '55

Planting nectar-yielding trees and shrubs. V. I. Dol shov Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4:43-45 Ap '55.

Siberian pea tree. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 5.55 My

HONG KONG—DESCRIPTION

In Hong Kong. S. Kiselov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11;25-Mr '55.

HOOKWORM DISEASE see subdivision under Adzhari

HOPS—DISEASES AND PESTS

The hop nematode (Heterodera humuli Filipjev, 1934 G. V. Dmitriev. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 128-132 54.

HORMONES, SEX

Significance of sex steroids in the pathogenesis of co mon acne. M. I. Dubovyi. Vest. ven i derm. no. 2, 28 Mr-Ap '55.

HORSE BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Poltava)

Crossbreeding in utilitarian horse husbandry. A. D. Vil'chinskii. Agrobiologiia no. 2;103-109 Mr-Ap '

For the right to participate in the All-Union Agricult Exhibition. L. Belov. Konevodstvo 25 no. 3·25 M '55.

HORSE BREEDING—CONGRESSES see subdivision un Warsaw

HORSE BREEDS

Development of diversified farming on a stud farm. I. T. Chalenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:27-35 O '54

Khrenovoye Stud Farm. V. Grits. Konevodstvo 25 no. 4;16-23 Ap '55.

HORSE CHESTNUT

Horse chestnut. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4;62 Ap '55.

HORSE RACING

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Finland, Kuyb shev)

Eliminate shortcomings in horse racing. S. E. Dys. Teor. i prak. fizkul' 18 no. 3;217-220 '55

HORSE TRAINING

Horse breeding on stud farms and equestrian sports. S. Verderevskii. Konevodstvo 25 no. 3:36-39 Mr '55.

HORSEMANSHIP

[Horsemanship, rules for competitions] Konnyi sport; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 93 p.

For wide participation of collective farmers in equestrian sports. I. Bonygin. Konevodstvo 25 no. 3:20-31 Mr '55.

Women in equestrian sports. [illegible] Konevodstvo 25 no. 3:31-34 Mr '55.

HORSES

(see also subdivision under Kharkov Province; Minsk Province)

"Book of the horse." Reviewed by V. [illegible] Konevodstvo 25 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

Excursion to a stud farm. G. P. Kopylov. Est. v shkole no. 2:51-57 Mr-Ap '55.

Propaganda for pedigreed horse breeding. [illegible] Konevodstvo 25 no. 4:44-45 Ap '55.

Use of horses on progressive collective farms. V. [illegible] Konevodstvo 25 no. 4:24-30 Ap '55.

Use of horses on the "[illegible]" Collective Farm. A. [illegible] Konevodstvo 25 no. 4:30-39 Ap '55.

Utilize draft animals properly in spring work in the fields. P. Blazhkevich. Konevodstvo 25 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

HORSES—DISEASES

Epizootological role of foals in determining the type of Haemosporidia focus. P. V. Semenov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:49-50 Ap '55.

HORSES—EXHIBITIONS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Prerevolutionary horse exhibitions and the showing of horses at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. Vitt. Konevodstvo 25 no. 4:7-11 Ap '55.

HORSES—PARASITES see Parasites—Horses

HOSIERY INDUSTRY

The automatic two-cylinder circular hosiery knitting machines should be utilized in a better way. I. IA. Mogilevskii. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:10-11 Mr '55.

Utilization of automatic two-cylinder circular knitting machines. I. I. [illegible] Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:14-15 Mr '55.

HOSPITALS see subdivision under Moscow, Hospitals

HOTBEDS

Enlev, Kh. A. [Electrically heated hotbeds] Parniki s elektrodnym obogrevom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 84 p.

HOUSE PLANTS

Flowers in the room. M. [illegible] Krest'ianka 33 no. 4:30-31 Ap '55.

HOUSING

Broner, D. L. [The organization and the economics of housing] Organizatsiia i ekonomika zhilishchnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 151 p.

Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 3:31 '55.

Regulate the [illegible] of housing [illegible] IA. [illegible] Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 3:[illegible] '55.

What care for the [illegible] N. Tolstikova. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 3:23-25 '55.

HOUSING, RURAL

Authors' group [illegible] farm dwellings of the [illegible] Sov. etn. no. 1:[illegible]-122 '55.

Meyerberg's album as a source for the history of study of Russian peasant dwellings. [illegible] Sov. etn. no. 1:104-111 '55.

HREST'KO, DONKA

Talent and skill. A. [illegible] Rab. [illegible] no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

HUMANISM

A discussion of the problem of the history of the literature of the Renaissance and humanism. M. I. [illegible] Vop. lit. no. 2:169-172 F '55.

HUMIC ACID

Study of the sorption of colloids. Part 3. Effect of electrolytes on the adsorption of humic acid on powdered graphite. A. M. [illegible], T. M. [illegible] Koll. zhur. 17 no. 2:91-94 Mr-Ap '55.

HUMIDITY

Methods used for high [illegible] measurement of air [illegible] and temperature. [illegible] Trudy GGO no. [illegible] '52.

HUNGARY—ARCHAEOLOGY

Most recent achievements of Hungarian archaeology in the ancient era. [illegible] Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:[illegible]-160 '55.

HUNGARY—CAPITAL

Characteristics of the prevailing system of capital in Hungary. P. [illegible] Vop. ist. no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

HUNGARY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The new in Hungary. I. Vlasichenko. Vokrug sveta no. 3:8-11 Mr '55.

HUNGARY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Ten years of the development of the economy of the Hungarian People's Republic. A. Kablichko. Vop. ekon. no. 3:57-70 Mr '55.

Ten years of the people's Hungary. I. Lapomogov. Bluk. agit. no. 6:11-41 Mr '55.

HUNGARY—HISTORY

From the history of the formation of the Hungarian People's Republic (1941-1945). Dezső Nemes. Vop. ist. no. 4:98-107 Ap '55.

HUNGARY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Division of Hungary into physical geographical areas. I. V. Vlasova. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 60:175-190 '54.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

May Hungarian-Soviet friendship grow stronger! Mátyás Rákosi. Ogonek 33 no. 14:1 Ap '55.

HUNGARY—REVOLUTION, 1918-1919

Lenin and the Hungarian Soviet Republic. László Réti. Vop. ist. no. 4:30-46 Ap '55.

Participation of Russian soldiers in the defense of the Hungarian Soviet Republic (1919). A. V. Fedorov. Vop. ist. no. 2:81-86 F '55.

HUNGARY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Great changes in Hungary. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:112-113 My '55.

HUNGARY—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Great changes. Mária Zsigmondi. Krest'ianka 33 no. 4:9 Ap '55.

HUNGARY—WOMEN AS ENGINEERS

Johanna Veit. I. Vlasichenko. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4:40-41 Ap '55.

HUNS

The Kushans, Chionites, and Ephthalites according to Armenian sources of the fourth to the seventh centuries. (History of the peoples of Central Asia). K. V. Trever. Sov. arkheol. 21:131-147 '54.

HUNTING see subdivision under Soviet Far East

HYALURONIDASES—DIFFUSING FACTORS AND SPREADING FACTORS

Natural resistance to penicillin in Staphylococcus. Report No. 5. Diffusion factor and hyaluronidase. E. S. [illegible] Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3:44-48 '54.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Effect of the pollinator on the formation of fruit characters. I. M. Kravchenko. Agrobiologiia no. 2:116-117 Mr-Ap '55.

Hybridization of botanical strains of yeast. S. N. [illegible] Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:260-267 '54.

Qualitative differences in the tissues of sexual hybrids. V. IU. Bazavluk. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:92-97 '54.

Results of crossing the pea (P. sativum) with field pea (P. arvense) and rye (S. cereale) with wheat (T. secalotriticum). K. A. Menkova. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:170-182 '54.

Ways to create new plants for cultivation ("Remote hybridization of plants." N. V. Tsitsin. Reviewed by A. Gorin, A. Pkolov). Novyi mir 31 no. 3:202-203 Mr '55.

HYDRAULIC BRAKES

Hydraulic gear brake designed for testing engines under changing operating conditions. V. V. Soloukhin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 29:143-160 '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Yauza River; Yellow River)

Kukolevskii, I. I. [Hydraulic engineering; a collection of articles] Gidromashinostroenie; sbornik statei. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 201 p.

Levi, I. I. [Movement of river currents on the lower levels of hydrotechnical structures] Dvizhenie rechnykh potokov v nizhnikh b'efakh gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 256 p.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

Experimental investigation of the developmental process of the longitudinal profile of rivers. N. I. Makkaveev, A. P. Kapitsa, N. V. Khmeleva. Vest Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:119-131 F '55.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Strength calculations of hydraulic press posts. S. I. Bitenak. [Trudy] MVTU no. 31:178-205 '55.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Friendly competition. I. Agranovskii, K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 33 no. 16:14-15 Ap '55.

HYDROCARBONS

Combined determination of individual hydrocarbons in gasolines. Report no. 6. Kara-Chukhur gasoline. B. A. Kazanskii, and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1053-1066 N-D '54.

Kinetics of the oxidation of simplest unsaturated hydrocarbons over vanadium contacts. L. IA. Margolis, E. P. Maltseva, S. Z. Roginskii. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk no. 6:958-965 N-D '54.

HYDROCARBONS—SPECTRA

Energy differences and possible configurations of rotational isomers of some halogen derivatives of hydrocarbons. IU. A. Pentin, V. M. Tatevskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:73-82 Mr '55

Infrared absorption spectra of some halogen derivatives of hydrocarbons and the problem of rotational isomerism. IU. A. Pentin, V. M. Tatevskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3,61-72 Mr '55

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Kinetics of the sorption of hydrochloric acid by polyamide fibres. V. A. Miagkov, A. B. Pakshver. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 2,120-123 Mr-Ap '55.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Secretory response of the pancreas to the injection of acid following exclusion of duodenal receptors. V. E. Robinson. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2:13-14 F '55

HYDRODYNAMICS

Unsteady flow of ground waters to horizontal drainages. V. K. Bellakova. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2:234-239 Mr-Ap '55.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

(see also Angara Hydroelectric Power Station; Gor'kiy Hydroelectric Power Station; Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station; Kunbja Hydroelectric Power Station (Estonia); Khrami Hydroelectric Power Station; Ufa Hydroelectric Power Station)

Kaiser, L. A. [Factory production of assembled reinforced concrete slabs for hydraulic installations] Zavodskoe izgotovlenie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh obolochek gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 49 p.

Magnitov, A. I. [Excavation in the construction of a hydroelectric power station] Zemlianye raboty na stroitel'stvo gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo 1955 93 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam, no. 20)

Neporozhnii, P. S. [Construction experience in building hydroelectric power installations, concrete work] Iz opyta stroitel'stva pripiotinnoi gidroelektrostantsii; betonnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 96 p.

How the electrification of the country is progressing. N. Bondarev. Ogonek 33 no. 16:12-13 Ap '55.

In keeping with Lenin's precepts. G. M. Krzhizhanovskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:6-7 Ap '55.

Two hundred construction projects. Martin Kiklas. 11 no. 4:11-13 Ap '55.

HYDROFLUORIC ACID

Solubility of silicon tetrachloride in hydrogen fluoride and analysis of liquid hydrogen fluoride. N. S. Nikolaev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:375-380 '54.

HYDROGEN

Electronographic determination of the hydrogen atom in space lattices. B. K. Vainshtein, Z. G. Pinsker. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:62-70 '54.

Electronographic determination of the position of hydrogen atoms in hexamethylenetetramine. A. N. Lobachev. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:71-76 '54.

Gas-returning apparatus for hydrogen generators of the "Schultz" Company. B. M. Utochkin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 2:33-34 '55.

HYDROGEN—ANALYSIS

Determination of small quantities of nitrogen and oxygen admixtures in hydrogen and helium. K. N. Zinov'eva. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:30-32 '55.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Errors of the hydrogen bomb adherents in the U.S.A. ("The hydrogen bomb" [in English]. James Shepley, Clay Blair, Jr. Reviewed by IA. Viktorov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:120-122 My '55.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Catalytic activity of adsorptive platinum catalysts in the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. A. A. Lopatkin, V. I. Shekhobalova, V. P. Lebedev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2222-2231 D '54.

Luminol indicating paper used for the detection of hydrogen peroxide. A. A. Ponomarenko. 10 no. 2:132-133 Mr-Ap '55.

Problem of the existence of H_2O_4. K. E. Mironov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2253-2254 D '54.

HYDROGENATION

Catalytic exhaustive hydrogenation of o- and p-oxyacetophenone. G. I. Kiprianov, A. M. Veitsman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:662-663 '53.

HYDROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Boguslavska Valley; Ural Valley; Volga Valley)

Chebotarev, A. I. [Inland waters and calculations of river runoff] Gidrologiia sushi i raschety rechnogo stoka. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 563 p.

Effect of water inflow modifications on the level of lakes. F. I. Bydin. Geog. sbor. no. 6:142-152 '54.

Methods of analyzing water resources in their relation to atmospheric precipitation. F. I. Bydin. Geog. sbor. no. 6:5-80 '54.

HYDROLYSIS
Hydrolysis of denaturated proteins with trypsin, pepsin, and chymotrypsin. L. A. Lokshina, V. N. Orekhovich. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6 721-729 N-D '54
Hydrolysis of elastin by a dilute alkali with basic copper sulfate. K. G. Ioffe, V. M. Sorokin. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6 652-655 N-D '54.
Using radioactive tracers for determining the state of equilibrium in hydrolysis of phosphoric acid esters. L. M. Ginodman. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6 666-676 N-D '54.
Varying speed and intensity of the hydrolysis of denaturated globular proteins. V. G. IAkovlev. Trudy Biol inst KirFAN SSSR no. 3 3-15 '50

HYDROMETRY
Calculation of the deposit of drops on round cylindrical surfaces. I. P. Mazin. Trudy TSAO no 7 30-49 '52
Inertia and sensitivity of the hair hygrometer in low temperatures V D Reshetov Trudy TSAO no 11 3-64 '53

HYDROTHERAPY
Significance of certain laboratory investigations for evaluating therapeutic effect in the treatment of chronic gastritis with secretory insufficiency I S Savoshchenko. Klin med 33 no 3 90-91 Mr '55

HYGROMETRY
On the problem of ventilating a standard psychrometrical box. I. G Kurdiani Soob AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 4.215-218 '54

HYMENOPTERA
Telenga, N. A [Family Braconidae, subfamily Microgasterinae, subfamily Agathinae] Sem Braconidae, podsem Microgasterinae, podsem. Agathinae Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 311 p (Fauna SSSR, no 61)
Problems in the evolution of the embryonic development of Hymenoptera O M. Ivanova-Kazas Trudy Vses ent ob-va 44 301-335 '54.

HYPERGLYCEMIA
Role of the central nervous system in regulating glycemia in normal and diabetic animals following repeated intravenous administration of glucose. S. M Leites, G T Pavlov, T. S IAkusheva. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2 243-256 Mr-Ap '55.

HYPERTENSION
Electrocardiograpy and the amount of myocardial glycogen and energy-rich phosphorus compounds in experimental hypertension. M. E Raiskina. Biul. eksp. biol i med 39 no. 3.36-40 Mr '55
Experience in controlling hypertension in the dispensary. A. S Laslo Sov. med no 3;44-47 Mr '55.
Primary role of closed traumatic wounds of the cranium in the development of hypertension A. B. Shkhnazarov. Klin med 33 no 1 55-58 Ja '55.
Result of the treatment of portal hypertension. I. U. Koriakira. Klin med 33 no. 2.53-61 F '55.
Roentgenokymographic and electrocardiographic investigations of the heart and aorta in hypertension and hypotension before and after therapy L. P. Verbitskaia, E. A. Studzinskaia Klin. med. 33 no. 1.50-55 Ja '55.
Stable hypertension in myocardial infarction. S. Kh. Sidorovich. Sov med. 19 no. 2 22-26 F '55.
Vascular reactions (according to plethysmographic data) to unconditioned and conditioned irritants in connection with short wave diathermy treatment of patients with hypertension N. A. Kostiukhina. Sov. med no 3.54-61 Mr '55.

HYPNOTISM
Human electroencephalography during sleep and hypnosis P. I Shpil'berg Fiziol. zhur. 41 no 2.178-186 Mr-Ap '55

HYPNOTISM—THERAPEUTIC USE
Suggestion and hypnotic sleep therapy for skin diseases. G. I. Umanskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:53 Mr-Ap '55.

HYPOTHALAMUS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Effect of lumbar novocaine block on interoceptive reflexes following modifications in the neural centers (after removal of the upper cervical sympathetic ganglia or hypothalamic injury). R. S. Vinitskaia. Biul. eksp biol. i med 39 no 2.24-28 F '55.

IAKOVLEV, IURII
IUrii IAkovlev's verse for children ("High kite!" IUrii IAkovlev. Reviewed by S. Baruzdin). Nach. shkola 23 no. 5:48 My '55.

IARMOLENKO, MARIIA
Deputy Mariia IArmolenko. L. Pozdniakova. Rad. zhin. no. 2:4 F '55.

ICE see subdivision under Arctic regions

ICE-BREAKING VESSELS see subdivision under Finland

ICELAND—STUDENTS
Affiliation as associate member. P. R. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3:20 Mr '55.

ICHTHYOSAURIA see subdivision under Nezvisko (Stanislav Province)

ICKES, HAROLD LE CLAIR, 1874-1952
Lessons of the recent past ("The secret diary of Harold L. Ickes" [in English]. Vol. 1: The first thousand days, Vol 2: The inside struggle Reviewed by V Mariani). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:141-144 Mr '55.

IGNATOV, S. I.
"Typhoid and paratyphoid fever in children." S. I. Ignatov, S. D Nosov. Reviewed by N I. Osinovskii. Pediatriia no. 1.87-88 Ja-F '55

IKATSKIY MOUNTAIN RANGE—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Piedmont of Ikatskiy Mountain. V. V. Lamakin. Trudy Baik limnol. sta. 14.122-151 '54.

ILI-SU (AZERBAIJAN)—DESCRIPTION
People in the village Ili-Su A Bilanov. Sov. Soiuz no 4:14- 15 Ap '55.

IMIDAZOLONE
Synthesis of pyrimidine-4, 2:1', 2'-imidazolone - 4' derivatives E. G. Antonovich, M. A. Prokof'ev. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:57-62 Mr '55

IMMUNITY
Useful antigens of helminths and their role in immunity. S N. Babadzhanov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:355-360 '54.

IMPACT
Elastic impact. I. I. Metelitsyn. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 2:147-175 '54.
Polynomial problems for tensile impact. I. N. Denisiuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no 4:423-429 '54

IMPACT—TESTING
Taring low-power ram impact machines. E. I. Regirer. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:125-126 '55.

IMPERIALISM
The Leninist theory of imperialism and the status today. A Leont'ev Mezhdunar zhizn' no 4:24-41 Ap '55

INBREEDING
Experimental data on the instability of hereditary characteristics in animals in inbreeding. Kh. F. Kushner, S. V. Kameneva Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 6:428-438 '54.

INCOME see subdivision under United States

INCUBATION
For high hatching rates. M. E. Pilipenko, P. F. Shcherbina. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:10-11 Ap '55.
New method of rearranging trays in incubators. V. M. Solov'ev. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:40 Ap '55.

INDIA—ATOMIC POWER
When India has its atomic electric stations. D. Kosambi. V zashch. mira no. 47 :80-82 Ap '55.

INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Fifth anniversary of the Indian Republic. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 2:125-126 F '55.

INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
U. S. intrigues against India and Burma. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:123-124 F '55.

INDIA—HISTORY
Nehru, Jawaharlal. [The discovery of India. Translated from the English] Otkrytie Indii. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 649 p.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
Friendship can't be bought ("An American in India" [in English]. S. Redding. Reviewed by A. Letnev). Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11:29-31 Mr '55.
What they think about America in India ("An American in India" [in English]. S Redding. Reviewed by V. Zimin). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:139-141 Mr '55.

INDIA—WOMEN
A conference in the village. Khadzhra Begum. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 3;32 Mr '55.

INDOCHINA—COMMERCE—UNITED STATES
American business and "French sensitiveness." Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13:19-20 Mr '55.

INDOCHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
American arbitrariness in Indochina. G. Starko. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11:10-13 Mr '55.

INDONESIA—BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS
Edible nests. Vokrug sveta no. 3;42 Mr '55.

INDONESIA—COMMERCE—UNITED STATES
American intrigues in Indonesia. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:123-125 Ap '55.

INDONESIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Indonesia. V. Mikosha, I. Sokol'nikov. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4:35-37 Ap '55.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
In the interests of friendship and cooperation. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:117 My '55.

INDONESIA—STUDENTS
Appeal of the National Student Union. V. B. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3:19 Mr '55.

INDUS VALLEY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Gift of the Indus River. M. Viktorov. Vokrug sveta no. 3;24-28 Mr '55.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
Use of large-panel blocks in erecting industrial building V. G. Babaev. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:33-35 Mr '55.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Manual training, Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Gor'kiy Hydroelectric Power Station)
Leites, R. G. [Labor hygiene and industrial sanitation] Gigiena truda i promyshlennaia sanitariia. Izd 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 465 p.
Conference on industrial sanitary chemistry. F. D. Krivoruchko. Gig. i san. no. 3:56-56 Mr '55.
Experience in preventing burns in industry. V. P. Sel'... Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:45 Mr '55.
Indications for work assignment of handicapped with otolaryngological diseases in the cotton industry. M. A. Gribanova. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:29-30 Ja-F '55.
Measures for further improvement of working conditions at the cutting department of the Ural Machinery Plant. V. I. Loshchenov. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2:10-18 Mr-Ap '55.
Scientific session of the Leningrad Institute of Labor Hygiene and Occupational Diseases, dedicated to the 30th anniversary of the scientific and practical activity of the Institute. M. A. Kovnatskii. Gig. i san. no. 3: 56-57 Mr '55.
Some problems in the decrease of morbidity among industrial workers. N. I. Gavrilov. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2: 18 22 Mr-Ap '55.
Transfer of injured workers to another job. G. A. El'berg, V. I. Brin. Sov. zdrav. 14 no 2.31-34 Mr-Ap '55.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—EXHIBITIONS
First exhibition on industrial hygiene and labor protection in Russia. G. A. Betlikhis. Sov. med. 19 no. 2: 86-90 F '55.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Tevelev, B. A. [Operational communications in industry] Operativnaia sviaz' na proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1954. 174 p.
Against bureaucratic narrow-mindedness in selecting personnel. M. Torgashov. Part. zhizn' no. 3:57-60 F '55.
Editorial: The Soviet manager. Part. zhizn' no. 4.3-9 F '55.
For a disposal of excess stocks of merchandise and materials. E. IU. Verbetskii. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4. 22-24 Ap '55.
Operational planning practices at the Monino Worsted Combine. M. B. Katsman. Tekst. prom. 15 no 4: 21-22 Ap '55.
Planning gross and commodity production in industry. O. Gershanovskii, M. Polikarpov. Plan. khoz. no. 3: 79-86 '55.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE
Basic problems and methods in decreasing morbidity with temporary loss of working capacity. L. K. Khotsianov. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2:3-9 Mr-Ap '55
Considerations on the work of medical control commissions. I. V. Pustovoi, K. F. Khaburzaniia Sov zdrav. 14 no. 2:43-47 Mr-Ap '55.

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION
Summer vacation of young workers. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6;31-33 Je '55.

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL TOURS
Using industrial excursions to increase the qualifications of pharmaceutical workers. I. S. Tabagari. Apt. delo 4 no. 2;32 Mr-Ap '55.

INDUSTRIALIZATION
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin)
Editorial: The leading role of heavy industry in building communism. Vop. ekon. no. 3;3-14 Mr '55.
Heavy industry is the basis for the development of a socialist economy. G. Molchanov. Part. zhizn' no. 3: 38-46 F '55.
Heavy industry is the basis of the economic might of our motherland. M. Simakin. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4: 11-17 Ap '55.

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF
"Study on the location of industry in the U. S. S. R." R. S. Livshits. Reviewed by L. Berri. Vop. ekon. no. 3; 128-131 Mr '55.

INFANTS—NUTRITION
Artificial infant nutrition up to the age of one year. G. N. Speranskii. Med. sestra no. 4:14-18 Ap '55.
Blood pressure in infants. Report No. 2: Some data on neural regulation of blood pressure during the first year of life. E. I Makarova. Pediatriia no. 1:59-63 Ja-F '55.
How to feed a child under one year of age. G. N. Speranskii. Med. sestra. no. 3:8-11 Mr '55.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)
Prevention of asphyxia neonatorum. G. A. [illegible]. Akush. i gin. no. 1:20-27 Ja-F '55.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES
Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. [illegible] 5 no. 12:[illegible] '54.
Tumors in newborn infants and children, from foreign periodical literature. A. P. [illegible]. [illegible] 6 no. 12:53-[illegible] '54.

INFECTION
Using rabbits to study autoinfection in radiation sickness. V. L. Troitskii, M. A. Tumanian. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:3-6 Mr-Ap '55.

INFLAMMATION
Mechanism of leukocyte reactions in acute aseptic inflammation in rabbits. M. S. [illegible]. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:28-30 Mr '55.

INFLUENZA
Solov'ev, V. D. [Causes and prophylaxis of influenza and catarrhs of the upper respiratory tract] Prichiny vozniknoveniia i profilaktika grippa i katarov verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 3, no. 8)
Course of virus influenza in newborn infants. R. P. [illegible], V. S. Markova. Pediatriia no. 1:84-85 Ja-F '55.
Present state and treatment of the influenza problem. V. M. Zhdanov. Vest. AMN SSSR [illegible] no. 1:[illegible]-10 '55.
Prevention and therapy of grippe. A. A. Smorodintsev. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:12-15 Mr '55.

INFRARED RAYS
Observations of infrared radiation during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, in Tashkent. I. N. IAroslavtsev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 2:105-108 Mr-Ap '55.

INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS
Changes in the heredity and viability of aphids fed on different host plants. [illegible] V. Samokhvalova. Agrobiologiia no. 2:[illegible]-77 Mr-Ap '55.
Experimental data on the inheritance of acquired characters in chickens. M. IA. [illegible]. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:226-233 '54.

INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL
Intra-arterial injection of antibiotics in inflammatory gynecologic and septic postnatal diseases. N. S. [illegible]. Akush. i gin. no. 1:34-38 Ja-F '55.

INLAND NAVIGATION
Higher level operation in river transportation. A. A. [illegible]. Rech. transp. 14 no. 3:[illegible] '55.
Practice in getting ships off sandbars. [illegible]. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 1:32-33 Ja '55.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
For profitable operation of river transportation. I. [illegible]. Rech. transp. 14 no. 4:[illegible] Mr '55.
Scientific and technical development of scientific research institutes of river transportation. Rech. transp. 14 no. 2:10-12 F '55.
Ways of reducing the cost of river transportation. [illegible]. Rech. transp. 14 no. 3:5-8 Mr '55.

INOSOV, V. L.
"Compound and electromagnetic voltage corrector for synchronous generators." V. L. Inosov, L. V. Tsukernik. Reviewed by M. A. Berkovich, N. V. [illegible], V. A. Semenov. Elektrichestvo no. 3:88-89 Mr '55.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK
From the economic history of an Eastern Roman city: the necropolis of the city [illegible] "[illegible]." A. IA. Gurevich. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:[illegible] '55.
Greek inscriptions in the [illegible] and Yalta museums. N. P. Rozanova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:[illegible] '55.

INSECTICIDES
Control measures for the lasiocampid caterpillar Dendrolimus albolineatus. P. P. [illegible]. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:56-59 Mr '55.
Control of the shield bug in grain crops in the south-eastern part of the U.S.S.R. N. P. Grivanov. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:128-133 Ap '55.
Control of the sugar beet weevil. D. F. [illegible], A. S. Degtiareva. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:117 Ap '55.
Five-year results of the chemical control of bark beetles in a forested park. B. P. [illegible]. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4:91-101 '54.
Insecticide smoke to control bloodsucking Diptera and ticks on livestock farms. K. P. Andreev, A. M. Mitrofanov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:76-82 Ap '55.
Measures for protecting oats from damage caused by the frit fly. L. M. [illegible]. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 5:34-78 '54.
Preventive measures and first aid in poisoning with compounds used for the extermination of parasites on farm plants. A. L. [illegible]. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:31-34 Mr '55.

INSECTIVORA—PARASITES see Parasites—Insectivora

INSECTS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Insects

INSECTS—PARASITES see Parasites—Insects

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Effect of blood-sucking diptera on labor productivity. E. S. Kalmykov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1: 46-48 Ja-Mr '55.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
Biological method for combating the lackey moth. IU. S. Romanova. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4:136-155 '54.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
Artificial insemination of cows. D. Smirnov-Ugrimov, Kh. Khabibullin. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:44-45 Ap '55.
Inseminating female livestock with a mixture of semen from different sires. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:97-101 Mr '55.

INSULATION (HEAT)
New information on "novelite" technology. S. P. Kamenetskii. Biul. stroi. tekh. i nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 3:28-31 '55.

INSULIN
Quantitative determination of formaldehyde in qualitative evaluation of the pancreas used for the preparation of insulin. E. M. Ikonnik, E. A. Kolli, E. S. Sakharova. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:10-16 Ja-F '55.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
Social insurance work on the state farm. I. Dem'ianenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:63-65 Ap '55.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
Hilbert boundary problem and singular solution of integral equations in cases of intersecting contours. T. G. Gegeliia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 2:69-76 '54.
One class of nonlinear integral equations. T. A. Ebanoidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 1:7-12 '54.

INTEGRALS, MULTIPLE
Composition of multi variable singular integrals. S. G. Mikhlin. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 2:25-41 F '55.
Expressing the area of a surface given in polar coordinates by means of double integrals. A. N. Kostovskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 4:400-404 '54.

INTELLECTUALS—HISTORY
The struggle of the Bolsheviks to win over the democratic intelligentsia in 1905. L. K. Erman. Vop. ist. no. 2: 17-31 F '55.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)
Examples of the practical application of light interference in lectures on physics. F. N. Zakhar'evskii. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2:77-79 Mr-Ap '55.

INTERFEROMETER
A new type of Fabry-Perot etalon with variable optical depth. E. A. Korolev. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:23-26 Mr '55.

INTERFEROMETRY
Possibility of using interference phenomena in Toepler's instrument for quantitative analysis. S. A. Abrukov, A. G. Shafigullin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:421-429 Mr '55.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
An appeal for international intercourse and friendship of nations. Kommentator. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3: 12-16 Mr '55.

INTERNATIONAL LAW
Atomic weapons and international law. E. Korovin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:48-60 My '55.
Violation of the principle of observance of international treaties by the imperialist governments. V. Durdenevskii, S. Krylov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:56-63 F '55.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY see Security, International

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES
First cosmic trip. V zashch. mira no. 47:96-103 Ap '55.

INTERSTELLAR MATTER
The interstellar medium. Part 1: Distribution in space, motion and physical properties of interstellar matter. V. S. Safronov. Vop. kosm. 2:278-310 '54.
"On the distribution of interstellar matter" [in English]. G. Alter. Abstract by S. B. Pikel'ner. Vop. kosm. 2: 325 '54.
"On the number of large clouds of interstellar matter" [in French]. E. Schatzman. Abstract by V. S. Safronov. Vop. kosm. 2:328 '54.
"The size of interstellar clouds" [in English]. Mac Crea. Abstract by V. S. Safronov. Vop. kosm. 2:327 '54.
Symposium on "Solid particles in astronomical objects" held in Liège, July 15-17, 1954. G. A. Shain. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:199-200 Mr-Ap '55.

INTERVENTION
Mushkat, M. [Intervention is a criminal weapon of the policy of the U.S.A.] Interventsiia - prestupnoe orudie politiki SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 198 p.

INTESTINES
Relation of conditioned acid food reflexes to the condition of the internal analyser. N. E. Vasilevskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:204-209 Mr-Ap '55.

INTESTINES—SECRETIONS
Intestinal secretion in dogs. N. P. Govorov, A. F. Semiushkin, V. N. Zholtenko. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2: 273-278 Mr-Ap '55

INTESTINES—SURGERY
Making an artificial fistula from the intestine. S. G. Melikzetian. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:267-280 Mr-Ap '55.

INVARIANTS
Invariants of a ternary trilinear form over a field of real numbers. N. P. Sokolov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 3:282-294 '54.

INVENTIONS
Widespread inventiveness is an inexhaustible source of technical progress. I. Makarov. Part. zhizn' no. 3:23-29 F '55.

INVENTORIES
Double entry inventory bookkeeping method. A. IAkovlev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:5-7 Mr '55.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN see subdivision under Amazon Valley; Canada; Chile

INVESTMENTS, ENGLISH see subdivision under Canada

IOANIDI, ELENA
Acting triumphs. Teatr 16 no. 4:179-182 Ap '55.

IODIDES
Study of the system: BI - BiI₃. G. G. Urazov, M. A. Sokolova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:117-127 '54.

IODINE
Accumulation and distribution of iodine and bromine in saline lakes and oil-well waters. B. IA. Rozen. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:679-682 '53.

IOFF, I. G.
"Guide to fleas of Eastern Siberia, the Far East and adjacent regions." I. G. Ioff, O. I. Skalon. Reviewed by V. N. Beklemishev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:93 Ja-Mr '55.
"Guide to Suctoria-Aphaniptera in the southeastern U.S.S.R." I. G. Ioff, V. E. Tiflov. Reviewed by V. N. Beklemishev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1: 94 Ja-Mr '55.

IORA VALLEY—GEOLOGY
The Tianeti Basin of the Iora River as an example of morphogenesis during tectonic formation of river valleys. N. E. Astakhov, L. I. Maruashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 4:233-238 '54.

IOSHPA, IU. E.
"Automatic bottling machines for liqueurs and vodkas." IU. E. Ioshpa, P. N. Galanov. Reviewed by IA. D. Fasrshtern. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1:43-44 '55.

IRAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Agreement between the U.S.S.R. and Iran on the regulation of boundary and financial problems. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5: 130-144 My '55.

IRAN—HISTORY
The "endzhumeny" (local councils) in the Iranian revolution of 1905-1911. O. S. Arutiunian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 1:43-60 Ja '55.

IRANIAN LANGUAGES
Problem of the Scythian language ("Ossetic language and folklore," Vol. 1. V. I. Abaev). Reviewed in part by A. O. Bilets'kyi. Movoznavstvo 11:71-86 '53.

IRAQ—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
Heavy tribute. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15:15-16 Ap '55.
New Anglo-Iranian agreement. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5: 105-106 My '55.

IRAQ—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY
The Turkish-Iraqi treaty. Mezhdunar zhizn' 116-117 Ap '55.

IRELAND—FOREIGN REL
What has become of the I
Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.

IRKUTSK—FOREST PROT
Interprovincial conferenc
and the Far East on me
Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:96

IRKUTSK—SCIENTIFIC LI
Methodological associatio
libraries. L. Zhilkina,
no. 4:37-40 Ap '55.

IRKUTSK—THEATER
Second birth. M. Robina.
'55.

IRKUTSK REGION—GASTE
Some fresh-water gastrop
the Irkutsk amphitheater
limnol. sta. 14:108-121 '5

IRON
Quantitative determinatio
and tanning liquor. L. I
diker. Leg. prom. 15 n

IRON—CORROSION

[illegible] of Fe^{59} for the study of the mechanism of [illegible] B.V. [illegible] N.P. Zhuk. Zhur [illegible] 12 2265-2267 D '54

IRON—HYDROGEN CONTENT

[illegible] of hydrogen content in steel during the [illegible] G.I. [illegible] E.S. [illegible] Trudy [illegible] AN URSR vol 7 33-38 '53

Effect of [illegible] melting techniques in principal Martin furnaces on the hydrogen content of steel. N.N. Dobro-[illegible] D.I. Povoletskii, B.Kh. Khin. Trudy Inst. [illegible] AN URSR vol 7 23-32 '53.

[illegible] of the behavior of hydrogen in steel during the [illegible] process in electric arc furnaces. B Kh. [illegible] Trudy Inst [illegible] met AN URSR vol. 7.39-45 '53

IRON—METALLURGY

Desulfurizing capacity of acidic blast-furnace slag and the [illegible] of sulfur. V.I. Loginov. Stal' 15 no. 2: [illegible] F '55.

[illegible] resistance and growth resistance of silicon iron with [illegible] graphite. I.E. Farafonov, IU.G. Bobro [illegible] no 3 21-24 Mr '55

Quality improvement of the Kamysh-Burun agglomerate G.P. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 2 114-118 F '55

Sulfur [illegible] during ore boiling. D.I. Deineko, M.G. [illegible] Stal' 15 no 1 37-41 Ja '55

IRON—ISOTOPES

[illegible] of Fe^{59} for the study of the mechanism of [illegible] B V Strizhevskii, N P Zhuk. Zhur fiz khim 28 no 12 2265-2267 D '54

IRON ALLOYS

[illegible] of ultrasonic waves in Armco-iron and [illegible] N.F. [illegible] Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3 371 Mr '55.

Device for the modification of iron with an alloy of ferro-[illegible] and magnesium. A.P. Ryl'nikov, A.I. IAkovlev Lit proiz. no 3,30-31 Mr '55

Effect of alloying element admixture on the properties of iron and low-carbon steels. Kh. Levinzon. Stal' 15 no 3 2[illegible]-263 Mr '55.

Malleable manganese-titanium perlite iron. P.P Berg, N D Titov. Lit proiz. no 3 9-10 Mr '55

IRON ALLOYS—METALLURGY

Gruzin, V G. [Technological temperature control of liquid iron alloys] Tekhnologicheskii kontrol' temperatury zhidkikh zheleznykh splavov. Pod red. M.A.L'vova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 158 p.

IRON CHLORIDES

Purification of water by ferric chloride. A I. Svechnikova. Gig i san no. 3,44-45 Mr '55.

IRON-CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS

Solid-state conversions in the system iron - chromium - nickel. Report no. 2 Structural diagram. A T. Grigor'ev I A Bondar' Izv Sekt fiz -khim anal no 25 94-116 '54

IRON FOUNDING

Effect of mixture ration on the durability of casting molds. I E. Braimin, IA. A. Smolianitskii, R. I. Budinshtein. Stal' 15 no 1,79-81 Ja '55.

IRON INDUSTRY

Levitanskii, B A. [Electrical equipment at the iron industry] Elektrooborudovanie predpriiatii chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955 619 p.

Nitskevich, E.A. [Use of fuel in rion industry] Ispol'zovanie topliva v chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 622 p.

Starodubskii, R D [Shop and brigade cost accounting in a metallurgical plant] Khozraschet tsekhov i brigad na metallurgicheskom zavode Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954 38 p (Ekonomicheskie voprosy metallurgii)

IRON INDUSTRY—HISTORY see subdivision under Polesye

IRON-NICKEL-COBALT ALLOYS

Goldhammer effect in alloys of the ternary system: iron-nickel-cobalt. *N. V. Grum-Grzhimailo. Izv.* AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12 137-139 D '54.

IRON ORES

Features of the similarity and qualitative differences between magmatic and contact metasomatic iron-ore deposits. M.A. Karasik. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 *no. 1.115-120 '55*

Shortcomings in the design of agglomerating plants. A.I. Nikitin. Stal' 15 no. 3.204-208 Mr '55.

IRON OXIDES

Electromotive force technique in the *determination of* the activity of ferrous oxide in molten slags. O.A. Esin, B.M. Lepinskikh, V.I. Musikhin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no 12:120-127 D '54.

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Kherson Province; Oka-Don Lowland; Volga Valley)

Modifications in the wormwood-feather grass semidesert under irrigation. E V. Nikitina. Trudy Biol. inst Kir-FAN SSSR no 3 103-106 '50.

Wetting drained swamps by means of subirrigation. A. M. IAngol'. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2:35-40 '55

IRRIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Effect of the depth of the water table on seepage from canals. S. F. Aver'ianov. Gidr i mel. 7 no. 4:59-61 Ap '55

IRRIGATION FARMING see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

IRRITABILITY

Pavlov, V. A [Irritability and forms of its manifestation] Razdrazhimost' i formy ee proiavleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1954. 137 p

ISAEVA, GALINA

Acting triumphs. Teatr 16 no. 4:179-182 Ap '55.

ISAKOVSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1900-

The path to song. E. Litvin Zvezda no. 3:148-160 Mr '55.

ISLANDS see subdivision under Arctic regions

ISOMERISM

Energy differences and possible configurations of rotational isomers of some halogen derivatives of hydrocarbons. IU. A. Pentin, V. M. Tatevskii. Vest. Mosk un. 10 no 3.73-82 Mr '55

Infrared absorption spectra of some halogen derivatives of hydrocarbons and the problem of rotational isomerism *IU A. Pentin, V M. Tatevskii. Vest. Mosk. un.* 10 no. 3,63-72 Mr '55.

Synthesis of mercury organic compounds through lithium organic compounds. A. N. Nesmeianov, A. E. Borisov, *N. A. Vol'kenau. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd.* khim nauk no. 6: 992-1001 N-D '54

ISONICOTINIC ACID

Basic methods of isonicotinic acid production. E. S. Nikitskaia. Med. prom. no. 1:12-14 Ja-Mr '55.

ISOTOPES

Isotopic effect in atomic spectra. A. R. Striganov, IU. P. Dontsov Usp fiz. nauk 55 no 3;315-390 Mr '55

ISRAEL—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EGYPT

Border incident in the Gaza region. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 4:117-119 Ap '55.

ISRAEL—WATER—RIGHTS

The Johnston mission in the Near East. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 3:116-117 Mr '55.

ISSYK-*KUL—BREAM*

Fecundity of the Issyk-Kul bream (Leuciscus bergi Kashkarov, *Cyprinidae,* Pisces). I. A. Pivnev. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:133-144 '50.

ISSYK-KUL—CARP

Fecundity of the Issyk-Kul Diptychus dybowskii Kessler (Cyprinidae, Pisces). P. S. Tiurin. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3;145-158 '50.

ISSYK-KUL—GOBIES

Issyk-Kul gudgeon Gobic gobio latus Anikin (Cyprinidae, *Pisces).* B. P. Luzhin. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3;123-132 '50.

ISSYK-KUL REGION—BOTANY—ECOLOGY

Data on the peculiarities of vegetation distribution on slopes of various steepness I. M. Zabelin, T. M. Zabelina. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2;153-158 F '55.

ISSYK-KUL REGION—EROSION

Erosion of soils in flood plains of the Issyk-Kul region. E. N. Lisichek. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 60;55-75 '54.

ISSYK-KUL REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Relation of relief types of the Issyk-Kul Basin to the tectonic structures (exemplified by the Dzhety-Oguz anticline). E. IA. Rantsman. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 60; 45-54 '54.

ISSYK-KUL REGION—SOILS

Brown mountain-steppe soils of the Issyk-Kul plain in grassland crop rotation M A. Glazovskaia, N. G. Moor. Trudy Inst. geog no. 60,157-170 '54.

ISTOMIN, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1809-1955

V. I. Istomin. N. Zarutski. Belarus' 12 no. 3:30 Mr '55.

ITALIAN PERIODICALS

The path of hope. Z. Potapova, Novyi mir 31 no. 4: 203-205 Ap '55.

ITALY—COMMUNIST PARTY

Anti-Communist propaganda suffers a defeat. A. D'iakov. Kommunist 31 no 4:106-117 Mr '55.

ITALY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Luzzatto, G. [The economic history of Italy; antiquity and Middle *Ages] Ekonomicheskaia* istoriia Italii; antichnost' i srednie veka Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 453 p.

ITALY—ELECTIONS

Presidential election in Italy. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 5 117 119 My '55.

ITALY—FOREIGN RELATIONS

The foreign policy and national interests of Italy. [illegible] Ilupin Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 4:72-87 Ap '55.

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Italian workers say "No" to the West European [illegible] Fernando Santi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 4,10 11 [illegible] '55.

ITALY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

All Italy is talking about "Senso." V [illegible] no. 46:10 16 Mr '55.

ITALY—MOTION PICTURES—PERIODICALS

Italian interest in Soviet cinema art V. [illegible] kino no 2:104-105 F '55.

ITALY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

The fight for Italian oil. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 2 [illegible] F '55.

ITALY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Increasing conflicts of interests in the Italian government bloc. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:120-124 Mr '55

ITALY—TRADE UNIONS

Italian women have decided to "Achieve [illegible] in every factory." Rina Picolato. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:20-22 Mr '55.

ITALY—VOLCANOES

Italian volcanoes. G. Gorshkov. Vokrug sveta [illegible] 35 Ap '55

ITALY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Battal'ia, Roberto. [History of the Italian resistance movement; September 8, 1943 - April 25, 1945] Istoriia ital'ianskogo dvizheniia soprotivleniia; 8 sentiabria 1943 g. 25 aprelia 1945 g. Per. s ital'ianskogo G D [illegible] A.D. Danilova i A.V. Starostina. Pod red. N.A [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 657 p.

Testament of heroes ("Letters of participants [illegible] Italian Resistance who were condemned to death" [in Italian]. Reviewed by L. Rozalkov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:142-143 Ap '55.

IUDITSKII, F. L.

A necessary handbook: "Design of marine [illegible] ers". B. A. Gorbunov, F. L. IUditskii. Reviewed by [illegible] V. Lakhanin, V. Kozlov. Mor. flot 15 no 1 [illegible] Ja '55.

IVANENKO, O.

Sketch of a great commander and citizen ("[illegible] Khmel'nitskii." O. Ivanenko. Reviewed by [illegible] Monastyrenko). Dnipro 29 no. 4:[illegible] 122 Ap '55

IVANOV, A. A.

"Manual on mechanization in animal husbandry." A. A. Ivanov. Reviewed by D. S. Sokolov. [illegible] no. 4:60 Ap '55.

IVANOV, V. S.

"Drawing instruction in school." V. S. Ivanov. Reviewed by M. V. Il'inskii. Nach. shkola 23 no. 5:50 51 [illegible]

IVANOVA, ANTONINA STEPANOVNA

Merited authority. E. A. Zakharova. Med. sestra no. 3:21-22 Mr '55.

IVANOVO—HISTORY

May First undercover meeting in Ivanovo, 1905. A [illegible] ev, G. Gorbunov. Ogonek 33 no. 18:26 My '55

IVANOVSKII, M.

"The sun and its family." M. Ivanovskii. Reviewed by IU. G. Perel'. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:195-197 Mr-Ap '55.

IVASHEVA, V. V.

Monograph on Dickens ("Dickens' works." V. V. Ivasheva. Reviewed by K. Anisimova, N. Rykova). Zvezda no 3 *185-187 Mr '55.*

IZMAILOV, N. A.

Answer to the article of N. A. Izmailov, A. M. Shkodin, and V. V. Aleksandrov "Discussion of the activity method in thermodynamics of real systems." N. S. Fortunatov, IU. P. Nazarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:697-699 '53.

JAGAN, CHEDDI

Words and deeds of colonizers ("What happened in British Guiana" [in English]. Cheddi Jagan. Reviewed by M. Sturua). Novyi mir 31 no. 3:289-291 Mr '55

JAPAN—AGRICULTURE

Michurin's followers in the Gumma and other prefectures. N. Agrobiologiia no. 2:156-158 Mr-Ap '55.

JAPAN—ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-1952

Khar'kov, V. F. [The struggle of the Japanese people for peace, national independence and democratic rights] Bor'ba iaponskogo naroda za mir, natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' i demokraticheskie prava Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 77 p.

JAPAN—ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

The fight for peace in Japan. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 2 *123 F '55.*

JAPAN—ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL (Continued)
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:81-84 Ap '55

JAPAN—COMMERCE
Japanese-American conflicts of interests in their present-day stage. V. Nikonov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:10-16 Mr '55

JAPAN—COMMERCE—CHINA
China is for the development of mutually beneficial trade with Japan. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4:25-26 Ap '55

JAPAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Japanese trade unions in the struggle for peaceful economic development ("Problem of a Japanese peace economy" [In Japanese] Reviewed by IA. Pevzner). Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15:20-22 Ap '55.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Khar'kov, V. F. [The struggle of the Japanese people for peace, national independence and democratic rights] Bor'ba iaponskogo naroda za mir, natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' i demokraticheskie prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 77 p.
Japanese-American conflicts of interests in their present-day stage. V. Nikonov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:10-16 Mr '55.
Why Mr. Stassen is uneasy. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11:16 Mr '55

JAPAN—HISTORY
"The history of modern Japan." [In Japanese]. Vols. 1 and 2. Inoue Kiyoshi, [illegible] Suzuki Shoshi. Reviewed by I. A. Latyshev. Vop. ist. no. 2:148-151 F '55.

JAPAN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Masao Kanda and Yasutaro Kyoda. [In the Japanese village of Uchinada, the fight against war bases. Translated from the Japanese] V iaponskoi derevne Utsinada, bor'ba protiv voennykh baz. Perevod s iaponskogo. Vstup. stat'ia D. Petrova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 201 p.

JAPAN—PEACE
Thirty million signatures. [illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 11:10-11 Mr '55

JAPAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
Two weeks in Japan. [illegible] Sov. Kit. no. 2:12-15 Ja '55.

JAPAN—TRADE UNIONS
For acceptable living and working conditions. [illegible] Kikuchi. Vest. prof. dvizh. [illegible] Mr '55

JASMINE
Winter planting of jasmine. [illegible] Sel. khoz. [illegible] no. 1:40 '55

JAUNDICE
Differential diagnosis [illegible] soluble bilirubin [illegible] A. G. Lepiavko. Klin. med. 33 [illegible] Mr '55

JAWS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Characteristics of [illegible] during the [illegible] of stomatological [illegible] Stomatologiia [illegible] 2:47-48 Mr-Ap '55
Characteristics of [illegible] adults. I. M. [illegible] 1:51-56 Ja-F '55.
Relation of nasal [illegible] A. A. Pogodina. [illegible]
Symmetric [illegible] forms of [illegible] R. I. [illegible] 51-58 Ja-F '55

JAWS—DISEASES
Modifications in the [illegible] osteomyelitis of the jaw. [illegible] Stomatologiia no. 2:40-41 Mr-Ap '55
Obturator prosthesis for [illegible] of the antrum of Highmore. A. A. [illegible] Stomatologiia no. 1:52-54 Ja-F '55
Penicillin therapy [illegible] of the maxillofacial region. M. A. [illegible] Stomatologiia no. 1:61 Ja-F '55
Radicular and follicular cysts of the jaws. A. V. Koval'. Stomatologiia no. 1:40-44 Ja-F '55
Treatment of [illegible] osteomyelitis of the jaw with protein blood substitute [illegible] G. I. Semenchenko. Stomatologiia no. 2:38-40 Mr-Ap '55

JAWS—SURGERY
Graphic investigation of the reorganization of masticatory functions following osteoplasty of the jaws. L. V. Gorbacheva. [illegible] Stomatologiia no. 1:51-53 Ja-F '55
Three cases of primary osteoplasty of mandibular defects with the use of [illegible] V. F. Lisovskii. Stomatologiia no. 2:28-30 Mr-Ap '55.

JAWS—TUMORS
Association of adamantinoma and follicular cyst. A. V. Klementov. Stomatologiia no. 1:45-47 Ja-F '55.

JENKS, CLINTON
The Clinton Jenks case. Vest. prof. dvizh. no. 4:31 Ap '55.

JET PROPULSION
Sokolik, A. S., ed. [Physics and chemistry of jet propulsion] Fizika i khimiia reaktivnogo dvizheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry
No. 3 1949 166 p.

JILEMNICKY, PETER, 1901-1949
Writer and fighter. V. Savitskii. Zvezda no. 4:161-164 Mr '55

JOHVI DISTRICT—CLOTHING AND DRESS
Folk dress of the mixed Russian-Estonian population in the southern part of Johvi District. A. A. Voinova. Trudy Inst. etn. 23 159-164 '54

JORDAN—WATER RIGHTS
The Johnston mission in the Near East. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:116-117 Mr '55.

JOURNALISM
Local correspondent. L. Lavrukhin. Part. zhizn' no. 3: 68-70 '55.

JOURNALISM, LABOR
For further success in 1955. Vest. prof. dvizh. no. 4: 10-11 Ap '55

JUAN FERNANDEZ ISLANDS
Isle of "Robinson's Island." Vokrug sveta no. 4:60 Ap '55.

JUDGES
Everyone out for the election of people's judges. Blok. agit. no. 41.1 9-11 '55

JUSTINUS, MARCUS JUNIANUS
Justin's abridgment of Pompeius Trogus' work "Historiae Philippicae" (conclusion). Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:209-244 '55

KACHALOV, VASILII IVANOVICH
Great lessons ("V. I. Kachalov", a collection of articles, reminiscences and letters. Reviewed by S. Nel's). Novyi mir 31 no. 4:260-263 Ap '55.

KACHINSKII, NIKODIM ANTONOVICH, 1894-
Honoring Professor N. A. Kachinskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:175-178 Mr '55.
On the 60th birthday of N. A. Kachinskii. V. N. Dimo. Pochvovedenie no. 3:49-51 Mr '55

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Kakhovka. [illegible] Shandak. Ukraina no. 3:12-13 Mr '55
A year ahead of schedule. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:5 Mr '55.

KALACH DISTRICT—DAIRYING
Collective farms of Kalach District are increasing the productivity of dairy cattle. N. Belko. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3:8-9 Mr '55.

KALACHEV, IU. A.
On IU. A. Kalachev's article "Electric preheating of oxygen prior to the reduction process." A. N. Shashkov. Stal' 15 no. 3:282 Mr '55.

KALANDIIA, A. I.
Note on A. I. Kalandiia's article "Bending of an elastic plate into the shape of an elliptic ring." V. A. Likachev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2:255-256 Mr-Ap '55

KALININ PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
For income in the millions of each collective farm. N. Grudnov. MTS 15 no. 4:28-33 Ap '55.

KALININ PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Makarov, M. G. [Work of a rural club council and its active members] Rabota soveta i aktiva sel'skogo kluba. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 38 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika)

KALININ PROVINCE—HEMORRHAGIC FEVER
Hemorrhagic fever control. P. S. Kosyrev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:71-72 Ja-Mr '55.

KALININ PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
For income in the millions of each collective farm. N. Grudnov. MTS 15 no. 4:28-33 Ap '55

KALININGRAD—SHIPPING
Experience with the rapid handling of ships in the Kaliningrad port. A. Sukolenov. Mor. flot 15 no. 1: 5-7 Ja '55.

KALINOVKA DISTRICT—BEE CULTURE
Apiary of the Lenin Collective Farm in Vinnitsa Province. T. F. Cheberaina. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 5:20-22 My '55.

KALLISTOV, D. P.
"The northern Black Sea region in antiquity." D. P. Kallistov. Reviewed by G. A. TSvetaeva. Sov. arkheol. 20:410-416 '54.

KAMA VALLEY—ANTIQUITIES
"History of the population of the Kama Valley in the Anan'ino epoch (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR. No. 30 (1952); Materials and research on the archaeology of the Urals and the Ural Mountain Region vol. 5). A. V. Zbrueva. Reviewed by N. N. Cheboksarov. Sov. arkheol. 20:391-398 '54.

KAMBJA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION, ESTONIA
School electric power station. N. Tolbast. Ogonek 33 no. 17:11 Ap '55.

KAOLIN
Effect of the type of adsorbed ions on the cleavage pressure in aqueous films and on the water-binding capacity of clay and kaolin. G. V. Kukolev, IA. M. Syrkin. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 2:90-98 Mr-Ap '55.
Interaction of bauxite and kaolin with calcium hydroxide. S. I. Kuznetsov, O. V. Serebrennikova, K. V. Kakovskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:317-319 Mr '55.

KAPCHUGAY—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological relics in the region of the village Kapchugay, Daghestan A. S. S. R. V. I. Markovin. Sov. arkheol. 20:124-142 '54.

KARA-CHUKHUR—GASOLINE
Combined determination of individual hydrocarbons in gasolines. Report no. 6. Kara-Chukhur gasoline. B. A. Kazanskii, and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1053-1066 N-D '54.

KARA-KALPAK
Photo report of "Sovetskii Soiuz." Sov. Soiuz no. 4:30 Ap '55.

KARABAKH STEPPE—SOILS
Meadow soils of the Karabakh Steppe within the limits of Yevlakh District [In Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. E. F. Sharifov. Trudy Inst. agrokhim. i pochv. AN Azerb. SSR 5:56-64 '51.

KARABAKH STEPPE FOREST—SOILS
Soils in the arid savanna woodland of the Karabakh Steppe. V. R. Volobuev. Trudy Inst. agrokhim. i pochv. AN Azerb. SSR 5:3-10 '51.

KARADATAK GLACIER—TEMPERATURE
Temperature measurement of ice of the Karadatkak Glacier. G. A. Avsiuk. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 60: 76-122 '54

KARAGANDA—COAL MINES AND MINING
Position of non-interference. A. Bushmin. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6:77 Je '55.

KARAKUL SHEEP
Soviet Persian lamb in the international fur market. V. Ivanov. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4:11-13 Ap '55.

KARAMYSHEV, F. I.
"Clinical aspects and capacity for work following gastric resection in peptic ulcer." F. I. Karamyshev. Reviewed by A. A. Busalov. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:93-96 Ja '55.

KARAVAEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1811-1892
Mikhailov, S. S. [V. A. Karavaev; life and work, 1811-1892] V. A. Karavaev, zhizn' i deiatel'nost', 1811-1892. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 270 p. (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny)

KARELIA
Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:55 Mr '55.

KARELIA—FISHES—FOOD
Biocenosis of the lower littoral zone of lakes in Karelia and its significance in supplying food for fishes. S. V. Gerd. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2:161-171 '54.

KARELIA—REFORESTATION
Selection of stands for reseeding purposes in spruce forests. T. I. Kishchenko. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:23-26 Ap '55.

KARELIA—WOMEN
Daughters of the land of Kalevala. Mariia Kirillova. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 3:16-18 Mr '55.

KARELOV, A. I.
"Trade rebates on food and industrial products." G. M. Lasevich, A. I. Karelov. Reviewed by I. Mazo. Sov. torg. no. 4:44-48 Ap '55.

KARLSBAD SALT
System NaCl - $NaHCO_3$ - H_2O (Karlsbad salt) at 25° and 30°. P. S. Bogoiavlenskii, A. S. Manannikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:326-328 Mr '55.

KARST
(see also subdivision under Angara Valley; Siberia; Zholnino)
Classification systems of karst forms and subterranean deposits. D. S. Sokolov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 1:98-100 Ja-F '55.

KASHGAIS
Kashgais. Vokrug sveta no. 3:29 Mr '55.

KASHINO (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Lenin was here. IA. TSvetov. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4: 7-9 Ap '55.

KATON, JOZSEF, 1792-1830
Theater calendar. Teatr 16 no. 4:100-103 Ap '55.

KATSAROV, GAVRIIL I., 1874-
G. Katsarov's 80th birthday. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:179-180 '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE

[illegible] idle lands under cultivation in Kazakhstan. [illegible] Zemledelie 3 no 4 9-15 Ap '55

[illegible] idle lands in Kazakhstan. S. P. [illegible] Pochvovedenie no. 2 3-15 F '55

KAZAKHSTAN—IRRIGATION

Conference of water supply workers of the Kazakh S. S. R. [illegible] Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 4 62-64 Ap '55

Expand the acreage and improve the technique of basin irrigation utilizing snow water in Kazakhstan and the trans-Volga region. F. G. Petrov, A. A. Chernykh. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 4 22-24 Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—LUNGWORMS

Lungworms and nematodiasis in ruminants of Kazakhstan. S. N. B[illegible]. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7,360-364 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—PHARMACY

More attention to workers cultivating virgin and idle lands, data from the Main Pharmacy Administration of the Ministry of Public Health of Kazakhstan. I. K. Gal[illegible]kina. Apt. delo 4 no. 2 8-11 Mr-Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Bon voyage. Sov. zhen. 11 no 3:21 Mr '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Conference of water supply workers of the Kazakh S. S. R. A. Glukhov. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 4:62-64 Ap '55

KAZAKHSTAN, NORTHERN—TOBACCO

From unpublished articles. Tabak 16 no. 1:59 '55.

KAZAKHSTAN, NORTHERN—WHEAT

Ways of increasing spring wheat yields in Northern Kazakhstan. M. S. Kovtaniuk, N. P. Isaenko. Zemledelie 3 no. 4 21-25 Ap '55

KAZAKHSTAN, SOUTHERN—CRANIOLOGY

Materials for the anthropology of the ancient population of Southern Kazakhstan. V. V. Ginzburg. Sov. arkheol. 21 373-394 '54

KAZANSKII, A. M.

"In the Malevka School." A. A. Vlasenkova, A. M. Kazanskii. Reviewed by A. P. Popov. Nach. shkola 23 no. 5 51-52 My '55

KEELS

Installation of bilge keels. A Dolgii. Rech. transp. 14 no. 3 28 Mr '55

KELERMES—SILVERSMITHING

The silver mirror from Kelermes. M. I. Maksimova. Sov. arkheol. 21;281-305 '54.

KENNAN, GEORGE FROST, 1904-

George Kennan's "personal philosophy" ("Realities of American foreign policy" [in English] *G. F. Kennan.* Reviewed by IA. Viktorov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2, 128-131 F '55

KERCH—FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION

Canners of Kerch. Nadiia Vysokova. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:18-19 Mr '55.

KERCH—ORE DRESSING

Quality improvement of the Kamysh-Burun agglomerate. G. P. Ostrovskii. Stal' 15 no. 2:114-118 F '55.

KETONES

Catalytic conversion of ethyl alcohol into acetone and methylpropyl ketone. B. A. Bolotov, B. N. Dolgov, R. M. Adrov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:299-305 Mr '55.

KHADKEVICH, TARAS

New stories *for children* ("*In the* new place." Taras Khadkevich. Reviewed by A. Esakou). *Belarus' 12* no. 1 30 Ja '55.

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Akademiia nauk *SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'*nykh sil. [Natural conditions and agriculture of Khakass Autonomous Province, materials *from an academic session* devoted to the 20th anniversary *of the Khakass* Autonomous Province] Prirodnye usloviia i sel'skoe khoziaistvo Khakasskoi avtonomnoi oblasti; materialy *nauchnoi sessii,* posviashchennoi 20-letiiu Khakasskoi avtonomnoi oblasti. Moskva, 1954. (*Trudy IUzhno-Eniseiskoi* kompleksnoi ekspeditsii, 2)

', NIKOLAI

out artists ("Tale about Kuindzhi," Ksenila "The lot of an artist." Nikolai Khardzhiev. [illegible]hlambok]. Novyi mir 31 no. 3:269-

[illegible]h. S. Ulanova'kyi. Pioneriia

[illegible]ARKOV—GENERAL STRIKE, 1905

Fiftieth anniversary of the general strike in Kharkov. Rad. zhin. no. 2:3 F '55.

KHARKOV—*MOSQUITOES*

Detection of Culex molestus Forskal in Kharkov. M. K. Bel'skaia. *Med. paraz. i paraz. bol.* 24 no. 1:82 Ja-Mr '55.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—HORSES

Shows and trials of young pedigreed horses in the districts of Kharkov Province. V. M. Trubchaninov. *Konevodstvo* 25 no. 3,45-46 Mr '55.

KHARKOV PROVINCE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

"Criminal indifference to shelterbelt afforestation." Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:84 Mr '55.

KHARKOV UNIVERSITY

Kharkov university (as planned). Pioneriia 32 no. 1:15 Ja '55.

KHARKOV UNIVERSITY—HISTORY

Slastenov, A. I. [Astronomy at Kharkov University during the last 150 years (1805-1955)] Astronomiia v Khar'kovskom universitete za 150 let (1805-1955), istoricheskii ocherk. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. univ., imeni A. M. Gor'kogo, 1955 183 p

Khar'kov University's 150th anniversary. *I. N. Bolankin.* Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4,46-51 Ap '55.

KHELLIN

Khellin in coronary disease. A. A. Dubinskii, S. A. Zelinskaia, IA. I. Khadzhai. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:48-50 F '55.

KHERSON PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Workers' committees of the Kherson region await vital leadership. M. Goncharuk. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4: 38-41 Ap '55.

KHERSON PROVINCE—IRRIGATION

Use of saturation irrigation in Kherson Province. O. M. Kolobov. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 3:45-48 Mr '55.

KHERSON PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

Workers' committees of the Kherson region await vital leadership. M. Goncharuk. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4: 38-41 Ap '55.

KHIIZ, ERNST ANDREEVICH. 1872 or 3-

Master craftsman of pianos. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 33 no. 13,25 Mr '55.

KHMEL'NITSKII, BOGDAN, 1593-1657

Sketch of a great commander and citizen ("Bogdan Khmel'nitskii." O. Ivanenko. Reviewed by Hryhorii Monastyrenko). Dnipro 29 no. 4:121-122 Ap '55.

KHOTSIANOV, L. K.

Instructions on methods for registering, interpreting, and analyzing morbidity with temporary loss of ability to work." L. K. Khotsianov, A. I. Ammoretskaia. Reviewed by K. Gaibbaev. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2:63-64 *Mr-Ap* '55

KHRAMI HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

In the ravines of the Caucasus. R. Karalov. Sov. Soiuz *no.* 4:26-27 *Ap* '55.

KHRUTSKII, KONSTANTIN VIKENT'EVICH, 1855-

A participant in *the heroic battles at Shipka.* N. Krivoshein. Slaviane no. 3:39-40 Mr '55.

KHUDA, MARIIA

One of the first. Rad. zhin. *10* no. 3:5 Mr '55.

KHUF VALLEY—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Andreev, M. S. [Tajiks of the Khuf Valley (in the upper *reaches of the* Amu Darya). No. 1] Tadzhiki doliny Khuf (verkhov'ia Amu-Dar'i). No. 1. Stalinabad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1953. 247 p. (Trudy Instituta istorii, arkheologii i *etnografii, vol. 7*).

KHUKHIIA, VALERIAN LEVANOVICH, 1904-1954

Valerian Levanovich Khukhiia; obituary. Zhur. anal. *khim.* *10 no.* 2:134 Mr-Ap '55.

KIDNEYS

Modifications of renal function in sleep *inhibition.* V. M. Sennikov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:233-238 Mr-Ap '55.

KIDNEYS—BLOOD *SUPPLY*

Myocardial infarction with thromboembolism of the mesenteric and renal arteries in a 25-year-*old patient.* S. S. Barats. Sov. med. 19 no. 2:84-85 F '55.

Thrombosis of the renal veins in amyloid-lipoid nephrosis. R. A. Khurgina. Klin. med. 33 *no.* 1:70-73 Ja '55.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

Acute and chronic *nephritis. I. S. Shnitser.* Med. sestra, no. 4:6-10 Ap '55.

Acute total necrosis of kidneys in disseminated allergic affections of a child's blood *vessels.* L. T. Lisovskaia, K. N. Sidel'man. Pediatriia no. 1:70-72 Ja-F '55.

Diagnostic significance of spot radiographs in diseases of the kidneys and *ureters. L. A. Idel'son.* Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:56-60 Ja-F '55.

Kidney diseases and chronic tonsillitis. P. S. Kublanova. Sov. med. 19 no. 2:71-74 F '55.

Pyelitis and its treatment. A. S. Zolotareva. Med. sestra no. 4:19-22 Ap '55.

KIEV—AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING

Introduction of new *repairing techniques* in Kiev enterprises. L. Reva. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:38 F '55.

KIEV—BALLET

For the first time on the stage. IE. Kryzhanivs'kyi. Ukraina no. 3:24-25 Mr '55.

Romeo and Juliet. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:29 *Mr '55.*

KIEV—CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC—CONGRESSES

National conference on inorganic chemistry. [illegible] Dumanskii, I. A. Sheka. Ukr. khim. zhur. [illegible] 702 '53.

KIEV—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

In T. G. Shevchenko museum. K. P. [illegible] AN URSR 26 no. 3:60-68 Mr '55.

KIEV—GAS PIPES

Regulation of pressure in city gas-pipe systems. [illegible] *Kornilov. Visnyk AN URSR* 26 no. 1:41-44 [illegible]

KIEV—MATHEMATICS

City mathematical seminar. G. E. [illegible] *6* no. 2,258 '54.

KIEV—REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Construction industry combine. V. [illegible] no. 2:8 F '55.

KIEV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

In a factory school. N. A. Ivanitskii. [illegible] *no. 3:52 Mr '55.*

KIEV—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

After graduating from secondary school. [illegible] Kornienko. Rad. zhin. no. 2:9 F '55

KILNS, ROTARY

Carbonization of waste wood at the [illegible] Golubovskii, K. A. Shakhov. Les. prom. [illegible] Ap '55.

KINDERGARTEN

Kindergarten children in the school. A. [illegible] Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 4:28-32 Ap '55.

Our children's combine. *P. Sonkova.* [illegible] 11 no. 4:21-22 Ap '55.

KINEMATICS

Problems in the theory of Liapunov's [illegible] designed for general solutions in the field [illegible] stability. V. I. Zubov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. [illegible] 179-210 Mr-Ap '55.

KIRGHIZISTAN—APPLE

Preliminary results of apple breeding in Kirg[illegible] Gareev. Trudy Biol. Inst. KirFAN SSSR [illegible] '50.

KIRGHIZISTAN—COBRESIA

Kirghiz cobresia. L. I. Popova. Trudy [illegible] FAN SSSR no. 3:97-101 '50.

KIRGHIZISTAN—*FESCUE*

Kirghiz fescues L. I. Kashchenko. Trudy [illegible] FAN SSSR no. 3:85-95 '50.

KIRGHIZISTAN—FISHES

Review of F. A. Turdakov's book "Fish of Kirg[illegible]" by G. V. Nikol'skii. Vop. ikht. no. 2:170 [illegible]

KIRGHIZISTAN—SHEEP

Hematological characteristics of [illegible] tailed hybrid sheep in the high mountain [illegible] Kirghizia. A. F. Dokukin, V. P. Telegin. [illegible] Inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:17-21 '50.

KIRGHIZISTAN—TAPEWORMS

Terrestrial mollusks of Kirghizia as inter[illegible] *of dilepidids.* A. A. Spasskii, I. S. Kas'ianov. [illegible] Gel'm. lab. 7:186-187 '54.

KITCHEN UTENSILS see subdivision under [illegible]

KIYOSHI, INOUE

"The history of modern Japan." [In Japanese] [illegible] *and 2.* Inoue Kiyoshi, Okonogi Sinjoru, [illegible] Reviewed by I. A. Latyshev. Vop. ist. [illegible] F '55.

KLIUCHNIKOV, N. G.

"Handbook of inorganic synthesis." N. G. Kl[illegible] Reviewed by O. K. Dobroliubskii. Zhur. prikl. [illegible] no. 3:337-338 Mr '55.

KNIT GOODS

About the article: "On the shrinkage of knitted fab[illegible]" P. I. Novoderezhkin. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:51 Mr '55

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY

New technological developments in the knit goods industry abroad. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:54-56 Mr '55.

KNITTING

Knitting. E. Lazebnykova. Rad. zhin. no. 2:31 F '55.

KNITTING MACHINES

The automatic two-cylinder circular hosiery knitting machines should be utilized in a better way. I. [illegible] Mogilevskii. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:10-11 Mr '55

Service life of needles on hosiery knitting machines. K. K. Maier. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:19-23 Mr '55.

Utilization of automatic two-cylinder circular knitting machines. I. I. Khokhlov. Leg. prom. 15 [illegible] Mr '55.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Rozental', M. [What is the Marxist theory of knowledge] *Chto takoe* marksistskaia teoriia poznaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo *polit. lit-ry, 1955.* 62 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)

KOCHETKOV, SERHII PAVLOVYCH
Beautiful profession. [illegible] Pioneriia 32 no. 2:6 [illegible]

KOCHETOV, VSEVOLOD
The younger generation ("Youth [illegible]" Vs. Kochetov. Reviewed by N. [illegible]). Oktiabr' [illegible] no. 4 [illegible] Ap '55.

KOK SAGHYZ
Effect of carbon dioxide on the activity of oxidizing enzymes of kok-saghyz roots during prolonged storage. V. I. Pontovich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. [illegible] no. 2 [illegible] '54.
Effect of water conditions on the yield of kok-saghyz. G. I. [illegible] [illegible] '54.
Interspecific cross-pollination of [illegible] and kok-saghyz. N. A. [illegible] Trudy Inst. gen. [illegible] '54.

KOKAND—MOSQUITOES
Data on the fall phenology of Anopheles maculipennis [illegible] in Kokand in Uzbekistan. [illegible] Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:[illegible] Ja-Mr '55.

KOKLIAEV, VLADIMIR
Verse of our contemporary ("Verses." Vladimir Kokliaev. Reviewed by Konstantin [illegible]). Zvezda 11 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

KOLVA VALLEY—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
Foraminifera of the lower Carboniferous and of the [illegible] stage of the middle Carboniferous in the Kolva Vishera region. [illegible] Trudy VNIGRI no. 81:[illegible] '54.

KOMODO LIZARDS
Komodo dragon. Vokrug sveta [illegible] Ap '55.

KOMSOMOLSK ON AMUR—STEELWORKS
Amur steel; a sketch. [illegible] 41 no. 1:140-149

KON, LIDIIA FELIKSOVNA
A dissertation on the history of [illegible] 20 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

KONCHALOVSKAIA, NATAL'IA
Finding gorstones in the little [illegible] Natal'ia Konchalovskaia. [illegible] Natan Rybak. [illegible] 11 no. 4:250-251 Ap '55.

KONONOVICH, KONSTANTIN [illegible], 1878-1954
Konstantin [illegible] Vest. [illegible]

KONONTSEV, P. I.
"Combined [illegible]" P. I. [illegible] Reviewed by M. R. [illegible] Mr '55.

KONSTANTINOV, G. F.
Review of G. F. Konstantinov's [illegible] Mr '55.
"Rural [illegible]" F. F. [illegible] I. IA. [illegible] Reviewed [illegible] no. 3:62-63 Mr '55.

KOPET DAG—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Northern piedmont plain of Kopet Dag and its relationship to the northern part of the Kara Kum. M. [illegible] Trudy Inst. geog. [illegible] '54.

KOPEYSK—PUBLIC HEALTH
Work practice of the medical and public health center of the "Kopeyskugol'" trust to reduce morbidity. [illegible]

KOREA, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Friends of Korea. [illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 11:[illegible] Mr '55.
Through North Korea, travel notes. [illegible] Nov. vrem. 15 no. 15:[illegible] Ap '55.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Fraternal aid of [illegible] no. 4:130-131 Ap '55.

KOREAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Korean

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953—FICTION
Volk, Irina. [Korea at war] Koreia srazhaetsia. Ris. V. Vysotskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 141 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

KORNEICHUK, ALEKSANDR EVDOKIMOVICH, 1905-
Twenty years later. I. Verzhbitskaia. Ogonek 33 no. 11:29 Mr '55

KORNIUSHIN, P.
Soviet tank crews in war and peace ("Soviet tank crews, a brief outline of the development and battle methods of tank and mechanized units of the Soviet Army." P. Korniushin, N. Korol'kov. Reviewed by I. Krupchenko). Novyi mir 31 no. 3:282-284 Mr '55.

KOROLEV, A. A.
"Mechanical equipment of rolling mills." A. A. Korolev, G. M. Nikolaevskii. Reviewed by Y. V. [illegible], V. F. Dar'iasov. Stal' 15 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

KOROL'KOV, N.
Soviet tank crews in war and peace ("Soviet tank crews, a brief outline of the development and battle methods of tank and mechanized units of the Soviet Army." P. Korniushin, N. Korol'kov. Reviewed by I. Krupchenko). Novyi mir 31 no. 3:282-284 Mr '55

KORONATOVA, E.
Tale about the rural Communist Youth League members ("On the banks of the Cheremshka." E. Koronatova. Reviewed by L. Vasil'eva). Mol. kolkh. 11 no. 6:27-30 Je '55.

KOSHYK, ORYSIA
Soviet physician. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:16 Mr '55.

KOSTENKI—ANTIQUITIES
Burial place of the early paleolithic period at the Kostenki 11 (Mal'kina hill) site. A. N. Rogachev. Sov. etn. no. 1:39-46 '55.
Excavation of a paleolithic dwelling and burial place at the Kostenki 2 site in 1954. P. I. Boriskovskii. Sov. etn. no. 1:39-42 '55.
Paleoanthropological finds at Kostenki. G. F. Debets. Sov. etn. no. 1:51-54 '55.

KOSTINO—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Vladimir Il'ich took a rest here. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 33 no. 16:40 Ap '55.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—LUMBERING
Units of the Kostroma Logging Combine are preparing for summer operations. F. M. Razumovskii, M. A. Gorshkov. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:10-13 Ap '55

KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, M. M.
A tale of the first Russian revolution ("Fata Morgana", from village moods. M. Kotsiubyns'kyi. Reviewed by I. [illegible]). Oktiabr' no. 3:49-51 Mr '55.

KOVALENKO, P. M.
Defense of doctoral dissertations. Department of Chemistry. [illegible] Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:187-188 F '55

KOVALEV, A. M.
"Bee culture." A. M. Kovalev and others. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 5:64 My '55.

KOVALEV, P.
"[illegible]." P. Kovalev. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 3: 61 Mr '55.

KOZLOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1894-1955
Nikolai Alekseevich Kozlov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 1: 32 '55.

KOZMENKO, A. S.
Work of half a century ("Principles of erosion control." A. S. Kozmenko. Reviewed by S. I. Sil'vestrov). Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:79-81 Mr '55.

KRAKOW—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Kalicka, Felicja. [The Krakow uprising of 1923; an historical sketch. Translated from the Polish] Krakovskoe vosstanie 1923 goda, istoricheskii ocherk. Perevod s pol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 110 p.

KRAMINOV, D.
Where the dollar predominated ("American encounters." D. Kraminov. Reviewed by Iv. Statyvkin). Rad. shin. no. 4:20 F '55

KRAPIVA, KANDRAT, pseud. see Atrakhovich, Kandrat

KRASHENINNIKOV, STEPAN PETROVICH, 1713-1755
Fradkin, N. G. S. P. Krasheninnikov. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 43 p.
S. P. Krasheninnikov. V. Kusanau. Belarus' 12 no. 3:30 Mr '55

KRASNODAR—OLEOMARGARINE
Work of improving margarine quality at the Krasnodar Oils and Fats Combine. G. V. Lagunova, K. V. Bakaldina. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 2:32 '55.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—CHESTNUT
Plantations of European chestnut in Krasnodar Territory. F. V. Kazarov. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:85-87 Ap '55.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—FISHES
Material on the ichthyofauna of rivers flowing into the Black Sea (within the limits of Krasnodar Territory). S. G. Kryzhanovskii, S. K. Troitskii. Vop. ikht. no. 2: 144-150 '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—TICKS
Biology of the tick Hyalomma scupense in Krasnodar Territory. S. R. Kalita. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:82 Ja-Mr '55.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—TRADE UNIONS
Our experience with carrying out interunion directives. M. Gladkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:55-60 Ap '55.

KRASNOLYANSKIY DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS
Agricultural accidents according to data from Krasnopolyanskiy District, Sverdlovsk Province. D. I. Mal'gin. Khirurgiia no. 2:60-66 F '55.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Lavish territory. E. Riabchikov. Vokrug sveta no. 3: 2-7 Mr '55.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—GRAIN—DRYING
Receiving and final drying of grain at storage points in Krasnoyarsk Territory. A. Kapitanov, A. Baum. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1:4-6 Ja '55.

KREMLIN see Moscow—Kremlin

KREMZE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CEROLITE
Beta-cerolite from Kremze, Czechoslovakia. E. Slanskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:43-46 '55.

KRIVOBOKOV, P. K.
"Financing distilleries." P. K. Krivobokov. Reviewed by V. G. Pykhov. Spirt. prom. 31 no. 1:44 '55.

KRUG, WERNER G.
Alaska, northern base of American aggression ("Springboard Alaska. Land of the future" [in German]. Werner G. Krug. Reviewed by B. Tartakovskii). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:149-151 Ap '55.

KRYPTON—SPECTRA
Investigation of the excitation function of some spectral lines of krypton. A. M. Devıatov, N. A. Kaptsov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 1:27-36 Mr '55.

KUBAN—BEE CULTURE
Utilizing the honey flow in the Kuban. G. S. Zavoichinskii. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4:40-43 Ap '55.

KUBAN—CORN (MAIZE)
Using the checkrow method of planting row crops in the Kuban. G. M. Khitrykh. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:9-16 Mr '55

KUBAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Geological structure of the Kuban-Black Sea petroleum-bearing platform region and the conditions under which it developed. E. A. Shcherik. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:44-94 '55.

KUBAN—TOBACCO
Restore the Kuban's former glory as a tobacco producer. A. A. Pavlenko. Tabak 16 no. 1:13-14 '55.

KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A.
"Composition of chemical equations." A. A. Kudriavtsev. Reviewed by O. K. Dobrolitubskii and Z. E. Gol'braikh. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:338-341 Mr '55.

KUDRIAVTSEV, BORIS
Two solutions ("Descendants of Muklai," I. Rakhtanov; "The journey continues." A. Sharov. Reviewed by R. Mikhailov). Zvezda no. 3:166-168 Mr '55.

KUIBYSHEV, VALERIAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1888-1935
V. V. Kuibyshev. I. Kuz'mia. Belarus' 12 no. 1:10 Ja '55.

KUINDZHI, ARKHIP IVANOVICH
Two tales about artists ("Tale about Kuindzhi." Ksenia Okhapkina, "The lot of an artist." Nikolai Kharzhiev. Reviewed by A. Shtambok). Novyi mir 31 no. 3:260-272 Mr '55.

KULIABKA, PRASKOVIIA IVANOVNA
Life enlightened by the great aim. S. Palas'eu. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 4:6-7 Ap '55.

KULIKOVO, BATTLE OF, 1380
Sketch on the Battle of Kulikovo ("On the
vo." Georgii Shtorm. Reviewed by
Nach. shkola 23 no. 5:40 My '55.

KULTUCHNAYA RIVER—WATER—
Some data on the chemical compos
Goloustnaya and Kultuchnaya Riv

KUL
Su

Aspects of the preparation of kumiss. M. Khalilina. Konevodstvo 25 no. 3:13-15 Mr '55.

KUPALA, IANKA, pseud. see Lutsevich, Ivan Dominikovich, 1882-1942

KURA-ARAKS LOWLAND—LEACHING
Leaching Solonchak soils of the Araks Lowland by the "solution runoff" method. P. S. Pogosov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 8 no. 3:77-84 Mr '55.

KURA-ARAKS LOWLAND—SOLONCHAK SOILS
Leaching Solonchak soils of the Araks Lowland by the "solution runoff" method. P. S. Pogosov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 8 no. 3:77-84 Mr '55.

KUREYKA VALLEY—TETRABRANCHIATA, FOSSIL
Discoveries of embryological shells of straight-shelled nautiloids in the Silurian of the Kureyka Valley. F. A. Zhuravleva. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 1:85-90 Ja-F '55.

KURGANOV, A. I.
"Principles of automotive and tractor design." A. I. Kurganov. Reviewed by P. P. Gorbunov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:31-32 Mr '55.

KURSANOV, LEV IVANOVICH, 1876-1954
Lev Ivanovich Kursanov; obituary. I. G. Petrovskii and others. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:183-184 F '55.

[illegible] PROVINCE—BEE CULTURE

[illegible] of Kursk Province I. M. [illegible] 32 no. 4 51-55 Ap '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] and Ephthalites according to [illegible] of the fourth to the seventh centuries, [illegible] of Central Asia K. V. Trever [illegible] 131-147 '54

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—BOTANY

[illegible] of the central part of [illegible] A. G. Voronov Uch. zap. Mosk [illegible] Mr-Ap '55

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—GRAIN

[illegible] of the grain drive. [illegible] 15 no. 4 18-20 Ap '55

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

[illegible] of the grain drive. [illegible] 15 no. 4 18-20 Ap '55.

KUTULUK RESERVOIR—WATER

[illegible] of Kutuluk Reservoir E. G [illegible] Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch no. 2,41-47 [illegible]

KUTUZOV, MIKHAIL ILLARIONOVICH, 1745-1813

[illegible] Lev Rubinshtein. Reviewed by A. I. [illegible] Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:96-101 Mr-Ap [illegible]

KUYAL'NIK LIMAN—BACTERIA, NITRIFYING

[illegible] to salinity in Thiobacillus to the [illegible] S. Z. Khait Mikrobiol zhur 16 [illegible] '54

KUYAL'NIK LIMAN—BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

[illegible] and bacteriological inspection of [illegible] Kuyal'nik Liman S. Z. Khait. [illegible] 3 47-43 Mr '55

[illegible] in therapeutic mud at Kuyal'nik Liman. A. A. Tartakovs'ka Mikrobiol. [illegible] 16 no. 2 35-43 '54

KUYBYSHEV—HORSE RACING

[illegible] Volga Valley Cup" at the Kuybyshev [illegible] K. Bakharev Konevodstvo [illegible] 47 Mr '55

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—LAKES

[illegible] and hydrobiological conditions of com[illegible] lakes on the 1st and 2d terraces and bottom land of the Volga River within Kuybyshev Province. [illegible] Trud. probl. i tem. soveshch no. 2;60-[illegible]

[illegible] and hydrobiological conditions of lakes [illegible] Volga River bottom-land terrace within the [illegible] Kuybyshev Province. N. N. Kolosova. [illegible] no. 2,64-67 '54

KUZNETSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

[illegible] the Metallurgical Combine Sov. Soiuz no 4 5 [illegible]

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

K[illegible], T. D., and A. N. Sharaev. [In an advanced sector of the Kuznetsk coal fields; sector no 5, mines no. 3 - 3a of the Stalinugol trust] Na peredovom uchastke Kuzbassa, uchastok no 5 shakhty no. 3 - 3 bis tresta Stalinugol' Moskva, Ugletekhizdat 1954 32 p

Rapid mining operations in the Kuznetsk Basin. K. I. Agantekov Mekh trud rab. 9 no 3:25-28 Mr '55.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL WASHING

[illegible] in the design of wet-processing coal separation plants in the Kuznetsk Basin I. N. Lukash, I. V. Taertskov Ugol' 30 no 3,35-36 Mr '55.

KUZNETSK BASIN—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Foraminifera of the Lower Carboniferous in the Kuznetsk basin N. S. Lebedeva Trudy VNIGRI no 81:237-320 '54

KUZNETSK BASIN—INDUSTRIALIZATION

The industrial revolution in Russia, based on material of the Kuznetsk Basin Z. G. Karpenko. Vop. ist. no. 2: [illegible] F '55

[illegible] BASIN—RUSSIAN LITERATURE

[illegible] the Kuznetsk Basin. A. Pavlovskii Novyi [illegible] 223-232 Ap '55

[illegible] etsov. Reviewed by T. D. Ionkina, [illegible] 2,103-107 Mr-Ap '55.

[illegible] DA ALEKSANDROVNA

[illegible] Kuznetsova. G. IA. Travin. [illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible] zyl-Kum. E. A. Kon'kova. Zap. [illegible] no. 5,71-74 '54.

[illegible] on the function of the pelvic fundus muscles [illegible] labor I. M. Griaznova Akush. i gin. no. 1:3-7 Ja-F '55.

LABOR, COMPLICATED

Prevention of clavicle fractures in infants during labor. M. A. Bessudnova Fel'd i akush. no. 3:24-27 Mr '55.

LABOR AGREEMENTS, COLLECTIVE see Collective labor agreements

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

(see also subdivision under Denmark; England; Europe, Western, Germany, West, Italy, Krakow; Rome, Sierra Leone)

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY

(see also subdivision under Austria)

Changes in the U. S. S. R working class during the first five-year plan, P. M. Bogachev. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 18;119-157 '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS

On the book by Prof. B. I. Martsinkovskii on "Medical examinations of the capacity for work." I. A. Gorbunov. Klin. med. 33 no. 2,92-94 F '55.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—WAGES see Wages

LABOR JOURNALISM see Journalism, Labor

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

One should know Soviet laws and fight against the violation B. Kabakov. Mol. komm. 13 no 6;73-76 Je '55.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Tuzhikov, L. D., and T. F. Konstantinov. [Socialist competition in construction projects] Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie na stroikakh. 2-e izd., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 106 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniiu rabochikh-stroitelei)

[Youth outstrips time, the participation of Communist Youth and young people in the struggle to raise labor productivity] Molodezh' obgoniaet vremia; ob uchastii komsomol'tsev i molodezhi v bor'be za povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 79 p.

Improve production norms in the automotive and tractor industry I. A Vakhlamov Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4;1-2 Ap '55

"The main and most important thing." A. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by IU Rachinskii. Mol komm. 13 no. 6;123-124 Je '55.

The real aims of the capitalist campaign to increase labor productivity. Leonid Solov'ev. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:18-21 Ap '55.

We'll greet the First of May with new labor gains. V Krest'ianinov. Blok. agit. no. 11;1-8 Ap '55.

LABOR SUPPLY

Estimable duty of employees. K. IUr'eva. Blok. agit. no. 34;22-28 D '54

LABORATORIES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Leningradskii institut pedagogiki. [*Model school laboratories in the 157th secondary school in Leningrad*] Obraztsovye uchebnye kabinety 157-i srednei shkoly Leningrada. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 178 p.

LACHS, MANFRED

The Geneva agreements must be observed ("Agreement *on Indochina at Geneva.* Legal problems of the national liberation struggle" [in Polish]. Manfred Lachs. Reviewed by V. Aleksandrov). Mezhdunar. *zhizn' no.* 4: 139-141 Ap '55

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Lacquer for coating water containers N. I. Vinogradova, A. R. Neistat Gig. i san no. 3·45-46 Mr '55.

LACTATION

Effect of thermal stimulation of the udders on the excretion and synthesis of butter fat. IU. M. Olenov, L. A. Niukkanen. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 6;413-427 *N-D* '54.

LAKES

(see also subdivision under Georgia; Kuybyshev Province; Naurzum)

Effect of water inflow modifications on the level of lakes. F. I. Bydin. Geog. sbor. no. 6;142-152 '54.

Principal approaches to the study of relations between primary production of organic matter in bodies of *water and the bacterial mass.* S. I. Kuznetsov. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2·202-212 '54.

Study of the phosporus cycle in bodies of water. N. A. Mosevich. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2;150-160 '54.

LAKOZ, I. I.

Useful book ("Camel husbandry," *I. I. Lakoz.* Reviewed by S. Kheraskov. Konevodstvo 25 no. 4;48 Ap '55.

LAMARCK, JEAN BAPTISTE, 1774-1829

Lamarck's scientific legacy. A. N. Studitskii. Usp. sovr. biol. 39 no. 1;3-17 Ja-F '55.

Jean Baptiste Lamarck and his *role in biology.* N. I. Nuzhdin. Zhur. ob. biol. 16 no. 2;81-94 Mr-Ap '55

LAMPREYS

Fisherman's daughter. G. Kulikovskaia, N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 33 no. 17;27-28 Ap '55.

Metamorphosis of the *visceral* apparatus of the lamprey. P. P. Balabai. Nauk. zap. L'viv. nauk. pryrod. muz. AN URSR 3;120-138 '54.

Morphological characteristics of the lamprey larva. P. P. Balabai. Nauk. zap. L'viv. nauk. pryrod. muz. AN URSR 3;139-157 '54.

LAND DRAINAGE see Drainage

LAND RECLAMATION see Reclamation [illegible]

LAND TENURE see subdivision under [illegible]

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Shmidt, N. [Landscape gardening of [illegible] villages] Ozelenenie kolkhoznykh sel Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954 [illegible] skaia arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo)

Hygienic significance of landscaping [illegible] subway shafts. P. N. Matveev. [illegible] Mr '55.

LANDSLIDES

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

Occurrence of slope settlement and [illegible] the Angara type N. I. Sokolov. [illegible] 30 no. 1;59-70 Ja-F '55.

LANG, RUDOLPH—FICTION

A book read in one night ("Death [illegible]" [in French]. Robert Merle. Reviewed [illegible] Novyi mir 31 no. 3;302 Mr '55.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

"Against the vulgarization and [illegible] linguistics." Reviewed by [illegible] stva 12;111-119 '54

At the Institute of Linguistics of the A[illegible] ences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. S. Il'[illegible] *znavstvo* [illegible] 110-114 '53.

At the Institute of Linguistics of the Ac[illegible] of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. S. Il'in [illegible] *122-124* '53.

Criticism of the Marrist nomenclature [illegible] ter of language. H. P. Izhakevych [illegible] 1;31-43 '53.

Lenin and the culture of language. [illegible] no. 2,1-4 Mr-Ap '55.

Linguistics and psychology. L. M. Sch[illegible] *v shkole no. 2;30-39 Mr-Ap* '55.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND [illegible]

N. G. Chernyshevskii and foreign languages. [illegible] skii. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2[illegible] Mr-Ap '55

P. A. Danilov's and B. I. Higger's book "[illegible] linguistics." L. S. Barkhudarov. Inostr. [illegible] no. 2;100-112 Mr-Ap '55.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—TEXTBOOKS

Brief news. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2[illegible] '55.

LANGUAGES, MODERN—TEXTBOOKS

For high quality foreign language textbooks. [illegible] iaz. v shkole no. 2;3-14 Mr-Ap '55.

LAOS

From the reports of the International commission [illegible] the supervision and control of the execution of the Geneva agreements. Mezhdunar. zhizn [illegible] My '55.

LAPIN, KONSTANTIN

"War correspondent." Konstantin Lapin. Reviewed by K. Pozdniaev. Novyi mir 31 no. 3;[illegible]

LAPTEV, IURII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1903-

Poor execution of a good project ("[illegible]" *IU. Laptev. Reviewed by IU. Babikov*). [illegible] 13 no. 6;124-125 Je '55.

LASEVICH, G. M.

"Trade rebates on food and industrial products [illegible]" Lasevich, A. I. Korolev. Reviewed by [illegible] torg. no. 4;44-45 Ap '55.

LASHKEVICH, HALINA

Modest profession. Aliaksandr Mironau [illegible] 31 no. 4;10-11 Ap '55.

LATHES

Three norms per shift. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3 [illegible] '55.

LATIN AMERICA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. [illegible] '55.

LATIN AMERICA—POLITICS

"Favorable balance." Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17;[illegible] '55.

LATVIA—CLOTHING AND DRESS

Latvian peasant dress and ornamentation on articles used in home decoration (Nereta and Akniste Districts in Latvia). M. K. Slava. Trudy Inst. etn [illegible]

LATVIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Growing corn on collective farms in the Latvian S. S. R. J. J. Karulis. Zemledelie 3 no. 4;65-67 Ap '55

LATVIA—DRAINAGE

Draining land by means of subsurface tubes in the Latvian S. S. R. F. D. Akishin. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 4[illegible] 58 Ap '55.

LATVIA—EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Draining land by means of subsurface tubes in the Latvian S. S. R. F. D. Akishin. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 4[illegible] 58 Ap '55.

LATVIA—FARM BUILDINGS
Peasant settlements and dwellings in the Akniste and Nereta Districts of Latvia. I. N. Terent'eva, A. K. Krastina. Trudy Inst. etn. 24:89-111 '54.

LATVIA—HISTORY
A farmer's fate. A. Semenov. Ogonek 33 no. 16:20 Ap '55.

LATVIA—NEMATODA
Phytophagous nematodes of the Latvian S.S.R. V. K. Eglitis, D. Kaktin'. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:171-181 '54.

LATVIA—POPULATION
The nationality groups in Latvia in 1954, explanatory note to the map. P. I. Kushner (Knyshev). Trudy Inst. etn. 31:197-219 '54.

LATVIAN MUSIC see Music, Latvian

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC
Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 1:31 '55.

LAUNDRY
Using disinfectants in washing laundry. V. Afanas'eva, G. Sokolova. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 1:18-19 '55.

LAUNDRY MACHINERY
New types of equipment for mechanical laundries. V. I. Perepelitsin, V. A. Mironov, I. [illegible]. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 3:22-26 F '55.

LAW
Kurliandskii, V. I. [Soviet law in defense of the interests of the individual] Sovetskii zakon na strazhe interesov lichnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 83 p.

LAW—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Asia; Calcutta

LE, IVAN, pseud. see Moisia, Ivan Leontovich, 1895

LEACHING see subdivision under Kura Araks Lowland

LEAD
Purifying air of tetraethyl lead in ventilation. A. S. Arkhipov, and others. Gig. i san. no. 1:11-16 Mr '55.
Rapid polarographic method of determining lead in urine. L. I. Gorin. Gig. i san. no. 3:41-44 Mr '55.
Simple method of testing pharmaceutical preparations for lead salts. A. G. [illegible]. Apt. delo 4 no. 2:30-31 Mr-Ap '55.

LEAD ORES—ANALYSIS
Rapid method for the approximate determination of lead in ores and in ore concentrates. [illegible]. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:26-30 '55.

LEAD PLATING
Reduction of lead losses in plating. [illegible], N. N. Zolotukhina, I. K. Tolstikov. Stal' 15 no. 1:16-19 Ja '55.

LEAD POISONING—DIAGNOSIS
Early diagnosis of lead poisoning. A. I. [illegible]. Sov. med. 19 no. 2:81-84 F '55.

LEATHER INDUSTRY
Gelatin recovering from lime. S. A. [illegible]. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:40-41 Mr '55.
Effect of salt or pickling treatment on the consumption ratio of raw sheepskin. G. F. Rafikov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:34-37 Mr '55.
Improving the quality of chrome tanned pigskin for shoes. S. A. [illegible]. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:31-32 Mr '55.
Manufacture of glove leather from the lower parts of pigskins. H. F. [illegible]. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:38-39 Mr '55.
Producing light "Atlas" sole and welt from chrome leathers with natural grain. V. N. [illegible]. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:33-34 Mr '55.
Splitting pigskin in lengthwise strips. I. S. [illegible], N. K. Grau, M. I. Fish. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:41-43 Mr '55.

LEAVES—ANATOMY
Methodology of studying the dust retaining properties of tree leaves. M. F. [illegible]. Gig. i san. no. 3:44 Mr '55.

LEGOSHIN, VLADIMIR GEORGIEVICH
In memory of an artist. V. [illegible]. Isk. kino no. 2:86-88 F '55.

LEGUMES
Elective bacteriostatic action of roots as a factor in the interaction of leguminous plants and nodule bacteria. M. Kh. Chailakhian, A. A. Megrabian, N. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 8 no. 3:61-76 Mr '55.
Select seeds and current tasks in grain and pulse crop seed production. I. P. [illegible]. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:93-105 Ap '55.

LEIPZIG—FAIRS
The International Leipzig Fair. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4:14-15 Ap '55.
The Leipzig spring fair. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:125-126 Ap '55.

LEIPZIG—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Appeal in connection with the convocation of the conference of worker and trade-union representatives of European countries. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:9 Ap '55.

LEISHMANIASIS
Measures for the eradication of a focus of type-1 cutaneous leishmaniasis and their effectiveness. A. Sh. Nadzhafov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:54-57 Ja-Mr '55.

LEMON
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Cultivation and care of the lemon. P. Liaukanskaia. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 4:20-21 Ap '55.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Volin, B. [V. I. Lenin in the Volga region] V. I. Lenin v Povolzh'e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 110 p.
Along the path traced by Lenin. Konevodstvo 25 no. 4:1-6 Ap '55.
Dear Il'ich. Elena [illegible]. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 4:2-3 Ap '55.
Editorial: Leninism, the eternally living, life-affirming doctrine. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:1-6 Ap '55.
Editorial: Triumph of the ideas of the great Lenin. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:2-4 Ap '55.
Editorial: V. I. Lenin and agrobiological science. Agrobiologiia no. 2:1-7 Mr-Ap '55.
Editorial: V. I. Lenin on the first Russian revolution. Vop. ist. no. 4:3-14 Ap '55.
The fight of V. I. Lenin for the convocation of the Third Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. V. A. Timofeev. Vop. ist. no. 4:15-28 Ap '55.
Following the precepts of the great Lenin. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 4:1-7 Ap '55.
For a profound study of V. I. Lenin's works. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4:1-5 Ap '55.
From reminiscences about Vladimir Il'ich. Vlad. Bonch-Bruevich. Zvezda 32 no. 4:147-160 Ap '55.
Genius of mankind. Pilip Pestrak. Belarus' 12 no. 4:2 Ap '55.
A great and simple man. M. Lasen. Novyi mir 31 no. 4:160-170 Ap '55.
Great life-affirming force of the Leninist idea. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '55.
Great theoretician and leader of the masses. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:3-10 Mr-Ap '55.
Here lived Lenin. I. Agranovskii. Krest'ianka 33 no. 4:4-5 Ap '55.
Il'ich's voice. A. Romanov. Ogonek 33 no. 16:28 Ap '55.
"In hoc signo vinces!" Boris Galin. Ogonek 33 no. 16:21-24 Ap '55.
In the days of Lenin. Ogonek 33 no. 17:1 Ap '55.
Kazan University. M. Nuzhin. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 4:5 Ap '55.
Lenin. Evgenii Kriger. Ogonek 33 no. 16:2-4 Ap '55.
Lenin and Soviet literature. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '55.
Lenin and the culture of language. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:1-4 Mr-Ap '55.
Lenin and the Hungarian Soviet Republic. Laszlo Rett. Vop. ist. no. 4:29-36 Ap '55.
Lenin and the rebirth of the peoples of the East. V. Avarin. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17:10-13 Ap '55.
Lenin is always with us. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 4:1-4 Ap '55.
Lenin's ideas on friendship of peoples, an article. P. Radziuk. Polymia 31 no. 4:118-125 Ap '55.
Lenin's newspaper "Vpered", on the 50th anniversary of the first issue. M. Zernitskii. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 1:47-51 Ja '55.
Lenin's rooms in the Kremlin. I. Nikulin. Ogonek 33 no. 16:6-8 Ap '55.
The Leninist theory of imperialism and the status today. A. Leont'ev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:24-41 Ap '55.
Lenin's ideas inspire us. Sung Ching-ling. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4:5-9 Ap '55.
Light overcomes darkness. Oleksii Poltorats'kyi. Vitchyzna 23 no. 4:117-126 Ap '55.
A living portrait of Il'ich. Vitalii Vasilevskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17:6-10 Ap '55.
Meeting with Vladimir Il'ich. P. Lepeshinskii. Novyi mir 31 no. 4:171-178 Ap '55.
Memorable places. O. M. Nikiforova. Nach. shkola 23 no. 4:7-15 Ap '55.
Memorable walk. Vlad. Bonch-Bruevich. Ogonek 33 no. 16:23 Ap '55.
Nation-wide love. N. Haruliou. Belarus' 12 no. 1:2 Ja '55.
Our "Il'ich." L. Nikulin. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4:4-7 Ap '55.
Pages from the past. V. Karpinskii. Ogonek 33 no. 17:9 Ap '55.
Pages of recollections. Vladimir Bonch-Bruevich. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 4:6-7 Ap '55.
Recollections about V. I. Lenin. L. Pishenina. Krest'ianka 33 no. 4:6 Ap '55.
"Recollections about V. I. Lenin." Reviewed by A. Belokon'. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:85-88 Ap '55.
Recollections about V. I. Lenin. V. Bonch-Bruevich. Pioner no. 4:4-14 Ap '55.
Recollections of relatives. M. Ul'ianova, N. K. Krupskaia. Ogonek 33 no. 16:9-11 Ap '55.
Reminiscences of V. I. Lenin. V. D. Bonch-Bruevich, V. P. Antonov-Saratovskii, I. I. Radchenko. Vop. ist. no. 4:37-48 Ap '55.
Triumph of Lenin's cooperative plan. P. A. Aleksandrov. Ist. v shkole no. 2:3-9 Mr-Ap '55.
"Truth on his side!" Alberto Jacoviello, Riccardo Mariani. Ogonek 33 no. 16:27 Ap '55.
Under the banner of the great ideas of Leninism. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4:3-4 Ap '55.
Unforgettable encounters. Marcel Cachin. Ogonek 33 no. 16:5 Ap '55.
Universal force of Lenin's ideology. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2:3-8 Mr-Ap '55.
V. I. Lenin and problems of socialist aesthetics. A. Volkov. Oktiabr' 32 no. 4:161-169 Ap '55.
V. I. Lenin on forestry. P. V. Vasil'ev. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:5-11 Ap '55.
V. I. Lenin on the cultural revolution. Nach. shkola 23 no. 4:1-6 Ap '55.
V. I. Lenin on the First Russian Revolution, 1905-1907. S. Maiorov. Bibliotekar' no. 4:1-7 Ap '55.
V. I. Lenin on the role and tasks of trade unions in building communism. M. Voskresenskaia. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:16-25 Ap '55.
V. I. Lenin, 85th anniversary of his birth. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:1-3 Ap '55.
Where Il'ich lived and studied, a sketch. M. Semenov. Pioneriia 32 no. 4:8-9 Ap '55.
Where Lenin's manuscripts are preserved. Vl. Rudim. Ogonek 33 no. 16:26 Ap '55.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—CHINA see China—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—FINLAND see Finland—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—KOSTINO see Kostino—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.
Places where Lenin lived. N. Slazheva. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 4:4-6 Ap '55.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—SUSHENSKOYE see Sushenskoye—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN IN LITERATURE AND ART
Intimate and majestic portrayal. T. Bachelis. Teatr 16 no. 4:46-61 Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Some problems in training personnel. L. Levitskaia. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:6-8 '55.

LENINGRAD—BUILDING BLOCKS
Experience in using large blocks in construction work in Leningrad. K. K. Krupitsa. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 3:1-9 '55.

LENINGRAD—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
Inculcate responsibility for the good name of the enterprise. V. Suslov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:40-53 Mr '55.
Struggle of the Leningrad Party organization to fulfill the first five-year plan ahead of schedule. F. M. Kuznetsov. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 18:201-251 '54.

LENINGRAD—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Struggle of the Leningrad Party organization to fulfill the first five-year plan ahead of schedule. F. M. Kuznetsov. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 18:201-251 '54.

LENINGRAD—EMBRYOLOGY—CONGRESSES
First conference of embryologists in Leningrad. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:45-46 Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—GROCERIES
Food stores. Sov. torg. no. 4:24a-d Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
Through the exhibit halls. N. Sokova. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 3:17 Mr '55.

LENINGRAD—NEMATODA
Results of combating the chrysanthemum eelworm in the floriculture of Leningrad. M. IA. Vlasova, E. S. Kir'ianova. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:247-251 '54.

LENINGRAD—RETAIL TRADE—ACCOUNTING
Improve planning and accounting in stores. I. Gel'man, V. Sokolov. Sov. torg. no. 4:42-43 Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—SCHOOLS
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Leningradskii institut pedagogiki. [Model school laboratories in the 157th secondary school in Leningrad] Obraztsovye uchebnye kabinety 157-i srednei shkoly Leningrada. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 178 p.

LENINGRAD—SHOE INDUSTRY
Quality of shoes manufactured in Leningrad factories. I. Kashtelian. Sov. torg. no. 4:23-24 Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—SOILS—CONGRESSES
Discussion of soil microbiology at the conference of soil scientists, December 7-14, 1954. A. V. Rybalkina. Pochvovedenie no. 3:59-60 Mr '55.

LENINGRAD—SOILS—CONGRESSES (Continued)

Investigations of the classification, geography and surveying of soils at the conference of soil scientists, December 7-14, 1954 V. Fridland Pochvovedenie no. 3 67-73 Mr '55

[illegible] soil fertility in the non Chernozem zone of the U.S.S.R. at the conference of soil scientists, December 7-14, 1954 A V Sokolo[illegible] Pochvovedenie no. 3 54 56 Mr '55

The fifth [illegible] national conference of soil scientists held in Leningrad, December 7-14, 1954, and devoted to the problem of increasing soil fertility in the non-Chernozem zone. A V Baranovskaia. Pochvovedenie no. 3 51-54 Mr '55

LENINGRAD—THEATER

Are we to have Hamlet or not? A. Anikst Teatr 16 no 3 32-81 Mr 55.

LENINGRAD—TOBACCO INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Planned preventive maintenance at the Uritskii First Leningrad Tobacco Factory. A. E. Aziz'ian. Tabak 16 no 1 20-22 '55

LENINGRAD—TURBINES

Inculcate responsibility for the good name of the enterprise V. Saslov Part zhizn' no 5 49-53 Mr '55.

LENINGRAD—ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

Acclimatization of wild animals V Aleksandrov Ogonek 33 no, 17 12 Ap '55

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—FISHERIES

Mikulan Fishing Collective awarded the challenge Red Banner. I, Semenov Ryb khoz. 31 no, 3,61 Mr '55.

LENINGRAD UNIVERSITY

University aid to collective farms. A, P, Flerov Vest. vys shkoly 13 no, 4 43-45 Ap '55

LENINSK-KUZNETSKI—MEAT INDUSTRY

The technological equipment of our meat combine is increasing S Blam Mias, ind SSSR 26 no, 1,42 '55

LEPROSY

Use of tibone in leprosy. S. N, Rudchenko, N. I. Tumasheva, Z, A, Slavko Vest ven, i derm no, 2:34-36 Mr-Ap '55

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1941

Popov, A. V. [Lermontov in the Caucasus] Lermontov na Kavkaze [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954 219 p

LESKOV, A V.

"Methods for the reduction of the manufacturing costs of steel," A, V. Leskov. Reviewed by Kh, P. Zaitsev, I, S, Kagan, Stal' 15 no, 2·188-190 F '55.

LEUCOCYTES

Mechanism of leukocytic reactions in acute aseptic inflammation in rabbits. M, S, Surovikina. Biul, eksp biol, i med. 39 no, 3,46-50 Mr '55.

LEUKEMIA

Case of endocarditis lenta with subsequent acute leucosis. F. S. Drampian, I V, Frinovskaia Sov. med. 19 no, 2 80-81 F '55

LEVCHENKO, IRINA NIKOLAEVNA

Guards Engineer Major. IA, Miletskii. Ogonek 33 no 17,17 Ap '55.

LEVCHENKO, MITROFAN VASIL'EVICH, 1891-1955

Mitrofan Vasil'evich Levchenko, obituary. Vop ist. no 2 192 F '55

LEVCHENKO, NATALIIA HEORHIIVNA

Nurse Nataliia Levchenko, Iryna Barabash. Rad zhin. no, 2 11 F '55.

LEVITSKII, G. S.

"Rapid electroplating." G. S, Levitskii. Reviewed by N. IA, Fedotova, K. P, Nikolas. Avt. trakt, prom. no [illegible] Ap '55.

A

loma. Mikh. Shur. Sov. zhen. 11

518-1593

scientist Li Shih-chen. Lung Po-
Chang Huei-chein. Nar. Kit. no. 1;

see subdivision under United

LIBRARIES

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Brief news. Bibliotekar' no, 4:47 Ap '55.

LIBRARIES—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

A poster which helps the reader select books. A. Khazanov. Bibliotekar' no, 4:32-33 Ap '55.

LIBRARIES—ORDER DEPT.

Bringing together the library and the library supply agency. S. Sedov, Sov. knizh torg. no, 3:15-16 '55.

The main source of book acquisitions is the library supply agency. A. Tikhomirova. Sov, knizh, torg. no 3·16 '55.

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S see subdivision under Gor'kiy

LIBRARIES, RURAL

Drozdova, N. N. [Work with newspapers and magazines in the rural library] Rabota s gazetoi i zhurnalom v sel'skoi biblioteke. Moskva, 1954. 46 p (V pomoshch' sel'skomu bibliotekariu)

Book acquisition by village libraries. A. Podorozhko. Sov, knizh torg. no, 3;17 '55.

The rural intelligentsia is the bulwark of the library. D. Kitov. Bibliotekar' no, 4:27-30 Ap '55.

"The rural library." V. Borisov. Reviewed by G. Babanov. Bibliotekar' no, 4:45-46 Ap '55.

LIBRARIES, WORKINGMEN'S see subdivision under Minsk

LIBRARIES AND READERS

Actively aid in the growing of high corn yields. Bibliotekar' no, 4·17-18 Ap '55.

Collective farmers discuss a book on progressive practice in agriculture. M. Bulatnikova. Bibliotekar' no, 4 30-31 Ap '55

"Popularizing agricultural knowledge in the library." N, D. Golubeva. Reviewed by L. Beliakov, B. Utkin. Bibliotekar' no, 4;44-45 Ap '55.

LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh uchrezhdenii. [Curriculum and program of monthly courses for raising the qualifications of district library workers] Uchebnyi plan i programma mesiachnykh kursov povysheniia kvalifikatsii rabotnikov raionnykh bibliotek. Moskva, Izd. Gos. ordena Lenina biblioteki SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina, 1954. 58 p.

LIBRARY SCIENCE

[Minimum of library science in libraries of seven-year and secondary schools, aid to the school librarian] Minimum bibliotechnoi tekhniki v bibliotekakh semiletnei i srednei shkoly, v pomoshch' shkol'nomu bibliotekariu. 4-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 31 p.

Concerning the "Minumum knowledge of library science." G, Semenova. Bibliotekar' no, 4;41-43 Ap '55.

LIDAKS, RITA

Fisherman's daughter. G. Kulikovskaia, N, Khrabrova. Ogonek 33 no, 17;27-28 Ap '55.

LIFE—ORIGIN

How life on earth developed. B, Trofimov. Krest'ianka 33 no, 4;28-29 Ap '55.

LIGAMENTS—INNERVATION

Receptors of the ligamentum denticulatum in man. V, B, Sokolov. Biul, eksp, biol, i med. 39 no, 2;69-73 F '55.

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Role of prolonged exposure to the light in the increase of biological activity of the animal organism. S, K. Karapetian. Usp, sovr, biol. 39 no, 1;65-76 Ja-F '55.

LIGHT FILTERS

Simplified "spectral" light filters for the FEK-M photocolorimeter. D. P. Shcherbov. Zav, lab. 21 no, 1; 119-121 '55.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki. [Artificial porous fillers for lightweight concrete; a collection of articles] Iskusstvennye poristye zapolniteli dlia legkikh betonov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 156 p.

LIGNITE

Brown coal as raw material for coking. I. F. Pakhulok, V, S. Poznanskaia. Ugol' 30 no, 3:32-35 Mr '55.

LIKHOLAT, A. V.

"Defeat of the nationalist counterrevolution in the Ukraine (1917-1922)." A. V, Likholat. Reviewed by M, A, Rubach and others. Vop, ist. no, 4:145-152 Ap '55.

LILACS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biology of the lilac moth (Gracilaria syringella F.). A. A. Saakian-Baranova. Trudy Glav, bot, sada 4:102-121 '54.

Chemical measures to combat the lilac moth. S, P. Berdennikova. Trudy Glav, bot, sada 4:122-135 '54.

LILIES OF THE VALLEY

Treatment of circulatory insufficiency with corglycon. Kh, Kh, Rakhimbaev. Klin, med. 33 no, 1:85-86 Ja '55.

LILLE, FRANCE—RIOTS

Events in Lille. Mezhdunar, zhizn' no, 4:133-134 Ap '55.

LIME

Effect of liming on the microbiological activity of soils. G, S, Khrenova. Trudy Inst, biol. UFAN SSSR no, 5:14-20 '54.

LIMESTONE

Thermal study of serpentinized limestone. S. T. Badalov, M, I, Ismailov, E, E, Rabaeva. Zap, Uz, otd, Vses, min, ob-va no, 5:45-49 '54.

LINEN

Improving the assortment of linen fabrics. [illegible] lovskii, D. IA, Vinokur, A P, Tsikulovskaia [illegible] Tekst, prom. 15 no, 4,15-16 Ap '55.

LIPIDS

Cholesterol and phosphatides in brain tissue [illegible] S, V, Nedzvetskii, S, S, Raitsitskaia Biokhimiia [illegible] 677-682 N-D '54.

LIPS—SURGERY

Plastic surgery of defects of the lips. [illegible] Stomatologiia no, 1,41-43 Ja-F '55.

LIPS—TUMORS

Histochemical studies of nucleoproteins [illegible] of the lip during radiotherapy. [illegible] Kantin. Vest, rent, i rad. no, 1:[illegible] Ja-F '55

LIQUID FUELS

Alekseev, M. V., and V. M. Smirnov. [Fire prevention [illegible] technological processes in connection with [illegible] of liquid fuels and inflammables] Pozharnaia [illegible] ka v tekhnologicheskikh protsessakh, sviazannykh [illegible] obrashcheniem goriuchikh i legkovosplameniaiu[illegible] sia zhidkostei. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 290 p.

Irisov, A. S. [The evaporativity of fuel for [illegible] engines and methods of its investigation] [illegible] topliv dlia porshnevykh dvigatelei i metody [illegible] vaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 306 p.

Hidden resources of mazut-heated [illegible] E. I. Shevtsov, A. L. Klein, S. A. [illegible] 15 no, 1:41-45 Ja '55.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Vitebsk)

Tasks of the alcohol, liqueur and vodka [illegible] M. T. Denshchikov. Spirt, prom. 21 [illegible]

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic machine for inspecting bottles, [illegible] sealing wax and impressing seals. IA [illegible] Elizarov. Spirt, prom. 21 no, 1:21-24 '55

Device for extracting corks from bottles [illegible] kin. Spirt, prom. 21 no, 1:37 '55.

Questions and answers. Spirt, prom. 21 [illegible]

LISETSKII, S.

"Repin sites revisited." S. Lisetskii [illegible] svota no, 4:62 Ap '55.

LISICHKIN, S. M.

"Outline history of the development of the [illegible] roleum industry." S, M. Lisichkin. Reviewed [illegible] richenko. Vop, ekon. no, 3:123-127 Mr '55

LITERATURE—DICTIONARIES, INDEXES, ETC.

Out of date edition. Evg. Dolmatovskii. [illegible] no, 3:300-301 Mr '55.

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Systematizing basic concepts of the theory [illegible] L, I, Timofeev. Lit, v shkole 16 no, 2:[illegible] '55.

LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

The Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers [illegible] tasks of teaching literature in school. N. A. [illegible] Lit, v shkole 16 no, 2:12-19 Mr-Ap '55

LITERATURE, MODERN—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ivashova, V. V. [History of nineteenth century foreign literature] Istoriia zarubezhnykh literatur XIX veka [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ.

Vol. 1. 1955. 500 p.

LITHIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of mercury organic compounds [illegible] organic compounds. A. N. Nesmeianov, A. E. [illegible] N. A. Vol'kenau. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim [illegible] 992-1001 N-D '54.

LITHIUM SALTS

Adiagonal irreversible-reciprocal system of lithium [illegible] strontium fluorides and chlorides. E. I. [illegible] A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. [illegible] 264 '54.

Complexing in the reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides and sulfates. E. K. Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25 [illegible] '54.

LITHIUM SULFATE

Thermodynamic properties of anhydrous lithium [illegible] at high temperatures. N. K. Voskresenskaia, E. I. Banashek. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:[illegible] '54.

LITHUANIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Growing seed corn in the Lithuanian S. S. R. M. V. Andrienko. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:123 Ap '55.

LITHUANIA—ETHNOLOGY

Some data on the original peopling of the Lithuanian territory and tribal groups in the first and the beginning of the second millennium, A.D., according to archaeological data. P. Z. Kulikauskas. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:36-46 '54.

LITHUANIA—FARM BUILDINGS
Results of the ethnographic study of the settlements and dwellings in the northeastern districts of Lithuania. V. n. Žilinas. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:33-55 '54.

LITHUANIA—FLAX
Domestic processing of flax and wool in the northwestern districts of Lithuania. M. M. Glemzhaite. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:56-64 '54.

LITHUANIA—FOOD
Study of the food and kitchen utensils of eastern Lithuanians. V. K. Milius. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:82-85 '54.

LITHUANIA—KITCHEN UTENSILS
Study of the food and kitchen utensils of eastern Lithuanians. V. K. Milius. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:82-85 '54.

LITHUANIA—PEASANTRY
The Lithuanian peasant family in the past and present. A. I. Vishniauskaite. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:67-77 '54.

LITHUANIA—RUSSIANS
Some materials on the ethnography of the old-time Russian population in Lithuania. O. A. Ganshkata. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:78-88 '54.

LITHUANIA—WEAVING
Domestic processing of flax and wool in the northwestern districts of Lithuania. M. M. Glemzhaite. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:56-64 '54.

LITHUANIA—WOOL
Domestic processing of flax and wool in the northwestern districts of Lithuania. M. M. Glemzhaite. Trudy Inst. etn. 23:56-64 '54.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA—COLLECTIONS
[Soviet Lithuanian drama] Sovetskaia litovskaia drama [illegible] Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1954. 708 p.

LITTER (BEDDING)
System of the mechanical [illegible] of peat litter for cattle. A. G. [illegible] [illegible] no. 6:71-74 '54.

LIVER
Effect of antirheumatic [illegible] on the functional state of the liver in rheumatic fever. I. G. Mel'nik. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:88-91 Ja '55.
Effect of [illegible] on the real [illegible] of certain [illegible] in the liver [illegible] interruption [illegible] deficiency. A. V. Aniaschik. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F '55.
Effect of [illegible] on the liver of [illegible] A. M. [illegible] Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:129-130 Ja-F '55.
Lipid [illegible] in the cattle liver [illegible] nutrition and feeding. A. E. [illegible] [illegible] 33 no. 4:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

LIVER—DISEASES
Functional state of the liver in [illegible] of infancy. A. S. [illegible] [illegible] 4:[illegible] Mr '55.

LIVER FLUKE
Changes in the [illegible] of [illegible] during fascioliasis. A. A. [illegible] [illegible] 2:189-188 '54.
Diffuse [illegible] in fascioliasis in sheep. N. V. [illegible] Veterinariia 32 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

LIVSHITS, R. S.
"Study on the [illegible] of the [illegible]," R. S. Livshits. Reviewed by I. [illegible] [illegible] no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

LIZARDS see subdivision under [illegible]

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Correspondence. Mor. flot 15 no. 4:2 Ap '55.
Technical and economic method of calculating the weight standards for cars in loading and unloading operations. A. Sokolova. Rech. transp. 14 no. 2:20-22 F '55.
Unloading barges with mechanical shovels. N. M. Geller. Trudy MIIT no. 72:114-121 '54.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Intra-osseal local anesthesia and intra-osseal injection of antibiotics in surgery of the extremities. N. I. Altasov. Khirurgiia no. 2:47-51 F '55.
Local anesthesia with a 0.1% novocaine solution. B. I. Chalaeov. Khirurgiia no. 2:33-34 F '55.
Lumbar procaine block in acute pancreatitis. N. C. Kavrei, K. D. Feeks. Khirurgiia no. 2:22-32 F '55.
Mechanism of the action of certain types of novocaine blocks; effect of novocaine blocks on certain functions of the central nervous system. [illegible] Khirurgiia no. 2:40-41 F '55.
Rectal injection of [illegible] and antibiotics in surgery. N. G. Abashidze. Khirurgiia no. 2:58 F '55.
Surgical treatment of cortical plexitis with local anesthesia. A. A. Vishnevskii, S. I. [illegible] Klin. med. 33 no. 2:3-12 F '55.

LOCAL ELECTIONS see subdivision under France

LOCAL GOVERNMENT see subdivision under Bulgaria

LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS
[Advanced methods of organizing locomotive boiler working in the depot] Peredovye metody organizatsii promyvochnogo remonta parovozov v depo. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 32 p.

LOCOMOTIVES
Turik, N. A., and IU. G. Kirillov. [The Series LV freight locomotive] Gruzovoi parovoz serii LV. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p.
Locomotive signals as the source of city noise. Gig. i san. no. 4:39-41 Mr '55.

LOCOMOTIVES—PERFORMANCE
Making up trains at stations along the route provides a reserve in the movement of engineer-Stakhanovites. G. P. Kalandsheliidze, D. M. Seleznev. Trudy Khab. IIT no. 6:97-101 '53.
Method of drawing up intensive schedules of locomotive utilization. V. P. Mikhailov, A. P. Tret'iakov. Trudy MIIT no. 70:174-215 '53.

LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIRS
Repair of locomotive connecting rods. IU. Z. Venediktov. Energetik 3 no. 4:34-35 Ap '55.

LOCUST (TREE)
Black locust is the most important spring honey plant. E. N. Radaeva. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4:35-40 Ap '55.

LOCUSTS see subdivision under Angara Valley

LOCUSTS—PARASITES see Parasites—Locusts

LOESS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Loess

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL
Shanin, N. A. [Certain logical problems in arithmetic] O nekotorykh logicheskikh problemakh arifmetiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 111 p. (Trudy Matematicheskogo instituta, vol. 43)

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765
Morozov, M. Mikhailo Lomonosov. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 372 p.
Light of Russian science, on the 190th anniversary of Lomonosov's death. M. Barsuk. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 4:19 Ap '55.
On the wrong path ("Lomonosov in the Ukraine." V. V. Danilevskii. Reviewed by Aleksandr Morozov). Zvezda no. 3:180-185 Mr '55.

LONDON—SLAVIC STUDIES
McCarthyism in English scientific institutions. Murray Dickson. Vop. ist. no. 2:181-187 F '55.

LONDON—THEATER
Theater in the outskirts of London. Boris Polevoi. Ogonek 33 no. 13:19-20 Mr '55.

LONGSHOREMEN see subdivision under Australia

LOOMS
Naumov, V. A. [Flight of the shuttle on the loom] Polet chelnoka na tkatskom stanke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 192 p.
Improvement of the ATP 3-1 mechanism. L. D. Koshelev. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:39-40 Ap '55.
A new loom. N. G. Grishin. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:16 Mr '55.

LOVE POETRY
That enormous thing love. Z. Papernyi. Novyi mir 31 no. 4:211-222 Ap '55

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
Hydrodynamic theory of roller bearing lubrication. P. L. Kapitsa. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:747-762 Ap '55.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS—TESTING
Instrument for finding the temperature dependence characteristics of lubricating oil viscosity. A. N. Kistinskii, M. M. Kusakov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:102-105 '55.
Instrument for the comparative evaluation of the colloidal stability of lubricant grease varieties. K. I. Klimov, V. V. Siniitsyn, E. V. Alesva. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:106-108 '55.

LUCIANUS SAMOSATENSIS
Lucian's epigram (Anth. Pal., XI, 212) as an antireligious work. IU. Shol'ts. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:125-127 '55.

LUFFA CYLINDRICA see subdivision under Georgia

LUGANSK—DESCRIPTION
City of famous traditions. IUrii Malyshevs'kyi. Ukraina no. 3:6-7 Mr '55.

LUKASHEV, KONSTANTIN IGNAT'EVICH, 1906-
"Bourgeois pseudoscientific geography in the service of reaction." K. I. Lukashev. Reviewed by I. Zabelin. Novyi mir 31 no. 3:266-268 Mr '55.

LUKAVA, NINA AMBROSIIVNA
Progressive swineherd. L. Martynenko. Rad. zhin. no. 2:24 F '55.

LUKHOVITSY—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Anna Antonovna Koroleva. B. Glebov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:11-12 '55.

LUKIRSKII, PETR IVANOVICH, 1894-1954
Academician Petr Ivanovich Lukirskii. L. N. Dobretsov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:367-370 Mr '55.
Academician Petr Ivanovich Lukirskii, obituary. A. Marin. Usp. fiz. nauk 55 no. 3:289-298 Mr '55
P. I. Lukirskii, obituary. S. E. Frish. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 2:203-204 F '55.

LUMBER
Correcting defects in lumber with VIAMB-3 glue. F. Fedanov. Mor. flot 15 no. 4:20 Ap '55.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION
Hauling logs on trucks. K. S. Karlukin. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:5-7 Mr '55.
Lumber transportation in self-unloading barges. N. TSvetkov. Rech. transp. 14 no. 2:7-10 F '55.
Mechanization of lumber unloading from railroad freight cars. A. V. Lepskii. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 70:3-124 '54.
Utilizing effectively mechanization facilities in loading lumber. A. V. Lepskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:14-17 Mr '55.

LUMBER CAMPS
Roos, L. V., and others. [Centralized electric supply for lumber camps] TSentralizovannoe elektrosnabzhenie na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 104 p.

LUMBERING
(see also subdivision under China; Gor'kiy Province; Kostroma Province; Vollega River)
Advantages of three-man crews in felling timber. T. Mironov. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:17 Ap '55.
Carry out timber rafting successfully! Les. prom. 15 no. 3:1-3 Mr '55.
Cyclical operations at the Yertsevskiy Log Hauling Camp. P. S. Khlavich. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:4-5 Mr '55.
Dry-land raft making with tree-length logs. E. G. Novskii, V. R. Vomperskii. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:26-27 Ap '55.
Electrification of rail transportation of logs. I. R. Bel'skii. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:5-6 Mr '55.
Fulfill the summer logging plan! Les. prom. 15 no. 4:1-3 Ap '55.
Improving work methods at rafting grounds in backwater. A. IA. Safonov. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:24-25 Ap '55.
New types of rafts for reservoirs. M. G. Rakhmatullin. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:21-23 Mr '55.
Preventing losses of hardwoods in a free floating drive. I. M. Lepashov, S. N. Sokolov, I. D. Kolobov. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:15-17 Mr '55.
Progressive enterprise of the Leniee Trust. E. M. Kovalev, P. L. Britayn. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:17-20 Mr '55.
Rafting timber in tree lengths. I. I. Priezzhii. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:12-15 Mr '55.
Reserve felling areas and utilization of trucks for hauling logs. A. Vostokov. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:13 Ap '55.
Scientific and technical meeting of workers in timber rafting. IA. N. Shcherbinskii. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:32 Mr '55.
Using new methods. A. A. Sokolov. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:7-10 Ap '55.

LUMBERING—BY-PRODUCTS
Carbonization of waste wood at the bunching point. V. M. Golubovskii, K. A. Shakhov. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:16-17 Ap '55.

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Improving maintenance of equipment. P. E. Tizengauzen, V. I. Vol'f, N. N. Gorchakovskii. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:18-22 Ap '55.
Mobile step-down transformer substation for logging operations. V. I. Allab'ev. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:7 Mr '55.
Self-propelled winch in the free floating of logs. IU. M. Reutov. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:23-25 Ap '55.
Timely and useful book ("Machinery and equipment for timber rafting." A. N. Pimenov. Reviewed by E. Zelenov. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:31 Mr '55.
Using RES-1 limbing saws in the Zima Logging Camp. V. E. Tumanov. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:13-15 Ap '55.
The VKF-7 sorting and bundling installation. IU. N. Butyrskii. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:24-26 Mr '55.

LUMBERING—MACHINERY
Mechanization at lumbercamps. Belarus' 12 no. 2:23 F '55.
Mekhanization of tree felling, loading and hauling of lumber. K. I. Voronitsyn, I. V. Kessel', S. I. Oreshkin. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:42-46 Mr '55.
Using persistently all efforts for the complete mechanization of all productive processes in lumbering. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:3-4 Mr '55.

LUMBERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Forgotten part of the study program. V. Shantsin. Les prom. 15 no. 4:30 Ap '55.

LUMBERING, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in lumbering

LUMBERMEN—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Suppurative diseases of the skin in timber rafting workers; data of records of temporary working incapacitation. N. M. Starikov. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2:27-31 Mr-Ap '55.

LUMINESCENCE

[illegible] scintillators. I. M. Roz[illegible] [illegible] fiz. 26 no. 2 251-252 F '55

[illegible] of zinc sulfide phosphors [illegible] range. F. I. Verguras, [illegible] eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3 352-360 Mr [illegible]

LUMINESCENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible] in the 10th class. V. A. Burov. [illegible] no. 2 47-52 Mr-Ap '55

LUNGS

[illegible] carbohydrates in the pulmonary [illegible] of rats. I. V. Pavlova. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1 41-4[illegible] Ja-F '55

LUNGS—ABSCESS

Treatment of [illegible] pulmonary suppurations by irrigating suppurative cavities with [illegible]-sulfathiazole and [illegible] intra-arterial penicillin injection. F. I. [illegible] Vest. khir. 75 no. 2 22-25 Mr '55

LUNGS—BLOOD SUPPLY

[illegible] of pulmonary vessels in normal [illegible] conditions. [illegible] Ivanov, M. A. Kirova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1 18-23 Ja-F '55

LUNGS—CANCER

[illegible] metastases of pulmonary cancer and their [illegible] I. V. Abrakov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2 33-39 Mr '55.

[illegible] diagnosis of primary pulmonary [illegible] from P. A. Hertzen State Oncological Institute. [illegible] IA. P. [illegible] Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1 12-17 Ja-F '55

[illegible] stratigraphy in diagnosis of pulmonary [illegible] D. I. [illegible] Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1 28-31 Ja-F [illegible]

[illegible] cancer. A. I. Rak[illegible] Med. sestra. no. 2 7-[illegible] '55

LUNGS—DISEASES

[illegible] of chronic non-specific pulmonary [illegible] in children. A. G. Patskhverova. Pediatriia no. 1 17-21 Ja-F '55

[illegible] treatment of pulmonary diseases in calves. F. I. [illegible] Veterinariia 32 no. 4 51-57 Ap '55.

Roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary hernias. A. N. Kish[illegible] Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1 80-83 Ja-F '55

Roentgenographic observations on transient eosinophilic infiltrations of the lung in children. M. M. Sal'man, A. M. [illegible] Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2 80-82 Mr-Ap '55

[illegible] of the stratigraphic method in diagnosis of [illegible] G. A. Burlachenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1 23-27 Ja-F '55.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Development of pneumoconiosis following inspiration of [illegible] dust, clinical and experimental observations. A. V. Grinberg. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2 75-80 Mr-Ap '55

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES—DIAGNOSIS

Experience in complex prophylactic examinations of miners with the purpose of exposing anthracosilicosis and coal tuberculosis. L. I. Sokolik. Sov. med. no. 3. 61-65 Mr '55

LUNGS—RADIOGRAPHY

Large-frame tomofluorography of the lungs. IU. D. Spiri[illegible] Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1 60-62 Ja-F '55

LUNGS—SURGERY

Burakovskii, V. I. [Bronchospirometry in surgery of suppurative diseases of the lungs] Bronkhospirometriia v khirurgii gnoinykh zabolevanii legkikh [Leningrad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otdelenie, 1955 119 p

Excision of the right lung with a part of the thoracic wall in cancer in a 22-year-old patient. M. P. Gvozdev. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2,69-70 Mr '55

Late results following pneumonotomy in pulmonary abscess. V. A. Sard,ko. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:28-33 Mr '55

[illegible]gical methods of treating tuberculosis." Reviewed [illegible] V. Antelava. Khirurgiia no. 2,84-86 F '55.

[illegible]ent of the bronchial stump following pneumonect[illegible] F. Kh. Kutushev, S. A. Gadzhiev. Vest. khir. 75 [illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible]S—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—[illegible]rs

[illegible]ivision under Kazakhstan)

[illegible]f the course of mulleriosis in sheep [illegible]e physiological state of the terminal and [illegible]ost. S. A. Gevondian. Trudy Gel'm. lab.

[illegible]en fodder system. K. D. Bolotov, [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible]ICH, 1882-1942

[illegible] Belarus' 12 no. 1:15

[illegible] Reviewed by P. I. Il'inskii. [illegible]-F '55.

LYNNIK, VASILII A.

Glukhovskii, S. [Hero of the Soviet Union V. A. Lynnik] Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza V. A. Lynnik. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 57 p. (Geroi Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny)

MACHINE SHOP PRACTICE

Control of the use of cutting tools. M. A. Chashchin. Sel'khozmashina no. 4,30 Ap '55.

MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Harbin, China)

TSurichenko, M. E., and I. N. Gusev. [Routing system in production calculation and work and time planning; from the practice of a machine-tool construction plant] Marshrutnaia sistema ucheta proizvodstva i operativno-kalendarnoe planirovanie, iz opyta zavodov stankostroeniia Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1954. 111 p.

Factory laboratory assistance to plant workshops. M. I. Shitov, E. I. Rebrikova, B. D. Modlin. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1 122-124 '55.

MACHINE TOOLS

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

Malov, A. N. [Automatic loading of metal-cutting machine tools] Avtomaticheskaia zagruzka metallorezhushchikh stankov 2-e izd., perer i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 399 p.

Pospelov, P. P. [Machine-tools by the assembly-line method, practice of the Molotov Factory] Potochno-konveiernaia sborka stankov, opyt Zavoda imeni Molotova. Kiev, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1952. 59 p

Vlasov, B. V. [Experience of planning, calculating and analyzing the use of large metalcutting machine tools] Opyt planirovaniia, ucheta i analiza ispol'zovaniia krupnykh metallorezhushchikh stankov. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 58 p

Machine for rolling the shells of the neck of mills. V. N. Biriukov. Energetik 3 no. 4·19-20 Ap '55.

MACHINE TOOLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Kharizomenov, I. V. [Electrical equipment of metalcutting machine tools] Elektrooborudovanie metallorezhushchikh stankov. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1951. 181 p.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Grodno Province; Kalinin Province; Kustanay Province)

At a progressive machine-tractor station. V. Herman. Belarus' 12 no. 3:6 Mr '55.

Before going out into the fields. I. Kobzev. Ogonek 33 no. 16:16 Ap '55.

Greeting from new lands. F. Fedorov. Ukraina no 3: 7b Mr '55

Kalach Machine-Tractor Station in the drive to increase the output of animal products. V. V. Mel'nikov, E. S. Mushinskii, M. P. Burtsev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4; 32-37 Ap '55.

Machine operators with broad qualifications are those who have reached a high labor standard B. Bystrov. MTS 15 no 4·33-35 Ap '55

News from machine-tractor stations MTS 15 no. 4; 46-48 Ap '55.

News of machine-tractor stations. MTS 15 no. 3:46-48 Mr '55

Organizer of collective farm production. G. Nesterenko. MTS 15 no. 4,23-24 Ap '55.

Practical training in building a machine tractor station. V. Gushchin. Prof.-tekh obr. 12 no. 3:28 Mr '55.

Tractors are going out, a sketch. Ivan Baikou. Belarus' 12 no. 4:11 Ap '55.

MACHINERY

Savinov, O. A [Foundations for machinery; principles of planning] Fundamenty pod mashiny; osnovy proektirovaniia Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 291 p.

Machine for the production of check wire. A. K. Petrov. Sel'khozmashina no. 4,31-32 Ap '55.

MACHINERY—BALANCING see Balancing of machinery

MACHINERY—DESIGN

Preface. [Trudy] MVTU no. 31:3-4 '55.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Automatic machine for inspecting bottles, applying sealing wax and impressing seals. IA. V. Zotov, Z. M. Elizarov. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1:21-23 '55.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Constantly improve and utilize equipment more efficiently. G. Kozlov. Part. zhizn' no. 4:19-26 F '55.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)

Gostev, V. I., and A. V. Belousov, eds. [Quality control in the machine building industry] Kontrol' kachestva produktsii v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 639 p.

[Organizing technical preparation for production; from the work practice of machinery plants] Organizatsiia tekhnologicheskoi podgotovki proizvodstva; iz opyta mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 284 p.

[illegible] production is the most important task [illegible] construction. N. Perovskii. Plan. khoz. [illegible] '55.

Machines for metallurgists. P. G[illegible] no. 4:6-9 Ap '55

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Kastanaev, Kh. G. [Accounting in the auxiliary [illegible] a machine building plant] Uchet vspomogatel'[illegible] vodstv mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda. Moskva, [illegible] nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'[illegible] 161 p

MAGNESIUM—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of sub-micro[illegible] of magnesium. V. A. Nazarenko, [illegible] lab. 21 no. 1:20-22 '55.

MAGNESIUM SILICATE

Formation of clinoenstatite in synthetic [illegible] Zaikina. Ogneupory 20 no. 3:70-[illegible]

Rapid method of determining SiO_2 and [illegible] forsterite refractory materials. S. I. [illegible] Fainerman. Ogneupory 20 no. 1:41-[illegible] Ja [illegible]

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Dimensionless parameters of choke [illegible] amplifiers. V. L. Bonin. Sbor. trud. In[illegible] AN URSR no. 10:76-88 '53.

Note on Candidate in Technical Sciences V. L. [illegible] article "Dimensionless parameters of [illegible] magnetic amplifiers." V. L. Inosov, [illegible] Sbor. trud. Inst. elektrotekh. AN URSR [illegible]

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Electromagnetic field disturbance due to [illegible]tions of the metal surface. B. Z. Kaba[illegible] Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:546-557 Mr [illegible]

Method for the detection of a wide range of [illegible] and magnetic fields for which the solution [illegible] tal equations in electron optics is expressed [illegible] functions. B. E. Bonshtedt. Zhur. tekh. fiz. [illegible] 541-543 Mr '55.

MAGNETISM

Diffuse nebulae and the interstellar magnetic [illegible] Shain. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:110-117 Mr-Ap [illegible]

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Errors in and evaluation of magnetic variation [illegible]ments. M. S. Penkovich. Trudy GGO [illegible]

MAGNETITE see subdivision under Asia, Central

MAGNETOMETER

A new method for the control of geomagnetic field compensation in investigations of vertical astatic [illegible]meters. A. I. Drokin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. [illegible] no. 2:199-200 F '55.

MAGNITOGORSK—APARTMENT HOUSES

Experience in large panel housing construction [illegible] Magnitogorsk. Z. Nesterova. Arkhit. SSSR [illegible]

MAGNITOGORSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Increasing labor productivity and reducing [illegible] costs at the Magnitogorsk Metallurgical P[illegible] Leshchiner, I. E. Gilter. Stal' 15 no. [illegible]

MAGNITOGORSK—STEEL INDUSTRY

The metal of Magnitka is flowing. V. [illegible] 33 no. 13:16-17 Mr '55

MAGZUMOVA, SHAKHIDA

Acting successes. Teatr 16 no. 3:186-189 Mr [illegible]

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, [illegible]

Duvakin, V. D. [Maiakovskii's poems] Poemy Maiakovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 3[illegible] p. ([illegible]iuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 6, no. 2)

Zubov, IU. S. [V. V. Maiakovskii's satire; a [illegible] list of references] Satira V. V. Maiakovskogo [illegible]datel'nyi ukazatel' lit-ry. Pod obshchei red. A. [illegible]chenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kul'tury [illegible] 1955. 84 p.

In the Maiakovskii museum. A. Kudenka. [illegible] no. 4:14-15 Ap '55.

The language of V. V. Maiakovskii's poetry in [illegible] school literature lessons. V. Litvinov. Rus. [illegible] shkole 16 no. 2:43-50 Mr-Ap '55.

Maiakovskii and folk activity. P. Akhrymenka. [illegible] 12 no. 4:16 Ap '55.

Maiakovskii and folk creativity. P. Akhrymenka. Belarus' 12 no. 4:16 Ap '55.

Maiakovskii for children. L. F. Kon. Doshk. [illegible] no. 4:5-11 Ap '55.

The mastery of Maiakovskii. V. A. Nikonov. Lit. [illegible] shkole 16 no. 2:20-32 Mr-Ap '55

Meetings with Maiakovskii. L. Seifullina. Znamia [illegible] no. 4:170-174 Ap '55.

Poet of the Revolution; excerpts from recollections of O. O. Maiakovskaia. Translated from the Russian [illegible] I. Lymonova. Pioneriia 32 no. 4:17-20 Ap '55

The poet of the Revolution, the poet of proletarian internationalism. A. Tarasenkov. Slaviane no. 4 [illegible] Ap '55.

The satiric arsenal of Maiakovskii. Leonid Vysh[illegible]kyi. Dnipro 29 no. 4:100-109 Ap '55.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1893-1930 (Continued)

The [illegible] on the language of "The bath" and "The bedbug." N. Kalitin. Teatr 16 no. [illegible] Ap '55.

Terrible weapon. V. [illegible] [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] Ap '55.

Tradition and innovation in Maiakovskii's poetry. VI. [illegible] Ap '55.

V. V. Maiakovskii. [illegible] no. [illegible] Ap '55.

Vladimir Maiakovskii. [illegible] and others. Ogonek [illegible] Ap '55.

Vladimir Maiakovskii. [illegible] Ap '55.

Work on Maiakovskii. Valentin Pluchek, Sergei Iutkevich. Teatr 16 no. [illegible] Ap '55.

MAIAKOVSKII IN LITERATURE AND ART

Maiakovskii on the stage. [illegible] Teatr 16 no. [illegible] Ap '55.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

Valuable aid to the study of [illegible] '54.

MALACHITE

New discoveries of malachite [illegible] '55.

MALARIA

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Moldavia; Siberia, Volga [illegible])

Amount of work [illegible] '55.

MALARIA—PREVENTION

(see also subdivision under [illegible]) [illegible] '55.

MALAYA—[illegible]

[illegible]

MALEVKA—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

[illegible]

MALOV, SERGEI EFIMOVICH, 18[illegible]

[illegible] '55.

MALT

[illegible]

MAMMALS

[illegible]

MAMMALS—PARASITES see Parasites—Mammals

MAN—ORIGIN

[illegible]

MAN, PREHISTORIC see subdivision under Russia

MANGANESE—CORROSION

[illegible]

MANGANESE-COPPER ALLOYS

Study of manganese [illegible] V. M. [illegible]

MANGANESE SULFATE

[illegible] Mr '55.

MANOMETER

Kuzin, M. D., and [illegible] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 352 p.

Installing [illegible] '55.

Manufacture of [illegible] '55.

Prolonged [illegible] '55.

Thermal manometer for the [illegible] of gas pressure [illegible] B. A. [illegible] Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. [illegible] '55.

Thermocouple manometer for the measurement of the pressure of various gases. L. P. Khavkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:738-742 Ap '55.

MANUAL TRAINING

Organization of practical training. P. Kuz'michev, A. Gazarian. Prof. tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:9-10 F '55.

MANUAL TRAINING—EXHIBITIONS

Children's technical works. N. Firsov. Nach. shkola 34 no. 5:47-50 My '55.

MANUFACTURES see subdivision under Moldavia, Russia

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPTS (BIRCH-BARK)

Excavations during 1954 in Novgorod. A. V. Artsikhovskii. Vop. ist. no. 2:[illegible] '55.

MAPLE

Faster treatment of Norway maple seeds before seeding. A. I. Savchenko. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:70-72 Mr '55.

MAPPING, CONFORMAL see Conformal mapping

MAPS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Conventional symbols for topographical maps drawn on 1:10,000 scale] Uslovnye znaki dlia topograficheskoi karty masshtaba 1:10000. Moskva, Izd-vo Geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 81 p.

MARGARINE see Oleomargarine

MARI A.S.S.R.

Barabash, N., and S. Ushakov. [Mari A.S.S.R.; sketch about a documentary film] Mariiskaia ASSR; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 28 p.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Interrelation of Serratia [illegible] and local benthos forms of the southern part of the Caspian Sea. N. V. Lebedev. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2/[illegible] '55.

MARINE ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Marine engineering

MARINE ENGINES

[illegible] of large capacity principal ship engines. A. Stefanov [illegible] Ap '55.

Experience with operating [illegible] engine. A. Aleksandrov. [illegible]

[illegible] of a new textbook. A. Ushapin. [illegible] Mr '55.

MARITIME TERRITORY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

More attention to forestry in the Maritime Territory. M. M. [illegible] Les. khoz. 8 no. 1:17-20 Mr '55.

MARITIME TERRITORY—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Parasitic worms of domestic fowl in the Maritime Territory and the biology of [illegible]. T. K. [illegible] Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:[illegible] '54.

[illegible] of rodents and insectivores of the Maritime Territory. N. P. Sokolovskaia. Trudy Gel'm. lab. [illegible] '54.

MARR, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH, 1864-1934

[illegible] of the vulgarization and perversion of Marxism in [illegible] I. Bulakhovskii. Movoznav[illegible]

[illegible] of the assertions by N. IA. Marr [illegible] the Ukrainian language. I. K. Bilodid. Movoznavstvo 11:[illegible] '54.

[illegible] of the Marrist assertions of the class character of language. [illegible] Movoznavstvo 11:[illegible] '54.

MARROW—TUMORS

Results of the treatment of multiple myeloma (Rustitskii's disease). I. I. Tsvetkov, I. I. Gurevich. Sov. med. 19 no. 2:30-38 F '55.

Rustitskii's disease and errors in its diagnosis. V. A. [illegible] Sov. med. 19 no. 2:58-62 F '55.

MARTENSITE

Investigation of martensite transformation in steel. A. N. Alimov, A. P. Guliaev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:660-666 Ap '55.

Photomicrography of martensite transformation. A. L. Belinkin, V. I. Shtannikov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:62-66 '55.

MARTSINKOVSKII, B. I.

On the book by Prof. B. I. Martsinkovskii on "Medical examination of the capacity for work." I. A. Gorbunov. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:92-94 F '55.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

Second edition of the works of K. Marx and F. Engels. A. Tashenov. Part. zhizn' no. 3:71-78 F '55.

MASAULOV, I.

Young people on new lands ("In the group of Vasilii Mizhkov." I. Masaulov. Reviewed by K. Sokolova). Mol. kolkh. 22 no. [illegible]:47 Ap '55.

MASONRY

Using large blocks in brick wall masonry work. N. I. Perekhozhev. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 3:13-14 '55.

MASONRY—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for performing outside stone facing work under winter conditions $\left(\frac{\text{I 186-54}}{\text{Minstroi-MSPMKhP}}\right)$] Instruktsiia po proizvodstvu naruzhnykh oblitsovochnykh rabot v zimnikh usloviiakh $\left(\frac{\text{I 186-54}}{\text{Minstroi-MSPMKhP}}\right)$. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 10 p.

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Mass spectrometric method for the quantitative measurement of radiogenic argon in geological formations for the determination of their absolute age. Kh. I. Amirkhanov and others. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:558-561 Mr '55.

MASTICATION

Characteristics of masticatory changes during the treatment of anomalous bite of the second group. L. N. Plotnikova. Stomatologiia no. 2:45-48 Mr-Ap '55.

Graphic investigation of the reorganization of masticatory functions following osteoplasty of the jaws. L. V. Gorbaneva-Timofeeva. Stomatologiia no. 1:51-53 Ja-F '55.

MATERIA MEDICA, DENTAL

Use of LLN paste. V. A. Skomorokhenko, E. V. Avetisian. Stomatologiia no. 2:13-15 Mr-Ap '55.

MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF see Strength of materials

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Frontal waves in elastic media having plane boundaries. G. S. Markhasev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2:165-178 Mr-Ap '55.

Onsager's phenomenological correlations. Kh. Karandikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:263-266 Mr '55.

MATHEMATICS see subdivision under Kiev, Ukraine

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—TABLES

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki. [E^x and e^{-x} tables] Tablitsy e^x i e^{-x}. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 144 p.

Bradis, V. M. [Four-unit mathematical tables; for secondary schools] Chetyrekhznachnye matematicheskie tablitsy, dlia srednei shkoly. Izd. 26-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 62 p.

MATTER—CONSTITUTION

Contemporary physics on the constitution of matter. S. Meliukhin. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6:83-91 Je '55.

Modern physics and the constitution of matter. R. Shtaigman. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 1:54-61 Ja '55.

On the problem of interaction of electricity and matter. A. G. Iosif'ian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 2:33-42 '55.

MATUSOW, HARVEY

American justice as it is. I. Lapitskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15:7-10 Ap '55.

Behind the scenes of American justice. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:115-118 Mr '55.

In the swamp of American justice. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13:10 Mr '55.

MAUR, JANKA

Work about the struggle for peace ("Aunt Emilia," IAnka Maur. Reviewed by Gl. Hrovich). Belarus' 12 no. 2:30 F '55.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

First of May, holiday of workers of the whole world. N. Potapov. Blok agit. no. 11:9-20 Ap '55.

The first of May is the day of international solidarity of the workers of the world. Nach. shkola 23 no. 5:1-6 My '55.

Holiday of workers' solidarity. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:7-10 Ap '55.

MAYA PICTURE WRITING see Picture writing, Maya

MAZHAROV, P. P.

P. P. Mazharov's popular-scientific pamphlet "Principles of the selection of new and idle lands for agriculture according to natural factors in steppe areas." Reviewed by A. F. Bol'shakov, A. N. Rozanov, S. A. Shuvalov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:61-62 Mr '55.

MEADOWS see Pastures

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

[illegible] [New measuring [illegible]stry; collected [illegible] [Novye sredstva [illegible] rabot studenche[illegible] I. E. Gorodetsko[illegible]vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

Measuring instrument set for adjusting wire communication center equipment. V. G. Zhirnov, S. F. Karavaeva. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:11-14 Mr '55.

MEAT—BACTERIOLOGY

Antagonistic effect of Cocci on other microflora and the role of some "aromatic" microorganisms in the curing process. M. A. Agul'nik, IU. A. Malakhov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:76-77 Ap '55.

MEAT—PRESERVATION

Dependence of meat refrigeration time on air circulation rate N Golovkin, O Shagan, I. Aliamovskii. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1,15-19 '55.

Meat shrinkages in the cooling processes. IU. Lapshev. Mias. ind SSSR 26 no. 1 20-21 '55.

MEAT—SPECIFICATION

The standard "Beef in half carcasses and in quarters." A Anfimov, P Voinova, R. Gracheva Mias ind SSSR 26 no. 1 25-26 '55

MEAT, FROZEN

Mechanization of the production of frozen blocs of meat. K. Zemliannikov. Mias ind. SSSR 26 no. 1,13-15 '55.

MEAT, SMOKED

The smoking of meat products in a high-tension electric field. N Fedorov, I. Rogov. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1 9-13 '55.

MEAT CUTTING

Better techniques for cutting and tying meat in rolls. S. Bogdanovich. Mias ind SSSR 26 no. 1:54-55 '55

Processing of the left side of a beef carcass. E. Staviskaia. Mias ind. SSSR 26 no. 1,58 '55

MEAT INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Leninsk-Kuznetski, Moldavia, Syzran')

Brief news Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1,63 '55.

Polyvinyl alcohol and possibilities of its utilization in the meat industry. IU Liaskovskaia, A. Ivanova, T Poletaev Mias ind. SSSR 26 no. 1,52-53 '55.

Reasons for unsatisfactory work. I. Smirnov Mias. ind SSSR 26 no 1·42-43 '55.

MEAT INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Meat industry

MEAT INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

An electric heater instead of a furnace. E. IAkunin Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1:58 '55

MEAT INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

At the journal readers' conference. Mias ind. SSSR 26 no. 1 49-51 '55

In step with the meat industry. A. Anfimov, Petrovskii. Mias. ind SSSR 26 no. 1 46-49 '55.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Graphic-analytic limit load method for calculating beam strength subjected to eccentric tension and compression. Z. M. Koniushko. [Trudy] MVTU no. 31:173-177 '55.

Strength calculations of plane curved bars of rectangular cross section subjected to forces perpendicular to the plane of the curve S. P. Demidov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 31:126—172 '55.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL WEAR

Sonometric determination of crankshaft bearing wear. V. Nikolaev Avt. transp. 33 no. 2 23-25 F '55.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mechanics, abstracts nos. 2168-2780] Referativnyi zhurnal. Mekhanika no. 5 My '55.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Department of mathematical mechanics. V. V. Nemytskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2;188-190 F '55.

MECHANIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH, 1845-1916

I. I. Mechnikov, a fighter for materialism *in biology.* D. F. Ostrianin. Reviewed by R. E. Kavets'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 3,71-74 Mr '55.

MEDIASTINUM—SURGERY

"Surgery of the mediastinum and its organs." B. K. Osipov. Reviewed by M. S. Grigor'ev. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2;79-80 Mr '55.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Apparatus for dosed subcutaneous injection of oxygen. Sh. K. Nurullin. Khirurgiia no. 2;71 F '55.

Use of an apparatus for ether-oxygen anesthesia. A. S. Ptashek. Med. sestra. no. 3:14-17 Mr '55.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY

Public health education for the prevention of fungus
s. A. M. Arievich. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2;
Ap '55.

'RVICE EMPLOYEES

itation. I. Ia. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3;
'55.

tation. I. IA. Bychkov. Med sestra,
F '55.

ATISTICS

, E.A. [Theory and methodology of medical
vestigation] Teoriia i metodika sanitarno-
skogo issledovaniia. Lektsii I-VI. Moskva,
med. lit-ry, 1954. 99 p. (Biblioteka vracha-
ra. Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhrane-
achei).

on methods for registering, interpreting,
ng morbidity with temporary loss of ability
L. K. Khotsianov, A. I. Ammoreiskaia. Re-
K. Gaibbaev. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2;63-64
.

idying general morbidity of the population.
ov. Gig. i san. no. 3;31-36 Mr '55.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES

Coordination of work plans of scientifical research institutes and experimental factory laboratories of the medical supplies industry for 1955. G. M. Borodina, N. V. Antoshina. Med prom. no. 1;45-46 Ja-Mr '55.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES—PERIODICALS

In the learned council of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. Med. prom. no. 1:42 Ja-Mr '55.

Readers' conference of the magazine "Medical Supplies Industry of the U. S. S. R." Med. prom. no. 1:43-45 Ja-Mr '55

MEDICINE

(see also subdivision under Rumania)

Brief news. Sov. med. 19 no. 2:94-95 F '55.

Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, geology, biology, medicine, agriculture; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 4:3-92 Ap '55.

Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, geology, biology, medicine, agriculture [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub 8 no. 5:3-107 My '55.

Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, mechanics, geology, biology, medicine, and agriculture. Reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 3,3-94 Mr '55.

"Problems of medical supervision of physical education." V. P. Boiko. Reviewed by V. V. Gorinevskaia, V. A. Makarov. Sov. med. 19 no. 2,91-93 F '55.

"Selected works" S. G. Zybelin Reviewed by P. E. Zabludovskii. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2,61-63 Mr-Ap '55.

MEDICINE—FORMULAS, RECEIPTS, PRESCRIPTIONS

Study of prescriptions in Moscow pharmacies. Apt delo 4 no. 2:16-19 Mr-Ap '55

MEDICINE—PERIODICALS

Thirty-fifth anniversary of "Klinicheskaia meditsina." Klin. med. 33 no. 1;4-6 Ja '55.

To the readers of "Klinicheskaia meditsina" - physicians, medical scientific workers, and students of medical schools. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:3 Ja '55.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE

Health education in clinical medicine. L. S. Bogolepova. Klin. med. 33 no. 3;11-16 Mr '55.

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Methodology and organization of the training of medical students in practical work. A. E. Vershigora. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3;50-54 Mr '55.

MEDICINE, RURAL

Improve the supply of drugs to the rural population. V. I. Mochalov. Apt. delo 4 no. 2; 3-8 Mr-Ap '55.

More attention to workers cultivating virgin and idle lands, data from the Main Pharmacy Administration of the Ministry of Public Health of Kazakhstan. I. K. Gubochkina. Apt. delo 4 no. 2;8-11 Mr-Ap '55.

Organization of pharmaceutical services for the rural population of Azerbaijan. R. K. Aliev, M. U. IUsubov. Apt. delo 4 no. 2;12-16 Mr-Ap '55.

The work of midwives in a village. L. G. Stepanov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3;3-8 Mr '55.

MEDITERRANEAN SEA REGION—SOILS

Gerasimov, I. P. [Brown soils of the Mediterranean regions; a report to the Fifth International Congress of Soil Sciences] Korichnevye pochvy Sredizemnomorskikh oblastei; doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 38 p.

MELEZH, IVAN

Stories about ordinary people ("Close and distant." Ivan Melezh. Reviewed by I. Naumenka). Belarus' 12 no. 4:30 Ap '55.

MELONS

Effect of feeding fodder watermelons on milk production of cows. V. A. Gaidash. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;110-111 Mr '55.

MEMPHIS, EGYPT—ANTIQUITIES

In Memphis. B Zaitsev. Vokrug sveta no. 4;44-45 Ap '55.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907

Mendeleev, D. I. [Contents of volumes 1-25 of his collected works; supplement to volume 24] Soderzhanie tomov I-XXV sobraniia sochinenii; prilozhenie k tomu XXIV. Leningrad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 103 p.

A brief outline of D. I. Mendeleev's theories on solutions. A. V. Storonkin, R. B. Dobrotin. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 2;157-171 F '55.

D. I. Mendeleev on fermentation processes. S. Z. Ivanov. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1,25-26 '55.

MENINGES

Meningeal syndrome in Rustitskii's disease. E. M. Korolevich, V. I. Petrov. Klin. med. 33 no. 3;81-84 Mr '55.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS

Roentgenotherapy of cerebral edema complicating tuberculous meningitis. K. A. Moskacheva, R. A. Kaliuzhnaia, A. A. Efimova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1;49-53 Ja-F '55.

MENINGITIS

Some characteristics of the meningeal syndrome in otogenic intracranial complications. A. B. [illegible] Vest. oto-rin. 17 no 1:38-43 Ja-F '55.

MENSTRUATION

Functional uterine bleeding and progesterone treatment. G. P. Prou'. Akush. i gin. no. 1,46-49 Ja-F '55.

Juvenile uterine bleeding. S. A. Apetov. Akush. i gin. no. 1,50-54 Ja-F '55.

MERCHANT MARINE

Discussing the schedule and the technical operating plan of the merchant fleet and of ports. IA. Kanto[illegible] Mor. flot 15 no. 3;4-8 Mr '55.

Giving more attention to the technical condition of the merchant fleet. Mor. flot 15 no. 3,1-3 Mr '55.

MERCHANT MARINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Merchant marine

MERCURY COMPOUNDS

Using azotobacterin in the treatment of seeds with granosan. L. I. Rubenchyk, M. N. Chornobyl's'ka, A. A. [illegible]chovs'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3,73-74 '54.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Alkylation and acylation of chloromercurialdehydes. A. N. Nesmeianov, E. G. Perevalova. Izv AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1002 1007 N-D '54

Study of the products of adding mercury salts to disubstituted acetylenes. A. E. Borisov, V. D. Vil'[illegible] A. N. Nesmeianov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim nauk [illegible] 1008-1010 N-D '54

Synthesis of mercury organic compounds through [illegible] organic compounds. A. N. Nesmeianov, A. E. [illegible] N. A. Vol'kenau. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6. 992-1001 N-D '54.

MERINO SHEEP

Improving French Merino sheep. I. I. [illegible] Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;54-62 Ap '55.

MERLE, ROBERT, 1908-

A book read in one night ("Death is my profession" [in French]. Robert Merle. Reviewed by Lev [illegible] Novyi mir 31 no. 3:302 Mr '55.

MESONS—SCATTERING

Meson-nucleon scattering in the theory of radiation attenuation. A. S. Martynov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3;287-290 Mr '55.

METAL CASTINGS

Casting shaped steel parts in metallic molds N. I. [illegible]rachev. Lit. proizv. no. 3;5-7 Mr '55.

Cleaning by hydraulic sandblasting. L. P. [illegible] Lit. proizv. no. 3;10-13 Mr '55.

Use of quality cast iron ingots as a reserve for the production of castings. L. I. Gol'denberg. Lit. proizv. no. 3;7-9 Mr '55.

METAL CUTTING

Avrutin, S. V. [Milling] Frezernoe delo. Izd 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 490 p.

Druzhinskii, I.A. [Methods of machining complex surfaces on machine tools] Metody obrabotki slozhnykh poverkhnostei na metallorezhushchikh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry. 1955 [illegible]

Isaev, A. L., and E. I. Mikhalenok. [Speed turning of large parts with broad cutters] Skorostnoe tochenie krupnykh detalei shirokimi reztsami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry. 1955 87 p.

Natural thermocouple measurement of metal cutting temperature. O. V. Fokin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3 436-446 Mr '55.

Our experience in high-speed metal cutting. A. Ch[illegible] Blok. agit. no. 8;25-32 Mr '55.

METAL CUTTING—SAFETY MEASURES

Vlasov, A. F. [Safety engineering for metal cutting] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri obrabotke metallov rezaniem. Izd. 2-e. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 74 p. (V pomoshch' profaktivu po okhrane truda)

METAL INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under China)

Dom inzhenera i tekhnika imeni F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, Moscow. [The system and practice of supplying industrial enterprises with technical materials] Sistema i praktika material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniia promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 298 p.

More metal for the national economy. N. G. Andreev Blok. agit. no. 9;14-21 Mr '55.

METALLIC OXIDES

Kinetics of reduction and dissociation of metal oxides (Laboratory of Kinetics.) G. I. Chufarov. Trudy Inst. khim. i met. AN SSSR no. 4;7-17 '51.

METALLOGRAPHY

Determination of slight modifications in interplanar distances. D. M. Vasil'ev, Z. A. Vashchenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4;765-767 Ap '55.

Electron microscopic investigation of titanium dioxide crystal sintering. V. A. Dorin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4;577-580 Ap '55.

METALLOGRAPHY (Continued)

"Electron microscopy in steel research." A. I. Gardin. Reviewed by I. M. Ilovskii. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:127-128 '55.

"Metallography." S. S. Shteinberg. Reviewed by D. S. Kamenetskaia, B. IA. Liubov, V. M. Rozenberg. Stal' 15 no. 1:85-88 Ja '55.

Mosaic pattern of crystals in polycrystal metals. V. I. Iveronova, A. A. Katsnel'son. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4: [illegible] Ap '55

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Continuous furnaces heated by low-calorie gases. B. R. Imenitov. Stal' 15 no. 3:274-278 Mr '55.

Heating furnaces in the rolling mill industry. B. V. Malyshev. Stal' 15 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

Insulation of the hearth pipes of continuous furnaces. V. P. Merkhilevich, [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 2: [illegible] F '55.

Mechanization and automatization of coal-operated heating furnaces. M. I. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 1:89-90 Ja '55.

Modern pit furnace design. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 3:268-271 Mr '55.

A new method for estimating the mixture of two flows in furnace heat engineering. [illegible] V. Filip'ev, I. V. Popov. Stal' 15 no. 1:74-76 Ja '55.

On IU. A. Lokshin's article "Electric preheating of oxygen prior to the reduction process." A. N. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 3:284 Mr '55.

Testing elliptic burners. V. A. [illegible] and others. Stal' 15 no. 2:107-111 F '55.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk, Magnitogorsk, Rustavi)

For high quality plant design. M. I. Antipov. Stal' 15 no. 3:193-196 Mr '55.

Improvements in the design of agglomerating plants. IA. P. Chelnov. Stal' 15 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

New trends in the design of agglomerating plants. A. B. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Pollev, V. K., and I. D. [illegible] [Electrical equipment for metallurgical shops] Elektrooborudovanie metallurgicheskikh tsekhov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 400 p.

METALLURGY

Filippov, S. I., and P. P. Arsent'ev [Experimental work on the theory of metallurgical processes] Eksperimental'nye raboty po teorii metallurgicheskikh protsessov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 119 p.

Sevriukov, N. N., B. A. Kuz'min, and E. V. Cheliushchev. [General metallurgy] Obshchaia metallurgiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 640 p.

For further progress in ferrous metallurgy. Stal' 15 no. 1:3-6 Ja '55.

[illegible]

[Problems of present-day metallurgy. Translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii. no. 1 '55.

METALLURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metallurgy

METALLOORGANIC COMPOUNDS see Organometallic compounds

METALS

Polarographic characteristics and the normal potential of metals. Part 1. IA. I. Tur'ian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2122-2130 D '54.

Polarographic characteristics and normal potential of metals. Part 2. IA. I. Tur'ian, F. I. [illegible]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2131-2135 D '54.

METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Resistance of metals at high current densities. V. V. Bondarenko, I. F. Kvartskhava, A. A. Pliutto, A. A. Chernov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:191-198 F '55.

METALS—FINISHING

Kazantsev, A. S. [Anodic mechanical polishing of metals in repair work] Anodno-mekhanicheskoe shlifovanie metallov v remontnom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 55 p.

Rabotin, A. N. [Finishing machine parts] Chistovaia obrabotka detalei mashin. Pod red. V. M. Gerasimova. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 56 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 9)

Deduction of criteria for the interaction of electrode components in electric spark machining of metals. G. V. Gasev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:761-765 Ap '55.

METALS—TRANSPORTATION—RATES

System of payments for metals including free delivery (F.O.B. at point of destination). G. N. Kharkovtsev. Stal' 15 no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

METALWORK see subdivision under Georgia

METEORITES

Fourth conference on meteorites. B. IU. Levin. Vop. kosm. 3:360-361 '54.

METEOROLOGY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Metal structures used for setting up instruments in meteorological stations. I. N Nechaev, V.N Svarchevskii. Trudy GGO no. 31:77-84 '52

METEOROLOGY—JUVENILE LITERATURE

Il'in, M. [Man and the elements] Chelovek i stikhiia. Izd 4 e. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 335 p.

METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS

(see also subdivision under Chon-Kyzyl-Su Valley)

Tolerances admitted in the processing of observations on precipitation, depth of snow cover, and cloudiness. E. I. Abramova. Trudy GGO no. 34:58-60 '52.

METEOROLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Siberia)

Polovinkin, A. A. [Weather observation in classes 5-7; lecture to teachers] Nabliudeniia nad pogodoi v V-VII klassakh; lektsiia dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 23 p.

METEOROLOGY, AERONAUTICS IN see Aeronautics in meteorology

METEORS

Annual course of hour figures for telemeteors. A. M. Bakharev. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 11:10-11 '54.

Influence of the midnight effect on the darkening of meteors. V. Shtepan. Astron. tsir. no. 153:24-25 O '54.

Relationship between the position of maximal brightness of telemeteors and their other physical characteristics. V. Shtepan. Astron. tsir. no. 153:22-24 O '54.

Results of photographic observations of meteors at the Stalinabad Observatory. A. K. Sosnova, L. A. Katasev. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 11:7-9 '54.

Use of Tisserand's criterion in verifying the relationship of meteor streams and comets. E. N. Kramer. Astron. tsir. no. 154:20-22 O '54.

METHIONINE

Studying age factors in the restoration of blood and tissue proteins in white rats by using labeled methionine. R. I. Salganik. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:641-644 N-D '54.

METHYLENE BLUE

Photocatalytic properties of zinc oxide in the reduction of methylene blue. Part 3. Poisoning of photocatalysts. I. A. Nikolaev, I. N. Barashevskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2211-2214 D '54.

METHYLENE BLUE—THERAPEUTIC USE

Efficient method of treating stomatitis. L. I. Shternberg. Stomatologiia no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '55

MEXICO—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

"The United States and Mexico." Howard F. Cline. Reviewed by M. S. Al'perovich. Vop. ist. no. 4:108-110 Ap '55.

MEYERBERG, AUGUSTIN, VON, 1612-1688

Meyerberg's album as a source for the historical study of Russian peasant dwellings. G. Gromov. Sov. etn. no. 1:164-171 '55.

MICE—DISEASES

Localization of trichinosis in mice. A. V. Markushev. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:74-76 Ap '55.

MICHELL, HUMFREY, 1883-

"Sparta" [in English] H. Michell. Reviewed by A. Berger. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:98-102 '55.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855

Adam Mickiewicz on the White Russian language. S. Varanovich. Belarus' 12 no. 4:30 Ap '55.

MICROORGANISMS

(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake)

Principal approaches to the study of relations between primary production of organic matter in bodies of water and the bacterial mass. S. I. Kuznetsov. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2:202-212 '54.

MICROSCOPY

Resolving power of multiple-beam interference microscopes and the infidelity correlations. G. Rozenberg. Usp. fiz. nauk 55 no. 3:455-463 Mr '55.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

"Pictures on the history of the Middle Ages." D. N. Nikiforov. Reviewed by N. V. Andreevskaia. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:102-105 Mr-Ap '55.

MIDWIVES

History of midwife and feldsher-midwife schools in Siberia. E. S. Grudzinskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 1:74-79 Ja-F '55.

The work of midwives in a village. L. G. Stepanov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:3-5 Mr '55.

MIKHALKOV, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1913-

Notes on S. Mikhalkov's verse. Sergei Baruzdin. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 4:38-42 Ap '55.

MIKOIAN, ANASTAS IVANOVICH, 1895-

Visit of A. I. Mikoian, Deputy Premier of the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers, to Finland. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:4 Mr '55.

MILETUS—AGRICULTURE

Agrarian Miletus. A. I. Dovatur. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 27-30 '55

MILITARISM

Militarization of the capitalist economy and its ruinous consequenses. I. Tikhonov. Zvezda no. 3:103-115 Mr '55

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Japan)

U. S. military bases are an instrument in the struggle for world hegemony. M. Rubinshtein. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:71-83 Mr '55.

MILITARY EDUCATION

Burlaka, P. N. [Obey your commander and protect him in battle] Povinuisia komandiru i zashchishchai ego v boiu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 46 p.

MILITARY REQUISITIONS see Requisitions, Military

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY see subdivision under China

MILITARY UNIFORMS see Uniforms, Military

MILK

Ways of intensifying the separation process. N. Lipatov. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:42-43 '55.

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Determining the dosping quality of milk by the calcium test. S. Shtal'berg. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:33-34 '55.

MILK—COMPOSITION

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

Effect of mineral supplement on fat content of milk. K. S. Obenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:110-111 Ap '55.

MILK—PASTEURIZATION

Rapid phosphatase test for the control of milk pasteurization. Z. Pavlova, S. Mikhlin. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2: 34 '55.

MILKING

Managing machine milking of cows. IU. D. Korniliov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:102-106 Mr '55.

MILKY WAY

Locating the galactic pole more precisely. T. S. Kirillova. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:102-104 Mr-Ap '55.

MILL AND FACTORY BUILDINGS—LIGHTING

Hygienic improvement in lighting. Gig. i san. no. 3: 22-25 Mr '55.

MILLET

Elagin, I. N. [Millet on new and on old land] Proso na isolinnykh i staropakhotnykh zemliakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 5, no. 9)

Effect of a mixture of organic fertilizer and superphosphate on the yield of millet. E. R. Kochinov. Agrobiologiia no. 2:110-111 Mr-Ap '55.

Yields of Sudan grass and Italian millet. A. T. Kozyr'. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:109-110 Mr '55.

MILLINERY

Ribbons and braids of tinsel used for trimming. L. M. Zabolotskii. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:50 Mr '55.

MILLING MACHINES

Avrutin, S. V. [Milling] Frezernoe delo. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 400 p.

MINDOVICH, E. IA.

On articles of S. V. Gorbachev an
tribution of picric acid." Part
Kulikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29

MINE DRAINAGE see subdivision

MINE HAULAGE

Efficiency parameters of electri
mines. V. E. Rozenfel'd, E. V.
menetskii. Ugol' 30 no. 3:6-11

MINE HOISTING

Basic trends in the design of min
Malevich. Ugol' 30 no. 3:10-27

Dynamic stresses in a loaded mi
Savin. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 2

Seminar on the dynamics of mine
Postol'nik. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6

MINE SURVEYING

Orientation through two vertical
Ugol' 30 no. 3:35-39 Mr '55.

MINE TIMBERING

Progress in the manufacture of p
crete supports for preparatory
leskul, M. A. Burshtein. Ugol'

Urgent tasks in improving metal
bering. V. G. Bochkarev, A. D.
27-30 Mr '55.

MINE WATER

Ru[illegible], I A [Water in coal mines and methods of combating it in Moscow Basin] Shakhtnye vody i sposoby bor'by s nimi v Podmoskovnom basseine Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954 311 p

MINERAL WATERS see subdivision under Caucasus

MINERAL WOOL

Study of thermal stability of mineral-wool fiber N.A To-ropov, M M.S, [illegible] Zhur prikl khim. 28 no 3 322-325 Mr '55

MINERALOGY

(see also subdivision under Asia, Central, Chatkal District, Sul'tanuizdag Mountains)

Chirvinskii, P N [Average chemical composition of the principal minerals in volcanic, metamorphic and sedimentary rocks] Srednii khimicheskii sostav glavnykh mineralov izverzhennykh, metamorficheskikh i osadochnykh porod [L'vov] Izd-vo khar'kovskogo gos univ. im M Gor'kogo, 1953 94 p

Dana, James Dwight, and others [The system of mineralogy] Sistema mineralogii Pod red D P Grigor'eva Moskva, izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry

Vol I, first half [Elements, sulfides, sulfosalts] Elementy, sul'fidy, sul'fosoli. Perevod s angliiskogo M N Balashovoi, i dr 1951 607 p

Vol I, second half [Oxides and hydroxyls] Okisly i gidrookisly Perevod s angliiskogo V I Mikheeva, i dr. 1951 419 p

T[illegible]v, A G [Mineralogy, with the elements of geology Textbook for pedagogical schools] Mineralogiia, s osnovnymi svedeniiami iz geologii Uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954 118 p

Calcitic film of small water-filled depressions in caves G A Maksimovich Zap Vses min, ob-va 84 no. 1 78-79 '55

Concerning the article of F V. Syromiatnikov and A. F Filimonov "The study of ore structures by means of the electronic microscope" A. A. Ivanov Zap Vses min ob-va 84 no. 1 126-127 '55

Isotopic paleothermometry R V Teis. Usp khim 24 no. 2,163-180 '55

MINERALOGY—TABLES, ETC.

Viktorov, M. M. [Graphic calculations in the technology of minerals] Graficheskie raschety v tekhnologii mineral'nykh veshchestv Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 502 p

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

IUshko, S A, and Borishanskaia, S. S. [Tables for the identification of minerals in alluvial sands] Tablitsa diagnosticheskikh priznakov mineralov v shlikhakh Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr 1955 59 p

Accumulation and distribution of iodine and bromine in saline lakes and oil-well waters. B IA. Rozen. Ukr. khim zhur. 19 no 6,679-682 '53

Metachromatism of dark-colored minerals. Z. M. Protod'iakonova. Zap. Uz otd. Vses. min. ob-va no. 5:75-97 '54.

Thermal study of serpentinized limestone. S. T. Badalov, M. I. Ismailov, E. E. Rabaeva. Zap Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va no 5,45-49 '54

MINERALS IN PLANTS

Interaction of mineral elements in metabolism. M. IA. Shkol'nik. Zhur. ob. biol. 16 no. 2;119-140 Mr-Ap '55.

Study of the ash in plants (clover and timothy) in connection with soil formation in the Turf-Podzolic zone. M A. Bobritskaia Pochvovedenie no. 1;64-77 Ja '55.

MINERALS IN SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soils

MINERS see subdivision under France; Germany, West

MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Experience in complex prophylactic examinations of miners with the purpose of exposing anthracosilicosis and coniotuberculosis. L. I. Sokolik. Sov. med. no. 3: 61-65 Mr '55.

MINES see subdivision under Finland

MINING, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity *in mining*

MINING INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Sokolovka District

MINING MACHINERY

Fomin, V. M. [Mastering the ShBM-1 Combine at the Cheliuskintsev Mine in the Donets Basin] Opyt osvoeniia kombaina ShBM-1 na shakhte im. Cheliuskintsev *v Donbasse* Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 34 p.

Decreasing the weight and improving the construction of reducing gears of rolling mills and mining machinery. D. V. Vainberg. V. II. Popkov. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 3.49-50 Mr '55.

MINNEY, RUBEIGH JAMES, 1895-

A new book about Chaplin ("Chaplin, the immortal tramp" [in English] R. J Minney. Reviewed by IUrii *Smirnov*). *Novyi mir* 31 no. 3:276-277 Mr '55.

MINSK—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Valuable addition. P. Herasimovich Belarus' 12 no. 2:24 F '55.

MINSK—AURORAS

Northern lights in Minsk. N. Astsiuk. Belarus' 12 no 3 32 Mr '55.

MINSK—LIBRARIES, WORKINGMEN'S

From letters to the editor: In the *factory library.* L. Frid. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6;76 Je '55.

MINSK—PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS

Interesting photographic exhibition. S. Ramanau Belarus' 12 no. 1·27 Ja '55.

MINSK—RAILROADS, LOCAL AND LIGHT

Children's railroad. L. Mazelev. Belarus' 12 no. 2,23 F '55.

MINSK—REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Plant for prefabricated reinforced concrete. Al. IAkanleu. Belarus' 12 no. 3:15 Mr '55.

MINSK—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Revolutionary events of 1905 in Minsk. V. Shatsila. Belarus' 12 no. 3·24 Mr '55.

MINSK PROVINCE—HORSES

Use of horses on collective farms in Minsk Province V. Gladenko Konevodstvo 25 no 3:8-12 Mr '55

MINT

Biochemical properties of antibacterial substances of certain Labiatae. O. IA. Rashba, S. I. Zelepukha, T. P. Mandryk, M. B. Kahans'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2·62-66 '54.

MIRRORS

Copper plating for the protection of silver mirrors. N. P. Fedot'ev, E. G. Kruglova. Zhur. prikl khim. 28 no 3;275-284 Mr '55

MITES

Study of tyroglyphid mites found in mills and granaries. IA. V. Bryts'kyi Nauk. zap. L'viv. nauk. pryrod. muz. AN URSR 3·33-42 '54.

MITRAL VALVE—DISEASES

Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis with local anesthesia. A. A. Vishnevskii, S. I. Smelovskii. Klin. med. 33 no. 2;3-12 F '55.

MIXING MACHINERY

Veber, M. A., and N. A. Smirnov [Concrete and mortar mixture plants] Zavody betona i rastvora. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 255 p

Hasten the elimination of the shortcomings of concrete plant equipment. L. A. Kaiser. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 *no. 3.35-38 Mr '55.*

MOGILIANSKII, NIKOLAI KIRILLOVICH, 1877-

"Making fruit and berry wines." N. K. Mogilianskii. Reviewed by A. G. Fedorovich. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2;60-61 '55.

MOISEEV, I. G.

"Ways of increasing the fertility of Turf-Podzolic soils in the White Russian S. S. R." *I. G. Moiseev.* Reviewed by D. L. Askinazi. Pochvovedenie no. 2:97-101 F '55.

MOISIA, IVAN LEONTOVICH, 1895-

In fighting ranks. Petro Morhaenko. Vitchyzna 23 no. 4: 142-153 Ap '55.

MOISSI, SANDRO, 1880-1935

Theater calendar. Teatr 16 no. 3;190-192 Mr '55.

MOISTURE

Methods for moisture determination D. I. Riabchikov, *V K.* Beliaeva. Usp khim. 24 no. 2:240-248 '55.

MOLBDOARSENIC ACID

Conditions for the production of blue *phosphomolybdic* and molybdoarsenic heteropolyacids. M. L. TSap. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1;10-17 '55.

MOLDAVIA—MALARIA

Remarks on A. IA. Lysenko's article "Malaria with *prolonged* incubation in Moldavia." S. S. Abuladze, T. L. Bakradze. Med. paraz. i *paraz. bol.* 24 *no. 1;63* Ja-Mr '55.

MOLDAVIA—MANUFACTURES

Innovators in Moldavian manufactures. V. S. Piskun. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3;53 Mr '55.

MOLDAVIA—MEAT INDUSTRY

Moldavian meat industry in 1954. A. Sidorov. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1.39-40 '55

MOLDAVIA—TOBACCO—*VARIETIES*

Some results of tobacco variety testing in the Moldavian S. S. R. *F. I. Klenin.* Tabak 16 no. 1;11-13 '55.

MOLDAVIAN DIALECT

Work of the Institute of History, Language, and Literature *of the Moldavian* Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. in the realm of Moldavian linguistics. *A. T. Borshch.* Movoznavstvo 12;125-128 '53.

MOLDAVSKAIA, N. D.

"Problem of typicalness in literature courses i 8-10 of secondary schools; manual for Russi guage and literature teachers." N. D. Moldav N. I. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by N. Brazhnik. L *shkole* 10 no. 2;64-66 Mr-Ap '55.

MOLDING MACHINES

Developing the theory of pneumatic shaking mol machines. P. N. Aksenov. Lit. proizv no. 3: '55.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Partial substitution of mold fungi for grain m Sotnichenko. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1;39-40 '55.

MOLECULES

Chemical structure and physico-chemical prope molecules. V. M. Tatevskii, IU. A. Pentin V *un. 10 no. 2;21-32* F '55.

Dynamic double refraction of polystyrene fracti toluene and butanone. E. V. Frisman, V. N. T Zhur tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3;447-457 Mr '55.

Molecular optics [translations and surveys of fo periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi 7 no. 5; '55.

Physical properties and internal rotation in poly chains. Part 2. M. V. Vol'kenshtein, O. B. P Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4;640-661 Ap '55

Physical properties and internal rotation in poly chains. *Part 3.* M. V. Vol'kenshtein, O. B. P Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4;662-670 Ap '55.

MOLLUSKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Mollu

MOLOTOV PROVINCE—REVOLUTION, 1917-191

The fight to establish Soviet rule in Perm' G E. D. Zaitsev. Vop. ist. no. 3;112-114 F '55.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

Momentless states of rotating slightly bent bars Malinin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 31;30-34 '55.

MONEY see subdivision under China

MONGOLIA—CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXT *ETC.*

Dead city of Khara Khoto. B. Dmitriev. Vokrug no. 4;3 of cover Ap '55.

MONGOLIA—CROCODILES, FOSSIL

New fossil crocodiles from Mongolia. I. D. Ku *Trudy Paleont. inst.* 48;171-184 '54.

MONGOLIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

"Inner Mongolia." I. Ovdienko. Review. Vokru no. 4;62 Ap '55.

MONGOLIA—*DINOSAURIA*

Armored dinosaurs of the Upper Cretaceous dep Mongolia (family Syrmosauridae). E. A. Maleev Trudy Paleont. inst. 48;142-170 '54.

MONGOLIA—FISHES, FOSSIL

Lycoptera fragilis from Lower Cretaceous depo *Mongolia.* A. A. Svichenskaia. Trudy Paleont. 48;195-198 '54.

MONGOLIA—HISTORY

On the 30th anniversary of the Mongolian People' Republic. Vop. ist. no. 2;174-175 F '55.

MONGOLIA—NEMATODA

Parasitic worms of rabbits of Mongolia. V. M. I Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7;220-225 '54.

MONGOLIA—PALEONTOLOGY

Introduction. I. A. Efremov. Trudy Paleont. inst 3-6 '54.

MONGOLIA—PHYLLOPODA, FOSSIL

Phyllopods of the Upper Jurassic and Cretaceous of Mongolia. N. I. Novozhilov. Trudy Paleont. 7-124 '54.

MONGOLIA—WRESTLING

Mongolian wrestling. A. Novikov, P. Kravchenko Ogonek 33 no. 17;20-29 Ap '55.

MONIN, S. A.

"Laboratory and practical work in pedology and s geography." S. A. Monin. Reviewed by F. Gavri Pochvovedenie no. 1;97-99 Ja '55.

MONINO—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Operational planning practices at the Monino Wor Combine. M. B. Katsman. Tekst. prom. 15 no *21-22 Ap* '55.

MONONUCLEOSIS

Clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy of listerell man. N. I. Morozkin, O. P. Lebedeva. Sov. med 27-37 Mr '55.

MONOPOLIES see subdivision under England, Unit *States*

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS DE SECONDAT, 1755

Great French thinker. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3;21 Mr

Montesquieu. Kh. Momdzhian. Kommunist 31 no Mr '55.

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Moscow

MOON

Observations of details of the moon's surface at the Main Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. V. [illegible]. Astron. tsirk. no.151:18-19 [illegible] '54.

Results of a simple comparison of lunar objects and rocks for brightness and color. [illegible] Astron. tsirk. no.151: 17-18 [illegible] '54.

MOON—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

MOROZOV, M. V.

Needed book ("Organization and planning of enterprises of the fishing industry." M. V. Morozov. Reviewed by I. Bronshtein) Ryb. khoz. 31 no. [illegible] 64 [illegible] '55.

MOROZOVA, ANASTASIIA

Creator of the [illegible]. [illegible] Rad [illegible] no. [illegible] '55.

MORTAR

Coatings and mortars for laying lightweight [illegible] bricks. I. S. Kalinovskii, I. A. [illegible], [illegible] Ogneupory 20 no.2, [illegible] '55.

Experience in delivering mortar [illegible] through pipes under pressure. [illegible] Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.1, [illegible] '55.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Apply progressive workers' practices on all of the farms. Sovkhoz. proizv. [illegible] '54.

Conditions for the participation of schools and Young Naturalist groups in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Disseminate progressive experience to all collective farms, state farms [illegible] D. [illegible] Mold. agit. [illegible] '54.

Exhibitors of the "Agriculture" pavilion in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition [illegible] A. IA. Maksimov. Zemledelie [illegible] Ap '55.

Stalingrad [illegible] represented at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. [illegible] no. [illegible] '55.

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

Multistory apartment houses [illegible] Gor. khoz. Mosk. [illegible] '55.

Multistory housing construction [illegible] D. M. Sobolev, [illegible] no. [illegible] '54.

Plan for the location of housing construction in Moscow. A. M. Zaslavskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. [illegible] Mr '55.

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURE

For the capital's residents. [illegible] no.18 [illegible] My '55.

Proposals for planning, building and landscaping residential blocks in Moscow having 8-14 story apartment buildings. [illegible] '54.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS

All-Union Art Exhibition. [illegible] no.4:10 [illegible] Ap '55.

All-Union Art Exhibition. [illegible] no. [illegible] My '55.

Soviet fine arts. [illegible] no. [illegible] My '55.

MOSCOW—ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Crowded and disorganized [illegible] no. [illegible] Ap '55.

MOSCOW—ART, CHINESE—EXHIBITIONS

Art of our [illegible] Belarus' [illegible] Ap '55.

MOSCOW—ART, WHITE RUSSIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Creative successes of artists. [illegible] Belarus' [illegible] F '55.

MOSCOW—ATHLETIC FIELDS

New athletic facilities of the capital. [illegible] Ap '55.

MOSCOW—AUTHORS—CONGRESSES

The Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers in the pages of the foreign press. Znamia 25 no.5:184-189 My '55.

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo [illegible] small size engine automobile plant; [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 21 p.

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING

Friendly relations among Moscow's automobile repairing plants. K. Koshkin. Avt. transp. 33 no.2:37-38 F '55.

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILES—SERVICE STATIONS

Construction of automobile stations in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.2:33 F '55.

MOSCOW—BEE CULTURE—EXHIBITIONS

"Bee Culture" pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. N. Evseenkov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:12-17 My '55.

In the Main Committee of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Pchelovodstvo 32 no.5:11-12 My '55.

MOSCOW—BOTANICAL GARDENS

Soils of the Main Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. O. A. Vadkovskaia. Trudy Pochv. inst. 46:78-135 '55.

MOSCOW—BRIDGES

Novyi Arbat bridge under construction. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.2:30 F '55.

MOSCOW—BUILDING

Housing and public building construction of the Main Moscow Construction Trust for 1955. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.2:18 F '55.

A million square meters. V. Promyslov. Ogonek 33 no.20:9 My '55.

MOSCOW—CATHEDRALS

Smolensk Cathedral in Novodevich'e Monastery. Pamiatniki kul'tury no.1A '54.

MOSCOW—CHAMPAGNE (WINE)

We shall fulfill our socialist obligations honorably. N. N. Zmatenskii. Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:3-5 '55.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS

History of N. F. Filatov Pediatric Hospital in Moscow. V. K. Popova. Pediatriia no.1:70-83 Ja-F '55.

MOSCOW—CITY PLANNING

Proposals for planning, building, and landscaping residential blocks in Moscow having 8-14 story apartment buildings. Probl. sov. gradostroi. no.4:115-145 '54.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

In the Main Administration of the Moscow Construction Industry. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no.4:12 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS

At the permanent All-Union Exhibition of Construction Technology. I. G. Shapiro. Stroi. prom. 33 no.3: 10-47 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—DEPARTMENT STORES

Thirty six million sales. P. Petrov. Rab. zhiz. 10 no.1:30 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—DUMP TRUCKS

Trailer dump trucks. S. A. Davidenkov, A. I. Vain. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.3:10-11 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—FESTIVALS

Ten days of White Russian art and literature in Moscow. Belarus' 11 no.3:5 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—FOOD INDUSTRY

Centralized shipment of products to Moscow food stores. P. Kalikov. Sov. torg. no.4:10-11 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS

Practices of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. P. I. Gusev. Les. khoz. 8 no.3:56-60 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The Moscow Literary Museum and Archives [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1952. 21 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 7)

The Museum of Geography is a new type of scientific educational institution. N. P. Ermakov. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no.3:44-49 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Disrespect toward D. Furmanov's memory. Sergei Vasil'ev. Novyi mir 31 no.4:281 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—HISTORY

"The history of Moscow", in 6 volumes. Vol. 3: The period of the decay of the serf system. Reviewed by S. S. Dmitriev. Vop. ist. no.2:147-152 F '55.

Preform Moscow ("History of Moscow. The period of the disintegration of the slaveholding system." vol. 3. Reviewed by N. Kroshkin) Novyi mir 31 no.4:272-273 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—HORSES—EXHIBITIONS

Make better preparations for the showing of horses at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. K. Kondrashov, N. Zaikovskii. Konevodstvo 25 no.3:31-34 Mr '55.

Propagandizing progressive practices of horse breeders at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. Seitkhov. Konevodstvo 25 no.4:14-19 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—HOSPITALS

Standard building plans for hospitals. IA. S. Ostrovskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.3:5-9 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—KREMLIN

Lenin's rooms in the Kremlin. L. Nikulin. Ogonek 33 no.16:6-8 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—LEMON

Fruiting of lemon seedlings under conditions in Moscow. T. L. Ivanovskaia. Trudy Inst. gen. no.21:83-91 '54.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES

Where Lenin's manuscripts are preserved. Vl. Rudim. Ogonek 33 no.16:26 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—MONUMENTS

Exhibition of plans for the Pantheon. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no.4:32 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

For peace and friendship. Isk. kino no.3:115-121 Mr '55.

Second festival of Chinese motion pictures. Isk. kino no.2:113-118 F '55.

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Reconstruction of the "Mosfil'm" motion-picture studios. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.3:30 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—NEMATODA

The bulb eelworm (Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kühn)= Ditylenchus allii (Beijerinck)) as a pest of garden crops in the region of Moscow. L. IA. Lorenta. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no.3:218-241 '54.

MOSCOW—PHARMACY

Study of prescriptions in Moscow pharmacies. Apt. delo. 4 no.2:16-40 Mr-Ap '55.

MOSCOW—POULTRY—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibitors in the "Poultry" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition for 1955. A. A. Voltov, N. A. Gorlunov. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no.4:6-9 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

From experience in building new large panel apartment houses in Moscow. L. Vrangel'. Arkhit. SSSR no.4: 12-17 '55.

MOSCOW—PUBLIC HEALTH

Council of public health feldshers; experience in one district. N. A. Shilaev. Fel'd. i akush. no.3:30-44 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—RAPID TRANSIT

The problem of a thorough improvement of Moscow's city and suburban communications. I. V. Bondakov, V. A. Korolkov, I. E. Savchenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.4:11-17 F '55.

MOSCOW—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Moscow University in the Revolution of 1905-1907. V. I. Novykin, G. I. Latyshova. Vop. ist. no.4:49-60 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—SCHOOLHOUSES

Placement of schools in residential blocks. V. F. Alekseev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.2:5-10 F '55.

MOSCOW—SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

200th anniversary of the Gor'kii Scientific Library. S. R. Vilenskaia. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no.3:40-64 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—SEISMOGRAPHY

Here one keeps in touch with the pulse of the earth. N. Shebalin. Sov. Soiuz no.4:18-19 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—SEWAGE IRRIGATION

On the utilization of sludge from purification installations of Moscow's sewerage system. G. S. Gorin, P. A. Sukhit. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.3:32-33 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—SEWERAGE

On the Savvin sewer system construction site. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.3:40 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—SOILS

Soils of the Main Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. O. A. Vadkovskaia. Trudy Pochv. inst. 46:78-135 '55.

MOSCOW—SPORTS

Tournaments of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. Konevodstvo 25 no.4:47 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—STADIA

Construction of athletic stadiums in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.3:30 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—STORES, RETAIL

Reorganization of Moscow's system
Mosk. 29 no.3:19 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS

The Moscow subway. I. S. Sokolov,
v shkole 15 no.2:22-34 Mr-Ap '5

On the problem of constructing spec
the Moscow subway. V. D. Nikitin.
29 no.3:17-18 Mr '55.

Problems of efficiency in constructin
way. V. V. IAkobs. Gor. khoz. Mos
Mr '55.

Specifications and cars for special
subway. V. V. Chirkin. Gor. khoz.
25 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—TECHNOLOGY—EXHIBITI

All-Union exhibition of students' wor
to technology. Fiz. v shkole 15 no

MOSCOW—TELEPHONE, AUTOMATI

Developing the automatic telephone n
Pominov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 20 no

MOSCOW—THEATER

Are we to have Hamlet or not? A. A
no.3:82-91 Mr '55.

At old performances. Teatr 16 no.

"The heart does not forgive" in the M
E. Poliakova. Teatr 16 no.3:82-8

MOSCOW—THEATER (Continued)
Meeting with Muscovites D Arlou Belarus' 12 no 4 8 Ap '55.
Moscow premieres Teatr 16 no 3 167-172 Mr '55.
Moscow premières. Teatr 16 no 4,164-169 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—TRANSPORTATION
Transportation in our capital. M. Solntsev Blok. agit no 7 42-50 Mr '55

MOSCOW—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Methods of lowering truck transport costs A. A. Khromov. Gor. khoz Mosk. 29 no 3 26-29 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—TREE PLANTING
Economy of funds and tree materials in landscape architecture. V. IA. Smirnov. Gor khoz. Mosk. 29 no 2; 33-34 F '55.

MOSCOW—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.—, CONGRESSES
Conference on shelterbelt forestry. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3 37-51 Mr '55.

MOSCOW, BATTLE OF, 1941
Workers of Moscow in the defense of the capital in 1941. M A. Palant Prep. ist. v shkole no.2;49-55 Mr-Ap 55.

MOSCOW ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY—HISTORY
Development of astronomy in the university. P.G Kulikovskii Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4 57-64 Ap '55.

MOSCOW BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Ivanova, E A , Khvorova, I V. [Stratigraphy of the middle and upper Carboniferous in the western region of the Moscow syncline] Stratigrafiia srednego i verkhnego karbona zapadnoi chasti Moskovskoi sineklizy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955 278 p (Trudy Paleontologicheskogo instituta, vol 53)

MOSCOW BASIN—MINE DRAINAGE
Babokin, I A [Water in coal mines and methods of combating it in Moscow Basin] Shakhtnye vody i sposoby bor'by s nimi v Podmoskovnom basseine Moskva, Ugletekhizdat 1954. 311 p

MOSCOW BASIN—PALEONTOLOGY
Ivanova, E A , Khvorova, I. V. [Stratigraphy of the middle and upper Carboniferous in the western region of the Moscow syncline] Stratigrafiia srednego i verkhnego karbona zapadnoi chasti Moskovskoi sineklizy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955 278 p. (Trudy Paleontologicheskogo instituta, vol. 53)

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Growing corn in the Moscow area. A. A. Avakian. Agrobiologiia no. 2,33-41 Mr-Ap '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
For an early fulfillment of the 1955 annual plan and the five-year plan. Blok. agit. no. 8;1-9 Mr '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Veterinary workers of Moscow Province strive for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. F. Aksenova. Veterinariia 32 no. 4;19-21 Ap '55.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
Bicentennial of the Moscow University. A F. Kononkov Fiz. v shkole 15 no 2·9-21 Mr-Ap '55
Golden age of science. I. G. Petrovskii. Ogonek 33 no. 17;2 Ap '55.
In a certain laboratory. Tat'iana Tess. Ogonek 33 no. 17,3-4 Ap '55
In Moscow State University's Scientific Council on Natural Sciences. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3;174-175 Mr '55.
Moscow University's scientific relations with the people's democracies I. A. Voronkov. Vest. Mosk. un 10 no 3: 171-173 Mr '55.
The Museum of Geography is a new type of scientific educational institution. N. P. Ermakov. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3;44-49 Mr '55.
On the bicentennial of the Moscow State University. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 5;3-10 My '55.
Theses for the diploma in the Department of the History of Western and Southern Slavs, Faculty of History, Moscow State University, during 1954. Krat. soob. Inst. slav no. 14,109-111 '55.
Two-hundredth year. Evg. Riabchikov. Ogonek 33 no. 17;7-8 Ap '55.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition on the history of the Moscow University. N. Filin. Vest. Mosk. un 10 no. 3;173-174 Mr '55.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY—HISTORY
Beliavskii, M. T. [200 years of Moscow University] 200-letie Moskovskogo universiteta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. I, no 14)
Anniversary of Moscow University. Vop. ist. no. 4;176 Ap '55.
Celebration of Soviet culture. A. V. Fadeev. Nach. shkola 23 no. 5;7-11 My '55.
Glorious pages from the history of Russian culture. M. T. Beliavskii. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2;11-32 Mr-Ap '55.
Moscow University in the Revolution of 1905-1907. V. I. Bovykin, O. I. Latysheva. Vop. ist. no. 4;49-58 Ap '55.

MOSKVA VALLEY—DRAINAGE
Influence of the relief on the character of the hydrographic network in the upper Moskva River basin. A. A. Makunina. Uch. zap. Mosk un. no. 170;89-93 '54.

MOSQUITOES
(see also subdivision under Kharkov; Kokand, Stavropol Territory)
Fertility of Anopheles maculipennis. T. S. Detinova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol 24 no. 1·6-11 Ja-Mr '55.
Fish ponds on collective farms and their role in malaria. V. I. Olifan. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1;20-24 Ja-Mr '55.
New species of Aedes (Ochlerotatus). Z. M. Denisova. Med. paraz. i paraz bol. 24 no. 1,58-61 Ja-Mr '55.
Study of the degree and conditions of Anopheles infestation of newly constructed ponds. E. M. Lavrenko, O. D. Tishchenko, N. A. Gandzii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1·18-19 Ja-Mr '55.

MOTH FLIES see subdivision under Crimea, Nikolaev Province

MOTHS
Biological method for combating the lackey moth. IU S. Roganova. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4;136-155 '54.
Biology of the lilac moth (Gracilaria syringella F.) A. A. Saakian-Baranova. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4;102-121 '54.
Chemical measures to combat the lilac moth. S. P. Berdennikova Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4;122-135 '54.

MOTION
Experimental demonstration of the interrelation between force, mass and acceleration. M. S. Shimkhovich. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2;64-67 Mr-Ap '55.
Industrial aspects in experimental problems. I. V. Popov, IU. M. Mamontova Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2·72 Mr-Ap '55.
On a new partial solution for the equation relating to the motion of heavy solids having one fixed point. M. P. Guliaev Vest. Mosk un. 10 no 3;15-21 Mr '55.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Moscow

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow

MOTION-PICTURE MUSIC
Songs from motion pictures. V. Bukin. Isk. kino no. 3; 123 Mr '55.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; France; Germany, East; Italy; Poland; Ukraine)
Editorial; Writing scenarios is a vital matter for writers. Isk. kino no 2;3-6 F '55.
Off the main path. I. Kokoreva. Isk. kino no. 3;21-30 Mr '55.
The screen awaits a young hero, on motion pictures about youth and for the youth. V. Shalunovskii Mol. komm 13 no. 6;115-122 Je '55.
Screening in 1955-1956. Isk. kino no. 2;119-120 F '55.
The writer and motion pictures in the light of today's demands. A. Dovzhenko. Isk. kino no. 2;7-14 F '55.
The writer's individuality in motion pictures. M. Papava. Isk. kino no. 2;15-20 F '55.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Baranovskii, D. [Movies at the club] Kino v klube. [Moskva], Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 78 p. (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)
Demonstration of short motion pictures on the 16-NP-6 projector. B. S. Zvorykin. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2;73-74 Mr-Ap '55.

MOTION PICTURES
(see also subdivision under France)
Baranovskii, D. [Movies at the club] Kino v klube. [Moskva], Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 78 p. (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)
Editorial: Toward audacious creative daring! Isk. kino no. 3,3-8 Mr '55.
For a study of the specific of the cinema art. M. Baskin. Isk. kino no. 2;66-77 F '55.
The readers' word Isk. kino no. 2;106-112 F '55.

MOTION PICTURES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Italy

MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
"Educational poem." I. Reznichenko. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3;24-25 Mr '55.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
The motion picture "Nature of the Arctic Ocean." L. Vitlin. Nach. shkola 23 no. 5;52 My '55.
New dissertations at the All-Union State Institute of Cinematography. Isk. kino no. 3;122 Mr '55.
Reference section. Blok. agit. no. 34;39-40 D '54.

MOTION PICTURES, MUSICAL
Concerning motion-picture musical comedies. L. Mirov. Isk. kino no. 2;78-85 F '55.

MOTION PICTURES, TALKING
Dubbing in motion pictures. N. Huseu. Belarus' 12 no. 1;32 Ja '55.

MOTION PICTURES FOR CHILDREN
The training of character. V. Aleksandrov. Isk [illegible] no. 3;9-20 Mr '55.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
Eratov, E [Motion pictures in village club work with the masses] Kino v massovoi rabote sel'skogo kluba Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit [illegible] 78 p.
Motion pictures in agricultural and zootechnical [illegible] IA. T. Martynenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;[illegible] Ap '55
Use of motion pictures in lectures. [illegible] Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2;106-107 F '55

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
Melamedov, I. IA. [Using motion pictures in lessons at the secondary school] Primenenie kino na urokakh v srednei shkole Moskva, Izd-vo Akad [illegible] RSFSR, 1954. 133 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka [illegible] telia)

MOTION PICTURES IN PHYSIOLOGY
Study of the coronary vessels in dogs by [illegible] picture, preliminary report S. V. Andreev [illegible] Trofimova, A. I. Barsukova. Biul. eksp. [illegible] no. 3;76-79 Mr '55

MOTOR TRUCKS
(see also subdivision under Bol'shoi Never)
An automatic truck tilter. I. Fridman, [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. 3;33 Mr '55.

MOTOR TRUCKS—ENGINES
Revision of standard costs and prices of [illegible] spare parts. M. Bashkirtsev. Avt. transp. [illegible] 10 F '55.

MOTOR TRUCKS—IGNITION
Selection of the optimal angle of advance [illegible] of natural gas operated GAZ-51 engines. [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. 2;20 F '55.

MOTOR TRUCKS—INSPECTION
A new type of inspection pit. IU. Sturlin, [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. 2;12-14 F '55.

MOTOR TRUCKS—LUBRICATION
Lubricating oil quality affects engine [illegible] kov, S. Rubinshtein. Avt. transp. 33 no. [illegible]

MOTOR TRUCKS—REPAIRING
Double-checked automobile servicing followed [illegible] work shifts. G. Kruglink, V. Shamo[illegible] Avt. [illegible] no. 2;11 F '55.
Effect of load and road conditions on the [illegible] and maintenance of trucks and truck [illegible] mirov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3;12-15 Mr '55
Increase operating efficiency. G. Chikalov. [illegible] 33 no. 2;8-9 F '55.
Keep trucks and automobiles in good [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. 3;1-3 Mr '55.
MOTORBUS LINES see subdivision under Alma-Ata
MOTORBUSES see subdivision under Germany, East
MOTORCYCLE RACING
Borozkin, V. I., and S. S. Postol'nikov [[illegible] the controlled operation of motorcycles] [illegible] po figurnomu vozhdeniiu mototsikla. Moskva [illegible] Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 50 p
Kukushkin, G. I., I. G. Zolov, and A. N. Sitkin [[illegible] cycling as a sport] Mototsikletnyi sport Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 475 p

MOTORCYCLES—TOURING
Plotnikov, IU. V. [Young automobilists and motorcyclists on a journey] Puteshestvie iunykh avtomobilistov i mototsiklistov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 90 p.

MOUNDS see subdivision under Caucasus, [illegible] Georgia

MOUTH—TUMORS
Neurinoma of the oral cavity. Z. D. Volk[illegible] Tiurina. Stomatologiia no. 1;49-50 Ja-F '55
Papillomas of the oral mucosa and their [illegible] V. V. Panikarovskii. Stomatologiia no. 2 [illegible] Ap 55.

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS, 1756-1791
From the biography of a composer. Ukraina [illegible] Mr '55.

MOZHAISKII, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH, [illegible]
Cheremnykh, N , and I. Shipilov. [A. F. Mozhaiskii [illegible] er of the first airplane in the world] A. F. Mozhaiskii sozdatel' pervogo v mire samoleta. Izd 2-e, [illegible] dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] za SSR. 1955. 207 p.
Birth of the first airplane. S. Sobolev. Ukraina [illegible] 33 Mr '55.
Inventor of the first airplane. Sov. Soiuz [illegible] Ap '55.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Excessive development of the gastric mucosa. [illegible] Sokolov, S. G. Govzman. Vest. rent. i rad. [illegible] 49 Mr-Ap '55.

MUD VOLCANOES see subdivision under Azerbaijan, Georgia

MUKHINA, VERA IGNAT'EVNA, 1889

Abolina, R. Vera Ignat'evna Mukhina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954 63 p illus. (Zhivopis', skul'ptura, grafika. Monografii)

MUNICH FOUR POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Matveev, V. A. [The failure of the Munich policy (1938-1939)] Proval miunkhenskoi politiki (1938-1939 gg.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955 303 p

MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Kovalevskii, V. G., and A. I. Krainskii. [Records audit of communal enterprises and organizations] Dokumental'naia revizia predpriiatii i organizatsii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 136 p.

From the pages of journals. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 1:32 '55.

Public control over the work of municipal service enterprises. N. Motova. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 4:19-24 Ap '55.

MUNITIONS see subdivision under Germany, West

MURATOV, IHOR

Without critical selection ("Lyrics." Ihor Muratov. Reviewed by Ivan Kharchenko). Vitchyzna 21 no. 4:171-176 Ap '55

MUSCLE

Thermokinetic theories of muscle function. V. I. Agol. Usp. sovr. biol. 39 no. 1:77-91 Ja-F '55.

MUSCLE--DISEASES

Unusual case of multiple parasitic infection of the striated muscles. A. P. Gulagatskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:90-91 Mr-Ap '55

MUSCLES

Formation of fructose diphosphate under aerobic conditions in broth of leg muscles of chicks. I. S. Luchanskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:55-58 Mr '55

Some data on the function of the pelvic fundus muscles in labor. I. M. Grigor'eva. Akush. i gin. no. 1:1-7 Ja-F '55.

Specialization of the motor apparatus in mammals. R. B. Sharipova. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:241-249 Mr-Ap '55.

MUSCLES--DISEASES

Acute and subacute polyfibromyositis. I. A. Girshbein. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:34-42 Mr '55

MUSCLES--INNERVATION

Effect of denervation on glycolytic processes in the muscles. S. E. Epel'baum, I. E. Kanfor. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:680-685 N-D '54

MUSCLES--TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of the biventer cervicis muscles in lingual paralysis. F. M. Khitrov. Stomatologiia no. 2:21-24 Mr-Ap '55.

MUSCOVITE

Case of regular accretion of quartz and oligoclase in muscovite. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob. 83 no. 2:171-174 '54.

MUSEUMS

Museum construction in the U.S.S.R. (1917-1920). V. K. Gardanov, IU. I. Kobnik. Vop. ist. no. 4:117-124 Ap '55.

MUSHKETYK, IURII

Works by a young prose writer ("Semen Palii." Iurii Mushketyk. Reviewed by Mykola Lytvynets'). Vitchyzna 21 no. 4:176-181 Ap '55

MUSIC see subdivision under United States; Uzbekistan

MUSIC--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Music

MUSIC--PERFORMANCE

Ginzburg, L. S., and A. A. Solovtsov, eds. [Performance of music, a collection of articles] O muzykal'nom ispolnitel'stve, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954 309 p

MUSIC, LATVIAN

Vitoliņš, J., and N. Grinfelds. [Latvian SSR] Latviiskaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954 40 p. (Muzykal'naia kul'tura soiuznykh respublik)

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)

Songs from motion pictures. V. Ruzin. Isk. kino no. 3:123 Mr '55.

MUSIC, RUSSIAN--HISTORY

Ogolevets, A. S., comp. [Materials and documents on the history of the Russian realistic esthetics of music] Materialy i dokumenty po istorii russkoi realisticheskoi muzykal'noi estetiki, klassiki russkoi muzyki i muzykal'noi kritiki ob iskusstve. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. M. I. Glinka, V. F. Odoevskii, A. N. Serov, A. S. Dargomyzhskii, G. A. Larosh. 1954. 390 p.

MYCOBACTERIUM

Effect of usnic acid on Mycobacterium tuberculosis and on experimental tuberculosis. B. N. Zaslavs'kyi. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:34-41 '54.

MYCOLOGY, MEDICAL see Medical mycology

MYCORHIZA

Conference on problems of mycotrophic nutrition of plants. V. I. Bilai. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:78-80 '54.

MYTSENKO, M.

Inside school walls ("Medalists." M. Mytsenko. Reviewed by Karpo Khodosov). Dnipro 29 no. 4:118-120 Ap '55.

MYXOMYCETES

Amoeboid organism in the role of destroyer of invading larvae of the gall nematode. A. A. Paramonov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:50-54 '54.

NADEINSKII, B. P.

To assist correspondence course students ("How a student of the All Union Home-Study Polytechnical Institute should organize his study." B. P. Nadeinskii.) Reviewed by I. M. Gal'perin. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4:56-57 Mr '55.

NAGAS

U. S. intrigues against India and Burma. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:123-124 F '55

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE--COPPER AGE

Copper Age relics in Nagorno Karabakh. K. Kh. Kushnareva. Sov. arkheol. 20:165-170 '54.

NALBANDIAN, MIKAEL, 1829-1866

M. Nalbandian's ethical views. M. Danielian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 3:3-17 Mr '55.

M. Nalbandian's views on literary criticism and esthetics. A. B. Khachaturian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 1:52-62 Ja-F '55.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

"Dictionary of geographical names." M. S. Bondarskii. Reviewed by A. Narkevich. Vokrug sveta no. 3:62 Mr '55.

NAPHTHALENE

Crystallization of 2,6-dimethylnaphthalene in binary systems with benzene homologues, naphthalene, and diphenyl. V. M. Kravchenko, I. S. Pastukhova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:610-617 '53.

Equilibrium of condensed phases in systems formed by anthracene with naphthalene homologues, di- and octahydroanthracene. V. M. Kravchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:590-609 '53.

Investigation in the field of the kinetics and mechanism of vapor-phase oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 5. Kinetics of the oxidation of naphthalene on a mixed vanadium catalyst. I. I. Ioffe, IU. G. Sherman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2095-2108 D '54.

NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID

Spectrophotometric investigation of the physical and chemical properties of the methyl ester of alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid which inhibits the sprouting of potatoes. V. M. Vadimov, A. I. Shtenberg. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:351-360 '54.

NARCOTICS

Demonstration of the influence of narcosis on the reflexes and muscular tone of a rabbit. P. M. Levitskii. Est. v shkole no. 2:80-83 Mr-Ap '55.

Transfer of a pressor to a depressor reflex reaction of the cardiovascular system during narcosis. T. A. Trofimova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2:21-23 F '55.

NARTOV, ANDREI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1680-1756

A. K. Nartov, on the 275th anniversary of his birth. A. Al'shevskii. Belarus' 12 no. 4:31 Ap '55.

Outstanding Russian mechanic. N. Nikolaev. Ogonek 33 no. 14:32 Ap '55

NATIONALISM

The national liberation movement. Kommentator. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:14-23 Ap '55

NATIONALITIES

The indissoluble friendship of peoples is the source of strength and power of our motherland. A. Likholat. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6:9-18 Je '55.

Lenin's ideas on friendship of peoples; an article. D. Radaiuk. Polymia 33 no. 4:118-125 Ap '55.

NATURAL HISTORY--JUVENILE LITERATURE

How to read individual pages of nature ("For young naturalists." N. Plavil'shchikov. Reviewed by V. Bragin). Vokrug sveta no. 3:61-62 Mr '55.

NATURAL HISTORY--STUDY AND TEACHING

Gorbunov, N. A. [Practical manual of methods of teaching natural sciences in the elementary school] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po metodike prepodavaniia estestvoznaniia v nachal'noi shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 163 p.

Isaenko, L. A., and T. I. IUdkovskaia. [Natural history; textbook for class 5 in schools for the deaf-mute] Estestvoznanie; uchebnik dlia 5-go klassa shkol glukhonemykh. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 173 p.

Val'dgard, S. L. [Popularizing natural science in rural clubs] Propaganda estestvennonauchnykh znanii v sel'skikh klubakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 80 p (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika)

Book on school study of local lore ("Study of local lore in schools." A. E. Stavrovskii. Reviewed by V. P. Zamkovoi). Est. v shkole no. 2:88-89 Mr-Ap '555

NATURE STUDY

Mikheev, A. V. [Nature study of animals in Pioneer summer camps] Naturalisticheskaia rabota po zoologii v letnikh pionerskikh lageriakh. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954.

Pokrovskii, S. V. [Nature calendar] Kalendar' prirody. Izd. 4-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 216 p.

Natural history studies for pupils in the lower age group. V. A. Korchagina. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v dets. dom. no. 34:31-38 '54.

NAURZUM--LAKES

Level fluctuations of the Naurzum lakes. A. M. Chel'tsov-Bebutov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 170:159-176 '54.

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Automatic bearing indicator. A. I. Shemagin. Rech. transp. 14 no. 2:26 F '55.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE

On the planning of vessels. P. Riabchikov. Mor. flot 15 no. 3:19-20 Mr '55.

NAVIGATION

"Computing the distance travelled by a ship." V. Kamanin. Mor. flot 15 no. 3:4 of cover Mr '55.

Determining a vessel's position by cruising bearings. A. Rakhovetskii. Mor. flot 15 no. 4:10-11 Ap '55.

Determining the distance by means of a horizontal angle. L. Lezgin. Mor. flot 15 no. 3:11-13 Mr '55.

Running a ship in reverse during a storm. M. Nikiforov. Mor. flot 15 no. 1:12-14 Ja '55.

Securing safety in seafaring. I. Man. Mor. flot 15 no. 2:7-8 F '55.

Utilizing the most recent achievements of science and engineering for the improvement of ocean navigation. K. Badigin. Mor. flot 15 no. 1:10-11 Ja '55.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

Kunitskii, R. V. [Aviation astronomy] Aviatsionnaia astronomiia; posobie dlia shturmanov VVS Vooruzhennykh Sil Soiuza SSR. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR, 1947. 159 p.

NAVY see subdivision under Russia

NAZARETS, A. I.

"Studying the theme 'The Kievan State' in class 8 of the secondary school." A. I. Nazarets. Reviewed by N. V. Gromov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:107-109 Mr-Ap '55.

NEAR EAST--DEFENSES

Against the interests of the Arab nations. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:120-121 F '55.

Documents of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17:insert:5-7 Ap '55.

NEAR EAST--FOREIGN RELATIONS

Guarding the rights of the small nations. IU. Bochkarov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17:13-16 Ap '55.

NEAR EAST--FOREIGN RELATIONS--UNITED STATES

The Johnston mission in the Near East. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:116-117 Mr '55.

NEBULAE

Diffuse nebulae and the interstellar magnetic field. G. A. Shain. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:110-117 Mr-Ap '55.

"Form and orientation in space of the dark nebulae"; author's abstract. E. L. Ruskol. Vop. kosm. 2:326 '54.

"Orientation in space and direction of rotation of spiral nebula NGC 2146" [in French]. G. de Vaucouleurs. Abstract by IU. I. Efremov. Vop. kosm. 2:329-330 '54.

"The run of the spiral arms and the direction of rotation in NGC 4594" [in English]. V. Lindblad. Abstract by IU. I. Efremov. Vop. kosm. 2:330-331 '54.

"Some structural characteristics of gas nebulae and their relation to the stars." V. G. Fesenkov. Abstract by S. B. Pikel'ner. Vop. kosm. 2:326-328 '54.

Structure of some scattering dust nebulae. V. G. Fesenkov. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:97-109 Mr-Ap '55.

NECK

Transplantation of the biventer cervicis muscles in lingual paralysis. F. M. Khitrov. Stomatologiia no. 2:21-24 Mr-Ap '55.

NECK--SURGERY

Surgical treatment of cicatricial contractures of the neck by zig zag grafts. L. M. Obukhova. Stomatologiia no. 1:43-46 Ja-F '55.

NECROSIS

Acute total necrosis of kidneys in disseminated allergic affections of a child's blood vessels. L. T. Lisovskaia, K. N. Sidel'man. Pediatriia no. 1:70-72 Ja-F '55.

NEGROES--EDUCATION see subdivision under United States

NEGROES—HISTORY see subdivision under United States

NEGROES—SEGREGATION see subdivision under United States

NE[illegible], Z
[illegible] methods. IU. E. Alenitsyn. Vest Len [illegible] 2 71-79 F '55

NEJEDLA OL'HA
[illegible] V. Zak[illegible] Rad zhin. no. 2 6 F [illegible]

NEMATODA
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Latvia, Leningrad, Mongolia, Moscow, Uzbekistan, White Russia)
Amoeboid organism in the role of destroyer of invading larvae of the gall nematode. A A Paramonov. Trudy Gel'm lab. 7 [illegible]-24 '54
Appendix 2. Recommendations for combating the potato tuber eelworm (Ditylenchus destructor Thorne, 1945). [illegible] and others. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no 3 251-255 '54.
Appendix 3. Recommendation for combating the onion bulb eelworm (Ditylenchus allii (Beijerinck, 1883)). [illegible] and others. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no 3 255-257 '54
Appendix 4. Recommendations for combating and chrysanthemum eelworm (Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi (Schwartz, 1911)). Z. V. [illegible] and others. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no 3 257-259 '54
[illegible] eelworm in garlic and measures for combating it. I. P. Ma[illegible]. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no 3 232-237 '54
Characteristics of the trichostrongylid Spiculopteragia alces from elk and roe deer. R. S. Shul'ts, A. N. Kad[illegible]. Trudy Gel'm lab. 7 343-345 '54.
Chemical method of combating Heterodera infestation of farm plants and prospects for its use. N. M. Sveshnikova. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3 155-160 '54
Development of measures for combating the potato tuber eelworm. G. N. [illegible] A. I. Basova. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3 198-207 '54.
Effect of the host's environment on the morphological and biological characteristics of certain avian nematodes. [illegible] I. A[illegible]. Trudy Gel'm lab. 7 375-377 '54.
Effect of cold on the viability of Ascaris and Trichuroidea eggs. S. K. Bizhliavichius. Med paraz. i paraz bol. 24 no 1 74-75 Ja-Mr '55
Emergence of forms with a singular uterus among phasmid nematodes. A. A. Spasskii. Trudy Gel'm lab. 7, 1[illegible] 195 '54
General epizootiology of helminthiasis of farm animals. E. E. Shumakovich. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7 3[illegible]8 373 '54
The hop nematode (Heterodera humuli Filipjev, 1934). G. V. Dmitriev. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3 128-132 '54
Measures for combating diseases of potato tuber caused by the potato tuber eelworm. R. G. Ryss. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3,219-222 '54
Measures for combating the bulb eelworm which damages onions and garlic. B. A. Gerasimov. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3,223-231 '54.
Measures for combating the sugar-beet nematode. T. S. Skarbilovich. Trud. probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3,148-154 '54
Measures for combating the sugar-beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt). I. I. Korab. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3;133-147 '54.
Methods of combating the phlox eelworm. A. P. Vasil'evskii. Trudy Glav bot sada 4 178-182 '54.
Migrations of the larva of Delafondia vulgaris and the pathology it causes in the horse. E. I. Skalinskii. Trudy Gel'm lab. 7 392-393 '54.
Morphological, ecological, and physiological characteristics of different populations of root knot nematodes. A. A. Ustinov. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3: 48 63 '54.
The mouth sucker of nematodes and its adaptive role. A. A. Spasskii. Trudy Gel'm lab. 7;188-191 '54.
Parasite of sturgeon Cystoopsis acipenseris, and its position in the system of nematodes. IU. S. Saidov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7,258-264 '54.
Raising subspecies Nematodirella longissimespiculata (Romanowitsch, 1915) to the rank of independent species. V. M. Ivashkin. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7,226-232 '54.
Results and prospects in the development of phytonematodology in the U. S. S. R. E. S. Kir'ianova. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3 9-47 '54.
Stem and bulb eelworm (Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kühn, 1858)) in clover, serradella, buckwheat, and rye. St. Lastauskis. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3; 196-197 '54
The stem nematode in strawberries and measures for combating it. V. P. Danilov. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3;242-246 '54
Study of the structure and function of phasmids. A. A. Paramonov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7;19-49 '54.
System of measures for combating the potato tuber eelworm (Ditylenchus destructor Thorne, 1945) in grassland crop rotations of the forest-steppe and forested zones. I. I. Korab, E. F. Tereshchenko. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3;209-218 '54.
Tasks in studying and controlling parasitic nematodes of plants in connection with the national economic plan for 1951-1955. E. N. Pavlovskii. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no 3 5-8 '54.

NEPHELITE
Structure of nephelite. N. V. Belov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10 6-9 '54.

NEREIDAE see subdivision under Caspian Sea

NERVES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Changes in the nerves in trophic disorders in the tissues. E. D. Dvuzhil'naia. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:50-55 Mr '55.

NERVES, SPINAL
Composition of the spinal nerve roots. V. IU. Pervushin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2 61-65 F '55.

NERVES, SPLANCHNIC
Preliminary results of the use of novocaine block of the splanchnic nerves in acute peritonitis. D. F. Blagovidov. Khirurgiia no. 2·25-29 F '55

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Effect of caffeine and bromine on Sechenov's inhibition. K. V. Ostashkov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:15-19 Mr '55
Role of the central nervous system in regulating glycemia in normal and diabetic animals following repeated intravenous administration of glucose. S. M. Leites, G. T. Pavlov, T. S. IAkusheva. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2 249-256 Mr-Ap '55.
Significance of higher nervous function disorders in the onset of dysentery. D. I. Miminoshvili, E. K. Dzhikidze. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3,29-33 Mr '55
Thiamine dehydrogenase content of the nervous system. A. A. Titaev. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:645-648 N-D '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—BIRDS
Mechanism of gastric innervation in birds. R. Z. Bogdanov, A. V. Kiblakov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2,239-242 Mr-Ap '55.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES
Neuropsychological changes in alcoholism. A. N. Molodykh. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3;27-30 Mr '55.
Side effect of synthomycin on the nervous system. V. V. Pushkarev. Klin. med. 33 no. 2;85 F '55.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—FISH
Method for investigating interoceptive conditioned reflexes in fish. N. N. Timofeev. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2 289-291 Mr-Ap '55.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—VERTEBRATES
Demonstration of the influence of narcosis on the reflexes and muscular tone of a rabbit. P. M. Levitskii. Est. v shkole no. 2;80-83 Mr-Ap '55

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—DISEASES
Morphological changes in dental and periodontal tissue in experimental inflammation of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion. V. F. Zabrodskaia. Stomatologiia no. 2,3-8 Mr-Ap '55.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—TUMORS
Surgical therapy for neurofibromas of the thoracic portion of the sympathetic nervous system. N. I. Grigor'ev. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2;73 Mr '55.

NESTEROVA, NINA MYKOLAIVNA
From the workshop to graduate work. I. Shapoval. Rad. zhin. no. 2;13 F '55.

NESVIZH DISTRICT—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Nyasvizh district collective farm choir. A. Esakou. Belarus' 12 no. 3;25 Mr '55.

NETHERLANDS—WOMEN
In the Netherlands. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4,32-33 Ap '55.

NEURASTHENIA
Certain characteristics of vascular reactions in neurasthenia. IA. V. Blagosklonnaia, E. I. Kalnina, G. K. Panina. Klin. med 33 no 1;45-50 Ja '55

NEUROSES
Disruption of the daily variation in certain physiological indexes during neuroses. G. O. Magakian, D. I. Miminoshvili. Biul. eksp. biol i med. 39 no. 3;27-29 Mr '55.
Modifications of electrical activity of the brain in experimental neuroses. K. A. Chukarina. Fiziol zhur. 41 no. 2,161-167 Mr-Ap '55.

NEUTRONS
Calculation of distribution functions of neutrons by Markov's method based on energy levels. V. V. Chavchanidze, O. D. Cheishvili. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3·369-370 Mr '55.
Neutron subshells in the range of transuranic elements. S. I. Larin, N. N. Kolesnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2,243 F '55

NEW DELHI CONFERENCE, 1955
For peace and friendship. Ogonek 33 no. 18;12-13 My '55.
Powerful voice of the peoples of Asia. Anatolii Sofronov. Ogonek 33 no. 16;31 Ap '55.

NEW YEAR see subdivision under China

NEW YORK (CITY)—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Publication of Marxist literature in the U. S. Vop. ist. no. 2;179-181 F '55.

NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE
Warning signals from the New York Stock [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 2;110-112 F '55.

NEWSPAPERS see subdivision under Ukraine

NEWSPAPERS, WALL see Wall newspapers

NEZVISKO (STANISLAV PROVINCE)—[illegible]
Ichthyosaur tooth from the chalk deposits [illegible] Podolian tableland. S. P. Kotsiubyns'kyi. [illegible] L'viv nauk. pryrod. muz. AN URSR 3,[illegible]

NICKEL COMPOUNDS
X-ray structural investigations of complex [illegible] bivalent cobalt and nickel. M. A. Po[illegible] Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:117-135 '54.

NICKEL-IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Iron [illegible] nickel alloys

NICKEL-IRON-COBALT ALLOYS see Iron nickel [illegible] alloys

NICKEL PLATING
More lustrous nickel-plated parts. F. F. [illegible] trakt prom no 4:24-26 Ap '55
New speedy method for electroplating. [illegible] N. V. Fomin. Med. prom. no. 1:13 Ja [illegible]

NICKEL-RHENIUM ALLOYS
Study of the system: nickel - rhenium. [illegible] M. A. Skriabina. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. [illegible] '54.

NICKEL-ZIRCONIUM ALLOYS
Alloys of nickel with zirconium. S. A. [illegible] Skorobogatova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. [illegible] 80 '54.

NIKIFOROV, D. N
"Pictures on the history of the Middle Ages [illegible] Nikiforov. Reviewed by N. V. Andre[illegible] v shkole no. 2;102-105 Mr-Ap '55.

NIKITINSKII, IAKOV IAKOVLEVICH, 1854-
Hundredth anniversary of Professor IA. IA. [illegible] birth. V. Smirnov. Sov. torg. no. [illegible]

NIKOLAEV PROVINCE—MOTH FLIES
Detection of moth flies in Nikolaev Province [illegible] Antsibor. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 [illegible] Mr '55.

NIKOLAEVSKII, G. M.
"Mechanical equipment of rolling mills." A. A. [illegible] G. M. Nikolaevskii. Reviewed by V. V. [illegible] Burlianov. Stal' 15 no. 3:286-287 Mr '55.

NIKULICHEV, P. V.
Pamphlets on progressive practices ("Work of [illegible] buttermakers on improving butter quality [illegible] chev; "Work of the Sakhnovshchanskii [illegible] Ukrainian S. S. R." N. D. Butnikov. Reviewed [illegible] takov). Molochn. prom. 16 no. 2:44 '55.

NILIN, PAVEL F.
A feeling of responsibility ("Trip to Moscow [illegible] Nilin. Reviewed by I. Grinberg). Zvezda [illegible] 179-183 Ap '55.
The life of Kostia Viazemtsev ("Trip to Moscow [illegible] Nilin. Reviewed by S. Larin, D. Nikolaev) [illegible] 31 no. 4,251-253 Ap '55.

NILSSON, HERIBERT
Problems in polyploidy ("Synthetic species [illegible] Heribert Nilsson). Agrobiologiia no. 2,[illegible] '55.

NITRITES
Equilibriums in the ternary system: NaNO$_2$ [illegible] H$_2$O at 70°. N. K. Voskresenskaia, S. I. [illegible] Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:314-319 '54

NITROGEN IN THE BODY
Cerebral water and residual nitrogen in animals [illegible] of excitation and inhibition. O. S. Manoilova [illegible] Bakulina. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:262-[illegible] Mr-Ap [illegible]

NITROSE
Nitrose oxidation of sulfur. M. E. Pozin, IA. IA. [illegible] sobe. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:229-[illegible] Mr '55

NIZHNIY TAGIL—STEELWORKERS
Young metalworkers from Tagil can and must [illegible] better. I. Zavalii. Mol. komm. 13 no. [illegible] '55.

NOISE
Locomotive signals as the source of city noise [illegible] san. no. 3;39-41 Mr '55.
Measures against noise on ships. I. Slavin. [illegible] 15 no. 1;21-24 Ja '55.
Noise analysis of automotive electric equipment and engines. B. K. Ge, S. M. Khlytchiev. Avt. trakt. [illegible] no. 3;17-19 Mr '55.

NOMADS—HISTORY
The essence of patriarchal feudal relations of the nomadic peoples. I. IA. Zlatkin. Vop. ist. no. 4,[illegible] Ap '55

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Normalized Massau determinants and approximated construction of nomograms. G. E. Dzhems-Levi. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 163,133-136 '52.

NONFERROUS METALS

Experience with casting non-ferrous alloys. A. F. Silaev, D. M. Zhikharev. Lit. proizv. no. 3,28-29 Mr '55.

NORDEN, ALBERT

An important page in the history of Soviet-German relations ("Between Berlin and Moscow. From the history of German-Soviet relations" [in German] A Norden Reviewed by A. Arsenin, L Georgiev). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2 140-143 F '55

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

The consequences of the participation of Denmark, Norway, and Iceland in the North Atlantic Bloc P. Rysakov Mezhdunar zhizn' no 2·72-83 F '55.

Structure of the aggressive Atlantic bloc. V Demidov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3 103-111 Mr '55.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORWAY—CIVIL DEFENSE

"Crawl under a desk." Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15:19 Ap '55.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF

Obturator prosthesis for covering a fistulous aperture of the antrum of Highmore. A. A. Akhmedov. Stomatologiia no. 1:62-63 Ja-F '55.

NOVAYA VODOLAGA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Complaints of a village purchaser. A. Tkachenko. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:4-6 '55.

NOVGOROD—ANTIQUITIES

Finds in Novgorod. A. Artsikhovskii, B. Kolchin. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:32-33 Ap '55.

NOVGOROD—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavations during 1954 in Novgorod A. V. Artsikhovskii Vop. ist no. 2·61-66 F '55.

NOVO-ANNENSKIY DISTRICT—PONDS

New ponds in the Novo-Anneskiy District, Stalingrad Province and their sanitary and hygienic rating. E. M. Delartu. Gig. i san. no. 3:46-47 Mr '55.

NOVOCAINE

Effect of lumbar novocaine block on interoceptive reflexes following modifications in the neural centers (after removal of the upper cervical sympathetic ganglia or hypothalamic injury). R. S. Vinitskaia. Biul eksp. biol. i med 39 no. 2:24-28 F '55

Intra-arterial injections of penicillin with novocaine in open fractures of the extremities. A. I. Svistunenko Sov. med. no. 3:83-85 Mr '55.

Local anesthesia with a 0.1% novocaine solution. B. I. Chulanov. Khirurgiia no. 2:35-30 F '55.

Lumbar procaine block in acute pancreatitis. S. C. Rukosuev, K. D. Toskin. Khirurgiia no. 2:29-32 F '55.

Mechanism of the action of certain types of novocaine blocks; effect of novocaine blocks on certain functions of the central nervous system. T. S. Miriushchenko. Khirurgiia no. 2:40-47 F '55.

Novocaine-pentothal anesthesia in gastric surgery. A. T. Kochov. Khirurgiia no. 2:58 F '55.

Preliminary results of the use of novocaine block of the splanchnic nerves in acute peritonitis. D. F. Blagovidov. Khirurgiia no. 2,25-20 F '55.

Result of using a paranephral novocaine block in acute pancreatitis. O. I. Kokurina. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:88-89 Ja '55.

Technic of novocaine anesthesia in surgery of the upper half of the abdomen. S. A. Masumov. Khirurgiia no. 2:32-34 F '55.

NOVOSELOV, M. A.

National hero of the Russian revolution ("Ivan Vasil'evich Babushkin." M. Novoselov. Reviewed by I. Tomilina). Mol. komm. 13 no. 6:126-127 Je '55.

NOZZLES—TESTING

Testing elliptic tuyeres. V. A. Sorokin and others. Stal' 15 no. 2:107-113 F '55.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Self-quenching photo-counter with controllable red boundary. M. S. Khaikin, E. I. Abaulina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:254-256 F '55.

Some properties of spark counters designed for the recording of alpha particles. E. Andreeshchev, B. M. Isaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:335-342 Mr '55.

Temperature effect of some widely distributed counter tubes. IU. P. Betin. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:100-101 '55.

Use of calibration units in counter "tube" measurements. IU. P. Betin, S M. Raiskii. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:38-42 '55.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Spontaneous fission probability and β-stability. N. N. Kolesnikov, S. I. Larin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:244-245 F '55.

NUCLEAR FORCES

Statistical theory of heavy nuclei and nuclear forces. F. I. Kligman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:297-307 Mr '55.

NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS

[Isotopes in geology; a collection of articles Translated from the English and German by K. K. Zhirov and others] Izotopy v geologii; sbornik statei. Perevod s angliiskogo i nemetskogo K. K Zhirova, i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 640 p.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Use of autooscillating systems for the study of nuclear magnetic resonance N. M. Pomerantsev. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2,47-51 F '55.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Casual development of linked systems in relative time V. N. 1Sytovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 28 no. 3:372-374 Mr '55.

Multiple scattering in the Coulomb field in extremely thin layers of matter. A. S. Kompaneets. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:308-311 Mr '55.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Excitation functions of (p, pn) and (p, α n) reactions. Review of current literature by B. R Usp fiz. nauk 55 no. 3:464-466 Mr '55.

Meson-nucleon scattering in the theory of radiation attenuation. A. S. Martynov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:287-290 Mr '55.

Significance of nuclear chemistry in geochemical processes. M. P. Baskakov. Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min-ob-va no. 5·21-29 '54.

NUCLEASES

Nucleases of Escherichia coli and their variations in cultures on B. breslau autolysates. T. O. Halkina. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:25-30 '54.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Statistical theory of heavy nuclei and nuclear forces. F. I. Kligman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:297-307 Mr '55.

What all of us should know. Frederic Joliot-Curie. V zashch. mira no. 47:7-16 Ap '55.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Desoxyribonucleic acid in Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini Kras. during its development. N. S. Demianovskaia, A. N. Belozerskii. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:688-692 N-D '54.

Effect of nutritive deficiency on the content and nature of nucleic acid distribution in connection with growth processes and tissue differentiation in plants. V. G. Konarev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast 8 no. 2:299-311 '54.

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Histochemical studies of nucleoproteins in carcinoma of the lip during radiotherapy. L. F. Larionov, A. V. Kantin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:9-15 Ja-F '55.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Bradis, V.M. [Theoretical arithmetic] Teoreticheskaia arifmetika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 207 p.

Peter, R. [Recoursive functions. Translated from German by A. V Uspenskii] Rekursivnye funktsii. Perevod s nemetskogo V. A. Uspenskogo. Pod red. i s predisl. A. N. Kolmogorova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 264 p.

Arithmetic property of a harmonic sum. Z. D. Gorskaia. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 4:376-384 '54.

NUMELIN, RAGNAR JULIUS, 1890-

"The beginning of diplomacy. A sociological study of intertribal and international relations" [in English]. Ragnar Numelin. Reviewed by L. Fainberg. Sov. etn. no. 1:189-191 '55.

NUMISMATICS see subdivision under Volga Valley

NUMISMATICS, ANCIENT see subdivision under Georgia

NUMMULITES

Systematics and morphology of nummulites. G. I. Nemkov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 1:97-98 Ja-F '55.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Gladkii, N. P. [Nursery for decorative trees and shrubs] Pitomnik dekorativnykh derev'ev i kustarnikov. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 279 p.

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING

Duties of a nurse in sending operative and biopsy material for patho-histological analysis. A. M. Khelimskii. Med. sestra. no. 2:25-26 F '55.

Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Med. sestra no. 3:30-31 Mr '55.

NURSES AND NURSING—PERIODICALS

Conference for readers of "Meditsinskaia sestra." V. A. Baikova. Med. sestra no. 4:29-31 Ap '55.

NUTCRACKERS see subdivision under Tien Shan

NYLON

Kinetics of the sorption of hydrochloric acid by polyamide fibres. V. A. Miagkov, A. B. Pakshver. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 2:120-123 Mr-Ap '55.

The use of caprone fiber. F. I. Raikhlin. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:40-42 Ap '55.

NYMPHAEUM—SCYTHIANS

Scythian relics from Nymphaeum. V. M. Skudnova. Sov. arkheol. 21:306-319 '54.

OAK—DISEASES AND PESTS

The prominent moth Phalera bucephaloides O. is a pest of young oak trees. I. I. Strel'tsov. Les khoz. 8 no. 3:59-60 Mr '55

OATS see subdivision under White Russia

OB RIVER—DACE

Biology of reproduction of the Siberian dace [Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis (Dyb.)] V V. Kafanova Vop ikht no. 2 32-40 '54

OBRUCHEV, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1891-

Along unbuilt roads ("In unknown regions Journeys to the North, 1917-1930." S V. Obruchev. Reviewed by A. Talanov). Novyi mir 31 no. 4:277-278 Ap '55

OBSTETRICS

Review of G. F. Konstantinov and I. IA. Bychkov's book "The feldsher-midwife station in the village." V. A. Sorokina, I. V. Pustova. Med. sestra no. 3:27-29 Mr '55.

OBSTETRICS—ABSTRACTS

"Soviet medical abstract review. Obstetrics and gynecology." Reviewed by V. A. Pokrovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 1:83 Ja-F '55.

OBSTETRICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Obstetrics

OBSTETRICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Siberia)

The first schools of obstetrics in Russia. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:32 Mr '55.

OBSTETRICS, ANESTHESIA IN see Anesthesia in obstetrics

OCEAN

Visiting the sea. Gleb Golubev. Vokrug sveta no. 4:17-22 Ap '55.

OCHKII, OKSANA

Collective farm zootechnician. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:9 Mr '55.

OIL FIELD FLOODING

Calculation of expected cost reduction in petroleum and gas production following water and gas injection into the oil reservoir. A. D. Brents. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:208-212 '55.

OIL FIELDS

Savel'ev, K. M. [Collection and initial processing of oil in the fields of the eastern districts] Sbor i pervichnaia obrabotka nefti na promyslakh vostochnykh raionov. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 255 p.

OIL INDUSTRIES

Grinding oilseed meats as a factor for increasing output of vegetable oils in new systems of production. A. M. Goldovskii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 2:5-7 '55.

In oil and fat plants. Masl.-zhir. prom 20 no. 2:39-40 '55.

Results of all-Union socialist competition in the fo
quarter of 1954. Masl.-zhir. prom.
'55.

OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND

Aspects of the operation of scr
seeds of highly oleaginous va
Manych. Masl.-zhir. prom.

Continuous hydrator M. G. P
Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no.

Deordorization of fats and oi
units. A. M. Zharskii Ma
11-14 '

OIL WELL DRILLING

Sulakshin, S.S. [Handbook for measuring declination of drilled wells; for technical drilling crews] Rukovodstvo po izmereniiu iskrivleniia skvazhin; dlia tekhnicheskogo burovogo personala. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 107 p.

Causes and control of destructive factors in the vicinity of oil-bearing strata in pumping wells. G. N. Gron. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:212-229 '55.

Effect of clay crust thickness on oil well cementing. IU. P. Nomikosov. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:167-184 '55.

On an efficient electric drive of mechanisms for boring oil wells. L. I. Shturman. Energ. biul. no. 3:22-25 Mr '55.

Penetration into the oil strata and utilization of high-pressure wells. A. P. Agishev. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:197-208 '55.

Power indexes of the electric drive of drilling winch. B. A. Azimov, M. I. Mel'nikov, B. L. Rainina. Energ biul. no. 3:13-21 Mr '55.

OIL WELL LOGGING

Seismic observation techniques for boreholes. B. I. IUrchenko. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:149-154 '55.

OIL WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC
[illegible] "VEZ" curves for the potential [illegible] "VEZ" curves for gradient [illegible] Trudy Akad neft prom no 2 142-14[illegible]

OIL WELL PUMPS see subdivision under Bashkiria, Tatar A.S.S.R.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
[illegible] system of well-head fitting for specially [illegible] threads [illegible] Zubk[illegible] Trudy Akad neft prom no 2 114-1[illegible] '55

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—REPAIRING
Power and lifting operations in underground well repairing [illegible] Pereverzev. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2 1[illegible]-1[illegible]7 '5[illegible]

OILS AND FATS
[illegible] B N Tiutiunnikov Masl -zhir. prom 20 no 2 37 '55
[illegible] fats" B N Tiutiunnikov and others. Reviewed by N A Petrov Masl -zhir prom 20 no 2 34 [illegible]
Remarks on the review by A G Sergeev, M V Irodov and others concerning the book "Processing of fats." Masl -zhir prom 20 no 2 36-37 '55.
Ways of increasing the yield of glycerine in splitting fats with catalyst reagents D A Rozhdestvenskii Masl -zhir prom 20 no 2 15-18 '55

OILSEED PLANTS
Spurge [illegible] (Euphorbia lathyris L.), a valuable oil plant [illegible] Trud. Biol inst KirFAN SSSR no 3 77-[illegible] '5[illegible]

OILSEEDS
Grinding oilseed meats as a factor for increasing output of vegetable oils in new systems of production A M. G[illegible] Masl -zhir prom 20 no 2 5-7 '55

OKA-DON LOWLAND—IRRIGATION
[illegible] of irrigation in the southern part of the Oka-Don lowland taking advantage of the natural features of the region V K. Zhuchkova Uch zap Mosk un no 170 63-89 '54

OKA TERRACE STATE PRESERVE
Oka Terrace State Preserve (Physico-geographical characteristics) N. A Solntsev Uch zap Mosk un. no 170 35 [illegible] '54

OKA VALLEY—SOILS
Soils of the Oka Terrace State Preserve. V. M Fridland. Trudy Pochv inst 46 136-190 '55

OKHAPKINA, KSENIIA
Two tales about artists ("Tale about Kuindzhi," Kseniia Okhapkina, "The lot of an artist," Nikolai Khardzhiev. Reviewed by A. Shtambok). Novyi mir 31 no. 3:269-272 Mr '55.

OKHOTSK SEA—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Helminths of commercial animals of the Okhotsk Sea and the Pacific Ocean. N. M. Gubanov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7 380-381 '54.

OKOROKOV, N V
Remarks on N. V. Okorokov's textbook "Electrosmelting furnaces used in ferrous metallurgy." Reviewed by I. P. Bardin Stal' 15 no. 1,82 Ja '55.

OLBIA (BORYSTHENES)—ANTIQUITIES
The problem of the Olbia agora. E. I. Levi. Sov. arkheol 21 319-342 '54

OLEFINS
Unified formulas for the determination of Kerr constants for n-alkanes and n-alkenes P. G. Maslov Zhur prikl khim 28 no 3 328-330 Mr '55.

OLEOMARGARINE see subdivision under Krasnodar

OLIVA, P
"Early Greek tyranny. A study on the problem of the origin of the state" and "The beginning of the use of slave production in ancient Greece" [both in Czech]. P Oliva. Reviewed by IA. A. Lentsman. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:85-91 '55.

OLSZTYN PROVINCE—CORMORANTS
Cormorant island. V. Pukhal'skii. Vokrug sveta no. 3; 52-55 Mr '55.

OMSK—AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING
Efficiency suggestions in the First Automobile Repair Plant in Omsk B. Mirich. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3;22-24 Mr '55

OMSK—DRUG INDUSTRY
25th anniversary of the Omsk biological products plant. A. Sikorskii. Veterinariia 32 no. 4,3 of cover Ap '55.

OMSK PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Mass cultural work as a means of education of youth. Mol. komm 13 no. 6,42-48 Je '55.

OMSK PROVINCE—TILLAGE
Organizing the work of tractor groups and using machines on new lands I. Khlystov MTS 15 no. 4:25-28 Ap '55

ONIONS
Nature of the segregation of hybrid plants. P. F. Kononkov. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:183-205 '54.

ONIONS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Appendix 3: Recommendation for combating the onion bulb eelworm (Ditylenchus allii (Beijerinck, 1883)). E. S. Kir'ianova and others. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3,255-257 '54.
Measures for combating the bulb eelworm which damages onions and garlic. B. A. Gerasimov. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3 223-231 '54.

ONTOGENY
Defense of Michurin's theory of ontogenesis. F. A. Dvoriankin. Usp. sovr. biol. 39 no. 1,111-122 Ja-F '55.

OOLITE
Calcareous oolites, pisolites, and concretions of caves and mines G. A. Maksimovich. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:74-78 '55

OPALS see subdivision under Susingen

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES
Pokhlebaev, A. P. [Organization of repair work on open hearth furnaces] Organizatsiia remontov martenovskikh pechei. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1954. 71 p.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Composite crowns for Martin furnaces. N. A. Ivin. Stal' 15 no. 3:224-226 Mr '55.
Effect of gaseous-state sulfur on the desulfurization of steel in Martin furnaces. D. IA. Povolotskii. Trudy Inst. chern. met AN URSR vol. 7:46-53 '53.
Effect of steel melting techniques in principal Martin furnaces on the hydrogen content of steel. N. N. Dobrokhotov, D. IA. Povolotskii, B. Kh. Khan. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR vol. 7:23-32 '53.
Heat exchange in Martin furnaces. N. A. Zakharikov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR vol. 7:114-128 '53.
Hidden resources of mazut-heated Martin furnaces. E. I. Shevtsov, A. L. Klein, S. A. IAtsovskii. Stal' 15 no. 1:41-45 Ja '55.
"Hot cooling" of Martin furnaces. A. I. Tiurin and others. Stal' 15 no. 3:278-281 Mr '55.
Investigation of the flow pattern of gas, air and combustion products in the work space of Martin furnaces. I. B. Gol'denberg. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR vol. 7:102-113 '53.
New combustion control system for Martin furnaces. M. I. Panfilov, M. V. Shavel'zon. Stal' 15 no. 1:84-86 Ja '55.
Precision in the basic parameters and improvement in the construction of Martin furnaces. M. A. Chernenko. Stal' 15 no. 3:236-237 Mr '55.
Preliminary deoxidation process in the Martin furnace bath. P. G. Glazkov. Stal' 15 no. 2:128-132 F '55.
Specific rate of refractory materials consumed in open-hearth steel production. N. N. Kirillova. Ogneupory 20 no. 2:64-69 F '55.
Stability design of Martin furnace crowns. N. P. Kubianov. Stal' 15 no. 3:218-223 Mr '55.

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
Management of pre- and postoperative periods. A. A. Busalov. Khirurgiia no. 2:51-57 F '55.
Pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pneumonias. V. A Revis. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:90 Mr '55.

OPTICAL ROTATION
Molecular optics [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 7 no. 5: '55.

OPTICS
Crystallooptical properties of deposits in microchemical analysis of rare elements. T. N. Burakova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 178:157-195 '54.

OPTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Concepts of light interference and diffraction as taught in the 10th class G. P. Evropin, N. A. Shcherbakov. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2:43-46 Mr-Ap '55.

ORE DEPOSITS
Alkali metasomatism of intrusive rocks of polymetal deposits located in granites. R. A. Variukhina. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:145-150 Mr '55.
The relation between the uniformity of composition of ores and the uniformity of temperature conditions in their deposits. G. G. Grushkin. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:130-132 '55.
Some problems in the theory of the formation of magmatogenetic ore deposits. V. I. Smirnov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:97-105 '55.

ORE DRESSING
(see also subdivision under Kerch)
Shortcomings in the design of agglomerating plants. A. I. Nikitin. Stal' 15 no. 3:204-208 Mr '55.

OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO—WATER SUPPLY
From the work practice of the Orekhovo-Zuyevo public health station. M. I. Shreiber, N. P. Rybkin. Gig. i san. no. 3:45 Mr '55.

OREL PROVINCE—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
Candidate for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. D. Luzhetskii. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v dets. dom. no. 34: 14-30 '54.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Effect of the oxime molecule structure [illegible] of its metallic compounds. V. M. Peal[illegible] khim 10 no. 2:86-93 Mr-Ap '55.
Ternary complexes in the systems metal [illegible] - salicylate. A. K. Babko, M. M. Tananaiko [illegible] zhur. 19 no. 6,660-671 '53.

ORIENTATION
Some functional disorders of the vestibular [illegible] poliomyelitis in children. L. IA. Kalin[illegible] oto-rin. 17 no 1:53-56 Ja-F '55.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES
"C. Darwin's 'Origin of species' and the [illegible] of the formation of species." F. A. Dv[illegible] viewed by N. D. Ivanov. Bot. zhur. 40 [illegible] Ja-F '55.

ORINOCO RIVER
To the headwaters of the Orinoco. Vokrug [illegible] 60 Mr '55.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
(see also subdivision under Orel Province)
From the editor's mail. Sov. profsoiuzy 4 [illegible] Ap '55.
A guardians' council for every children's [illegible] A Skrobov. Nar. obr. no. 3:30-34 Mr '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Alexeev, Wassilij. The foreign policy of the M[illegible] Patriarchate, 1939-1953; materials for the [illegible] the Russian Orthodox Church in the U.S.S.R. [illegible] Russian] New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1955. 238 p. ([East European [illegible] Mimeographed series, no. 70)

ORTO-TOKOY RESERVOIR—FRESH WATER BIOLOGY
Hydrobiology of Orto-Tokoy Reservoir [illegible] M. V. Pavlova. Trudy probl. i tem. sovesh[illegible] 48-55 '54.

OSADCHAIA, DOMNA SEMENOVNA
Domna Semenovna Osadchaia. S. K. Dr[illegible] sestra no. 3:25-26 Mr '55.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Agafonov, B. S. [Theory and design of radio tele[illegible] circuits for generator tubes] Teoriia i raschet radio[illegible] telefonnykh rezhimov generatornykh lamp. M[illegible] Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1955. 547 p.
Petrovich, N. T., and A. V. Kozyrev. [General [illegible] transformation of electric impulses] Generatsiia [illegible] preobrazovanie elektricheskikh impul'sov. M[illegible] Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1954. 427 p.
Semiempirical method for the calculation [illegible] component of oscillator power. F. IA[illegible] un. 10 no. 2:135-142 F '55.
Sound-frequency current generators. [illegible] Fiz. v shkole 15 no 2:61-64 Mr-Ap '55.
Use of autooscillating systems for the [illegible] magnetic resonance. N. M. Pomerantsev [illegible] un. 10 no. 2:47-51 F '55.

OSIPOV, B. K.
"Surgery of the mediastinum and its organs [illegible] pov. Reviewed by M. S. Grigor'ev. Vest [illegible] no. 2:70-80 Mr '55.

OSLO—HISTORY—CONGRESSES
Conference of historians of Western Europe [illegible] Vop. ist. no. 2:186-189 F '55.
West-German professors revise Norwegian [illegible] books. Vop. ist. no. 4:180-190 Ap '55

OSMOSIS
Modified capillary method for determining the [illegible] pressure of liquids and its utilization in [illegible] IAstrebov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. [illegible] '54.

OSTEOMYELITIS
Modifications in the third blood fraction [illegible] osteomyelitis of the jaw. P. V. Naumov. [illegible] no. 2:40-43 Mr-Ap '55.
Severe osteomyelitis complicated by bilateral [illegible] thorax. K. S. Mirotvortseva. Pediatriia [illegible] Ja-F '55.
Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the jaw with [illegible] tein blood substitute BK-8. G. I. Semen[illegible] Stomatologiia no. 2:36-40 Mr-Ap '55.

OSTRAVA-KARVINA BASIN
"Czechoslovak Donets Basin." O. Slavnin. [illegible] no. 3:28-29 Mr '55.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 18[illegible]-1886
For the return of "The savage." D. Tal'nikov. [illegible] 16 no. 4:104-113 Ap '55.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
(see also subdivision under France; Penza Province; Saratov Province)
Brief news. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:93 Ja-F '55
Ecmonovocillin-1 therapy of certain diseases of the [illegible] and of the upper respiratory tract in children. [illegible] Polunov. Pediatriia no. 1:30-41 Ja-F '55.
Indications for work assignment of handicapped with otolaryngological diseases in the cotton industry. M. A. Gribanova. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:[illegible] F '55.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY (Continued)

Otorhinolaryngological injuries in agriculture. A. O. Shul'ga, N. N. Rastopchin. Vest oto-rin 17 no. 1;25-29 Ja-F '55.

Prevention and dispensary service in otolaryngology B. S. Preobrazhenskii Vest. oto-rin 17 no. 1;3-14 Ja-F '55

Prevention of otorhinolaryngological diseases and dispensary service for school children. I. I. Shcherbatov. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1;14-17 Ja-F '55.

Professor Vil'gel'm Fomich Undrits, corresponding member of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest oto-rin 17 no 1:63-65 Ja-F '55

Tissue therapy in certain laryngological diseases. O. K. Patiakina, V. I Rybakova. Vest oto-rin 17 no. 1;62 Ja-F '55.

The work of the chief district otolaryngologists. S. A. Proskuriakov. Vest oto-rin 17 no. 1.18-20 Ja-F '55.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—CONGRESSES

All-Union Conference of Otorhinolaryngologists. G. I Tikhomirova Vest oto-rin 17 no. 1.66-80 Ja-F '55.

OVARIES—TRANSPLANTATION

Spontaneous rupture of the uterus in pregnancy following transplantation of the ovary into the uterine wall. I. P. Zhendrinskii. Akush. i gin. no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '55.

OVARIES—TUMORS

Case of isolated strangulation of ovarian cyst in inguinal hernia. A. T. Zembatov. Akush. i gin. no. 1:72 Ja-F '55.

Case of pseudomyxoma of the perioteneum of ovarian origin. S. L. Bilinkis. Akush. i gin. no. 1:73 Ja-F '55.

OVDIENKO, I.

"Inner Mongolia." I. Ovdienko. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 4;62 Ap '55.

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH, 1904-

"Sketches of collective farm life." V. Ovechkin. Reviewed by N. Khriukhin. Part. zhizn' no. 4:72-77 F '55.

OVNATANIANTS, AGAFON

New materials on Akop and Agafon ovnataniants [in Russian and Armenian]. M. Mkrtchian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 3:67-80 Mr '55.

OVNATANIANTS, AKOP

New materials on Akop and Agafon ovnataniants [in Russian and Armenian]. M. Mkrtchian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 3:67-80 Mr '55.

OVULATION

Stimulating ovulation in fish. L. P. Tolkova. Vop ikht. no. 2:112-113 '54.

OXALIC ACID

Study of reactions of aluminum nitrate with oxalic acid and its sodium salts. G. S. Savchenko. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25;289-302 '54.

OXAZOLIDINE

N-substituted 2-aryloxazolidines. N. K. Ushenko, S. N. Baranov, T. E. Gorizdra. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6;630-642 '53.

OXIDASES

Method of simultaneous determination of the activity of ascorbic acid oxidase, polyphenol oxidase and peroxidase. K. L. Povolotskaia, D. M. Sedenko. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1;88-93 Ja-F '55.

OXIDATION

Investigation in the field of the kinetics and mechanism of vapor-phase oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 5. Kinetics of the oxidation of naphthalene on a mixed vanadium catalyst. I. I. Ioffe, IU. G. Sherman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12;2095-2106 D '54.

Kinetics of the oxidation of simplest unsaturated hydrocarbons over vanadium contacts. L. IA. Margolis, E. P. Maltarova, S. Z. Roginskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6;958-965 N-D '54.

Study of the thermal oxidation of butadiene-nitryl rubber. A. S. Kuz'minskii, E. B. Popova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3;311-319 Mr '55.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION

Effect of sleep therapy on oxidation-reduction processes in peptic ulcer. I. L. Bilich. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:89 Ja '55.

Oxidation and reduction processes in hard and soft wheats. N. M. Sisakian, N. A. Vasil'eva. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6;730-737 N-D '54.

OXIMES

Defense of doctoral dissertations. Department of Chemistry. S. I. Obtemperanskaia. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2;187-188 F '55.

Effect of the oxime molecule structure on the properties of its metallic compounds. V. M. Peshkova. Zhur. anal khim. 10 no. 2;86-93 Mr-Ap '55.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

Attachment for cutting flanges. [illegible] F '55.

For lowering the cost of gas welding [illegible] N. Plotnikov. Arkhit. i stro [illegible] '55.

PR-54 machine for cutting steel sheets Mor. flot 15 no 4;27 Ap '55.

Remote, gas-cutting to scale MDM-1 machine. Rech. transp. 14 no. 3;31-32 Mr '55.

OXYGEN

Effect of muscular stress on saturation of arterial blood with oxygen in normal conditions and in hypoxia. V. I Voitkevich. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2;219-226 Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of oxygen on the quality of ordinary wines in connection with rapid treatment. S. I. Pavlov-Grishin. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2;58-59 '55.

OXYGEN—ISOTOPES

Isotopic paleothermometry. R. V Teis. Usp. khim. 24 no. 2.163-180 '55.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE

Acrichine and oxygen therapy in treatment of patients with helminth infections. M. R. Nazirov. T. P. Glashkina, S. M. Tunev. Sov. med no. 3.70-71 Mr '55.

Apparatus for dosed subcutaneous injection of oxygen. Sh. K. Nurullin. Khirurgiia no. 2:71 F '55.

Oxygen therapy for ascariasis in cases of dysentery. I. F. Zhupanenko. Sov. med no. 3;68-70 Mr '55.

OZAENA

Streptomycin therapy for ozaena. M. I. Sutin, N. P. Sineokov. Vest oto-rin. 17 no. 1;60-61 Ja-F '55.

OZERNYI, M. E.

Useful book about corn ("Record yields of corn." M. E. Ozernyi. Reviewed by B. Tulunin). Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3:47-48 Mr '55

OZEROV, V.

Man and his standard ("Portrayal of the communist in Soviet literature. V Ozerov. Reviewed by A. Kondratovich) Novyi mir 31 no. 4;255-257 Ap '55.

PACIFIC OCEAN—TRADE ROUTES

Pacific Ocean routes after the second World War. S. Vyshnepol'skii Mor flot 15 no. 2 29-31 F '55.

PACIFIC OCEAN—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Helminths of commercial animals of the Okhotsk Sea and the Pacific Ocean N. M. Gubanov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7;380-381 '54.

PACKAGING

Packaging hard cheese. A. Maker'in. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2;16 '55.

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

Producing packing glands for ship refrigerators. V. Shirochenko. Mor flot 15 no. 2;26-27 F '55.

PACKING HOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

In favor of technical re-equipment for meat combines. G. Faleev. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1;1-5 '55.

Quality of the mechanical equipment. A. Lavrov. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1;6-8 '55.

A standard equipment of a meat combine. K. Sinitsyn. N. Kravchenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1:23-25 '55.

PAIN

Pain will be controlled, an article. M. Popovs'kyi. Pionerlia 32 no. 1;25-27 Ja '55.

PAINTERS see subdivision under France

PAINTING, SPRAY see Spray painting

PAINTINGS, KOREAN

Artists of Korea. Ogonek 33 no. 15;16a-16d Ap '55.

PAKHRA VALLEY—COLLECTIVE FARMS

On the banks of the Pakhra River. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 4;16-17 Ap '55.

PAKISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AFGHANISTAN

Who is an interested party in inciting the Afghanistan-Pakistan conflict. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5;108-109 My '55.

PAKISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES see United States—Foreign relations—Pakistan

PAKISTAN—PATHANS

The fate of the Pathans in Pakistan. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2;124-125 F '55.

PAKISTAN, EAST—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Through East Pakistan, travel notes. N. Krainev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11;21-24 Mr '55.

PALATE—SURGERY

New method of surgery of cleft palate. R. I Sun Stomatologiia no. 2;24-27 Mr-Ap '55.

PALENIN, ALEKSEI PETROVICH, 1865-

A. P. Palenin. V. IU. Nekrasov. Pchelo

no. 4;60 Ap '55.

PALEOBOTANY see subdivision under

PALEOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision und

Depression

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY

[illegible] under Mongolia;

[illegible]

[illegible] M. V. Kulikov. Bo

[illegible] '55.

PALMS

(see also subdivision under Seychelles)

Ivory palm. K. Volin. Belarus' 12 no. 3:32 Mr '55.

Some data on the biology of the palm tree. K. IU. Odishariia. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 15 no 4;239-246 '54.

PALMYRA, SYRIA

Palmyra, the bride of the desert. I. Gorchilin, S. Kiselev. Vokrug sveta no. 3;30-32 Mr '55.

PALYNOLOGY—PERIODICALS

"Grana palynologica, nova series." An international journal of palynology. Vol. 1, 1954. Reviewed by L. A Smol'ianinova. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1;133-134 Ja-F '55.

PAMIRS

In the eastern Pamirs. V. Kislov. Vokrug sveta no. 3; 33-34 Mr '55.

PAN, CH'AO

Pan Ch'ao in the western region. L. S. Vasil'ev. Vest drev. ist. no. 1;106-125 '55.

PANCREAS

Pancreatic functional changes in groupous pneumonia in children. L. G. Leivikov. Pediatriia no. 1:83-84 Ja-F '55.

Quantitative determination of formaldehyde in qualitative evaluation of the pancreas used for the preparation of insulin. L. M. Broude, E. A. Kolli, T. S Sakhatskaia. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1 16-18 Ja-F '55.

Secretory response of the pancreas to the injection of acid following exclusion of duodenal receptors. V. E. Robinson. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no 2:12-14 F '55.

PANCREAS—DISEASES

Acute pancreatitis in early puerperium. L. A. Solov'eva. Akush. i gin. no. 1:69-70 Ja-F '55.

Calculi of the pancreas. IA. I. Pushchevoi. Vest. rent. i rad no. 2;93-95 Mr-Ap '55.

Lumbar procaine block in acute pancreatitis. S. C. Rukosuev, K. D. Toskin. Khirurgiia no. 2;29-32 F '55

Result of using a paranephral novocaine block in acute pancreatitis. O. I. Kokurina. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:88-89 Ja '55.

PANCREAS—TUMORS

Origin and clinical significance of ether-soluble bilirubin in blood serum. N. D. Mikhailova. Klin. med. 33 no. 3;71-75 Mr '55.

PAPER

History of a piece of paper. D. M. Fliate. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3;28-31,49 Mr '55.

PAPER—TESTING

Hygroscopic and mechanical properties of cigarette paper. P. G. Asmaev. V. V. Chenikov. V. S. Kovtunov. Tabak 16 no. 1;34-37 '55.

PAPER INDUSTRY see subdivision under Finland

PAPER WORK see subdivision under China

PARAFFINS

Methods for the synthesis of paraffin hydrocarbons (alkanes). R. IA. Levina, N. P. Shusherina. Usp khim. 24 no. 2:181-219 '55.

Unified formulas for the determination of Kerr constants for *n*-alkanes and *n*-alkenes. P. G. Maslov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3;328-330 Mr '55.

PARASITES—BATS

Nematodes of bats of Uzbekistan. A. M. Petrov, A. N. Chertkova. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7;337-342 '54.

PARASITES—BEARS

Discovery of Dirofilaria ursi Yamaguti 1941 in the subcutaneous cellular tissue of the bear. A. M. Petrov, A. I. Krotov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7;335-336 '54.

PARASITES—BEAVERS

Independence of the ascarid species of beavers. B. S. Moskalev. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7;349-350 '54.

PARASITES—BIRDS

Avian helminth parasites of Baraba Steppe. L. P. Spasskaia. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7;390-392 '54.

New avian trematod, Duboisia skrjabine nov. sp. V. E. Sudarikov, P. G. Oshmarin. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7; 217-219 '54.

New genus of hymenolepidids Staphylepis gen. nov. from domestic and wild fowl. A. A. Spasskii, P. G. Oshmarin. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7;182-184 '54.

New species of parasitic worms of ichthyophagous birds of Daghestan. IU. S. Saidov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:265-273 '54.

Role of seasonal migrations of birds in the distribution of

PARASITES—DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Course of babesiosis in cattle in districts infested by the tick Ixodes persulcatus P. V. Ul'ianov, and others Veterinariia 32 no 4,45-47 Ap '55

Detection of babesiosis in cattle on hitherto unaffected farms N. I. Dyl'ko, Veterinariia 32 no 4 47-48 Ap '55

General epizootiology of helminthiasis of farm animals E E Shumakovich. Trudy Gel'm lab 7: 368-373 '54.

PARASITES—DUCKS

Helminthiasis of domestic ducks and its causative agent. A. A. Shevts[illegible] Trudy Gel'm lab 7,394-395 '54.

PARASITES—ELK

Characteristics of the trichostrongylid Spiculopteragia alcis from elk and roe deer. R S Shul'ts, A. N. Kadenatsii Trudy Gel'm lab 7 343-345 '54

PARASITES—FISHES

Aims of parasitology research in connection with the restoration of the fishing industry V A Dogel'. Vop ikht no 2 56-68 '54

PARASITES—HORSES

Migrations of the larva of Delafondia vulgaris and the pathology it causes in the horse. L. I. Skalinskii. Trudy Gel'm. lab 7,392-393 '54.

PARASITES—INSECTIVORA

Parasitic worms of rodents and insectivores of the Maritime Territory N. P. Sadovskaia. Trudy Gel'm. lab 7 388-390 '54

PARASITES—INSECTS

Helminths of insects (*Nematoda and Gordius*). P. A. Polozhentsev. Trudy Gel'm. lab 7:282-303 '54.

PARASITES—LOCUSTS

Parasites of locusts of the Angara Valley. A A. Zakhvatkin Trudy Vses ent. ob-va 44,240-300 '54.

PARASITES—MAMMALS

Classification of mammalian species of hymenolepidids. A A Spasskii, Trudy Gel'm lab 7·120-167 '54

PARASITES—MOLLUSKS

Terrestrial mollusks of Kirghizia as intermediate hosts of dilepidids A A. Spasskii, I. S. Kas'ianov Trudy Gel'm lab 7,185-187 '54

PARASITES—POULTRY

Effect of a host's environment on the morphological and biological characteristics of certain avian nematodes. Sh. I. Akhmedova Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:375-377 '54.

Parasitic worms of domestic fowl in the Maritime Territory and the biology of Cheilospirura hamulosa. T. K. Dotsenko. Trudy Gel'm lab. 7:382-383 '54.

PARASITES—RABBITS

Parasitic worms of rabbits of Mongolia V. M. Ivashkin. Trudy Gel'm lab 7,220-225 '54.

PARASITES—RODENTIA

Explanation of the problem of the possible *development* of the larval stage of Multiceps multiceps in rodents. G I. Ronzhina. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:351-354 '54.

Nematodes of rodents of Armenia M. G. Aloian. Trudy Gel'm lab. 7:373-375 '54

Parasitic worms of rodents and insectivores of the Maritime Territory N. P. Sadovskaia Trudy Gel'm. lab 7:388-390 '54.

PARASITES—ROE DEER

Characteristics of the trichostrongylid Spiculopteragia alcis from elk and roe deer R. S. Shul'ts, *A. N.* Kadenatsii. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:343-345 '54.

PARASITES—RUMINANTIA

Lungworms and nematodiasis in ruminants of *Kazakastan*. *S. N.* Boev. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:360-364 '54.

PARASITES—SCALE INSECTS

Natural enemies of pseudo scale and Pulvinaria scale insects among the fauna of the U S. S. R., and *problems in* utilizing them. I. A. Rubtsov. Trudy Vses. ent. ob-va 44,202-239 '54

PARASITES—SHEEP

Dynamics of helminthiasis of sheep in the Bet-Pak-Dala complex of seasonal *pastures*. *D* Karabaev. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:383-385 '54.

Features of combating the most important helminthiasis of sheep in range stockbreeding of the Georgian S. S. R. P. L. Burdzhanadze. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:364-368 '54.

Some features of the course of mulleriosis in sheep depending on the physiological state of the terminal and intermediate host. S. A. Gevondian. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:378-380 '54.

PARASITES—STURGEONS

Parasite of sturgeon Cystoopsis acipenseris, and its position in the system of nematodes. IU. S Saidov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:258-264 '54.

PARASITES—WATER BIRDS

Study of the epizootiology of porrocaecosis in water birds. A. A. Mozgovoi. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:196-199 '54.

PARASITOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

New stage in the control of parasitic diseases. Med. paraz i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:3-5 Ja-Mr '55.

PARATYPHOID FEVER

Carrying and spreading paratyphoid bacteria by mature cattle I. A. Kondrat'ev. Veterinariia 32 no. 4,57-58 Ap '55.

"Typhoid and paratyphoid fever in children." S. I. Ignatov, S. D Nosov, Reviewed by N I. Osinovskii. Pediatriia no. 1,87-88 Ja-F '55.

PARIS—DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New equipment at the international exposition. V. Slavianov. Moloch. prom 16 no. 2·45-46 '55

PARIS—THEATER

French meetings. Sergei IUtkevich. Isk kino no. 2 89-102 F '55

PARIS CONFERENCE, 1954

Molchanov, N. [The Paris agreements are a threat to peace] Parizhskie soglasheniia - ugroza miru. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1955 157 p.

PARKIN, BEN

Unsuitable ally ("Our Nazi ally? What German rearmament means" [in English]. Ben Parkin. Reviewed by V. Popov). Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13·30-31 Mr '55.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY

Rossi, B. [High energy particles] Chastitsy bol'shikh energii. Per. s angliiskogo. Pod red. S. Z. Belen'kogo. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 626 p.

Gravitational intrinsic energy of particles in the classical field theory. A. A. Borgadt. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no 3:377 Mr '55.

Neutrino. V. I. Popov, Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:23-26 Mr '55.

On the theory of energy loss of charged particles in passing through ferromagnetic materials. D. Ivanenko, V. N. TSytovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:291-296 Mr '55.

PASHVIANCHUK, NINA MIKALAEVNA

Glorious anniversary, a sketch. Aliaksei Karpiuk. Belarus' 12 no 4:26 Ap '55.

PASTE

Making adhesive paste from distillers' grains. M. T. Denshchikov. Spirt prom. 21 no. 1:10-13 '55.

PASTRY

Before a holiday. T. Troitskaia. Ogonek 33 no. 17·20 Ap '55

PASTURES

(see also subdivision under Armenia; Astrakhan Province; Carpathian Mountains, Dnieper Valley; Stalino Province; Transcaucasia)

Conference on the establishment and proper utilization of semipermanent cultivated pastures. M. S. Blomkvist. *Zhivotnovodstvo* no. 4:127-128 Ap '55.

Increasing the yields of meadows and pastures. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3:24b-24c Mr '55

Mixed seedings of oats and spring wheat with peas. A. G. Bykovets. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:51-55 Ap '55.

Timely utilization of pastures as a method of controlling plant poisoning among animals. E. V. Nikitina. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3,107-111 '50.

Using cultivated pastures. E. IU. *Keevallik*. Sovkhoz. proizv. 37-42 Ap '55.

Verification of data of aero-visual geobotanical inspection by collation. N. I. Temnoev, E. A. Shirokovskaia. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1:91-96 Ja-F '55.

PATHANS see subdivision under Pakistan

PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY see Physiology, Pathological

PATRIOTISM

Matiushkin, N. I. [What Soviet patriotism is] Chto takoe sovetskii patriotizm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 95 p. (Populiarnaia bibliotechka po marksizmu-leninizmu)

PAVEMENTS, ASPHALT

Gezentsvei, L. B. [Asphalt concrete paving for roads] Dorozhnye asfal'tobetonnye pokrytiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 200 p.

PAVIL'SHCHIKOV, PETR ALEKSEEVICH, 1760-1812

Theater calendar. Teatr 16 no. 4:190-192 Ap '55.

PAVLENKO, PETR ANDREEVICH, 1899-1951

Pelisov, G A [P. A. Pavlenko's creative life] Tvorcheskii put' *P. A. Pavlenko*; posobie dlia uchitelei Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 109 p.

PAVLODAR PROVINCE—GRAIN

Use every means to increase grain production. B. Tulunin, Kolkh. proizv 15 no. 4:20-22 Mr '55.

PAVLOV, E. A.

A useful pamphlet: "Operating a manual RES-1 electric tree-knot cutter." E. A. Pavlov, M. M. Drekhsler. Reviewed by D. K. Voevoda. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:47 Mr 55.

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKANOROVICH, 1884-

Seventieth birthday and fiftieth anniversary of the scientific, pedagogical, and public activity of Academician Evgenii Nikanorovich Pavlovskii, chairman of the Ichthyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. K. E. Babaian and others. Vop. ikht. no. 2:3-6 '54.

PCHELKO, ALEKSANDR SPIRIDONOVICH, 18[illegible]

Analysis of "Arithmetic textbook" for grade [illegible] Pchelko and G. B. Pollak. A. IA. Kot[illegible] 23 no. 4:59-62 Ap '55.

PEACE

(see also subdivision under Japan; United States)

Avert the threat of atomic war. M Kot[illegible] no 9,1-8 Mr '55

Be active and decisive. M. M. I[illegible] no 3,13 Mr '55.

The cause of peace is invincible. O. M [illegible] Ukraina no. 3:6 Mr '55.

Declaration on the convocation of the World [illegible] of Mothers. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 3,6 Mr '55

For peace against atomic war! Ogonek [illegible] Ap '55.

From the high tribune of the Supreme [illegible] U. S. S. R. Sov zhen. 11 no. 3:3 Mr '55.

Let us avert the menace of war. [illegible] Sov zhen. 11 no 4,2-3 Ap '55.

Let us unite the efforts of women and mothers [illegible] Balashova. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4·2[illegible] Ap '55

Millions will sign this appeal. [illegible] 4 Mr '55.

Mothers will have their say. Katiar[illegible] i slat. 31 no. 3:4 Mr '55.

My happiness. Maryia Panasiuk. Rab[illegible] 6 Ap '55.

Outlaw atomic weapons! Leonid [illegible] 33 no 13,10 Mr '55.

Peace for our children. R. Avelakula, [illegible] i slat. 31 no. 2:5 F '55.

Peace will win a victory. [illegible] '55.

The peoples ardently support the appeal [illegible] Council of Peace Blok. agit. no. [illegible]

The peoples need peace! Sov. Soiuz [illegible]

The peoples will defend the peace Rab[illegible] 2 of cover Ap '55.

Principles of peace, friendship, and [illegible] in the legislation of the people's demo[illegible] zarov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:97-10[illegible]

The responsibility of parliaments to [illegible] Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 1[illegible]

Signatures of Soviet people. Evgenii [illegible] vrem. 13 no. 15:10-21 Ap '55.

Signora Giovanna collects signatures. [illegible] kina. Ogonek 33 no. 15:17-19 Ap '55.

When it's a question of children's lives. [illegible] Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4:20 Ap '55.

With all my heart. Anastasiia Samal[illegible] 31 no. 4:8 Ap '55.

PEACE—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Vienna)

Women of all countries want peace [illegible] Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:2 of cover Mr '55.

PEACH

Cytoembryological investigation of the [illegible] vulgaris Mill. M. V. Kliucharova. [illegible] no. 21:150-178 '54.

PEAS

Results of crossing the pea (P. sativum) [illegible] (P. arvense) and rye (S. cereale) with [illegible] nus). K. A. Monkova. Trudy Inst. [illegible] '54.

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under [illegible] Yugoslavia

PEASANTRY see subdivision under Lithuania

PEASANTRY—HISTORY

"The 1861 peasant reform in Russia"; [illegible] legislative acts. Reviewed by P. A. [illegible] Vop. ist. no. 2:152-155 F '55.

PEASANTS' WAR, 1524-1525

Engels, Friedrich. [The Peasants' War in Germany. Translated from the 1953 Russian edition] [illegible] viina v Nimechchyni. Pereklad z rosiis'k[illegible] 1953 roku. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo politych[illegible] URSR, 1954. 171 p.

PEAT

Effectiveness of mechanizing the preparation [illegible] cation of local fertilizers. I. Kalashnik[illegible] proizv. 15 no. 4:18-19 Ap '55.

Experience with peat tar gasification. V [illegible] Stek. i ker. 12 no. 4:14-16 Ap '55.

PEAT BOGS

P'iavchenko, N. I. [Hilly peat bogs] Bugristye torfianiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955 277 p

PEAT INDUSTRY

Improving peat industry construction. [illegible] Torf. prom. 32 *no. 2:21-24* '55.

Experience with measures for combating [illegible] of hydraulic peat production. I. A. L[illegible] IAkovlev. Torf. prom. 32 no. 2:26-2[illegible]

Raising the *productive and technical* work [illegible] field garages and the role of garages [illegible] production. N. I. Khoroshavin, G. V. Kot[illegible] Torf. prom. 32 no. 2:24-26 '55.

Scientific and technical conference on the work [illegible] industry of the Ministry of Electric Power [illegible] A. F. Bausin, and others. Torf. prom 32 [illegible] '55.

PEAT MACHINERY

Shcheptev, N. F. [Equipment of peat enterprises and its care] Oborudovanie torfianykh predpriiatii i ukhod za nim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshlennosti RSFSR, 1954. 316 p.

Mechanical winning of peat for fertilizer. A. [illegible] Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. [illegible] 39-40 Mr '55.

Operation of DIP-1 machines during the 1954 season. V. S. Babova. Torf. prom. 32 no. 2:20-22 [illegible]

System of the machines of production of peat litter for cattle. A. G. Nikitin, [illegible] proizv. no. 6:70-74 [illegible] '54.

PEDIATRIC NURSING

Nursing care in a maternity hospital ward. [illegible] Med. sestra no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

Particular aspects of the treatment of children with brain diseases. Med. sestra no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

Prophylactic work of a child health nurse. [illegible] Med. sestra no. 3:18-[illegible] Mr '55.

PEDIATRICS

In a large family. Ogonek 33 no. 10:24 Mr '55.

PEGMATITES

An instance of interrelation of a pegmatite [illegible] and an aplite. [illegible] Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:84-85 '55

On the genesis of micro-pegmatites in granitoids of the Lokt Massif. [illegible] Izv. AN [illegible] SSR 15 no. [illegible] '54

PEIPING—EXHIBITIONS

The Exhibition of Soviet Achievements in the economic and cultural construction in Peking. [illegible] no. 2:[illegible] Ja '55.

PEIPING—TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING CONGRESSES

All-China conference of [illegible] Nar. Kit. no. 1:18 Ja '55.

PELVIS

Some data on the function of the pelvis [illegible] in labor. I. M. [illegible] Akush. i gin. [illegible] F '55.

PEMPHIGUS

Pemphigus of the oral cavity, treated with [illegible] E. N. Grinberg, [illegible] Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:[illegible] 44 Mr-Ap '55.

Treatment of pemphigus with [illegible] Kolobolova, G. IA. [illegible] Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2: 44-48 Mr-Ap '55

PENICILLIN

Bacterial [illegible] penicillin [illegible] A. P. Markova [illegible] Ja [illegible] '55

Differential diagnosis of [illegible] the stomach by the penicillin test. [illegible] Sov. med. 19 no. 2:[illegible]

Intra-arterial injection of [illegible] Sov. med. [illegible]

Isolation of [illegible] determination [illegible] E. N. [illegible] Vest. [illegible] '55

Late results of penicillin [illegible] gonorrhea in women. [illegible] Akush. i gin. no. 1:[illegible]

Natural resistance to penicillin [illegible] Report No. 5. [illegible] Mikrobiol. zhur. [illegible]

Novocillin in the treatment of gonorrhea in women and girls. E. N. Tarasova, [illegible] M. A. [illegible] Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55

Penicillin therapy for acute inflammatory processes of the maxillofacial region. M. A. [illegible] Stomatologiia no. 1:61 Ja-F '55

Stability of crystalline and amorphous penicillin at various temperatures. A. N. Elizarov, [illegible] Apt. delo 4 no. 2:27-31 Mr-Ap '55

Synergistic action of gallic acid and penicillin. [illegible] Dischenko, P. IA. [illegible] Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:47-53 '54

Treatment of pulmonary suppurations by irrigating suppurative cavities with aqueous penicillin solution and consecutive intra-cavitary penicillin injection. [illegible] Aleshina. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:22-25 Mr '55

Use of penicillin in surgery. Z. A. [illegible] Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:18-19 Mr '55.

PENICILLIUM

Adaptation of fungi of the genus Penicillium Link to the rhizosphere of [illegible] and [illegible] foliata L. [illegible] Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:[illegible]-161 Mr '55

PENTLANDITE

Composition and crystalline structure of pentlandite. E. N. Eliseev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:[illegible] '55

PENTOTHAL

Novocaine-pentothal anesthesia in gastric surgery. A. T. Koshev. Khirurgiia no. 2:58 F '55

PENZA PROVINCE—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Urban and rural otolaryngological care in Penza Province. V. P. Tarnovskii. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:22-25 Ja-F '55.

PEPSIN

Hydrolysis of denaturated proteins with trypsin, pepsin, and chymotrypsin. L. A. Lokshina, V. N. Orekhovich. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:721-729 N-D '54

PEPTIC ULCER

Carbohydrate metabolism in peptic ulcer. M. N. Egorova. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:87-88 Mr '55.

"Clinical aspects and capacity for work following gastric resection in peptic ulcer." I. I. Karamyshev. Reviewed by A. A. Busalov. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:93-96 Ja '55

Differential diagnosis of benign from cancerous ulcers of the stomach by the penicillin test. P. D. Farnopol'skaia. Sov. med. 19 no. 2:16-19 F '55.

Effect of sleep therapy on oxidation reduction processes in peptic ulcer. L. L. Ritich. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:[illegible] Ja '55.

PERCH see subdivision under Don Valley

PEREIRA, OSNY DUARTE

American expansion in Brazil ("The denationalization of Amazonia." Osny Duarte Pereira. Reviewed by [illegible] Novikov). Novyi mir 31 no. 4:268-270 Ap '55.

PEREVALOV, NIKOLAI

A fresh voice ("Verse." Nikolai Perevalov. Reviewed by S. Il'ichova). Novyi mir 31 no. 3:257-260 Mr '55.

PEREYASLAV KHMEL'NITSKIY—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavations in Pereyaslav Khmel'nitskiy in 1952-1953. M. K. Karger. Sov. arkheol. [illegible] 30 '54.

PERFUMERY

The art of flowers. IU. Bushakov. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 3:10 Mr '55.

PERFUMES

For a further advance in the perfume industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 2:1-4 '55.

Improving the storage and processing of rose petals. G. I. Bel'tser. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 2:24-26 '55.

Tenacity of the scent of perfumes. S. A. Voitkevich. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 2:19-24 '55.

PERFUSION PUMP (HEART)

Modern foreign technic of artificial blood circulation; review of principal foreign literature. A. M. Gurvich. Khirurgiia no. 2:71-81 F '55.

PERICARDIUM—DISEASES

Extensive pneumopericardium as a complication of artificial pneumothorax. I. I. Isaitin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:81-83 Ja-F '55.

PERINEUM—TUMORS

Perineal hernia with benign tumor. R. A. Mangolin. Khirurgiia no. 2:87-88 F '55

PERIODICITY

Disruption of the daily variation in certain physiological indexes during neuroses. G. O. Magakian, D. I. Mintno-[illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:27-29 Mr '55.

PERITONEUM

Intraperitoneal anesthesia. M. IA. Zil'berberg. Khirurgiia no. 2:21-24 F '55.

PERITONEUM—TUMORS

Case of pseudomyxoma of the peritoneum of ovarian origin. S. I. Bilinkis. Akush. i gin. no. 1:73 Ja-F '55

PERITONITIS

[illegible] peritonitis encapsulans. IA. K. Ass. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:23 Mr '55.

Preliminary results of the use of novocaine block of the splanchnic nerves in acute peritonitis. D. F. Blagovidov. Khirurgiia no. 2:25-30 F '55.

PERJURY see subdivision under United States

PERLO, VICTOR

New books exposing apologies for American imperialism ("The income 'revolution'," Victor Perlo; "Billionaire corporations, their growth and power" [both in English]. Reviewed by M. Mrochenskii). Vop. ekon. no. 3:138-145 Mr '55.

PERMEABILITY

Effect of drug-induced sleep on blood circulation and on capillary permeability in burns in rabbits. K. F. Dogaeva, S. I. Itkin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:40-46 Mr '55

PEROV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1833-1882

Alpatov, M. V., comp. Vasilii Grigor'evich Perov, 1833-1882. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954. [unpaged] (chiefly illus.) (Russkie mastera zhivopisi)

PERSIA see Iran

PERSONALITY

N. G. Chernyshevskii and N. A. Dobroliubov on the all-round development of the personality. V. Z. Smirnov. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:80-90 Ap '55.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Estimable duty of employees. K. Il'in'eva. Blok. agit. no. 34:22-28 D '54.

What lack of control leads to. M. Groshev. Part. zhizn' no. 4:65-68 F '55.

PERSPIRATION

Unconditioned and conditioned sudoriparous reactions in man. O. A. Balandina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:10-14 Mr '55.

PERU—FISHING

Campa fishermen. Vokrug sveta no. 4:36 Ap '55.

PESHKIN, IL'IA SOLOMONOVICH

The founder of the study of steel ("Pavel Petrovich Anosov," I. Peshkin. Reviewed by M. Bernshtein). Novyi mir 31 no. 4:274-275 Ap '55.

PESHKOVA, V. M.

Defense of doctoral dissertations. Department of Chemistry. S. I. Obtemperanskaia. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:187-188 F '55.

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

Hydraulic calculations of "hot" petroleum pipelines. V. I. Chernikin. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:272-282 '55.

Pipeline transportation of congealing paraffinous petroleum. V. I. Chernikin. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2: 260-273 '55.

Rheological properties of bitumens and mastics and ways of improving the protective coating of pipelines. A. M. Zinevich. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:282-300 '55.

V. G. Shukhov's generalized equation. V. I. Chernikin. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:260-260 '55.

PETROLEUM—STORAGE

Investigation and possible improvement of the operating conditions of vertical, welded, cylindrical tanks. M. K. Safarian. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:261-265 '55.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Black Sea region; Georgia; Kuban; Samara Bend)

On petroleum and gas migration. M. V. Kas'ianov. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:118-120 '55.

Stationary flow in two strata divided by a slightly permeable obstruction. M. A. Gusein-Zade. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:134-130 D '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Italy)

Oil matters; economic notes. S. Men'shikov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15:27-29 Ap '55.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum Industry

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Effect of mineral and organic fertilizers and by-products of the petroleum industry on the yield of winter wheat. A. I. Isaev. Trudy Inst. agrokhim. i pochv. AN Azerb. SSR 5:21-28 '51.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—HISTORY

"Outline history of the development of the Russian petroleum industry." B. M. Lisichkin. Reviewed by V. Kirichenko. Vop. ekon. no. 3:123-127 Mr '55.

PETROLEUM WORKERS

Creative growth. B. Babaev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:32-33 F '55.

PETROLEUM WORKERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Functional state of the liver in workers of the petroleum industry. A. A. Trishina. Gig. i san. no. 3:40-50 Mr '55.

PETRUSHININ, K. V.

K. V. Petrushinin's book "Makhorka." Reviewed by S. A. Basin. Tabak 16 no. 1:61 '55.

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY see Drug Industry

PHARMACOLOGY

Neobenzinol in the treatment of bronchial asthma. I. Kairiukstis. Sov. med. 19 no. 2:65-69 F '55.

PHARMACOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Pharmacology

PHARMACOLOGY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

"Brief manual on drugs." I. I. Levinshtein. Apt. delo 4 no. 2:55-57 Mr-Ap '55.

"Chemistry and technology of chemical and pharmaceutical preparations." M. TS. Robert-Niku. Reviewed by P. L. Senov. Apt. delo 4 no. 2:57-60 Mr-Ap '55.

PHARMACOPOEIAS

International pharmacopoeia; review. E. IU. Shass. Apt. delo 4 no. 2:52-54 Mr-Ap '55.

Some suggestions for the new edition of the State Pharmacopoeia. Z. V. Sova. Apt. delo 4 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Ap '55

Third plenary conference of the Committee on the State Pharmacopoeia. A. N. Obolmakova. Apt. delo 4 no. 2: 42-44 Mr-Ap '55.

PHARMACY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Moscow)

Cooperation of old and new personnel. B. S. Gurvich. Apt. delo 4 no. 2 33-34 Mr-Ap '55.

Health education as one of the most important tasks of pharmacy workers E S Edidovich. Apt. delo 4 no. 2·34-36 Mr-Ap '55.

Improve the supply of drugs to the rural population. V I Mochalov. Apt. delo 4 no 2;3-8 Mr-Ap '55

Let's fulfill the fifth five-year plan ahead of schedule. Med. prom no 1·3-6 Ja-Mr '55

Work of pharmaceutic centers. I. N. IAvtushenko. Apt. delo 4 no 2·37-38 Mr-Ap '55.

Work practice of the ampule department of the Semashko Chemical and Pharmaceutical Plant B. P. Kosterev. Med. prom no. 1;26-29 Ja-Mr '55.

PHARMACY—LAWS AND LEGISLATION

"Manual of basic pharmacy regulations." Reviewed by I IA. Bychkov. Apt. delo 4 no. 2,54-55 Mr-Ap '55.

PHARMACY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Using industrial excursions to increase the qualifications of pharmaceutical workers I S Tabagari Apt. delo 4 no 2 32 Mr-Ap '55.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Equilibrium in reactions with the participation of radicals. A. D Stepukhovich. Zhur. fiz khim. 28 no. 12;2088-2094 D '54.

General types of diagrams: composition - property of binary single-phase systems. M. A. Klochko. Izv Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. no. 25:52-60 '54.

PHENACETIN

Effect of promedole, phenatine, and eucodal on uterine contractions in animals. A. IA. Krupko. Akush. i gin no. 1,8-13 Ja-F '55.

PHENAZINONE

Polarographic study of N-alkylphenazinones. IU. S. Rozum Biokhimiia 20 no. 1,66-70 Ja-F '55.

PHENOLASES

Rapid method for determining the activity of phenoloxidase. A. N. Boiarkin Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast 8 no 2, 398-403 '54.

PHENOLS

Complex utilization of brown coal in the Ukrainian S. S. R. Part 8 Removal of neutral oils from phenolates during the preparation of phenols from primary tars of brown coal. V. I. Kuznetsov, A. G. Blednykh. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6,683-686 '53.

PHENYLDIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS

Breakdown and formation of onium salts and synthesis of organic compounds of elements. Report no 8. Decomposition of phenyldiazonium fluoboride. L. G. Makarova, A. N. Nesmeianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk no. 6 1019-1023 N-D '54

PHILOLOGY

Philological collection, No. 3 ("Naukovi zapysky," of Kiev State University Vol. 10, no. 3). Reviewed by V. S. Il'in. Movoznavstvo 11;99-103 '53.

PHILOSOPHY

A philosophy of irrationality and unscrupulousness. B Bykhovskii. Znamia 25 no. 5:128-140 My '55.

PHLOGOPITE

Concerning V. F. Barabanov's article "Origin of micaceous phlogopite deposits." D. S. Korzhinskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:122-123 '55.

PHLOX—DISEASES AND PESTS

Measures for combating white mottling in phlox. A. P Vasil'evskii. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4;230-233 '54.

Methods of combating the phlox eelworm. A. P. Vasil'evskii. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4;178-182 '54.

PHOSPHATASES

Histological study of phosphatases in the normal tissue following X-ray irradiation of the organism. M. A. Presnov. Vest. rent i rad. no. 2,6-10 Mr-Ap '55.

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Finland

TES

ike of phosphorus from fertilizers applied to as. L. A. Zuev and others. Pochvovedenie 11 F '55.

ACID

d for the synthesis of α aminoalkylphos ids Report no 4 Synthesis of α aminoylphosphinic acid M. I. Kabachnik, T. IA. Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no 6:1024- '54

PIDS

horus in a rabbit liver following normal nutriasting. A. F. Murchakova. Fiziol. zhur. 41 272 Mr-Ap '55.

LYBDIC ACIDS

for the production of blue phosphomolybdic doarsenic heteropolyacids. M. L. TSap. 21 no. 1:10-17 '55.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Movement of phosphoric acid in Light Chestnut soils in the western districts of Azerbaijan. R. K. Guseinov. Trudy Inst. agrokhim. i pochv. AN Azerb. SSR 5;11-20 '51.

Using radioactive tracers for determining the state of equilibrium in hydrolysis of phosphoric acid esters. L. M. Ginodman. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6;666-676 N-D '54.

PHOSPHORIC ACID AMIDES

Synthesis of amides of organic derivatives of phosphoric acid B A. Arbuzov, and others Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no 6,1047-1052 N-D '54

Synthesis of certain N-substituted amides of diethylphosphoric acid. B. A. Arbuzov, P. I. Alimov, M. A. Zvereva Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim nauk no 6;1042-1046 N-D '54

PHOSPHORITE

(see also subdivision under Podolia)

Gimmel'farb, B.M. [What are phosphorites; where and how to find them] Chto takoe forfority, gde i kak ikh iskat'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 25 p.

PHOSPHORS

Pattern of afterglow attenuation of zinc sulfide phosphors in the temperature quenching range. F. I. Vergunas, N. L. Gasting. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3;352-360 Mr '55.

PHOSPHORUS

Plant uptake of phosphorus from fertilizers applied to root areas. L. A. Zuev and others. Pochvovedenie no. 2;32-41 F '55.

Study of phosphorus uptake and distribution in plants for the purpose of developing methods for fertilizer application. I. I. Kolosov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2,59-99 '54.

Study of the phosporus cycle in bodies of water. N. A. Mosevich. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2:150-160 '54.

Use of tagged atoms in forestry research. A. I. Akhromeiko, P. V. Voropanov. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4;25-32 Ap '55.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

Biological action of radioactive phosphorus. P. N. Kiselev. Vest rent i rad. no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '55.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES—THERAPEUTIC USE

Radioactive phosphorus therapy for erythremia. A. M. Pleshkov. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:13-21 F '55.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY

Effect of glutamic acid on the quality of phosphorus compounds in the brain. V. I. Ivanov, P. A. Rozenberg. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2;33-35 F '55.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Studying the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in egg yolk during development of the embryo by using a radioactive method. P. A. Kometiani, V. I. Kokochashvili, Sh. V. Dolidze. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:100-105 Ja-F '55.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Photocatalytic properties of zinc oxide in the reduction of methylene blue. Part 3. Poisoning of photocatalysts. L. A. Nikolaev, I. N. Barshchevskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12;2211-2214 D '54.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Method for the determination of the motility of "nonprimary" current carriers by photoinjection. S. M. Ryvkin, R. V. Khar'fuzov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4; 563-568 Ap '55.

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Minsk

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Book about new techniques in forest management ("Airplanes and aerial photography in forestry," G. G. Samoilovich. Reviewed by V. I. Avgevich). Les. khoz. 8 no. 4;88-89 Ap '55.

PHOTOGRAPHY, SUBMARINE

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Submarine photography. N. Huseu. Belarus' 12 no. 1; 26 Ja '55.

PHOTOMETRY

Self-quenching photo-counter. S. F. Rodionov, M. S. Khaikin, A. I. Shal'nikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2;223-227 F '55.

Self-quenching photo-counter with controllable red boundary. M. S. Khaikin, E. I. Abulina. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2;254-256 F '55.

A simple photometric attachment to styloscopes. N. P. Dereviagin. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1;116-117 '55.

Testing the whiteness of fabrics with a FT-1 textile photometer. L. I. Belen'kii and others. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:43-47 Ap '55.

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

Photomicrography of martensite transformation. A. L. Beiinkin, V. I. Shtannikov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1;62-66 '55.

PHOTONS

"Balanced" energy spectrum of cascade shower ph[illegible] P. S. Isaev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3;374-376 Mr '55.

PHTHALAZINEDIONE

Luminol indicating paper used for the detection of hydrogen peroxide. A. A. Ponomarenko. 10 no. 4;132-133 Mr-Ap '55

PHYLLOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Mongolia

PHYLLOXERA

Characteristics of carbohydrate metabolism in grape roots affected by phylloxera. V. V. Zotov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6;649-651 N-D '54.

Development of Phylloxera on the leaves of European grape varieties. F. D. Kostik. Agrobiologiia no. 2 [illegible] 124 Mr-Ap '55.

PHYLOGENY

The wound process and principles of phylogeny. S. S. Mart'ianov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4.60-60 Ap '55.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

(see also subdivision under Dedenovo; Tambov Province)

Aristov, P. A., and I. A. TSadikovich. [Physical education and sports for the masses; aids for the propagandist] Fizkul'tura i sport v massy; materialy v pomoshch' propagandistu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport." 1954. 76 p.

Lupandina, N. A., and V. G. IAkubovskaia. [Method of conducting lesson in physical culture in grades I-IV] Metodika uroka fizicheskoi kul'tury v I-IV klassakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954 [illegible] p. (Pedagog. biblioteka uchitelia)

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. [The All-Union physical culture program of "Ready for Labor and Defense of U. S. S. R."] Vsesoiuznyi fizkul'turnyi kompleks "Gotov k trudu i oborone SSSR." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 35 p.

Dissertations defended in 1954. Teor. i prak. fizkul't. 18 no. 3;234-237 '55.

Improve the training of physical education specialists. V. M. Savel'ev, A. N. Lepilov. Teor. i prak. fizkul't. 18 no. 3;216-217 '55.

A method for improving the programming of physical education lessons. B. D. Frakiman. Teor. i prak. fizkul't. 18 no. 3;182-186 '55.

Methodological conference on training work in sports sections. A. Volkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul't. 18 no. 3; 230-233 '55.

Principles for training athletes. K. P. Zharov. Teor. i prak. fizkul't. 18 no. 3;187-192 '55.

"Problems of medical supervision of physical education." V. P. Boiko. Reviewed by V. V. Gorinevskaia, V. A Makarov. Sov. med. 19 no. 2;91-93 F '55

Tables of standards for the "Ready for Labor and Defense" organization. Teor. i prak. fizkul't. 18 no. 3; 238-240 '55

"The theory of physical education." Reviewed by [illegible] Girenko. Teor. i prak. fizkul't. 18 no. 3;230-[illegible] '55

To become strong... Vladimir Volkov. Mol. kolkh. [illegible] no. 4;30 Ap '55.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physical education and training

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Considerations on the work of medical control commissions. I. V. Pustovoi, K. F. Khaburzaniia Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2;43-47 Mr-Ap '55.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Akhtuba Valley; Hungary; Issyk-Kul region; Kopet-Dag; Sarpa Lowland; Sary-Kamysh Depression; Transcarpathia; Zakataly region)

Plotting landscape (general) profiles in physical geographical research. A. G. Agarkov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 170;185-189 '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Kretova, T. S. [The teacher's preparation for geography lessons in class 5] Podgotovka uchitelia k urokam geografii v V klasse. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954 47 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

Program for the course "Areal subdivision in physical geography." N. I. Mikhailov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2;159-164 F '55.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Smirnov, V. [Experiments and homemade equipment in physics] Opyty i samodelki po fizike. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 110 p. (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nosti pionerov i shkol'nikov)

PHYSICAL METALLURGY

"Metallography," S. S. Shteinberg. Reviewed by D. S. Kamenetskaia, B. IA. Liubov, V. M. Rozenberg. Stal' 15 no. 1;95-96 Ja '55.

New method for the determination of flowability of alloys by means of vacuum suction. IU. A. Nekhendzi, N. G. Girshovich, E. I. Egorov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1;64-6[illegible] '55.

PHYSICAL METALLURGY (Continued)
Theory of atomic diffusion in alloys. [illegible] A. [illegible], A. A. Smirnov. Usp. fiz. nauk [illegible] no. 1,103 [illegible] My '55.
Use of radioactive isotopes in metallurgy. [illegible] V. [illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no. 1 [illegible] '55.

PHYSICAL THERAPY
Use of physical therapy in compound fractures of injured tendons of the hand and fingers. A. G. Komarichova. Sov. med. no. 5,01-02 Mr '55.

PHYSICS
Vavilov, S. I. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. [Works on physics, 1914-1930] Raboty po fizike, 1914-1936. 1954. 450 p.

PHYSICS--ABSTRACTS
[Physics, abstracts nos. 6101-6100] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika. no. 4 Ap '55.
[Physics, abstracts nos. 8101-10000] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika. no. 5 My '55.

PHYSICS--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Physics

PHYSICS--EXPERIMENTS
Smirnov, V. [Experiments and home-made equipment in physics] Opyty i samodelki po fizike. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 110 p. (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nosti pionerov i shkol'nikov)

PHYSICS--PHILOSOPHY
Modern physics and the [illegible]. [illegible] D. Marquillan. [illegible] 26 no. 1 [illegible] Ja '55.

PHYSICS--STUDY AND TEACHING
Ushkovich, V. E., and I. I. Kogotkov. [Applied science training in a physics course; a teacher's manual] Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie v prepodavanii fiziki; materialy v pomoshch' uchiteliu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 100 p.
Reznikov, L. I., and others. [Industrial exercises in physics; a handbook for teachers] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 234 p.
Industrial aspects in [illegible] D. M. Mamontova. [illegible] '55.
Lessons on teaching physics. [illegible] 15 no. 2 [illegible] My Ap '55.
Review of Professor [illegible] A. D. Mi [illegible] 60 Mr Ap '55.

PHYSICS--TEXTBOOKS
On the new physics textbook [illegible] in physics." A. V. Peryshkin [illegible] Reviewed by N. L. Mescha [illegible] 67 Mr Ap '55.

PHYSIOLOGY--CONGRESSES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

PHYSIOLOGY--STUDY AND TEACHING
Kozyr', I. V., P. I. Baskakova, and A. M. Kuznetsov [Methods of teaching in secondary schools] Metodika prepodavaniia anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka [illegible] uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 215 p.

PHYSIOLOGY, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in physiology

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Gordienko, A. N. [Pathological physiology; manual for students and physicians] [illegible] Kiev, [illegible] 1954. 433 p.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
Verification of data of [illegible] by collation. N. I. [illegible] Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1,31 [illegible] '55.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY--MAPS see subdivision under France

PHYTONCIDES
Conference on phytoncides. V. [illegible] Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3,46 [illegible] '54.

PHYTOPLANKTON see subdivision under Baikal, Lake

PIANO--CONSTRUCTION
Master craftsman of pianos. [illegible] 33 no. 13,23 Mr '55.

PICRIC ACID
On articles of B. V. Gorbachev and D. IA. Mironovich "Distribution of elements." Parts 1, 2. Reviewed by F. B. Kalikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2232-2233 D '54.

PICTURE WRITING, MAYA
Writing of the ancient Mayas, a decipherment. IU. V. Knorozov. Sov. etn. no. 1:94-125 '55.

PIERS
Prefabricated piers. ("Precast Pier Deck and Harbor Authority." February 1954) Mor. flot 15 no. 1:31-32 Ja '55

PIEZOELECTRICITY
Electric properties of heterogeneous systems containing barium titanate. I. S. Zheludev. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10,161-167 '54.

PIGAREV, KIRILL V.
Tiutchev's creative career ("Tiutchev's works." K. V. Pigarev. Reviewed by I. Svetlov). Novyi mir 31 no. 4 261-266 Ap '55.

PIMENOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH
Timely and useful book ("Machinery and equipment for timber rafting." A. N. Pimenov. Reviewed by E. Zelenov. Les. prom. 15 no. 1 41 Mr '55

PINE
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)
Effect of heteroauxin on the viability and growth of pine. B. S. Dubkov. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4,80 Ap '55.
Seeding pine seeds in organomineral pellets. A. IA. Lebedinskii. Agrobiologiia no. 2:110 Mr Ap '55.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Home-made equipment and decoration for the Pioneers' room. V. I. Kulichenko. Nauch. i tekh. v shk. no. [illegible] '54.
How are things going with you? N. Aleksandrova. Pioner no. 4,10-12 Ap '55.
In a pioneer camp. V. V. Shcherbin. Nach. shkola 24 no. 5:30-35 My '55.
Pioneer [illegible] Markova. Bud. zhin. 10 no. 4: 44 My '55.

PIPE
Design of nonuniformly heated thick-walled pipes. S. N. Malkin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 11,46-63 '55.
Design of heated thick-walled pipes accounting for [illegible] heating. V. D. Lubchenko. [Trudy] MVTU no. 11,64-98 '55.

PIPE, CLAY
Eliminating structural flaws in stoneware pipes by means of a [illegible] the plastic mass. I. P. Bar'ian, [illegible] Ogneupory 20 no. 3,01-95 F '55.

PIPE, CONCRETE
Shevelev, F. A. [Hydraulic calculation for asbestos cement pipes] Gidravlicheskii raschet asbestotsementnykh trub. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 67 p. (Inzhenernaia gidravlika)
Laying asbestos cement pipes in separate units. I. P. [illegible] Stroit. prom. 33 no. 1:49 Mr '55.

PIPE, STEEL
Chekmarev, A. P., and others. [Perfecting pipe production; work practice of the Lenin Pipe Rolling Factory] Usovershenstvovanie proizvodstva trub; opyt raboty trubopokatnogo zavoda im. Lenina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 159 p.
Reducing longitudinal differences in the walls of pipes made on a [illegible] mills. A. P. Chekmarev and others. Stal' 15 no. 1:58-64 Ja '55.

PIPE FITTING
Device for cutting and removing the edges of pipes. S. M. Rozen. Energetik 3 no. 4:24 Ap '55.
[illegible] for stripping pipes. G. S. [illegible] Energetik 3 no. 4 21-22 Ap '55.

PIPE FITTINGS--TESTING
Universal damper for hydraulic testing of fittings and pipes. M. Moldavskii. Mor. flot 15 no. 2:27 F '55.

PIPE FLANGES--WELDING
Device for welding steel flanges to pipes. L. Agarkov. Mor. flot 15 no. 3 11 Mr '55.

PIPERIDINE
Effect of procaine, phenazine and [illegible] on uterine [illegible] in animals. A. IA. Kropko. Akush. i gin. no. 1:9-13 Ja F '55.
Interaction of alkylorthotitanates and titanium tetrachloride in piperidine atmosphere. A. N. Nesmeianov, R. Kh. Freidlina, E. M. Brainina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6,987-991 N-D '54.
Piromedol in ophthalmologic practice. S. E. Sharts, E. B. Kotova. Sov. med. 19 no. 2:75-77 F '55.

PIPERYLENE
Piperylene. A. A. Petrov, M. L. Genusov. Usp. khim. 24 no. 2:220-258 '55.

PIROGOV, N. I.
N. I. Pirogov, technical director of the Saint Petersburg factory of surgical instruments. A. V. Prussak. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2,75-78 Mr '55.

PISANAYA REGION--ANTIQUITIES
Place of sacrifice under Pisanyy Rock on Vishera River. O. N. Bader. Sov. arkheol. 21:241-258 '54.

PISANAYA REGION--ART, PRIMITIVE
Representations on the face of Pisanyy Rock on Vishera River. V. F. Gening. Sov. arkheol. 21:259-280 '54.

PISEMSKII, ALEKSEI FEOFILAKTOVICH, 1820-1881
Theater calendar. Teatr 16 no. 3:190-192 Mr '55.

PISOLITE
Calcareous oolites, pisolites, and concretions of caves and mines. G. A. Maksimovich. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:74-78 '55.

PITUITARY BODY--DISEASES
Pregnancy in Itsenko-Cushing's disease. L. M. Ulatin. Akush. i gin. no. 1:80 Ja-F '55

PLACENTA
Application of powdered preparations of the placenta and umbilical blood. A. Vong. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:73-76 Ja '55

PLAKSIOV, V. S.
Shortcomings of a new textbook. A. Khlapin. Rech. transp. 14 no. 3;3 of cover Mr '55.

PLANE TREE
In the shade of a plane tree. G. Karakozov. Ogonek 33 no. 16;13 Ap '55.

PLANETS, MINOR
Exact positions of minor planet 3 Juno. I. G. Kolchinskii. Astron. tsir. no. 151 6-7 D '54.
Observations of minor planets at the mountain observatory of the Astrophysics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. G. A. Gavrilov. Astron. tsir. no. 151,4-5 D '54

PLANETS, VOYAGES TO see Interplanetary voyages

PLANKTON
(see also subdivision under Rybinsk Reservoir)
Planktonometer, an apparatus for collecting quantitative specimens of plankton in currents. S. M. Shikleev, I. F. Zhidkov. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2;89-94 '54.

PLANT BREEDING
Concerning the article Herbert Nilsson. Agrobiologiia no. 2:143 Mr-Ap '55
Interspecific cross pollination of rye and kok-saghyz. N. A. Pantoshenko Shcholets. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21: 98-120 '54.
Problems in polyploidy ("Synthetic species formation." Herbert Nilsson). Agrobiologiia no. 2;144-149 Mr-Ap '55.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Qualitative differences in the tissues of sexual hybrids. V. IU. Bazavluk. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21;92-97 '54.
Study of cellular physiological changes during the action of growth promoting substances on cell growth in the dilation phase. V. N. Zholkevich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2;215-226 '54.

PLANT CUTTINGS
Antibiotics as a means of controlling internal infections in cuttings. R. O. Mirzabekian. Agrobiologiia no. 2: 130-134 Mr Ap '55.

PLANT DISEASES
Gäumann, Ernst. [Infectious diseases of plants. Translated from the German] Infektsionnye bolezni rastenii. Perevod s nemetskogo I. G. Semenkovoi. Pod red. i s predisl. M. S. Dunina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 608 p.
Antibiotics as a means of controlling internal infections in cuttings. R. O. Mirzabekian. Agrobiologiia no. 2: 130-134 Mr-Ap '55.
The bulb eelworm (Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kühn)-Ditylenchus allii (Beijerinck)) as a pest of garden crops in the region of Moscow. L. IA. Lorents. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3;230-241 '54.
Pathogenic mycoflora of the Main Botanical Garden. E. P. Protsenko. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4:183-204 '54.
Phytopathogenic properties of Bacillus mesentericus vulgatus. F. E. Nemlienko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3:13-19 '54.
Results and prospects in the d
matodology in the U. S. S. R.
probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:
Tasks in studying and controll
plants in connection with the
1951-1955. E. N. Pavlovskii.
soveshch. no. 3;5-8 '54.

PLANT LICE
Changes in the heredity and vit
different host plants. E. S. Su
lova. Agrobiologiia no. 2;61-

PLANT PROPAGATION
Conditions for the formation of
IA. V. Lekchinskaia, IA. I. Vi
no. 2;78-82 Mr-Ap '55.
Eliminating sparseness in viney
layering. M. A. Peliakh. Vin.
'55.

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL M
Attachment developed by the All
search Institute for the Mecha
tion of Agriculture. A. Noviko
no. 4;37-38 Ap '55.
Attachement on a grain drill for
F. Kutelnikov. Kolkh. proizv.
Make better use of machines for
potatoes and vegetables. V. O
35-36 Mr '55.

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY) (Continued)

[illegible] of the check wire. N Lebedev. MTS 15 no 4 41 42 Ap '55

Planting vineyards with machines. K P Litvin. Vin. SSSR 15 no 2 44 45 '55.

[illegible] grain drills for checkrowing corn. I S [illegible] Sel'khozmashina no 3 47-49 Mr '55

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION

Plant uptake of phosphorus from fertilizers applied to [illegible] I A Z[illegible] and others Pochvovedenie no 2 32-41 F '55

Study of phosphorus uptake and distribution in plants for the purpose of developing methods for fertilizer application. I. I Kolosov Trudy Inst fiziol rast 8 no 2 5[illegible] '54

Use of tagged atoms in forestry research. A. I. Akhromeiko P V. [illegible] Les khoz 8 no 4,25-32 Ap '55

PLANTS—CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Seasonal variations in the amount of vitamin C in several plants A. A. Zemlianukhin Agrobiologiia no 2 136-137 Mr Ap '55.

PLANTS—DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Oxidation system and its role in immunity in plants B A Rubin, E P Chetverikova, E. V Artsikhovskaia Zhur ob biol. 16 no 2 106-118 Mr-Ap '55

PLANTS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

PLANTS—GROWTH see Growth (Plants)

PLANTS—HARDINESS see subdivision under Tashkent

PLANTS—METABOLISM

Interaction of mineral elements in metabolism. M. IA. Shkol'nik Zhur. ob biol. 16 no 2 119-140 Mr-Ap '55.

PLANTS—NUTRITION

IAkushkin, I V , and M M Edel'shtein [Foliar nutrition of agricultural crops] Vnekornevaia podkormka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no 14)

Scientific tasks concerning the mineral uptake of plants for the purpose of increasing farm crop yields T D. Lysenko Trudy Inst gen no 21 5-19 '54

PLANTS—RESPIRATION

Oxidation system and its role in immunity in plants B A Rubin, E. P. Chetverikova, E V. Artsikhovskaia. Zhur ob biol 16 no 2 106-118 Mr-Ap '55.

PLANTS—TRANSMUTATION see Transmutation of plants

PLANTS—TRANSPIRATION

Method of determining the transpiration intensity of woody plants M S Rodionov. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1.97-98 Ja-F '55

Some internal and environmental correlations in the structure of the water-conducting system and transpiration apparatus in plants. L. I. Lipaeva Trudy Inst fiziol. rast 8 no 2 270-258 '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF CARBON DIOXIDE ON

Effect of carbon dioxide on the activity of oxidizing enzymes of kok-sagyz roots during postharvest storage. V. E. Pontovich. Trudy Inst fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2 194-214 '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Effect of short days on the growth and development of the White-seeded Giant silage sunflower developed by the All-Union Agricultural Institute V. N. Kovalev Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:61-75 '50.

Role of light in plant interrelations. G. B Ermilov. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1 103-108 Ja-F '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF METALS ON

Inactivation of catalse of wheat sprouts by salts of heavy metals and the reactivation of resulting synthetic zymogens. L. I. Vigorov. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:3-15 Ja-F '55

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MINERALS ON

Effect of nitrogen on plant development and the relation of the action of growth stimulators to conditions of mineral nutrition. E. I. Ratner. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2·100-133 '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON

Effect of nitrogen nutrition on processes of growth and form development in tobacco. N. I. Volodarskii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:134-174 '54.

Effect of nitrogen on plant development and the relation of the action of growth stimulators to conditions of mineral nutrition E. I. Ratner. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast 8 no. 2 100-133 '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF POTASSIUM ON

Effect of different forms of potassium fertilizers on oxidation reduction characteristics and yield of crops. P. A. Vlasiuk, Z. M. Klimovitskaia. Dokl. Akad. sel'-khoz. 20 no. 2,15-19 '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF SALTS ON

Controlled improvement of salt tolerance of hard wheat and cotton plants. Z. S. Azizbekova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast 8 no 2 243-269 '54.

PLANTS, MINERALS IN see Minerals in plants

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

Gladkii, N. P. [Nursery for decorative trees and shrubs] Pitomnik dekorativnykh derev'ev i kustarnikov Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954 279 p

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL—DISEASES AND PESTS

Root knot nematodes, pests of trees and ornamental plants of Turkmenia. K. V. Blinovskii. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no 3:70-73 '54.

PLANTS, POISONOUS see Poisonous plants

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Chemical method of combating Heterodera infestation of farm plants and prospects for its use. N. M. Sveshnikova. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no 3;155-160 '54.

Protecting vineyards against unseasonable frosts. IA. S. Barskii. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2;46-48 '55.

Research on plant protection in the Main Botanical Garden. M. I. Il'inskaia. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4:3-6 '54.

Result of combating rodents in the Main Botanical Garden. N. M. Dukel'skaia. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4;234-241 '54

Use of insectivorous birds to protect plants of the Main Botanical Garden. N. V. Bel'skii. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4 158-177 '54.

PLANTS, SEX IN

Formation of the generative organs in connection with the stage development of plants. A K Fedorov. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:130-143 '54.

PLASMODIUM GALLINACEUM

Development of tissue forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in chick embryo S. G. Vasina, D. N. Zasukhin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1;40-46 Ja-Mr '55.

PLASTEIN

Electrophoresis, electroreduction and spectrophotometry of plasteins. K. S. Makarov, N. I. Gavrilov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2;81-88 F '55.

PLASTERING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Provisional instructions for performing inside plastering work and drying plaster under winter conditions $\left(\frac{\text{I 190-54}}{\text{Minstroi - MSPMKhP}}\right)$] Vremennaia instruktsiia po proizvodstvu vnutrennikh shtukaturnykh rabot i sushke shtukaturki v zimnikh usloviiakh $\left(\frac{\text{I 190-54}}{\text{Minstroi - MSPMKhP}}\right)$]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 30 p

PLASTICITY

Elastic and plastic equilibrium of a sphere in a nonstationary temperature field. V. A. Lomakin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no 2;244-248 Mr-Ap '55.

General theory of plasticity with linear reinforcing. A. IU. Ishlinskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 3;314-325 '54.

Poisson's ratio in the plastic range. A. M. Zhukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12;86-91 D '54.

PLASTICITY—STUDY AND TEACHING

New University Departments. Department of Theoretical Plasticity A. Bronskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2; 185-186 F '55

PLASTICS—WELDING

Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Technology of the manufacture of vinyl plastic welded vats] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia svarnykh vann iz viniplasta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954 11 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

PLATE GLASS

New schedule of standards and wholesale prices for window and polished glass. I. I. Ben'. Stek. i ker. 12 no. 3.25-30 Mr '55.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Continuous flow heat treatment of steel plates. A. Shur. Stal' 15 no. 2·186-187 F '55.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS

X-ray structural and crystallooptical investigations of complex compounds of platinum and cobalt. G. B. Bokii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10;84-98 '54.

PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV, N.

How to read individual pages of nature ("For young naturalists." N. Plavil'shchikov. Reviewed by V. Bragin). Vokrug sveta no. 3;61-62 Mr '55.

PLETHYSMOGRAPH

Ink method for recording curves (including plethysmographic curves). F. I. Eremenko. Klin. med. 33 no. 1;83-85 Ja '55.

New-model plethysmograph. V. V. IAkovlev Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2;76-79 F '55.

PLEURA—INNERVATION

Reflexes from pleural chemoreceptors. D. A. Kocherga. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2;7-11 F '55.

PLEURA—SURGERY

Pneumonectomy with excision of the parietal pleura in the treatment of empyema N. M. Amosov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2 11-16 Mr '55.

PLEXIGLAS

Absorption of ultrasonic waves in Armco iron and plexiglas. N. F. Otpushchennikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3;371 Mr '55.

PLOWING
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Operation of tractor-drawn plows. M. Kady[illegible] Sel'khozmashina no. 4:7-10 Ap '55.

PLOWS

One possible variant of the implement for subsoiling. A. P. Petrov, I. D. Konovalov. Zemledelie 3 no. 4: 31-32 Ap '55.

Operation of plows. G. Golubov. MTS 15 no. 3:42-43 Mr '55.

Pressure on the plow wheel during plowing N. S. F[illegible]rov. Sel'khozmashina no. 4:13-16 Ap '55

Results of testing the PR-5-40 plow for subsoiling. G. B. Klimov, P. S. Bulygin. Sel'khozmashina no. 4: 10-13 Ap '55.

Widening the rims of the wheels of tractor-drawn [illegible] V. Gaponenko. MTS 15 no. 3:43 Mr '55.

PLUMBING

Borodin, I. V. [Plumber specialized in laying pipelines in the street] Slesar' po ukladke naruzhnykh truboprovodov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 277 p.

PLUME GRASS see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

PLYWOOD

Use of plywood in beeyards. N. K [illegible] Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 4;57-60 Ap '55.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Increasing the capacity of PM-2 pneumatic [illegible] N. L. Butenko. Energetik 3 no. 4;23-24 Ap '55

PNEUMOCOCCUS

Bacterial picture in pneumonias in children and pneumococcal resistance to sulfapyridine and penicillin. Sulfapyridine and penicillin resistance of pneumococci isolated from children with pneumonia. O. IU. [illegible] A. P. Marisova, I. L. Goralova. Pediatriia no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F '55.

PNEUMONIA

Bone marrow hemopoiesis in children with [illegible] pneumonia. O. M. Lago. Pediatriia no. 1:[illegible] Ja '55.

Pancreatic functional changes in croupous pneumonia in children. L. G. Leivikov. Pediatriia no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F '55.

Parallel study of blood gases and of certain indexes of external respiration in pneumonia in infants. N. [illegible] Zernov. Pediatriia no. 1;25-29 Ja-F '55.

Pneumonia in children. IU. F. Dombrovskaia. [illegible] 31 no. 2;22 F '55.

PNEUMONIA—PREVENTION

Pathogenesis and prevention of postoperative pneumonia. V. A. Revis. Klin. med. 33 no. 3;[illegible] Mr '55.

Prevention of pneumonia in infants. A. Il'[illegible] Pediatriia no. 1;3-8 Ja-F '55.

PNEUMOTHORAX

Mikhailov, F. A. [Theory and practice of pneumothorax treatment] Teoriia i praktika lechebnogo pnevmotoraksa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1952. 344 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

Severe osteomyelitis complicated by bilateral pneumothorax. K. S. Mirotvortseva. Pediatriia no. 1:72-[illegible] Ja-F '55.

Spontaneous pneumopericardium as a complication of artificial pneumothorax. L. I. TSeilin. Vest. rentg. i rad. no. 1;83-85 Ja-F '55.

POCHEP DISTRICT—FARM LIFE

A strong collective farm is not possible without [illegible] among its members. A. Kondrashina. Part. zhizn' no. 4;62-65 F '55.

PODOLIA—PALEOBOTANY

New materials for the study of quaternary flora in Western Podolia. II. V. Kozii. Nauk. zap. L'viv. [illegible] pryrod. muz. AN URSR 3;24-32 '54.

PODOLIA—PHOSPHORITES

Sulfide-bearing phosphorites of Podolia. F.M. Mala[illegible] skii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1;30-42 '55.

PODPERA, JOSEF, 1878-1955

Demise of Academician J. Podpera. V. Sochava. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1;141-143 Ja-F '55.

PODZOL

Chernov, V. A. [The nature of the acidity of red and podzol soils; a report to the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science] Priroda kislotnosti krasno[illegible] i podzolistykh pochv; doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 195 62 p.

IAkrov, S. P. [Formation of podzol soils; a report to the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science] Obrazovanie podzolistykh pochv; doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk. 195 82 p.

Importance of winter rye, oats and a vetch-oats mixture in the improvement of Turf-Podzolic soils. F. I. L. Pochvovedenie no. 2;42-47 F '55.

PODZOL (Continued)
Liming of turf podzolic soils as a factor for increasing the effectiveness of manure. [illegible] Kostov, Zil'bman, A. I. Barvas. Pochvovedenie no. 1:45-52 Ja '55.
Material on surveying the northern part of the turf podzolic subzone in the European part of the U.S.S.R. K. A. Ufimtseva. Trudy Pochv. inst. 45:[illegible]-77 '55.

POIANA-SIBIULUI—DESCRIPTION
Poiana-Sibiului. Z. [illegible]. Ogonek 33 no. 16:23-24 Ap '55.

POISONOUS PLANTS
Preventing poisoning of domestic animals by plants. I. A. Gusynin. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:84-86 Ap '55.
Timely utilization of pastures as a method of controlling plant poisoning among animals. I. V. [illegible]. Trudy Biol. inst. Kir FAN SSSR no. 6:105-111 '5[illegible].

POISONS
Preventive measures and first aid in poisoning with compounds used for the extermination of pests on farm plants. A. I. [illegible]. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:11-14 Mr '55.

POLAND—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
In new Poland. Krest'ianka 33 no. 4:18 Ap '55.

POLAND—BOOK INDUSTRY
Twelve million books by Polish writers. V. Artsimovich. Slaviane no. 4:54-55 Ap '55.

POLAND—COMMERCE
"Foreign trade in the service of the people." Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4:36-37 Ap '55.

POLAND—COMMERCE—GERMANY, EAST
Strengthening collaboration [illegible] German Democratic Republic. [illegible] no. 4:130-137 Ap '55.

POLAND—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Editorial: Fraternity of the [illegible]. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4:1-3 Ap '55.

POLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Makarenko, IA. [In the land of friends] V strane druzei. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 147 p.
Journey to Poland. [illegible] Slaviane no. 4:38-41 Ap '55.

POLAND—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Editorial: Fraternity of the [illegible]. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4:4-5 Ap '55.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
With help of computers. [illegible] no. 4:17 Ap '55.

POLAND—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
The Polish maritime region and its [illegible]. A. K. [illegible]. [illegible] '54.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Mighty force. [illegible] Ap '55.
Russian-Polish relations [illegible] Poltava. A. [illegible] no. 14:11-29 '55.
Treaty of peace and life-giving friendship. [illegible] Slaviane no. 4:13-15 Ap '55.
The triumph of [illegible] peoples. [illegible] 42-51 Ap '55.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UKRAINE
Sacred friendship. [illegible] Ap '55.

POLAND—HISTORY
A work by Soviet historians on the history of the Polish people ("History of Poland," [illegible]). A. [illegible]. Slaviane no. 4:58-59 Ap '55.

POLAND—MOTION PICTURE PLAYS
New works of Polish cinematography. [illegible] no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

POLAND—PEASANT UPRISINGS
Materials for the history of the [illegible] in Western Galicia in 1846. [illegible] Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14:[illegible] '55.
Peasant movement in [illegible] in 1932-1933. I. M. [illegible]. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14:[illegible] '55.

POLAND—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Construction [illegible] V. Mikhailov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4:[illegible] '55.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE
The friendship of France and Poland is in the interests of both countries ("[illegible]"). Reviewed by V. [illegible]. [illegible] My '55.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Co-operation with Soviet writers. [illegible] Slaviane no. 4:45-46 Ap '55.
Forever together. [illegible] 31 no. 4:2 Ap '55.
Fraternal friendship. [illegible] Ap '55.
Friendship. [illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 16:[illegible] Ap '55.
In one formation. A. Lakovets. Slaviane no. 4:33-37 Ap '55.
Indissoluble union and friendship, on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of the Soviet-Polish treaty. I. Laponegov. Blok. agit. no. 10:11-20 Ap '55.
Letters from B. Smolarz and St. Moniuszko to E. F. Napravnik. I. F. Belza. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14 73-78 '55.

POLAND—SHIPBUILDING
Shipbuilding in Poland. Mor. flot 15 no. 3:42 Mr '55.

POLAND—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Let's get acquainted! Maria Rozek. Ogonek 33 no. 16:18-19 Ap '55.

POLAND—TRADE UNIONS
Voice of the working class of Poland. Wiktor Klosiewicz. Vest. prof. dvizh. no. 4:44 Ap '55.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)
Cathodic polarization in galvanic tinning from chloride electrolytes. I. E. [illegible]. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:295-300 Mr '55.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)
On the relation between spectrophotometric study data on partially polarized light and the orientation of polarization planes of the polarized light components. IU. N. Lipskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:41-45 F '55.
Polarization properties of spectroscopes. D. V. Chepur, G. G. [illegible]. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:416-430 Mr '55.

POLAROGRAPHY
Polarographic characteristics and the normal potential of metals. Part 1. IA. I. Tur'ian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2123-2130 D '54.
Polarographic characteristics and normal potential of metals. Part 2. IA. I. Tur'ian, I. I. Grinberg. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2152-2157 D '54.
Polarographic study of N-alkylphenazinones. IU. S. Rozum. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:66-70 Ja-F '55.
Progress in Soviet polarography (Laboratory of Analytical Chemistry). I. A. G. Stromberg. Trudy Inst. [illegible] AN SSSR no. 4:30-41 '51.
Rapid polarometric method of determining lead in urine. I. F. [illegible]. Lab. delo no. 1:41-44 Mr '55.

POLESYE—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn in Polesye. I. Mikhailenko. Krest'ianka 33 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

POLESYE—DRAINAGE
Kabakov, G., pseud. The 1952 plan for the draining of the Pripet Marshes. [Text in Russian] [New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1953] 27 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 43)

POLESYE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Types of forests in Polesye and neighboring districts. I. D. [illegible]. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:7-12 Mr '55.

POLESYE—HEMP
[illegible] IA. [illegible]. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 4:16-17 Ap '55.

POLESYE—IRON INDUSTRY—HISTORY
Ferrous metallurgy of Polesye. P. I. [illegible]. Viasnyk AN BSSR [illegible] no. 1:32-33 Mr '55.

POLESYE—RIVERS
[illegible] streams of Polesye. A. F. Pechkurov. [illegible] 1:40-49 '51.

POLIAK, G. B.
Analysis of "Arithmetic textbook" for grade 3 by A. S. Pchelko and G. B. Poliak. A. IA. Kotov. Nach. shkola 25 no. 4:59-64 Ap '55.

POLIOMYELITIS
Some functional disorders of the vestibular analyzer in poliomyelitis in children. I. IA. Kalinovskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:32-38 Ja-F '55.

POLISH ART see subdivision 'Art, Polish' under Ukraine

POLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The Soviet reader and Polish literature. M. Rudomino. Slaviane no. 4:27-30 Ap '55.
Twelve million books by Polish writers. V. Artsimovich. Slaviane no. 4:53-55 Ap '55.

POLISH PERIODICALS
Polish periodical on international problems. V. Vershinin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:132-135 My '55.

POLISH POETRY—COLLECTIONS
[Poet laureates of people's Poland] Poety-laureaty narodnoi Pol'shi. V dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Leopol'd Staff, Julian Tuwim, Jarosław Iwaszkiewicz, Władysław Broniewski] Leopol'd Staff, IUlian Tuvim, IAroslav Ivashkevich, Vladislav Bronevskii. 1954. 405 p.

POLISH SONGS see Songs, Polish

POLITICAL PARTIES see subdivision under Great Britain

POLLEN
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
Morphology of the pollen of Nymphaeales. N. S. Snigirevskaia. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1:108-116 Ja-F '55.
Physiological and biochemical analysis of pollen germination and the growth of pollen tubes in tissues of the pistil. E. A. Britikov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2: 3-58 '54.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLTAVA—HORSE BREEDING
Work of the Poltava State Stable. D. Fedorenko. Konevodstvo 25 no. 4:30-35 Ap '55.

POLYGONS
Danilov, V. V. [Precise polygonometry] Tochnaia poligonometriia. 2 ispr. izd. Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1953. 230 p.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
Activation energy and temperature dependence of diffusion in polymers. G. IA. Ryskin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:458-465 Mr '55.
Investigation of the dielectric losses of polyethylene. G. P. Mikhailov, S. P. Kabin, B. I. Sazhin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:590-594 Ap '55.
On the relation between the electrical and mechanical relaxation in polymers. E. I. Chulkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:595-600 Ap '55.
Physical properties and internal rotation in polymer chains. Part 2. M. V. Vol'kenshtein, O. B. Ptitsyn. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:649-661 Ap '55.
Physical properties and internal rotation in polymer chains. Part 3. M. V. Vol'kenshtein, O. B. Ptitsyn. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:662-670 Ap '55.
Study of the radical polymerization of styrene by means of tracers. M. M. Koton, T. M. Kiseleva, M. I. Bessonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2137-2141 D '54.

POLYNOMIALS
Generalization of Laguerre polynomials and a Cauchy problem for equations in partial finite differences connected with it. I. N. Denisiuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 2:245-256 '54.
Polynomial problems for tensile impact. I. N. Denisiuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 4:433-439 '54.

PONDS
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Novo-Annenskiy District; Rostov Province; Voronezh Province)
Food reserves for fishes in small irrigation ponds. G. L. Shkorbatov. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2: 138-146 '54.
Study of the degree and conditions of Anopheles infestation of newly constructed ponds. E. M. Lavrenko, O. D. Tishchenko, N. A. Gandzii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:16-19 Ja-Mr '55.

PONTECORVO, BRUNO, 1913-
Voice of honor and conscience. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11: 10 Mr '55.

POPLIN
The manufacture of poplins. N. N. Sudakov, K. G. Lazhetskii. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:13-15 Ap '55.

POPOV, V. I.
"Equipment for fermentation processes." V. I. Popov and others. Reviewed by G. I. Fertman. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1:42-43 '55.

PORCELAIN
Practice of the "Akrikhin" plant in repairing porcelain and enamel equipment. A. I. Ivanov. Med. prom. no. 1: 30-33 Ja-Mr '55.

POROSITY
Development of the construction of a porosimeter for the study of the structure of porous solids using mercury under pressure. T. G. Plachenov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:245-253 Mr '55.

PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
Excretion of porphyrin from Rhodopseudomonas. K. K. Voinovskaia, A. A. Krasnovskii. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1: 123-125 Ja-F '55.

PORT ARTHUR—SIEGE, 1904-1905—FICTION
Stepanov, A. N. [Port Arthur; a novel] Port-Artur. Roman. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 630 p.

PORTAL VEIN—RADIOGRAPHY
Method of portovenography and its diagnostic significance. V. V. Zodiev, P. V. Skaldin, T. P. Evstigneeva. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:59-62 Mr-Ap '55.

POSTAL SERVICE
Improving postal service. M. D. Ezerskii, and others. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:16-18 Mr '55.

POSTURE
Result of prevention and therapy of faulty posture and spinal deformations in school children. E. I. IAnkelevich. Pediatriia no. 1:45-49 Ja-F '55.

POTAPOV, LEONID PAVLOVICH, 1905-
Conference on the study of the history of the Gorno-Altai ("Outline history of the Altaic peoples." L. P. Potapov. Reviewed by P. E. Tadyev). Vop. ist. no. 4: 173-175 Ap '55.

POTASSIUM
Ternary reciprocal system of potassium and sodium hydroxides and carbonates. V. A. Khitrov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:236-244 '54.

POTASSIUM PALMITATE

Temperature of conversion of potassium palmitate near 63° N. E. Shmidt. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25: 381-385 '54

POTASSIUM SALTS

Complexing in the reciprocal system of lithium and potassium chlorides and sulfates. E. K. Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:255-262 '54

Existence of the equilibrium solid phase K_2CO_3 Na_2CO_3 in the system K_2CO_3 - Na_2CO_3 - H_2O at temperatures over 100° M. I. Ravich, L. S. Itkina, V. F. Kokhova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:350-360 '54.

Interaction of caustic alkali with sodium and potassium nitrates and nitrites. A. G. Bergman, N. A. Reshetnikov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:208-217 '54.

Solubility isotherms of systems. K_2CO_3 - K_2SO_4 - H_2O and $KHCO_3$ - K_2SO_4 - H_2O at 50° N. P. Luzhnaia, S. N. Kosiachkova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:345-349 '54.

Study of the microstructure of sodium and potassium salts of higher fatty acids. N. A. Nechitailo, G. S. TSurinov, G. B. Ravich. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:387-394 '54

Ternary reciprocal system of sodium and potassium nitrates and nitrites. S. I. Berul', A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:218-235 '54.

POTATO BEETLE

Influence of meteorological factors on the Colorado beetle and data for forecasting its multiplication. V. K. Finakov. Nauk. zap. L'viv. nauk. pryrod. muz. AN URSR 3:43-51 '54.

POTATOES

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

Extend the practice of planting corn and potatoes in checkrows. MTS 15 no. 3:1-3 Mr '55

Growing corn and potatoes is the most important factor in building up the feed supply. F. E. Makhanek. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:40-46 Mr '55

High potato yield from large fields. V. Kozel. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:26 Ap '55.

Planting certified varieties is an effective means of increasing potato yields. L. V. Rozhalin, D. I. Filippov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:17-21 Ap '55.

Spectrophotometric investigation of the physical and chemical properties of the methyl ester of alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid which inhibits the sprouting of potatoes. V. M. Vadimov, A. I. Shtenberg. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:351-360 '54.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Appendix 2. Recommendations for combating the potato tuber nematode (Ditylenchus destructor Thorne, 1945). E. S. Kir'ianova and others. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:253-255 '54.

Development of measures for combating the potato tuber eelworm. G. N. Linnik, A. I. Basova. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:198-207 '54.

Measures for combating diseases of potato tuber caused by the potato tuber eelworm. R. G. Ryss. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:219-222 '54.

Results of the study of potato nematodes in the Armenian S. S. R. E. E. Pogosian. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:186-195 '54.

System of measures for combating the potato tuber eelworm (Ditylenchus destructor Thorne, 1945) in grassland crop rotations of the forest-steppe and forested zones. I. I. Korab, E. F. Tereshchenko. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:209-218 '54.

POTEBNIA, ALEKSANDR AFANAS'EVICH, 1835-1891

A. A. Potebnia, eminent linguist. L. A. Bulakhov'skyi. Movoznavstvo 11:5-18 '53

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Charge of the electrode potential and of the electromotive force. B. N. Kabanov, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2258-2261 D '54

Polarographic characteristics and the normal potential of metals. Part 1. IA. I. Tur'ian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2129-2136 D '54.

Polarographic characteristics and normal potential of
art 2. IA. I. Tur'ian, E. I. Grinberg. Zhur.
18 no. 12:2152-2155 D '54.

TRIC ANALYSIS
d corrosion of metallic manganese in
chloride. R. I. Agladze, L. N. Dzhaparidze.
uz. SSR 15 no. 3:143-160 '54

ion under Fergana)
lture in the upper Dniester Valley
lyn region. I. K. Sveshnikov. Sov.
'54.

Estonia)
crossing of commercial
chivaniia v tovarnom
o Akademii nau, SSSR,
naia seriia v pomoshch'

ckens and its control.
Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:

ry on collective farms.
5 no. 4:41 Ap '55.

Experimental data on the inheritance of acquired characters in chickens. G. IA. Korepanova-Kopylovskaia. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:226-233 '54.

For higher farm income. A. A. Ivlieva. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:69-73 Mr '55

Means for increasing the productivity of poultry husbandry. V. P. Semenova, G. V. Korzhikov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:63-69 O '54

Progressive poultry farm. N. Goriunov. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:32-33 Ap '55

Session of the scientific council of the Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Husbandry. I. A. Zaletaeva. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:48 Ap '55.

Work of the person on night duty. T. A. Pozdniakova. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:31-32 Ap '55.

POULTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Poultry

POULTRY—DISEASES

Pathology of early stages of ascaridiasis of chickens. N. P. TSvetaeva. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:304-318 '54.

Plagiorchosis, a new disease in chickens. M. IU. Paskal'skaia. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:37-39 Ap '55.

Treating coccidiosis in chickens with synthomycin. K. S. Prisekina. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:37 Ap '55.

POULTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

(see also subdivision under Tomilinskiy)

Feeding unripe grain to poultry. M. S. Ostapenko. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:19-21 Ap '55.

Growing and using corn as feed for poultry. N. V. Lobin. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:22-25 Ap '55.

POULTRY—PARASITES see Parasites—Poultry

POULTRY, DRESSING OF

Best time for slaughtering cockerels. G. IA. Korepanova-Kopylovskaia. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:234-236 '54.

Correct use of the finger-type plucking machine. R. Faleev. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1:34-36 '55.

POULTRY BREEDING

Crossing roosters of the May First strain with Russian White hens. V. K. Redikh. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2:30-31 '55.

POULTRY BREEDS

Experimental breed testing of crossbred hens and Leghorns. Kh. F. Kushner, O. N. Kitaeva. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:206-225 '54.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Collective farm poultry plant. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3: 15 Mr '55.

New steps for increased poultry production. A. I. Samoletov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:119 Mr '55.

POULTRY INDUSTRY see subdivision under Bukhara

POWDER METALLURGY

Plotting true stress curves in testing metal-ceramic samples. V. G. Filimonov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:82-84 '55.

POWER PRESSES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stankostroitel'noi i instrumental'noi promyshlennosti. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Manual for specifications of hammers and friction presses] Rukovodstvo po pasportizatsii molotov i friktsionnogo pressa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 81 p.

Aspects of the operation of screw presses in pressing seeds of highly oleaginous varieties of sunflower. V. A. Manych. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 2:30-31 '55.

Automatic push-rod stamping press. P. V. Mynkin, A. A. Sonin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4:insert Ap '55.

Cheese press. P. Ol'shevskii, D. Kukharenko. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:24-25 '55.

POWER TRANSMISSION

Universal joints of agricultural machines. A. A. Gafanovich. Sel'khozmashina no. 4:18-25 Ap '55.

PRAGUE—STUDENTS

Traditional initiation. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3:18 Mr '55.

PRANUZA, PAULIUK

New collection of verse by P. Pranuza ("In a remote district," Pauliuk Pranuza. Reviewed by S. Aleksandrovich). Belarus' 12 no. 2:30 F '55.

PRECAST CONCRETE

Plant for large concrete block manufacture. I. Khoroshii. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3:4-6 Mr '55.

Precast reinforced concrete window frames. E. G. Ratts. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 3:27-33 Mr '55.

Progress in the manufacture of precast reinforced concrete supports for preparatory mine work. M. N. Geleskul, M. A. Burshtein. Ugol' 30 no. 3:31-32 Mr '55.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Moscow; Poland)

Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki. [Investigating the strength, rigidity and stability of large-panel constructions] Issledovaniia prochnosti, zhestkosti i ustoichivosti krupnopanel'nykh konstruktsii; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo litry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 174 p.

Agricultural hydraulic structures built with precast concrete blocks. IA. E. Snitsar. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 4:[illegible]-39 Ap '55.

Building silos of precast reinforced concrete. E. G. Rats, M. I. Shlaerman. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 3:14-21 '55

Building the shell of a steam-electric power station with large-sized slag-concrete blocks. S. B. [illegible] Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:29-32 Mr '55.

Experience in large panel housing construction in Magnitogorsk. Z. Nesterova. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4:8-12 '55

Improve the quality of construction work. V. Mir[illegible] Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3:30 Mr '55.

Industrial methods for the construction of sawmills and woodworking mills. N. IA. Borisov. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:9-11 Mr '55.

Large panel housing construction. I. M. Fridman. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:17-19 Mr '55.

Proposed designs for large panel building construction. [illegible] V. Pavlichenkov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4:18-23 '55.

Use of large-panel blocks in erecting industrial buildings. V. G. Babaev. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:33-35 Mr '55

Using precast reinforced concrete in road, bridge and hydraulic construction. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 2: 38-39 F '55

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Methods of analyzing water resources in their relation to atmospheric precipitation. F. I. Bydin. [illegible] no. 6:5-90 '54.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)—MEASUREMENT

Comparison of the Tret'iakov rain gauge and the precipitation gauge based on readings obtained by [illegible] stations. V. G. Volokh. Trudy GGO no. 34:41-57 '52

Measurement of atmospheric precipitation. V. D. Tret'iakov. Trudy GGO no. 34:30-40 '52.

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY

Neural apparatus of the vagina and uterus in pregnancy. N. V. Onoprienko. Akush. i gin. no. 1:13-19 Ja-F '55.

Some remarks on I. A. Rodchenko article "Experimental data on interoception of the pregnant uterus." D. V. Kushnirov. Akush. i gin. no. 1:80 Ja-F '55.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF

Pregnancy in Itsenko-Cushing's disease. [illegible] Akush. i gin. no. 1:68 Ja-F '55.

Spontaneous rupture of the uterus in pregnancy following transplantation of the ovary into the uterine wall. I. P. Zhendrinskii. Akush. i gin. no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '55.

Strangulation of the pregnant tube in inguinal hernia. V. N. Arbuzov. Khirurgiia no. 2:60 F '55.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE

Cervical pregnancy. M. N. Lekhtman. Akush. i gin. no. 1:41-45 Ja-F '55.

PREOBRAZHENSKII, PAVEL IVANOVICH, 1874-[illegible]

Recollection of P. I. Preobrazhenskii. A. A. Ivanov [illegible] Morachevskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:[illegible] '55.

PRESSED BRICK

New data on the mechanical properties of dinas [illegible] bricks. E. K. Keler, M. N. Bluvshtein. Ogneupory 20 no. 1:28-39 Ja '55.

Pressing right side and left side parts of dinas products in one pressmold. M. P. Panchenko. Ogneupory 20 no. 1:47-48 Ja '55.

PRESSURE (PHYSICS)

Thermal manometer for the measurement of gas pressures up to 50-60 mm. mercury column. B. A. [illegible] Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:466-471 Mr '55.

PRESSURE GAUGES

Thermal-impulse oil pressure gauge and gasoline gauge models. Z. Sozanskii. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:31-32 Mr '55.

Thermocouple manometer for the measurement of the pressure of various gases. L. P. Khavkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:726-732 Ap '55.

PRIMITIVE FORTIFICATION see Fortification, Prim

PRIMITIVE SOCIETY see Society, Primitive

PRINTING INDUSTRY

Aizenberg, A. Z. [Operational planning in book and ma zine printing establishments] Operativnoe planirovan na knizhno-zhurnal'nykh poligraficheskikh predprii tiiakh. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 231 p.

PRINTING PRESS

Tiurin, A. A. [Construction and design of printing pres Konstruktsii i raschet poligraficheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."

Vol. 4. [Rotary press] Rotatsionnye pechatnye mashiny. 1954. 383 p.

PRIOZERSK DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS

University aid to collective farms. A. P. Flerov. Ve vys. shkoly 13 no. 4:43-46 Ap '55.

PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1873-1954—SOVIET FAR EAST see Soviet Far East—Prishvin, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1873-1954

PRISONS—HISTORY

Valuable research ("The history of [illegible] prison, Fortress of Peter and Paul, 1900-1917." Vol. 1. M. N. Gernet. Reviewed by A. [illegible]). Novyi mir 31 no. 4:270-[illegible] Ap '55.

PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES see subdivision under Bobruysk

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES

Paths of pair collision in the problem of three bodies which interact with forces proportional to the [illegible] of reciprocal distances. A. I. [illegible]. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 4:349-402 '54.

PROGESTERONE

Functional uterine bleeding and progesterone treatment. O. P. Pron'. Akush. i gin. no. 1:45-46 Ja-F '55.

PROKOF'EV, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH, 1900-

"The main and most important thing." A. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by [illegible]. [illegible] 31 no. 6:[illegible]-124 Je '55.

PROMETHIUM—ISOTOPES

Absence of stable isotopes of [illegible] and Pm and [illegible] anomalies in the distribution of [illegible] stable nuclei. A. V. Savich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

PROPAGANDA, AMERICAN

The United States Information [illegible]. [illegible] Vladimirov. [illegible] F '55.

PROPELLERS

Installing propeller shafts [illegible]. [illegible]. Mor. flot 15 no. 4:20-21 Ap '55.

Method of joining the blades of propellers at site. [illegible]. Mor. flot 15 no. 1:27-[illegible] Ja '55.

On the stability of propeller motion of a solid [illegible] in a fluid under conditions specific [illegible]. V. V. Rumiantsev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

One case of integrability of the equations of [illegible] motion of a solid [illegible]. [illegible]. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Repairing deformed, detachable [illegible] propellers [illegible]. [illegible] '55.

PROPELLERS, AERIAL

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology of aerial propellers and helicopters] Terminologiia vozdushnykh vintov i vertoletov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 36 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, vyp. 20)

PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mineral'nogo syr'ia. [Geological survey methods in prospecting for mineral deposits; a collection of articles] K metodike geologicheskikh s"emok pri poiskakh i razvedkakh mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh; sbornik materialov. [illegible] VIMS pod rukovodstvom F. I. Kotalova, [illegible] N. I. Borodaevskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1955. 123 p.

[Natural gas, handbook for a geologist] [illegible] geologa po prirodnomu gazu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.

Vol. 3. [Geological and prospecting work] Geologo-poiskovye raboty. 1953. 313 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Standardized pay grade qualification manual for geological and prospecting work] Edinyi tarifno-kvalifikatsionnyi spravochnik po geologorazvedochnym rabotam. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 119 p.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) [illegible] [Valuation of field and office geodetic and cartographic work for geophysical prospecting in the petroleum industry] Rastsenki na polevye i kameral'nye geodezicheskie i kartograficheskie raboty pri geofizicheskikh razvedkakh v neftianoi promyshlennosti. [illegible] pri [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 178 p.

Causes of changes in the characteristics of seismic registration. A. A. [illegible]. Trudy Azerb. neft. prom. no. 2:151-155 '55.

Seismic observations [illegible] for boreholes. [illegible]. Trudy Azerb. neft. prom. no. 2:[illegible]-154 '55.

"Seismic prospecting." [illegible]. Reviewed by F. V. Karus. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:187-190 Mr-Ap '55.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Rheological properties of bitumens and mastics and ways of improving the protective coating of pipelines. A. M. Zinevich. Trudy Azerb. neft. prom. no. 2:[illegible]-204 '55.

PROTEIN METABOLISM

Radioactive tracers in studying protein metabolism in hard dental tissue. L. M. Dagaeva. Stomatologiia no. 1:23-28 Ja-F '55.

PROTEINS

Effect of external temperature and of various quantities of dietary proteins on body weight and on certain indexes of liver metabolism in relation to the problem of the optimal protein content of food. A. S. Polezhaeva-Shifrin. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:57-65 Ja-F '55.

Effect of testosterone propionate on the restoration of certain fermentative functions in the liver in rats upon interruption by nutritional protein deficiency. A. V. Arlavchik. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:77-81 Ja-F '55.

Hydrolysis of denaturated proteins with trypsin, pepsin, and chymotrypsin. I. A. Lokshina, V. N. Orekhovich. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:[illegible]-720 N-D '54.

Studying age factors in the restoration of blood and tissue proteins in white rats by using labeled methionine. R. I. [illegible]. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:[illegible]-644 N-D '54.

Transformation of proteins in the ripening of Soviet cheeses. Sh. [illegible]. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:33-34 '55.

Varying speed and intensity of the hydrolysis of denaturated globular proteins. V. G. IAkovlev. Trudy Biol. inst. Kir. FAN SSSR no. 3:[illegible]-15 '50.

PROTOANEMONIN

Preservation of properties of protoanemonin in various solvents. [illegible] Sinel'nikova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:70-72 '54.

PROTONS

Proton components of cosmic rays at 4200 m. above sea level. N. M. Kocharian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:160-170 F '55.

PROVERBS

Proverbs, sayings, catchwords. Blok. agit. no. 10:30-41 Ap '55.

The use of folklore in lessons on the U.S.S.R. Constitution. [illegible]. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:67-71 Mr-Ap '55.

PSEUDOINDOLE

Synthesis of certain derivatives of indolenine and indolenine [illegible]. Part 1. Indolenines with 5-nitro-, 5-amino-, 5-acetylamino-, and 5-dialkylamino groups in the benzene ring. F. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:[illegible] '53.

Synthesis of certain derivatives of indolenine and indolenine [illegible]. Part 2. Synthesis of 5-acetamino- and 5-dimethylamino-2, 3, 3-trimethylindolenines. F. D. Sych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:652-658 '53.

PSKOV PROVINCE—ESTONIANS

Results of ethnographic research among the Setu in Pskov Province during the summer of 1952. E. V. Richter. Trudy Inst. etn. 21:181-191 '54.

PSORIASIS

From the editors concerning the article on "Some data on the pathogenesis of psoriasis" by A. M. Krichevskii and others. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:28-29 Mr-Ap '55.

PSYCHOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

S. M. Arutiunian's article "On the materiality of the consciousness and the subject of psychology." IU. K. Namitokov. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:53-59 Ap '55.

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Teplov, B. M. [The objective method in psychology] Ob ob"ektivnom metode v psikhologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1952. 45 p.

PUBLIC HEALTH

(see also subdivision under Kopeysk; Moscow)

Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 3:61-62 Mr '55.

Brief news. Sov. zdrav. no. 3:[illegible]-94 Mr '55.

PUBLIC HEALTH—STATISTICS

Unsolved problems of public health statistics. E. A. Sadvokasova. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2:47-50 Mr-Ap '55.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

All-Russian conference on dispensary services for the rural population. E. I. Arsen'eva. Gig. i san. no. 3:54-57 Mr '55.

Reflections on rural fel'dsher-midwife stations. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:58-61 Mr '55.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Prophylactic work of a child health nurse. I. I. Sevast'ianova. Med. sestra no. 3:16-20 Mr '55.

PUBLIC OPINION see subdivision under Germany, West

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

(see also subdivision under New York (City)

Aizenberg, A. Z. [Operational planning in book and magazine printing and publishing] Operativnoe planirovanie na knizhno-zhurnal'nykh poligraficheskikh predpriiatiiakh. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 231 p.

For improvement in publishing. B. M. Zav'ialov. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 3:16-25 Mr '55.

Reviews and editions. Viktor Shklovskii. Novyi mir 31 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Urgent tasks of publishing houses. Kommunist 31 no. 4:47-54 Mr '55.

Without compulsory assortment. Konst. Simonov. Novyi mir 31 no. 4:262-263 Ap '55.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING—HISTORY

Notes of a booklover. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:24 '55.

Publication of belles-lettres in the U. S. S. R. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:3 of cover '55.

PUERPERIUM

Acute pancreatitis in early puerperium. L. A. Solov'eva. Akush. i gin. no. 1:69-70 Ja-F '55.

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA), 1893-

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Marie Pujmanová; biographical and bibliographical guide] Mariia Puimanova; biobibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, 1954. 22 p. (Pisateli stran narodnoi demokratii)

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Petrovich, N. T., and A. V. Kozyrev [Generation and transformation of electric impulses] Generirovanie i preobrazovanie elektricheskikh impul'sov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1954. 427 p.

PUMPING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Finland)

How we increase the productivity of pumping equipment. M. Bogdanov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 1:27-28 '55.

Improved water-jet pump. V. N. Tolimov. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1:30 '55.

New tests of the KRCh fish pump. N. F. Chernigin. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:10-15 Mr '55.

On the practical number of connected circulation pumps. L. D. Berman. Energetik 3 no. 4:39 Ap '55.

Sinking and equipping wells for farm water supply and irrigation. I. F. Volod'ko. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 4:18-21 Ap '55.

PUNCHENOK, ALEKSANDR

Genuine and imaginary romanticism ("Everything lies ahead of you." A. Punchenok. Reviewed by A. Barauk, I. Dneprov). Zvezda no. 3:166-169 Mr '55.

PUSTOSHKA—DDT (INSECTICIDE)

Use of DDT in the city of Pustoshka, Velikiye Luki Province, in 1949. I. S. Kizeval'ter. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:82 Ja-Mr '55.

PUZZLES

In hours of leisure. Pioner no. 4:79-80 Ap '55.

PYCNOMETER

Automatic remote-controlled densimeter for diluted molasses. I. P. Glybin. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1:8-10 '55.

PYMONENKO, MYKOLA KORNYLOVYCH, 1862-1912

M. K. Pymonenko. S. Toropchynova. Ukraina no. 3:32 Mr '55.

PYRIDINE

Ternary complexes in the system: metal ion - pyridine - salicylate. A. K. Babko, M. M. Tananaiko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:666-671 '53.

PYRIMIDINES

Synthesis of pyrimidine-1, 2:1', 2'-imidazolone-4' derivatives. E. G. Antonovich, M. A. Prokof'ev. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:57-62 Mr '55.

PYROMETERS

Changes in the construction of N. S. Kurnakov's pyrometer in the course of 50 years. G. G. TSurinov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:19-25 '54.

Use of N. S. Kurnakov's pyrometer in differential thermal analysis and in microsample calorimetry. O. S. Ivanov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:26-40 '54.

Use of N. S. Kurnakov's pyrometer in the study of low-temperature phase conversions with microquantities of the substance. G. B. Ravich, V. A. Vol'nova, G. G. TSurinov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:41-51 '54.

Q FEVER see subdivision under Uzbekistan

QUALITY CONTROL

Gostev, V. I., and A. V. Belousov, eds. [Quality control in the machine building industry] Kontrol' kachestva produktsii v mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 630 p.

QUANTUM THEORY

Chain and schistose structures in crystals and glasses and the quantum theory of heat capacity. V. V. Tarasov. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:136-146 '54.

Dispersion formulas in the quantum optics of metals in the multielectron theory accounting for electron attenuation. A. V. Sokolov, V. I. Cherepanov, I. B. Shteinberg. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:330-334 Mr '55.

Wave function of lower states of interacting Bose particle systems. N. N. Bogoliubov, D. N. Zubarev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:129-139 F '55.

QUARTZ

Tiul'panov, A. A. [Techniques of quartz crystal plate production] Tekhnologiia proizvodstva kvartsevykh plastin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 193 p.

Case of regular accretion of quartz and oligoclase in muscovite. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 178:137-153 '54.

Detailed striations in faces of a quartz prism. O. M. Anshelès, T. F. Artsybasheva. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 178:154-156 '54.

Physical chemical analysis of liquid inclusions, which contain crystal particles of halite and sylvite, in quartz. G. G. Lemmlein, P. V. Klevtsov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:47-52 '55.

QUATERNIONS

Asymptotic distribution of reduced binary quadratic forms relating to Lobachevskii's geometry. IU. V. Linnik. Vest Len un 10 no 2 3-23 F '55

QUINACRINE

Acrichine and oxygen therapy in treatment of patients with helminth infections. M. R. Naziro, T. P. Glash-[illegible], S. M. Isaev. Sov. med no 3,70-71 Mr '55

Acrichine as a teniafuge. G. I. Strotkina. Sov. med no 3 72-73 Mr '55

RABBITS—PARASITES see Parasites—Rabbits

RABINOK, LIUDMILA VIKENTS'EUNA

Liudmila's way. M Uladzimirava. Rab i sial. 31 no 3 3-4 F '55

RACE DISCRIMINATION see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

RADAR

Perlia, IA Z [How radar works] Kak rabotaet radiolokator Moskva, Gos izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1955 118 p

[Problems of radar engineering, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Voprosy radiolokatsion tekhniki 5 no 2 '55 189 p.

Small size radio station. B Lade Mor flot 15 no 3 9-10 Mr '55

RADIATION

Matveev, I M [Radiation problems in the physics course for class 10] Voprosy izlucheniia v kurse fiziki X klassa Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1954. 83 p. (*Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia*)

Ryvkin, S M., ed [*The effect of radiation* on semiconductors and insulators, a collection of translations] Deistvie izluchenii na poluprovodniki i *izoliatory, sbornik* perevodov Pod red S M Ryvkina Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954 279 p.

Determination of the ratio of radiation incident on a circular target from a circular source. K. A. Petrzhak, M. A. Bak. Zhur. tekh fiz. 25 no 4 636-643 Ap '55.

Use of scintillation counters in dosimetry L. M. Rozman, K. G. Timmer Vest. rent i rad no 1 63-69 Ja-F '55

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Biological action of radioactive phosphorus. P. N. Kiselev Vest rent i rad. no 1 3-9 Ja-F '55

[The biological effect of radiation, abridged translations and abstracts of foreign periodical literature]. Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii 6 no 2 '55

Early diagnosis of chronic radiation sickness. M. N. Fateeva and others Vest rent i rad no. 2 16-23 Mr-Ap '55

Using rabbits to study autoinfection in radiation sickness V. L. Troitskii, M. A. Tumanian. Vest rent i rad. no 2 3-6 Mr-Ap '55.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

Equilibrium in reactions with the participation of radicals A D Stepuknovich Zhur. fiz khim. 28 no. 12 2088-2094 D '54.

RADIO

[Radio, a collection of articles from the magazine "Radio"] Radio, sbornik statei iz zhurnala "Radio." Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954. 213 p

Vasin, S. M. [Work practice of a group manning a radio reception and rediffusion center] Opyt raboty *kollektiva* uzlitel'nogo punkta. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954 18 p. (Opyt peredovykh sviazistov)

Radio Day V. Shamshur. Blok agit. no. 11 30-36 Ap '55.

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Siforov, V. I., ed. [*Small* radio apparatus; problems of construction, production and use. Collection of ar*ticles* translated from foreign periodical literature] Malogabaritnaia *radioapparatura*, voprosy konstruirovaniia, proizvodstva i ekspluatatsii Sbornik perevodov *statei iz* inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury. Moskva, *Izd-vo inostrannoi lit*-ry, 1954 372 p.

Instrument for locating the grounding in a distributive feeder system. B. M. Svetogorov, M. M. Kolomiitsev. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:25 Mr '55.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE

Improved conditions for radio reception near an electric transmission line. A. I. Gershengorn. Elektrichestvo no. 3:79-80 Mr '55.

ADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Voennoe ministerstvo [Manual on the organization and *operation of 9-RS* radio station] Rukovodstvo po ustroistvu i ekspluatatsii radio*stantsii 9-RS*. Moskva, 1951. (Material'naia chast' sredstv sviazi)

Battery-powered radio rediffusion center. *M. M. Shishko.* Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2:81-83 Mr-Ap '55.

ADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

ussia (1923- *U.S.S.R.*) Voennoe ministerstvo. [Manual on the *organization and operation* of *9-RS* radio station] Rukovodstvo po ustroistvu i ekspluatatsii radiostantsii 9-RS. *Moskva*, 1951. (Material'naia chast' sredstv sviazi)

Automatic emergency activation of the exciter and small-capacity stages of a transmitter. E. P. Khmel'nitskii, E. N. Siszev. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:24 Mr '55.

RADIO ASTRONOMY

Identification of some radio sources of large extent with optical objects. I. S. Shklovskii, G. A. Shain. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:118-123 Mr-Ap '55.

Radio astronomy. K. Dombrovskii. Sov. Soiuz no. 4: *34-35 Ap* '55.

Radioastronomic technique for the investigation of the upper atmospheric layers. Review of current literature by N. T Usp. fiz. nauk 55 no 3:453-458 Mr '55.

Results of observations on the propagation of radio waves through the solar corona. V. V. Vitkevich. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:150-164 Mr-Ap '55.

RADIO BEACONS

New operating regimen of sea radio beacons of some countries of the European zone. I. Kalinskii. Mor. flot 15 no. 4 11-12 Ap '55.

RADIO CIRCUITS

Bode, Hendrik W. [Network analysis and feedback amplifier design] Teorii tsepei i proektirovanie usilitelei s obratnoi sviaz'iu. Perevod s angliiskogo i red. A. A. Kolosova i L. A. Meerovicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1948 641 p.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE

Providing for the fulfillment of the 1955 plan for the introduction of radio communication facilities in rural areas Vest sviazi 15 no. 3:1-2 Mr '55.

RADIO IN NAVIGATION

Simplified method of calculating the error in determining the location of a ship by radio bearings. IU. Baranov. Mor. flot 15 no. 2:14-15 F '55.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

On radiometer sensitivity. Part 1. F. V. Bunkin, N. V. Karlov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:430-435 Mr '55.

On the sensitivity of instruments used in radio measurements. Part 2. F. V. Bunkin, N. V. Karlov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4,733-741 Ap '55.

RADIO STATIONS

Kniazev, A. [*How* a radio station works] Kak rabotaet radiostantsiia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obo*rony SSSR, 1954. 214* p.

War of radio waves. V zashch. mira no. 46,20-23 Mr '55

RADIO WAVES

Zherebtsov, I. P. [Meter wave technique] Tekhnika metrovykh voln Moskva, Izd-vo DOSAAF, 1955. 181 *p*

RADIOACTIVE *TRACERS*

Radioactive tracers in studying protein metabolism in hard dental tissue. L. N. Dagaeva. Stomatologiia no. 1. 23-28 Ja-F '55

Tagged atoms detect diseases. V zashch. mira no. 47: *74-79* Ap '55.

Use of radioactive isotopes for laboratory investigation of steel corrosion processes in natural *waters. I. E.* Apel'tsin. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1 36-38 '55.

Use of radio*active isotopes* in metallurgy. IU. V. Kornev. Zav. lab. 21 no. *1:42-55* '55.

[Use of tagged atoms in biology, abridged translations and abstracts of *foreign periodical* literature]. Deistvie izluchenii i *primenenie izotopov* biologii 6 no. 1-141 '55

Use of tagged atoms in forestry research. A. I. Akhromeiko, P. V. Voropanov. *Les. khoz.* 8 no. 4:25-32 Ap '55.

Using radioactive tracers for determining the state of equilibrium in hydroly*sis of phosphor*ic acid esters. L. M. Ginodman. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:666-676 N-D '54.

RADIOACTIVITY

Aglintsev, K. K. [Principles of ionizing radiation dosimetry] Osnovy dozimetrii ioniziruiushchikh izluchenii. [Leningrad] Gos. *izd-vo med. lit-ry*, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 287 p.

"Effect of radioactive decomposition on the earth's heat cycle", author's abstract. E A. *Liubimova*. Vop. kosm. 2,320-321 '54.

"Significance of radioactivity in Geophysics - Thermal history of the earth" [*In English*]. W. D. Urry. Abstract by E. A. Liubimova. Vop. kosm. 2:322 '54.

"Temperature gradient on the earth's surface and radioactive *heat liberation* in the earth's crust with consideration of the period of half-transformation" [in German]. K. Jung. *Abstract by E. A.* Liubimova. Vop. kosm. 2:323 '54.

RADIOCARBON DATING

[Isotopes in geology; a collection *of articles*. Translated from the English and German by K. K. Zhirov and others] Izotopy v geologii; *sbornik* statei. Perevod s angliiskogo i nemetskogo K. K. Zhirova, *i dr. Moskva*, *Izd-vo inostrannoi* lit-ry, 1954. 640 p.

RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray study of the system: Na_2SO_4 - NaOH. A. N. Khlapov, V. M. Elenevskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. *no. 25:185-187* '54.

RADIOISOTOPES

[Isotopes in geology, a *collection* of articles. Translated from the English and German by K. K. Zhirov and others] Izotopy v *geologii; sbornik* statei. Perevod s angliiskogo i nemetskogo K. K. Zhirova, i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 640 p.

Nesmelanov, An. N. [Radioactive elements and their use] Radioaktivnye elementy i ikh primenenie. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 133 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

Nesmelanov, An. N. [Radioactive isotopes] Radioaktivnye izotopy Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser 3, no. 8)

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Nadeinskaia, E. P. [Research on the wear of cutting tools by means of radioisotopes] Issledovanie iznosa rezhushchego instrumenta s pomoshch'iu radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955 133 p.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOSONDES

Effect of errors in determining the radiosonde's vertical speed in the lower atmosphere on the accuracy of vertical air current measurements. Trudy TSAO no 10 23-30 '53.

Propeller anemometer-radiosonde measurements of vertical air currents in the free atmosphere. P. F. Zaichikov. Trudy TSAO no. 10:3-17 '53.

RADIOTHERAPY

Analysis of results of radiotherapy of cancer of the cervix uteri. V. P. Tobilevich. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2,27-31 Mr-Ap '55.

The ray knife. P. F. Minaev. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no 3, 13-14 Mr '55.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802

Aleksandr Nikolaevich Radishchev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954. 63 p

RADIUM

Determination of crystallization coefficients for radium in case of its distribution among melts and crystals of barium and lead chlorides. V. R. Klokman, A. A. Mel'nikova, N. I. Urlupina. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:935-957 N-D '54.

RADIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Course of general reaction to radiations during radium therapy of head tumors. A. V. Kozlova, [illegible]ts, Z. F. Lopatnikova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1,16-21 Ja-F '55

Distribution of radium in the body of a rat and its elimination rate. B. M. Graevskaia, A. M. Kononenko, S. I. Manoilov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:10-16 Mr-Ap '55.

Histochemical studies of nucleoproteins in cancer of the lip during radiotherapy. L. F. Larionov, A. N. Kantin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:9-15 Ja-F '55.

RAILROADS see subdivision under China

RAILROADS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Railroads

RAILROADS—CARS

Unloading closed railroad cars with mechanical shovels. N. M. Geller. Trudy KHIIT no. 22:134-173 '52.

RAILROADS—COST OF OPERATION

Cost accounting in the dispatching unit. I. R. Vel[illegible], *B. A. Dorfman*, E. I. Levandovskii. Trudy KhIIT no. 22:53-64 '52.

Expression of rail and operational costs in money *forms. A. V. Izosimov.* Trudy TSNII MPS no. 94 3-90 '54.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Effectiveness of routing freight from points of origin. *A. A. Leshchinskii.* Trudy KHIIT no. 22:65-80 '52.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP *TRAINS*

(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)

Calculating intervals between uncoupling at the humps of classification yards. B. N. Zlatkovskii. Trudy KHIIT no. 22:33-52 '52.

Calculating traction and time consumed in a one way switching operation. L. L. Petrishin. Trudy KhIIT no. 22:111-123 '52.

Calculating train make-up schedules with the aid of auxiliary *tables. L. P. Tulupov.* Trudy MIIT no 73, 150-165 '53.

Calculations for making up trains at stations along the *route. V. A. Pokavkin.* Trudy Khab. IIT no 6:42-58 '53.

Effect of the number of destinations and freight load *size* on the amount of switching work in making up trains. N. P. Galatchenko. Trudy KHIIT no. 22:124-*133* '52.

Flow diagrams for section stations applicable to making up trains at *stations along the route. P. M. Samaruk*[illegible] Trudy Khab. IIT no. 6:83-96 '53.

Foreword. V. I. Dmitrenko. Trudy Khab. IIT no. 6 3-5 '53.

Further simplification of train make-up calculations using Professor A. P. Petrov's method for five subsidiary stations. *Wang Kuang-hua. Trudy MIIT* no. 79:168-173 '53.

Making up freight trains at stations along the route. *A. B. Dul'nev.* Trudy Khab. IIT no. 6:6-41 '53.

Making up trains at stations along the route. *Trudy* Khab. IIT no. 6:1 '53.

Method of determining the economic effects of making up trains at stations along the route. E. I. Khait. Trudy Khab. IIT no. 6:104-107 '53.

Method of linking freight scheduling and the make up of trains at stations along the route. E. I. Khait. *Trudy* Khab. IIT no. 6:72-82 '53.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS (Continued)

Operational directions for making up and forwarding trains at stations along the route. A. I. [illegible]. Trudy Khab. IIT no.6:64-67 '54.

Principles of dynamics applied to the release of railroad cars on hump yards with double braking. A. M. Dal[illegible]beridze. Trudy KHIIT no.24:[illegible] '54.

Rapid make-up of trains at stations along the route. P. I. Gribkin. Trudy Khab. IIT no.9:[illegible] '54.

The work of railroad junctions. I. I. Plakhov. Trudy MIIT no.76:216-254 '54.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

Foreword. A. Gerasimov. Trudy MIIT no.[illegible] '54.

Foreword. A. P. Ignat'ev. Trudy KHIIT no.[illegible] '52.

Improvements in the operational characteristics of the railroad network during the first three five-year plans. E. V. Mikhal'tsev. Trudy MIIT no.76:[illegible] '54.

Methods of coordinating the technological processes in the operations of a railroad division. Trudy MIIT no.76:80-91 '54.

On the interrelation of [illegible] and the technical operation of [illegible]. [illegible] Tikhomirov. Trudy MIIT no.76:95-106 '54.

Problems of railroad operation. Trudy KHIIT no.2[illegible] '54.

Problems of railroad operation. Trudy MIIT no.76:[illegible] '54.

Some problems of [illegible] operation [illegible]. N. N. Shatalin. Trudy MIIT no.76:[illegible]-140 '54.

RAILROADS—PASSENGER CARS

Boltruchuk, N. L., N. P. Kremenko, and P. V. Cherepanov. [Saving materials during the dismantling of passenger cars] Ekonomiia materialov pri razborke passazhirskikh vagonov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 26 p.

RAILROADS—ROLLING STOCK

Krivorotko, N. P. [Organization of railroad car management] Organizatsiia vagonnogo khoziaistva. 2. izd., dop. Izd. [Moskva] Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 541 p.

Methods of improving the utilization of cars. [illegible] Trudy MIIT no.[illegible] '54.

RAILROADS—TIES

Production of [illegible] ties [illegible]. N. M. Korab, M. V. [illegible]. Mekh. [illegible] 39-42 Mr '55.

RAILROADS—TRACK

Milin, A. M. [Routine maintenance of rails and tracks on a work section] Tekushchee soderzhanie puti na rabochem otdelenii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 21 p.

Everlasting ties. M. [illegible] 3-10 Mr '55.

RAILROADS—TRAFFIC

[Engineers of heavy train traffic; collected articles] Mashinisty tiazhelovesnikov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 135 p.

Osipov, V. T. [Routing the transportation of mineral goods and food commodities; railroad operation] Marshrutizatsiia perevozok mineral'nykh gruzov i prodovol'stvennykh tovarov [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 35 p.

Vasil'ev, I. I. [Traffic organization of railroad transportation] Organizatsiia dvizheniia na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, [illegible]
Vol. 2. 1953.

On the regulations [illegible] sidings [illegible]. N. A. [illegible]. Trudy KHIIT [illegible] '52.

RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING

Role of the dispatcher apparatus [illegible] at stations along the route. [illegible] Khab. IIT [illegible]

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAILROADS, LOCAL AND LIGHT see subdivision under Minsk

RAIN AND RAINFALL see subdivision under Ukraine

RAKHOV MASSIF—GEOLOGY

Geological structure of the Rakhov Massif. A. [illegible]. Trudy [illegible] no.[illegible] '55.

RAKHTANOV, I.

Two editions ("[illegible] of Makhmud." I. Rakhtanov; "The journey [illegible]." [illegible]. Reviewed by B. Mikhailov). Zvezda no.3:165-168 Mr '55.

RAKITNOYE—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Tearoom in Rakitnoye. V. [illegible]. Ogonek 33 no.[illegible] 17 Ap '55.

RAMENSKOYE—FISH PONDS

Galman, M. B., and F. M. Bukhovershkov [Combined fish and duck pond "Gzhelka"] Kombinirovannoe rybno-utinoe khoziaistvo "Gzhelka." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 45 p.

RANALES

Morphology of the pollen of Nymphaeales. N. S. Snigirevskaia. Bot. zhur. 40 no.1:108-115 Ja-F '55.

RAPID TRANSIT see subdivision under Moscow

RATS see subdivision under Dniester Valley

RAW MATERIALS

Research on the intensification of the imperialist struggle for the repartition of raw material sources ("Imperialist struggle for the sources of raw materials." A. A. Santalov. Reviewed by S. Men'shikov). Vop. ekon. no.4:145-152 Ap '55.

RAYON

New artificial silk fabrics produced by the Shcherbakov Combine. M. S. Gradigova, R. G. Granovskii. Tekst. prom. 15 no.4:11-12 Ap '55.

Ways of improving rayon crepes. I. I. Pankin, A. P. Levitskii. Tekst. prom. 15 no.4:12-13 Ap '55.

RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of roentgen irradiation of the brain on glycemia and on glycosuria in experimental diabetes. B. M. Ioffe, L. S. Libkin, L. S. IAkovlcheva. Vest. rent. i rad. no.1:44-[illegible] Ja-F '55.

RAZENKOV, IVAN PETROVICH, d. 1954

Ivan Petrovich Razenkov. IU. N. Uspenskii. Klin. med. 33 no.1:91 Ja '55.

Ivan Petrovich Razenkov, 1888-1954. V. A. Muzyl'antov. Vest. AMN SSSR no.1:61-64 '55.

RAZIN, STEPAN TIMOFEEVICH, d. 1671—FICTION

Zlobin, S. [Stepan Razin, a historical novel] Stepan Razin, istoricheskii roman. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1951. 520 p.
Vol. 2. 1951. 405 p.

READERS AND SPEAKERS

Soloveva, E. E., N. N. Shchepetova, and L. A. Karpinskaia. [Russian language; reader for the grade 3 of the elementary school] Rodnaia rech', kniga dlia chteniia v 3 klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 12. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 247 p.

Solov'eva, E. E., and others. [Russian language; reader for the grade 4 of the elementary school] Rodnaia rech'. Kniga dlia chteniia v 4 klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 11. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 270 p.

READERS (ELEMENTARY)

What [illegible] grade pupils read in the summer. T. D. [illegible]. Nach. shkola 21 no.5:40-44 My '55.

REAL PROPERTY see subdivision under Rome

REBATES

Trade rebates on food and industrial products. G. M. [illegible], V. I. Kaprlov. Reviewed by I. Mazo. Sov. torg. no.4:41-45 Ap '55.

RECEPTIONS see subdivision under Costa Rica

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)

Receptors of the ligament apparatus of the joints in man. V. B. [illegible]. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 40 no.2:69-73 F '55.

RECLAMATION OF LAND

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

[On new lands; a collection of sketches about the first successes in cultivating virgin and idle lands] Na novykh zemliakh, sbornik ocherkov o pervykh uspekhakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 105 p.

Letters from the virgin lands. Ogonek 33 no.10:3-42 '55.

On virgin soils, a sketch. P. Tereshchenko. Pionerka 32 no.4:10-14 Ap '55.

Reclamation of new and idle lands in the U.S.S.R. Vnesh. torg. no.3:18-19 Mr '55.

Spring comes to virgin lands. P. Alekseev. Krest'ianka 33 no.4:7-8 Ap '55.

To the new lands. Rad. zhin. no.2:3 of cover. F '55.

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS

Mechanical device for recording the area worked by a tractor and attached equipment. N. P. Makarenko. Biul. stroi. tekh. no.3:74-78 Mr '55.

RECTUM

Physiology of recto-anal reflexes. V. N. Demin. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.2:257-261 Mr-Ap '55.

RECTUM—SURGERY

Preoperative preparation and postoperative care in rectal cancer. V. P. Shishkin. Med. sestra. no.2:21-24 F '55.

RED CROSS

Miterev, G. A. [The Soviet Red Cross and the preservation of public health] Sovetskii Krasnyi Krest i narodnoe zdravookhranenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 3, no. 8)

The Soviet Red Cross. Med. sestra no.4:3-5 Ap '55.

RED RIVER VALLEY, VIETNAM—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

North of the Red River. B. Strel'nikov. Vokrug sveta no.4:7-11 Ap '55.

RED SOILS see Soils, Red

REDDING, JAY SAUNDERS, 1906-

Friendship can't be bought ("An American in India" [In English]. S. Redding. Reviewed by A. Lotnev). Nov. vrem. 14 no.11:29-31 Mr '55.

What they think about America in India ("An American in India" [In English] S. Redding. Reviewed by V. Zinin). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.3:140-141 Mr '55.

REFLEXES

Comparative characteristics of cutaneous galvanic reflexes observed during the measurement of variability of cutaneous potentials and of cutaneous resistance. V. A. Kozhevnikov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.2:195-208 Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of anode and cathode polarization of the brain on spinal reflexes and on Sechenov's inhibition. Z. A. Sosnovskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.2:270-281 Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of lumbar novocaine block on interoceptive reflexes following modifications in the neural centers (after removal of the upper cervical sympathetic ganglia or hypothalamic injury). R. S. Vinitskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.2:24-30 F '55.

Physiology of recto-anal reflexes. V. N. Demin. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.2:257-261 Mr-Ap '55.

Reflex therapy. K. G. Nikulin. Klin. med. 33 no.1:7-11 Ja '55.

Unconditioned and conditioned sudoriparous reactions in man. O. A. Balandina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 40 no.3:10-14 Mr '55.

REFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under Karelia; Sverdlovsk Province)

Airplane seeding in the taiga zone. N. L. Dokatov. Les. khoz. 8 no.3:24-26 Mr '55.

REFRACTOMETRY

Dynamic double refraction of polystyrene fractions in toluene and butanone. E. V. Frisman, V. N. TSvetkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.3:447-457 Mr '55.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Automatic machinery for pressing refractory products. V. N. Rakhov. Ogneupory 20 no.1:18-27 Ja '55.

Eliminating structural fissures in stopper pipes by means of vacuum processing the plastic mass. I. P. Bas'ian, M. P. Pil'dervasser. Ogneupory 20 no.2:63-65 F '55.

Fire resistant properties of tridymite quartz glass. E. V. Degtiareva. Ogneupory 20 no.2:64-65 F '55.

Formation of clinoenstatite in synthetic forsterite. V. D. Zatkina. Ogneupory 20 no.2:70-82 F '55.

Heat conductivity of principal refractory materials. A. F. Kolechkova, V. V. Goncharov. Ogneupory 20 no.1:39-41 Ja '55.

Life of chamotte linings for steel-teeming ladles. I. Sh. Shvartsman. Ogneupory 20 no.1:11-18 Ja '55.

Manufacture and use of graphite chamotte brick linings for steel teeming ladles. I. A. TSeitlin. Ogneupory 20 no.2:56-59 F '55.

Method of preparing boron nitride. G. A. Meerson, G. V. Samsonov, N. IA. Tselitina. Ogneupory 20 no.2:73-79 F '55.

New data on the mechanical properties of Dinas coke bricks. E. K. Keler, M. N. Shuvshtein. Ogneupory 20 no.1:28-30 Ja '55.

New types of refractories for glass-making furnaces. N. V. Solomin. Stek. i ker. 12 no.3:23-24 Mr '55.

Pressing right side and left side parts of dinas products in one pressmold. M. P. Panchenko. Ogneupory 20 no.1:47-49 Ja '55.

Rapid method of determining SiO_2 in forsterite refractory materials. S. Fainerman. Ogneupory 20 no. 1:[illegible]

Roasting Satka magnesite wi[illegible]
A. A. Pirogov. 10 [illegible]
3-8 J[illegible]

Specif[illegible]
hear[illegible]
20

REFI[illegible]

I

REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Natsional'naia organizatsiia russkikh demokratov (NORD) [Chief features of our platform] Osnovnye polozheniia nashei platformy [n p] 1954 14 p

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Let us organize garbage collection at every apartment house. I. Sokolova Blok. agit. no 8 17-24 Mr '55.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Healing mechanism in extensive skin defects S Tezekbaev. Biul. eksp. biol i med. 39 no 2:57-60 F '55

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Gibshman, E. E. [The use of reinforced concrete to strengthen metal bridge spans] Primenenie zhelezobetona dlia usileniia proletnykh stroenii metallicheskikh mostov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 30 p.

Levi, S. S. [Spot welding the heavy reinforcement of reinforced concrete constructions and testing the durability of welded seams] Rezhimy tochechnoi svarki tiazheloi armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii i ispytanie prochnosti svarnykh soedinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhitekture, 1954 30 p.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Minsk)

Toropov, A. S. [Reinforcement work] Armaturnye raboty Moskva, Vses uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo "Trudrezervizdat," 1954 191 p

In the office of the construction details industry of the Moscow City Executive Committee. Gor. khoz Mosk. 29 no 2 38 F '55.

Methods of erecting silos made of reinforced concrete. L. I. Keimakh. Stroi prom. 33 no. 3:16-20 Mr '55.

Use of large-size reinforced concrete slabs for walls of industrial buildings. S. L. Miloslavskii, K. I. Khokholev, F. S Dudnik. Stroi. prom. 33 no 3:10-12 Mr '55

RELIGION

IAkovlev, M V. [Russian revolutionary democrats in the fight against religion] Russkie revoliutsionnye demokraty v bor'be protiv religii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 2, no. 7)

Kolonitskii, P. F. [What is religion?] Chto takoe religiia? Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 2, no. 9)

Atheistic education of children in the family. Valeriia Mistiuk. Rad. zhin. no 2:29 F '55.

Scientific atheistic propaganda in the teaching process. V. M Primak, V V. Khadorchenko, B I. Zolin. Vest vys. shkoly 13 no. 3:21-25 Mr '55.

RELIGION—HISTORY

Against ignorance and prejudice ("The origin of religion " Charles Enshlen. Reviewed by P. Cherkashin) Novyi mir 31 no 4·275-276 Ap '55.

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Science in the fight to overcome religious remnants. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3·38-40 Mr '55.

Scientific and atheistic propaganda in schools. S. E. Kamenetskii. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2:80-81 Mr-Ap '55.

Tasks of Soviet ethnology in conducting atheist propaganda based on science. Sov. etn. no. 1:3-6 '55.

RENAISSANCE

A discussion of the problem of the history of the Renaissance and humanism. M. L. Abramson. Vop. ist no. 2:169-172 F '55.

RENT—HISTORY see subdivision under England

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930

I. E. Repin's illustrations for a pamphlet on syphilis. D. G. Doviner. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:40-41 Mr-Ap '55.

"Repin sites revisited." S. Lisetskii. Review. Vokrug sveta no. 4:62 Ap '55.

REPRODUCTION

Artificial spawning beds for migratory fish V. V. Vasnetsov. Vop ikht no. 2,69-74 '54

Spawning of three-spined sticklebacks in the aquarium. E. I. Drapkin. Vop. ikht. no 2:164-165 '54.

REQUISITIONS, MILITARY

Army Requisitions in Soviet Russia. [text in Russian] New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1952. 12 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 1)

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Cooperation of scientific and production workers. E. Filisteev. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:30-33 Ap '55.

RESERVOIRS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Lifanov, I. A. [Reservoir basin organization; flooding and high-water damage in hydrotechnical construction] Organizatsiia chashi vodokhranilishcha; zatopleniia i podtopleniia v gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1946. 224 p.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Experimental and clinical observations on the use of AKR-9 elastic plastic in facial surgery. E. I. Gavrilov. Stomatologiia no. 2:30-32 Mr-Ap '55.

RESPIRATION

Parallel study of blood gases and of certain indexes of external respiration in pneumonia in infants. N. G. Zernov. Pediatriia no. 1,25-29 Ja-F '55.

Relation of nasal respiration disorders and malocclusion A. A. Pogodina. Stomatologiia no. 1 58-60 Ja-F '55.

Reflexes from pleural chemoreceptors. D. A. Kocherga. Biul eksp biol i med. 39 no. 2 7-11 F '55.

Transfer of a pressor to a depressor reflex reaction of the cardiovascular system during narcosis. T. A. Trofimova Biul. eksp biol. i med 39 no 2,21-23 F '55.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

Method of combined therapy for scleroma of the respiratory organs. S. V. Mikhailovskii, M. M. Muzyka, R. A. Baryliak, K. M. Gubina Vest. oto-rin. 17 no 1,61-62 Ja-F '55.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Rakitnoye)

Improve the system of special-diet eating establishments and the sale of dietetic products. G. Evergetov Sov torg. no. 4:21-22 Ap '55.

RESUSCITATION

Treatment of terminal states during and following thoracic surgery. M. N. Anichkov, S. A. Gadzhiev. Klin. med. 33 no 3:45-50 Mr '55.

RETAIL TRADE see subdivision under France

RETAIL TRADE—ACCOUNTING see subdivision under Leningrad

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision 'Revolution of 1905' under Minsk, Moscow; Russia; 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Armenia; Molotov Province; Russia, Tashkent; Ukraine; Zangezur Range; 'Revolution, 1918-1919' under Hungary

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

High award. Ogonek 33 no. 14,1 Ap '55..

RH FACTOR

Anti-Rh agglutinins in the serum of Rh-negative subjects N. S. Drobysheva. Sov med. 19 no. 2:52-56 F '55.

RHENIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-rhenium alloys

RHEOLOGY

Shvedov's rule of flow in a visco-plastic medium. S. M. Levi. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 2:156-160 Mr-Ap '55.

Structural and mechanical properties of dispersed and high molecular weight systems. N. V. Mikhailov, P. A. Rebinder. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 2:107-119 Mr-Ap '55.

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Clinical aspects of rheumatic lesions of the brain. G. D. Bobrovskaia. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:58-62 Mr '55.

Effect of antirheumatic substances on the functional state of the liver in rheumatic fever. I. A. Mel'nik. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:88-89 Mr '55.

Effect of chronic tonsillitis on the occurrence and course of rheumatic fever. N. A. Preobrazhenskii, G. E. Perchikova. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:29-34 Mr '55.

Etiology of rheumatic fever and its prevention. V. A. Val'dman. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:17-22 Mr '55.

RHEUMATISM

Val'dman, V. A. [Rheumatism] O revmatizme. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 130 p.

RHINOSCLEROMA

Case of scleroma of unusual localization. E. A. Akulova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:49-52 Mr-Ap '55.

Method of combined therapy for scleroma of the respiratory organs. S. V. Mikhailovskii, M. M. Muzyka, R. A. Baryliak, K. M. Gubina. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:61-62 Ja-F '55.

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY

Adaptation of fungi of the genus Penicillium Link to the rhizosphere of Ranunculus acer L. and Achillea millefolium L T. P. Sizova, V. P. Silina. Vest Mosk. un. 10 no 3:93-103 Mr '55.

Effect of the rhizosphere of certain agricultural plants on azotobacter. Report No. 4. Effect of the root system of sugar beets on azotobacter. Kh. H. Zynov'eva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2:3-12 '54.

RHODIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-rhodium alloys

RHODOPSEUDOMONAS

Excretion of porphyrin from Rhodopseudomonas. K. K. Voinovskaia, A. A. Krasnovskii. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1: 123-125 Ja-F '55.

RICKETS

Bone marrow hemopoiesis in children with rickets and pneumonia. O. M. Lago. Pediatriia no. 1:29-33 Ja-F '55.

RIGA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Bookseller Austra Vitola. S. V. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3: 10 '55.

RIO DE JANEIRO—CARNIVAL

Carnival in Rio. V zashch. mira no. 46:29-35 Mr '55.

RIOTS see subdivision under Lille, France

RIVERS
(see also subdivision under Polesye; Siberia; Tatar A. S. S. R.)

Chebotarev, A. I. [Inland waters and calculations of river runoff] Gidrologiia sushi i raschety rechnogo stoka. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 563 p.

Experimental investigation of the developmental process of the longitudinal profile of rivers. N. I. Makkaveev, A. P. Kapitsa, N. V. Khmeleva. Vest. Mosk. un 10 no. 2:139-151 F '55

RIVERS—POWER UTILIZATION

Theoretical energy reserves in rivers and their utilization. P. G. Shengeliia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 1: 25-32 '54.

RIVERS—REGULATION

SUTA-3 tractor unit for river regulation. I. G. Arybin, M. P. Lebedev. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:12-13 Mr '55.

RIVETS AND RIVETING

Shilovtsev, D. P. [Manufacture of welded and riveted steel structures] Izgotovlenie svarnykh i klepanykh stal'nykh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955 194 p.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Gezentsvei, L. B. [Asphalt concrete paving for roads] Dorozhnye asfal'tobetonnye pokrytiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 200 p

Zamakhaev, M. S. [Road building in small villages] Kak postroit' dorogu v poselke. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 63 p

Zamakhaev, M. S., and V. A. Mironov. [Road foreman's manual] Posobie desiatniku dorozhniku. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp lit-ry, 1954 207 p.

ROADS see subdivision under China

ROBERT-NIKU, M. TS.

"Chemistry and technology of chemical and pharmaceutical preparations." M. TS. Robert-Niku. Reviewed by P. L. Senov. Apt. delo 4 no. 2:57-60 Mr-Ap '55.

ROCK SALT

Physical chemical analysis of liquid inclusions, which contain crystal particles of halite and sylvite, in quartz. G. G. Lemmlein, P. V. Klevtsov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1:47-52 '55.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Interplanetary flights. L. P. Svetlova. Rab. i sial 31 no. 4:22-23 Ap '55.

[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Voprosy raket. tekhniki 5 no. 2:154 '55.

[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Voprosy raket. tekhniki 5 no. 3 '55. 176 p.

Rocket-missile-airplane. Boris Liapunov. Ogonek 33 no. 18:19-20 My '55.

ROCKS—ANALYSIS

Chirvinskii, P. N. [Average chemical composition of the principal minerals in volcanic, metamorphic and sedimentary rocks] Srednii khimicheskii sostav glavnykh mineralov izverzhennykh, metamorficheskikh i osadochnykh porod. [L'vov] Izd-vo khar'kovskogo gos. univ. im. M. Gor'kogo, 1953. 94 p.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Border velocities in certain metamorphic and crystalline rocks. I. S. Berzon. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2 101-117 Mr-Ap '55.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS see subdivision under Georgia, Transcarpathia

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Some problems of sedimentary rock formation ("Principles of lithology." L. B. Rukhin. Reviewed by N. M. Strakhov). Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 1:71-78 Ja-F '55.

RODENT CONTROL

Result of combating rodents in the Main Botanical Garden. N. M. Dukel'skaia. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4:234-241 '54.

RODENTIA—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Rodents

RODENTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Rodentia

ROE DEER—PARASITES see Parasites—Roe deer

ROENTGENOLOGISTS

Training of roentgenologists. A. I. Dombrovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '55.

ROGNEDINO—HOSPITALS

Hospital in Rognedino. Krest'ianka 33 no 4:26-27 Ap '55.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1866-1944

Diary of the war years (1914-1919), fragments. Romain Rolland. Translated from the French and notes by L. Lungina, K. Naumov. Novyi mir 31 no. 3:205-234 Mr '55.

ROLLER BEARINGS

Hydrodynamic theory of roller bearing lubrication. P. L. Kapitsa. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:747-762 Ap '55.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Chekmarev, A. P., and others. [Perfecting pipe production; work practice of the Lenin Pipe Rolling Factory] Usovershenstvovanie proizvodstva trub, opyt raboty truboprokatnogo zavoda im. Lenina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 159 p.

ROLLING MILL MACHINERY

Application of heat lifting on blooming rolls. [illegible] Stal' 15 no. 3:241-246 Mr '55.

Efficient grooving of the stand of [illegible] rolls. [illegible] A. [illegible], I. M. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. [illegible] '55.

Experimental determination of [illegible] on the KhPT-75 cold rolling mill for [illegible]. V. I. Sokolovskii, V. N. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 1:[illegible] '55.

Heating furnaces in the rolling mill [illegible]. N. V. Malyshev. Stal' 15 no. 1:[illegible] '55.

Improvement of blind passes [illegible] for profiled steel manufacture. A. I. [illegible], [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 2:146-149 F '55.

Improving the service of the [illegible]. I. M. Pokrass, Z. I. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

"Mechanical equipment of rolling mills." A. A. [illegible], G. M. Nikolaevskii. Reviewed by [illegible], V. I. Bur'ianov. Stal' 15 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

Methods of calculating the [illegible] of thin sheet rolling [illegible]. [illegible], V. I. Khotulev. [illegible] Mr '55.

Modernization of the "250" [illegible] mill. I. M. [illegible] and others. Stal' 15 no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

New continuous [illegible] for [illegible] thin strips. A. I. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 3:238-241 Mr '55.

Reducing longitudinal difference in [illegible] made on automatic rolls. A. I. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 1:[illegible] '55.

Turn-over rollers for [illegible] mills. [illegible] Kozhevnikov and others. Stal' 15 no. 1:[illegible] '55.

Wide flange [illegible] rolled [illegible]. V. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 1:[illegible] Ja '55.

ROLLING MILL MACHINERY—REPAIRING

Repairing profile rolling mill equipment [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

ROLLING MILLS

Mirenskii, M. I., and N. A. Chelyshev. [Worker at a section mill rolling press] Val'tsovshchik [illegible] katnykh stanov. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 167 p.

Decreasing the weight of [illegible] rolling gears [illegible]. D. V. [illegible]. [illegible] AN SSSR 35 no. [illegible] Mr '55.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING

"Introduction to the [illegible] Romance and Germanic languages." [illegible]. Reviewed by M. IA. [illegible]. [illegible] no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

ROME—AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in Italian [illegible]. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:[illegible] '55.

ROME—HISTORY

The development of feudalism in the [illegible]. M. IA. [illegible]. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:[illegible] '55.

ROME—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Legal regulation of wage [illegible]. [illegible] Vest. drev. ist. no. [illegible] '55.

ROME—LAND TENURE

Agrarian "patrocinium" in the late Roman Empire. G. G. Diligenskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:[illegible] '55.

ROME—REAL PROPERTY

Real property in Rome before the Caesars [illegible]. M. Andreev. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:[illegible] '55.

ROOFING

Noskov, S. K. [Laying rolled roofing material under winter conditions] Ustroistvo rulonnykh krovel' v zimnikh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 89 p.

ROOFING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) [illegible] [illegible] materials [illegible] (I 105-54 / Minstroi - MSPMKhP) Instruktsiia po ustroistvu rulonnykh krovel' i gidroizoliatsii v zimnikh usloviiakh (I 105-54 / Minstroi - MSPMKhP) Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 17 p.

ROOFING, IRON AND STEEL

Measures for prolonging the life of steel roofs. V. Lokot'. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 1:9-11 '55.

ROOFS, SHELL

Toroidal shells subjected to wind-type load. A. L. Kur-[illegible]. [Trudy] MVTU no. 31:35-45 '55.

ROOT KNOT

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan)

Appendix 1. Recommendations for combating the sugar-beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, 1871). I. I. [illegible], T. S. Skarbilovich. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:252-255 '54.

Morphological, ecological, and physiological characteristics of different populations of root knot nematodes. A. A. [illegible]. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:48-60 '54.

Root knot nematodes and measures for combating them. [illegible], L. P. [illegible]. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:118-124 '54.

Study of the effect of temperature on the activity of different populations of root knot nematodes. V. M. [illegible]. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:124-137 '54.

ROOT TUBERCLES

Effective bactericidal action of roots as a factor in the interaction of leguminous plants and nodule bacteria. M. Kh. Chailakhian, A. A. Megrabian, N. A. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Biol. i sel'khoz. nauki 8 no. 3:61-70 Mr '55.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Effect of the graft on the root system of the stock. S. S. Rubin. Agrobiologiia no. 2:125-127 Mr-Ap '55.

Significance of age of the types of spring wheat roots and conditions for their development. A. A. Volynkin. [illegible] 8 no. 2:112-150 '54.

ROPE

Lebedev, N. N. [Production of twisted goods; basic theories of twist] Kruchenoe proizvodstvo, osnovy teorii [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 94 p.

ROSES

Improving the methods of storage and processing of rose petals. [illegible]. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 2:24-26 '55.

Cultivating roses in the central Chernozem belt. G. A. [illegible], M. M. [illegible]. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 2:[illegible] '55.

[illegible] no. 1:40 Mr '55.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—FRESH WATER FAUNA

Characteristics of the zooplankton and zoobenthos of ponds in Rostov Province. N. N. Kharin, V. N. Shutenko, V. G. Mostenko. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2:129-137 '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—GRAIN ELEVATORS

Results of the mechanization of elevators of the Office of Grain Procurement in Rostov Province. K. Zalodotskii. Mukh.-elev. prom. 21 no. 1:15 Ja '55.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—PONDS

Characteristics of the zooplankton and zoobenthos of ponds in Rostov Province. N. N. Kharin, V. N. Shutenko, V. G. Mostenko. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2:129-137 '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Summer field shelter maintenance of cattle on collective farms in Rostov Province. A. V. Andreev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

ROTATION OF CROPS

Blomkvist, B. [Organizing feed crop rotation on the collective farm] Organizatsiia kormovykh sevooborotov v kolkhozakh [Moskva] Moskovskii bol'shevik, 1945. 38 p.

[Experiment with crop rotation] Opyt osvoeniia sevooborotov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1945. 118 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

ROTHSTEIN, ANDREW, 1898-

McCarthyism in English scientific institutions. Murray [illegible]. Vop. ist. no. 2:164-167 F '55.

ROWING

The importance of "reserve speed" in training rowers. G. S. [illegible]. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul't. 18 no. 3:176-181 '55.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, A. K.

Soviet naturalists in the Gobi ("Searching for dinosaurs in the Gobi." A. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by I. [illegible]). Novyi mir 31 no. 3:294-296 Mr '55.

ROZHDESTVENSKII, N. S.

"Russian language textbook for the elementary school." Grade 3. M. L. Zakozhurnikova, N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by V. Kostareva. Nach. shkola 23 no. 4:57-59 Ap '55.

RUBBER

Zaionchkovskii, A. D. [Technology of leather substitutes; rubber for footwear] Tekhnologiia zamenitelei kozhi; rezinovye detali obuvi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 551 p.

Physical properties and internal rotation in polymer chains. Part 3. M. V. Vol'kenshtein, O. B. Ptitsyn. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:662-670 Ap '55.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

(see also subdivision under United States)

Study of the thermal oxidation of butadiene-nitryl rubber. A. S. Kuz'minskii, L. V. Popova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:311-316 Mr '55.

RUBBER GOODS

Molokov, M. N., and S. I. Dub. [Production of rubber toys] Proizvodstvo rezinovykh igrushek. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954. 147 p.

RUBBER PLANTS

Some methods of studying biosynthesis of rubber. A. A. Prokof'ev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2:175-193 '54.

RUBEANATES

Solubility products of copper, nickel, and cobalt rubeanates. D. P. [illegible]. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 2:107-110 Mr-Ap '55.

RUBIN, B. A.

New textbook on plant physiology ("Plant physiology." B. A. Rubin. Reviewed by S. S. Andreenko). Agrobiologiia no. 2:151-156 Mr-Ap '55.

"Physiology of plants." B. A. Rubin. Reviewed by T. N. Godnev. Usp. sovr. biol. 39 no. 1:124-127 Ja-F '55.

RUBINSHTEIN, E. I.

"The policy of German imperialism in the western Polish regions during the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries." E. I. Rubinshtein. Reviewed by V. I. Fomin. Vop. ist. no. 4:161-164 Ap '55.

RUBINSHTEIN, LEV

"The road to victory." Lev Rubinshtein. Reviewed by A. I. Rakitin. Prepod. ist. v shkole no. 2:100-101 Mr-Ap '55.

RUDANOVSKII, PETR VASIL'EVICH, 1839-1888

P. V. Rudanovskii an outstanding medical worker in the pre-revolution Ural Mountain region. V. I. Seleznova. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2:51-55 Mr-Ap '55.

RUKHIN, L. B.

Some problems of sedimentary rock formation ("Principles of lithology." L. B. Rukhin. Reviewed by N. M. Strakhov). Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 30 no. 1:71-78 Ja-F '55.

RUM

Production of Soviet rum. N. P. [illegible], G. L. [illegible]. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1:4-7 '55.

RUMANIA—CONSTITUTION

Rumania. Constitution [Constitution and fundamental law of the Rumanian People's Republic. Translated from the Rumanian] Konstitutsiia i osnovnye zakonodatel'nye akty Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Perevod s rumynskogo V. Bochkovoi i O. Kovalevoi. Pod red. i s predisl. V. F. Kotoka. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 603 p.

RUMANIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Rumanian encounters; from a notebook. S. Petukhov. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6:108-114 Je '55.

RUMANIA—MEDICINE

Achievement of medicine in the Rumanian People's Republic. Marinesku Voinia. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:36-39 '55.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Man is the measure of all things. IU. Kozhevnikov. Novyi mir 31 no. 4:205-207 Ap '55.

RUMEX

Rutin content in polyploid buckwheat and in certain types of Rumex. F. V. Ivanov. Apt. delo 4 [illegible] Ap '55.

RUMINANTIA—PARA[illegible]

RUNOFF

(see also subdivision [illegible]

Runoff from elementary areas. [illegible] gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 10:133-140 '53.

RURAL CONDITIONS

(see also subdivision under China)

Simple word. E. Matofeeva. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 4:8 Ap '55.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Founders of rural electrification. A. Korotkov. MTS 15 no. 4:4-6 Ap '55.

RURAL HOUSING see Housing, Rural

RURAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Rural

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL PUBLIC HEALTH see Public health, Rural

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see subdivision 'Water supply, Rural' under Armenia; Dzhankoy District; Kazakhstan

RUSAK, ADAM HERASIMAVICH, 1904-

Poet and song writer. Belarus' 12 no. 1:14 Ja '55.

RUSSIA

Mel'gunov, S. P., ed. [The fight for Russia] Bor'ba za Rossiiu. Paris, Editions russes "Les Independants," 1946. 63 p.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Ignat'ev, S. P. [The strength of our wings] Sila nashikh kryl'ev. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1951. 100 p.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

Army of peace. V. Rusanau. Belarus' 12 no. 2:3 F '55.

Guarding the security of the Soviet fatherland. Part. zhizn' no. 3:11-15 F '55.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES—HISTORY

"Armed forces of the Russian state in the 15th-17th centuries." A. V. Chernov. Reviewed by S. L. Margolin. Vop. ist. no. 4:154-157 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—ARMY

Army Requisitions in Soviet Russia [text in Russian] New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1952. 12 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 1)

RUSSIA—ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY

Orlov, I. M. [The training of sharpshooters, party and political work with rifle units] Vospitanie metkikh strelkov, iz opyta partiino-politicheskoi raboty v strelkovykh chastiakh i podrazdeleniiakh. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 210 p.

RUSSIA—BUDGET

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo finansov. [The budget of the government of the U.S.S.R. for 1955. Report and concluding speech of A. G. Zverev. The law concerning the budget of the government of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics for 1955] O gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR na 1955 god. Doklad i zakliuchitel'nye slova A. G. Zvereva. Zakon o gosudarstvennom biudzhete Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik na 1955 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 55 p.

Great unity. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:2-3 Mr '55.

RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS see Collective farms

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Genkin, D. M., ed. [Legal questions involved in foreign commerce of the U.S.S.R. with European countries of the people's democracies] Pravovye voprosy vneshnei torgovli SSSR s evropeiskimi stranami narodnoi demokratii. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1955. 261 p.

Development of trade and economic relations between the Soviet Union and other countries. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:137-138 Ap '55.

Editorial. Correctly organize spring and summer trade. Sov. torg. no. 4:1-4 Ap '55.

Losses sustained in the transportation, storage, and sale of goods. A. Belov. Sov. torg. no. 4:13-18 Ap '55.

News of commercial policy. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4:28 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—FINLAND

Exchange of goods between Finland and the Soviet Union. A. Simonen. Finsk. torg. zhur. no. 27:3 Mr '55.

Trade relations, interview with V. F. Burkhanov. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:28 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—POLAND

Editorial. Fraternity of the Soviet and Polish peoples. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4:1-3 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—CONSPIRACY OF DECEMBER, 1825—FICTION

Merezhkovskii, D. S. [Alexander I and the Decembrists] Aleksandr I i dekabristy. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1955. 410 p.

RUSSIA—CULTURE

"Serf artists." A. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by T. D. Ionkina. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:105-107 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The wind of speed. Konstantin Paustovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 3:12-16 Mr '55.

Wind of speed. Konstantin Paustovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 4:28-31 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—DESERTS

Kovda, V. A. [Geochemistry of U.S.S.R. deserts] Geokhimiia pustyn' SSSR; doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 151 p.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

IAkovlev, A. F. [Economic crises in Russia] Ekonomicheskie krizisy v Rossii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 403 p.

Editorial: Triumph of the ideas of the great Lenin. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:2-4 Ap '55.

First of May, holiday of workers of the whole world. N. Potapov. Blok. agit. no. 11:9-29 Ap '55.

From the history of carrying out the first five-year plan for the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. Z. A. Aminev. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 18:3-62 '54.

Great possibilities are made up of "trifles." Blok. agit. no. 10:28-34 Ap '55.

Great power of the ideas of Leninism. V. Vladimirov. Blok. agit. no. 10:1-13 Ap '55.

On Lenin's pathway. Krest'ianka 33 no. 4:1-3 Ap '55.

The year of the great change in industry, first year of the first five-year plan. I. P. Semin. Uch. zap. Akad. obshchestv. nauk no. 18:63-118 '54.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Ostrovitianov, K. V. Nauchnye osnovy planirovaniia narodnogo khoziaistva v SSSR. Scientific principles of planning of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 38 p. [In Russian and English]

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law concerning the five-year plan for the reconstruction and development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R., 1946-1950] Zakon o piatiletnem plane vosstanovleniia i razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR na 1946-1950 gg. [Moskva], Moskovskii rabochii, 1946. 187 p.

Editorial: Elevate the role of science in the fulfillment of the decision of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 3:3-10 Mr '55.

For the people's happiness. Ukraina no. 3:4 Mr '55.

Reorganizing the U.S.S.R. State Plan and problems in improving the planning of the national economy, editorial. Plan. khoz. no. 3:3-9 '55.

Socialist reproduction in the U.S.S.R. K. Shafiev. Vop. ekon. no. 3:85-99 Mr '55.

RUSSIA—EPOCH OF CONFUSION, 1605-1613—FICTION

Zagoskin, M. N. [IUrii Miloslavskii, or Russians in 1612; an historical novel] IUrii Miloslavskii, ili Russkie v 1612 godu, istoricheskii roman. Parizh, YMCA-Press [1954] 345 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION

The Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers in the pages of the foreign press. Znamia 25 no. 5:184-189 My '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AUSTRIA

Editorial: What Soviet-Austrian negotiations in Moscow showed. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17:1-3 Ap '55.

Soviet-Austrian communiqué. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17: insert:3 Ap '55.

Soviet-Austrian communique on the Moscow visit of the Austrian state delegation. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 4: supplement Ap '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA

A contribution to the cause of peace. I. Kiselev. Slaviane no. 3:14-16 Mr '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Indissoluble friendship of great nations. A. Astrakhanskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:47-55 F '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Historical documents expose the enemies of peace and democracy ("Documents on the anti-Soviet machinations of Czechoslovak reaction" [in Czech]. Reviewed by V. Boiarskii). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:136-138 Mr '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

An important page in the history of Soviet-German relations ("Between Berlin and Moscow. From the history of German-Soviet relations" [in German]. A. Norden. Reviewed by A. Arsenin, L. Georgiev). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:140-143 F '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Conversation with voters. B. Polevoi. Ogonek 33 no. no. 15:7-8 Ap '55.

Hypocritical diplomacy of the West. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13:17-19 Mr '55.

Road to mutual understanding. William Warbey, M.P. Ogonek 33 no. 15:7 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAN

Agreement between the U.S.S.R. and Iran on the regulation of boundary and financial problems. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:139-144 My '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND

Mighty force. Edmund Osmanczik. Ogonek 33 no. 16:17 Ap '55.

Russian-Polish relations on the eve of the Battle of Poltava. A. P. Glagoleva. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14:13-25 '55.

Treaty of peace and life-giving friendship. A. S. Gundorov. Slaviane no. 4:15-18 Ap '55.

The triumph of Leninist ideas concerning friendship of *peoples*. D. Tomashevskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:42-53 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TREATIES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo inostrannykh del. [Collection of treaties, agreements and conventions in force between the U.S.S.R. and foreign governments] Sbornik deistvuiushchikh dogovorov, soglashenii i konventsii, zakliuchennykh SSSR s inostrannymi gosudarstvami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.

No. 10. [Treaties, agreements and conventions in force which were entered into between Jan. 1, 1937 and June 21, 1941] Deistvuiushchie dogovory, soglasheniia i konventsii, vstupivshie v silu mezhdu 1 ianvaria 1937 goda i 21 *iiunia 1941* goda. 1955. 237 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY

Encouraging adventurers. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15:16-17 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

"The origins of Soviet-American diplomacy" [in English]. Robert Paul Browder. Reviewed by V. I. Popov, V. L. Israelian. Vop. ist. no. 4:154-157 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Bazilevich, K. V., and others. [History of the U.S.S.R., textbook for class 10 of the secondary school] Istoriia SSSR, uchebnik dlia 10 klassa srednei shkoly. Pod red. A. M. Pankratovoi. Izd. 14-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 431 p.

Sidorov, A. L., ed. [Outline history of the U.S.S.R., 1907 - March 1917] Narysy z istorii SRSR, 1907 - berezen' 1917. Pereklav z rosiis'koho vydannia 1954 r. F. M. IAkovenko. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagogichne vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1954. 320 p.

Sofronenko, K. A. [Social and political structure of Galician and Volynian Rus from the eleventh to the thirteenth century] Obshchestvenno-politicheskii stroi Galitsko-Volynskoi Rusi XI-XIII vv. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1955. *137 p.*

Dividing the history of Soviet society into periods. Vop. ist. no. 4:81-86 Ap '55.

History of the Balkan campaigns waged by Russia under Sviatoslav. P. O. Karyshkovskii. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14:26-30 '55.

My lectures at the Sorbonne. B. A. Rybakov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15:25-27 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Bazilevich, K. V., and others. [History of the U.S.S.R., textbook for class 9 of the secondary school] Istoriia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 9 klassa srednei shkoly. Pod red. A. M. Pankratovoi. Izd. 14-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR. Pt. 2. 1955. 327 p.

"Studying the theme 'The Kievan State' in class 8 of the secondary school." A. I. Nazarets. Reviewed by N. V. Gromov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:107-109 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIA—HISTORY, LOCAL

Rodin, A. F. [The history of our village; manual for extracurricular work in local lore] Istoriia rodnogo sela; posobie po vneklassnoi kraevedcheskoi rabote. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 166 p.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Pikovskii, G., and Z. Mandrusov. [For the welfare of the Soviet man; U.S.S.R. industry is on the upgrade] Na blago sovetskogo cheloveka; legkaia promyshlennost' SSSR na krutom pod"eme. Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 60 p.

Heavy industry is the basis of socialist economy. Slaviane no. 3:7-13 Mr '55.

RUSSIA—LITERATURES

Dobrynin, M. K., and M. I. Fetisov. [Creative intercommunication of the literatures of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.] Tvorcheskie vzaimosviazi literatur narodov SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 6, no. 5)

Gor'kii traditions. K. Zelinskii. Oktiabr' 32 no. 3:151-167 Mr '55.

The main task, notes on the prose in national literatures. IU. Karasev. Novyi mir 31 no. 3:227-241 Mr '55.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Let us apply the achievements of science to industry. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:1-3 Mr '55.

Let us raise our demands as to quality and assortment of goods. M. Tupitsyn. Sov. torg. no. 4:19-20 Ap '55.

More attention should be given to the dissemination of progressive practices. A. P. Chistiakov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:14-15 Mr '55.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES—HISTORY

Handicraft production in the cities of northeastern Rus' in the 14th and 15th centuries. A. M. Sakharov. Vop. ist. no. 4:59-71 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—NAVY

Shchekotov, E. [What the navy demands of the sailor] Chto trebuet ot matrosa korabel'naia sluzhba. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 119 p.

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Romanov, E. [The revolutionary cause in Russia and tasks of the new phase] Delo revoliutsii v Rossii i zadachi novogo etapa. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1954. 31 p.

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [The meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R. of the fourth convocation. First session March 23-26, 1955] Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR chetvertogo sozyva. Pervaia sessiia 23-26 marta 1955 g. [Moskva] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR, 1955. 234 p.

Extraordinary agencies of the Soviet state during the Great Patriotic War. A. M. Sinitsyn. Vop. ist. no. 2:32-43 F '55.

Great unity. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:2-3 Mr '55.

Lenin's cause lives and triumphs. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4:3-5 Ap '55.

Session of the Supreme Soviet of R.S.F.S.R. Sov. Soiuz no. 4:37 Ap '55.

RUSSIA--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Soviets of workers' deputies are political [illegible] of the U.S.S.R. V. [illegible] no. [illegible] '55.

Under the banner of [illegible] Ap '55.

What is a federation? [illegible] shkole no. 3:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Repercussions in Bulgaria of the first Russian revolution. V. Khadzhinikolov. Slaviane no. 3:17 [illegible] Mr '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Outstanding event in the cultural life of the Chinese people. [illegible] '55.

Second conference of the Society of Chinese-Soviet friendship. [illegible] '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Three friends of the Soviet Union. [illegible] Slaviane no. 4:10-12 Ap '55.

Wished for [illegible] Slaviane no. 1:41-44 Ja '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE, EASTERN

Facts strengthening friendship. [illegible] Ap '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Visiting friends. [illegible] '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Letters from [illegible] Napravnik, [illegible] 73-76 '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

Sittings of delegates [illegible] no. [illegible] Ap '55.

Visit of a delegation of British [illegible] Union. Vop. ist. no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

May Hungary [illegible] Matyas Rakosi [illegible] Ap '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Cooperation with [illegible] Slaviane no. 3:26-28 Mr '55.

Forever together. [illegible] Ap '55.

Fraternal friendship. [illegible]

Friendship. [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] Ap '55.

National [illegible] '55.

Letters from [illegible] Napravnik [illegible] 74-78 '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

[illegible] '55.

RUSSIA--REVOLUTION OF 1905

[The beginning of the first Russian Revolution; January-March 1905] Nachalo pervoi russkoi revoliutsii, ianvar'-mart 1905 goda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 959 p. (Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 gg. v Rossii. Dokumenty i materialy)

Kostomarov, G. D. [Soviets of workers' deputies in 1905 and their historical significance] Sovety rabochikh deputatov 1905 goda i ikh istoricheskoe znachenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 13)

Moscow. Institut Marksa-Engel'sa-Lenina-Stalina. [V. I. Lenin on the revolution of 1905-1907] V. I. Lenin o revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 716 p.

Academic session in Leningrad. [illegible] no. 4: 170-180 Ap '55.

Animation of the [illegible] in 1905-1907. N. V. [illegible] Ap '55.

Editorial. V. I. Lenin on the first Russian revolution. Vop. ist. no. 4:3-14 Ap '55.

Fight of the Bolsheviks [illegible] I. B. [illegible] Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

First Russian revolution. A. [illegible] 32 no. 11:3-[illegible] '55.

From the history of the struggle of the Bolsheviks [illegible] first Russian revolution. A. A. [illegible] F '55.

My recollections. [illegible] no. 3:16 Mr '55.

On the 50th anniversary of the first Russian revolution. Vop. ist. no. 1:[illegible] '55.

Problems of the history of the first Russian revolution in the Large Soviet Encyclopedia (Vols. 1-27, 2nd. ed.) V. V. [illegible]. Vop. ist. no. 3:124-130 F '55.

Repercussions in Bulgaria of the first Russian revolution. V. Khadzhinikolov. Slaviane no. 3:17-21 Mr '55.

The struggle of the Bolsheviks to win over the democratic intelligentsia in 1905. I. B. [illegible]. Vop. ist. no. 2: 17-31 F '55.

V. I. Lenin on the First Russian Revolution, 1905-1907. [illegible] Matveev. Bibliotekar' no. 4:1-7 Ap '55.

RUSSIA--REVOLUTION OF 1905--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Russia--Revolution of 1905

RUSSIA--REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Ionov, A. [The Bolshevik party's fight for the soldiers of the Petrograd garrison in 1917] Bor'ba bol'shevistskoi partii za soldatskie massy petrogradskogo garnizona v 1917 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo politicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 167 p.

Lopatkin, A. N. [The agrarian program of the Bolsheviks in the first Russian Revolution, 1905-1907] Agrarnaia programma bol'shevikov v pervoi russkoi revoliutsii 1905-1907 godov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 10)

Storozhev, V. [The alliance of the working class and the poorest peasantry in the socialist revolution] Soiuz rabochego klassa i bedneishego krest'ianstva v sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 215 p.

Vasil'eva, M. [Method of teaching the subject "Great October Socialist Revolution" in the 10th class Soviet history course] Metodika prepodavaniia temy "Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v kurse istorii SSSR X klassa; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 119 p.

[illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 10:27 Mr '55.

[illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 10: [illegible] '55.

[illegible] Vladimir Bonch-Bruevich. Mol. [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

RUSSIA, NORTHERN--ANTIQUITIES

Ancient history of northern European Russia ("Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR" no. 20, 1952). [illegible] Reviewed by Kh. A. Moora. Sov. [illegible] 20:[illegible] '54.

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN--GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

[illegible] history of the plains region separating the Russian Platform from the mountain [illegible] Crimea and the Caucasus. M. V. [illegible]. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 20 no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F '55.

RUSSIAN DRAMA--HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible] of Soviet dramaturgy. [illegible] Teatr 16 no. 3:130-144 Mr '55.

Responsibility of the theater for the repertoire. Teatr 16 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)

[illegible] V. [illegible] Reviewed by N. Mervol'f. Zvezda no. 3:174-176 Mr '55.

RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)--COLLECTIONS

[One-act comedies] Odnoaktnye komedii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 131 p.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Economic assistance, Russian' under Korea, North; Poland

RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Russian

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--ALPHABET

From the history of the alphabet. Rad. shk. 10 no. 3:33 Mr '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

[Stage reading; repertory collection for Army and Navy amateur art activity] Slovo s estrady; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia armeiskoi i flotskoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 221 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

Kolokol'tsev, N. V. [Teaching exposition and composition in the literature class] Obuchenie izlozheniiu i sochineniiu na urokakh literaturnogo chteniia; itogi nabliudenii i eksperimenta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 99 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Analyzing students' compositions. N. K. Semenova. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 2:72-78 Mr-Ap '55.

Teaching the writing of expositions and compositions. E. G. Blagoveshchenskaia. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shk. no. 1:91-101 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--DICTIONARIES--CZECH

[Concise Czech-Russian and Russian-Czech foreign trade dictionary] Kratkii chessko-russkii i russko-cheshskii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Sostavlen V. S. Shevchenko i A. I. Shevchenko. Red. N. N. Pusenkov. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1955. 189 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--DICTIONARIES--POLYGLOT

Kalpakov, B. T. [Concise foreign trade dictionary] Kratkii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 544 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.

Preparing and conducting Russian language examinations in seven-year and intermediate schools during 1955. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:5-8 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES

On the history of a Russian expression. S. Dianin. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 1:93-94 Ja '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--GRAMMAR

Zakozhurnikova, M. L., and N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. [Russian language; textbook for the grade 3 of the elementary school] Russkii iazyk; uchebnik dlia tret'ego klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Pod red. M. A. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 136 p.

Replies to readers. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:87-88 Mr-Ap '55.

Studying the theme "Direct and indirect speech." N. A. Zhdanov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:69-74 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--HISTORY

Old Russian lexical elements in German. R. V. Opel'-baum. Movoznavstvo 12:95-110 '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--INTERJECTIONS

Words which are not grammatically connected with parts of a sentence. M. V. Ushakov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:54-60 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--NOUNS

Non-agreeing noun attributes with spatial meaning. G. M. Makarov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:19-22 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Rubleva, N. A. [Work on words difficult to spell; the experience of a progressive teacher] Rabota nad trudnymi po orfografii slovami; iz opyta peredovogo uchitelia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 50 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

A review of the discussion on spelling problems. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:32-42 Mr-Ap '55.

A survey of correspondence received by the editor on spelling problems. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:23-31 Mr-Ap '55.

"Work on orthography in class 6; particle, verbal adverb, adverb, and link words." M. V. Ushakov, I. R. Palei. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:81-83 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--SENTENCES

Studying types of simple sentences in the upper classes. B. A. Dmitriev. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:74-75 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--STUDY AND TEACHING

Adamovich, E. A., ed. [From the experience in teaching Russian] Iz opyta prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1954. 165 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

Pod red. G. P. Serdiuchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 225 p.

Firsov, G. P. [Problems in accelerating progress in the mastery of Russian] Voprosy povysheniia uspevaemosti po russkomu iazyku. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 87 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Zakozhurnikova, M. L., and N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. [The Russian language; textbook for grade 3 of the elementary school] Russkii iazyk; uchebnik dlia tret'ego klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Pod red. M. A. Mel'nikova. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 136 p.

Activities of the Department of Russian Language for students and foreign aspirants. G. I. Rozhkova, E. I. Motina. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:175-178 Mr '55.

At the January district teachers' conferences for the 1954-55 school year. L. A. Gorbushina. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:65-66 Mr-Ap '55.

Conference on Russian language teaching. K. D. Sidorova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:93-95 Mr-Ap '55.

Difficulties in teaching the Russian alphabet in the non-Russian school. M. N. Leonova-Borisova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:76-80 Mr-Ap '55.

Practice worth spreading. V. Abramov. Nar. obr. no. 3:45-49 Mr '55.

Russian language review in the fourth quarter of grade 4. F. D. Kostenko. Nach. shkola 23 no. 4:26-29 Ap '55.

"Russian language textbook for the elementary school," Grade 3. M. L. Zakozhurnikova, N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by V. Kustareva. Nach. shkola 23 no. 4:57-60 Ap '55.

Testing the pupils' knowledge and study habits in Russian in the fourth quarter of grades 1-3. V. K. IAgodovskaia. Nach. shkola 23 no. 4:30-32 Ap '55.

Ways to effect a general grammar review. L. A. Novikova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:61-64 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--VERBS

Acquainting pupils with the concept of verb aspects and tenses. I. A. Figurovskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2:51-53 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERBS (Continued)

Correlation of the forms of the perfective and imperfective aspects A N Gvozdev Rus iaz v shkole 16 no 2 9-14 Mr-Ap '55

Word building types of Russian verbs N S. Avilova Rus iaz v shkole 16 no 2,15-18 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS—HISTORY

The meaning of the concept "narod" [people] A. P Butenko Vop ist no 4 131-134 Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

Borshchevskaia, A I , I I Khalturin, and N S. Sher,comp [Children's literature, second half of the nineteenth and the beginning of the twentieth centuries Chrestomathy for pedagogical institutes] Detskaia literatura, vtoraia polovina 19 i nachalo 20 vv. Khrestomatiia dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954 517 p

Golubkov, V. V., A P. Aleksich, and S. M. Brailovskaia, comps. [Russian literature, reader for the fifth class of the secondary school] Rodnaia literatura, khrestomatiia dlia 5 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 221 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS see subdivision under Archangel Province

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Beliaev, M A., and others [Literature] Literatura. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955 432 p.

[Conversation before the congress; a collection of articles published before the Second All-Union congress of Writers] Razgovor pered s"ezdom, sbornik statei, opublikovannykh pered Vtorym Vsesoiuznym s"ezdom pisatelei Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 336 p.

The Moscow Literary Museum and Archives [text in Russian]. New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R , 1952. 21 p. ([East European Fund, Inc.] Mimeographed series, no. 7)

Ozerov, V. [The portrayal of the Communist in Soviet literature, literary and critical essays] Obraz kommunista v sovetskoi literature; literaturno-kriticheskie ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954 273 p

The A. M. Gor'kii traditions and the modern essay: Addresses at a discussion by B. Galein and others. God 38 19.289-343 '55.

About a real man. Anat Gorelov. Zvezda no 3:140-147 Mr '55

After the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. B. S. Riurikov. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. lit i iaz. 14 no. 1: 3-8 Ja-F '55.

Aid the growth of Soviet literature. Part. zhizn' no. 4: 30-34 F '55.

Intensifying the subject. E. Dobin. Novyi mir 31 no. 3: 244-259 Mr '55.

Lenin and Soviet literature. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 2;3-7 Mr-Ap '55

Man and his standard ("Portrayal of the communist in Soviet literature V. Ozerov. Reviewed by A. Kondratovich) Novyi mir 31 no. 4.255-257 Ap '55.

Reflections on literature. Novyi mir 31 no. 4;238-247 Ap '55.

Studying the creative practice of Soviet writers in literary criticism of recent years. L. I Timofeev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 1;21-34 Ja-F '55.

To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Dal' Vost. 23 no. 1·8-10 Ja-F '55.

To the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 1.3-7 Ja-F '55.

To the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. Sib. ogni 34 no. 1;3-6 Ja-F '55.

N LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

ion under Siberia)

Sibir'." G. Koiranskaia. Novyi

66 Mr '55.

TUDY AND TEACHING

A. P. Chekhov's story

Izuchenie rasskaza A. P. Che-

klasse. Moskva, Izd-vo Aka-

FSR, 1954. 32 p. (Zaochnaia

atsiia)

I. I. Krokof'ev. [The problem

ature course for classes 8-10

Problema tipicheskogo v kurse

srednei shkoly; posobie dlia

iazyka i literatury. Moskva,

izd-vo Ministerstva prosve-

87 p.

R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol,

ary school correspondence

s 8] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikh-

oly; literatura. VIII klass. So-

passkaia, K. P., Chernysheva,

Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo

niia RSFSR, 1954. 40 p.

"Problem of typicalness in literature courses in classes 8-10 of secondary schools, manual for Russian language and literature teachers " N. D. Moldavskaia, N. I. Prokof'ev Reviewed by N Brazhnik. Lit v shkole 16 no. 2 84-86 Mr-Ap '55.

Readers' conference of pupils in class 5. M. Stomareva. Lit v shkole 16 no 2;95 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TEXTBOOKS

Meeting on textbooks for secondary schools held by the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. N. K. Lit. v shkole 16 no 2;89-94 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATION INTO UKRAINIAN

From experience in reviewing translation of the works of V. I. Lenin and I V. Stalin into Ukrainian. I. A. Bahmut. Movoznavstvo 11·87-98 '53.

Problem of translating from Russian into Ukrainian (rendering the participles). I. A. Bahmut. Movoznavstvo 12,51-57 '53

RUSSIAN MUSIC see Music, Russian

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Appearance of Party workers in the press. Part. zhizn' no. 5,68-71 Mr '55.

Lenin's newspaper "Vpered", on the 50th anniversary of the first issue. M. Zernitski. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 1: 47-53 Ja '55.

Problems on ideological work in regional newspapers. H. Napreeu. Kom. Bel 27 no. 1;65-71 Ja '55.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Geological history of the southwestern borderlands of the Russian Platform in the Paleozoic. A. V. Khizhniakov. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2,94-108 '55

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOPHYSICS

Concerning the review of I. S. Berzon and A. M. Epinat'eva on the article of A. K. Urupov and L. A. Riabinkin "Short reflected-refracted waves as a factor reducing the quality of seismic data of the Russian Platform." N. N. Puzyrev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:190-191 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Three narrative poems. V. Nazarenko. Oktiabr' 32 no. 3,184-191 Mr '55.

RUSSIAN POETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

The language of V. V. Maiakovskii's poetry in intermediate school literature lessons. V. Litvinov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 2;43-50 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES

The fight of V. I. Lenin for the convocation of the Third Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party. V. A. Timofeev Vop. ist. no. 4;15-28 Ap '55

RUSSIANS see subdivision under Estonia; Lithuania

RUSTAVI REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of the upper part of the middle Miocene in the vicinity of the city of Rustavi. G. F. Chelidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 16 no. 2 93-97 Mr '55.

RUTIN

Rutin content in polyploid buckwheat and in certain types of Rumex. F. V. Ivanov. Apt. delo 4 no. 2;21-26 Mr-Ap '55.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

This will be remembered forever. V. Safonov. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6;49-50 Je '55.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Experience in popularizing the achievements of science and practical work. N. Z. Bolkhovitinov. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4;41-42 Ap '55.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—FISHERIES

Improve fishermen's working conditions at Rybinsk Reservoir. M. A. Rybakov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3;28-29 Mr '55.

Utilizing Rybinsk Reservoir for the fishing industry. V. S. Nekhai. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3;26-28 Mr '55.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—FRESH WATER FAUNA

Formation of benthonic fauna of Rybinsk Reservoir. TS. I. Ioffe. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2;32-40 '54.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—PLANKTON

Plankton of Rybinsk Reservoir. E. I. Kiseleva. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2;22-31 '54.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—WATER

Principal features of the hydrochemical conditions and microbiological processes in Rybinsk Reservoir. N. A. Mosevich, M. V. Mosevich. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2;11-21 '54.

RYE

Branching of the spike of winter rye. A. K. Fedorov. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21;144-149 '54.

Conditions for the formation of branched heads of rye. IA. V. Lekchinskaia, IA. I. Viontsek. Agrobiologiia no. 2;78-82 Mr-Ap '55.

Grains of rye in heads of winter wheat. A. P. Ivanov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2;23-25 '55.

Intraclonal cross-pollination of rye and kok-saghyz. N. A. Pastushenko-Streletz. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21; 98-129 '54.

Results of crossing the pea (P. sativum) with field pea (P. arvense) and rye (S. cereale) with cheat (B. secalinus). K. A. Menkova. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:119-[illegible] '54.

Viability and fertility of plants grown from rye seeds found in heads of wheat. V. K. Karapetian. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21;61-78 '54.

RYE MILLING

Aizikovich, L. E., and B. N. Khortsev. [Technology of wheat and rye flour milling] Tekhnologiia proizvodstva pshenichnoi i rzhanoi muki. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954 518 p

RYL'S'KYI, MAKSYM TADEIOVYCH, 1895-

Beloved poet, on M. Ryl's'kyi's 60th birthday. [illegible] 32 no. 3:9 Mr '55.

Singer of the people. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3;6 Mr '55.

A word about our comrade. Mykola Nahnybyda Ukraina no. 3:27 Mr '55.

SAAR

Around the Saar. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4:131-[illegible] Ap '55

SAAR—POLITICS

Saar region IA. Gushchin. Blok. agit. no. 8,47-53 Mr '55.

SAHARA DESERT—CYPRESS

Cypress in the Sahara. Vokrug sveta no. 4:60 Ap '55

SAKHALIN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Tectonic structure of northern Sakhalin. K. I. [illegible] Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 2:138-142 '55

SALICYLATES

Ternary complexes in the system: metal ion - [illegible] - salicylate. A. K. Babko, M. M. Tananaiko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:666-671 '53.

SALINITY

Salinity of stream water, results of a theoretical analysis B. N. Forsh. Trudy Balt. limnol. sta. 14:7-102 '54

SALIVARY GLANDS

Disorders of salivary functions in organic brain diseases A. P. Vergei, N. F. Vorontsova. Stomatologiia no. 1: 31-33 Ja-F '55

Dynamics of dental caries following excision of the submaxillary glands V. S. Luk'ianenko. Stomatologiia no 1;33-34 Ja-F '55.

Effect of prolonged irritation of the dental pulp with formalin paste on the function of salivary glands. R. K. Pokker. Stomatologiia no. 1;19-23 Ja-F '55

Effect of salivary gland function on the teeth. F. A Sarzhevskaia. Stomatologiia no. 1;28-30 Ja F '55

SALIVARY GLANDS—DISEASES

Hypersalivation in a complex of symptoms of teeth diseases with a pain syndrome. V. V. Kusatskii. Stomatologiia no. 1;62 Ja-F '55.

SALMON see subdivision under Amur Valley

SALMONELLA

Nucleases of Escherichia coli and their variations in cultures on B. breslau autolysates. T. O. Halkina Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2;25-30 '54.

SAL'NIKOV, IURII

"Look around." IU. Sal'nikov. Reviewed by N. Lesh[illegible]kii, Sib. ogni 34 no. 1;190-192 Ja-F '55.

SALOMON, KHRISTIAN KHRISTIANOVICH, 1796-1851

Scientific works of Kh. Kh. Salomon in the field of venerology. V. Ch. Brzheskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2.43 Mr-Ap '55.

SALT

Effect of sodium chloride on the development of lactic acid and coli-aerogenes bacteria. A. Sokol'skaia. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2;19-21 '55.

Variation according to salinity in Thiobacillus in the Kuyal'nik Liman. S. Z. Khait. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 2;31-38 '54.

SALTANOVKA, BATTLE OF, 1812

Saltanovka battle. N. Halavanau. Belarus' 12 no. 1:1[illegible] Ja '55.

SALTPETER

Anomalies in the specific heat of potassium nitrate near the melting point. V. A. Sokolov, V. A. Palkin, N. E. Shmidt. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:134-135 '54.

SALTS

Projection of a tetrahedral hexahedroid onto the plane of a drawing. F. M. Perel'man. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25;61-69 '54.

Stable cross section $Li_2SO_4 - Na_2Cl_2 - K_2Cl_2$ in the quaternary reciprocal system of lithium, sodium, and potassium salts. E. K. Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25;263-267 '54.

SALTS, DOUBLE

Electric conductance, viscosity, and density of melts of double salts in systems with simple eutectics. I. P. Vereshchetina, N. P. Luzhnaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25;188-207 '54.

Preparation of double salts under pressure. I. N. Lepeshkov, E. M. Savitskii, Kh. B. Fradkina. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25;144-149 '54.

SALTS, DOUBLE (Continued)
Thermodynamic properties of the salts [illegible] Rb₂ZnSO₄, and ZnSO₄ at high temperatures. N. I. Voskresenskaia, N. N. [illegible]. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:[illegible] '54.

SAMARA BEND—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Geological conditions of petroleum deposit formations in the Yablonovyi ravines. S. P. Maksimov. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. 3:[illegible] '55.

SAMARIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1887 or 8-1954
Nikolai Nikolaevich Samarin; obituary. V. V. [illegible]. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:80-82 Mr '55.

SAMILENKO, S.
The first person nominative plural pronominal form "my" in Slavic languages ("History of personal pronouns in Slavic languages." [illegible] A chapter abstracted by the author. [illegible] 12:119-131 '54.

SAMOILOVICH, G.G.
Book about new techniques in forest management ("Air planes and aerial photography in forestry." G. G. Samoilovich. Reviewed by V. I. Avgevich). Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:88-89 Ap '55.

SANATORIUMS
On V. A. Tkachenko's book "Sanatorium architecture." Reviewed by V. [illegible]. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4:39-40 '55.

SAND
Investigation of the structural density of sand for building purposes. V. A. Durante, S. D. Voronkevich. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:111-117 F '55.
Plane flow of sand. A. Iu. Ishlinskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 4:430-441 '54.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
Building engineering aspects and sanitary facilities for residential blocks. M. M. [illegible] gradostroi. no. 4:[illegible] '54.

SANITATION
Sysalov, S. E. [Fundamental sanitary problems of children's and adolescent's institutions; buildings and equipment] Osnovnye sanitarnye voprosy detskikh i podrostkovykh uchrezhdenii; zdaniia i oborudovanie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 274 p.

SANTALOV, A. A.
Research on the [illegible] struggle for the separation of raw materials [illegible] struggle for the [illegible] of raw materials," A. A. Santalov. Reviewed by [illegible]. [illegible] no. 3:145-152 Mr '55.

SARATOV PROVINCE—[illegible]
Organization of [illegible] M. I. Vol'fkovich. Vest. [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1:20-22 Ja '55.

SARDINES
Preparing canned "Baltic sardines" [illegible] A. I. [illegible]. Ryb. khoz. 31 [illegible] 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

SAREZ LAKE—FRESH WATER FAUNA
Brief investigation of the hydrofauna [illegible] of Sarez Lake. A. I. [illegible]. Trudy [illegible] no. 2:[illegible] '54.

SARPA LOWLAND—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
The last stages of geological history and the present landscape of the Sarpa Lowland and [illegible] soils. V. A. Nikolaev. [illegible] 81-87 '54.

SARY-KAMYSH DEPRESSION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Development of the relief of the Sary-Kamysh Depression. A. S. Kes'. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 62:152-204 '54.

SATELLITES
"Orbit and mass of the dark satellite of double star 61 Cygni." A. N. Deich. Abstracted by V. V. [illegible]. Vop. kosm. 3:323-324 '54.

SAVINGS BANKS
Kruglov, V. I. [Accounting and the statements in savings banks] Uchet i otchetnost' v sberegatel'nykh kassakh. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 219 p.

SAW FILING
Eliseev, A. V. [Tools for sharpening wood cutting instruments, guide for work with the tools] Stanki dlia zatochki derevorezhushchego instrumenta, rukovodstvo dlia raboty na stankakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 39 p.

SAWMILLS see subdivision under Stalingrad Province

SAWS
Improvement of the electric motor of the RES-1 [illegible] saw. N. N. Kashechkin, B. M. Pereil'mutter. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:22-41 Ap '55.
Using RES-1 [illegible] saws in the [illegible] Logging Camp. V. E. Tarasov. Les. prom. 15 no. 4:15-16 Ap '55.

SCAB DISEASE IN SHEEP
Hot dipping sheep a single time to control sheep scab. L. P. Romashova. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3: 33-35 '56.

SCALE INSECTS
Methods and agents for combating scale insects in green houses. M. I. Il'inskaia. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 4:65-81 '54.

SCALE INSECTS—PARASITES see Parasites—Scale insects

SCALES (FISHES)
Erroneous method for determining the growth of tagged fish. P. V. Zykov. Vop. ikht. no. 2:160-161 '54.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
Automatic scales. G. Furer. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3:17-18 Mr '55.

SCHAFER, J.
Reestablishment of Ruhr industrial concerns with a military potential ("The successors of the Ruhr concerns" [in German]. K. Herchenroeder, J. Schaefer, M. Zapp. Reviewed by V. Mautich). Vop. ekon. no. 3: 152-154 Mr '55.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON, 1759-1805
Poet of freedom. Pavel Antokol'skii. Znamia 25 no. 5: 141-149 My '55.
Representative of the German people's democratic traditions. N. Vil'mont. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:87-96 My '55.

SCHOOL CHILDREN
Antropova, M. V. [Organizing the pupil's daily schedule] Organizatsiia rezhima dnia shkol'nika. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 62 p.

SCHOOL CHILDREN—CLUBS AND SOCIETIES
A club of young geologists as a means for organizing the summer vacation. A. Aleksandrov, O. [illegible]. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:45-54 Ap '55.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
Instilling conscious discipline. V. [illegible]. Nar. obr. no. 3:74-81 Mr '55.
School discipline. Iu. Agapov. Novyi mir 31 no. 3: 194-204 Mr '55.
School life as a means of inculcating conscious discipline in pupils. I. [illegible]. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:30-41 Ap '55.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
[illegible], I. I., and others. [Industrial excursions in physics, a handbook for teachers] Proizvodstvennye ekskursii po fizike, posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 233 p.
Excursion to a stud farm. G. P. Kopylov. Est. v shkole no. 2:51-54 Mr-Ap '55.
Practical [illegible] projects. A. P. Medovaia. Est. v shkole. no. 2:41-49 Mr-Ap '55.

SCHOOL GARDENS
Careful preparation for work on a learn by doing plot. [illegible] no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.
Kalinov young naturalists. Pioner no. 4:38 Ap '55.
Organizing summer work on a school experimental plot. A. Vasil'ev. Nach. shkola 23 no. 5:20-26 My '55.
Plant corn in school gardens. P. A. Zavitaev. Nach. shkola 23 no. 4:21-25 Ap '55.
The work of elementary pupils in the school garden. P. P. [illegible]. Nach. shkola 23 no. 4:40-42 Ap '55.
Work practice in the school garden of a one-room school. R. I. Popova. Nach. shkola 23 no. 4:41-44 Ap '55.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
Deineko, M. M., comp. [Manual for a school principal; collection of decrees, orders, instructions and other directives concerning schools] Spravochnik direktora shkoly; sbornik postanovlenii, prikazov, instruktsii i drugikh rukovodiashchikh materialov o shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 514 p.
Kondakov, M. I. [Planning the work of the district and city departments of public education] Planirovanie raboty raionnykh i gorodskikh otdelov narodnogo obrazovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 59 p.
Rostovtseva, O. P. [Pedagogical control of the director of studies over the teacher] Pedagogicheskii kontrol' zaveduiushchego uchebnoi chast'iu nad rabotoi uchitelia. Pod red. D. P. Esipova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 69 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

SCHOOL SUPERVISION
My experience in inspecting children's school homes. A. O. [illegible]. Uchebn.-vosp. rab. v det. dom. no. 34:78-84 '54.

SCHOOLHOUSES see subdivision under Moscow

SCHOOLS see subdivision under Leningrad

SCHOOLS—EXERCISES AND RECREATION
Increase the capacity for work of students by active recreation in fresh air. D. P. Sal'nikova. Pediatriia no. 1:41-44 Ja-F '55.

SCIENCE
Physics, chemistry, technology, astronomy, geology, biology, and agriculture. Reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 2:3-77 F '55.
Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, geology, biology, medicine, agriculture; reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 4:3-92 Ap '55.
Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, geology, biology, medicine, agriculture [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 5:3-107 My '55.
Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, mechanics, geology, biology, medicine, and agriculture. Reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 3:3-94 Mr '55.

SCIENCE—ABSTRACTS
Soviet journals of abstracts. P. I. Nikitin. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3:56-60 Mr '55.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—JUVENILE LITERATURE
From the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. N. N. Plavil'shchikov. Est. v shkole no. 2:94-95 Mr-Ap '55.

SCIENCE—PERIODICALS
Soviet journals of abstracts. P. I. Nikitin. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3:56-60 Mr '55.

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Scientific atheistic propaganda in the teaching process. V. M. Primak, V. V. Khadorchenko, N. I. Zolin. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3:21-25 Mr '55.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES see subdivision under Irkutsk
Moscow

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS
Luminescence yield of organic scintillators. I. M. Rozman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:251-252 F '55.

SCLEROTINIA
White rot of carrots. E. P. Shumilenko. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 5:21-33 '54.

SCREENS (MINING)
Screens designed for coal mixture separation and their effect on coke quality. I. M. Lavovskii, A. S. [illegible]kov, M. P. Latskaia. Stal' 15 no. 3:199-204 Mr '55.

SCREW CUTTING
Pressing slotted screws on a single-stroke automatic press. A. I. Kogan. Med. prom. no. 1:32-35 Ja-Mr '55.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Modernization of a bolt-threading machine. M. S. Gubin. Sel'khozmashina no. 4:32 Ap '55.

SCYTHIANS see subdivision under Nymphaeum

SEA WALLS
Ways of reducing the cost of vertical sea barriers. V. Meierson. Mor. flot 15 no. 1:27-29 Ja '55.

SEAS, FREEDOM OF THE see Freedom of the seas

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL
At a session of the Polish Academy of Sciences. E. Korovin. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17:26-28 Ap '55.

SEDOV, GEORGII IAKOVLEVICH, 1877-1914
Pinegin, N. V. Georgii Sedov. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Izd-vo Glavsevmorputi, 1953. 349 p.

SEED INDUSTRY
Gutsevich, A. IA. [Vegetable and vine crop seed production] Semenovodstvo ovoshchnykh i bakhchevykh kul'tur. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 110 p.

SEEDLINGS
Fruiting of young citrus seedlings. S. S. Serafimov. Agrobiologiia no. 2:83-87 Mr-Ap '55.
Growing fruit seedlings without transplanting. K. C
Nikishin. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:62

SEEDS
Carry out the complete seri
in seeding spring crops.
21-24 Mr '55.
Effectiveness of adapted
Gsak, I. P. Pshenichnyi
Ap '55.
Faster treatment of Norw
A. I. Savchenko. Les. kh
For basic improvement o
3 no. 4:92 Ap '55.
Improving the method of
seeding. Les. khoz. 8

SEEDS—CLEANING
Slant screen for cleaning
8 no. 3:94 Mr '55.

SEEDS—DISINFECTION
Volkov, S. M., K. IA. Kala
[Disinfection of seeds fo
semian sel'skokhoziais
Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry,
Combined use of fungicide
ing seeds before plantin
zhur. 16 no. 2:75 '54.
Using azotobacterin in the
sen. L. I. Rubenchyk, M
cheva'ka. Mikrobiol. zh

SEEDS—GERMINATION s

SEEDS—TESTING

Select seeds and current tasks in grain and pulse crop seed production. L. P. Maksimchuk Zemledelie 3 no.4 93-105 Ap '55

SEISMOGRAPHY see subdivision under Moscow

SEISMOLOGY

In defense of the seismotectonic method of dividing an area into seismic districts I E Gubin. Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz no 2 137-155 Mr-Ap '55

Letter to the editor V V. Belousov, G P Gorshkov, B A Petrushevskii Izv AN SSSR Ser geofiz no. 6 152 Mr-Ap '55

Significance of geological phenomena in the division of a region into seismic zones B. A Petrushevskii Trudy Geofiz inst no 28 3-58 '55

SEISMOMETERS

Some problems of instrumental seismology D P Kirnos Trudy Geofiz inst. no 27 3-168 '55.

SELENIUM

Electronographic investigations of the structure of sublimated layers of the composition of Bi-Se and Bi-Te S A Semiletov Trudy Inst krist no 10 76-83 '54

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL see subdivision under Cyprus

SEMICARBAZONES

Use of tibone in leprosy. S N Rudchenko, N. I. Tumasheva, Z A. Slutko Vest. ven i derm. no 2:34-36 Mr-Ap '55

SEMICONDUCTORS

Ryvkin, S M, ed [The effect of radiation on semiconductors and insulators, a collection of translations] Deistvie izluchenii na poluprovodniki i izoliatory, sbornik perevodov Pod red S M Ryvkina Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954 279 p

Conditions for the formation and the stability of near-electrode strata in dielectrics IA N Pershits. Zhur eksp i teor fiz 28 no 2 181-190 F '55

Determining resistance parameters of heat-depedent semiconductors. G K Nechaev Sbor. trud Inst elektrotekh AN URSR no 10 70-75 '53

On G M Avak'iants' work "Theory of transfer equations in strong electric fields" I M. TSidil'kovskii, F. G. Bass Zhur eksp i teor. fiz 28 no. 2 245 F '55

On the Hall effect and Nernst Ettingshausen effect in semiconductors with combined conductivity. F. G. Bass, I. M. TSidil'kovskii Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 28 no 3 312-320 Mr '55.

Pulse spark-over of carborundum grains and the behavior of grain groups subjected to pulse currents V. I. Pruzhinina-Granovskaia Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4,581-589 Ap '55

Semiconductor "incendiary" for ignition rectifiers V V. Pasynkov Zhur tekh. fiz. 25 no 3 377-396 Mr '55.

SEQUOIA

Gigantic trees Ukraina no 3,40 Mr '55.

SEREBROV, A. I.

"Textbook of gynecology" A I. Serebrov. Reviewed by E. M. Vikhliaeva. Akush. i gin. no 1:84-85 Ja-F '55.

SERFDOM

"Serf artists" A. Kuznetsov Reviewed by T. D. Ionkina. Prep ist. v shkole no 2:105-107 Mr-Ap '55.

SERICULTURE—CONGRESSES

Scientific-systematic conference on sericulture. M. S Pavel'eva Agrobiologiia no. 2:142 Mr-Ap '55.

SERIES

Convergence of series in functions of the type $\varphi(nx)$. Z. N. Kazhdan Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no 163:99-122 '52.

SERPENTINE

(see also subdivision under Susingen)

Thermal study of serpentinized limestone. S. T. Badalov, M. I Ismailov, E E. Rabaeva. Zap. Uz. otd Vses. min. ob-va no. 5:45-49 '54.

SERUM

Effect of anti-cancer serum on cell division in cancer. V. N. Dobrokhotov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:59-62 Mr '55

Origin of serum albumin in the white rat embryo Zh G Shmerling. Biokhimiia 19 no 6,683-687 N-D '54.

SERUM THERAPY

Application of powdered preparations of the placenta and umbilical blood. A. Vong. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:73-76 Ja '55

SERVOMECHANISMS

Rapid acting null indicator for dynamic compensators. N. E. Fevraleva. Sbor. trud. Inst elektrotekh. AN URSR no. 10:98-106 '53.

SEVAN DISTRICT—SHEPHERD DOGS

A transcausian sheep dog found in the Lake Sevan basin which dates from the beginning of the first millennium B. C S. Dal'. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 3:55-62 Mr '55.

SEVASTOPOL

[Sevastopol', city of glory, program materials for army and navy amateur art performances] Sevastopol' - gorod slavy, dlia armeiskoi i flotskoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. Moskva, Voen izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 79 p. (Repertuarnyi sbornik, no. 4(95)

SEVASTOPOL—SIEGE, 1854-1855

Heroic defense of Sevastopol. N. P. Mazunin, B. I. Zverev. Prep ist. v shkole no 2,33-48 Mr-Ap '55.

SEWAGE IRRIGATION see subdivision under Moscow

SEWERAGE see subdivision under Moscow

SEWING MACHINES

Improvement of bag closing machines and the apparatus of engineer Portnov in mills of the Odessa Trust of the Office of Flour Milling. V. Batt, E. Reznik. Muk-elev prom. 21 no. 1,20-23 Ja '55.

New sewing machine M. Prokopchenko Ukraina no. 3 39 Mr '55.

SEYCHELLES—PALMS

Seychelles palm. Z. Zoryn Belarus' 12 no. 4:32 Ap '55

SHAFT SINKING

Overhauling skip shafts in a shorter time. P. A. Odintsov, M. IA. Antoshchenko Ugol' 30 no. 3:42-44 Mr '55.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING

Sapiro, L I [Computational method for balancing machine shafts] Raschetnyi metod tsentrirovaniia valov mashin. Moskva Gos. energ izd-vo, 1955. 103 p.

Examining residual stresses in welded shafts of vessels F F. Benua, A. M. Bogdanov. Rech. transp. 14 no. 2:23-25 F '55

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, 1564-1616

Are we to have Hamlet or not? A. Anikst. Teatr 16 no. 3:62-81 Mr '55.

SHALIAPIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1873-1938

Shaliapin before the movie camera G. Avenarius. Ogonek 33 no. 14:28-29 Ap '55.

SHANGHAI—INDUSTRIES

Assistant director. Chu Chia-shu. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 3:30-31 Mr '55.

SHANSI PROVINCE—PALEONTOLOGY

New paleontological finds in Shansi Province. Nar. Kit. no 1:43 Ja '55

SHAROV, A.

Two solutions ("Descendants of Maklai," I Rakhtanov, "The journey continues." A. Sharov. Reviewed by R Mikhailov) Zvezda no. 3 166-168 Mr '55.

SHASHKEVYCH, MARKIIAN, 1811-1843

"Selected works." Markiian Shashkevych. Reviewed by O. Tymchenko, I. Halashchuk. Dnipro 29 no. 4:122-124 Ap '55.

SHCHUKIN, BORIS VASIL'EVICH

Intimate and majestic portrayal. T. Bachelis. Teatr 16 no. 4:45-64 Ap '55.

SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan, Transbaikalia)

Development of diversified farming on a stud farm. I. T. Chalenko Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:27-35 O '54.

Practices for increasing wool clip on progressive farms participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. A. V. Vasil'ev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,14-25 Mr '55.

We are increasing the clip and improving the quality of wool. D. Kornienko. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3,32-35 Mr '55.

SHEEP—DISEASES

Changes in the blood sugar of Karakul sheep during fascioliasis. A. A. Pokudin. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:386-388 '54.

Difluorotetrachloroethane and "phyllixane" in fascioliasis in sheep. N. V. Demidov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:29-32 Ap '55.

Epizootology of Moniezia infection and methods of its control. V. A. Kholoshchanov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:33-35 Ap '55.

Pathological skin lesions in sheep at the site of bites by Vermipsylla dorcadia Roth., 1912. R. V. Grebeniuk. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:25-32 '50.

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Green fodder plan for sheep. M. A. Vasil'eva, D. M. Tkachenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:67-72 Mr '55.

SHEEP—PARASITES see Parasites—Sheep

SHEEP—SCAB DISEASE see Scab disease in sheep

SHEEP BREEDING

Establishment of a flock of high-producing sheep on the Minusinsk State Farm. S. I. Bryzgalov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:36-43 O '54.

Improving French Merino sheep. I. I. Svinolupov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:54-62 Ap '55.

Inseminating female livestock with a mixture of semen from different sires. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:97-101 Mr '55.

SHEEP BREEDS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

SHEET METAL

Sheet steel defects and methods for their [illegible] IA. L. Troskunov, D. S. Gerchikov. Stal' 15 [illegible] 159-164 F '55.

Some rolling defects of thin sheets. G. I. [illegible] S. N. Ivanov. Stal' 15 no. 2:149-152 F '55

Use of an addition agent, grist extract, [illegible] polished sheet metal. G. S. Luzina. Zhur [illegible] 28 no. 3,291-298 Mr '55.

SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND—COLLOIDS—CONGRESSES

Discussion on coagulation and flocculation [illegible] by the Faraday Society at Sheffield, [illegible] B. V. Deriagin Koll. zhur. 17 no. 2:[illegible] '55.

SHELEST, ALEKSEI NESTEROVICH, 1878-1954

Aleksei Nesterovich Shelest, 1878-1954. [illegible] V. V. Soloukhin and others. [Trudy] [illegible] '54

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHEPHERD DOGS see subdivision under Sevan District

SHEPLEY, JAMES R., 1917-

Errors of the hydrogen bomb adherents in the [illegible] ("The hydrogen bomb" [in English]. James [illegible] Clay Blair, Jr. Reviewed by IA. Viktorov) [illegible] zhizn' no. 5:120-122 My '55.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGOR'EVICH, 1814-1861

Forever unforgettable. D. Kopytsia. [illegible] Mr '55.

In T. G. Shevchenko museum. K. P. [illegible] AN URSR 26 no. 3:66-68 Mr '55.

Shevchenko as painter. L. Makhnovets'. [illegible] 20-21 Mr '55.

Thoroughly study Shevchenko's legacy ("Collected works of the first and second Shevchenko [illegible] conferences." Reviewed by Mykola P[illegible]) Vitchyzna 23 no. 4:181-184 Ap '55

SHIELDING (ELECTRICITY)

Improved conditions for radio reception [illegible] transmission line. A. I. Gershengorn. [illegible] no. 3:79-80 Mr '55.

SHIP MODELS

Glukhovtsev, S. A. [The seaworthiness of a [illegible] for student organizations, All-Union Volunteer [illegible] for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy groups and builders of ship models] More[illegible] chestva korablia; posobie dlia uchebnykh [illegible] kruzhkov Dosaaf i morskikh modelistov M[illegible] vo Dosaaf, 1954. 26 p.

Calculating the speed and motion of ships. [illegible] M. D. Khaskind. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. [illegible] 132-133 D '54.

SHIP PROPULSION

Review of some designs of water-jet [illegible] mirov. Rech. transp. 14 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55

SHIPBUILDING

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Great Britain; Poland)

Bel'chuk, G. A., and others. [Technology of ship[illegible]ing] Tekhnologiia sudostroeniia. Pod [illegible] Dormidontova. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe [illegible] stroit. promyshl., 1954. 560 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo [illegible] [Handbook of norms for basic material [illegible] ship, machine and boiler construction at [illegible] the Ministry of River Transportation during 1952] [illegible] vochnik norm raskhoda osnovnykh material[illegible] ekty sudostroeniia, mashinostroeniia i kot[illegible] na predpriiatiiakh MRF na 1952 god. Moskva, [illegible] Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR.

Vol. 2. [Construction of non-selfpropelling [illegible] composite and reinforced concrete [illegible] Na postroiku nesamokhodnykh [illegible] kompozitnykh i zhelezobetonnykh [illegible] 49 p.

Approximate method of calculating the vibration [illegible] ship's plating. V. Egupov. Mor. flot 15 [illegible] F '55.

Finishing and decorative veneer in ship building and ship repair. V. Pomukhin. Mor. flot 15 [illegible] Ja '55.

SHIPBUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Shipbuilding

SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Centralized shipment of products to Moscow [illegible] D. Kulikov. Sov. torg. no. 4:10-12 Ap '55

Centralized transit delivery of goods. I. Se[illegible] Sov. torg. no. 4:5-9 Ap '55.

System of payment for metals including free delivery (F. O. B. at point of destination). G. N. Khar[illegible] Stal' 15 no. 2:168-172 F '55.

SHIPPING

(see also subdivision under Kaliningrad)

Activities of the All-Union Engineering Society of [illegible] Transportation. Rech. transp. 14 no. 2:[illegible] F '55

SHIPPING (Continued)

A book on world shipping. "World's [illegible] and shipping." [illegible] A. Vyshnepol'skii. Reviewed by IA. Ilovich. Mor. flot 15 no.3:33-37 Ap '55.

For merchant marine operations without [illegible]. A. Shemagin. Rech. transp. 14 no.[illegible] '55.

Fulfilling the ocean transportation plan [illegible], and increasing the qualitative indexes of the operation of the fleet. Mor. flot 15 no.4:1-4 [illegible] '55.

Improving the handling of ocean transportation cargo. Mor. flot 15 no.1:1-3 Ja '55.

Improving the work of ocean transportation and eliminating accidents. Mor. flot 15 no.2:1-[illegible] '55.

Insufficient use of contracts [illegible] in transportation and shipping work of ports. G. [illegible]. Mor. flot 15 no.3:9-11 [illegible] '55.

Introducing a technical plan in the work of ocean transportation. M. [illegible]. Mor. flot 15 no.1:8-9 Ja '55.

Problem of attracting freight for ocean transportation. L. [illegible]. Mor. flot 15 no.1:[illegible] '55.

SHIPPING—ACCOUNTING

Ways of improving cost accounting [illegible] vessels. A. [illegible]. Mor. flot 15 no.4:3 Ap '55.

SHIPS

The cutter "[illegible]." M. [illegible]. Rech. transp. 14 no.2:17-18 F '55.

Improving the technical operation of vessels. [illegible]ukov. Mor. flot 15 no.3:21-24 Mr '55.

Measures against [illegible]. [illegible]. Mor. flot 15 no.1:34 Ja '55.

Safety of ships [illegible]. [illegible]. Mor. flot 15 no.2:14 F '55.

SHIPS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ships

SHIPS—CARGO

Andreev, I. A. [Loading plan for a [illegible]] [illegible] plan [illegible]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1954. 119 p. (Biblioteka [illegible] morskogo flota)

SHIPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Shortcomings of the [illegible] condition of [illegible]. [illegible] F '54.

SHIPS—LAUNCHING

Launching vessels [illegible]. A. Chernin, [illegible] '55.

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Make wider use of [illegible] field of [illegible]. 14 no.3:[illegible] '55.

Use of bimetallic parts [illegible]. Rech. transp. 14 no.3:16 [illegible] '55.

Ways of improving the [illegible]. A. Frolov. [illegible] '55.

SHIPS—MEASUREMENT

Draught during sailing [illegible]. [illegible] Ishkin, [illegible]. Rech. transp. 14 no.3:[illegible] Mr '55.

"On the method of [illegible] draught of vessels during sailing [illegible]." [illegible]. Rech. transp. 14 no.3:14 Mr '55.

SHIPS—PAINTING

Roller brush. IA. [illegible] Ja '55.

SHIPS, REFRIGERATION ON see Refrigeration on ships

SHIPS, STABILITY OF see Stability of ships

SHKODIN, A M

Answer to the article of [illegible] "A. M. Shkodin and V. V. Aleksandrov's [illegible] method in thermodynamics [illegible]." N. S. Fortunatov, [illegible]. [illegible] no.6:897-899 '54.

SHMIDT, OTTO IUL'EVICH, 1891-

"Cosmogonic theory of O. IU. Shmidt and the origin of the earth." P. N. [illegible]. Abstract by [illegible]. Vop. kosm. 2:[illegible] '54.

SHOCK

Blood fibrinogen in [illegible] shock, electric shock, and epileptic seizures. [illegible] M. Kolesnikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.3:33-35 Mr '55.

SHOCK WAVES

Shock wave reflection from [illegible] angle. A. IA. Sagomonian. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no.2:33-40 F '55.

SHOE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Sirovskii, I. A. [Valuable experience of the wholesale base branch office of the Main Footwear Trading Corporation of the "Paris Commune" Factory] Tsennyi opyt optovoi vyborochnoi bazy glavobuv'torga pri fabrike "Parizhskaia kommuna." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 39 p.

Zatonchkovskii, A. D. [Technology of leather substitutes, rubber for foot-wear] Tekhnologiia zamenitelei kozhi, rezinovye detali obuvi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 551 p.

Controlling a tendency of glued soles to curl. M. G. Liubich, M. P. Frolova. Leg. prom. 15 no.3:44-46 Mr '55.

Clamps for assembling shoe parts. G. I. Kornilov. Leg. prom. 15 no.3:47-48 Mr '55.

New developments in the production of shoe lasts. N. K. [illegible]latkovskii, V. P. Skvarik. Leg. prom. 15 no.3:16-17 Mr '55.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-

Lakin, IU. B. [Mikhail Sholokhov's creative work] O tvorcheskom puti Mikhaila Sholokhova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 6, no. 3)

Sergievskaia, S. A. [Studying M. A. Sholokhov's works in tenth class] Izuchenie tvorchestva M. A. Sholokhova v 10 klasse. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 102 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

M. Sholokhov's "Virgin soil upturned." V. A. Apukhtina. Lit. v shkole 16 no.2:41-46 Mr-Ap '55.

Sholokhov's readers. I. Pasynkov. Znamia 25 no.5:150-155 My '55.

SHOOTING CONTESTS

On the firing line. [illegible] Shatrov. Smena 32 no.4:7-8 F '55.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Arkhipov, N. K. [Computing short circuit currents] Raschet tokov korotkogo zamykaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 131 p.

Short circuits in incomplete phase systems of 100 kv lines. A. B. Chernin. Elektrichestvo no.3:41-48 Mr '55.

SHRUBS

Use valuable varieties of trees and shrubs more widely. Les. khoz. 8 no.4:34-36 Ap '55.

SHTEINBERG, S. S.

"Metallography." S. S. Shteinberg. Reviewed by D. S. Kaminskaia, D. IA. Erdelev, V. M. Rozenberg. Stal' 15 no.1:95-96 Ja '55.

SHTORM, GEORGII PETROVICH

"[illegible] on the Battle of Kulikovo ("On the field of Kulikovo" [illegible]). Reviewed by G. A. Gluzman). Nach. shkola 21 no.5:40 My '55.

SHUKHO, EVGENII IVANOVICH

Battle along the way." M. Tank. Reviewed by IAnka Skrygan. Belarus' 12 no.1:20-[illegible] Mr '55.

Book of woman's happiness ("Women of Soviet White Russia." M. Tank. Reviewed by [illegible].) Belarus' 12 no.1:28 Mr '55.

SHUSHENSKOYE

In Shushenskoe. [illegible] Karpachev. Mol. kolkh. 22 no.4:26-27 Ap '55.

SHUSHENSKOYE—DESCRIPTION

Along the Shush'. F. Bishchikov. Ogonek 33 no.16:25 Ap '55.

SIBERIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Growing corn in Siberia. A. I. Belozorov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no.2:12 [illegible] '55.

SIBERIA—KARST

Role of karst in the formation of Siberian landscapes. N. P. Parmuzin. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.170:7-43 '54.

SIBERIA—MALARIA

Organization of malaria control in Siberia lumber camps. I. I. Prokopenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no.1:34-40 Ja-Mr '55.

SIBERIA—MALARIA—PREVENTION

Activities of the anti-epidemic detachment in Siberia. I. I. Prokopenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no.1:86-87 Ja-Mr '55.

SIBERIA—METEOROLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

A hydrometeorological institute should be organized in Siberia. IA. I. Marusenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no.3:61 Mr '55.

SIBERIA—NAME

History of the origin and occurrence of the name "Sibir'." N. I. Mikhailov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.170:113-119 '54.

SIBERIA—OBSTETRICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

History of midwife and feldsher-midwife schools in Siberia. E. S. Grudzhinskaia. Akush. i gin. no.1:74-79 Ja-F '55.

SIBERIA—RIVERS

Utilization of waters of the great Siberian rivers. A. I. Oseev-Lisovskii. Geog. sbor. no.6:153-171 '54.

SIBERIA—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

Prose in a Siberian almanac. E. Levakovskaia. Oktiabr' 32 no.4:186 Ap '55.

SIBERIA—TILLAGE

Use of T. S. Mal'tsev's tillage system in Siberia with allowances for differing soil properties. K. P. Gorshenin. Pochvovedenie no.1:3-11 Ja '55.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—STATE FARMS

Progressive state farm in Eastern Siberia. D. D. Moldavskii. Sovkhoz. proizv. no.6:8-11 O '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—AGRICULTURE

Basic measures for bringing Solonetz soils under cultivation in Western Siberia (without irrigation). N. V. Orlovskii. Pochvovedenie no.3:1-6 Mr '55.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—CROPS AND SOILS

Effect of soil density on the yield of spring wheat in Western Siberia. P. A. IAkhtenfel'd, IA. G. Zlon'ko. Zemledelie 3 no.4:20-23 Ap '55.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—EDUCATION

Teaching activity of the Decembrists in Western Siberia. A. D. Sabitin. Sov. pedag. 19 no.4:91-98 Ap '55.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—SOLONETZ SOILS

Basic measures for bringing Solonetz soils under cultivation in Western Siberia (without irrigation). N. V. Orlovskii. Pochvovedenie no.3:1-8 Mr '55.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—WHEAT

Effect of soil density on the yield of spring wheat in Western Siberia. P. A. IAkhtenfel'd, IA. G. Zlon'ko. Zemledelie 3 no.4:20-23 Ap '55.

SIERRA LEONE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The World Federation of Trade Unions protests the shooting of workers in Sierra Leone. Vses. prof. dvizh. no.4:36 Ap '55.

SIGHT

Visual conditioned reflexes in cats following early extirpation of the occipital lobes. A. B. Kogan, T. V. Ivanushkova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.3:6-9 Mr '55.

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

On the forest background. Sergei Mikhalkov. Novyi mir 31 no.3:299-300 Mr '55.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANES

Investigation in the field of the synthesis and conversions of oxygen-containing organosilicon compounds. Report no.1. Synthesis and certain properties of 2-chloroethoxytrialkyl(aryl)-silanes. M. F. Shostakovskii, D. A. Kochkin, V. M. Vlasov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.6:[illegible]-1023 N-D '54.

Synthesis of diallylsilanes. A. D. Petrov, V. F. Mironov, V. G. Glukhovtsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.6:1123-1134 N-D '54.

SILICA

Fire resistant properties of tridymite quartz glass. E. V. Degtiareva. Ogneupory 20 no.2:82-88 F '55.

SILICATES

Products of high temperature heating of [illegible] silicates. V. I. Mikheev, N. N. Stulov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no.1:3-20 '55.

SILICIC ACID

Accelerated method for the determination of the gross content of silicic acid in the soil. E. V. Arinushkina, I. P. Boltenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no.3:105-113 Mr '55.

SILICON CHLORIDES

Solubility of silicon tetrachloride in hydrogen fluoride and analysis of liquid hydrogen fluoride. N. S. Nikolaev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no.25:375-380 '54.

SILK CULTURE see Sericulture

SILK INDUSTRY see subdivision under China

SILOS

Building silos of precast reinforced concrete. E. G. Rats, M. I. Shtaerman. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no.3:14-21 '55.

Methods of erecting silos made of reinforced concrete. L. I. Keimakh. Stroi. prom. 33 no.3:16-20 Mr '55.

SILOXANES

Mechanism of the formation of three-functional polyphenylsiloxanes. K. A. Andrianov, A. A. Zhdanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.6:1033-1037 N-D '54.

SILVER HALIDES

On the F-centers of silver halide crystals. P. V. Meiklar. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no.2:252-253 F '55.

SILVER PLATING

Study of electrode processes during the deposition and solution of silver in cyanide solutions. A. P. Popkov, A. T. Vagramian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.6:965-971 N-D '54.

SILVERSMITHING see subdivision under Kolarmos

SIMFEROPOL—ANIMALS

Domestic and wild animals from Neapol' Skifskii (based on materials from the excavations of the Tauro-Scythian Expedition). V. I. TSalkin. Sov. arkheol. 20:253-267 '54.

SIMFEROPOL—DESCRIPTION

Simferopol. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:17 Mr '55.

SIMFEROPOL—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

They will stay in the factory. V. Kleshcheva. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6:65-68 Je '55.

SIMULIIDAE

Rubtsov, I. A. [Black flies of the European part of the U. S. S. R. and ways of combating them] Moshki evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 85 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

SINGING see subdivision under White Russia

SINJORO, OKONOGI

"The history of modern Japan." [in Japanese] Vols. 1 and 2. Inoue Kiyoshi, Okonogi Sinjoro, Suzuki Shoshi. Reviewed by I. A. Latyshev. Vop. ist. no. 2:158-162 F '55.

SKALON, O. I.

"Guide to fleas of Eastern Siberia, the Far East and adjacent regions." I. G. Ioff, O. I. Skalon. Reviewed by V. N. Beklemishev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:83 Ja-Mr '55.

SKATING

The fastest. V. Pashinin. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 3:45 Mr '55.

Figure skating, an article. V. TSotsokha. Pioneriia 32 no. 1:28-30 Ja '55.

SKIN

Permeability of the human skin to solutions of sodium carbonate and bicarbonate, analysis with radioactive carbon. I. A. Olvin, E. P. Smolichev. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:86-88 F '55.

SKIN—CARE AND HYGIENE

Penetration of dichloroethane through the human skin under industrial conditions. T. P. Urusova. Gig. i san. no. 3:48-49 Mr '55.

SKIN—DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Stalingrad Province)

Blackhead rash. V. A. TSimafeeva. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 3:24-25 Mr '55.

Dermatitis following synthomycin therapy. V. A. Timofeeva. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:82-83 F '55.

Formalin therapy for tinea profunda of the scalp and face. G. G. Kondrat'ev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:54 Mr-Ap '55.

Necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum. A. A. Kalamkarian. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:53 Mr-Ap '55.

On Prof. V. I. Sukharev's book "Physical therapy and health resorts therapy of skin diseases." V. Kas'ianov, V. Ivanov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:57-58 Mr-Ap '55.

Pathological skin lesions in sheep at the site of bites by Vermipsylla dorcadia Roth., 1912. R. V. Grebeniuk. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:25-32 '50.

Prevention of suppurative diseases during reconstruction at an instrument plant. M. A. Shteinberg and others. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:20-21 Mr-Ap '55.

Prophylaxis of suppurative skin diseases in wrestlers. L. K. Kvartovkina. Gig. i san. no. 3:48 Mr '55.

Suggestion and hypnotic sleep therapy for skin diseases. G. I. Umanskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:53 Mr-Ap '55.

Suppurative diseases of the skin in timber rafting workers, data of records of temporary working incapacitation. N. M. Starikov. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 2:27-31 Mr-Ap '55.

SKIN—TUBERCULOSIS

Present-day methods of treating tuberculosis of the skin. N. L. Rossiianskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:3-8 Mr-Ap '55.

SKIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Healing mechanism in extensive skin defects. S. Tezekbaev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2:57-60 F '55.

SKIN GRAFTING

Surgical treatment of cicatricial contractures of the neck by zig zag grafts. L. M. Obukhova. Stomatologiia no. 1:43-45 Ja-F '55.

SKIS AND SKIING

(see also subdivision under Slobodskoy)

[Skiing, program for athletic sections of physical education groups] Lyzhnyi sport; programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 42 p. (Programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury)

All year round skiing. Kurt Vogel. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3:7 Mr '55.

SKLIFOSOVSKII, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1836-1904

N. V. Sklifosovskii; on the 50th anniversary of his death. I. I. Patkin. Stomatologiia no. 2:57-58 Mr-Ap '55.

SKRYNNIKOVA, I. N.

On the article by I. N. Skrynnikova "History of research and principles of the classification and grouping of swamp soils in the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by N. Kats. Pochvovedenie no. 3:62-63 Mr '55.

SKULL—TUMORS

Phase phenomena in vestibular and auricular analysors in tumors of the posterior cranial fossa. N. S. Blagoveshchenskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:47-53 Ja-F '55

SKULL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Primary role of closed traumatic wounds of the cranium in the development of hypertension. A. B. Shkhnazarov. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:55-58 Ja '55

SLAG

Desulfurizing capacity of acidic blast-furnace slag and the evaporation of sulfur. V. I. Loginov. Stal' 15 no. 2:119-127 F '55.

Electromotive force technique in the determination of the activity of ferrous oxide in molten slags. O. A. Esin, B. M. Lepinskikh, V. I. Musikhin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:120-127 D '54.

Production and use of fluxing agglomerates. A. P. IAkobson. Stal' 15 no. 1:11-18 Ja '55.

Use of blast-furnace slag for water purification. N. Metelenko, A. Strel'nikova. Stal' 15 no. 2:183 F '55.

SLAVERY see subdivision under Black Sea region, Egypt

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

New publication of the Institute of Slavic studies ("Problems of Slavic linguistics." No. 1. Reviewed by M. Lobanov). Slaviane no. 4:59 Ap '55.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—PRONOUN

The first person nominative plural pronominal form "ny" in Slavic languages ("History of personal pronoun in Slavic languages.") S. Samiilenko. A chapter abstracted by the author. Movoznavstvo 12:119-121 '53.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

"Naukovi zapysky," of Kiev State Pedagogical Institute. Vol. 10; Filologichna seriia, no. 3. Reviewed by V. T. Kolomiiets'. Movoznavstvo 11:103-108 '53.

SLAVIC STUDIES

(see subdivision under London; Voronezh)

At the Institute of Slavic Studies. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14:101-103 '55.

SLAVS

(see also subdivision under Canada; Uruguay)

Theses for the diploma in the Department of the History of Western and Southern Slavs, Faculty of History, Moscow State University, during 1954. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14:109-111 '55.

SLEEP

Changes in the morphology of peripheral blood during sleep. M. I. Ul'ianov. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:84-85 F '55.

Child's sleep. N. Eihes. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 4:21 Ap '55.

Comparative physiological characteristics of amytal and nembutal sleep in dogs. S. D. Kaminskii, S. M. Pavlenko, V. I. Savchuk. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 2:15-21 F '55.

Effect of drug-induced sleep on blood circulation and on capillary permeability in burns in rabbits. K. F. Doguzeva, S. I. Itkin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:40-46 Mr '55.

Electrical activity of the human brain during sleep. P. I. Guliaev. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:168-177 Mr-Ap '55.

Human electroencephalography during sleep and hypnosis. P. I. Shpil'berg. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:178-186 Mr-Ap '55.

Modifications of renal function in sleep inhibition. V. M. Sennikov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:233-238 Mr-Ap '55.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of sleep therapy on oxidation-reduction processes in peptic ulcer. I. L. Bilich. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:89 Ja '55.

Problem of sleep therapy. E. IA. IAkovleva. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:54-57 '55.

SLOBODSKOY—SKIS AND SKIING

City of skiers. A. Starkov. Ogonek 33 no. 14:29-31 Ap '55.

SMELTING

Production and use of fluxing agglomerates. A. P. IAkobson. Stal' 15 no. 1:11-18 Ja '55.

Sulfur removal during ore boiling. D. I. Deineko, M. G. Nechkin. Stal' 15 no. 1:37-41 Ja '55.

SMIRNOV, B.

At old performances. Teatr 16 no. 3:180-182 Mr '55.

SMIRNOV, OLEG

"On the eastern front." O. Smirnov. Reviewed by Boris Riasentsev. Sib. ogni 34 no. 1:189-190 Ja-F '55.

SMIRNOV, SEMEN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1819-1911

Semen Aleksandrovich Smirnov. G. V. Arkhangel'skii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:35-37 Mr '55.

SMOKE

Condensation of tobacco smoke by a high-voltage current. L. N. Shakhnovskii. Tabak 16 no. 1:38 '55.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—STOMATOLOGY

Second provincial conference of stomatologists and dentists held in Smolensk. Stomatologiia no. 2:84 Mr-Ap '55.

SMUT

Control of smut in seed plantings. S. I. Borisenko. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:114-116 Ap '55.

SNOW see subdivision under Ukraine

SOBOLEV, LEONID SERGEEVICH, 1898-

Career of a hero ("Green ray." L. Sobolev. Reviewed by M. Shcheglov) Novyi mir 31 no. 4:233-237 Ap '55

SOCCER

Center half. V. Viktorov. Ogonek 33 no. 15:29-30 Ap '55.

Sports: soccer. V zashch. mira no. 46:84-88 Mr '55.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The cause of peace is invincible. O. M. Khokhol. Ukraina no. 3:5 Mr '55.

SOCIALISM

Socialist reproduction and the balance of the national economy. I. Malyshev. Kommunist 31 no. 4:60-73 Mr '55.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Dadykin, R. P. [Beginning of mass socialist competition in the industry of the U. S. S. R.] Nachalo massovogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia v promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954 221 p.

The shop committee is the organizer of competition. L. Lipe. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:42-44 Ap '55.

We'll greet the First of May with new labor gains. V. Krest'ianinov. Blok. agit. no. 11:1-8 Ap '55.

Winners of the all-Union socialist competition among vocational and labor reserve schools. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:5 F '55.

SOCIALIST PARTY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under France

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE

"The beginning of diplomacy. A sociological study of intertribal and international relations" [in English] Ragnar Numelin. Reviewed by L. Fainberg. Sov. et. no. 1:189-191 '55.

SODIUM

Phase conversions in the system: sodium sulfate - sodium hydroxide. M. I. Ravich, V. M. Elenovskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:176-184 '54.

Ternary reciprocal system of potassium and sodium hydroxides and carbonates. V. A. Khitrov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:230-244 '54.

X-ray study of the system: Na_2SO_4 - NaOH. A. N. Khlapov, V. M. Elenovskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:185-197 '54.

SODIUM—SPECTRA

Line intensity distribution in secondary series of the positive pole of sodium discharge. V. M. Zakharova, IU. M. Kagan. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 2:125-134 F '55.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Permeability of the human skin to solutions of sodium carbonate and bicarbonate; analysis with radioactive carbon. I. A. Olvin, E. P. Smolichev. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:86-88 F '55.

SODIUM SALTS

Aqueous reciprocal system of ammonium and sodium perchlorates and nitrates, at 25°. A. S. Karnaukhov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:334-344 '54.

Existence of the equilibrium solid phase $K_2CO_3 \cdot Na_2CO_3$ in the system K_2CO_3 - Na_2CO_3 - H_2O at temperatures over 100°. M. I. Ravich, L. S. Itkina, V. F. [illegible] Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:360-380 '54.

Interaction of caustic alkali with sodium and potassium nitrates and nitrites. A. G. Bergman, N. A. Reshetnikov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:208-217 '54.

Study of the five-component reciprocal system [illegible] $2HCO_3'$, $2OH'$, SO_4'' - H_2O in the crystallization region of trona $Na_2CO_3 \cdot NaHCO_3 \cdot 2H_2O$ at 35°. G. G. Urazov, G. S. Sedel'nikov, M. IA. Titova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:361-374 '54.

Study of the microstructure of sodium and potassium salts of higher fatty acids. N. A. Nechitailo, G. G. TSurinov, G. B. Ravich. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:387-394 '54.

Ternary reciprocal system of sodium and potassium nitrates and nitrites. S. I. Berul', A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:218-235 '54.

SODIUM SULFIDE

Effect of sodium sulfide on the decomposition of aluminate solutions. F. F. Vol'f, O. F. Riazantseva, S. I. Kuznetsov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:310-322 Mr '55.

SOIL ACIDITY

Nature of soil acidity. K. G. Miasserov. Pochvovedenie no. 3:17-24 Mr '55.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY

Accelerated method for the determination of the gross content of silicic acid in the soil. E. V. Arinushkina, T. P. Boltenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:105-113 Mr '55.

Effect of soil solutions on elater larvae. I. M. Zambin. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 5:79-86 '54.

SOIL CHEMISTRY (Continued)
Process of the replacement of adsorbed hydrogen ions by aluminum ions in soils. V. A. Chernov, [illegible]. Pochvovedenie no. [illegible] '55.

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CONSERVATION
Kozmenko, A. S. [Fundamentals of anti-erosion practice] Osnovy protivoerozionnoi melioratsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 420 p.
Construction of ridges and drainage furrows on fall plowed land on [illegible]. O. A. [illegible]. Pochvovedenie no. [illegible] '55.
Spread and control of soil erosion on new and idle lands which are being brought under cultivation. [illegible] I. F. [illegible]. Pochvovedenie no. [illegible] '55.

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL FERTILITY see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia; Ukraine; White Russia

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL MECHANICS
Investigation of the structural density of sand for building purposes. V. A. [illegible]. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. [illegible] '55.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Effectiveness of bacterial fertilizers on peaty and swampy soils. [illegible] '54.
Effectiveness of phosphorus [illegible]. A. P. Kotlerov. Agrobiologiia no. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.
Scientific tasks concerning the rational uptake of plants for the purpose of [illegible]. [illegible] Lysenko. Trudy Inst. gen. [illegible]

SOIL MICROORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil microorganisms

SOIL MOISTURE
Effect of soil moisture [illegible] on yields of [illegible] '54.
Effect of water conditions on the yield of [illegible]. Inst. Kiev [illegible] '54.
Method for the determination of water [illegible] in soils. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.
Wilting [illegible] '55.

SOIL PARTICLES
Method for aggregate analysis of soil. [illegible] Pochvovedenie no. [illegible] '55.
Method for aggregate analysis [illegible] F '55.

SOIL PERCOLATION
Filtration of water [illegible] '54.
Technical method for the calculation of filtration [illegible] '54.
Theory of plane [illegible] filtration of ground water. IU. D. Sokolov. [illegible] '54.
Variational [illegible] filtration in [illegible] '54.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL SURVEYS
Material on surveying the northern part of the [illegible] Podzolic subzone in the European part of the U.S.S.R. K. A. Ufimtseva. Trudy [illegible] '55.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Africa; Altai Territory; Azerbaijan; Issyk-Kul region; Karabakh Steppe; Karabakh Steppe Forest; Moscow; Oka Valley)
Vilenskii, D. G. [Soil science] Pochvovedenie. 3-e, perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 456 p. 5 maps (insert)
Characteristics of the land of the collective farm experimental station in the village of [illegible]. [illegible]. Pochvovedenie no. 1:[illegible] '55.
For a new advance in agriculture in the U.S.S.R. Pochvovedenie no. 2:1-2 F '55.
For a real development of V. R. Vil'iams' theory and against the one-sided criticism of it under the pretext of combatting dogmatism. V. P. [illegible], M. S. Tsyganov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:79-84 F '55.
P. P. [illegible]'s popular-scientific pamphlet "Principles of the selection of new and idle lands for agriculture according to natural factors in steppe areas." Reviewed by A. F. Bol'shakov, A. M. [illegible], [illegible]. Pochvovedenie no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.
Soil improvement. V. V. Egorov, Z. N. Kantcheva. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:20-23 Mr '55.
Study of the ash in plants (clover and timothy) in connection with soil formation in the Turf-Podzolic zone. M. A. Bolotinskaia. Pochvovedenie no. 1:64-77 Ja '55.
Which natural factors should serve as the basis for the differentiation of agricultural techniques. A. P. Petrov. Pochvovedenie no. 1:35-47 Mr '55.

SOILS—ANALYSIS
Method of determining the interchange of gases between the soil and the atmosphere, and the volume of carbon dioxide in soil air. D. N. Makarov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:95-97 F '55.

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY
Effect of heating on the microbiological activity of soils. G. S. Khrenova. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no. 6:14-30 '54.
Microflora as one of the factors in the self-purification of soil. R. I. Pikovskaia, M. G. Golashvili. Gig. i san. no. [illegible]:7-10 Mr '55.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)
Announcement from the editor. Pochvovedenie no. 2:73 F '55.
Basic principles for the classification of soils. K. P. Gorshenin. Pochvovedenie no. 2:73-78 F '55.
On the article by I. N. Skrynnikova "History of research and principles of the classification and grouping of swamp soils in the U.S.S.R." Reviewed by N. Kats. Pochvovedenie no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

SOILS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leningrad

SOILS—MAPS
Accuracy of plotting soil boundaries on the base map in soil investigations for land organization. A. V. Maslov. Pochvovedenie no. 1:78-82 Ja '55.

SOILS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Investigation of collective farm soils in field work for students. V. Z. Petrashenko, L. P. Dakova, I. M. Levchenko. Pochvovedenie no. 1:[illegible] Ja '55.
"Laboratory and practical work in pedology and soil geography." S. A. Monin. Reviewed by F. Gavriliuk. Pochvovedenie no. 1:97-98 Ja '55.

SOILS, CHERNOZEM see Chernozem soils

SOILS, FOREST see Forest soils

SOILS, MINERALS IN see subdivision 'Minerals in soils' under Azerbaijan

SOILS, PODZOLIC see Podzol

SOILS, RED
Chernov, V. A. [The nature of the acidity of red and podzol soils, a report to the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science] Priroda kislotnosti krasnozemov i podzolistykh pochv, doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 53 p.
Daraseliia, M. K. [Red soils of the U.S.S.R. and their use for subtropical crops, a report to the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science] Krasnozemnye pochvy SSSR i ikh ispol'zovanie pod subtropicheskie kul'tury, doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 29 p.
Gorbunov, N. I. [Mineralogical structure of red soils; a report to the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science] Mineralogicheskii sostav krasnozemov, doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 53 p.
Kakabadze, M. N. [Subtropical red soils of the U.S.S.R.; a report to the Fifth International Congress of Soil Science] Subtropicheskie krasnozemy SSSR; doklad na 5 Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1954. 35 p.

SOILS, SOLONCHAK see Solonchak soils

SOILS AND CROPS see Crops and soils

SOKOLOVKA DISTRICT, KAZAKHSTAN—MINING INDUSTRY
New settlers of Rudnyy. V. Polynin. Ogonek 33 no. 15:9-10 Ap '55.

SOLAR RADIATION
(see also subdivision under Elbrus, Mount; Terskei Ala-Tau)
On corpuscular solar radiation. E. R. Mustel'. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:177-191 Mr-Ap '55.
On the problem of corpuscular solar radiation. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii and others. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:165-176 Mr-Ap '55.

SOLAR SYSTEM
"The sun and its family." M. Ivanovskii. Reviewed by IU. G. Perel'. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:195-197 Mr-Ap '55.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING
Plastic solder bath. V. N. Babaitsev. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:22-23 Mr '55.
Methods of soldering aluminum. A. F. Marchenko. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:15 Mr '55.

SOLDIERS
Noble image of the Soviet soldier. M. Il'in. Mol. komm. 13 no. 6:92-98 Je '55.

SOLIDARISTS
Kolyvanskii, S., and A. Nikolich. [Criticism and critics of solidarism] O kritike i kritikakh solidarizma. Pod red. B. Serafimova. Regensburg, Izd-vo "Ekho," 1949. 14 p.

SOLIDS
Milovich, A. IA. [Theory of dynamic relationships of solids and fluids] Teoriia dinamicheskogo vzaimodeistviia tel i zhidkostei. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 309 p.
The concept of "activation energy" in solid state of matter. M. P. Levitskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:544-545 Mr '55.
Electronographic analysis of the structure of solids. Z. G. Pinsker. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:38-46 '54.

SOLONCHAK SOILS see subdivision under Kura-Araks Lowland

SOLONETZ SOILS see subdivision under Siberia, Western

SOLUBILITY
Mechanism of conjugate solubility and the relation of the solvent action of emulgators to their molecular nature. E. M. Spivakova. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 2:131-139 Mr-Ap '55.
Solubility isotherms of the system $CaCl_2 - Ca(OH)_2 - H_2O$. S. Z. Makarov, L. L. Vol'nov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:330-333 '54.
Solubility isotherms of systems $K_2CO_3 - K_2SO_4 - H_2O$ and $KHCO_3 - K_2SO_4 - H_2O$ at 50°. N. P. Luzhnaia, S. N. Kostiuchkova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:345-349 '54.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
A brief outline of D. I. Mendeleev's theories on solutions. A. V. Storonkin, R. R. Dobrotin. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 2:157-171 F '55.
Heat conductivity of normal liquid solutions. L. P. Filippov, N. S. Novoselova. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:37-40 Mr '55.
Kinetics of the solution of a solid in conditions of inherent convection. G. A. Aksel'rud. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2107-2115 D '54.

SOLUTIONS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
High-frequency titration. Part 2. Variation of the electric characteristics of solutions during titration. V. A. Zarinskii, D. I. Koshkin. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 2:111-118 Mr-Ap '55.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Space-lattice distortions in solid solutions. V. I. Iveronova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:149-157 '54.

SONGS
Songs travel without a visa. Galina Shergova. Ogonek 33 no. 18:7-8 My '55.

SONGS—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Druskin, M. [Russian revolutionary song; a study] Russkaia revoliutsionnaia pesnia; issledovatel'skii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 101 p.
"The Russian revolutionary song." M. Druskin. Reviewed by Dm. Moldavskii. Zvezda no. 3:176-177 Mr '55.

SONGS, POLISH
Songs of free Poland ("Mazowsze"; selected songs from the repertory of the "Mazowsze," Polish State Song and Dance Ensemble, "Songs by Polish composers," "Songs by Polish composers for young children." Reviewed by Marian Koval'). Slaviane no. 3:51-54 Mr '55.

SOROKIN, LEONID VASIL'EVICH, 1886-1954
Leonid Vasil'evich Sorokin, an obituary. Astron. tsir. no. 153:25-26 O '54.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING
Burgov, V. A. [Fundamentals of sound recording and reproduction] Osnovy zapisi i vosproizvedeniia zvuka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 703 p.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—RACE DISCRIMINATION
The Union of South Africa is a racist reservation. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3:120-129 Mr '55.

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY
Results of the Bangkok conference and conditions in Asia. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13:13-17 Mr '55.

SOVETKINA, MARGARITA MITROFANOVNA, d. 1949
M. M. Sovetkina; obituary. Trudy Biol. inst. Kir FAN SSSR no. 3:175-176 '50.

SOVIET
Semenov, A., and N. Churakov. [Dedinovo village Soviet] Dedinovskii sel'skii sovet; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 5, no. 11)

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—EPIDEMIOLOGY
Joint scientific session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Ministry of Public Health of the Uzbek S.S.R. dedicated to problems of regional pathology. P. P. Bondarenko, S. E. Karandaev. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:40-54 '55.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Res[illegible] of the Joint Academic Session devoted to the [illegible] of Central Asia and Kazakhstan in the pre-[illegible] Z[illegible] 3 no 4,120-124 Ap '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—IRRIGATION FARMING
[illegible] soil fertility in the irrigated cotton zone of [illegible] U.S.S.R. N. K. Paliak[illegible] Reviewed by IA. I. Chu-[illegible] Zem[illegible] 3 no 4 126-127 Ap '55.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—PLUME GRASS
[illegible] characteristics of Erianthus purpuras-[illegible] Trudy Bot sada AN Uz. [illegible] 101-16[illegible]

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SOIL FERTILITY
Increasing soil fertility in the irrigated cotton zone of the U.S.S.R. N. K. Paliak[illegible] Reviewed by IA. I. Chu-[illegible] Zemledelie 3 no 4 126 127 Ap '55.

SOVIET FAR EAST—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
[illegible] Vokrug sveta [illegible]

SOVIET FAR EAST—HUNTING
[illegible] Dal'. Vost [illegible] Ja-F '55

SOVIET FAR EAST—PRISHVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1873-1954
[illegible] the Far East Andrei Prishvin Dal'. V[illegible] 23 [illegible] Ja F '55

SOVIET FAR EAST—RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS
[illegible] making up trains at stations along [illegible] Soviet Far East T G Ermakov. [illegible] 57-63 '53

SOVIET FAR EAST—UKRAINIANS
Svit, Ivan [Green Ukraine", a brief historical sketch of Ukrainian political and civilian life] Zelena Ukraina, korotkyi istorychnyi narys ukrains'koho politychnoho i hromads'koho zhyttia Niu-Iork Vydano koshtom hromadianyna Volodymyra Voz'noho, 1949 32 p. (Naukovo-doslidchyi instytut Zelenoi Ukrainy, no 1)

SOVIET LITERATURE see Russia—Literatures

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING
Carry [illegible] the complete series of agricultural measures in seeding spring crops. A Lisenkov MTS 15 no 3. 21 24 Mr '55
Effectiveness of checkrowing row crops. N Zenkov Kolkh proiz. 15 no 3 18-20 Mr '55
Fall seeding as a method for improving sunflower seed quality. IU A Chukhnin. Agrobiologiia no. 2 114-115 Mr Ap '55
Using the checkrow method of planting row crops in the [illegible] Khit[illegible] Sovkhoz proizv no. 3 9-16 Mr '55

SOYBEAN
Use of soybeans in feeding swine N. F. Chebotaev, I. K. Palamarenko Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:111-113 Mr '55.

SPAIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Spain under the yoke of fascism and American monopolies L Kamynin Blok. agit. no. 10 42-48 Ap '55

SPAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
Spain under the yoke of fascism and American monopolies. L Kamynin Blok agit no. 10,42-48 Ap '55.

SPAIN—STUDENTS
"We are not alone." Vsem stud. nov 9 no. 3 22 Mr '55

SPARK PLUGS
Uralite insulators for automotive and tractor spark plugs. A D Usanov, Kh M. Shkol'nik. Avt. trakt. prom. no 3 15 16 Mr '55.

SPARTA—HISTORY
"Sparta" [in English]. H. Michell. Reviewed by A. Berger. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 96-102 '55.

SPARTACUS, d. 71 B. C.—FICTION
Giovagnoli, Rafaello. [Spartacus] Spartak. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 388 p.

SPECIFIC HEAT
Chain and schistose structures in crystals and glasses and the quantum theory of heat capacity. V. V. Tarasov Trudy Inst krist. no. 10:136-148 '54.

SPECIFIC HEAT—GRAPHIC METHODS
Graphic calculation of specific heats of organic compounds. F. G. Maslov Zhur prikl khim 28 no. 3,330-333 Mr '55

SPECTROGRAPH
Automatic (photoelectric) recording of the hyperfine structure components of spectral lines. F. A. Korolev. Vest Mosk. un. 10 no 2:51-67 F '55.

SPECTROGRAPHY
Force ratios of oscillators designed for the spectrographic measurement of the component resonance doublets of aluminum and copper. G. F. Parchevskii, N. P. Penkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3-379 Mr '55.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
On the relation between spectrophotometric study data on partially polarized light and the orientation of polarization planes of the polarized light components IU. N Lipskii Vest Mosk un 10 no. 2:41-45 F '55
Spectrophotometry of complex compounds in systems coordinated by hydrolysis and precomplexing. N. P. Komar'. Zhur. fiz khim. 28 no. 12:2142-2151 D '54.

SPECTROSCOPE
Possible methods for the production of active molecules for molecular beam generators. N. G. Basov, A. M. Prokhorov Zhur eksp. i teor fiz. 28 no 2:249-250 F '55.

SPECTROSCOPY
Polarization properties of spectroscopes. D. V. Cheput, N G. TSvetykh. Zhur. tekh fiz 25 no. 3:416-420 Mr '55.

SPECTRUM, ATOMIC
Isotopic effect in atomic spectra. A. R. Striganov, IU. P. Dontsov Usp. fiz nauk 55 no. 3:315-390 Mr '55.

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR
Possible methods for the production of active molecules for molecular beam generators. N. G. Basov, A. M. Prokhorov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:249-250 F '55.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Determination of hafnium and zirconium by means of the optical spectrum analysis. E. V. Gusiatskaia, A. K. Rusanov. Zhur anal. khim. 10 no. 2-75-85 Mr-Ap '55
Molecular compounds and spectrum of the intermolecular electron transfer. A. N. Terenin. Usp. khim. 24 no. 2:121-162 '55.
Spectral determination of zinc in atmospheric dust. V. I. Belozerskaia, V. A. Zore. Gig. i san. no. 3,43 Mr '55

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Tartu

SPEECH
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow, Institut metodov obucheniia. [Students' speech development in the training process of the secondary school] Razvitie rechi uchashchikhsia v protsesse obucheniia v srednei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR 1954 449 p.
Kuz'mina, A. A., and A. V. Kemenova. [System for developing the speech of pupils in the first grade] Sistema raboty po razvitiiu rechi uchashchikhsia v pervom klasse; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 156 p.
Verbal test in cardiovascular disease. P. M. Levina. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:64-69 Ja '55.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF
Overcoming defects of pronunciation, reading, and writing in logopedic practice. R. I Shulfer. Ucheb.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. no 1:102-117 '54.

SPILLWAYS
Determination of constants for the Schwarz-Christoffel integral in hydromechanical calculation of a double-groove spillway. P. F. Fil'chakov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 4.463-475 '54.
Technical method for the calculation of filtration underneath spillways of hydraulic constructions. P. F. Fil'chakov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 2:233-244 '54.

SPINAL CORD
Effect of anode and cathode polarization of the brain on spinal reflexes and on Sechenov's inhibition. Z. A. Sosnovskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2:279-284 Mr-Ap '55.
Receptors of the ligamentum denticulatum in man. V. B. Sokolov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 39 no. 2,69-73 F '55.

SPINAL CORD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Restoration, substitution, and adaptation of functions in severe injuries of the spinal chord. V. A. Golkhman. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:73-74 Mr '55.

SPINE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Result of prevention and therapy of fulty posture and spinal deformations in school children. E. I. IAnkelevich. Pediatriia no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '55.

SPINNING
Lebedev, N. N. [Production of twisted goods; basic theories of twist] Krutil'noe proizvodstvo; osnovy teorii svivki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 94 p.

SPINNING MACHINERY
Pressure rollers with spring locators. M. IA. Pilikovskii, N. I. Ovsiannikova. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:49-50 Ap '55.

SPIROSCOPE AND SPIROSCOPY
Burakovskii, V. I. [Bronchospirometry in surgery of suppurative diseases of the lungs] Bronkhospirometriia v khirurgii gnoinykh zabolevanii legkikh. [Leningrad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otdelenie, 1955. 119 p.

SPLEEN—RADIOGRAPHY
Radiography of the spleen and portal vein. [illegible] Khomiakov. Vest. rent. i rad. no 1:54-5[illegible] Ja-F [illegible]

SPLEEN—SURGERY
Splenectomy in gastric hemorrhage with [illegible] tosis (Korobnikov's disease). IA. A. Kam[illegible] Klin. med. 33 no. 3:62-71 Mr '55.

SPLINTS (SURGERY)
Saving gauze in plaster splinting. N. N. [illegible] gila no. 2:71-72 F '55.

SPORTS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Aleksandrov, Mikhail. [Flag over the stadium] [illegible] stadionom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i [illegible] 1954. 70 p
Results of the First Students' All-Union [illegible] V. P. Bogoslovskii, V. G. Ryholovlev. Teo[illegible] fizkul'. 18 no. 3:193-201 '55.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography [illegible]

SPORTS, WINTER see Winter sports

SPRATS
Preparing canned "Baltic sardines" from [illegible] Petelina. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:20 Mr '55

SPRAY PAINTING
Compressorless spraying of paints. [illegible] Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. [illegible]

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)
Attachment for testing plate springs [illegible] ness gauges. A. M. Matveev, G. IA. Zub[illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:115-116 '55.
Coiling springs with initial stresses. S. M. [illegible] [Trudy] MVTU no. 31:109-119 '55.
Determination of the temperature coefficient [illegible] elastic modulus of spiral springs. N. M. [illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:89-92 Ja '55.
Loss of resilience in tension coil springs. [illegible] telev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 31:120-13[illegible]
Stresses in the coils of wound reels. V. V. [illegible] [Trudy] MVTU no. 31:90-108 '55.

SPRUCE
Germination of Picea schrenkiana seeds [illegible] affected by various methods of processing [illegible] various depth of seeding. G. P. Pr[illegible] inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:113-122 '50.

SPRUE
Folic acid in combined therapy of sprue, pr[illegible] report. V. P. Shvedskii, Z. G. Topilnikova, A [illegible] Klin. med. 33 no. 2:38-40 F '55.

SREM, YUGOSLAVIA—PEASANT UPRISING
Uprising of the Serbian peasants in Srem, 1[illegible] Zelenin Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14[illegible]

STABILITY
Problems of the stability of equilibrium in [illegible] from the point of view of the mathematical [illegible] elasticity. A. IU. Ishlinskii. Ukr. mat [illegible] 140-146 '54.

STABILITY OF SHIPS
Effect of the differential on a vessel's stability. [illegible] zer. Mor. flot 15 no. 4:17-19 Ap '55
Installation of bilge keels. A. Dolgii [illegible] no. 3:26 Mr '55.

STADIA see subdivision under Moscow

STADIA MEASUREMENTS
Gan'shin, V. N., and L. S. Khrenov. [Tachymeter tables for the calculation of vertical and horizontal distances in working with circular tachymeters and plane-table alidades] Takheometricheskie tablitsy dlia [illegible] prevyshenii i gorizontal'nykh prolozhenii pri [illegible] krugovym takheometrom i kiprogelem. Izd [illegible] Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1955. 247 p.

STAINS AND STAINING
Wood of high quality. K. Volin. Belarus' 12 [illegible] Ap '55.

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
From the Central Committee of the Communist Party [illegible] the Soviet Union, the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. and the Presidium of the Supreme [illegible] the U. S. S. R. to all members of the Party and [illegible] workers of the Soviet Union. Sbor. trud. Inst [illegible] AN URSR no. 10:I-III '53.
I. V. Stalin, the great continuer of Lenin's work [illegible] agit. no. 34:10-21 D '55.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—SAWMILLS
Construction of sawmills in the Stalingrad area [illegible] Dostal'. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:28-29 Mr '55

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—SKIN—DISEASES
Organization of pyoderma control on state farms and [illegible] the machine-tractor stations in Stalingrad Province [illegible] A. I. Skvortsov, B. I. Strekalin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:16-20 Mr-Ap '55.

STALINGRAD REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Geomorphology and the most recent tectonics in the region of the Stalingrad hydro development site. [illegible] Gorelov, IU. A. Meshcheriakov. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 62:28-47 '54.

STALINO—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Make use of the latent resources of metal production at the Stalin Metallurgical Works. [illegible] Stal' 15 no. [illegible] 100-102 [illegible] '55.

STALINO PROVINCE—DERMATOMYCOSES—PREVENTION

Control of dermatomycoses in Stalino Province. V. V. Vlasichenko. Vest. ven. i derm. no. [illegible] Ap '55.

STALINO PROVINCE—PASTURES

Improving pastures on bottom land and on slopes. G. D. Bukhchenko, [illegible]. Zhivotnovodstvo no. [illegible] Ap '55.

STALINSK—TELEGRAPH—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Automatization of telegraph communication of the Stalinsk network. [illegible]. Vest. sviazi 15 no. [illegible] Mr '55.

STANDARDIZATION

Lhilkov, A. I. [Organization, method of operation and introduction of standards] Organizatsiia [illegible] razrabotki i vnedreniia standartov. Moskva, [illegible], 1951

[Information index of standards] [illegible]

[State All-Union Standard] [illegible] 2007, 4259, [illegible] 6167, 6171, 6172, 6170, [illegible] 3814, 4611, [illegible] 6567, 6578, 6580, [illegible] 6641, 6642, 6648, 6650 [illegible] 6670, 6688, 6692, [illegible] 6701, 6706, 6709, [illegible]

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

Allowances and tolerances [illegible] by hot forming methods. [illegible] Avt. trakt. prom. [illegible] '55.

STANILEWICZ, MARIAN

[illegible] translated from the Polish [illegible]. Reviewed by [illegible] no. [illegible] '55.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Natural resistance [illegible] Report no. 3. [illegible] Dubchenko [illegible]

STARAYA LADOGA—AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Agricultural implements [illegible] Staraya Ladoga [illegible]

STARCH

Importance of [illegible] determining [illegible] Kolaghiotova [illegible]

STARS

[illegible] Abstracts [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

STARS—CLASSIFICATION

Dividing the [illegible]

STARS—CLUSTERS

[illegible]

STARS—MOTION IN LINE OF SIGHT

"Characteristics of [illegible] stars [illegible] classes and the sequence [illegible] Torondzhadze [illegible] '54

STARS—PROPER MOTION

"Characteristics [illegible] classes and the sequence [illegible] A. F. Torondzhadze. [illegible] '54

Determining [illegible] A. B. Orogova. [illegible] '54

Investigating [illegible] and C [illegible] '54

STARS—RADIATION

"A study of the star system [illegible] [In English] K. Kolenberg [illegible] '54

STARS, DOUBLE

Effect of star distance on the "eccentricity - semi-major axis" correlation. S. A. Bogdan[illegible]. Vop. kosm. 3:260-272 '54.

STARS, NEW

Novae in Ophiuchus. A. V. Solov'ev. Astron. tsir. no. 151 [illegible] '54.

STARS, VARIABLE

Data on some unsatisfactorily investigated variables. A. V. Solov'ev. Astron. tsir. no. 151:16-17 [illegible] '54.

RR Ceti. O. P. Vasil'ianovskaia. Biul. Stal. astron. observ. no. 11:20-23 '54.

[illegible] variable [illegible] A. V. Solov'ev. Biul. Stal. astron. observ. no. 11:37-[illegible] '54.

On the theory of stellar variability. Part 1. On the role of convection. S. A. Zhevakin. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:[illegible]-118 Mr-Ap '55.

Period of [illegible]. G. I. [illegible]. Biul. Stal. astron. observ. no. 11:12 [illegible] '54.

STARTERS (DAIRY PRODUCTS)

[illegible] for preparing sour milk products. A. Rudanov [illegible]. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2:28 '55.

STATE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)

[illegible] E. Miteev. Sov. Sibir' [illegible] no. 4:12-13 [illegible] '55.

STATICS

[illegible] A. Iu. Ishlinskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. [illegible] '54.

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

[illegible] complexes. Part 1. N. Z. [illegible]. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:[illegible] '55.

STAVROPOL—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

[illegible] of platform folds near Stavropol. A. P. [illegible]. Trudy Akad. neft. prom. no. [illegible]

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—MOSQUITOES

[illegible] in Stavropol' Territory. A. A. Mona. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:[illegible] Ja-Mr '55.

STAVROVSKII, A. I.

[illegible] ("Study of local lore [illegible]") A. I. Stavrovskii. Reviewed by A. P. Zam[illegible]. [illegible] 3:90-[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

STEAM ACCUMULATORS

[illegible] G. Nazarenko. Moloch. prom. 16 [illegible] '55.

STEAM BOILERS

[illegible] boilers. [illegible] Energetika [illegible] Ap '55.

Installing [illegible] in the boiler room. [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] the construction of [illegible] high pressure steam boilers [illegible] Energetik [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] in small capacity boiler [illegible] M. I. Maltagin. Prom. energ. 10 no. 4:44-47 Mr '55.

STEAM BOILERS—INCRUSTATIONS

[illegible] water heating boilers. N. A. [illegible]. [illegible] 4:10-14 Ap '55.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE

[illegible] Design of marine steam boilers. [illegible] F. I. [illegible]. Reviewed by [illegible]. Mor. flot 15 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '55.

[illegible] of steam pressure in boilers [illegible]. Mor. flot 15 no. 1:15-16 Ja '55.

Removing slag from [illegible] type boilers. [illegible]. Mor. flot 15 no. 1:18-20 Ja '55.

Ways of increasing the quality of the distillate of steam-generating installations on ships. A. Tsygankov. Mor. flot 15 no. 1:17-18 Ja '55.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE—WELDING

Leakage in boilers welded with T-joints. P. Ivanov. Mor. flot 15 no. 4:16-17 Ap '55.

STEAM ENGINES

[illegible]ker, I. P. [Manual for the locomobile fireman and machinist] Posobie kochegaru i mashinistu lokomobilia. Moskva, Gosleskbumizdat, 1954. 83 p.

[illegible]kin, A. P. [P-38 locomobile, design, care, repair] Lokomobil' P-38, konstruktsiia, ukhod, remont. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. [illegible] p.

STEAM PIPES

Investigation of heat losses in external combined enveloping [illegible] of pipes. D. M. Ioffe. [Trudy] MVTU no. 11:138-143 '52.

Principal causes of the occurrence of cracks in the area of beading (expanding) of boiler and fire-row tubes. V. F. La[illegible]. [Trudy] MVTU no. 15:52-59 '52.

STEAM POWER PLANTS

Comparative characteristics of ash washing units used for low and compound pressure hydraulic ash removal in heat-power electric plants. V. P. Smirnov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 15:90-145 '53.

STEAM TURBINES

Samoilovich, G.S., and B.M.Troianovskii. [Variable working cycle of steam turbines] Peremennyi rezhim raboty parovykh turbin. Pod red. A.V Shcheglaeva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 280 p.

Zhiritskii, G. S. [The construction and the calculation of the strength of parts for steam turbines] Konstruktsiia i raschet na prochnost' detalei parovykh turbin. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 270 p.

STEEL—BRITTLENESS

Effect of the initial structure on the development of brittleness due to tempering. T. V. Sergievskaia. Stal' 15 no. 1:63-66 Ja '55.

STEEL—COSTS

"Methods for the reduction of the manufacturing costs of steel." A. V. Lenkov. Reviewed by Kh. P. Zaitsev, L. S. Kagan. Stal' 15 no. 2:188-190 F '55.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Investigation of the behavior of hydrogen in steel during the melting process in electric arc furnaces. B. Kh. Khan. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN USSR vol. 7:39-45 '53.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

High frequency hardening unit for mass produced crank shaft treatment. M. V. Polozhintsev, S. N. Sizov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:24-25 Mr '55.

Toledo steel blades (properties of steel annealed at low temperatures). I. S. Gaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:97-101 D '54.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY

Increasing the structural homogeneity of steel in hot rolling. V. A. Shadrin, M. A. Beniakovskii, S. G. Guterman. Stal' 15 no. 1:56-60 Ja '55.

Non-metallic inclusions in ball bearing steel. S. G. Voinov, V. A. Bogatyrnov. Stal' 15 no. 1:46-53 Ja '55.

Spottiness characterization of the 30KhGMnA steel. V. D. Oreshkin. Stal' 15 no. 1:60-70 Ja '55.

STEEL—METALLURGY

Bottom casting of dead-melted steel. S. I. Litvinova. Stal' 15 no. 1:32-37 Ja '55.

Characterization of spot segregation. A. M. Ofengenden, IA. I. Troskunov, L. M. Pokrasa. Stal' 15 no. 2:153-156 F '55.

Cold processing of steel. A. P. Gulaev. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:15-16 Mr '55.

Determination of hydrogen content in steel during the process of melting. G. I. Batalin, E. N. Men', Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR vol. 7:33-38 '53.

Effect of gaseous state sulfur on the desulfurization of steel in Martin furnaces. D. IA. Povolotskii. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR vol. 7:46-51 '53.

Effect of steel melting techniques in principal Martin furnaces on the hydrogen content of steel. N. N. Dobrokhotov, D. IA. Povolotskii, B. Kh. Khan. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR vol. 7:23-32 '53.

Elimination of skin flaws in medium carbon steel. S. A. Pateev, IA. I. Troskunov, A. M. Ofengenden. Stal' 15 no. 2:110-112 F '55.

Melting steel in a converter with oxygen blast. S. A. Skomorokhov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:21 Mr '55.

Preface. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR vol. 7:3-4 '53.

Temperature control of liquid steel during the process of melting. G. P. Pokhmurovich. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR vol. 7:57-64 '53.

Thermodynamics of steel deoxidation processes. N. N. Dobrokhotov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR vol. 7:5-22 '53.

STEEL—WELDING

Shilovtsev, D. P. [Manufacture of welded and riveted steel structures] Izgotovlenie svarnykh i klepanykh stal'nykh konstruktsii. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 194 p.

STEEL, STAINLESS—CORROSION

Kinetics of intercrystalline corrosion of chrome-nickel stainless steel. V. Sh. Shekhtman, M. A. Vedeneeva, N. P. Zhuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2199-2210 D '54.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Wide-flange I beams rolled on rail mills. (From: Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, 1953, no. 2, pp. 113-118). V. Burianov. Stal' 15 no. 1:92-94 Ja '55.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—HEAT TREATMENT

Supplementary heat treatment of structural steel. Z. M. Kalinina, R. I. Kolisnikova, E. M. Poznikova. Stal' 15 no. 2:164-167 F '55.

STEEL ALLOYS

Effect of alloying element admixture on the properties of iron and low-carbon steels. Kh. Levinzon. Stal' 15 no. 3:283-285 Mr '55.

STEEL ALLOYS (Continued)

[illegible] austenite grain size of [illegible] I. S. [illegible], V. V. Polunikov [illegible] 24 [illegible] 527-533 Mr '55

[illegible] fracture of steel. N. K. [illegible], M. I. K[illegible], P. P. M[illegible]ina. Stal' 15 no 3. [illegible] Mr '55

[illegible] aftereffect in metals. Part 1 N. N. Davi[illegible], D. M. Vasil'ev Zhur. tekh. fiz 25 no 4 671-[illegible] Ap '55

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLURGY

[illegible] determination of oxygen in the process of smelting alloyed steel in electric furnaces. [illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no 1 24-25 '55.

STEEL-BISMUTH ALLOYS

Experiments with metallic bismuth admixture in liquid steel. [illegible] Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR [illegible] 7 4 [illegible]

STEEL CASTINGS

[illegible] the shrinkage head of OP-1 steel casting [illegible] 15 [illegible] 3 30 Mr '55

STEEL FORGINGS

Allowance and tolerance standards for parts manufactured by free forging methods A. D. Bogdan Avt. trakt. prom. [illegible] 3 5-8 Mr '55.

STEEL INDUSTRY see subdivision under Magnitogorsk

STEEL INGOTS

Effect of the suspension of ingots in bottom casting on the formation of transverse cracks. IA. L. Troskunov, A. M. [illegible], I. I. Bekker. Stal' 15 no. 2;133-136 F '55.

Investigation of teeming processes of dead-melted steel [illegible]. V. [illegible]. Trudy Inst chern met. AN URSR [illegible] 7 [illegible]-101 '53.

STEEL WORKERS see subdivision under Nizhniy Tagil China

STEELWORKS
(see also subdivision under Beloretsk, Komsomolsk-on-Amur)

Disseminating progressive work methods in a steel plant. I. [illegible] Sov profsoiuzy 3 no 4 26-29 Ap '55

STEIN, GUNTHER

[illegible] ("The world the dollar built." G. Stein. Reviewed by M. Vistiretskii). Znamia 25 no 4;184-192 Ap '55

STEL'MAKH, MARIIA MARKOVNA

Honorable performance of duty. D. M TSerentsian. Med. sestra no 4 27-28 Ap '55.

STEPANAVAN DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

Study of corn cultivation in Stepanavan [in Armenian with summary in Russian] G G. Batikian, D P [illegible] Izv AN Arm SSR Biol i sel'khoz nauki 8 no 3 43-47 Mr '55

STEPPES see subdivision under Yenotayevka District

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

Enucleation of corpus luteum persistens as a method of eliminating sterility in cows V. A. Akatov. Trudy Biol. inst KirFAN SSSR no 3;21-24 '50

STERNUM—RADIOGRAPHY

New method of roentgenography of the sternum. B. L. Lisach-Koretskaia Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2,83-85 Mr-Ap '55.

STICKLEBACK, THREE-SPINED see Three-spined stickleback

STIUART, ELIZAVETA

The works of Elizaveta Stiuart N. IAnovskii. Sib. ogni [illegible] 1 182-188 Ja-F '55.

[illegible]OCKBREEDING
[illegible]ivision under Rostov Province; Ryazan

Expansion of stockbreeding is an impor- [illegible] development of agriculture] Pod"em [illegible]izhnaia zadacha v razvitii sel'skogo [illegible], Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosveti- [illegible] 63 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch'

[illegible]e handbook on the mechanization [illegible]atkii spravochnik po mekhaniza- [illegible] Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz.

[illegible]nd the government for the welfare [illegible]agit. no. 7,35-41 Mr '55.

[illegible]nt of the farm is the basis for its [illegible]tonov Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 4:58-

[illegible]nsion of communal livestock breed- [illegible] Veterinariia 32 no. 4;22-26 Ap

[illegible] in animal husbandry. A. S, [illegible]gila no. 2;8-11 Mr-Ap '55.

[illegible] agriculture and livestock breed- [illegible] no. 4 6-7 Ap '55.

Kalach Machine-Tractor Station in the drive to increase the output of animal products. V. V. Mel'nikov, E. S. Mushinskii, M. P. Burtsev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4: 32-37 Ap '55.

Mechanization of livestock farms in the area of the Vinniki Machine-Tractor Station. I. Dem'ianenko. MTS 15 no 3:10-11 Mr '55.

Mechanization of production on the "Metallist" State Farm. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6,15-57 O '54.

Order of payment and rate of supplementary wages on stockbreeding farms S TSatsanov. Blok. agit. no. 34: 41-49 D '54

Raising the productivity of labor in animal husbandry. A. A. Lobanova, Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;88-100 Ap '55.

Sharply increase the production of grain and livestock products. I. Afonov. Part. zhizn' no. 3;16-22 F '55.

Thrift and economy contribute to the welfare of the collective farm. A. Dubil'er. Kolkh proizv. 15 no. 3: 14-15 Mr '55.

The trade-union organization of a state livestock farm. F. Gnidin. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:34-37 Ap '55.

We are acting on the decisions of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union K. TSybenko. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3: 4-7 Mr '55.

We are increasing productivity and returns in stock raising P. A. Voinov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;11-13 Mr '55.

We are raising purebred cattle. N. N. Grishchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no 3;120 Mr '55.

We shall increase the output of animal products. S. K. IAroshenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;7-10 Mr '55.

What the development of animal husbandry means to the collective farm. G. Doroshchenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:14-15 Ap '55.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—CONGRESSES

Interprovincial and zonal meeting on animal husbandry. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,127-128 Mr '55.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—PERIODICALS

Defects of "Sotsyalystychne tvarynnytstvo." V. N. Slavgorodskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;118-120 Ap '55.

STOCK EXCHANGES see New York Stock Exchange

STOKERS, MECHANICAL

Improving the combustion of "pulverized" coal on a mechanical grain-grate stoker. I. I. Levin. Energetik 3 no. 4;17-19 Ap '55.

New types of stokers for stratified combustion of solid fuels. A. B. Dumer. [Trudy] MVTU no. 15;17-29 '52.

STOMACH

Excessive development of the gastric mucosa. IU. N. Sokolov, S. G. Govzman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2;45-49 Mr-Ap '55

STOMACH—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Clinical significance of bent (cascade) stomach. L. S. Rozenshtraukh. Sov. med. 19 no. 2;40-44 F '55.

STOMACH—CANCER

Clinical aspects of gastric cancer with multiple metastases to the bone. A. V. Bukovskaia, N. N. Pokrovskaia. Sov. med. 19 no. 2;45-48 F '55.

Differential diagnosis of benign from cancerous ulcers of the stomach by the penicillin test. P. D. Tarnopol'skaia. Sov. med. 19 no. 2;36-40 F '55.

STOMACH—DISEASES

Splenectomy in gastric hemorrhage with subthrombocytosis (Korobnikov's disease). IA. A. Kampel'makher. Klin. med. 33 no. 3;62-71 Mr '55.

STOMACH—INFLAMMATION

Histidine therapy of chronic gastritis with hyperacidity. A. E. Sigal. Klin med. 33 no. 2;78-81 F '55.

Significance of certain laboratory investigations for evaluating therapeutic effect in the treatment of chronic gastritis with secretory insufficiency. I. S. Savoshchenko. Klin. med. 33 no. 3:90-91 Mr '55.

STOMACH—INNERVATION

Mechanism of gastric innervation in birds. R. Z. Bogdanov, A. V. Kibiakov Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 2;239-242 Mr-Ap '55.

STOMACH—RADIOGRAPHY

Revolving cassette for 8 plates in spot radiography of the stomach. N. I. Bolokhov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1: 77-79 Ja-F '55.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS

Effect of potassium ferrocyanide on the secretion of hydrochloric acid in the stomach. IA. A. Epshtein, I. I. Berger. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1;50-53 Ja-F '55.

STOMACH—SURGERY

"Clinical aspects and capacity for work following gastric resection in peptic ulcer." F. I. Karamyshev. Reviewed by A. A. Busalov. Klin. med. 33 no. 1;93-96 Ja '55.

Denervation method for the isolated stomach. S. R. Perepelkin. Fiziol zhur. 41 no. 2;286-287 Mr-Ap '55.

Electrocardiographic observations during esophageal and gastric surgery. A. I. Smirnov. Khirurgiia no. 2; 3-15 F '55.

Late results of esophagogastr[illegible] V. I. Struchkov. Sov. med. 19 no. 2 [illegible]

Novocaine-pentothal anesthesia in gastric surgery [illegible] Kochev. Khirurgiia no. 2;60 F '55

STOMATITIS

Efficient method of treating stomatitis [illegible] Stomatologiia no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '55.

STOMATOLOGY see subdivision under [illegible] ince

STONE AGE

Assigning periods to the mesolithic sites of [illegible] Russia. A. A. Formozov. Sov. arkheol. 21 [illegible]

The oldest stone sickles. S. A. Semenov. [illegible] 21;355-367 '54.

Problems in dividing the Paleolithic era [illegible] P. I. Boriskovskii. Sov. arkheol. 21;30 [illegible] '54

Some problems in studying the Upper Paleolithic [illegible] of the U.S.S.R. in the light of the latest [illegible] A. P. Okladnikov. Sov. arkheol. 21;5 [illegible]

STONY TUNGUSKA VALLEY—CORALS, Fossil

Development of Tetracoralla of the Silurian [illegible] Stony Tunguska Valley. E. D. Soshkina [illegible] Otd. geol. 30 no. 1;94 Ja-F '55.

STORES, RETAIL see subdivision under [illegible]

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Analysis of stresses developing in [illegible] formations due to the tensile force [illegible] cal parts with annular hollow [illegible] IU. I. Likhachev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 [illegible] '55.

STRAWBERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS

The stem nematode in strawberries and [illegible] combating it. V. P. Danilov. Trudy [illegible] soveshch. no. 3;242-246 '54.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS
(see also subdivision under Dnieper River)

Applying average decade supply curves to [illegible] mountain rivers. L. A. Vladimirov, [illegible] Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 2:83-86 '54

STREKHNIN, IU.

A night in a Rumanian village ("Welcome, [illegible] Strekhnin. Reviewed by E. Gerasimova). [illegible] no. 5:169-170 My '55.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

A textbook on the strength of materials. V. [illegible] Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3:15-17 Mr '55.

STREPTOMYCIN

Experimental ulcerative tuberculosis of the [illegible] rabbits and streptomycin therapy. V. [illegible] eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 3:51-54 Mr '55.

Pharmacological control of streptomycin. A. [illegible] kina, A. IA. Kivman, S. I. Svirakaia. [illegible] 23-26 Ja-Mr '55.

Physicochemical determination of antibiotics [illegible] Quantitative determination of [illegible] with anthrone. E. M. Savitskaia, and others [illegible] khim. 10 no. 2;124-127 Mr-Ap '55.

Streptomycin therapy for gonorrhea in males. [illegible] Kovalenko, M. G. Kochetov, V. F. Mak[illegible] ven. i derm. no. 2;36-38 Mr-Ap '55.

Streptomycin therapy for ozena. M. I. S[illegible] kov. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1;60-61 Ja-F '55

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see Brazil; Canada; [illegible] General Strike, 1905; Voroshilovgrad

STROBL DE KISFALUD, SIGISMUND, 1884-

Hungarian sculptor. A. Tikhomirov. Ogonek 13 [illegible] 24 Ap '55.

STRONTIUM SALTS

Adiagonal irreversible-reciprocal system of [illegible] strontium fluorides and chlorides. E. I. [illegible] A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. [illegible] 254 '54.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Leites, S. D. [Stability of compressed steel rods] [illegible] chivost' szhatykh stal'nykh sterzhnei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954 [illegible] p.

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Rzhanitsyn, A. R. [Structural calculations, taking [illegible] account the plastic properties of materials] [illegible] sooruzhenii s uchetom plasticheskikh svoistv [illegible] rialov. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 288 p.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Power of a students' collective. P. Gachegov Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:24-26 F '55.

Young talents. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:[illegible] F '55

STUDENTS
(see also subdivision under Africa; Argentina; Germany, West; Iceland; Indonesia; Prague; Spain; Syria; United States)

Does the International University Sports Federation really want a union of student athletes? Jorge Ar[illegible], Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3:8 Mr '55.

Satirical review. E. Beltiatov, T. Kontushkova Ogonek 33 no. 17;30 Ap '55.

STUDENTS (Continued)
This will happen in 1975. [illegible] no. 1:14 Mr '55.

STUDENTS—PERIODICALS
Letters from our readers. [illegible] no. 4, 16 Mr '55.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under [illegible] Vienna

STURGEONS—PARASITES see Parasites—Sturgeons

STYRENE
Study of the critical polymerization of styrene by means of tracers. M. M. Koton, [illegible], M. I. [illegible]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:[illegible] D '54.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
"Be vigilant everywhere and under all conditions." N. Zubov. Reviewed by [illegible]. [illegible] 11 no. 3:200-202 Mr '55.

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Moscow

SUBWAYS—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Hygienic significance of landscaping, ventilation [illegible] subway shafts. P. N. Platonov. [illegible] 3:44 Mr '55.

SUDAN GRASS
Effect of Sudan grass on the accumulation of organic matter and on soil structure. V. S. [illegible], IA. S. Mukhortov, [illegible]. [illegible] no. 4:26-28 Ap '55.
Growing corn and Sudan grass [illegible]. M. S. [illegible]. [illegible] no. [illegible] '55.
Growing Sudan grass [illegible]. [illegible] no. 4:40-44 Ap '55.
Increasing the area planted to [illegible] Sudan grass in forage crop rotation. [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.
Yields of Sudan grass [illegible]. [illegible] Zhivotnovodstvo 10 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

SUGAR BEETS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Beet growers. [illegible] Mr '55.
Checkrowing sugar beets. [illegible] 38-41 Mr '55.
Effect of different forms of [illegible] fertilizers on oxidation-reduction [illegible]. P. A. Vlasiuk, [illegible]. [illegible] '55.
Effect of soil [illegible] on yields of sugar beets [illegible]. [illegible] 65-72 '54.
Effect of the rhizosphere [illegible] on Azotobacter, [illegible] of sugar beets [illegible]. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 [illegible] '54.
Growing sugar beets [illegible]. [illegible] Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.
New methods for growing sugar beets. [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.
We win through work. [illegible] 10 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

SUGAR BEETS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Appendix 1: Recommendations for controlling the sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt, 1871). I. I. Korab, [illegible]. [illegible] '54.
Control of the sugar beet weevil. [illegible], A. S. Degtiareva. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.
Measures for controlling the sugar beet nematode (Heterodera schachtii Schmidt) [illegible]. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:[illegible] '54.
Measures for combating the sugar beet nematode. T. S. Skarbilovich. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:[illegible] '54.
Use of 2,4-D in control of the sugar beet flea beetle. V. Palii. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

SUGAR BEETS—HARVESTING
Use of augers in the SKEM-3 beet harvesting combine for additional cleaning of the beets. [illegible]. Sel'khozmashina no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

SUGARS
Methodology of determining [illegible] of easily [illegible] compounds containing [illegible]. A. M. [illegible], B. N. [illegible]. [illegible] N-D '54.
Study of reactions of amino acids with sugars. A. G. [illegible], V. A. [illegible]. [illegible] N-D '54.

SULFANILAMIDE
Soluble [illegible]. A. G. [illegible], [illegible], I. I. Denisova. Med. prom. [illegible] Ja-Mr '55.

SULFANILANILIDE
[illegible]. [illegible]. Med. prom. no. 1:[illegible] Ja-Mr '55.

SULFAPYRIDINE
Bacterial picture in pneumonia in children and pneumococcal resistance to sulfapyridine and penicillin. II. Sulfapyridine and penicillin resistance of pneumococci isolated from children with pneumonia. O. IU. Reznikova, A. P. Martsova, I. I. Gorelova. Pediatriia no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '55.

SULFATHIAZOLE
Treatment of pulmonary suppurations by irrigating suppurative cavities with sodium sulfathiazole and consecutive intracavitary penicillin injection. P. I. [illegible]. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:32-36 Mr '55.

SULFIDES
Crystallochemistry of sulfides. Part 2. G. B. Bokii, I. A. [illegible]. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:131-140 Mr '55.

SULFONAMIDES
Effect of sulfonamide therapy on the formation of calculi in the kidney pelvis in small children. N. S. Dolgenko. Pediatriia no. 1:44-48 Ja-F '55.
Late results of penicillin and sulfonamide therapy of gonorrhea in women. F. N. Ivanova and others. Akush. i gin. no. 1:81-84 Ja-F '55.
Use of sulfonamides in veterinary practice. A. Ivanov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:88-90 Ap '55.

SULFUR
Behavior of sulfur in gases in the process of smelting in blast furnaces. [illegible], I. M. [illegible]. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:103-110 D '54.
Kinetics and mechanism of the exchange of sulfur between triethylthio and disulfide and elementary sulfur. [illegible], I. S. Kozina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2120-2128 D '54.
[illegible] oxidation of sulfur. M. K. [illegible], IA. IA. [illegible]. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.
Role of sulfur-containing compounds in carcinogenesis, [illegible] hypothesis of blastomogenic growth. V. M. Bergol'ts. Usp. sovr. biol. 39 no. 1:47-61 Ja-F '55.
Sulfur removal during ore boiling. D. I. [illegible], M. G. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 1:37-41 Ja '55.

SULFUR COPPER ALLOYS see Copper sulfur alloys

SULFUR DIOXIDE
[illegible] hydrogen sulfide and sulfur dioxide [illegible] by slag. A. N. Preobrazhenskaia. Gig. i san. no. [illegible] Mr '55.
Determination of small quantities of sulfur dioxide in the air. [illegible], G. IU. [illegible]. Gig. i san. no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

SULFURIC ACID
Effect of sulfuric acid on 2-methylthiophene. V. M. [illegible], [illegible]. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 5:[illegible] S-O '54.
Preparation of di-[illegible]butyl ester and di-[illegible]butyl sulfate by the interaction of [illegible]butyl alcohol with sulfuric acid. [illegible], N. N. [illegible]. Zhur. obshch. khim. [illegible] '55.

SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY see subdivision under Finland

SULTANUIZDAG MOUNTAINS—MINERALOGY
Mineralogical investigation of Cretaceous deposits in the western extreme of the Sultanuizdag Mountains. A. G. Babaev. Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va no. 5:31-38 '54.

SUMAC see subdivision under Tashkent

SUN, YAT-SEN, 1866-1925
Great son of a great people. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4: 134-140 Ap '55.

SUN
Hydrogen-helium model of the sun. D. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:119-140 Mr-Ap '55.

SUN—CORONA
Results of observations on the propagation of radio waves through the solar corona. V. V. Vitkevich. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 2:150-164 Mr-Ap '55.
"The solar corona. Part I: Observations of the corona 1939-1949" [in German]. M. Waldmeier. Reviewed by S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Vop. kosm. 3:315-316 '54.
Visual colorimetry of the solar corona on June 30, 1954. V. Sharonov. Astron. tsir. no. 153:7 O '54.

SUN—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SUN—RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUNFLOWERS
Effect of short days on the growth and development of the White-seeded Giant silage sunflower developed by the All-Union Agricultural Institute. V. N. Kovalev. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:61-75 '50.
Fall seeding as a method for improving sunflower seed quality. IU. A. Chekalin. Agrobiologiia no. 2:114-115 Mr-Ap '55.
Producing intervarietal sunflower hybrids. IU. P. [illegible]. Agrobiologiia no. 2:118-119 Mr-Ap '55.

SUPERCHARGERS
Mechanical gas generators for transportation and industry, problems in supercharger and gas turbine design. [Trudy] MVTU no. 29:3-174 '54.

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPERSONICS see Ultrasonics

SUPPURATION
Prevention of postoperative suppuration in acute appendicitis. S. I. Kunhuer. Sov. med. no. 3:65-67 Mr '55.

SURFACES
Application of concepts of non-holonomic geometry to a ruled complex. N. I. Kovantsov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 3:270-281 '54.
Expressing the area of a surface given in polar coordinates by means of double integrals. A. N. Kostovskii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 4:398-401 '54.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)
Druzhinskii, I.A. [Methods of machining complex surfaces on machine tools] Metody obrabotki slozhnykh poverkhnostei na metallorezhushchikh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 315 p.
Microhardness as an indicator for the estimation of wear resistance of electroplated chromium. A. V. Shreider. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:93-97 '55.

SURGERY
Minutes of the joint session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province and of the Scientific Council of the Vishnevskii Institute of Surgery, held on June 25th 1954. E. G. Dubeikovskaia. Khirurgiia no. 2:88-90 F '55.
Problems of modern surgery. S. P. Protopopov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:3-17 '55.

SURGERY—CONGRESSES
At the conference of surgeons. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:8 Mr '55.
Congress of Soviet surgeons. Slaviane no. 3:60-61 Mr '55.
Results of the Twenty-sixth All-Union Congress of Surgeons. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:3-4 Mr '55.
Survey of accomplishments of the Twenty-sixth All-Union Congress of Surgeons. A. I. Dravina. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:98-102 Mr '55.
Twenty-fourth All-Union Conference of Surgeons. I. G. Kochergin. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:6-8 Mr '55.

SURGERY—SOCIETIES
Minutes of meetings of the N. I. Pirogov Surgical Society, nos. 1132 and 1133. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:81-85 Mr '55.
Minutes of the 1000th session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on October 22, 1954. M. A. Chistova. Khirurgiia no. 2:91-94 F '55.

SURGERY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training of surgical personnel. F. P. Uglov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:57-64 Mr '55.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
N. I. Pirogov, technical director of the Saint Petersburg factory of surgical instruments. A. V. Prussak. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:76-78 Mr '55.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Operations, Surgical

SUSHENSKOYE—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Above the Shush'. E. Riabchikov. Ogonek 33 no. 16: 25 Ap '55.

SUSINGEN—OPALS
Blue opal with antigorite from Susingen. S. T. Badalov. Zap. Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va no. 5:39-43 '54.

SUSINGEN—SERPENTINE
Blue opal
Zap. Uz

SVERDLO
Followin

S'

SWAMPS (Continued)

On the article by I. N. Skrynnikova "History of research and principles of the classification and grouping of swamp soils in the U.S.S.R." Reviewed by N. Kats. Pochvovedenie no 3 62-63 Mr '55

SWAMPS—CLASSIFICATION see subdivision under White Russia

SWEDEN—COMMUNIST PARTY—PERIODICALS

Bulletin of the Bolshevik Party published in Stockholm in 1917 B M Volin Vop ist no 4,124-127 Ap '55.

SWEDEN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Seven days in Sweden Vera Maretskaia. Nov vrem. 13 no 13 24-27 Mr '55.

SWEDEN—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Zhibitskaia, E D [Sweden] Shvetsiia; ocherk ekonomicheskoi geografii Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954 364 p

SWEDEN—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Swedish militarists are pushing the country onto a dangerous path V Prokof'ev Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 3 66-70 Mr '55.

Whom does Mr Boheman represent? Nov vrem 13 no 15 15 Ap '55

SWIMMING

Increase mass participation and improve swimming technique Z P, Firsov Teor i prak fizkul't. 18 no 3 167-175 '55

SWINE

Shcherbov, N A [An experiment in the organization of a hog farm on a production line basis] Opyt organizatsii proizvodstva na svinoferme po potochnoi sisteme Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1945 139 p.

Advantages of early spring farrowing V. S. Pshenichnyi Zhivotnovodstvo no 3,109 Mr '55

Biological castration of swine L. Sokolova Kolkh. proizv 15 no 4 29 Ap '55

In spite of difficulties N Piatnitski Rab. i sial 31 no 3 6-7 Mr '55.

100.5 centrers of pork per 100 hectares of cropland. I. E. Kravchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4·114-115 Ap '55.

Progressive practices of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition for raising young pigs. D. I. Grudev, P. N. Chertov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:79-87 Ap '55

Work of a swine section. I. Kabanets, I Leleko. Kolkh proizv 15 no 4 27-29 Ap '55.

Year of work without state aid A I. Pukshanskii, E. K. Oranskaia Sovkhoz proizv no 3 66-68 Mr '55

SWINE—DISEASES

Andreev, P N , and K P Andreev. [Infectious diseases of swine] Infektsionnye bolezni svinei, rukovodstvo dlia veterinarnykh vrachei i spetsialistov po svinovodstvu. Izd 4-e. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954 555 p

Effectiveness of Voronezh NIVOS vaccine against erysipelas in swine P. I. Salei. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:63-65 Ap '55.

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Fattening swine on garbage. M. Pereferkovich Kolkh. proizv 15 no 4.34 Ap '55

Fattening swine on the Molotov Collective Farm. S. A, Zelenukhin Zhivotnovodstvo no 4:117 Ap '55.

Rapid fattening of swine N Lebedev, V. Lobanov. Kolkh proizv. 15 no 3:30-31 Mr '55.

Swine fattening system on the "Shushary" State Farm. N. I. Khlopkov, L. Z. Uman Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3 58-65 Mr '55

Use of soybeans in feeding swine. N. F. Chebotaev, I. K. Palamarenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:111-113 Mr '55.

We are developing a system for fattening swine on collective farms. I. G. Linkevich. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,37-41 Mr '55.

SWINE BREEDING see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Gas and humidity of the air in hog houses. A, Bobashinskii. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:72-74 Ap '55.

SWITZERLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bern - Geneva - Zurich. I, Evgen'ev. Vokrug sveta no. 4,23-27 Ap '55.

SYLVITE

Physical chemical analysis of liquid inclusions, which contain crystal particles of halite and sylvite, in quartz. G. G. Lemmlein, P. V. Klevtsov. Zap. Vses min. ob-va 84 no. 1·47-52 '55.

SYPHILIS

Case of late reinduration. G, S. Zel'din. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:56 Mr-Ap '55.

Cerebrospinal fluid in patients with secondary relapsing syphilis. T. V. Vasil'ev. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2: 55-56 Mr-Ap '55.

Cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis after completed therapy. A. I. Martynova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:55 Mr-Ap '55.

I. E. Repin's illustrations for a pamphlet on syphilis. D. G. Doviner. Vest ven. i derm. no. 2,40-41 Mr-Ap '55.

Results of checking on recovery from syphilis. P. F. Bol'shakov. Vest ven. i derm. no. 2:55 Mr-Ap '55.

Tolerance of patients to various methods of syphilis therapy. G. E. Shinskii. Vest ven. i derm no. 2· 56 Mr-Ap '55.

SYPHILIS—DIAGNOSIS

Result of administering of high doses of the investigated serum in complement fixation in latent syphilis. M. A. Ovchinnikova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2,32-34 Mr-Ap '55

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL, HEREDITARY, AND INFANTILE

Cerebrospinal fluid in congenital syphilis. A. A. Androsova Vest ven. i derm. no. 2,29-31 Mr-Ap '55

SYRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY

Imperialistic pressure on Syria. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 5:109-110 My '55.

SYRIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

New government in Syria Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 3 123-124 Mr '55.

SYRIA—STUDENTS

Students remember each other. A. Abdel' Khamid. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3 20 Mr '55

SYRINGES

Faster way to sterilize syringes. V. V. Fedorov. Med. sestra no 4:26 Ap '55.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Crystallization of 2, 6-dimethylnaphthalene in binary systems with benzene homologues, naphthalene, and diphenyl. V. M. Kravchenko, I. S. Pastukhova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no 6:610-617 '53.

Equilibrium of condensed phases in systems formed by anthracene with naphthalene homologues, di- and octahydroanthracene. V. M. Kravchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6,599-609 '53.

Investigation of the system. NH_4Cl - $BeCl_2$- H_2O by thermometric titration and solubility determination. A. V. Novoselova, A. S. Pashinkin, K. N. Semenenko. Vest Mosk un. 10 no. 3,49-56 Mr '55.

Phase conversions in the system. sodium sulfate - sodium hydroxide M. I. Ravich, V. M. Elenevskaia. Izv. Sekt fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:176-184 '54.

X-ray study of the system· Na_2SO_4 - NaOH. A. N Khlapov, V. M. Elenevskaia. Izv Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25,185-187 '54.

SYZRAN'—MEAT INDUSTRY

Syzran' needs a modern meat combine. P. Gureev. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1:41-42 '55.

SZEMATS'UN, CHINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

New phenomena in the life of Szemats'un village. Li Chun. Nar. Kit. no. 1,35-37 Ja '55.

SZTALINVAROS, HUNGARY—DESCRIPTION

Tour of Sztalinvaros V. Soloukhin. Ogonek 33 no. 14: 2-3 Ap '55.

TACHYMETER

Gan'shin, V. N., and L. S. Khrenov. [Tachymetric tables for the calculation of vertical and horizontal distances in working with circular tachymeters and plane-table alidades] Takheometricheskie tablitsy dlia vychisleniia prevyshenii i gorizontal'nykh prolozhenii pri rabote s krugovym takheometrom i kipregelem. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 247 p.

TAIGA

Tolmachev, A. I. [History of the origin and development of dark coniferous taiga] K istorii vozniknoveniia i razvitiia temnokhvoinoi taigi. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 155 p.

TAILORING

Smirnov, I. P. [Efficient method of cutting cloth for uniforms according to individual order] Ratsional'nyi metod raskroia tkanei pri poshive formennoi odezhdy po individual'nym zakazam Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952. 169 p.

Over-all mechanization in tailoring overcoats. IA. D. Kolmanovich Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:4-9 Mr '55.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIK DEPRESSION—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Manifestation of recent folding in the Tajik Depression. S. A. Zakharov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 1:49-57 Ja-F '55

TAJIK LANGUAGE—PREPOSITION

Nemenova, R. L. [Prepositions in Tajik] Predlogi v tadzhikskom iazyke. Stalinabad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1954. 35 p. (Ocherki po grammatike tadzhikskogo iazyka, no. 6)

TAJIK LANGUAGE—VERB

Rastorgueva, V. S. [Problem of nonobvious or narrative forms of the Tajik verb] K voprosu o neochevidnykh ili povestvovatel'nykh formakh tadzhikskogo glagola. Stalinabad, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1953. 27 p. (Ocherki po grammatike tadzhikskogo iazyka, no. 3)

Rozenfel'd, A. Z. [Materials for studying the [illegible] verb in the present-day Tajik literary [illegible] aly k issledovaniiu slozhno-sostavnykh gla[illegible] mennom tadzhikskom literaturnom iazyke [illegible] Izd-vo Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, [illegible] (Ocherki po grammatike tadzhikskogo iazyka [illegible]

Rozenfel'd, A. Z. [The verb] Glagol Stalin[illegible] Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1954 78 p [illegible] po grammatike tadzhikskogo iazyka, no 4)

TAJIKISTAN—ARCHAEOLOGY

New materials on the archaeology of Tajikistan [illegible] actions of the Tajik Archaeological Expedition [illegible] Reviewed by IU. A. Zadneprovskii. V[illegible] drev. ist. no. 1:82-85 '55

TAJIKISTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE [illegible] UNION—PARTY WORK

Against routine leadership. B. Gafurov [illegible] no. 1:10-18 F '55.

TAJIKISTAN—COTTON GROWING

Against routine leadership. B. Gafurov [illegible] no. 4:10-18 F '55.

TAJIKISTAN—MALARIA—PREVENTION

Activities of the anti-epidemic detachment [illegible] Tadzhik S. S. R. A. IA. Lysenko. Med [illegible] bol. 24 no. 1:86 Ja-Mr '55.

TAJIKS

Andreev, M. S. [Tajiks of the Khuf Valley [illegible] reaches of the Amu Darya). No. 1] Tad[illegible] (verkhov'ia Amu-Dar'i). No 1. Stalinabad [illegible] demii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1953 247 p [illegible] tuta istorii, arkheologii i etnografii, vol 7)

Some problems relative to the formation [illegible] people in the Central Asian interfluve [illegible] shtam. Sov. arkheol 20:57-[illegible]

TAKTAROVA, VIKTORIIA VLADISLAVOVNA

Viktoriia Vladislavovna Taktarova. [illegible] Med. sestra no. 3:22-24 Mr '55.

TALDY-KURGAN PROVINCE—CONIFERAE

Vegetative propagation of coniferous [illegible] tain forests of Taldy-Kurgan Province [illegible] G. I. Konev, L. A. Martsinkovskii. Ap[illegible] 138 Mr-Ap '55.

TALLINN—THEATER

The stage in Tallinn. E. Loginova. Ogonek [illegible] 16 Ap '55.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND [illegible] ING

Leading bookdealers tell their story. A [illegible] knizh. torg. no. 3:9-10 '55.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

To be young in heart and body. [illegible] 13 no. 6:68-73 Je '55.

TANGANYIKA

The U. N. charter and English trusteeship [illegible] no. 13:23 Mr '55.

TANK, MAKSIM, pseud. see Skurko, [illegible]

TANK VESSELS

Low-draft tanker V. Dubchak Mor. fl. [illegible] Mr '55.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Soviet tank crews in war and peace ("Soviet [illegible] a brief outline of the development and [illegible] of tank and mechanized units of the Soviet Ar[illegible] P. Korniushin, N. Korol'kov. Reviewed by [illegible] chenko). Novyi mir 31 no. 3:282-284 Mr [illegible]

TANNING

Quantitative determination of iron in leather [illegible] and tanning liquor. L. M. Kul'berg, M. I. [illegible] diker. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:18-19 Mr '55

TANNINS

Processing of moldy willow and spruce bark [illegible] Karpman. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:26-29 Mr '55

TAPEWORMS

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Acrichine as a teniafuge. G. I. Strotkina, [illegible] no. 3:72-73 Mr '55.

Classification of mammalian species of [illegible] A. A. Spasskii. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:120-[illegible]

Cycle of development of dilepidids of the genus [illegible] porus (Cestoda, Dilepididae). A. A. Spasskii [illegible] Gel'm. lab. 7:176-179 '54.

Epizootology of Moniezia infection and [illegible] control. V. A. Kholoshchanov. Veterinariia [illegible] 33-35 Ap '55.

Explanation of the problem of the possible [illegible] of the larval stage of Multiceps multiceps in [illegible] G. I. Ronzhina. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:351-354 '54

Independence of the species Oligorchis [illegible] Neiland, 1952 (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae). A. A. Spasskii. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:168-171 '54

Mesocestoidata tapeworms of domestic and wild [illegible] A. M. Petrov, A. A. Spasskii. Trudy Gel'm. lab. [illegible] 320-330 '54.

TAPEWORMS (Continued)
New genus of hymenolepidids [illegible] from domestic and wild fowl. A. A. Spasskii, P. G. Oshmarin. Trudy Gel'm. lab. [illegible] 181 '54.
Position of [illegible] in the Cyclophyllidea system. A. A. Spasskii. Trudy Gel'm. lab. [illegible]
Subdivision of the genus [illegible] into subgenera. A. A. Spasskii. Trudy Gel'm. lab. [illegible] 180-181 '54.
Systematic structure of [illegible] of hymenolepidids. A. A. Spasskii, [illegible]. Trudy Gel'm. lab. [illegible] 55-110 '54.

TARLE, EVGENII VIKTOROVICH, 1874-1955
Evgenii Viktorovich Tarle; obituary. Vop. ist. [illegible] 102-1 '55.

TARSHIN, A
Acting [illegible] Ap [illegible]

TARTU--SPECTRUM ANALYSIS--CONGRESSES
Ninth Conference on [illegible] '55.

TARTU UNIVERSITY--HISTORY
Martinson, E. E. [History of the foundation of Tartu (former Dorpat -- Iur'yev) University] Istoriia osnovaniia Tartuskogo (b. Derptskogo -- Iur'evskogo) universiteta. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningr. universiteta, 1954. 100 p.

TASHKENT--[illegible]
Behavior of species of [illegible] conditions [illegible] Zhdanova. Trudy Bot. sada AN UzSSR [illegible] '54.

TASHKENT--ECLIPSES, SOLAR--1954
Observations of [illegible] during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, in Tashkent. [illegible] '55.

TASHKENT--PLANTS--HARDINESS
Behavior of introduced [illegible] of 1950-1951 in Tashkent. [illegible] Trudy Bot. sada AN UzSSR [illegible]

TASHKENT--REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
The Red Guards [illegible] no. 4:1 Ap '54.

TASHKENT--[illegible]
Species of the genus [illegible] botanical garden. [illegible]

TASHKENT--TEA
Cultivation of tea [illegible]

TASHKENT--TREES
Amur [illegible] planted in Tashkent. [illegible]

TATAR A.S.S.R.--OIL WELL [illegible]
Analysis of [illegible] fields. [illegible] '55.

TATAR A.S.S.R.--RIVERS
Intermittent [illegible]

TATAR STRAIT--DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
Path to the [illegible] '55.

TATAR STRAIT--[illegible]
Autumn [illegible] Tatar [illegible] Vop. ikht. [illegible]
Population of [illegible] Strait. A. S. [illegible] Mr '55.

TATARIC ACID
Study of the [illegible]

TAXATION
Tsypkin, S. D. [Legal regulation of the tax rate in the U.S.S.R.] Pravovoe regulirovanie nalogovykh otnoshenii v SSSR. [illegible] 1955. [illegible] p.

TEA see subdivision under Tashkent

TEACHERS
(See also subdivision under [illegible])
Fight of the [illegible]

TEACHERS--SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.
Answers to readers' questions. [illegible] no. 3 [illegible] Mr '55.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
How to [illegible] Mr '55.
Training history teachers. A. I. Korobochkin, S. I. Let-[illegible]. Vop. ist. no. 4:170-171 Ap '55.
Use every means to improve the practical training of teachers. A. Orlov. Nar. obr. no. 3:15-21 Mr '55.

TEACHING
Defense of dissertations in the Scientific Research Institute of the Theory and History of Pedagogy of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. in 1954. A. I. [illegible]. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 4:131-138 Ap '55.
Regulating the teacher's schedule. Nach. shkola 24 no. 4:61 Ap '55.
Supervision of home work. A. S. Kolesnik. [illegible] '54.

TEACHING, FREEDOM OF see subdivision under Great Britain

TECHNETIUM--ISOTOPES
Measurement of [illegible] of Tc and Re and other [illegible] in the distribution of [illegible]. [illegible] 28 no. 6:[illegible] '55.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
(See also subdivision under Kiev; Simferopol; Sverdlovsk)
Budnow, Jakow. Technical institutes in the U.S.S.R. [Text in Russian] New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1952. 90 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 20)
Advanced work methods for mechanization experts. G. Alekseev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:11-12 F '55.
Closer relation between the teaching of basic mechanics and training on the job. P. Pavlov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:[illegible] F '55.
Diffuse widely the experience of outstanding agricultural mechanization schools. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.
[illegible] A. Ko[illegible]denko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.
General and applied [illegible] education. I. A. Kairov. [illegible] Ap '55.
Important tasks of [illegible] education. V. [illegible] Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:3-4 F '55.
Improving the equipment in [illegible] schools. V. [illegible] Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:20-23 Mr '55.
Improving the training of skilled workers for industry. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:1-2 F '55.
In [illegible] schools. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.
[illegible] M. [illegible] Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 [illegible] '55.
[illegible] conditions for improving the practical training of students. V. S. [illegible] Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.
[illegible] of technical schools. G. [illegible] Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:[illegible] F '55.
[illegible] M. [illegible] Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:11 F '55.
Organization of practical training. P. [illegible], S. [illegible] Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:8-10 F '55.
[illegible] technical schools. V. [illegible] Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:21 F '55.
[illegible] S. [illegible] Ogonek [illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] government [illegible] technical intelligentsia in the first five year plan. A. I. [illegible] Uch. zap. [illegible] 10:158-200 '54.
[illegible] A. Riabinov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:12 Mr '55.
[illegible] experience of technical schools. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:11-17 Mr '55.
[illegible] of students. P. Filippets. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:25-26 Mr '55.
[illegible] P. Kovalenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:28 Mr '55.
[illegible] V. [illegible] Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:13-14 Mr '55.
[illegible] of the all-Union socialist competition among [illegible] and labor reserve schools. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:5 F '55.
[illegible] I. [illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 15:28 Ap '55.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
Factory library. A. [illegible] Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:32 Mr '55.

TECHNOLOGY
[illegible], L. I., and others. [Industrial excursions in physics, a handbook for teachers] Proizvodstvennye ekskursii po fizike; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 233 p.
Editorial. Struggle for new and progressive methods in technology. Mol. komm. 11 no. 6:3-8 Je '55.
Physics, chemistry, technology, astronomy, geology, biology, agriculture. Reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 2:3-77 F '55.
Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, geology, biology, medicine, agriculture, reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 4:3-92 Ap '55.
Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, geology, biology, medicine, agriculture [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 5:3-107 My '55.
Physics, chemistry, technology, mathematics, mechanics, geology, biology, medicine, and agriculture. Reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 3:3-91 Mr '55.
Useful advice. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 2:75-76 Mr-Ap '55.

TECHNOLOGY--EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

TEETH
Effect of salivary gland function on the teeth. L. A. Sarzhevskaia. Stomatologiia no. 1:29-30 Ja-F '55.
Method of determining central occlusion of the teeth. IA. S. Knubovets. Stomatologiia no. 2:50-51 Mr-Ap '55.
Radioactive tracers in studying protein metabolism in hard dental tissue. L. N. Dagaeva. Stomatologiia no. 1:25-28 Ja-F '55.

TEETH--CARE AND HYGIENE
Fluoridation in control of dental caries. I. G. Lukomskii. Stomatologiia no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '55.
Health education work in the field of dentistry. IA. S. Pekker. Stomatologiia no. 2:52-56 Mr-Ap '55.
Prevention of dental caries by fluoridation. L. S. [illegible]eva. Stomatologiia no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '55.

TEETH--DISEASES
Data on the incidence of the periodontium among the rural population in endemic goiter districts. IU. I. Bernadskii. Stomatologiia no. 1:16-17 Ja-F '55.
Dynamics of dental caries following excision of the submaxillary glands. V. S. [illegible] Stomatologiia no. 1:33-34 Ja-F '55.
Hypersalivation in a complex of symptoms of tooth diseases with a pain syndrome. V. V. [illegible] Stomatologiia no. 1:63 Ja-F '55.
Morphological changes in dental and periodontal tissue in experimental inflammation of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion. V. F. [illegible] Stomatologiia no. 2:3-8 Mr-Ap '55.
Use of IEN paste. V. A. [illegible], E. V. Avetisian. Stomatologiia no. 2:13-15 Mr-Ap '55.

TEETH--EXTRACTION
Symmetric teeth extraction in the treatment of certain forms of malocclusion. A. S. [illegible], [illegible], N. I. Gultaeva, Z. P. Lebedenko. Stomatologiia no. 1:55-58 Ja-F '55.

TEETH--INNERVATION
Effect of prolonged irritation of the dental pulp with formalin paste on the function of salivary glands. B. IA. Pekker. Stomatologiia no. 1:19-21 Ja-F '55.

TELECOMMUNICATION
[illegible], B. A. [Operational communications in industry] Operativnaia sviaz' na proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 174 p.
"Combined servicing of the means of wire communication and of radio facilities." P. I. [illegible] Reviewed by M. R. [illegible] Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:3 of cover. Mr '55.
Exchange of experience in efficiency work of communication enterprises. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:23-24 Mr '55.
For fundamental improvement in the construction of communication installations. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:27-30 Mr '55.
Initiative of communication workers. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:31 Mr '55.
Measuring instrument set for adjusting wire communication center equipment. V. O. Zhirnov, S. P. Karavaeva. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:13-14 Mr '55.
New procedure in bypassing communication main lines. A. I. Ulanov. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:21 Mr '55.
Organizing the diffusion of experience in production and technical work. S. G. Volkov. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:21-22 Mr '55.
Review of P. P. Fainglaz' book "Technical standards in communication service." N. M. [illegible], P. P. Simakov, and V. A. [illegible] Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:32 Mr '55.

TELEGRAPH
Zeliger, N. B., and
ry of telegraph] O
Moskva, Gos. ene

TELEGRAPH--APP
(see also subdivis
Measuring the dist
mitters with a sl
pointer. I. A. Br
'55.

TELEPHONE
Contact noises. B.
no. 3:410-413 Mr

TELEPHONE--APPA
Simplified apparatu
service. A. F. Fal
no. 3:3-6 Mr '55.

TELEPHONE, AUTOM
(see also subdivisi
Voznesenskii, B. N.,
[Intermediate equip
chine-switching tel
systems] Promezhu
mestnoi raboty ATS
prilozheniem al'bo
lit-ry po voprosam
set incomplete: alb

TELEPHONE STATIONS
[illegible] D. F. L[illegible], and M. B. Granat [illegible] of the joint operation of the [illegible] switching telephone stations and step-by-step [illegible] Posobie dlia sov-[illegible] ATS [illegible] sistem, s [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] radio, 1954. 187 p. [L. C. [illegible]]

TELEVISION
[illegible] P. V. [Fundamentals of color and stereoscopic [illegible]] Os[illegible] tsvetnogo i [illegible] televideniia. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] radio, 1954. 202 p.

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
[illegible] transmission in natural [illegible] A. M. [illegible] Vest. sviazi 15 no. 3:6-9 Mr '55.

TELLURIUM
[illegible] investigation of the structure of sub-[illegible] layers [illegible] of Bi-Se and Bi-Te [illegible] Tr. [illegible] Inst. krist. no. 10:78-83 '54

TELLURIUM—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Nernst-Ettingshausen thermomagnetic effect in tellurium. A. Z. Daibov, I. M. TSidil'kovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 [illegible] 4:742-749 Ap '55

TELLURIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-tellurium alloys

TEMPERATURE see subdivision under Karabatak Glacier

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of external temperature and of various quantities of dietary protein on body weight and on certain indexes of liver metabolism in relation to the problem of [illegible] protein content of food. A. S. Polezhaeva-[illegible] Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:57-65 Ja-F '55
[illegible] of the effect of temperature on the activity of [illegible] nematodes. V. M. [illegible] probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3:124-127 '54

TENDONS—*INJURIES AND RUPTURES*
Use of [illegible] therapy in compound *treatment of injured* tendons of the hand and fingers. A. G. Komarcheva. Sov. med. [illegible] 3:81-83 Mr '55

TEREK VALLEY—EROSION
Erosive torrents. B. [illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 15:32 Ap '55.

TERSKEI ALA-TAU—FOREST SOILS
Group composition of organic matter of a series of primary soils of the mountain forest zone of the Terskei Ala-Tau range. N. G. M[illegible] Trudy Inst. geog. no. 60: 171-173 '54

TERSKEI ALA-TAU—SOLAR RADIATION
Some features of radiation conditions on the northern slope of the Terskei Ala-Tau range. N. A. Danilova. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 60:13[illegible]-156 '54

TESTING LABORATORIES
Role of factory laboratories in engineering progress. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:3-6 '55.

TESTOSTERONE
Effect *of testosterone* propionate on the restoration of certain fermentative functions in the liver in *rats upon* interruption by nutritional protein *deficiency*. A. V. Asiavchik. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:77-81 Ja-F '55

TETRABRANCHIATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kureyka Valley

TEXTBOOKS
At a meeting on measures to improve school textbooks. A. G. Gogoleva, E. A. Feiman. Est. v shkole no. 2:90-94 *Mr-Ap* '55.
Better use and preservation of textbooks. Nar. obr. no. 3:35-37 Mr '55
Improving the quality of school textbooks. Sov. pedag. 19 *no.* 4:115-118 Ap '55.

TEXTILE FABRICS
Efforts for an increased production of high quality *melange" fabrics*. K. V. Kokorin. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:4-5 Ap '55
New fabrics for spring and summer. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 4:41 Ap '55.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING
Testing the whiteness of fabrics with a FT-1 textile photometer. L. I. Belen'kii and others. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:42-47 Ap '55.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision *under Monino*)
Fedotova, E. [How we improve the quality *of cloth*] Kak my uluchshaem kachestvo tkanei. [Moskva] Izd-vo *VTsSPS Profizdat*, 1954. 60 p.
[*Textile* workers' debt of honor] Pochetnyi dolg tekstil'shchikov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 63 p.
Discovery and utilization of hidden potentialities. B. V. Kostin. *Tekst. prom.* 15 no. 4:7-8 Ap '55.
For a disposal of excess stocks of merchandise and *materials* E. IU. Verbetskii. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4: 22-24 Ap '55
High quality tools and parts should be furnished the textile industry. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:1-3 Ap '55.
Work norms unrelated to production. V. A. Slastenin. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:51-56 Ap '55.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under China)
Method of calculating the economic efficiency of *new-type* machinery. V. A. Borodin. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:17-21 Ap '55
Technical inspection of the equipment. L. G. Barabanov. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:48-49 Ap '55.

TEXTILE *RESEARCH*
Let us transform the Scientific and Technical Society of Light Industry into a mass organization. V. V. Linde. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 4:25-27 Ap '55.

THAKIN KODAW HMAING, 1875-
Great Burmese patriot. V. Arinin. Ogonek 33 no. 14: 10 Ap '55.

THALLIUM
Production of a metastable modification of thallium. E. I. Abaulina, N. V. Zavaritskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 *no.* 2:250 F '55.

THEATER
(see also subdivision under Chkalov; Europe, Eastern; Georgia, Irkutsk; Leningrad; London; Moscow; Tallinn; *Ufa, White Russia*)
At old performances. Teatr 16 no. 3:180-182 Mr '55.
Chekhov and not Chekhov. L. Freidkina. Teatr 16 no. 3:97-111 Mr '55.
Maiakovskii on the stage. An. Tarasenkov. Teatr 16 no. 4:93-103 Ap '55.
Performances and comments. Teatr 16 no. 3:173-179 Mr '55.
Performances and comments. Teatr 16 no. 4:170-175 Ap '55.
The question of theatrical criticism. IU. Dmitriev. Teatr 16 no. 4:142-144 Ap '55.
Remarks from a notebook. Teatr 16 no. 3:183-185 Mr '55.
Responsibility of the theater for the repertoire. Teatr 16 no. 3:54-61 Mr '55.
Theater news. Teatr 16 no. 3:146-166 Mr '55.
Theater news. Teatr 16 no. 4:146-163 Ap '55.

THEATER—HISTORY
For the return of "The savage." D. Tal'nikov. Teatr 16 no. 4:104-113 Ap '55.
Serf theaters. S. Paleea. Belarus' 12 no. 3:31 Mr '55.

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
Twenty years later. I. Vershinina. Ogonek 33 no. 13:29 Mr '55.
Work on Maiakovskii. Valentin Pluchek, Sergei IUtkevich. Teatr 16 no. 4:65-75 Ap '55.

THEATERS see subdivision under Chelyabinsk

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THERAPEUTICS
Reflex therapy. K. G. Nikulin. Klin. med. 33 no. 1:7-11 Ja '55.

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
On Prof. V. I. Sukharev's book "Physical therapy and health resorts therapy of skin diseases." V. Kas'ianov, V. Ivanov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:57-58 Mr-Ap '55.

THERAPEUTICS, SUGGESTIVE
Suggestion and hypnotic sleep therapy for *skin diseases*. G. I. Umanskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:53 Mr-Ap '55.

THERMAL DIFFUSIVITY
Effect of the integral criteria of body forms on thermal conduction processes. A. G. Temkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3:497-511 Mr '55

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Answer to the article of N. A. Izmailov, A. M. Shkodin, and V. V. *Aleksandrov* "Discussion of the activity method in thermodynamics of real systems." N. S. Fortunatov, *IU. P. Nazarenko*. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:697-699 '53.
Critical region of temperatures for boron oxide according to heat *capacities and vitreous* borates. R. L. Miuller. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2170-2177 D '54.
Critical temperatures of low-*melting glasses* according to heat capacities. R. L. Miuller. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2189-2194 D '54.
Entropy and its *application in chemical* thermodynamics. V. A. Kireev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:2262-2264 D '54.
Isotopic paleothermometry. R. V. Teis. Usp. khim. 24 *no.* 2:163-180 '55.
Thermodynamic *properties of* anhydrous lithium sulfate at high temperatures. N. K. *Voskresenskaia*, E. I. Banashek. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:150-158 '54.
Thermodynamic properties of the *salts*: $KCl \cdot ZnSO_4$, $KBr \cdot ZnSO_4$, and $ZnSO_4$ at high temperatures. N. K. *Voskresenskaia*, N. N. Patsukova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:159-167 '54.
Use of N. S. Kurnakov's pyrometer in differential thermal analysis and in *microsample* calorimetry. O. S. Ivanov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:26-40 '54.
Use of N. S. Kurnakov's pyrometer [illegible] temperature phase conversions with [illegible] *the substance*. G. D. Ravich, V. A. Vol'[illegible] nov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:41 [illegible]

THERMOCOUPLES
Natural thermocouple measurement of metal [illegible] temperature. O. V. Fokin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 [illegible] 436-446 Mr '55.

THERMODYNAMICS
Mikriukov, V. E. [Course in thermodynamics] K[illegible] modinamiki. Pod red. A. B. Mlodzeevskogo. [M[illegible]] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1955 247 p.
Characteristics of the relation between the [illegible] ating capacity and the chemical compo[illegible] G. F. Knorre. [Trudy] MVTU no. 31:1[illegible]
Design of non-uniformly heated thick-walle[illegible] N. N. Malinin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 31:46 [illegible]
Design of sectional thick-walled pipe [illegible] non-uniform axisymmetric heating. V. [illegible] [Trudy] MVTU no. 31:83-99 '55.
Mathematical basis for the theory of irreversible [illegible] dynamic processes. K. Popov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:257-262 Mr '55.
Onsager's phenomenological correlations. [illegible] lov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:[illegible] Mr [illegible]
Stability of homogeneous phases. Part I. [illegible] Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 2:171-180 F [illegible]
Thermodynamics of steel deoxidation [illegible] Dobrokhotov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. A[illegible] 5-22 '53.

THERMOELECTRICITY
Instrument for the thermoelectric investigation [illegible] diffusion layers. A. K. Beskrovnyi. Zav. lab. [illegible] 109-110 '55.
Investigation of the thermal properties of [illegible] ride. R. M. Vlasova, L. S. Stil'bans. Zh[illegible] no. 4:569-576 Ap '55.
Thermoelectric properties of bismuth-tel[illegible] F. I. Vasenin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 3[illegible] '55.

THERMOMAGNETISM
Nernst-Ettingshausen thermomagnetic eff[illegible] A. Z. Daibov, I. M. TSidil'kovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. [illegible] no. 4:742-746 Ap '55.

THERMOMETERS
Kuzin, M. D., and I. I. Paklovskii. [Control[illegible] uring instruments in heat engineering] Tepl[illegible] skie kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye pribory. Izd. [illegible] i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] stroit. lit-ry, 1955. 399 p.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY
Bimetal-plate signal devices. A. T. [illegible] Sturov. *Fiz. v shkole 15 no.* 2:67-7[illegible] Mr-Ap '55
Instant heat source method for the determi[illegible] thermal characteristics. K. R. Kantor. Zh[illegible] *fiz.* 25 no. 3:472-477 Mr '55.
Natural thermocouple measurement of metal [illegible] temperature. O. V. Fokin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. [illegible] 436-446 Mr '55.

THERMOMETRY
Gruzin, V. G. [Technological temperature [illegible] liquid iron alloys] Tekhnologicheskii [illegible] tury zhidkikh zheleznykh splavov. Pod red. M. A. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry [illegible] tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 189 p.
Extraordinary point. I. N. Petrov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:45-46 Mr '55.

THERMOSTAT
Heat signal for furnaces used in cold smoking [illegible] V. S. Rumiantsev, A. V. Rumiantsev. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:49-50 Mr '55.
Thermoregulator developed by the All-Union [illegible] Research Division of Fisheries. I. M. Mara[illegible] Mizikin. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:24-25 Mr '55.

THIANAPHTHENE
Condensation of dihalide acenaphthenequinones with [illegible] oxythionaphthene and its derivatives. A. P. Karishin, T. P. Fedorenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6:[illegible] '53.

THIOPENE
Effect of sulfuric acid on 2-methylthiophene. V. M. Rodionov, E. F. Polunina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:983-986 N-D '54.

THIOPYROPHOSPHORIC ACID
Synthesis of certain organic derivatives of thiopyrophosphoric acid. B. A. Arbuzov, and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 6:1038-1041 N-D '54

THIURAM DISULFIDE
Kinetics and mechanism of the exchange of sulfur between tetramethylthiuram disulfide and elementary sulfur. E. N. Gur'ianova, L. S. Kuzina. Zhur. fiz. khim. *28 no. 12:2116-2128* D '54.

THREE-SPINED STICKLEBACKS
Spawning of three-spined sticklebacks in the [illegible] E. I. Drapkin. Vop. ikht. no. 2:164-165 '54.

THROAT—DISEASES
Etiology, pathogenesis and prevention of anginas. B. [illegible] Preobrazhenskii. Klin. med. 33 *no.* 3:3-11 Mr '55

THROAT—DISEASES—[illegible]

Prophylaxis and therapy of angina. [illegible] Med. [illegible] Ap '55.

THROAT—DISEASES—CONGRESSES

All-Union [illegible] A. S. Lokman. Vest. oto-rin. [illegible]

THROMBOSIS

Myocardial infarction with thrombo-embolism of the mesenteric and renal arteries [illegible] S. S. [illegible] Sov. med. [illegible] '55.

Thrombosis of the [illegible] R. A. Klonglnis. Klin. med. [illegible] '55.

[illegible] Klin. med. [illegible] Mr '55.

THYROXINE

Effect of [illegible] med. [illegible]

TICKS

(see also subdivision under [illegible] Territory)

[illegible] Vets [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] Med. [illegible] Ja-Mr '55.

Some data on the [illegible] Med. [illegible]

Variability of [illegible] Trudy Vses. [illegible]

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF [illegible]

[illegible]

TIGERS

Romanychev, N. N. [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 48 p.

TIEN SHAN—[illegible]

[illegible]

TIEN SHAN—[illegible]

[illegible]

TIHLOV, V. E.

[illegible] V. N. [illegible] Mr '55.

TIKHIHLA [illegible] AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Agricultural [illegible]

TILES see subdivision under [illegible] (Kingdom)

TILLAGE

(see also subdivision under [illegible] Province, Siberia)

Agricultural [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible]

Further [illegible] Ap '55.

Our experience with the Maltsev system of tillage. A. [illegible] Mr '55.

Subsurface tillage of [illegible] S. N. Adrianov. [illegible] Ap '55.

Tillage by the Maltsev [illegible]

Use of tractor [illegible] Ap '55.

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tillage

TIME STUDY

Raikher, M. K., and I. M. Kaminskii. [Complex time study in coal mines and pits] Kompleksnye [illegible] na ugol'nykh shakhtakh i razrezakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 391 p.

TIN PLATE

Cathodic polarization in galvanic [illegible] Zhur. [illegible] 28 no.3:[illegible] Mr '55.

TIRES, RUBBER

Improvement in the [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no.3:[illegible] Mr '55.

TISSUE CULTURE

Problem of malignancy in tissue cultures [illegible] S. V. [illegible] Vestnik AN SSSR 25 no.3:[illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible] EXTRACTS

Application of powdered preparations of the placenta and umbilical blood. A. Vong. Klin. med. 33 no.1:74-76 Ja '55.

Tissue therapy in certain laryngological diseases. O. K. Patiakina, V. I. Rybakova. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no.1:62 Ja-F '55.

TITANIUM

[illegible] physicochemical properties of a system of titanium and chromium borides. G. A. Meerson, G. V. Samsonov, R. B. Kotel'nikov. [illegible] Zhur. neorg. khim. [illegible] no.3:[illegible] '54.

TITANIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Interaction of allyl alcohol and titanium tetrachloride in pyridine atmosphere. A. N. Nesmeianov, [illegible] M. Brainina. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no.6:[illegible] N-D '54.

TITANIUM OXIDE

Electron microscopic investigation of titanium dioxide crystal sintering. V. A. Dorin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.4:577-580 Ap '55.

TITANIUM TETRACHLORIDE

Viscosity of the system TiCl$_4$ — [illegible] I. I. [illegible] Zhur. [illegible] 10 no.6:[illegible]

TITILIANNIKOV, N. N.

[illegible] N. N. Titilianikov and others. Reviewed by N. A. Petrov. Mash. [illegible] 20 no.3:[illegible] '55.

TKACHENKO, V. A.

On V. A. Tkachenko's book "Saratov [illegible] architecture." Reviewed by V. [illegible] Arkhit. SSSR no.4:39-40 '55.

TOBACCO

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Northern, Kuban)

[illegible] of an acid or basic nature in the [illegible] M. I. Makhkovtsov, A. A. [illegible] V. M. Vasilenko. Tabak 16 no.1:[illegible] '55.

Effect of [illegible] on the processes of growth and [illegible] of tobacco. N. I. Volodarskii. [illegible] no.2:[illegible] '54.

[illegible] with periodic deep drying of [illegible] Tabak 16 [illegible] '55.

[illegible] book "Makhorka." Reviewed by S. A. [illegible] Tabak 16 [illegible] '55.

[illegible] in checkrows. I. I. [illegible] Tabak 16 no.1:[illegible] '55.

[illegible] A. IA. [illegible] Tabak 16 [illegible] '55.

[illegible] "Cultivating high yields of makhorka." P. G. [illegible] Reviewed by I. V. Petrushkin. Tabak 16 [illegible] '55.

TOBACCO—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

[illegible] received from the [illegible] Tabak 16 no.1:54-55 '55.

TOBACCO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tobacco

TOBACCO—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

[illegible] tobacco and makhorka plantations. V. S. [illegible] A. V. [illegible] Tabak 16 no.1:[illegible] '55.

TOBACCO—TESTING

Effect of moisture content on the mechanical strength of tobacco leaf tissue. P. G. Ananev, V. V. [illegible] Tabak 16 no.1:[illegible] '55.

TOBACCO—VARIETIES see subdivision under Moldavia

TOBACCO INDUSTRY

[illegible] in deliveries of tobacco and makhorka. Tabak 16 no.1:3-8 '55.

For further increase in the productivity of labor. L. M. [illegible] Tabak 16 no.1:27-29 '55.

Information. Tabak 16 no.1:53-60 '55.

More about the geographical distribution of the tobacco industry. N. D. Lazarev, L. G. El'kind. Tabak 16 no.1:23-26 '55.

More on the mechanization of storage points. A. D. [illegible] Tabak 16 no.1:50 '55.

Persistently improve the work of the administrative apparatus of the industry. Tabak 16 no.1:1-2 '55.

Standard plan for a tobacco fermenting plant. S. N. [illegible] Tabak 16 no.1:51-53 '55.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Contribution of inventors and efficiency promoters to the development of the industry. K. V. Ivanov. Tabak 16 no.1:12-13 '55.

Feed of the pressed tobacco and shred thickness. G. L. [illegible] Tabak 16 no.1:37 '55.

Installation and operation of a vertical air conditioner for the sweating room. V. V. Zhuravlev, V. M. Vasilenko. Tabak 16 no.1:42-44 '55.

Inventors and efficiency promoters at the Feodosiya Tobacco Factory. F. M. Chaman. Tabak 16 no.1:29-31 '55.

[illegible] 16 no.1:55-58 '55.

TODOROVA, ZINAIDA EFIMOVNA

A judge in the People's Court. Il'ia Zverev. Sov. zhen. 11 no.4:24-26 Ap '55.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945

A. N. Tolstoi and A. M. Gor'kii, from the history of literary relations. V. R. Shcherbina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no.1:9-20 Ja-F '55.

Aleksei Tolstoi, on the 10th anniversary of his death. P. Tsimofeev. Rab. i sial. 31 no.2:17-18 F '55.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910

Bronskii, N. L., and others, eds. [L. N. Tolstoi in the reminiscences of his contemporaries, in two volumes] L. N. Tolstoi v vospominaniiakh sovremennikov; v dvukh tomakh. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry (Seriia literaturnykh memuarov)
Vol. 1. 1955. 514 p.
Vol. 2. 1955. 500 p.

Lenin, V. I. [Lev Tolstoi as a mirror of the Russian Revolution. L. N. Tolstoi] Lev Tolstoi, kak zerkalo russkoi revoliutsii. L. N. Tolstoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 23 p.

A collection of articles on L. N. Tolstoi ("Tolstoi's works." Reviewed by A. Olarovaia). Novyi mir 31 no.3:270-280 Mr '55.

Truth and craftsmanship. Ivan Novikov. Oktiabr' 32 no.3:168-175 Mr '55.

TOLUIDINE

Factors affecting the blastomogenic action of o-aminoazotoluene. V. I. Gel'shtein. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.2:49-51 F '55.

TOMBS see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

TOMILINSKIY—POULTRY—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Cage feeding of chicks at the Tomilinskiy Poultry Plant. A. I. Samoilotov. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no.4:26-31 Ap '55.

TONGUE—PARALYSIS

Transplantation of the biventer cervicis muscles in lingual paralysis. P. M. Khitrov. Stomatologiia no.2:21-24 Mr-Ap '55.

TONSILS—DISEASES

Cytological investigation of the surface of tonsils in chronic tonsillitis. M. N. Bondarenko. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no.1:61 Ja-F '55.

Effect of chronic tonsillitis on the occurrence and course of rheumatic fever. N. A. Preobrazhenskii, O. E. Perchikova. Klin. med. 33 no.3:29-34 Mr '55.

Kidney diseases and chronic tonsillitis. P. S. Kublanova. Sov. med. 19 no.2:71-74 F '55.

TONSILS—INNERVATION

Morphology of the neural apparatus of the pharyngeal tonsil in man. I. N. Soldatov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.2:60-60 F '55.

TOOL STEEL

Kvater, I. S. [Cast high-speed steel] Litye bystrorezhushchie stali. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 60 p.

TOOL STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Kuruklis, G. L. and G. IA. Akhmineev. [Hardening tool steel in electrolyte] Zakalka v elektrolite instrumental'nykh stalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 25 p.

TOPOLOGY

Accurate estimate of geometrically and analitically different critical points. L. E. El'sgol'ts. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.163:61-68 '52.

Certain properties of discrete dynamic systems. N. P. Zhidkov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.163:31-59 '52.

Fundamental group of sums of two connected polyhedra with disjoint intersection. I. A. Zaidenman. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.163:69-71 '52.

Pontriagin's topological law of duality. P. Aleksandrov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.163:3-20 '52.

TOUAT, ALGERIA—WATER, UNDERGROUND

"Foggara" of Touat. Vokrug sveta no.3:42 Mr '55.

TOURISM see subdivision under Finland

TOWING

Experience with pushing vessels. V. A. Lasiukov. Rech. transp. 14 no.3:26-31 Mr '55.

Our experience with new work methods. P. Ermachenko. Rech. transp. 14 no.2:12-14 F '55.

TOYS

Karlik, E. M., and G. N. Shvidkaia. [Manufacture of toys from sawdust by means of heat pressing] Proizvodstvo igrushek iz drevesnykh opilok sposobom goriachego pressovaniia. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954. 131 p.

Molokov, M. N., and S. I. Dub. [Production of rubber toys] Proizvodstvo rezinovykh igrushek. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954. 147 p.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Fertilizers with minor elements. B. IA. Roxen. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.3:60-61 Mr '55.

TRACERS, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive tracers

TRACHTENBERG, ALEXANDER, 1884-

Publication of Marxist literature in the U.S. Vop ist no 2:179-181 F '55.

TRACK ATHLETICS see subdivision under Europe

TRACKING AND TRAILING

Reading tracks, an article O Ohil'chans'kyi. Pioneriia 32 *no.* 2 27 *F* '55

TRACTOR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Improve production *norms* in the automotive and tractor industry. I. A Vakhlamov Avt trakt prom no 4 1-2 Ap '55.

Inventions and efficiency suggestions introduced in the factories of the U. S S. R. Ministry of Automobile, *Tractor* and *Agricultural* Machinery Construction. List no 42. Avt. *trakt. prom* *no 3 30 Mr* '55.

Raise the technology of automotive and tractor construction to a higher level Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:1-2 Mr '55.

TRACTOR STATIONS *see Machine-tractor stations*

TRACTORS

Mazurenko, A. P. [Tractor driver Aleksandr Chishi] Traktorist Aleksandr Chishi Moskva, Goslesbum*izdat, 1954* 17 p. (Opyt novatorov lesozagotovok)

Nikiforov, A. A., I. F Troitskii, and V. I. Shcherbina [The "Stalinets-80" tractor] *Traktor "Stalinets-80,"* 4-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 275 p

Improvements for medium-powered caterpillar tractors. G F. Matiukhov, K. N. Vinogradov, Avt. trakt. prom. *no. 3:9-12 Mr* 55

Mechanical method for the traction force measurement of caterpillar tractors A. M Balantsev. Avt trakt. prom no. 4 17-22 Ap '55

Remarks on the textbook "Factors" P. Sakharov, A. Mirskikh. Prof tekh. obr 12 no 3,29-31 Mr '55.

SUTA-3 tractor unit for river regulation. I. G. Arykin, M. P. Lebedev Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3,12-13 Mr '55.

TRACTORS—ENGINES

Calculating the load factor of tractor engines. B. N. Antonovskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 4,25-26 Ap '55.

Cast-iron distributor *shafts* and pusher rods for tractor engines. B. N. Seredenko, G. V. Chepigin. Avt trakt. prom. no. 3:19-21 Mr '55.

New running-in schedules for the D-54 engine. V. I. Gorozhankin, Avt. trakt. prom no 4 22-24 Ap '55.

Testing tractor air filters. G. P. Dvorovenko, I. V. Novitskii Avt trakt prom. no 4,6-9 Ap '55

TRACTORS—FUEL SYSTEMS

Improving the cleaning of fuel in the first D-35 engines. N. Kabakov. MTS 15 no. 4,45 Ap '55

Method of restoring the efficiency of tractor engine fuel *pumps. A. V Varlamov.* Sovkhoz proizv. no. 6:58-62 O '54

TRACTORS—LUBRICATION

Effect of transmission oil viscosity on the operation of the tractor IA. Kuvshinov. MTS 15 no. 3:44 Mr '55.

TRADE, BALANCE OF see Balance of trade

TRADE ROUTES see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

TRADE UNIONS

(see also subdivision under Africa; Africa—French colonies; Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; Czechoslovakia, Delhi; Donets Basin, Europe; Great Britain; Italy; Japan; Kherson Province; Krasnodar Territory; Poland; United States)

Belova, T. [Soviet trade unions in the period of the first five-year plan] Sovetskie *profsoiuzy v* period pervoi piatiletki. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS "Profizdat," *1954. 118* p.

Vsesoiuznyi s"ezd professional'nykh soiuzov. [Statutes *of the U. S. S. R.* trade unions. Approved by the eleventh Congress of U. S S. R. trade unions] Ustav professional'nykh soiuzov SSSR. Utverzhden *xi S"ezdom* profsoiuzov SSSR, 15 iiunia 1954 g [Moskva], Profizdat, 1954. 31 p.

Disseminating progressive work methods *in a steel* plant. I. Chikhachev. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:26-29 Ap '55.

In trade-union organizations. Sov profsoiuzy 3 no. 4: 93-95 Ap '55.

On the road of further development and strengthening of international labor solidarity. L. I. *IUsupov. Vest.* sviazi 15 no. 3,26-27 Mr '55.

The shop committee is the organizer of *competition.* L. Lipe. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:42-44 Ap '55.

The strength of workers is in unity of *action. G. Shumeiko.* Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:74-80 Ap '55.

The trade-union organization of a state livestock farm. F. Gnidin. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:34-37 Ap '55.

Unabated attention to secondary *operations. M. Berbasov.* Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 4:45-48 Ap '55.

V. I. Lenin on the role and tasks of trade unions in building communism. M. Voskresenskaia. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 *no.* 4:18-25 Ap '55.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leipzig

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS—PREVENTION

Chervonskii, I P [Street accidents and their prevention] Neschastnye sluchai na ulitse i ikh preduprezhdenie Moskva, Gos izd-vo med lit-ry, 1955 39 p.

TRANSBAIKALIA—SHEEP

Increasing wool production in Transbaikalia. *S. S. Krymskii* Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:45-53 Ap '55.

TRANSCARPATHIA—CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Twinflowers (Linnaea borealis) in the Soviet Carpathians. H. V. Kozii. Nauk. zap. L'viv. nauk. pryrod. muz. AN URSR 3 21-23 '54.

TRANSCARPATHIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry in Transcarpathia. A. Perevoznikov, V. Drevnitskii. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:93 Mr '55.

TRANSCARPATHIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Geomorphology of the foothill region of southwestern Transcarpathia. L. G. Kamanin, G A. Ivanova, Trudy Inst. geog. no. 62:124-158 '54.

TRANSCARPATHIA—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

High-temperature plagioclases of extrusive rocks of Transcarpathia. V. I. Lebedinskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 84 no. 1,69-73 '55.

TRANSCARPATHIA—TROUT

Study of the habitat of salmon-family fishes in the Transcarpathian Province of Ukraine. V. M. Ivasyk, O. P. Kulakivs'ka. Nauk. zap. L'viv. nauk. pryrod. muz. AN URSR 3 101-116 '54.

TRANSCAUCASIA—CERAMICS, CHINESE

Chinese ceramics from the excavations of the medieval cities and settlements of Transcaucasia. B. A. *Shelkovnikov* Sov arkheol. 21:368-378 '54.

TRANSCAUCASIA—FORESTS AND *FORESTRY*

Regularities in the distribution of forest vegetation and the main tree species in Transcaucasia. *V. Z. Gulisashvili.* Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1,16-32 Ja-F '55.

TRANSCAUCASIA—PASTURES

Increasing the yielding capacity of mountain pastures. G. A. Balian. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:107-108 Ap '55.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

From experience in reviewing translation of the works of V. I. Lenin and I. V. Stalin into Ukrainian. I. A. *Bahmut.* Movoznavstvo 11:87-98 '53.

Problem of translating from Russian into Ukrainian (rendering the *participles). I. A. Bahmut.* Movoznavstvo. 12 51-57 '53.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Peiping

TRANSMUTATION OF PLANTS

Changing spring wheat into winter wheat in Moscow. A T. Trukhinova. *Trudy Inst.* gen. no. 21:41-48 '54.

Conversion of winter grains to spring *varieties and* spring to winter varieties in the light of C. Darwin's theory. V. V. Skripchinskii. Bot. zhur. 40 *no 1,64-80* Ja-F '55.

Elaboration of the method of changing *spring wheat* into winter wheat. A. S. Sultanbaev. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21,49-60 '54

TRANSPORTATION see subdivision under Albania; Moscow

TRANSPORTATION, *AUTOMOTIVE*

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Tuva Autonomous Province)

Strizhenov, P. P [Economic problems in automotive freight transport] Voprosy ekonomiki na avtomobil'nom gruzovom *transporte. Moskva,* Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954 192 p.

Aid to agricultural automotive transportation. A. Gredeskul. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:37 F '55.

A book entitled. "Operation of taxi and truck fleets," M. D. Blatnov, B. N. Budrin. Review. *Avt. transp. 33* no *3:40-3* of cover Mr '55.

Centralized hauling increases considerably the truck productive rates. *A. Finkel'shtein.* Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:4-5 Mr '55.

Depreciation deductions in automotive transport. M. Bash. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3,9 Mr '55.

Determination *of the use factor* of truck fleet capacity. N. Klimchitskaia. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3,8-9 Mr '55.

Deter*mination of* the productive capacity of truck fleets. L. Bronshtein. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:7-8 Mr '55.

Develop *general-purpose* automotive transportation. N. Andreev, IU. Sokolovskii, A. Chirkovskii. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:4-5 F '55.

Development of *centralized* freight hauling. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:37 Mr '55.

File on exchange of experience, M. Potapov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:36 *Mr* '55.

Improve the efficiency *of automotive* transportation. Avt transp. 33 no. 2,1-3 F '55.

Organization of inter*departmental* centralized transportation. S. Biriukov, B. Vaintraub. Avt. transp. 33 no. 2:6-7 F '55.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—CONGRESSES

Scientific conference of the Automotive *Transportation* Section, Moscow Engineering and Economics Institute. O. Lushnikov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:39 Mr '55.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—RECORDS AND CORRESPONDENCE

Double entry inventory bookkeeping method. A. IAkovlev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 3:5-7 Mr '55.

TRANSURANIC ELEMENTS

Neutron subshells in the range of transuranic elements. S. I. Larin, N. N. Kolesnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 28 no 2:243 F '55.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

(see also subdivision under Atlantic Ocean; Barents Sea)

Shirinov, A. K. [Mechanical equipment in the fishing industry] Promyslovye mekhanizmy dobyvaiushchei rybnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 315 p.

TREE FELLING

Cyclical organization of tree felling. I. T. Kapitonov Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:8-11 Mr '55.

Mekhanization of tree felling, loading and hauling of lumber. K. I. Voronitsyn, I. V. Kessel', S. I. Ovechkin Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 3:42-46 Mr '55.

TREE PLANTING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Vekshegonov, V. IA. [Checkrow and diagonal forest planting with mechanized cultivation] Opyt kvadratnykh i diagonal'nykh posevov i posadok lesa s mekhanizirovannym ukhodom. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 61 p (V pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

Practices of participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. P. I. Gusev. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:60-60 Mr '55.

Seeding pine seeds in organomineral pellets. A. IA Tribunskaia. Agrobiologiia no. 2:130 Mr-Ap '55.

Spring forest planting. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:63-64 Mr '55.

TREES

(see also subdivision under Amur Valley; Tashkent)

Voropanov, P. V. [Controlling the growth and development of forest trees according to Michurin's and Lysenko's *theories] Upravlenie rostom i razvitiem derev'ev v lesu* na osnove ucheniia Michurina-Lysenko. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 111 *p*

Correlation between runner shoots of oak trees and the age of the stump. V. O. Kazarian, L. B. Makhatadze. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 2:61-64 '55.

Effect of external factors on the anatomical and physiological characteristics of trees. P. V. Voropanov. Les. khoz. 8 no. 3:20-21 Mr '55.

Sanitary and hygienic role of some tree varieties in reducing dust in the air. G. D. IAroslavtsev. Gig. i san. no. 3:43-44 Mr '55.

Use valuable varieties of trees and shrubs more widely Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:54-60 Ap '55.

TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Root knot nematodes, pests of trees and ornamental plants of Turkmenia. K. V. Blinovskii. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. *3:70-73* '54.

TREMATODA

(see also subdivision under Vytka River)

Biology of the trematode Skrjabinotrema ovis (with *elements* of diagnosis and the epizootiology of the disease). I. S. Kas'ianov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:386 '54.

Interpreting the biological cycle of the trematod Skrjabinotrema ovis (Brachylaemidae). I. S. Kas'ianov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:233-257 '54.

New *avian trematod,* Duboisia skrjabini nov. sp. V. E. Sudarikov, P. G. Oshmarin. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7, 217-219 '54.

Paramphistomiasis in calves. N. L. Dousov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:36-37 Ap '55.

Plagiorchosis, a new disease in chickens. M. IU. Paskal'skaia. Veterinariia *32 no. 4:37-39 Ap '55.*

Systematics of trematodes of the family Haploporidae Nicoll, 1914. E. V. Belous. Trudy Gel'm. lab 7:277-281 '54.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

Localization of trichinosis in mice. A. V. Merkushev. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:74-76 Ap '55.

Trichinella infection among wild animals. B. F. Bobrov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:77-78 Ja-Mr '55.

TRICHOMONIASIS

Clinical and experimental studies of trichomoniasis in cattle. V. A. Akatov. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3:159-170 '50.

TRIGONOMETRICAL FUNCTIONS

Khrenov, L. S. [Five-unit tables of trigonometrical functions with argument expressed in time measure] Piatiznachnye *tablitsy trigonometricheskikh* funktsii s argumentom, vyrazhennym v chasovoi mere. Izd. 2-e, perer. *Moskva,* Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 171 p.

TRIGONOMETRY—TABLES, ETC.

Khrenov, L. S. [Five digit tables of trigonometric functions with argument expressed in hours, minutes and seconds. They contain the values of six circular trigonometric functions from 0 to 24^h given with 4^s intervals. The values of cotangents and tangents from 0 to 0^h08^m are given each 0.1 and from [illegible] to 0^h40^m are given each second] Piatiznachnye tablitsy trigonometricheskikh funktsii s argumentom, vyrazhennym v chasovoi mere, soderzhashchie znacheniia shesti krugovykh trigonometricheskikh funktsii [illegible] 4^s ot 0 do 24^h, [illegible] 0^h40^m. Izd. 2 [illegible] Moskva [illegible] leonst. [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p.

[Tables of trigonometrical values [illegible] for angles in the division of the [illegible]] Tablitsy trigonometricheskikh velichin [illegible] v delenniiakh uglomera. Moskva, [illegible] promyshl., 1954. [illegible] p.

TROGUS, POMPEIUS

Justin's abridgment [illegible] Philippicae" [illegible] 241 '53.

TROLLEY BUSES

Conference on trolley [illegible] Elektricheskie [illegible] no. 1:[illegible] Mr [illegible]

TROPICAL PLANTS see subdivision [illegible] under Georgia

TROUT see subdivision under [illegible]

TRUCKS

Hand [illegible] [illegible] 11 no. 3:41 '55.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision [illegible] West; United States

TRYPSIN

Hydrolysis of [illegible] [illegible]

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935

[illegible] no. 4:22 [illegible] Ap '55.

TSITSIN, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1898-

Ways to create [illegible] hybridization [illegible] A. [illegible] Mr '55.

TSUKERMAN, I. I.

"Compendium [illegible] [illegible] Rosenberg, M. A. [illegible] V. A. [illegible]

TUBERCULOSIS

Pokhitonova, M. P. [illegible] aspects, [illegible] [illegible] '55.

Diagnostic [illegible] [illegible] no. 1:08 [illegible] Ja [illegible]

Employment [illegible] [illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible] by N. V. A[illegible]

TUBES

Experimental [illegible] [illegible] Mr '55.

TULIPS

[illegible]

TUMORS

Effect of [illegible] [illegible] Ja [illegible] '54.

[illegible] '55.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4 no. [illegible] '54.

TUMORS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tumors

TUMORS—DIAGNOSIS

[illegible] clinical treatment of neoplastic and non-neoplastic [illegible] internal organs, from materials [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

TUMORS—TRANSPLANTATION

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] see subdivision under Leningrad

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TURKEY—[illegible], AND [illegible]

[illegible] Mr '55.

TURKEY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[illegible]

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—IRAQ

[illegible]

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

[illegible]

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SYRIA

[illegible]

TURKMENISTAN—AGRICULTURE

[illegible]

TURKMENISTAN—FORAGE PLANTS

[illegible] Mr '55.

TURKMENISTAN—[illegible]

[illegible]

TURKMENISTAN—WATER SUPPLY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ap '55.

TURTLES

[illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible]

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[illegible]

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

[illegible] Avt. transp. [illegible] '55.

[illegible], EKATERINA IGNAT'EVNA

[illegible] Mr '55.

TWINS

[illegible] Ap '55.

2, 4-D

Use of 2, 4-D to control the sugar beet flea beetle. V. Palii. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:108-110 Ap '55.

TYPHOID FEVER

"Typhoid and paratyphoid fever in children," S. I. Ignatov, S. D. Nosov. Reviewed by N. I. Osinovskii. Pediatriia no. 1:87-88 Ja-F '55.

U OK KON FAMILY

U Ok Kon family. [illegible]. Translated from the Korean. [illegible] 10 no. 3:14 Mr '55.

UAROV, GEORGII ALEKSEEVICH, 1888-1954

Georgii Alekseevich Uarov. A. B. Bobrov, A. A. Nikolaev and others. Mek. elev. prom. no. 1:8 Ja '55.

UDDER

Effect of exercise on the development and function of the mammary gland in cattle. A. I. Mokeev. Zhur. ob. biol. 16 no. 2:161-164 Mr-Ap '55.

Structure and function of the mammary gland in cows. V. M. Goncharov. Usp. sovr. biol. 40 no. 1:103-110 Ja-F '55.

UFA—THEATER

From the stage to life, comments on performances of the Bashkir Academic Theater of the Drama. IU. Grachevskii. Teatr 16 no. 3:131-139 Mr '55.

UFA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Ufa Hydroelectric Power Station. B. I. Karalov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

UFA VALLEY

Old oxbow lake beds of the Belaya and Ufa Rivers, their genesis and overgrowth [with summary in English] K. K. Zerov. Trudy Inst. biol. vodokh. AN URSR no. 21:107-118 '47.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE

Experience of high yield crop raisers should be disseminated among the young farmers. V. Bondarenko. Mol. kolhosp. 11 no. 6:11 Je '55.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE—HISTORY

Important scientific work on disintegration of feudalism in Ukrainian agriculture during the first half of the 19th century ("Decomposition of the feudal system of serfdom in Ukrainian agriculture during the first half of the 19th century." I. O. Gurzhii. Reviewed by M. M. Lysenko). Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 3:75-80 Mr '55.

UKRAINE—ART, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS

Creative work of our Polish friends. M. Borovyk. Mystetstvo no. 4:44-46 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 23 no. 4:190-192 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Outlines of national economy of the Ukrainian S. S. R." Reviewed by Semen Landa. Vitchyzna 23 no. 4:184-186 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—EVAPORATION

Evaporation loss from the water surface in irrigated regions of southern Ukraine and northern Crimea. V. I. Mokliak, N. N. Radzievskaia. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 10:3-24 '54.

UKRAINE—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Scientific expeditions of the Institute of Archaeology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. H. Shovkoplias. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 3:28-31 Mr '55.

UKRAINE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effectiveness of phosphorobacterin on Chernozem and Chestnut soils in the steppe area of the Ukraine. IU. K. Kudrin, L. V. IAroshevich. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:83-88 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—FLOODS

Calculated charts of a flash flood tributary in the region of irrigation in southern Ukraine. I. A. ZheleznIak. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 10:80-93 '53.

UKRAINE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND

Sacred friendship. Pavlo Kalenychenko. Vitchyzna 23 no. 4:109-119 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—FUNGI, PATHOGENIC

Fungous flora of some Ukrainian Provinces west of the Dnieper during the postwar period. T. A. Nikitina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:54-55 Mr-Ap '55.

UKRAINE—HISTORICAL HOUSES, ETC.

Apanovich, E. M. [Historical sites associated with the events of the Ukrainian war of liberation, 1648-1654] Istoricheskie mesta sobytii osvoboditel'noi voiny ukrainskogo naroda 1648-1654 gg. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1954. 99 p.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Grushevskii, M. S. [History of Ukraine-Rus] Istoriia Ukrainy-Rusy. N'iu Iork, "Knygospilka," 1954-55. 5 v. illus., maps.

Kostomarov, Nikolai Ivanovich. [History of the Ukrainian people] Knyhi bytiia ukrains'koho narodu. Augsburg, 1947. 60 p. (Ukrains'kyi muzei-arkhiv pry Ukrains'kii vil'nii akademii nauk. Ser. Pamiatky i materialy, no. 1)

UKRAINE—MATHEMATICS
Three hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Ukr. mat. zhur 6 no. 2:123-125 '54

UKRAINE—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"Educational poem." I. Reznichenko Rad. zhin 10 no. 3:24-25 Mr '55.

UKRAINE—NEWSPAPERS
30th anniversary of "Pionerskaia pravda" Pionerila 32 no 3,22 Mr '55.

UKRAINE—PLOWING
Depth of plowing Chernozems for winter crops in the Ukrainian steppe. M. T. Fedorovskii. Pochvovedenie no 2,16-31 F '55.

UKRAINE—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Hygienic conditions of the rural population in western Ukrainian provinces before and after union with the Ukrainian S S. R I IA, Shapiro. Gig. i san. no. 3:48 Mr '55.

UKRAINE—RAIN AND RAINFALL
Maximum cloudburst runoff in the region of irrigation in southern Ukraine P F. Vishnevskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. AN URSR 10:68-79 '53.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kravchenko, G. P. [The Party organization in the Ukraine in the fight for the further strengthening of party unity during the transition from war to peace (end of 1920 - beginning of 1921)] Partiina orhanizatsiia Ukrainy v borot'bi za dal'she zmitsnennia ednosti partii pry perekhodi vid viiny do myru (kinets' 1920 - pochatok 1921 roku). Kyiv, Derzhavne vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1954 120 p.
"Defeat of the nationalist counterrevolution in the Ukraine (1917-1922)," A V, Likholat Reviewed by M. A. Rubach and others Vop ist. no. 4: 145-152 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921—FICTION
Petrovskii, D. V. [Story of the Boguna and Tarashcha regiments] Povest' o polkakh Bogunskom i Tarashchanskom Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 423 p.

UKRAINE—RUNOFF
Annual distribution of runoff of small rivers and intermittent streams in southern Ukraine. I. A Zhelezniak. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 10:43-57 '53.
Characteristics of the annual flow of small streams in the territory of irrigation of southern Ukraine. G. A Chipping. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 10:32-42 '53.
Interior drainage areas of southern Ukraine. N I. Drozd. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 10:25-31 '53.
Maximum cloudburst runoff in the region of irrigation in southern Ukraine P. F. Vishnevskii. Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 10:68-79 '53.
Maximum runoff of snow melt in the region of irrigation in southern Ukraine. P. F. Vishnevskii. Izv. Inst gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 10:58-67 '53.

UKRAINE—SNOW
Maximum runoff of snow melt in the region of irrigation in southern Ukraine. P.F. Vishnevskii Izv. Inst. gidrol. i gidr. AN URSR 10:58-67 '53.

UKRAINE—SOIL FERTILITY
Effectiveness of phosphorobacterin on Chernozem and Chestnut soils in the steppe area of the Ukraine. IU. K. Kudzin, I. V. IAroshevich. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:83-86 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—SUGAR BEETS
One hectare of beets. P. Oleksiuk. Ukraina no. 3:17 Mr '55.

UKRAINE—TOBACCO—DISEASES AND PESTS
Virus disease of tobacco in the western provinces of the Ukraine. S. E. Grushevoi, L. A. Sigal. Tabak 16 no. 1: 18-19 '55.

UKRAINE—WOODPECKERS
Distribution of the woodpecker species Dendrocopus syriacus in the southwestern provinces of the Ukraine. F. I. Strautman, M. P. Rudyshyn. Nauk. zap. L'viv. nauk. pryrod. muz. AN URSR 3:117-119 '54.

UKRAINIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES see Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S R.

UKRAINIAN ALMANACS see Almanacs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE
Antiscientific nature of the assertions by N. IA. Marr about the Ukrainian language. I. K. Bilodid. Movoznavstvo 11:19-30 '53.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—CONJUNCTIONS
Outline history of the hypotactic conjunctions in Ukrainian. O. IA. Petrenko. Movoznavstvo 12: 58-68 '53.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY
Problem of the origin of the Ukrainian literary language. L. A. Bulakhovskii. Movoznavstvo 12:3-16 '53.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—NUMERALS
Syntactical connection of the cardinal numerals "dva, try, chotyry" with nouns (based on Ukrainian and Russian materials) B. V. Kobylians'kyi. Movoznavstvo 12:69-78 '53.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES
Prefixes in modern Ukrainian. V. S. Il'in. Movoznavstvo 11:59-70 '53

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES
"Outline of Ukrainian phraseology," I. H. Cherednychenko. Reviewed by K. P. Doroshenko. Movoznavstvo 11,108-110 '53.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS
[Ukrainian stories and tales; in three volumes] Ukrainskie povesti i rasskazy, v trekh tomakh. [Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry]
Vol 1 [1954]. 699 p
Vol. 2. [1954]. 661 p.
Vol 3. [1954]. 709 p

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Originality of creative conception. Pavlo Zahrebel'nyi. Vitchyzna 23 no. 4:154-172 Ap '55
Testimony to growth and maturity. Teren' Masenko. Dnipro 29 no. 4:110-117 Ap '55.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATION FROM RUSSIAN
Problem of translating from Russian into Ukrainian (rendering the participles). I. A. Bahmut. Movoznavstvo 12:51-57 '53.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATION INTO RUSSIAN
From experience in reviewing translation of the works of V. I. Lenin and I. V. Stalin into Ukrainian. I. A. Bahmut. Movoznavstvo 11:87-98 '53.

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS
30th anniversary of the newspaper "Zirka." Pionerila 32 no. 2:23 F '55.
Useful matter. M. Hryshchenko. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3: 23 Mr '55.

UKRAINIAN PHILOLOGY
Observations on the phraseology of Soviet Ukrainian prose in the postwar period. I. K. Bilodid. Movoznavstvo 12:17-50 '53.
The role of Gogol' in the history of Russian-Ukrainian linguistic relations. H. P. Izhakevych. Movoznavstvo 11:44-58 '53.

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under Soviet Far East

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Absorption of ultrasonic waves in Armco-iron and plexiglas. N. F. Otpushchennikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3:371 Mr '55.
Experimental investigation of the effect of supersonic waves on the kinetics of crystallization. A. P. Kapustin. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 10:177-178 '54.

ULTRASONICS
Wedge friction calculations in supersonic gas flow. N. N. Gvozdkov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 2:53-59 F '56.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Sokolov, V. F. [Water desinfection by bactericide rays] Obezzarazhivanie vody baktoritsidnymi luchami. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 177 p.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in premature infants in words irradiated with ultraviolet rays. M. L. Koshkin, S. A. Gil', A. G. Idlina. Pediatriia no. 1:8-15 Ja-F '55.

UL'YANOVSK—DESCRIPTION
Where Il'ich lived and studies; a sketch. M. Semenov. Pionerila 32 no. 4:8-9 Ap '55.

UNDRITS, VIL'GELM FOMICH
Professor Vil'gel'm Fomich Undrits, corresponding member of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1:63-65 Ja-F '55.

UNIFORMS, MILITARY
Smirnov, I. P. [Efficient method of cutting cloth for uniforms according to individual order] Ratsional'nyi metod raskroia tkanei pri poshive formennoi odezhdy po individual'nym zakazam. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952. 169 p.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC SUBMARINE
Atomic energy has already brought into being an electric station in the U. S. S. R. and a submarine in the U. S. A. Michel Rouze. V zashch. mira no. 47:68-71 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—BUDGET
A budget of war preparation. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 3: 112-113 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—CATHOLIC CHURCH—PERIODICALS
Prophesies of present-day obscurantists. E. Cherniak. Novyi mir 31 no. 3:264-286 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—CENSORSHIP
Fear of the truth Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11 15 [illegible]

UNITED STATES—CIVIL RIGHTS
American justice as it is. I. Lapitskii. [illegible] no. 15,7-10 Ap '55.
On their "democracy." I. TSiankevich. [illegible] no. 2:28 F '55.
Voice of the American people. Nov. vrem [illegible] 21 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—COMMERCE—INDOCHINA
American business and "French sensitive[illegible] vrem. 13 no. 13:19-20 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—COMMERCE—INDONESIA
American intrigues in Indonesia. [illegible] no. 4,123-125 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Involuntary admissions, economic notes. [illegible] Nov. vrem. 13 no. 17:29-31 Ap '55.
Thus it will be ("The world the dollar [illegible] Reviewed by M. Vistinetskii). [illegible] Ap '55.
Warning signals from the New York [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2:110-112 F '55

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMM[illegible]
"Dactyloscopic" story. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13:19 [illegible] '55.
An instrument of reaction and arbitra[illegible] door; the irony of our immigration poli[illegible] Reviewed by L. IAkovlev and [illegible] no. 3:56-59 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—FASCISM
Under the flag of "anti-communism," [illegible] no. 4:119-120 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—FORCED LABOR
Impudent fabrications of American [illegible] Kit. no. 2:37 Jn '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Against the U. S. A. - Chiang Kai-shek [illegible] Kit. no. 1:40 Ja '55.
Aggressive agreement of the enemies of [illegible] people. Liu K'o-lin. Nar. Kit. [illegible]
Formosa under the heel of American [illegible] can agression on Formosa" [in Chinese] [illegible] fang. Reviewed by L. Delfusin). [illegible] no. 5:135-137 My '55.
George Kennan's "personal philosophy" [illegible] American foreign policy" [in English] [illegible] Reviewed by IA. Viktorov). [illegible] 128-131 F '55.
Miscalculations and failures of the Am[illegible] "from a position of strength" [illegible] no 2,3-8 F '55.
Violation of the principle of freedom [illegible] U. S. E. Korovin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' [illegible] Mr '55.
Who is an interested party in inciting the [illegible] Pakistan conflict. Mezhdunar. zhizn' [illegible] My '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA
Diplomacy of great distances. Nov. vrem. [illegible] 10 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BURMA
U. S. intrigues against India and Burma [illegible] zhizn' no. 2:123-124 F '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
Another failure of American blackmail [illegible] zhizn' no. 3: 125-126 Mr '55.
The Chinese people protest against the [illegible] Kai-shek treaty. Nar. Kit. no. 2,36 [illegible]
Formosa is an integral part of China [illegible] Vost. 23 no. 1:168-173 Ja-F '55.
From the history of American aggression [illegible] Formosa. R. Ganelin, A. Fursenko. [illegible] no. 3:91-102 Mr '55.
From the history of American aggression [illegible] E. Bogush. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 4,63 [illegible]
How Admiral Carney got into a mess. [illegible] no. 16:16 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FAR EAST
Dulles in the Far East. Mezhdunar. zhizn' [illegible] 123 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY
Ties of U. S. and English reactionary circles [illegible] ler Party (1930-Jan., 1933). L. I. Ginzberg [illegible] no. 2:103-111 F '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY WEST
The U. S. "will defeat itself" in Germany ("Prevent World War III" [in English]. Reviewed by [illegible] Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:131-135 My '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
"SOS!" Nov. vrem. 13 no. 11:10-16 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GUATEMALA

The tragedy of Guatemala ("Guatemala, the democracy and the empire" [in Spanish]. Juan José Arévalo. Reviewed by I. Shokhin, IU. Popov). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.3:146-149 F '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDIA

U.S. intrigues against India and Burma. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.3:134-135 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDOCHINA

American arbitrariness in Indochina. G. Starko. Nov. vrem. 13 no.11:10-11 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN

Khar'kov, V. P. [The struggle of the Japanese people for peace, national independence and democratic rights] Bor'ba iaponskogo naroda za mir, natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' i demokraticheskie prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 77 p.

Japanese American conflicts of interests in their present day stage. V. Nikhamin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.3:19-30 Mr '55.

Why Mr. Hatoyama is nervous. Nov. vrem. 13 no.11:10 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—LATIN AMERICA

International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no.4:81-84 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—MEXICO

"The United States and Mexico." Howard F. Cline. Reviewed by M. S. Al'perovich. Vop. ist. no.4:160-170 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST

The Johnston mission to the Near East. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.3:116-117 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PAKISTAN

From aggressive blocs to bilateral military agreements. S. Ibragimova, U. Rustamov. Zvezda vost. 9 no.4: 78-85 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

"The origins of Soviet American diplomacy" [in English]. Robert Paul Browder. Reviewed by V. I. Popov, V. I. Israelian. Vop. ist. no.4:164-167 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—INCOME

New books exposing apologias for American imperialism ("The income 'revolution'," Victor Perlo, "Billionaire corporations, their growth and power" [both in English]. Reviewed by M. Moshenskii). Vop. ekon. no.3:138-143 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

American press on the road to fascization. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.5:105 My '55.

UNITED STATES—MONOPOLIES

The apologies of U.S. bourgeois economists for capitalist monopolies. I. Blumin. Kommunist 31 no.5:66-77 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—MUSIC

Talent and dollar. A. [illegible]. Sov. muz. 19 no.3: 15 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES—EDUCATION

Discrimination against negroes in U.S. schools. S. Mashurova. Nach. shkola 25 no.5:41-43 My '55.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES—HISTORY

American Negroes in the fight for freedom ("The Negro people in American history" [in English]. William Z. Foster. Reviewed by [illegible]). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.4:145-149 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES—SEGREGATION

Outrages of racists. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.2:112-113 F '55.

UNITED STATES—PEACE

In defense of peace. [illegible]. Rab. i sial. 31 no.3:2-3 Mr '55.

Pentagon peacemakers. Nov. vrem. 13 no.17:19-20 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—PERIODICALS

The U.S. 'will defeat itself' in Germany ("Prevent World War III" [in English]. Reviewed by IU. IUdin). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.5:131-133 My '55.

UNITED STATES—PERJURY

Behind the scenes of American justice. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.3:115-116 Mr '55.

Failure of the system of false testimony. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.4:131-132 Ap '55.

In the swamp of American justice. Nov. vrem. 13 no.13:10 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Mishin, A. A. [The central organs of the U.S. government are the weapons of the dictatorship of monopolist capital] TSentral'nye organy vlasti SShA - orudie diktatury monopolisticheskogo kapitala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 175 p.

Mushkat, M. [Intervention is a criminal weapon of the policy of the U.S.A.] Interventsiia - prestupnoe orudie politiki SShA. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 198 p.

UNITED STATES—REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Science and technology abroad. Ogneupory 20 no.2:95-96 F '55.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Friendship can't be bought ("An American in India" [in English]. S. Redding. Reviewed by A. Letnev). Nov. vrem. 13 no.11:39-41 Mr '55.

What they think about America in India ("An American in India" [in English]. S. Redding. Reviewed by V. Zlatin). Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.3:140-141 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

"Dactyloscopic" story. Nov. vrem. 13 no.17:19 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SPAIN

Spain under the yoke of fascism and American monopolies. I. Kanuyola. Blok. agit. no.10:42-46 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Clearance sale. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.3:113-114 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Where the dollar predominates ("American encounters." D. Kraminov. Reviewed by Iv. Statyvka). Rad. zhin. no.3:20 F '55.

UNITED STATES—STUDENTS

Right of discussion. K. P. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no.3: 22-23 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS

The pull toward unity in American trade unions. I. Mikoson. Nov. vrem. 13 no.11:6-10 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

New books exposing apologias for American imperialism ("The income 'revolution'," Victor Perlo, "Billionaire corporations, their growth and power" [both in English]. Reviewed by M. Moshenskii). Vop. ekon. no.3:130-145 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—WOMEN

Is this a 'friend...'? Gertrude Holtin. Sov. zhen. 11 no.2:47-48 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—YOUTH

America's disgrace. Mol. komm. 13 no.6:106-107 Je '55.

UNIVERSE see Cosmogony

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES see Kharkov University; Leningrad University, Moscow University; Tartu University

URACIL

Production of 4-methyl uracil based on diketene. N. V. Khromov-Borisov, B. S. Karlinskaia. Med. prom. no.1:10-12 Ja-Mr '55.

URAL ALTAIC TRIBES

Conference on the study of the history of the Gorno-Altai ("Outline history of the Altaic peoples." L. P. Potapov. Reviewed by P. F. Tadyev). Vop. ist. no.4: 171-175 Ap '55.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC.

Andronovo settlements in the Trans-Ural region. K. V. Sal'nikov. Sov. arkheol. 20:213-252 '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Startsev, V. S. [Through the Southern Urals and the trans-Ural plains, tourist routes] Po IUzhnomu Uralu i zaural'skim ravninam; turistskie marshruty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MACHINE TOOLS

[Manufacture and use of tools; work practice of Ural plants] Proizvodstvo i ekspluatatsiia instrumenta; opyt ural'skikh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry
No. 6. 1954. 178 p.

URAL VALLEY—HYDROLOGY

Landlocked basins and rivers of the Volga-Ural interfluve. A. G. Doskach. Trudy Inst. geog. no.62:60-86 '54.

URAZOV, GEORGII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1884-

Academician Georgii Grigor'evich Urazov. S. A. Pogodin, I. N. Lepeshkov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no.25:7-16 '54.

URETERS—DISEASES

Diagnostic significance of spot radiographs in diseases of the kidneys and ureters. L. A. Idel'son. Vest. rent. i rad. no.1:56-60 Ja-F '55.

URINARY ORGANS—DISEASES

Dunaev, N. V. [Urological diseases] Ob urologicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 21 p.

URINARY ORGANS—RADIOGRAPHY

Diagnostic value of cystourethrography in urogenital tuberculosis. V. D. Grund. Vest. rent. i rad. no.2: 55-60 Mr-Ap '55.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Rapid polarimetric method of determining lead in urine. L. E. Gorn. Gig. i san. no.3:41-43 Mr '55.

URUGUAY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

I shall tell you about Uruguay. Alfredo Gravina. Vokrug sveta no. 3:35-38 Mr '55.

URUGUAY—SLAVS

Twelfth Congress of the Slavic Union of Uruguay. M. Artiushenkov. Slaviane no.4:49-52 Ap '55.

USHAKOV, M. V.

"Work on orthography in class 6, participle, verbal adverb, adverb, and link words." M. V. Ushakov, I. R. Palei. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no.2:81-82 Mr-Ap '55.

USNIC ACID

Effect of usnic acid on Mycobacterium tuberculosis and on experimental tuberculosis. B. H. Zatula-Vas'kyi. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no.2:54-61 '54.

UTERUS

Effect of promedole, phenatine, and oxeudal on uterine contractions in animals. A. IA. Krupko. Akush. i gin. no.1:8-13 Ja-F '55.

UTERUS—CANCER

Analysis of results of radiotherapy of cancer of the cervix uteri. V. P. Tobilevich. Vest. rent. i rad. no 2:27-31 Mr-Ap '55.

Prevention of cancer of the cervix uteri. I. D. Nechaeva. Med. sestra. no.2:12-16 F '55.

UTERUS—INNERVATION

Neural apparatus of the vagina and uterus in pregnancy. N. V. Onoprienko. Akush. i gin. no.1:13-19 Ja-F '55.

Some remarks on I. A. Redchenko article "Experimental data on interoception of the pregnant uterus." B. V. Kushnirov. Akush. i gin. no.1:80 Ja-F '55.

UTERUS—RUPTURE

Spontaneous rupture of the uterus in pregnancy following transplantation of the ovary into the uterine wall. I. P. Zhendrinskii. Akush. i gin. no.1:70-71 Ja-F '55.

UTERUS—TUMORS

Preoperative diagnosis of a case of torsion of myomatous uterus. M. B. Belkin, I. P. Zhornik. Akush. i gin. no.3:71-72 Ja-F '55.

UZBEK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literary and art news. Zvezda vost. 9 no.4:125-128 Ap '54.

The problem of typicalness in postwar Uzbek literature. M. Ilenin. Zvezda vost. 9 no.4:88-100 Ap '54.

UZBEKISTAN—COMMERCE

To the editor of the journal "Sovetskaia torgovlia." A. Sviatunov. Sov. torg. no.4:39-41 Ap '55.

UZBEKISTAN—MUSIC

Vyzgo, T. [Uzbekistan] Uzbekskaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 67 p. (Muzykal'naia kul'tura soiuznykh respublik)

UZBEKISTAN—NEMATODA

Nematodes of bats of Uzbekistan. A. M. Petrov, A. N. Chertkova. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:337-342 '54.

Results and prospects in studying nematodes of cultivated plants in Uzbekistan. A. T. Tulaganov. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no.3:161-170 '54.

UZBEKISTAN—Q FEVER

Clinical aspects of Q fever in Uzbekistan. V. A. Lysunkina, N. L. Mozharovskaia. Klin. med. 33 no.3:42-45 Mr '55.

UZBEKISTAN—ROOT KNOT

Results of field experiments in the study of measures for combating root knot nematodes in Uzbekistan. A. I. Zemlianskaia. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no.3:79-90 '54.

UZBEKISTAN—YAMS

Obtaining aerial tubers of the Dioscorea makrura. K. Khodzhaev. Trudy Bot. sada AN Uz. SSR no. 3:99-100 '53.

VACATIONS

A club of upper graders as a means for organizing the summer vacation. A. Aleksandrov, O. Konovskii. Sov. pedag. 19 no.4:46-52 Ap '55.

VACUUM APPARATUS

A valve for metal vacuum apparatus. IU. V. Sharvin. Zav. lab. 21 no.1:118 '55.

VACUUM PUMPS

Distribution of concentration of the gas to be pumped out in a vapor-jet vacuum pump. K. A. Savinskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.4:720-725 Ap '55.

VAGINA—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Discussion on the article by Prof. A. M. Dykhno and Z. N. Sias' on the "Problem of formation of an artificial vagina." F. P. Matveev. Akush. i gin. no.1:61-62 Ja-F '55.

VAGINA—INNERVATION

Neural apparatus of the vagina and uterus in pregnancy. N. V. Onoprienko. Akush. i gin. no.1:13-19 Ja-F '55.

VAGUS NERVE

Respiratory arrhythmia and electrocardiographic changes indicating the appearance of vagus regulation of cardiac function in ontogenesis. S. I. Enikeeva. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.2:227-232 Mr-Ap '55.

VAGUS NERVE (Continued)

Terminating paroxysmal tachycardia attacks. O. D. Nedesheva Klin med 33 no. 2:81-82 F '55.

VAINBERG, M. M

Department of mathematical mechanics V. V. Nemytskii Vest Mosk. un. 10 no 2 188-190 F '55

VALENCE (THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY)

Chemical structure and physico-chemical properties of molecules. V. M. Tatevskii, IU. A. Pentin Vest Mosk un 10 no 2 21 32 F '55

VALLEYS

Effect of recent geological uplifts on the development of land deltas and river valleys N P Kostenko Vest. Mosk un 10 no 2.123-129 F '55

Terrace profiles as a method of studying the most recent tectonic movements of the earth's crust N. M. Kazakova. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 62.100-111 '54.

VALPARAISO, CHILE—COQUITO PALM

"Honey" palm. Vokrug sveta no. 3:42 Mr '55.

VALVES

A valve for metal vacuum apparatus. IU. V. Sharvin. Zav. lab 21 no. 1:118 '55.

VANADIUM—ANALYSIS

Separation of vanadium from titanium and iron by means of cationites. L M Orlova. Zav. lab. 21 no 1,29-30 '55.

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV, 1909-1942

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury [Nikola Ionkov Vaptsarov, biographical and bibliographical guide] Nikola Ionkov Vaptsarov, bio-bibliograficheskii ukazatel' Moskva, 1953. 29 p (Pisateli stran narodnoi demokratii)

VARDZIA—CAVES

Classification of building design found in the Vardziya caves. G. M. Gaprindashvili Soob AN Gruz. SSR 15 no 1 57-64 '54

VARIX—SURGERY

Temporary ligation of the neurovascular bundle in the temporal region as a method of reflex therapy of varicose ulcers of the leg. L. M. Sherman. Klin. med. 33 no. 3 91 Mr '55

VASILENAK, IA.

IA. Vasilionak's stories, review. Ul. Shakhavets Polymia 33 no 4:153-155 Ap '55.

VASILEVICH, ALENA

"Close friends " Alena Vasilevich. Reviewed by S Varanovich Belarus' 12 no. 1:30 Ja '55.

VASNETSOV, VLADIMIR VIKTOROVICH, 1889-1953

V. V. Vasnetsov as an ichthyologist. G. V. Nikol'skii, E. F. Eremeeva Vop. ikht. no. 2:166-169 '54.

VASTSELIINA DISTRICT, ESTONIA—CLOTHING AND DRESS

Study of Estonian folk dress in Vastseliina District, Estonia L. B. Trees. Trudy Inst. etn. 23,175-182 '54.

VASTSELIINA DISTRICT, ESTONIA—FARM BUILDINGS

Dwellings of the various ethnic groups populating Vastseliina District in Estonia. T. M. Paevere, Trudy Inst. etn 23:165-174 '54.

VEGETABLE GARDENING

Gutsevich, A. IA. [Vegetable and vine crop seed production] Semenovodstvo ovoshchnykh i bakhchevykh kul'tur. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 119 p

TSyplakov, G. [Party work among vegetable growers] Partiinaia rabota sredi ovoshchevodov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 60 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo partrabotnika)

Growing vegetables on open soil. S. M. Beletskii. Sovkhoz. proizv. no 4:22-28 Ap '55.

Mechanization of vegetable gardening on the M. Gor'kii State Farm. A. I. Kukhovarenko Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:94-95 O '54.

Progressive use of machinery in growing potatoes and vegetables. N. Moiseev. MTS 15 no. 3:13-17 Mr '55.

Use of machinery in planting and cultivating vegetables. P. Voitov MTS 15 no. 4:14-17 Ap '55.

VEGETABLE HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

VEIKOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1842-1916

Famous Russian geographer. V. Pokshishevskii. Vokrug sveta no. 4:46-52 Ap '55.

VEINS—RADIOGRAPHY

Radiography of the spleen and portal vein. IU. M. Khomiakov Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:54-56 Ja-F '55.

Some data for evaluating X-ray pictures in venography of the lower extremities. R. P. Askerkhanov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 2:74 Mr '55.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Finishing and decorative veneer in ship building and ship repair. V. Pomukhin. Mor. flot 15 no. 1:29-30 Ja '55.

VENEREOLOGY—HISTORY

Scientific works of Kh Kh Salomon in the field of venereology V Ch Brzheskii Vest ven. i derm. no. 2:40 Mr.-Ap '55

VENETSIANOV, ALEKSANDR GAVRILOVICH, 1870-1847

A. G. Venetsianov I. Haurylau. Belarus' 12 no. 2:31 F '55.

VERKHNIYE GARI REGION—ANTIQUITIES

Pine Forest site no. 2 and the Pre-Anan'ino epoch in the Kama Valley. O. N. Bader. Sov. arkheol. 20,180-212 '54.

VERNE, JULES, 1828-1905

Great dreamer, on the 50th anniversary of Jules Verne's death. IAnka Maur. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 3:18 Mr '55

Great phantast. Mykola Dashkiev. Ukraina no. 3:31 Mr '55.

Jules Verne. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3,56 Mr '55.

Jules Verne. S. Skabinski. Belarus' 12 no. 3:31 Mr '55

World traveler. Kirill Andreev. Vokrug sveta no. 3: 47-51 Mr '55.

VERTEBRATES

Polezhaev, L. V. [Fundamentals of the mechanics of the development of vertebrates] Osnovy mekhaniki razvitiia pozvonochnykh Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954 286 p

VERZILIN, N. M.

Manual of teaching methods in botany ("Botany lessons in class 6." N. M. Verzilin. Reviewed by M. M. Rudakova). Est. v shkole no. 2:84-86 Mr-Ap '55.

Some mistakes in N. M. Verzilin's book "Botany lessons in class 6." O. S. Polianskaia. Est. v shkole no. 2: 87-88 Mr-Ap '55.

VETERANS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Germany, West

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY

Use of a limed hay extract in rations for calves. I. Votiakov. Kolkh proizv. 15 no. 3:31 Mr '55.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Vyshelesskii, S. N., and F. A. Terent'ev, eds. [Specialized epizootiology] Chastnaia epizootologiia, 3-e, perer. i dop. izd, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 624 p.

Farm animal diseases, preventive and therapeutic measures, V. A. Alikaev. Est. v shkole no. 2:17-22 Mr-Ap '55.

Helminthiasis in domestic animals. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:39-45 Ap '55.

How to put into practice the achievements displayed at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. D. N. Antipin. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:8 Ap '55.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:91-92 Ap '55.

Preventing poisoning of domestic animals by plants. I. A. Gusynin. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:83-85 Ap '55.

Use of sulfonamides in veterinary practice. A. Ivanov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:86-90 Ap '55.

What the "Veterinary and zootechny" pavilion will show at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in 1955. A. D. Nefedov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4,12-18 Ap '55.

VETERINARY SURGERY

Enucleation of corpus luteum persistens as a method of eliminating sterility in cows. V. A. Akatov. Trudy Biol. inst. KirFAN SSSR no. 3,21-24 '50.

VETLUGA RIVER—LUMBERING

Revise the rates on raft towing on the Vetluga River. D. I. Agafonov. Les. prom. 15 no. 3:27-28 Mr '55.

VIBRATION

Approximate method of calculating the vibration of a ship's plating. V. Egupov. Mor. flot 15 no. 2:23-26 F '55.

Asymptotic distribution of eigenfunctions of vibration in an elastic body. T. V. Burchuladze Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 4:193-200 '54.

Calculating the frequency of vibrations. R. S. Lordkipanidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 2:99-106 Mr '55.

Defense of a dissertation. K. V. Zadiraka. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 2:259 '54.

Effect of "sinusoidal" force with modulated frequency upon a nonlinear vibrator. IU. A. Mitropol'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 4:442-447 '54.

Experimental investigation of the feasibility of decreasing power to prevent the vibration of the cutting tool. N. S. Shkurenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:700-706 Ap '55.

Nonstationary vibrations in systems with several degrees of freedom. IU A. Mitropol'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 2:176-189 '54.

On a method for creating conditions for existing periodic solutions of nonlinear systems. S. N. Shimanov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2:225-228 Mr-Ap '55.

VIBRATION—MEASUREMENT

Roller bearing vibration recorder. M. K. Sidorenko. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1:113-114 '55.

VIENNA—HISTORY

Tenth anniversary of the liberation of Vienna. [illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 15:4-5 Ap '55.

VIENNA—PEACE—CONGRESSES

Congress of the peoples for peace, Vienna, 1952. [Documents; Vienna, Dec. 12-19, 1952] Materialy [Kongressa narodov v zashchitu mira] Vena, 12-19 dekabria 1952 goda. [Moskva] Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1954 1110 p

VIENNA—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES

Be active and decisive. M. M. L. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3:13 Mr '55.

VIETNAM

From the reports of the international commission for the supervision and control of the execution of the Geneva agreements. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5,145-153 My '55.

VIETNAM—AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in Vietnam and its distribution. G. G. Sachevko. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 50:122-147 '54.

VIETNAM, NORTH—EDUCATION

The cultural and education renaissance of the Vietnamese people. P. Kremnev. Nar. obr. no. 4:65-70 Ap '55

VIETNAM, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Further development of friendship between China and Vietnam. Nar. Kit. no. 2:38 Ja '55.

VIETNAM, SOUTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

American business and "French sensitiveness." Nov. vrem. 13 no. 13:19-20 Mr '55.

VIETNAM, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Conditions in South Vietnam. A. Rudnev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 2,103-108 F '55.

VIETNAM, SOUTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Trip to Nambo. V zashch. mira no. 46,78-81 Mr '55

VINNITSA PROVINCE—WALNUT

Improving the growth of English walnut in plantations. A. M. Postovoi. Les. khoz. 8 no. 4:81-83 Ap '55.

VINOGRADOV, VIKTOR VLADIMIROVICH, 1895-

Viktor Vladimirovich Vinogradov, on his 60th birthday. N. S. Pospelov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 1: 83-92 Ja-F '55.

VINYL ALCOHOL

Polyvinyl alcohol and possibilities of its utilization in the meat industry. IU. Liaskovskaia, A. Ivanova, T. Poletaev. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1:52-54 '55

VINYL POLYMERS

Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Technology of the manufacture of vinyl plastic welded vats] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia svarnykh vann iz viniplasta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954 9 (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

VIOLIN—CONSTRUCTION

Soviet violin. N. Husau. Belarus' 12 no 2:30 F '55

VIRUS DISEASES

Antagonistic interaction of the virus vaccine and the natural virus of atypical fowl cholera. N. A. [illegible] Agrobiologiia no. 2:134-136 Mr-Ap '55.

From the editor concerning the article on "Some data on the virus etiology of psoriasis" by A. M. Kalcherskii and others. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:38-39 Mr '55.

VIRUSES

Changing the virus of cucumber milk mosaic into the virus of cucumber aucuba mosaic. A. M. Vovk. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:237-259 '54.

Effect of certain viruses on cellular proliferation in man and in animals, viral theory of cancer. [illegible] Usp. sovr. biol. 39 no. 1:25-46 Ja-F '55.

Variability and species formation in viruses. K. S. Sukhov. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:20-40 '54.

VIRYATINO—DWELLINGS

Contemporary Russian peasant dwelling, village Viriatino, Tambov Province. L. N. Chizhikova, M. N. Shmeleva. Sov. etn. no. 1:54-71 '55.

VISCOSITY

Effect of oxygen from the air on the viscosity of cuprammonium solutions of cotton cellulose. A. A. Morozov, Z. I. Zosim. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6 687-696 '53.

Viscosity of the system $TiCl_4$ - bromine. I. L. Abarbchuk, K. P. Kostitsyna. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 6: 621 '53.

VISHERKA VALLEY—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Foraminifera of the lower Carboniferous and of the Bashkirian stage of the middle Carboniferous in the Kolva-Visherka region. E. P. Grozdilova, N. S. Lebedeva. Trudy VNIGRI no. 81:4-236 '54.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITAL'EVICH

Vsevolod Vishnevskii's prose. Al. Dymshits Znamia 25 no. 5.156-162 My '55.

VISIBILITY
Relation of visibility range to the elevation of the lower limit of clouds A A Reshchikova, Z V. Tonkova Trudy TSAO no. 7:16-21 '52.

VISUAL INSTRUCTION
"Pictures on the history of the Middle Ages." D. N. Nikiforov. Reviewed by N. V. Andreevskaia. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:102-105 Mr-Ap '55.
Visual aids in teaching the U. S. S. R. Constitution. G. P. Barinov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:71-79 Mr-Ap 55.

VITAMINS
Characteristics of blood proteins in combination with carotene, vitamin A, vitamin D2, and cholesterol, G. V. Troitskii, L. S. Tarasova. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1: 29-30 Ja-F '55.

VITAMINS—B
Immediate results of vitamin B_{12} therapy for Addison-Biermer disease. L. I. IAvorkovskii. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:22-27 F '55.
Micro- and macromethod of determining vitamin B_{12}. V. N. Bukin, L. IA. Areshkina, L. S. Kutseva. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6:713-720 N-D '54.
Therapeutic use of vitamin B_{12}. V. I. Bobkova. Sov. med. no. 3:37-44 Mr '55.
Vitamin B_{12} therapy for anemias and the neuro-anemic syndrome. T. A. Cherntsova, M. B. Eidinova. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:31-38 F '55.
Vitamin B_{12} therapy of anemia. N. F. Pankratova. Klin. med. 33 no. 2:28-31 F '55.

VITAN-DUBIEJKAUSKI, LAVON, 1869-1940
Vitan, Kvietka. [Lavon Vitan-Dubiejkauski; for the eighty-fifth anniversary of his birth] Vitan-Dubiejkauski; da 85 uhodkau naradzennia. New York, 1954. 40 p.

VITEBSK—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
On the club stage. A. Dzitlau. Belarus' 12 no. 4:27 Ap '55.

VITEBSK—LIQUOR INDUSTRY
Smooth flow of work in a liqueur and vodka plant. P. D. Ivanov. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1:34-36 '55.

VITICULTURE
Eliminating sparseness in vineyards by means of layering. M. A. Pellakh. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2:51-56 '55.
Planting vineyards with machines. K. P. Litvin. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2:44-45 '55.
Protecting vineyards against unseasonable frosts. IA. S. Barskii. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2:46-48 '55.
Regeneration of vineyards injured by unseasonable frosts. F. F. Al'tman. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2:48-50 '55.
Regeneration of vineyards on the "Gurzuf" State Farm. N. A. Sinitsa. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2:50 '55.
Results of the discussion on problems in viticulture. A. M. Negrul'. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2:27-42 '55.

VITICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Viticulture

VITKIENE, STASE
Happiness of Stasė Vitkienė. H. Metel'skyi. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:10 Mr '55.

VLASENKOVA, A. A.
"In the Malevka School." A. A. Vlasenkova, A. M. Kazanskii. Reviewed by A. P. Popov. Nach. shkola 23 no. 5:51-52 My '55.

VOCABULARY
Vocabulary games in the older group. O. N. Kolumbina. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 4:19-23 Ap '55.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Children of the heros of Brest. B. Antonau. Belarus' 12 no. 2:6-7 F '55.

VOLCANOES see subdivision under Italy

VOLGA DELTA—CARP
Raising carp fry for market in the Volga Delta. M. A. Letichevskii. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 3:44-47 Mr '55.

VOLGA-DON CANAL REGION—MALARIA
Results of reviewing the malaria prognosis of the Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal during its first years of existence. O. F. Bulanova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:25-26 Ja-Mr '55.

VOLGA RIVER
Kliucharev, N. [The great Volga] Bol'shaia Volga. [Ul'ianovsk], "Ul'ianovskaia pravda," 1952. 63 p.
Spring on the Volga. Ogonek 33 no. 18:2-5 My '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—CORN (MAIZE)
High corn yield in the Volga Valley. T. I. Popov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:106-107 Ap '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—EROSION
Division of the Kuybyshev region of the Volga Valley into districts according to disintegration features. Z. S. Chernysheva. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 62:218-242 '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—HYDROLOGY
Landlocked basins and rivers of the Volga-Ural interfluve. A. G. Doskach. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 62:69-96 '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—IRRIGATION
Expand the acreage and improve the technique of basin irrigation utilizing snow water in Kazakhstan and the trans-Volga region. E. G. Petrov, A. A. Chernykh Gidr. i mel. 7 no 4:22-29 Ap '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—NUMISMATICS
Circulation of money in the Volga region in the first half of the 16th century and the so-called "mordovki." I. G. Spasskii. Sov. arkheol. 21:189-240 '54

VOLGA VALLEY—PINE
Natural reproduction of pine on the sands of the semi-arid region of the Volga Valley. A. M. IAkshina, A. G. Gael'. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1:46-63 Ja-F '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—SOILS—CLASSIFICATION
Data on plant-indicators of soil and forest vegetation conditions. P. P. Zhudova. Vest. Mosk un. 10 no. 2: 119-122 F '55

VOLOSHCHAK, ANDRII
"Everything for you, motherland." Andrii Voloshchak. Reviewed by Dmytro Vasyliuk. Ukraina no. 3,29 Mr '55

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Amperometric titration of anthranilic acid. A. K. Zhdanov, R. I. TSeitlin, A. M. IAkubov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1: 7-10 '55.
High-frequency titration. Part 2. Variation of the electric characteristics of solutions during titration. V. A. Zarinskii, D. I. Koshkin. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 2:111-118 Mr-Ap '55.
Quantitative characteristics determining the possible use of complex compounds in volumetric analysis. K. B. IAtsimirskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 2,94-99 Mr-Ap '55.
Volumetric determination of cobalt with dimethylglyoxime. A. K. Babko, M. V. Korotun. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 2:100-106 Mr-Ap '55.

VOLYN REGION—ANTIQUITIES
"Band" ceramics culture in the upper Dniester Valley and the western Volyn region I. K. Sveshnikov. Sov. arkheol. 20:100-130 '54.

VOROB'EV, IVAN
Guardian of the miraculous flame. B. Chertkov. Smena 32 no. 4:16-17 F '55.

VORONEZH—SLAVIC STUDIES
Slavic studies at Voronezh State University. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 14:107-109 '55.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—PONDS
Hydrobiological work in ponds of Voronezh Province. V. I. Bukhalova. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2; 147-149 '54.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Straik of Lugansk workers. O. Khablo. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 3:4 Mr '55.

VORSKLA VALLEY—FOREST SOILS
Forest-steppe soils in oak-dominant mountain forests on the right bank of the Vorskla River and their origin. I. A. Pavlenko. Trudy Pochv. inst. 46:191-287 '55.

VORTEX MOTION
Horseshoe-shaped vortex due to unsteady motion. S. M. Belotserkovskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2:159-164 Mr-Ap '55.

VOYNICH, ETHEL LILLIAN (BOOLE), 1864-
The novel "The Gadfly" and its author. E. Taratuta. Ogonek 33 no. 14:25-26 Ap '55.

VULCANIZATION
Interaction of vulcanizing and accelerating agents. I. T. Taranenko. Leg. prom. 15 no. 3:24-26 Mr '55.

VYSHNEPOL'SKII, S. A.
A book on world shipping: "World's sea lanes and shipping." S. A. Vyshnepol'skii. Reviewed by IA. Rovich. Mor. flot 15 no. 4:31-32 Ap '55.

VYSOTSKAIA, VIKTORYIA VIKENTS'EUNA
Glory of the working woman. N. Siarheeva. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 2:4-5 F '55.

VYTKA RIVER—TREMATODA
Opistorchosis in the Vyatka River basin. A. V. Sorokin, E. M. Pushkareva, N. A. Kuz'minykh. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no. 1:81 Ja-Mr '55.

WAGES
Kapustin, E. I. [Wages in a socialist society] Zarabotnaia plata v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 2, no. 6)
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Standardized pay-grade qualification manual for [illegible] [illegible] tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. [illegible] p.

WALDMEIER, MAX
"The solar corona. Part 1: Observations of the corona 1939-1949" [in German]. M. Waldmeier. Reviewed by S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Vop. kosm. 2:313-316 '54.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
Wall-newspaper is the educator of the collective. S. Galichkin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 3:27 Mr '55

WALLS
(see also subdivision under Finland)
Combination method of erecting walls made of coarse porous concrete. P. T. Borbat. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. stroi. 17 no 3:22-23 '55.
Mass-produced types of walls for housing and public building construction Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 3:39-40 Mr '55.
Semi-dry pressed facing slabs made from light clays. IA. N. Cherniak, L. I. Barbashina Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 3,15-16 Mr '55.
Use of large-size reinforced concrete slabs for walls of industrial buildings. S. L Miloslavskii, K. I. Khokholev, F. S. Dudnik. Stroi prom. 33 no. 3:10-12 Mr '55.
Using large blocks in brick wall masonry work. N. I. Porkhachev. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekn. v stroi. 17 no. 3: 10-14 '55.

WALNUT
(see also subdivision under Vinnitsa Province)
Secondary growth and secondary florescence of the Persian walnut. F. L. Shchepot'ev. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 1:116-125 Ja-F '55.

WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
A dangerous policy, its objectives and consequences ("Militarization of the countries of the North Atlantic bloc." V. Cheprakov. Reviewed by S. Begiov). Novyi mir 31 no. 4,266-268 Ap '55
Militarization of the capitalist economy and its ruinous consequenses. I. Tikhonov. Zvezda no. 3:103-115 Mr '55.

WARSAW—DESCRIPTION
New "Old Town." Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3:3 Mr '55.

WARSAW—HORSE BREEDING—CONGRESSES
International conference on horse breeding in Warsaw. Konevodstvo 25 no 3:47 Mr '55.

WARSAW—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Interview with Herbert Goldberg, the secretary general of the Polish National Preparation Committee for the Festival. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 3:2-3 Mr '55.

WARSAW CONFERENCE, 1955
We found a basis for agreement. Jacques Debu-Bridel. V zashch. mira no. 46:17-19 Mr '55.

WASILEWSKA, WANDA, 1905-
Outstanding writer. Rad. zhin. no. 2:5 F '55.

WASTE HEAT
Secondary power resources. B. Dylevskii, V. IUshkov. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 1:31-33 '55.

WATER see subdivision under Kutuluk Reservoir; Rybinsk Reservoir

WATER—ANALYSIS
(see also subdivision under Baikal region)
Fluorine content of drinking and industrial water in an area where fluorosis is prevalent. Z. IA. Lindberg. Gig. i san. no. 3:44 Mr '55.
A simplified caisson bathometer. S. A. Brind. Gig. i san. no. 3:46 Mr '55.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY
Relation of the coli titer of water to the accumulation rate of coli bacteria in a glucose-peptone medium. A. I. Reut, R. I. Levina. Gig. i san. no. 3:47 Mr '55.

WATER—COMPOSITION see subdivision under Goloustnaya River; Kultuchnaya River

WATER—FLUORIDATION
Fluoridation in control of dental caries. I. G. Lukomskii. Stomatologiia no. 1:3-11 Ja-F '55.
Prevention of dental caries by fluoridation. E. S. Dunaeva. Stomatologiia no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '55.

WATER—POLLUTION
(see also subdivision under Belaya River)
Possibility of the pollution of water mains by living organisms. M. M. Sapozhnikov. Gig. i san. no. 3.45 Mr 55.

WATER—PURIFICATION
Sokolov, V. F. [Water desinfection by bactericide rays] Obezzarazhivanie vody bakteritsidnymi luchami. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 177 p.
Layer of gravel in place of a strainer in inlet chambers. M. Darenskikh. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 1:17-18 '55.
Purification of water by ferric chloride. A. I. Svechnikova. Gig. i san. no. 3:44-45 Mr '55.
Use of blast-furnace slag for water purification. N. Metelenko, A. Strel'nikova. Stal' 15 no. 2:183 F '55.
Use of contact clarifying tanks in the Chelyabinsk water pipeline. Z. Lutset, N. Rashchuk. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 1:14-17 '55.

WATER—RIGHTS see subdivision under Israel; Jordan

WATER, DISTILLED
Twice distilled water. L. G. Shmaruk. Apt. delo 4 no. 2:40-41 Mr-Ap '55.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
(see also subdivision under Touat, Algeria)
Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gidrogeologii i inzhenernoi geologii. [Methods guide for a study of the underground water cycle] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo po izucheniiu rezhima podzemnykh vod Pod obshchei red M. E. Al'tovskogo i A A. Konopliantseva Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 195 p
Effect of the depth of the water table on seepage from canals S F. Aver'ianov Gidr. i mel 7 no. 4 59-61 Ap '55
Formation of the chemical composition of ground waters in arid regions A. I. Silin-Bekchurin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol 30 no 1 91-93 Ja-F '55
Influence of the underground micro-relief on the formation of the chemical composition of underground waters. M. I. Kof. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol 30 no. 1 93 Ja-F '55
Stationary flow in two strata divided by a slightly permeable obstruction. M. A. Gusein-Zade Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh. nauk no. 12.134-136 D '54.
Unsteady flow of ground waters to horizontal drainages. V. K. Beliakova Prikl mat. i mekh 19 no. 2,234-239 Mr-Ap '55
V. V Dokuchaev's law of horizontal zonality in application to ground waters, and the degree of subordination of the horizontal zonality of residual underground waters. B L. Lichkov Geog. sbor no 6;81-119 '54

WATER BIRDS
Raise more domestic waterfowl V. S. Mikhailov. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 4·40 Ap '55.

WATER BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Water birds

WATER IN THE BODY
Cerebral water and residual nitrogen in animals in states of excitation and inhibition O. S Manoilova, N. D. Bakulina. Fiziol zhur. 41 no. 2;262-264 Mr-Ap '55.

WATER POLO
Classification and terminology of water polo technique V. A Obolenskii Teor. i prak. fizkul' 18 no. 3.202-208 '55

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
Kritskii, S.N., and M.F.Menkel'. [Calculation of water resources, river run-off control, water supply and hydraulic power computations] Vodokhoziaistvennye raschety; regulirovanie rechnogo stoka, vodokhoziaistvennye i vodnoenergeticheskie raschety. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1952. 392 p.

WATER STORAGE
Lacquer for coating water containers. N. I. Vinogradova, A. R. Neistat Gig i san no. 3;45-46 Mr '55.

WATER SUPPLY see subdivision under Orekhovo-Zuyevo Turkmenistan

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL see subdivision under Armenia, Dzhankoy District; Kazakhstan

WATERSPOUTS
Waterspout on dry land Vokrug sveta no. 4:58 Ap '55.

WAVE GUIDES
Artificially anisotropic media. IA. B. Fainberg, N. A. Khizhniak. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4:711-719 Ap '55.
Circular and rectangular wave guides having longitudinal diaphragms. E. G. Solov'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 4: 707-710 Ap '55.

WAVE MECHANICS
Wave function of lower states of interacting Bose particle systems. N. N Bogoliubov, D. N. Zubarev. Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 28 no. 2.129-139 F '55.

WAVES
Border velocities in certain metamorphic and crystalline rocks. I. S. Berzon. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2. 101-117 Mr-Ap '55.
Experimental data on refracted waves in mediums with low velocity differentiation. A. M. Epinat'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:130-136 Mr-Ap '55.
Frontal waves in elastic media having plane boundaries. G. S. Markhasev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 19 no. 2;165-178 Mr-Ap '55.
Hodographs of reflected waves for curvilinear boundaries, and their interpretation. V. D. Zav'ialov, IU. V. Timoshin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2;118-129 Mr-Ap '55.
The nature of elastic waves created by a harmonic source in real mediums. E. V. Karus, I. P. Pasechnik, Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2.89-100 Mr-Ap '55.
Relation of propagation parameters of wave elements to the wave speed, wind velocity, and the duration of its action. A. D. IAmpol'skii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:156-165 Mr-Ap '55.

WEATHER—MENTAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS
Meteorology and the fishing industry. I. I. Nikolaev. Vop ikht. no. 2.46-56 '54

WEATHER FORECASTING
Gal'tsov, A. P. [How to forecast the weather] Kak predskazyvaiut pogodu Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 111 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)
We broadcast the weather reports. Mykh Kozovs'kyi. Ukraina no. 3:30 Mr '55.

WEAVING see subdivision under Lithuania

WEED CONTROL
Weed control is the most important condition for high yields. I. O. Miliavskii Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 3:20-23 Mr '55.

WEIGEL, HELENE
Helene Weigel's day. V zashch. mira no. 46;24-28 Mr '55.

WELDING
Chekmarev, A. P., and others. [Perfecting pipe production; work practice of the Lenin Pipe Rolling Factory] Usovershenstvovanie proizvodstva trub; opyt raboty truboprokatnogo zavoda im. Lenina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 159 p.

WELDING—SAFETY MEASURES
Abdullaev, M. K [Safety engineering for welding] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri proizvodstve svarochnykh rabot. 2-e perer. i dop. izd Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl , 1954 155 p.

WELLS
Sinking and equipping wells for farm water supply and irrigation I. F. Volod'ko Gidr i mel. 7 no 4,8 21 Ap '55

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WHALING
Hunting for whales ("Around the world after whales " B. A. Zenkovich. Reviewed by P. Gordienko). Vokrug sveta no. 4;61-62 Ap '55.
Locating problems in whaling. N. B Sevast'ianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:128-131 D '54.

WHEAT
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Northern; Siberia, Western)
Changing spring wheat into winter wheat in Moscow. A. T. Trukhinova. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:41-48 '54.
Controlled improvement of salt tolerance of hard wheat and cotton plants. Z. S. Azizbekova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2;243-269 '54.
Effect of different forms of potassium fertilizers on oxidation-reduction characteristics and yield of crops. P. A. Vlasiuk, Z. M. Klimovitskaia. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2;15-19 '55.
Effect of mineral and organic fertilizers and by-products of the petroleum industry on the yield of winter wheat. A. I. Isaev. Trudy Inst. agrokhim. i pochv. AN Azerb. SSR 5;21-28 '51.
Effect of soil moisture and water conditions of peaty soil on yields of sugar beets spring wheat. N. F. Lebedevich. Sborn. nauch. trud. Inst. mel. vod. i bol. khoz. 1: 65-92 '51.
Effectiveness of phosphorobacterin on new and idle lands. A. P. Kurtesov. Agrobiologiia no. 2;111-113 Mr-Ap '55.
Elaboration of the method of changing spring wheat into winter wheat. A. S. Sultanbaev. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21;49-60 '54.
Grains of rye in heads of winter wheat. A. P. Ivanov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 2;23-25 '55.
Inactivation of catalse of wheat sprouts by salts of heavy metals and the reactivation of resulting synthetic zymogens L. I. Vigorov. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1;3-15 Ja-F '55.
Method for the hot-water treatment of grain damaged by stinkbugs. I. Lenarskii. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3;14-15 Mr '55.
Oxidation and reduction processes in hard and soft wheats N. M. Sisakian, N. A. Vasil'eva. Biokhimiia 19 no. 6;730-737 N-D '54.
Significance of separate types of spring wheat roots and conditions for their development. A. A. Volynkin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 8 no. 2;312-350 '54.

WHEAT—DISINFECTION
Control of smut in seed plantings. S. I. Borisenko. Zemledelie 3 no. 4:114-116 Ap '55.

WHEAT—VARIETIES
Best varieties of spring wheat for new and idle lands. M. Savitskii. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 4:45 Ap '55.
Kubanka 3, a new variety of hard spring wheat. A. Zakharzhevskii. Zemledelie 3 no. 4;106-109 Ap '55.
Strong soft wheats. D. Slobodchikov. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 3;24 Mr '55.

WHEAT MILLING
Aizikovich, L. E., and B. N. Khortsev. [Technology of wheat and rye flour milling] Tekhnologiia proizvodstva pshenichnoi i rzhanoi muki. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954. 518 p.
New aspects in milling wheat from Western Siberia and the Urals. A. Danilin. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3; 20-27 Mr '55.
Short system of two-grade wheat milling. G. Barer, P. Voronkov. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 3;11-14 Mr '55.

WHEY
Reducing the fat in whey in making cottage cheese. M. Shubin. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 2;39-40 '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES
Conference of progressive agricultural workers. Belarus' 12 no. 4:1 Ap '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—AUTHORS
Russian writers in White Russia. I. Bas. Belarus' 12 no. 3:20 Mr '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—BARLEY
Increasing resistance to lodging in barley and oats on peaty soils in the White Russian S. S. R. S. G. Skoropanov, M. M. Shabunina. Sborn. nauch. trud. Inst. mel. vod. i bol. khoz. 1:110-131 '51.

WHITE RUSSIA—BUTTER
Use of the new method of buttermaking in White Russian creameries. V. Shamgin, N. Pavlov. Moloch. prom. [illegible] no. 2:26-27 '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
For great upsurge in animal husbandry. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 3:5 Mr '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—CHORAL SOCIETIES
White Russian military song and dance ensemble. IA. Sadouski. Belarus' 12 no. 2:27 F '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN (MAIZE)
Growing corn on collective farms in White Russia. P. Levitskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:51-56 Mr '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE
Art of Soviet White Russia. G. Kiselev. [illegible] no. 4:20-21 Ap '55.
Brief news. Polymia 33 no. 3:150 Mr '55.
Brief news. Polymia 33 no. 4:150-160 Ap '55.
Editorial: Toward new creative successes. Polymia 33 no. 3:3-6 Mr '55.
Report on creative activities. K. Buslau. Belarus' 12 no. 2:4-5 F '55.
Ten days of White Russian art and literature in [illegible] Belarus' 12 no. 3:5 Mr '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—DAIRY INDUSTRY
On the banks of Drut'. Alena Salavei. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 3:14-15 Mr '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—ELECTIONS
The people elects. A. Burau. Belarus' 12 no. [illegible] '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Ancient finds in White Russia. K. Palikarpovich. Belarus' 12 no. 1:19 Ja '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—FLAX
For great expansion of flax and hemp cultivation in the Republic. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 1:11-19 Ja '55.
The most important feature in the work. [illegible]talonak. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 2:21 F '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—FOLK SONGS
People's talents. B. Smol'ski. Belarus' 12 no. 1:[illegible] Ja '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—HEMP
For great expansion of flax and hemp cultivation in the Republic. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 1:11-19 Ja '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY
From the history of the establishment of Soviet regime in White Russia and creation of the White Russian S. S. R. ("Documents and materials on the history of White Russia." Vol. 4. Reviewed by F. [illegible]chanka). Kom. Bel. 27 no. 1:72-80 Ja '55.
"The history of the White Russian S. S. R." Vol. 1 Reviewed by A. I. Baranovich and others. Vop. ist. [illegible] 116-123 F '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—NEMATODA
Nematodes of farm plants of White Russia. O. I. Merzheevskaia. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 3 [illegible] 165 '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—OATS
Increasing resistance to lodging in barley and oats on peaty soils in the White Russian S. S. R. S. G. Skoropanov, M. M. Shabunina. Sborn. nauch. trud. Inst. mel. vod. i bol. khoz. 1;110-131 '51.

WHITE RUSSIA—SINGING
Wishing you further successes, comrades. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 3:12-13 Mr '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—SOIL FERTILITY
"Ways of increasing the fertility of Turf-Podzolic soil in the White Russian S. S. R." I. G. Moiseev. Reviewed by D. L. Askinazi. Pochvovedenie no. [illegible] F '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—SWAMPS—CLASSIFICATION
Natural historical classification of swamps of the White Russian S. S. R. Z. N. Denisov. Sborn. nauch. trud. Inst. mel. vod. i bol. khoz. 1:3-22 '51.

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER
IAkub Kolas' theater. Ul. Stel'makh. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 3:9 F '55.
In the theaters of the Republic. Ul. Niafed. Belarus' 12 no. 1:24-25 Ja '55.
White Russian drama in the Ukraine. Belarus' 12 no. 4:26 Ap '55.
Wishing you further successes, comrades. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 3:12-13 Mr '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—WOMEN

"Women of the Soviet White Russia." Reviewed by V. Vasil'ev. Polymia 15 no.3:155 Mr '55.

For our wonderful future. Rab. i sial. 31 no.2:3 F '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—WOMEN IN AGRICULTURE

From our correspondence. Rab. i sial. 31 no.3:20 Mr '55.

WHITE RUSSIAN ACTORS see Actors, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN ACTRESSES see Actresses, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN ART see Art, White Russian

WHITE RUSSIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

One act plays. M. Mikhailau. Belarus' 12 no.2:[illegible] '55.

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Adam Mickiewicz on the White Russian language. S. Vaskovich. Belarus' 12 no.4:10 Ap '55.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

"Women of the Soviet White Russia." Reviewed by V. Vasil'ev. Polymia 15 no.3:155 Mr '55.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literature of the White Russian people ("Outline history of Soviet White Russian literature.") Reviewed by A. Vlasenko. Slaviane no.3:45-50 Mr '55.

WHITE SEA—FISHES

Biological characteristics of White Sea flounder. V. V. Kuznetsov. Vop. ikht. no.2:25 [illegible] '54.

WHOLESALE TRADE

Let us raise our demands as to quality and assortment of goods. M. Lopitsyn. Sov. torg. no.4:39-40 Ap '55.

WIENIAWSKI, HENRI, 1835-1880

H. Wieniawski. S. Ianovski. Belarus' 12 no.3:30-31 Mr '55.

Poet of music. V. [illegible] Brandt. Ogonek 33 no.14:[illegible] Ap '55.

WINCHES

Self propelled winch in the tree floating of logs. Iu. M. Rodtov. Les. prom. 15 no.4:20-21 Ap '55.

WIND POWER

Wind driven electric stations. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.3:40 Mr '55.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Kharkov Province; Moscow)

Cost of establishing of shelterbelts by sowing in [illegible]. I. V. Voronin, A. I. M[illegible]. Les. khoz. 8 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Increasing the agricultural importance of shelterbelts in steppe and forested steppe areas. F. I. [illegible]. Sotskhoz. proizv. [illegible] '54.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.—CONGRESSES

Meeting on shelterbelt afforestation. [illegible] Pochvovedenie no.2:94-95 F '55.

WINDOW GARDENING

Plants on your balcony. Sov. zhen. 11 no.4:46 Ap '55.

WINDOWS

Precast reinforced concrete window frames. [illegible] Stroi. prom. 33 no.3:32-33 Mr '55.

WINE—ANALYSIS

Determination of aldehydes and acetals in wine. V. G. Kul'nevich. Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:17-18 '55.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

Effect of oxygen on the quality of ordinary wines in connection with rapid treatment. [illegible] Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:30-33 '55.

For fulfillment of the fifth five year plan ahead of schedule. Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:1-2 '55.

Heat treatment of wines. M. A. Gerasimov. Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:8-10 '55.

Improve the planning of production. A. A. Nikol'skii. Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:41 '55.

Information. Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:64 '55.

Technology of quality [illegible] wines. G. I. [illegible]. Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:19-22 '55.

Use of cold in processing wines. [illegible] Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:11-13 '55.

We shall ensure fulfillment of the plan ahead of schedule. A. IA. [illegible]. Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:5-7 '55.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ACCOUNTING

How to account for losses in shrinkage. Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:56 '55.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wine and wine making

WINTER SPORTS

Winter for sports. A. Matska. Belarus' 12 no.2:22 F '55.

WIRE

Machine for the production of check wire. A. K. Petrov. Sel'khozmashina no.4:31-32 Ap '55.

Reduction of lead losses in patenting. I. I. Vainshenker, N. S. Zolotukhina, F. K. Tulenkov. Stal' 15 no.1:78-79 Ja '55.

WIRE ROPE

Dynamic stresses in a loaded mine hoist cable. G. N. Savin. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no.2:126-130 '54.

Polynomial problems for tensile impact. I. N. Denisiuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no.4:423-429 '54.

Seminar on the dynamics of mine hoist cables. Iu. S. Pontol'nik. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no.2:257-258 '54.

Vibration of a load suspended by a visco-elastic thread of variable length. G. N. Savin, V. N. Shevelo. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no.4:457-462 '54.

WIRE ROPE—TESTING

Determination of wire rope rigidity. K. V. Kovalev, N. I. Pliukane. Zav. lab. 21 no.1:84-88 '55.

WOMEN

(see also subdivision under Chkalov, Dmitrievka (Zolotonosha District); England, India, Karelia; Netherlands; United States, White Russia)

Bright and joyful holiday. Rab. i sial. 31 no.3:2 of cover Mr '55.

Famous daughters of the Soviet people. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.3:3d of cover Mr '55.

For International Women's Day, facts and statistics. Part. zhizn' no.4:46-51 F '55.

International Women's Day. Marfa Piltychenko. Rad. zhin. no.3:4 F '55.

WOMEN—CONGRESSES

World of women and mothers. Rad. zhin. no.3:7 F '55.

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

(see also subdivision under Albania; France; Hungary; Kiev)

Girls transfer to the work benches. Zinaida Soshnykova. Rad. zhin. no.3:8 F '55.

A woman at the controls. Siri Sverdrup Lunden. Sov. zhen. 11 no.3:30 Mr '55.

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

For equality of wages. Anna Nevalainen. Sov. zhen. 11 no.4:14 Ap '55.

WOMEN AS ATHLETES

For the further development of physical education and sports among women. L. A. Danilova. Teor. i prak. fizkul't. 18 no.3:161-168 '55.

WOMEN AS ENGINEERS see subdivision under Hungary

WOMEN AS FARMERS

On the "Udarnik" collective farm. Krest'ianka 33 no.4:10-12 Ap '55.

WOMEN AS MINERS

Miners' friendship. O. Mel'nyk. Rad. zhin. 10 no.3:7-8 Mr '55.

WOMEN IN AGRICULTURE see subdivision under White Russia

WOMEN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Rubashova, Z. V. [Representation of the Soviet woman in literature] Obraz sovetskoi zhenshchiny v khudozhestvennoi literature. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 36 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 17)

WOMEN IN POLITICS

Newly elected representatives of the people. Sov. zhen. 11 no.3:5 Mr '55.

WOOD—PRESERVATION

Ammonium fluosilicate treatment as a method for improving the resistance of wood to wood-decaying fungi. Z. A. Demidova. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no.5:87-99 '54.

Lack of resistance of wood to wood-decaying fungi in relation to the lumbering season. Z. A. Demidova. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no.5:100-110 '54.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

Ammonium fluosilicate treatment as a method for improving the resistance of wood to wood-decaying fungi. Z. A. Demidova. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no.5:87-99 '54.

Lack of resistance of wood to wood-decaying fungi in relation to the lumbering season. Z. A. Demidova. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no.5:100-110 '54.

Physiological and biochemical characteristics of wood-decaying fungi. G. S. Khrenova. Trudy Inst. biol. UFAN SSSR no.5:111-118 '54.

WOOD WASTE

Karlik, E. M., and G. N. Shvidkaia. [Manufacture of toys from sawdust by means of heat pressing] Proizvodstvo igrushek iz drevesnykh opilok sposobom goriachego pressovaniia. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954. 131 p.

Acetic acid, alcohol and resin production from waste products of charcoal burning. (Laboratory of Wood Chemistry.) V. N. Kozlov. Trudy Inst. khim. i met. AN SSSR no.4:18-20 '51.

WOODPECKERS see subdivision under Ukraine

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Osadchiev, V.G., and others. [Manual for woodworking; for consumer commodity shops of the forest industry] Spravochnik po derevoobrabotke; dlia tsekhov shirpotreba leskhozov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 516 p.

Industrial methods for the construction of sawmills and woodworking mills. N. IA. Borisov. Les. prom. 15 no.3:8-11 Mr '55.

WOOL

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Lithuania)

Higher quality of wool means higher returns. IA. Busarin. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no.4:30-31 Ap '55.

WOOL, ARTIFICIAL

Fur out of wood. B. Rozen. Mol. kolkh. 22 no.4:32 Ap '55.

WOOL FAT

New method of determining the amount of wool grease in the fleece of sheep. M. D. Mullarchuk, A. N. Ul'ianov. Zhivotnovodstvo no.3:115-117 Mr '55.

WORK

Amount of workday losses during malaria. B. B. Rubinshtein. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. 24 no.1:82 Ja-Mr '55.

WORKSHOPS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Fuel saving in plenum ventilation of polishing workshops. I. F. Slutskii. Med. prom. no.1:35-37 Ja-Mr '55.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions to the workers of the world. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.4:1 Ap '55.

In defense of and for the extension of trade-union rights. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.4:30 Ap '55.

A new American "export." T. F. MacVinsey. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.3:30-31 Mr '55.

Why we approve the Charter of workers' trade-union rights. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.3:35-36 Mr '55.

The World Federation of Trade Unions will exert every effort to support women workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.4:30 Ap '55.

WORLD POLITICS

Avert the threat of atomic war. M. Kotov. Blok. agit. no.9:1-8 Mr '55.

By decree from America. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.5:110 My '55.

Declaration by the Supreme Soviet of the Union Soviet Socialist Republics. Sov. zhen. 11 no.3:2 Mr '55.

Editorial: New measures to ensure the security of peace-loving nations. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.5:3-10 My '55.

For an easing of the international tension. Rameshvari Nehru. Ogonek 33 no.14:11 Ap '55.

Imperialistic pressure on Syria. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.5:109-110 My '55.

The main task of the foreign policy of the U. S. S. R. is the strengthening of peace. Slaviane no.3:3-6 Mr '55.

Maneuvers of opponents of international cooperation; a review of the foreign press. Nov. vrem. 13 no.15:13-14 Ap '55.

The people determine the fate of peace and civilization. A. Khan'kovskii. Kommunist 31 no.4:12-22 Mr '55.

Recent international events. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no.46:1-5 Mr '55.

The responsibility of parliaments to support peace. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 13 no.17:3-5 Ap '55.

Social democracy in danger. Harold Davies. V zashch. mira no.46:6-9 Mr '55.

Soviet people believe in their future. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.2:9-16 F '55.

Ten years after the victory over Hitler's Germany. Commentator. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.5:11-17 My '55.

Under pressure from the people. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.4:134-135 Ap '55.

Violation of the principle of observance of international treaties by the imperialist governments. V. Durdenevskii, S. Krylov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.2:56-63 F '55.

When the secret becomes manifest. B. Izakov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.2:84-93 F '55.

World Events. Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:32 Ap '55.

WORLD POLITICS—HISTORY

"September catastrophe." Marian Stanlewicz. Translated from the Polish by P. Ziablov and V. Pavlovich. Reviewed by A. M. Nekrich. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no.14:97-100 '55.

WORLD POLITICS—PERIODICALS

Polish periodical on international problems. V. Vershinin. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.5:122-125 My '55.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see European War, 1914-1918

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

(see also subdivision under Austria; Brest; Germany)

Chashnikov, I. P. [The Communist Party of the Soviet Union inspired and organized the victories of the Soviet people in the Great Patriotic War of 1941-1945] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza - vdokhnovitel' i organizator pobed sovetskogo naroda v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine 1941-1945 godov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 11)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 (Continued)

Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spenser. [The Second World War] Vtoraia mirovaia voina N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im Chekhova
Vol. 1 [From war to war (1919-1939)] Ot voiny do voiny (1919-1939) 1954. 418 p.

Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spenser. [The Second World War] Vtoraia mirovaia voina. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova
Vol 2 [The Twilight War] Voina v sumerkakh. 1954 310 p

Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spenser. [The Second World War] Vtoraia mirovaia voina N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova
Vol 4. [Alone] V odinochestve 1955 372 p.

Semenov, M. [Order of Lenin to the Communist Youth League] Orden Lenina - komsomolu. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 108 p.

Zambrzhitskii, V. A. [The German-Soviet war, 1941-1945] Germano-Sovetskaia voina 1941-1945. New York, Izd. Otdela Ob-va Gallipoliitsev v SASSh-kh, 1954 76 p.
----- ----- Skhemy. 16 l.

Extraordinary agencies of the Soviet state during the Great Patriotic War. A. M. Sinitsyn Vop. ist. no. 2 32-43 F '55

The Soviet people won the victory. M. Berezin. Znamia 25 no. 5 120-127 My '55.

Ten years after the victory over Hitler's Germany. Commentator. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:11-17 My '55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION

Abul'gasan, A. [Bastion of friendship; a novel. Translated from the Azerbaijan] Bastiony druzhby, roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol 1 1955 372 p

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PEACE see subdivision under Austria

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Ol'shanskii, B. N. [We come from the East (1941-1951)] My prikhodim s Vostoka (1941-1951). Buenos Aires, Nasha Strana, 1954. 358 p.

The banner of victory. Martyn Merzhanov. Znamia 25 no 5 107-119 My '55.

Seventeen loaves of bread, a story. Friedrich Wolf. Translated from the German by A. Arian. Znamia 25 no. 4:55-58 Ap '55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—POETRY

Surkov, A. A. [Selected verse] Izbrannye stikhi. [Moskva] Sovetskii pisatel', 1947. 293 p. (Biblioteka izbrannykh proizvedenii sovetskoi literatury)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS see subdivision under France; Italy

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe, Bet-Pak-Dala; Daghestan, Georgia; Maritime Territory; Okhotsk Sea; Pacific Ocean)

Acrichine and oxygen therapy in treatment of patients with helminth infections. M. R. Nazirov, T. P. Glashkina, S. M. Tuaev. Sov. med. no. 3:70-71 Mr '55.

Classification of forms of reservoir parasitism of helminths. E. E. Shumakovich, K. M. Ryzhikov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:215-216 '54.

Helminthiasis in domestic animals. Veterinariia 32 no 4:39-45 Ap '55.

Helminthiasis of domestic ducks and its causative agent. A. A. Shevtsov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:394-395 '54.

Helminths of insects (Nematoda and Gordius). P. A. Polozhentsev. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:282-303 '54.

New helminths described in this volume. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:396-397 '54.

Reservoir parasitism of helminths. K. M. Ryzhikov. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:200-214 '54.

Role of seasonal migrations of birds in the distribution of helminths. L. P. Spasskaia. Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:274-276 '54.

Unusual case of multiple parasitic infection of the striated muscles. A. P. Galagutskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:89-91 Mr-Ap '55.

Useful antigens of helminths and their role in immunity. S. N. Babadzhanov. Trudy Gel'm. lab 7:355-360 '54.

WOUNDS

The wound process and principles of phylogeny. S. N. Mart'ianov. Veterinariia 32 no. 4:66-69 Ap '55.

WRESTLING
(see also subdivision under Mongolia)

[Sambo wrestling; program for athletic sections of physical education groups] Bor'ba sambo; programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 51 p.

Prophylaxis of suppurative skin diseases in wrestlers. L. K. Kvartovkina. Gig. i san. no. 3:48 Mr '55.

X RAYS

Aglintsev, K. K. [Principles of ionizing radiation dosimetry] Osnovy dozimetrii ioniziruiushchikh izluchenii. [Leningrad] Gos. Izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 287 p.

Absorption and emission of X-rays by ferromagnetic metals. A. V. Sokolov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 3,326-329 Mr '55.

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Apparatus for serial spot pictures. N. N. Aleksandrov. Vest rent. i rad no. 1:75-77 Ja-F '55

Revolving cassette for 8 plates in spot radiography of the stomach. N. I. Bolokhov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1: 77-78 Ja-F '55.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of local roentgen irradiation on the central nervous system. P. F. Minaev. Zhur. ob. biol 15 no. 6:401-412 N-D '54

Histological study of phosphatases in the normal tissue following X-ray irradiation of the organism. M. A. Presnov. Vest. rent. i rad no. 2:6-10 Mr-Ap '55.

Problem of so-called latent period following X-ray irradiation, preliminary report. A. A. Shneidman. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2,24-26 Mr-Ap '55.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE

Diagnosis and roentgenotherapy of lymphogranulomatosis. G. P. Nazarishvili. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:32-38 Mr-Ap '55.

Roentgenotherapy of cerebral edema complicating tuberculous meningitis K. A. Moskacheva, R. A. Kaliuzhnaia, A. A. Efimova Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:49-53 Ja-F '55

XYLENOL BLUE

Preparation of p-xylenol blue. G. N. Kosheleva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 3:307-310 Mr '55.

YAKHROMA VALLEY—SWAMPS

Agrochemical characteristics of swamps in the Yakhroma Valley. M. D. Bakhulin. Pochvovedenie no. 2:61-71 F '55.

YAKUT LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussion conference on the "Outline history of Yakut Soviet literature." P. P. Barashkov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 1:103-104 Ja-F '55.

YAKUTIA—CARP

New data on the taxonomic position of Carassius carp from the waters of central Yakutia. G. P. Kozhevnikov. Vop. ikht. no. 2:156-159 '54.

YALTA CONFERENCE, 1945

Still another attempt to falsify history. I. Nikolaev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:35-47 My '55.

YAMS see subdivision under Uzbekistan

YAUZA RIVER—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Regulation of the Yauza River. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 2,39 F '55.

YEAST

Activity of catalase in yeast organisms. M. A. Ter-Karapetian, A. M. Ogandzhanian, B. A. Akopian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 2:43-48 '55.

Bakers' yeast and fodder yeast from the production of molasses alcohol. F. B. Krishtul, A. L. Malchenko, A. I. Skirstymonskii. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1:17-19 '55.

Hybridization of industrial strains of yeast. S. N. Bocharov. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 21:260-267 '54.

Letters to the editor. Spirt. prom. 21 no. 1:46-47 '55.

Long storage of cultures of wine yeasts. V. V. Abramovich. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 2:57 '55.

Yeast method for determining biotin. V. V. Filippov. Biokhimiia 20 no. 1:82-87 Ja-F '55.

YELLOW RIVER—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Put river power to work for the people. Nar. Kit. no. 2: 22 Ja '55.

YEMEN—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Behind the scenes of events in Yemen. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 5:107-108 My '55.

YEMEN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Attempted palace revolution in Yemen. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 15:18 Ap '55.

YENISEY RIDGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on Tertiary deposits of the Yenisey Ridge. K. V. Bogolepov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 1:21-36 Ja-F '55.

YENISEY RIVER—FRESH WATER FAUNA

Features of distribution of benthonic fauna in the Yenisey River. V. N. Greze. Trudy probl. i tem. soveshch. no. 2:68-74 '54.

YENOTAYEVKA DISTRICT—STEPPES

Landscape of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain and the arid steppe of the western Caspian Sea region within the boundaries of the Stalin Collective Farm. L. IA. Zakharova. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 170:177-180 '54.

YEVLAKH DISTRICT—ALKALI LANDS

Saline soils in Yevlakh District [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. A. K. Zeinalov. Trudy Inst. agrokhim. i pochv. AN Azerb. SSR 6:36-41 '51.

YOUTH see subdivision under Albania; United States

YOUTH—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Warsaw

YUGOSLAVIA—HISTORY

Significant date in the history of the peoples of Yugoslavia. V. Zelenin. Slaviane no. 3:24-25 Mr '55.

ZAKATALY REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Geomorphology of the Zakataly zone of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. V. N. Oliunin. Trudy Inst. geog. no 62:265-[illegible] '54.

ZAKHAROV, ROSTISLAV VLADIMIROVICH

Against untruth about the Soviet ballet ("The art of the choreographer." R. Zakharov. Reviewed by G. Ulanova, T. Vecheslova). Zvezda no. 3:188-190 Mr '55

ZAKHAROV, VLADIMIR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1901-

Livanova, T. V. [V. G. Zakharov; his creative work] V. G. Zakharov; tvorcheskii put'. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 284 p.

ZAKOZHURNIKOVA, M. L.

"Russian language textbook for the elementary school." Grade 3. M. L. Zakozhurnikova, N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by V. Kustareva. Nach. shkola 23 no. 4 57-59 Ap '55.

ZANGEZUR RANGE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

From the history of the liberation of the Zangezur from the Dashnaksution bands. S. Karapetian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 1:31-42 Ja '55

ZAR'IAN, NAIRI, 1900-

Letter from Bulgaria. Znamia 25 no. 5:191-193 My '55

ZBARSKII, BORIS IL'ICH, 1886-1954

Boris Il'ich Zbarskii. S. R. Mardashev. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:62-63 '55.

ZBRUEVA, A. V.

"History of the population of the Kama Valley in the Anan'ino epoch (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, No. 30(1952); Materials and research in the archaeology of the Urals and the Ural Mountain Region, vol. 5). A. V. Zbrueva. Reviewed by N. N. [illegible] Sov. arkheol. 20:391-398 '54.

ZENKOVICH, B. A.

Hunting for whales ("Around the world after whales." B. A. Zenkovich. Reviewed by P. Gordienko) Vokrug sveta no. 4:61-62 Ap '55.

ZERKALOVA, D.

At old performances. Teatr 16 no. 4:176-178 Ap '55

ZHDANOVICH, IRYNA FLARYIANAUNA

Stage and life. Alena Vasilevich. Rab. i sial. 31 [illegible] 10-11 F '55.

ZHIZHIAN, SAVA

On the stage and in reality. H. Leichenko. Ukraina no. 3:32 Mr '55.

ZHOLNINO—KARST

On the selection of a rational modification in placing profiles in prospecting for buried depressions and fissures in the roof of Karst forming massifs. A. A. Ogil'vi. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 3:131-144 Mr '55.

ZHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI EGOROVICH, 1847-1921

Strizhevskii, S. IA. [N. E. Zhukovskii, the founder of aviation science] N. E. Zhukovskii - osnovopolozhnik aviatsionnoi nauki. Pod red. G. F. Burago. Moskva, Ministerstvo oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. [illegible] p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

ZINAU, PAVEL VASIL'EVICH

The train is gaining speed, a sketch. Kanstantsin [illegible] Belarus' no. 4:6-7 Ap '55.

ZINC

Keeping zinc drops. E. I. Kroch, G. A. Chistikova. Apt. delo 4 no. 2:39-40 Mr-Ap '55.

Spectral determination of zinc in atmospheric dust. V. I. Belozerskaia, V. A. Zore. Gig. i san. no 3:45 Mr '55.

ZINOV'EV, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH, d. 1955

Mikhail Andreevich Zinov'ev; obituary. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:127 Mr '55.

ZIRCONIUM

Certain physicochemical properties of a system of titanium and zirconium borides. G. A. Meerson, G. V. Samsonov, R. B. Kotel'nikov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. no. 25:89-93 '54.

Determination of hafnium and zirconium by means of the optical spectrum analysis. E. V. Gustatskaia, A. K. Rusanov. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 2:75-85 Mr-Ap '55.

ZIRCONIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-zirconium alloys

ZODIAC

Observations of the zodiacal belt in August 1954. A. F. Savrukhin. Astron. tsir. no. 153:19-20 O '54.

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Leningrad

ZOOPLANKTON see subdivision under Baikal, Lake

ZUBOV, N.
"Be vigilant everywhere and under all conditions." N. Zubov. Reviewed by P. Shtel'tskov. Novyi mir 31 no. 3:280-282 Mr '55.

ZULAWSKI, M.
"Red river." M. Zulawski. Reviewed by V. Alentichev, V. Oskotskii. Zvezda no. 3:169-171 Mr '55.

ZULUS
"The Zulu people as they were before the white man came." A. T. Bryant. Reviewed by A. I. Sobchenko. Vop. ist no. 2:163-164 F '55.

ZUYEVKA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Bobkov, M. I., and others. [Operation of the Zuyevka State Regional Electric Power Station] Opyt ekspluatatsii Zuevskoi GRES. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 247 p.

ZVONKOV, V. V.
"On the method of calculating the draught of vessels during sailing as suggested by Professor V. V. Zvonkov." G. I. Sukhomel, V. M. Zass. Rech. transp. 14 no. 3:11-14 Mr '55.

ZYBELIN, S. G.
"Selected works." S. G. Zybelin. Reviewed by P. E. Zabludovskii. Sov zdrav. 14 no. 2:61-63 Mr-Ap '55.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1955 O - 356406

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions

Vol. 8, No. 6

September 195

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1955

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List*.

The MONTHLY LIST consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5:8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arr
within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, th
divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entr
to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are
cated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Lib
resenting other libraries indicate when items are available in t
a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was
in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location ind
MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication. B
index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for
appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed ite
Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication
ington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS
Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25,

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a
Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, $1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An-C-TU	Obsolete *see* CaOTU
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University
DI-GS	U. S. Department of the Interior, Geological Survey Library
DN	U. S. Department of the Navy
DN-RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	Obsolete *see* DAFM
DSI	Smithsonian Institution
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH-L	— Law School
MH-P	— Peabody Museum
MH-PR	— Physics Research Library
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
N	New York State Library, Albany
NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
NGrnUN	Obsolete *see* NNUN
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	— Medical Library
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OCU	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClW	Western Reserve University, Cleveland
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OSte	Carnegie Public Library, Steubenville
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrCS	Oregon State College, Corvallis
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
P	Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPCP	Obsolete *see* PPC
PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
PPWI	Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
PU-Mu	— University Museum
PU-P	— Department of Physics
PU-Penn	— Penniman Library of Education
PU-Sc	— Towne Scientific School
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
VtMidbC	Obsolete *see* VtMiM
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 8, NO. 6 SEPTEMBER 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works........ ....
2. Bibliography........ 859
3. Philosophy & Religion........ 859
4. History........ 859
5. Social Sciences........ 859
6. Political Science........ 860
7. Law........ 860
8. Education........ 860
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures........ 860
10. Fine Arts........ 860
11. Language, Literature & Folklore........ 861
12. Geography & Geology........ 862
13. Science........ 863
14. Medicine........ 863
15. Agriculture........ 864
16. Technology........ 865
17. Military & Naval Sciences........ 868

Part B—Periodicals

1. General

a. Scholarly journals........ 869
b. Popular magazines........ 870

2. Bibliography

a. Bibliography........ 872
b. Libraries & library science........ 872
c. Printing & the book trade........ 872

3. Philosophy & Religion

a. Philosophy........ ....
b. Religion........ 872

4. History

a. General........ 873
b. Archeology & antiquities........ 874

5. Social Sciences

a. Commerce........ 874
b. Economics........ 874
c. Finance........ 875
d. Labor........ 875
e. Sociology........ 876
6. Political Science........ 877
7. Law........ 879

8. Education

a. General........ 880
b. Physical education & games........ 881

Page

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures

a. Motion pictures 881
b. Music 881
c. Theater 882

10. Fine Arts

a. General 882
b. Architecture ....

11. Language, Literature & Folklore

a. Language 882
b. Literature & folklore 883

12. Geography & Geology

a. Ethnology ....
b. Geography 885
c. Geology & paleontology 886

13. Science

a. General 886
b. Astronomy 889
c. Biology. 889
d. Chemistry 890
e. Mathematics 891
f. Physics 892

14. Medicine

a. General 893
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics 893
c. Neurology & psychiatry ....
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology 893
e. Pathology & therapeutics ....
f. Pharmacy & materia medica 894
g. Public health & nursing 894
h. Surgery & dentistry 894
i. Venereology & dermatology ....

15. Agriculture

a. General 894
b. Animal industry 895
c. Forestry 896
d. Plant culture 896

16. Technology

a. General 897
b. Aeronautics ....
c. Chemical technology 898
d. Civil & construction engineering 898
e. Electrical engineering 900
f. Industries & trades 902
g. Mechanical engineering 902
h. Mining & metallurgy 904

17. Military & Naval Sciences

a. Military science 907
b. Naval science 907

Part C—Lists of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Alphabetically arranged list 908
Cumulative list arranged by subject 910

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 918

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

[BOOKS - A SOURCE OF KNOWLEDGE; from the work practice of libraries] Kniga - istochnik znaniia, iz opyta raboty bibliotek. Stalingrad, Oblastnoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 50 p.
(NNC)

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Library of self education; list of readings] Biblioteka samoobrazovaniia; krug chteniia. Moskva.
No. 5, pt. 2. [Art of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.] Iskusstvo narodov SSSR. 1954. 230 p.

MYKYTA, STEPAN. [Volodymyr Doroshenko, on the 75th anniversary of an outstanding scholar and citizen] Volodymyr Doroshenko, z nahody 75 [illegible] vyznachnoho vchenoho i hromadianyna. Z peredmovoiu Oleksandra Ohloblyna. Fyladelfiia, Hurtok Pryiateliv, 1955. 30 p.

NAZAROV, A. I. [Outline history of Soviet book publishing] Ocherk istorii sovetskogo knigoizdatel'stva. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1952. 358 p.
NNC

NOVIKOV, P. [Independent work with books] Samostoiatel'naia rabota s knigoi. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 74 p.
(NNC)

[PRINTING MACHINERY, a catalog] Poligraficheskie mashiny; katalog. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 258 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

[COLLECTION OF SERMONS] Zbirnyk propovidei. Toronto, Ont., 1954. 179 p.

GUN'KO, G. S. [Cognoscibility of the universe and of its laws] Poznavaemost' mira i ego zakonomernostei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 76 p.
(DS)

GUREV, G. A. [Science and religion on the structure of the universe] Nauka i religiia o stroenii vselennoi. [Moskva] "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 62 p.
(DS)

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH. Liturgy and ritual. Psalter. [The Sinai Psalter, a Glagolitic monument of the 11th century] Sinaiskaia psaltyr', glagolicheskii pamiatnik XI veka. Prigotovil k pechati Sergei Severianov. Izd. Otdeleniia russkogo iazyka i slovesnosti Rossiiskoi Akademii nauk. Graz, Akademische Verlagsanstalt, 1954. 392 p.
(NNC)

ROZHITSYN, V. S. [Giordano Bruno and the Inquisition] Dzhordano Bruno i inkvizitsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 383 p.

WLASOWSKY, IVAN. [An outline of the history of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church] Narys istorii Ukrains'koi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy. New York, Ukrains'ka Pravoslavna Tserkva v Z. D. A., 1955. 394 p.

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Viacheslav Petrovich Volgin. Vstup. stat'ia F. A. Rotshteina. Bibliografiia sostavlena N. M. Asafovoi. Moskva, 1954. 44 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia istorii, vyp. 4)

BOCHAROV, D. [The Bulgarian people in building socialism] Bolgarskii narod stroit sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1951. 109 p.

[DOCUMENTS ON MASARYK'S POLICY AGAINST THE PEOPLE AND THE NATION. Translated from the Czech] Dokumenty ob antinarodnoi i antinatsional'noi politike Masarika. Perevod s cheshskogo O. S. Kharkhardina. Red. i predisl. M. Romanova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 318 p.

DONTSOV, DMYTRO. [Spirit of our past] Dukh nashoi davnyny. 2. vyd. Miunkhen, 1951. 341 p. (Seriia "Zhyttia i chyn," 3)
(CaOTU)

[illegible]AIV, PETRO. [From where did Rus-Ukraine accept Christianity] Zvidky Rus'-Ukraina pryiniala khrystyianstvo. Fyladelfiia [Vyd-vo "Ameryka"] 1952. 70 p.
(OCl)

KOZACHENKO, A. I. [Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia, on the 300th anniversary of the Pereyaslav Rada] Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei, k 300-letiiu Pereiaslavskoi Rady. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 105 p.

KOZYREV, I. [The Bolsheviks' struggle for the army and navy during the revolution of 1905-1907] Bor'ba bol'shevikov za armiiu i flot v period revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 179 p.

KRIVOGUZ, I., and R. MNUKHINA. [The international significance of the revolution of 1905-1907] Mezhdunarodnoe znachenie revoliutsii 1905-1907 godov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 69 p.

LAPONOGOV, I. [The People's Hungary] Vengriia narodnaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 126 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Revolution of 1905-1907] O revoliutsii 1905-1907 gg. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1955. 736 p.
DS

OLONETSKII, A. A. [History of a great friendship; sketches from the history of Georgian-Russian relations during the first half of the 19th century] Iz istorii velikoi druzhby, ocherki iz istorii gruzino-russkikh vzaimootnoshenii v pervoi polovine XIX stoletiia. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 126 p. (Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

PAVLOVYCH, PETRO. [Podolia; historical monuments] Podillia, istorychni pam'iatky. Ilustrovane vyd. Avgsburg, Vyd-vo "Brama Sofii," 1946. 38 p. plates. [Text in Ukrainian, English, French and German]
CaOTU MH

POPOV, V. K. [The failure of the U.S.A. aggression in China after the Second World War] Proval agressii SShA v Kitae posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1955. 246 p.
(DS)

SICHYNS'KYI, VOLODYMYR. [Foreigners on the Ukraine; selections from the writings of travelers in the Ukraine and other writings on the Ukraine through ten centuries] Chuzhyntsi pro Ukrainu; vybir z opysiv podorozhiv po Ukraini ta inshykh pysan' chuzhyntsiv pro Ukrainu za desiat' stolit'. 5 vyd. Avgsburg, Vyd. P. Pavlovycha, 1946. 118 p. illus., maps.
CaOTU

TERSEN, E., and others. [Europe (from the time of Napoleon to the present); myths and realities. Translated from the French] Evropa (ot Napoleona do nashikh dnei); mify i deistvitel'nost'. Perevod s frantsuzskogo I. Klivanskoi. Red. i vstup. stat'ia P. Vishniakova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 120 p.

[THE TROTSKY-BUKHARIN BANDITS ARE WARMONGERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD; a collection of articles] Trotskistsko-bukharinskie bandity - podzhigateli voiny vo vsem mire; sbornik statei. [Moskva] "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 30 p.
(NNC)

VASIN, I. N. [The armed uprising of December 1905 in Moscow] Dekabr'skoe vooruzhennoe vosstanie 1905 goda v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 38 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. I, no. 15)

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BOGACHEVSKII, M. B. [Finances of the U.S.A. and England in the period of the general crisis of capitalism] Finansy SShA i Anglii v period obshchego krizisa kapitalizma. Pod red. A. M. Alekseeva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 341 p.

BUZINER, M. I. [Wages of workers in signaling and communication services] Oplata truda rabotnikov sluzhby signalizatsii i sviazi, spravochnik. Pod obshchei red. I. F. IUrchenko. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 102 p.

CHUDOV, A. S. [Cost of railroad transportation and ways of providing it] Sebestoimost' zheleznodorozhnykh perevozok i puti ee snabzheniia [!] Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1950. 60 p.
(DS)

DANILIN, N. I., and M. N. SLONOV. [Transportation expediting offices for water transport] Transportno-ekspeditsionnye kontory na vodnom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1954. 133 p.

DANS'KY, O. [I want to live; pictures from a German concentration camp] Khochu zhyty; obrazky z nimets'kykh kontsentratsiinykh taboriv. [Miunkhen] Ukrains'ka vyd. spilka, 1946. 103 p. illus.
(CaOTU) (NN)

[DISPLAYING GOODS IN SHOPS] Organizatsiia torgovli v salonakh. [Moskva] Gostorgizdat, 1954. 6 p.

[ECONOMIC PROBLEMS IN SOCIALIST INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES; collection of articles] Voprosy ekonomiki sotsialisticheskogo promyshlennogo predpriiatiia; sbornik statei. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. [Pod obshchei red. A. D. Gusakova, N. S. Maslovoi] [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS, 1955. 572 p.

GLUKHOV, A. S. [Accounting in economic organizations and communal economy enterprises] Uchet raschetov v khozorganakh i predpriiatiiakh kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 63 p.
(MH)

GRAD, ANDREW J. [Land and peasant in Japan. Translated from the English] Zemlia i krest'ianin v IAponii. Perevod s angliiskogo L. M. Pancheshnikovoi i V. A. Popova. Pod red. N. A. Vaganova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 359 p.

GRAMMATIKOV, A. N. [Financing and granting credit for investments in coal industry] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie kapital'nykh vlozhenii v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 191 p.

KASHIN, B.V. [Labor protection for Soviet universities and scientific institutes, a handbook] Okhrana truda v vysshei shkole i nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh SSSR, spravochnik Izd 2-e, dop. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gosudarstvennogo ordena Lenina universiteta imeni A A. Zhdanova, 1952 327 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N.S. [Publicising industrial methods, improving quality and lowering construction costs, a speech at the all-Union conference of builders, architects and workers with industrial building materials, builders of machines for construction and roads, planners and research organizations, held Dec. 7, 1954] O shirokom vnedrenii industrial'nykh metodov, uluchshenii kachestva i snizhenii stoimosti stroitel'stva; rech' na Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii stroitelei, arkhitektorov i rabotnikov promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov, stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia, proektnykh i nauchno-issledovatel'skikh organizatsii 7 dekabria 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 47 p.

KOCHNEV, F.P. [Principles of efficient organization and utilization of hidden resources in passenger traffic] Osnovy ratsional'noi organizatsii i rezervy passazhirskogo dvizheniia Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 131 p.

KONSTANTINOV, F.T., ed. [Second five-year plan of the People's Republic of Bulgaria; collection of materials. Translated from the Bulgarian] Vtoroi piatiletnii plan razvitiia Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii; sbornik materialov. Perevod s bolgarskogo. Pod red. i s predisl. F.T.Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 168 p.
(CU)

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII GORODSKOI SOVET DEPUTATOV TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA. [Traffic regulations for the city of Moscow] Pravila ulichnogo dvizheniia po gorodu Moskve. [Moskva] Moskovskaia prava, 1951.
(DS)

ORGANIZATSIIA TORGOVLI V SALONAKH
see [Displaying goods in shops]

[ORGANIZING FABRICS AS PIECE MATERIALS IN A DEPARTMENT STORE OF THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATION OF DEPARTMENT STORES] Organizatsiia raskroia tkanei v universal'nykh magazinakh Glavunivermaga. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1954. 6 p.

PODOROV, G.M. [Commodity production and the law of value under socialism] Tovarnoe proizvodstvo i zakon stoimosti pri sotsializme. Leningrad, 1953. 34 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otd-nie)
(CU)

PONOMAREV, B.V. [How to make an inventory of a store] Kak sostavit' tovarnyi otchet magazina. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952 47 p.
(NNC)

ROITBURD, L.N., and I.G.PASHKO. [Organization of wages in the steel industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy na predpriiatiiakh chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 130 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. [Baku telephone directory] Spisok abonentov Bakinskoi telefonnoi seti. Baku, Ob"edinennoe izd-vo, 1954. 1 v.
(DS)

[SELF-SERVICE WAY OF SELLING GOODS] Organizatsiia prodazhi tovarov bez pomoshchi prodavtsa. [Moskva] Gostorgizdat, 1954. 6 p.

STRIZHENOV, P.P. [Accounting and statistics for trucking] Uchet i statistika na avtomobil'nom gruzovom transporte. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1954. 186 p.

ollection of problems for the course
the U.S.S.R."] Sbornik zadach po
vennye dokhody SSSR." Moskva, Gos-
p.

on of the national economy
t society] Organizatsiia na-
ucheta v sotsialisticheskom
Izd-vo Moskovskogo universi-

sketch of its economic geog-
ekonomicheskoi geografii,
lit-ry, 1955. 375 p.

STICHESKOGO PRO-
IIA
cialist industrial enter-

VYRSKII, A.V. [Wages of traffic workers in freight, commercial and passenger service] Oplata truda rabotnikov dvizheniia, gruzovoi raboty, kommercheskoi i passazhirskoi sluzhb; spravochnik. Pod obshchei red. I F IUrchenko. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 274 p

ZOZULENKO, L.M., comp. [Concise Polish-Russian and Russian-Polish dictionary of foreign trade terms] Kratkii pol'sko-russkii i russko-pol'skii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1955. 209 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KOSYL'NIKOV, A. [The third congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party] Tretii s"ezd RSDRP. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 157 p.

LENIN, V.I. [With what do we begin? Party organization and party literature. The working class and the workers' press] S chego nachat'? Partiinaia organizatsiia i partiinaia literatura. Rabochii klass i rabochaia pechat'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 45 p.

LEONT'EV, L.A. [Imperialism: the monopolistic stage of capitalism] Monopolisticheskaia stadiia kapitalizma - imperializm. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1955. 108 p.
(DS)

OSNOVIN, V S., and A.K.IVANOGLU. [A deputy's work in the electoral district] Rabota deputata v izbiratel'nom okruge. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 38 p.
DS

VSESOIUZNYI LENINSKII KOMMUNISTICHESKII SOIUZ MOLODEZHI. [Resolutions and documents of the 12th Congress of the Communist Youth League] Rezoliutsii i dokumenty XII s"ezda VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 37 p.

7. LAW

MIN'KOVSKII, G., and V. TUMANOV. [The court in the U.S.S.R. and in the capitalist countries] Sud v SSSR i v stranakh kapitala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 69 p.

PISKOTIN, M.I. [Agricultural tax law] Zakon o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 66 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

VSEKITAISKOE SOBRANIE NARODNYKH PREDSTAVITELEI, 1 sessiia, Peking, 1954. [Materials] Materialy. Moskva, Pravda, 1954. 166 p.
(MH)

8. EDUCATION

[BASKETBALL IN THE U.S.S.R.] Basketbol v SSSR; spravochnik za 1953 god Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 173 p.

BELIAVSKII, M.T. [M.V. Lomonosov and the foundation of Moscow University] Lomonosov i osnovanie Moskovskogo universiteta. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1955. 308 p.

BOTVINNIK, M.M. [Botvinnik against Smyslov; on the world championship match] Botvinnik - Smyslov, k matchu na pervenstvo mira. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 77 p.
(OCl)

EVDOKIMOVA, M. [Club work with children] Rabota kluba s det'mi, 2-e, dop. izd. [Moskva] Izd vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 111 p. (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)

INTERNATIONAL CHESS CONGRESS, London, 1947. [The U.S.S.R. - Great Britain chess match] Shakhmatnyi match SSSR - Velikobritaniia. [Moskva] Vecherniaia Moskva, 1947.
(NN)

IURKEVYCH, MARIIA. [Fall; a collection for preschool children and the lower grades] Osin'; zbirnyk dlia doshkillia ta dlia ditei nyzhchykh klias. Philadelphia, Bazar, 1953. 48 p.
(OCl)

IURKEVYCH, MARIIA. ed. [Summer, a collect[illegible] preschool children and the lower grades] L[illegible] nyk dlia doshkillia ta dlia ditei nyzhchykh [illegible] delphia, Bazar, 1952. 46 p.
(OCl)

KOROLIVSKII, S.M., ed. [150 years of Khar[illegible] sity] Khar'kovskii gosudarstvennyi univer[illegible] A. M. Gor'kogo za 150 let. [Khar'kov] Izd-vo [illegible] kovskogo universiteta, 1955. 384 p. illus.
(DS)

[THE MODERN PENTATHLON] Sovremennoe p[illegible] uchebnoe posobie dlia sektsii kollektivov fiz[illegible] kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i [illegible] 1954. 223 p.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [From the history of M[illegible] University, 1917-1941; collection of articles] Iz [illegible] Moskovskogo universiteta 1917-1941, sborn[illegible] [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 19[illegible]

PANOV, V.N. [Chess for beginners] Shakhmaty dlia nachinaiushchikh. Izd. 3-e, perer. i ispr. M[illegible] Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. [illegible] p

POLIANSKII, S.N. [Special seminar on pedag[illegible]] Sp[illegible] tsial'nyi seminar po pedagogike; met[illegible] sobie dlia studentov pedagogicheskikh [illegible] skva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Mi[illegible] prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 142 p.

SHLEMINA, A.M., and M.L. UKRAN, eds. [illegible] Gimnastika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fiz[illegible] sport," 1954. 400 p.

[THE SOVIET CHESS PROBLEM; a collect[illegible]] S[illegible] shakhmatnyi etiud; sbornik. Moskva, G[illegible] "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 461 p.

[TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS; 1953 han[illegible]] Legkaia atletika; spravochnik za 1953 god. M[illegible] Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. [illegible] p

[VOLLEYBALL; rules of competition] Voleib[illegible] sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fiz[illegible] sport," 1954. 36 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURE

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut khudozhestvennogo vospitaniia [Tra[illegible] ing in music instruction for the teacher of ele[illegible] grades] Muzykal'no-pedagogicheskaia pod[illegible] uchitelia nachal'nykh klassov shkoly. Pod red. T [illegible] Berkman. Moskva, 1955. 80 p. (Pedagog[illegible] chteniia)

BOGDANOVA, N. [Song book] Pesennik. Moskva, Gos. Muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1951. 174 p.
(OCl)

KARYSHEVA, T. ["The mighty few"] Moguchaia kuchka; lektsiia. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954 41 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

MOKUL'SKII, S., comp. [Reader on the history of the West-European theater] Khrestomatiia po istorii zapadnoevropeiskogo teatra. Sostavlenie i redaktsiia S. Mokul'skogo. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo,"
Vol. 2. [Theater of the Age of Enlightenment (18th century)] Teatr epokhi prosveshcheniia (XVIII vek). 1955. 1054 p

RAKHMANINOV, S.V. [Letters] Pis'ma. Redaktsiia, [illegible] stat'ia i kommentarii Z. Apetiana. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1955. 602 p.

ROSSINI, GIOACCHINO ANTONIO. [Aurora; a cantata] Avrora; kantata. Notnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka," no. 8. [Moskva] 1955 [illegible] p.

[SONGS OF FRIENDS] Pesni druzei. Notnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka," no. 7. [Moskva] 1955. 32 p.

10. FINE ARTS

ABRIKOSOV, A.A. [Drawing. Part one; manual for class 7 students of the seven-year and secondary schools] Cherchenie. Chast' pervaia; rukovodstvo dlia uchashchikhsia 7 klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 135 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut arkhitektury obshchestvennykh i promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. [Architecture of hydroelectric power stations] Arkhitektura gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1951. 141 p., illus.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY URSR, Kiev. Instytut istorii i teorii arkhitektury. [Monuments of Ukrainian architecture] Pamiatniki arkhitektury Ukrainy; chertezhi i fotografii. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury USSR, 1954. 41 p., 143 plates.

BENOIS, ALEXANDRE. [Life of a painter; recollections] Zhizn' khudozhnika, vospominaniia. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova
  Vol. 1. 1955. 409 p.
  Vol. 2. 1955. 404 p.

IVANOV, V.N., and M.V.FEKHNER. [Kostroma] Kostroma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 116 p. (Sokrovishcha russkogo zodchestva)

KISELEVA, A. F. [Acquaintance with paintings during literature lessons for classes] Znakomstvo s zhivopis'iu na urokakh literatury v 5-7 klassakh, posobie dlia uchitelia. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 169 p.

KOSTINA, E. Vadim Fedorovich Ryndin. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1953. 114 p.

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Art of England; 17th-19th centuries] Iskusstvo Anglii; XVII-XIX vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 21 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [German art of the 15th-19th centuries and Austrian art of the 18th-19th centuries] Iskusstvo Germanii XV-XIX vv. i Avstrii XVIII-XIX vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 51 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

SADOVEN', V. V. [18th and 19th century Russian painters of battle pieces] Russkie khudozhniki batalisty XVIII-XIX vekov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 369 p.

SOIKOVICH, ALEKSEI. [Ivan Vazov; a critical and biographical sketch] Ivan Vazov; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 74 p.
  (CU)

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut ukrains'koi literatury. [History of Ukrainian literature in two volumes] Istoriia ukrainskoi literatury v dvukh tomakh. Kiev.
  Vol. 1 [Pre-October literature] Dooktiabr'skaia literatura. 1954. 757 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Studying the language of literary works in schools, from work practice (collected papers)] Izuchenie iazyka khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii v shkole, iz opyta raboty (sbornik statei). Pod red. N. I. Kudriashova i N. D. Moldavskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 176 p.

ALDRIDGE, JAMES. [The hunter] Okhotnik. Perevod s angliiskogo Ivana Kashkina, red. M. Lorie, predisl. P. Balashova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 205 p.

ALEXANDROVA, V. A., ed. [Proscribed tales] Opal'nye povesti. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1955. 426 p.

[ANNIVERSARY COLLECTION OF THE PUSHKIN SOCIETY IN AMERICA, 1935-1955] Iubileinyi sbornik obshchestva imeni A. S. Pushkina v Amerike 1935-1955. [New York, 1955] 63 p.

[ANTHOLOGY OF GERMAN POETRY] Antolohiia nimets'koi poezii. Pereklady M. Oresta. Avgsburg, 1954. 122 p.

ANTOSHINA, V.P. [Russian language grammar for elementary classes of schools for the working and farming youth] Grammatika russkogo iazyka, dlia nachal'nykh klassov shkol rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebn.-pedagog. izd-vo, 1950. 279 p.
  (PU)

[THE BASHKIR SOVIET DRAMATURGY] Bashkirskaia sovetskaia dramaturgiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 329 p.

BEK, A., and N. LOIKO. [Young people, a novel] Molodye liudi; roman. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 341 p.

BERNSHTEIN, S.B. Viacheslav Nikolaevich Shchepkin. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1955. 41 p. illus. (Zamechatel'nye uchenye Moskovskogo universiteta)
  (DS)

BRODSKII, N. L., and I.N. KUBIKOV, comp. [Russian literature; a chrestomathy for class 9 of the secondary school] Russkaia literatura; khrestomatiia dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 10-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
  Pt. 1. 1955. 342 p.

CHAIKOVS'KYI, ANDRII. [Cossack's revenge; an historical tale] Kozats'ka pomsta; istorychne opovidannia. [Regensburg?, Vyd. knyzhkovoho t-va "Universal'na biblioteka"] 1947. 61 p.
  (CaOTU)

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow. [N.G. Chernyshevskii's life and work; materials for an exhibition in a school and children's library on his 125th birthday anniversary] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo N.G.Chernyshevskogo; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 7 p.
  (NN)

DUDKO, FEDIR. [The vortex; episodes of the Ukrainian struggle, 1919-1920 (Part 1 of his novel "In the red glow")] Chortoryi, dni ukrains'koi borot'by, 1919-1920 rr. 2. vyd. Avgsburg, 1946. 206 p. (His V zahravi; roman ch.1.)
  (CaOTU) (MH)

DUDKO, FEDIR. [War, a novel] Viina; roman. Avgsburg.
  Vol. 1. 1947.
  (CaOTU) (MH) (NN)

[THE EGG; a folk story] IAitse-raitse; narodnia kazka. Toronto, Canada, "Novi dni," 1951. 21 p. illus.
  (OCl)

EFIMOV, G. P. [Independent secondary members of the sentence] Obosoblennye vtorostepennye chleny predlozheniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 73 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

FLORINSKII, S. M. [Russian literature; a textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] Russkaia literatura; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 294 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Zakhar Berkut; a historical tale] Zakhar Berkut; istorychna povist'. Regensburg, Vyd-vo "Ukrains'ke slovo," 1946. 158 p.
  (CaOTU)

GEORGE, S. A. [Selected poems] Vybrani poezii. Pereklady M. Oresta. Avgsburg, 1952. 68 p.
  PU

GOR'KII, M. [Collected works in thirty volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v tridtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
  Vol. 29. [Letters, telegrams, dedications, 1907-1926] Pis'ma, telegrammy, nadpisi, 1907-1926. 1955. 670 p.

GRIBACHEV, N., A. KRIVITSKII, and S. SMIRNOV. [Deana, the beautiful] Deana - krasavitsa. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 227 p.

GROSSMAN, VASILII. [Stepan Kol'chugin; a novel] Stepan Kol'chugin; roman v dvukh knigakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
  Vol. 1. 1955. 357 p.
  Vol. 2. 1955. 460 p.

HOROTAK, PORFIRY. [Diabolical parables; verse] Dyiavolichni paraboly; poezii. Zal'tsburg, Vyd-vo "Novi dni," 1947. 105 p.
  (CaOTU)

HUMENNA, DOKIIA. [Great Tsabo; a tale] Velyke Tsabo; povist'. N'iu-York, 1952. 155 p. illus.
  CaOTU

HUMENNA, DOKIIA. [The kulak's Christmas Eve; collection of stories] Kurkul's'ka viliia; zbirka novel'. Zal'tsburg, Vyd-vo "Novi Dni," 1946. 43 p.
  CaOTU MH

IAGLING, BORIS. [The cruise of the "Severianka"; a story] Pokhod "Severianki"; povest'. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1955. 61 p. (V biblioteku shkol'nika)

IAN, V. [Toward the "last sea" (Batyi's journey); a historical tale of the thirteenth century] K "poslednemu moriu" (Put' Batyia); istoricheskaia povest'. XIII vek. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 316 p.

IUBILEINYI SBORNIK OBSHCHESTVA IMENI A. S. PUSHKINA V AMERIKE 1935-1955
  see [Anniversary collection of the Pushkin Society in America, 1935-1955]

IUKHNAVETS, IA. [Rustling silence; verses] Shorakh moukhnas'tsi, vershy. N'iu-Iork, Vydan'ne Uladzimera Peliasy, 1955. 48 p.

IURKEVYCH, MARIIA. [Winter; a collection for preschool children and the first grades] Zyma; zbirnyk dlia doshkillia ta dlia ditei molodshykh kliasiv shkoly. New York, OPDL, 1952. 30 p. illus.
  (OCl)

KARBOVSKAIA, VARVARA. [Key to a heart; short stories] Kliuch k serdtsu; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 46 p. (Bib-ka Ogonek)

KASHCHENKO, ANDRIIAN. [The destroyed nest; an historical tale] Zruinovane hnizdo; istorychna povist'. [Regensburg?, Vyd. knyzhkovoho t-va "Universal'na biblioteka"] 1947. 104 p.
  (CaOTU)

KAZAKEVICH, EM. [The heart of a friend; a story] Serdtse druga; povest'. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 203 p.

KHORUNZHYI, ANATOLII. [Spring rain] Vesnianyi doshch. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 232 p.

KOVALIV, P. [Purity and regularity of the Ukrainian literary language] Chystota i pravyl'nist' ukrains'koi literaturnoi movy. Miunkhen, Nakladom vyd-va "Ridne slovo," 1946. 34 p.
  (CaOTU)

KRATT, IVAN. [The great ocean; a novel] Velikii okean; roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 554 p.

LAPITSKAIA, N. F., and M. A. SCHASTNAIA. [Russian reader for grade 2 in White Russian schools] Kniga dlia chteniia po russkomu iazyku vo II klasse shkol s belorusskim iazykom obucheniia. Izd. 5-e. Minsk, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo BSSR, 1955. 202 p.

LIN'KOV, LEV. [At the outpost; stories] U zastavy; rasskazy. [Moskva] "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 161 p.

LYSIAK, OLEH. [For the tradition of the infantry; a novel] Za stril'ets'kyi zvychai; roman. Miunkhen, UNA 1953. 341 p.
  (OCl)

LYTKIN, V. I. [Dialect chrestomathy of the Permian languages; with a survey of the dialects and a dialect dictionary] Dialektologicheskaia khrestomatiia po permskim iazykam; s obzorom dialektov i dialektologicheskim slovarem. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
  Pt. 1. 1955. 125 p.

[MAGIC RING; Russian fairy tales] Volshebnoe kol'tso; russkie skazki. Pereskazal A. Platonov. Pod obshchei red. Mikh. Sholokhova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1950. 125 p.
  (OCl)

MAIAKOVSKII, V.V. [Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. Malaia seriia. Izd. 3-e. Leningrad, "Sovetskii pisatel'." (Biblioteka poeta osnovana M.Gorkim)
  Vol. 1. 1955. 548 p.
  Vol. 2. 1955. 440 p.
  Vol. 3. 1955. 420 p.

MORROW, HONORÉ WILLSIE. [Forever free; a historical novel of the life of Lincoln] Svobodny naveki; istoricheskii roman iz zhizni Linkol'na. Perevod s angliiskogo Aleksandra Draliovskogo. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova, 1955. 419 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA INOSTRANNOI LITERATURY. [Bibliography of translations of N.V.Gogol's works into foreign languages] Bibliografiia perevodov na inostrannye iazyki proizvedenii N.V.Gogolia. [Otvet. red. M.P.Alekseev. Sost. M.S.Morshchiner, N.I.Pozharskii] Moskva, 1953. 107 p.
  (CU)

MYRNYI, PANAS. [Works in five volumes] Tvory v p'iaty tomakh. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR.
  Vol. 2. 1954. 324 p.
  Vol. 3. 1954. 416 p.
  Vol. 4. 1955. 304 p.

NAGAEV, DM. [In the North Atlantic; a sketch] V Severnoi Atlantike; ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS, Profizdat, 1954. 93 p.

NĚMCOVÁ, BOŽHENA. [Bara, the wild girl, and other stories] Dikaia Bara i drugie rasskazy Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 156 p.

NEMTSOV, VL [Lucky star, a science fiction novel] Schastlivaia zvezda; nauchno-fantasticheskii roman. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1955. 525 p.

OLEKSANDRIV, BORIS [My days, lyrics] Moi dni, liryka Zal'tsburg, Vyd-vo "Novi dni," 1946. 78 p
CaOTU NN

OS'MACHKA, T.S [The poet] Poet. [Regensburg?, "Ukrains'ke slovo," 1946?] 153 p. illus.
CaOTU

OSTROVSKII, A N [Letters, 1842-1872] Pis'ma, 1842-1872. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 382 p.
(OCl)

PANAS, S. [Kamikazes, a poem] Kamikazy; poema N'iu Iork, Nakladom avtora, 1955 109 p.

PAVLENKO, P A [The author and life, articles, reminiscences, notes from notebooks, and letters] Pisatel' i zhizn', stat'i, vospominaniia, iz zapisnykh knizhek, pis'ma. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 364 p.

PAVLENKO, P. A. [Collected works; in six volumes] Sobranie sochinenii; v shesti tomakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol 4 [Plays and scenarios] P'esy i kinostsenarii 1954. 374 p.

PETERSON, M.N. [The Russian spelling system] Sistema russkogo pravopisaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1955. 106 p.

PIS'MENNYI, ALEKSANDR [The sentence, a novel] Prigovor, roman. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1955. 643 p

PODVEZ'KO, M.L.,ed. [Ukrainian-English dictionary] Ukrains'ko-angliis'kyi slovnyk. [n. p.] 1954. 1011 p.
DAFM

[POETRY OF SOVIET TATARIA] Poeziia sovetskoi Tatarii. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955] 446 p.

POLTAVA, LEONID. [Will the sun rise tomorrow, a story of the near future] Chy ziide zavtra sontse; povist' z nedalekoho maibutn'oho Miunkhen, Vyd-vo "Dniprova khvylia," 1955 157 p

PUSHKIN, A.S. [Selected dramatic works] Izbrannye dramaticheskie proizvedeniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954 150 p.

RADEVSKI, KHRISTO. [Fables Translated from the Bulgarian] Basni Perevod s bolgarskogo Pod red. A. Sobkovicha Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 63 p

RADOV, GEORGII. [Against the current and along the shore, short stories] Na bystrine i berezhkom; rasskazy Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 64 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 28)

RYBAK, N.S. [The Pereyaslavl Rada; a novel] Pereiaslavskaia rada; roman. Avtoriz. perevod s ukrainskogo Borisa Turganova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 2 v.
(NNC)

SARTAKOV, SERGEI [Sayan ridges, a novel] Khrebty Saianskie, roman Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol. 3. [Bullet pierced banner] Pulei probitoe znamia. 1955. 497 p.

ISHA, tr. [Gul'chechek, Tatar folk
slated from the Tatar] Gul'chechek,
dnye skazki. Perevela s tatarskogo
ova. Moskva, Izd. detskoi lit-ry, 1952.

.d-vo

SOBOLEV, LEONID. [Green ray, a story] Zelenyi luch; povest'. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1955. 62 p (Roman-gazeta, 4(112))

SOLOV'EV, BORIS. [Poetry and life; sketches and articles of literary criticism] Poeziia i zhizn'; literaturno-kriticheskie ocherki i stat'i. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1955. 640 p.

[SONGS OF OUR COUNTRY] Pesni nashei rodiny. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1955. 142 p.

STEFANYK, VASYL'. [Selections] Vybrane. Zal'tsburg, Vyd-vo "Novi dni," 1946. 87 p.
CaOTU MH OCl

TYSHCHENKO-SIRYI, IURII. [First Ukrainian popular political newspapers in the Dnieper region in 1909-1912] Pershi Naddniprians'ki Ukrains'ki masovi politychni gazety, 1909-1912. New York, Ukrains'ko-Amerykans'ke Vyd. Tovarystvo, 1952. 22 p.
(NN) (NNC) (OCl)

USHAKOV, M. V. [Orthographical exercises in secondary schools] Uprazhneniia po orfografii v srednei shkole. Izd 3-e, dop. i ispravl. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 183 p.

VAISENBERG, LEV. [Younger sister (a novel)] Mladshaia sestra. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 650 p.

VOITOLOVSKAIA, L. [Camp fires on the steppes; a novel] Kostry v stepi, roman. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1955 440 p.

VOLKOV, VITALII. [The mysterious ring; a collection of tales] Zahadkovyi peraten', zbirka opovidan'. Fyladel'fiia, Vyd vo "Ameryka," 1951. 100 p.
(PP)

VOLSHEBNOE KOL'TSO; russkie skazki
see [Magic ring; Russian fairy tales]

VOLYNIAK, PETRO. [The land calls; stories] Zemlia klyche; opovidannia. Zal'tsburg, Vyd-vo "Novi dni," 1947. 61 p.
CaOTU NN

ZABORSKII, M A. [Tales of a hunter and fisherman] Rasskazy okhotnika i rybolova. [Moskva] "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 166 p.
(NjP)

ZALYGIN, S. [Sketches and stories] Ocherki i rasskazy. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 189 p.

ZHDANOV, V. Nikolai Aleksandrovich Dobroliubov; 1836-1861. [Moskva; Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 555 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

ZUEVS'KYI, OLEH. [Golden gate; poetry] Zoloti vorota; poezii. Miunkhen, 1947. 62 p.
CaOTU NN

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. [Problems in the geomorphology and paleogeography of Asia] Voprosy geomorfologii i paleogeografii Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 255 p.
[MICROFILM]

AKSARIN, I.I. [Western Siberia; lectures held at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Zapadnaia Sibir'; lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 45 p.
(DS)

ALIZADE, K. A. [Akchaghylian stage of Azerbaijan] Akchagyl'skii iarus Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1954. 343 p. illus.

BURKOV, BORIS. [In China; a journalist's notes] V Kitae, zapiski zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 39 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 27)

GERASIMOV, I. P. [World soil map and all land resources] Mirovaia pochvennaia karta i zemel'nye resursy vsei sushi; doklad na V Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 13 p.

GORN, N.K. [Manual for practical studies in historical geology] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po istoricheskoi geologii. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 216 p.
[MICROFILM]

GRATSIANSKII, A. N. [The nature of Yug[illegible]] [illegible] IUgoslavii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] 241 p.

GUTSAL, P. [Far from Russian shores, [illegible] sailor] Vdali ot rodnykh beregov; [illegible] moriaka. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] SSSR, 1955. 134 p.

[IN THE ALTAI] Po Altaiu. [Tekst M. A. [illegible] V. V. Novospasskii. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS [illegible] izdat," 1954. 11 p.] illus.

[IN THE CENTRAL URAL REGION] Po Sredne[illegible] [Tekst V. G. Utkova, red. V. V. Novo[illegible] izd-vo VTsSPS, "Profizdat," 1954 11 p.] illus.

IVANOVSKII, M. [Exploring far away worlds] Raz[illegible] dalekikh mirov. Moskva, Gos. izd [illegible] 1951. 415 p. illus.
(OCl)

KIPARISOVA, L. D. [New Lower Jurassic [illegible] amurye] Novaia nizhneiurskaia fauna Pri[illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952 48 p. [illegible] Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'sk[illegible] skogo instituta Ministerstva geologii

LERMONTOVA, E. V. [Trilobites and [illegible] Lower Cambrian in Eastern Siberia] [illegible] skie trilobity i brakhiopody Vostochno[illegible] Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1951. 221 p

LERMONTOVA, E. V. [Upper Cambrian [illegible] brachiopods near Boshchekul (northeastern Kazakh-stan)] Verkhnekembriiskie trilobity i [illegible] Boshche-Kulia (severo-vostochnyi Kazakh[illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry [illegible]

MIKHAILOV, N. [Our country's vastness [illegible] material for political discussion on the [illegible] great Soviet homeland"] Prostory [illegible] rodiny; materialy dlia politicheskikh [illegible] "Nasha velikaia Sovetskaia Rodina." Moskva, [illegible] Izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 195[illegible]

MURZAEV, E. M. [Northeastern China, [illegible] its physical geography] Severo-vost[illegible] ziko-geograficheskoe opisanie. Moskva, [illegible] demii nauk SSSR, 1955. 250 p., maps

POLTAVA, LEONID. [Travels and adve[illegible] lukha-Maklai] Podorozhi i pryhody M[illegible] Kaaram-Tamo - liudyna z misiatsia. [illegible] vo "Dniprova khvylia," 1955. 52 p.

POPOV, I. V. [Life of a river bed] [illegible] Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe [illegible] 97 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

RIABCHIKOV, E. [Great threshold, travel sk[illegible] shoi porog; putevye ocherki. Moskva, Izd[illegible] da," 1955. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," [illegible]

SARKISIAN, S. G., and L. T. KLIMOVA [Or[illegible] pebbles and methods of studying them for paleogeo[illegible] graphic construction] Orientirovka galek [illegible] izucheniia dlia paleogeograficheskikh postroenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955 [illegible] p

SEMIKHATOV, B. N. [Geological excursions [illegible] vicinity of Moscow] Geologicheskie ekskursii [illegible] okrestnostiakh Moskvy; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 88 p.

SKOSYREV, P. Turkmenistan. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. [illegible] p (Geograficheskaia nauchno-khudozhestvennaia seriia "Nasha Rodina")

[TO THE RITSA LAKE] K ozeru Ritsa. [Tekst [illegible] monova, red. V. V. Novospasskii. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS "Profizdat," 1954. 11 p.] illus.

[TOPICS IN QUATERNARY GEOLOGY; collected art[illegible] Translated from the German] Voprosy geologii [illegible] vertichnogo perioda; sbornik statei. Perevod s nemetskogo V. E. Shantser. Pod red. i s predisl. [illegible] Shantsera. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, [illegible] 234 p.

VOLINYAK, PETRO. [Kuban - land of Ukrainians and Cossacks; a reporter's account] Kuban' - [illegible] ukrains'ka, kozacha; reportazh. Buenos Aires, [illegible] "Poltava," 1948. 71 p.
(CaOTU) (OCl)

ZABRODSKAIA, M. P. [Russian travellers in Africa] Russkie puteshestvenniki po Afrike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 86 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKHIEZER, N.I. [Lectures on the calculus of variations] Lektsii po variatsionnomu ischisleniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 248 p.

ARSEN'EV, V.A., and V.A.ZEMSKII. [In the country of whales and penguins] V strane kitov i pingvinov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 240 p. ([illegible], no. 47)

AVERINTSEV, S.V. [Zoology course, manual for pedagogical and teachers' institutes] Kurs zoologii, uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh i uchitel'skikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Vol. 2. [Chordata] Khordovye. 1955. 416 p.

BILETS'KYI, LEONID. Dmytro Doroshenko. Winnipeg, Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk, 1949. 24 p. (Seriia Ukrains'ki vcheni, 1)
(NNC)

BOGOROV, V.G. [Life of the sea] Zhizn' moria. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1951. 309 p.

BOROVITSKII, P.I., and others. [Methods of teaching natural history] Metodika prepodavaniia estestvoznaniia. Pod obshchei red. P.I.Borovitskogo. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1955. 607 p.

DAGAEV, M.M. [Instructions for the observation of meteors] Instruktsiia dlia nabliudenii meteorov. Sost. M.M.Dagaev, I.V.V.Fedynskii. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1949. 24 p. illus.
(CtY)

DEPMAN, I.IA. [Measures and the metrical system] Mery i metricheskaia sistema, posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 127 p.

FEDULOV, I.F., and V.A.KIREEV. [Textbook of physical chemistry] Uchebnik fizicheskoi khimii. 4-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 487 p.

FINKEL'SHTEIN, E.A. [Vasilii IAkovlevich Danilevskii, outstanding Russian biologist, physiologist and protistologist] Vasilii IAkovlevich Danilevskii, vydaiushchiisia russkii biolog, fiziolog i protistolog (1852-1939). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 200 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

FROLOV, N.A. [Theory of functions of real variables, textbook for pedagogical institutes] Teoriia funktsii deistvitel'nogo peremennogo; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1955. 164 p.
(RPB)

IVANOV, A.V. [Marine invertebrates for commercial purposes] Promyslovye vodnye bespozvonochnye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 354 p.

KABANOV, A.N. [Textbook of human anatomy and physiology] Uchebnik anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka, dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 240 p.

KNORRE, G.F. [What is combustion? A popular explanation of the physical basis of the process] Chto takoe gorenie? Nauchno-populiarnoe izlozhenie fizicheskikh osnov protsessa. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 223 p.

KRIUSHKIN, D.M. [Chemistry; a textbook for class 7 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Khimiia; uchebnik dlia 7 klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 111 p.

LARICHEV, P.A. [Collection of algebra problems] Sbornik zadach po algebre. Izd. 5-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Vol. 2. [For classes 8-10 of the secondary school] Dlia 8-10 klassov srednei shkoly. 1955. 163 p.

LOMONOSOV, M.V. [Complete collected works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 4. [Works on physics, astronomy, and [illegible] 1744-1765] Trudy po fizike, astronomii [illegible] 1744-1765 gg. 1955. [illegible] p.

MAIZLIK, TS.A., and M.M.CHERNICHINA. [Arithmetic textbook for class 4 in the schools for deaf-mutes] Uchebnik arifmetiki dlia chetvertogo klassa shkol glukhonemykh. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 247 p.

MANDEL'SHTAM, L.I. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie trudov. Pod red. M.A.Leontovicha. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 4. 1955. 511 p.

MANDEL'SHTAM, L.I. [Lectures on vibrations, 1930-1932] Lektsii po kolebaniiam (1930-1932 gg.). Pod red. M.A.Leontovicha. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 503 p.

NADEZHIN, F.V. [Problems in experimental aerodynamics] Zadachnik po eksperimental'noi aerodinamike. Pod red. B.N.IUr'eva. [2.izd.] Moskva, Glav. red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1945. 165 p.
NN

NAMETKIN, S.S. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. 1955. 647 p.

NAZAROV, I.N., and L.D.BERGEL'SON. [Chemistry of steroid hormones] Khimiia steroidnykh gormonov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 752 p.

OPARIN, A.I. [Origin of life] Proiskhozhdenie zhizni. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 88 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia bib-ka soldata i matrosa)

ORLOVA, V.V. [Climatological study of the Baraba depression] Klimaticheskii ocherk Barabinskoi nizmennosti. Pod red. M.I.Budyko, T.V.Pokrovskoi. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 235 p.

POPOV, E.G. [Hydrological prognoses and their importance for the national economy] Gidrologicheskie prognozy i ikh znachenie dlia narodnogo khoziaistva. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 93 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Transactions of scientific research institutes, collection of summarized research papers] Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh institutov; sbornik referatov rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1948. 218 p.

SCHWARZBACH, MARTIN. [Climate of prehistoric times, an introduction to paleoclimatology. Translated from the German] Klimaty proshlogo; vvedenie v paleoklimatologiiu. Perevod s nemetskogo T.P.Komova. Pod red. B.P.Alisova, K.K.Markova, D.A.Tugolesova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 283 p.

SHELINSKII, G.I. [Problems and exercises for the study of organic chemistry] Zadachi-uprazhneniia pri izuchenii organicheskoi khimii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 38 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

SHKLIARSKII, D.O., N.N.CHENTSOV, and I.M.IAGLOM. [Selected problems and theorems in elementary mathematics] Izbrannye zadachi i teoremy elementarnoi matematiki. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. (Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka, no. 1)
Pt. 1. [Arithmetic and algebra] Arifmetika i algebra. 1954. 455 p.

SHUBIN, V.G. [Unified state system of coordinates for geodetic and mine surveys] Edinaia gosudarstvennaia sistema koordinat dlia geodezicheskikh i marksheiderskikh rabot. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 93 p.

SHUBNIKOV, A.V., and others. [Research on piezoelectric structures] Issledovanie p'ezoelektricheskikh tekstur. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 188 p.

SIROTKIN, M.P. [Geodetic work and geological and hydrol [illegible] Geode [illegible] gicheskikh [illegible] skva, [illegible]

TOLKACHEV, S.S. [Tables of inter-planar spacing] Tablitsy mezhploskostnykh rasstoianii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1955. 144 p.

14. MEDICINE

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. [Transactions of the conference on the pathophysiology and therapy of terminal states in the clinic and in first aid practice, held on December 10-12, 1952] Trudy konferentsii posviashchennoi probleme patofiziologii i terapii terminal'nykh sostoianii v klinike i praktike neotlozhnoi pomoshchi, 10-12 dekabria 1952 g. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 239 p.
(DAFM)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Nikolai Nikolaevich Petrov. Vstup. stat'ia S.A.Kholdina i A.S.Chechulina; bibliografiia sostavlena N.V.Smirnovoi. Moskva, 1954. 78 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia meditsinskikh nauk, no. 6)

ARKHANGEL'SKII, G.V. [Sleep and its significance in the life of man] Son i ego znachenie v zhizni cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 28 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia med. lit-ra)
(CU)

BORODULIN, F.R. [Lectures on the history of medicine] Lektsii po istorii meditsiny. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 26 p.
(DAFM)

CHAKLIN, A.V. [Care of patients with malignant tumors] Ukhod za bol'nymi s zlokachestvennymi opukholiami. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 130 p. illus.
(DAFM)

DANILEVICH, M.G. [Scarlet fever and streptococcus infections] Skarlatina i streptokokkovye infektsii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 322 p.
(DAFM)

DRIAGIN, K.A. [Hydrogen sulfide and carbonic acid mud baths] Serovodorodno-uglekislo-griazevye vanny; novyi vid bal'neoterapii. Moskva, 1953. 143 p.
(DAFM)

[EXPERIENCE OF SOVIET MEDICINE DURING THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR, 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.
Vol. 19. 1955. 402 p.
[MICROFILM]

FEDEROV, V.N. [Prevention of plague] Profilaktika chumy. Izd. 6., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 220 p. illus.
(DAFM)

FEDYNSKII, V.I. [Hygienic aspects of the collective farm village; lay-out, construction of homes, and organization of public services] Gigiena kolkhoznogo sela; planirovka, zhilishchnoe stroitel'stvo i blagoustroistvo. Izd. 2, dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 241 p. illus.
DAFM

FRUMKIN, A.P. [Cystoscopy atlas] TSistoskopicheskii atlas. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 104 p. illus.
(DAFM)

GILIAROVSKII, V.A. [Psychiatry; manual for physicians and students] Psikhiatriia; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei i studentov. 4-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 610 p.

KACHALOV, S.F. [Coordinated estimates of public health expenditures] Svodnoe planirovanie raskhodov na zdravookhranenie. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 31 p. (Lektsiia po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Lektsiia 3)
(DAFM)

KARPOV, S.P., and I.A.MINKEVICH. [Bacillary dysentery] Bakterial'naia dizenteriia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1954. 216 p.
(DAFM)

KARTAMYSHEV, A.I. [Skin and venereal diseases] Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 386 p. illus.
(DAFM)

KERBIKOV, O.V. [Lectures in psychiatry; selected chapters] Lektsii po psikhiatrii; izbrannye glavy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 237 p.
(DAFM)

KORNEV, P.G. [Russian authors on tuberculosis of the bones and joints] Uchenie o kostno-sustavnom tuberkuleze v trudakh russkikh avtorov. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 90 p.
(DAFM)

KOROTKOVA, F G , ed [Problems in rural health protection; transactions of the scientific session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R, held in Krasnodar on March 23-25] Voprosy zdravookhraneniia na sele; trudy nauchnoi sessii Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR v Krasnodare 23-25 marta 1954 g Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 137 p

KHISTMAN, V I [Internal diseases, a textbook] Vnutrennie bolezni, uchebnik Izd 4-e, dop i ispr Moskva, Gos izd-vo med lit-ry, 1955 466 p
(CL)

MARTYIANOV, IU S [Hygienic standards in a grocery store] Sanitarno-gigienicheskii rezhim prodovol'stvennogo magazina Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 183 p
(DAFM)

MEN'SHIKOV, F K [Alcoholism is the enemy of health] Alkogolizm — vrag zdorov'ia Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 32 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser 3, no 9)

MOLCHANOV, V I [Rheumatic fever in children and its control collected articles for school physicians and teachers] *Revmatizm u detei i bor'ba s nim,* sbornik statei dlia shkol'nykh vrachei i pedagogov 3 izd , perer i dop Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 73 p.
(DAFM)

MORFINIS, I IA [Health aspects in food handling] Gigiena pitaniia Izd 4-e Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 414 p illus
(DAFM)

MOSHKOV, V N [Physical culture therapy at health resorts and sanatoria, brief manual] Lechebnaia fizicheskaia kul'tura na kurortakh i v sanatoriiakh, kratkoe rukovodstvo Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 421 p
(DAFM)

OPYT SOVETSKOI MEDITSINY V VELIKOI OTECHESTVENNOI VOINE 1941-1945 gg.
see [Experience of Soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945]

PODOL'NYI, S A [Work organization in city hospital polyclinics] Organizatsiia raboty poliklinik gorodskikh bol'nits Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 104 p (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Lektsiia II-IV)
(DAFM)

RIAZANOV, V A [Tolerable limits of atmospheric pollution] Predel'no dopustimye kontsentratsii atmosfernykh zagriaznenii Moskva, Medgiz, 1955-
(DAFM)

ROSTOTSKII, I B [Basic principles, work methods and structure of urban and rural therapeutic and prophylactic institutions] Osnovnye printsipy, metodika raboty i struktura gorodskikh i sel'skikh lechebno-profilakticheskikh uchrezhdenii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 31 p (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei Lektsiia I)
(*DAFM*)

ROSTOTSKII, I B [Principles of preventive and therapeutic treatment of the city population] Osnovy dispanserizatsii gorodskogo naseleniia Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 25 p (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei Lektsiia VI)
(DAFM)

ROSTOTSKII, I. B [Province hospital] Oblastnaia bol'nitsa Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 33 p (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Lektsiia X)
(DAFM)

ROZENFEL'D, I I. [Prophylactic and medical service in cities] Lechebno-profilakticheskoe obsluzhivanie gorodskogo naseleniia Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 238 p (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei)
(DAFM)

SEREBROV, A.I [Prophylaxis of malignant tumors] Profilaktika zlokachestvennykh opukholei Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 190 p *illus.*
(DAFM)

SOKOLOVA-PONOMAREVA, O. D. [Brucellosis in children] Brutsellez u detei. *2. izd., perer. i dop* Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 228 p
(DAFM)

SOSNOVIK, I. IA. [Clinical symptoms and first aid in occupational poisonings] Klinicheskaia simptomatika i pervaia pomoshch' pri professional'nykh otravleniiakh. *Moskva, Medgiz,* 1955. 192 p.
(DAFM)

SVANIDZE, D. P. [History of research on amebiasis and its control in the U. S. S. R.; brief outline] Istoriia izucheniia amebiaza i bor'by s nim v SSSR, kratkii ocherk. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 130 p.
(DAFM)

TIMKO, I M [Main principles of medical and public health service to workers of industrial enterprises] Osnovnye printsipy mediko-sanitarnogo obsluzhivaniia rabochikh promyshlennykh predpriiatii Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 36 p. (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Lektsiia I)
(DAFM)

TITOVA, A I. [Care for sick children, for nurses] Ukhod za bol'nymi det'mi, dlia nian'sanitarok Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 86 p illus.
(DAFM)

VASHKOV, V. I. [DDT and its use] DDT i ego primenenie Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 267 p. illus.
(DAFM)

VILIAVIN, G. D. [Erysipeloid] Erizipeloid. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 201 p. illus
(DAFM)

VINOGRADOV, N A [Basic principles of Soviet public health] Osnovnye printsipy sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 42 p.
(DAFM)

ZHDANOV, V. M. [Control of infectious diseases; organizational and methodological materials] Bor'ba s infektsionnymi zabolevaniiami; organizatsionno-metodicheskie materialy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 186 p.
(DAFM)

ZHORDANIA, I F. [Practical gynecology, selected chapters] Prakticheskaia ginekologiia, izbrannye glavy. *Moskva, Medgiz 1955. 235* p.
(DAFM)

15. AGRICULTURE

[AIDS FOR STATE FARM WORKERS IN THE RECLAMATION OF NEW AND IDLE LANDS; collection of articles and other material] V pomoshch' rabotnikam sovkhozov po osvoeniiu tselinnykh i zaleznykh zemel', sbornik materialov i statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo *selkhoz. lit-ry.*
Vol. 2. 1954. 223 p.

BABAEV, N. F., and others. [Principles of plant cultivation] *Osnovy rastenievodstva.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 414 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

BLOMKVIST, M. S., A. S. VSIAKIKH, and P. A. ESAULOVA, eds [Principles of cattle breeding] *Osnovy zhivotnovodstva;* zoominimum 3-e, perer. izd. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 341 p. (Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. Pervyi god obucheniia)
(DA)

BORINEVICH, V.A. [Over-all mechanization of *hay harvesting*] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia senouborki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 *p. (Vses. ob-vo po* rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 5, no. 16)

BRUDASTOV, A. D. [The draining of mineral and swamp lands] Osushenie mineral'nykh i bolotnykh zemel'. Izd 4-e. Pod red V. A. *Shaumiana. Moskva, Gos.* izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 442 p

BULATOV, A. A. [Experience with multi-unit operation *of grain dryers*] *Opyt mnogoagregatnogo* obsluzhivaniia zernosushilok. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1955. 18 p.

[DISSEMINATION OF AGRICULTURAL *KNOWLEDGE IN* THE CLUB; a collection] Propaganda sel'skokhoziaistvennykh znanii v klube; sbornik. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1955; 110 p.
(DS)

DZARASOV, T. [Party organization and the dissemination of progressive practices in *agriculture*] *Partiinaia* organizatsiia i rasprostranenie peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve. *Moskva, Gos. Izd*-vo politicheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 95 p (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

EREMEEV, I. D., and G. A. MEL'*NIKOV.* [*SKEM-3* beet harvesting combine] Sveklouborochnyi kombain SKEM-3. Ustroistvo, ekspluatatsiia i remont. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 179 p.

GENDEL'MAN, M. A. [Land organization [illegible] farm in the steppe region; experience [illegible] in TSebrikovo District (Odessa Province) [illegible] shaya Vradiyevka District (Nikolayev [illegible]] Vnutrikhoziaistvennoe zemleustroistvo [illegible] pi, iz opyta *zemleustroitel'nykh* rabot [illegible] skom raione Odesskoi i Bol'she-Vradiev[illegible] Nikolaevskoi oblastei. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1955 219 p.
(DS)

GIRGIDOV, D. IA. [Introduction of [illegible] northwest U. S. S. R.] Introduktsiia [illegible] na severo-zapade SSSR. Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 47 p.

GORBUNOV, N. I., and N. E. BEKAREVICH [illegible] tation in cotton field irrigation] [illegible] oroshenii khlopchatnika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. [illegible] SSSR, 1955. 46 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia [illegible] moshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

IAKUSHKIN, I. V., and N. IA. CHMORA, eds [illegible] to] Kartofel'. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, [illegible] izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 203 p [illegible] kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy [illegible] *obucheniia)*

IOFFE, A.F. [Physics and agriculture] [illegible] khoziaistvo. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, [illegible] (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)
(DS)

KAZANTSEV, ALEKSANDR. [Giants of the [illegible] polei. Moskva, Izd-vo TSK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 220 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, N.S. [For a further in[illegible] production] Za dal'neishee uvelichenie [illegible] khlopka. Rech na soveshchanii rabotnikov [illegible] stva respublik Srednei Azii, Zakavkaz'ia i Kazakh[illegible] SSR v Tashkente 20 noiabria 1954 g. M[illegible] politizdat, 1955. 31 p.
(DS)

KIRIUKHIN, A. M. [Soviet tractors] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'[illegible] 1954. 10 p.

KORENEVSKAIA, N. N. [Budgetary exami[illegible] peasant households in pre-revolutionary [illegible] Biudzhetnye obsledovaniia krest'ianskikh [illegible] v dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii. Moskva, [illegible] cheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 164 p.

KUZNETSOV, I. A., and G. L. SHENDRIKOV [illegible] Akhtuba flood lands] Volgo-Akhtubinskaia [illegible] skva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel' [illegible] 1954. 10 p.

LEKAREV, V. M., ed. [Contagious diseases [illegible] tions in horses] Infektsionnye i invazion[illegible] loshadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz [illegible] 560 p.
(DA)

LESA I POCHVY KITAIA; geograficheskii [illegible]
see [Soils and forests of China; a geograph[illegible] collection]

[LET'S CAMPAIGN FOR RAISING CORN] V [illegible] vyrashchivanie kukuruzy [Moskva] Izd-vo TSK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 124 p.

MAL'TSEV, T.S. [New system of tilling land [illegible] crops] Novaia sistema obrabotki pochvy i [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 47 p. (Vses [illegible] rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 5, [illegible]

[NOTEBOOK OF AN AGITATOR] Zapisnaia knizhka agitatora. [Odessa] Gospolitizdat USSR, 1955 [illegible]

NOVOZHILOVA, V. A., and M. I. OPEKUNOVA [illegible] of introducing decorative trees and shrubs [illegible] work experience of the City Landscaping [illegible] K. D. Pamfilov Academy of Communal Ec[illegible] Introduktsii dekorativnykh derev'ev i kustarnikov, dvadtsatiletnii opyt raboty sektora ozeleneniia [illegible] Akademii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva im. K. D. Pamfilova. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 115 p.

[ON THE RISE; stories of foremost agricultural [illegible] Na pod"eme; ocherki o peredovikakh sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe knizhno-gazetnoe izd 1955. 224 p.
(DS)

POPOVA, M. P., and V. P. SOBOLEVA. [Pests and diseases of fruit trees and berry bushes] Vrediteli i bolezni plodovo-iagodnykh kul'tur. Izd. 2-e, [illegible] i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry. 1955. 295 p.

PROPAGANDA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH ZNANII V KLUBE
see [Dissemination of agricultural knowledge in the club]

PYZIUR, EVHEN. [A new phase of the Soviet agrarian policy, consolidation of collective farms] Novyi fragment sovets'koi agrarnoi polityky; ukrupnennia kolhospiv. N'iu-York, Ukrains'ko-amerikans'ke vydavnyche tovarystvo, 1952. 48 p. (Ukrainian Academy of arts and sciences in the U.S., Seriia naukova, 1)
(DS) (NNC)

SIDELKIN, N. [Estimate of income and expenses of the collective farm] Prikhodo-raskhodnaia smeta kolkhoza. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 127 p.
(DS)

SIZOV, I. A. [Successes of Soviet seed selection in attaining high yielding varieties of agricultural crops] Dostizheniia sovetskoi selektsii v sozdanii vysokourozhainykh sortov sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 5, no. 18)

SMIRNOV, N. D. [Role of fertilizers in increasing yields] Rol' udobrenii v povyshenii urozhainosti. Pod red I. V. IAkushkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 48 p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru, no. 13)

[SOILS AND FORESTS OF CHINA; a geographical collection. Translation from the Chinese] Lesa i pochvy Kitaia; geograficheskii sbornik. Perevod s kitaiskogo V. A. Mitbreita i IA. M. Bergera. Red. i predisl. N. P. Remezova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 164 p.

STUDENTSOV, A. P. [Struggle with sterility in farm animals] Bor'ba s ialovost'iu i besplodiem sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Kazani. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 17)

TITOVA, M. I. [Breeding rabbits] Razvedenie krolikov. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhnicheskoi i ekonomicheskoi lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954. 61 p.

TOMME, M. F., ed. [Preparation of straw for feed] Podgotovka solomy k skarmlivaniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 70 p.

TURSKII, M. K. [Forestry] Lesovodstvo. Izd. 6-e, sokrashchennoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 351 p.
[MICROFILM]

V POKHOD ZA VYRASHCHIVANIE KUKURUZY
see [Let's campaign for raising corn]

V POMOSHCH' RABOTNIKAM SOVKHOZOV PO OSVOENIIU TSELINNYKH I ZALEZHNYKH ZEMEL'
see [Aids for state farm workers in the reclamation of new and idle lands]

VSESOIUZNAIA KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA (BOL'SHEVIKOV) TSentral'nyi Komitet. [Increasing the output of animal products] Ob uvelichenii proizvodstva produktov zhivotnovodstva. Postanovlenie plenuma TsK KPSS, priniatoe 31 ianvaria 1955 g. po dokladu tov. N. S. Khrushchova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 46 p.
(CU)

ZAPISNAIA KNIZHKA AGITATORA
see [Notebook of an agitator]

ZENKOVICH, B. A. [Around the world after whales] Vokrug sveta za kitami. [Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer.] Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 407 p. illus.
(MH)

ZHUK, IA. M. [Over-all mechanization of grain harvesting] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia uborki khlebov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 5, no. 15)

ZUBKIN, A. IA. [Buildings for horses] Postroiki dlia loshadei. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Pod red. B. I. Nikandrova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 102 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABANOV, L. V., and others. [Liquid friction bearings for rolling mills] Podshipniki zhidkostnogo treniia prokatnykh stanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 195 p.

AKHVERDOV, I. N., N. S. GODZIEV, and I. M. OVADOVSKII. [Lightweight concrete] Legkii beton. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 98 p.

ALEKSANDROV, G. F. [Organization of slaughterhouses] Organizatsiia skotouboinykh punktov i boenskikh ploshchadok. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954. 78 p.

ALEKSEEV, A. P. [Construction of industrial buildings for railroads] Opyt stroitel'stva zheleznodorozhnykh promyshlennykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 82 p.

ALESKEROVA, Z. S., I. M. KARDASH, and G. E. NESTERENKO. [Equipment of the laboratory of oil refining plants] Oborudovanie laboratorii neftepererabatyvaiushchikh zavodov. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otdelenie, 1954. 42 p.

ANISIMOV, P. A., and I. Z. IAVICH. [Submarine communication cable lines] Podvodnye kabel'nye linii sviazi. Pod red. V. N. Kuleshova. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo Voenno-morskogo Ministerstva SSSR, 1951. 310 p.
[MICROFILM]

ARAEV, I. P. [Optical theodolites of average accuracy] Opticheskie teodolity srednei tochnosti (tipa TB-1, OTM, OT-10). Pod obshchei red. S. V. Eliseeva. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 150 p. (Geodezicheskie instrumenty i pribory)

ARSENT'EV, A. I. [Open cut mining with tractor-and-scraper units] Razrabotka mestorozhdenii traktorno-skrepernymi agregatami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 135 p.

BABENKO, A. S. [Radio dispatcher system in machine-tractor stations] Dispetcherskaia radiosviaz' v MTS. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 103 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 217).
[MICROFILM]

BAKULEV, G. D. [Development of the coal industry in the Donets Basin] Razvitie ugol'noi promyshlennosti Donetskogo basseina. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1955. 671 p. illus., map.
(DS)

BARANOV, V. S. [Drilling fluids for well boring under difficult conditions] Glinistye rastvory dlia bureniia skvazhin v oslozhnennykh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 211 p.

BELOTSVETOV, A. V. [Increasing the power coefficient in electric plants of light industry enterprises] Povyshenie koeffitsienta moshchnosti v elektroustanovkakh predpriiatii legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 141 p.

BELOV, V. E., A. I. BILENKO, and M. S. SHVACHKO. [Unit method of repairing freight cars] Uzlovoi metod remonta gruzovykh vagonov; opyt vagonnogo depo stantsii Likhobory-Moskovsko-Okruzhnoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 54 p.

BETEREV, M. M., and M. M. BOL'SHOV. [Booklet on safety and hygienic measures for working on combines] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti i sanitarii pri rabote na kombainakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 29 p.

BLIZHEVSKII, L. A., M. M. KORBOV, and A. V. SERGEEV. [Handbook on the establishment of machine tool work norms for unit and small scale production] Spravochnik po normirovaniiu stanochnykh rabot v edinichnom i melkoseriinom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 456 p.

BOGDANOV, M. I. [Repairing electric cable at a timber cutting area] Remont elektrokabelia na lesosekakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 25 p. (V pomoshch' mekhanizatoram lesozagotovok)

BOLKHOVITINOV, N. F. [Metals and heat treatment] Metallovedenie i termicheskaia obrabotka. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 446 p.

BOLOBAN, N. A. [Work methods of crane operators-innovators] Metody truda kranovshchikov-novatorov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1954. 140 p.

BOLOTINA, O. A. [Water cost reduction in municipal water supply] Snizhenie sebestoimosti vody gorodskikh vodoprovodov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 50 p.

[BOOKLET FOR MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION AND PUBLIC INSPECTORS FOR THE PROTECTION OF LABOR IN THE BUILDING INDUSTRY] Pamiatka dlia chlenov komissii i obshchestvennykh inspektorov po okhrane truda na stroitel'stve. 3-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 61 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

BOROVOI, N. E., I. K. LEVSHIN, and N. N. OBORIN [Innovation in the practice of a level shunting station, the experience of the Uzlovaya station no 1] Novoe v tekhnologii bezgorochnoi stantsii; opyt stantsii Uzlovaia I. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 17 p.

BRUSHTEIN, B. E., and V. I. DEMENT'EV. [Metal turner] Tokar' po metallu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1954. 279 p. (Uchebnaia literatura dlia podgotovki novykh rabochikh kadrov na proizvodstve)

BYKOVSKII, V. N. [Glue in construction work] Klei v stroitel'nykh konstruktsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 65 p.

CHERNOV, A. B., and V. A. VOLYNTSEV. [Brick smokestacks] Kirpichnye dymovye truby. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 127 p.

CHERTAVSKIKH, A. K. [Friction and lubrication in machining metals] Trenie i smazka pri obrabotke metallov. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 176 p.

CHUKAEV, D. S. [New kinds of electric appliances] Novye bytovye elektricheskie pribory. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 38)

CHUMACHENKO, V. A., and others. [Hardening of locomotive parts by high frequency current] Zakalka parovoznykh detalei tokami vysokoi chastoty, opyt depo im. A. A. Andreeva st. Kiev-passazhirskii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 109 p.

DAVYDOV, M. M. [Great hydroelectric construction projects in the U.S.S.R.] Velikoe gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo v SSSR. Moskva, "Pravda," 1951. 31 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii)

DAVYDOVSKII, A. S., and P. F. DUNAEV. [Technological aspects of designing machine tools] Tekhnologichnost' konstruktsii stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 314 p.

DMITRIEV, I. I. [Modern hydroelectric power station construction] Sovremennoe stroitel'stvo gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 22 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 4, no. 14)

ELIOVICH, L. I. [Machine mining a drift] Mashina prokhodit shtrek. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 41 p.

FAIBISHENKO, A. D., and I. M. MART'IANOV. [Operation of the PMZ-9 and PMZ-10 fire engines; from work experience of the Leningrad fire brigades] Ekspluatatsiia pozharnykh avtomobilei PMZ-9 i PMZ-10; iz opyta raboty pozharnykh komand Leningrada. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 55 p.

FINKEL'SHTEIN, S. M. [Maintenance of cutting tools for sawing timber] Ukhod za rezhushchimi instrumentami v lesopilenii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 116 p.

FRIDLENDER, G. O., and V. P. SELEZNEV. [Pressure operated piloting instruments, compasses, and automatic navigation equipment] Pilotazhnye manometricheskie pribory, kompasy i avtoshturmany. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promysh., 1953. 367 p.

GARPINCHENKO, A. M., and others. [Fire extinction tactics] Pozharnaia taktika. Pod red. S. G. Golubeva. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 379 p.

GAVRILLENKO, I. V. [Production of cottonseed oil by continuous action extractor] Poluchenie khlopkovogo masla na ekstraktorakh nepreryvnogo deistviia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 90 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

GEETS', G. A., and others. [1290 and 1290P four-spindle automatic and semi-automatic lathes] Chetyrekhshpindel'nye tokarnye avtomaty i poluavtomaty 1290 i 1290P. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1955. 145 p.

GIPSHMAN, E E , and A.IA.SLOBODCHIKOV [Planning city bridges] Planirovka mostov v gorodakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955 111 p.

GOLANT, SH. N , and R. I. RIVINA. [Painting steel roofing] Okraska stal'nykh krovel' Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954 50 p

GORBUNOV, N S. [Vacuum method of thermal chromium plating] Vakuumnyi metod termokhromirovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 42 p
[MICROFILM]

GORDIUKHIN, A I [Operation of city gas supply systems] Rezhim raboty gorodskikh sistem gazosnabzheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955 203 p

GRISHIN, M M. [Development of Soviet hydraulic engineering and hydraulic construction] Razvitie sovetskoi gidrotekhniki i gidrotekhnicheskogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 23 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 4, no. 12)

GUBKIN, S L , L N MOGUCHII, and M. I. ZATULOVSKII. [Plastic deformation of magnesium alloys] Plasticheskaia deformatsiia magnievykh splavov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 138 p.

GULENKO, N. N. [Machines for the repair and upkeep of railroad beds] Mashiny dlia remonta i soderzhaniia zemlianogo polotna Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 94 p.

IAGUDIN, R Z. [Flotation machine in an ore dressing plant, textbook for the technical training of workers] Flotator obogatitel'noi fabriki, uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955 247 p

IAKOBSON, A M [Dyes for furs] Krasiteli dlia mekha 2-e zd Pod red B M. Bogoslovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promysh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955 134 p

IAKUSHKIN, F. A., and V. B. ALEKSEEV. [Earthwork in railroad construction by means of mechanized columns] Proizvodstvo zemlianykh rabot na zheleznodorozhnom stroitel'stve mekhanizirovannymi kolonnami. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 118 p.

[INNOVATORS OF THE KARAGANDA COAL BASIN; stories of leaders in socialist competition] Novatory Karagandinskogo ugol'nogo basseina, rasskazy peredovikov sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 45 p.

ISAEV, N V. [Operator of woodworking machines] Stanochnik po derevu. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 175 p.

ISLENT'EV, P A. [Methods of calculating the demand for dyes and chemical materials by individual cotton mills] Metodika podscheta potrebnosti v krasiteliakh i khimicheskikh materialakh dlia otdelochnykh khlopchatobumazhnykh fabrik Pod red. L V. Fodimana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 79 p.

IVANIN, I. IA. [Determining the stress on roof trusses] Opredelenie usilii v stropil'nykh fermakh, spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955 126 p.

IVANOV, G. A., and I M. SHATSMAN. [New methods of repairing locomotives] Novoe v tekhnike remonta parovozov, opyt parovozoremontnykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1955, 96 p.

IVANOV, I. N. [Construction of railroad buildings made of masonry wall blocks] Postroika zheleznodorozhnykh zdanii iz krupnykh stenovykh blokov. Moskva, Gos transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 51 p

IVANOV, K. E., and D. I. ULIUEV. [Tracklayer] Rel'soukladchik. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 94 p.

IVANOV, K. V., and B. A. PISARCHIK. [Principles of water supply and sewage disposal on collective farms] Osnovy vodosnabzheniia i kanalizatsii v kolkhozakh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry.
No 2. [Canalization] Kanalizatsiia. 1955. 277 p.

KAGAN, M. E., B. S. SOKOLOVSKII, and S. D. IAVLENSKII. [Bonded piles and sheet piling] Kleenye svai i shpunt. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 126 p.

KAMENSHCHIKOV, G. G. [Forging] Kuznechnoe proizvodstvo 2-e, ispr i dop izd Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 406 p.

KANIOVSKII, P. V. [Organization of automotive transport service] Organizatsiia perevozok na avtomobil'nom transporte. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1951. 349 p.

KARASEV, M.F. [Commutation of direct current machines] Kommutatsiia mashin postoiannogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 142 p.

KARASIK, M. E., and B. F. EGOROV. [Work experience of progressive railroad bridge builders] Opyt raboty peredovykh stroitelei zheleznodorozhnykh mostov. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 76 p.

KARMAZOV, M. G. [Automatic telephony; with a supplement of diagrams] Avtomaticheskaia telefoniia; s prilozheniem al'boma skhem. 3-e, perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 289 p.
[MICROFILM]

KAZANSKII, N. V ["Radio builder"; set of instructions for assembling radio receivers and amplifiers] "Radiokonstruktor", nabor detalei dlia sborki radiopriemnikov i usilitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954. 54 p (Biblioteka iunogo konstruktora)

KAZIMIROV, K. V. [Tank cars; design, repair, and operation] Vagony-tsisterny; ustroistvo, remont i ekspluatatsiia. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1950. 215 p.

KHALFIN, A.M. [Principles of television engineering] Osnovy televizionnoi tekhniki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoi radio," 1955. 579 p.
[MICROFILM]

KITAEV, A. S. [Booklet on safety measures for workers handling storage batteries in garages] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh akkumuliatornykh tsekhov avtokhoziaistv. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 27 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na avtotransporte)

KLEMENT'EV, S. D [The uses of photoelectronic instruments] Fotoelektronika i ee primenenie. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 87 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

KOGAN, A. S. [Improving city water works] Intensifikatsiia raboty gorodskikh vodoprovodov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 198 p.

KOKOULIN, I. I. [Shortening idle periods of railroad cars in all types of operations; initiative of 22 Donets Basin stations] Sokrashchenie prostoia vagonov pod vsemi vidami operatsii; pochin 22 stantsii Donbassa. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 30 p.

KOMAR, E. G. [Problems in designing turbogenerators] Voprosy proektirovaniia turbogeneratorov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 352 p.

KONDRATCHENKO, A. P. [Problems of constructing railroad beds in mountainous areas] Voprosy sooruzheniia zheleznodorozhnogo zemlianogo polotna v gornykh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951, 110 p.

KON'KOV, A. S. [Setting up norms for the expenditure of materials in machine construction] Normirovanie raskhoda materialov v mashinostroenii. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 319 p.

KORNIENKO, V. S., and IU. M. RIVKIN. [Electric welder of tanks; a reference manual] Elektrosvarshchik rezervuarov; pamiatka posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 63 p.

KOROLEV, V. G. [Manual for an automobile dispatcher] Posobie dispetcheru avtokhoziaistva. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransportnoi lit-ry, 1954. 102 p.

KOROLEVA, K. P. [Progressive methods for train dispatchers] Peredovye priemy dispetcherskogo komandovaniia. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 30 p.

KOSTIUKOV, V. A., and K. S. GONCHARENKO. [Reconditioning tractor parts by means of gas and electric arc welding] Vosstanovlenie avtotraktornykh detalei gazovoi i elektrodugovoi svarkoi. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otdnie, 1955. 50 p.

KRIUCHKOV, V.F., and N.A ORLOV. [Telegraph operator's manual] Posobie telegrafistu Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 226 p
[MICROFILM]

KUDRIAVTSEV, M. N. [Automobile roads] Avtomobil'nye dorogi. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry Gushosdora MVD SSSR.
Pt. 2. [Repair, maintenance and planning] Remont, soderzhanie i proektirovanie 1955. [illegible]

KUROV, A. A., and B. A. KUROV. [The automobile] Avtomobil', Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955 608 p.

LAPP, RALPH. [The new force; the story of atoms and people. Translated from the English] Novaia sila; ob atomakh i liudiakh. Sokrashchennyi perevod s angliiskogo. Predislovie M. I. Rubinshteina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 221 p.

LARINA, T. Z., and V. D. MILOSERDOV [Experience in dispatching trains with complete brake equipment] Opyt otpravleniia poezdov s polnym vkliucheniem tormoznykh priborov. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 18 p.

LEBEDEV, A. N. [Mine shaft supports in the Karaganda basin] Podderzhanie gornykh vyrabotok na shakhtakh Karagandinskogo basseina. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 85 p.

MAKIENKO, N. I., and M. P. NOVIKOV. [Assembling [illegible] machinery] Sborka promyshlennoi [illegible] Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, [illegible] 363 p.

MAKSIMOVSKII, N. P. [Experience in using slag [illegible] in precast construction] Opyt primeneniia [illegible] v sbornom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 242 p.

MALOV, A. N. [The operator of cold stamping [illegible]] Shtampovshchik po kholodnoi shtampovke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. [illegible] (Uchebnaia literatura dlia podgotovki [illegible] kadrov na proizvodstvo)

MANZHOS, F.M. [The adjustment of woodworking machinery] Nastroika derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh stankov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 103 p.

MARTYNOVSKII, V. S. [Heat pumps] Teplovye nasosy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 100 p.

MEDVEDEV, S. A. [Operation control of a flotation machine by its air consumption] Kontrol' raboty flotatsionnoi mashiny po raskhodu vozdukha. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 57 p.

MEERSON, S. I. [Automatic locomotive signaling and automatic stops] Avtomaticheskaia lokomotivnaia signalizatsiia i avtostopy. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 130 p.

MIKHAILOV, G. I., and Z. F. SUSLOVA. [Handbook on the transportation of merchandise in containers] Spravochnik po perevozkam gruzov v konteinerakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. [illegible]

MIKLASHEVSKII, E. P. [Concrete plants] Betonnye zavody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh. 1955. 81 p.

MITROFANOV, S. P. [A method of group machining of parts on turret lathes] Metod gruppovoi obrabotki detalei na revol'vernykh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry. 1955 206 p.

MODESTOVA, T. A., P. G. VIKHROV, and N. N. [illegible] [Textile fabrics and sewing supplies; merchandise guide for the clothing industry] Materialovedenie shveinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promysh. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955. 190 p.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSII PO STROITEL'STVU. [Collection of suggestions by efficiency experts on the manufacture of reinforced concrete products and units] Sbornik ratsionalizatorskikh predlozhenii po izgotovleniiu zhelezobetonnykh izdelii i konstruktsii, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 142 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA. [Instructions for industrial and civil construction work using concrete and reinforced concrete under winter conditions] Instruktsiia po proizvodstvu betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh rabot v promyshlennom i grazhdanskom stroitel'stve v zimnikh usloviiakh. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 31 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PO STROITEL'STVU. [Casting partitions and floors with a gypsum lime-slag mix] Lit'e peregorodok i perekrytii iz gipso-izvestkovo-shlakovogo rastvora. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 56 p. (Opyt neftianikov-stroitelei)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO STROITEL'STVA I PROEKTIROVANIIA. [Basic regulations on organization and mechanization in the construction of secondary lines] Osnovnye polozheniia organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva vtorykh putei. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 52 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO STROITEL'STVA I PROEKTIROVANIIA. [Basic regulations on organization and mechanization of construction work in the electrification of railroad lines] Osnovnye polozheniia organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot pri elektrifikatsii zheleznodorozhnykh linii. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1954. 69 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO STROITEL'STVA I PROEKTIROVANIIA. [Basic regulations on the organization and mechanization of new railroad lines] Osnovnye polozheniia organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva novykh zheleznodorozhnykh linii. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1954. 120 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO STROITEL'STVA I PROEKTIROVANIIA. [Use of aerial photographs by railroad location parties] Ispol'zovanie aerofotosnimkov v polevykh trassirovochnykh partiiakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1955. 130 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. [Repair of connecting and piston rods of locomotives by means of gas pressure welding] Remont dyshel i shtokov parovozov gazopressovoi svarkoi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1955. 56 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Set of norms for work on turret lathes] Normativy dlia tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia rabot na tokarno-revol'vernykh stankakh. [Saratov] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 167 p.

MOZZHUKHIN, P. V. [Exploitation of installations and equipment in the area of contour flooding of oil fields (based on the practice of the Tuymazy oil fields)] Ekspluatatsiia sooruzhenii i oborudovaniia zakonturnogo zavodneniia neftianykh plastov (iz opyta Tuimazinskogo neftianogo mestorozhdeniia). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 105 p.

NEIMAN, M. S. [Generalization of a circuit theory for wave systems] Obobshchenie teorii tsepei na volnovye sistemy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 191 p.

NIKOLAEV, I. I. [Gas turbine locomotives] Gazoturbovozy. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 63 p.

NIKOLAEV, I. I., and others. [Rolling stock and locomotives] Podvizhnoi sostav i tiaga poezdov. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1955. 439 p.

NIKOLENKO, I. I., and N. S. DIDENKO. [Artificial respiration apparatus "Gornospasatel'-2"] Apparat iskusstvennogo dykhaniia "Gornospasatel'-2." Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 63 p.

NOSOVA, E. M., A. V. KUGEL', and N. A. KUZNETSOV. [A founder's manual] Spravochnik liteishchika. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1955. 455 p.

NOVAKOVSKII, S. V., and G. P. SAMOILOV. [Television reception] Priem televizionnykh peredach. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 143 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 170)

[MICROFILM]

NOVATORY KARAGANDINSKOGO UGOL'NOGO BASSEINA
see [Innovators of the Karaganda coal basin]

OBRAZTSOV, S. A. [Increasing production in sawmills and woodworking plants] Intensifikatsiia lesopil'no-derevoobrabatyvaiushchego proizvodstva. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 55 p.

ORLOV, N. D., ed. [Pressure casting; proceedings of a scientific [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] lit-ry, 1955. 131 p.

OZERSKII, A. S., and I. I. TREPENENKOV. [The KD-35 and KDP-35 tractors] Traktory KD-35 i KDP-35. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 454 p.

PAKHALUEV, K. M., and K. V. GRUSHEV. [Heating furnace welder] Svarshchik nagrevatel'nykh pechei. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1954. 103 p.

PAMIATKA DLIA CHLENOV KOMISSII I OBSHCHESTVENNYKH INSPEKTOROV PO OKHRANE TRUDA NA STROITEL'STVE
see [Booklet for members of the commission and public inspectors for the protection of labor in the building industry]

PANFILOV, M. I. [Interfactory schools in open-hearth shops, from the experience of Ural iron industry] Mezhzavodskie shkoly v martenovskikh tsekhakh, iz opyta metallurgicheskikh zavodov Urala. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otdelenie, 1955. 68 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

PAPOK, K. K. [Gasolines] Benziny. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 150 p.

PARFENT'EV, A. I. [Sound recording] Zapis' zvuka. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 108 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

PEISHANOV, M. A. [Principles of construction work for railroad installations] Osnovy stroitel'nogo dela na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. [Building materials] Stroitel'nye materialy. 1955. 270 p.

PETROV, I. A., IA. V. MIL'MAN, and A. N. SHMELEV. [Electrical equipment for the textile industry] Elektrooborudovanie predpriiatii tekstil'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promysh. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955. 475 p.

PLIATSKII, V. M. [Crystallization under piston pressure] Kristallizatsiia pod porshnevym davleniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1950. 59 p.

POVARNIN, G. G. [Production of tan liquors from domestic raw materials] Proizvodstvo dubil'nykh sokov iz mestnogo syr'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1945. 63 p.
MdBJ

RAKOVSKII, V. S., and others. [Hard alloys in machine building, a reference manual] Tverdye splavy v mashinostroenii; spravochnoe posobie. Pod red. V. S. Rakovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 383 p.

REDCHENKO, A. G. [Operation of boring mach
bota na rastochnykh stankakh. Kiev, Gos. n
tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukr
delenie, 1955. 225 p.

RIABKOV, A. IA. [Electric networks] Ele
Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos.
izd-vo, 1955. 406 p.

RIABYSHEV, M. G. [Designing structures
engineering] Proektirovanie gidrotekh
sooruzhenii. Pod red. E. A. Zamarina.
izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 191 p. (U
chebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziais
tekhnikumov)

RITOV, M. N. [The work of Stakhanovites
loading] Rabota stakhanovtsev na mekh
pogruzkakh. Moskva, Dorizdat, 1952.
(DNC)

RITOV, M. N., A. N. MIKHAILOV, and I.
[Progressive methods of bulldozer wo
metody bul'dozernykh rabot. Moskva,
izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 34 p.
dozershchikov)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerst
nogo khoziaistva. [Rules governing tec
for dwellings] Pravila tekhnichesko
zhilykh zdanii. Sostav. K. D. Pamfilov
vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khozia
1954. 139 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. Upravlenie material'no-tekhnicheskogo snabzheniia. [Instructions for planning material means in the public housing and services system of the R. S. F. S. R.] Instruktsiia o poriadke planirovaniia material'nykh fondov v sisteme zhilishchno-kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 148 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for regulating and servicing relay regulators mounted on automobiles] Instruktsiia po regulirovke i ukhodu za avtomobil'nymi rele-reguliatorami v ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii. [Time norms for toolmaking] Normativy vremeni na instrumental'nye raboty. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 126 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Machine building innovators of the petroleum industry] Novatory neftianogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 147 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Rules governing the use and care of tanks] Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii rezervuarov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 31 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Technical regulations for operating narrow gauge railroads (750 millimeters)] Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog uzkoi kolei (750 mm) Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 145 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia. [Catalog of wearing parts of road machinery] Katalog iznashivaiushchikhsia detalei dorozhnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 382 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [12-channel system of high-frequency telephone communication in type K-12 cable communication lines; a collection of instructions]
12-kanal'naia sistema vysokochastot
vaniia po kabel'nym liniiam sviazi (i
matsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. iz
voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 102 p.
[M]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.)
po nadzoru za bezopasnym
lennosti i gornomu nadzoru
mining metalliferous, non-
by the underground method
nosti pri razrabotke rudnyk
mesto
nauch

SHULOV, M S [Booklet on safety measures for gas welders] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia gazosvarshchika. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 25 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na avtotransporte)

SIL'VESTROV, V.D. [Non-diamond trueing of grinding wheels] Bezalmaznaia pravka shlifoval'nykh krugov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1955. 126 p.

SIMONOV, M Z [Porous aggregate concrete and reinforced concrete] Beton i zhelezobeton na poristykh zapolniteliakh Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhitekture, 1955. 253 p

SKRIPNIK, A. M. [Technical and economic planning in nonferrous metallurgical plants] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskoe planirovanie na zavodakh tsvetnoi metallurgii Sverdlovsk, Metallurgizdat, 1951 328 p.
(MH)

SOBOLEV, N P [Toolmaking and gauge work] Instrumental'no-lekal'nye raboty Moskva, Vses uchebno-pedagog izd-vo, Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 285 p

SOKOLOV, F. IA. [Development of heat supply engineering in the U S.S.R.] Razvitie teplofikatsii v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser.4, no 11)

SOKOLOV, V. N [Calculating the heating of metal] Raschety nagreva metalla. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1955. 100 p.

STERLIN, D. M [Drying plywood in roller and chamber dryers] Sushka shpona v rolikovykh i kamernykh sushilkakh Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 163 p.

STRAMENTOV, A E [Engineering problems in city planning] Inzhenernye voprosy planirovki gorodov Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit , 1955. 361 p

STRELETS, V T [D-15 wind motor] Vetrodvigatel' D-15. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955 83 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

STYRIKOVICH, M. A. [Progress and prospects in the development of Soviet boiler construction] Uspekhi i perspektivy razvitiia sovetskogo kotlostroeniia. Moskva, "Pravda," 1955. 23 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit i nauchn. znanii, Ser.4, no. 13)

[TABLES FOR CALCULATING THE VOLUME OF EMBANKMENTS AND EXCAVATIONS FOR 750 MILLIMETER GAUGE RAILROADS] Tablitsy dlia podscheta ob''emov nasypei i vyemok zheleznykh dorog kolei 750 mm. Moskva, Gos transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955 134 p.

TERTYCHKO, N A., and T F. KUZNETSOV. [The TE-2 diesel locomotive, design, maintenance and repair] Teplovoz TE-2, ustroistvo, ukhod i remont. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel -dor. izd-vo, 1955. 359 p.

[TRANSMITTING ELECTRIC MEASUREMENT DATA BY RADIO, collection of translations on radiotelemetry] Tekhnika peredachi rezul'tatov izmerenii po radio, sbornik perevodov po radiotelemetrii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955, 148 p
[MICROFILM]

URAL'SKII ZAVOD TIAZHELOGO MASHINOSTROENIIA. [Machine and equipment design] Konstruirovanie mashin i oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 126 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

VALIKANOV, M. A. [The dynamics of flow in stream beds] Dinamika ruslovykh potokov. Izd. 3-e, polnost'iu perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. -teoret. *lit-ry.*
Vol. 2. [Alluvium and stream bed] Nanosy i ruslo. 1955. 323 p.

VASIL'EV, K. V. [Underwater cutting and welding of metal] Podvodnaia rezka i svarka metalla. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 111 p.

VASSERMAN, G. M., and N. A. KUNIAEV. [GAZ-67B automobile] Avtomobil' GAZ-67B. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 186 p.

VIRGINSKII, V.S., and N.IA.SAVEL'EV. [The construction of hydraulic installations in Altai during the 18th century] Stroitel'stvo vododeistvuiushchikh ustroistv na Altae v XVIII veke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit, lit-ry, 1955. 164 p. (Iz istorii tekhniki)

VOZNESENSKII, B N., D. F. LOGINOV, and M B. GRANAT. [Intermediate equipment for joint operation of the machine-switching telephone stations and step-by-step systems] Promezhutochnoe oborudovanie dlia sovmestnoi raboty ATS mashinnoi i shagovoi sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954 187 p.

—— [Album of basic circuits] Al'bom printsipial'nykh skhem. 29 fold. tables
[MICROFILM]

VSESOIUZNAIA TEKHNICHESKAIA KONTORA "SOIUZSTROIMEKHZAPCHAST' " [Catalog of replaceable parts for E-255 excavators] Katalog iznashivaiushchikhsia detalei ekskavatora E-255. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 67 p.

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO MASHINOSTROITELEI. Ural'skoe otdelenie. [Lowering the weight and improving the quality of machines, experience of Ural factories] Snizhenie vesa i povyshenie kachestva mashin; opyt ural'skikh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 238 p. (Uralniitomash)

ZADERMAN, A. A. [Protecting a building from dampness] Zashchita doma ot syrosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 128 p.

ZAVODCHIKOV, A. G., and A. T. KRAGEL', [Section maintenance by trackmen] Popiketnoe vypolnenie rabot putevymi obkhodchikami Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 23 p.

ZHIGAREV, F.M., and others. [The automobile; a descriptive course] Avtomobil'; opisatel'nyi kurs. Izd. 4-e, perer. Pod red. G.V.Zimeleva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 551 p.

ZHILKINA, A. D., and V. F. ZHILKIN. [Needlework] Rukodelie. 2-e izd. dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 220 p.

ZHUKOVETSKII, P. A. [Ground water impoundage in districts having new and idle lands for cultivation] Vodozabory gruntovykh vod v raionakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. *Leningrad, Gos. Izd-vo* lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955 108 p.

ZOZULIA, T. A., L. P. MISHENKO, and K. S. SHESTOPALOV. [Repair of the MAZ-205 automobile] Remont avtomobilia MAZ-205 Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955. 195 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENC

BARANOV, P. [Character of the Soviet soldier]
nom oblike sovetskogo voina. Moskva, Izd-v
1955. 38 p.

BIRIUKOV, V.S. [Armor] Bronia. Moskva, Vo
Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 76 p (Na
puliarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

BLAVATSKII, V.D. [Outline of military art in t
states of the northern Black Sea region] Oche
voennogo dela v antichnykh gosudarstvakh Sev
Prichernomor'ia. Moskva, 1954. 158 p. illus.
(Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu. Pod red
V.N.D'iakova, 7)
(NNC)

FIRSOV, Z. P. [Increase physical hardening] P
fizicheskuiu zakalku. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo
stva oborony SSSR, 1954. 79 p.

KIRILLOV, A. [Torpedo boat] Torpednyi kater.
dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obor
1953. 101 p. illus.
(NNC)

KUSHNAREV, V. A. [Practical seamanship aboar
of the fishing industry] Morskaia praktika na
rybnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepro
Pt. 2. 1954. 208 p tables

MAVRODIN, V. V. [Russian seafaring in the sou
seas; Black Sea, Sea of Azov and Caspian Sea
ancient times to the 16th century inclusive] R
morekhodstvo na iuzhnykh moriakh; Chernom,
skom i Kaspiiskom s drevneishikh vremen i d
veka vkliuchitel'no. Simferopol', Krymizdat,
178 p.

MIKHAILOV, P. E. [Self-propelled ship models]
khodnye modeli korablei. Moskva. Izd-vo Dos
1954. 31 p., illus.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armiia. Artilleriis
vlenie. [37-mm automatic antiaircraft gun, 1
model; an album of drawings (appendix to the
service manual)] 37-mm avtomaticheskaia zen
pushka obr. 1939 g.; al'bom chertezhei (Prilo
rukovodstvu sluzhby izd. 1945 g.). Moskva, V
izd-vo Ministerstva Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR,
[MICROFIL

SEGAL', A. I. [Strength and stability of ship deck
Prochnost' i ustoichivost' sudovykh perekrytii
skva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 371 p

SINITSYN, M.T. [Using radiocommunication in t
maritime fleet; a textbook for nautical schools
Ekspluatatsiia radiosviazi na morskom flote;
posobie dlia morekhodnykh uchilishch. Moskv
"Morskoi transport," 1955. 295 p.

SUTYRIN, M. A. [Textbook for the training of hel
river and lake vessels] Uchebnik dlia podgoto
vogo rechnykh i ozernykh sudov. Moskva, Izd
"Rechnoi transport," 1954. 242 p.

[TO YOUTH ABOUT THE SOVIET ARMY] Molod
Sovetskoi Armii. 2-e, perer. i dop. izd-vo [M
Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955.

U.S. Dept. of the Army. Glossary of Soviet milit
terminology; English-Russian, Russian-Engli
Washington, D.C., U.S. Government Printing
1955. 802 p. (Its Technical manual, no. 30-54

VAISMAN, L. S. [Maneuvering board] Manevrenny
shot. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva obor
SSSR, 1954. 107 p.

PART B PERIODICALS

I. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR. Erivan. Izvestiia. Obshchestvennye nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. Erivan, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated
- Kapantsian, Gr. The Palaic language. p. 3.
- Kharamundarian, S. Second Congress of the Soviets of the Armenian S.S.R. p. 17.
- Gasparian, N. The dialectic of general and specific laws of society [in Armenian]. p. 37.
- Arsharuni, A. Armenian students at Moscow University in the 1850's and 1860's [in Armenian]. p. 51.
- Abramian, A., Gabrielian, B. Unpublished songs from Kor Ughli [in Armenian]. p. 71.
- Alimian, A. Documents from the history of Armenian-Russian friendly relations [in Armenian]. p. 85.
- Katapelian, O. Valuable work on the history of the revolutionary struggle of the workers and peasants in Armenia [in Armenian]. p. 101.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated
- Patpanian, V. The annexation of Eastern Armenia to Russia [in Armenian]. p. 3.
- Zarian, R. Struggle in the Armenian theater for the dramaturgy of Maxim Gorki [in Armenian]. p. 25.
- Muradian, M. From the history of Armeno-Ukrainian literary relations [in Armenian]. p. 45.
- Batalian, [illegible] The basic conflict in capitalism. p. 67.
- Hakobian, K., Bartikian, R. New research on the Paulician movement [in Armenian]. p. 87.
- Economics Section of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. p. 97.

No. 11, Nov. 1954

Table of contents translated
- Ioannisian, Ashot. The turning of M. Nalbandian from idealism to materialism [in Armenian]. p. 3.
- Tovmasian, St. M. L. Nalbandian and the Russian revolutionary democratic esthetics. p. 19.
- Kazarian, S. Linguistic views of M. Nalbandian [in Armenian]. p. 37.
- Stepanian, G. Fate of M. Nalbandian's poem "Freedom" during a century [in Armenian]. p. 51.
- Markarian, A. An article ascribed to M. Nalbandian [in Armenian]. p. 79.
- Simonian, P. M. Nalbandian's personal library [in Armenian]. p. 81.
- Academic session dedicated to the 125th anniversary of M. L. Nalbandian's birth. p. 99.

No. 12, Dec. 1954

Table of contents translated
- Brutian, G. Philosophical questions of Egishe Charents [in Armenian]. p. 3.
- Arzumanian, M. Revolutionary activity of Askanaz Mravian in 1905-1917 [in Armenian]. p. 15.
- Sarkisian, Kh. S. Manuk Abeghian. p. 29.
- Ambarian, A. G. From the history of the growth of commercial agriculture in Erivan Government. p. 37.
- Petrosian, Y. The concept of labor productivity [in Armenian]. p. 51.
- Sarkisov, E. K. Impoverishment of Turkish workers after the Second World War. p. 59.
- Nalbandian, A. Taxation policy of the Arabs in Armenia [in Armenian]. p. 73.
- Pogosian, A. An old translation of Pushkin's works [in Armenian]. p. 83.
- Asatrian, A. Russian translation of the history of Armenia by Faustus of Byzantium [in Armenian]. p. 89.
- Academic conference on the problem of using fixed capital and productive forces. p. 103.
- New books. p. 107.

- Subject listing of articles published in "Izvestiia" (Social Sciences) of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. during 1954 [in Armenian and Russian]. p. 108.

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Bulletin]. Baku, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
- Gurvich, A. M., Shandov, Iu. Kh. Methods of accounting for temperature gradient of combustion products in calculating an explosion in a sealed spherical vessel. p. 3.
- Mikailov, M. A. Selective fertilization in the cotton plant. p. 17.
- Zhuravlev, M. V. Initial stage in the formation of the hydrochemical conditions in the Mingechaur Reservoir. p. 25.
- Burchak-Abramovich, N. I. Fossil rhinoceros (Rhinoceros etruscus Falc.) found in the Alazan River valley. p. 33.
- Karaev, A. I., Balaev, A. Z. Effect of stimulation of the interoceptors of the rectum and bladder on the peroxidase activity of the blood. p. 49.
- Galkov, P. D. Modification of unconditioned and conditional vascular reflexes in anemia patients. p. 65.
- Gasanov, I. M. Concerning the "ratyat" serfs of Azerbaijan during the first half of the nineteenth century. p. 63.
- Dzhangirov, Moradkhan. M. F. Akhundov's efforts for purity and independent development of the Azerbaijani literary language. p. 79.
- Sarkisov, N. A., Iarkinov, I. A. New apartment house for petroleum workers in Baku. p. 91.
- Alizade, G. A. Academician Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. p. 109.

No. 5, May 1954

Table of contents translated:
- Guliev, Alovsat. The 300th anniversary of the reunion of Ukraine with Russia. p. 3.
- Ismailov, M. A. The historic friendship of the Russian, Ukrainian and Azerbaijani peoples. p. 27.
- Kasumzade, Kasum. Reflection of the friendship of the Azerbaijani and Ukrainian peoples in Azerbaijani literature. p. 37.
- Kasiev, M. A. The role of Bogdan Khmel'nitskii in the reunion of Ukraine with Russia. p. 51.
- Alieva, A. Works of A. Korneichuk on the stage of the Azizbekov Theater. p. 57.
- Mamedaliev, Iu. G., Kuliev, Alladin. Prospective use of cyclopentane in the production of aviation fuels. p. 67.
- Sattar-Zade, I. S. Aluminosilicates as catalysts in the transformation of organic compounds. p. 85.
- Kozlovskii, A. I. Kinetics of the dark flame reaction of hydrogen chloride mixtures with additions of oxygen. p. 93.
- Khalilov, A. G. Albian deposits of the Lachin region. p. 101.
- Akhmedbeili, F. S. Geologic history of the Kusaro-Divichi synclinorium in the Cenozoic era. p. 109.
- Melikov, F. A., Aliev, B. A., Akhmedov, N. M. Meat and tallow productivity of Soviet merino and Karabakh wethers, crossbreeds (M x K), and a new strain (ZhMPK). p. 119.
- Karaev, A. I., Odzhakhverdizade, S. R. Effect of irritation of the chemoreceptors of the small intestine on the urine secreting functions of the kidneys. p. 131.
- Akhmedov, Aziz Mir. On one of Tukai's translations from the works of Sabir. p. 137.

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR. Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tiflis, vol. 15, no. 5, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
- Berikashvili, N.A. On direct and inverse spectra of topological groups. p. 257.
- Maruashvili, T.I. Determining the real roots of algebraic equations with the aid of an integrator. p. 265.
- Ivanitskii, T.V. Displacement of sphalerite by chalcopyrite. p. 271.
- Tavadze, F.N., Doliashvili, K.A. Decomposition of manganese-carbon alloys. p. 275.
- Sharashidze, N.M. The condition of protoplasm in hibernating evergreen plants under conditions prevailing in Tbilisi. p. 281.
- Chkhaberashvili, E.A. Preliminary data on the development of some echinostomata of poultry. p. 287.
- Kakhiani, S.N. Arteries of the esophagus in the newborn. p. 295.
- Imedashvili, G. On the meaning of the title "[illegible]." p. 303.
- Gzelishvili, I.A. Village sites in the Tetri-Tskaro region. p. 311.

Vol. 15, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
- Kikvidze, Z.A. One system of equations in partial derivatives of a mixed type. p. 321
- Kupradze, V.D., Basheleishvili, M.O. New integral equations for theories of elasticity of anisotropic bodies. p. 327.
- Agladze, R.I., Berikashvili, I.G. Obtaining permanganates by means of an anodic diffusion of ferromanganese in aqueous solutions of potassium hydroxide. p. 335.
- Pavliashvili, I.F. Lake Nadarbazevi. p. 343.
- Eristavi, M.S. Sea urchins of the Lower Cretaceous period in Georgia. p. 349.
- Odisharia, K.IU. Some data on the biology of agaves and bamboos. p. 355.
- Gogolishvili, M.A. Effect of mulching on citrus fruit crop yields in the Adzhar A.S.S.R. p. 359.
- Alkhazishvili, T.V. Findings of a study of the (Chlorops pumilionis Bjerk.) fly found in the Georgian S.S.R. p. 363.
- Zhizhilashvili, T.I. Materials on the bioecology of the plane tree cicada (Adwardsiana Platani A.Zach. in Litt.) under conditions prevailing in Tbilisi and its environs. p. 371
- Gzirishvili, G.A. On gastric secretions induced by irritation of the mechanical receptors of the stomach. p. 377.
- Tsitskarishvili, V.G. Inscriptions found in the village of Gandzani. p. 385.
- Vol'skaia, A.I. Fragments of a fresco in the Georgian church of "Khozita-Mairam" in Northern Ossetia. p. 393.

Vol. 15, no. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
- Khvedelidze, B.V. On one class of singular integral equations having Cauchy type kernels. p. 401.
- Berikashvili, N.A. Theorems of duality for arbitrary sets. p. 407.
- Kupradze, V.D., Basheleishvili, M.O. New integral equations of an anisotropic theory of elasticity and their application in solving boundary problems. p. 415.
- Areshidze, Kh.I., Charkviani, T.N. Hydrogenating and dehydrogenating nickel as catalyst on gumbrin. p. 423.
- Morabishvili, M.S., Filatov, S.S., Tugushi, N.P. Dolomites from the Sarigiukh deposits in Armenia. p. 431.
- Tsereteli, D.V. Paleogeography and history of topographical development of the Alazan Valley during the Quaternary period. p. 437.
- Mchedlishvili, P.A. Pinus Pithyusa Standw. pine cone found in the Pontiac deposits of western Georgia. p. 445.
- Sarkisian, E.A. Regulating strain on arches by axis displacement. p. 451.
- Chichinadze, V.K. Automatic control systems with nonlinear feedback. p. 459.
- Kolava, L.I. New species of nematoda (Simondsia Petrowi Nov. Sp.) found in wild pigs of Georgia. p. 467.
- Aladashvili, N.A. Bas-relief from Opiza Monastery with a representation of Ashot Kuropalat. p. 473.

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tiflis, vol. 15, nos. 8-10, 1954. [In Georgian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S R Journal]. Alma-Ata, vol. 11, no. 3 (120), Mar 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Rosliakov, A K. Raise the solution of scientific and practical problems of cattle breeding to a new level. p 3

Suleimenov, B.S The revolution of 1905-1907 in Kazakhstan p. 17.

Brichkin, A V , Genbach, A N , Zhakupov, T E Mechanism of disintegrating rocks under the action of high temperatures and the theoretical principles of thermal well drilling. p 33.

Lastovskii, E.IA Prospective development of collective farms in Taldy-Kurgan Province p 49

Barbot de Marni, A V Principal non-metal mineral resources of central Kazakhstan and the regions of new land reclamation. p 59.

Kukharenko, T A. Pitch coal of the Urumchi region of western China and its treatment by semicoking. p. 69.

Sokolov, S I. Soils in the region of the lower Emba River p. 74.

Tkachenko, G.K Resorption during the process of inflamation p. 81

Stanko, S.A Adaptability of plants and some invertebrates to low temperatures p 85.

Katsunel', V.A In the department of biological sciences p. 89

Aleshkov, M. Candidates for participation in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition during 1955 from the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p 92

Research expedition during 1955. p. 93.

Pankratov, I. F Legal problems concerning wages of collective farm cattle breeders in Kazakhstan. p. 94

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Journal]. Moscow, vol 25, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Important role of the science of economics in solving the problems of the national economy. p. 3

Declaration of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 10.

Annual meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (Feb. 2, 1955):

Introductory speech by Academician A N.Nesmeianov, president of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p 12.

Topchiev, A.V. Main results of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. for 1954 p. 19.

Berg, A.I. Present-day status and prospects for the development of radio electronics. p. 39.

At the annual and general meetings of the Academy. p 59.

Klenova, M.V. Results and tasks of the study of the geology of the Arctic Basin. p. 61.

Silv, L.A Physics conference in Paris. p 70.

Baum, V.A. The use of wind power and solar radiation. p 73.

Iovchuk, M.T. International philosophy congress in Switzerland. p. 76.

Predtechenskii, A.V., Kol'tsov, A.V. From the history of the Academy of Sciences during the Revolution of 1905-1907. p. 82.

From the correspondence between the Finnish scientist J.J Nervander and B.S.IAkobi, unpublished letters. p. 90.

Celebration in honor of V.V.Vinogradov. p. 95.

Potapovskii, B.I. In the Institute of Oriental Studies; a conference of the academic council devoted to the fifth anniversary of the signing of the Soviet-Chinese treaty of friendship, alliance, and mutual aid. p.97.

Safronov, V.S. In the astronomy council; enlarged plenum of the council in Kiev. p. 99.

Spitsyn, V I., Likhtman, V.I. Subject and tasks of physical chemistry; conference in the Institute of Physical Chemistry. p. 101.

Khramoi, A.V. The use of automatic machinery in agricultural production processes; conference in Moscow. p. 104

Khrushchov, M.M. Developing methods for increasing the wearing quality of ploughshares; conference at the Machinery Institute. p. 106.

Pavlovskii, E.N., Shteinberg, D.M. Tasks in the study of the animal world; conference at the Zoology Institute. p. 108.

Gorbunov, G.I. Scientific problems of the fish industry in the Barents and White Seas; a session of the Murmansk Biology Station. p. 111.

Bromlei, S.V. Coordination of studies on dialects; conference in the Institute of Linguistics. p. 113.

Conference in memory of L.I.Mandelstam. p. 116.

Tenth anniversary of V.I.Vernadskii's death. p. 117.

Defense of dissertations:

In the Department of Chemical Sciences. p. 120.

In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. p. 123.

Izmailov, N.V. Literature on Pushkin during 1950-1954. p. 125.

New books, brief annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p 135.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S R Journal]. Kiev, vol 26, no. 4(221), Apr 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

Editorial Great leader and teacher of communism. p. 3.

Session of the general assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 11.

Savin, H.M. Results of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the February Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine, and tasks of Institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 12

Semenenko, M.T. General results of academic activities of Institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1954 and tasks for 1955. p. 29.

Discussions on the reports. p. 48.

Iofanov, D.M Inspired poet of the revolution. p. 54.

Celebration in honor of P.A. Vlasiuk, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and active member of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 66.

Radchenko, A.IA. Results of the interrepublic joint conference dedicated to the study of the economy of machine-tractor stations. p. 72

Levterov, S. Meetings with scientists from abroad. p 79.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY Scientific Records], no. 153. Seriia matematicheskikh nauk [Series in the Mathematical Sciences], no 25, 1952. Astronomiia [Astronomy].

Table of contents translated:

Nikitin, A.A. On the excitation of oxygen atoms in the solar atmosphere. p. 3.

Gutshabash, S.D. Scattering of light in a medium with a changing scattering index. p. 19.

Agekian, T.A. Dynamics of the passage of stars through hydrogen clouds. p. 39.

Agekian, T.A. Causes of increase in the residual velocities of stars. p. 48.

Minin, I.N. Application of equations of stellar hydrodynamics to spherical clusters. p. 60.

Shatsova, R.B. Assymetry of radial velocities of stars. p. 67.

Shatsova, R.B. Stability of a local system. p. 76.

Mel'nikov, O.A. Spectrophotometry of α Cygni. p. 80.

Novochadova, N.V. Contours of hydrogen lines for stars of early spectral classes. p. 105.

Sytinskaia, N.N., Sharonov, V.V. Studying the reflecting capacity of the lunar surface. p. 114.

Bannova, M.V. Experiment in obtaining isophotos for the disc of Saturn. p. 155.

Makarov, S.V., Svechnikov, M.A. Outline of the earth's umbra during the lunar eclipse of September 26, 1950. p. 158.

Orlova, N.S. Indexes of light scattering for certain materials. p. 166.

Gromov, S.V. A method for determining the form of the geoid. p. 194.

Gromov, S.V. Inversion and deflection of plumb lines. p. 277.

[MICROFILM]

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY Review], vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1954. Seriia biologii, geografii i geologii [Series in Biology, Ceography, and Ceology], no. 2.

Table of contents translated:

Zavadskii, K.M. Conception of the transition of "old" inherited traits to "new" p. 3.

Zalivskaia, E I. Results on studying the effect of repeated pollination on the viability and inherited characteristics of radish plants. p. 17.

Kozlov, V.E. Morphological and chemical changes of the spermatozoid of peas (Pisum sativum L) during fertilization p. 27.

Aizenshtat, IA.S., Volkova, Z.A. Stimulating effect of supplementary pollination with immature pollen of the maternal variety on the formation of hybrid fruit. p. 33.

Batygin, N.F. Maternal inherited traits in remote hybridization. p. 41.

Chasovennaia, A.A Unusually early blossoming of a larch sapling. p 45.

Chuksanova, N.A. Structural changes in a potato sprout in virus diseases. p. 47.

Romankova, A.G. Decomposition of fat by fungi of the genus Penicillium. p. 59.

Zakharevich, S.F. Method of describing the epidermis of leaves. p. 65.

Butskaia, N.A. Processes of the formation of ovocytes in amphibians in connection with criticism of the germ theory. p. 77.

Solov'ev, L.T., Kanner, N.L., Ofitserova, V.N. Decomposition of tryptophan in acid hydrolysis and of hydroxyamino acids in alkaline hydrolysis of casein. p. 91.

Vinogradov, M.I., Vorob'eva, V.S. Role of the signal systems in anticipatory innervation of the muscular activity of man. p. 97.

Bogachev, M I. Variations in thermoregulation at rest and in athletic training under solar radiation of varying intensity p. 109

Shibanov, F A. M V. Lomonosov and Russian cartography p. 123.

Pavlov, A A. Current problems in cartography. p. 135

Kulikov, M V Some problems in Soviet paleontology (critical notes). p 143.

Lazarenko, N P Some middle Cambrian trilobites of Siberia p. 153

Abushik, A. F. Discovery of Coelospira hemisphaerica (Sowerby) in Silurian deposits of the Siberian Platform. p. 165.

Butts, Sh. F. Some results of the study of underground waters in the western Devonian field of the Russian Platform. p. 173

Krymgol'ts, G IA. Age of certain volcanogenic series of the Lesser Caucasus. p 187.

Suzdal'skii, O.V. Results of the classification of local bases of erosion p. 180.

Miklukho-Maklai, A.D., Porshniakov, G.S Stratigraphy and tectonics of the Carboniferous of southern Fergana. p. 193.

Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A. In the Fedorov Scientific Crystallography Club within the Department of Crystallography of the Leningrad State University p. 207.

Miklukho-Maklai, A.D., Porshniakov, G.S. Stratigraphy of Jurassic deposits of the Bodrak River basin, from data of students' field study in geology. p 203.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1955. Seriia obshchestvennykh nauk [Series in the Social Sciences], no. 1.

Table of contents translated:

Dakhiia, IA.M. V.I.Lenin's fight for the convocation of the Third Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party; on the 50th anniversary of the congress. p. 3.

Sladkevich, N.G. Petersburg University in 1905 p. 21

Sokolov, N.I. V.I.Lenin on Gleb Uspenskii's works p. 37.

Lapitskii, I.P. National characteristics in Old Russian literature. p. 61.

Venediktov, A.V. Governmental juridical persons in the U.S.S.R. p. 83.

Tolstoi, IU.K. Governmental juridical persons in the U.S.S.R. p. 109.

A.V. Czechoslovak literature on civil law in 1953-1954. p. 127.

Ioffe, O.S. "Property in the people's democracies.' V.Knapp. p. 129.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

BARVINOK [PERIWINKLE]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin]. Kiev, no. 7, July 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

BELARUS' [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Praulenne Saiuza pis'mennikau BSSR and Respublikanskae tavarystva pa raspausiudzhanniu palitychnykh i navukovykh vedau [Administration of the Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R. and State Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Minsk, vol. 12, no. 6(131), June 1955. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated.

Viktarau, P. In crop and hay fields. p. 2.

Shashkou, Ales'. Resistant variety; a sketch p 3.

Mezin, Ch. In the agriculture academy today. p. 6.

Kuz'min, I. Mutiny on the battleship "Potemkin." p. 8.

Dzitlau, A. Liuba Bel'skaia's harvest. p. 9.

Dzmitryeu, R. House built of parts. p. 10.

Friendship motorcycle race. p. 10.

Soviet people is on guard for peace. p. 11.

Mironau, Aliaksandr. For peace on earth. p. 12.

Charnyshevich, Arkadz'. Anelia; a story. p. 13.

Paulouski, P. Amateur talents. p. 21.

Kuchar, Ales'. Piatrus' Brouka. p. 22.

Vasileuski, P. Encounter. p. 24.

Mekhau, Ul. An old photographer. p. 25.

Halavanau, N. Pushkin on the White Russian people. p. 26.

Aksinich, L. Syrakomia on Minsk. p. 26.

Vol'ski, V. Ruffs. p. 28.

Aksamitau, A. Suetsin, the chess champion. p. 29.

Aleksandrovich, S. Interesting study. p. 30.

Esakou, A. Bibliographical indexes. p. 30.

IUrevich, Ul. Dzhambul Dzhabaev; on the 10th anniversary of his death. p. 31.

Stal'mashonak, I. Pavel Ivanovich Diakonov; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 31.

Vol. 12, no. 7(132), July 1955. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Siamionau, R. School of progressive practice. p. 1.

Matveeu, V. Cities are building up. p. 3.

Kirpichenkau, A., Kukharau, S. New methods win a victory; a sketch. p. 4.

Lyzniavol, A. Twenty fifth anniversary of Magnitogorsk. p. 6.
Lapin, R. At the Shutak Machine-Tractor Station. p. 6.
Niakhai, Ryhor. Dragonfly, a story. p. 7.
Rusetski, Aliaksei. Thinking of people; a sketch. p. 11.
Karpau, Uladzimir. Aliaksei Urbanovich; a chapter from the second part of the novel "Year after year." p. 13.
Barstok, M. Platon Hlebka. p. 19.
Valasevich, Eduard. Duped. p. 21.
Doktarau, Z. Beyond the ocean. p. 23.
Buryl, M. They will become builders. p. 24.
Voran, A. Art of our friends. p. 25.
Kulesha, H. A sailor's heroic deed. p. 26.
Kaval', I. Master of the technique; a sketch. p. 27.
Stsiapanau, A. Library in Shchorsy. p. 28
Sinats'eu, A. K.N.Batiushkov, on the 100th anniversary of his death. p. 28
Maleki, A. Banner over the stadium. p. 29.
Karneeu, A. Sketches on People's Democratic Poland. p. 30.
Kryshtal', V. Creative development. p. 30.
Es'man, I. New tale. p. 30.
Harbach, V. Outstanding thinker and patriot. p. 31.

BIAROZKA [THE LITTLE BIRCH]. Issued by TSentral'ny kamitet Leninskaha kamunistychnaha saiuza moladzi Belarusi [Central Committee of the White Russian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Minsk, no. 1, Jan. 1955. [In White Russian.]
Table of contents translated
Hilevich, N. New Year, verse. p. 2 of cover.
Konanav, A. On the river Sluch, a story. p. 2
Svetlov, M. Dear name, verse. p. 3
50th anniversary of the first Russian revolution. p. 4.
Krasnaperka, A. Future masters, a sketch. p. 5
Vol'ski, A. Ship's boy, verse. p. 7
Chernasvitau, V. Shield of our motherland, tale. p. 8.
Creativeness of our readers. p. 12
Ronets, P. Incident in class; In the corridor, stories. p. 13
Mikhalkov, S. How the bear found the pipe, fairy tale. p. 15
Arochka, M. Skating, verse. p. 18
Shashkov, A. Unused ticket, a story. p. 19
Prakharenka, V. Does life exist on the other planets? an article. p. 24
Rudnoi, Viktar. Test run. p. 26
Ryzhankov, V. Training guarantees success. an article. p. 29.
Learn with the master of sport. p. 30
Bookshelf. p. 31.
It is interesting to know. p. 32
Think a little and guess. p. 3 of cover

No. 2, Feb. 1955. [In White Russian.]
Table of contents translated
Averkin, A. Little bugler, a story. p. 1
Vol'ski, A. Holiday, verse. p. 4
Piatukhnouskaia, R. A pioneer's word of honor, a sketch. p. 5.
Chernasvitau, V. Shield of our motherland, a tale. p. 7
At the Suvorov Academy in Minsk, an illustrated sketch. p. 12.
Shautsou, S. Chilling map, one act play. p. 14
From our correspondence: children's letters. p. 18
Hilevich, N., Viashkey, V. In winter, verse. p. 20
Blahanskaia, IA. Beautiful doll, a story. p. 21
Winter in Byalovezhskaia Pushcha, photosketch. p. 23
Fox and thrush, White Russian folk tale. p. 24.
Ask and we will answer. Marozau, P. Archimedes, an article. p. 28
Bal'shakova, Z. On the skating rink. p. 29
Do it yourself. p. 30
Bookshelf. p. 31
It's interesting to know. p. 32
Think and guess. p. 3 of cover.

No 3, March 1955 [In White Russian.]
Table of contents translated
Mikhalkov, S. Uncle Stepa, policeman, a poem. p. 1
Bialovich, U. A discussion on courage, a sketch. p. 5
Khramiachenkau, V. On a snow hill, verse. p. 7
Shatsiarykou, P. The chess players, a story. p. 8
Vol'ski, Artur. Octopus, a poem. p. 12
Chernasvitau, V. Shield of the fatherland, a story. p. 13
Prakharenka, V. From the lever to atomic energy. p. 18
Ivanou, N. The whalers, a pictorial sketch. p. 22
Tarasevich, G. The animated dolls. p. 25
Vol'ski, V. "IUrka and IUr'ka", a sketch. p. 27
Start the day with exercises. p. 29
Make it yourself. p. 30
Maur, IA. Meeting my readers. p. 31.
It is interesting to know. p. 32.
Think a little and guess. p. 3 of cover

No 4, Apr. 1955. [In White Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Volodia Ul'ianov, excerpts from the book of recollections by N.Veretennikov. p. 2
Mekhau, U. Monument to a hero; a story. p. 5.
Hilevich, N. Starling, verse. p. 9.
Chaly, B. "Welcome", a poem. p. 10
Prykhodz'ka, P. Road into the steppe; a sketch. p. 14.
Makhnach, A. Who is stronger; one act play. p. 16.
Haulina, M. The best mark, a story. p. 19
Blahanskaia, IA. It can happen that way, a story. p. 20
Vol'ski, A. Driver, verse. p. 21
Prakharenka, V. From lever to atomic energy, an article. p. 23.
Latvian folk tales. p. 26.
Berazniak, P. Investigations of curious people. p. 28
Bookshelf. p. 30.
Young chess players' club. p. 31
Buraukin, H. Kliaksa Vasia's working plan; verse. p. 32
Think a little and guess. p. 3 of cover

KITAI [CHINA]. Published by "Narodnoe iskusstvo" [People's art]. Peiping, no.1(55), Jan. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
The new year of 1955 is beginning. p. 2
New Year greetings. p. 6.
Caring for human beings. p. 10
Hsueh Ch'in. Shipbuilding and repair company. p. 14.
Chao Ch'un Hsin. Pneumatic tool factory. p. 16.
Foreign artists visit the Chinese People's Republic. p. 20
Kao Sheng K'ang. Winter in the village. p. 22.
Our foreign trade. p. 26.
Heart operation. p. 29.
An aged laborer; story of co-op member Kuo-To-chih. p. 30
T'ien Keng, Wang Ying. Talents of the people. p. 32.
Ch'en Shu-t'ien. A new breed of sheep. p. 34.
Brief news. p. 36

No. 2(56) Feb. 1955.
Table of contents translated
The liberation of Yichiangshan. p. 2.
The Spring holiday. p. 4
Roads to the "roof of the world." p. 6.
At the construction site of China's first automobile plant. p. 10
Supplying the capital with foodstuff. p. 11.
Sister electric welders. p. 14.
In our village. p. 15.
Construction work in winter. p. 18.
Unforgettable performances. p. 20.
Report on construction of the "Friendship" State Farm. p. 22.
On the ice. p. 24
First successes. p. 26.
Nightfall. p. 28.
Sunday in the city of Paoting. p. 29.
In the Peking Medical Institute. p. 32.
Protection of labor in new China. p. 34.
Winter holidays. p. 36.
Brief news. p. 38.
The arts. p. 39.
Sports. p. 40

No. 3(57), Mar. 1955
Table of contents translated:
Against preparations for an atomic war. p. 1.
Under the banner of peace. p. 2.
Our life in new China. p. 4.
Labor fame. p. 7.
I returned. p. 9.
Girl friends. p. 10
Chinese medicine. p. 12.
The city of Chuanchow. p. 16.
"Ch'ing Ming holiday on the Pien River." p. 19.
Embroidery. p. 22.
Production of precision machinery. p. 24.
A musical family. p. 26
The houseboat dwellers of Canton. p. 27.
Travelling stores in the villages. p. 30.
Maternity and child protection. p. 32.
In the name of strengthening a great international friendship. p. 34.
In new Shanghai. p. 36.
Brief news. p. 38.
The arts. p. 39.
Sports. p. 40.

No. 4(58), Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
All-China Conference of the Chinese Communist Party. p. 1.
Important decisions on construction of new Tibet. p. 2.
The Chinese people honor the memory of Sun Yat-sen. p. 3.
Chang Yen-chi. Springtime on "Huang Fan" State Farm. p. 4.
Yang Ch'i-yu. For larger harvests. p. 7.
Wang I-chih. A new oil factory. p. 10.
Ch'en Ch'uan. Changes on the island of Hainan. p. 12.
Shih Chien. People's delegate Chao Sung-ch'iu. p. 17.
T'ang Lan. Jade art objects. p. 20.
Ts'ao P'ei-hsin. Credit cooperatives. p. 22.
Tseng Wen. Cultural life in Houch'angwan village. p. 24.
Yun Min-ho. Yenpien University. p. 26.
Dance with a long drum. p. 29.
The motion-picture film "Reconnaissance scouts at the crossing." p. 30.
Na Ta-shu. Controlling fish diseases. p. 32.
Li Kuang. Lunchrooms for miners. p. 34.
Metal products factory. p. 36.
Brief news. p. 37.
Sports. p. 39.
The arts. p. 40.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda." Moscow, vol.34, nos.18(1416)-20(1418), June-July 1955.

LYS MYKYTA. THE FOX. Detroit, no. 11, Aug. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1955.

PIONER [PIONEER]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Turkmenistan Communist Youth League of Lenin. Ashkhabad, no. 2, Feb. 1955. [In Turkmen.]

PIONERIIA [PIONEERS]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Kiev, vol. 32, no. 5(376), May 1955. [In Ukrainian].
Table of contents translated:
Before the examination; a photograph. p. 1.
Bahmut, Ivan. Meeting; a story. p. 2.
IUshchenko, Oleksa. Spring of peace; verse. p. 6.
Nidze, M. Guardsmen; a sketch. p. 7.
Stepaniuk, B. Ballad about old wounds, verse. p. 10.
Chalyi, B. "Then you will be left alone...", a play. p. 11.
Together with the people; on the 50th anniversary of the birth of M. Sholokhov and O. Korniichuk. p. 16.
Stepichev, M. Palace of science; on the 200th anniversary of the opening of Moscow University (a sketch). p. 18.
Toman, M. Hunting the "Phantom"; a novel (continuation). Translated from the Russian by H. Kulinich. p. 22.
Letters from friends. p. 26.
Humalko, O. Thanks for the song; a sketch. p. 27.
Boiko, H. The tease, Bumblebees; verse. p. 31.
Brodskii, O. Potatoes came to his help; verse. Translated from the Russian by Z. Honcharuk. p. 31.
Radkevych, O. 60th anniversary of radio. p. 32.

PUT' [THE WAY]. Issued by Komitet po delam bezhentsev pravoslavnogo veroispovedaniia [Committee for Refugees of the Orthodox Faith]. Hamburg, vol. 3, no. 2(90), 14(102), 1949.

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif., no. 17, Aug. 1955.

RUSSKII V AVSTRALII. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA. Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee. Sydney, vol. 6, no. 6(63), June 1955.

SEIATEL' [SOWER]. Published by N.Cholovskii. Buenos Aires, no. 70, Jan. 1955.

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE.] Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radians'ka Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"]. Kiev, no. 7(124), July 1955. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
And then came the day off. p. 1.
Kolesov's follower. p. 4.
Stetsenko, Ivan. Fame spreads... p. 5.
Dalekyi, Mykola. Our flying doctor. p. 7.
Bohdanovych, B. Engineer and painter. p. 8.
Burbak, Mykola. Great motherland. p. 9.
Hryhor'iev, P. Friends form the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 12.
Mar'ianenko, O. Floating laboratory. p. 13.
Khalems'kyi, N. They are from Trade School No.6. p. 14.
Rud', Mykola. Sunny fruits. p. 16.
Pozdniev, A. For the first time. p. 17.
Serpilin, Leonid. At a small railroad station; a story. p. 18.
This has been created by hands of ordinary people. p. 20.
Burlak, Borys. Great thinker and patriot. p. 22.
Afanas'iev, D., Leont'iev, I. Petrozavodsk. p. 24.
Harin, Fedir, IUrenko, Oles'. He went toward the dawn; on the 100th anniversary of V.G.Korolenko's birth. p. 26.
Shamrai, A. The Ukrainian Yessentuki. p. 28.
Smyrnov, M. Engineer Kuznetsov's mail. p. 29.
Syzov, Volodymyr. One year in China. p. 30.
Country on the Danube. p. 32.
Karaliichev, Anhel. Girl from Pobeda; a sketch. p. 33.
[illegible]

[illegible]

Lypnyts'kyi, I. Chess. p. 38

P[illegible], M. Collector of the people's wisdom. p. 38.

Mal[illegible]s'kyi, IU. Expert in molding chocolate. p. 38

K[illegible], K. From the Volga to the Lena. p. 39.

No. 11(140), Nov. 1954. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated.

On the Volga, Kama, Dnieper. p. 2 of cover

Glory to the great October. p. 2

We are inspired by the banner of October; verse. p. 3.

Mal'tsev, O. Dear and beloved Moscow. p. 4.

Kfilenis'kyi, N. Our older comrade. p. 6.

The Soviet Union is the stronghold of friendship and glory of peoples. p. 8

Hello "Avrora". p. 12

Akhmatov, S. On the bright roads of life. p. 13.

Plachynda, Serhii. Inextinguishable lights. p. 16

Mazhula, Semen. Filat Maksymovych's rewards. p. 18

L. R. Four million kilometers through aerial spaces. p. 19

Lytsia, Oleksa. Free man. p. 20.

Bula[illegible], Mykola. Albania. p. 23

Honcharenko, V. Factory of health. p. 25.

Third Congress of Soviet Ukrainian Writers. p. 26.

S[illegible]ts'ka, Kateryna. When bronze comes to life. p. 28.

Zahrebel'nyi, Pavlo. First lesson, a story. p. 30.

L[illegible], Vasyl'. Songs of unity. p. 33.

Sy[illegible], Borys. Interesting and exciting work. p. 33.

Belov, P. Round Europe and Asia. p. 34

Belinkov, S. Yankees in Ethiopia. p. 36

Oleksiienko, Z. Metal workers start the game. p. 37.

Svitlanchuk, P. In the Gobi desert. p. 38

The new television set. p. 38

Telchyn, D. Mystery of a cave. p. 39

Hanov, IU. "Baby's" travels. p. 40

No. 12(141), Dec. 1954. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated

Forces of peace are invincible. p. 2

Pavilion of the Ukraine. p. 4

On the threshold of New Year. p. 6

Moroz, Illia, Rihin, Oleksandr. Our Kirov. p. 8.

IAmpol'skyi, Borys. Where the Terebla flows. p. 10.

Shumov, Valentyn. Out of ironclad captivity. p. 13.

Makarov, Semen. Sunny bunches of grapes. p. 14.

Nidze, Mykhailo. Student wedding. p. 16.

Asauliak, Z.V. Milk factory. p. 17.

Zhuravl'ov, Serhii. Feats. p. 18

In the Makarovsk Hospital. p. 20.

Chernlavs'kyi, IAkiv. Maria, the Volhynian girl. p. 22.

Pashchenko, V. Romain Rolland; on the 10th anniversary of his death. p. 24.

St[illegible]lerov, P. Encounter near Cape Flora. p. 26.

Mar'ianov, M. The past appears on the screen. p. 29.

Hosdia, Petro. Tret'iakov Gallery in Kiev. p. 30.

Drobot'ko, V.H. Outstanding scientist; on the 25th anniversary of D.K. Zabolotnyi's death. p. 32.

Pshenychnyi, M. A.S. Pushkin's works in the Ukrainian language. p. 33.

Barabash, IU. Stefanyk as a publicist. p. 33.

Honcharenko, Viktor. Theater for a large audience. p. 34

Fighters of danger. p. 36.

Zaserko, O. Marko Vovchok, on the 120th anniversary of her birth. p. 37

Matsiievych, Stepan. Monument in Palermo. p. 38.

Faktorovych, M. Sculptural portrait. p. 39.

Kolchyns'kyi, S. Young fencers. p. 39.

No. 4(145), Apr. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Lenin. p. 2.

Petrovs'kyi, H.I. Our wise leader. p. 4.

Semenenko, M.P. For peace and security of peoples. p. 6.

High reward. p. 7

Fedorov, Petro. People courageously striving. p. 8.

Romanovych, IE. and others. On a wide front. p. 10.

Vil'nyi, Volodymyr. Lenino. p. 13.

Mar'ianov, M. Living history. p. 14.

Mal'tsev, Orest. On a forest road; a story. p. 16.

Vershyhora, Petro. Sunny valley. p. 18.

Riumkin, IA. One year on the ice floe. p. 20.

Musiienko, Oleksa. Girls in white uniforms. p. 23.

Lishek, K. Spring with much construction work. p. 24.

Hrybov, Dmytro. Near Devil's Bridge; a story. p. 26.

Berezhnyi, Vasyl'. For the love of art. p. 28.

Grembovski, Jerzy, Malecki, Alfred. On the roads of new Poland. p. 30.

Khalems'kyi, N. Tomorrow we put out to sea. p. 32.

Davitashvili, Mykhailo. Tbilisi. p. 34.

Vovk, Petro. "Gold medal." Oles' Donchenko. p. 36.

Bohdan, A. Floating institute. p. 36.

Voitkevych, H.V. For how many years has the earth existed? p. 37.

Pushkar'ov, K. Kulaev attacks. p. 38.

Dobrov, H. A.K. Nartov. p. 38.

Exhibition of Polish art. p. 39.

Voinstvens'kyi, M. Migration of birds. p. 39.

Lypnyts'kyi, I. Chess. p. 39.

No. 5(146), May 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Chuikov, V.I. Great victory. p. 2.

Peace is the will of peoples. p. 4.

Here Lenin lived and worked. p. 6.

Mal'tsev, Orest. Thank you, Soviet soldier. p. 7.

German friends in the Ukraine. p. 9.

Continuation of a biography. . . p. 11.

Bahrov, Mykhailo. Greetings to a front line buddy. p. 12.

Storozhuk, Vasyl'. Vasylenko family. p. 14.

Nikulin, Petro. Painting by IUliia Berova. p. 15.

Uhliarenko, Petro. Brothers. p. 17.

Kolodzeichyk, Adam. Two medals; a story. p. 19.

Pashchenko, V.I. Friedrich Schiller; on the 150th anniversary of his death. p. 21.

Kryzhyts'kyi, O. Glorifier of Russian nature. p. 21.

Shumylo, Mykyta. Mikhail Sholokhov. p. 22.

Buchma, Amvrosii. Truth of life. p. 24.

Chabanivs'kyi, Mykhailo. First date; a story. p. 26.

Nahnybida, Mykola. Investigators of the deep. p. 29.

Nidze, Mykhailo. Named after a hero. p. 30.

Bailin, Pavlo. Cardiac surgery. p. 32.

Vlasiuk, P.A. Radioisotopes increase crop yields. p. 33.

Vil'nyi, Volodymyr. Song about corn. p. 34.

Honcharenko, V. Puppets are acting. p. 36.

Statyvka, I. Young writers' collection. p. 37.

Kochetkov, V. Palace of physical culture. p. 38.

UKRAINS'KE HROMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD. Issued by Ukrains'ka Hromada im. Mykyty Shapovala v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyty Shapovala Society in the U.S.A.]. Brooklyn, vol. 3, no. 6(30), June 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of TSentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind]. (In Braille). Moscow, no. 7, July 1955.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 17-29, Apr.-July 1955.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA. Blank dlia zaiavok [Order blank] Moscow, nos. 2-4, 6, 8a, 9, 11, 1955.

MOSCOW PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA Knigi 1954 goda, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [PUBLIC LIBRARY. Books of the year 1954; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]. No. 8, 1954.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki); katalog dlia zaiavok [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga," Moscow, nos. 16(59)-18(61), 18a, 19(62)-21(64), 1955

SOVETSKIE NOVYE KNIGI [NEW SOVIET BOOKS]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga." Moscow, Mar. (2), July (1), 1955.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

For further improvement in directing children's reading. p. 1.

Voitinskaia, D., Zaderman, L. Heavy industry is the basis for the economic strength of the Soviet country. p. 5.

Vaisman, I., Glazacheva, L. Organize library service on virgin lands in exemplary fashion. p. 11.

Shevchenko, M. The library actively popularizes books on livestock breeding. p. 19.

In the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Culture. p. 21.

Korovenko, A. Directing the reading of younger children. p. 24.

Spirina, E. The 200th anniversary of the Moscow University Library. p. 28.

Khotiakov, IA. A.A. Krasovskii and his "Reading library." p. 36.

Osipov, V. A necessary beginning. p. 44.

Brief news. p. 47.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Publishing Houses, Printing Industry, and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Appeal of participants of the all-Union conference of workers of the publishing and printing [illegible] to all workers of publishing houses, printing [illegible] the book trade, the paper, machine [illegible], chemical, and textile industries. p. 2

Let's put the resolutions of the all-Union conference into practice. p. 5.

Savitskii, F.S. On the condition and prospects for development of the printing industry in [illegible] p. 7

Khamraev, A. The printing industry in [illegible] p. 10.

Tikhonov, P.T. Introduce elastic [illegible] p. [illegible]

Popriadukhin, P.A. Effect of the thickness of [illegible] plate on the accuracy of the reproduced [illegible] p. 12.

Drofa, M.N. Preparing plates for 4-color offset reproduction. p. 13.

Shpeer, E.V. Advanced work methods [illegible] paper covers on book boards. p. 17.

Savin, I.V. Pedal operated lifting device [illegible] printing press cylinder. p. 19

Doinikov, T.G. Analysis of offset inks. p. [illegible]

Pavlov, A.I. Impressions of printing [illegible] p. [illegible]

Fingerit, E.M. From the history of the [illegible] printing press. p. 26.

Nurkas, M.M. Two new pamphlets [illegible] p. 28.

Almost like Mark Twain. p. 29.

New books. p. 30.

Brief news. p. 31.

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Appeal from participants in the All-Union Conference for Workers in Publishing and Printing [illegible] workers in publishing and printing, the book trade and the paper machinery, chemical, and textile industries. p. 1.

Answer to the Message. p. 4.

At the All-Union Conference of Workers in Publishing and Printing. p. 7.

Titov, S. Urgent problems in the book trade. p. 8

Smirnov, I. How we meet the requests of the [illegible] reader. p. 12.

Kamenkovich, I. A store manager reports to the Board of the Ministry. p. 13.

Chevel', M. Salability of books on agriculture and stockbreeding. p. 14.

Onanov, M. Get the book to the rural reader. p. 16

Borisov, L. Why books find no market. p. 15

Vasilevskaia, A., Epanechnikov, IU. New procedure for registering subscriptions. p. 17.

Bogomolov, Z. Effect a change of address [illegible] and correctly. p. 18.

Chkhikvadze, F. Distribution of subscribed [illegible] in Georgia. p. 18.

Distribution of "Experience of Soviet Medicine" p. [illegible]

Gurevich, G. Planning the turnover of a [illegible] p. 20.

Vanzovich, P. What impedes the acquisition of books by libraries. p. 21.

Dovgiallo, M. With the help of an active group. p. [illegible]

Gitis, D. Supplying libraries with library [illegible] p. 23.

Dinershtein, E. Maiakovskii, popularizer of the book. p. 24.

In a bookstore. p. 26.

Rudenko, I. Personal tie. p. 28.

Letters to the editor. p. 29.

Notes of a booklover. p. 33.

Model plans for bookstands. p. 3 of cover.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

EVANGEL'S'KA PRAVDA. EVANGELICAL TRUTH Published by M. Fesenko. Toronto, vol. 16, nos. 1-2-5, Jan.-May 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

KOVCHEH. THE ARK. Published by Sestry Misionarky Pokrova Materi Bozhoi [Missionary Sisters of Mother of God]. Stamford, Conn., vol. 10, no. 6/7, June-July 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N.Y., vol. 26, no. 15(584), Aug. 1955.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolich'ei okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, N.Y., vol. 51, no. 8, Aug. 1955.

TSERKOVNYI VESTNIK [CHURCH HERALD]. Organ of Zapadno-Evropeiskii pravoslavnyi russkii ekzarkhat [West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]. Paris, no. 5(33), Aug.-Sep. 1951.

No. 6(39), Oct.-Nov. 1952.

No. 1(40), Dec. 1953-Jan. 1954.

WESTERN EUROPE (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]. Paris, no. 22, June 1955.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR. Baku. Institut istorii i filosofii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Institute of History and Philosophy. Transactions]. Baku, v. 1, [illegible]

Table of contents translated:

Ibakir-zade, A. B. Development of dialectical materialism in J. V. Stalin's work "Marxism and problems in linguistics." [In Azerbaijani with summary in Russian.] p. 5

Ibragimov, M. D. The Azerbaijanian party organization in the fight to consolidate and reconstruct the republic's [illegible]. p. 31

Kasumov, M. M. F. Akhundov's fight against the religion of Islam. p. 49

Minkevich-Mustafaeva, N. V. On the study of the [illegible] from [illegible]. p. 101

Abdul Kerim Ali-zade. The status of the Azerbaijanian peasant during the 16th-17th centuries. p. 117

Ismailov, M. Oil-bearing lands on Apsheron. [In Azerbaijani with summary in Russian.] p. 135

[illegible], A. A. [illegible] the development of the material world. p. 157

Mirzoeva, Sh. Sh. [illegible] of art. p. 171

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 12, 1955. [Iazykoznanie [Linguistics]]

Table of contents translated:

Kolpakchi, E. M. Problems in the history of the Japanese language. p. 3

Syromiatnikov, N. A. Controversial questions in the study of the Japanese language. p. 13

Kurdoev, K. K. A collection of new compound words in the Kurdish language. p. 43

Serdiuchenko, G. P. Establishing alphabets on the basis of Russian letters. p. 61

Kalinov, A. A. Grammatical characteristics of numerals, numeral suffixes and units of measurement in modern Dungan. p. 77

Pashkovskii, A. A. Word formation in modern Japanese. p. 83

Darbeeva, A. A. The attribute in Buryat-Mongolian. p. 91.

Mikhailov, G. I. G. D. Sanzheev "Comparative grammar of the Mongolian languages." Vol. 1. p. 95.

Syromiatnikov, N. A., Alpatov, Kh. Kh. [illegible] and others "Japanese language textbook." Part 1. p. 103.

Starinin, V. P. A. S. Lekiashvili "Paradigms of verb forms in literary Arabic." p. 109.

[illegible], V. [illegible], M. Polish oriental study centers in 1954. p. 127

Kalimov, A. New alphabet for Soviet Dungans. p. 131.

Defense of a dissertation by A. A. Pashkovskii. p. 137.

No. 14, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Ivanova, M. N. National liberation movement in Iranian Azerbaijan in 1945-1946. p. 3.

Zakhoder, B. N. A Chinese merchant in the Volga region in 1235. p. 11.

Ivanov, N. A. Agrarian relations in Egypt in the last quarter of the 19th century. p. 20

Smilianskaia, I.M. Peasant uprising in Kesruan, Lebanon, 1858-1860. p. 31.

Pigulevskaia, N.V. Iran's economic relations in the 4th-6th centuries. p. 46

Doroshenko, E.A. Ideological principles of Iranian textbooks during Riza Shah Pahlavi's reign. p. 58.

Rozaliev, IU.N. The Turkish arbitration system on "collective labor disagreements" and the antilabor attitude of arbitration courts. p. 68.

Beliaev, E.A. "The Arabs", a short history [in English]. Philip Hitti. p. 79.

Levin, Z.I. "The Iraqi village, the status of the village and its reform" [in Arabic]. Ja'far Hayyat. p. 83.

Gataullin, M.F. "The economic development of Iraq." Report of a mission organized by the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development at the request of the Government of Iraq [in English]. p. 86

Akhramovich, R.T. "Report of the mission to Afghanistan." UNESCO [in English]. p. 91.

AKADEMIIA NAUK TADZHIKSKOI SSR, Stalinabad. Institut istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TAJIK S.S.R. Institute of History, Archeology, and Ethnography. Transactions]. Stalinabad, vol. 12, 1954. Materialy po istorii tadzhikov i uzbekov Srednei Azii [Materials on the history of the Tajiks and Uzbeks of Central Asia], no. 1

Table of contents translated:

Semenov, A. A. Origin and composition of the Uzbeks of Shaibani Khan. p. 3

Semenov, A. A. Shaibani Khan and his conquest of the Timurid empire. p. 39

Davidovich, E. A. Monetary reform of Shaibani Khan. p. 05.

Semenov, A. A. The first Shaibanids and the fight for Maverannahr. p. 111

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, ser. 2, no. 26, 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Title translated

Kovalevs'kyi, M. Opposition movements in the Ukraine and the national policy of the U.S.S.R. (1920-1954). 83 p.

Title transliterated: Kovalevs'kyi, M. Opozytsiini rukhy v Ukraini i natsional'na polityka SSSR (1920-1954). 83 p.

LITOPYS VOLYNI. VOLHYNIAN CHRONICLE. Issued by Instytut doslidiv Volyni u Vinnipezi and T-vo "Volyn'" u N'iu Iorku [Research Institute of Volyn in Winnipeg and Association "Volyn" in New York]. Winnipeg, vol. 1, no. 1, 1953. [In Ukrainian.]

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

MOSCOW. MUZEI ISTORII I REKONSTRUKTSII MOSKVY. Trudy [MUSEUM OF THE HISTORY AND RECONSTRUCTION OF MOSCOW. Transactions]. No. 1, 1950

Title translated:

Sytin, P. V. History of the planning and construction of Moscow, materials and research. Vol. 1: 1147-1762. 412 p.

Title transliterated: Istoriia planirovki i zastroiki Moskvy, materialy i issledovaniia. Vol. 1: 1147-1762. 412 p.

No. 4, 1954

Title translated

Zemenkov, B. S. Gogol' in Moscow. 143 p.

Title transliterated: Gogol' v Moskve. 143 p.

No. 6, 1954

Title translated

Moskvinov, V. Repin in Moscow. 111 p., illus.

Title transliterated: Moskvinov, V. Repin v Moskve. 111 p., illus.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Issued by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: The study of the history of the rise of scientific socialism. p. 3.

Astapovich, Z.A. First measures of the Soviet government in the labor field (1917-1918). p. 11.

Gopner, S.I. The Bolsheviks of Ekaterinoslav in 1905; from recollections. p. 24.

Volgin, V.P. Diderot's political and social ideas. p. 32.

Mel'nikova, I.N. Struggle of the Czechoslovak working class in 1924-1925. p. 45.

Simonov, N.V. Russian agriculture during the First World War. p. 60.

Kuchkin, A.P., and others. The problem of dividing the history of Soviet society into periods. p. 71.

Basharin, G.P. Patriarchal feudal relations in Yakutia during the end of the 18th and first half of the 19th centuries. p. 80.

Voronov, N.V. The Russian labor market in the 18th century, based on material of the brick industry. p. 90.

Kotlov, P.E. Peasant movement in the Poltava area during 1905-1907. p. 100

Ureeva, A.V. From the history of the first Polish edition of K. Marx's "Capital." p. 109.

Kosorez, N.N. The agrarian problem in the Spanish revolution of 1820-1823. p. 116.

Cherkasov, I.I. Interpretation of modern history in an American journal. p. 127.

Dissertations on the history of the first five-year plan of socialist industry. p. 133.

Lutskii, E.A. "Victory of the collective farm system in the U.S.S.R." M.A. Kraev. p. 142.

Kuz'min, N.F., Kol'tsov, P.S. "The destruction of imperialist intervention in the Transcaucasus." D. Enukidze. p. 146.

Mavrodin, V.V., and others. "Outline history of the U.S.S.R.: The feudal period. Russia in the first quarter of the 18th century. The reforms of Peter I." p. 149.

Moskalenko, A.N. "Principles of archaeology." A.V. Artsikhovskii. p. 155

Alekseev, A.M. "Basic problems in the economics and politics of imperialism (since the Second World War)." E. Varga. p. 159.

Orlik, I.I. Documents on the influence of the Russian revolution on the Hungarian workers' movement in 1905 [in Hungarian]. p. 162.

Filatov, G.S. "History of the Italian Resistance movement." Roberto Battaglia. p. 165.

Smolin, G.IA. "Materials on modern Chinese history." No. 6: The reforms of 1898. Vols. 1-4. p. 168.

Tolstov, S.P. Work of the Khorezm Archaeological and Ethnological Expedition of 1951-1954. p. 173.

N.G. Two basic stages in the development of the feudal system. p. 181.

Eliseeva, E.V. Academic conference devoted to Tomsk's 350th anniversary. p. 185.

S.N. Paper on the class struggle in Bohemia and Moravia in the 14th and beginning of the 15th centuries. p. 187.

IU.M. Historical problems in journals of German universities. p. 188.

Central Historical Museum of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 192.

No. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Working out the history of the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union. p. 3.

Boltin, E.A. Victory of the Soviet Armed Forces in the closing stage of the Great Patriotic War. p. 9.

Gershberg, S.R. The all-union socialist competition of industrial workers in 1942. p. 23.

Pozdeeva, L.V. Anglo-German economic conflicts on the eve of the Second World War, 1933-1939. p. 38.

Bessonova, V.I. Moscow University during the first years of the Soviet regime. p. 54.

Nedorezov, A.I. The popular masses of Czechoslovakia in the struggle for revolutionary transformations, 1945-1948. p. 60.

The basic economic law in the feudal system; summary of a discussion. p. 70.

Zamiatnin, V.I., Karpuzina, M.I. The operation of economic laws in societies made up of antagonistic classes. p. 80.

Stetskevich, S.M. The May Day demonstration in Warsaw in 1905. p. 92.

Kogan-Bernshtein, F.A. Influence of Montesquieu's ideas in 18th century Russia. p. 99.

Linkov, IA.I. Political program of N.G. Chernyshevskii during the revolutionary situation in 1859-1861. p. 110.

Vvedenskii, A.A. Class struggle and "alliance" along the White Sea coast in the 16th and 17th centuries. p. 115.

Mel'nikova, N.N. First publications of Moscow University. p. 124.

Beliaeva, B.I., Gol'dfarb, L.G. Restoration of Donets Basin in 1920. p. 126.

Zalesskii, A.I. Studying the living conditions of the working class in the U.S.S.R. p. 129.

Klevanskii, A.Kh. The policy of Masaryk and Benes against the people's interest; survey of Czechoslovak historical literature. p. 130.

Kovalenko, D.A., Rubach, M.A., Sukach, S.L. "Outline of the development of the national economy of the Ukrainian S.S.R." p. 137.

Makarova, G.P., Sharapov, IU.P. "Preparation and execution of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Turkmenistan"; collection of documents. p. 141.

Evenchik, S.L. "Abolition of serfdom in Russia." P.A. Zaionchkovskii. p. 143.

Ashrafian, K.Z., Grigorian, A.R., Kerimov, M.A. "Liberation movement of the Armenian people in the first quarter of the 18th century." P.T. Arutiunian. p. 146.

Merzon, A.TS. "Scholarly works." Vol. 2. S.V. Bakhrushin. p. 148.

Kniazhinskii, B.V "Europe (from Napoleon to the present), myths and realities" [in French]. E Tersen, and others. p. 152.
IUrina, M.G. "Between Berlin and Moscow; history of German-Soviet relations" [in German]. Albert Norden. p. 155.
Rozanov, G.L. "History of the German Communist Party, collection of materials and documents, 1914-1946" [in German]. p. 158.
Bondarevskii, G.L , Surat, S.P. "Recent history of the non-Russian East No.1. p 162.
Voronkov, I.A. International connections of Moscow University. p 166
V A Report on the formation of the Russian bourgeois state p 168.
Preparation of textbooks for higher institutions of learning. p. 173.
Fiftieth anniversary of the First Russian Revolution. p. 175.
Liu Yung-an Survey of the Chinese periodical "Shih Hsüeh " p. 177.
Antonova, K A The science of history in India. p. 180.
Gerelyes, Ede Museum of the History of the Labor Movement in the people's democracies. p. 187.
Nikolaev, P.A., E.P. Militarism in the discipline of history in West Germany. p. 189.
Brief notes. p 191.

No. 6, June 1955.
Table of contents translated
Levin, Sh.M. V.I Lenin in Petersburg in 1905. p. 3.
Dubrovskii, S.M Premises of the peasant revolutionary movement in 1905-1907. p. 13.
Farbman, N V. Struggle of the Ruhr proletariat against the French occupation and national betrayal by the Ruhr magnates in 1923. p. 26.
Kazakov, N.I. History of Russian-Bulgarian relations during the Russo-Turkish War, 1806-1812. p. 42.
Pronshtein, A.P. Adding to the yoke of serfdom on the Don in the 18th century. p. 56.
Fadeev, A.V. The internal social base of the muridism movement in the Caucasus in the 19th century. p. 67.
Barg, M A , Lavrovskii, V.M Social nature of the new English nobility and yeomanry in the first half of the 17th century. p. 77.
Galkina, P.I. General strike of the Ivanovo-Voznesensk textile workers in 1905. p. 87.
Jung Meng-yüan. The Chinese press of 1905 on the Russian Revolution. p. 98.
Unpelev, G.A. Construction of the Ural Heavy Machinery Factory, 1928-1933. p. 104.
Shutoi, V.E. Outline histories of the U.S.S.R. covering the first quarter of the 18th century. p. 113.
Zastenker, N.E., and others. Forerunners of scientific socialism. p. 115.
Piterskii, A.D. Deficiencies in lectures on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 126.
Genkina, E.B., Khabin, A.F. "Uchenye zapiski" of the Academy of Social Sciences of the Central Committee of the Soviet Union No.18. p. 132.
IAtsunskii, V.K. "History of ferrous metallurgy in the U.S.S.R "Vol.1. S.G.Strumilin. p. 138.
Illeritskii, V.E. "Sociopolitical and historical views of A.P.Shchapov." P.Kabanov. p. 146.
Tikhonov, IU.A. "Peasants' War under the leadership of Stepan Razin"; collection of documents. Vol.1. p. 148.
Zimin, A.A. "Trudy" of the Section of Old Russian Literature. Vol.10. p. 151.
Kirsanov, A.V. "Balance sheet of the Second World War" [in German]. p. 154.
Koz'menko, I.V "September uprising of 1923" [in Bulgarian]. Dimitur Kosev. p. 158.
Averbukh, R.A. "Oppressed peoples in the Austrian Empire and the Hungarian Revolution of 1848-1849,"
nak; "Kossuth and the national question in
Zoltan I. Toth. p. 161.
"Jan Hus." "Jan Žižka." "Jan Želivský."
atochvil. p. 163.
d higher institutions of learning and of
rganizations. p. 166.
of the dummy copy of a textbook on the
of Soviet society. p. 168.
A.F. Training historians in the universities.

evich, V.D. Scientific atheistic propaganda.

. p. 177.
E.B. American Historical Association. p. 179.
n, L.S. Discussion by Chinese historians of
s of the bourgeois ideologist Hu Shih. p. 186.
, Scarlat. Rumanian-Russian museum, p. 191.
, p. 191.

CHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ISSLEDOVANIIA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR
LS AND RESEARCH IN ARCHAEOLOGY OF
R.]. Issued by Institut istorii material'-
Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History
Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the
Moscow, no. 42, 1954. Trudy Kuibyshev-
logicheskoi ekspeditsii [Transactions of
ev Archaeological Expedition], vol. 1.
of contents translated:
.P., Merpert, N.IA. Introduction. p. 5.
Trubnikova, N.V. Some Bronze Age settlements along the Usa River in the Volga Valley near Kybyshev. p. 21.
Merpert, N IA Archaeological materials on the left bank of the central Volga region. p. 39.
Kalinin, N.F., Khalikov, A Kh. Bronze Age settlements in the Volga Valley near Kazan according to the excavations of 1951-1952 p. 157.
Zbrueva, A.V. Gul'kin graveyard. p. 247.
Alikhova, A E Muranka graveyard and village. p. 259.
Smirnov, A.P. Basic stages in the history of Bolgar and its historical topography. p. 302.
Zhiromskii, B.B Aga-Bazar. p. 325.
Khovanskaia, O.S Pottery of Bolgar. p. 340.
Efimova, A M. Hydraulic installations of ancient Bolgar. p. 369.
Khovanskaia, O.S. Baths of Bolgar. p. 392.
IAnina, S.A. Juji coins from the excavations and collections of the Kuybyshev expedition in Bolgary, 1946-1952. p. 424.
Debets, F.G. Paleoanthropic materials found on the left bank of the central Volga region dating from the culture of wooden-framework coffins. p. 485.
Trofimova, T A Skulls from the Gul'kin graveyard dating from the Anan'ino culture. p. 500.
List of abbreviations. p 506.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: The U.S.S R state budget and the accountant's tasks p. 1
Reducing the staff. p. 5.
Bocharov, G. Simplifying and shortening primary accounting. p. 8
Sidelkin, N Improve accounting on collective farms. p. 14.
Protopopov, S. Construction costs should be under a strict control. p. 17
Kostin, F. Normative accounting at mass-production enterprises. p 24.
Zhezmer, A. Regulate the pay warrant system for construction workers. p. 30.
Korotkov, V. Using report data to evaluate the results of socialist competition p. 35.
Donets, V , Malatskii, I. Use of the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping at the "L'vovsel'mash" Factory. p 42.
Varabin, P. Simplify documents required for the shipment of goods from warehouses. p. 49.
The further shortening of reports, improving and simplifying accounting in state farms. p. 53
More about a review of school programs. p. 56.
Konstantinov, V. How to determine personal liability for precious metal shortages. p. 57.
D'iachkov, M A. Dodonov. "Planning, financing, accounting, and analyzing capital repair costs." p. 60.
In the Accounting and Reports Administration of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 63.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Accounting should serve the further development of agriculture. p. 1.
Vasil'ev, D. Simplifying primary accounting on state farms. p. 5.
Marder, I. A review of primary accounting forms in the food industry. p. 11.
IAkovlev, A. More about the double entry method for recording materials. p. 15.
Danilov, N. Complicated pricelists. p. 16.
Korolev, M. Machine accounting of automotive freight shipments of industrial enterprises. p. 19.
Ermolaev, A. Combining accounting of procurement operations with payments to suppliers. p. 28.
Roshal', IA. Utilizing the practice of over-all machine accounting of finished products, their shipment and sale. p. 32.
Abanin, A., Lazarev, R. Compiling an accounting report on calculating machines. p. 40.
Shortening and simplifying accounting and reports. p. 46.
For the further improvement of accounting in construction. p. 50.
Shortening current accounts. p. 51.
Kaplan, A. Problems in analyzing the quality of production and loss from defects and lower quality. p. 52.
An index of literature published in 1954 on accounting, reports, and analysis. p. 56.
In the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 60.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE] Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 25, no. 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated
Sakun, P Economic tires of the Korean People's Democratic Republic with countries in the [illegible] camp. p. 1.
Lesz, M. Scientific and technical assistance of the Soviet Unions is a powerful factor in the development of People's Poland. p. 5.
Ershov, IU. Expansion of foreign monopolies in the Pakistan market and Pakistan's foreign trade p [illegible]
Kaplin, A. The 20th International Fur Auction in Leningrad. p. 15.
Ten years of economic development of the Czechoslovak People's Democracy. p. 19
A survey of GATT's ninth session. p 20
Eleventh session of the U.N. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East. p. 21.
Development of the Chinese People's Republic's foreign trade. p. 23.
Shipping in the foreign trade of the Polish People's Republic. p. 24.
Changes in the commodity pattern of Bulgarian exports as a result of economic development p 25
Sterling assets in Great Britain. p. 26.
Statistics. p. 27.
Official department. p. 20.

b) ECONOMICS

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U S S R.] Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Maniakin, V. For a further heightening of the level of agricultural statistics. p. 3.
Partigul, S. Methodological problems in calculating the supply of livestock products for public consumption. p. 15.
Gromyko, G. The revelation of the influence of changes in assortment on the production cost level p 21
Kabachnik, IA. Calculating the influence of changes in assortment on the dynamics of production cost. p [illegible]
Kuznetsova, M. P.P.Semenov Tian-Shanskii as statistician. p. 39.
Results of the fulfillment of state plans for the national economy in 1954 by the European people's democracies; statistical materials. p. 50.
Ryzhov, I. Work of the Office of Statistics in Cheliabinsk Province. p. 67.
Zhivilin, N. Calculating the actual harvest of agricultural crops in 1955. p. 74.
Baklanov, G. "Industrial statistics." A.I Ezhov p 85
Riauzov, N. Popularizing statistics on a wider level p. 89.
Riabushkin, T. Statistical problems at the eighth session of the United Nations' Population Commission. p. 93.

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY] Published by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Kuznetsov, A. V.I. Lenin, great leader and the teacher of the working class. p. 3.
Makarova, M. V.I. Lenin on the production of goods in the transition period from capitalism to socialism. p. 16.
Leont'ev, A. V.I. Lenin, the creator of the Marxist theory of imperialism. p. 31.
Gamaiunov, M. The Leninist cooperative plan is the theoretical basis for the development of socialist agriculture. p. 49.
Khromov, P. Increase of the productivity of commercial work under socialism. p. 62.
Manevich, E. A study of methods for increasing labor productivity in U.S.S.R. industry. p. 74.
Pashko, I., Kheinman, S. Unutilized resources for increasing the production of ferrous metals in the U.S.S.R. p. 87.
Bakulev, G. Ways to increase labor productivity in the coal industry. p. 99.
Rymalov, V. The program of "aid" to underdeveloped countries is a cover for the colonial expansion of American imperialism. p. 112.
Maevskii, I. Heavy industry is the basis of U.S.S.R. economic power. p. 124.
Pevzner, S. A textbook on the finances of branches of the national economy. p. 137.
Aleksandrov, O., Kozlov, A. The development of livestock breeding in agricultural journals. p. 145.
Kotkovskii, IA. Textbook on U.S.S.R. foreign trade p. 146.
Bliumin, I. Exposing the bourgeois theory of "planned capitalism," p. 150.
V.B., A.P. Methodological research on problems in the development and location of industries in the economic regions and republics of the U.S.S.R. p. 157.

No. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Decidedly improve scientific work in the realm of agricultural economics. p. 3.
Man'kov, S., Punanov, I. All-reaching victory of the Soviet people in the Great Patriotic War. p. 13.
Klimenko, K. Ways of increasing labor productivity in machinery construction. p. 23
Pazhitnov, K. Situation of the working class on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. p. 34.
Gurovich, S. Statistics is a powerful tool of economic analysis. p. 44
Vatulin, B. Increasing the corn crop is a most important possibility for increasing the gross harvest of grain. p. 56.
Arep'ev, A. Important means of strengthening the economic status of collective farms. p. 64.
Pusenkov, N. Success of economic development in the People's Democracy of Czechoslovakia. p. 74
Kahn, Siegbert. Rebirth of monopolistic capital in West Germany. p. 91
Bakumenko, A. Industrial production of the U.S. in the context of the armaments race. p. 101.
Glagolev, I. The military bases of the United States are a threat to peace. p. 113.
Vorotilov, V. Problems in the use of fixed capital in machinery construction. p. 121.
Shatkov, A. Problems in the politics and economics of contemporary Japan. p. 135
V.M.B. Sixth coordinating conference on problems in the science of economics. p. 132
Aleksandrov, O. Meeting on the economics and organization of agriculture. p. 140.

c) FINANCE

DEN'GI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [U.S.S.R. State Bank]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1955

Table of contents translated

Editorial. Employ credit to further the development of agriculture. p. 3
Frolan'eva, M. Crediting payments in heavy industry. p. 8
Kartasheva, K. For effective control over inventories. p. 18.
Nasovitskii, I. Crediting industrial enterprises on the basis of turnover gives positive results. p. 25
Poltov, I. Let us improve control over the operation of enterprises functioning on a commercial basis. p. 28.
Zaitsev, T. Encourage creative initiative in State Bank employees. p. 30
Komarov, B. Improve the financing of capital repairs. p. 32.
Studenikin, I. Strengthen control over payment, current, and special loan accounts. p. 34.
A review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 38
Shulemovich, I. Analysis of production costs. p. 44.
Dinkevich, A. U.S. credit expansion in Japan. p. 50

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated

Gusakov, A. V. I. Lenin on the role of money, credit, and banks in building communism. p. 3
Pessel', M. Increase the role of credit in heavy industry. p. 12
Kozhevnikov, A. Unsolved problems. p. 18
Karasaev, N. More attention to State Bank branches in districts where virgin and fallow lands are being reclaimed. p. 23
Kniazev, G. Financial work of enterprises should be equal to its new tasks. p. 27
Zykov, A. Strengthening the currency system of the Chinese People's Republic and its 1955 reform. p. 31
Golovankov, M. Exact fulfillment of the cash plan. p. 37
Gruzman, R. Factory and bank. p. 40
Parfenov, T. Unrealized potentialities. p. 45
Savel'ev, N., Almaleidinov, F. Credit and payment services for collective farms. p. 46
For the further improvement of credit and payment work, a review of readers' correspondence. p. 49
Chubukov, G. New developments in payment and credit on bills of exchange. p. 56
In the Board of the U.S.S.R. State Bank. p. 60
N. F. Chechulin, obituary. p. 63

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated

Editorial. Guarantee the successful receipt of governmental income for the budget. p. 3
Garbuzov, V. Raise the quality of work by finance agencies in the financing and accrediting of agriculture. p. 7.
Fadeev, I. Governmental budget of the Russian Federation for 1955. p. 12
Kulikov, V. The budget and cultural development in the U.S.S.R. p. 20.
Khmel'nitskii, G. Shortcomings in the control of the Industrial Bank. p. 38.
Popov, I. Strengthening the base of income in local budgets. p. 41
Duris, Julius. The budget and development of the national economy and culture in Czechoslovakia. p. 46.
Rozhanskii, I., and others. Strengthen the control of finance agencies over the activity of machine-tractor stations. p. 55.
Teplov, F. Raise the quality of finance work. p. 62
Rat, D., Ovsiannikov, V., Dribinskaia, D. Improve the system of collecting profit deductions. p. 66.
Burtsev, G. For a stricter control of the expenditure of wage disbursement funds in building. p. 70.
Editor's mailbag (survey of articles and correspondence received). p. 71
Shein, N. Governmental loans of capitalist countries in the interest of monopolies. p. 81
Stabinskii, I. "Financial planning on state farms." S. Motov, L. Shul'ts. p. 87.
Fourth Plenum of Finance and Bank Workers' Trade Union's Central Committee. p. 91.
Industrial conference of the workers of the Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R. p. 93.
In the Central Communal Bank. p. 94.

Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Strengthen control through the ruble in industry. p. 3.
Morozov, P. Potential savings within the fuel industry. p. 6
Zhevtiak, P. For a further profits increase in machinery construction plants. p. 10.
Dmitrichev, P. Guarantee the budget's receipt of loan funds on time and in full. p. 23.
Andreev, D. Income from forests is an important item in the national budget. p. 28.
Zakharov, M. Role of the budget in the economic and cultural development of Moscow Province. p. 34.
Loseva, A. Promote agriculture in every way. p. 40.
Dietrich, Tadeusz. The national budget and the development of the national economy and culture in People's Poland. p. 47.
Bekshenev, M. Auditing in the struggle to improve the work of municipal banks. p. 57.
Shishkin, K. Improve personnel work in the insurance organizations of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 60.
Efrus, M. Simplify financial planning in scientific research institutions. p. 63.
Rybin, I. The bonus system is an important tool in the struggle to fulfill production programs. p. 65.
Chibikin, A. Overstaffing in the lumber industry of the Udmurt A.S.S.R. p. 66.
Letters to the editor; a survey of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 68.
A follow up of our material. p. 74.
Barmin, V. Analysis of the fulfillment of public utility production programs. p. 76.
Drobozina, L. Some problems of the financial policy of England. p. 83.
Chekasin, M., Mikhailenko, A. P. Pankratov, L. Skvirskii. "Organization and methods of auditing the taxation work of finance organizations." p. 91.
In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 93.
In the Board of Directors of the U.S.S.R. Industrial Bank. p. 94.

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 33, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Triumph of Leninism. p. 2.
Stasova, Elena. Unforgettable. p. 4.
Zhukrovskii, V. "I became an individual." p. 7.
Zhukrovskii, V. What Chon Tkhi Fat thinks about. p. 8.
Friendship pact. p. 8
Zhulkevska, Vanda. Encounter on the Vistula. p. 8.
Markov, A. The main thing. p. 9.
Korobova, P. Concern of our motherland. p. 12.
We will defend peace and our children. p. 14.
Glorious 10th anniversary. p. 15.
V'iukova, N., Sheikhet, A., Kruglikov, V. Let the wind sing again over the Young Communist's tent. p. 16.
Pries, A. Thus comes success. p. 18.
Il'icheva, Irina. Books and people. p. 20.
Under the yoke of colonizers. p. 22.
Tambieva, D. Dubbing motion pictures. p. 24.
Permiak, Evgenii. Mommy's idols with patent leather boots. p. 25
Dobrolenskaia, IU. The adolescent. p. 27.
Okuneva, N. Large size dresses. p. 30.
Grigor'ev, P. Cookery. p. 32.

Vol. 33, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Sergeeva, N. Times change. p. 2.
Kononenko, Elena. Communist women. p. 4.
Kubanskii, G. Her happy day. p. 7.
Buzhkevich, Miroslav. In the corn combine shop. p. 9.
Krivokon', A. One-and-a-half years in the village. p. 11.
Barkova, A. Mechanizers have many things to do. p. 12.
Urzhumskii, Nik. We cannot accept it. p. 14.
Here Lenin lived and worked. p. 16.
Beginning of life. p. 18.
Golubev, G. Festival of Soviet culture. p. 19.
Figulevskaia, Z. Between three and seven. p. 20.
Razin, Vladimir. Cabs rush through the city. p. 22.
Glorifier of Russian nature; on the 125th anniversary of A.K. Savrasov's birth. p. 24b.
Anikst, A. Great German poet; on the 150th anniversary of Friedrich Schiller's death. p. 25.
Ku Fan. Slaves of the Taiwan Island. p. 26.
Blok, Georgii. Diseases are retreating. p. 27.
Efremova, L. Comfortable and beautiful. p. 29.
Laskin, Boris. A voice from afar. p. 31.
Basin, M. Summer work in the vegetable garden. p. 32.

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PEASANT WOMAN] Issued by TSentral'ny kamitet Kamunistychnae partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1955. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

In the name of peace and friendship of peoples. p. 1.
Gor'kii, M. V. I. Lenin; excerpt. p. 4.
Komanau, A. Bust of Lenin. p. 5.
Shurypava, Katsiaryna. Above the planned output during one shift. p. 6.
Ivanova, A., Vinakurava, S. Let's keep the first place. p. 6.
Rybakova, Mar'ia. We produce in excess of the plan. p. 7.
Klimashouskaia, I. Blue forest; a story. p. 8.
Kavaliau, Dm. Literature which lights the path. p. 11.
Baikou, Ivan. They go ahead of all. p. 13.
Bandaryna, Z. Tractor driver. p. 14.
First successes. p. 16.
Shamiakin, Ivan. Offence. p. 17.
Badu, A., Paikin, E. Trade-union leader. p. 19.
Piachernikava, I. A. Ways and means of work training for children in the family. p. 20.
Akimava, O. D. Science and religion on origin of life on earth. p. 22.
Liaudanskaia, P. Care of indoor plants in winter. p. 23.
Iofe, I. Hardening of the body and colds. p. 24.

Vol. 31, no. 5, May 1955. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Spring of humanity. p. 2 of cover.
Kazlou, A. Milling-machine operators. p. 2.
TSishkou, S. I. Let's raise a high yield of corn. p. 4.
Vasilevich, Alena. Courage. p. 6.
When dreams come through. p. 8.
Plotnikava, S. Sisters. p. 10.
200th anniversary of Moscow University. p. 12.
Pshyrkou, IUl. Singer of the people. p. 14.
Lazniavy, Aliaksandr. Sprouts of culture. p. 16.
Piatnitskii, N. Everyday life of a deputy. p. 17.
Zhychka, Khv. The little mirror. p. 19.
Kantsavaia, A. Crucial period. p. 21.
Zablin, Natallia. Maryna Zmitrauna. p. 22.
Shyshkin, I. Voyage beyond three seas. p. 23.
Krasichkava, E. Decorative stitch. p. 24.
Advice to the housewives. p. 3 of cover.

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

The World Federation of Trade Unions supports your initiative. p. 1.
Warnke, Herbert. European conference of representatives of workers and trade unions. p. 2.
Jones, Vincent Duncan. Intensify the fight against the atomic warmongers. p. 4.
Liu Ning-i. Chinese workers check results on May 1. p. 7.
Casada, Juan. Not democracy but terror rules in Guatemala and Honduras. p. 10.
By their own confession. p. 12.
Freedom for Jesus Faria. p. 13.
Freedom for the victims of the "Matsukawa case." p. 14.
The World Federation of Trade Unions protests against repression and discrimination in the Union of South Africa. p. 16.
Kvacha. "We have had enough of slave labor wages." p. 16.
Child labor in Southern Rhodesia. p. 20.
World famous writers send their regards to the World Federation of Trade Unions on the occasion of the First of May. p. 21.
Teillier, Robert. The tasks before the World Federation of Trade Unions in connection with intensified capitalistic exploitation. p. 23.

Wollard, John. Prospective merger of the A. F. of L. and the C. I O p 26
Stefano Marino Di. Strike of the dock workers of Genoa in defense of rights won half a century ago. p 32
Marier, Jean Active trade unionists of Fives-Lille. p. 35
Misha, Kristach. Ten years of trade unions in the people's Albania. p 38.
Shorrat, Helmut Builders want to build dwellings p. 40
Notes on economics. p.43.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Issued by Otdel kazach'ei gruppy v N'iu Iorke [New York Branch of Cossack Group]. New York, no. 23, Jan. 1955.

KLUB [THE CLUB] Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions] Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Editorial: Leninism is the basis of Communist education. p 1
The cause of peace will conquer. p 3
International holiday of the unity of workers p. 4.
Modestov, V A A memorable talk. p 6.
In the great Lenin's city p 8
Gorov, V. High-quality machines for stockraisers. p 9
Mikhailov, V , Pinchuk, S On the "Lesnye Poliany" State Farm p 10
Skliarov, N They study with the best p 11
Maksimova, L Youth of our land p. 12.
Chekhov, I Great work of a young club p 14.
Zhukova, E "The bedbug" at the puppet theater p 16
Volkova, T The "Elektrik" club's orchestra. p 18.
Should there be a "club-work exhibit day"? p. 19.
Estrin, M Successes and difficulties p. 20.
Sushko, A. Books on stockbreeding. p 21
Popova, E In the struggle for technical progress p 22
Putintseva, T. Friedrich Schiller. p. 23.
They write to us p. 24
Chidzhavadze, R. According to readers' requests p 25.
Broader exchange of experience in cultural work with the masses. p. 25.
Kostareva, N What to read on pedagogical problems p. 26.
Organize the showing of agricultural films. p. 28.
Material for a library poster on the "50th anniversary of the first Russian revolution of 1905-1907." p. 29
Klement'ev, S. Illuminated movie signs. p. 30.
Kamzolov, IU. Stomachion. p. 32
Brief news p 33
Koposov, A "At the field camp." p. 34.
Important and memorable dates p. 34.

RADIANS'KA ZHINKA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Issued by Ukrains'ka respublikans'ka rada profesiinykh spilok and Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Ukrainian Republican Council of Trade Unions and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, Vol. 8, no 7(91), July 1953. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Voice of honest people of the whole world. p 2 of cover.
Women of the world in the struggle for peace p. 2.
Stalino is building up. p 5
Our dear motherland p. 9
. p 10.
atoslava. Great friendship p. 11.
ad to science. p. 13
. Air fleet workers. p. 15.
of the Soviet Ukraine. p. 16.
blic school teacher. p 18.
otection of women rights in Albania.
Irusia's daddy; a story. p. 20.
s go to Kerets'ky. p. 22.
the road to happiness ("Spring lanluk) p. 24.
ernyshevskii. p. 25.
ocrat. p. 25.
of the brush. p. 26.
[illegible] p. 27.
Barchenko, I. Food hygiene. p. 28.
Ivanova, Lidiia Care of hair. p. 29.
Dishes in season. p. 30.
Oleksiieva, P. Ukrainian folk needlework. p. 31.

Vol. 9, no 12(108), Dec. 1954. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Year of great events. p. 2 of cover.
Pidtychenko, Mariia. Under the banner of the Soviet Constitution p. 3.
Unshakable will of peoples for peace. p. 4.
Burbak, M. Deputy from Bucovina p. 5.
Vdovychenko, T , IEzheli, I. Corn of IAryna Tuluman. p. 6.
Akhmatov, S. Evening course students p 7.
Hiratsuka, Raite, and others Address of Japanese women in connection with hydrogen bomb tests. p. 8.
Vlasenko, Mariia First winter of the new settlers. p. 9.
Chumachenko, H. Sugar comes out p. 11.
Brusylovs'kyi, R. The needle sings p. 12.
Petrenko, IA. Valeriia Sokolova signals the trains to start. p. 13.
Kukharenko, Lidiia. In Korea. p. 14.
Sakse, Anna. In the train. p. 16.
Tereshchenko, P. Shchors' teacher p. 18.
Ortyk, Iryna. People's judge. p 20
Syvachenko, M. Marko Vovchok. p. 21.
Pozdniakova, L. In a village tea shop. p. 22
Bright art. p 24
Novomis'ka, Sofiia Helping children in homework. p 25
Zubovs'ka, Liubov. Milk kitchen p. 27.
Mizrukhin, I. Sleep and dreams. p. 29.
Shevchenko, Ol'ha. Desserts. p. 30.
Oleksiieva, P Machine embroidery. p. 31.
Scythian tombs p. 32
Hrinfel'd, A. Chess. p. 32.

Vol. 10, no. 4 (112), Apr. 1955 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated
Banner of the millions. p. 2.
For peace and against the atomic war. p. 3.
Zernit, B. Here studied Lenin. p. 4.
Pozdniakova, L. High reward. p 6.
Parfenova, N. We will defend the peace. p. 8.
IUrenko, H Women in the new Hungary p. 10.
Portnoi, I. Participant in three revolutions. p. 11.
Reznichenko, T. Friend of the Ukrainian people. p. 12.
Our dear fatherland. p. 13.
Petruk, Oleksandr. Corn is growing in Volhynia. p. 14.
Kizub, K Newcomer from the South. p. 15.
Mykhailiuk, Mariia. On our farm p. 16.
Food waste for fattening of swine. p. 18.
In sunny Azerbaijan. p. 20.
Bunikovs'ka, V. Truck farmers. p. 22.
Levchenko, F. Girl from Dubossary. p. 24.
Zhuravs'ka, I. Great fairy tale teller. p. 25.
Rubtsova, T. Reading for children. p. 26.
Karas'ova, V. For our children. p. 27.
Collective farmers go to the theater. p. 28.
Havrylenko, Nataliia Weather forecasting. p. 30
Heorhiievs'kyi, O. What can be made from milk, cream, and sour cream. p. 31.
IUkhymchuk, D. Flowers on balconies. p. 32.

RUSSKII VESTNIK. RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, N.Y., no. 241, Feb.-Mar. 1955.

SOVE)rgan
of and
Vs
soiuzov [Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Kriger, Evgenii. Long live peace! p. 2.
Prilezhaeva, Mariia. Let mothers' voices sound the tocsin. p. 3.
Volanska, Gela. We know what we are defending. p. 4.
Zaslavskii, D. Day of victory. p. 6.
They fought for their country. p. 8.
Two-hundredth anniversary of the Moscow University. p. 10.
Galkina-Fedoruk, Evdokiia. Moscow University alumni. p. 12.
Frioux, C., Aucouturier, M. "... we were Soviet students." p. 13.
Segel', IA. Songs; a story. p. 17.
Erivanskii, Ark. A port doctor. p. 19.
Volk, Irina. The start of the journey. p. 22.
Marek, Jerzy. Faninka. p. 29.
Grant, Rose. The daring are in front. p. 31.
Novikova, A. Under the sign of friendship. p. 32.
Kuti, Ransom. The women of Nigeria are fighting for their rights. p. 33.
From various countries. p. 33.
In Montevideo suburbs. p. 34.
Book about the destinies of Austrian women. p. 34.
Cervi, Irnes. Let us remove the danger of war. p. 35.
Zivulska, Kristina. "If ever again you dare ..." p. 35.
Ku Fan. In the throes of misery. p. 36.
Peace camp. p. 38.
Erikeev, Akhmed. Lyric poetry. p. 40.
Petrova, Lidiia. Nadezhda. p. 41
Fashions. p. 44.
Kitchen recipes. p. 47.
Advice for housewives. p. 47.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated.
They need peace p 2.
Mothers of Stalingrad say "no" to the war p. 7
Velednitskaia, T. The family. p. 12.
Correspondence of friends. p. 17.
Volk, Irina. Green frog; a story. p. 19
To the women of America; open letter. p 23.
Gagarina, Zinaida. Will of the Soviet people p 25
Vries, Theu De, Hanni's courage. p. 26.
In the job of mayor. p. 27.
Chechetkina, Ol'ga. In the name of peace. p. 28
Gouenne, Elise, Belle, Madeleine. Difficulties in French schools. p. 30.
Poisoned childhood. p. 31.
Pavlov, M. My Turkish friends. p. 32
Khokhlov, F., Glioza, G. One step higher. p 34.
Voronkova, Liubov'. Carnelian; a story. p. 35
Through our native land. p. 38.
Turichin, Il'ia. Reliable hands. p. 39.
Reshetnikov, Fedor. Prompted by life. p 40
Popov, Viktor, Ognetsvet, Edi. Verse. p 41
Children's fashions. p. 42.
Flower sanatorium. p. 46.
Vitamins and sight. p. 46.
Cookery. p. 46.
Household novelties. p. 47.
Probatova, L. E. Physician's advice. p 47

Vol. 11, no 7, July 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Friendship. p. 2.
Gram, Matti. What I saw in the U. S S. R p 5
Odintsov, A. From house to house. p 7.
Palečkis, IU. A wide path toward the sun p 11
Kinco, Maija. New fate. p. 13.
Rääsias, Ilse. Confidence of the people. p 15
Panova, Vera. Serezha. p. 16.
Tess, Tat'iana. Precious seeds. p. 21
Margunov, IA. Heirs. p 22.
Tushnova, Veronika, Lisianskii, Mark, [illegible], Ripsime. Lyrics. p. 26.
Lyu Chong Ly. Little Luk. p. 29.
Karlovich, Edward. Builder of the People's [illegible] p. 30.
Karaś, Marja. Science should serve [illegible] p [illegible]
Kühlmann, Mira von. We must lead a [illegible] struggle. p. 32.
Nehru visits the land of the Soviets. p. 33
Barleta, Leonidas. Amalia; a story. p 34
Desanti, Dominique. One of many. p. 36
Sokolova, Natal'ia. Evidence of friendship p [illegible]
For the welfare of motherhood. p. 40.
Volkan, Aurelia. Child's laughter sounds in every family. p. 41.
When apartments became deserted p. 43
Fashions. p. 44.
Cookery. p. 47.
Advice to housewives. p. 47.

ZMINA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Issued by TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunist[illegible] soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee [illegible] Ukrainian Communist Youth League of Lenin] Kiev, no. 1 (22), Jan. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Tvardovs'kyi, Oleksandr. Lenin and the [illegible], verse. p. 2.
Moisieiev, K. Why the friends don't sing, a story p. 4.
Dmyterko, Liubomyr. New verse. p. 6.
Komarnyts'kyi, M. V. Unforgettable 1905. p 7
Khmil', Iv. Powerful weapon in the struggle for peace. p. 8.
Samsonova, Mariia. Wings of song. p 9.
Prokopchenko, M. Feasts of young people. p 10
Letters to the editor of "Zmina." p. 11.
Parkhomenko, P. On virgin soil. p. 12.
Vasyl'ieva, A. What Tamara Syntsova dreams about p. 14.
Beliaiev, Volodymyr. When the whistle calls, a story. p. 15.
IEremenko, Volodymyr. North of Stalingrad. p 17
Izhakevych, I. Inspiration does not come to the people. p. 18.
Rubashov, M. "The Ukraine was boiling " Petro Panch. p. 19.
Zasieda, I. "Science" appears. p. 20.
Andrievs'kyi, V. Electricity in every day life p 22
Zasieda, I. Warsaw's youth. p. 23.

No. 2 (23), Feb. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Honcharenko, Ivan. We are on guard; verse p 1
Doloman, IEvmen. Pilots; verse. p. 1.
Nevierov, Ivan. Dawn over the sea; verse. p 1
Kryvtsov, Volodymyr. Crimean nights; a story. p. 4.
Young voices; poems by the members of [illegible] Literary Society. p. 7.
IAkovkin, A. Trip to the universe. p. 10.
In China; photo sketch. p. 12.
Vyhovs'kyi, Volodymyr. Partisan tale; excerpt from the novel. p. 14.

Bozhenko, Anatolii. "Unequal" marriage. p. 17.
Mykhalkov, Serhii. The bureaucrat and death; fable. p. 17.
Lomazov, I. On the shores of joy. p. 18.
Slorova, O. Dress beautifully, girls. p. 19.
Fomenko, V. Traits of character. p. 20
Zahrebel'nyi, Pavlo. Vasiunia, the champion, humorous story. p. 22.

No. 3 (24), Mar. 1955 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Flourish, my fatherland! p. 3.
Vashchenko, Iv. Victory is near. p. 3.
Zbarazkevych, Semen. Katia, the Cossack girl, in Kreshchatenskii alley. p. 4.
Hlivyns'kyi, Viacheslav, Hlivyns'ka, Slava. On virgin lands. p. 5.
IAtko, Mykola. On the coast of the Sea of Azov. p. 6.
Lazarychynets', Vasyl' Vasyl'ovych. My sons. p. 8.
Rechmedin, V. Flourishing art. p. 9.
Hrybovs'kyi, A. Golden grain. p. 10.
October days. p. 11.
Sylaiev, Borys. Early youth. p. 12.
Ryl's'kyi, Maksym. Travels. p. 15.
Vladko, Va., Zaslavs'kyi, M. If you gave your word. p. 17
Vyhovs'kyi, Volodymyr. Partisan tale; continuation. p. 18.
Bieliaiev-Dniprovs'kyi, V. Every day life of the cosmonauts. p. 20
The "Ready for Labor and Defense" organization. p. 21.
Borovs'kyi, M. In the star laboratories. p. 22.
Lisovs'kyi, O., Mikhno, I. Study and business. p. 23.

No. 4 (25), Apr. 1955 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Alive forever. p. 2
Lenin plant. p. 3
Semenov, M. Gifts for Il'ich. p. 4
Kryzhanovs'kyi, H. M. In 1905. p. 4.
Carrying Lenin in our hearts. p. 5.
Vykovs'kyi, N. On Mariia Halenko's team. p. 6
Samsonov, K. IA. Train your will. p. 8.
Bandurova, P. Creative discontent. p. 9
Vyshens'kyi, Leonid. Encounter with a poet. p. 10
Bobrian, K. Young people make the steppe their home. p. 11.
IAtko, Mykola. On the coast of the Sea of Azov (conclusion). p. 13.
Kashyn, Volodymyr. Valia; a story. p. 15.
Zingerman, IA. Atom in service of man. p. 16.
Voron'ko, Platon. Lyrics. p. 17.
Petrenko, O. "Young eagles." Abdurakhman Absalianov. p. 18
Vyhovs'kyi, Volodymyr. Partisan tale (conclusion). p. 18.
Stolan, M. Where are you, friends? p. 20.
Ivanets', V. Spring in the stadium. p. 21.
Lesa, H. Interesting summer. p. 22
Mykh, K. Before the score is entered. p. 22
Pikkilev, I. Southern elephant. p. 24
Oseledchyk, A. Wonders without miracles. p. 24.

No. 5 (26), May 1955 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Our 1st of May holiday. p. 3.
Zaslavs'kyi, I. The banner. p. 4.
Timoshin, H., Henkin, M. Heroic deed of the "Partisan Spark." p. 6.
Kolomiiets', O. Courageous woman. p. 9.
Pochtakova, T. Academy students. p. 10.
Bandura, P. Visiting a writer, on Sholokhov's 50th birthday. p. 11.
Rasbash, L. At the last parallels. p. 12
Our "Young Communist." p. 13.
P'ianov, Volodymyr. First word. p. 14.
Kysel'ov, Iosyp. Singer of youth, on O. Korniichuk's 50th birthday. p. 15
Smolych, Iurii. Gift. p. 17.
Vladko, V. The Astroplan is flying to Venus. p. 18
In the name of their happiness. p. 21
Children will also have masters. p. 22.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK]. Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 30, 1947.

Table of contents translated:
Local soviets of workers' deputies. p. 1.
Kapanov, A. Stalin Artillery Day. p. 21.
Vladimirov, N. Initiative of Ring Frame Spinner Anan'eva. p. 23
Culture in the U.S.S.R. (facts and figures). p. 40.
Public health in the U.S.S.R. p. 45

No. 31, 1947.
Table of contents translated:
Patriotic appeal of the people of Leningrad. p. 1.
Kapitonov, I. District soviet of workers' deputies. p. 16
Public education in the capital and in Moscow Province (facts and figures). p. 33.
Khachaturov, A. Czechoslovakia. p. 40.
Reading list for elections to local soviets of workers' deputies. p. 47.

No. 32, 1947.
Table of contents translated:
Under the banner of the Stalin constitution. p. 1.
Burylichev, P. Decorated Moscow Province. p. 16.
TSvetkov, A. Intensified schedule is the correct way to overfulfill the plan. p. 33.
Lozovskii, A. The Communist Party is at the head of the democratic camp. p. 42.

No. 33, 1947.
Table of contents translated:
Communist and non-party candidates of the Stalin bloc. p. 1.
Samodurov, M. Great circle of the Moscow subway. p. 16.
Public health in the capital and in Moscow Province (facts and figures). p. 27.
Who "governed" old Moscow. p. 34.
Manchkha, P. Albania is a people's republic. p. 40.
Calendar for December 1947. p. 46.

No. 34, 1947.
Table of contents translated:
Remarkable victory of Moscow industry. p. 1.
Kravtsov, B. Voting procedure in elections to local soviets of workers' deputies. p. 14.
Regular services available to the people of Moscow and Moscow Province (facts and figures). p. 24.
Vladimirov, N. On the basis of the 1950 norms. p. 32.
Lesakov, V. Yugoslavia. p. 40.

No. 35, 1947
Table of contents translated:
Everyone vote in the elections! p. 1.
Prokhorov, IA. Novo-Shchapovskoye rural soviet. p. 12.
Il'icheva, A. A. Working conditions under capitalists. p. 27.
Aberkov, M. Maintain tractors and farm machinery in fine condition. p. 34.
Levitskii, I. New, democratic Poland. p. 43.

No. 36, 1947.
Table of contents translated:
Triumph of Soviet democracy. p. 1.
Twenty-five years since the formation of the U.S.S.R. p. 15.
Eremeev, K. Distribution of income on collective farms. p. 23.
Davydov, D. The American plan for the enslavement of Europe. p. 36.
Index of principal materials published in "Bloknot agitatora" during 1947. p. 43.

No. 34, Dec. 1950
Table of contents translated:
Lavrov, R. Stalin Constitution Day. p. 1.
Tikhonov, A. Voting procedure. p. 11.
Kozhemiakin, V. Reports and elections of trade-union organizations. p. 15.
Riazanov, V. Construction of villages and the establishment of public services in Moscow Province. p. 22.
Mikhailov, M. A powerful front in the struggle for peace. p. 30.
In the people's democracies (facts and figures). p. 39.
Subjects, plans, and literature for talks for December, 1950. p. 42.

No. 12, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Bukharov, A. Successfully conduct spring sowing in the fields of our province. p. 1.
Shcherbakov, A. Great historical victory of the Soviet people. p. 10.
Krulev, P. Soviet Press Day. p. 19.
Vorchenko, G. Two-hundredth anniversary of Moscow University. p. 27.
IArovoi, M. Holiday celebrating the tenth anniversary of the people's Czechoslovakia. p. 36.
Suggested subjects and literature for talks during May, 1955. p. 44.

No. 13, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Solntsev, M. Widely publicize faster schedules for freight trains. p. 1.
Goncharov, V. Raise the level of political agitation in enterprises. p. 9.
Zhadaev, V. For a high flax yield. p. 15.
Gaak, O. Do a good job of buckwheat sowing. p. 20.
Andrushev, S. According to Assistant Foreman Kapralov's method. p. 22.
Bolinkov, S. Countries of the Near and Middle East. p. 30.
Popov, IU. Great political event in the life of the peoples of Asia and Africa. p. 38.
Reference section. p. 45.

No. 14, May 1955.
Table of contents translated.
Vovk, A. For further technological progress. p. 1.
Khorokhorin, D. Create a sound feed supply on state farms. p. 12.
Izumova, N. Let's conduct corn planting in an exemplary manner. p. 22.
For a reduction of costs in building operations. p. 28.
Summer in the parks of the capital. p. 36.
Kuropatov, A. Soviet people's cultural ties with people of other countries. p. 43.

No. 15, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Vinokin, A. Produce only excellent and good quality products. p. 1.
Rubtsova, T. Green fodder system for every collective farm. p. 10.
Mikhailov, M. In the interests of peace in Europe and in the whole world. p. 19.
International Children's Day. p. 20.
Zhivotnev, P. How our tractor brigade worked during sowing. p. 37.
Smushkin, A., Kuz'min, A. Agitation for technical progress and an increase in labor productivity. p. 42.
Kozhevnikova, I. Peaceful days of the Vietnamese people. p. 50.
Suggested subjects and literature for talks during July, 1955. p. 59.

No. 16, June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Shkurko, E. Manufacture 500 silage-crop harvesters ahead of schedule. p. 1.
Gagarin, A. Care of crops determines the fate of the yield. p. 7.
Borisevich, V. Putting up more good quality hay. p. 16.
Shipilov, I. Soviet Air Force Day. p. 26.
Lavrova, P. "Brigade day" in the collective farm. p. 35.
Cheraikovskii, IA. How to use a geographical map during a discussion. p. 41.
Summer vacation of Moscow residents outside the city. p. 47.

No. 17, June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Napol'skii, M. Treasury of progressive experience. p. 1.
Kisnis, M. Don't overlook disturbances of the peace. p. 12.
Smirnov, E. Revolutionary exploit of Black Sea sailors. p. 22.
Steadily improve techniques and technology in the iron-steel industry; facts and figures. p. 32.
Incentive awards to collective farmers, machine operators, and brigade workers for high corn yields. p. 40.
Smetanin, N. In Indonesia. p. 42.

No. 18, June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Ratnikov, V. Builders, improve the quality of work on building projects! p. 1.
Bezrukov, G. Economize on materials in the consumers' goods and food industry enterprises. p. 9.
Vinogradov, V. How we strive to increase milk production. p. 17.
Moscow, 1905 (chronicle of the most important events from June to December). p. 25.
The Mongolian people are confidently moving along the road to socialism; facts and figures. p. 33.
Gushchin, IA. Goa - land of the Indian people. p. 39.
Suggested subjects and literature for talks during July, 1955. p. 42.

No. 20, July 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Polianov, N. Will of the peoples for peace. p. 1.
Chumachenko, G. All-Union Day of the Railroad Worker. p. 10.
Rubtsova, T. Let's increase the production of pork on collective farms. p. 20.
Kurlukov, I. Vegetable and potato growers in the Moscow region. p. 28.
Success of socialist reconstruction in the people's Poland; facts and figures. p. 37.
Nikolaev, A. Yugoslavia. p. 43.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 7, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Technical progress is the most important

factor in the development of socialist production. p 3
Mitin, M V. I Lenin, the great materialist and dialectician. p 13
Evgrafov, V Inspiring example of devotion to the cause of communism. p 30
Zheltov, A. The victory of the Soviet people in world history p 44
Kostin, A Outstanding event in the history of the Communist Party. p 58
Barsukov, M The collective farm party organization in the fight to expand the general economy. p 71
Petrovskii, I The greatest center of Soviet science and culture. p 80
Udal'tsov, I Glorious results of the fight of the people of Czechoslovakia for socialism. p 91.
Arbatov, IU Imperialistic propaganda of the United States is a threat to the peace and security of the peoples p 103
Discussions in scientific magazines p 117

KOMMUNISTI TOCHIKISTON [COMMUNIST OF TAJIKISTAN]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, vol. 20, no. 6, June 1955. [In Tajik.]

KOMUNIST BELARUSI [COMMUNIST OF WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of TSentral'ny kamitet Komunistychnai partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 27, no. 2, Feb. 1955. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Toward new achievements of Communist construction p 1.
For further uplift in the socialist culture of the White Russian people p 9
Filimonau, D. Improve city planning in every possible way. p 18
Khrobastau, S. Most important tasks of Party organizations of the machine-tractor stations p. 23.
Zhykharau, A Let's put dissemination of progressive practices and achievements of science under the control of Party organizations p. 27.
Bobryk, P From practice in political work on collective farms. p 33.
Sheleh, A. We are increasing output of communal livestock produce p 38.
Shabunia, K. Revolutionary movement in White Russia in 1905-1907 p 41.
Shabanau, IU. Victory of the Soviet socialist democracy. p. 53.
Kavaleuski, H. Trade under socialism p 59.
Novikava, F. The richest depository of experience of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 71
Party news. p. 79.

Vol 27, no. 3, Mar 1955. [In White Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Urgent task of the Party organizations of the Republic. p. 1.
Nikanarau, I. Neavy industry is the base of bases of socialist economy. p. 9.
Barkouski, U. For further increase in the output of livestock produce. p. 15.
Murzin, M. Steadily increase speed and quality of transportation. p. 22.
Liutarevich, A. Constantly improve the work of cultural and educational organizations in the village. p. 27.
Shlopak, R Training scientific and educational workers p. 34.
Huseu, M. Struggle for expansion in communal stockbreeding. p. 41.
Stuharau, D. Work with people is essential. p. 46.
Pankratau, V. V.I. Lenin on the historical initiative of the masses. p. 51.
Dudzich, Z. National revenue of the U.S.S.R. p. 61.
Verification of the accomplishment of decisions of primary Party organization offices. p. 71.
Nazarau, I., Mukha, R. Publications and the author. p. 73.
Brief news about books. p. 76.
Brief Party news. p. 79.

Vol. 27, no. 4, Apr. 1955. [In White Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Great triumph of Leninist ideas. p. 1.
Malinin, S. V.I. Lenin on labor productivity as a decisive condition for the victory of communism. p. 11.
Mazurau, K. Measures for increasing productivity and delivery to the government of agricultural products by collective and state farms of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 21.
Nazarau, I. Constant concern for political work among cattle breeders must be shown by Party organizations. p 35
Parkhomenka, A. Work with mechanizers is the main feature for primary Party organizations of machine-tractor stations. p. 42.
Bahdanovich, B. How I run the club for studying the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 47.
Abukhovich, A. More attention to the work of Communist Youth League organizations. p. 50.
Hryhor'eu, V Third Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party. p. 56.
IAsinski, O. Great strength of the indivisible friendship of Polish and Soviet peoples p. 65.
Manusevich, A. The most important law of the Communist Party is to take care of the prosperity of the Soviet people p. 71.
Krauchanka, E., Zharykau, I. Dissemination and utilization of the achievements of science and progressive practice in agriculture. p. 75.

Vol. 27, no. 5, May 1955. [In White Russian.]
Table of contents translated.
New articles by I. V. Lenin:
International bourgeois politics. p. 3
Landowners voice on "quieting" the village. p. 4
Capitalism and the employment of women. p. 5.
Lessons taught by the Belgian strike. p. 6
Construction industry and construction workers. p. 7.
Evaluation of the Fourth Duma. p. 8.
High cost of living and the difficult life of capitalists p 9
German social democracy and rearmament. p. 10.
Organization of the masses by the German Catholics. p. 11.
Vacation for workers. p. 12.
Significance of the "historical" formula. p. 13.
Where to look for support? p. 15.
Deputy Frank - for the general strike. p. 16.
Interesting congress. p. 17.
TSimashenka, S. Great feat of the Soviet people. p. 18.
Editorial. Improve methods of Party control in agriculture by all means p. 27.
Malinenka, N. Utilize hidden potentialities in full at machine-construction enterprises of the Republic. p. 36.
Labanok, V. Increase productivity of labor in agriculture constantly. p. 46.
Kavaleu, H. Party District Committee in the struggle to advance farming on backward collective farms. p. 55
Levitski, P. Extension of corn planting is a powerful potentiality for increasing grain production. p. 64.
Important and useful aid. p. 71.
Clarify industrial problems more thoroughly. p. 73.
Party news. p. 78.

META. Organ Ukrains'koi natsional'no-derzhavnyts'koi dumki. THE GOAL. [Organ of Ukrainian National Independence Thought.] Munich, no. 7, July 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

MEZHDUNARODNAIA ZHIZN' [INTERNATIONAL LIFE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo [Publishing House] "Znanie," Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Put an end to the "cold war." p. 3.
Slavianov, M. Lasting foundation of European and general security. p. 10.
Ts'ao Kuan-hua. The Chinese People's Republic is a bulwark of peace. p. 30.
Vorob'ev, A. Tenth anniversary of the creation of the United Nations. p. 43.
Izakov, B. Elections in England. p. 56.
Andreev, G. Expansion of American oil monopolies and its imperialistic character. p. 65.
Gatkin, A., Nakropin, O. Peoples in the stuggle for peace, for outlawing the atomic and hydrogen bomb, and for reduction of armaments. p. 84.
Alekseev, A.M. Budgets of imperialistic governments in the service of militarism and aggression. p. 92.
Moshenskii, M. The American Congress as an expression of the will of a financial oligarchy. p. 109.
Verigin, M., Krechetov, S. Errors in the French policy of the "controlled rearmament' of West Germany. p. 122.
World events (May, 1955). p. 132.
Uglov, A. "A conservative looks at Russia" [in English]. Christopher Whyte. p. 149.
Il'in, I. Policy "from positions of force" amd the Scandinavian governments [in Swedish]. F. Lager. p. 150.
Mirskii, G. History of Anglo-Egyptian relations [in English]. John Marlowe. p. 152.
Treaty between the Chinese People's Republic and the Republic of Indonesia on the question of dual citizenship. p. 156.

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Appeal to the peoples of the world. p. 1.
Lapasset, G. He should live to be a hundred. p. 2.
Kutts, Ch. Indian encounters. p. 6.
Letter from a prison in Iran. p. 13.
Garcia, J. A new phase. p. 16.
Bernini, B. Make the fifth Festival a triumph of peace and friendship. p. 19.
Salazar, M. Marta Mendes, "queen" of Laguna District. p. 22.
The best way to bring youth together. p. 24.
Young village talent. p. 27.
In honor of the fifth World Festival. p. 28.
T. L. Sandor Kocsis without a football. p. 32
Chernenko, M. On ice floes in the mid-Arctic p. [illegible]
Derdian, A. Cervantes. p. 41.
In the Palace of Youth. p. 44.
World Federation of Democratic Youth chronicle p. [illegible]
Cole, J. Foundling. p. 47.
Song of the hammer. p. 51.
Our magazine. p. 52.
T'iu Chi-ming. "Hsiang Ch'i," Chinese chess p. [illegible]
Philately. p. 55.

No. 3, Mar. 1955.
Table of contents translated
Your duty! p. 1.
Burop, E. What is the meaning of the [illegible] by the NATO council at its December [illegible] p. 3.
Armed forces of NATO in Europe are [illegible] atomic weapons. p. 5.
They are against it! p. 6.
Langovin, E. Deserts will be turned into [illegible] gardens. p. 7.
Yamada, M. The voice of thirty million p. 13
World Federation of Democratic Youth [illegible]
Venturoli, M. Thoughts on a trip to Bucharest [illegible]
For the festival in Warsaw. p. 21.
Pit, John. The way to real security for [illegible]
Saad, Larby. In the Sudan. p. 26.
Debate in Brooklyn College. p. 28.
Servet, R. Montesquieu. p. 30.
Borisov, V. 25 days in Caracas. p. 31.
Lobo, D. Talent ought to be recognized. p. 3[illegible]
Vegner, T. Polish youth before the fifth festival p. 3[illegible]
Kudriavtsev, V. With a world champion. p. 4[illegible]
Samnd, N. A. Problems of students in colonial countries. p. 43.
Jerome, K. Jerome. Three men in a boat, [illegible] the dog (an excerpt). p. 45.
Philately. p. 50.
Our magazine. p. 51.

MYSL'; filosofsko-politicheskii zhurnal [THOUGHT; philosophical-political journal]. Published by [illegible] Publishing House. Frankfurt/Main, vol. 1, [illegible] 1954. [For Jul.-Dec. 1953.]

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press]. Peking, no. 3, [illegible]
Table of contents translated
To our readers. p. 3.
Tong Tao. The cooperative movement in the handicrafts industry of new China. p. 4
Lin Ta-kuang. The U.S.A.'s subversive activities against China. p. 8.
Chang Huoi-chih. China's developing postal, telegraph and telephone communications. p. 12.
Ho Ch'i-fang. Wu Ching-tse and his novel [illegible] Shih." p. 15.
In the autonomous province of Inner Mongolia p. [illegible]
New China's petroleum industry. p. 20.
Chinese landscapes. p. 22.
Wu Ching-tse. Fan Chin receives the [illegible] degree p. 23.
Ting Hao-ch'üan. The Peking Pedagogical Institute p. 29.
Yin Wei-ch'en. The joy of life. p. 32.
Cultural life. p. 35.
From pages of the Chinese press. p. 37.
China today. p. 38.

No. 4, Feb. 1955.
Table of contents translated
Shih Che. A great, eternal, and indissoluble friendship. p. 3.
Chang Fen. A new type of economic cooperation p. [illegible]
Lin Ch'u. The Chiang Kai-shek clique has brought unbelievable suffering to the population of Taiwan p. [illegible]
Yang Chung-chien. Achievements of Chinese [illegible] in the field of paleoanthropology. p. 15
Hsü Ch'ih. At the automobile plant construction site p. 18.
Automobile industry's first plant. p 19.
A great friendship. p. 20.
Excavations in Choukoutien. p. 22.
The People's Political Consultative Council of China answers to readers' questions. p. 26
Chao Li. The new motion picture "A Great Beginning" p. 29.
Hung Ch'iu. Foreign film on the screens of people's China. p. 33.
From pages of the Chinese press. p. 36.
China today. p. 38.

No. 9, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Liu Ning-i. Selfless labor in the name of the good life. p. 3.
Chu Chi-hsin. Basic tasks of the first five-year plan of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 6
Liang Szu-i. Atrocities of American and Chiang Kai-shek troops on the Tachen Islands. p. 8
Tai Yen-nien. The battle for steel. p. 11.

Chang Feng. Labor insurance in Peking's railroad station p. 14
Wen Chilan, Shan Lu. The girl at the control board p. 17.
Li Shao-ch'un A visit to India and Burma p. 24
Fan Ling. Night navigation on the Yangtze River. p. 28
Wei Chieh More on the reform of the Chinese written language p. 31
Cultural life. p 34
From pages of the Chinese press p 36
China today p 38

NASHE SLOVO. OUR WORD. Ukrainian monthly. London, no. 37, Apr.-May 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol 13, no 16(518), Apr 1955
Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Leninism lives and conquers. p 1.
Zhukov, IU. Leninist principles of Soviet foreign policy p. 3.
Zagladin, V., Sedin, L. Lenin and the fight of peoples for peace. p. 7
Sovremennik. Necessary measure p 11
Zviagin, IU. Conference in Delhi. p 13.
Signatures of Soviet people. p. 16
Tenth anniversary of the Soviet-Polish treaty:
 Fraternal alliance p 18.
 Zalewski, Miroslaw. Our friendship. p. 19.
International notes.
 The Paris agreement and the Ruhr cannon kings p 21.
 On the Afghan-Pakistan conflict p 23
 The truth about the Indians in the U.S. p. 24
Loinev, A. In Lenin's home town p. 25
IAkov, S Reclamation of virgin lands in the Soviet Union and ignorant malignancy. p 28
Documents Conference of Asian countries on reducing tension in international relations insert 4 p.

Vol 13, no 18(520), May 1955.
Table of contents translated
Editorial: May Day. p 1
Solov'ev, L. Labor solidarity p 3
In the fight for peace, for the building of the basis of socialism, interviews with trade union leaders of Poland, Czechoslovakia, the German Democratic Republic, Rumania, and Hungary. p. 5
Two May Days (1945-1955). p 8
Liu Tan-chin Spring in China p 12
Hikmet, Nazim Our holiday p 15.
Slavko, G. General Collins' fiasco p 17
International notes:
 Conference in Leipzig p 20.
 Fruits of united action p 20
 Great Britain before elections p. 20
 Downfall of the "spy queen" p 22.
 Unsuccessful pilgrimage p. 24
Sergeeva, N. The Bandung conference p 24.
Zavadskii, IU. Trip to India p 28.

Vol 13, no 19(521), May 1955
Table of contents translated
Editorial: On the tenth anniversary of the end of the war in Europe p 1.
Zagladin, V. The great victory p 3.
Zaslavskii, D. Circle of lies. p 7
Iordanskii, V. The strength of peoples and atomic blackmail. p. 11
Miller, A. Friends and foes of the peoples of the Near and Middle East p. 14
Symbol of friendship p 19
International notes
 After Bandung p 21.
 The Italian presidential election p 21.
 One more capitulation p. 23
 Things are getting hot p 24
 Holy fear. p 25
IAruvol, M Golden Prague p 26
Podkowinski, Marian From West German impressions. p. 28

OBZOR INOSTRANNOI PECHATI [THE FOREIGN PRESS DIGEST]. Munich, no. 60, Dec. 1947.

No. 61, Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948.

Nos. 62-67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 77, Jan.-May 1955.

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no. 7, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Leninism is the basis of Party policy p 3
Bugaev, E V I Lenin, the great leader of the Party and the people p. 11
Stepanov, V. Vital power of the Leninist principles of internationalism. p 24
Ovcharov, V Treaty of indissoluble Soviet-Polish friendship p 32.
Markov, V Utilize the potentialities of collective farm production more thoroughly p 37
Collective farm chairman p 44
Seminars for propagandists. p. 48
Mitrofanov, I Results of underevaluating Party political work p. 51
Pet, K. Everyday work determines success. p. 55
Babikov, M Why did they not answer our letter. p 61.
Kotov, I When one wants to wash one's dirty linen at home p 63
Lectures and reports; from letters:
 Botvin, V. Follow not only the book but the life also p 65
 Iltgena, E Connection with contemporaneity should not be contrived p. 66.
 Laptev, P. Learn to speak simply p 68.
 Sklianskii, V Instructive reports should not be trite p 69
 Bezuglova, A. Diversify lectures p 70
Koloskov, A., Shcherbakov, M Pages of a great life p 72.
Party news. p 78

No 8, Apr 1955
Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Tirelessly struggle for further technical progress. p. 3
Ignatov, N Increase the role of Party organizations in scientific research institutes. p 10.
Lykova, L. Educating workers in the revolutionary traditions p 17
Kuznetsov, A Basic economic law of socialism and socialist reproduction. p 24.
Gusev, K Increasing the organizational role of Party district committees. p. 35.
Kukushkin, M. A manager should work with people. p 40
Kliucheva, Z Where bureaucratic methods lead. p. 44.
Vvedenskii, T. Dissemination of technology. p. 48.
Altukhov, B For the sake of appearance. p 51
Sukhoruchenkov, M "Write to us and we will investigate. . . " p. 53.
Smirnova, B., Troitskaia, E. Reference and bibliographical work for self education. p 54
Vladimirov, N Under what conditions does the Communist Party of the U.S.A. work? p. 61.
Rights and duties of the Party candidates and procedure for examining their personal records. p. 66
More profoundly describe the tasks of political work in the village. p. 68.
Saushkin, N., Vasin, V. Erroneous recommendations. p 73
Vasil'ev, F. Provide agitators with concrete material. p 75.
Party news p 78

ROSSIISKII ANTIKOMMUNIST. RUSSIAN ANTICOMMUNIST. Issued by Rossiiskii antikommunisticheskii soiuz (bezpartiinykh) [Russian Anticommunist Union]. New York, N.Y., no. 10, 1955.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 18, nos 8(826)-11(829), June-July 1955.

RUSSKII PUT' [RUSSIAN WAY]. Organ of Russkii otechestvennyi soiuz [Russian Patriotic Union]. Paris, no.62, May 1955.

SAKARTVELOS KOMUNISTI [GEORGIAN COMMUNIST]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Georgia. Tiflis, vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1955. [In Georgian.]

Vol 26, no 7, July 1955. [In Georgian.]

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
The international solidarity of the workers is the great force of modern times. p. 3.
Moskalenko, K. S. A lesson to the aggressors. p. 6.
Zavadskii, IU. In defense of the great cause of peace. p 12.
Tikhomirov, M., Zelenin, V. Moscow University is 200 years old. p. 15
Svoboda, Ludvik. The battle friendship of the Czechoslovak and Soviet peoples p. 20.
Medvedev, I The people of Czechoslovakia are developing socialism p. 23.
Bashkevich, M. For our freedom and yours. p. 33.
Kroha, Miroslav. Otokar Jaroš, hero of the Soviet Union p 37.
Marinov, Ivan. Near the mill. p. 39.
Soldiers remember days gone by. p. 43.
Sokolov-Kukryniksy, N. From a Czechoslovak notebook. p. 48.
Sheplunov, I. Ardent fighters for the people's cause. p. 52.
Polevoi, Boris. New life, new people. p. 55.
Solov'eva, A. Inspiring example. p. 57.
Moskovtseva, L. American Poles against the revival of the Wehrmacht. p. 58.
Workers of Warsaw to Soviet soldiers. p. 61.
Evening in honor of Henryk Wieniawski. p. 61.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK. THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaia sotsial-demokraticheskaia rabochaia partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, N.Y., vol. 35, no. 7/8(684/685), July-Aug. 1955.

UKRAINIAN CONGRESS COMMITTEE OF AMERICA. UKRAINS'KI KONGRESOVY KOMITET AMERYKY. Informatsii [Information]. New York, no. 177, June 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

UKRAINS'KE INFORMTSIINE BIURO Biuleten' [UKRAINIAN INFORMATION BUREAU. Bulletin]. Munich, nos. 8, 9, Mar., Apr. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

ŬZBEKISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 27, no. 6, June 1955. [In Uzbek.]

VOLIA NARODOV [THE WILL OF THE PEOPLES]. Organ of Osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie narodov Rossii [Liberation Movement of the Peoples of Russia]. Rio de Janeiro, nos. 2-4, June-July 1955.

ZNAMIA ROSSII. Organ Russkoi nezavisimoi monarkhicheskoi mysli. THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. [Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, N.Y., no. 128, Aug. 1955.

7. LAW

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 2, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Status and tasks of the science of Soviet criminal law. p. 3.
Tunkin, G. I. The Paris agreements and international law. p. 13.
Kechek'ian, S. F. Rules of law and legal relations. p. 23.
Shchetinin, B. V. Representative system in the Asian people's democracies. p. 33.
Ruskol, A. A. The legal status and private elements of a collective farm homestead. p. 42.
Laptev, V. V. The legal status of public enterprises in the German Democratic Republic. p. 49.
Sakharov, A. B. Breach of trust and disciplinary violations. p. 60.
Gal'perin, I. M Protecting the procedural rights of citizens in Soviet criminal proceedings. p. 69.
Evgen'ev, V. V. Legal status, sovereignty, and nonintervention in international law. p. 76.
Rianzhin, V. A. Bureaucratic state apparatus of the U.S. in the service of imperialist monopolies. p. 85.
Fedorov, F. F. The Turkish-Pakistan and Turkish-Iraq treaties are tools of the aggressive U.S. policy in the Near and Middle East. p. 93.
Bazhanov, A. T. The Commission of Justice of the Paris Commune of 1871. p. 100.
Fed'kin, G. I. Do citizens and public organizations apply rules of law. p. 106.
Nedbailo, P. E. The concept of applying rules of Soviet law. p. 110.
Alekseev, S. S. The subject of Soviet civil law and the method of civil law regulation. p. 114.
Fedoniuk, K. E. From the practice of organizational work among the masses by Transcarpathian Province rural soviets. p. 119.
Sherman, I. G. Legal characteristics of contracts for towing lumber in rafts; based on material of the Kama Steamship Company. p. 125.
Dobrovol'skii, A. A. The character of a suit to exclude property from a distress inventory. p. 128.
In the Vyshinskii Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the All-Union Institute of Legal Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Justice. p. 132.
A. S. Celebration in honor of V. E. Grabar'. p. 138.
Sabo, Imre. Congress of Hungarian lawyers. p. 139.
Rusinova, S. I. "Principles of the Soviet state and law." A. I. Denisov, M. G. Kirichenko. p. 143.
Sofronenko, K. A. "Legal problems of the military organization of the Russian state of the second half of the 17th century," F. I. Kalinychev. p. 146.
Pankratov, I. F. New pamphlets on collective farm law. p. 147.
Kirichenko, V. F. "Outline history of Soviet criminal law (1917-1918)," P. G. Mishunin. p. 151.
Orlova, N. V. "The lawyer in Soviet civil proceedings." B. S. Antimonov, S. L. Gerzon. p. 153.
Gudoshnikov, L. M., Gradov, IU. N. A review of the Chinese law journal "Cheng Fa Yen Chiu," Nos. 3 and 4, 1954. p. 155.
Law dissertations defended in 1953. p. 159.
New legal literature (Oct.-Dec., 1954). p. 165.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R S F S R Bulletin] Moscow, no 61, 1954 Psikhologiia usvoeniia znanii [Psychology of learning]

Table of contents translated

Menchinskaia, N A The problem of the psychology of the aquisition of knowledge p 3
Lipkina, A N Reciprocity of image and word in work with a school text p 23
Gopfengauz, E N Understanding of a literary image by first-grade pupils p 53
Zykova, V I Psychology of the acquisition of an understanding of geometry by pupils in class 6 p 85
Kudriakova, L M Psychology of the acquisition of an understanding of history by pupils in grade 4. p 115
Kabanova-Meller, E N Acquisition and application of geographical space concepts by pupils p 142
Kabanova-Meller, E N Pupils' acquisition and application of a system of geographical concepts. p 166
Kudriavtseva, E. M Psychological analysis of difficulties in the acquisition of botanical knowledge by pupils of classes 5-6 p 191
K . ykova, Z I The processes of analysis and synthesis in solving arithmetic problems p 208

No 62, 1954 Voprosy formirovaniia rechi i kompensatsii defektov slukha u glukhonemykh i tugoukhikh shkol'nikov [Problems in speech development and the compensation of hearing defects in deaf-mute pupils and those who are hard of hearing]

Table of contents translated:

Foreword p 3
Boskis, R M , Korovin, K G. Requirements of special training for children who are hard of hearing in connection with peculiarities in their speech development p 9
Rau, F. F Role of pronunciation in the speech development of deaf and dumb children p 37
Slezina, N F Provisional use of an abbreviated system of phonemes in primary teaching of oral speech and reading and writing to deaf children p 59
Shtern, I B Morphological characteristic of the central extremity of the auditory and vocal analysers in deaf mutes p 91
Neiman, L V. Residual hearing of deaf and dumb pupils p 137
Bel'tiukov, V I. Deaf and dumb children's distinguishing of the sounds of speech by hearing p. 153
Neiman, L V. Regulating sound while using the sound amplifier apparatus in schools for the deaf p. 183
Makkaveev, V A. Individual hearing aids for pupils who are hard of hearing p 211.

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated·

Matorova, I G. Defend children and peace. p. 1.
Loktionova, A K Directing physical education in the *kindergarten* *p. 8.*
Alimpieva, A. S. Creative summer games for *children* *p. 15*
Emel'ianova, L. A. How we awakened an interest in nature in children p. 25
Solodukho, S. L. The role of music exercises in mastering the native language p. 29.
Dymshits, P. I. The teacher should pay more attention to children's literature. *p. 32.*
Conference on acquainting children with nature. p. 39.
Klykov, A A. Dogs are our faithful friends. p. 41.
Eliseeva, L. N. Z. N. Aleksandrova's books for *preschool children. p. 43.*

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL] Organ of *Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of* Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

"Pedagogical lectures" as a means for wide-spread dissemination of progressive pedagogical practice. *p. 1*
Nemovlenko, V. A Some aspects of educational work. p. 6.
Borisova, A. Combining words and visual aids in explanatory reading lessons. p 9.
Voitsekhovskaia, N V. How young pupils grasp the meaning of L. N. Tolstoi's works. p. 15.
Kolov, A. IA. Using materials from the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in the teaching of arithme*tic* p. 19.
Shatskii, V. P. The problem of methods in manual work lessons in the elementary school. p. 22.
Shcherbakova, A. A. An experiment in conducting summer courses for teachers. p. 25.
Panova, N. S. Games in groups and teams. p. 29.
Moskvina, L E. In the Pioneers' city camp. p. 35.
Maksimov, N. A. Work with young naturalists at the Pioneers' camp. p. 39.
Loktev, V. Singing in summer work with children. p. 42.
Belotserkovskaia, E. A. M L. Zakozhurnikova, N S. Rozhdestvenskii. "The Russian language." p. 44.
Litvinov, N. A. , Blakhinskaia, K. N , Galafutnik, E. M. A. S. Pchelko, G B Poliak. "Arithmetic for grade 2." p. 46.
Smirnova, S. I. Literature helpful to the teacher. p 49.
In the plenum of the central committee of the trade union of workers in primary and secondary schools of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 53.
The role of extracurricular work in the education and training of children. p. 54.
Results of school testing of new books for reading in U. S. S. R. history in grade 4. p. 55.
Province "pedagogical lectures." p 57.
Teachers write about "Nachal'naia shkola." p. 59.
Summer courses for advanced training of elementary school teachers p. 60.
Brief notes, p 62.
Dmitrieva, V. Reading lessons from B. Polevoi's story *"Will to life." p 63.*

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. Lenin's ideas live and conquer p. 3.
Korolev, F. Lenin and public education. p. 12
"Some problems in organizing the educational process in small seven-year schools", a review of readers' comments p 27
Teas, R A children's home in Stara Ladoga. p. 34.
Semenova, K Summer practice teaching for students of normal schools p. 41.
A new school for working youth p 46
Pedagogical education by correspondence is an important factor in the preparation of qualified personnel. p. 48.
Finkel'shtein, I. Some deficiencies in conducting examinations. p 50.
Bazhin, A Our school workshop. p. 55
Skatkin, M. Consultation p 58
Prusakov, I Books about Lenin for *children. p. 59.*
Osipova, E Guests of Polish friends. *p. 62.*
Conference on textbooks for non-Russian schools, p. 68.
Pedagogical life of the capital. p. 71.
Teachers' conference on theory and practice. p. 76.
Figures and facts. p. 77.
Memorable dates. p. 78.

No. 5, May, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Train a work-loving younger generation, p. 3.
Two-hundredth anniversary of Moscow State University. p. 9.
Konstantinov, N. Moscow University and the school. p. 10.
Nenarokomov, S. Friedrich Schiller. p. 16.
"Some problems in organizing the educational *process* in small seven-year schools", readers' comments. p. 23
Popova, G , and others Preparing for a Pioneer summer. *p. 27.*
Mozhaev, A Students' summer practice teaching. p. 38.
Manuchar'ian, G. *Acquainting* the pupils with productive labor p 44.
Skatkin, M. Consultation. p. 51.
Levkivskii, G. , Paroi, V. *What students'* experience in productive labor teaches. p. 52.
Gurkov, G. Public education in the German Democratic Republic. p. 60.
Mostovoi, IA. "The school's tie with agriculture." *p. 68.*
Conference of teachers of special schools. p. 71.
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of *Education. p. 72.*
Pedagogical life of the capital. p. 74.
Figures and facts. p. 78.
Memorable dates. p. 79.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Sergeeva, A. D. A mother's happiness, *p. 2.*
Nagornyi, D. M. The Pioneer group and the family. p. 5.
Voikova, T The daily schedule in practice. p. 9.
Vinokurov, I. *Where there* is no parental responsibility. p. 13.
Ososkov, A. Selfless *work. p. 14.*
Rufin, I. I. Children's clubs are necessary! p. 14.
Pavlov, V. *What must* be avoided. p. 16.
Vaksberg, A. I. *Divorce* proceedings have been initiated p. 18.
The authority of the *mother.* p. 21.
The cause of childhood laziness. p. 22.
Kachalov, S. *In the family* of Collective Farmer Kirsanov. p. 23.
Beloborodov, Z. Young craftsmen p 23.
Sidorenko, T. V. Mutual aid of school and [illegible] farm. p. 24.
Levykina, A. I am disturbed p 24.
Bimbirekov, N. A double responsibility p 25
Mikhalkov, Sergei. Familiar melodies, [illegible] results. p. 26.
Fomina, Marta. Bao's wife. p 27.
Grineva, N. An interest in sports. p 30
Potkov, L. A. What are antibiotics p 31
Aleksandrov, P. "Correspondence course [illegible] p. 33.
The journal "Zdorov'e." p. 33.
Friendship of factory and school p. 34
Exemplary work of a parents' activist [illegible] p 34
From all corners of the country. p 35
Regulations of the mill, factory, and [illegible] committee on work among children [illegible] p. 2 of cover.
Teach the child to set the table, p [illegible]
Books for parents. p. 4 of cover.

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR *[Academy of Pedagogical Sciences* of the R S F S R] Moscow, vol. 19, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated

Perovskii, E. I. Atheistic education in the [illegible]
Kaspina, V. The work of the Pioneer [illegible] acquainting pupils of classes 5-7 with [illegible] p. 19.
Sidorenko, G. M. Some problems in the [illegible] of the all-school group. p. 28.
Komarnitskii, T. P. An experiment in [illegible] applied science training in the [illegible] p. 37.
Goncharov, N. K. Some reasons for a lag [illegible] cal science. p. 48
Zankov, L. V. Problems in the instruction [illegible] ing of pupils. p. 55.
Kirillov, M. K. Influence of the first Russian Revolution on the schools of White Russia p [illegible]
Aizenberg, A IA. Moscow University and [illegible] of pedagogical congresses. p 71
Oboladze, U. P. New data on the pedagogical [illegible] of D. D. Semenov in Georgia p. 82
Kochergin, P. G. Teaching special [illegible] pedagogical institutions p 87
Polianskii, S. N. Some problems in practical [illegible] *p. 98.*
Atiivannikov, IU. L. The course of education [illegible] Japan. p. 104.
Kostarova, N. I. Grave deficiencies in the [illegible] of school life. p. 115.
Improving the quality of the preparation and [illegible] of textbooks for non-Russian schools p [illegible]
Sorbin, G. M. Second scientific conference [illegible] of the physiology and morphology of [illegible]

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF [illegible] HIGHER LEARNING]. Organ of Ministerstvo [illegible] SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.] M[illegible] *vol. 13, no. 5, May 1955.*

Table of contents translated

Greetings to Moscow University from the Central Committee of the Communist Party and the [illegible] of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. p 1
Vovchenko, G. D. 200 years of Moscow University *p. 3.*
Satel', E. A. Technical progress and problems [illegible] training of engineers with a broad background
Golovinskii, G. P. New developments in the [illegible] plans and programs of technical institutes p [illegible]
Gotlober, V. M. , Moiseev, A. V. Experience [illegible] ducting a seminar in political economy p [illegible]
Ivanov, A. V. , Kreshtapov, A. D Improving the [illegible] of the work submitted by correspondence students *p. 33.*
Sukhotin, A. K. Special course on the problems of *scientific* atheism. p. 37.
Smirnov, V. G. , Dzhashi, I. L. Actively aiding the introduction of corn into agricultural production p. 39.
Eniukov, A. V. Ways of improving the practical training of students p. 44.
Getting rid of the lag in the study of foreign languages (a review of the proceedings of a conference [illegible]
In the Ministry of Higher Education; conference of directors of institutions of higher education p[illegible]
Zinov'ev, S. I. Useful collection of articles on [illegible] methods. p. 61.
The thousandth number of an institute's paper p[illegible]
New publications of institutes of higher education

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated

Perfecting methods for the Communist education of youth. *p. 1.*
Kirillin, V. A. Technical progress and the institutes of higher education. p. 4.
Konopliantsev, A. A. The training of geologists at institutes of higher education. p. 9.
Larionova, T. A. , Skol'zhikov, A. I. Achieving [illegible] of training and education. p. 14.
Kalnibolotskii, M. L. Enlarging the role of the [illegible] p. 17.

Loshakova, P. M. Perfecting forms of work p. 21
Sosonkin, I. L. Conference on problems of training. p. 25.
IAvnilovich, P. A. Popular cultural work of students. p. 29.
Dmitrovich, A. M. The group is the center of attention. p 31.
Mukhin, A. T. Importance of a bond between departments p 33.
Vil'ner, IA. M. The club is the organizer of cultural leisure. p. 34
Pekhotnyi, I. F. Physical culture and sport. p. 36
Turovnikov, N. N. A newspaper's active role. p. 38.
For mass sports participation in institutions of higher education (according to school papers). p. 39
Moiseev, S. Celebration of Moscow University's jubilee. p. 42.
Problems of industrial training (a review of articles). p 45
In the Ministry of Higher Education; the work of the Department of Marxism-Leninism at the Moscow Power Institute. p 51.
IArkov, S. P. Vasilii Vasil'evich Dokuchaev. p. 52.
Kogan, L. N. Deficiencies in a collection of lectures on historical materialism. p 58.
New school publications. p. 62.
Moiseev, A. A. Aid to higher schools in the publication of scientific works. p. 63.
On material in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly." p. 64.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
The Soviet woman. p. 1.
Prepare for the athletic games of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. p. 2.
Selikhova, Lidiia. Invincible. p. 4.
Zhukova, R. Long awaited. p. 6.
Metaev, IU. Unforgettable days. p. 7.
First time in Moscow. p. 10.
Chesnokov, B Two schools. p. 14.
On the slopes of the Alps. p. 16.
During the break. p. 17.
Borodina, L. Girl from Vologda. p. 18.
Friends. p. 20.
Andronnikov, M. Our family. p. 22.
Nemnonov, N. Students relax. p. 24.
Florovskii, E. Poetry of movement. p. 25.
Syrelshchikov, V. First master. p. 26.
Aleshin, O. At the forester's lodge. p. 26.
Dairedzhiev, V. A record holder at four distances. p.28
Valik, B. Magic wand. p. 30.
Sokolov, Aleksei. The aggressor wins. p. 32.
Korbut, E. Accuracy and tempo. p. 34.
Batiushkov, Iurii. Man overboard; a story. p. 36.
Simbirtsev, Dm. Vivid impressions. p. 38.
New books. p. 40.
Romashkov, Evg. The author confuses the reader. p.40.

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Zvorykina, K. Meeting of friends. p. 97.
Romanovskii, P. Realization of material superiority. p. 98.
Chistiakov, A. The art of the young chess players. p 101.
Games and endings:
S. Khalilbeili - I. Lipnitskii. p. 104.
P. Keres - L. Sabo. p. 105.
A. Belik - V. Piskov. p. 105.
Semifinals of the 22nd championship of the U. S. S. R. :
A. Zamikhovskii - B. Spasskii. p. 106.
I. Vistanetskis - S. Flohr. p. 107.
M. Taimanov - L. Shamkovich. p. 107.
V. Chekhover - S. Furman (ending). p. 108.
Theory of Queen endings. p. 109.
Semenov, A. A variation. p. 109.
Kuz'minykh, E. Notes on the chess openings. p. 110.
Readers' letters. p. 112.
Estrin, IA. Tournament in Kovrovo. p. 113.
Ivin, V. In Moscow Province. p. 113.
Pavlov, E. On the right way. p. 114.
Giorgadze, T. Young chess players' club. p. 114.
Team tournaments. p. 115.
Brief news. p. 115.
Gol'dberg, G. Some results of the 21st tournament. p. 116.
Grushevskii, V., Stanovskii, M. Victory of Master Blinder. p. 119.
Mordushenko, S. Why candidates do not become masters. p. 120.
What should be the program. p. 121.
Gurvich, A. The poetry of chess, conclusion p. 122
Baturin, A. Concerning the problem by Ellermann. p. 125.
Krikheli, I. Georgian composers. p 127.
International contests in composition p 128.

Vol. 32, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated:
In defence of peace. p. 129.
IUdovich, M. Tournament of the strongest players. p. 130.
Suetin, A., Ragozin, V. Opening theory according to the games of the 22nd championship p. 137
Games and endings, 22nd championship of the U.S.S.R :
V. Smyslov - M. Botvinnik p. 143.
B. Spasskii - T. Petrosian. p. 143.
G. Pil'nik - P. Keres. p. 145.
L. Polugaevskii - G. Borisenko. p. 146.
E. Valeev - N. Aratovskii. p. 146.
V. Tikhomirova - B. Vaisberg. p. 147.
Kh. Khindre - V Kheuer. p. 147
Readers' letters. p. 148.
Grinfel'd, A. Championship of the rural chess players of the Ukraine. p. 149.
Pereverzev, B. Chess players of the Khust District. p. 149.
Vasil'ev, V. 44 Taganskaia Street. p. 150.
Brief news. p. 151.
Correspondence tournaments:
A. Ostroverkhov - E. Mazurenko. p. 152.
A. Sokol'skii - L. Shamkovich. p. 152.
Nevskii, V. Remarks by a judge. p 153.
Beilin, M. Useful book. p. 154.
Shishkov, S. With the chess players of Czechoslovakia. p. 156.
First hundred-square checkers championship of the U.S S.R.:
P. Sviatoi - M. Kogan. p. 157.
Z. TSirik - I. Kuperman. p. 157.
Competition for beginning authors in 1953-1954. p. 158.
Readers' letters. p. 160

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Gaidar, A. The story of a drummer. p. 3.
Paramonova, K. Unresolved problems of children's motion pictures. p. 58.
Romm, M. S. Eisenstein on literature and motion pictures. p. 72.
Eisenstein, S. Unpublished works; Pushkin and motion pictures; Examples for the study of montage writing; Pushkin as arranger. p. 75.
Kuznetsov, A. Agricultural motion pictures in the Ukraine. p. 97.
Gurvich, A. Signs of the times. p. 101.
In the pages of the newspaper "Unita" p. 114.
Pressure of American motion-picture monopolies in West Germany. p. 115.
Hellberg's new work at the DEFA studio. p. 115.
Scenario departments of motion-picture studios:
Savvin, I. Reorganize work on a new basis. p. 116.
Sosnovskii, I. "Quiet, camera!" p. 117.
New newsreel correspondent. p. 118.
Motion picture director and traveler. p. 121.
New motion pictures. p. 124.

No. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Bazhenova, A. Main task. p. 3.
Vaisfel'd, I. The Second Congress of Writers and problems of screenwriting. p. 11.
Sytina, T. First snow. p. 21.
Gabrilovich, E. The elements of prose in screenwriting. p. 69.
Tisse, E. Against dullness and the cliche in cinematography. p. 81.
Babichenko, D. Giving the floor to satire! p. 89.
Fevral'skii, A. Unknown scenario of V. V. Maiakovskii. p. 98.
Belousov, S. Motion pictures in Mexico. p. 104.
Zguridi, A. Czechoslovak motion pictures on scientific subjects. p. 110.
Third Festival of Czechoslovak Motion Pictures. p. 112.
What hinders the development of the French motion-picture industry. p. 117.
The fate of "Feeling." p. 118.
At the Art Council of the "Mosfil'm" Studio. p. 119.
In the Moscow Home of the Motion Picture:
Evening of White Russian art. p. 120.
Motion-picture industry of Argentina and Mexico p 120
Discussion of 1954's animated cartoons p. 121
At the Motion-Picture Section of the Home for Scholars of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 123.
With the Union of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R. p. 124.
New pictures p. 125

No 6, June 1955

Table of contest translated
Zhuravlev, N. Undeferrable tasks in improving the quality of agricultural films p 3
Krasil'shchikov, V For a militant series of short agricultural documentaries p. 10.
Kopalin, I Perfecting the art of motion pictures with a social message p 18.
Sverdlin, L. The mastery of a screen actor lies in persistent toil. p. 29
Freilikh, S. Theme and talent. p. 46.
Gabrilovich, E , Romm, M Murder on Dante Street. p. 57
Vadiant, Korrado. Will the progressive element in the Italian motion-picture industry survive? p. 104.
T'ang Hsiao-tan. Portraits of the heroes of the People's Army of Liberation p 106
Ku Yü. Glorify new causes and new people. p. 108.
International contest for motion pictures for children. p. 109.
Bulletin of the Motion-Picture Commission of the France-U. S. S. R. Association. p. 111
At the All-Union State Institute of Cinematography:
Scientific conference. p. 112.
Students' scientific conference. p. 114.
Examination performance for the diploma in the Acting Department. p. 115.
With Motion-Picture Section of the All-Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. p. 119.
Motion-picture posters at the All-Union Art Exhibition. p. 120.
At the "Iskusstvo" Publishing House p. 122.
At the Institute of the History of the Arts (Academy of Sciences). p. 123.
Before the admission of students to the All-Union Institute of Cinematography. p. 124.
New pictures. p. 125.

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Danilevich, L. Soviet symphonic music. p. 3.
Belyi, V., Mikhailovskaia, N. Meetings with White Russian musicians; achievements of a festival p. 13.
A. Glazunov during the Revolution of 1905-1907; from the composer's unpublished letters. p. 21.
Rolland, Romain. Beethoven's ninth symphony. p. 31.
Neigauz, G. Notes on Skriabin; on the 40th anniversary of his death. p. 37.
Zhitomirskii, D. About Liadov; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. p. 41.
Gippius, E. "Wide spread the sea." p 50.
Kolk, U The study of Estonian folklore. p. 59.
Dzerzhinskii, I. City on the Kama; travel notes. p. 63.
Ulanova, G. The ballet's means of expression. p. 68.
Brodianskaia, N., Ziv, S. S. TSintsadze's motion picture debut; music for the film "Dragonfly." p. 77.
Lebedinskii, L. "Shurale." p. 83.
Levashov, V. "Bank Ban"; a Hungarian opera in Novosibirsk. p. 91.
Edel'man, G. Motion picture about Beethoven. p. 96.
Vartanian, Z. Song of the land, an opera scenario. p. 98.
N. Miaskovskii's works. p. 110.
Concerts with composers directing and performing their own works. p. 111
Student concerts. p. 112.
At the Moscow University club. p. 114.
Glinka's "Farewell to Petersburg." p. 115.
Concert of N. Metner's work. p. 116.
Chronicle of concert activity. p. 116.
Morov, A. In Udmurt. p. 119.
Makienko, P. Amateur musicians of Stalingrad. p. 123.
TSenin, S. Two months in China. p. 125.
Poliakov, G Among friends. p. 130.
Rouart, Jean. Soviet music on "Le Chant du Monde" records. p. 133.
Senior, Yvan. Letter from London. p. 140.
Lebedinskii, L. "The Russian revolutionary song." M. Druskin. p. 141.
Bernandt, Gr. Chrestomathy of Russian piano music. p. 144.
Fokina, L., Berkov, V. Studies on the methodology of the theory of music. p. 146.
Notes on scores. p. 148.
Satire. p. 150.
Brief news. p 153.
Follow-up of material from "Sovetskaia muzyka." p. 159.

Vol 19, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated.

On the Second All-Union Congress of Composers p. 3
Kabalevskii, D. Discussion notes on symphonic music p. 4
Sokhor, A. Songs of battle and victory p. 18
Taktakishvili, O. "Song of the Party", a cantata by Andrei Babaev p. 22.
Discussion on Soviet symphonic music p. 36.
Rolland, Romain. Beethoven's ninth symphony p. 40
Druskin, M. Realism in Wagner's works, p. 61.
Shteinpress, B. Aleksandr Aliab'ev and Denis Davydov p. 71
Arakelov, Kh. Z. Paliashvili's legacy of musical criticism, p. 76
Grosheva, E. Reflections at the theater entrance p. 82.
Ikonnikov, A. Classical opera on the White Russian stage, p. 88
L'vov, M. Leonid Sobinov, p. 92.
A serious discussion about operetta p. 97.
Skriabin's works, p. 102.
Claudio Santoro; Brazilian composer and director, p. 102.
The Bulgarian director S. Popov, p. 103.
Igor' Oistrakh, p. 104.
An evening of chamber music, p. 105.
Piano duet, p. 106.
N. Rukhovitsyna and G. Ginzburg, p. 107.
An evening of old music, p. 108.
Chronicle of concert activity, p. 108.
Readers' letters on radio broadcasting and phonograph records, p. 112
Morov, A. The Chaikovskii Home Museum in Votkinsk p. 117.
Vologdin, A. In a Guards unit, p. 119
Lister, A. Chorus of a Kuban stanitsa, p. 120.
Nguen Din Tkhi. Vietnamese folk songs p. 124.
Santoro, Claudio. Brazilian music p. 127
Finkelstein, S. A Soviet symphony in the U.S. p. 130.
Spiliopulo, E. A Greek composer and patriot p. 132
A review of music journals, p. 133.
The Sofia Opera p. 139.
Soviet artists in Hungary p. 140
"And quiet flows the Don" in Germany, p. 141
Brief notes, p. 141.
Satire, p. 143.
Golovinskii, G. A popular work on Glinka, p. 148.
Aksiuk, S. Contemporary songs of the Urals p. 146
Pavlova, L. A textbook on music, p. 150.
Notes on scores, p. 151.
Brief news, p. 154.

c) THEATER

MOLODEZHNAIA ESTRADA [YOUNG PEOPLE'S STAGE] Issued by "Molodaia gvardiia" ["Young guard"] Moscow, no 2(62), 1954.

Table of contents translated:

50th ANNIVERSARY OF A. P. CHEKHOV'S DEATH
Great Russian writer p 5
Gor'kii, M. A. P. Chekhov; excerpts from an article p 9.
WORKS OF A. P. CHEKHOV:
Pianist; story. p. 11
Van'ka; story p 14
Idlers, story. p. 15.
Peasants; excerpt from tale p 17.
Stout and slender, story. p. 18
Fiancee; excerpt from tale p 20
The children, story p. 21.
On the harm of tobacco, monologue p 24.
Malefactor; adapted for the stage. p 27
Surgery, adapted for the stage. p. 30.
Hunter; adapter for the stage p. 34
The proposal; farce p 37
MUSIC:
Tulikov, S. Flourish, land of ours! p 47
Start the singing, friend, couplets. p 51.
Olenicheva, A. In the valley meadow p. 54
Khrennikov, T. Ring more gaily, tambourine p 57
Muradeli, V. I am now so much in love. p 61
Glinka, M. Patriotic song, arranged for an orchestra of Russian folk instruments p. 64
As soon as I recognized you. p 66
POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE:
Ovechkin, V. In the same district; excerpt. p. 73
Gribachev, N. Snowstorm. p. 75.
Gamzatov, R. Lyric verse. p 79.
Leonov, L. Russian forest, excerpt from novel p. 81
Oleinik, S. What happened to Kharitosha. p. 84.
Ivanovich, V. Kolobok the Dance. p. 85.
Mikhalkov, S. Simple secret. p. 87
Voskrekasenko, S. Pil'ka p. 88.
Dykhovichnyi, Vl., Slobodskoi, M., Laskin, B. Life buoy. p. 90.
Vasil'ev, S. Club and syrup p. 92.
Vain, Ared. How Mr. Keddie became master of Green Valley. p. 93.
Rodari, Gianni. Four poems p. 95.
PLAYS
Mikhalkov, S. [illegible] willy nilly p 99
DANCES.
"Ianka"; White Russian folk dance p 107
FOR AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES.
Ronov, V. How to organize a band p 121

No 6(66), 1954

Table of contents translated

Maiakovskii, V. Lenin, two excerpts from the poem p 5.
Gor'kii, M. Mother, scene from the stage adaptation by N Volkov p 11.
Red banner, Russian revolutionary song p 14
Sokolov, M. Sparks, excerpt from novel p 17
Along the dusty road, Russian revolutionary song p 19
Kotsiubins'kyi, M. Fata morgana, excerpt from tale p 21
Oshanin, L. Party of truth, party of [illegible] p 26
Mari folk songs p 29
Nikitin, N. I like this p 31
Ivanovich, V. Pig on a spit. [illegible] p 36
Antonov, S. Conversation p 37
[illegible], S. Carnation p 41.
Gulia, D. Thus speaks the heart p 42
Muradeli, V. Song waltz p 45
Gusev, V. Ivan Rybakov, son of Rybakov p 49
Laskin, B. Problem of bringing up children p 144
Horsemen, Mongolian dance p 149
Gorchakov, N. Some direction notes for V. Gusev's play "Ivan Rybakov" p 157

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 16, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated

[illegible], A. [illegible], play in 4 acts, 7 scenes p 3
Anikst, A. The nature of Schiller's realism. 150th anniversary of F. Schiller's death p 51
Kholodov, E. 1945-1955 p 59
Kron, A. Birth of a playwright ("[illegible]" played V. [illegible]) performed by the Central Children's Theater p 63
Osipov, G. The living feelings of a people and dead dogmas, remarks on the ten-day festival of White Russian art and literature p 82
Kalitin, N. Theatrical Leningrad p 111
Baranov, A. In defense of a genre; an observer's remarks on the operetta p 121
Zamanskii, S. "Bridge of life" staged by the [illegible] Theater p 132
Kal'm, D. Days and shadows of glory p 139
Schiller in Russia, materials for the history of the staging of his plays p 143
Our interviews p 148
Theaters of the world p 151
Theater news p 154
Moscow premieres p 170
At old productions p 175
Performances and comments p 179
Comments from a notebook p 185
Acting successes p 187
Theatrical calendar p 190

Vol 16, no 6, June 1955

Table of contents translated

Miller, Arthur. The Salem trial [The crucible], drama in 4 acts. Translated from the English by [illegible] and N. [illegible] p 3
Stroeva, M. The contradictions in [illegible] p 38
[illegible], E. Talk on stagecraft at the performances of the Kamal Theater (Tatar Academy Theater) in Kazan p 52
Dolgan, L. Rebirth of circus pantomimes p 61
Vladimirov, O. On dialogue p 70
Tsimbal, S. Faith in the playwright ("The Potemkin gardens" in Leningrad's Great Dramatic Theater) p 86
[illegible], N. Man in the Revolution ("Restless old age" at the A. N. Ostrovskii Theater in Kostroma), p 90
To the country! (Editorial diary) p. 95.
Rudnitskii, K. Debut difficulties, remarks on the plays of beginning playwrights p. 101
Kagan, A. Applique work in forming the decor p. 115.
Obraztsova, A. "Soviet comedy" by V. Frolov, p. 119.
Vishnevskaia, I. Story of an actress, p. 122.
Zavadskii, Iu. Impressions of India, p. 131
Mulk Raj Anand on the theater in India, p. 133.
Playwrights and plays, p. 137
Our interviews, p. 140.
Theaters of the world, p. 145.
Theater news, p. 150.
Moscow premieres, p. 172.
Performances and comments, p. 177.
At old productions p. 183
Comments from a notebook, p. 186.
Theater calendar, p. 190.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [illegible] [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [illegible]] The [illegible] Institute of History of Fine Arts [illegible]

Table of contents translated

[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 40
[illegible] p. 107
[illegible] p. 167
List of illustrations p. [illegible]

ISKUSSTVO [ART]. [illegible] [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. [illegible] Artists of the U.S.S.R.] [illegible] Mar. Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated

[illegible]
Berger, John. [illegible]
Alpatov, M. [illegible] p. 79
Brief news p. [illegible]
New books p. [illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & [illegible]

a) LANGUAGE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [illegible] [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of [illegible]] Moscow, no. 3, 1955

Table of contents translated

From the editors p. 3
Lytkin, V. I. [illegible] language p. 5
Ariste, P. A. [illegible] languages of the Baltic [illegible] p. 23
[illegible] p. 33
[illegible] Komi p. 53
[illegible] p. 67
[illegible] p. 87
[illegible] in Yakutsk p. 98
[illegible] text of Koran p. 106
[illegible] work of the [illegible] of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in the [illegible] Province in 1954 p. [illegible]

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1955

Table of contents translated

[illegible], O. V. The foreign language program for secondary school for the [illegible]

Zvegintsev, V. A. Linguistics at Moscow University after the Great October Revolution. p. 8.
Levkovskaia, K A. Some grammatical and lexical phenomena of modern German. p 21.
Glikina, E. A. Accent in compound nouns and adjectives of the English language p. 33.
Bernshtein, I. A., Miropol'skaia, E. E. Friedrich Schiller. p. 41.
Gez, N. I. Explanation of a new vocabulary at higher levels of instruction. p. 55
Sheinzon, S L. Russian equivalents of a gerund of verbs indicating the beginning, continuation, and end of an action. p. 65.
Bogdanova, I. I. Types of visual aids; a review of letters to the editor. p. 74
Sofronov, A. F. Some problems in teaching German in a Tajik school. p. 81.
Leizerson, O D. Types of grammatical exercises. p. 93.
Stroinovskaia, I. P. Comparison as one of the means of developing the mind of the student in foreign language lessons. p. 97.
Ivanenko, E. Necessary condition for the successful teaching of foreign languages. p. 103
Abachara, Guseinaev. Some problems in teaching German in a Daghestan non-Russian school. p. 104.
Lotts, V. F. Present state and the further improvement of the teaching of foreign languages p. 107.
Sakhnina-Dinaburgskaia, I. A. A survey of the grammatical material of German textbooks for classes 6 and 7. p. 109.
Subbotina, O. N. Extracurricular reading in French literature for students of the secondary school. p. 116
Rozental', D. E. "A Russian-Italian Dictionary." p 119.
Consultation. p. 122.
Vil'fing, V. O. Experience in conducting a Schiller evening. p. 127.
In the First Moscow State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages. p. 128

LEKSYKOGRAFICHNYI BIULETEN' [LEXICOGRAPHICAL BULLETIN]. Issued by Instytut movoznavstva Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, no. 2, 1952. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Vinogradov, V. V Prospects for the development of Soviet lexicography. p. 3.
Kyrychenko, I. M. Task of Soviet linguistics in the realm of Ukrainian lexicography. p. 9
Bilodid, I. K. Potent source for the enrichment of the Ukrainian literary language; some problems in translating the works of V. I. Lenin and I. V. Stalin into Ukranian. p. 19.
Horets'kyi, P. I. The biginnings of Ukrainian lexicography. p. 30.
Vashchenko, V. S. Constructing a dictionary of the language of Shevchenko; project. p. 40.
Humets'ka, L. L. The problem of translating Polish verbal nouns in a Polish-Ukrainian dictionary, p. 55.
Bilets'kyi, A. O. The question of a dictionary of foreign words. p. 58.
Dzendzelivs'kyi, I. O Tissa or Tysa? p. 63.
Mal'nychuk, O. S. Dictionary of the specific lexicon of the dialect in the village Pisarevka, Kodyma District, Odessa Province. p. 67.
Brief news. p. 99.

No. 3, 1953. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3.
Bulakhovs'kyi, L. A. Problem of improving the "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948. p. 7.
Ryl'skyi, M. T. Linguistic ties of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples and the friendship of fraternal peoples in creating a socialist content and national form of culture. p. 10.
Kyrychenko, I. M. The "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948; its basic characteristics. p. 24.
Pylyns'kyi, M. S. Using the "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948 in translating the classics of Marxism-Leninism into Ukrainian. p. 39.
Kryvets'kyi, I. S. Agricultural terminology in the "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948. p. 56.
Dovhan', L. I. Technical terminology in the "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948. p. 62.
Kundzych, O. L. The "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948. p. 69.
Speeches by participants at the conference. p. 80.

No. 4, 1954. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Skrypnyk, L. G. Sociopolitical vocabulary in Soviet Ukrainian historical fiction ("Nalyvaiko" by Ivan Le, "The Pereyaslav Rada" by N. Rybak, "Zaporogians" by P. Panch, "Ivan Bogun" by IA. Kachura). p. 3.
Dotsenko, P. P. Use of the wordbuilding device in the poetry of A. Malyshko. p. 24.
Kolomiiets', V. T. New phenomena in the Czech vocabulary during the period of the people's democracy. p. 39.
Humets'ka, L. L. Ways of creating a lexicon of special terms in contemporary Polish (based on the material of a Polish-Ukrainian dictionary). p. 57.
Rodzevych, N S. "Ukrainian-English dictionary." M. L Podvez'ko. p. 62
Palamarchuk, L. S "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary of geographical names." A S. Kara-Mosko, M. K. Tokars'kyi. p 68
Kyrychenko, I. M. Corrections for the Russian-Ukrainian dictionary of 1948. p. 73.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DNIPRO [DNIEPER]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Lenins'koho komunistychnoho soiuzu molodi Ukrainy [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 27, no. 7, July 1953. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Maiakovskii, Vladimir. To our youth, Secret of youth, Message to proletarian poets; verse. p. 3.
Sukhodol's'kyi, Volodymyr. Arsenal, a play. p. 12.
Podolian, Mykola. Podolia sings, Monument to Lenin, Grade A, Branchy apple tree in the orchard.. , Out-dated family name; verse. p. 59.
Khorunzhyi, Anatolii. Behind the mountain pass, a story. p. 63.
Kravchenko, IEvhen. We invite you to the wedding in our family; story. p. 67.
Bandurenko, IEvhen. Striking resemblance. p. 72.
Slipchuk, Petro. Turkish "civilization." p. 73.
Shestopal, Matvii. Recent and present misfortune. p. 74.
Kalinov, Hnat. Tragedy of children in the U. S. A. p. 76.
Korenevs'kyi, Leonid. Outstanding discoveries in biology. p. 83.
Bazhan, Mykola. The best poet of our era. p. 88.
Kapustin, Volodymyr. V. G. Korolenko as a public worker and publicist. p. 109.
Shevchenko, Vasyl'. Represent conflicts of life more boldly. p. 116.
Moroz, Anatolii. Talk about a new book. p. 119.
Ostryk, Mykhailo. High roads. p. 123.
New books. p. 126.

Vol. 27, no. 12, Dec. 1953. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Shumylo, Mykyta. Great world; a story. p. 3.
Zabashta, Liubov. Roads of friendship; Meeting with Moldavian poets; To Izmail; verse. p. 21.
Muratov, Ihor. About an ordinary boy; verse. p. 24.
Shamiakin, Ivan. On spring days; a story. p. 26.
Stel'makh, Mykhailo. Verse for children: Working days; We gave a present to the hare; Papa hare and baby hare; Gathering mushrooms; Wolf; The little hedgehog and the little mushroom. p. 33.
Stomczyński, Maciej. Story about a silver salmon. p. 36.
Jasiński, Tadeusz. Strength of life. p. 53.
Madejowa, Alicja. The loop. p. 59.
Korczak, Jerzy. It will not come by itself. p. 65.
Shut'ko, IAkiv. House-warming; You will go; verse. p. 72.
Kryvda, Hryhorii. To Kiev; The glade; verse. p. 74.
Rebro, Petro. Thoughts of a little boy; verse. p. 75.
Kliuchnyk, Pavlo. I never thought about it; verse. p. 75.
Strashko, Andrii. Librarian; verse. p. 76.
Klymenko, Mykhailo. An apple blossom falls; verse. p. 77.
Pushkar'ov, Kim. The strongest wins; a sketch. p. 78.
Bilets'kyi, Mykhailo. To O. Honchar. p. 84.
Kostovets'kyi, A. To Serhii Voskrekasenko; To the dramatist Vasyl' Mynko; F again. p. 84.
Plotkin, Hryhorii. Overcoming barriers; When the screen loses color. p. 85.
Babenko, Vasyl'. The year 1953. p. 86.
Alekseev, K., Vol's'kyi, B. Television. p. 94.
Kulinich, Andrii. Pages of a great chronicle. p. 101.
Boiko, Hryts'ko. Beginning of a creative life. p. 116.
Ostryk, Mykhailo. Searching for a new subject. p. 119.
Vasyliuk, Dmytro. Under the Soviet star. p. 122.
Varchenko, Ivan. S. Marshak's poetry in Ukrainian. p. 123.
Index to articles published in "Dnipro" during 1953. p. 125.

Vol. 29, no. 5, May 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Honchar, Oles'. Early spring; a story. p. 3.
Ryl's'kyi, Maksym. Sholokhov; verse. p. 7.
Doloman, IEvmen. Guarding the peace; verse. p. 8.
Stetsiuk, IAkiv. Editorial worker; short story. p. 9.
Katsnel'son, Abram. Youngest son; excerpts from a poem. p. 14.
Zalata, Leonid. Friends; a story. p. 18.
Kolodii, Vasyl'. IAroslava; verse. p. 31.
Sylaiev, Borys. Trial; a story. p. 33.
Marek, Jiři. In the car; a story. p. 40.
Skliarenko, Semen. Legendary 1st Division; a sketch. p. 47.
Bilous, Dmytro. Living corpses; Strange commotion. p. 86.
Levchenko, Leonid. [illegible] war. p. 88.
Trypil's'kyi, Andrii. Image of the young man of the present time. p. 94.
Bahmut, Iosyp. Culture of language. p 102
Morhalenko, Petro. Book of literary youth. p 109.
Khyzhniak, Anton. Valuable study. p 114.
Nahnybida, Mykola. Student literary collection p. 119
Nasteka, Mykola Truth about the American way of life p 122
Brief news. p. 126.
New books p 128.

Vol 29, no 6, June 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated·
Sokolov, Viktor. On the banks of the Ishim; a tale. p. 3
Zahrebel'nyi, Pavlo. Teacher; a story. p. 27.
IEnina, Vira. Recompense, a tale. p. 34.
Hoida, IUrii Recollections about a soldier, Oleksa Borkaniuk, Youth; Birth of a fairy tale, Eternal lights, verse. p. 66
Skliarenko, Semen Legendary 1st Division; a sketch. p. 68.
Velihura, Ivan. Powerful weapon. p. 89.
Panch, Petro When a project is ripe. p. 97.
Vasyl'kivs'kyi, Oleksii. M Gor'kii on Soviet children's literature. p. 111.
Nisons'kyi, Pavlo. Book about a poet. p. 118
Bohuts'kyi, Musii. Poetry of ardent youth. p. 121.
Svitlychnyi, Ivan. People of creative discontent. p. 124
Brief news. p. 128.

DROSHA [THE BANNER]. Published by the "Communist" Publishing House. Tiflis, vol. 4, nos. 2(43), 6(47), Feb., June 1955. [In Georgian.]

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Published by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated
Dosanov, Karmys. Ordinary penholder, verse. Translated from the Kara-Kalpak by S. Lipkin. p. 3.
Avramchik, Mikola. The master; verse. Translated from the White Russian by IA. Khelemskii. p. 4.
Bobokhidze, Kale. The Lenin Canal; verse. Translated from the Georgian by E. Eliseev. p. 5.
Grants, Janis Rifle company; tale. Translated from the Latvian by D. Glezer. p. 6.
Panchenko, Pimen. Daughter, verse. Translated from the White Russian by D. Kovalev. p. 70.
Zuev, Aleksandr. In the woods, by the sea, story. p. 72.
Malikov, Kubanychbek. Concert in the village; verse. Translated from the Kirghiz by T. Streshneva. p 99.
Larionov, Sergei. Complaint; story. Translated from the Mordvinian (Moksha dialect) by V Avdeev. p. 104.
Vavilin, Mikhail. Song of the sigudek, verse. Translated from the Komi-Permyak by L. Solov'ev and N. Starshinov. p. 116.
Mednikov, Anatolii. Captains, story. p 121.
Danin, D Two centuries of youth; 200th anniversary of Moscow University. p. 131.
Nasibov, A. A man looks ahead; history of a worker (conclusion). p. 146.
Pertsov, V. Figure of Lenin in Maiakovskii's poem "Vladimir Il'ich Lenin." p 156.
Užkalnis, P. Friend and teacher of Lithuanian literature. p. 165.
Babaev, Gabib. Azerbaijanian translations of Maiakovskii's works. p. 171.
Novich, I. Poetical child of the First Russian Revolution. p. 175.
New books p. 189.

EŻEBÎ BASHḲORTOSTAN [LITERARY BASHKIRIA]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Bashkirii [Association of Soviet Writers of Bashkiria]. Ufa, vol. 25, no. 6, June 1955. [In Bashkir.]

GRANI [FRONTIERS]. Published by "Posev." Frankfurt/Main, no. 24, 1955.

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
IUrkevich, T. G. Outside reading and the teaching of literature. p. 3.
Novich, I. S. M. Gor'kii's "Enemies" is a remarkable achievement of socialist realism. p. 12.
Golubkov, V. V. I. S. Turgenev's artistic mastery in the story "Bezhin meadow." p. 26.
Korenevskii, E. I. On the problem of books for literary reading in non-Russian schools. p. 37.
Kvitinskii, N. M. On explanatory and alphabetical vocabularies in books to be read in seven-year schools of nationality groups. p. 44.

B IIb

Zal'dner, M. A. Some problems of editing literary texts for non-Russian schools p 52
Mikhailov, T I. Work experience of a literary club in a non-Russian school. p 59
Fokht, U A I Revlakin "The problem of the typical in literature." p. 63
Dubovikov, A , IAsnopol'skaia, A. A. S M. Florinskii. "Russian literature", a textbook for class 8 of the secondary school. p. 66.
Fedorov, I. V. New books on literary criticism and art p. 73.
Setin, F. I. Books for non-Russian pupils, brief review of the publications of Detgiz. p. 77.
Kel'in, F Cervantes p 81
Moldavskaia, N Friedrich Schiller p. 84
Diev, V. K A Trenev. p 86
Putintsev, V The role of Moscow University in developing Russian literature and advanced social thought p 88
Piskunov, V. Russian Soviet literature in 1954. p 91.
Smirnov, S A A great life. p 95

OKTIABR [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S S R] Moscow, vol. 32, no. 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Sholokhov, Mikh Virgin soil upturned, novel Book two p 3
Samoilov, D Spring, 1945, verse. p 49
Mezhirov, Aleksandr Alarm, This is a covered truck, Let my life be short, verse p. 52
Pantieleev, Aleksei Stream, novel (continuation) p. 55
Akhmadulina, Bella. Fir tree, At night, Black Brook, verse p 104
Bagramian, I Historical victory of the Soviet people p 106.
Fish, Gennadii Discovery of Terentii Mal'tsev. p 115.
Lozinskaia, L , Fradkina, E Great German humanist p 150
Lezhnev, I Epic of the life of the people. p. 158.
Boguslavskaia, Z The playwright and the theater p. 170
Lomidze, Georgii The pathos of affirmation and the power of negation p. 181
Dement'ev, V Wrapped up in revolutionary romanticism p. 190

PRIZYV [THE APPEAL]. Organ of Damskii blagotvoritel'nyi komitet [Ladies Committee for Charity]. New York, *no. 65, Aug. 1955.*

RADIANS'KE LITERATUROZNAVSTVO [SOVIET LITERARY REVIEW]. Published by Instytut ukrains'koi literatury Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Ukrainian Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukr S.S R]. Kiev, no 17, 1954 IEdnannia bratnikh literatur [Unity of brotherly literatures] [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Hudzii, M K. Russian and Ukrainian literary unity. p. 3
Stetsenko, L. F. Ukrainian literature in the struggle for unification and strengthening of friendship between the Ukraine and Russia. p. 12.
Bonch-Bruevich, V. D. My correspondence with Ivan Franko, from recollections. p 37.
Kyryliuk, E. P. Role of progressive Russian culture in Shevchenko's development as a poet and artist. p 59
Bass, I. I. V. G. Belinskii and the development of Ukrainian literature in the 1830's and 1940's. p. 85.
IArema, IA. IA. Vasyl' Stefanyk and Gleb Uspenskii. p. 114.
Duz', I M. T. G. Shevchenko as evaluated by "Pravda." p 139
Syrotiuk, M. I. Friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. as a theme in Soviet Ukrainian dramaturgy. p 151
Minchyn, B. M. V. Maiakovskii and Soviet Ukrainian satire p. 164.
Biliavs'ka, O. O. A. M. Gor'kii and Ukrainian literature. p. 180

SHARK IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, no. 6, June 1955. [In Uzbek.]

SHEVCHENKO. Issued by Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk u SShA [Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States]. New York, no. 3, 1954. [In Ukrainian.]

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei [Novosibirsk Branch of the Soviet Writers' Association]. Novosibirsk, vol. 34, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
The Leninist cause is invincible. p. 3.
Perevalov, Nikolai Immortality; verse. p. 8.
Koptelov, A. Garden, a novel (continuation). p. 9.
Koztov, Konstantin. A letter to the Chuya Steppe; verse. p. 140.
Buravlev, Evg. Two meetings; verse. p. 142.
Druzhinina, L. Children's verse Primer, Lilac. p 144.
Davydov, I. Two fables: Guest appearance of the siskin, Bottle p. 145.
Kozhevnikov, Savva. Spring water; a sketch. p. 146.
Liutynskii, A Twelve years; from the notes of a rural soviet chairman. p 150.
Seifullina, L Reminiscences of Maiakovskii p. 183
Nikul'kov, A. Rich discoverees. p. 188
From the editor. p. 192.

SOVETSKAIA OTCHIZNA [SOVIET FATHERLAND]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei BSSR [Accosiation of Soviet Writers of the White Russian S. S. R.]. Minsk, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. *1955*
Table of contents translated:
Great tasks p 3.
Sokolov, Vasilii Flood, a tale. p. 10.
Brouka, Petrus' Dvina forests, verse. Translated from the White Russian by K. Titov. p. 63.
Bryl', IAnka In the family; a story. Translated from the White Russian by A. Ostrovskii. p. 67.
Gorulev, Nikolai. Strolling through Minsk, verse. p. 89.
Osin, Dmitrii. Remote place; a story. p. 95.
Kislik, Naum. Sky and earth, verse p. 111.
Boikov, Ivan. Persistence; verse. p. 114.
Belosheev, Anatolii. On the banks of the Bug River. p. 115.
Nikol'skii, Aleksandr Labor adorns man. p. 129.
Mis'ko, P. Remarks on verse p. 132.
Taekin, V. Young writer's first book. p 135.
Mitrakhovich, S. Labor as a subject in White Russian children's literature. p. 137.
Golovach, G. More good stories. p. 139.
From the pages of journals. p. 142
Brief news p. 145.

No. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Veliuhyn, Anatol'. Father Dnieper; a poem. Translated from the White Russian by K. Titov and I. Bolkov. p. 3
Sokolov, Vasilii. Flood; a tale (conclusion). p. 19.
Bursov, Ivan. My profession, Beloved, Familiar house; verse. p. 63.
Loznevoi, Aleksandr. Under the northern lights; verse. *p. 65.*
Melezh, Ivan. Native land, a tale. Authorized translation from the White Russian by N. Gorulev. p. 67.
Taras, Valentin. Your birthday, Two of them; verse. *p. 92.*
Dubrovskii, I. Decisive team. p. 94.
Burnosov, V. Ever living doctrine. p. 100.
Pestrak, Filipp Calling forward. p. 112
Kyreenko, Kastus'. Always with us. p. 114.
Shakhovets, Vladimir. A word about Maiakovskii. p. 117.
Zhizhenko, Vl. Matter of honor. p. 119.
From the pages of journals. p. 128.
Brief news p. 130.

No. 3, May-June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Kulakovskii, A. Collective farm stories. Translated from the White Russian by N. Gorulev. p. 3.
Shutenko, G. Chauffeur; verse. p. 18.
Bur'ian, B. First snow; tale. p. 19.
Lifshits, M. Here was dust and ashes; verse. p. 102.
Kharkevich, A. That the company might be proud of you. . .; You and I. . .; verse. p. 103.
Shamiakin, I. Snowstorm; story. Translated from the White Russian by R. Erokhin. p. 105.
Verhaeren, E. My friend, the landscape; Shadows; Impossible; My contribution. Translated from the French by I. B. Simanovskii. p. 114.
Altukhov, N. On country roads. p. 119.
Ivashin, V. IAnka Kupala as appraised by pre-Soviet criticism. p. 131.
Kuchar, A. Patriotic poetry. p. 135.
Gol'makov, D. Interesting tale in verse. p. 141.
Gudovich, V. Nastia Kovshova and her friends. p. 144.
Lisnevskii, I. Beginning of a great work. p. 146.
Periodicals. p. 149.
Brief news. p. 152.

VITCHYZNA [OUR COUNTRY]. Orgna of Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1947. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Tychyna, Pavlo. Song about Stalin. p. 5.
Wasilewska, Wanda. When the light burns; a novel. p. 6.
Pervomais'kyi, Leonid. Brother's youth; a novel in verse. p. 97.
Sievierov, Petro. At the seashore; a short story. p. 117.
Pryhara, Mariia. Verse. p. 127.
IUrezans'kyi, Volodymyr. Revival; a sketch. p. 130.
Gordon, IAkiv. Lesia Ukrainka and Heinrich Heine. p. 152.
Hrymailo, IAroslav. Friend, writer and soldier; in memory of M. P. Trublaini. p. 169.
Bibliography:
Sydorenko, Mykola. On M. Vozniak's book "Hryhorii Kvitka-Osnov'ianenko." p. 182.
Utevs'ka, Paola. New tale by Oleksa Hurelv. p. 1[illegible].
Liberman, Veniamin. First book by a poet and partisan. p. 191.
Brief news on culture and art. p. 194.
New books. p. 202.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1947 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated.
Dmyterko, Liubomyr. Three years, my friend, three years. . . p. 3.
Wasilewska, Wanda. When the light burns, a novel p. 5.
Pervomais'kyi, Leonid. Brother's youth, a novel in verse. p. 72.
Donchenko, Oles'. Daughter; a story p. 99
TSynkovs'kyi, Ivan. From the Polish cycle; verse p. 107.
Overchenko, Kost'. Verse. p. 100.
Tkachenko, Valentyna. Frontline street, verse. p. 11[illegible]
Tykhyi, Naum. Fight and labor; verse. p. 113.
Voloshyn, Ivan. Agrypyna Parmuzina; a sketch. p. [illegible]
Nedzvids'kyi, Andrii. Shevchenko on the pages of "Sovremennik." p. 125.
Shamota, Mykola. Poetry of young people in 1946 p. 137.
Plisets'kyi, Marko. Filaret Kolessa's works on folklore. p. 149.
Bibliography.
Il'in, IAkiv. A novel on war and adventure p. 1[illegible]7
Sydorenko, Mykola. New book about Marko Vovchok. p. 159.
Lymanov, Valentyn. Lyrics of A. Malyshko in Russian translation. p. 165.
Brief news on culture and art. p. 168.
New books. p. 174.
F. M. Kolessa; obituary. p. 176.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1947. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated.
From Lithuanian poetry. p. 3.
Cvirka, Petras. Secret; a story. p. 14.
Rybak, Natan. Thus the sun went down, a novel p. 18.
Pervomais'kyi, Leonid. Brother's youth; a novel in verse. p. 122.
Vairas-Račkauskas, K. Basic stages in the development of the Lithuanian literature. p. 147.
Zasenko, Oleksa. Bard of the Hucullan village p. [illegible]
Sydorenko, Mykola. Unsuccessful attempt in the historical genre. p. 172.
Radovs'ka, Izabella. The contemporary theme in Iv. Kocherga's works. p. 180.
Bibliography:
IUr'iev, Ievhen. On the firing line. p. 191
Verves, Hryhorii. "We are children of [illegible]" p. 195.
Brief news on culture and art. p. 199.
New books. p. 204.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1947. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Pidsukha, Oleksandr. From a soldier's diary p. 3
Beilin, Pavlo. Will to live; a military surgeon's notes. p. 6.
Pervomais'kyi, Leonid. Brother's youth; a novel in verse (conclusion). p. 90.
Katsnel'son, Abram. Liberators; verse. p. [illegible]
Zavhorodnii, Serhii. Springs of Mokra [illegible] p. [illegible]
Sanov, Lazar. Heroes in the prose of 1946. p. 12[illegible]
Starynkevych, IElyzaveta. On the heights (O. H[illegible] "Alps," "Blue Danube"). p. 130.
Gordon, IAkiv. Fighter of the French democracy, in memory of Jean Richard Bloch. p. 148.
Trypil's'kyi, Andrii. For the beauty of life, in memory of M. I. Shpak. p. 156.
Bibliography:
Shamota, Mykola. Chronicle of feats and struggles p. 159.
Hryn'ko, Dmytro. K. Simonov's tale in Ukrainian p. 163.
Avhustovs'kyi, Mykhailo. Bright night. p. 165
Brief news on culture and art. p. 167.
New books. p. 173.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1947. [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Sosiura, Volodymyr. From the book "After the [illegible]" p. 3.
Usenko, Pavlo. Verse. p. 5.
Masenko, Teren'. In memory of IAnka Kupala. p. 8
Smolych, IUrii. We were together in the combat, a novel. p. 9.
Odud'ko, Tymko. Fire. p. 141.
Hureiv, Oleksa, Tkach, Dmytro. Around Kryvyi [illegible] a sketch. p. 144.
Prozhohin, Vasyl'. Maksim Gor'kii, the bard of socialist labor. p. 168.
Il'in, IAkiv. Courageous soldier of the revolution, on the 10th anniversary of Maté Zalka's death. p. 175.
Bibliography:
Korsuns'ka, Berta. Pavlo Tychyna. "Selected works," p. 181.
Babyshkin, Oleh. Needed book. p. 185.
Brief news on culture and art. p. 188.
New books. p. 190.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Gribachev, Nikolai. Three poems p. 3.
Volynskii, Leonid. Snowstorm, Such a day, stories p. 8
Narovchatov, Sergei. Conversation with my daughter, cycle of verse p. 26
Emin, Gevorg. From new verse. Authorized translation from the Armenian by V. Zviagintseva and others. p. 32
Brandys, Kazimierz. Citizens, novel (continuation) Translated from the Polish by M. Abkina p. 34
Dalin, D. For man, remarks on Soviet home construction, precast reinforced concrete, and architecture. p 100
Borin, A. Valuable, hardy, abundant ..., corn in our fields p 141.
Golubov, S. On the field of experience p. 149
Grinberg, I. Creative writing and schematic outlines p. 155.
Mellakh, B. The work is militant weapon p 166
Libedinskii, IU. Thus is born the Communist Party p. 173
Pitliar, I. Stories from one collection p. 180
Kozlov, I. Books on Soviet fighting men p 184
By strict accounting p 191
Valor and friendship. p 193
From the pages of "Novaia Volga" p 194

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.] Leningrad, no 4, Apr., 1955

Table of contents translated

Avramenko, Il'ia. Above the Yenisei, The elm, verse, p. 3
Shavly, Sikhvan. Main street, verse. Translated from the Chuvash by B. Lomashevskii p. 5
Begimov, Asan. Tulletan; verse. Translated from the Kirghiz by N. Poliakova p. 6
Veliev, Ali. In our Chichekli, a novel (conclusion) Authorized translation from the Azerbaijani by K. Kostinskii p. 8.
Grachev, Nikolai. Native land, Nablukop, Illusions, Track, Autumn near the editorial office, verse p 71.
Vanin, Kesar'. Difficult voyage, a story p 75
Chepurov, Anatolii. From a notebook of lyrics, verse p 81.
Kotovshchikova, A. Student man, a story p. 86.
Maksimov, Vladimir. A man on a trip, verse p 101
Kulagin, N. V.I. Lenin on the alliance of peasants and workers p 103
In the last underground, reminiscences of N.A. Emel'ianov. p 114
Meetings with Lenin, reminiscences of B.A. Lavrukhina p. 117.
Saparov, A. Stockbreeding experts p 121
Druzhinin, V. Notes on the adventure story p 128
Tamarchenko, Anna. The problem of realism in Maiakovskii's aesthetics p 134
Moldavskii, Dm. Maiakovskii and folklore, notes on his post October works p 148
Min, Evg. Literature and vaudeville p 161
Evenlov, I. Maiakovskii and the Revolution p 172
Verkhuneva, K. At the source p 175
Basalaev, I. Through native expanses p 177
Fainberg, R. A useful book p 178
Rozhdestvenskii, Vs. Ivan Koltunov's verse p 180
Azarov, Vs. Songs of love and wrath p 182
Berezark, I. Nazim Hikmet's plays p 184
Dobin, E. A new book on A.S. Makarenko p 186
Gozenpud, A. First volume of Jules Verne p 188
Toporov, A., Shlomberg, E. Long awaited book p 190

No 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated

Kolychev, Osip. With the guard corps (notes of a war correspondent), verse p 3
Gor, Gennadii. Professor Orvetov's mistake tale p 23
Verse of the Czech and Slovak poets Jan Skala, Jiri Havel, Maria Kratochvilova, Maria Pujmanova, Jan Noha, and Julius Lenko. Translated by Bronislav Kezhun p 83
Andreev, Vasilii. In a town on the bank of the Desna, notes. p 88
Minaev, Vladislav. They are trying to "repeat history" (to be continued) p 124
Krolkh, Emil'. Epigrams. Extracts from the unwritten p 137.
Latsis, Aleksandr. To the Kozhevnikovs p 138
Petty cavier. Ways and byways p 134
Gorelov, Anat. Patriotism and party spirit p 141.
Khvatov, A. Remarks on the language of postwar prose, p 152
Bakinskii, Viktor. The poet and the people; on the post-war verse of Aleksandr Tvardovskii p 161
Nazarenko, V. The means and the end, remarks on some new poems p 175.
Leningrad teachers on G. Matveev's tale "Seventeen-year-olds"
Kropacheva, M. A tale gives birth to quarrels p 188
Shokina, L. Interesting conception p 189

Kachurin, M. Live people and incorporeal ghosts p 191

No. 6, June 1955

Table of contents translated:

Saianov, Vissarion. The Kolobova, novel in verse (continuation) p. 3.
Bryl', IAnka. On the Bystrianka; tale. Authorized translation from the White Russian by A. Ostrovskii. p 16.
Aliger, M. Summer, Again farewell and again. ; verse p 61.
Poliakov, Vladimir. Oh, heart! Play. p. 63.
Bredel, Willi. Wrestling championship in the tent by the mill gate, 1954 championship at Hamburg, story. Translated from the German by A. Kulisher. p 100
Minaev, Vladislav. They are trying to "repeat history" (conclusion) p. 105.
L'vov, Vl. The banner of Bruno and Galileo. p. 118.
Bytovoi, Sem. Orchards by the ocean. p. 120.
Verbeinova, Tat'iana. Uninvented pages. p. 130.
Kastorskii, S. Letters of M. Gor'kii p. 148
Val'tes, Boris. The year 1905 in "The life of Klim Samgin." p 159.
Pavlovskii, A. On satire. p. 165.
Admoni, V. A humanist's career, Thomas Mann's 80th birthday. p. 178
Sokolov, N. M. Gor'kii as fighter for peace and friendship among peoples. p. 186
Tikhonova, G. Factory people and affairs. p. 188.
Stepnikov, I. "For the good of the cause," p 190.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Second Conference of the Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. p 3
Budyko, M. I. Climatic conditions of humidification on continents. p 5
Lavrenko, E. M. Phytogeographical observations in French Guinea p. 16.
Dzerdzeevskii, B. L. Meteorological characteristics of 1954 in virgin and fallow lands of the Altai Territory and northern Kazakhstan. p. 30.
Fel'dman, IA. I., Shvareva, IU. N. Climatic conditions in new reclaimed farm lands of northern Kazakhstan and the piedmont regions of the Altai Territory. p 43
Fedorovich, B. A., Shuvalov, S. A. Natural prerequisites for the division into agricultural regions of the new reclaimed farm lands in the northern provinces of Kazakhstan p. 54.
Kuznetsov, N. T. Some characteristics of lakes and their utilization in virgin and idle lands in the northern provinces of Kazakhstan. p. 62.
Zanin, G. V., and others. Division into natural regions of the new reclaimed farm lands in the Altai Territory p 69
Murzaev, E. M. Geography in Kirghizia. p. 73
Alampiev, P. M. Conference on the research method of regional and general problems. p. 74.
Purin, V. R. In the Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. p. 76.
Cherdantsev, G. N. N. N. Kolosovskii; obituary p. 79.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 65, 1955. Materialy po geomorfologii i paleogeografii SSSR. Raboty po sporovo-pyl'tsevomu analizu [Materials on the geomorphology and paleogeography of the U.S.S.R. Works on spore and pollen analysis], no. 13

Table of contents translated:

Preface, p. 3.
Neishtadt, M. I. Stratigraphy of Holocene deposits in the U.S.S.R. p. 5.
Fedorova, R. V. Forest phases in the Yergeni Hills and Stavropol Plateau during the late Holocene period, p. 57.
Neishtadt, M. I. History of the occurrence of the Mongolian oak in the U.S.S.R. during the Holocene period, p. 125.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 9, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Petr Petrovich Shirshov as a scholar and administrator in science. p. 3.
Shtokman, V. B., TSikunov, V. A. Development of absolute currents in the ocean by wind action. p. 5.
Drogaitsev, D. A. Structure of the wind profile over the ocean. p. 23
Gezentsvei, A. N. Divergences of drift currents and the transport of heat by currents in the North Pacific and the North Atlantic p. 54
Zhuze, A. P. Diatoms of the Tertiary period in bottom deposits of the Far Eastern seas. p 110.
Vinogradova, N. G. Materials on the quantitative counting of bottom fauna of certain bays of the Okhotsk and Bering Seas. p 130
Ponomareva, L. A. Winter zooplankton in the northern Sea of Japan. p. 150
Popov, B. A. Scale-model operation of solids in wave action p. 173.
Budanov, V. I. Use of a sounding device in the study of seashore dynamics. p 183.
Budanov, V. I. Influence of alluvial lithification on spit configurations of limans and lagoons p. 192.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 60, 1954. Produktivnost' mongol'skikh porod zhivotnykh; sbornik eksperimental'nykh rabot [Productivity of Mongolian animal breeds; collection of experimental works].

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.
Shul'zhenko, I. F. Chief results of experimental work in animal husbandry in the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 5.
Navan-Chimid, M. Milk production of pasture-fed animals. p. 12.
Shumilin, D. M. Experiment in increasing the productivity of Mongolian cattle. p. 32.
Gonchik, D. Comparative study of meat qualities of Mongolian cattle, yaks, and their hybrids. p. 43.
Alurzun, T. Economic role of the Mongolian camel, p. 72.
Nichik, B. A. Winter grazing of sheep and goats in a Mongolian pastoral economy. p. 85.
Dobrogorskii, F. M. Method and results of developing a new medium fine-wooled sheep breed for the Altai Mountains. p. 99.
Chervinskii, V. F. Horse breeding in the Minusinsk Basin. p. 111.

No. 67, 1955.

Title translated:

Grubov, V. I. Compendium of flora of the Mongolian People's Republic. 307 p.

Title transliterated: Grubov, V. I. Konspekt flory Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. 307 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 4, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kolesnikov, A. G. Formation of the ocean temperature during the period of fall cooling. p. 3.
Ivanov, A. A. Photo registration of wave elements from the shore and from a ship. p. 15.
Grigorash, Z. K. Waves caused by submarine earthquakes. p. 23.
Mashkov, S. T. Remote measurement of ocean wave periods. p. 28.
Dmitriev, A. A., Bonchkovskaia, T. V. Observations of motion patterns arising during a frontal wave strike against a slope, and some considerations of circulation during the transverse approach of the wave to the plane inclined shore. p. 31.
Voit, S. S. Propagation of spherical sound waves in a liquid layer, enclosed between two liquid semi-spaces having other properties. p. 72.
Dmitriev, A. A., Sokolova, I. N. Diagram of the rate of wind velocity and profile changes in the transition from dry land to the sea. p. 87.
Pivovarov, A. A. Determination of the coefficient of the turbulent vertical temperature distribution in the ocean. p. 94.
Bonchkovskaia, T. V. Some characteristics of monsoon activity of the atmosphere. p. 102.
Dmitriev, A. A. Analysis of a light polarization chart of heat circulation. p. 143.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Our country. p. 2.
Strel'nikov, B. In Hanoi. p. 8.
Davydov, L. The plant of plants. p. 12.
The Tuzla washout. p. 16.
Ferrufino, U. My Bolivia. p. 17.
Levi, Carlo. In the villages of Basilicata. p. 22.
Paustovskii, K. The wind of speed. p. 26.
An underground city; A new park in Warsaw; A universal plant. p. 32.
Sobchenko, A. The Indian theater of Katkhakali. p. 33.
Gizenko, A. Moneron. p. 36.
Semenov, A. The story of an expedition. p. 37.
Woka; The longest animal; A sniper fish; Paper mulberry. "Glass" frog. p. 44.

Beneslavskii, D. Brandenburg Venice. p. 45.
Marikovskii, P. A naturalist's stories p 48
Khasi. p. 52
Saparin, V A one horn giraffe. p. 53
"The traveler," a new Chinese journal p. 60.
Obruchev, V. V Men of science p. 61.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions] Moscow, no 157, 1955 Petrograficheskaia seriia [Petrographic series], no 45 Materialy po termicheskomu issledovaniiu mineralov [Materials on the thermal study of minerals], no 2.

Table of contents translated

Beliankin, D. S. Preface. p 3
TSvetkov, A. I. Results of evaluating the quantitative mineral composition of certain types of high alumina content minerals by the thermal analytical method. p 5.
TSvetkov, A. I., Val'iashikhina, E. P Thermal analytical characteristics of sulfates p. 30

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Laboratoriia gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems. Transactions]. Moscow, vol 11, 1954.

Title translated.

Gordeev, D. I. Life and work of Academician F. P. Savarenskii, his role in the development of Soviet hydrogeology and engineering geology. 213 p.

Title transliterated Gordeev, D. I Akademik F. P Savarenskii, zhizn' i deiatel'nost'; rol' v razvitii sovetskoi gidrogeologii i inzhenernoi geologii 213 p.

GEOLOGICHESKII SBORNIK [GEOLOGICAL PAPERS] Issued by Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute] Leningrad, no 3(6), 1955

Table of contents translated:

From the editor p 3
Nalivkin, V D Stratigraphy and facies of the Upper Paleozoic in the vicinity of Kamen' Plakun on the Chusovaya River p. 7.
Kim, I A. The problem of classifying upper Permian "red beds" by means of ostracoida p. 33
Katchenkov, S M. The distribution of chemical elements in Permian carbonates in the Samara region of the Volga Valley p. 38
Timofeev, B V Micropaleontological characteristics of the lower Cambrian "blue clay" of the Leningrad region. p 51
Sokolova, E I Stratigraphy of the Triassic period in the northwestern part of the Donets Basin p. 60
Dragunov, V. I Middle Jurassic fluvial deposits in southern Mangyshlak. p. 81
Katchenkov, S M, Flegontova, E. I. Determining the elements of sedimentary rocks of the Mesozoic period in northeastern Caucasus from spectral analysis data. p 90
Turishchev, I. E. New data on the stratigraphy of chalk in southern Mongolia p. 99
Korneeva, V. G. Stratigraphy of the Paleogene period in the Soviet Carpathians. p. 108
Gmid, L. P On the petrography and paleogeography of the Chokrak sandy-silt rocks of northeastern Caucasus. p 113.
Nesvit, D. S The rock stratigraphy of Chokrak-Karagan deposits of the western part of the Chernye Gory p 139
I. Facies characteristics of Neogene southern Mangyshlak anticline. p. 151.
New data on the distribution of Sarmatian strata in northwestern Kazakhstan. p. 161.
Koliadnyi, S. N The stratigraphic significance of the Streptocerella sokolovi Andrussow mollusk. p. 165.
Liutkevich, E. M., Stankevich, L. I The Pestovo-Maksatikha uplift on the northwestern spur of the Moscow syncIase. p 169.
Pritula, IU. A. Basic tectonic features of the southeastern part of the Russian Platform. p. 185.
Avrov, V. IA. Dynamics of the formation process of the Caspian saline dome province. p. 199.
Aizenshtadt, G. E.-A. Some new data on the tectonics of saline domes. p. 215.
Aizenshtadt, G. E.-A. On the occurrence of salt cornices in the Emba domes. p. 219.
Neruchev, S. G. On the occurrence of Khadum strata in the Rubas-Chay River of southern Daghestan. p. 224.
Koliadnyi, S. N. Determining the vertical movements of the sea shore by indications found in boring mollusk holes. p. 228.
Krotova, V. A. The significance of hydrochemical indices for the investigation of petroliferous structures of the Second Baku. p 233.
Krotova, V. A The role of the gypsum-anhydrite Kungurian stratum in forming the chemical composition of underground water and preserving petroleum deposits of the Second Baku p 240.
Ermilov, I IA Method of bringing the static level of mineralized water of drill holes to that of fresh water p 245.
Liubomirov, B N On the hydrogeological regime of the Makhachkala structure. p. 249.
Muratov, V N On the genesis of ozokerite. p. 255.
Rybakov, F F, Berezina, M. D. Microelements in the ash of paleozoic petroleum of the eastern part of the Russian Platform. p. 266
Vassoevich, N B. On the use of petroleum heat expansion curves in petroleum geology and geochemistry p. 270.
Avdeev, V. D. The relationship between stony steppe flora and hydrocarbons. p. 277.
Vassoevich, N B. Petroleum matrix deposits of the terrigenous type p 281.
Kalinko, M K. New geological measuring instruments. p 293.
Grossgeim, V A. Creation of a terminology for the morphological description of "hieroglyphs." p. 314
Dorofeev, P. I. Fossil pine cones from Sarmatian deposits of the Taman Peninsula. p 326

[MICROFILM]

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI GEOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. Materialy: Petrologiia i mineralogiia [ALL-UNION GEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Materials: Petrology and Mineralogy]. Moscow, no. 4, 1955. Petrograficheskii sbornik [Petrographic collection] no. 1.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword, p. 3.
Polovinkina, IU.Ir. Talc schists of Krivoy Rog, their genesis and stratigraphic position. p. 5.
Domarev, V.S. Data on the petrography and geology of the northern Krivoy Rog region. p. 43.
Voskresenskaia, M.N. On the mineragraphic characteristics of iron ores of the northern part of the Krivoy Rog region. p. 65.
Rozina, B.B. On the mineragraphy of iron ores of the central Krivoy Rog region. p. 82.
Anikeeva, N.F. Evolution of some metamorphic rocks of Krivoy Rog. p. 91.
Domarev, V.S. On the metamorphism of rocks of the middle substratum of the Krivoy Rog formation. p. 131.
Polovinkina, IU.Ir., Shenderova, A.G. More on the age interrelationships of the Krivoy Rog metamorphic stratum and plagioclastic granite. p. 138.
Vardaniants, L.A. Materials on the granites of Indysh and Malka (Northern Caucasus). p. 144.
Khoreva, B.IA. Paragenetic analysis of mineral associations of a lazurite deposit. p. 154.
Bogdanov, IU.V. Cubanite from the Pitkyaranta deposits. p. 176.

[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [MOSCOW GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Vol. 28, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 5.
Kravtsov, A.I., Sokolov, V.A., Elinson, M.M. The composition and origin of gases in coal deposits. p. 7.
IAkzhin, A.A. The structural geological situation of metallogenic provinces of Transbaikalia and the southern part of the Soviet Far East. p. 15.
Grigor'ev, Iv.F., Dolomanova, E.I. Geological and mineralogical characteristics of deposits of cassiterite-quartz formations of eastern Transbaikalia occurring in contact with carbonates and granites. p. 24.
Kalinin, P.V. Garnets from pegmatite veins of the southern Baikal Region. p. 39.
Konstantinov, R.M. Greisen type of stannic mineralization in exocontact granites and veins of eastern Transbaikalia. p. 47.
Kopteva, V.V. Zeolite deposits in the Simferopol region. p. 51.
Chernov, V.I. Some data on the petrography of acid effusives of the Devonian Period in Rudnyy Altai. p. 59.
Zakharov, E.E. Contribution to the classification of silver, lead, and zinc ore deposits. p. 70.
Muratov, M.V., Maslakova, N.I. The Salgir graben in mountainous Crimea. p. 92.
Bogdanov, N.A. Tectonics of pre-Cambrian deposits of the southern part of the Ulu-Tau range. p. 102.
Kolomenskii, N.V., Komarov, I.S., Ivanova, L.N. The influence of glauconite on the physical and industrial properties of rocks. p. 113.
Kulichikhin, N.I., Shteinberg, A.M. Determining optimal speed relationships in raising the tool used in boring deep exploratory boreholes. p. 131.
Vercheba, A.O. Analytic determination of the depth of boreholes and the quantity of drills operating simultaneously in a drill hole. p. 138.
Zaborovskii, A.I. Method of interpreting magnetic and gravitational anomalies. p. 144.
Strakhov, V.N. On the solution of a reverse problem in magnetic prospecting. p. 159.
Mudretsova, E.A. Isolating local anomalies of gravity. p. 165.
Gurvich, I.I. The distorting effect of various types of compensators in recording reflection data. p. 179.
IAkubovskii, IU.V. Models for variable electromagnetic sound frequency fields. p. 192.
Al'pin, L.M. One electrode method of core sampling. p. 200.
Tarkhov, A.G. Radio wave method of electric geophysical exploration. p. 215.
Nikol'skaia, T.L. On the history of experimental petrography in the U.S.S.R. p. 226.
Nikolaev, N.I. Some problems of engineering geology p. 247.
Siniagin, G.P. Some stages in the development of geological prospecting organizations in Russia, 1684-1918. p. 250.

[MICROFILM]

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOLOGIIA I GEOGRAFIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 7351-9091. 313 p.

SOVETSKAIA GEOLOGIIA [SOVIET GEOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 41, 1954

Table of contents translated.

Belousov, V. V Pending problems of general geotectonics. p. 3
Nikolaev, N. I. Some problems in the theory of geosynclines. p 20.
Ronov, A. B., Khain, V. E. Devonian lithological formations of the world. p. 40.
Bogdanov, A. A. Tectonics of the western part of central Kazakhstan. p. 77.
Sorskii, A. A., Kirillova, I. V. Some new data on the tectonics of the southeastern Caucasus p [illegible]
Ez, V. V. Tectonics of the northwestern part of the central Kara-Tau. p. 115.
Gzovskii, M. V. Principal problems of classification of tectonic faults. p 131
Olli, A. I Tectonic map of the U.S.S.R p. [illegible]

No. 42, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Shatalov, E. T. Increase geological mapping in the search for mineral resources. p 3.
IAkovlev, G. F Geological mapping of closed forested regions. p 33.
Mikhailov, A. E., Tikhomirov, V G. Method of using aerial photographic data in geological surveys in central Kazakhstan. p. 45.
Gur'eva, Z. I., Sharkov, V. V., Shul'ts, S S. Results of geological mapping of shallow ocean bottom areas by means of aerial photographs p 65.
Viktorov, S. V. Application of geobotanical research to geological surveying. p 80
Rukhin, L. B. Paleogeographical research methods in geological surveying. p. 91.
Ovchinnikov, A. M. Hydrogeological mapping in general geological exploratory and prospecting work p [illegible]
Krasil'nikov, B. N., Mossakovskii, A. A., [illegible] Tectonic structure of the northern part of the Minusinsk Basin and the results of using some general methods in studying it. p. 128.
Petrusevich, M. N., Kazik, L. I. Aerial color photography in geological mapping (supplement: 8 plates) p. 166.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh, estestvennykh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences, Natural History, and Technology]. Erivan, vol. 8, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Dzhrbashian, M. M. Two quasi-analytic classes of functions on a real axis. p. 3.
Kocharian, N. M., Saakian, G. S. Spectra of proton creation in air and lead. p. 15.
Mkhitarian, A. M. On the theory of large-scale convection. p. 21.
Karapetian, B. K. Method of determining reduced seismic accelerations. p. 41.
Kostanian, K. A. Relationship of the diagram of equivalence and the physicochemical properties of vitreous systems. p. 49.
Manvelian, M. G. and others. Electric melting of glass without cooling the electrodes. p. 66.
Manvelian, M. G. and others. Use of potassium chloride as a clarifying agent in the electric melting of glass. p. 75.
Atabekian, A. A. Some exogyra from Albian deposits of the Akstafa River basin (Armenian S.S.R.). p. 81.

Grigorian, G S Review of a collection of articles entitled "Experiment in construction engineering" published by the Institute of Building Materials and Structures of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S S R p 89

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Reports] Moscow, vol 100, no 4, Feb, 1955

Table of contents translated

MATHEMATICS

Dagn, G I. Formulas for the solution of the Cauchy problem for certain differential difference equations. p 613
Glushkov, V M Precise triangular representations of Lie Z-algebras p 617
Iliev, Liubomir Univalence theorem for finite sums of three symmetric univalent functions p 621
Kubilius, I P Distribution of values of additive arithmetic functions p 623.
Rubinshtein, G Sh Problem for the limit point for the intersection of an axis with a polyhedron and its application to the study of a finite system of linear inequalities p 627
Eidus, D M Boundary value problem for the equation $\Delta u + \lambda^2 u = 0$ p 631

ASTRONOMY.

Idlis, G M Effect of the structure of the galaxy on the dispersion of peculiar stellar velocities and interstellar nebulae p 635
Polopkov, S M Identification of the infrared spectrum of comets. p 639

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Parasiuk, O S. On the theory of canonical singular functions. p. 643

PHYSICS

Gershtein, S N, Ginzburg, V L On the mechanism of the origin of long-lived nuclear isomers p 647
Groshev, L V Gamma rays due to thermal neutron capture and the structure of atomic nuclei p 651
Dzhelepov, V P, Kazarinov, Iu M, Fliagin, V B 380 Mev energy neutron-deuteron exchange scattering and the spin dependence of exchange forces p 655
Zhdanov, A P, Fedotov, P I Transition effect and angular distribution for electro-nuclear particles p 659
Zavoiskii, E K, Fanchenko, S D Study of super highspeed light processes p 661
Kuznetsov, M I, Lobashev, P I, Frolov, N A Velocity-charge dependence of lithium ions p 665
Landau, L D, Lifshits, E M Rotation of liquid helium p 669
Meshcheriakov, M G, et al. The reaction p + p → π + d at 460 Mev p 673
Meshcheriakov, M G, Neganov, B S Meson production in the reaction p + p → d + π in the range of 510-660 Mev. p 677
Sitenko, A G, Kaganov, M I Forces acting on charged particles moving through an anisotropic medium p 681.
Stekhanov, A I Temperature dependence of Raman spectra intensity of organic crystals p 685
Tiapkin, A A, Kozodaev, M S, Prokoshkin, Iu D Production of π⁺ mesons by 670 Mev energy proton collisions with the nuclei of various elements p 689

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Demchenko, O P Mikhailov curves in obtaining frequency characteristics of automatic control systems p 693.

CHEMISTRY

Andreev, D N Condensation of methyltrichlorosilane by means of silent discharges p 697
Galanina, R S, Nekrasov, A S Activity of hydrogen atoms in diverse positions during the chlorination of n-alkanes C_5 - C_8 p 701
Zalukaev, L P, Bankovskii, Iu A Preparation of quinaldine without the use of arsenic p 705
Korshun, M O, Terent'eva, E A Rapid methods in microelementary analysis Simultaneous quantitative microdetermination of phosphorus, sulphur, carbon, and hydrogen in organophosphorus compounds containing C, H, O, N, S, P p 707
Petrov, A D, Sadykh-Zade, S I, Vdovin, V M Synthesis and reactions of β-trichlorosilylpropionitrile p. 711
Rall', K B, Perekalin, V V New method for the preparation of coumarin derivatives p 715
Fialkov, IA A, Nazarenko, IU P Exchange of sulfate ions in green chromic sulfate solutions p 719
Freidlin, L Kh, Rudneva, K G Displacement method for the preparation of a nickel catalyst for low temperature hydrogenation p 723
Shilov, E A, Vainshtein, F M Forms of the intermediate complex in rearrangements of aromatic sulfo salts. p 727
Shuikin, N I, Tulupov, V A Kinetics of the conversion of piperylene into cyclopentadiene p 731

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Amirkhanov, Kh I, Gurvich, I G, Matizen, E M Heat capacity of the system phenol - water in the critical region p 735
Krichevskii, I R, Khazanova, N E, Linshits, L R, Critical phenomena in the system triethylamine — water. p. 737.
Tager, A A, Krivokorytova, R V, Khodorov, P M Heats of solution of polystyrenes with various molecular weights and filling density of rigid chains p 741
Shigorin, D N, Dokunikhin, N S Appearance of the hydrogen bond in vibration and electron spectra of amino-substituted derivatives of anthraquinone. p 745

GEOCHEMISTRY

Katchenkov, S M, Flegontova, E I Minor elements in rocks of the Devonian deposits in the Volga-Ural region. p 749

BIOCHEMISTRY.

Pronin, S I Peculiarities observed in the thermal inactivation of amylase from unsprouted rye p. 753.
Rozenberg, A I Exchange of anions between blood plasma and erythrocytes p 757.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Beznosikova, A V, Poluboiarinov, D N Formation of "secondary" mullite p 761.

GEOLOGY:

Bakht, S G Age of the granitoid massif of the Kamenistaia Mountain (Abkhazia). p 765.
Mchedlishvili, N D Spore and pollen complexes of the Duab beds p 769

MINERALOGY.

Vedeneeva, N E, Ratcev, M. A. Use of benzidine reaction for the analysis of montmorillonite-type clays. p 771
Indichenko, L N Semiquantitative spectrum analysis in mineralogical and geochemical investigations. p 775

PALEONTOLOGY.

Inosova, K I, Nesterenko, L P Permian spores and pollen found in Donets Basin deposits. p. 779.
Morozova, I P New Upper Devonian bryozoa found in the Kuznetsk Basin p 783
Novozhilov, N I New bivalvian phyllopoda, Asmussiidae, found in Upper Devonian and Lower Carboniferous strata in Siberia p. 787.
Popov, IU N. Ecology of Tertiary wood-borers from the family Teredidae. p. 789

CYTOLOGY.

Zhirmunskii, A. V Hypercompensation modifications in the cornea following section of sciatic nerve p 793.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Volodarskii, N I Effect of leaves at various levels on the length of the last stage in tobacco p 797.
Il'inskaia-Tsentsilovich, M A, Rozhdestvenskii, V D. Structure of secondary roots and resistance of various kinds of winter wheat to lodging p. 801
Lichitskii, V M Dynamics of frost resistance of winter wheat in field conditions. p 805.

ZOOLOGY

Ratskaia, N A Characteristics of testicular function in fish in various types of spawning. p. 809.
Kapkova, E A Results following the use of preparations containing organic phosphorus in control of wheat pests p. 813

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY

Isat'eva, Z P Supplementary innervation as a factor facilitating the restoration of damaged muscles in mammals p 817

PHYSIOLOGY

Gitel'zon, I I, Terskov, I A Presence in the blood of erythrocyte groups of varied resistance p 821.
Ershova, I P Protective reflexes of Citellus pygmaeus Pall to poisoned food p 825.
Ivanov, V O Different sensitivity of male and female chick embryos p 829.

EMBRYOLOGY:

Kuz'mina, O K Inflammation in mature segments, in the growth zone and in the regenerate of Nereis pelagica. p 833
Shmal'gauzen, O. I. Ecological and morphological characteristics in the development of the gill apparatus in Volga sturgeon larvae p. 837

Vol 100, no 5, Feb 1955.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS

Vainberg, M M Certain properties of quadratic forms in spaces L^p $(p < 2)$ p. 845
Vasil'ev, V V. Solution of the Cauchy problem for a class of linear integro-differential equations p. 849.
Gel'fand, I M Generalized random processes. p. 853.
Zubov, V. I Theory of A M Liapunov's second method. p 857
Iliev, Liubomir. Divided difference for bounded univalent functions. p 861
Kovantsov, N. I. Pairs of complexes of projective rotation p 865

FLUID MECHANICS

Chernyi, G. G. Boundary layer with a break in its surface; flow of a fluid around a plate modified by surface percolation p. 867.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:

Kiselev, A. A Unsteady flow of a viscous fluid in the presence of external forces. p. 871.

PHYSICS

Lazarev, B G., Ovcharenko, O. N Effect of crystal lattice holes (vacancies) on the electric resistanc of metals. p. 875.
Lifshits, E M Effect of temperature on the molecula forces of attraction between condensed bodies. p. 8
Liubimov, V. A., and others. Probable ionization of μ-mesons in gases within 2.10^8—$1,2.10^{11}$ ev/c pul range p. 883.
Rumer, IU. B. Secondary phase transition in a Bose g p. 887.
Stepanov, B. M. Introducing dynamic variables to quantum field theory. p. 889
Tolstoi, N A. Stable dipole moments of colloidal particles in water p. 893.
Fradkin, E. S A problem concerning the interaction of two quantum fields. p 897

APPLIED PHYSICS:

Boltaks, B. I. Diffusion of antimony and tin in a semiconductor SbZn compound. p. 901.
Vol'kenshtein, A. A., Dikan', E. I Flickering photometric technique used for low intensity measurements. p. 905.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Povarov, G. N Mathematical theory of the synthesis of contact (1,k) poles p. 909.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY.

Tishchenko, G. N., Pinsker, Z. G Electronographic determination of Cs_2CoCl_4 structure p 913.

CHEMISTRY:

Balandin, A. A., Ponomarev, A. A. Selective hydrogenation of furan compounds. p. 917
Kukhtenko, I. I., Mikhalchin, G. P. Isotopic exchange of elementary sulfur with sulfur in ammonium thiocyanate, thiourea, and sodium diethyldithiocarbamate. p 921.
Lipatova, T. E., Gantmakher, A. R., Medvedev, S. S. Catalytic copolymerization of unsaturated compounds. Copolymerization of systems: isoprene — styrene, isoprene — α-methylstyrene. p. 925
Petrov, A. D., Chernyshev, E. A., Kulish, I. A. Friedel-Crafts acylation of trimethylbenzylsilane. p. 929.
Rivkind, A. I. Study of complex formation by means of proton resonance. p. 933.
Spryskov, A. A. Interaction of perchloric acid with sulfuric anhydride. p. 937.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Roginskii, S Z. Kinetics of isotopic exchange. Isotopic exchange in dynamic conditions. p. 939.
Ukshe, E. A., Levin, A. I. Simultaneous separation of copper and hydrogen during electrolysis of complex solutions p. 943.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Pavlova, N. A. Biosynthesis of glycocoll from glyoxylic and amino acids. p. 947.

GEOLOGY:

Belevtsev, IA. N., Stroshtan, R. I., Skuridin, S. A. Granite among the pebbles of cemented gravel in the upper sections of the Krivoy Rog beds. p. 951.
Voronets, N. S., Laptinskaia, E. S. New data on the Lower Jurassic in the Anabar District. p. 955.
Loginov, V. P., Lomeiko, E. I. New data on the geological age of the western plutonic complex of the Central Urals. p. 957.
Nesterenko, L. P. Composition and structure of the copper-bearing sandstone formations in the Donets Basin. p. 961.
Khain, V. E., Shardanov, A. N., Kasimova, N. M. Stratigraphy of the Middle Jurassic in southeastern Caucasus. p. 965.

PETROGRAPHY:

Proskurko, A. I. Finds of diabase porphyrites and tuffites in the Dniester valley. p. 969.
Reshetniak, N D. Siliceous formations from the Lower Carboniferous in the southwestern regions of the Donets Basin. p. 973.
Sidorenko, A. V. Relation between the mineralogical and mechanical composition of sands. p. 977.
Khrenov, P M. A case of lithological control of tungsten mineralization. p. 981.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Bogolepov, K V. Developmental
ve

B 13a

MORPHOLOGY

Kalinina, E I Synapses of the spinal cord in rabbit embryo during the development of motor reflex reactions p 1029

Vol 100, no 6, Feb. 1955

Table of contents translated.

MATHEMATICS

Gel'fand, I M., Graev, M. I Traces of unitary representations of a real-valued unimodular group p 1037.

Maksimov, IU. D Extremum problems in certain classes of analytic functions p. 1041

Filippov, A F. Stability of difference equations p 1045

Shamanskii, V. E Method of approximation in solving the Dirichlet problem for the Laplace equation. p. 1049

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Arzhanykh, I. S Representation of an electromagnetic field by retarded potentials p 1053.

PHYSICS

Klepikov, N P Solution for vacuum functional equation systems p 1057.

Polivanov, M. K. A new derivation of equations for Green's functions in quantum electrodynamics. p 1061

APPLIED PHYSICS:

Vorob'ev, A A., Zavadovskaia, E K., Trubitsin, A. M. Correlation between the stability and electric resistance of chemical compounds. p 1065

Gil'varg, A. B, Distler, G I, Makarova, E A. Interference-polarization light filter for the K-line of ionized calcium. p 1067.

Gruzin, P. L., Kostogonov, V G, Platonov, P A. Use of C^{14} in the study of carbon diffusion in steel. p 1069

Kazarnovskii, D S Arsenic diffusion in steel. p 1073.

Kocherzhinskii, IU A. New data on perlite-austenite transformation in carbon steel subjected to electric heat treatment. p 1077.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Semiletov, S A, Pinsker, Z. G Electronographic study of the alloy system Bi—Se p. 1079.

CHEMISTRY:

Zelikman, A. N Study of the interaction of molybdenite with molybdenum trioxide. p. 1083.

Isaev, IU B. Particular behavior of a nickel catalyst in vapor-phase hydrogenation of furfuryl alcohol. p. 1087.

Kornev, K A Study of the chemism of the chlorination of phenetole by *N*, *N*-dichlorobenzosulfonamide in dichloroethane. p. 1091.

Markovskii, L. IA., Kondrashev, IU. D., Kaputovskaia, G V Composition and structure of magnesium borides. p. 1095.

Nesmeianov, A N., Perevalova, E G., Nesmeianova, O. A Ferrocene halide compounds. p. 1099.

Panchenkov, G. M., Moiseev, V. M., Lebedev, IU. A. Decomposition of aryldiazonium fluoborates as a method for the preparation of pure boron fluoride. p 1103

Petrov, A. D, and others. Synthesis and properties of mono-chlorine derivatives of ethylsilane chlorides. p 1107.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Gritsan, D. N., Bulgakova, A. M. Study of the local cathode temperature during the electrodeposition of metallic powders. p. 1111.

Zhdanov, S. P. Effect of dehydration and hydration of the surface of porous glass on its adsorptive properties. p. 1115.

Novikov, I. I. Two types of phase diagrams for congruently fusable chemical compounds. p. 1119.

Styrikovich, M. A, Khaibullin, I. Kh., TSkhvirashvili, D. G. Study of the solubility of salts in highly pressurized water vapor. p 1123.

GEOCHEMISTRY:

Datsko, V. G. Dynamics of phosphates in the upper layers of the Black Sea. p. 1127.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Koval'skii, V. V., Raetskaia, IU. I. Synthesis of vitamin B_{12} in sheep following administration of cobalt and calcium in biogeochemical areas poor in cobalt. p. 1131.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Skrigan, A. I. Chemical composition of pine wood thousands of years old. p. 1135.

GEOLOGY:

Blom, G. I Aptian deposits in the Kobra river basin. p. 1139.

Velikovskaia, E. M. Pliocene red beds on the territory of the U. S. S R. and in Asia beyond the Russian border. p. 1141.

Griaznov, N. K. Important stages in the development of the Saratov - Ryazan Lowland. p. 1145.

Luga, A. A. Geological structure of the Apsheron barrier on the shores of the Caspian Sea. p. 1149.

Smirnov, G. A., Svirshchevskii, I. S. Paleogeographic significance of the sloping schistosity of sandstones in the Carboniferous strata found in the Kizelov District of the Urals. p. 1151.

Shternberg, A. A. Periodicity in the sediment accumulation in the Lower Jurassic deposits of Dagestan. p. 1155.

MINERALOGY:

Kuz'menko, M. V., Kazakova, M. E. Nenadkevichite, a new mineral. p. 1159.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Novozhilov, N I Unusual cirripedia remains from the Middle Devonian found in southern Siberia. p. 1161.

CYTOLOGY:

Ustinova, E I. Occurrence of apospory in sunflower. p. 1163

HISTOLOGY:

Baburina, E. A The eye and the retina in the Caspian shad (Alosa caspia caspia). p 1167.

ECOLOGY:

Larionov, V. F Reproduction of pigeons at lowered temperatures. p. 1171

MICROBIOLOGY

Kriss, A. E., Biriuzova, V. I Vertical distribution of microorganisms in the Kurile-Kamchatka trench, Pacific Ocean. p. 1175

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Lopushanskii, P. I., Molotkovskii, G. Kh. Respiratory intensity of the metameric formations of walnut and the phenomenon of polarity. p. 1179.

ZOOLOGY:

Vonokov, I. K., Tanasiichuk, V. S. Pike perch spawning in the lower part of the Volga. p. 1183.

Tokarev, A. K Schools of common sprat in the Caspian Sea. p. 1187.

Shilova, A. I. Feeding habits of Cricotopus silvestris F. larvae and the characteristics of the structure of its oral apparatus. p. 1191.

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:

Bedniakova, T. A. Modifications in the embryonic skin implanted in the site of the cornea in adult rabbits. p. 1195.

EMBRYOLOGY:

Ignat'eva, G. M "Hatching" ferment secretion in the embryos of sturgeon-like fishes. p. 1199.

PARASITOLOGY:

Markov, G. S. Interspecies correlations in pulmonary parasitocenosis of the common frog. p. 1203.

Subject index to vol 100. p. I

Author index to vol. 100. p. X.

Vol. 101, no. 1, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

MATHEMATICS:

Gol'shtein, E. G. Best approximations of harmonic functions with harmonic polynomials. p. 5.

Gokhberg, I. TS. Zeroes and zero elements of unbounded operators. p. 9.

Kallianpur, G. A limit theorem for dependent random values. p. 13

Krasovskii, N. N. Conditions for the converse of A. M. Liapunov's theorems on instability for stationary systems of differential equations. p. 17.

Olevskii, M. N. Connection between the solutions for a generalized wave equation and for a generalized thermal conductivity equation p. 21.

Fil'chakov, P. F. Method of sequential conformal mappings. p. 25.

Hua Lo-k'eng. Theory of functions of several complex variables. Complete orthonormal system in a hyperbolic space of symmetric and skew-symmetric matrices. p 29.

Shmidov, F. I. Integral theory. p. 31.

Shmul'ian, IU. L. Completely continuous operator perturbations. p. 35.

FLUID MECHANICS:

Chernyi, G. G. Condensation of vapor in motion over a plane surface. p. 39.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:

Kiselev, A. A. Solutions of linearized equations related to the unsteady flow of viscous incompressible fluids in a limited area. p. 43.

PHYSICS:

Basov, N. G., Prokhorov, A. M. Theory of a molecular generator and molecular power amplifier. p. 47.

Markov, M. On the theory of a dynamically deformed form factor. p. 51.

Samoilovich, A. G., Kononova, M. V. Magnetic properties of excitons. p. 55.

Terletskii, IA. P. A more precise equation for cosmic proton diffusion in interstellar media. p. 59.

GEOPHYSICS:

Kogan, S. D. On the existence of a depth focal surface at the boundary of the Pacific Ocean. p. 63.

APPLIED PHYSICS:

Bunin, K. P., Taran, IU. N., Shpak, T. M. Concretions of spheroidal graphite inclusions in cast iron. p. 65.

Elistratov, A. M. X-ray study of the late stages of decomposition of supersaturated α-solid solution of beryllium in copper. p. 69.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:

Kitaigorodskii, A. I. Theory of structural amplitude symbol determination. p. 73.

CHEMISTRY:

Akishin, P. A., Vilkov, L. V., Spiridonov, V. P. Electronography of the molecular structure of zinc halides $ZnCl_2$, $ZnBr_2$, and ZnI_2. p. 77.

Andrianov, K. A., Sokolov, N. N. Hydrolysis of bifunctional silicon organic monomers. p. 81.

Berezovskii, V. M., Rodionova, E. P. Effect of steric hindrance on the reactivity of arylazoglucamines. p. 85.

Voskresenskaia, N. K. Direction of exothermic exchange reactions of the type $2AX + BY_2 = 2AY + BX_2$. p. 89.

Zviagintsev, O. E., Karandasheva, E. F. Trans-activity of certain ligands in complex compounds of bivalent

Markovskii, L. IA., Kondrashev, IU. D., Goriachkii, I. A. Composition of beryllium borides. p. 97

Mikheeva, V. I., Fedneva, E. M. Hydrolysis of l um borohydride. p. 99.

Suvorov, N. N., Mamaev, V. P., Shagalov, L. B. Synthesis of 5-alkoxy- and 5-aryloxy-γ 3-indolylbutyric acids. p. 103.

Shuikin, N. I., Minachev, Kh. M., Iliashentseva, M. Active and stable palladium catalyst for the dehydrogenation of six-membered cyclanes p 107

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Andreeva, N. S., Ivoronova, V. I. Peculiarities in the structure of fibrous proteins. p. 111.

Kashurichev, A. P., Chukhanov, Z. F. Effect of the rate of heating of fuel particles on their thermal decomposition. p. 115.

Koutotskii, IA. Comments on F. F. Vol'kenshtein's theory of chemical adsorption. p. 119.

Kuznetsov, G. M. Effect of vibration on the crystallization of modified aluminum-silicon alloys. p 123

Samoilov, O IA. Mechanism of self-diffusion in liquids and its peculiarities near water. p 125

TSiklis, D. S. Restricted reciprocal solubility of ga in the system: helium - propane under high pressure. p. 129.

GEOCHEMISTRY:

Vassoevich, N. B., Strigalova, N. V. Group compos of certain petroleum varieties of the northeaster Caucasus and a new type of petroleum. p 131

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Mardashev, S. R., Pavlova, N. A. Overamination of purine compounds with glyoxylic and glycolic acids. p. 135.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Keler, E. K., Leonov, A. I. Effect of additions in kaolin on processes occurring during its heating. p. 137.

GEOLOGY:

Baronboim, M. I. Structural diagram of the subsalt dome surfaces in the southwestern region of the Caspian Depression. p. 141.

Popov, G. I. Stratigraphic differentiation and comparison of Quaternary deposits near the Black Sea and Caspian Sea. p. 143.

MINERALOGY:

Veres, G. I., Moronkova, T. B., Ostrovskii, I. A. Artificial pure ferrous hydroxyl mica. p. 147

Diadchenko, M. G., Khatuntseva, A. IA. On the gen of glauconite. p. 151.

Ovchinnikov, L. N., Shur, A. S. Porosity of magne and garnets of various generations. p. 155.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Zalesskii, IU. M. Permian cockroaches found in th Ai and Sylva River basins and one find of orig larva. p. 159.

Solov'eva, M. N. Wall structure of Fusulinidae a the taxonomic significance of this feature p 1

HISTOLOGY:

Pestova, I. M. Effect of developmental environme on the formation of erythrocytes in early esis of teleostei. p. 165.

Terezn, S. I. Multiplication of ganglion cells in t retina. p. 169.

MICROBIOLOGY:

Kriss, A. E., and others. Bacterial population of North Pole. p. 173.

Fedorov, M. V., Uspenskaia, T. A. Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by pure cultures of pea, soya and clover root nodule bacteria. p. 177.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Kazarian, V. O., Avundzhian, E. S. Chlorophyll t in plants. p. 181.

EMBRYOLOGY:

Zaitsev, A. V. Annual cycle in the testicles of p p. 185.

Zotin, A. I. Water loss characteristics of eggs o sturgeon-like fishes and amphibia in hyperto media. p. 189.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu po cheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society f Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowle Moscow, vol. 22, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Vishniakov, A. S. Triumph of the ideas of Lenin p. 1.

Ermakov, V. S. According to Lenin's plan. p. 5.

Miasnikov, L. L. Leader in natural sciences tod p. 10.

Mighty power of progress. p. 13.

Artobolevskii, I. I. Great achievement of scienc p. 13.

Ioffe, A. F. The atomic nucleus is humanity's g ous friend and not its cruel enemy. p. 15.

Rebinder, P. A. New paths of scientific researc p. 16.

Kursanov, A. L. The limits of human knowledge being broadened. p. 17.

Oparin, A. I. For the good of the people. p. 18.

Mikhailov, V. V. Industrialization of the constru industry. p. 19.

Rozhdestvenskii, A. K. In search of dinosaurs.

For man's health. p. 28.

Kuzin, A. M. Tagged atoms in biology. p. 29.

Gamburg, D.IU. Chemistry's contribution to agriculture. p. 33.
Duvakin, V.D. Great poet of the revolution. p. 37.
Second plenum of the society's board of directors. p. 40.
Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B A. The universe. p. 41.
Vasil'ev, K.P. Weather forecast. p. 47.
Luk'ianiuk, V I. New varieties of roses p. 49.
TSeitlin, A. Angiocardiography. p. 50
Sliadnev, S.P. On the plains of the Altai. p. 51
Babin, N.S. Culture of a free people. p. 54.
Poznanskaia, L. Hans Christian Andersen p. 57.
Anniversaries and dates. p 59.
Malinin, V.A. Valuable work on the origins of religion. p. 61
Khozialnov, V.T. Stories of the universe and the atom p 63.
Cherkasov, S. Treatment by transfusion of a large number of leucocytes. p 64.

Vol. 22, no. 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Sergeev, E. The Moscow University is 200 years old. p. 1.
Belozerskii, A. Problems of proteins. p. 5.
Kaptsov, N. Electric discharges in gases. p. 9.
Lange, O. Hydrogeologists. p. 12.
Shaposhnikov, V. Invisible helpers. p. 14.
Levshin, V. Luminescence of molecules and crystals. p. 17.
Rebinder, P.A., Segalova, E. The formation and disintegration of structures. p. 21.
Voronin, L. Study of the function of the higher nervous system. p. 25.
Nikol'skii, G. Let us multiply our fish resources. p. 28.
In the "Put' novoi zhizni" collective farm. p. 31.
Arep'ev, A. Corn in the Moscow Province. p. 32.
The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 35.
Kanevskii, I. Medicine and religion. p. 36.
Gagarin, A. Militant atheist, academician A.A.Markov. p. 40.
Stefantsev, B. Phenomena of adaptability in organisms. p. 41.
Aristov, G. The sun and life on the earth. p. 44.
Bazilevskaia, N The oldest botanical garden. p. 49.
Lozinskaia, L. The pride of German literature. p. 52.
Vilenskii, D. The Meshchera region. p. 54.
Anniversaries and dates. p. 57.
Vilenskaia, S. Five million books. p. 59.
Plisetskii, M. An unfortunate pamphlet. p. 60.
Savinov, G. Making electric models. p. 61.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov pri Sovete ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Labor Reserves, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955
Table of contents translated:
Davydov, L. Giant of the Urals p 1.
Mysterious target p 4
A birdhouse for ducks p 6
The carnivorous piranha p 6
At the altitude "6,500" p 7
The largest colon p. 7
Pokrovskii, G The nature of atomic energy p 8
Pokrovskii, G The road of giants p 10
Uzin, S In what direction does the Black sea flow p 13
Fokina, S Water is lowering the earth's surface p 15
Zhigarev, L. An inventor and his struggle p 16
Khudiakov, IA Poles of the soil p 19
Loktev, S Fats and soap from petroleum p 22
At the exhibition of technical arts created by the potential proficiency of our workers p 24
Tolstoi, S Colored glass p 25
Svetov, A Marksmanship p 29
Around the world p 33
Kiselev, IA Structures to be assembled in the field p. 34.
Larin, O The name of a city p 35
Atmosphere of the earth p 36
Our dictionary p 37
How, what, and why? p 38
Answers p. 40

b) ASTRONOMY

ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULIAR [ASTRONOMICAL CIRCULAR] Issued by Biuro astronomicheskikh soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astronomic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Kazan, no 154, Nov 1954
Table of contents translated
Wilde's third supernova. p 1.
Nova Sagittari 1954 p 1.
Comet 1954f Vozarova p 1
Comet 1954d Kresak-Peltier. p. 1
Time signals p. 2
Kulikov, D.K. Ephemeris of Jupiter's Satellite VIII for 1954-1955 p. 2
Bal'zhinova, B.Zh. Meridian observations of direct ascensions of major planets at the Tashkent Astronomical Observatory p. 3.
Astapovich, I. Taking motion pictures of the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 p 7.
Solov'ev, A.V. New variable star of the type Mira Ceti SPZ 1108. p 10.
Shakhovskoi, N.M. Two variable stars. p. 10.
Sosnova, A.K., Isamutdinov, Sh.O. Determining the astronomical coordinates of the Stalinabad Astronomical Observatory (SAO) p 11.
Savrukhin, A.P. Activity of the Perseid meteor stream in 1954. p. 12.
Kaverin, A.A. Character of solar eclipses of 1957. p.13.
Osipov, A.K. Observations of lunar occultations of stars. p. 15.
Teifel', V.G. Noctilucent clouds in 1954. p. 16.
TSesevich, V.P. Nature of the Martian seas; letter to the editor. p 17.

No. 155, Dec 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Solov'ev, A.V. Photographic observations of Nova Sagittari 1954. p. 1.
Martynov, D.IA., Usmanova, F.K. Observations of comet 1954f (Vozarova) at Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory p. 3.
Raudsaar, H.K. Observations of comets and minor planets at Tartu Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. p. 4
Daubes, I. Improving the orbit of minor planet 183 Istria. p. 6.
Bogoslavskaia, E.IA. Moment of first contact of the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. p. 8.
Dagaev, M.M. Comparison of computed and observed moments of second and third contacts during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. p. 9.
Lipskii, IU N Effect of the polarizing properties of a dispersing system on the results of spectrophotometric examination p. 9.
Kukarkin, B V. Multiplicity of zero points on the period-luminosity curve for long- and short-period Cepheids p. 12.
Erleksova, G. E. Brief data on 10 stars from the Catalog of Variable Stars. p. 14.
Erleksova, G. E. Maxima of five Mira variables. p. 15.
Solov'ev, A. V. Photovisual maxima of four Mira variables. p. 16.
Shakhovskoi, N. M. Six uninvestigated variables. p. 16.
Fedynskii, V. V. Comparison of visual and radar determination of drift of meteor trains. p 17.
Savrukhin, A. P. Observations of Orionid showers in October 1954. p. 22.

-- -- Index to contents and supplementary list of errata of nos 101-150 (1950-1954).

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 2140-2560, 103 p.

VSESOIUZNOE ASTRONOMO-GEODEZICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Biulleten' [ALL-UNION ASTRONOMICAL-GEODETIC SOCIETY. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 16(23), 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Grishin, N.I. Structure of noctilucent clouds. p. 3.
Staniukovich, K. P. Determining meteor trajectories in the earth's atmosphere. p. 7
Astavin-Razumin, D. L. Arrangement for meteor photometry. p. 15.
Sabaneev, P. F. Problem of the origin of small craters on the surface of the moon. p. 19.
Ivanova, I. V. Problem of the meteorite hypothesis of lunar formations. p. 23.
Chugainov, P. F., Gorban', I. S., Vorunkova, A. G. Lyrids in 1950. p. 25.
Plakhov, IU. V. Perseids in 1950. p. 27.
Martynenko, V. V., Plakhov, IU. V., Teifel', V. G. Lyrids in 1952. p. 29.
Dirikis, M. A., Jansone, T. O. Observations of Perseids at the Riga Branch of the All-Union Society of Astronomy and Geodesy in 1952. p. 34.
Vasil'ev, O. B., Korotkova, A. N. Observations of Perseids in 1952. p. 36.
Bakharev, A. M. Problem of the number and mass of telescopic meteors of varying brilliance. p. 37.
Shtepan, V. E. Problem of studying telescopic meteors. p. 39.
Bakharev, A. M. Fifth plenary session of the committee on comets and meteors in Stalinabad. p. 43.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 16, 1954. Sbornik rabot po faune raionov srednego i nizhnego techeniia r. Urala i Volzhsko-Ural'skogo mezhdurech'ia [Collected works on fauna of regions of the central and lower courses of the Ural River and of the Volga-Ural interfluve].
Table of contents translated:
Shteinberg, D.M. Foreword. p. 5.
Shteinberg, D.M. History of faunal development in the Volga-Ural interfluve. p. 15.
Stroganova, A.S. Mammals of the steppe and semiarid trans-Volga region. p. 30.
Fokanov, V.A. Mammals of the southern part of the Ural Valley. p 117.
Chernov, S.A. Ecological and faunal survey of reptiles in the southern part of the Volga-Ural interfluve. p. 137.
Arnol'di, L.V. Soil larvae of insects in the Ural Valley regions and in the Volga-Ural interfluve. p. 159.
Gur'eva, E.L Click beetles (Elateridae) in regions of the central and lower courses of the Ural River and adjoining territory p 195.
Romadina, K.G. Xylophagous larvae of long-horned beetles (Cerambycidae) of the Ural Valley. p. 211.
Chetyrkina, I.A. Locusts (Acridoidea) of steppes and deserts of the Ural Valley. p. 220
Kirichenko, A.N. Survey of present-day Hemiptera of regions of the central and lower courses of the Ural River and of the Volga-Ural interfluve. p. 285.
Kuznetsov, V.I., Martynova, E F. List of Lepidoptera along the central course of the Ural River. p. 321.
Popov, V V. Honeybees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) in the southern part of West Kazakhstan Province. p. 351.
Shteinberg, D.M. Scoliids (Scoliidae) of the Ural Valley. p. 374.
Vyrzhikovskaia, A.V. Phytophagous gallflies (Hymenoptera, Cynipinae) along the central course of the Ural River. p. 382.
Nikol'skaia, M.N., Kiao, N.N. Chalcids (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) along the central course of the Ural River, and their economic significance. p. 404.
Tobias, V.I Materials on the fauna and the biology of ichneumon flies of the Braconidae family in western Kazakhstan p. 417.
Grunin, K.IA. Parasites of principal species of butterflies which are harmful to trees along the central course of the Ural River. p. 427.
Borisova, K B. Destructive activity of the hairy measuring worm (Biston hirtarius Cl.) of bottom-land forests in the southern Ural foothills, and its insect predators. p. 457.
Slepian, E.I Dendrophilous gall gnats (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) of western Kazakhstan. p. 465.
Bregetova, N.G. Gamasid ticks (Gamasoidea) along the central course of the Ural River. p. 471
Galiev, I M. Fauna and ecology of ticks of the Ixodidae family in the central Ural Valley. p. 480.
Stal'makova, G.A. Hydrobiological characteristics of the central course of the Ural River and of the adjoining bottom-land ponds. p. 499.
Akatova, N.A. Investigation of zooplankton in the Ural River and in some bottom-land ponds in the vicinity of the village of Yanvartsevo, West Kazakhstan Province. p. 517.
Kiselev, I.A. Materials on algae in ponds of the central and lower courses of the Ural River within the boundaries of Chkalov and West Kazakhstan Provinces. p. 532.
Shaposhnikova, G.Kh. Carp of the Ural River and possibilities of using them for breeding in artificial ponds in the Ural foothills. p. 576.

FLORA ZABAIKAL'IA [FLORA OF TRANSBAIKALIA]. Issued by Botanicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR and Kiakhtinskii respublikanskii kraevedcheskii muzei [Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Kyakhta Republic Museum of Regional Studies]. Moscow, no. 6, 1954.
Title translated:
Angiospermae-Dicotyledons (Leguminosae), 117 p.
Title transliterated: Pokrytosemennye-Dvudol'nye (Bobovye), 117 p.
[MICROFILM]

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: BIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 13, July 1955.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 30922-33835. 285 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA; BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY; BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 9, May 1955.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 5022-5744. 104 p.

No. 10, May 1955.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 5745-6503. 108 p.

No. 11, June 1955.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 6504-7304. 108 p.

No. 12, June 1955.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 7305-8106. 105 p.

UKRAINS'KYI BIOKHIMICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Instytut Biokhimii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 27, no. 1, 1955.

Table of contents translated·

Hershenovych, Z.S., Krychevs'ka, A A , Oleksiienko, L P. Adrenergic substances of the brain and adrenals at increased oxygen pressure. p 3.

Sobchuk, B A. Effect of pterins on oxygen requirements of normal and tumorous tissues and on the growth of tumors in animals p. 12. [In Ukrainian.]

Zamans'kyi, L. N., Lopushans'kyi, A. I. Certain biochemical shifts in the regenerating tissue of healing wounds caused by urea. p 25. [In Ukrainian.]

Chepynoha, O. P., Rukina, L. P. Inhibition of the activity of deoxyribonuclease by erithrocyte hemolysates. p. 32. [In Ukrainian.]

Sylych, T. P., Skvyrs'ka, E. B. Effect of magnesium on the activity of deoxyribonuclease in brain. p. 41. [In Ukrainian.]

Lipkan, M. F., Kernova, N. I. Nucleic acids in skin of animals. p. 48. [In Ukrainian.]

Zavirukha, IA.S. Vitamin C content in different potato varieties according to development stages. p. 57. [In Ukrainian.]

Leshkevich, L. G., Makarova, A. F., IAkovlev, N. N. Biochemical analysis of facilities and methods used in yearlong training of sportsmen rowers. p. 61.

Hulyi, M. F., and others. Enrichment of silage of various crops with organic nitrogenous compounds. p 76. [In Ukrainian.]

Hulyi, M F , Dehtiar, R H , Veresenko, K. I. Effect of ammonium salts on the volume of losses in organic nitrogenous compounds during the ensilage of clover. p. 83. [In Ukrainian.]

Sopin, IE. F. Phosphorus metabolism in animal tissues during complete starvation. p. 89. [In Ukrainian.]

Chernikov, M. P. Determination of the activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin dessicated during freezing. p. 94.

Voinar, O. I., Halakhova, V. N. Barium in eye tissues of animal and human eye. p. 101. [In Ukrainian.]

Okuniev, M.V., Kruglova, S S. Microdetermination of cholesterin bound with proteins of blood serum. p. 108.

Dobrovol's'kyi, M. F., Mykhailenko, T. I. Quantitative determination of chlorine in stomach content. p. 113. [In Ukrainian.]

Sobchuk, B. A., Popov, V. V. Photometric determination of carboxyhemoglobin. p. 119. [In Ukrainian.]

Eighth All-Union Congress of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacists. p 123. [In Ukrainian.]

Poliakova, N. M. Coordinating conference on biochemical problems of the nervous system. p 126. [In Ukrainian.]

13c Ukr. biokhim zhur. card 3 as

VOPROSY PITANIIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 2, Mar. -Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Gubar', V. L. Injurious effect of alcohol on the stomach. p. 3.

Efremov, V V. Investigation of the vitamin requirement in man p 8.

Khaes, S. I Mechanism of the action of nicotinic acid. p 13.

Gorbunova, V. I., Matsko, S. N. Development of D-hypervitaminosis in relation to vitamin C contents in food p. 17.

Lapina, A. A. Simplified biological method of determining vitamin D_2. p 18

Makarychev, A. I., Sergeeva, M. A. Effect of lecithin on conditioned reflex function in animals. p. 21.

J., and others Assimilation and nutrition-
bakery-made rye bread in relation to
the crumb. p. 27

A. Effect of cocoa on secretory function
on of the stomach. p. 30.

Levitskii, L. M. Enzymes in duodenal
following gastric resection in cancer.

E. Brief methodological indi-
tatistical method in the study

rating of the heat treatment of
lucing a reaction to phospha-
thod of determining phospha-
roducts. p. 41.

is in the scientific activities
1924 p. 43.

position of food for students
p. 49.

zed salt and measures contri-
ion of iodine in iodized salt.

l properties of poisons causing
s. p. 50.

htein, M I. Food intoxications
caused by Staphylococcus aureus p 59.

Consultation. p 51.

Kurko, V I "Tables on chemical composition and nutritional value of food products." p. 53.

Azbelev, V N , and others. "Sanitation bacteriology." V. I. Tets. p. 57.

Sileva, M. N "Use of wild fruit, berry, and nut plants." V A Turkin. p. 60

I P Razenkov, obituary p 61.

Matsko, S N Conference on the utilization of vitamin enriched food products in public eating establishments p. 63.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no 2, Mar -Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Giliarov, M.S. Entomological problems related to the new tillage system. p. 241.

Kanaev, I.I. Goethe as a morphologist. p. 248.

Viktorov, G.A. Causes of mass propagation of insects. p. 259.

Pirozhnikov, P.L. Enrichment of food fauna of lakes and reservoirs. p. 267.

Lukin, E.I. Leeches of the Amur River basin. p. 279.

Amosova, I.S. Occurrence of metacercaria of the digenetic Trematoda in some Polychaeta of Barents Sea. p. 286.

Gusev, A.V. Ancyrocephalus (s.l.) vanbenedenii (Parona et Perugia) (Monogenoidea) and its geographical occurrence. p. 291.

Zemskaia, A.A. Gamasid ticks, parasites of the gerbil (Rhombomys opimus Licht.). p. 295.

Preobrazhenskaia, N.K., Preobrazhenskii, A.A. Laboratory results in growing certain species of gamasid ticks which are ectoparasites of rodents. p. 300.

Tamarina, N.A. Composition and origin of the Siberian pea shrub (Caragana arborescens Lam.) in the steppes of European U.S.S.R. p. 304.

Dizer, IU.B. Physiological role of elytra and the subelytral recess in steppe and desert darkling beetles (Tenebrionidae). p. 319.

Berezina, V.M. Relation of the periodicity of flight summers of the eastern June bug to the dynamics of its population. p. 323.

Sokolov, A.M. Observations on the lackey moth in the central zone of the European U.S.S.R. (1950-1952). p. 329.

Smirnov, E S. New species of Chlorops mg. (Diptera). p. 334.

Marikovskii, P.I. New gall midges of the genus Asiodiplosis Marik (Diptera, Itonididae) from the desert of Kazakhstan. p. 336.

Kolomiets, N.G. Larch gall gnat (Dasyneura laricis F.Lw.) (Diptera, Cecidomyidae) in the forests of Siberia. p. 347.

Balashov, IU.S. Disturbance of the cold and warm torpor temperature limits in the house fly under the influence of temperature changes of the surrounding atmosphere. p. 351.

IAkhontov, V.V. Arthropodocoenosis of an alfalfa field in northern Uzbekistan. I. Order Aranei - spiders. p. 359.

Konstantinov, K.G. Discovery of potential feed resources for fish through morphological analysis (exemplified chiefly by perch). p. 365.

Levanidov, V.IA. Feed and growth of parr of dog salmon in fresh-waters. p. 371.

Zaitsev, IU.P. Method of collecting pelagic roe of fishes in freshened regions of the sea. p. 380.

Shmal'gauzen, I.I. Gills and gill plates of amphibians. p. 383.

Bibikov, D.I., Bibikova, V.A. Study of the wheatear Oenanthe isabellina Temm. and its ectoparasites. p. 399.

Ivanenko, I.D. Numerically increasing bird species in plantations of the steppe. p. 408.

Khalilov, F. Comparative morphology of the intestines of mammals in relation to the nature of feeding habits. p. 415.

Vasin, B.N. New species of the grey vole (Microtus sachalinensis sp.n.) from Sakhalin. p. 427.

Snigirevskaia, E.M. Data on feeding habits and population fluctuations of the yellow-throated field mouse in the Zhiguli Mountains. p. 432.

Lavrov, N.P. Dynamics of the distribution and of the commercial significance of the muskrat in the U.S.S.R. p. 441.

Ismagilov, M.I. Hibernation of the suslik Citellus maximus Pall. on Barsa-Kel'mes Island. p. 454.

Vereshchagin, N.K. The Caucasian elk (Alces alces caucasicus N.Ver. subsp.nova) and materials on the history of elks in the Caucasus. p. 460.

Pavlovskii, E.N., Olsuf'ev, N.G., Anan'in, V.V. A trip to the Czechoslovakian Republic. p. 464.

Kuznetsov, P.K. Hibernation of the tick Ixodes ricinus L. in natural conditions in Voronezh Province. p. 469.

Dereviagin, P.IA. Nesting of the Siberian goldfinch in Alma-Ata. p. 470.

Likhachev, G.N. Mouselike rodents and birdhouses. p. 471.

Reviews. 474.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku
Institut khimii Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
THE AZERBAIJAN S.S R. Institute of Chemistry.
Transactions]. Baku, vol. 9, 1952.

Table of contents translated.

Miskarli, A.K. Study of the effect of oil-well wat
on the quality of drilling mud. p 5.

Miskarli, A.K., Gurvich, M M , Gadzhieva, R G.
Pyrite cinders as weighting compounds for dr
mud. p. 59.

Vol. 13, 1954.

Table of contents translated.

Samedov, M. A., Rza-Zade, P. F. Investigation in
field of the chemistry of molybdenum Report
Study of inhibited oxidation of molybdenum dis
in its interaction with carbon dioxide. p 5.

Samedov, M. A., Rza-Zade, P. F. Investigation in
field of the chemistry of molybdenum Report
Study of side and intermediate reactions of m
denum disulfide with carbon dioxide. p 71.

Tevosov, S. P. Forms of the adsorption of O_2, CO
CO_2 on a nickel oxide. p. 29.

Danilova, N. A. Study of the connection between th
activity, structure and acidity of magnesium-s
cate catalysts. p. 38.

Pishnamazzade, B. F. Alkylation of α-chloro eth
with ethylene hydrocarbons p. 49.

Zeinalov, B. K. Study of the oxygenated paraffin dis
late and of the separated components. p 91

Bagbanly, I. L., Zeinalova, Kh. L. Preparation of a
minum sulfate from kaolins. p. 104.

Bagbanly, I. L., Gurvich, M. M., Miskarli, A. K. S
sulfide as substitute for caustic soda in the che
treatment of mud solutions. p. 114.

Dadashov, B. A. Study of the catalytic activity of a
nadium-aluminum catalyst during aromatizati
p. 125.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po analiticheskoi
khimii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE
U. S. S. R. Commission on Analytical Chemistry.
Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 5(8), 1954.

Table of contents translated.

Kuznetsov, V. I., Koronman, I. M., Kul'berg, L. M
Most important problems in the development of
the theory and of the practical application of org
reagents in inorganic analysis. p. 3.

Avilov, V. B. Theoretical basis of certain oxidation
reduction reactions used in volumetric analysis
p. 13.

Tananaev, I. V., Glushkova, M. A. Physicochemical
analysis of systems important in analytical che
istry. Report no. 24. Study of the formation of
$Al(OH)_3$ by measuring the apparent volume of th
sediment. p. 22.

Popova, T. A. Quantitative analysis based on phys
chemical properties of mixtures. p. 54

Babko, A. K., Mikhel'son, P. B. Solubility product c
nickel dimethylglyoximate. p. 61.

Gusev, S. I., Belles, R. G. Use of pyrazoline deriv
tives in analytical chemistry. Qualitative and
quantitative determination of titanium with dia
ryl-O-oxyphenylmethane. p. 68.

Lapin, L. N. Theoretical basis of the thymol-hypobr
reaction for ammonia. p 77.

Kuznetsov, V. I., Kozyreva, L. S. Color reaction fo
zinc with potassium ferrocyanide and methyl vio
let. p. 86.

IAtsimirskii, K. B., Blagoveshchenskaia, Z. I. Use o
the dimethylphenylbenzylammonia ion as a reage
for large anions. p. 90.

Isakov, P. M. Conversion of heavy-metal sulfides in
soluble state by pulverizing. p. 94.

Tananaev, N. A., Chechneva, A. N. Fractional dete
tion of gold, platinum, and palladium. p 101.

Riazanov, I. P., Churmanteeva, L. V. Effect of mono
ethanolamine base and sulfides on salts of metal
of the IV and V analytical groups. p. 106

Vasilenko, V. D., Reznik, B. E., Nakonechnaia, L. A
Microcrystalloscopic detection of certain metals
with 8-oxyquinoline. p. 112.

Kovalenko, P. N. Qualitative analysis of the I, II, an
III groups with the use of urotropine. p. 120

Vorontsov, R. V., Gorbunova, S. V. Detection of the
cadmium ion in presence of copper ions in an am
moniacal solution. p. 127.

Gein, L. G. Identification of cadmium with the aid of
sodium thiosulfate and hydrogen peroxide p. 13

Babkin, M. P. Detection of manganese (II) ions by
oxidation in an alkaline medium p. 136

Turkevich, N. M. Thiazolidine derivatives as orga
reagents. p. 141.

Deriagin, B. V., and others. Use of feedback in
analytical and microanalytical balances. p. 151.

D[illegible] Electrolytic
[illegible] new model
[illegible] Scientific Research Institu
of Chemical Engineering. p. 162.

Bagbanly, I. L., Selimkhanov, I. R. Quantitative dete
mination of potassium in the form $K_2PbCu(NO_2)$

Bagbanly, I. L., Selimkhanov, I. R. Quantitative determination of potassium in the form of $K_2PbCu(NO_2)_6$ in a mixture of alkali metal nitrates. p. 173

Zolotukhin, V. K., Molotkova, A. S. Permanganometric determination of certain organic oxyacids p. 179

Kul'berg, L. M. Study in the field of bismuthiometry p. 190

Ankudimova, I. V. Volumetric determination of molybdenum based on its reduction in a bismuth reductor p. 197

Nemirovskaia, A. I. Comparative study of certain methods for the quantitative determination of tungsten. p. 207

Anan'evskaia, M. P. Comparative study of certain methods for the quantitative determination of mercury. p. 215.

Zolotukhin, V. K. Acidimetric determination of beryllium. p. 224

Pavlinova, A. V., Sofronkova, N. N. Total determination of metals with the aid of tartrates. p. 229

Gengrinovich, A. I., Karpov, I. I., Tikhov, IA. A. Use of hydrochloric solutions of iodine monochloride and iodine trichloride in volumetric analysis p. 237

Khramov, V. P. Determination of iodides and bromides in mineral waters. (Report no. 2) p. 264.

Tsel'iakov, N. A. Quantitative determination of powdered mercurous chloride p. 272

Stepanov, B. I., Serebrenko, V. A. Analysis of iodophenols by titration with ascorbic acid. p. 274

Karabash, A. G. Volumetric determination of nickel and palladium by flotational titration with a solution of dimethylglyoxime p. 279

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, June 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 20467-22900 467 p.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 21, no. 1, 1955.

Table of contents translated

New achievement of Soviet chemical literature. Referativnyi zhurnal p. 3

Ryss, I. G., [illegible], P. V. Study of the chemical properties of potassium hydroxotrifluoborate and tetrafluoborate p. 6

Nazarenko, IU. P., Vosk, F. V. Isotopic exchange of iodine between free iodine and silicon tetrachloride p. 16.

Markov, B. F. Relation between electromotive forces of chemical cells and the Jacobi-Daniell cells in melts p. 21.

Kaliuzhnaia, P. F., Zoryanovych, B. P. Study of electrochemical properties of the system aluminum chloride - xylol - chlorides of silver, copper, tin, *lead, zinc, and cadmium* p. 27

Tovbyn, M. V., Krasnova, S. I. Stability of supersaturated solutions of sparingly soluble salts p. 32

Holyk, A. Z., Ravykovych, S. D. Viscosity and structure *of normal paraffins and of their solutions in the* liquid state p. 39

Kostriukova, E. P., Dain, B. IA. Photochemical reduction of thionine p. 48

Kostriukova, E. P. Reversible photochemical processes in the system thionine - phenylhydrazinesulfo*nate* p. 54

Shilov, E. A., Vainshtein, F. M. Mechanism of the migration of the sulfo group in aromatic sulfonic *acids* p. 58.

Lytvynenko, L. M., Grekov, A. P. Methods for the study of the acylation of aromatic amines with acid chlorides. p. 66

Krasovytskyi, B. M., Pereiaslova, D. H. Effect of spatial factors on the properties of dyes containing a byphenyl ring. Part 2. Study of bis-azo dyes, the derivatives of biphenyl, fluorene, fluorenone, carbazole, and phenanthrenequinone p. 71

Kiprianov, A. I., Fedorova, I. P. Azo derivatives of benzothiazole p. 78

IAhupol'skyi, L. M., Mospan, V. S. Synthesis and properties of nitrophenols containing the trifluoromethyl group p. 81

Golovin, P. V., Romyns'kyi, I. H., Sushkova, A. S. Organic acids found in the Jerusalem artichoke and in sugar beet p. 86

Shokol, A. A., Kachurova, S. A. Polarographic determination of selenium and tellurium p. 89

Babkin, M. P., Nozhenko, L. H., Shevchenko, E. I. Precipitability of cadmium oxalate in the presence of like and extraneous ions p. 93

Kul'berg, L. M., Il'ina, T. S. New fluorescence reaction for the detection of hydrazine p. 97

Shnaiderman, S. IA. Phenols as reagents for nitrites. p. 99

Krasovs'kyi, I. V., Dykala, N. H. Refractometric analysis of liquid binary mixtures based on the linear relation of the refractive index to concentration expressed in fractions of the complex p. 104

[illegible] Shesting, A. M. Study of mineralizers. p. 109.

Tyrans'ka, S. M. Effect of the structure of carbon steel on *electropolishing.* p. 117.

Kuznetsov, V. I., and others. Use of the furfurole extract of the ligroine-kerosine fraction from primary brown-coal tar in the regeneration of rubber *p. 127*

First Ukrainian national conference on physical chem*istry p.* 132.

From the editors. Rules for authors p. 137

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Ptitsyn, B.V., Vinogradova, L.I. Determination of instability constants of individual complexes by the method of equilibrium shift. p. 217.

Smagina, E.I., Ormont, B.F. Heat of formation of nickel carbonyl. p. 224.

Beliaev, I.N. Exchange decomposition in the reciprocal system of lithium and lead sulfates and tungstates. p. 230.

IAnat'eva, O.K. Solubility in the system $CaCO_3$ - $MgCO_3$ - H_2O at various temperatures and CO_2 pressures. p. 231.

Protsenko, P.I., Rubleva, V.V. Interaction in melts of nitrates and nitrites of metals from the first and second groups of D.I.Mendeleev's periodic system. Part 16. Study of the ternary system of cesium, thallium, and cadmium. p. 236.

Protsenko, P.I., Belova, Z.I. Interaction in melts of nitrates and nitrites of metals from the first and second groups of D.I.Mendeleev's periodic system. Part 17. Study of the ternary system of rubidium, cesium, and calcium nitrates. p. 244.

Osipov, O.A., Lysenko, IU.A., Akopov, E.K. Physicochemical study of the interaction of titanium tetrachloride with esters of monobasic acids. Part 5. Interaction of titanium tetrachloride with n-propyl acetate and n-butyl acetate. p. 249.

Rabinovich, B.IA., Ponomarenko, A.G. Electric conductance of systems: aluminum chloride - acetamide - nitrobenzene and aluminum chloride - urea - nitrobenzene. p. 255.

Korshunov, I.A., Vertiulina, L.N., Malugina, N.I. Reduction of m-nitrobenzenesulfonic acid on a dropping mercury cathode. p. 261.

Rudenko, N.Z., Dionis'ev, D.E. Physicochemical analysis of the interaction of urea with phenols. Part 5. p. 265.

IAkovlev, I.P. Catalytic synthesis of ketones. Part 4. Synthesis of methylpropyl-, methylisobutyl-, diisopropyl-, and isopropylbutyl ketones. p. 270.

Rall', K.B., Perekalin, V.V. Diketene reactions. Part 3. Interaction of diketene with certain aromatic oxy compounds. Synthesis of acetoacetylphenols. p. 276.

Romadan, I.A., Berzinia, V.K. Alkylation of diphenyl with alcohols in presence of phosphoric acid. p. 282.

Grebeniuk, A.D., TSukervanik, I.P. Cyanoethylation of the ring in aromatic compounds. p. 286.

Malinovskii, M.S., Kremitskaia, E.D. Use of paraldehyde in Grignard's reaction. p. 293.

Lapkin, I.I., Lapkina, O.M. Reactions of metal-halide alcoholates. Part 1. Reactions of halide magnesium alcoholates of diarylcarbinols with esters. p. 298.

Nogaideli, A.I., Dzagnidze, K.IA. Synthesis and hydrogenation of 2,4,7,9-tetramethyl-decyne-5-tetraol-2,4,7,9. p. 304.

Nazarov, I.N., Kuznetsova, A.I., Kuznetsov, N.V. Dimerization of isoprene. p. 307.

Nazarov, I.N., Kuznetsov, N.V., Kuznetsova, A.I. Dimerization of trans-piperylene. p. 320.

Domnin, N.A., Malysheva, T.D. Investigation in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and of their halogen derivatives. Part 17. Problem of cyclooctyne. p. 326.

Stavrovskaia, V.I. Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. Part 15. Quinoline compounds with side cyclic substituents added to the ring in the 4th *position through the NH group. p. 331.*

Stavrovskaia, V.I. Chemical structure and parasiticidal *activity. Part 16. 8-aryl-aminoquinoline. p. 337.*

Berlin, A.IA., Sokolova, L.V. Oxidation of ω-acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone. p. 344.

Berlin, A.IA., Sokolova, L.V. Study of the conversion of 1,1-pentamethyleneglycerin-2,3-diacetate into ω-acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone. p. 347.

Ginsburg, O.F., Ioffe, D.V., Mel'nikova, N.S. Dyes with antipyrine rings. Part 4. Acid-base properties of dyes. p. 358.

Zavel'skii, D.Z., Lishnevskaia, L.A. Interaction of diazo compounds with sulfamic acid and with its derivatives. Part 3. Study of the hydrolytic decomposition of aryl-1-methyl-3-triazenesulfonic acids-3. p. 362.

Plekhan, M.I., Mardashev, S.R., Kulakovskaia, N.A. Certain *N*-derivatives of amino acids and of peptides. p. 371.

Mur, V.I. Chelate salts of azo compounds. Part 2. Interaction of copper salts with certain o-monoaminoazo compounds. p. 374.

Khromov-Borisov, N.V., Kolesova, M.B. Interaction of benzenesulfenamide nitro derivatives with carbonyl compounds. p. 380.

Khaimova, M.A. Addition of iodine chloride to asymmetric diphenylethylene hydrocarbons. Part 2. Addition of iodine chloride to 1,1-di-*p*-tolylpropene-1. p. 387.

Lugovkin, B.P. Synthesis of secondary 8-quinolylcarbinols. p. 392.

Prokof'ev, M.A., Shabrova, Z.A., Antonovich, E.G. Synthesis of certain halogenoacetyl and aminoacetyl derivatives of 2-aminopyrimidine and guanine. p. 397.

Bliznukov, V.I., Reznikov, V.M. Absorption spectra and the configuration of substitute derivatives of quinoline, which serve as initial products for the synthesis of antimalarials. Part 2. Tautomerism of 2- and 4-methylpyridines. p. 401.

Kozlov, V.V., Belov, B.I. Investigation of the anthra*quinone series. Part 21. Hydrolysis of α-anthra*quinonylmercury chloride. p. 410.

Pigulevskii, G.V., Kozhina, I.S. Study of the hydrocarbon isolimonene. p. 416.

Kuzovkov, A.D. Study of aconite alkaloids. Part 4. Study of the configuration of the alkaloid elatin. p. 422.

e) MATHEMATICS

MATEMATICHESKII SBORNIK [MATHEMATICAL REVIEW]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 36(78), no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Kudriavtsev, L. D. Properties of harmonic mappings of plane domains. p. 201.

Geidel'man, R. M. Theory of pseudo-congruences and congruences of surfaces in a multi-dimensional hyperbolic space and of congruences of spheres in a multi-dimensional conformal space. p. 209.

Rodnianskii, A. M. Continuously differentiable mappings of open sets. p. 233.

Shvarts, A. S. Metric order of closed sets in Euclidean space. p. 263.

Gavrilov, L. I. K-continuity of polynomials. p. 271.

Biushgens, S. S. A. K. Vlasov's configuration and its generalization. p. 275.

Borok, V. M. Solution of the Cauchy for certain types of systems of linear partial differential equations. p. 281.

Zhitomirskii, IA. I. Cauchy problem for systems of linear partial equations with differential operators of the Bessel type. p. 299.

Bokshtein, M. F. Dimensional set dominant. p. 311.

Gol'berg, P. A. One attribute of conjugation for a group of Sylow's P-bases of an arbitrary group. p. 335.

Rodosskii, K. A. Exceptional zeroes and distribution of primes in short arithmetic progressions. p. 341.

Taimanov, A. D. Closed mappings. Part 1. p. 349.

Vol. 36 (78), no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Dzhrbashian, M. M. Certain problems in the theory of weighted-polynomial approximations in a complex domain p. 353.

Lokhin, I. F. Representation of an analytic function in Faber's polynomials p. 441.

Khavinson, S IA. Extremum problems for certain classes of analytic functions in finitely connected domains. p. 445.

Belousov, V. D. Distributive systems of operations. p. 479.

Volosov, V. M. Quasi-uniform differential equations of the second order with a small parameter. p. 501.

Leont'ev, A. F. Completeness of a system of exponential functions in a curvilinear strip. p. 555.

Mal'tsev, A. I. Analytic loops. p. 569.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

All-conquering force of Lenin's ideas. p. 1.

Chetverukhin, N. F. Certain methodological problems in the teaching of geometry. p. 5.

Ostapov, G. K. Elementary methods for the computation of logarithms. p. 14.

Filichev, S. V. Requirements for written graduation tests. p. 22.

Smirnov, I. I. Requirements for the completion of graduation tests in geometry and evaluation of the papers. p. 26.

Rassypnov, I. A. Preparation for written graduation tests in geometry including trigonometry. p. 30.

Chukantsov, S. M. Mathematical preparedness of students graduating from secondary schools. p. 39.

Semenov, V. E. Certain problems in mathematics for secondary schools. p. 44.

Matlin, L. Sh. Certain shortcomings in the knowledge of students. p. 47.

Linder, M. R. Mathematical preparedness of students graduating from the seventh class. p. 49.

Zolotovitskii, E. N. Some results of entrance

B 13e - (

examinations to the Moscow Technical School of Soviet Commerce p. 51.

Savchuk, P M. Entrance examinations in mathematics for admission to the Stalinogorsk School of Mining. p. 57

Berezanskaia, E S. State of the knowledge of algebra of students in the eighth class of secondary schools p 60

Beliaev, V I Identity transformations of irrational expressions in a course for the eighth class p 69

Teachers about a new collection of arithmetical problems p 76

List of solutions to problems p 79

Tertiukalova, R S Conference on school manuals p 80

Pazel'skii, S V Discussion of I K Andronov's book "Arithmetic of natural numbers " p 84.

Bychkov, B. P National "Pedagogical Lectures" in the Moldavian S S R p 86

Narkin S B Problem with a segment containing a given angle, occurring in the work of a navigator. p 87.

Solutions to problems included in no 5 for 1954. p 88

Problems p 94

List of solutions to no 6 for 1954 p 95.

Results of the competition for 1953 p 95.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITET. Seminar po istorii matematiki Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [UNIVERSITY. Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies on the History of Mathematics]. Published by Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry [State Publishing House of Technical-Theoretical Literature] No 7, 1954

Table of contents translated

From the editor p 5.

From the translator p 11.

Key to arithmetic. p 13

Treatise on the circle. p. 327

IUshkevich, A P , Rozenfel'd, B A Comments on the mathematical treatises of Jamshid Hiyas Eddin *Kashi p. 380.*

Part 1 Comments on the treatise "Key to arithmetic." p. 380.

Part 2 Comments on "Treatise on the circle " *p 439*

Bashmakova, I. G., IUshkevich, A P, Leonard Euler. p. 453.

Simonov, N. I Scientific heritage of Leonard Euler in the field of differential equations. p. 513.

Frankl', F. I L. Euler's research in the field of the theory of partial differential equations. p. 596.

IUshkevich, A. P. Last letter of L. Euler to C. Gold*bach p. 625*

Kostriukov, K. I An attempt to publish the works of Leonard Euler. *p. 630.*

Rybnikov, K A So-called creative and critical periods in the history of *mathematical analysis. p 643.*

Polubarinova-Kochina, P IA. Biography of S V. Kovalevskaia, based on her correspondence. p. 666.

Depman, I. IA. Biography of S. V. Kovalevskaia. p 713.

Prudnikov, V E. Four letters to M V. Ostrogradskii, p. 716

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL MATEMATIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS MATHEMATICS] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk *SSSR [Institute of* Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R] Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 2484-2979 126 p.

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES]. Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society] Moscow, vol. 10, no. 1(63), 1955

Table of contents translated.

Gel'fand, I. M , Lidskii, V. B Structure of stability regions for linear canonical systems of differen-

tions with periodic coefficients p. 3.

). Uniform approximations by poly-

ith integral rational *coefficients* p. 41

Rekhtman, P. G. New trend in the

nt of the theory of Chebyshev-Markov

tues of integrals. p. 67.

Vsevolod Ivanovich Romanovskii,

plication of orthogonal operator

lutions for non-homogenous

tutant theorem

a sphere.

rfaces with

ite convergence

boundary points

gruence. p. 113.

transformation

Krasnosel'skii, M. A. Two remarks on the method of sequential approximations. p. 123.

Kruchkovich, G. I. Invariant attributes of spaces V_3 with group of motions G_4 p. 129.

Linnik, IU. V. Problem for characteristic functions of probability distributions p. 137

Myshkis, A. D., Bunt, A. IA. Sufficient condition for the homeomorphism of a continuously differen*tiable mappings p. 139.*

Myshkis, A. D., Gil', G. V. One problem of N. N. Luzin p. 143.

Postnikov, A G. One application of the central limit theorem of the theory of probabilities p 147.

Slepenchuk, K M. One property of infinite products. p. 151.

Sodnomov, B. S. Noncontradictoriness of projective evaluation of certain ineffective sets. p. 155.

Stechkin, S. B. Some remarks on trigonometric *polynomials. p 159.*

Taimanov, A. D. Remarks on the article of V. S. Fe*dorov "Works of N. N. Luzin on the theory of func*tions of a complex variable." p. 167.

Faddeev, D. K. An arithmetic *formula p. 169.*

Fomin, S. V. Generalized eigenfunctions of dynamic systems. p. 173.

Fuks, B. A. Geometrical meaning of the Jacobian argument of a pseudo-conformal mapping in a *space of complex variables. p. 179.*

Chechik, V. A. Necessary and sufficient conditions for semi-stability of a limit cycle. p. 183.

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. p. 189.

Bakhvalov, S. V., and others. Seventeenth mathematical olympiad for the schools of Moscow p. 213.

Gratsianskaia, L. N. Olympiad for young mathematicians in Kiev. p. 221.

Kovan'ko, A. S. Mathematical olympiad for students of the city of Lvov during the 1953/54 school year. *p. 227.*

Finkel'shtein, G. M. Mathematical olympiad in the city of Astrakhan during 1953-1954. p. 229.

IAglom, I. M. Two new books about Lobachevskii's non-Euclidean geometry. p. 233.

Sigalov, A. G R. Kurant, "Dirichlet, conformal mappings, minimum surfaces " p. 237.

Khurgin, IA. I. A. A. Kharkevich, "Spectra and analysis." p. 239.

Corrections to the article "Application of the arithmetic of quaternions in the theory of ternary quadratic forms and to the decomposition of numbers into cubes" UMN, 8 no. 5: 3-71, 1953. p. 243.

I) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S S. R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 26(153), 1955. Voprosy vnutrennego stroeniia i razvitiia zemli [Problems in the internal structure and evolution of the earth].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.

Shmidt, O. IU. Origin and early evolution of the earth. p. 5.

Levin, B. IU. Composition of the earth. *p. 11.*

Liubimova, E. A. Thermal process *of* the earth. p. 30.

Belousov, V. V. Internal structure and development of the earth in view of geotectonic data. p. 51.

Magnitskii, V. A. Physical state of matter in the depths of the earth. p. 61.

Davydov, B. I. Phase transformations in the presence of high pressures. p. 86.

Treskov, A A. Seismic investigation of the lithosphere. p. 92.

Savarenskii, E. F. Structure of the earth's shell on the basis of seismic data. p. 100.

Melik-Gaikazian, I. IA. *Structure of the earth's* core. p. 117.

Molodenskii, M. S. Density and elasticity of the earth's interior. p. 121.

Pariiskii, N. N. Irregularity of the earth's rotation. p. 131.

Liustikh, E. N. Tectonics of the deep layers of the lithosphere according to gravimetric data. p. 153.

Liustikh, E. N. Force of gravity anomalies in deep-seated tectonics of Indonesia and other archipelagoes. p. 160.

Kalashnikov, A. G. Relation of the geomagnetic field to the earth's structure and to *processes occurring* in it. p. 198.

Problems of terrestial magnetism and the *internal* structure of the earth (from an address of V. A. Uspenskii). p. 208.

FIZIKA V SHKOLE *[PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]*. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Methodology for *teachers. p. 3.*

Davydov, M. M. Soviet water power engineering. p. 6.

Bludov, M. I. Transition to new terminology in teaching the subject "Heat." *p. 18.*

Shimkhovich, M. S. Methods of teaching the concepts of force. p. 24.

Zemskii, V. A. Definitions of physical qua *in high school textbooks. p. 32*

Sirotin, IU. I. Solution of problems in dyna

Kudriatsev, P. S., TSalikhin, L. M , Doshko, cussion of professor N. N. Malov's artic

Presniakov, A. G. A gas battery. p. 43.

Prokof'ev, S. N. A makeshift speedometer periments with it p. 45.

Turyshev, I. K. Two experiments demonst use of currents in electrolytes p 47.

Gavrik, V. IA. Use of a spinthariscope for vation of air ionization. p. 49.

Vasil'ev, V. B. A metronome operated by drops. p. 50.

Useful advice. p. 51.

Ventskovskii, L. E. Experience in teaching ogy in physics courses in schools for w youth. p. 53.

Shadrin, V. F. Physics and mathematics for high school students. p 57.

Vovchenko, G. I. Excursion to a water pow station. p. 60.

Khaldei, L. M. Instrument demonstrating th "Pressure." p. 63.

Pasenko, A. F. Determination of the coeffic surface tension p. 65.

Readers' suggestions. p. 66.

Rezaikov, L I. Graphic solution of physics p. 71.

Kogan, B. IU A few physics problems. p.

Correspondence with readers, p 76

Reviews and bibliography. p. 80.

Brief news. p. 90.

LENINGRAD. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT PRO Trudy [CENTRAL WEATHER INSTITUTE tions]. No. 29(56), 1953. Sel'skokhoziaistven meteorologiia [Agricultural meteorology].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.

Protserov, A. V. Drought characteristics of ing season of agricultural crops in the ir region of the Kuybyshev hydroelectric de ment. p. 5.

TSuberbiller, E. A. Agricultural climatic ch tics of dry winds in the irrigated region Kuybyshev hydroelectric development. p

Rudnev, V. M. Agricultural meteorological c istics of growth and development conditio winter crops during the fall season in the region of the Kuybyshev hydroelectric dev ment. p. 70.

Okushko, A A. Agricultural meteorological istics of wintering conditions of winter cr irrigated region of the Kuybyshev hydroel development. p. 77.

Shashina, E. I. Agricultural meteorological c of growth and development of winter crop the spring and summer seasons in the irr gion of the Kuybyshev hydroelectric devel p. 93.

Mostinskaia, S. B. *Agricultural meteorologic* ing conditions of spring wheat in the irrig gion of the Kuybyshev hydroelectric devel p. 106.

No. 37(64), 1954. Voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvenno rologii [Problems of agricultural meteorolog

Table of contents translated:

Radinovich, N. F. Observations of the Glukho cultural Meteorological Station on soil and evaporation. p. 3.

Liatkovskii, A. K. Passage of phenophases of mandarin "unshiu" in western Georgia in to meteorological factors. p. 13.

Sabinina, I. G. Influence of the temperature fac the development of first leaves of the mulb tree during the spring season in Uzbekista

TSuberbiller, E. A., Krasnitskii, G. A. Influenc atmosphere's low moisture content on the of wheat under artificial irrigation. p. 27.

Mukhina, E. G. Measurement of plant tempera means of a thermoelectric plate-like recei p. 32.

Radinovich, N. F. Phytoclimate of hemp. p. 41.

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI, sborniki per i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury LEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHYSICS; Transl and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. lished by Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 4, Tiazhelye nestabil'nye chastitsy [Heavy unstab ticles].

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1955. Poliarizatsiia chastits v iad reaktsiiakh [Particle polarization in nuclear r tions].

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: FIZIKA [JOURNAL O STRACTS: PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchn formatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scie Information of the Academy of Sciences of the Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 10601-13050. 411 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

Contents.

[Abstracts] Referaty 2701-3457. 105 p.

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES]. Moscow, vol. 55, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Ginzburg, V.L., Motulevich, G.P. Optical properties of metals. p. 469.
Kluf'ta, E.F., Knuts, V.V., Kharituan, V.G. Table of nuclear moments. p. 537
Praining, O. Production of high temperatures (up to 55,000°) in laboratory conditions. p. 599

Vol. 56, no. 1, May 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Aleksandrov, A.N., Nikitin, V.A. Selection of standards and calibration techniques for infrared prism spectrometers. p. 3
Bonch-Bruevich, V.L. Concepts of physics underlying the hypothesis of "elementary excitation." p. 55.
Rozenberg, G.V. Stokes' vector parameter. p. 77
Vavilov, V.S. Semiconductor radiation energy converters. p. 111
Frish, S.E., Prokof'ev, V.K. Ninth Conference on Spectroscopy, proceedings of the second and third sessions. p. 131
M.D. Observation of K- and τ- mesons produced in accelerators. p. 143
Levin, M.L., Ginzburg, V.L. Application of thermodynamics to electric fluctuations. p. 146

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Skobelkin, V.I., Solomko, R.N. Magnetostriction and ferromagnetic materials. p. 385
Gol'dman, I.I., Migdal, A.B. Theory of scattering in a quasi-classical approximation. p. 394
Gubanov, A.I. The zone theory of three dimensional liquid models. p. 401
Stratonovich, R.L. Entropy of systems with a random number of particles. p. 409
Fain, V.M. Electron distribution by velocities in the presence of an alternating electric and a permanent magnetic field. p. 422
Sokolov, A.A., Ternov, I.M. Quantum theory of luminescent electrons. Part 4. p. 431
Fisher, I.Z. Stability of homogeneous phases. Part 2. Determination of the stability limit. p. 437
Fisher, I.Z. Stability of homogeneous phases. Part 3. Theory of crystallization curves. p. 447
Chunattis, G.K., Jucis, A.P. A two-configurational approximation of the two lowest configurations of boron atoms. p. 453
Cherepnev, A.A. Copper activator states in zinc sulfide luminophors. p. 459.
Galkin, A.A., Bezuglyi, P.A. Kinetics of superconductivity destruction by a magnetic field. p. 463
Korostyleva, L.A., Striganov, A.R., IAshin, N.M. Hyperfine spectral line structure and nuclear spins of U^{233} and Pu^{239}. p. 471
Striganov, A.R., Korostyleva, L.A., Dontsov, IU.P. Isotope shift in the spectrum of plutonium. p. 480
Galanin, M.D. On the effect of concentration on the luminescence of solutions. p. 485
Khutsishvili, G.R. Degree of nuclear orientation. p. 490
Larin, S.I. Momentum distribution of the quantity of motion in statistical atomic models. p. 498
Pokrovskii, V.L. On the theory of Onsager's dipole lattice. p. 501
Podgurskaia, A.V., and others. Spontaneous fission of thorium. p. 503
Vavilov, IU.N., Nikol'skii, S.I., Sarantsev, V.P. Space distribution of nuclear active particles in extensive atmospheric cosmic ray showers. p. 505
Dukke, E.E. Modifications in the dielectric permeability of phosphors subjected to infrared radiation. p. 507.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Petrik, V.P. Present state of tuberculosis control in rural areas of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 3.
Tur, M.M. Control of tuberculosis in rural areas in White Russia. p. 6
Babich, B.K. Result of compound treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis combined with a method of early stress. p. 12.
Khrushchova, T.N. Late results of pneumo- and oleothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 20.
Abdurashitova, M.V. Aerogel of phthivazid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 25.
Kartsivadze, R.E. Combined streptomycin, PAS and tibione therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 29.
Chistovich, A.N. Reactive processes in pulmonary tissue observed in latent stages of tuberculosis. p. 33.
Nikitova, A.N. Reparative and regenerative processes in focal and fibro-focal pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 39.
Nalstov, N.A., Kas'ianenko, I.I. Restorative processes in pulmonary tuberculosis in monkeys. p. 46.
Platonov, G.E., Ivanova, L.E. Modifications in the lymph nodes in tuberculosis. p. 52.
Nurmamedov, A.D. Thoracocautery with and without streptomycin and PAS. p. 61.
Bazhenov, V.S. Control of hemorrhage in extrapleural pneumolysis. p. 62.
Tonirova, N.S. All-Union conference on tuberculosis control in rural areas. p. 64.
Annual conference of directors of institutes of tuberculosis. p. 69.
Bagaeva, M.I. Scientific session of the Institute of Cutaneous Tuberculosis. p. 70.
Lushinskii, M.D. "Study of the role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis and treatment of tuberculosis"; collection of works of the Leningrad Scientific Research Institute of Tuberculosis. p. 72.
TSinder, I.V. "Differential diagnosis and therapy of tuberculous meningitis." D.S. Futer. p. 74.
Solov'eva, V.A. "Problems of localization and organopathology in the light of the teachings of Sechenov, Pavlov and Vvedenskii." I.V. Davydovskii. p. 75
In memory of G.R. Rubinshtein. p. 79.

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Barsukov, M.I. V.I. Lenin and the theory of Soviet public health, on the 85th anniversary of V.I.Lenin's birth. p. 3.
Struchkov, V.I. Improving the results of radical surgery of the lungs. p. 11.
Vitebskii, IA.D. Surgical treatment of cholecystitis. p. 17.
Shlapoberskii, V.IA., Gubar, K.N. A compound method of treating paronychia with intravenous novocaine-penicillin therapy. p. 20.
Iaktinis, K.D. Penicillin treatment of mastitis. p. 23.
Bregadze, I.L., Izrailev, M.I., Telkov, N.A. Plastic surgery in defects of the thoracic wall. p. 26.
Rakitina, L.N. Intestinal lead colic in the work practice of the department of surgical emergency. p. 29.
Grigorian, A.V. Compound therapy and late results in the treatment of mixed tumors of the salivary glands. p. 34.
Kul'nev, S.V. Intestinal intussusception into the stomach through the gastrointestinal anastomosis. p. 36.
Lebedev, A.P. Gastrocolic fistula. p. 40.
Lorie, IU.I., Gordeichuk, E.P. Relapsing hemocytoblastic reaction and severe toxicosis of capillaries in chronic pulmonary suppuration. p. 44.
Khomenko, G.I., and others. Rating various methods of influenza therapy for adults. p. 48.
Porotkova, G.D. Experience in the use of therapeutic physical education in compound therapy of insufficiency of blood circulation. p. 53.
Bolotov, K.F., Lubenskii, IU.M. Agricultural injuries. p. 63.
Zakharov, N.A. Agricultural injuries and their control. p. 66.
Chekin, V.IA. Vitamin C metabolism in injuries. p. 70.
Novgorodskaia, T.I. Furacilin therapy in burns. p. 71.
Karavanov, G.G. Methods of surgical treatment in elephantiasis of lower extremities. p. 73.
Sharts, S.E., Tokareva, B.A. Modifications in dacryocystorhinostomy. p. 76.
Sokolov, I.S. Methods of removing foreign bodies from the esophagus in cicatricial stenosis. p. 78.
Rurua, V.E., Zakrevskii, L.K. A case of extensive resection of the large and small intestines after gastric resection. p. 80.
Breitman, R.Sh. Case of plastic surgery on the rectum because of congenital anoperineal fistula. p. 81.
Vikaliuk, F.T. Diagnostic puncture of the posterior vaginal fornix in ectopic pregnancy. p. 82.
Shinkareva, L.F. Autotransfusion in ectopic pregnancy. p. 84.
Kukolevskii, G.M. The organization and problems of medical control. p. 87.
Kushnirskaia, E.S. Professor A.M.Makeev, the initiator in the introduction of antisepsis and asepsis in the Moscow Obstetric Hospital. p. 92.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, vol. 7, no. 3(66), 1955. Ser. B. Etiologiia i patogenez zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors]

Table of contents translated:

Translations and abstracts. p. 5.
Bibliography. p. 72.
List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 87

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

PEDIATRIIA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Perevoshchikova, A.I. Prevention of pneumonia in infants. p. 3.
Koshkin, M.L., Gil', S.A., Il'ina, A.G. Catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in premature infants in wards irradiated with ultraviolet rays. p. 8.
Patskhverova, A.G. Clinical aspects of chronic non-specific pulmonary diseases in children. p. 15.
Reznikova, O.U., Marisova, A.P., Gorelova, I.L. Bacterial picture in pneumonias in children and pneumococcal resistance to sulfapyridine and penicillin. Report no. 2: Sulfapyridine and penicillin resistance of pneumococci isolated from children with pneumonia. p. 21.
Zernov, N.G. Parallel study of blood gases and of certain indexes of external respiration in pneumonia in infants. p. 25.
Lago, O.M. Bone marrow hemopoiesis in children with rickets and pneumonia. p. 29.
Dotsenko, N.S. Effect of sulfonamide therapy on the formation of calculi in the kidney pelvis in small children. p. 33.
Polunov, M.IA. Ecmonovocillin-1 therapy of certain diseases of the ear and of the upper respiratory tract in children. p. 39.
Sal'nikova, G.P. Increase the capacity for work of students by active recreation in fresh air. p. 41.
IAnkelovich, E.I. Result of prevention and therapy of faulty posture and spinal deformations in school children. p. 45.
Titov, K.G., Ryzhik, D.L. Use of folic acid in diseases in children. p. 49.
Vishnevskii, IU.B., Kabranova, L.A. Age factor of fluctuations in blood bromine in normal children. p. 54.
Makarova, E.I. Blood pressure in infants. Report no. 2: Some data on neural regulation of blood pressure during the first year of life. p. 59.
Gol'dberg, L.L. Histiocytosis of peripheral blood and its clinical significance in diseases in children. p. 62.
Kairel', A.L. Diagnostic and prognostic significance of eosinophile content of peripheral blood in tuberculous infiltrations of the lungs in children. p. 66.
Bolotskii, V.N., Malanskaia, V.G. Problem of multiple eosinophilic granulomas of the bone. p. 68.
Lisovskaia, L.T., Sidel'man, K.N. Acute total necrosis of kidneys in disseminated allergic affections of a child's blood vessels. p. 70.
Mirotvortseva, K.S. Severe osteomyelitis complicated by bilateral pneumothorax. p. 72.
Auslender, L.D. Significance of health education in the organization of therapeutic and protective systems in children's polyclinical wards. p. 75.
Popova, V.K. History of N.F.Filatov Pediatric Hospital in Moscow. p. 79.
Leivikov, L.G. Pancreatic functional changes in croupous pneumonia in children. p. 83.
Korniushenko, N.P., Merzon, F.S. Course of virus influenza in newborn infants. p. 84.
Il'inskii, P.I. "Ascarids." A.G.Luzina. p. 86.
Osinovskii, N.I. "Typhoid and paratyphoid fever in children." S.I.Ignatov, S.D.Nosov. p. 87.
Subject index for 1954. p. 89.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Puchkovskaia, N.A. Productive career of Academician Vladimir Petrovich Filatov. p. 3.
Puchkovskaia, N.A. Peripheral laminar transplantation of the cornea. p. 11.
Barkhash, S.A. Partial open and subtotal transplantation of the cornea in children. p. 16.
Bushmich, D.G. Problem of biological incompatibility of tissues in keratoplasty. p. 24.

Chikalo, I I Mechanism of action of tissue therapy p 28

Kal'ia, S F , Paramonov, A. F Modifications of sensitivity in the area of the first and second branches of the trigeminal nerve in glaucoma. p 33

Nesterov, A. P. Separation of the retina in glaucoma p. 38

Arkhangel'skii, P F Moscow school of ophthalmology, 200th anniversary of Moscow University. p 39

Rautian, G N "Polychromatic tables for testing color perception " F B Rabkin p 46

Letter to the editor p 47

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

UKAZATEL' NOVYKH LEKARSTVENNYKH PREPARATOV (sbornik annotatsii i referatov) [INDEX OF NEW DRUGS (Annotations and Abstracts)] Published by Gos izd-vo med. lit-ry [State Publishing House of Medical Literature] Moscow, nos 1, 3, 5, 6, 1954. [No. 3 in DAFM]

g) *PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING*

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated;

Medical service for new settlers on virgin and idle lands p. 3.

Shangin, N. I , Volchanskaia, N. P Health propaganda in districts where virgin and idle lands are being *reclaimed* p. 6.

Ratner, S. I Influenza and its prevention p. 11

Al'bov, N A. Basic organizational problems concerning the medical care of patients in a hospital. p. 15.

Petrosiants, E. A. On the 80th birthday of Vladimir Petrovich Filatov p 20

Zakharova, E. A *Evfrosiniia* Konstantinovna Takhtarova p 24.

Gershkovich, V. I. They were trained by the staff p 25

Kirsanov, IU. V., Buzalo, F. F., Kobernichenko, N. I, A. G. Kapralov "What every hospital attendant should know." p. 28.

Sverdlova, Sh I. Tenth anniversary of the Tartu Republic Secondary Medical School p. 31.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEURO-*SURGERY*]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Sokolianskii, G.G., Meierovich, A. E. Differential diagnosis of vascular diseases from tumors of the brain. p. 3.

Al'perovich, P.M., Faingol'd, M.V. Effect of circulatory disorders in cerebral tumors on the clinical course of the disease. p. 10.

Kandel', E.I. Assymetric arterial pressure in brain tumors. p. 14.

Blinkov, S.M. Arterial network of the cerebral pia mater in arachnoid endothelioma. *p. 20.*

Volynkin, N.M., Kopylov, M.B. Use of partition angiography in arachnoid endothelioma. p. 27.

Bova, E.A. Indications and contraindications for cerebral angiography. p. 32.

Zhagrin, A.G. Surgical approach to cranio-orbital tumors. p. 37.

Elliott. Early diagnosis of neurinomas of the auditory nerve. p. 43.

Ugriumov, V.M., Babichenko, E.I. Restoration of the motor analyzer function in extensive cerebral *injuries* in man. p. 48.

Pastor, E. Percutaneous carotid angiography. p. 53.

Kulazhenko, M.I. Removal of five calcified formations from the central cranial fossa. p. 54.

Morozov, V.V. Lymphogranulomatosis of the spinal cord. p. 56.

Briusova, S.S. Surgical treatment of vascular lesions of the brain; review of foreign literature. p. 57.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOI OPYT V SEL'-SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [*ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE* AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the *U. S. S. R.*]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Lenin's ideas illuminate *the way* to communism. p. 3.

Napol'skii, M.P. The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is a powerful means of propagandizing scientific achievements and progressive practices. p. 8

Bulanov, I A. On the Vladimir Il'ich Collective Farm. p. 15

Dudchenko, I.E We are increasing grain production and products from animal husbandry, p. 20.

Kozlov, P.G., Kuznetsov, V G. Payability of the state farm is increasing p. 25.

Vishtak, S.I. Progressive agricultural measures ensure high corn yields. p. 30.

Konovalov, A.V. First corn crop. p. 35.

Derbin, L A High corn yields in the North. p. 37.

Koval', A.S Growing hybrid corn p. 41

Riabov, I E. Subsurface tillage of the soil in Siberia according to T.S.Mal'tsev's method p. 45.

Kulikova, P.D. Effectiveness of checkrowing potatoes. p. 49.

Nazarov, P.T. Mechanized cultivation of cotton. p. 51.

Chevzhik, A.V. Use of progressive practices in growing *flax, p.* 55.

Salamatin, N.S. Growing cultivated grasses. p. 59.

Litovchenko, G.R. Increasing the productivity of sheep farming. p. 61.

Vasiliatii, I.D. Building up the collective farm feed supply. p. 70.

Pakhomov, P.E. For 3,500 kilograms of milk from each cow, p 73.

Voronin, A.I., Fedotov, F.F. Rotation of pastures on the "Pobeda" Collective Farm. p. 76.

Komarov, N.M. Summer range base for cows. p. 77.

Krasnov, V.S., Rakitianskii, P.P. Mechanization of work on livestock farms. p. 84.

Krechetov, M.V Progressive practices in the mechanical planting of corn. p. 90.

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Chichasov, V. IA. Irrigation of bottom lands. p 3.

Radchenko, D. V. Atbashi irrigation system. p. 12.

Perekhrest, S. M. Method of planning an irrigation system p 26.

Chicherov, A. I. Sectional siphon *spillways of* asbestos-cement pipes with flexible couplings. p. 35.

Aver'ianov, S. F. Approximate estimation of the discharge of rivers receiving water from drainage systems. p 40.

TSarevskii, A. M Second International Congress on Irrigation and Drainage in Algiers p. 53.

Meeting on standard plans for construction work for irrigation and drainage. *p.* 63.

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [*COLLECTIVE FARM* PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5(168), *May 1955.*

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: *Strengthen* collective farms through managerial specialists. p. 1.

Omel'chenko, IU. Honorable and rewarding work, p. 4.

Merzliakov, V. Working with people is the most important factor in management. p. 6.

Dubil'er, A. Collective farm project to control crop losses during harvesting, p. 8.

Vorontsov, A. Expansion of flax raising has strengthened the economy of the collective *farm.* p. 11.

Galaktionov, V., Safronov, IU. Organization of haying on the "Krasnyi Partizan" Collective Farm. p. 12.

Praksin, S. Care of young corn crops *on collective* farms of the nonchernozem belt. p. 14.

Ozernyi, M. For 150 centners of shelled corn per hectare, p. 16.

Orlovskii, K., Gorelik, L. Let us use our accumulated experience in corn raising. p. 18.

Abdullaev, A. New cultivation practice for cotton on Tajikistan collective farms. p. 20.

Riumina, G., Krasheninnikov, N. How high yields of hemp were obtained. p. 22.

Eremin, D., Devitskii, S Our experience in producing a high yield of sugar beets. p. 23.

Tutunin, B. How crew leader E.Doliniuk works. p. 24.

Marakhtanov, K. *Reduce* grain losses during harvesting. p. 25.

Red'kin, A. Types of fattening methods for hogs. p. 26.

Zafren, S. Ensiling corn cobs. p. 30.

Egorov, I., *Shchipin*, E. Order in delivery of milk to the state. p. 32.

Chukhrii, M. 3542 kilograms *of* milk from each cow after first calving. p. 34.

Beregov, A. Collective farm follows the example of leading workers. p. 34.

Molchanov, N. How a collective farm sharply reduced sterility in cows. p. 34.

Selianin, G. Masters of Romanov sheep breeding. p. 35.

Sobachenkov, P. Develop mass construction of silos. p. 36.

Zelenin, F. Silos on Siberian collective farms. p. 37.

Dubovskii, P., Oleinik, N. Experience in organizing records for automotive *transportation on the* collective farm. p. 40.

Lialin, I. Keeping detailed account of *the hay harvest.* p. 41.

Dozhdev, V. Computation of the mechanizers [illegible] p. 42.

Smirnov, M. Note-book of the collective farm [illegible] leader. p. 42.

Poliakov, I., Paikin, D. New methods of [illegible] pests of farm crops. p. 43.

Letters form collective farms. p 45

Talpash, L., Misovia, I. Valuable experience [illegible] gressive collective farms. p. 47.

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. [illegible] Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, [illegible] no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Kononenko, E. In defence of children p. 1

Akulenko, G. Our helpers. p 3.

Komarova, F. Beloved places. p 5

Vladimirov, N Neighbors. p. 6.

Zaitsova, N. To the exhibition again! p 8

Parfenova, N. For peace and earth p 9

Stepanenko, V. On the fields. p. 11

Linotaknia, R. Yellow hills. p. 12.

Urban, E. A woman seeks her own way; a story p [illegible]

They need peace. p. 10.

Uvarova, L. The newcomers; a story p 19

Two-hundredth anniversary p. 21

Fomichev, N. Librarian. p. 22.

Lezhnev, I. N. A. Sholokhov. p. 23

Karl, A. Greeting to Moscow; verse p 24

Zharov, A. We will have no tedious time, verse p [illegible]

Bliukova, M. Care of corn crops p 25

Davydov, L. "Father of machine plants" p 27

Dmitriev, I. Red corner on the farm p. 27

Borzova, A. How I would like to [illegible] p. 30.

Fashions. p. 31.

How to prepare tasty food. p. 32.

Letters to the editor. p 32.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated.

Supplying the roughages required by livestock is a very important task of the machine tractor stations p. 1.

Voitov, P. Intertilling corn. p. 4.

Dubov, A., Popov, V. Obtaining high yields of [illegible]

Klykov, P. Mechanization of work in irrigated vegetable growing. p. 8.

Fedorenko, N. Chart of the dispatcher at the [illegible] Machine-Tractor Station. p. 12.

Ostrovskii, S. The machine-tractor stations and the development of collective animal husbandry p [illegible]

Altaiskii, I. Organization of tractor groups in machine-tractor stations cultivating new lands [illegible]

Kalpin, G. Work of specialists of machine-tractor stations on collective farms. p. 20.

Serafimovich, L. Machinery for harvesting hay [illegible]

Shevchenko, G., Shevkalenko, S. Scheduled year [illegible] maintenance of machines on a year round basis. p. 25.

Dakhiadze, D. Year-round schedule for the repair of tractor engines. p. 27.

Bykov, V., Podd'iakov, M. Precast reinforced concrete construction. p. 29.

Kraslukov, P. Tractive resistance of plows and fuel consumption as influenced by depth of plowing [illegible]

Poliak, A., Shchupak, A. Effect of the position of the point of hitch on the operation of the DT-54 tractor in plowing heavy soils. p. 32.

Vorob'ev, M., Metelkin, O. Mechanized digging of trench silos. p. 34.

Naumov, G. Increasing the serviceability of chain drives on grain combines. p. 35.

Miroshnichenko, O. Irrigation furrowing implement p. 37.

Riabov, A., Nabiulin, Z. Air cleaner for the S-4 combine. p. 37.

Riavkin, I., Kaminskii, M. Conical plates rings for the KDM-46 engine. *p. 38.*

Aranzon, V. Increasing the serviceability of single-row ball bearings. p. 38.

Zdor, I. Our system of maintenance for diesel tractors. p. 40.

Pivovar, S. The KRT 4,2 combination cultivator-fertilizer distributor. p. 41.

Rybakov, M. Serious defects of a manual. p. 41.

Malev, I. Work of agricultural and zootechnical groups. p. 43.

Shalygin, S. New things at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. *p.* 44.

News from machine-tractor stations. p. 46.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Bazilevich, N. I. Characteristics of the ash and nitrogen cycle in several soil and vegetation zones of the U. S. S. R. p. 1.

Garkusha, I. F. Change in Turf-Podzolic soils as a

result of cultivation. p. 33.
Sukharev, I. P. Effect of tillage practices on the runoff of snow water and pouring rain water. p. 40
Antropov, T. F. Agricultural measures and the development of agricultural crops on eroded soils of collective farms. p. 56
Trom, P. Effect of subirrigation and subsurface tillage on the water and salt relationship and on yield in the Baraba Steppe. p. 63.
Zavalishin, A. A. Present state of the problem of soil grouping and classification. p. 69
Fialkovskii, P. G., Shrag, V. I. Tasks and content of research on the soils of swampy territories for the purpose of planning drainage measures. p. 83
Gumenskii, B. M. Automatic determination of the moisture of soil and earth. p. 86
Conference convened by the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the results and prospects of scientific research work on bringing new lands under cultivation. p. 90
Resolution of the conference convened by the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the results and prospects of scientific research work on bringing new lands under cultivation. p. 91
Subdivision of new and idle lands in Northern Kazakhstan for agricultural use. p. 98
Rode, A. A. French book on Dokuchaev and Sibirtsev. p. 102.
Vorob'ev, N. I. Conductometric determination of the salinity of soils and earth. p. 103
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. p. 105.
Soil mineralogy. p. 106
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. p. 107
Soil chemistry and methods of research. p. 108
Soil biology and microbiology. p. 108.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. p. 110

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Remont traktorov i sel'khozmashin [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Repairs of tractors and agricultural machinery]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, nos. 1/8 57/64, 105/112, 161/168-185/192, Jan. Apr., July, Nov. Dec. 1953.

Vol. 24, no. 97/112, July 1955.

SEL'SO, VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Traktoristi i kombaineri [SEL'SO, ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, nos 1/8 25/32, 89 96, Jan. Apr., Dec., 1953.

Vol 24, nos 41 48, 49 64, June July 1955

SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo Sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Make use of all the potentialities of state farms for increasing production and reducing costs. p. 3.
Khitrykh, G. M. Experience in growing corn on state grain farms in the Kuban. p. 8
Belash, T. I. Corn growing in the nonchernozem belt. p. 16
Minina, I. P. Ways of improving natural fodder resources. p. 20
Tashchev, N. A., Unarov, G. N., Bobina, A. M. Fattening hogs for bacon by utilizing food waste. p. 27.
Burda, P. M. Important source for increasing pork production. p. 33
Ershov, M. I. We are increasing productivity in animal husbandry. p. 39
Filatov, K. V. Mowers with electric drive. p. 45
Nikiforov, K. D., IAkubovskii, M. P. For a further increase in livestock products. p. 53
Lapkovskii, M. V. Potentialities for increasing the output of diversified farming. p. 59
Kovalenko, N. A. Ensiling and utilizing unripe ears of corn. p. 64
Orlov, B. I. First experience. p. 71
Utepov, N. Milking beef cows. p. 73
Korchagin, V. Manual on combatting plant pests and diseases. p. 78.

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow. vol 16, no. 9, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Kitaev, N., Zvolinskii, N. Modification of the KP-4 cultivator for working checkrowed corn fields. p. 1.
Novitskii, I. Longitudinal stability of the KhTZ-7 tractor. p. 5
Pivovar, S. The KF-30 blade-type ditcher. p. 10
Kalabukhov, M. Preparation of peat beds for use. p. 11.
The DT-24 tractor (data complementing the cover drawing). p. 15.
Shamaev, G. The SRN-2 plant setting machine. p. 16

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA. Doklady [ALL-UNION LENIN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Salamov, A.B., Golik, L.A. Importance of conditions for growing corn hybrids and their parent forms. p. 3.
Belizin, A.P. Promising new varieties of corn. p. 9.
Kirichenko, F.G., Kirichenko, M.S. Winter types of hard wheat. p. 13.
Nechiporchuk, I.D. Winter type of the Triticum durum hard wheat. p. 20.
TSvetkov, M.I. Practice of dense planting. p. 22.
Kharin, S.A. Factors having an influence on the course of pollination of plants. p. 24.
Zakharchenko, S.A., Panchenko, N.P. Influence of mixed organic and mineral fertilizers on winter hardiness. p. 30.
Timofeev, A.I. Analysis of the power performance of tractors units. p. 34.
Ignatenok, F.V. Ways of improving farm drainage. p. 40.
Pollachenko, V.P. Session of the Academy on carrying out the resolution of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 45.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy soveshchanii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]. Moscow, no. 4, 1954. Trudy Soveshchaniia po voprosam lososevogo khoziaistva Dal'nego Vostoka [Transactions of the conference on problems concerning the salmon industry in the Far East].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Opening address of P.A.Moiseev, director of the Pacific Scientific Research Institute of Fishing and Oceanography. p. 5.
Opening address of Academician E.N.Pavlovskii, chairman of the Ichthyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 9.
Kroglus, F.V., Krokhin, E.M. Ways to restore and enlarge schools of Kamchatka salmon. p. 10.
Birman, I.B. Population dynamics and present-day status of humpback and dog salmon in the Amur River basin. p. 22.
Semko, R.S. Salmon of western Kamchatka, their commercial utilization and reproduction. p. 38.
Abramov, V.V. Status of stocks and ways to increase the population of Amur humpback salmon. p. 46.
Andreeva, M.A. Measures for the protection and reproduction of salmon in Kamchatka inland waters. p. 70.
Dvinin, P.A. Survey of the Kamchatka salmon industry and an analysis of the activity of fish hatcheries belonging to the Sakhalin Protection and Fish Culture Administration. p. 78.
Lazarev, M.S. Work of the Sokolovskiy Fish Hatchery. p. 87.
Smirnov, A.N. Problems in improving biological practices in raising salmon on Sakhalin. p. 94.
Vasil'ev, I.M. Work practice of the Lake Teployo Fish Hatchery administered by the Amur Fish Protection and Breeding Administration. p. 111.
Levanidov, V.IA. Ways to accelerate the reproduction of Amur dog salmon. p. 120.
Disler, N.N. Development of spring dog salmon in the Amur River. p. 127.
Soin, S.G. Characteristics of the development of summer dog, humpback, and masu salmon. p. 144.
Krokhin, E.M., Kurenkov, I.I. Commercial utilization of Lake Kronotskoye. p. 156.
Nikol'skii, G.V. Materials on the biological principles of the salmon industry in the Amur River basin. p. 160.
Shapkin, E.I., and others. Debates on the reports. p. 189.
Resolutions of the conference on problems concerning the salmon industry in the Far East. p. 203.

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Kondrashov, L. Horse breeding show at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.
Chebyshev, M. Work of the horse on a progressive farm. p. 6.
Karlsen, G. Adaptability to harness of native riding breeds. p. 11.
Zolotnitskii, D. Increase the production of high-grade pedigreed stallions. p. 17.
Trubchaninov, V. Raising good working horses. p. 23.
Volkov, D. Using horses for work on collective farms of Sumy Province. p. 27.
Magidov, G. Corn as a valuable forage crop for horses. p. 31.
Karunin, B. Care of corn crops. p. 35.
Gorelov, K. Review of thoroughbred racing on tracks of the U.S.S.R. p. 38.
Baltakmens, R. Second republic pedigreed horse trials of the Latvian S.S.R. p. 41.
Bochkarev, K. Running off the major winter prizes. p. 43.
Development of horsemanship in the U.S.S.R. p. 44.
Cherniakova, E. Teaching a course in horse breeding at the Moscow veterinary academy. p. 44.
Grigor'ev, P. Prepare experienced training personnel. p. 45.
Mamaeva, P. Dry kumiss starter. p. 46.
Andreev, K., IAnovich, G. Method of protecting horses against gadflies. p. 47.

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Shininova, V.A. High honey yield with the main honey flow from buckwheat. p. 3.
Shishkin, E.A. Progressive bee yard in Azerbaijan. p. 7.
Filatov, I.S. How I replace old and poor queens. p. 10.
Medvedeva, T. Progressive Siberian apiary. p. 12.
Reshetnev, I.T. Altai bee culture needs help. p. 16.
Golovina, K.I. Next tasks in bee culture in Maritime Territory. p. 17.
Shortcomings which must be eliminated. p. 18.
Gusev, M.F., and others. Keeping bees in two-story hives. p. 22.
Solodkova, N.A. Quality of queens reared on a large scale. p. 26.
Lazarev, S.A. Forming and using nuclei. p. 31.
Mel'nichenko, A.I. Improvement of conditions for colonies. p. 33.
Ilukhin, IA.F. Hybrid colonies in Moscow Province. p. 36.
Gorbachev, V.K. Queens which do not lay drone eggs. p. 38.
Rodionov, V.V. Finding and replacing queens. p. 39.
Kopel'kievskii, G.V. Pollination of buckwheat by bees. p. 41.
Komisarenko, E.M. Training bees to visit red clover doubled the yield of seed. p. 48.
Zhukov, V.N. Role of bees in the pollination of sunflowers. p. 49.
Sachkov, A.M. Working out a method of registering the effectiveness of bee pollination of agricultural crops. p. 50.
Vas'kovskii, N.I. Protein deficiency is one of the chief causes of the summer loss of bees in the Far East. p. 53.
Ostrovskii, N.I. How to prevent benzene hexachloride poisoning of bees. p. 56.
Karpenko, G.E., Novikov, N.A., Danilkovich, E.M. Penicillin treatment of colonies infected with European foul brood and Nosema disease. p. 57.
Burnet bloodwort. p. 61.
V.N.Adrianov; obituary. p. 62.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 63.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 63.
Brief news. p. 64.

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 6, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

For greater initiative in the drive for the most rapid development of poultry husbandry. p. 3.
Kokovina, V.V., Larionova, M.D. Work of the collective farm poultry section. p. 6.
Gorbunova, Z.I. Poultry husbandry on the rise. p. 9.
Lobin, N.V. Achievements of progressive workers in communal poultry husbandry in the Urals, Siberia and the Far East. p. 11.
Grozov, P.T. We are striving for production of 190 eggs per laying hen. p. 13.
Briukhovskii, A. First successes of a goose farm. p. 15.
Lukhtenkova, P.P. Zootechnical work at the Volkovysk Hatchery. p. 16.
Tereshin, N.M. Field shelter for poultry. p. 18.
Sizova, P.I. Advance of a poultry farm. p. 19.
Bychenko, A.F. Beginning of a large undertaking. p. 21.
Sergeev, N., Lebedev, D. Raising chicks on the "Karmanovo" State Farm. p. 23.
Sarkisov, A.Kh., and others. Using antibiotics in poultry raising. p. 26.
Gofman, M.B. Raising ducks on fish and duck farms. p. 31.
Pankrat'ev, G.V. Feeding poults. p. 36.
Kozhukhar', E.M. Utilizing the natural resources of the Dnieper in raising ducks. p. 39.
Perebilio, S.V. Simultaneous vaccination of poultry against Newcastle disease and pasteurellosis. p. 43.

Korneeva, Z. I. Veterinary sanitation measures in raising chicks in cages p 44
Professor E. F. Lisitskii, obituary p 48

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
For a higher level of research in the fishing industry. p. 1.
Shed'ko, D.D. Fish pump with pear-shaped impeller chamber. p. 5.
Mikhailov, N.M. Trawl winch with hydraulic drive. p. 8
Gabiskiriia, V I. Fastening drift net suspension lines to the drift rope. p. 11.
Mikhailov, V.V. Use of a purse seine in fishing for Mediterranean saurel. p. 13.
Ten, M. Sixteen-meter trawl net with straight wings. p. 18.
Voskresenskii, N.A. Gas-generator furnace designed by Cukurs and Krombergs. p. 24.
Fedotov, I.A. Problems of the protection of labor among fishermen in the North should be considered more insistently and rapidly. p. 28.
Shafigullin, A.IA. More about work clothes. p. 28.
Gastev, S.P. Improve the quality of work clothes and shoes for fishermen. p. 29.
Gordon, L.M. Achievements of advanced workers in pond fish culture in backward areas. p. 32.
Kazanskii, B.N. Results of introducing into practice a second cycle of sturgeon breeding operations in the lower Kura River. p. 38.
Kononov, V.A., Makina, Z.A., Sukhovii, A.V. Determining number and weight loss of two-year carp kept in winter ponds. p. 42.
Brudastova, M A Improve the construction of bottom-level spillways in fish ponds. p. 46.
Shtepanek, S I. Use of bottom-level tubular spillways to draw off water in layers. p. 48.
Dorokhov, S.M. Use of antibiotics in pond fish culture. p. 50.
Glushchenko, I E. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the "Oktiabr'" Fishing Collective. p. 52.
Grushkin, A.S., Kozubov, I.T. Our method in using hand-operated trawl nets, p. 53.
Zagvazdin, S.P. Work practice of G.E.Gorgan, a helmsman in drift netting. p. 55.
Makashev, A.P. On L.P.Minder's article on "Fish salting coefficient." p. 56.
Letters to the editor. p. 58.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 60.
Nevskii, V.A. New literature on the fishing industry. p. 62.

Vol. 31, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Be persistent in introducing progressive practices into production p. 1.
Anokhin, A. P., Solov'ev, T. T., Chikhachev, P. V. New displays at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 6.
Ganchev, M. V. Mediterranean saurel fishing in the Black Sea. p. 12.
Lestev, A V Mesh size if fixed net leaders in southern Sakhalin p. 15.
Mikhailovskii, N. N. Improved casing for power take-off. p. 18.
Dunaevskii, V. Z. Use of anticorrosive materials at the Murmansk Fish Combine. p 20
Popov, A. V. New method for making transparent brine. p. 24.
Kashperenko, F. V. Steaming and kiln-drying staves and heads for fish barrels. p. 27.
Nosal', A D. Whitefish industry in the Ukraine. p. 32.
Ostroumov, A. A. Status of Northern Dvina sterlet. p. 35.
Butskala, N. A., Sakun, O. F. Biological principles for commercial culture of sturgeon in the Ural River. p. 38.
Konovalov, P. M., Eslinger, IU. V Methods for raising young sturgeon (Acipenser stellatus) in ponds of the Aral Fish Culture Administration. p. 39.
Rasskazov, L. V. Work of the trawler "A. Bredov" manned by Communist Youth and young people. p. 45.
Mel'nikov, I. F. How to find nets in a fog. p. 48.
Kozubov, I. T. Double-entrance crayfish traps. p. 49.
Moiseev, P. A. Some demands of the fishing industry on the science of oceanology. p. 51.
Voskresenskii, N. A. Structural mechanical properties of muscular tissue in the bream. p. 56.
Letters to the editor. p. 61.
Nevskii, V. A. New literature on the fishing industry. p. 63.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 97/112, July 1955.

c) FORESTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut lesa Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R Forestry Institute. Reports]. Moscow, no. 2, 1954

Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3.
Elagin, I.N., Zvorykina, K.V. Trees and shrubs of different types of oak forests. p. 5.
Mina, V.N. Soil conditions and growth of some oak stands. p. 30.
Mina, V.N. Amount of carbon dioxide in the air of forest soils in relation to stand age. p. 38.
Pushkinskaia, O.I. Microbioligical characteristics of forest soils under different topographical conditions. p. 45.
Obraztsov, B.V. Biology and silvicultural significance of murine rodents. p. 56.
Korol'kova, G.E. Importance of birds in the destruction of harmful mass-reproducing insects. p. 65.
Molchanov, A.A. Biological, ecological and hydrological changes in different types of oak forests. p.107.

No. 3, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3.
Mina, V.N. Material on the fertility of dark gray soils in oak forests. p. 5.
Zvorykina, K.V. Effect of the undergrowth on the regeneration of ash in an overmature oak-dominant forest. p. 10.
Matveeva, A.A. Variation of ground cover in relation to forest types, environmental conditions and the age of stands of trees. p. 21.
Moravskaia, A.S. Leaf pests of the principal arborescent varieties of the Tellermanovskii Forest. p. 30.
Gar, K.A Light intensity under the crown cover of oak woods of different ages and types. p. 39.
Shumanov, E.A. Some results of phytopathological research in oak woods. p 48.
Oganova, E.A. Biology of fungi causing cankerous diseases of ash p. 54.
Molchanov, A.A. Change in biological characteristics, ecological and hydrological conditions during the development of oak stands. p. 64.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 23, 1954. Raboty soveshchaniia po lesnomu pochvovedeniiu, 25-28 dekabria 1952 g. [Papers of the conference on forest soil science, December 25-28, 1952].

Table of contents translated:
Foreword p 5.
Opening address of Academician V. N. Sukachev. p. 6.
Zonn, S. V. State and tasks of research on interrelations between forests and soils. p. 7
Kachinskii, N A. Chestnut soil zone of Stalingrad Province in connection with forest vegetation and soil improvement. p 21.
Zemlianitskii, L. T. Forest vegetation characteristics of the Chestnut soil zone. p. 30.
Antipov-Karataev, I. N. Agricultural and the simplest hydrotechnical measures for improving forest growing conditions in the Yergeni Hills. p. 43.
Bol'shakov, A F., Erpert, S. D. Planting a forest on soils of a Solonetz complex in a semiarid region. p. 50.
Skorodumov, A S. Effect of forest vegetation on the water moisture of southern Chernozems. p. 66.
Afanas'eva, E. A. Effect of the root systems of oak plantations on soil moisture and other characteristics of ordinary and southern Chernozems. p. 83.
Tiulin, A. F. Research on the mineral exchange between plants and soil in the forest. p. 103.
Kharitonov, G. A. Effect of erosion control plantings on soils. p. 117.
Shumakov, V S. Characteristics of dark gray forest soils supporting different types of forest crops. p. 140.
Mina, V. N. Interaction of woody vegetation and soils in oak-dominant woods of the southern forested steppe. p 157
Chizhikov, P. N. Clarification of forest vegetation conditions in the "Tul'skie zaseki" Reserve. p. 176.
Sokolov, D. F. Composition of soil organic matter in oak forests. p. 193.
Pushkinskaia, O. I. Microflora of soils of the oak-dominant woods in the Borisoglebsk Forest. p. 209.
Runov, E. V., Kudrina, E. S. Effect of forest plantations on the microflora of dry steppe Chernozems. p. 221.
Zrazhevskii, A. I. Importance of invertebrate fauna in increasing the fertility of forest soils. p. 237.
Smirnov, V. N. Biological activity in forest soils. p. 266.
P'iavchenko, N. I. Conditions for swamp formation in forests of the taiga zone. p. 277.
Zolotarev, S. A. Interrelation between the soil and the Yeddo spruce forest. p 288.
Bernikov, V. V. Growth of trees in artificial depressions. p. 305.
Zaitsev, B. D. Use of mathematics in solving problems in forest soil science. p. 313.
Statements in the discussions. p. 324.
Statement of Academician V. N. Sukachev at th
of the conference. p 345.
Resolutions of the conference. p. 346.

d) PLANT CULTURE

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING] Orga
Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Minis
Agriculture of the U S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 5,
Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. p. 3.
Stasenko, P., Urman, I. Increasing yields of fi
stapled cotton. p. 8
Khodzhamuradov, Kh Our practices for ob
yields of fine-stapled cotton. p. 15.
Antipov-Karataev, I., Beliakova, L. Employ ever
to increase the fertility of irrigated soils in
stan. p. 20.
Eremenmo, V., Oborotov, A. Automatization of
irrigation. p. 25.
Nevskii, S. Irrigation system for cotton in ne
growing areas. p. 30.
Nagibin, IA., Trushkin, A., Zhukov, V. Further
cerning cottonseed production on collective
state farms. p. 34.
Improve the quality of soil cultivation and pract
subsurface tillage for growing cotton p 39
Safra, R., Konik, B Measures for the control
dodder p. 41.
Stotsenko, I. Mechanization of alfalfa cultiva
Liapin, A., Chernikov, V. Irrigation system for
grown in checkrows. p. 51.
Rozen, G. Progressive cotton growers of the B
People's Republic. p. 57.
Information. p. 62.
New books on cotton growing. p. 61.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Put the rich potentialities of cotton growing into
action. p. 3.
Volkov, K. Well organized work is an importan
factor in the development of backward collect
farms. p. 9.
Shubin, I. Practice of growing cotton in checkr
in the Murgab Oasis. p. 13.
Kudrin, S. Effectiveness of phosphorus fertiliz
p. 17.
Vagner, K. Work practice of the agricultural
try laboratory of the Second Yangi-Yul' Mar
Tractor Station. p. 21.
Kudashov, S. Irrigation conditions for fine-sta
cotton when using narrow rows. p. 24
Tumanov, G. For a proper distribution of cotto
varieties in Azerbaijan. p. 27.
Kandymov, A., Shevchenko, P. What provided
higher yield of cotton on the "Leninism" Col
Farm. p. 31.
Vorderovskii, D., Lukashevich, P. New metho
centralized disinfection of cotton seeds. p. 35
Riabova, E. Effect of cultivation practices on
quality of cotton fiber in the Ukraine. p. 37.
Tobolkin, L. Use of DDP-30S sprinkler machi
cotton irrigation. p. 39.
Ganiev, M. Introduce over-all mechanization
extensively in alfalfa growing. p. 44
Reshetkina, N. Vertical drainage system of sal
soils in Uzbekistan. p. 47.
Todorov, S. Development of cotton growing in
Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 51.
Anastasov, A. Innovators in cotton growing p

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
With good care for our crops we will produce a
yield of raw cotton. p. 3.
Sevast'ianova, E. Plan for the development of
Stalin Collective Farm. p. 8.
Kulikov, V. Progressive cultivation system at
"Pakhta-Aral" State Cotton Farm. p. 15.
Orlov, A. Factors in the accelerated developme
ripening of cotton. p. 20.
Kochetkov, A. Cotton irrigation when using narr
rows in the Gissar Valley. p. 35.
Chumachenko, I. Effectiveness of applying fert
beside the cotton row when using new cultiva
practices. p. 41.
Eremenko, V., Shchupakovskii, V. Testing T.S.
tsev's methods of tillage in irrigation and dr
farming in Uzbekistan. p. 43.
Rabochev, I. Principles of the new tillage syste
cotton growing. p. 47.
Protasov, P., IArovenko, G. Forms of nitrogen
fertilizers for cotton when making the princi
application. p. 51.
Ter-Avanesian, D., Bekseev, Sh. Method of con
ling dominant characteristics in cotton hybri
p. 55.
Glushenkov, N. New facts on the biology of the
bollworm and means of controlling it p. 57.
Zakharchenko, V. Vital problems in the impro
and reclamation of new lands in Turkmenista
p. 60.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Collective Farming]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 129/144, Sep. 1952.

Vol. 22, nos. 1/16, 33/48, 129/144, Jan., Mar., Sep. 1953.

Vol. 24, no. 97/112, July 1955.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart [All-Union Committee of Standards. State All-Union Standard]. Moscow, GOST 5651, 5901, 5983, 6000 for the year 1951.

GOST 1232, 6490 for the year 1953

GOST 47, 49, 94, 111, 330, 360, 374, 385, 390, 397, 431, 590, 609, 703, 820, 821, 830, 1106-1108, 1170, 1181, 1183, 1202, 1361, 1471, 1490, 1623, 1643, 1604, 1625, 1652, 1768, 1808, 1953, 1977, 2013, 2080, 2239, 2240, 2637, 2670, 2710, 2724 2733, 2735, 2730, 2743, 2744, 2766, 2910, 2935, 3006, 3003, 3039, 3116, 3266, 3369, 3390, 3543, 3643, 3833, 3956, 4133, 4324, 4445, 4591, 4761, 4960, 4995, 5011, 5069, 5072, 5301, 5359, 5405, 5500, 5540, 5576, 6360, 6412, 6617, 6616, 6623 6625, 6627, 6632, 6630-6636, 6652 6655, 6657, 6659, 6661, 6664, 6660, 6674 6676, 6678 6683, 6685, 6686, 6694, 6696, 6903, 6905, 6912 6916, 6918, 6924, 6925, 6920 6930, 6932-6935, 6937 6941, 6943, 6945, 6948 6952, 6954, 6955, 6957, 6959, 6960-6965, 6969, 6970, 6974, 6975, 6977, 6979-6981, 6983 6986, 6989 6990, 6993 6995, 6997, 7001-7003, 7007 7009, 7012, 7014, 7016, 7018, 7022, 7024, 7025, 7029 7037, 7039-7046, 7048, 7051, 7053, 7056, 7060, 7061, 7063, 7071, 7077 7083 for the year 1954.

STANDARTIZATSIIA [STANDARDIZATION]. Organ of Upravlenie po standartizatsii pri Gosplane SSSR [Administration for Standardization, Attached to the Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Tasks of standardization for the year 1955. p. 3.
Konson, A.S. Economic justification for machine dimensions and standardization of their assemblies and parts. p. 9
Skakov, A.I. Mathematical calculations in composing standardization plans. p. 16
Lukomskii, IA.I. Statistical analysis and control of basic values characterizing the quality of production. p. 22
Perlov, M.F. Standardizing control of technical documentation. p. 29
Rostovykh, A.IA. Normal angles and allowances for angle sizes in machine construction. p. 32.
Mikhailov, V.V. A new standard for carbon black is necessary in the rubber industry. p. 37
Problem of improving lacquers and dyes. p. 41.
Piis, G.S. Improving the quality of electric lighting lamps. p. 45
Revziuk, G.A. Selecting an air pressure standard for testing the watertightness of ship sections. p. 49.
Timofeev, M.M. Necessity of standardizing fluxes for electric arc welding of steel. p. 53.
Polovnikov, V.V. Significance of standardizing the tempering of tool steel. p. 56.
Vorob'ev, IU.A. On tolerances and allowances for casting. p. 61.
Shtukaturov, K.I. Guaranteed dependability of an automobile. p. 63.
Vasil'ev, V.M. Improving the quality of agricultural machinery. p. 66
Grigor'ev, I.K. Recording the interchangeability of the component parts of products. p. 70
Standardization of grade marks for round pine lumber. p. 73.
Borshchevskii, S.M. Classification of glass types for electric vacuum products. p. 76.
Reshetarov, G.P. Introducing order in the production of rolled arched and pliable supports. p. 79
Activities of the Committee on Standards, Measures and Measuring Instruments. p. 81

No. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Kurakov, I.G. Using standardization for speeding up the introduction of advanced technology. p. 3.
Kostrov, V.N. Standardization and regulation of terminology. p. 11
Usanov, A.D. Standardization in the automobile industry. p. 14.
Skakov, A.I. Mathematical calculations in preparing standards. p. 20.
Lukomskii, IA.I. Statistical analysis and control of essential positive values which characterize the quality of production. p. 27
Vakunin, A.V. Technical and economic bases for setting up new practical dimensional series of gear moduli. p. 34.
Ershkov, A.A. Reducing the number of grades of food products. p. 43
Andreev, G.S. Standards for some types of machine tools. p. 46
Shtrman, A.N., Bliznianskii, A.S. New standard for locomotive piston rings. p. 51
Zakharov, G.M. Eliminating the lag in the production of electric bridge cranes. p. 55.
Ivanov, K.A. Necessity of a uniform method of X-ray control of welded seams. p. 57
Batalov, N.M., Malkin, D.M. Drafting work system for mass-production products. p. 61.
Churin, V.S. Two-sided blueprinting of technical documents. p. 65
Altykin, A.V. Testing sheet metal by the Ericson method and by the method of drawing cylindrical cowls. p. 68.
Necessity of screening coal used for the production of power. p. 75.
Necessity of defining paragraph 3 of the All-Union Standard 2040 - 52 more precisely. p. 77.
Bernatskii, G.V. Systematizing standards in machine building. p. 77.
Activities of the Committee of Standards, Measures and Measuring Instruments. p. 78.

TEKHNIKA - MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Markin, A. Land of a great future. p. 1.
Gladkov, K. In the world of temperature and pressure. p. 6.
Protopopov, B. Wind boilers. p. 12.
From the pages of journals. p. 13.
Notes on Soviet technology. p. 14.
Karakova, L. The physics of boiling. p. 16.
The world's smallest internal combustion engine. p. 17.
Zharov, N. Founding. p. 18.
Girchenko, L. The fertilizing effect of lightning. p. 23.
Augarskaia, M. Improved fur. p. 24.
Once upon a time ... p. 25
Science and technology in countries of people's democracy. p. 26.
Teplov, L. Bel's medium. p. 28.
The young in industry and science. p. 31.
Petrov, K. A motorboat. p. 32.
Davydov, L. The refounding of a metal shaving. p. 34.
About new books. p. 35.
Create, invent, try! p. 36.
Around the world. p. 37.
A table laboratory. p. 38.
Useful advice. p. 39.
What is the composition of matter. p. 40

Vol. 23, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Predvoditelev, A.S. Pages from the annals of the University. p. 2.
Demin, V., Chunikhin, V. Corn planter. p. 6.
Youth in industry and science. p. 7.
Notes on Soviet technology. p. 8.
Alikhanian, A.I., Vaisenberg, A.O. Elementary particles. p. 10.
About new books. p. 14.
Khablov, V. The Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 15.
Viktorov, A. Ancient structures in Ples. p. 18.
Perlia, Z. A stream of rings. p. 19.
Svelov, A. The second face of the desert. p. 22.
Liapunov, D. Chemical armor for metals. p. 25.
Petrov, K. Reclaiming saline soils. p. 27.
Shternfel'd, A. Orbital ships. p. 28.
Science and technology in countries of People's Democracy. p. 32.
Roshchakhovskii, V. Diamonds. p. 34.
Around the world. p. 36.
Sixtieth anniversary of the invention of radio. p. 39.
In hours of leisure. p. 39.
Useful advice. p. 40.

ZAVODSKAIA LABORATORIIA [THE FACTORY LABORATORY]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Use of the isotope technique for solving scientific and practical problems in metallurgy. p. 131.
Khlopin, N.IA., Gein, L.G., Bakhareva, A.A. Polarographic differential titration. p. 135.
Tolstikov, V.P. Differential determination and detection of oxidizing agents by control of the pH medium. p. 140.
Pakhomova, K.S., Krivlakova, A.S. Cadium determination in the presence of copper by the method of polarographic curve derivatives. p. 144.
Goriushina, V.G. Use of Trilon B in the analysis of beryllium bronze. p. 148.
Stepin, V.V., Silaeva, E.V. Gravimetric analysis of tungsten in concentrates and in steel alloys. p. 149.
Raines, M.M., Pirogova, O.I., Andreeva, M.V. Direct potentiometric titration of fluorides. p. 152.
Baleev, A.V., Shpagina, M.I. New colorimetric analysis of N_2O_3 in tower processed and battery sulfuric acid. p. 154.
Mikhailov, G.I. Monochromatic acid-base indicators. p. 156.
Mai, L.A., IUrdanov, I.I. Determination of boric acid by saturation. p. 162.
Salin, A.A., Chaunina, O.IA., Chernova, R.A. Rapid determination of chlorine in electrolytic solutions. p. 163.
Ishutchenko, E.I., Oglenko, V.S., Shipunova, V.G. Potentiometric determination of hydrogen-ion concentration in nickel electrolytes. p. 164.
Batalin, A.Kh. Technical analysis in factory laboratories in Russia in the 19th century. p. 165.
Determination of the austenite content by magnetic saturation. p. 167.
Apaev, B.A. Computation of austenite quantity in systems having two paramagnetic phases. p. 168.
Geller, IU.A. Magnetic determination of the quantity of residual austenite. p. 177.
Bogdanov, N.A., Funke, V.F. Analysis of chromium-niobium alloys by the intensity of the deflected beta rays. p. 181.
Vladimirov, L.P. Quantitative characteristics of inhomogeneity in production quality evaluation. p. 184.
Golovin, G.F., Evangulova, E.P. Determination of the depth and quality of the hardened layer in high frequency hardening. p. 190.
Spektor, A.G. Statistical structural analysis of spheroidal grains. p. 193.
Ipatov, N.K. Comparative reliability of methods estimating the alpha-phase in stainless steel. p. 198.
Fertik, M.A. Nitrated case brittleness determination. p. 200.
Pirozhnikov, L.B., Vainshtok, I.S. Ultrasonic detection of defects of concrete and reinforced concrete products. p. 201.
Gol'dshtein, M.E. Thickness control of corrosion-inhibiting zinc plating. p. 204.
IUrzhenko, T.I., Puchin, V.A. Dilatometric study of polymerization in emulsions. p. 205.
Tolmasskii, I.S. Electrometric determination of the demagnetization time of glyptal resins. p. 207.
Ulanovskii, I.B. Measurement of film resistance in cathodic protection. p. 209.
Khoroshaia, E.S., Kirsanova, Z.V. Rapid method for the determination of the quantity of abrasive grains. p. 210.
Ivanova, V.S. Plasticity criteria in the creep of metals. p. 212.
Moiseev, A.I., IAkutovich, M.V. Acoustic method for the determination of the normal modulus of elasticity. p. 216.
Liberman, L.IA. Repeated failure test for metals. p. 218.
Gintsburg, IA.S. Preliminary treatment in repeated stress relaxation tests. p. 223.
Burdukskii, V.V. Comparison of stress relaxation criteria obtained by testing annular and cylindrical specimens. p. 226.
Presniakov, A.A., Taratynova, Z.G. Use of hardness tests for determining the mechanical properties of sheet metals. p. 228.
Krasnichenko, L.V., Tikhonov, A.A. Adhesive stre

A

O

B 16a - d

Kuznetsov, R.A. Shortcomings of the IMCh-30 hydraulic universal testing machine. p. 254
Kozlovskii, M T., Shcherbov, D.P. "Nonferrous metal ore analysis." S.IU. Fainberg. p. 255.

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA, perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 6(65), 1955.

Vol. 6, no. 7(66), 1955.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII I KONSTRUKTORSKII INSTITUT KHIMICHESKOGO MASHINOSTROENIIA. Sbornik statei [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND DESIGN INSTITUTE OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERING. Collected Papers]. No. 16, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Griaznov, A.A. Principles of the design and construction of industrial sublimation drying units. p. 3
Matrozov, V I. Centrifugal-type molecular distillation apparatus p 63
Mel'nikov, V.I. Some hydrodynamic characteristics in the performance of mixers p 88.
Mel'nikov, V I. Fluid motion in mixers. p. 105.

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie sakharnoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Sugar Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
IApaskurt, V.V. Make wider application of progressive techniques. p. 1.
Silin, P.M. Purification of diffusion juice with part of the unfiltered juice of first saturation returned to predefecation. p. 6.
Kartashov, A.K., Koval', E.T. Reaction of sugar beet tissue to different influences. p. 12.
Perfil'ev, V.I. Defects of the BTSR-1 chain grate. p. 16.
Zambrovskii, V.A. Mill experiment for determining the rate of juice filtration in filter presses. p. 18.
Dobronravov, F.N., Gerasimova, A.M. Complexometric determination of calcium salts. p. 20.
Zil'bergerts, P.I. Simplify the method of determining the best technological system. p. 21.
Poleshko, I.V., Chemichev, M.IA., Nosar', I.G. Operation of the Malinskas mat weaving machine. p. 22.
Matula, M.A. Improving the quality of beet cossettes delivered by disk-type slicers. p. 25.
Grachev, V.L. Continuous pumping of juice from a rotary diffusion unit and the feed of milk of lime in the liming process. p. 26.
Babkin, IU.L. Steam jet starter. p. 28.
Mogilko, A.M. Heating water in deaerators by means of a bubbling apparatus. p. 31.
Gorgol', A.I. Rational method for reconditioning crank pins. p. 33.
Vishnevskii, A.M. Mechanize beet seed production more rapidly. p. 34.
Volkotrub, E.R. Cross cultivation of sugar beets. p. 37.
Bagliuk, A.D. Rig for spraying beet fields with pesticides. p. 39.
Operation of diffusion batteries with return of water in Sweden. p. 42.
Principles and methods of juice purification in the sugar industry. p. 43.
From the pages of scientific and technical journals. p. 45.
Bronshtein, D.G. On the Polish journal "Gazeta cukrownicza." p. 47.

construction elements for buildings belonging to the highway system. p. 10.
Nekrasov, V.K. Unsolved problems in the construction of durable concrete road surfaces. p. 13.
Goretskii, L.I. On contraction and expansion joints in cement concrete road surfaces. p. 14.
Ivanov, F.M., Beloborodov, F.N. Use of vinsol resins for protecting freshly laid concrete. p. 17.
Zashchepin, A.N. Improve machinery for constructing concrete roads. p. 19.
Kharlab, D.IU. Wintertime construction of concrete bridges without use of housing. p. 20.
Stramous, M.F. Equipment for finishing work on earthen road beds. p. 22.
Barannik, V.P., Zengin, B.E., Ptitsyn, I.IA. Experience in using potentialities in lowering the costs of major road repairs. p. 24.
Solov'ev, I.F. Road supervisor E.A.Trendiuk's best section of road. p. 26.
Dobrokhotov, S.N. Technical and economic basis of road construction in machine-tractor station zones. p. 27
Borok, M.E. The APG self-propelled automobile loader. p. 30.
Vasil'chenko, F.A., Parfentsev, N.A. "Reference manual on highway landscaping." P.I.Sarsatskikh, V.I.Obolenskii. p. 31.
New pamphlets for road construction workers. p. 32.

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Lenin's electrification plan (on the 85th anniversary of his birth). p. 3.
Bardyshev, A.A. Use of cranes in delivering concrete to blocks in central hydraulic installations. p. 7.
Vasil'ev, A.F. Heating inert aggregates in wintertime concrete work. p. 10.
Pospelov, B.V. Construction and operation of large cofferdams. p. 12.
Tokarev, I.I Massive precast hydraulic structures. p. 16.
Mikhel'son, E.E., Gvelesiani, L.G. Precast poles made of centrifugally spun reinforced concrete for electric and communication lines. p. 19.
Gorlunov, B.F., Dolgopolov, N.G. Reinforced concrete piles made of standard precast elements. p. 22.
Avakian, L.A. Stabilizing the settlement of loess-type soils with a paraffin-mazut mixture. p. 24.
Chaadaev, V.A. Supplying compressed air to construction projects. p. 26.
Evko, A.V., Kuz'mishchev, P.F., Mikhalevich, P.A. The durability of concrete containing carbonated gravel. p. 27.
Kviatkovskaia, E.V., Echeistov, IU.A. Investigation of rotary vane operation in a hydraulic turbine with closed gate behind the suction pipe. p. 30.
Nalimov, S.N. Operation of flat sluice gates under winter conditions. p. 33.
Nel'son-Skorniakov, F.B. Filtration through a drained earth dam with a permeable foundation. p. 35.
Shmakov, M.I. Field method of determining the compactness of sandy pebble soils. p. 39.
Beliashevskii, N.N. Method of studying the downstream water back of spillway dams. p. 40.
Samoilenko, IU.P. Coefficient of flow over a spillway having a wide crest. p. 44.
Gadzevich, V.I., Gugo, IA.V. Machinery for transporting soil. p. 46.
Lebedev, A.N. Filling the space along pipelines with separate applications of concrete. p. 46.
Mechitov, I.I. Ten years of work by the scientific seminar on problems of hydraulic engineering. p. 47.
Review of A.N.Adamovich's and D.V.Koltunov's book "Cementing the foundations of hydraulic structures." p. 48.
Books on hydraulic engineering, water power and mixed fields. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 24, no. 4, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Vidineev, IU.D. Continuous-flow production line for concrete work. p. 1.
Zagriazhskii, A.A. Experience in using slab-face coverings. p. 5.
Pinsker, V.G. Examples of the use of precast reinforced concrete in hydraulic structures. p. 10.
Li Jui. Water resources and the construction of water power installations in China. p. 13.
Gordon, S.S. Lowering the cost of concrete in massive structures. p. 17.
Iorish, E.L., Kind, V.V. Experience in using hydraulic and fine ground admixtures in concrete used in hydraulic construction. p. 19.
Serpokryl, I.S. Loosening rocks under water. p. 22.
Krasivskii, S.P. Take operating experience into account when designing and building hydroelectric power plants. p. 24.
Fokeev, V.S. Experience in using and calculating vortex funnels. p. 27.
Belova, M.N. Using compressed air for eliminating wind created waves. p. 30.
Klimentov, A.N. Hydraulic radius and Reynolds number of a flow of fluid mass. p. 33.
Pokrovskii, B.I. Calculating soil stability on a sl p. 35.
Kovalenko-Kazantsev, G.I., Kazakov, V.A. Peri operation of the borehole filter pump of a water level lowering apparatus on construction sites p
Leonov, A.A. The OT-2 soil sampler. p. 39.
Frolikova, E.IA. On the irregularity of distribu and pulsation of kinetic energy of flow following hydraulic jump. p. 40.
Prokopovich, I.E. Designing steel pressure pipes p. 42.
In reference to the article "Erecting reinforced concrete galleries." p. 44.
Sokolov, I.M. Electric heating of trashracks. p. 45.
Sokolov, I.M. Machine for cleaning power plant tra screens. p. 45.
Sizov, V.P. Method of calculating concrete comp p. 46.
Articles on hydraulic engineering, water power and mixed fields. p. 3 of cover.

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom M skogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikh [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Cou Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 4, Apr

Table of contents translated:
Plan for developing Moscow's municipal economy 1955. p. 1.
IAkovlevskii, V.N. Problems of organizing maj repair of apartment buildings. p. 6.
Arskii, G.M. Mass produced reinforced concrete for major repair of apartment buildings. p. 9.
Chuvilkin, M.P. Improvements in the design of boiler installations. p. 13.
Bass, M.G. Mechanization and industrial meth road and embankment construction. p. 16.
Kashirskii, K.F. Efficient maintenance of the cap parks. p. 20.
Shur, A.I., Mariengof, G.D. Economic compariso the technical design of precast reinforced conc plants. p. 23.
Elinzon, M.P. Use of slag and cinders for making wall panels and large-size building blocks. p.
Markizov, V.I., Mints, D.M. Use of contact clarif for purifying drinking water. p. 36.
Brief news. p. 39.

Vol. 29, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Unanian, M.S. Two hundred years of Moscow University. p. 1.
Raikhenberg, S.M. For better structural design large-panel buildings. p. 6.
Nokhratian, K.A. Unused resources of Moscow's brick industry. p. 10.
Samsonov, G.A. Designing standard hospitals for mass production. p. 13.
Fomin, IU.A. The problem of a radical improvem in Moscow's city and interurban transportation system. p. 20.
Murav'ev, I.N., Maizel's, P.B. Supplying gas to domestic consumers from high-pressure gas networks. p. 25.
Epaneshnikov, M.M., Trembach, V.V. Electric illumination of the architectural ensembles of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 30
Putilov, Z.M. Experience in swimming pool con struction. p. 33.
Strakhov, K.I. Improving the quality and cost of road construction work. p. 36.
Echeistov, N.K., Sidorov, D.F. Complete apart electric control box having three circuits, a and safety fuses. p. 38.
Brief news. p. 39.

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZA OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvenny tet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 13, n Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Increasing the mechanization of work in agricul construction. p. 3.
TSiurupa, A.L., Baier, E.IA. Mechanizing the p tion and installation of large sized gypsum-c concrete partitions. p. 6.
Rebrov, A.S. Construction of the caterpillar u single-bucket excavators. p. 14.
Dombrovskii, N.G., and others. Excavator with electromagnetic sliding coupling. p. 18
Cherniaev, V.I. Caving-in soil with a vibrating p. 21.
Roer, G.N. Improving the effectiveness of hydr machinery. p. 25.
Uspenskii, V.P. Some characteristics of cable operations. p. 27.
IAblonskii, G.S. New machine for underground duction of cut stone. p. 30.
Bibliography. p. 32.

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Tasks in the further development of mass production methods and mechanization of construction work. p. 3.
Podborskii, L.E., Samoilov, O P. The S-284 concrete pump p. 7.
Petrov, G D Use of cable cranes in the construction of major water power installations. p. 10.
Butov, A.S., Roshchupkin, D.V., Koshlakov, G.A. Increasing the efficiency of hydraulic machinery. p. 15.
Taklarov, V S., Shargorodskii, A D. All purpose machine for filling earth dams without use of trestles. p. 21.
Satovskii, B.I Cantilevered belt swing chute. p. 23.
Borisov, N.I., Experience in operating the BK 2 tower crane. p. 24.
Frenkel', O.B. Horizontal-drill and pipe pushing machine. p. 25.
Gusev, V P. Three-roller pinionless paint grinder. p. 27.
Guzenko, N.I. Roller type conveyer belt stopper device p. 30.
Leizin, A A. Selection of a jaw crusher for grading and crushing plants of average capacity. p. 30.
Technology abroad. p. 31.

Vol 12, no 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Complete in full and on time the tasks of the plan for the over all mechanization and introduction of new technology in building p. 3.
Garbuzov, Z. E., and others. The E-153 excavator with hydraulic transmission mounted on the "Belarus" tractor p 6
Radionov, G V., and others Development of a specialized excavator for digging trenches with sloping sides. p 9.
Prusak, B N. New machinery for agricultural construction work p 13
Liaskin, V. T Mechanized production of large-size slag concrete blocks for wall construction p. 15.
Alferov, A.S., Markov, I I. Plastering outfit. p. 20.
Petrushin, A K Mechanizing the construction of automobile roads. p. 25.
Strigin, E. G., Garbuzov, Z. E., Smirnov, A. F. Roller with dropping weights. p. 28.

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE I IZOBRETATEL'SKIE PREDLOZHENIIA V STROITEL'STVE [PROPOSED EFFICIENCY MEASURES AND INVENTIONS IN CONSTRUCTION WORK]. Issued by TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu Gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [Central Institute of Building Trades Information of the State Committee on Construction of the U. S. S. R. Council of Ministers]. Moscow, no. 81, 1954. Krupnye sbornye zhelezobetonnye elementy dlia pokrytii promyshlennykh zdanii [Large precast reinforced concrete floor units for industrial buildings].

Table of contents translated

Foreword, p. 3.
Vasil'ev, B. F., Kostiukovskii, M. G., Mints, S. I. Reinforced concrete ribbed panels for beamless floors of industrial buildings developed by GIPROTIS. p. 5.
Nikitin, N. V., and others. Reinforced concrete ribbed panels for beamless floors of industrial buildings developed by the State Planning Institute of Industrial Construction and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. p. 8
Nadgornyi, M. P., Lipnitskii, M. E., Kozlov, P. V. Reinforced concrete ribbed panels for beamless floors of industrial buildings developed by the Leningrad State Planning Institute of Construction. p. 11.
Pasternak, P. L., Mikhailov, K. V., Berdichevskii, G. I. Panels of complex design for heated beamless floors of industrial buildings developed by the Scientific Research Institute of Construction. p. 13.
Miagkov, K. N., and others. Large reinforced foam concrete panels for heated beamless floors of industrial buildings developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute of Construction and the Northern Urals Heavy Construction Trust. p. 18.
Borishanskii, M. S., and others. Precast reinforced concrete beams developed by the State Planning Institute of Industrial Construction and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction p. 20.
Pasternak, P. L., and others. Prestressed reinforced concrete beams developed by the Scientific Research Institute of Construction. p. 23.
Vasil'ev, B. F., Mints, S. I. Trussed girders developed by GIPROTIS. p. 26.

No. 84, 1954. Mekhanizmy i ustroistva dlia proizvodstva svainykh rabot [Machinery and equipment for pile driving].

Table of contents translated:

The no. 104 vibration pile driver. p. 3.
The VPP-2 vibration pile driver. p. 7.
The VPP-4 vibration pile driver. p. 11.
The VPM-1 and VPM-2 vibration pile drivers. p. 14.
Pikovskii, Sh. N. Lifting device for extracting metal sheet piling. p. 17.
Modernizing the standard type S-222 pile driver with a diesel motor p. 21.
Increasing the productivity of the universal metal pile driver p 23.
Preliminary washing as an aid in sinking reinforced concrete piles. p. 25.

No. 92, 1954 Mekhanizatsiia rabot po ukladke stal'nykh truboprovodov [Mechanization of steel pipe laying]

Table of contents translated:

Machine for gas cutting steel pipe p. 3.
Pipe marker p. 7
Apparatus for contact butt welding of pipes. p 11.
Modernization of machines for welding circular joints p. 15
Device for slow cooling welded pipe seams under winter conditions. p. 17.
Roller supports for centering, clamping and welding pipes p 19.
Machine for cleaning steel pipe surfaces. p. 21.
Stand for cutting water insulation material into strips. p 23.
"Borulin" for cold insulation of steel pipes. p 25.
Device for tightening the stiffening ring on pipes p. 26.

SBORNIK MATERIALOV O NOVOI TEKHNIKE I PEREDOVOM OPYTE V STROITEL'STVE [COLLECTION OF MATERIALS OF NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministry of Construction of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 4, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Proskuriakov, N. K. Developments in the manufacture of large wall blocks made of lightweight concretes for housing, school, and hospital construction. p. 1
Arsen'ev, L. B. Improving the work of stone quarries. p. 6
Avakov, A. I. Prestressed reinforced concrete girders for industrial buildings. p. 10.
Egorov, N. M. Manufacture of large-size hollow reinforced concrete panels for wall construction. p. 13.
Zlodyrev, V. V. Use of metal formwork and reinforced concrete matrices in making floor panels for industrial buildings. p. 16.
Dosik, P. M. New method of drying lumber. p. 20.
Bater, E. IA. Laying parquet flooring without waste. p. 23.
Gitula, M. D. Use of tamping slabs in compacting loess-type loam soils. p. 25.
Gitsel'ter, IA. M. Experience in wintertime electric welding of pipelines for technical uses. p. 28.
Lakatosh, B. K. Attachment for use with milling machines. p. 30.
Karavashkin, N. I. Attachment for the hoisting arm of a lift truck to facilitate installation work at a height. p. 32.

Vol. 17, no. 5, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Methods of developing precast concrete construction. p. 1.
Zaitsev, N. N. Experience in the use of precast reinforced concrete slab coverings in hydraulic engineering construction. p. 5.
Kurek, N. M., Ostrovskii, M. V. Construction joints in reinforced concrete structures built in the people's democracies. p. 10.
Abelev, IU. M., Shvets, V. B. New method of preparing the soil under foundations of buildings and structures. p. 20.
IAnishevskii, A. N. New layout for pipe manufacturing plants. p. 23.
Krylov, I. I. Automatic production line for the manufacture of windows and doors. p. 26.

SEL'SKII STROITEL' [RURAL BUILDER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh Ministerstva gorodskogo i sel'skogo stroitel'stva RSFSR [Main Administration of Construction on Collective Farms of the Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3(65), Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Seminar for rural construction workers of Moscow Province. p. 2 of cover.
A permanent construction group for every collective farm. p. 1.
Collective farm construction workers in the Moscow area. p. 3.
Liapunov, B. Let's fulfill the tasks assigned. p. 5.
We are supporting the initiative of Bryansk Communist Youth League members. p. 7.
Kutsov, A. Machine-tractor stations are building animal shelters on collective farms. p. 8.
Sudalin, M. Important stimulus for improving the work of lumbering organizations. p. 9.
We will increase the output of bricks to 500,000 per year. p. 10.
Litvinenko, E. Stand for making slag and cement roofing tiles and sand and cement tiles. p. 11.
Polianskii, G. Lime and cinder mortars for plastering work. p. 14.
Kozlovskii, A. Roofing with corrugated asbestos-cement sheeting. p. 15.
Kosov, V. Circular saw for cutting rabbets and grooves. p. 18.
Surikov, P Setting up a circular saw for ripsawing logs. p. 19.
Simanovskii, A Electric illumination of greenhouse plants. p. 20.
Basin, G. Pump for heating systems in farm buildings. p. 22.
Liutoev, S. New design for a room heater. p. 24.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 4(66), Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Union of Urban and Rural Construction Workers. p. 2 of cover.
Get silos ready in good time. p 1.
Extend socialist competition among rural builders for early fulfillment of the plan. p. 2.
Kandrenkov, A. All collective farms are building silos and animal shelters. p. 3.
Korobkin, N. Silos for corn. p. 6
Tret'iakov, L. Use of movable forms in erecting brick tower silos and water towers. p. 8.
Shelukhovskii, I. Building arched sheepfolds out of matted bundles of reeds. p. 11.
Samonov, V., Pereselenkov, N. Speed up the issuance of plans for the construction of animal shelters having six rows of stalls. p. 13.
Lipkin, P. New settlement on virgin lands. p. 14.
Vetvitskii, B. Permanent field camp of the Kashira Model Branch Machine-Tractor Station. p. 16.
Lyshenko, K. Job classification of collective farm construction workers. p. 18.
Balusov, IA. A progressive enterprise which was formerly among the lagging. p. 19.
Pototskii, S. Moving form. p. 20.
Golfiov, V. Wasteless slaking of lime in an emulsifier. p. 21.
Shepelev, A. Glazing work p. 23.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Kurek, N. M., Zamorin, P. K. Experience in using brick blocks in constructing industrial buildings. p. 2.
Bobrikov, V. S. Large-size brick blocks for wall construction. p. 6.
Goriachev, A. M. Use of large-size brick blocks in the construction of railroad depots. p. 10.
Kanishchev, V. G., and others. Large-panel slabs for flooring of industrial buildings. p. 12.
Izmailov, V. G. Methods of improving dry plastering techniques for interior finishing work. p. 14.
Gefding, A. K., Boldovskaia, I. I. Using an eccentric-boring machine in trenchless pipe laying. p. 16.
Strutinskii, A. D., Labinov, D. S. Mobile construction unit. p. 21.
Dombrovskaia, M. E. New method of determining the degree of prefabrication in a construction project. p. 23.
Efremov, S. A., Bukshtein, D. I. Regional estimates for construction work and measures for introducing them. p. 26.
Bannikov, N. I. On the make-up of general plans for factory electric power plants. p. 30.
Frenkel', I. M. Selection of components for high-strength concrete made of hard concrete mixtures. p. 34.
Ierusalimskaia, V. M. Autoclave foam silicate products made from Kuznetsk Basin porogenous rocks. p. 37.
From construction experience abroad. p. 40.
Correspondence. p. 42.
Reviews and bibliography. p. 44.

Vol. 33, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Neevin, E. A. Introducing new techniques is the most important task of construction engineers. p. 2.
Pak, IU. E. Mixed work teams as a hidden source of higher labor productivity. p. 5.
Dosov, A. E. Vibration table for reinforced concrete products factories. p. 8.
Rybal'skii, V. I. Method of planning assembly-line construction methods for heterogeneous structures. p. 12.
Avdeev, T. K., Riukin, I. M., Filatov, E. IA. Industrial buildings with precast reinforced concrete frames. p. 16.
Rizhskii, B. I. Increasing the production of crushed stone for precast reinforced concrete. p. 19.
Landau, L. G., Ostrovskii, M. E. From practice in designing industrial buildings. p. 22.
Smirnov, B. N. Selection of structural design for large framed buildings. p. 28.
Vtorov, P. V. Technical and economic analysis of floors for industrial buildings. p. 33.
Berdichevskii, G. I., Mikhailov, K. V. Calculating construction elements made with hardened steel reinforcements. p. 36.
Discussion of the problem of building on coarsely porous settling soils. p. 40.
IAnkelev, L. F. Concrete refractory linings for kiln furnaces. p. 46.
Bibliography. p. 48.

TASHKENT INSTITUT INZHENEROV ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION ENGINEERS. Collection of Scientific Works] Moscow, no 4, 1954

Table of contents translated

Bozhenko, A S Determining the location of the bending center of profiles composed of rectangular sections p 3
Golovanov, D G. Effect of the elasticity modulus of rail foundations as related to bending in the deformation and stress of a rail loaded with a transverse horizontal force p 22.
Sukhanov, A M Determining the speed of carbon combustion p 47

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES] Published by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R. S. F. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 5, no. 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated

More attention to municipal sanitation p 1.
Baturkin, S. The condition and tasks of Moscow's domestic trash and garbage disposal system p. 3
Aronov, S Utilize food waste to feed pigs p 6
Winners in socialist competition p. 8
Shestakov, B Load characteristics of a municipal gas network in changing to gas-heating stoves p 11.
Egorshin, P Surface washing of rapid filters in the Gorkiy water supply system p. 12.
Rusov, V Improve the system of trolley bus repair. p 15.
Bezkorovainyi, M Young trees for forest nurseries. p 17
Tumas, E , Pushtorskii, E Loads and dimensions for city bridges p. 18.
Senkov, F Automatic regulation of heating systems by the local outlet method p. 22
Nikoladze, G , Smirnov, E. Centralized slotting of drain pipes. p 27.
Smirnov, D New design for non-return valves p. 28
Borisovskii, S , Reznik, A An unsuccessful manual. p 30.
From the pages of journals p. 33.

Vol 5, no 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Gushchin, V., Perepelitsyn, V Methods of increasing the productivity of laundries p. 1.
Rubinskii, N., Spiskov, V A most important task is the lowering of transport service costs. p. 4.
Krainskii, A Problems of accounting and organization in hairdressing establishments. p. 6.
Kogan, A Standby equipment for water supply installations p 8.
Alekseev, M New technique of making hard reed pressboard p. 10.
Gofant, Sh , Rivina, R. Coating sheet iron roofing. p 12
Kalinushkin, M. Operation of dust removal machinery. p. 13
Rubinov, V The standard of services for the population is being raised p. 15
Basin, G Selection of a circulating pump for hot-water heating systems p 16.
Gordiukhin, A. Ejection of gas from gas holders p. 17
Kozachenko, V., Liubin, E. Hydromechanical trenchless laying of large diameter water pipes. p. 20.
Andriiashev, M. Approximation formulas for hydraulic calculation of pipelines p. 22.
Litvinov, N. Alkalization of water with a solution of building lime p 24.
Dement'ev, P Rapid preparation of large trees for municipal landscaping. p. 25.
Ushkalov, F. Our experience in planting greenery around an apartment building. p. 27.
Kontorer, L. Double impulse pneumatic gas pressure regulators. p. 28.
Dimant, G. More attention to district village centers. p. 30.
Guliaev, N. Change the order of issuing planning tasks. p. 30.
City-wide meeting of active workers of municipal service enterprises p. 31.
Conditions for admittance to Correspondence Technical School. p. 31.
From the pages of journals. p. 32.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AVTOMATIKA I TELEMEKHANIKA [AUTOMATICS AND TELEMECHANICS]. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatics and Telemechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Kogan, B. IA. Modeling automatic control systems in the presence of typical nonlinear characteristics. p. 113
Fel'dbaum, A. A. Synthesis of optimal systems by means of phase spaces. p. 129
Chichinadze, V. K. A method for improving the dynamic properties of automatic control systems. p 150.
Abdullaev, A. A Automatic control of a group of compressed-air boreholes connected through a common feeder line Part 2 p. 158.
Ginzburg, S A A static power converter. p 172
Benin, V L A carborundum-resistor wattmeter p. 184
Sokolov, A. A. Parallel-balanced repeaters. p. 196
On the article "Development of automatic control and telemechanics in the fifth five-year plan " p. 203
Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Automatic Control and Telemechanics, Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R., devoted to modeling topics. p. 206.
Kurdiukov, K. P., Libenson, D. IA. All-Union Conference on Automatization of Production Processes in Agriculture p. 207
Ostianu, V. M. All-Union Conference on Telemechanization in the National Economy p 209
List of Russian literature on automatic control and related problems, 1954. p. 219.

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U S S. R]. Moscow, vol. 26, no 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial Lenin and the electrification of the Land of the Soviets p 3
Kaganovich, S. A., and others. Effecting greater economy in the pulverization of coal of the Moscow area p 6.
Naimark, I. K., and others. Air sweeping the return from separators in ASh pulverization. p. 11.
Kutman, B. L., Rozova, E K Grinding coal from the Kizel Basin in ball mills with different speeds of drum rotation. p. 14.
Kotliar, I. V. Approximate method for control calculation of turbine thermal efficiency. p 20.
Kotel'nikov, D A. Deaeration of concrete in the construction of thermal power plants p. 24.
Cheishvili, V. L Pulp meter for determining the discharge of a mixture of earth and water. p 27.
Barzam, A. B. Automatic reclosing of power transformers. p. 30.
Nebrat, L E., Shefkind, M. D. Increasing the power factor of equipment supplying the needs of the electric power plant. p. 33.
Gurvich, V B., Kaplan, V. V. New 110 kv switch containing little oil. p. 34.
Ioganson, N. E., Kuzichkin, I. G. Protection and regulation of generators of moderate capacity by means of two-coil circuit-opening devices. p. 38.
Suslov, O. V. Nomogram for calculating the maximum load on a line according to conditions of remote protection. p. 40.
Gol'dshtein, G. M., and others. Reducing the cost and industrialized construction of substation equipment. p. 43.
Lazarev, G. A. Use of potash enriched mortars for winter wall construction. p. 47.
Krivtsov, P. T. Machine for cold bending of pipes without sand filling. p. 47.
Kuznetsov, N. V., Karasina, E. S. Cast-iron air preheater with rib and tooth baffles. p. 49.
Lozovskii, A. T. Increasing efficiency of pumps. p. 50.
Rodov, A. B. Automatic blowoff of the boiler installation of electric power plants mounted on railroad cars. p. 50.
Gumin, M. I. Operation of remote control instruments having a phase-sensitive arrangement. p. 52.
Oskolkov, K. N. Device for checking the secondary circuits of current transformers. p. 53.
Recording of telephone conversations at dispatching centers. p. 54.
Conference on centralized repair of electric power plant equipment. p. 54.
Conference of readers of "Elektricheskie stantsii" in Baku. p. 56.
Kovalev, A. P. Power engineering in Brazil. p. 57.
N. A. Test results of a turbogenerator with internal cooling of the windings by hydrogen. p. 61.
Skvortsov, A. A. "Heating systems, structures and their calculation." B. V. Lopatin. p. 62.

Vol. 26, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Use of precast reinforced concrete is the way toward industrial methods in power engineering construction. p. 1.
Duel', M.A., Litvak, N.R. Determining the economic effect of automatic regulation of the combustion process. p. 4.
Komiakov, N.N. Automatic device for feeding fuel oil into the furnace upon extinction of the pulverized coal torch flame. p. 6.
Ovsiannikov, A.V. Adjustment of large-scale central heat supply systems. p. 9.
Seifulla, D.O. Method for the most advantageous distribution of load between two hydraulic aggregates (combination of power characteristics). p. 12.
Komissarov, V.A. Utilization of waste heat from electric power stations. p. 16.
Alekseev, A.N. Metal supports [illegible] mission lines of 110 to 220 kv. p. [illegible]
Strotinskii, E.L. Improvement [illegible] electromagnetic voltage regulator [illegible] generator. p. 25.
Glushko, A.I. Impact moments [illegible] hydrogenerators by self-syn[illegible]
Krasil'nikov, L.V. Starting syn[illegible] with two-phase reactors. p. 31.
Tikhonov, I.A. Improvement of star[illegible] lowering the cost of substation [illegible]
Veksel'man, O.G. Calculating [illegible] leads on 35 kv lines with [illegible]
Astakhov, N.P., Komissarov, [illegible] transmission line repair work p. 3[illegible]
Sheremet'evskii, P.P. Twenty fifth year [illegible] of the Fergana heating and power pla[illegible]
Teitel', N.S., Lizogub, N.F. [illegible] inertia equipment as a source of [illegible] p. 41.
Baksht, S.P. Erecting the frame [illegible] building of the heating and [illegible] p. 43.
Lazarev, G.A. Use of tar cement [illegible] material. p. 44.
Chaadaev, V.A. Stringing a two [illegible] electric cable across a wide river. p. 4[illegible]
Vangengeim, M.F. Starting [illegible]
Krasovitskii, A.I. Adjustment [illegible] VTI type of centrifugal scrubbers [illegible]
Tur, G.N. Starting powerful hydroge[illegible] repairs. p. 51.
Azbukin, IU.I., Vul'man, G.I. [illegible] coupling of electric starting [illegible] compensators. p. 52.
IAtsevich, V.D. Checking [illegible]
Chernyshevich, V.I., and others. [illegible] article "Two-story distribution [illegible] 0-10 kv for substations." p. 6[illegible]
Prevention of pulverized coal explo[illegible] power stations. p. 50.
Automatic and remote sectioning of [illegible] and bus bars. p. 57.
Selection and use of bare conductors [illegible]
Partial change in section 57 of "Rules [illegible] use of electrical equipment of [illegible] stations." p. 58.
Openings for research students [illegible] Institute of Thermodynamics. p. 5[illegible]
Pavlenko, A.S., and others. Vasilii [illegible] Zakharov; obituary. p. 58.
Krikunchik, A.B. Motors and the [illegible] productivity of equipment of power [illegible] United States. p. 59.
Mel'nikov, M.F. "Principles of the [illegible] operation of relay protection." M. [illegible] Semenov. p. 63.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY] [illegible] mii nauk SSSR, Ministerstvo elektro[illegible] and Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi [illegible] nosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences [illegible] Ministry of Electric Power Stati[illegible] and Ministry of Electric Equipment [illegible] Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated

Slezhanovskii, O. V. Analysis of [illegible] for a reversing mill. p. 1.
Shapiro, I. L. Electric drive for heavy [illegible] cal turning and boring mills [illegible] ment. p. 9.
Staroskol'skii, N. A. Mine electri[illegible] mechanical inertia battery p. 1[illegible]
Krasivskii, S. P. Automation and [illegible] of hydroelectric power stations p. [illegible]
Raines, R. L. Principles of a system [illegible] static elements. p. 24.
Gornshtein, V. M. Possibilities for [illegible] bility of power systems with [illegible] links. p. 27.
Mikhailov, M. I., Razumov, L. D. Cal[illegible] cific resistance of the earth [illegible] rent. p. 31.
Poliak, N A. Electric parameters of [illegible] damping system with short-circ[illegible]
Borkovskaia, V. N., Pukhov, G. E. Cal[illegible] phase circuits with an arbitrary [illegible] circuits and phase breaks. p. 4[illegible]
Den Du Kuan. Effect of a semicond[illegible] discharge phenomena on a dirty [illegible] lain. p. 46.
Smirnov, M. V. Testing the winding [illegible] tric motors under operating [illegible]
Tatarnikova, N. A. Electron-ray apparatus [illegible] impulse processes in transformer [illegible]
Kalinin, E. V. Ionization of oil-impregnated [illegible] sulation. p. 54.
Shugal, IA. L., Smirnova, S. I. Film-bonded [illegible] material p. 59.
Ivanov, L. M., Freiman, IU. A. Use of the method of self-synchronization of generators [illegible] power plants. p. 61.
Suslov, O. V., Filin, S. M. Revision and [illegible] of the arrangement for synchronous [illegible] p. 62.
Lopolan, G. S. The SAE-200 and E-14 [illegible] power plants. p. 66.

D. R. Sixtieth year of radio. p 67
Zeveke, G. V., and others. "Textbook of theoretical electrical engineering for higher schools. p. 69
Malkhas'ian, I. V. Systems of electrical connections of hydroelectric power stations. p 74
Relay protection of bus bars. p 77
Plan for the connection of English and French electric networks. p 80.
Characteristics of superhigh voltage transmission lines. p 82.
On the statement of the Law of Biot and Savart. p 84.
Eleventh session of the Technical Committee of the International Organization of Radiobroadcasting (IOR). p 85
Conference of the readers of "Elektrichestvo" in Kharkov. p 86
Professor V. I. Veits. p 86
Babikov, N. A., and others. "Elements of the theory of automatic control." A. A. Voronov. p 87
New books on electricity, electrical engineering and electric power engineering. p 88

No. 6, June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Azar'ev, D. I. Increasing the carrying capacity of transmission lines. p. 1
Fainberg, IU. M. Parameters of the main electric drive of continuous rolling mills. p. 7.
Voskresenskii, A. A. Calculation of transient currents in current transformers. p 13.
Medvedev, B. P. Simplified calculation of transient processes in a synchronous machine. p 19.
Bal'ian, R. Kh. Calculation of a cast rotor. p. 25.
Kuzin, S. E. Calculation of average values in the power supply for electric railroads. p 33
Bogoroditskii, N. P., Fridberg, I. D. New developments in the field of low voltage ceramic capacitors. p. 37
Stukachev, A. V. Diagram for simultaneous testing of apparatus with an impulse and industrial frequency power supply. p 43
Sapir, E. D. Differential phase high frequency protection of 110-220 kv lines. p 48
Egorov, P. M. Investigation of rotational magnetic fields in an electrolytic tank. p. 54
Markvardt, G. G. Calculation of stray currents in underground structures. p 59
Daenzon, E. B. Utilization of synchronous motor drive in offshore exploratory drilling. p 65.
Plin, G. S. New state specifications for synchronous compensators. p 67
Zheleznikov, P. S. Standard provisions which require elaboration. p 69.
Rodionova, Z. P. Changes in the safety regulations. p. 70.
Petrov, G. N. Academician K. I. Shenfer. p. 71
Tsverava, G. K. Czech scientist, Frantisek Petrina. p. 74
Beskorskii, V. A., Mistr, Bohumil. Electronic devices for the stabilization of alternating-current servomechanisms. p 75
Krachkovskii, N. N. Commutation systems of high voltage networks. p. 76.
Turbogenerators with internal cooling of the working parts. p 77.
Protection of telephone and telegraph lines from high-tension lines in Sweden. p 79.
Development of annotated bibliographies. p 81.
Scientific and technical conference on electric power supply for industrial establishments. p. 81.
Technical and economic calculations for long transmission lines. p 82.
Scientific and technical conference at the Odessa Polytechnical Institute. p 83
Conference of the readers of "Elektrichestvo" in Sverdlovsk. p. 84
Professor E. V. Nitusov. p. 85.
Albert Einstein. p 85
Zalesskii, A. M. More on the book "High voltage technology." p. 86
New books on electricity, electric technology and electric power engineering. p. 87
Abstract cards supplement.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Karas', V. Z., Ravkind, A. A. Testing an experimental sample of a torque fluctuation damper with an organic silicon fluid. p 1.
Dubinin, M. P., Kane, A. B. Testing a cast-iron crankshaft on a 6 DR-30/50 engine under factory conditions. p 10.
Sulkhanishvili, I. N., Shvol'nikov, B. M. Problem of a controllable drive for mud pumps in turbine drilling. p. 15
Solov'ev, V. D., IAnutsevich, F. P. Engineer V. D. Sherentsis' vertical and cylindrical steam boiler with closed boiling tubes. p 20.
Akinfiev, A. P. Increasing the operating stability of steam-electric power stations by improving the cooling system. p. 28
Bazylev, V. Z., Kazak, N. A. Distributing networks of petroleum enterprises. p. 31.
Bibliography. p 32.

No. 5, May 1955
Table of contents translated.
Rotte, A. E. Results of testing a new mobile electric power plant with a B2-300A motor. p. 1.
Kane, A. B. Oil cooler for series D and DR-30/50 engines. p. 9
Somov, V. A., Soldatov, V. K. Application of simple electric indicators for adjusting and testing internal combustion engines in operation. p. 14
Starkov, I. V. Capacity relay for the control of deep-well pumping operations. p. 17.
Geller, Z. I. Reconstructing the separator section of a two-drum steam boiler. p 19
Korchagin, M. I. Trichloroethylene apparatus for flushing oil coolers. p. 24.
From the materials of a contest for the best suggestion regarding economy in the consumption of electric power and fuel. p. 26.
Karasin, G. IA. In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Petroleum Industry of the U.S.S.R. p. 29

No. 6, June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Kagan, S. G. Possibility of operating the 2D-16, 5/20-I engine with a closed cooling system. p. 1.
Chernyi, I. A. Basic data on motors of higher moment and slip for the drive of deep pumping rigs of the ordinary series. p. 4.
Barabanov, M. I., Matienko, A. S. Diagrams of protection on operating alternating current. p. 6.
Geller, Z. I., Rastorguev, IU. L. Burning viscous fuel oil. p. 10.
Akol'zin, P. A. Deoxygenation of large amounts of water by desorption. p. 14.
Suggestions of efficiency promoters for improving the operation of diesel electric plants. p. 21.
Chernev, K. Repairing cracked pistons. p. 27.
Gokhshtein, D. P. Comparative calculations of the effective power of steam and gas turbine installations. p. 29.
161 and 230 kv tank type circuit breakers with a capacity of 10,000 megavolt-amperes. p. 31.

No. 7, July 1955
Table of contents translated.
Shatilov, A. I. 135 e. h. p. gas engine and producer installation. p. 1.
Zimanenko, S. S. Nonlinear oscillations of the shaft duct of diesel fuel pump assemblies with toothed couplings. p. 10.
Geller, Z. I., Rastorguev, IU. L. Investigation of temperature in a mechanical nozzle for atomizing fuel oil. p. 18.
Mikhailov, V. A. Efficient electric driving of equipment for drilling oil wells. p 24.
Mikhailov, V. V. Selection of anticorrosion protection for marine structures. p. 26.
Telecontrol of the pumping stations of pipelines. p. 28.
Bibliography. p. 31.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Speed up the introduction of radio in the village. p. 1.
Gukovich, A. Radio communication in the reclamation of new and idle lands. p. 3.
Isaev, I. Bringing radio to Smolenshchina. p. 4.
Sergeichuk, K. Modern radio engineering. p. 5.
Toward new achievements for Soviet radio. p. 8.
Filonets, I. We assist leading organizations. p. 10.
Kroshkin, V. In the amateur group of the radio station. p. 11.
Prozorovskii, IU. Notes of a trainer. p. 12.
Zavedeev, I. Notes from a station on the drifting ice floes. p. 14.
Vladovskii, I., Mikhailov, E. The TU-50 and TU-100 radio rediffusion unit. p. 18.
Mavrodiadi, V. Hungarian exhibition of electronic control and measuring apparatus. p. 21.
Shkoda, Z. Czechoslovak radio receivers. p. 22.
Davydov, M. New radio receivers. p. 24.
Irinin, IU. Post card receipts of radio contact. p. 26.
Radio amateur news. p. 28.
Kostandi, G., Levenstern, I. Metric wave frequency changer. p. 29.
Bestuzhev, B. Ultra-short wave radio receiver. p. 31.
Shpenshtein, A. The "Rembrandt" television set. p. 33.
Babenko, V. Calculation of output cascade of a frame scan having transformer output. p. 37.
Parkhomenko, V., Vetchinkin, A. Recording infrasonic frequencies. p. 40.
Svoren', R. Portable radio phonograph. p. 43.
Plontkovskii, B. Galvanic cells and batteries. p. 45.
Kniazev, A. Input resistance of a detector having germanium diodes. p. 50.
Aleksandrov, M. Replacing a vibratory convertor with a thyratron. p. 52.
Shul'gin, K. Oscillating circuits. p. 54.
Dal'skii, V. Oscillograph for amateurs. p. 58.
Technical advice. p. 61.
Exchange of experience. p. 46, 53, 63.

No. 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated.
For new achievements in Soviet radio. p. 1.
Berg, A. Radio electronics. p. 4.
Langlang, A. Soviet radio broadcasting. p. 8.
At the cradle of radio technology. p. 10.
Across thousands of kilometers. p. 11.
Khaikin, S. Radio observation of the sun. p. 12.
Drobot, G. Heart operations. p. 13.
Akkuratov, V. Invisible guide posts. p. 14.
Radio tomorrow, three trends. p. 16.
The "people's laboratory" at work. p. 20.
Azat'ian, A., Levit, M. Converting the "Urozhai U-1" radio station to a more economic power supply. p. 24.
Vybornov, A., Faktorovich, B. The "Moskvich" radio receiver with germanium diode rectifier. p. 26.
Active members of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. p. 29.
Labutin, L. Wave band exciter with quartz stabilization. p. 32.
Kreitser, V. Principles of color television. p. 34.
Naumenko, E. Travelling wave tubes. p. 39.
TSykin, G. Radio receiver with semiconductor triodes. p. 42.
Puzhai, A., Gol'denberg, V. Standard resistance characteristics of germanium point diodes. p. 46.
Artem'ev, A. The 6N3P dual triode. p. 47.
Shul'gin, K. How amplifiers work. p. 50.
Babenko, A., Karputkin, E. The integrating dose meter. p. 54.
Pavlov, V. Diagrams of swinging frequency transmitting tubes. p. 58.
Pashetkin, V. "What the radio equipment for dispatcher service on farms should be like." p. 61.
From the pages of journals. p. 62.
Exchange of experience. p. 27, 31, 33, 38, 44, 49, 53, 57, 60.

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi im. A.S. Popova [All-Union A.S. Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Table of contents translated:
Rytov, S.M. Theory of thermal noises. Pt. 2. p. 3.
Mikaelian, A.L., Pistol'kors, A.A. Electromagnetic waves in magnetized ferrite in the presence of conducting surfaces. p. 14.
Loshakov, L.N. One case of concordance of radio wave guides. p. 25.
Barchukov, A.I., and others. The klystron electromechanical frequency stabilizer. p. 29.
Novozhenov, G.F. One method of determining the capacity of impulse generators. p. 33.
Veikin, IA.I., Gol'mont, Z.IA., Zeliakh, E.V. Piezoelectric high frequency filter. p. 41.
IUrov, IU.IA. Equivalent diagrams of multigrid electron tubes. p. 50.
Vol'f, V.M. Evaluating the quality indices of sound transmitting apparatus. p. 59.
Antseliovich, E.S. Effect of non-linearity of plate resistance in tubes in calculating amplifier resistances. p. 63.
Mashkovtsev, IU.P. Amplitude-frequency and phase characteristics of wide band amplifiers. p. 68.
Vereshchagin, E.M. Quadrature amplitude-phase modulation. p. 72.
Sus, A.N., Didenko, V.M.
characteristics. p. 7

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMM
by Ministerstvo sviazi
tion of the U.S.S.R.].
Apr. 1956.
Table of conte
Improving the work of
of the communicatio
Plontkovskii, B.A., S
Panel board for aut
p. 3.
Shvartsman, V.O., L
balancing in expand
cable circuits from
Stukman, A.IA. Meas
radio receiver mai
Smirnov, A.V., Rozen
subscribers of wire
atmospheric overvo
Timchenko, I.E. Dit
p. 11.
Dubinskii, M.A. Way
tivity in laying cabl
Moskvitina, V.S. Effic
duction processes i
of post offices. p. 1
Stoliarov, N.D. Serv
line. p. 18.
Grebnev, N.N. High-

service of an urban telephone communication system. p 10.
Murashkina, O K. Our experience in handling greeting telegrams. p. 22.
Fomenko, I.S. Managing socialist competition. p. 23.
IAkovlev, L.IA. Use of internal potentialities is the way toward improved quality of work p. 25
Kuropatva, S V. Adjusting the frequency characteristics of the residual attenuation of the channels of high-frequency apparatus p. 27
Undrevich, Ch.S. Speeding-up the construction of city telephone network p. 28
Vinokurov, B.M., Kobzev, A.A. Automatic switching-in of a RK-0,5 radio station. p. 30
Higher level of educational and cultural work among communication workers (IV Plenum of the Central Committee of Trade Unions of Communication Workers). p 31.
Leaders in the competition for the honorable titles "Leading section," "Leading team," "Leader in his profession." p 32.
Eleventh session of the Technical Commission of the International Radio Communication Organization. p. 3 of cover.

Vol 15, no. 5(182), May 1955
Table of contents translated·
Editorial Sixty years of radio p 1.
Fortushenko, A.D. Radio communication and radio broadcasting of the Soviet Union, p 3
Kopytin, L A. Some urgent problems of the development and adoption of new radio techniques, p 5.
Borodich, S.V , Minashin, V.P., Sokolov, A.V High-frequency apparatus of radio relay communication lines p. 7.
New television centers p. 10 *
Radio center day p 12
Livshits, B.S , Vasil'eva, L S. Automation of the control of village radio reception and rediffusion centers p. 14.
Speeding up the introduction of radio facilities in villages p 17
Radio for the new villages in virgin lands p. 21.
Masters of high quality work p. 23.
Grigor'ev, B.S. Remarks on an important document in radio engineering p. 25
Significant dates. p 25.
Grigor'ev, V.I. Switching-in start-stop regenerators at subscribers' telegraph exchanges p 27.
Rabkin, L.I , Epshtein, B Sh. Small-sized loading coils. p 29.
Luzhetskii, N N. Experience in the technical operation of a cable main line p 30

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 3(27), 1955.

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO PRIBOROSTROENIIA. Leningradskoe otdelenie. Sektsiia priborov teploenergeticheskogo kontrolia. (Izdaniia) [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF INSTRUMENT DESIGN Leningrad Branch. Section of Heat-Power Control Instruments (Publications)]. Moscow, no. 2, 1954. Teploenergeticheskie pribory i reguliatory [Heat-power gauges and controllers].
Table of contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3.
Dolinskii, E. F. Selection of an optimal scale for measuring instruments. p. 6.
Kondrat'ev, G. M. Determining the heat inertia constant of thermometers and pyrometers. p. 16.
Orshanskii, D. L. On the rapid action of electric thermometers and pyrometers p. 44.
Kremlevskii, P. P., Gonek, N. F. Selecting characteristics for control valves. p 71.
Gonek, N. F., Kats, A. M. Investigation of the isodrome process of temperature control and methods for optimal regulator adjustment p. 86.
Dul'nev, G. N. Theory of temperature coefficients of semiconductor thermal resistors. p. 112.
Kirmalov, L. A. Automalization of open-hearth furnaces using mazut. p. 140.
Kirmalov, L. A. Automatization of heat regulation in mazut-fired thermal and heating furnaces. p. 162.
Freidel', R. R. The EPP-09 automatic electron potentiometer (compensator). p. 189.
Freidel', R. R. Vibratory converters (control, repair and process of aging). p. 207.
Chernikov, P. P. Modern industrial gas flow meters. p. 214.
Dubrova, T. N. Volumetric liquid flow meters having oval-shaped gear wheels. p. 232.
Belov, A. N., Nemtsov, N. IU. Surface rotating thermocouples. p. 250.
Kremlevskii, P. P. Draft instructions on testing differential manometers and flow meters. p. 259.

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U S S.R]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
For the fulfillment of the five-year plan ahead of time. p. 3.
Kuz'minykh, I.N., Slotvinskii, N.P., Kuznetsova, A.G. Obtaining sulfite acid from crushed limestone. p. 5.
Dobrovol'skii, D.S On some problems of producing paper pulp. p. 8.
Morozova, E.V., Peskova, A.V. Method of simultaneous determination of pentosans and uronic acids in plant fibers. p. 10.
Pozhitkova, E.I., Nagrodskii, I.A. Rapid method for determining the contents of alpha-cellulose. p. 12.
Solomko, V.S. Improving the process of evaporating black lye p. 14.
Pudikov, G.N. Increasing the production of soda smelting furnaces. p. 21.
Fedorovich, G.P. "Paraffin stopper" as a fully adequate substitute for water-resistant materials in short supply. p. 23.
Myl'nikov, V.P. Lining pyrite furnaces with fire-resistant concrete as a means for intensifying their operation p. 24.
Ivanov, S.N. External defects of paper and their prevention. p. 24.
Turupaev, I.D. Instrument for measuring round holes. p. 30.
N.B. Self-flushing blow pits in Gatineau. p. 31.
V.M. High-speed papermaking machines. p. 32.

DEREVOOBRABATYVAIUSHCHAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOODWORKING INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo bumazhnoi i derevoobrabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Paper and Woodworking Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Let us help develop and uphold the movement of efficiency workers and inventors. p. 1.
Folomin, A.I Drying wood in petrolatum at high temperatures. p 3
Bershadskii, A.L Pressures acting on the cutter in working wood. p 7
Strikha, I.A. Internal stress and the formation of cracks in beechwood. p 10.
Itskovich, E A. Quality criteria for sawed surfaces. p. 14.
Zarodzinskii, Z.K. New cooperage lathe. p. 16.
Sheidin, I A., Zalonchek, M V. The use of laminated wood plastics for bearings of a wood frame saw. p. 17
Chudinov, B.S., Prikhod'ko, E.P. Calculating the time and speed of heating a layer of glue in plywood manufacure by the hot method p 20
Brykin, K.I Storage and heat treatment of beechwood p. 22
Frenkel', A.B Milling machines of an improved design. p. 23
IAkovlev, V.IA. Machine for upholstery covering of ottoman cushions and bolsters. p 25.
Chkhartishvili, N.V. New method of joining plywood with the help of glued tape. p. 26.
Sedletskii, I.F Drill for cutting out wooden plugs. p. 26
Kholmogorov, V.N., Demeshin, P.I. Device for upholstering stuffed furniture. p. 27.
Basonik, P.M. Furnace with pneumatic mechanical stokers p. 27.
Krievin', A.E. Production of consumer goods from wood waste. p. 29
Competition results for the design of an automatic machine tool for manufacturing helical spring furniture frames. p. 29.
Kopeikin, B.A., Peklo, M.I., Khanin, I.F. Textbook on safety techniques. p. 30.
New books. p. 32.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
For continued technical progress in the textile industry. p. 1.
Increasing labor productivity is the most important task of the fifth five-year plan. p. 4.
Chelyshkin, S. V., Maslennikov, A. G. What can be achieved through larger packages. p. 4.
Shilov, N. I. "Krasnaia Talka" Factory work practices. p. 6.
Pokachev, A. K. Labor productivity has been increased over 40 percent in a period of four years. p. 8.
Stolbunov, S. N. We are increasing the speed of AT-100 looms. p. 10.
Volkov, M. A. We are improving finishing processes. p. 11.
Kolpashnikov, A. I., Timofeev, D. I. Reserves in action p. 13.
Figures and facts characterizing the status of labor productivity in textile enterprises. p. 15.
Derbenev, S. I., Buianov, A. A. Vital problems in planning and building shops for the production of scutched flax on an industrial scale. p. 17.
Shchenkov, S. N. Reasons for exaggerated breakages of raw silk fibers. p. 19.
Korikovskii, P. K. For widespread use of simplified methods for the processing of artificial fiber. p. 21
Solov'ev, A. N. Determining the number for fancy-twist yarn. p 24.
Gordeev, V. A. Computing the elasticity coefficient for loom preparation systems. p. 26.
Komarov, A. V., Ginesin, G. I. Reducing stretch on sizing machines. p. 29.
Mikhailova, K. K., Prianishnikov, S. K. New method of reeling spinning packages of wet yarn p. 30.
Staroskol'skii, A. A., Miliutin, N. A. Using hydrogen peroxide to bleach curtain tulle articles. p. 33.
Rautian, G. N., Speranskaia, N. I. Graphic representation of color. p. 34.
Tret'iakova, N. IA. Relation between shrinkage and surplus length of yarn and fabric. p. 38.
Kleiman, IA. S. High speed moisture meter. p. 40
Bazylev, S. A. Efforts to avoid irregularities of shade in textiles. p. 41.
Dimentman, N. E. Proposals by innovators of the Monino Combine. p. 42.
Zamakhovskii, L. I., Pavlov, N. N., Barabanov, I. G. New work organization for spinners, bobbin removers, and top-roll clearers. p. 43.
Tits, Z. L. Self-recording device for a dynamometer p. 46.
Kon'kov, P. I., Anokhina, A. N. A book which helps improve the quality of fabrics. p. 48.
Vsesviatskii, P. V. A manual for assistant foremen p. 49.
Arkhangel'skaia, M. P. Methods of evaluating the shrinkage of fabrics. p. 50.
Abstracts. p. 52.
Information. p. 55.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Seminar on the theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 57, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Preface. p. 3.
Kutsenko, S.M. Dynamic action of locomotive wheels on the rails. p. 5.
Semenov, M.V. Analysis of a special case of steady periodic motion in mechanisms. p. 27.
Shteinvol'f, L.I. Vibration proofing of dynamically unbalanced machines mounted on elastic beams p. 36.
Epshtein, IU.V., Shteinvol'f, L.I. On the most advantageous shape of rotating counterbalances p. 47.
Kisilitsyn, S.G. Investigation of the steady motion of machines subjected to forces dependent on the velocity and position of the actuating link. p. 63

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Heat Energy. Transactions]. Kiev, no. 9, 1953.
Table of contents translated:
Markovskii, F. T., Landsman, S. U. Power efficiency indices in chemical treatment of lignite coal from the Dnieper Basin. p. 3.
Chernobyl'skii, I. I., Kreminov, O. A. Power indices of heat used in air conditioning. p. 18.
Lobko, A. E. Cascade-asynchronous coupling for mobile power generators. p. 35.
Landsman, S. U. Characteristics of communal gas consumption in cities. p. 42.
Kholmskii, V. G. Technical and economic indices of power lines having an evenly distributed load p. 54
Kholmskii, V. G. Simultaneous use of aluminum and steel wire in low voltage electric networks p 67
Khilobochenko, L. S. Using local power resources for agricultural electrification in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 79.

MEKHANIKA; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [MECHANICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 3(31), 1954

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK]. Organ of Ministerstva Ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR, Lesnoi promyshlennosti SSSR, Stroitel'stva SSSR, and Stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministries of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R., Forest Industry of the U.S.S.R., Construction Industry of the U.S.S.R., and for Construction of Metallurgical and Chemical Plants of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 9, no. 6, June 1955

Table of contents translated.

Make great efforts for further technical progress! p. 3.
Kratenko, I M. Attaining the rated capacity of the mine is a great resource in the growth of coal yield. p. 5
Khizhniachenko, P. I. Mixed work teams and single shift work schedules in the "Zapadnaia Kapital'naia" mine. p. 9.
Abramson, Kh. I. Efficient use of loading machinery in sinking mine shafts p 14
Shreiber, B. P. Bituminizing rock layers in sinking mine shafts. p. 17.
Zabolotnyi, I. L. Hook with automatic rope disengager. p. 19.
Marlengof, G. D., Shur, A. I. Assembly line system for the manufacture of reinforced concrete products p. 20.
Krupina, K. K. Experience in building with large blocks in Leningrad. p 25.
Udilov, V. I., Kovalenko, S. V. Truck trailer transport of lumber. p. 30
Shchetinin, I. P. Crane for lifting tree length logs. p. 33.
Reshetov, A. V., Tsekhanovskii, A. I. Methods of loading tree length logs on Siberian logging railroads p. 36
Danilovich, S. I. Transporting lumber in large size packets. p 36.
Dombrovskii, S. G. Open pit coal mining in Czechoslovakia. p 39.
Arkhangel'skii, A. S. Cutter loader for mining p 43
From the pages of journals. p. 46

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TEKHNOLOGII I MASHINOSTROENIIA Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND MACHINE BUILDING. Scientific technical information] No 38, 1955

Title translated

Liass, A. M. Modern binders and fields in which they are used 57 p.

Title transliterated Liass A M Sovremennye viazhushchie materialy i oblasti ikh primeneniia. 57 p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION Transactions], no 93, 1954

Title translated

Zabello, M L., Meshkova R V Organizing the transport of perishable goods. 115 p.

Title transliterated Zabello, M L, Meshkova, R.V. Voprosy organizatsii perevozok skoroportiashchikhsia gruzov. 115 p

No. 95, 1954. Sbornik statei po svarke pri postroike i remonte vagonov [Collection of articles on welding in building and repairing railroad cars]

Table of contents translated

Foreword p. 3
Kraichik, M M Methods of increasing the dynamic strength of welded joints in building and repairing railroad cars p 5
Kraichik, M. M. Technology of electric rivet welding under a layer of flux. p 47.
Kraichik, M. M., Chudakov, A. V The strength of spot welded joints used in railroad car construction. p. 84.
Greil', K. A. Control of strength stability of spot welds in welding with multiple electrode machines. p. 132

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE]. Organ of Ministerstva mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated

For the introduction of combined continuous operations in assembly line production. p 1.
Kochanenko, D V., Ustinov, A. N., Climov, V. M. Considerations on the use of the KKR-2 potato combine in 1954. p. 3.
Gorbatov, P P. Grading potatoes p. 5.
Kalamin, A T. The KSR-10 potato grader. p. 5
Vladimirov, B. V. Potato grading with mechanical loading and unloading p 8
Mel'nik, B. E. Use of mechanical ventilation in storing seeds on collective and state farms. p 10
Zalovskii, A V. For better hay harvesting machines. p. 12.
Pavlovskii, I. V. The OKP-15 combined spraying machine. p 13
Farnovich, N K. Research on the process of chemical control of weeds in *grain crops*. p. 14.
Shefter, IA I., Orlov, V. A Some problems of statics and dynamics of the centrifugal regulating device for the D-18 windmill. p. 17.
Fedulov, A. I. New type of machine for digging silo trenches. p. 23.
Nizovoi, G. T. Planning smooth operation of the plant on the basis of over-all output. p. 24.
Ponoparlov, G. I New method of polishing the working parts of cultivators p. 27.
Savin, D. K., Zenchenko, IU I. Repair requirements in designing the KS-10 self-propelled mower. p. 26.
Chashchin, M. A. Die for clean forging on the hammer. p 31.
Kandel', A. B. Increasing the length of service of electrodes in salt baths. p. 32.
Nevskii, V A. Survey of technical books and journals. p. 32

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Degtiarenko, N S High-production metal cutting technique and tool design. p 1
Bortsenko, I. V., Viagov, IU D., Balatov, M. V. Circular plastic guides for vertical boring and turning mills p 5.
Ranrokhin, V. IA., Livshits, A L. Present state and future developments in the industrial use of electric machining of metals p 8
Prodikov, A S, Dal'skii, A M. Collet chuck efficiency. p. 12.
Matiyshkin, A E. Unbalance in machine tools. p 15
Marytin, I V Lubricating system screen filters. p. 16.
Khlebalin, S F. Modern methods for cutting small-module bevel gears. p. 20.
Kagrov, G I Effect of pressure-jet cooling on the machinability of high-chrome cast iron. p 24.
Vinokurskii, S A., Sokolovskii, S. V The V-100 coating thickness gauge. p 25.
Shelengovskii, A I. Experience in the operation of all-purpose attachments. p. 25.
Shnaider, IU G Design of spring compressed ball-knurlers p 27.
Baltaonikov, G I. Pneumatic chamfering tool designed for cylindrical parts p 29.
Basov, A. A Change in the design of the control unit used in the machining of conical roller bearing shafts p 29
Masleev, I I A disk-shaped "floating" cutter. p 29.
Zagorskii, V I Conversion of a lathe into a threader. p 30
Pegov, A S. Trapezoidal thread cutters. p. 31.
Datskovskii, M V. Double-action die set. p. 32.
Basov, A A. Making charts, tags and labels for machine tools p 33.
Rabinovich, Kh E A die designed for cutting metal strips under an angle and for forming chamfered edges p 33
Kukin, A V A die for making boltheads. p. 33.
Lipskii, A F. A shop for the manufacture of V-belts. p 34
Vibration characteristics in metal cutting and friction. p 35
List of departmental standards for machine construction and for principal materials set up by the Experimental Research Institute for Machine Tools. p 36
List of All-Union State Standards in effect for basic parameters, dimensions and precision tolerances for machine tools p 36
Machine construction standards. Insert.
Books p 38
Dissertations p. 39
Periodical articles. p. 39.

Vol 26, no 2, Feb. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Frisanov, P. G., Zamanskii, S M News in the construction of six-spindle automats and semiautomats p 1.
Kharitonov, A M. Use of multiple-speed motor electric-drive machine tools p. 5
Nadeinskaia, E P Investigation of the wear re
ance of sulfidized high-speed cutting tools.
Gal'chenko, V V Thermal-diffusion sulfidizati
steel p 17.
Sokolovskii, M. V., Gumennyi, V. N., Sharkov, V
High-frequency heat treatment of worm shaf
Saev, K P. Thread control in the process of thr
rolling p 20.
Geller, IU A Improving the steel alloy composi
metal cutting tools p. 22.
Riumin, V. N. Electric spark technique in the m
facture of hard-alloy thread rollers p. 26.
Khitrov, N. M., Ol'khovskii, N. V. Boring sets c
with automatic mandrel shifts. p. 28.
Tsukerman, IU V Multi-spindle drilling in seri
production p. 31.
Malkin, B. M. Magnetic plate for marking and assembling operations p 31.
Basov, A. A Prolonging the life of lathe cutting-tool holders p 32
Shtennikov, F. V Universal attachment for internal facet grinding p 33.
Dumep, V. E Wire adjuster-jig for electric spark machining units p 33.
Aleskovskii, N. V. Rod drawing on horizontal broaching machines. p 34
Vikhter, I I. Soldering and heat treatment of hard-alloy cutting tools. p. 36
Karatygin, A. M. Proceedings of the Seminar on Principal Problems in High-speed Metal Cutting. p 37.
The URR-600 manual welding-cutting unit designed to cut steel up to 600 mm thickness. p 38
Books. p. 39.
Dissertations. p. 39.
Periodical articles p 39.

Vol. 20, no. 3, Mar 1955

Table of contents translated:

Zaichenko, I. Z. Dynamic stability of hydraulic transmissions used in heavy machine tools p. 1
Bron, L. S. Efficient design of hydraulic machine-tool drives p. 4.
Verkholat, M. E. Accelerometer for the measurement of circular motion. p. 6.
Panforov, M. A. Simultaneous hole boring and facing machines. p. 12.
Lashchaver, A. I., Lopato, G. A. Small-scale production of spiral-teeth bevel gears. p. 16.
Solov'ev, S. N. Balance in the precision of diametral dimensions of fine-finished parts p. 20
Khelimskii, I. E., Fel'dshtein, E. I. Prevention and correction of flaws (rejects) in the heat treatment of cutting tools. p. 22.
Kolomiitsev, IU. V. Contactless interference indicator. p. 25.
Esikov, S. E. Use of multiple cutting tools for external thread cutting in one operation. p 27.
A. F. Electric spark technique for breaking and coiling shavings in high-speed metal cutting. p. 30.
Petrov, I. N. Vertical bushing-lapping machine. p. 30.
Moguzov, V. I., Khitrov, M. V., Chapnin, V. S. Counting devices for small-size light parts. p. 32
Getsovich, L. I., Sedykh, O. P. A screw-slotter cutter head. p. 33.
Piatetskii, B. G. Efficient machining on lathes. p. 33.
Dziubandovskii, K. A. Deep drawing on presses with small slide-block strokes. p. 34.
Vvedenskii, T. A A dust blowpipe. p. 34.
List of effective state standards for parts, attachments, construction units and gadgets used in machine tools as of January, 1955. p. 35.
Machine construction standards. Insert
Dynamics of braking and longitudinal feed for objects machined by centerless grinding. p. 36.
Level of technical development of Russian machine construction. p. 37.
Books. p. 37.
Dissertations. p. 38.
Periodical articles. p. 38.

Vol. 20, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Neiman, M. B. Use of radioactive isotopes to control the homogeneity of solids and to determine their linear size. p. 1.
Shtern, L. T. Technological equipment in the construction of lathes. p. 5.
Safris, I E., Bernshtein, L. M. Hydraulic copying sys[illegible]

D

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 35, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Groman, M. B. Gearing correction selection. p 3.
Savel'ev, L. I. Characteristics of limiting conditions in actual stresses p 14
Gartvig, V A Motorboats designed for consumers' use. p. 17.
Popov, R N A new heavy-duty planer-type milling machine p. 21.
Voinov, N P. Selection of optimal conditions for running-in of engines p 22
Kugel', R V. Does a change in short running-in schedules increase the life of engines? p. 26.
Taurit, G. E Automatization of mechanical and machining processes at the Molotov Automobile Plant in Gorkiy p. 32.
Kostromenko, I. L Interchangeability of marine piping in serial production. p. 40.
Futorian, S B. Experience in high-speed drilling p 46
Asnes, A M., Grebenchuk, B. I, Vlasov, V. P. Knurling of journal necks instead of polishing. p. 48
Abliaskin, I N., Figlovskii, V. F, Busov, L S. Attachment for the preparation of pipes to be nickel-plated p. 50
Satel', E. A, Elizavetin, M A Effect of hydraulic-jet polishing on the operating characteristics of steel. p. 51
Moiseev, A D Electric-spark plating as a method for increasing the erosion resistance of water and steam power plant equipment p. 55
Prosvirin, V I, Kvashnina, E I Effect of carbide forming elements on the tempering brittleness of steel. p. 58.
Konlushko, Z. M Investigation of the tensile and compression strength of heat-treated tool steel p 67.
Katok, I. V, Trukhmanova, V M. Liquid glass coating as a protection from nitriding. p 70.
Semin, S I. Use hidden resources in machine construction. p 74.
Seminskii, V. K Reduction of time spent on setting up machine tools. p 77.
Laptev, S A. Increase the work efficiency of scientific-research institute branches p. 80
Surkov, V. V. Books on metal economy in machine construction, review p 84.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. p 90
New books p. 92
Review of foreign periodicals. p 94.

Vol 35, no 3, Mar. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Rozet, I. IA. Improving the quality of the S-80 tractor p. 3.
Kogan, I. IA. Selection of metal construction elements p. 5.
Davydov, B. L. Coasting of worm drive mechanisms. p. 8.
Corbis, Z. R. Estimating the optimal compression ratio in single-shaft gas turbines. p 10
Lapin, A P. A rack-gear lifting jack p. 12.
Arkharov, A. M., Mironov, G. G. Counters for machine operations. p. 13.
Chukaev, K A. Modeling two-stroke engine scavenging. p. 14.
Sergeev, M P, Polkanov, I P. Measurement of mechanical work in traction. p 22
Kodnir, D. S., Medvinskii, M. D., Zommer, E. F A new method and apparatus for the study of sliding bearings. p. 26.
Vershinskaia, A. D., Andreev, G. S. Grinding and milling of steelite p 35
Kartashov, L. S. Magnetic extension tables for surface grinding machines. p. 35.
Avakov, A. A. Wide-facet negative-rake cutting tool. p. 37.
D'iachenko, P. E., Smushkova, T. V. Residual stresses and wear resistance of metal surface layers. p. 38.
Alekseev, P. G Surface layer hardening following high-speed grinding of locomotive axles. p. 41.
Unksov, E. P., Zavartseva, V. M. Investigation of stress distribution in metals following forging of shafts and bars. p. 42.
Smirnov, V. S. Formation of internal cracks in lateral forging. p. 49.
Kuz'min, A. D., Vasil'chikov, M. V., Barbarich, M. V. Contact fatigue of hot-rolled pinion teeth. p. 53.
Pal'chev, P. G., Kutsovskii, F. V. Hot extrusion of steel forgings on crank presses. p. 56.
Pliatskii, V. M. New special casting techniques. p. 59.
Klintsov, S. Z., Laptev, A. A., Liubalin, P. M Strength of welded joints subjected to repeated loads. p. 65.
Chesnokov, I. P. The PTDS-700 semiautomatic precision arc welder p. 67.
Tarasov, A. M., Sletsenko, B. A Cementation defects in carburizing by solid agents. p. 70.
Nakhimov, A. M. Methods for the elimination of cracks formed in the cementation of chrome-nickel steel parts p. 74.
Kashchenko, K. A. Application of Bakh's formula to modern heat treatment of steel. p. 75.
Frenkel', A. B. 1. Rapid planing of casting boxes. 2. A new nozzle for sand and shot blasting equipment 3. Simplified method for measuring small conical diameters p. 80.
Osminkin, K. N. A makeshift cuttings chute. p. 81.
Lychagin, IA. IA. A grinding wheel truing device. p 82.
Shcheglov, P. I. Conical thread cutting. p. 84.
Penkin, S. N. Machine design from the point of view of repairing. p. 84.
Popekhin, M. M. Scientific and technical conference on welding. p. 86.
Larin, M. N, Grudov, P. P., Vasil'ev, D. T. "Metal cutting." M. I. Klushin. p. 88.
Baranovskii, E. A. "Assembly and repair of locomobiles." L. M Gidon p. 90.
New books. p. 91.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. p 93.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 95.

Vol. 35, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Improve technology in the machine construction industry. p. 3.
Grodzievskii, V.I., Podol'nyi, A.I. Use of centrifugal oil purification for tractor engine crankshafts. p. 7.
Diker, IA.I. Limitations in corrected gear cutting in large initial circumference displacements. p. 11.
Voloshin, A.A. Tightness of flanged couplings subjected to bending moments. p. 13.
Prokopovich, A.E. Precision in machining processes in automatic lines. p. 19.
Malakhov, P.N. Automatic cutting speed control made dependent on cutting tool edge temperature. p. 26.
Lisitsyn, V.D. Engineering parameters for cold thread rolling. p. 30.
Khirik, A.Sh. New principles of upsetting by pivoted dies on rotating-action automatic arrangement. p. 35.
Podgurskii, L.V. Forging hearths with protective atmospheres designed for small forgings. p. 38.
Shamirgon, S.A. Centrifugal casting technique for tractor engine cylinder sleeves. p. 41.
Mirkin, L.A. Electric spark hardening of machine parts. p. 46.
Natanzon, E.I., Tel'nov, G.M. Examples of broad-scale introduction of electric heat treatment to automobile industrial engineering. p. 52.
Getsov, L.B., Balashov, M.A. Nitriding large-size parts. p. 55.
Semencha, P.V. Increasing contact endurance in mine reducing gears. p. 57.
Astaf'ev, A.A., Ermakov, K.A. Rapid preheating of large-size forgings before heat treatment. p. 62.
Komarnitskii, M.A. Semiautomatic multi-center milling machine. p. 65.
Ovchinnikov, A.A. Washing-drying machine for sheet iron and pickled sheet steel. p. 67.
Poplavskii, V.A., Khlopushin, N.A. Industrial frequency inductor for drying lacquer and paint coatings. p. 68.
Nikonov, K.D. Discussion of the proposed standard "Surface micro-unevenness" at the International Conference in Leningrad. p. 71.
Raskatov, V.M. Proceedings of the First All-Union Conference of Scientists and Industrial Innovators Engaged in Machine Construction. p. 76.
Karatygin, A.M. Seminar on the theory of high-production metal cutting and Conference on the wider use of ceramic cutting tools in the industry. p. 82.
Mel'nikov, V.N., Shekhter, M.E. A.K.Nartov, an outstanding machine designer in the 18th century. p. 85.
Baibakov, A.B. "Machinery and equipment of inland water vessels." M.N.Brezhnev. p. 87.
Chebotarev, V.F. Letter to the editor. p. 90.
New books. p. 90.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. p. 92.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 93.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 3, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ul'ianov, A.V. Concerning the scientific base for prospect evaluation of oil- and gas-bearing regions. p. 3.
Markevich, V.P. Dislocations of Lake Baskunchak and its surrounding region. p. 14.
Ul'ianov, A.V. Principal features of the tectonic structure of western Georgia. p. 28.
Teodorovich, G.I. The Bashkirian and Namur stages of European U.S.S.R. p. 44.
Protsvetalova, T.N. Mineralogical characteristics of the present alluvium of the Kura River and of its tributaries from the Dzirula Massif to the city of Tiflis. p. 89.
Avdusin, P.P., TSvetkova, M.A Tectonic influence on the structure of oil sands. p. 97.
Baturin, V.P. Lithological and paleogeographical investigation of the Ufa deposits in southeastern Tatar A.S.S.R. and the neighboring regions. p 1
Avdusin, P.P. Petrographic analysis of reservoir rocks in deposits of the Ufa series in southeastern Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 130.
Kolgina, L.P. Granulometric composition of sands and silts of the lower Carboniferous in the southeastern part of the Russian Platform. p. 149
Bars, E.A. Occurrence and character of organic matter in the Maikop pelites of Kartlia (Georgian S.S.R.). p. 157.
Guliaeva, L.A., Itkina, E.S. Oxidation-reduction potential and pH of caustobioliths. p. 176
Guliaeva, L.A. "Microelements" of petroleums and bitumen of the Permian and Carboniferous of the Ural-Volga Valley region. p. 188.
TSvetkova, M.A. Effect of the mineralogical composition of sands on the filtering capacity and oil production p. 207
Shneerson, V.B., Vasil'eva, N.P. Effect of petroleum on the surface characteristics of minerals entering into the composition of reservoir rocks. p. 212
Zaks, S.L., Burmistrova, V.F. Investigation of physical properties of weakly cemented oil and gas reservoir rocks. p 223.
Kapeliushnikov, M.A., Zhuze, T.P., Ushakova, G.S. Investigation of the oil-gas system under increased pressures. p. 231.
Zaks, S.L. Vacuum apparatus for determining the air permeability of rocks. p. 240.
Mamikonov, A.G. Automatic recording of curves in electrical core sampling of oil wells. p. 248.
Borisov, P.A., Rabkina, A.L. Significance of petroleum gases in the national economy of the U.S.S.R. p. 259.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Physics of Metals. Transactions]. Sverdlovsk, no. 15, 1955. Sbornik rabot po voprosam elektricheskikh i magnitnykh svoistv metallov [Collection of works on topics in the electric and magnetic properties of metals]

Table of contents translated:

Vonsovskii, S.V., Rodionov, K.P. Theory of electric resistance modifications in ferromagnetic materials. p.3.
Rodionov, K.P. Theory of electric resistance modifications in ferromagnetic materials. Part 2. p.10.
Shur, IA.S., Baranova, N.A. Temperature dependence of the magnetization curves and histeresis loop of Alnico and "Vikalloy" alloys. p.19.
Shur, IA.S., Dunaev, F.N. Magnetic texture formed in soft magnetic materials following heat and mechanical treatment. p. 29.
Drozhzhina, V.I, and others. Effect of magnetic texture of ferromagnetic materials on the trend in the modifications of electric resistance curves in the magnetic field. p.42.
Noskov, M.M. Relation between magnetizability and magnetooptical rotation in nickel and in its copper alloys. p.57.
Fakidov, I.G., Grazhdankina, N.P. Thermal capacity of ferromagnetic chromium sulfide in the upper Curie temperature range. p.60.
Fakidov, I.G., Grazhdankina, N.P. Electric properties of chromium sulfide. p.65.
Kikoin, A.K. Magneto-caloric effect in chromium-tellurium alloys. p.70.
IAnus, R.I. Theory of induction receiving elements with ferrosaturated cores used in coercive force meters. p.76.
Mikheev, M.N., Zhukova, P.N., Tomilov, G.S. Magnetic and electric properties of alloyed steels following various heat treatment. p.90.

GROZNYY. NEFTIANOI INSTITUT. Trudy [PETROLEUM INSTITUTE. Transactions]. Leningrad, no. 11, 1953. Voprosy geologii neftianykh mestorozhdenii i bureniia skvazhin [Problems of the geology of oil fields and oil well drilling].

Table of contents translated:

Itenberg, S. S., Smirnova, M. N. Geophysical study of Maikop deposits in wells. p. 3.
Lotiev, B. K. Principal features of the tectonics of the Cherkey region (northern Daghestan). p. 11.
Zabarinskii, P. P. Method of compiling zonal isopachous charts. p. 16.
Zabarinskii, P. P. Period of formation of certain structures in the western part of the Terek-Sunzha gas-oil region. p. 20.
Lotiev, B. K. Diversity of forms of folding (exemplified by an analysis of the tectonics of the Central Caucasus). p. 23.
Abramov, Sh. S. Some characteristics of the geological structure of the Gimry region. p. 32.
Fedorov, V. S., Simoniants, L. E. Vertical deviations of cone bits in drilling. p. 37.
Fedorov, V. S., Zenkov, F. D. Variation curves of the speed of drilling with time intervals. p 44.
Simoniants, L. E. Resilient stability of a vertical rotary string of tools. p. 47.
Levinbuk, I. Kh. Movement of an exposed flow of a plastic mass. p. 58.

[MICROFILM]

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteishchikov [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor and Agricultural Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated
Baranov, A.V., Krylov, A.S. Technology of casting dies for spotting machines. p. 1
Levi, L.I. Smelting in a cupola furnace with basic lining. p. 3.
Kremenetskii, B.A. Casting chilled cast iron in sandless forms. p. 8
Kompaniets, B.IA. Mechanized shop for casting iron dishes. p. 8.
Talanchukii, G.S. Model 300 core sand blasting unit. p. 11.
Kalashnikova, A.IA., Orlov, G.M. Working process of the jet nozzle of a sand blaster and compacting the mold. p. 14.
Mikhel'son, A.A. Model 550 centrifugal machine. p. 18
Kozhinskii, I.I. Examining the mechanical properties of white iron and its internal stresses. p. 19
Ushakov, A.D. Examining the expansion resistance of magnesium cast iron. p. 22
IAkimina, V.D. Nitriding magnesium cast iron. p. 24.
Samoilov, P.M. Remarks on hygroscopic cores. p. 25
Maslov, A.M. New aspects in producing "Al'pt" alloy. p. 26.
Samoilov, A.N., Kharin, I.V. Casting dies for the detachable parts of a chill mold. p. 26
Kanivchenko, L.F. Pneumatic hammer with a rammer for ramming the cores of molds. p. 27
Neimark, A.M. Casting couplings in a chill mold. p. 28.
Morozovskii, M.S. Conveyer for returning excess metal to the mixing yard. p. 29
Reshetarov, G.F. Filling stacked molds. p. 30
Klochnev, N.I. Review of A.D. [illegible] "[illegible] on cast alloys." p. 30
Review of foreign literature. p. 31.

No. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated
Khenkin, M.L. The feed of steel castings prepared according to cast models. p. 1
Zelenskii, D.P. Founding bronze locomotive parts in metal molds. p. 7.
Korotkov, A.I. Mechanized installation for making shell molds. p. 8
Nabrotov, B.M., Sotskov, I.M. Tool for pressure casting small nonferrous metal parts. p. 10
Bunin, K.P., Grechnyi, IA.V., Baranovskii, M.M. Role of the surface in graphitizing white pig iron. p. 12
Lunev, A.A. Cast welded [illegible] steel. p. 15.
Vilenson, S.I., [illegible], B.S., [illegible], B.I. Practice of modifying cast iron with manganese. p. 18
Kantor, M.M., Sergin, N.M. Effect of pearlite form and of ferrite grain size on the properties of cast steel. p. 19.
Titov, N.D. Hidden potentialities in founding. p. 21
Ilkin, B.K., Kazantsev, V.A. Small scale mechanization in repair foundry shops. p. 24
Gordon, I.I., Kazakevich, R.I. Intensified annealing of wrought iron. p. 26.
Shmelev, A.A. The use of quick change [illegible] plates in machine molding. p. 27
Masin, IA.L. Protective device for the [illegible] type pressure casting machine. p. 28
Drilakh, M.M. Centrifugal machine with quick change molds. p. 30
Babich, S.E. Burning through a solidified tap hole with the aid of an electrode. p. 30
Vanialov, L.I. Hydrodynamics of molten metals materials of a meeting in the Institute of Machinery Science of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 31.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Issued by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow. vol. 3 no. 12, Dec. 1954

Table of contents translated
All efforts towards an early completion of the five-year plan. p. 1
Sharovatov, B. New successes of Donets mine builders. p. 3
Kudria, B., [illegible], V. Work organization in shaft sinking. p. 6
Mosin, N. Drilling by cutter loader in the Moscow Basin. p. 7.
Ievlev, I. We are mastering allied professions. p. 8
Markman, D. [illegible] in boring and blasting operations. p. 9
Gurevich, I. High tempos in drilling based on a continuous work schedule. p. 10
Lebanov, M., [illegible], G. Improved construction of the "Donbass" cutter-loader. p. 11.
Prokof'ev, P., Chechet, P. The mechanizers' constructive initiative. p. 13.
Nikulin, N. Multiple purpose brigades in repair and preparation shafts. p. 14
Senchenko, I. Innovators raise the productivity of machines. p. 15.
Gilinchuk, D. One should value every second of a work schedule. p. 16
Today in open pit mining. Photo reporting. p. 16a.
Chursin, N. High speed method of reinforcing a shaft. p. 17.
Osadchenko, I. Do not stop at achievements. p. 18.
Gorbatova, Z., Krasovich, E. Efficiency workers are developing the mine surface. p. 19.
Derkach, B., Derkach, V. Self-braking winch. p. 19
Artamonov, N. Conveyer belt for coal haulage at an ascending angle. p. 20.
New mines are being opened. p. 21.
The achievements of Tkibuli miners. p. 21
An automatic hoisting machine. p. 22.
Exhibition of mining equipment models. p. 22.
Progressive mechanizer. p. 22
Machine for the production of concrete blocks. p. 23.
In a village. p. 23
Letters among friends. p. 23.
Line reinforcement for the miners. p. 23
A talented painter. p. 24
Thousands of young specialists. p. 24
The number of sanatoriums is expanding. p. 24.
Sportsmen from a progressive group. p. 24.
Krasnosel'skii, M. Practical manual for mechanizers. p. 25
Kovshun, I. Experiment justified by practice. p. 25.
Davydov, I. Magnificent work by miners of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 26.
Brief news. p. 27.
Index of articles published in the journal in 1954. p. 28.
In hours of leisure. p. 32

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1955

Table of contents translated:
Completion year for the fifth five-year plan. p. 1.
Pelakhin, V. Ways of increasing labor productivity. p. 3.
Butsykin, IA., Vizetskii, B. Continuous work schedules are the basis of success. p. 5.
Smirnov, V. Productive utilization of every minute. p. 6.
Tolstykh, A. The way we deliver timber props to the mine. p. 7.
Cheraitskii, N. Miners are speeding up the tempo of their work. p. 7.
Stel'makh, K. We conduct heavy trains. p. 8.
Ponomarenko, G. The cost price of coal is decreasing. p. 8.
Fomakov, A. Progressive practices on P.N.Sergienko's sector. p. 9.
[illegible], T. Multiple purpose brigades using cutter-loaders in stopes of the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 12.
[illegible], A. 125 meters of an inclined shaft in one month. p. 14.
Kornoukhov, A., Ptakhov, P. Wider use of metallic supports. p. 15.
Anoshin, V. Improved method. p. 16.
Griaznov, A. We are increasing the capacity of shafts. p. 17.
Nikitenko, I. The efficiency workers of a plant. p. 18.
Isanov, G. Disconnecting switch for a boring drill. p. 19
Zel'tikov, G. Underground coal gasification in the Soviet Union. p. 20
Kelent'ev, P. New mechanized supports. p. 24.
Mine no. 12 of the "Tulaugol'" Combine. Photo reporting. p. 24a
Major construction work in Karaganda. p. 25.
Outstanding participants of the five-year plan. p. 25.
The Ural open pits are in front. p. 26.
Dust collecting filter. p. 26.
Gorlovka cutter-loaders. p. 26.
Conference on the underground equipment. p. 27.
Letters from friends. p. 27.
One hundredth anniversary of the Sakhalin coal basin. p. 27
Work jubilee of a miner. p. 28.
The oldest Donets technical school. p. 28.
Timoshenko, M. Miners need active help. p. 29.
Grigorash, A. Unsolved problems. p. 29.
[illegible], I. World miners' conference in Prague. p. 30.
In hours of leisure. p. 32.

Vol. 4, No. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Basis for the might of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Dmitriev, V. Full utilization of progressive mining techniques. p. 3
Sured', M. We are exactly carrying out the schedule. p. 5
Gamal, G. Around-the-clock longwall mining by a multiple-purpose brigade. p. 6.
Kuchmenko, A. How we achieved high work indexes. p. 7
Minakov, V. We are improving the quality of equipment repairs. p. 8.
New reinforcement. Voluntary sports society. p. 8a.
Zlochenko, M. Experience in the use of cutter-loaders for thin seams. p. 9.
Mangovel, I. We are continually increasing the productivity of the cutting machine. p. 10.
Semenistyi, S. The "Donbas" cutter-loader with two cutter bars in the Pechora basin. p. 11.
Mosin, N. Our method of working the main drift. p. 12.
Gurevich, I., Turbin, A. Four cycles per twenty four hours in preparatory mining. p. 13.
Gromadchenko, A. The main underground railroads have been better organized. p. 14.
Petrenko, A. Achievements of a coal preparation team. p. 15
Tyntsenik, V. Outstanding workers are helping those who lag behind. p. 16.
Kuzbasov, G. Discontinuous work week in mining. p. 17.
Barger, M. Studying innovators' work practices. p. 18.
Nikulin, P. Mechanic Ivan Ivanov. p. 19.
Masters of hydraulic mining. p. 20.
Zubenko, A. The SKR-11 elongated conveyor. p. 21.
Prikhin, IA. Installation for leveling coal loads on railroad cars. p. 22.
Matveeva, V. Improving a generator for hardening. p. 22.
Marshinina, G. Achievements of efficiency workers in the Urals. p. 23.
Rakevich, V. Mobile telephone signalling. p. 23.
Fokeev, N. The "Shakhter" voluntary sport society. p. 24.
In the front ranks of competition. p. 27.
Achievements of the Voroshilovgrad mine builders. p. 27.
Competition initiated by Karaganda mechanizers. p. 28.
Comradery of labor. p. 28.
The miners of Khakassia. p. 28.
Outstanding technical students. p. 28.
New pits in the Kuznetsk basin. p. 29.
The development of trade centers. p. 30.
Automobile owners. p. 30.
Light-treatment installations in the Donets mines. p. 30.
A bookstore in Gorlovka. p. 30.
The Kuznetsk doll theater. p. 30.
Evgen'ev, M. Achievements of the coal industry in China. p. 31.
Hours of leisure. p. 32.

Vol. 4, No. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Let us build faster and better new mining enterprises. p. 1.
Sosnov, V. Let's be bolder in introducing single shift schedules for long wall mining. p. 3.
Dubrovskii, N. Training workers and raising their qualifications. p. 6.
Samoilenko, D. The way N. Matiiuk's brigade achieved success. p. 7.
In the Prokopyevsk school of mining. p. 8a.
Arkhangel'skii, S. We should fully utilize all industrial potentialities. p. 9.
Korovin, T., Falner, I. Same shields but varying results. p. 10.
Pupkov, M. High production brigade. p. 12.
Glushkov, F. Twenty thousand tons of coal from behind a shield. p. 13.
Usov, D. How we prepare stopes for coal extraction. p. 14.
Brid'ko, I. Notes on the schedule of a continuous work cycle. p. 15.
Neretin, A. Advantages of a multiple purpose work organization. p. 16.
Miroshnikov, N. We are constantly improving mining techniques. p. 17.
Geinrikhs, S. Temporary timbering of a vaulted cross section mines. p. 18.
Arganchiev, R., Kozlov, M. Roof control in complete caving. p. 19
Bogutskii, S. Improving automatic methods in the Kuznetsk basin mines. p. 20.
Shidlovskii, A. Removal of metal arched set in exhausting a drift. p. 21.
Stetsenko, IA. Increasing the productivity of the EBK-2m electric drill. p. 22.
Ivanov, G. Device for the manufacture of pump cups. p. 23
Priakhin, IA. More efficient lubrication for the bearing cable of suspended conveyors. p. 23.
Maksimov, M. Galiulla Khairulin and his followers. p. 24.
A kindergarten in a miner's village. Photo reporting. p. 24a.
In the coal mine basins of the country. p. 25.
Davydov, I. The strike of miners in Western Germany. p. 30.
The coal industry abroad. p. 31.
Mar'iankov, N. Manual for electricians on duty in mine substations. p. 31.
In hours of leisure. p. 32.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
We shall fulfill in advance the final year of the five-year plan. p. 1.
Efforts for an early completion of the five-year plan. p. 3.

Kuz'min, M We are ceaselessly lowering the cost price of coal p 3
Pokhodiuchii, N. The section has become progressive p. 4.
Perkov, N. Labor productivity has been increased p 4
Krivutia, A Trains run at high speeds p 4
Kurnosov, A , Tishkov, P An important condition for achieving the planned capacity of a mine p. 5
Fursov, M How we achieved an increase in the production of coal p 6.
Dragunov, S Our practice of roof control p 7
School of mining skills. p. 8.
TSygankov, V. Unused potentialities should be put to action p 9.
Blagov, I. Coal preparation workers are mastering new techniques. p 10
Intrilligator, A More attention to the organization of work p. 12.
Dubodelov, V Achievements of V Teliavskii's brigade. p 13
Perederisvitko, N. Two cycles per 24 hours in mining a crosscut p 14
Tararyko, P Spare bench in a steep longwall p 15
Priakhin, IA Proposals by innovators of the Stalinugol' combine enterprises. p 16.
Lomonos, M. Mechanizing timber deliveries on steep seams p. 18.
Prokof'ev, P. A wooden cable pulley with rubber lining. p. 19.
Nechitailo, P. Automatic car for loading coal. p. 19.
Samoiliuk, N. New scraper conveyors for drawing operations p 20
Kostylev, A Improved bucket ore-conveying machines p 24.
A night prophylactic center p 24a.
Mine building achievements p. 25
Growth of the Ukrainian lignite industry. p. 25
Progressive enterprise of the Kizel basin p. 26.
Donets youth p 26.
With miners of Transbaikalia. p 26.
Miners are scientific workers p. 27.
The "Donbass-2" cutter-loader. p. 27
The efficiency workers' contribution. p. 28
Communist Youth League construction. p. 28.
Relaxation of Siberian miners. p 28.
A folk music instrument group. p. 28.
Dobrov, G. Story of a remarkable invention. p 29.
Aleksandrov, I. The coal mining industry of the Korean people's democracy is growing. p. 30.
IAsakova, Z. Urgent problems of technical training. p. 31.
In hours of leisure. p. 32.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII NEFTIANOI INSTITUT Trudy [MOSCOW PETROLEUM INSTITUTE Transactions]. No. 13, 1953. Voprosy geologii, dobychi i pererabotki nefti [Problems of petroleum geology, production, and refining].

Table of contents translated:
Kazakov, M. P. Permian system of the Gorkyi and Kazan regions of the Volga Valley. p. 3.
Florenskii, V. P., Lapinskaia, T. A. Crystalline rocks of the Russian Platform foundation on the basis of deep borings in the western part of the Zhiguli dislocations. p. 78.
Kartsev, A A. Paleogeochemical investigation of Maikop deposits of Georgia. p. 110.
Uryson, V. O. Permissible dimensions of electrodes in the measurement of apparent resistivity. p. 119.
Charnyi, I. A., Belash, P. M. Scale models of the problem of a non-newtonian liquid in prismatic tubes. p. 124.
Shchelkachev, V. N. Calculating the sums of even powers of intervals to vertices of a rectilinear polygon. p. 130.
Pilatovskii, V. P. Displacement of petroleum by water in a conical pool. p. 133.
Kas'ianov, V. M Effect of centrifugal forces on turbulence. p. 145.
Nametkin, N. S., Topchiev, A. V., Zetkin, V. I. Preparation of silicon organic compounds from methylene chloride and dichloroethane. p. 152
Nametkin, N. S., Topchiev, A V., Solovova, O. P. Alkylation of various silicon compounds with hydrocarbons. p. 158.
Kusakov, M. M , Mekenitskaia, L. I Surface activity of Tuymazy petroleum. p. 164.
Kusakov, M. M., Kosheleva, I. M. ' Determination of the surface tension on the boundary of two liquids by weighing drops with torsion balances. p. 171.
Belokon', N. I. Measurements of an impulse of force by means of a physical pendulum. p. 180.
Belousov, V. D., Kas'ianov, V. M. Calculation of main gas pipelines. p. 202.
Aldashkin, F I. Calculating the effect of resultant factors on the volume of petroleum production. p. 214.
Markhasin, E. L., Petrosiants, A. A. Milling of rotating parts. p 219.
Krylov, K. A. Temperature investigation in speed milling of modified cast iron by hard alloy face cutters. p. 229.
Gritsaenko, IU. A. Increasing the productivity of the cutting process. p. 245.
Mogil'nitskii, I. P. Cylinder wear caused by the tilting of the piston in internal combustion engines. p. 250.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Petroleum Industry] Moscow, vol. 33, no. 3, Mar 1955.

Table of contents translated
Nikolaevskii, N. M. Concerning the size of the drilling outfit. p. 1.
Brenner, M M Raise the economic standard of planning the development of oil fields. p. 7.
Bulakh, G. I. General characteristics of the turbine drilling process p. 14.
Muratov, M. U. Wearing out of tri-cone rock bits. p. 20
Konstantinov, L. P., Eigeles, R. M. Study of the operation of tri-cone rock bits by means of a speed camera p. 23.
Vinarskii, M. S., Karimov, V. Kh. Extending the drilling interval in water. p. 28
Boiko, I. N. Investigation of petroleum and pressure wells in Tuymazy. p. 29.
Tempel', F. G., Filippov, N. V., Zimenko, M. P. Separation of gas in high-yield and high-ressure gas wells p. 34
Shabanov, I I. Work results in the improvement of scrubbing gas in industry. p. 37.
Charnyi, I. A. Determination of some parameters of oil sands by means of bottom-hole repressuring curves. p. 40.
Kolbikov, V S. Calculation of temperature correction in the processing of data of the MGG system depth gauges. p. 48.
Kozlov, A. L. Geosynclines, and possible oil and gas reservoirs in marginal sections of the platform. p 50.
Tabasaranskii, Z. A. Origin of so-called suspended oil pools. p. 55.
Sofroniiskii, P. A., Trifonova, N. A., Mel'nik, I. M. Exchange of views on the geological structure of the Kama Valley in Molotov Province. p. 58.
Sidorov, N. K. Luminescence of petroleum. p. 63.
Bagaturov, S. A. Hypothesis of the theoretical tray. p. 65.
Puchkov, N. G., Dement'ev, V. A., Belianchikov, G. P. Motor characteristics of distillate diesel fuel oils. p. 68.
Klimov, K. I. Parameters of the evaluation of the effect of greases in friction joints. p. 74.
Shmuliakovskii, IA. E. Determination of magnesium in aluminum silicates in a steeloscope. p. 78.
Lazarenko, V. V. Method of computing oil pipelines for transferring viscous petroleum by heating. p. 80.
Bukshpun, I. D. Practical method of transporting liquefied gases. p. 85.
Speed drilling of deep exploratory wells. p. 90.
Ushakov, E. I. Higher rate of drilling operations. p. 93.
Volokh, S Useful book p. 94.
The bookshelf. p. 96
G. N. Gaziev; obituary. p. 3 of cover.

STAL' [STEEL]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. p. 291.
Khudokormova, N.P. Direction of gas flow in a coking process coal charge. p. 295.
Vasil'ev, D.I., Arbuzov, V.A. Work practices of the Kamysh Burun sintering plant. p. 302.
Gruzinov, V.K. The horizontal distribution of ores in blast-furnace tops. p. 305.
Shneerov, IA.A., Morozov, A.N. Technological improvements in the Martin scrap smelting process. p. 312.
Voinov, S.G. Problem of technological improvements in the electric steel melting processes. p. 329.
Anteyferov, I.K. Steel roll resistance to wear. p. 334
Nekrasov, S.G. The making of round passes for quality steel. p. 339.
Khorosh, V.A. Efficient design of finishing round passes. p. 342.
Dubrov, N.F., Selivanova, V.A., Konovalova, T.S. Aluminum alloyed transformer steel. p. 347.
Alekseenko, M.F., Orekhov, G.N. 40KhNVA chromium-nickel-tungsten steel. p. 350.
Kushpel', V.S. Experience of organizing business accounting in an open-hearth plant. p. 356.
Nedovizii, I.N., Tarnavskii, A.L. Pickling tanks made of "marshalite," p. 359.
Bogoraz, B.A. Problem of mold strength. p. 362.
Azarov, K.P. Quality of steel for enameling. p. 363.
Problem of improving the structure of high-speed steel obtained from ingots. p. 368.
Ways of improving the quality of roller bearing steel, Avoiding the fusion of sheet iron undergoing heat treatment, Hidden potentialities in metal rolling, Ceaseless quality improvement of hot-rolled iron, Scientific and technical session on the theory, calculations and design of metallurgical furnaces. p. 370.
The problem of producing cast iron in low-shaft furnaces, Thomas process steel without pearlite. p. 376.
"Precision rolling." A.P. Chekmarev. p. 383.

Vol. 15, no 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
For a better organization of the production management in iron industry. p. 387.
Kustov, B.I. Heating chamber width in coke ovens. p 391.
Lerner, R.Z. A summary of results of conferences: the building of high capacity coke ovens. p. 395
Stefanovich, M.A. Effect of pressure on the circulation of gases in a blast furnace. p. 398.
Khodak, L.Z., Popov, IU.A. Blast furnace smelting of light weight ores. p. 408.
Mikhailov, I N. Automatic control in NTMZ Martin furnaces. p 417.
Moiseevich, S.I Efforts to avoid burning out of base beams in Martin furnaces. p. 425.
Kolosov, M I, and others. Improving the quality of ball bearing steel. p. 431.
Ednoral, F P Production of electrical steel by the duplex process p. 439.
Chelyshev, N.A. Investigating the operating conditions of a medium-gage sheet mill. p 440.
Dolmatov, F.M., IArovoi, M.I. Mechanization of old-fashioned rolling mills. p. 444.
Bogoiavlenskaia, N.V., Bogrets, G.N. Electrolytic polishing of stainless steel pipes. p. 449
Pogodin-Alekseev, G.I., Artemenko, N.S. Effect of heat treatment, straightening and aging on the cold brittleness of rail steel. p. 455.
Koksharov, K.A. Formation of a coarse grain structure in low carbon sheet steel. p. 458
Zot'ev, A.I. Testing aluminum deoxidized steel for cold upsetting. p. 463.
Welding practices in blast furnace construction; Operating practices of coreless induction furnaces Drying wood for gas producers and stopping water reservoir pollution with gasification waste products p. 467.
Semi-continuous pouring of steel in the German Democratic Republic, Change in the properties of low-carbon steel after temper rolling, Steel pr[illegible] Degasification of steel in the process of pouring it in a vacuum, "Freezing upon" of steel, Innovations at the Fairless plant. p. 472.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow vol. 32, no. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Eighty-fifth anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin p. 3.
Work of the Main Administration of the Peat Industry in 1954 and the tasks of 1955. p. 6.
Ivanov, A. F. Operation of UPF-SVP machines in 1954 p. 8.
Gubonin, IU. N. Operation of MPT-4 machines in the working period of 1954. p. 9.
Reznikov, T. E. Measures for increasing the productivity of the TE-2 excavator and the quality of its work. p. 10.
Blokh, I. G., Biriukov, M. S., Ivanov, E. IA. Winning peat in stumpy bogs. p. 11.
Kronshtofik, S. P., Zhurov, E. G. Lowering the specific weight of electric peat-laying machines for working wet top deposits. p. 13.
Mozhar, I. V. Turning cylindrical peat by means of a pneumatic rubber cylinder. p. 14.
Linchevskii, V.V. Setting the angle of advance of fuel injection into the cylinders of the D-54 engine. p. 1
Slobodiannikov, S. S. Metal fatigue from corrosion. p. 20.
Nikonov, M. N. Mineral nutrition of peat deposits. p. 2
Samsonov, N. N. Drying cut peat having a high moisture content. p. 25.
Exchange of experience. p. 29.
In the Peat Section of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations. p. 30.
Materials on peat. p. 31.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 4(349), Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Bobrov, I. V. For further improvement of labor safety in the coal industry. p. 1.
Titov, B. M. Ways of reducing the cost of mine ventilation. p. 8.
Averbakh, M. N. Expanding the field of application and the new method of regulating the capacity of "Prokhodka - 600M" ventilators. p. 10.
Shraiman, L. I., Shamrai, G. A. Discussing the duration of boring and blasting work in exploding blast-hole VV charges of increased diameter p. 13
Abramson, Kh. I. Potentialities for reduction of the cost of shaft sinking, and increasing the productivity of miners. p. 16.
Davidiants, V. T., Kogan, A. B. Economy in applying metallic supports in preparatory mining of steeply slanted seams of the Donets Basin. p. 20.
Kiliachkov, A. P. Solving the problem of selecting mine supports. p. 26.
Prigozhin, E. S., Levkovich, P. E. New instruments

for measuring the load on supports. p. 28

Blanter, M.S. Improving the economy of a steam turbine at electric power stations of coal industry enterprises. p. 30

Grusha, IU.G. New method of experimental examination of friction resistance in mine hoisting equipment. p. 31

Belevtsev, I.N., Lipkovich, S.M. Experience in working with tall pillars at the mines of the Stalino Coal Trust. p. 35

Bazer, IA.I. Experience in mechanized mining of inclined seams. p. 38

Proguinak, D.IA., Taranov, P.IA., Lifshits, L.B. Remarks on IU.I. Levitskii's article, "Pressing problems of the coal industry." p. 40

Golev, V.G. Remarks on N.I. Ol'shevskii's article "Operation of large capacity automatic drainage installation without control valves." p. 43

Astakhov, A.V. Remarks on I.I. Tabirovich's article "On control and measuring instruments in mines." p. 43.

Coordinated consultation on problems of mining thick, steeply slanted coal seams in the Kuznetsk Basin by blocking. p. 44

Bagdasarov, G.B. A valuable work. p. 46

New books and periodical articles on mining. p. 47.

ol. 30, no. 5 (350), May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

The coal mining industry should be brought up to the level of the growing requirements of national economy. p. 1.

Kartozia, A.T. Main problems in the further development of Georgian coal industry. p. 4

Biriukov, R.A. Using the filling system in the Kuznetsk Basin mines. p. 6.

Ponomarev, I.P. Comparative significance of work tempo in conducting mining and mine construction operations. p. 12.

Brovman, IA.V. Choice of an effective mine raiser. p. 18.

Osipov, S.N. Problem of determining the best depth for boreholes in vertical shaft sinking. p. 24

Lokhanin, K.A. The problem of rock breaking by mechanical means. p. 30

Krichevskii, R.M. Ways of determining the pressure of gas in coal strata. p. 35

Grigor'ev, M.IU., Bogomolin, V.A. The problem of changing the flow system in the Kuznetsk Basin coal preparation plants using the pneumatic preparation process. p. 40

Gurevich, I.D. Some problems of work standardization in cutter loader stopes. p. 44

Shumilov, V.V., and others. Experience of dry dust catching in working with the [illegible] cutter loader. p. 46

Krikunov, L.A. "Coal mining under steep slopes in the Donets Basin." M.V. [illegible]. p. 47

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

ASSOCIATION OF RUSSIAN IMPERIAL NAVAL OFFICERS IN AMERICA, New York. [Bulletin] OBSHCHESTVO OFITSEROV ROSSIISKAGO IMPERATORSKAGO FLOTA V AMERIKE. Biulleten'. New York, no. 2, Aug. 1955

BRATSTVO KOLYSHNYKH VOIAKIV PERSHOI UKRAINS'KOI NARODNOI ARMII. Visti [BROTHERHOOD OF FORMER SOLDIERS OF THE FIRST UKRAINIAN DIVISION OF THE UKRAINIAN NATIONAL ARMY. News]. Munich, vol. 6, no. 3/4(53/54)-5/6(55/56), Mar.-June 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

KAZACHII SOIUZ [COSSACK UNION]. Issued by TSentral'noe pravlenie Kazach'iago soiuza [Central Administration of the Cossack Union]. Paris, vol. 2, no. 9, Nov.-Dec. 1951.

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, N.Y., no. 83(2220)-84(2221), July-Aug. 1955.

OBSHCHESTVO GALLIPOLIITSEV. Otdel v S.A.S.Sh. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [GALLIPOLI SOCIETY. Branch in the U.S.A. Information Bulletin]. New York, no. 41a, Dec. 1954.

No. 40a, July 1955.

PEREKLICHKA [ROLL CALL]. Organ of Otdel Obshchestva Gallipoliitsev v S.A.S.Sh-kh [Section of the Gallipoli Society in the U.S.A.]. New York, no. 44(12), June 1955.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI FLOT [MARITIME FLEET]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime Fleet of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 15, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Isakov, I. Technical policy of the Soviet maritime fleet. p. 1.

Kolomeitsev, V., Petrov, G. Effect of certain structural characteristics in ships on the cost of loading and unloading operations, p. 5.

Kushch, L. Ship collision prevention for navigation in fog. p. 9.

Pilatov, V. Determining the position of a vessel by altitudes equalling declinations of heavenly bodies. p. 13.

Belov, V. The use of motor fuel in marine engines. p. 15.

Usachev, A. Fireproof doors aboard vessels. p. 17.

Poliushkin, V., Ushakov, S. Expedition-research vessel "Vitiaz." p. 19.

Morozov, M., Sokolov, L. Fire tube boiler repair practices. p. 22.

Smirnov, G. Potentialities of marine technical equipment and their use. p. 25.

Kuznetsov, A., Nozdrin, D. Educational duties of the commanding officers of a vessel. p. 27.

Shtan'ko, A. Package handling of piece loads in Baltic ports. p. 29.

Naumov, A. Automatic clock for switching on and off ship radio rebroadcasting. p. 31.

Andreev, V. Small diameter tube rolling. p. 31.

Shpakher, A. Oceanography course for ship captains. p. 32.

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [RIVER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Under the victorious banner of Leninism. p. 1.

Improving operations in ports is the most important potentiality for the growth of transportation. p. 5.

Lovinskii, V. The crating of freight. p. 7.

Shul'diner, E. Belt conveyor with an extensible section. p. 9.

Kosack, V. Safety of petroleum tankers sailing under new operating conditions. p. 9.

Sukhinich, A. On a practical way of reinforcing embankments. p. 11.

Kalinovich, M.I., New vibratory drilling equipment for geological surveys. p. 12.

Kamenetskii, G., Bilkin, G. Measuring the volume of hydraulic fill. p. 13.

Berdygan, A. Experience in operating electric beacons in the Moscow Sea. p. 14.

Evstifeev, V.A., Bogdanov, B.V. Tanker for sea and river navigation. p. 14.

Wider utilization of precast reinforced concrete construction in building. p. 16.

Gurevich, V.B. Harbor quays built of precast reinforced concrete. p. 18.

Sakharov, N. Precast moorings of reinforced concrete beam units. p. 20.

Krysin, P. Building hydrotechnical structures for ports with large, reinforced concrete blocks. p. 22.

Gromadskii, M. Ways of increasing the operating qualities of vessels with water-pipe boilers. p. 24.

Strubinskii, S. Equipping vessels with control and signaling instruments. p. 27.

IAkovlev, V.A. New technology of producing welded crankshafts. p. 29.

Dismountable dredge with a sectional hull. p. 29.

Belt conveyors and water transportation. p. 30.

Krakovskii, I. A book which does not deserve to be called a textbook. p. 31.

Bookshelf. p. 32.

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Avt dor. (16d)	Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics]
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle] In Ukrainian.
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]. In White Russian.
Biarozka (1b)	Biarozka [The Little Birch]. In White Russian.
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
Biul. VAGO (13b)	Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin]
Biuleten' Ukrains'koho informatsiinoho biura (6)	Ukrains'ke informatsiine biuro. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Information Bureau. Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga Blank dlia zaiavok [Order Blank]
Blok. agit. (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Bukhg. uchet (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
Bulletin of the Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America (17b)	Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America, New York. [Bulletin] Obshchestvo Ofitserov Rossiiskago Imperatorskago Flota v Amerike. Biulleten'
Bum. prom (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Den. i kred. (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
Der. prom (16f)	Derevoobrabatyvaiushchaia promyshlennost' [Woodworking Industry]
Dnipro (11b)	Dnipro [Dnieper]. In Ukrainian.
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a)	Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. (11a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Dost sel'khoz (15a)	Dostizheniia nauki i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
Drosha (11b)	Drosha [The Banner]. In Georgian.
Druzh. nar. (11b)	Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
Elek. sta. (16e)	Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
Elektrichestvo (16e)	Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Energ. biul. (16e)	Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
Evangel's'ka pravda (3b)	Evangel's'ka pravda [Evangelical Truth] In Ukrainian.
Eżebi Bashḱortostan (11b)	Ezebi Bashḱortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir.
Fin. SSSR (5c)	Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]
Fiz. v shkole (13f)	Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
Fizk. i sport (8b)	Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Flora Zabaikal'ia (13c)	Flora Zabaikal'ia [Flora of Transbaikalia]
Geol. sbor. (12c)	Geologicheskii sbornik [Geological Papers]
Gidr. i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Gidr. stroi. (16d)	Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d)	Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart (16a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart [All-Union Committee of Standards. State All-Union Standard]
Grani (11b)	Grani [Frontiers]
Informatsii Ukrains'koho Kongresovoho Komitetu Ameryky (6)	Ukrainian Congress Committee of America. Ukrains'kyi Kongresovy Komitet Ameryky. Informatsii [Information]. In Ukrainian.
Informatsionnyi biulleten' Otdela Obshchestva Gallipoliitsev v S.A.S.Sh (17a)	Obshchestvo Gallipoliitsev Otdel v S.A.S.Sh. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Gallipoli Society. Branch in the U.S.A. Information Bulletin]
Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
Isk. kino (9a)	Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
Iskusstvo (10a)	Iskusstvo [Art]
Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist i kul't SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
Ist.-mat. issl. (13e)	Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [University. Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies in the History of Mathematics]
[Izd.] Sekts prib tepl kontr. LONITOPRIBOR (16e)	Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo priborostroeniia Leningradskoe otdelenie. Sektsiia priborov teploenergeticheskogo kontrolia (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific and Technological Society of Instrument Design, Leningrad Branch. Section of Heat-Power Control Instruments (Publications)]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki (1a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izvestiia Obshchestvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk (13a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh, estestvennykh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences, Natural History, and Technology]
Izv. AN Azerb. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin]
Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a)	Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]
Kaz. zhizn' (5e)	Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]
Kazachii soiuz (17a)	Kazachii soiuz [Cossack Union]. Issued by Tsentral'noe pravlenie Kazach'iago soiuza [Central Administration of the Cossack Union]
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c)	Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]
Khlopkovodstvo (15d)	Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
Kitai (1b)	Kitai [China]
Klub (5e)	Klub [The Club]
Knigi 19- goda (2a)	Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]
Knizhnaia letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Kolkh. proizv. (15a)	Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d)	Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]
Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]
Kom. Bel. (6)	Komunist Belarusi [Communist of White Russia]. In White Russian.
Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [Communist]
Kommunisti Tochikiston (6)	Kommunisti Tochikiston [Communist of Tajikistan] In Tajik.
Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Kovcheh (3b)	Kovcheh [The Ark]. In Ukrainian.
Krat. soob. Inst. vost. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
Krest'ianka (15a)	Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Leks. biul. (11a)	Leksykohrafichnyi biuleten' [Lexicographical Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Lit. proizv. (16h)	Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Lit. v shkole (11b)	Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
Literaturnaia Bashkiriia	see Eżebi Bashḱortostan

Litopys Volyni (4a)	Litopys Volyni [Volhynian Chronicle] In Ukrainian
Lys Mykyta (1b)	Lys Mykyta [The Fox]. In Ukrainian.
MTS (15a)	Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
Mast. ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b)	Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
Mat. sbor. (13a)	Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
Mat. VSEGEI Petr. i min. (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy. Petrologiia i mineralogiia [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials. Petrology and Mineralogy]
Mat. v shkole (13a)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
Mekh. stroi. (16d)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
Mekh. trud. rab. (16g)	Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time Consuming and Heavy Work]
Mekhanika (16g)	Mekhanika, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Meta (6)	Meta [The Goal]. In Ukrainian
Mezhdunar. zhizn' (6)	Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' [International Life]
Mol. estr. (9c)	Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]
Mol. mira (6)	Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
Mor. flot (17b)	Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
Mysl' (6)	Mysl', filosofsko politicheskii zhurnal [Thought, Philosophical Political Journal]
Nach. shkola (8a)	Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
Nar. Kit. (6)	Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]
Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Nashe slovo (6)	Nashe slovo [Our Word]
Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Nauka i zhizn' (13a)	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Neft. khoz. (16h)	Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Obzor inostran noi pechati (6)	Obzor inostrannoi pechati [The Foreign Press Digest]
Oktiabr' (11b)	Oktiabr' [October]
Part. zhizn' (6)	Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
Pchelovodstvo (15b)	Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
Pediatriia (14b)	Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
Pereklichka (17a)	Pereklichka [Roll Call]
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer] In Turkmen.
Pioneriia (1b)	Pioneriia [Pioneers] In Ukrainian
Pochvovedenie (15a)	Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Poligr. proizv. (2c)	Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
Prav. Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Prizyv (11b)	Prizyv [The Appeal]
Probl. sovr. fiz. (13f)	Problemy sovremennoi fiziki, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Probl. tub. (14a)	Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
Ptitsevodstvo (15b)	Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
Put' (1b)	Put' [The Way]
Rab. i sial. (5d)	Rabotnitsa i sialianka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman]. In White Russian
Rabotnitsa (5d)	Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
Rad. lit. (11b)	Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo [Soviet Literary Review]. In Ukrainian
Rad. zhin. (5e)	Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]. In Ukrainian.
Radio (16e)	Radio [Radio]
Radiotekhnika (16e)	Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. (16d)	Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Works]
Rech. transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [River Transportation]
Referativnyi zhurnal Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts. Astronomy and Geodesy]
Referativnyi zhurnal Biologiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Referativnyi zhurnal. Fizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Fizika [Journal of Abstracts. Physics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia (12c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia [Journal of Abstracts. Geology and Geography]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia (13e)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts. Chemistry, Biological Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal Matematika (13a)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
Referativnyi zhurnal Mekhanika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts. Mechanics]

Remont traktorov i sel'khozmashin (15a)	Sel'so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Remont traktorov i sel'khozmashin [Sel'so, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs of Tractors and Agricultural Machinery]
Rod. dali (1b)	Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]
Ros. antikom. (6)	Rossiiskii antikommunist [Russian Anticommunist]
Rus.-am. prav. vest. (3b)	Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
Rus. put' (6)	Russkii put' [Russian Way]
Rus. v Avstral. (1b)	Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]
Rus. vest. (11b)	Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]
Ryb. khoz. (15b)	Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
Sakartvelos komunisti (6)	Sakartvelos komunisti [Georgian Communist] In Georgian.
Sakh. prom. (16c)	Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. (16d)	Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]
Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH (16e)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i konstruktorskii institut khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. Sbornik statei [All-Union Scientific Research and Design Institute of Chemical Engineering. Collected Papers]
Seiatel' (1b)	Seiatel' [Sower]
Sel'. stroi. (16d)	Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Sel'khozmashina (16g)	Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
Shakh. v SSSR (9b)	Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
Sharǩ iulduzi (11b)	Sharǩ iulduzi [Star of the East]. In Uzbek
Shevchenko (11b)	Shevchenko. In Ukrainian.
Sib. ogni (11b)	Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]
Slaviane (6)	Slaviane [The Slavs]
Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports, Russian language edition]
Soob. Inst. ist. isk. (10a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Reports]
Soob. Inst. lesa (15c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Reports]
Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
Sots. vest. (6)	Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
Sov. geol. (12c)	Sovetskaia geologiia [Soviet Geology]
Sov. gos. i pravo (7)	Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
Sov. knizh. torg. (2c)	Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
Sov. med. (14a)	Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Sov. muz. (9b)	Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
Sov. otch. (11b)	Sovetskaia otchizna [Soviet Fatherland]
Sov. pedag. (8a)	Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
Sov. zhen. (5e)	Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovetskie novye knigi (2a)	Sovetskie novye knigi [New Soviet Books]
Sovkhoz. proizv. (15a)	Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm
Sovr. probl. onk. (14a)	Sov
Stal' (16h)	
Stan. i instr. (16g)	
Standartizatsii (16a)	
Stroi prom. (1	
Teatr (9c)	
Tekh. mol. (16.	
Tekhsov. MTS	
Tekst. prom. (	
Torf. prom. (1	
Traktorist i ko bainer (15a)	
Trudy Geofiz. i (13f)	
Trudy Groz. nef Inst. (16h)	
Trudy Inst. fiz. (16h)	

Trudy Inst. geog. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ist. arkheol. i etn. AN Tadzh. SSR (4a)	Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Institut istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ist. i filos. AN Azerb. SSR (4a)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut istorii i filosofii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of History and Philosophy. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. khim. AN Azerb. SSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. lesa (15c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. nefti (16b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. okean. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR (16g)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenerhetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat Power Engineering. Transactions]
Trudy Kom. anal. khim. (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po analiticheskoi khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Analytical Chemistry. Transactions]
Trudy Lab. gidrogeol. probl. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems. Transactions]
Trudy MGI (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy MGRI (12c)	Moscow. Moskovskii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [Moscow Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Trudy MNI (16b)	Moscow. Moskovskii neftianoi institut. Trudy [Moscow Petroleum Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Mong. kom. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]
Trudy Muz. ist. i rek. Mosk. (4a)	Moscow. Muzei istorii i rekonstruktsii Moskvy. Trudy [Museum of the History and Reconstruction of Moscow. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]
Trudy sov. ikht. kom. (15b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]
Trudy TASHIIT (16d)	Tashkent. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Collection of Scientific Works]
Trudy TSIP (13f)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. [Trudy] [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Transactions]
Trudy Zool. inst. (13r)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
TSer. vest. (3b)	TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-evropeiskogo pravoslavnogo russkogo ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
Uch. zap. Len. un. (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Ugol' (16b)	[illegible]
Ukazatel' novykh lekarstvennykh preparatov (14f)	[illegible]
Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c)	[illegible]
Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	[illegible]
Ukraina (1b)	[illegible]
Ukrains'ko [illegible] slovo (1b)	[illegible]
Usp. fiz. nauk (17f)	[illegible]
Usp. mat. nauk (15a)	[illegible]
Uzbekiston kommunisti (8)	[illegible]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6)	[illegible]
Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a)	[illegible]
Vest. AN SSSR (1a)	[illegible]
Vest. Len. un. (1a)	[illegible]
Vest. mash. (16g)	[illegible]
Vest. [illegible]	[illegible]
Vest. [illegible]	[illegible]
Vest. stat.	[illegible]
Vest. sviazi	[illegible]
Vest. [illegible] (10a)	[illegible]
[illegible] (1a)	[illegible]
Visti [illegible] (17a)	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Zemlia (1a)	[illegible]
Znamia (1b)	[illegible]
Znamia Rus[illegible]	[illegible]
Znan. sila (15a)	[illegible]
Zool. zhur. (13e)	[illegible]
Zvezda (1b)	[illegible]

CUMULATIVE LIST FOR VOL. 8, NOS. 1-6, ARRANGED BY SUBJECT

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izvestiia. Obshchestvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.
CU RPB

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Bulletin]
CU DA NN

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. [illegible] [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports; Georgian language edition]

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports, Russian language edition]
CU DA NN NNC [illegible]

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]
CU DA [illegible]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
CLU CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC [illegible] [illegible]
NcRS OCl OCaB OU PPAN PPT
RPB WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [illegible] [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. [illegible]]
[illegible]

Akademiia nauk [illegible], Kiev. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Moscow. [illegible] [illegible] Russian language edition [illegible]

Leningrad. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University Review]
CU CtY DAFM MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Moscow. Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Social Sciences. Studies]
CSt-H NNC WaU

Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University Scientific Records]
CLSU CLU CSt-H CU CtY DAFM
DS DI ICJ ICU InU LU
MH MdBJ NR NN NNC WaU

Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University Review]
CU DA DI MiU

Munich. Ukrains'kyi vil'nyi universytet. Naukovyi zbirnyk [Ukrainian Free University. Collected Scientific Papers] In Ukrainian

Naukove tovarystvo im. Shevchenka. Biuleten' [Shevchenko Scientific Society. Bulletin] In Ukrainian

Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Bulletin] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk u SShA. Biuleten'. In Ukrainian

Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Collected Papers] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk u SShA. Naukovyi zbirnyk. In Ukrainian
NN NNC

Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Seriia Litopys UVAN [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series UVAN Chronicle] In Ukrainian.

Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Seriia Ukrains'ki vcheni [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: Ukrainian Scholars] In Ukrainian

Veda [Knowledge] In White Russian
NN NNC

Whiteruthenian Institute of Arts and Sciences, New York. Zapisy Belaruskaha instytutu navuki i mastatstva [Records] In White Russian
NN

b) Popular magazines

Barvinok [Periwinkle] In Ukrainian
NN

Belarus' [White Russia] In White Russian

Biarozka [The Little Birch] In White Russian.

Kitai [China]

Krokodil [Crocodile]
CLU CU CtY MiDW NN NjP
NNC NNIS

Kryla [Wings] In Ukrainian
NN

Lys Mykyta [The Fox] In Ukrainian
CtY

Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH NNP

My i svit [We and the World] In Ukrainian

Novae zhyts'tse [The New Life] In White Russian

Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Ogonek [The Little Light]
CLU CtY DI MH MiDW NjP
NNC NNIS PU WaU

Otvety na voprosy trudiashchikhsia [Replies to Workers' Questions]

Pioner [Pioneer]
CLU MH NNU PU

Pioner [Pioneer] In Kazakh

Pioner [Pioneer] In Tajik

Pioner [Pioneer] In Turkmen

Pioner [Pioneer] In Uzbek

Pioneriia [Pioneers] In Ukrainian

Put' [The Way]

Put' pravdy [The Way of Truth]
NN

Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]

Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]

Samostiina Ukraina [Independent Ukraine] In Ukrainian

Seiatel' [Sower]

Sharshon' [The Hornet] In White Russian
NN

Skynteia leninista [Leninist Spark] In Moldavian

Soglasie [Concord]

Sovetskii Soiuz [Soviet Union]
DS NN NNC NNIS

Ukraina [The Ukraine] In Ukrainian

Ukraina [The Ukraine] In Ukrainian, published in Paris

Ukraina i svit [The Ukraine and the World] In Ukrainian
CU NN

Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word] In Ukrainian

Vyzvol'nyi shliakh [Liberation Path] In Ukrainian.

Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
NNIS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) Bibliography

Biblos; zhurnal bibliografii, krytyky i retsenzii [Biblos. Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews] In Ukrainian

Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Soobshcheniia [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Reports]
MiU NNC

Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Bibliothek - Biblioteka. Spiski novykh postuplenii [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Accession Lists]
ICU NNC

Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle]
CtY DAFM ICU MB MH MiU
NN OU PU WaU

Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. Blank dlia zakazov [Order Blank]
DAFM

Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Information Bulletin]

Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. Katalog sovetskikh knig namechennykh k vypusku v 19- godu [Catalog of Soviet Books to be Published in 19-]

Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. Knigi na russkom iazyke [Books in the Russian Language]

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]
CU DI NNC

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY ICU InU
MdU NN NNC

Novye knigi za rubezhom [New Books Abroad]

Sovetskaia bibliografiia [Soviet Bibliography]
DA DI ICU MH MdU NN

Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications), Order Catalog]
DI

Sovetskie novye knigi [New Soviet Books]

b) Libraries & library science

Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
CLU CtY DI ICU MH NN
NNC NNP RPB

c) Printing & the book trade

Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH NNP

Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
NNP

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) Philosophy

Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS ICU
IU MH NIC NN NNC NNIS
PPAmP RPB WaU

b) Religion

Bozhym shliakham [On the Divine Path]. In White Russian
NN

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edinaia Tserkov' [One Church]
CLU NN OU

Ievanhel's'ka pravda [Evangelical Truth]. In Ukrainian.

Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Holos Khrysta cholovikoliubtsia [Voice of Christ, Lover of Mankind] In Ukrainian

Kovcheh [The Ark] In Ukrainian
NN

Logos In Ukrainian
NN

Misionar [The Missionary] In Ukrainian.

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CLU CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNUT NcD WaU

Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]
CLU NN

Pravoslavnoe obozrenie [Orthodox Digest]

Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]
NN

Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]. In Ukrainian.

Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger

Tserkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]
NN

Tserkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-evropeiskogo pravoslavnago russkago ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
NN

Tserkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi tserkvi v Germanii [Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]. In Ukrainian.
CLU

Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Vira i znannia [Faith and Science] In Ukrainian.
NNC

Voprosy istorii religii i ateizma [Problems of Religion and Atheism]

Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

4. HISTORY

a) General

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut istorii i filosofii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of History and Philosophy. Transactions]
DS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Reports and Papers]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]
CU CtY DS ICU NIC NN
NNC WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]
CLU CSt-H CU ICU MH NIC
NN NNC

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CSt-H CtY IaU MiU
NIC NN NNC PU WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
CLSU CLU CU CtY NIC NN
NNC PU WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS NN
NNC WaU

Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Stalinabad. Institut istorii, arkheologii i etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. Institute of History, Archaeology, and Ethnography. Transactions]

Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
CSt-H CaOTU CtY DA DS ICU
MH MiU NN NNC

Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Review]
CLU CtY DS NN NNC PU

Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CLU CU CtY DS ICU MH
MdBJ MiDW NIC NN NNC NNIS
NjP OU P PSt PU RPB

Kazak [The Cossack]

Litopys Volyni [Volhynian Chronicle]. In Ukrainian.

Moscow. Muzei istorii i rekonstruktsii Moskvy. Trudy [Museum of the History and Reconstruction of Moscow. Transactions]

Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
IaU MH NN NNIS

Muzei istorii Uzbekskoi SSR. Trudy [Muse-

Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CLU CU CtY ICU IaU InU
KU MH MdBJ MiU NIC NN
NNC PU-Mu WU WaU

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum Landmarks of Culture]
MH NN NNC

Sovetskaia arkheolrgiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CLU CSt-H CU DS IaU MH
NNIS PU-Mu WaU

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) Commerce

Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
DS

Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
CU IU NN NNIS

Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU CaOOS DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC NNIS PU RPB
WaU

b) Economics

Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CLSU CaOOS CtY DS ICU IU
MH MiD NIC NN NNIS NcD
OU RPB

Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
CaOOS DS ICJ ICU NN NNIS
RPB

Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CLSU CLU CU CaOOS CtY DA
DS ICU IU MH NN NNC
NNIS NcD OU PU WaU

c) Finance

Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
CU CaOOS DS

Finansy SSSR [Finance of the U.S.S.R.]
CaOOS DS IU NN NNC NNIS

d) Labor

Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH NNIS WaU

Rabotnitsa i sialianka [The Woman Worker and the Peasant Woman]. In White Russian.

Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]
NNC

Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robitnik [The Free Ukrainian Worker]. In Ukrainian.

Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
NN

e) Sociology

Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Klub [The Club]
DS NN NNIS

Nashe zhyttia [Our Life] In Ukrainian.
NN

Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]. In Ukrainian.
CLU MdBJ

Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]. Organ of the Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America.

Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN NNC NNIS

Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
CLU DS NN NNIS

Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DS NNIS

Tolstoy Foundation, New York. Novosti Tolstovskogo fonda [The News]

Ukrainian Canadian Committee. Biuleten' [The Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.

Volia [Freedom]. Issued by the Association of Former Political Prisoners from the U.S.S.R.

Zmina [The Young Generation]. In Ukrainian.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Azat vatan [Free Fatherland]
DS

Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
CSt-H DS MH NN NNC

Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS NNC

Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]
ICU NN

Edinenie [Unity]

Kazakstan kommunisi [Communist of Kazakhstan]. In Kazakh.

Kommunist [Communist]
DS ICU IU NIC NN NNC
NNIS NcD PU

Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz.

Kommunisti Tochikiston [Communist of Tajikistan]. In Tajik.

Komunist Belarusi [Communist of White Russia]. In White Russian.

Kubans'kyi krai [Kuban Region]. In Ukrainian.

Mech i volia [Sword and Freedom]. In Ukrainian.

Meta [The Goal]. In Ukrainian.

Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn' [International Life]
CSt-H NN

Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS NN

Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]
DS MdBJ MiU NN NNC NNIS

Mysl'; filosofsko-politicheskii zhurnal [Thought; Philosophical-Political Journal]

Na perelome [The Turning Point]

Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nashe slovo [Our Word]
NN

Nashi pozytsii [Our Positions]. In Ukrainian.

Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CLU CSt-H CtY DS ICU
MH NIC NN NNC NNIS NNUN
PU

Obzor inostrannoi pechati [The Foreign Press Digest]

Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
DS MH MdBJ NN NNC NNIS
WaU

Politicheskii vestnik [Political Courier]

Rossiiskii antikommunist [Russian Anticommunist]

Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl' ")
NN NNC

Rossiiskii grazhdanin [Russian Citizen]

Rossiiskii politicheskii komitet v N'iu-Iorke. Soobshcheniia [Russian Political Committee in New York. Reports]

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
DS ICMILC ICU NNIS

Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Sakartvelos komunisti [Georgian Communist]. In Georgian.

Shturm [Attack]. In Ukrainian.

Slaviane [The Slavs]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MB MH NIC NN NNC NNIS
NjP OU PU WU WaU

Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
CU CtY DS MH NN NNU-W

Spilka vyzvolennia Ukrainy. Tymchasovyi tsentral'nyi organizatsiinyi komitet. Biuleten' [Union for the Liberation of the Ukraine. Provisional Central Organization Committee. Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.

Surma [The Bugle]. In Ukrainian.

Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
DS NN

Túrkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan]. In Turkmen.

Ukrainian Congress Committee of America. Ukrains'ki Kongresovy Komitet Ameryky. Informatsii [Information]. In Ukrainian.

Ukrains'ke informatsiine biuro. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Information Bureau. Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.

Ŭzbekiston kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan]. In Uzbek.

V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vil'na Ukraina [Free Ukraine]. In Ukrainian. NN

Vil'ne slovo [The Free Word]. In Ukrainian.

Visnyk [The Herald]. In Ukrainian. NN

Volia narodov [The Will of the Peoples]

Za Rossiiu [For Russia]

Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Rûssia]
DS NN

7. LAW

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Sektor derzhavy i prava. Naukovi zapysky [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Sector of Government and Law. Studies]. In Ukrainian.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Sovet Ministrov. Sobranie postanovlenii i rasporiazhenii [Council of Ministers. Collection of Decrees and Orders]
CLU DS NN

Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CLCL CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
ICU MH MiU NN NNC NNIS
OU PU WaU

8. EDUCATION

a) General

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]
InU NIC

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh; dlia glukhonemykh i umstvenno otstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CLU CU CtY DS MH NNC
NN NNC-T NNIS PU

Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CLU CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T NNIS PU

Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
NN

Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CLU CU CtY MH NN NNC
NNIS

Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS MH
NIC NN NNC NNC-T NNIS PU
PU-Penn

Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]

Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh [Training and Educational Work in Children's Homes]

Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CLU CtY DS MdBJ NN NNC
NNIS PU

Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN NNIS

Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]

b) Physical education & games

Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH NN NNC NNIS PU-Penn

Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
NN NNC NNIS

Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH NN NNIS PU-Penn

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) Motion pictures

Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU CLU MH NN NNIS

Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

b) Music

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
NN NNC

Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CLU CU CtY DS ICU MH
MiU NN NNC NNIS

c) Theater

Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Teatr [The Theater]
CLU CU CtY MH NN NNC
NNIS

10. FINE ARTS

a) General

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts. Reports]
NIC NN NNC

Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC NNIS

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]
MH NN

b) Architecture

Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]

Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
CLU CU CtY InU MH MiU
NN NNC NNIS PU WaU

Problemy Sovetskogo gradostroitel'stva [Problems of Soviet City Planning]
NNC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) Language

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
CLU CU CtY InU NN NNC
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]
CLU NN NNC
Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
NNIS
Leksykografichnyi biuleten' [Lexicographical Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Movoznavstvo [Linguistics]. In Ukrainian
Naukove tovarystvo im. Shevchenka. Zapysky [Shevchenko Scientific Society. Memoirs]. In Ukrainian
Pytannia slov'ians'koho movoznavstva [Problems of Slavic Linguistics]. In Russian and Ukrainian.
Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
CU CaOTU MH NIC NN NNIS
WU
Slavistica. In Ukrainian
CtY NNC
V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]
Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
CtY DS MiFM MiU NN NNC
NNIS PU RPB

b) Literature & folklore

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DAFM ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS OCl PPi
RPB WaU
Al'manakh "Molodaia gvardiia" [The Young Guard Almanac]
CU NN
Azărbaĭchan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani
Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]
Dnipro [Dnieper]. In Ukrainian.
CtY NN NNC
Drosha [The Banner]. In Georgian
Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY DS NN NNC NNIS
Edebi Bashkortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir.
God [shestnadtsatyi i t. d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year
CLU MH MiU NNC
Grani [Frontiers]
Kunadni [Vigils]. In White Russian
Litavry [Kettledrums]. In Ukrainian.
Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
CU DS MH NN NNIS
Literaturnyi Azerbaidzhan [Literary Azerbaijan]
Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]
CU DS MH NN NNC
Nash put' [Our Way]
NN
Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU NN
NNC NNIS WaU
Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
CLU CtY DS ICU MH MdBJ
MiD NN NNC PSt PU RPB
TxU
Oktiabr' [October]
CLU CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH
NN NNC NNIS NcP OU PU
WaU
Oktombrie [October]. In Moldavian
Opyty [Experiments]
CLU CSt CU CtY NIC NN
NNC PU RPB WaU
Polymia [Flame]. In White Russian
Prizyv [The Appeal]
Punalippu [The Red Banner]. In Finnish.
Radians'ke literaturoznavstvo [Soviet Literary Review]. In Ukrainian.
CLU CU CtY NN NNC
Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]
Shark iulduzi [Star of the East]. In Uzbek.
Sharki Surkh [The Red East]. In Tajik.
Shevchenko. In Ukrainian.
Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]
CLU NN NNC
Sovet ădăbiiaty [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar.
Sovetakan grakanutiun ev arvest [Soviet Literature and Arts]. In Armenian.
Sovetskaia otchizna [Soviet Fatherland]
Tavan Atal [Native Volga]. In Chuvash.
Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk. Seriia: Literatura [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: Literature]. In Ukrainian.
Vitchyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian
CLU CtY NIC NNC
Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CLU CtY NN NNC
Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU InU
MH MnU NN NNC NNIS NcD
OU WaU
Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NNC NNIS
WaU
Zvezda Vostoka [Star of the East]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) Ethnology

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
CLSU CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS
InU NIC NN NNC OU PU-Mu
WaU
Naukovo doslidchyi instytut okeanichnoi Ukrainy (Vydannia) [Scientific Research Institute of the Oceanic Ukraine (Publications)]. In Ukrainian.
Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CLSU CLU CtY DS DSI ICU
MH MH-P NN NNC NNIS NcD
NjP OCl PU WaU

b) Geography

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN NNC
NNIS OCoB RPB
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]
CLU DI-GS ICU NN NNC TxU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia ozerovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Limnology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]
CSt-H CU DA InU NNC OCl
WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]
Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
CLSU CLU CSt-H CtY DS DWB
ICJ ICU IU MH MdBJ NIC
NN NNC NNIS Nh OCU TxU
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Records]
Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
CU DS MH NNIS
Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH NNIS
Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CLU CSt-H CtY DA ICU MH
MdBJ NN WaU

c) Geology & paleontology

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
CLSU CLU CtY DAFM DS ICJ
ICU InU MH NN NNC NNIS
NcD NcU RPB WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Studies in the Geology of Siberia]
TxU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
CLSU CLU CU DA DI-GS IU
MH NN WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia gidrogeologicheskikh problem. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory for Hydrogeological Problems. Transactions]
NN
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Volcanology. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]
CLSU CLU DI-GS NN NNIS NcRS
PPAN
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut geologichnykh nauk. Trudy. Seriia petrografii, mineralogii i geokhimii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Petrographical, Mineralogical, and Geochemical Series]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut geologichnykh nauk. Trudy. Seriia stratigrafii i paleontologii [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Series]
Geologicheskii sbornik [Geological Papers]
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Materialy: Petrologiia i mineralogiia [All-Union Geological Institute. Materials: Petrology and Mineralogy]
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
NN
Moscow. Moskovskii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [Moscow Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
CLU MH NN NNIS NjP WaU
Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia [Journal of Abstracts: Geology and Geography]
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo geologii. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. Trudy laboratorii geologicheskikh upravlenii, trestov, ekspeditsii i partii [Ministry of Geology. Technical Administration. Transactions of Laboratories of Geological Administrations, Trusts, Expeditions, and Parties]
Sovetskaia geologiia [Soviet Geology]
CLU PPAmP
Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
CLU NNIS
Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]
Vsesoiuznoe paleontologicheskoe obshchestvo. Ezhegodnik [All-Union Paleontological Society. Annual]

13. SCIENCE

a) General

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]
CU MH MiU NIC NNC
Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh, estestvennykh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences, Natural History, and Technology]
Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DN-RL DS ICU
IU MH NN NNC NNIS NcD
NjP OCU OCoB P PSt RPB
WaU
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]. In Ukrainian.
DS MoKL RPB
Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
CLU CU DAFM DS ICJ MH
NN NNC NNIS WaU
Priroda [Nature]
CLU CU CtY MH MoKL NN
NNC NNIS OCoB OU RPB WaU
World Federation of Scientific Workers. [Bulletin] Vsemirnaia federatsiia nauchnykh rabotnikov. Biulleten'.
Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH NNIS

b) Astronomy

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]
CLU DN MiU NN NNC OCU
OU
Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
CU NNC RPB
Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
CLU CU CtY DN-RL ICU MoKL
NIC NN NNIS RPB

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut geodezii, aeros"emki i kartografii. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photography and Cartography. Transactions]

Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]
CLU CU IU MH NNC RPB

Poltava Gravimetrychna observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]

Referativnyi zhurnal Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts Astronomy and Geodezy]
CU IU MiU NN NNC RPB

Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
MiU RPB

Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. TSirkuliar [Astronomical Observatory. Circular]

Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems in Cosmogony]
ICU RPB

Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society Bulletin]
IU OCU RPB

c) Biology

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut zashchit rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S R. Institute of Plant Protection. Transactions]
DA

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
CLSU CLU CSt CtY DA DAFM
ICJ ICU IaU MH MdBJ MoKL
NN NNC NNIS NcD NcU RPB
WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Stations. Transactions]
CU DA IaU MH NN NNC

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CtY ICU IU MnU NNC NcD
OU WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 3. Geobotany]
CLSU CLU CtY PPAmP WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 7. Morfologiia i anatomiia rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 7. Plant Morphology and Anatomy]
CU DA DAFM ICJ NIC WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Osnovy nematodologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodology]
CU DA DAFM

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Transactions]
DA DAFM

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
DAFM

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
CLU CU DA NN NcRS WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
CLSU DAFM ICJ NN NNC PPAN

mikrobiologii. Trudy
U.S.S.R. Insitute of

votnykh.
R. Insti-

isti

os-

ly

ly
d-
tute,
ics]

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut botaniky. Vyznachnyk prisnovodnykh vodorastei Ukrains'koi RSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Botany Guide to the Fresh-Water Algae of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. In Ukrainian.
CU

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]
CLU CtY DSI MH NN PPAN

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut zoologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
CtY DSI NNC PPAN

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Botanicheskii sad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Botanical Garden Transactions]

Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
CSt CU DAFM ICJ MnU NIC

Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
CLU CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MnU MoKL NIC NN NNC
NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
CLSU CU CtY ICJ ICU InU
MH MoKL NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
CU MH NNIS

Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLU CU DA ICJ ICU LU
MH NcD PPAN PPAmP WaU

Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DAFM ICJ ICU MiU NNIS
RPB

Flora Zabaikal'ia [Flora of Transbaikalia]

Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]. In Ukrainian.
CLU OU

Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICJ ICU LU MH MoKL
NNC RPB WaU

Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
MoKL

Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye, Trudy [Main Botanical Garden. Transactions]
DA

Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]

Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU CtY DS ICU NN
NNC PPAN PPAmP

Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
DA

Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; Biologicheskaia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry; Biological Chemistry]

Ukrains'kyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]. In Ukrainian.

Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU InU
MH MnU MoKL NNIS OU PU

Voprosy fiziologii [Problems of Physiology]
DAFM

Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]

Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
DA NNIS

Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Entomological Society. Transactions]

Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DA DAFM ICU InU MH MdBJ
MnU MoKL NN PPAN PPAmP PPWI
RPB WaU

Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAFM ICU MH

d) Chemistry

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]
CU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CLU CU CtY DBS ICU IaU
MH MdBJ MoKL NN NNC NNIS
NcD NcU OCoB P RPB WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
CU WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Khimiia redkikh elementov [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Chemistry of Rare Elements]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physico-chemical Analysis. Bulletin]
WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po analiticheskoi khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Analytical Chemistry. Transactions]
IU WaU

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]

Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
CLU CtY NN NNIS NcD OCoB
RPB

Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry]
CLU CU CaOON DAFM ICJ IU
NN RPB

Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
DA DSI NN

Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
CLU CU CtY ICU IU MH
MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB PSt
RPB

Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY DA ICU IU MH MoKL
NIC NN NNIS NcD OCoB

Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CLSU CLU CtY DA ICJ ICU
InU LU MH MnU NN NNC
NcD NjP OCoB OU PPAN PSt
PU-Sc RPB WaU

Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CLU CU CtY DAFM ICJ ICU
IEN IU LU MH MiU MnU
MoKL MoU NIC NN NNIS NcD
NjP OCU OClW OCoB PU RPB
WaU

e) Mathematics

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CLU CU CaOTU CtY DDS DS
ICJ ICU IEN IU IaU InU
KU LU MH MdBJ MiU MnU
MoKL NIC NN NNC NNIS NNU
NcD NjP OrCS PU RPB WaU

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
ICU IU LU MH MdBJ NN
NNC NNU-W NjP RPB WaU

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CLU CSt-H CU CtY CaOTU
ICU IEN LU MoKL NN NNC
NNIS NcD NjP PU RPB TU
TxU WaU

Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
CU MH NN NNIS RPB

Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [University Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies in the History of Mathematics]
CLU NIC OSte

Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CLU CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB OU RPB
TU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts Mathematics]
CPT CU CaOON IU MiU PU

Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
IU NN

Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CLU CSt ICU IU MCM MH
MnU NN NNC NNIS NjP PU
TU WaU

f) Physics

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
CLU CtY ICJ ICU MH MoKL
NIC NN NNC NNPI NcD OCoB
RPB WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CU CtY DS ICJ ICU IaU
MnU MoKL NN NNC NNPI NcU
OCoB PU RPB TxHR
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CU OU RPB
Fizika v shkole [Physics in the Schools]
MH NNIS
Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Leningrad. TSentral'nyi institut prognozov. Trudy [Central Weather Institute. Transactions]
Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology]
NN
Problemy sovremennoi fiziki, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Referativnyi zhurnal. Fizika [Journal of Abstracts. Physics]
CaOON ICJ IU NN RPB
Referativnyi zhurnal. Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts. Mechanics]
CPT CU CaOON ICJ IU NN
RPB
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Informatsionnyi sbornik [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Information Bulletin]
TSentral'naia aerologicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Central Aerological Observatory. Transactions]
Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
CLU CU ICJ ICU MH MoKL
NN NNPI OCoB RPB WaU
Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CLU CU CtY DA ICJ ICU
IU IaU MCM MH MH-PH MiU
MnU MoKL NN NNC NNPI NcD
NjP OCoB OU PPAN PU PU-P
RPB TxU WaU

14 MEDICINE

a) General

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]
DAFM
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
DAFM NNIS
Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
ICU
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU MnU NNC WaU
Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal] In Ukrainian
ICJ ICU
Parazitologiia, sbornik sokrashchennykh perevodov iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology. Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU NNIS
Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM ICU MH MnU NNC NNIS
PPC PU WaU
Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM NNIS WaU
Sovremennye problemy onkologii, sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology. Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DAFM
Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
DAFM ICJ NNIS PPC
Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology and Immunology]
ICU MnU NNIS PPAN PPCP

b) Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics

Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
CtY DS NNIS
Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM ICU MnU NNC PPCP

c) Neurology & psychiatry

Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
DAFM ICJ ICU NNIS
Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM NNIS

d) Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology

Vestnik oftal'mologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
CLU CtY DAFM ICU NcD PPC
Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
DAFM NNC PPC

e) Pathology & therapeutics

Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM
Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DAFM

f) Pharmacy & materia medica

Antibiotiki, sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DAFM
Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
DAFM NNIS
Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]
MnU
Meditsinskaia promyshlennost' SSSR [Medical Supplies Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DAFM
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut antibiotikov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Antibiotics. Transactions]
Ukazatel' novykh lekarstvennykh preparatov [Index of New Drugs]

g) Public health & nursing

Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM
Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU
Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM NNIS

h) Surgery & dentistry

Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU MH NNC NNIS WaU
Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM ICU NNIS WaU
Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DAFM ICJ MnU PPC
Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU NNIS

i) Venereology & dermatology

Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DAFM ICU

15 AGRICULTURE

a) General

Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
CLU CU DA MH NNIS
Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Biologicheskie i sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological and Agricultural Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian.
Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Institut agrokhimii i pochvovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. Institute of Agricultural Chemistry and Soil Science. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor pochvovedeniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Soil Science. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut im. V.V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]
DA DI-GS DS NIC NN WU
WaU
Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Institut melioratsii, vodnogo i bolotnogo khoziaistva. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Institute of Land Improvement, Water, and Swamps. Collected Scientific Works]
Dostizheniia nauki i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS
Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DA DS NN NNIS
Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CLU CU DA MH NN NNC
NNIS
Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH MdBJ NN NNC NNIS
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mikrobiologii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural Microbiology. Transactions]
DA
Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH NNIS
Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
DA MH MdBJ NNC NNIS
Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. K.A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
DS ICJ NN NNIS
Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
CLU DA ICJ MH MoKL NN
NNC NNIS NcD OCoB WaU
Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia literatura SSSR [Agricultural Literature of the U.S.S.R.]
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Remont traktorov i sel'khozmashin [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs of Tractors and Agricultural Machinery]
Sel'so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]
Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CLSU CLU CSt-H CU CtY DA
DS ICU IU IaU NIC NN
NNIS OU PU RPB WaU
Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]
Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA
Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I.V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS IaU MH MdBJ
NN NcRS OCoB WaU

b) Animal Industry

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia. Trudy soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]
Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA
Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH
Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH MdBJ NNIS
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut morskogo rybnogo khoziaistva i okeanografii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Marine Fisheries and Oceanography. Transactions]
CLSU CLU DA NN
Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH NIC NNIS
Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA NNIS
Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
CtY DA MH MdBJ NNIS
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]
Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA NNIS
Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]
DA DS NNC

c) Forestry

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Reports]
DA
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]
DA NN WaU

Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN NNIS WaU
Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
CU DA DS NN NNC

d) Plant culture

Biokhimiia zerna [Biochemistry of Grain]
Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA NN NNIS
Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
CLU DA MH NNIS
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]
DA
Tabak [Tobacco]
NNIS
Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U.S.S.R.]
DA MoKL NNIS
Zemledelie [Agriculture]
CU DA IaU MH MoKL NN NNC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) General

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
CLSU CLU CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]
Moscow Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]
Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]
Russia (1923- U.S S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart [All-Union Committee of Standards. State All-Union Standard]
Standartizatsiia [Standardization]
Sverdlovsk. Ural'skii politekhnicheskii institut. Sbornik statei (Trudy) [Ural Polytechnical Institute. Collected Papers (Transactions)]
Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH NNIS
Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CLU CU ICU IU InU MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS NcD OCoB OU PSt RPB

b) Aeronautics

Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
NN NNIS
Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

c) Chemical technology

Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]
DBS NN
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]
Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
CLU MH NN
Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii i konstruktorskii institut khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. Sbornik statei [All-Union Scientific Research and Design Institute of Chemical Engineering. Collected Papers]
Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
CU DA DS MH MdBJ NN
Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]
Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
CLU DS MH MoKL NN NNIS OCoB
Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CLSU CLU CSt CU CtY DA ICJ ICU IU InU MnU MoKL NN NNIS NcD OCoB PPT RPB WaU

d) Civil & construction engineering

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor vodnogo khoziaistva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Sector of Water Resources. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]
MH NN NNC
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrologii i hidrotekhniky. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Hydrology and Hydraulic Engineering. Bulletin]
Avtomobil'nye dorogi [Highways]
Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
DA MH MdBJ MoKL NN NNIS
Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
NNC NNIS
Khabarovsk. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Trudy [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Transactions]
Leningrad. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Collected Papers]
Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
CLU DS MH MdBJ NN
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut osnovanii i fundamentov. Trudy (or Sbornik trudov) [Scientific Research Institute of Bedding and Foundations. Transactions]
Moscow. Stroitel'nyi institut Mosgorispolkoma. Trudy [Construction Institute of the Moscow City Executive Committee. Transactions]
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. Scientific Reports]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Construction and Planning. Transactions]
Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Works]
Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]
Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DS
Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS
Tashkent. Institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Sbornik nauchnykh trudov [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Collection of Scientific Works]
TSement [Cement]
CtY MH NN
Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS NNIS

e) Electrical engineering

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut elektrotekhniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Electrical Engineering. Collected Works]
NN
Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics]
DBS CU IU MH NN RPB
Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CLU CtY DS IU MH MdBJ NN
Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CU CtY DA DS IU MH MdBJ MoKL NN NNIS OCoB RPB
Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CLU CtY DS IU MdBJ NN
Energetik [Electric Power Technician]
DS
Radio [Radio]
CLU DS MH MdBJ NN NNIS
Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
NN
Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]
Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo priborostroeniia. Leningradskoe otdelenie. Sektsiia priborov teploenergeticheskogo kontrolia (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific and Technological Society of Instrument Design. Leningrad Branch. Section of Heat-Power Control Instruments (Publications)]

f) Industries & trades

Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
RPB
Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
CLU DA DS MdBJ MoKL NN NNC NNIS
Derevoobrabatyvaiushchaia promyshlennost' [Woodworking Industry]
Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]
Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN NNIS OCoB
Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DS MH MdBJ NN NNIS
Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling and Grain Storage]
Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
CLU DA DS IU MH MdBJ MoKL NN
Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

g) Mechanical engineering

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]
Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
DA DS NNIS
Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]
Kharkov. Instytut inzheneriv zaliznychnoho transportu. Trudy [Institute of Railroad Transportation Engineers. Transactions]
Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii kotloturbinnyi institut. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Boilers and Turbines. (Transactions)]
Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS IU MdBJ NN NNIS
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. Trudy [State Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Engineering. Transactions]
Moscow. Mekhanicheskii institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot [Institute of Mechanics. Collection of Scientific Works]
Moscow. Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [Moscow Institute of Engineers of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)]
MH NN
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
DS NNC
Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
DA NNIS
Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
CLU CtY DS IU MdBJ NN NNIS OCoB
Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
DS IU MoKL NN NNC NNIS
Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitelei. Leningradskoe otdelenie. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Engineering-Technological Society of Machine Builders. Leningrad Branch. (Publications)]

h) Mining & metallurgy

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut goriuchikh iskopaemykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mineral Fuels. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute Transactions]
NNC
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut khimii i metallurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of Chemistry and Metallurgy. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut chornoi metalurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hirnychoi mekhaniky. Zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mining Engineering. Annals]
CLU NN

Akademiia neftianoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Academy of the Petroleum Industry. Transactions]

Groznyy. Neftianoi institut. Trudy [Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii marksheiderskii institut. (Trudy) [All Union Mine Surveying Scientific Research Institute. (Transactions)]

Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS IU NN NNIS

Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Moscow. Moskovskii neftianoi institut. Trudy [Moscow Petroleum Institute. Transactions]
CU

Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
DI-GS IU IaU InU NN NNC

Ogneupory [Refractories]
CLU PSt

Prikladnaia geofizika [Applied Geophysics]

Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Stal' [Steel]

Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MdBJ MoKL NN OCoB

Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN NNC NNIS OCoB

Zavodskaia laboratoriia [The Factory Laboratory]
CLU TxU

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) Military science

Bratstvo kolyshnykh voiakiv Pershoi Ukrains'koi Narodnoi Armii. Visti [Brotherhood of Former Soldiers of the First Ukrainian Division of the Ukrainian National Army. News]. In Ukrainian.

Do zbroi [To Arms]. In Ukrainian.

Kazachii soiuz [Cossack Union] Issued by TSentral'noe pravlenie Kazach'iago soiuza [Central Administration of the Cossack Union]

Nashi vesti [Our News]
NN

Obshchestvo Gallipoliitsev. Otdel v S.A.S.Sh. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Gallipoli Society. Branch in the U.S.A. Information Bulletin]

Pereklichka [Roll Call]
NN

Prizyv [The Call]. Organ of the Union of Soldiers of the Liberation Movement (SVOD)

Tekhnika Vozdushnogo Flota [Technology of the Air Force]

Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota [Review of the Air Force]

Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
NNIS

Voennyi sviazist [Military Communication Man]. Issued by Voiska sviazi Sovetskoi Armii [Communication Troops of the Soviet Army] Moscow.

b) Naval science

Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America, New York. [Bulletin] Obshchestvo Ofitserov Rossiiskago Imperatorskago Flota v Amerike. Biulleten'
DS NN

Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]

Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
CLU CtY DS NN NNC

Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]
NN

Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]
DS

Rechnoi transport [River Transportation]
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN NNIS WaU

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

ABEGHIAN, MANUK, 1865-1944

Manuk Abeghian. Kh. S. Sarkisian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 12:29-36 D '54.

ABRAMOV, L.

Useful book ("Chess in 1953." L. Abramov. Reviewed by M. Beilin). Shakh. v SSSR 32 no 5,154-156 My '55.

ABRASIVES

Rapid method for the determination of the quantity of abrasive grains. E. S. Khoroshaia, Z. V. Kirsanova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:210-211 '55.

ABSALIAMOV, ABDURAKHMAN

"Young eagles." Abdurakhman Absaliamov. Reviewed by O. Petrenko. Zmina no. 4:18 Ap '55.

ABSORPTION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Resorption during the process of inflammation. G. K. Tkachenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:81-85 Mr '55.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

At the annual and general meetings of the Academy. Vest AN SSSR 25 no. 3,59-60 Mr '55.

Introductory speech by Academician A. N. Nesmeianov, president of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3:12-18 Mr '55.

Main results of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for 1954. A. V. Topchiev. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3:19-38 Mr '55.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.—HISTORY

From the history of the Academy of Sciences during the Revolution of 1905-1907. A V. Predtechenskii, A. V. Kol'tsov. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3,82-89 Mr '55

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.

Discussions on the reports. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 4:48-53 Ap '55.

General results of academic activities of institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. in 1954 and tasks for 1955. M. T. Semenenko. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 4:29-47 Ap '55.

Results of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the February Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine, and tasks of institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. H. M. Savin. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 4:12-38 Ap '55.

Session of the general assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 4:11 Ap '55.

ACCELEROMETERS

Accelerometer for the measurement of circular motion. M E. Verkholat. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:8-11 Mr '55.

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)

Adaptability of plants and some invertebrates to low temperatures. S. A. Stanko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:85-88 Mr '55.

ACCOUNTING

Tatur, S. K. [Organization of the national economy accounting in a socialist society] Organizatsiia narodno-khoziaistvennogo ucheta v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1955. 35 p.

Combining accounting of procurement operations with payments to suppliers. A. Ermolaev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 4:28-32 Ap '55.

Editorial: The U. S. S. R. state budget and the accountant's tasks. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 3:1-4 Mr '55.

In the Accounting and Reports Administration of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 3:63 Mr '55.

Reducing the staff. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 3:5-7 Mr '55.

Shortening and simplifying accounting and reports. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 4:46-50 Ap '55.

Shortening current accounts. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 4:51 Ap '55.

Simplifying and shortening primary accounting. G. Bocharov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 3:8-14 Mr '55.

Using report data to evaluate the results of socialist competition. V. Korotkov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 3:35-41 Mr '55.

ACCOUTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Accounting

ACCOUNTING—LAW

In the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 4:60-63 Ap '55.

ACCOUNTING—MACHINE METHODS see Machine accounting

ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING

More about a review of school programs. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 3:56 Mr '55.

ACETIC ACID

Physicochemical study of the interaction of titanium tetrachloride with esters of monobasic acids. Part 5. Interaction of titanium tetrachloride with n-propyl acetate and n-butyl acetate. O. A. Osipov, IU. A. Lysenko, E. K. Akopov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:249-255 F '55.

Use of Trilon B in the analysis of beryllium bronze. V. G. Goriushina. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:146-149 '55.

ACETOACETIC ACID

Study of the conversion of 1, 1-pentamethyleneglycerin-2, 3-diacetate into ω-acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone. A. IA. Berlin, L. V. Sokolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:347-358 F '55.

ACETOPHENONE

Oxidation of ω-acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone. A. IA. Berlin, L. V. Sokolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:344-347 F '55.

Study of the conversion of 1, 1-pentamethyleneglycerin-2, 3-diacetate into ω-acetoxyhexahydroacetophenone. A. IA. Berlin, L. V. Sokolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:347-358 F '55.

ACIDS, ORGANIC

Organic acids found in the Jerusalem artichoke and in sugar beet. P. V. Golovin, I. R. Romyns'kyi, A. S. Sushkova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:86-88 '55.

Permanganometric determination of certain organic oxyacids. V. K. Zolotukhin, A. S. Molotkova. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:179-185 '54.

ACOUSTIC NERVE—TUMORS

Early diagnosis of neurinomas of the auditory nerve. Elliott. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3:43-46 My-Je '55.

ACTING

Acting successes. Teatr 16 no. 5:187-189 My '55.

Examination performance for the diploma in the Acting Department. Isk. kino no. 6:115-119 Je '55.

The mastery of a screen actor lies in persistent toil. L. Sverdlin. Isk. kino no. 6:29-45 Je '55.

ACTORS, WHITE RUSSIAN

Beginning of a great work. I. Lisnevskii. Sov. otch. no. 3:146-148 My-Je '55.

ACYLATION

Friedel-Crafts acylation of trimethylbenzylsilane. A. D. Petrov, E. A. Chernyshev, I. A. Kulish. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:929-932 F '55.

Methods for the study of the acylation of aromatic amines with acid chlorides. L. M. Lytvynenko, A. P. Grekov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:66-70 '55.

ADAMOVICH, A. N.

Review of A. N. Adamovich's and D. V. Koltunov's book "Cementing the foundations of hydraulic structures." Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 3:48 '55.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)

Adaptability of plants and some invertebrates to low temperatures. S. A. Stanko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:85-88 Mr '55.

ADHESIVES

Bykovskii, V. N. [Glue in construction work] Klei v stroitel'nykh konstruktsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 65 p.

ADRENERGIC SUBSTANCES

Adrenergic substances of the brain and adrenals at increased oxygen pressure. Z. S. Hershenovych, A. A. Krychevs'ka, L. P. Oleksiienko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:3-11 '55.

ADRIANOV, VIKTOR NIKANOROVICH, d. 1955

V. N. Adrianov; obituary. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6:62 Je '55.

ADSORPTION

Coments on F. F. Vol'konshtein's theory of chemical adsorption. IA. Koutetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 [illegible] 119-122 Mr '55.

Effect of dehydration and hydration of the surface of porous glass on its adsorptive properties. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1115-1118 F '55.

Forms of the adsorption of O_2, CO, CO_2 [illegible] oxide. S. P. Tevosov. Trudy Inst. khim. AN [illegible] SSR no. 13:20-37 '54.

ADULT EDUCATION see subdivision under United Sta

ADVERTISING—MOTION PICTURES

Motion-picture posters at the All-Union Art [illegible] Isk. kino no. 6:120-122 Je '55.

ADZHAMKA—CHORAL SINGING

Thanks for the song; a sketch. O. Humalko. [illegible] 32 no. 5:27-30 My '55.

ADZHARISTAN—CITRUS FRUITS

Effect of mulching on citrus fruit crop yields in the Adzhar A. S. S. R. M. A. Gogolishvili. Soob. AN [illegible] 15 no. 6:359-362 '54.

AERODYNAMICS

Nadezhin, F. V. [Problems in experimental aerodynamics] Zadachnik po eksperimental'noi aerodinamike. Pod red. B. N. IUr'eva. [2. izd.] Moskva, Glav. red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1945. 165 p.

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Fridlender, G. O., and V. P. Seleznev. [Pressure operated piloting instruments, compasses, and automatic navigation equipment] Pilotazhnye manometricheskie pribory, kompasy i avtoshturmany. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] promysh., 1953. 367 p.

AERONAUTICS—RELIEF SERVICE

Our flying doctor. Mykola Dalekyi. Ukraina [illegible] Jl '53.

AEROSOLS

Aerogel and phthivazid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. M. V. Abdurashitova. [illegible] 25-29 Mr-Ap '55.

AESTHETICS

The all-victorious ideas of Lenin illuminate the path to communism for us. Iskusstvo 18 no. [illegible] '55.

The form of art. Sh. Sh. Mirzoeva. Trudy Inst. [illegible] filos. AN Azerb. SSR 3:173-187 '53.

M. L. Nalbandian and the Russian revolutionary democratic esthetics. St. Tovmasian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 11:19-36 N '54.

AFFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression)

Forest vegetation characteristics of the [illegible] zone. L. T. Zemlianitskii. Trudy Inst. lesa [illegible] '54.

AFGHANISTAN—EDUCATION

"Report of the mission to Afghanistan." UNESCO [in English]. Reviewed by R. T. Akhramovich. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 14:91-96 '55.

AFGHANISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

The Chinese People's Republic and Afghanistan establish diplomatic relations. Nar. Kit. no. 4:[illegible] F '55.

AFGHANISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PAKISTAN

On the Afhgan-Pakistan conflict. Nov. vrem. 13 [illegible] 22-23 Ap '55.

AFRICA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Zabrodskaia, M. P. [Russian travellers in Africa] Russkie puteshestvenniki po Afrike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 86 p.

AFRICA, NORTH—FRENCH COLONIES

Under the yoke of colonizers. Rabotnitsa 33 [illegible] 23 Ap '55.

AGAVE

Some data on the biology of agaves and bamboos. K. T. Odisharia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 6:[illegible] '54.

AGE

Age factor of the fractions in blood [illegible] in normal children. IU. B. Vishnevskii, L. A. [illegible] Pediatriia no.1:54-59 Ja-F '55.

AGGREGATES

Closed mappings. Part 1. A. D. Taimanov. Mat. sbor. 36 no.2:3[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Continuously differentiable mappings of open sets. A. M. Rodzinskii. Mat. sbor. 36 no.2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Dimensional net dominant. M. I. [illegible] Mat. sbor. 36 no.2:311-[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Metric order of closed sets in Euclidean space. A. S. Shvarts. Mat. sbor. 36 no.2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Noncontradictoriness of projective evaluation of certain ineffective sets. P. S. Novikov. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.1(63):108 '55.

One problem of N. N. Luzin. A. D. Myshkis, [illegible] Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.1:141-145 '55.

Problem for the limit point for the intersection of an axis with a polyhedron and its application to the study of a finite system of linear inequalities. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:[illegible] F '55.

Theorems of duality for arbitrary sets. [illegible] Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no.7:[illegible] '54.

Theory of A. M. Liapunov's [illegible] V. I. Zubov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.5:[illegible] F '55.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Chemistry's contribution to agriculture. [illegible] Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under China

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Editorial: Employ credit to further the development of agriculture. Den. i kred. 13 no.5:1-[illegible] My '55.

Raise the quality of work in the financing and accrediting of agriculture. [illegible] Den. i kred. 13 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

"The school's tie with agriculture." M. [illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] 66-70 My '55.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Notes on Soviet technology. [illegible] My '55.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK

Work of agricultural and zootechnical groups. I. Malev. MTS 15 no.5:43 My '55.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Bukovina; China; Lenino (Zhitomir Province))

[On the rise; stories of foremost agricultural workers] Na pid'ome, ocherki o peredovikakh sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 224 p.

Let the wind sing again over the [illegible] N. Vishneva. [illegible] 33 no.4:16-17 Ap '55.

A new phase. [illegible] '55.

The start of the journey. [illegible] no.5:22-28 My '55.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

The legal status and private [illegible] of a collective farm homestead. A. A. [illegible] '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
(see subdivision under Tashauz Province)

Kazantsev, Aleksandr [Giants of the field] Bogatyri polei. Moskva, Izd-vo TSK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 220 p.

Grading potatoes. [illegible] Sel'khozmashina no.5:5 My '55.

Irrigation furrowing implement. [illegible] MTS 15 no.5:37 My '55.

The KSR-10 potato grader. A. I. [illegible] Sel'khozmashina no.5:5-6 My '55.

Mechanize beet seed production more rapidly. A. M. Vishnevskii. Sakh. prom. 29 no.3:14-16 '55.

Mechanized digging of trench silos. M. Vorob'ev, G. Metelkin. MTS 15 no.5:34-35 My '55.

Potato grading with mechanical loading and stacking. B. V. Vladimirov. Sel'khozmashina no.5:8-10 My '55.

Soviet industry works for agriculture. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no.5:2 of cover My '55.

Use of DDP-100 sprinkler machines in cotton irrigation. L. Tolochkin. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no.5:39-43 My '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—REPAIRING
(see also subdivision under Sychevka)

Scheduled preventive maintenance of combines on a year-round basis. G. Shevchenko, S. Shevchenko. MTS 15 no.5:25-27 My '55.

Serious defects of a manual ("Manual of norms for repair work on tractors, agricultural machinery and automobiles." Reviewed by M. Rybakov). MTS 15 no.5: 43 My '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—STANDARDS

Improving the quality of agricultural machinery. V. M. Vasil'ev. Standartizatsiia no.1:66-69 Ja-F '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—TESTING

Results of work of machine testing stations. A. B. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no.4:63-64 Ap '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Rostov)

Manufacture 500 silage-crop harvesters ahead of schedule. I. Shkurko. Biul. agit. no.16:1-7 Je '55.

Hon[illegible] A. Prima. Rabotnitsa 33 no.4: 16-19 Ap '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY--ACCOUNTING

Use of the journal voucher form of bookkeeping at the L'vovsel'mash" Factory. V. Donets, I. Malatskii. Bukhg. uchet 14 no.3:42-40 Mr '55.

AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Manual on combatting plant pests and diseases ("Combatting agricultural pests and diseases." A. M. Nikiforov. Reviewed by V. Korchagin). Sovkhoz. proizv. no.5:79-80 My '55.

New methods of combatting pests of farm crops. I. Poliakov, D. Paikin. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no.5:13-11 My '55.

AGRICULTURAL PHYSICS

Ioffe, A.F. [Physics and agriculture] Fizika i sel'skoe khoziaistvo. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 31 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

AGRICULTURAL PHYSICS--TEXTBOOKS

"Elements of agricultural technology in teaching physics." K. B. Krylov. Reviewed by M. A. Ushakov. Fiz. v shkole 15 no.3:84-85 My-Je '55.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

Pyzhur, Evhen [A new phase of the Soviet agrarian policy; consolidation of collective farms] Novyi fragment sovets'koi agrarnoi polityky; ukrupnennia kolhospiv. N'iu-York, Ukrains'ko-amerikans'ke vydavnyche tovarystvo, 1952. 48 p. (Ukrainian Academy of arts and sciences in the U.S., Seriia naukova, 1)

Editorial: Toward new achievements of Communist construction. Kom. Ukr. 27 no.2:1-8 F '55.

For greater initiative in the drive for the most rapid development of poultry husbandry. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no.5:1-5 My '55.

Lenin's ideas illuminate the way to communism. Dost. sel'khoz. no.4:1-7 Ap '55.

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Armenia; Chernigov Province; China; Japan; White Russia)

Babaev, N. F., and others. [Principles of plant cultivation] Osnovy rastenievodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 414 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)

Dzarasov, T. [Party organization and the dissemination of progressive practices in agriculture] Partiinaia organizatsiia i rasprostranenie peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo politicheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 95 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

Korenevskaia, N. N. [Budgetary examination of peasant households in pre-revolutionary Russia] Biudzhetnye obsledovaniia krest'ianskikh khoziaistv v dorevoliutsionnoi Rossii. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 154 p.

Letters from collective farms. Kolkh proizv. 15 no.5: 45-46 My '55.

Salability of books on agriculture and stockbreeding. M. Cherel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no.4:14 Ap '55.

Second plenum of the society's board of directors. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.4:40 Ap '55.

Session of the Academy on carrying out the resolution of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. P. Poliachenko. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no.3:45-48 '55.

AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS

Agricultural injuries. K. F. Bolotov, IU. M. Lubenskii. Sov. med 19 no.4:63-66 Ap '55.

Agricultural injuries and their control. N. A. Zakharov. Sov. med 19 no.4:66-69 Ap '55.

AGRICULTURE—ACCOUNTING

Editorial: Accounting should serve the further development of agriculture. Bukhg. uchet 14 no.4:1-4 Ap '55.

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURE—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Editorial: Decidedly improve scientific work in the realm of agricultural economics. Vop. ekon. no.5: 3-12 My '55.

Meeting on the economics and organization of agriculture. G. Aleksandrov. Vop. ekon. no.5:146-159 My '55.

Promote agriculture in every way. A. Loseva. Fin. SSSR 16 no.6:40-46 Je '55.

AGRICULTURE—HISTORY

Russian agriculture during the First World War. N. V. Simonov. Vop. ist. no.3:60-70 Mr '55.

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS

Calculating the actual harvest of agricultural crops in 1955. N. Zhivilin. Vest. stat. no.3:74-79 My-Je '55.

For a further heightening of the level of agricultural statistics. V. Mantokin. Vest. stat. no.3:3-14 My-Je '55.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Gorky; Ukraine; White Russia)

[Dissemination of agricultural knowledge in the club; a collection] Propaganda sel'skokhoziaistvennykh znanii v klube, sbornik. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1955. 110 p.

In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Culture. Bibliotekar' no.5:21-23 My '55.

Investigations of curious people. P. Borazniak. Bierozka no.4:26-29 Ap '55.

Our helpers. Galina Akulenko. Krest'ianka 33 no.6:3-4 My '55.

Road to science. S. Vinnyts'kyi. Rad. zhin. 8 no.7: 13-14 Jl '53.

They study with the best. N. Skliarov. Klub 4 no.4:11 Ap '55.

Ways of improving the practical training of students. A. V. Enlukov. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no.5:44-46 My '55.

AGRICULTURE—TAXATION

Piskotin, M. I. [Agricultural tax law] Zakon o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 66 p. (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

AGRICULTURE—TERMINOLOGY

Agricultural terminology in the "Russian Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948. I. S. Kryvets'kyi. Leks. biul. no.3:56-61 '53.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
(see also subdivision under China; Shansi Province)

The Leninist cooperative plan is the theoretical basis for the development of socialist agriculture. M. Gamalunov. Vop. ekon. no.4:49-61 Ap '55.

AGRICULTURE, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in agriculture

AGRICULTURE, RADIO IN see Radio in agriculture

AGRICULTURISTS

Work of specialists of machine-tractor stations on collective farms. G. Kalpin. MTS 15 no.5:20-22 My '55.

AI VALLEY—COCKROACHES, FOSSIL

Permian cockroaches found in the Ai and Sylva River basins and one find of original larva. IU. M. Zalesskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.1:159-162 Mr '55.

AIR COMPRESSORS

Automatic control of a group of compressed-air boreholes connected through a common feeder line. Part. 2. A. A. Abdullaev. Avtom. i telem. 16 no.2:156-171 Mr-Ap '55.

AIR CONDITIONING

Power indices of heat used in air conditioning. I. I. Chernobyl'skii, O. A. Kremnev. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no.9:16-34 '53.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Russia

AIRPLANE INDUSTRY see subdivision under United States

AIRPLANES—FUEL

Prospective use of cyclopentane in the production of aviation fuels. IU. G. Mamedaliev, Aladdin Kuliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no.5:57-64 My '54.

AKHUNDOV, MIRZA FATALI, 1812-1878 see Fath'ali Akhund-Zada, 1812-1878

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Young people make the steppe their home. K. Bohdan. Zmina no.4:11 Ap '55.

AKSTAFA VALLEY—GASTEROPODA

Some exogyra from Albian deposits of the Akstafa River basin. (Armenian S. S. R.) A. A. Atabekian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no.1:51-57 Ja-F '55.

ALAZAN VALLEY—PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Paleogeography and history of topographical development of the Alazan Valley during the Quaternary period. D. V. TSereteli. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no.7:437-444 '54.

ALBANIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Albania. Mykola Bulatov. Ukraina no.11:23-24 S '54.

ALBANIA—TRADE UNIONS

Ten years of trade unions in the people's Albania. Kristach Misha. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.5:38-39 My '55.

ALBANIA—WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN

Protection of women rights in Albania. V. Shakhmatov. Rad. zhin. 8 no.7:19 Jl '53.

ALCOHOL—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Injurious effect of alcohol on the stomach V L Gubar' Vop pit 14 no 2 3-8 Mr-Ap '55

ALCOHOLATES

Reactions of metal-halide alcoholates. Part I. Reactions of halide magnesium alcoholates of diarylcarbinols with esters. I I Lapkin, O. M Lapkina Zhur. ob. khim 25 no. 2 298-304 F '55

ALCOHOLISM

Men'shikov, F. K. [Alcoholism is the enemy of health] Alkogolizm - vrag zdorov'ia Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 9)

ALEKSANDROVA, ZINAIDA NIKOLAEVNA

Z. N. Aleksandrova's books for preschool children L N Eliseeva. Doshk vosp. 28 no. 5.43-47 My '55.

ALEKSEEV, FEDOR IAKOVLEVICH

F. IA. Alekseev. E N. Atsarkina. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no 4/5·76-96 '54

ALFALFA

(see also subdivision under Tashauz Province)

Introduce over-all mechanization more extensively in alfalfa growing. M. Ganiev. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 5. 44-46 My '55.

ALGAE see subdivision under Ural Valley

ALGEBRA—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Larichev, P. A. [Collection of algebra problems] Sbornik zadach po algebre. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.

Vol. 2. [For classes 8-10 of the secondary school] Dlia 8-10 klassov srednei shkoly. 1955. 263 p.

Shkliarskii, D.O., N.N.Chentsov, and I.M.IAglom. [Selected problems and theorems in elementary mathematics] Izbrannye zadachi i teoremy elementarnoi matematiki. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. (Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka, no. 1)

Pt. 1. [Arithmetic and algebra] Arifmetika i algebra. 1954. 455 p.

ALGEBRA—STUDY AND TEACHING

State of the knowledge of algebra of students in the eighth class of secondary schools. E. S Berezanskaia. Mat. v shkole no. 2:60-66 Mr-Ap '55

ALGEBRA, UNIVERSAL

Analytic loops. A. I. Mal'tsev. Mat. sbor. 36 no. 3· 569-576 My-Je '55

Distributive systems of operations. V. D. Belousov. Mat. sbor. 36 no. 3.479-500 My-Je '55.

ALGIERS (CITY)—IRRIGATION—CONGRESSES

Second International Congress on Irrigation and Drainage in Algiers. A. M. TSarevskii. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 5; 53-62 My '55.

ALIAB'EV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1787-1851

Aleksandr Aliab'ev and Denis Davydov. B. Shteinpress. Sov. muz 19 no. 5:71-75 My '55

ALICYLIC ACID

Combined streptomycin, PAS and thibone therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. R E. Kartsivadze. Probl. tub. no. 2:29-33 Mr-Ap '55.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—SURGERY

Intestinal intussusception into the stomach through the gastrointestinal anastomosis. S. V. Kul'nev. Sov. med. 19 no. 4.36-39 Ap '55.

ALKALI LANDS

(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe; Yergeni Hills)

Forest vegetation characteristics of the Chestnut soil zone. L. T. Zemlianitskii. Trudy Inst. lesa 23;30-42 '54.

Reclaiming saline soils. K. Petrov Tekh. mol 23 no. 5:27 My '55.

ALKALI METAL CHLORIDES

Quantitative determination of potassium in the form of $K_2Pb\,Cu(NO_2)_6$ in mixtures of alkali metal chlorides. I. L. Bagbanly, I. R. Selimkhanov. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:167-172 '54.

ALKALI METAL NITRATES

Quantitative determination of potassium in the form of $K_2PbCu(NO_2)_6$ in a mixture of alkali metal nitrates. I. L. Bagbanly, I. R. Selimkhanov. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:173-178 '54.

ALKALI METAL SALTS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Correlation between the stability and electric resistance of chemical compounds A. A. Vorob'ev, E. K. Zavadovskaia, A. M. Trubitsin. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1065-1066 F '55.

ALKALOIDS

Study of aconite alkaloids. Part 4. Study of the configuration of the alkaloid elatin. A. D. Kuzovkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:422-424 F '55.

ALKYLATION

Alkylation of α-chloro ethers with ethylene hydrocarbons. B. F. Pishnamazzade. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Azerb. SSR no. 13:49-90 '54.

Alkylation of diphenyl with alcohols in presence of phosphoric acid. I A. Romadan, V. K. Berzinia. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:282-286 F '55.

Alkylation of various silicon compounds with hydrocarbons N. S. Nametkin, A. V. Topchiev, O. P. Solovova. Trudy MNI no. 13.158-164 '53.

ALLIANCES

The Paris agreements and international law G. I Tunkin Sov. gos. i pravo no 2.13-22 '55

ALLOYS

Rakovskii, V. S., and others. [Hard alloys in machine building; a reference manual] Tverdye splavy v mashinostroenii; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 383 p.

Agitation for technical progress and an increase in labor productivity. A. Saushkin, A. Kuz'min. Blok. agit. no. 15;42-49 My '55.

Review of A. F. Silaev's book "Handbook on cast alloys." N. I. Klochnev. Lit. proizv. no 4·30-31 Ap '55.

Two types of phase diagrams for congruently fusable chemical compounds. I. I. Novikov. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 6.1119-1121 F '55.

ALLUVIAL LANDS see subdivision under Volga Valley

ALLUVIUM

(see also subdivision under Kura Valley)

Velikanov, M. A. [The dynamics of flow in stream beds] Dinamika ruslovykh potokov. Izd. 3-e, polnost'iu perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry.

Vol. 2. [Alluvium and stream bed] Nanosy i ruslo. 1955. 323 p.

ALMA-ATA—GOLDFINCHES

Nesting of the Siberian goldfinch in Alma-Ata. P. IA. Dereviagin. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:470-471 Mr-Ap '55.

ALPHABET

Establishing alphabets on the basis of Russian letters. G. P. Serdiuchenko. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 12:62-76 '55.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Some data on the petrography of acid effusives of the Devonian Period in Rudnyy Altai. V. I. Chernov. Trudy MGRI no. 28.59-69 '55.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—SHEEP BREEDING

Method and results of developing a new medium fine-wooled sheep breed for the Altai Mountains. F. M. Dobrogorskii. Trudy Mong. kom. no. 66:99-110 '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE

On the plains of the Altai. S. P. Sliadnev. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4.51-53 Ap '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—BANKS AND BANKING

Exact fulfillment of the cash plan. M. Golovankov. Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:37-39 Ap '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—BEE CULTURE

Altai bee culture needs help. I. T. Reshetnev. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;15-16 Je '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL—GUIDEBOOKS

[In the Altai] Po Altaiu. [Tekst M. A. Zharkova, red. V. V. Novospasskii. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS "Profizdat," 1954. 11 p.] illus.

ALTAI TERRITORY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—HISTORY

Virginskii, V.S., and N.IA.Savel'ev. [The construction of hydraulic installations in Altai during the 18th century] Stroitel'stvo vododeistvuiushchikh ustroistv na Altae v XVIII veke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 164 p. (Iz istorii tekhniki)

ALTAI TERRITORY—METEOROLOGY

Climatic conditions in new reclaimed farm lands of northern Kazakhstan and the piedmont regions of the Altai Territory IA. I. Fel'dman, IU. N. Shvareva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2;43-53 Mr-Ap '55.

Meteorological characteristics of 1954 in virgin and fallow lands of the Altai Territory and northern Kazakhstan. B. L. Dzerdzeevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2;30-42 Mr-Ap '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Division into natural regions of the new reclaimed farm lands in the Altai Territory. G. V. Zanin and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2;69-72 Mr-Ap '55.

ALUMINA

Results of evaluating the quantitative mineral composition of certain types of high alumina content minerals by the thermal analytical method. A. I. TSvetkov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 157;5-29 '55.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE

Electric conductance of systems: aluminum chloride-acetamide - nitrobenzene and aluminum chloride - urea - nitrobenzene. B. IA. Rabinovich, A. G. Ponomarenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2;225-260 F '55.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Physicochemical analysis of systems important in analytical chemistry. Report no. 24. Study of the formation of $Al(OH)_3$ by measuring the apparent volume of the sediment. I. V. Tananaev, M. A. Glushkova. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5;22-53 '54.

ALUMINUM-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS see Iron-nickel aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM SILICATES

Determination of magnesium in aluminum silicates in a steeloscope IA. E. Shmuliakovskii. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 3:78-79 Mr '55.

ALUMINUM-STEEL ALLOYS see Steel-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM SULFATE

Preparation of aluminum sulfate from kaolins. I. L. Bagbanly, Kh. L. Zeinalova. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Azerb. SSR no. 13;104-113 '54.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

The "people's laboratory" at work. I. Borisova. Radio no 5:20-21 My '55.

Post card receipts of radio contact. IU. Irinin. Radio no. 4;26-27 Ap '55.

Radio amateur news. Radio no. 4:28 Ap '55.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Youth of our land. L. Maksimova. Klub 4 no. 4:11 Ap '55.

AMEBIASIS

Svanidze, D. P. [History of research on amebiasis and its control in the U.S.S.R.; brief outline] Istoriia izucheniia amebiaza i bor'by s nim v SSSR; kratkii ocherk. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 130 p.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see Economic assistance, American

AMERICAN ESPIONAGE see subdivision 'Espionage, American' under China

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see Military bases, American

AMINATION

Overamination of purine compounds with glyoxylic and glycolic acids. S. R. Mardashev, N. A. Pavlova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1;135-138 Mr '55.

AMINES

Methods for the study of the acylation of aromatic amines with acid chlorides. L. M. Lytvynenko, A. P. Grekov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1;66-70 '55.

AMINO ACIDS

Biosynthesis of glycocoll from glyoxylic and amino acids. N. A. Pavlova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5;847-849 F '55.

Certain γ-derivatives of amino acids and of peptides. M. I. Plekhan, S. R. Mardashev, N. A. Kulakovskaia Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2;371-374 F '55.

Decomposition of tryptophan in acid hydrolysate and of hydroxyamino acids in alkaline hydrolysis of casein. L. T. Solov'ev, N. L. Kanner, V. N. Ofitserova. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4;91-96 Ap '54.

AMMONIA

Theoretical basis of the thymol-hypobromite reaction for ammonia. L. N. Lapin. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:77-85 '54.

AMPHIBIA

Gills and gill plates of amphibians. I. I. Shmal'gauzen. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2;383-398 Mr-Ap '55.

Processes of the formation of ovocytes in amphibians in connection with criticism of the germ theory. N. A. Butskaia. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4:77-89 Ap '54

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Amplifier with logarithmic characteristics. A. N. Su, V. M. Didenko. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 3;78-80 Mr '55.

Amplitude frequency and phase characteristics of wide band amplifiers. IU. P. Mashkovtsev. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 3;68-71 Mr '55.

Effect of non-linearity of plate resistance in tubes in calculating amplifier resistances. E. S. Aniseliovich. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 3;63-67 Mr '55.

How amplifiers work. K. Shul'gin. Radio no. 5;50-53 My '55.

AMUR RIVER—SALMON

Characteristics of the development of summer dog, humpback, and masu salmon. S. G. Soin. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 4:144-165 '54.

Development of spring dog salmon in the Amur River. N. N. Disler. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 4:127-143 '54.

Materials on the biological principles of the salmon industry in the Amur River basin. G. V. Nikol'skii. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 4:160-168 '54.

Population dynamics and present-day status of humpback and dog salmon in the Amur River basin. I. B. Birman. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 4;22-37 '54.

Status of stocks and ways to increase the population of Amur humpback salmon. V. V. Abramov. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 4;46-49 '54.

Ways to accelerate the reproduction of Amur dog salmon. V. IA. Levanidov. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 4;120-170 '54.

AMUR VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Kiparisova, L. D. [New Lower Jurassic fauna of Priamurye] Novaia nizhneiurskaia fauna Priamur'ia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 46 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta Ministerstva geologii)

AMUR VALLEY—LEECHES
Leeches of the Amur River basin. I. I. Lukin. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:470-480 Mr-Ap '55

AMYLASES
Peculiarities observed in the thermal inactivation of amylase from sprouted rye. S. I. [illegible]. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:761-764 F '55

ANABAR DISTRICT—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the Lower Jurassic in the Anabar District. N. S. Voronets, [illegible]. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:955-956 F '55

ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE
Comparative morphology of the intestines of mammals in relation to the nature of feeding habits. [illegible]. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:415-430 Mr-Ap '55

ANATOMY, HUMAN
Kabanov, A. N. [Textbook of human anatomy and physiology] Uchebnik anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka, dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 240 p.

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, 1805-1875
Great fairy tale teller. L. Zhuravs'ka. [illegible] 10 no. 4:25 Ap '55.

Hans Christian Andersen. L. [illegible]. [illegible] 22 no. 4:27-30 Ap '55

ANDERSEN, MARTIN, 1869
Brief notes. Sov. kniga. 49 no. 5:141-142 My '55

ANDRONOV, IVAN KOZ'MICH
Discussion of I. K. Andronov's book "Arithmetic of natural numbers." S. V. Pazel'skii. Mat. v shkole no. 2:84-85 Mr-Ap '55

ANEMIA
Modification of unconditioned and conditioned vascular reflexes in anemic patients. [illegible]. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4:57-61 Ap '55

ANGARA RIVER—SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS
A single line. [illegible]. Vokrug sveta no. 5:6-7 My '55

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY
Angiocardiography. A. [illegible] no. 4:59 Ap '55

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
Vsesoiuznaia kommunisticheskaia partiia (bol'shevikov) TSentral'nyi komitet. [Increasing the output of animal products] Ob uvelichenii proizvodstva produktov zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 40 p.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY—STATISTICS
Methodological problems in [illegible] livestock products [illegible]. Vest. stat. no. 1:13-27 [illegible] '55

ANIMAL LOCOMOTION
Biochemical analysis [illegible] sparring training [illegible]. A. I. [illegible]. [illegible] 22 no. 1:[illegible] '55

ANIMALS, FOOD HABITS OF
Comparative morphology of the intestines of mammals in relation to the nature of feeding habits. P. [illegible]. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:417-430 Mr-Ap '55

ANION
Use of the dimethylglyoxime anion [illegible] as a reagent for large anions. K. B. IAtsimirskii, [illegible]. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:28-33 '54

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
[Notebook of an agitator] Zapisnaia knizhka agitatora [Odessa] Gospolitizdat USSR, 1955. 255 p.

Albania is a people's republic. P. [illegible]. Bl. k. agit. no. 33:40-42 '47

Anniversaries and dates. [illegible] no. 4 [illegible] Ap '55

Calendar for the month [illegible] '47. Bl. k. agit. no. 33:48-49 '47.

Important and memorable dates. [illegible] no. 4 [illegible] Ap '55.

Memorable dates. Nar. obr. no. 4:78-79 Ap '55.

Memorable dates. Nar. obr. no. 5:90-92 My '55

ANSHAN, CHINA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
First successes. Wang Jih [illegible]. Kitai no. 2:25-27 F '55

ANTARCTIC REGIONS
Arsen'ev, V. A., and V. A. Zemskii. [In the country of whales and penguins] V strane kitov i pingvinov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 249 p. (Sredi prirody, vyp. 17)

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Armiia. Artilleriiskoe upravlenie. [37-mm automatic antiaircraft gun, 1939 model; an album of drawings (appendix to the 1945 service manual)] 37-mm avtomaticheskaia zenitnaia pushka obr. 1939 g.; al'bom chertezhei (Prilozhenie k rukovodstvu sluzhby izd. 1945 g.). Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR, 1946. 79 p.

ANTIBIOTICS
Ecmonovocillin-1 therapy of certain diseases of the ear and of the upper respiratory tract in children. M. IA. Polunov. Pediatriia no. 1:30-41 Ja-F '55.

Use of antibiotics in pond fish culture. S. M. Dorokhov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:50-51 Ap '55.

Using antibiotics in poultry raising. A. Kh. Sarkisov and others. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 5:26-31 My '55

What are antibiotics. L. A. Polkov. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 3:31-32 Mr '55.

ANTIMONOV, B. S.
"The lawyer in Soviet civil proceedings, a lawyer's handbook." B. S. Antimonov, E. L. Gerzon. Reviewed by N. V. Orlova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:153-154 '55.

ANTIMONY-ZINC ALLOYS
Diffusion of antimony and tin in a semiconductor SbZn compound. B. I. Boltaks. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:901-904 F '55.

ANTISEPTICS IN OBSTETRICS—HISTORY
Professor A. M. Makeev, the initiator in the introduction of antisepsis and asepsis in the Moscow Obstetric Hospital. E. S. Lushnitskaia. Sov. med. 19 no. 4:83-85 Ap '55.

APARTMENT HOUSES see subdivision under Baku

APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION
Best approximation of harmonic functions with harmonic polynomials. E. G. Gol'dshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:5-8 Mr '55.

Certain problems in the theory of weighted-polynomial approximations in a complex domain. M. M. Dzhrbashian. Mat. sbor. 36 no. 3:353-440 My-Je '55.

Method of approximation in solving the Dirichlet problem for the Laplace equation. V. E. Shamanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1049-1052 F '55

[illegible] on the method of sequential approximations. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:123-127 '55.

Uniform approximations by polynomials with integral rational coefficients. A. O. Gel'fond. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:41-65 '55.

APSHERON PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Geological structure of the Apsheron barrier on the shores of the Caspian Sea. A. A. Loga. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1147-1150 F '55.

APSHERON PENINSULA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Oil bearing lands on Apsheron [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] M. Ismailov. Trudy Inst. ist. i filos. AN Azerb. SSR 3:145-156 '54.

ARABIC LANGUAGE—VERB
"Paradigms of verb forms for literary Arabic." A. S. Lekiashvili. Reviewed by V. P. Starinin. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 13:126-128 '55.

ARABS—HISTORY
The Arabs, a short history [in English]. Philip Hitti. Reviewed by I. A. Beliaev. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 14:78-81 '55.

ARAL SEA—FISHERIES
Necessity for improvement measures in the southern part of the Aral Sea. V. Il'in. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 5:61-62 My '55

ARAL SEA REGION—STURGEON
Methods for raising young sturgeon (Acipenser stellatus) in ponds of the Aral Fish Culture Administration. P. M. Kozhevnikov, IU. V. Katinger. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 5:39-44 My '55

ARCHAEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Tetri-TSkaro)

"Principles of archaeology." A. V. Artsikhovskii. Reviewed by A. N. Moskalenko. Vop. ist. no. 3:155-159 Mr '55

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
High corn yields in the North. L. A. Derbin. Dost. sel'khoz no. 4:37-41 Ap '55.

ARCHES
Regulating strain on arches by axis displacement. E. A. Sarkisian. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 7:451-458 '54.

ARCHIMEDES
Archimedes, an article. D. Marozau. Biarozka no. 2:23 F '55

ARCHITECTURE
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut arkhitektury obshchestvennykh i promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. [Architecture of hydroelectric power stations] Arkhitektura gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 141 p., illus.

ARCHITECTURE—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

ARCTIC REGIONS
At the last parallels. L. Razbash. Zmina no. 5:12-13 My '55.

Encounter near Cape Flora. P. Slevierov. Ukraina no. 12:26-28 D '54.

On ice floes in the mid-Arctic. M. Chernenko. Mol. mira no. 2:36-40 F '55.

One year on the ice floe. IA. Riumkin. Ukraina no. 4:20-21 Ap '55.

Results and tasks of the studying of the geology of the Arctic Basin. M. V. Klenova. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3:61-69 Mr '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—PAINTING
For the love of art. Vasyl' Berezhnyi. Ukraina no. 4:28-29 Ap '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—RADIO STATIONS
Notes from a station on the drifting ice floes. I. Zavedeev. Radio no. 4:14-16 Ap '55

ARGENTINA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
Motion-picture industry of Argentina and Mexico. Isk kino no. 5:120-131 My '55.

ARITHMETIC
Discussion of I. K. Andronov's book "Arithmetic of natural numbers." S. V. Pazel'skii. Mat. v shkole no. 2:84-85 Mr-Ap '55

ARITHMETIC—BEFORE 1846
Comments on the mathematical treatises of Jamshid Ghyas Eddin Kashi. Part 1. Comments on the treatise "Key to arithmetic." Part 2. Comments on "Treatise on the circle." A. P. IUshkevich, B. A. Rozenfel'd. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 7:380-449 '54.

Key to arithmetic. Jamshid ben Mas' ud al-Kāshi. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 7:13-326 '54.

ARITHMETIC—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Shkliarskii, D. O., N. N. Chentsov, and I. M. IAglom. [Selected problems and theorems in elementary mathematics] Izbrannye zadachi i teoremy elementarnoi matematiki. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. (Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka, no. 1)

Pt. 1. [Arithmetic and algebra] Arifmetika i algebra. 1954. 455 p.

Teachers about a new collection of arithmetical problems. A. Novskii, T. N. Denisova, E. N. Obukhovskaia. Mat. v shkole no. 2:76-79 Mr-Ap '55.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING
Matzlik, TS. A., and M. M. Chernichkina. [Arithmetic textbook for class 4 in the schools for deaf-mutes] Uchebnik arifmetiki dlia chetvertogo klassa shkol glukhonemykh. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 247 p.

"Arithmetic for grade 2." A. S. Pchelko, G. B. Polliak. Reviewed by N. A. Litvinov, K. N. Rinkhinskaia, E. M. Galafutnik. Nach. shkola 23 no. 6:46-48 Je '55.

The processes of analysis and synthesis in solving arithmetic problems. Z. I. Kalmykova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 61:206-232 '54.

Using materials from the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in the teaching of arithmetic. A. IA. Kotov. Nach. shkola 23 no. 6:19-21 Je '55.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Russia

ARMENIA—AGRICULTURE
From the history of the growth of commercial agriculture in Erivan Government. A. S. Ambarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 12:37-51 D '54.

ARMENIA—BENTONITE
Bentonites from the Sarigiukh deposits in Armenia. M. S. Merabishvili, S. S. Filatov, N. P. Tugushi. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 7:431-435 '54.

ARMENIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economics Sector of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 10:97-98 O '54.

ARMENIA—HISTORY
"Liberation movement of the Armenian people in the first quarter of the 18th century." P. T. Arutiunian. Reviewed by K. Z. Ashrafian, A. R. Grigorian, M. A. Karimov. Vop. ist. no. 5:146-149 My '55.

Second Congress of the Soviets of the Armenian S. S. R. S. Kharmandarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 9:17-30 S '54.

ARMS AND ARMOR
Biriukov, V. S. [Armor] Bronia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 76 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

ARMY see subdivision under Russia

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS
Cyanoethylation of the ring in aromatic compounds. A. D. Grebeniuk, I. P. TSukervanik. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:280-293 F '55.

ARSENIC
Arsenic diffusion in steel. D. S. Kazarnovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1073-1075 F '55.

ART
(see also subdivision under China; Great Britain)

Brief news. Iskusstvo 18 no. 2:80 Mr-Ap '55.

ART—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Art

ART—COMPETITIONS

Cultural workers support the art competition sponsored by the magazine "Molodezh' mira " Mol. mira no. 2: 31 F '55

In honor of the fifth World Festival. Mol. mira no. 2, 28-30 F '55.

Talent ought to be recongized. D. Lobo. Mol. mira no. 3:34-37 Mr '55.

Young village talent Mol. mira no. 3 27 F '55

ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Kiev

ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Dresden

ART, AUSTRIAN

Leningrad Ermitazh. [German art of the 15th - 19th centuries and Austrian art of the 18th - 19th centuries] Iskusstvo Germanii XV-XIX vv. i Avstrii XVIII-XIX vv Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955 51 p (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

ART, DECORATIVE

The development of decorative and applied art A. Saltykov. Iskusstvo 18 no. 2:30-34 Mr-Ap '55.

ART, ENGLISH

Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Art of England; 17th - 19th centuries] Iskusstvo Anglii; XVII-XIX vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 21 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

ART, GERMAN

Leningrad Ermitazh. [German art of the 15th - 19th centuries and Austrian art of the 18th - 19th centuries] Iskusstvo Germanii XV-XIX vv i Avstrii XVIII-XIX vv. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955 51 p (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

ART, POLISH

"Treasury of Polish art" [in Polish]. Reviewed by M. Alpatov. Iskusstvo 18 no. 2:79 Mr-Ap '55.

ART, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Kiev

ART, UKRAINIAN

Flourishing art. V. Rechmedin. Zmina no. 3:9 Mr '55.

ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Kiev

ART ACTIVITIES, AMATUER see subdivision 'Amateur art activities' under China

ART INDUSTRIES

The development of decorative and applied art. A. Saltykov. Iskusstvo 18 no. 2:30-34 Mr-Ap '55.

ART INDUSTRIES, CHINESE—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Chinese applied art. M. Krechetova. Iskusstvo 18 no. 2:44-49 Mr-Ap '55.

ARTHROPODA see subdivision under Uzbekistan

ARTILLERY

Stalin Artillery Day. A. Kapanaev. Blok. agit. no. 30: 21-32 '47.

ARTSIKHOVSKII, ARTEMII VLADIMIROVICH, 1902-

"Principles of archaeology " A. V. Artsikhovskii. Reviewed by A N. Moskalenko. Vop. ist. no 3:155-159 Mr '55.

ARUTIUNIAN, P. T.

"Liberation movement of the Armenian people in the first quarter of the 18th century." P. T. Arutiunian. Reviewed by K. Z. Ashrafian, A. R. Grigorian, M. A. Kerimov. Vop ist. no. 5:146-148 My '55

ASCARIDS AND ASCARIASIS

"Ascarids." A. G. Luzina. Reviewed by P. I. Il'inskii. Pediatriia no. 1:86-87 Ja-F '55.

ASCORBIC ACID

Analysis of indophenols by titration with ascorbic acid B. I Stepanov, V. A. Sergienko. Trudy Kom. anal. khim no 5:274-278 '54.

Development of D-hypervitaminosis in relation to vitamin C contents in food. V. I. Gorbunova, S. N. Matsko. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:17-18 Mr-Ap '55.

Vitamin C content in different potato varieties according to development stages. IA. S. Zavirukha. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:57-60 '55.

Vitamin C metabolism in injuries. V. IA. Chekin. Sov. med. 19 no. 4:70-71 Ap '55.

ASH (TREE)

Effect of the undergrowth on the regeneration of ash in an overmature oak-dominant forest. K. V. Zvorykina. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 3:10-20 '54.

ASH (TREE)—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biology of fungi causing cankerous diseases of ash. E. A. Oganova. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 3:54-63 '54.

ASHCHUELOV, A. G.

Legal problems concerning wages of collective farm cattle breeders in Kazakhstan ("Wages of collective farm cattle breeders in Kazakhstan, according to Soviet legislation." S. K. Shaibekov, A. G. Ashcheulov. Reviewed by I. F. Pankratov). Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:84-87 Mr '55.

ASIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

Eleventh session of the U. N. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 5:21-22 My '55

ASIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Eleventh session of the U. N Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East Vnesh. torg. 25 no 5.21-22 My '55

ASIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Problems in the geomorphology and paleogeography of Asia] Voprosy geomorfologii i paleogeografii Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 255 p.

ASIA—PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Problems in the geomorphology and paleogeography of Asia] Voprosy geomorfologii i paleogeografii Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 255 p.

ASIA—REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION

Representative system in the Asian people's democracies. B. V. Shchetinin Sov. gos i pravo no. 2:33-41 '55.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

For the introduction of combined continuous operations in assembly line production. Sel'khozmashina no. 5: 1-2 My '55.

A stream of rings Z. Perlia. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 5:19-20 My '55

ASTRAKHAN—MATHEMATICS

Mathematical olympiad in the city of Astrakhan during 1953-1954. G. M. Finkel'shtein. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1: 229-232 '55.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see Stalinabad Astronomical Observatory, also subdivision under Crimea

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY

Experiment in obtaining isophotes for the disc of Saturn. M. V. Bannova. Uch zap. Len. un. no. 153:155-157 '52.

ASTRONOMY

Lomonosov, M. V. [Complete collected works] Polnoe sobranie sochenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 4. [Works on physics, astronomy, and instrument construction, 1744-1765] Trudy po fizike, astronomii i priborostroeniiu 1744-1765 gg. 1955. 830 p.

The banner of Bruno and Galileo. Vl. L'vov. Zvezda no. 6:118-128 Je '55.

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy, abstracts nos. 2149-2580] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 6 Je '55.

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kiev

ASTRONOMY, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in astronomy

ATBASHI CANAL

Atbashi irrigation system. D. V. Radchenko. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 5:12-25 My '55.

ATHLETICS see subdivision under Kiev; Minsk

ATHRAQUINONE—SPECTRA

Appearance of the hydrogen bond in vibration and electron spectra of amino-substituted derivatives of anthraquinone. D. N. Shigorin, N. S. Dokunikhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:745-748 F '55.

ATLANTIC OCEAN—OCEAN TEMPERATURE

Divergences of drift currents and the transport of heat by currents in the North Pacific and the North Atlantic. A. N. Gezentsvei. Trudy Inst. okean. no. 9:64-118 '54.

ATMOSPHERE

Atmosphere of the earth. Znan. sila no. 5:36 My '55.

ATMOSPHERE—POLLUTION

Riazanov, V. A. [Tolerable limits of atmospheric pollution] Predel'no dopustimye kontsentratsii atmosfernykh zagriaznenii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955-

ATOMIC BOMB

Lapp, Ralph. [The new force; the story of atoms and people. Translated from the English] Novaia sila ob atomakh i liudiakh. Sokrashchennyi perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 221 p.

Appeal to the peoples of the world. Mol. mira no. 2:1 F '55.

ATOMIC ENERGY
(see also subdivision under China)

Lapp, Ralph. [The new force; the story of atoms and people. Translated from the English] Novaia sila ob atomakh i liudiakh. Sokrashchennyi perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 221 p.

The atomic nucleus is humanity's generous friend and not its cruel enemy. A. F. Ioffe. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4:16 Ap '55.

Great achievement of science. I. I. Artobolevskii. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4:13-15 Ap '55.

The nature of atomic energy. G. I. Pokrovskii. Znan. sila no. 5:8-12 My '55.

The limits of human knowledge are being [illegible] A. L. Kursanov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 [illegible]

New paths of scientific research P. A. Re[illegible] Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4:15 Ap '55.

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclei, Atomic

ATOMIC POWER

Lapp, Ralph. [The new force; the story of a[illegible] people. Translated from the English] Nova[illegible] atomakh i liudiakh. Sokrashchennyi perev[illegible] skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, [illegible]

Atom in service of man. IA. Zinger[illegible] 16 Ap '55.

Deserts will be turned into flowering ga[illegible] govin. Mol. mira no. 3:7-11 Mr '55.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

Declaration of the Presidium of the Ac[illegible] of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 25 [illegible] '55.

The strength of peoples and atomic black[illegible] danskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 10:11-14 M[illegible]

ATOMIC WARFARE
(see also subdivision under China)

Historical victory of the Soviet people. [illegible] Oktiabr' 32 no. 5:106-114 My '55.

Immediate tasks for advocates of peace. [illegible] 36-37 F '55.

The voice of thirty million. M. Yamada. [illegible] 12-15 Mr '55.

Your duty! Mol. mira no. 3:1-2 Mr '55

AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

Combining words and visual aids in expl[illegible] lessons. A. Borisova. Nach. shkola 21 [illegible] Je '55.

AUSTENITE

Computation of austenite quantity in [illegible] paramagnetic phases. B. A. Apaev. Zav. l[illegible] 169-176 '55.

Determination of the austenite content [illegible] saturation. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:157-1[illegible]

Magnetic determination of the quantity [illegible] austenite. IU. A. Geller. Zav. lab. 21 [illegible] '55.

New data on pearlite-austenite transformat[illegible] steel subjected to electric heat treatme[illegible] Kocherzhinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 [illegible] F '55.

Use of C^{14} in the study of carbon diffusi[illegible] Gruzin, V. G. Kostogonov, P. A. Plat[illegible] SSSR 100 no. 6:1069-1072 F '55.

AUSTRIA—BUILDING

Wall and floor construction elements [illegible] N. P. Shibaev. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 4[illegible]

AUSTRIA—WOMEN

Book about the destinies of Austrian wom[illegible] 11 no. 5:34-35 My '55.

AUSTRIAN ART see Art, Austrian

AUTHORS—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Kiev)

The Second Congress of Writers and pr[illegible] writing. I. Vaitsfel'd. Isk. kino no. 5 [illegible]

AUTHORSHIP

Creative writing and schematic outlines [illegible] Znamia 25 no. 6:155-165 Je '55.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin)

All-Union Conference on Telemechanizati[illegible] National Economy. V. M. Ostianu. Av[illegible] 16 no. 2:209-218 Mr-Ap '55.

Automatic clock for switching on and off [illegible] broadcasting. A. Naumov. Mor. flot 15 [illegible] '55.

Automatic control in NTMZ Martin furna[illegible] khailov. Stal' no. 5:417-425 My '55

Automatic control of a group of compress[illegible] holes connected through a common feeder [illegible] 2. A. A. Abdullaev. Avtom. i telem. 16 [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Automatization of heat regulation in [illegible] and heating furnaces. L. A. Kirmalov. [Izd.] [illegible] prib. tepl. kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no. 2:162-1[illegible]

Automatization of open-hearth furnaces [illegible] L. A. Kirmalov. [Izd.] Sekts. prib. tepl. [illegible] PRIBOR no. 2:140-161 '54.

Determining the economic effect of au[illegible] of the combustion process. M. A. Dzel'[illegible] Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:4-6 Je '55.

"Elements of the theory of automatic contr[illegible] Voronov. Reviewed by N. A. Babakov and others Elektrichestvo no. 5:87-88 My '55.

Investigation of the isodrome process of [illegible] control and methods for optimal regulat[illegible] N. F. Gonek, A. M. Kats. [Izd.] Sekts. [illegible] LONITOPRIBOR no. 2:86-111 '54.

A method for improving the dynamic properties [illegible] matic control systems. V. K. Chichinadze [illegible] telem. 16 no. 2:150-157 Mr-Ap '55.

Mikhailov curves in obtaining frequency chara[illegible] of automatic control systems. O. P. D[illegible] AN SSSR 100 no. 4:693-696 F '55.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL (Continued)

On the article "Development of automatic control and telemechanics in the fifth five-year plan." I. V. Beliaev and others. Avtom. i telem. 16 no. 2.203-205 Mr-Ap '55.

Selecting characteristics for control valves. P. P. Kremlevskii, N. F. Gonek. [Izd.] Sekts. prib. tepl. kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no. 2:71-85 '54.

A static power converter. S. A. Ginzburg. Avtom. i telem. 16 no 2.172-183 Mr-Ap '55.

Synthesis of optimal systems by means of phase spaces A. A. Fel'dbaum Avtom. i telem. 16 no. 2:129-149 Mr-Ap '55.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automatic control

AUTOMATIC CONTROL—MODELS

Modeling automatic control systems in the presence of typical nonlinear characteristics. B. IA. Kogan. Avtom. i telem 16 no. 2.113-128 Mr-Ap '55.

Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Automatic Control and Telemechanics, Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., devoted to modeling topics. Avtom. i telem. 16 no. 2:206-207 Mr-Ap '55.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING

Examples of broad-scale introduction of electric heat treatment to automobile industrial engineering. E. I Natanzon, G. M. Tel'nov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:52-55 Ap '55.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING—STANDARDS

Standardization in the automobile industry. A. D. Usanov. Standartizatsiia no. 2:14-19 Mr-Ap '55.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY see subdivision under China, Gorkiy

Creative discontent. P. Handziura. Zmina no. 4:9 Ap '55.

AUTOMOBILES

Kurov, A. A., and B. A. Kurov. [The automobile] Avtomobil'. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 608 p.

Vasserman, G. M., and N. A. Kuniaev. [GAZ-67 B automobile] Avtomobil' GAZ-67B. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 186 p.

Zhigarev, F.M., and others. [The automobile; a descriptive course] Avtomobil'; opisatel'nyi kurs. Izd. 4-e, perer. Pod red. G.V.Zimeleva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 551 p.

Automobile owners. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:30 F '55

News in brief. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5:3 of cover My '55.

AUTOMOBILES—BATTERIES

Kiliaev, A. S. [Booklet on safety measures for workers handling storage batteries in garages] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh akkumuliatornykh tsekhov avtokhoziaistv. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 27 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na avtotransporte)

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for regulating and servicing relay regulators mounted on automobiles] Instruktsiia po regulirovke i ukhodu za avtomobil'nymi rele-reguliatorami v ekspluatatsii. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Does a change in short running-in schedules increase the life of engines? R. V. Kugel'. Vest. mash. 35 no. 2:26-31 F '55.

Selection of optimal conditions for running-in of engines. N. P. Voinov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 2:22-26 F '55.

AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING

Zozulia, T. A., L. P. Mishenko, and K. S. Shestopalov. [Repair of the MAZ-205 automobile] Remont avtomobilia MAZ-205. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955. 195 p.

AUTOMOBILES—STANDARDS

Guaranteed dependability of an automobile. K. I. Shtukaturov. Standartizatsiia no. 1:63-65 Ja-F '55.

AUTOMOBILES—TESTING

Test run. Viktar Rudnou. Biarozka no. 1:26-28 Ja '55.

AXLES

Surface layer hardening following high-speed grinding of locomotive axles. P. G. Alekseev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:41-42 Mr '55.

AZERBAIJAN

In sunny Azerbaijan. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 4:20-21 Ap '55.

AZERBAIJAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

The Azerbaijanian party organization in the fight to reestablish and reconstruct the republic's petroleum industry. M. S. Iskenderov. Trudy Inst. ist. i filos. AN Azerb. SSR 3:33-69 '53.

AZERBAIJAN—COTTON GROWING

For a proper distribution of cotton varieties in Azerbaijan. G. Tumanov. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 5:27-30 My '55.

AZERBAIJAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Alizade, K. A. [Akchaghyllan stage of Azerbaijan] Akchagyl'skii iarus Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1954. 343 p. illus.

Albian deposits of the Lachin region. A. G. Khalilov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5:101-108 My '55.

Geologic history of the Kusaro-Divichi synclinorium in the Cenozoic era. F. S. Akhmedbeili. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5:109-118 My '54.

AZERBAIJAN—MOHAMMEDANISM

M. F. Akhundov's fight against the religion of Islam. M. Kasumov. Trudy Inst. ist. i filos. AN Azerb. SSR 3:70-102 '53.

AZERBAIJAN—PEASANTRY—HISTORY

The status of the Azerbaijanian peasant during the 10th-14th centuries. Abdul-Kerim Ali-Zade. Trudy Inst. ist. i filos. AN Azerb. SSR 3:117-144 '53.

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—HISTORY

The Azerbaijanian party organization in the fight to reestablish and reconstruct the republic's petroleum industry. M S. Iskenderov. Trudy Inst. ist. i filos AN Azerb SSR 3:33-69 '53

AZERBAIJAN—SERFDOM

Concerning the "raiyat" serfs of Azerbaijan during the first half of the nineteenth century. I. M. Gasanov Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4:63-73 Ap '55.

AZERBAIJAN—SHEEP

Meat and tallow productivity of Soviet marino and Karabakh wethers, crossbreeds (M x K), and a new strain (ZhMPK). F. A. Melikov, B. A. Aliev, N. M. Akhmedov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5:119-130 My '54

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE

M. F. Akhundov's efforts for purity and independent development of the Azerbaijani literary language. (In Azerbaijani with summary in Russian.) Muradkhan Dzhangirov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4:75-89 Ap '55.

AZERBAIJANI POETRY—TRANSLATION FROM RUSSIAN

Azerbaijanian translations of Maiakovskii's works. Gabib Babaev. Druzh. nar. no. 4:171-174 Ap '55.

AZO COMPOUNDS

Azo derivatives of benzothiazole. A. I. Kiprianov, I. P. Fedorova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:76-80 '55.

Chelate salts of azo compounds. Part 2. Interaction of copper salts with certain -monoaminoazo compounds. V. I. Mur. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:374-380 F '55.

AZO DYES

Effect of spatial factors on the properties of dyes containing a biphenyl ring. Part 2. Study of bis-azo dyes, the derivatives of biphenyl, fluorene, fluorenone, carbazole, and phenanthrenequinone. B. M. Krasovyts'kyi, D. H. Pereiaslova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:71-75 '55.

AZOV, SEA OF—NAVIGATION—HISTORY

Mavrodin, V. V. [Russian seafaring in the southern seas; Black Sea, Sea of Azov and Caspian Sea from ancient times to the 16th century inclusively] Russkoe morekhodstvo na iuzhnykh moriakh; Chernom, Azovskom i Kaspiiskom s drevneishikh vremen i do XVI veka vkliuchitel'no. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1955. 178 p.

AZOV REGION—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the coast of the Sea of Azov (beginning). Mykola IAtko. Zmina no. 3:6-8 Mr '55.

On the coast of the Sea of Azov (conclusion). Mykola IAtko. Zmina no. 4:12-14 Ap '55.

BABAEV, ANDREI, 1923-

"Song of the Party", a cantata by Andrei Babaev. Taktakishvili. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:22-25 My '55.

BACTERIA see subdivision under North Pole region

BACTERIA, NITRIFYING

Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by pure cultures of pea, soya, and clover root nodule bacteria. M. V. Fedorov, T. A. Uspenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:177-180 *Mr '55.*

BAGATUROV, S. A.

Useful book ("Course on the theory of distillation and rectification." S. A. Bagaturov. Reviewed by S. Volokh). Neft. khoz. 33 no. 3:94-96 Mr '55.

BAIKAL REGION—GARNET

Garnets from pegmatite veins of the southern Baikal Region. P. V. Kalinin. Trudy MGRI no. 26:39-46 '55.

BAIKAL REGION—PEGMATITES

Garnets from pegmatite veins of the southern Baikal Region. P. V. Kalinin. Trudy MGRI no. 26:39-46 '55.

BAKEVYCH, MARIIA PETRIVNA

Shchors' teacher. P. Tereshchenko. Rad. zhin. 9 no. 12:18 D '54.

BAKHMUTSKII, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1893-1939

Story of a remarkable invention. ("The first Soviet coal cutter-loader." Aleksei Invanovich Bakhmutskii. Reviewed by G. Dobrov). Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:29 Ap '55.

BAKHRUSHIN, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1882-1950

"Scholorly works." Vol. 2: Articles on the economic, social, and political history of the centralized Russian State in the 16th and 17th centuries. S. V. Bakhrushin. Reviewed by A. TS. Merzon. Vop. ist. no. 5:148-152 My '55.

BAKU—APARTMENT HOUSES

New apartment house for petroleum workers in Baku. N. A. Sarkisov, I. A. Sarkisov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4.91-108 Ap '55.

BAKU—CHESS

On the right way. E. Pavlov. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 4:114 Ap '55.

BAKU—TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. [Baku telephone directory] Spisok abonentov Bakinskoi telefonnoi seti. Baku, Ob"edinennoe izd-vo, 1954. 1 v.

BALANCE

Use of feedback in analytical and microanalytical balances. B. V. Deriagin, K. K. Timofeev, I. I. Abrikosova, IU. N. Sachkov. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:152-161 '54.

BALL BEARINGS

Increasing the serviceability of single-row ball bearings. V. Aranzon. MTS 15 no. 5.38-39 My '55.

BALLET

At old productions. Teatr 16 no. 5:175-178 My '55

The ballet's means of expression. Galina Ulanova. Sov. muz. 19 no. 4 68-76 Ap '55.

Moscow premieres. Teatr 16 no. 5 170-174 My '55.

"Shurale." L. Lebedinskii. Sov. muz 19 no. 4:83-90 Ap '55

BALTIC STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The wind of speed. Konstantin Paustovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 5:26-31 My '55.

BAMBOO

Some data on the biology of agaves adn bamboos. K. IU. Odisharlia. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 6:355-358 '54.

BANDS (MUSIC)

How to organize a band. V. Runov. Mol. estr. no. 2:121-143 '54.

BANDUNG CONFERENCE, 1955

The Bandung conference. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 18:24-28 My '55

The common will of the peoples of Asia. Nar. Kit. no. 9:36-37 My '55.

Declaration by the Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 9.38 My '55.

Great political event in the life of the peoples of Asia and Africa. IU. Popov. Blok. agit. no. 13:38-44 My '55.

BANGKOK CONFERENCE, 1955

The real aims of the U. S. A. at the Bangkok Conference Nar. Kit *no 3:37 F '55.*

BANK, B. V.

A necessary beginning ("Studying the interests of the Soviet reader." B. V. Bank. Reviewed by V. Osipov). Bibliotekar' no. 5:44-46 My '55.

BANKS AND BANKING

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Kaluga Province; Kazakhstan; Ukraine)

Auditing in the struggle to improve the work of municipal banks. M. Bekshenev. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6:57-60 Je '55.

Credit and payment services for collective farms. N. Savel'ev, F. Aimaletdinov. Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:46-49 Ap '55.

Encourage creative initiative in State Bank employees. T. Zaitsev. Den. i kred. 13 no. 3:30-32 Mr '55.

Factory and bank. R. Grutman. Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:40-44 Ap '55.

For a stricter control of the expenditure of wage disbursement funds in building. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 5:70-71 My '55.

For the further improvement of credit and payment work; a review of readers' correspondence. Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:49-55 Ap '55.

Improve the financing of capital repairs. D. Kononov. Den. i kred. 13 no. 3:32-34 Mr '55.

In the Central Communal Bank. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 5:94-95 My '55.

In the Board of the U. S. S. R. State Bank. Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:60-62 Ap '55.

Let us improve control over the operation of enterprises functioning on a commercial basis. I. Petrov. Den. i kred. 13 no. 3:28-30 Mr '55.

A review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Den. i kred. 13 no. 3:36-43 Mr '55.

Strengthen control over payment, current, and special loan accounts. I. Studenikin. Den. i kred. 13 no. 3:34-36 Mr '55.

Strengthening the base of income in local budgets. I. Popov. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 5:41-45 My '55.

V. I. Lenin on the role of money, credit, and banks in building communism. A. Gusakov. Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:3-11 Ap '55.

BARABA STEPPE—ALKALI LANDS

Effect of subirrigation and subsurface tillage on the water and salt relationship and on yield in the Baraba Steppe. P. Truss. Pochvovedenie no. 4:62-68 Ap '55.

BARABA STEPPE—CLIMATE

Orlova, V. V. [Climatological study of the Baraba depression] Klimaticheskii ocherk Barabinskoi nizmennosti. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 235 p.

BARABA STEPPE—SOIL MOISTURE

Effect of subirrigation and subsurface tillage on the water and salt relationship and on yield in the Baraba steppe P Truss Pochvovedenie no 4:62-68 Ap '55.

BARENTS SEA—FISH CULTURE

[illegible] problems of the fish industry in the Barents and White Seas, a session of the Murmansk Biology Station G I Gorbun VestAN SSSR 25 no 3 111-112 Mr '55

BARENTS SEA—MARINE FLORA

To the sea's bottom A. Kosyrev Vokrug sveta no. 5. 5 My '55

BARENTS SEA—TREMATODA

Occurrence of metacercaria of the digenetic Trematoda in some Polychaeta of Barents Sea. I. S. Amosova. Zool. zhur 34 no 2:286-290 Mr-Ap '55.

BARIUM IN THE BODY

Barium in eye tissues of animal and human eye O. I Voinar, V N Halakhova Ukr. biokhim zhur. 27 no 1:101-107 '55

BARMIN, V.

An unsuccessful manual ("Economic analysis of the activities of communal enterprises." N Filatov, V Barmin Reviewed by S. Borisovskii, A Reznikl. Zhil -kom. khoz. 5 no 2 30-31 '55.

BARNS

Construction of vaulted reed sheepfolds. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no 5 39 My '55

Speed up the issuance of plans for the construction of animal shelters having six rows of stalls V. Samonov, N Pereselenkov. Sel'. stroi 10 no 4:13-14 Ap '55.

BARRELS

Steaming and kiln-drying staves and heads for fish barrels F. V Kashperenko Ryb khoz 31 no. 5: 27-31 My '55

BARSA-KEL'MES ISLAND—SUSLIKS

Hibernation of the suslik Citellus maximus Pall. on Barsa-Kel'mes Island M I. Ismagilov Zool. zhur 34 no. 2,454-459 Mr-Ap '55

BAS-RELIEF see subdivision under Georgia

BASHKIR DRAMA—TRANSLATION INTO RUSSIAN

[The Bashkir Soviet dramaturgy] Bashkirskaia sovetskaia dramaturgiia. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 329 p.

BASHKIRIA—DAIRYING

To the exhibition again! N. Zaitseva. Krest'ianka 33 no 5 8 My '55

BASILICATA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the villages of Basilicata Carlo Levi. Vokrug sveta no 5 22-25 My '55

BASKETBALL

[Basketball in the U.S.S.R.] Basketbol v SSSR; spravochnik za 1953 god Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 173 p

BASKUNCHAK REGION—EARTH MOVEMENTS

Dislocations of Lake Baskunchak and its surrounding region. V. P. Markevich. Trudy Inst. nefti 3 14-27 '54.

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

Driagin, K A. [Hydrogen sulfide and carbonic acid mud baths] Serovodorodno-uglekislo-griazevye vanny; novyi vid bal'neoterapii. Moskva, 1953 143 p

BATHS, PUBLIC see subdivision under Bolgary

BATIUSHKOV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH, 1887-1855

K. N Batiushkov, on the 100th anniversary of his death. A. Ihnats'eu Belarus' 12 no. 7:28 Jl '55.

BATORLIGET PRESERVE, HUNGARY

"Batorliget Preserve" [in Hungarian]. Reviewed by E. N. Pavlovskii, V. V. Popov. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:474-475 Mr-Ap '55

BATTAGLIA, ROBERTO

"History of the Italian Resistance movement", Sept. 8, 1943-April 25, 1945. Roberto Battaglia. Reviewed by G. S. Filatov. Vop. ist. no. 3,165-168 Mr '55.

BAZHAN, MYKOLA PLATONOVYCH, 1904-

Book about a poet ("Mykola Bazhan." Stepan Kryzhanivs'kyi. Reviewed by Pavlo Nisons'kyi). Dnipro 29 no. 6; 118-121 Je '55.

Songs of unity ("Unity." Mykola Bazhan. Reviewed by Vasyl' Lysenko). Ukraina no. 11:33 S '54.

BAZHENOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1737-1799

New information on V. I. Bazhenov. G. I. Gun'kin. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 4/5;97-106 '54.

BEACONS see subdivision under Moscow Sea

BEAMS see Girders

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Abasov, L. V., and others. [Liquid friction bearings for rolling mills] Podshipniki zhidkostnogo treniia prokatnykh stanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 195 p

A stream of rings Z. Perlis. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 5:19-20 My '55.

The use of laminated wood plastics for bearings of a wood frame saw. I. A. Sheidin, M. V. Zalonchek. Der. prom. 4 no. 4:17-19 Ap '55.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)—MEASUREMENT

A new method and apparatus for the study of sliding bearings. D. S. Kodnir, M. D. Medvinskii, E. F. Zommer. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3,26-30 Mr '55.

BEE CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Krivosheino District; Kuba District; Maritime Territory, Moscow Province)

Brief news. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;64 Je '55.

Finding and replacing queens. V. V. Rodionov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;39-40 Je '55.

Forming and using nuclei. S. A. Lazarev. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6,31-33 Je '55.

High honey yield with the main honey flow from buckwheat. V. A. Shiniaeva. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;3-6 Je '55.

How I replace old and poor queens. I. S. Filatov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no 6:10-12 Je '55.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;63 Je '55.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;63 Je '55.

Queens which do not lay drone eggs. V. K. Gorbachev. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6:38-39 Je '55.

Shortcomings which must be eliminated. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6:18-21 Je '55.

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Improvement of conditions for colonies. A. I. Mel'nichenko. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;33-36 Je '55.

Keeping bees in two-story hives. M. F. Gusev and others. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6,22-28 Je '55.

BEE CULTURE—QUEEN REARING

Quality of queens reared on a large scale. N. A. Solodkova. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;28-31 Je '55.

BEECH

Internal stress and the formation of cracks in beechwood. Der. prom. 4 no. 4:10-13 Ap '55.

Storage and heat treatment of beechwood. K. I. Brykin. Der. prom. 4 no. 4;22-23 Ap '55.

BEEF CATTLE

Milking beef cows. N. Utepov. Sovkhoz. proiz. no. 5: 73-77 My '55.

BEES

(see also subdivision under West Kazakhstan Province)

Pollination of buckwheat by bees. G. V. Kopel'kievskii. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;41-48 Je '55.

Role of bees in the pollination of sunflowers. V. N. Zhukov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;49-50 Je '55.

Training bees to visit red clover doubled the yield of seed. E. M. Komisarenko. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6; 48-49 Je '55.

Working out a method of registering the effectiveness of bee pollination of agricultural crops. A. M. Sachkov. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;50-52 Je '55.

BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)

Penicillin treatment of colonies infected with European foul brood and Nosema disease. G. E. Karpenko, N. A. Novikov, E. M. Danilkovich Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;57-60 Je '55.

BEES, EFFECT OF SPRAYING AND DUSTING ON

How to prevent benzene hexachloride poisoning of bees. N. I. Ostrovskii. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;56-57 Je '55.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN, 1770-1827

Beethoven's ninth symphony. Romain Rolland. Sov. muz. 19 no. 4:31-36 Ap '55.

Beethoven's ninth symphony. Romain Rolland. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5;49-60 My '55.

Motion picture about Beethoven. Georgii Edel'man. Sov. muz 19 no 4,96-97 Ap '55.

BEKETOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1827-1911

Sculptural protrait. M. Faktorovych. Ukraina no. 12;39 D '54

BEKLEMISHEV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1861-1920

Sculptural portrait. M. Faktorovych. Ukraina no. 12;39 D '54.

BELAYA TSERKOV'—THEATER

Theater for a large audience. Viktor Honcharenko. Ukraina no. 12;34-36 D '54.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—BUILDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

We are supporting the initiative of Bryansk Communist Youth League members. M. A. Ivanov. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 3;7-8 Mr '55.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848

V. G. Belinskii and the development of Ukrainian literature in the 1830's and 1840's. I. I. Bass. Rad. lit. no. 17:85-113 '54.

BELTS AND BELTING

A shop for manufacture of V-belts. A. F. [illegible] i instr. 26 no. 1;34-35 Ja '55.

BENDER, M. M.

Textbook on safety techniques. ("Principles of [illegible] techniques in the woodworking industry." M M Reviewed by B. A. Kopeikin, M. I. Pekin, I F. K Der. prom. 4 no. 4:30-31 Ap '55.

BENES, EDVARD, 1884-1948

The policy of Masaryk and Benes against [illegible] interest, survey of Czechoslovak historical lite A. Kh. Klevanskii. Vop. ist. no. 5:130-138 My

BENOIS, ALEXANDRE, 1870-

Benois, Alexandre. [Life of a painter; recollectio Zhizn' khudozhnika; vospominaniia. N'iu-Iork, im. Chekhova.
 Vol. 1. 1955. 409 p.
 Vol. 2. 1955. 404 p.

BENTLEY, ELIZABETH

Downfall of the "spy queen." Nov. vrem [illegible] 23 My '55

BENTONITE see subdivision under Armenia

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

How to prevent benzene hexachloride poisoning of N. I. Ostrovskii. Pchelovodstvo 32 no 6;56-57 '55

BENZENESULFONIC ACID

Reduction of -nitrobenzenesulfonic acid on a [illegible] mercury cathode. I. A. Korshunov, I. N Vertel N I. Malluginn. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no 2 [illegible] '55.

BENZOTHIAZOLE

Azo derivatives of benzothiazole. A. I. Kiprianov, Fedorova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. [illegible] '55

BERDICHEV—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Truck farmers. V. Runtkova'ka. Rad. zhin. 10 n 22 Ap '55.

BEREZKO, GEORGII SERGEEVICH, 1905-

Bright night ("The general's night." G. Berezko viewed by Mykhailo Avhmetova'kyi). Vitchyzna 7 no. 5;166-166 My '47.

BERING SEA—MARINE FAUNA

Materials on the quantitative counting of [illegible] certain bays of the Okhotsk and Bering Seas Z. G. gradova. Trudy Inst. okean. no. [illegible] '54.

BERING SEA—DIATOMS, FOSSIL

Diatoms of the Tertiary period in bottom dep[illegible] Far Eastern seas. A. P. Zhuze. Trudy Inst [illegible] no. 9:119-136 '54.

BERKOVICH, M. A.

"Principles of the technology and operation of relay tection." M. A. Berkovich, V. A. Semenov. [illegible] M. F. Mel'nikov. Elek. sta. 26 no. [illegible] Je '5

BERYLLIUM

Acidimetric determination of beryllium. V [illegible] khin. Trudy Kom. anal. khim no. 5;224-228 '5

BERYLLIUM BORIDE

Composition of beryllium borides. L. IA. Mark[illegible] IU. D. Kondrashev, I. A. Goriacheva. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 1:97-98 Mr '55.

BERYLLIUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-beryll alloys

BERYLLIUM-COPPER-TIN ALLOYS see Copper-tin-beryllium alloys

BESSEMER PROCESS

Thomas process steel without pearlite. Stal' 15 n 381-382 Ap '55.

BETA RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Analysis of chromium-niobium alloys by the intensity the deflected beta rays. N. A. Bogdanov, V. F. Fu Zav. lab. 21 no. 2;181-183 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' nos 17-23 Ap '55.

[Books of 1954] Knigi 1954 goda no. 6 '54. 117 p.

Bookshelf. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 6:48 Je '55.

Bookshelf. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 7:48 Jl '55.

Brief news about books. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 5:76-7 '55.

New books. Dnipro 27 no. 7;126-127 Jl '53.

New books. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 1 107 D '54.

New books. Rad. zhin. 8 no. 7:26 Jl '53.

New books. Vitchyzna 7 no. 4;204-205 Ap '47.

New books. Vitchyzna 7 no. 5;173-174 My '47.

New books. Vitchyzna 7 no. 6;190-191 Je '47.

New books; brief annotations of publications of the Ac emy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3;135-141 Mr '55.

Suggested subjects and literature for talks during July, 1955. Blok. agit. no. 15:59-66 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Suggested subjects and literature for talks during July, 1955. Blok agit. no. 10:44 [illegible] Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ACCOUNTING

An index of literature published in 1954 on accounting, reports, and analysis. Bukh. uchet 14 no. 4:56 [illegible] Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

New books. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5:48 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Library of self education, list of readings] Biblioteka samoobrazovaniia; krug chteniia. Moskva.
No. 5, pt. 2. [Art of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.] Iskusstvo narodov SSSR. 1954 238 p.

New books. Iskusstvo 18 no. 2:[illegible] of cover Mr-Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMATIC CONTROL

List of Russian literature on automatic control and related problems 1954. Avtom. i telem. 16 no. 2:219-224 Mr-Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING

Annotated list of Soviet publications [illegible] Stroi. prom. 33 no. 4:45-46 Ap '55.

Bibliography. [illegible] 32-31 '55.

Bibliography. [illegible] 32-33 '55.

Bibliography. Strol. prom. 33 no. 5:48 My '55.

From the pages of journals. [illegible] 31 '55.

New books. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CANCER

Bibliography [of foreign periodical literature]. [illegible] probl. onk. [illegible] '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Bibliography [of foreign periodical literature]. [illegible] probl. onk. [illegible] '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Books for non-Russian [illegible] publications [illegible] 10 no. 3:77-80 My-Je '55.

Bookshelf. [illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CIVIL ENGINEERING

Bibliography. [illegible] 4:32 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL MINES AND MINING

Index of articles [illegible] ugl. 3 no. 12:29-31 [illegible]

New books and pamphlets [illegible] no. 4:47 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

What to read [illegible] Klub 4 no. 4:27-28 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]

New books [illegible] 61 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DOROSHENKO, VOLODYMYR [illegible]

Mykyta, Stepan [Volodymyr Doroshenko; [illegible] anniversary of [illegible]] Volodymyr Doroshenko [illegible] Prylateliv, 1955 16 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EARTHMOVING MACHINERY

Bibliography, foreign [illegible] 12 no. 6:32 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY

Literature [illegible] shkola 23 no. 6 [illegible] Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Books for parents. [illegible] Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

Development of [illegible] M. A. [illegible] Elektrichestvo no. 6 [illegible] Je '55.

New books on electricity, electrical engineering and electric power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 5:86 My '55.

New books on electricity, electrical engineering and electric power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 6:87 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ENGINEERING

New books. [illegible] Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

New books and pamphlets on water treatment. Energ. biul. no. 7:31-32 Jl '55.

New books on feed-water purification. Energ. biul. no. 4:32-33 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 4:110-112 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FISHERIES

New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Novakii. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:52-53 Ap '55.

New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Novakii. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 5:63 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOUNDING

New books on foundry practice. Lit. proizv. no. 5:3 of cover My '55.

Review of foreign literature. M. G. Lit. proizv. no. 4: 31-33 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia biblioteka inostrannoi literatury. [Bibliography of translations of N.V.Gogol's works into foreign languages] Bibliografiia perevodov na inostrannye iazyki proizvedenii N.V. Gogolia. [Otvet. red. M.P.Alekseev. Sost. M.S.Morshchiner, N.I Pozharskii] Moskva, 1953. 107 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Transactions of higher institutions of learning and of scientific organizations. Vop. ist. no. 6:166-167 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Articles on hydraulic engineering, water power and mixed fields. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:3 of cover '55.

Books on hydraulic engineering, water power and mixed fields. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:3 of cover '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE

New books. Druzh. nar. no. 4:190-192 Ap '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE SHOP PRACTICE

Books. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:38 Ap '55.

Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:39 Ap '55.

Review of technical books and journals. V. A. Novakii. [illegible] no. 5:12 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE TOOLS

Books. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:40 Ja '55.

Books. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:40 F '55.

Books. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:47 Mr '55.

Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:39 Ja '55.

Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:39 F '55.

Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:40 Mr '55.

Periodical articles. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:40 Ja '55.

Periodical articles. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:39 F '55.

Periodical articles. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:38-39 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY

From the pages of journals. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 6: 41 Je '55.

New books. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:91-93 Mr '55.

New books. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:90-92 Ap '55.

Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3: 95-98 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION

New books. Vest. mash. 35 no. 2:92-94 F '55.

Review of foreign periodicals. Z. L. Elagina. Vest. mash. 35 no. 2:94-98 F '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

[illegible] Ivanovich Romanovskii; obituary. T. A. Sarymsakov. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:79-81 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 35 [illegible] Ap '55.

Periodicals review. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:39-40 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOILS

Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 4:106-107 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURE PLAYS

New motion pictures. Isk. kino no. 4:124-126 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES

At the Iskusstvo Publishing House. Isk. kino no. 6:122-123 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

From the pages of journals. Zhil. kom. khoz. 5 no. 6: 32 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT

Materials on peat. Torf. prom. 32 no. 3:31-32 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT INDUSTRY

Materials on peat. Torf. prom. 32 no. 3:31-32 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM

The bookshelf. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 3:96 Mr '55.

New books on petroleum. Energ. biul. no. 7:3 of cover. Jl '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Bookshelf. Energ. biul. no. 5:33 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS

New books and periodical articles on physics and astronomy. G. IA. Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 3: 85-89 My-Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Annotated list of foreign publications on precast reinforced concrete. Strol. prom. 33 no. 4:46-48 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRINTING INDUSTRY

New books. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:30 Mr-Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRINTING PRESS

Two new pamphlets on rotary presses. M. M. Nurkas. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:28-29 Mr-Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

Literature on Pushkin during 1950-1954. N. V. Izmailov. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3:125-134 Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO

From the pages of journals. Radio no. 5:62-63 My '55.

New books. Radio no. 5:64 My '55.

New books. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 3:81 Mr '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

New pamphlets for road construction workers. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:32 Mr-Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

Heavy industry is the basis for the economic strength of the Soviet country. D. Voitinskaia, L. Zaderman. Bibliotekar' no. 5:5-10 My '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Reading list for elections to local soviets of workers' deputies. Blok. agit. no. 31:47-48 '47.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New books on literary criticism and art. I. V. Fedorov. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 3:73-77 My-Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE

Author index to vol 100. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:X-XVIII F '55.

New publications of institutes of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 5:64 My '55.

New school publications. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 6:62 Je '55

Subject index to vol 100. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:I-IX F '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SHIPBUILDING

Bookshelf. Rech. transp. 14 no. 4:32 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOCIALISM

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Viacheslav Petrovich Volgin. Moskva, 1954. 44 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia istorii, no. 4)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY

Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 4:108- Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 4: 108-110 Ap '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS

Physical properties of soils and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 4:107-108 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS

Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 4:105-106 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOLIDS

Popular scientific literature on the properties of solids. V. P. Sterligov. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 3:65-66 My-Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS

New books. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 3:40 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Books on stockbreeding. A. Sushko. Klub 4 no. 4:21 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY

Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 35 93-95 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE

Soil fertility, fertilizers, and till
no. 4:110-112 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—UKRAINIAN

New books. Vitchyzna 7 no

New books. Vitchyzna 7 nc

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WHITE RUS

Bibliographical indexes. A. I
30 Je '55.

BIG BUSINESS

The American Congress as a
a financial oligarchy. M. M
zhizn' no. 6:109-121 Je '5

BILLS OF EXCHANGE

New developments in paymen
exchange. G. Chubukov. De
Ap '55.

BINDERS (CHEMISTRY)

Liass, A. M. [Modern binders
are used] Sovremennye svi
oblast' ikh primeneniia. M
izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-r
TSNIITMASH, no. 28)

BIOCHEMISTRY

For man's health. Nauka i z

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACT

[Chemistry: Biological chem
5744] Referativnyi zhurnal:
khimiia no. 9 My '55.

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS (Continued)

[Chemistry: Biological Chemistry, abstracts nos 5745-6503] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia: Biologicheskaia khimiia no 10 My '55.

[Chemistry, Biological chemistry, abstracts nos. 6504-8106] Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia nos 11-12 Je '55.

BIOCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kiev

BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Kazakhstan

BIOLOGY

Tagged atoms in biology. A M Kuzin. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4 29-32 Ap '55

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Biology, abstracts nos. 30922-33835] Referativnyi zhurnal. Biologiia no 13 Jl '55.

BIPHENYL

Alkylation of diphenyl with alcohols in presence of phosphoric acid. I A Romadan, V K Berzinia Zhur ob. khim. 25 no. 2,282-286 F '55.

BIRDHOUSES

A birdhouse for ducks. Znan. sila no. 5 6 My '55.

Mouselike rodents and birdhouses. G. N. Likhachev Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2,471-473 Mr-Ap '55.

BIRDS

(see also subdivision under New Zealand)

Numerically increasing bird species in plantations of the steppe. I. D. Ivanenko Zool zhur 34 no 2;408-414 Mr-Ap '55

BIRDS—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Birds

BIRDS—FOOD

Importance of birds in the destruction of harmful mass-reproducing insects G E. Korol'kova. Soob. Inst lesa no. 2,65-106 '54

BIRDS—MIGRATION

Migration of birds M Voinstvens'kyi. Ukraina no. 4;39 Ap '55

BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Birds

BIRMAN, A M.

"Finances of branches of the U. S. S. R. national economy," A. M. Birman. Reviewed by S. Pevzner. Vop. ekon. no. 4:137-140 Ap '55.

BISMUTH

Study in the field of bismuthometry L. M. Kul'berg. Trudy Kom. anal khim. 5;186-196 '54.

BISMUTH-SELENIUM ALLOYS

Electronographic study of the alloy system: Bi-Se. S. A. Semiletov, Z. G. Pinsker. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 6 1079-1082 F '55.

BLACK SEA

In what direction does the Black sea flow. S. Uzin. Znan. sila no 5.13-15 My '55

BLACK SEA—NAVIGATION—HISTORY

Mavrodin, V. V. [Russian seafaring in the southern seas; Black Sea, Sea of Azov and Caspian Sea from ancient times to the 16th century inclusive] Russkoe morekhodstvo na iuzhnykh moriakh; Chernom, Azovskom i Kaspiiskom s drevneishikh vremen i do XVI veka vkliuchitel'no. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1955. 178 p.

BLACK SEA—PHOSPHATES

Dynamics of phosphates in the upper layers of the Black Sea. V. G. Datsko. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6; 1127-1129 F '55.

BLACK SEA—SAUREL

Mediterranean saurel fishing in the Black Sea. M. V. Ganchev. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 5·12-15 My '55.

BLACK SEA REGION—CHERNOZEM SOILS

Effect of forest vegetation on the water moisture of southern Chernozems. A. S. Skorodumov. Trudy Inst. lesa 23;65-82 '54.

BLACK SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphic differentiation and comparison of Quaternary deposits near the Black Sea and Caspian Sea. G. I. Popov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:143-146 Mr '55.

BLACK SEA REGION—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—HISTORY

Blavatskii, V.D. [Outline of military art in the ancient states of the northern Black Sea region] Ocherki voennogo dela v antichnykh gosudarstvakh Severnogo Prichernomor'ia. Moskva, 1954. 158 p. illus. (Pricher-

BLAST FURNACES

Effect of pressure on the circulation of gases in a blast furnace. M. A. Stefanovich. Stal' 15 no. 5;398-407 My '55.

The horizontal distribution of ores in blast-furnace tops. V. K Gruzinov. Stal' 15 no. 4 305-311 Ap '55.

BLAST FURNACES—WELDING

Welding practices in blast furnace construction. N. E. Gorozhaninov. Stal' 15 no. 5;467-468 My '55.

BLASTING

Discussing the duration of boring and blasting work in exploding blast hole VV charges of increased diameter. L. I. Shraiman, G. A. Shamrat Ugol' 30 no. 4;12-15 Ap '55.

BLASTING, SUBMARINE

Loosening rocks under water. I. S. Serpokryl. Gidr. stroi 24 no. 4;22-24 '55.

BLEACHING

Using hydrogen peroxide to bleach curtain tulle articles. A. A. Staroskol'skii, N. A. Miliutin. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5,33 My '55.

BLOCH, JEAN RICHARD, 1884-1947

Fighter of the French democracy; in memory of Jean Richard Bloch. IAkiv Gordon. Vitchyzna 7 no. 5: 148-155 My '47.

BLOOD

Bone marrow hemopoiesis in children with rickets and pneumonia. O. M. Lago. Pediatriia no. 1;29-33 Ja-F '55.

Parallel study of blood gases and of certain indexes of external respiration in pneumonia in infants. N. G. Zernov. Pediatriia no. 1;25-29 Ja-F '55.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Age factor of fluctuations in blood bromine in normal children. IU. B. Vishnevskii, L. A. Kabianova. Pediatriia no. 1;54-59 Ja-F '55.

Exchange of anions between blood plasma and erythrocytes. A. I. Rozenberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4;757-760 F '55.

BLOOD—DISEASES

Relapsing hemocytoblastic reaction and severe toxicosis of capillaries in chronic pulmonary suppuration. IU. I. Lorie, E. P. Gordeichuk. Sov. med. 19 no. 4:44-48 Ap '55.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION

Histiocytosis of peripheral blood and its clinical significance in diseases in children. L. L. Gol'dberg. Pediatriia no. 1;62-65 Ja-F '55.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION

Autotransfusion in ectopic pregnancy. L. F. Shinkarova. Sov. med. 19 no. 4;84-86 Ap '55.

BLOOD CIRCULATION

Experience in the use of therapeutic physical education in compound therapy of insufficiency of blood circulation. G. D. Poroikova. Sov. med. 19 no. 4;53-62 Ap '55.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Assymetric arterial pressure in brain tumors. E. I. Kandel. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3;14-20 My-Je '55.

Blood pressure in infants. Report No. 2; Some data on neural regulation of blood pressureduring the first year of life. E. I. Makarova. Pediatriia no. 1;50-62 Ja-F '55.

BLOOD PROTEINS

Microdetermination of cholesterin bound with proteins of blood serum. N. V. Okuniev, S. S. Kruglova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1;108-112 '55.

BLOOD VESSELS—RADIOGRAPHY

Indications and contraindications for cerebral angiography. E. A. Bova. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3;32-37 My-Je '55.

Use of partition angiography in arachnoid endothelioma. N. M. Volynkin, M. B. Kopytov. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3;27-32 My-Je '55.

BLOOD VESSELS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

[Experience of Soviet medicine during the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry.

Vol. 19. 1955. 462 p.

BLUEPRINTS—STANDARDS

Two-sided blueprinting of technical documents. V. S. Churin. Standartizatsiia no. 2;66-67 Mr-Ap '55.

BOCHAROVA, NINA

The strongest wins; a sketch. Kim Pushkar'ov. Dnipro 27 no. 12·78-83 D '53.

BODRAK VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of Jurassic deposits of the Bodrak River basin, from data of students' field study in geology. A. D. Miklukho-Makalai, G. S. Porshniakov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4;208-210 Ap '54.

BODY TEMPERATURE

Variations in thermoregulation at rest and in athletic training under solar radiation of varying intensity. M. I. Bogachev. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4:109-122 Ap '54.

BOELZA, IGOR' FEDOROVICH, 1904-

A popular work on Gliere ("R. M. Gliere." I. B[illegible] Reviewed by G. Golovinskii). Sov. muz. 19 [illegible] 146-148 My '55.

BOGORODITSK—COAL MINES AND MINING

For the sake of appearance. B. Altukhov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:51-52 Ap '55.

BOIADZHIEV, GRIGORII NERSESOVICH

Story of an actress ("Marotskaia." G. B[illegible] Reviewed by I. Vishnevskaia). Teatr 16 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

BOILER EXPLOSIONS

Prevention of pulverized coal explosions in electric power stations. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:56 Je '55

BOILERS

Styrkovich, M. A. [Progress and prospects in the development of Soviet boiler construction] Uspekhi i perspektivy razvitiia sovetskogo kotlostroeniia Moskva, "Pravda," 1955. 23 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 4, no. 13)

Adjustment and operation of the VTI type of [illegible] scrubber. A. I. Krasovitskii. Elek. sta. 26 [illegible] 46-51 Je '55.

Automatic blowoff of the boiler installations of electric power plants mounted on railroad cars. A [illegible] Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:50-52 Ap '55.

Automatic device for feeding fuel oil into the furnace upon extinction of the pulverized coal [illegible] N. N. Komlakov. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

Engineer V. D. Sherentsis' vertical and cylindrical steam boiler with closed boiling tubes. V. D. [illegible] F. P. IAnutsevich. Energ. biul. no. 4:20 [illegible] Ap '55.

Investigation of temperature in a mechanical air [illegible] atomizing fuel oil. Z. I. Geller, IU. I. [illegible] Energ. biul. no. 7:16-24 Jl '55.

Reconstructing the separator section of a [illegible] steam boiler. Z. I. Geller. Energ. biul [illegible] My '55.

Starting boiler installations. M. F. Vange[illegible] sta. 26 no. 6:47-48 Je '55.

Steam jet starter. IU. L. Babkin. Sakh. prom. [illegible] 28-30 '55.

Wind boiler. B. Protopopov. Tekh. mol. 21 [illegible] 13 Ap '55.

BOILERS—AIR PREHEATING

Cast-iron air preheater with rib and tooth fins. N. V. Kuznetsov, E. S. Karasina. Elek. sta. 26 [illegible] Ap '55.

BOILERS—EFFICIENCIES

Determining the economic effect of automatic regulation of the combustion process. M. A. [illegible], N. N. [illegible] Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:4-6 Je '55.

BOILERS, MARINE

Fire tube boiler repair practices. M. M[illegible]lov. Mor. flot 15 no. 5:22-24 My '55.

Ways of increasing the operating qualities of [illegible] water-pipe boilers. M. Gromadskii. [illegible] 14 no. 4:24-27 Ap '55.

BOILING POINTS

Single-stage evaporator designed for the study of [illegible] boiling point mixtures. N. M. Karavaev, [illegible], N. D. Kondukov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2,[illegible] '55.

BOLGARY—ANTIQUITIES

Aga-Bazar. B. B. Zhiromskii. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 42;325-330 '54.

Basic stages in the history of Bolgar and [illegible] topography. A. P. Smirnov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 42;302-324 '54.

Hydraulic installations of ancient Bolgar. A. M. [illegible] Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 42;369-391 '54

BOLGARY—BATHS, PUBLIC

Baths of Bolgar. O. S. Khovanskaia. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 42:392-423 '54.

BOLGARY—NUMISMATICS, MEDIEVAL

Juji coins from the excavations and collections of the Kuybyshev expedition in Bolgary, 1946-1952 [illegible] IAnina. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 42;424-[illegible] '54

BOLGARY—POTTERY

Pottery of Bolgar. O. S. Khovanskaia. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 42;340-368 '54.

BOLIVIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

My Bolivia. U. Ferrufino. Vokrug sveta no. 5:17 [illegible] My '55.

BOLLWORM

New facts on the biology of the cotton bollworm and means of controlling it. N. Glushenkov. [illegible] 5 no. 6:57-59 Je '55.

BOLTS AND NUTS

A die for making boltheads. A. V. Kukin. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:33 Ja '55.

BONES—TUBERCULOSIS

Kornev, P. G. [Russian authors on tuberculosis of the bones and joints] Uchenie o kostno-sustavnom tuberkuleze v trudakh russkikh avtorov. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 90 p.

BONES—TUMORS

Problem of multiple eosinophilic granulomas of the bone. V. N. Beletskii, V. G. Malanskaia Pediatriia no. 1:68-70 Ja-F '55.

BONUS SYSTEM

The bonus system is an important tool in the struggle to fulfill production programs. I. Rybin. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6:65-66 Je '55.

BOOK INDUSTRIES

Nazarov, A.I. [Outline history of Soviet book publishing] Ocherk istorii sovetskogo knigoizdatel'stva. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1952. 339 p.

Answer to the Message. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4.4-6 Ap '55.

Appeal from participants in the All-Union Conference for Workers in Publishing and Printing to all workers in publishing and printing, the book trade, and the paper, machinery, chemical, and textile industries. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:1-3 Ap '55

At the All-Union Conference of Workers in Publishing and Printing. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:7-8 Ap '55.

BOOKBINDING

Advanced work methods in gluing paper covers on book boards. E. V Shpeer. Poligr. proizv no. 2;17-19 Mr-Ap '55.

BOOKS

[Books - a source of knowledge; from the work practice of libraries] Kniga - istochnik znaniia; iz opyta raboty bibliotek. Stalingrad, Oblastnoe knigoizd-vo, 1952. 50 p.

BOOKS AND READING

Novikov, P. [Independent work with books] Samostoiatel'naia rabota s knigoi. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 74 p.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Georgia; Gorlovka; Kutkashen District; Moscow; Smolensk; Vorob'yevka District)

Letters to the editor. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4;29-32 Ap '55.

Model plans for bookstands. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4;3 of cover Ap '55.

Planning the turnover of a bookstore. G. Gurevich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4;20-21 Ap '55.

Urgent problems in the book trade. S. Titov. Sov. knizh. torg. no.4·8-11 Ap '55

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—COLPORTAGE, SUBSCRIPTION TRADE, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Georgia; Kirghizistan)

Effect of a change of address in good time and correctly. Z. Bogomolov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:18 Ap '55.

New procedure for registering subscriptions. A. Vasilevskaia, IU. Epanechnikov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:17 Ap '55.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BORIC ACID

Determination of boric acid by saturation. L. A. Mal, I. I. IUrdanov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2;162-163 '55.

BORING

Analytic determination of the depth of boreholes and the quantity of drills operating simultaneously in a drill hole. A. O. Vercheba. Trudy MGRI no. 28;130-143 '55.

Determining optimal speed relationships in raising the tool used in boring deep exploratory boreholes. N.I. Kulichikhin, A.M. Shteinberg. Trudy MGRI no. 28;131-137 '55.

The OT-2 soils sampler. A. A. Lenov. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4;39-40 '55.

Problem of determining the best depth for boreholes in vertical shaft sinking. S. N. Osipov. Ugol' 30 no. 5: 24-29 My '55.

The problem of rock breaking by mechanical means. K. A. Lokhanin. Ugol' 30 no. 5;30-34 My '55.

BORING MACHINERY

Disconnecting switch for a boring drill. G. Ivanov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1;19 Ja '55.

Efficient electric driving of equipment for drilling oil wells. V. A. Mikhailov. Energ. biul. no. 7;24-25 Jl '55.

New vibratory drilling equipment for geological surveys. M. L. Kalinovich. Rech. transp. 14 no. 4:12-13 Ap '55.

BORISOGLEBSK DISTRICT—FOREST SOILS

Microflora of soils of the oak-dominant woods in the Borisoglebsk Forest. O. I. Pushkinskaia. Trudy Inst. lesa 23;209-220 '54.

BORISOGLEBSK DISTRICT—SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Microflora of soils of the oak-dominant woods in the Borisoglebsk Forest. O. I. Pushkinskaia. Trudy Inst. lesa 23;209-220 '54.

BORISOV, LEONID

Grave deficiencies in the portrayal of school life. ("The morning is promising" [in "Zvezda," no. 8, 1954]. L. Borisov. Reviewed by N. I. Kostareva). Sov. pedag. 19 no. 5;115-118 My '55.

BORON

A two-configurational approximation of the two lowest configurations of boron atoms. G. K. Tciunaitis, A. P. Jucis. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 28 no. 4;452-457 Ap '55.

BORON FLUORIDE

Decomposition of aryldiazonium fluoborates as a method for the preparation of pure boron fluoride. G. M. Panchenkov, V. M. Moiseev, IU. A. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no 6,1103-1106 F '55.

BOSHCHEKUL—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL

Lermontova, E. V. [Upper Cambrian trilobites and brachiopods near Boshchekul (northeastern Kazakhstan)] Verkhnekembriiskie trilobity i brakhiopody Boshche-Kulia (severo-vostochnyi Kazakhstan). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1951. 49 p.

BOSHCHEKUL—TRILOBITES, FOSSIL

Lermontova, E. V. [Upper Cambrian trilobites and brachiopods near Boshchekul (northeastern Kazakhstan)] Verkhnekembriiskie trilobity i brakhiopody Boshche-Kulia (severo-vostochnyi Kazakhstan). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1951. 49 p.

BOTANICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Moscow

BOTANY see subdivision under Mongolia

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Psychological analysis of difficulties in the acquisition of botanical knowledge by pupils of classes 5-6. E. M. Kudriavtseva. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 61:191-205 '54.

BOUNDARY LAYERS

Boundary layer with a break in its surface; flow of a fluid around a plate modified by surface percolation. G G. Chernyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5;867-870 F '55.

BRACHIOPODA see subdivision under Siberia, Eastern

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Boshchekul; Siberian Platform

BRAIN

Effect of magnesium on the activity of deoxyribonuclease in brain. T. P. Sylych, E. B. Skvyrs'ka. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1;41-47 '55.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Arterial network of the cerebral pia mater in arachnoid endothelioma. S. M. Blinkov. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3: 20-27 My-Je '55.

Surgical treatment of vascular lesions of the brain, review of foreign literature. S. S. Briusova. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3;57-62 My-Je '55.

BRAIN—LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS

Morphological characteristics of the central extremity of the auditory and vocal analysers in deaf mutes. I B. Shtern. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 62;91-136 '54.

BRAIN—TUMORS

Arterial network of the cerebral pia mater in arachnoid endothelioma. S. M. Blinkov. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3: 20-27 My-Je '55.

Assymetric arterial pressure in brain tumors. E. I. Kandel. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3;14-20 My-Je '55.

Differential diagnosis of vascular diseases from tumors of the brain. G. G. Sokolianskii, A. E. Meierovich. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3;3-9 My-Je '55.

Effect of circulatory disorders in cerebral tumors on the clinical course of the disease. P. M. Al'perovich, M. V. Faingol'd. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3;10-14 My-Je '55.

Indications and contraindications for cerebral angiography. E. A. Bova. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3;32-37 My-Je '55.

Removal of five calcified formations from the central cranial fossa. M. I. Kulazhenko. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no 3;54-55 My-Je '55.

Use of partition angiography in arachnoid endothelioma. N. M. Volynkin, M. B. Kopylov. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3;27-32 My-Je '55.

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Restoration of the motor analyzer function in extensive cerebral injuries in man. V. M. Ugriumov, E. I. Babichenko. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3;48-52 My-Je '55.

BRAZIL—MUSIC

Brazilian music. Claudio Santoro. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5: 127-129 My '55.

BRAZIL—POWER ENGINEERING

Power engineering in Brazil. A. P. Kovalev. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4;57-61 Ap '55.

BREAD

Assimilation and nutritional value of bakery-made rye bread in relation to humidity of the crumb. A. IU. Grubina and others. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2;27-30 Mr-Ap '55.

BREAM

Structural mechanical properties of muscular tissue in the bream. N. A. Voskresenskii. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 5; 56-61 My '55.

BREAST—CANCER

Blastomogenic action of the milk factor following a two-year preservation in dehydrated form. N. N. Medvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5;1009-1011 F '55.

BREZHNEV, M N.

A book failing its purpose. "Machinery and equipment of inland-water vessels." M N. Brezhnev. Reviewed by A. B. Baibakov Vest. mash. 35 no. 4;87-89 Ap '55.

BRICK INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

An inventor and his struggle. L. Zhigarev. Znan. sila no. 5;16-18 My '55.

BRICK INDUSTRY—HISTORY

The Russian labor market in the 18th century, based on material of the bric' industry N. V. Voronov. Vop ist no. 3.90-99 Mr '55.

BRICKLAYING

Experience in using brick blocks in constructing industrial buildings N. M. Kurek, P. K. Zamorin. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 4;2-5 Ap '55.

Large-size brick blocks for wall construction. V. S. Rebrikov. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 4,6-9 Ap '55.

Moving form. S. Pototskii. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 4·20 Ap '55.

BRICKS

We will increase the output of bricks to 500,000 per year. F. V Nosenko. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 3;10 Mr '55.

BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION

Karasik, M. E., and B. F. Egorov. [Work experience of progressive railroad bridge builders] Opyt raboty peredovykh stroitelei zheleznodorozhnykh mostov. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 76 p

BRIDGES—DESIGN

Gibshman, E.E., and A.IA. Slobodchikov. [Planning city bridges] Planirovka mostov v gorodakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 111 p.

BRIDGES—SPECIFICATIONS

Loads and dimensions for city bridges. E. Tumas, E. Pushtorskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 2;18-21 '55.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Wintertime construction of concrete bridges without use of housing. D. IU. Kharlab. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2.20-22 Mr-Ap '55.

BROACHING MACHINES

Rod drawing on horizontal broaching machines. N. V. Aleskovskii. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2;34 F '55

BROMIDES

Determination of iodides and bromides in mineral waters. V. P Khramov. TrudyKom. anal. khim no 5. 262-271 '54.

BRONZE AGE see subdivision under Kazan region; Usa Valley

BRONZE FOUNDING

Founding bronze locomotive parts in metal molds. D. T. Zelenskii. Lit. proizv. no. 5;7-8 My '55.

BROUKA, PETR USTSINAVICH, 1905-

Patriotic poetry. A. Kuchar. Sov. otch. no. 3 135-140 My-Je '55.

Piatrus' Brouka. Ales' Kuchar. Belarus' 12 no. 6;22 Je '55.

BROVKA, PETRUS', 1905- see Brouka, Petr Ustsinavich, 1905-

BRUCELLOSIS

Sokolova-Ponomareva, O. D. [Brucellosis in children] Brutselliez u detei. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 228 p.

BRUNO, GIORDANO, 1548-1600

Rozhitsyn, V. S. [Giordano Bruno and the
Dzhordano Bruno i inkvizitsiia. Moskva
demii nauk SSSR, 1955. 383 p.

Medicine and religion. L.O. Kanevskii. I
22 no. 5;36 My '55.

BUCHAREST—MUSEUMS

Rumanian-Russian museum. Scarlat Calli
ist. no. 6;191 Je '55.

BUCHAREST—YOUTH—CONGRESSES

Thoughts on a trip to Bucharest. M. Vent
mira no. 3;16-21 Mr '55.

BUCKWHEAT

Do a good job of buckwheat sowing. O. G
no. 13;20-21 My '55.

Pollination of buckwheat by bees. G. V. K
Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6;41-48 Je '55.

BUCOVINA—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Great motherland. Mykola Burbak. Ukra
Jl '53.

BUDAPEST—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Museum of the History of the Labor Move
peoples democracies. Ede Gerelyes. V
187-189 My '55.

BUDAPEST—LAW—CONGRESSES

Congress of Hungarian lawyers. Imre Sa
i pravo no. 2;139-142 '55.

BUDAPEST—MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN

[illegible] Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:140-141 [illegible]

BUDGET

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Moscow Province, Poland)

[illegible] development in the U.S.S.R. [illegible] 5:28-37 My '55

[illegible] successful receipt of government [illegible] for the budget. Fin SSSR 16 no. 5:3-6 [illegible]

[illegible] state budget and the account- [illegible] 14 no. 3:1-4 Mr '55.

[illegible] Finance and Bank Workers' Trade [illegible] Fin SSSR 16 no. 5:91-92 [illegible]

[illegible] of the Russian Federation for 1955 [illegible] 5:19-27 My '55

BUILDING

(see also subdivision under Austria, Gorkiy Province, Kiev, Moscow, Peiping)

Alekseev, A. P. [Construction of industrial buildings for railroads] Opyt stroitel'stva zheleznodorozhnykh promyshlennykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 82 p.

[illegible] and on time the tasks of the plan for the [illegible] and introduction of new technology [illegible] Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 6:3-4 Je '55

[illegible] set of directives. V. I. Varakin. [illegible] 4:42-43 Ap '55.

[illegible] among rural builders for [illegible] of the plan. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 4:2 [illegible]

[illegible] new techniques is the most important task of [illegible] engineers. E. A. Kesvin. Stroi. prom. 33 [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] assembly-line construction methods [illegible] structures. V. I. Rybal'skii. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 5:12-15 My '55

[illegible] A. B. Strutinskii, D. S. Labinov [illegible] 4:21-22 Ap '55

[illegible] the degree of prefabrication [illegible] M. E. Dombrovskaia [illegible] 4:21-26 Ap '55.

[illegible] construction work, industrial [illegible] B. S. Ukhov. Reviewed by N. M. [illegible] Stroi. prom. 33 no. 4:44-45 [illegible]

[illegible] Central Committee of the Union of Urban [illegible] Construction Workers. Sel'. stroi. 10 [illegible] 4:2 [illegible] Ap '55

[illegible] of articles entitled "Experimental [illegible] engineering" published by the Institute of Building Materials and Structures of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. G. S. Grigorian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 1:89-100 Ja-F '55

[illegible] 154 kv electric cable across a [illegible] V. A. Chaadaev. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6: 44-45 Je '55

Tasks in the further development of mass production [illegible] mechanization of construction work. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 5:3-5 My '55

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building

BUILDING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS see subdivision under China

BUILDING—ESTIMATES

Regional estimates for construction work and measures for [illegible] them. S. A. Efremov, D. I. Bukshtein. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 4:26-30 Ap '55.

BUILDING—MATERIALS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po stroitel'stvu [Casting partitions and floors with a gypsum-lime-slag mix] Lit'e peregorodok i perekrytii iz gipso-izvestkovo-shlakovogo rastvora. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 56 p. (Opyt neftianikov-stroitelei)

Persiianov, M. A. [Principles of construction work for railroad installations] Osnovy stroitel'nogo dela na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo.

Pt. 1 [Building materials] Stroitel'nye materialy. 1955. 270 p.

BUILDING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Belgorod Province

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Erecting the framework of the main building of the heating and electric power station. S. P. Bakshi. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:43-44 Je '55.

BUILDING, WOODEN

Monuments of old industrial architecture in the Kama Valley. I. V. Makovetskii. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 4/5: 135-144 '54.

BUILDING BLOCKS

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Ivanov, I. N. [Construction of railroad buildings made of masonry wall blocks] Postroika zheleznodorozhnykh zdanii iz krupnykh stenovykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 51 p.

Developments in the manufacture of large wall blocks made of light weight concretes for housing, school, and hospital construction. N. K. Proskuriakov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 4:1-5 '55

Mechanized production of large-size slag concrete blocks for wall construction. V. T. Liaskin. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 6:15-19 Je '55

Use of slag and cinders for making wall panels and large-size building blocks. M. P. Elinzon. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 4:30-35 Ap '55.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY

Attachment for the hoisting arm of a lift truck to facilitate installation work at a height. N. I. Karavashkin. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 4:32 '55

Increasing the mechanization of work in agricultural construction. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 4:3-5 Ap '55.

Technology abroad. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 5:31-32 My '55.

Technology abroad. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 6:30-32 Je '55.

BUILDING MATERIALS see subdivision under Kiev

BUILDING-MATERIALS INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Stand for making slag and cement roofing tiles and sand and cement tiles. E. Litvinenko. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 3: 11-14 Mr '55.

BUILDING STONES

Rapid method of determining the strength of limestone and crushed stone. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 5:40 My '55

BUILDING TRADES

(see also subdivision under Minsk)

A permanent construction group for every collective farm. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 3:1-2 Mr '55.

BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow Province

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Precast concrete construction elements for buildings belonging to the highway system. A. M. Miletskii, I. S. Raikhlin. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:10-12 Mr-Ap '55.

Structures to be assembled in the field. IA. Kiselev. Znan. sila no. 5:34 My '55.

BULGARIA

Bocharov, D. [The Bulgarian people is building socialism] Bolgarskii narod stroit sotsializm. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 109.

BULGARIA—ANTIQUITIES

An underground city. Vokrug sveta no. 5:32 My '55.

BULGARIA—COMMERCE

Changes in the commodity pattern of Bulgarian exports as a result of economic development. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 5:25-26 My '55.

BULGARIA—COTTON GROWING

Development of cotton growing in the Bulgarian People's Republic. Stanko Todorov. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 5: 51-60 My '55.

Progressive cotton growers of the Bulgarian People's Republic. G. Rozen. *Khlopkovodstvo* 5 no. 4:57-61 Ap '55

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Konstantinov, F. T., ed. [*Second five-year plan of the* People's Republic of Bulgaria; collection of materials. Translated from the Bulgarian] Vtoroi piatiletnii plan razvitiia Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii; sbornik materi*alov. Perevod s* bolgarskogo. Pod red. i s predisl. F. T. Konstantinova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 168 p.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

History of Russian-Bulgarian relations during the Russo-Turkish War, 1806-1812. N. I. Kazakov. Vop. ist. no. 6: 42-55 Je '55.

BULGARIA—HISTORY

"September uprising of 1923" [in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by I. V. Koz'menko. Vop. ist. no. 6:158-160 Je '55.

BULGARIA—THEATER

Our interviews. Teatr 16 no. 6:140-143 Je '55.

BULGARIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Near the mill. Ivan Martinov. Slaviane no. 5:39-42 My '55.

BULGARIAN POETS see Poets, Bulgarian

BULLDOZERS

Ritov, M. N., *A. N. Mikhailov,* and I. E. Doronin. [Progressive methods of bulldozer work] Peredovye metody bul'dozernykh rabot. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 34 p. (Opyt novatorov dorozhnikov)

BUONARROTI, MICHEL ANGELO, 1475-1564

Michelangelo Buonarroti, on the 480th anniversary of his birth. E. Rotenberg. Iskusstvo 18 no. 2:50-61 Mr-Ap '55.

BURIAK, BORYS

Valuable study ("Serving the people." Borys Buriak. Reviewed by Anton Khyzhniak). Dnipro 28 no. 5:114-119 My '55.

BURMA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

A visit to India and Burma. [illegible] no. 9:24-27 My '55.

BURNET

Burnet bloodwort. Pchelovodstvo 32 [illegible]

BURNS AND SCALDS

Furacilin therapy in burns. T. I. [illegible] med. 10 no. 4:71-73 Ap '55.

BURYAT LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

The attribute in Buriat-Mongolian. A. A. [illegible] Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 12:91-94 '55.

BUSINESS EDUCATION see subdivision under [illegible]

BUTTERFLIES—PARASITES see Parasites [illegible]

BUTYRIC ACID

Synthesis of β-alkoxy- and β-aryloxy- [illegible] butyric acids. N. N. Suvorov, V. P. M[illegible] Shagalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 [illegible]

BYALOVEZHSKA PUSHCHA

Winter in Byalovezhska Pushcha, [illegible] Biarozka no. 2:23 F '55.

CABINETWORK

Bookshelf. Biarozka no. 2:31 F '55.

CABLES, SUBMARINE

Anisimov, P. A., and I. Z. IAvich. [Submarine communication cable lines] Podvodnye kabel'nye [illegible] sviazi. Pod red. V. N. Kuleshova. M[illegible] morskoe izd-vo Voenno-morskogo Mi[illegible] 1951. 310 p.

Plan for the connection of English and [illegible] networks. N. N. Antoshin. Elektrosviaz' [illegible] My '55.

CADMIUM

Cadmium determination in the presence [illegible] method of polarographic curve derivatives [illegible] mova, A. S. Krivinkova. Zav. lab. 21 [illegible] '55.

Detection of the cadmium ion in presence [illegible] in an ammoniacal solution. R. V. V[illegible] bunova. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:127-133 '54

Identification of cadmium with the aid of [illegible] fate and hydrogen peroxide. L. G. [illegible] anal. khim. 5:133-135 '54.

CADMIUM OXALATES

Precipitability of cadmium oxalate in the [illegible] and extraneous ions. M. P. Babkin, [illegible] E. I. Shevchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 [illegible]

CALCIFICATION

Removal of five calcified formations [illegible] cranial fossa. M. I. Kulashenko. Vop. [illegible] no. 3:64-65 My-Je '55.

CALCIUM—SPECTRA

Interference-polarization light filter for [illegible] ionized calcium. A. B. Gil'varg, [illegible] Makarova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. [illegible]

CALCULATING MACHINES

Creative cooperation with Leningrad fac[illegible] lov. Radio no. 5:22 My '55.

CALCULI, URINARY

Effect of sulfonamide therapy on the form[illegible] in the kidney pelvis in small children. [illegible] Pediatriia no. 1:33-36 Ja-F '55.

CALCULUS

So-called creative and critical periods in [illegible] mathematical analysis. K. A. Rybnikov. Ist[illegible] *no. 7:643-666 '54.*

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Akhiezer, N. I. [Lectures on the calculus of var[illegible]] Lektsii po variatsionnomu ischisleniiu. M[illegible] izd-vo tekhn.-*teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 248 p.*

CALISTHENICS

Start the day with exercises. Biarozka [illegible] '55.

CAMELS see subdivision under Mongolia

CANADA—PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY

High-speed papermaking machines. V. M. [illegible] 30 no. 4:32 Ap '55.

CANADA—UKRAINIANS

Monument in Palermo. Stepan Mateliovych. [illegible] no. 12:38 D '54.

CANADA—WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY

Self-flushing blow pits in Gatineau. From: "Pulp and Paper Magazine of Canada," 1952, no. 13, p. [illegible] Bum. prom. 30 no. 4:31-32 Ap '55.

CANCER

Chaklin, A. V. [Care of patients with malignant tumors] Ukhod za bol'nymi s zlokachestvennymi opukholiami. [*Leningrad*] Medgiz, 1954. 138 p. illus.

Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. 7 no. 3:5-71 '55.

CANCER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cancer

CANCER PREVENTION
Serebrov, A. I. [Prophylaxis of malignant tumors] Profilaktika zlokachestvennykh opukholei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 100 p. illus.

CANTON, CHINA—HOUSEBOATS
The house boat dwellers of Canton. A. I. [illegible] 27-29 Mr '55.

CAPILLARIES—DISEASES
Bel'gaing human [illegible] reaction and [illegible] of capillaries to chronic pulmonary [illegible]. IU. I. [illegible], L. P. [illegible] Ap '55.

CAPILLARITY
Nomographic chart for the determination of capillary characteristics [illegible] [illegible] 21 no. 3:246-247 '55.

CAPITALISM
Leont'ev, L. A. [Imperialism: the monopolistic stage of capitalism] Monopolisticheskaia stadiia kapitalizma imperializm. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1955. 100 p.
[illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible]
[illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible]
[illegible]

CARACAS—[illegible]
[illegible]

CARAGANA—PARASITES see Parasites—Caragana

CARBIDES
[illegible]

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
[illegible]

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Carbohydrate metabolism

CARBON—ISOTOPES
[illegible]

CARBON BLACK—[illegible]
[illegible]

CARBON DIOXIDE
Investigation [illegible]
[illegible]

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY) see subdivision under Volga Valley

CARBONYL COMPOUNDS
[illegible]

CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN
[illegible]

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
[illegible]

CAROTID ARTERY—RADIOGRAPHY
[illegible]

CARP
(see also subdivision under Ural Valley)
[illegible]

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of the [illegible]

CARTOGRAPHY
[illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] Vest. Len. [illegible]

CASEIN
The [illegible] of tryptophan in acid hydrolysis and of hydroxyamino acids in alkaline hydrolysis of casein. [illegible], V. N. Ofitserova. Vest. Len. un. [illegible] Ap '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—AFFORESTATION
Planting a forest on soils of a Solonetz complex in a semiarid region. A. I. Bol'shakov, S. D. Lapont. Trudy Inst. les. [illegible] '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
[illegible] of the formation process of the Caspian saline dome province. V. IA. Avrov. Geol. sbor. no. 3:190-234 '55.
Structural diagram of the sub-salt deposit surface in the southeastern region of the Caspian Depression. M. I. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:141-142 Mr '55.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—HEMIPTERA
[illegible] of present day Hemiptera of regions of the central and lower courses of the Ural River and of the Volga-Ural interfluve. A. N. [illegible] Trudy Zool. inst. [illegible]

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—MAMMALS
Mammals of the steppe and semidesert trans-Volga region. [illegible] Trudy Zool. inst. 16:90-110 '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—REPTILES
[illegible] survey of reptiles in the southern [illegible] of the Volga-Ural interfluve. S. A. Chernov. Trudy Zool. inst. [illegible] '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—SOIL FAUNA
[illegible] in the Ural Valley regions and in the Volga-Ural interfluve. I. V. Arnol'di. Trudy Zool. [illegible] '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—SOILS
[illegible] of the lower Emba River. S. I. Sokolov. [illegible] 11 no. 1:74-80 Mr '55.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—ZOOLOGY
[illegible] to the Volga-Ural interfluve. [illegible] Trudy Zool. inst. 16:15-20 [illegible]

CASPIAN SEA—NAVIGATION—HISTORY
Mavrodin, V. V. [Russian seafaring in the southern seas; Black Sea, Sea of Azov and Caspian Sea from ancient times to the 16th century inclusive] Russkoe morekhodstvo na iuzhnykh moriakh; Chernom, Azovskom i Kaspiiskom s drevneishikh vremen i do XVI veka vkliuchitel'no. "Simferopol'", Krymizdat, 1955. 170 p.

CASPIAN SEA—SHAD
[illegible] Caspian shad (Alosa caspia [illegible]). [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6: [illegible]

CASPIAN SEA—SPRATS
[illegible] sprat in the Caspian Sea. A. K. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] F '55.

CASPIAN SEA REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphic [illegible] and comparison of Quaternary [illegible] the Black Sea and Caspian Sea. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:141-148 Mr '55.

CASSITERITE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

CAST IRON
[illegible] strength. B. A. Bogorad. Stal' 15 [illegible] Ag '55.
[illegible] investigation in speed milling of modified cast iron by hard alloy face cutters. K. A. Krylov. [illegible] '55.

CAST IRON—METALLOGRAPHY
[illegible] graphite inclusions in cast iron. K. P. [illegible], IU. N. Taran, F. M. Shpak. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:85-88 Mr '55.

CAST IRON—METALLURGY
[illegible] cast iron with manganese. S. I. [illegible], R. I. Galatko. Lit. proizv. no. 5:10-10 My '55.
[illegible] of the surface in graphitizing white pig iron. K. P. [illegible], M. V. [illegible], N. M. Danil'chenko. Lit. proizv. no. 5:13-15 My '55.

CAST IRON—TESTING
Examining the mechanical properties of white iron and its internal stresses. L. I. Kozhinskii. Lit. proizv. no. 4:19-22 Ap '55.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[New Soviet books.] Sovetskie novye knigi Mr (3), Jl (1), 1955
[Soviet books (new publications): books in languages of peoples of the U. S. S. R.: order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov no. 18a '55.
[Soviet books (new publications): order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov [illegible] '55.
[Order blank.] Blank dlia zakazov V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga" nos. 3-4, 6, 6a, 9, 11 '55.

CATALYSTS
Study of the catalytic activity of a vanadium-aluminum catalyst during aromatization. B. A. Dadashev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Azerb. SSR no. 13:125-133 '54.

CATALYSTS, NICKEL
Displacement method for the preparation of a nickel catalyst for low temperature hydrogenation. L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4: 723-726 F '55.
Hydrogenating and dehydrogenating nickel on catalyst on gumbrin. Kh. I. Areshidze, T. N. Charkviani. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 7:423-430 '54
Particular behavior of a nickel catalyst in vapor-phase hydrogenation of furfuryl alcohol. IU. B. Isaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1087-1090 F '55.

CATALYSTS, PALLADIUM
Active and stable palladium catalyst for the dehydrogenation of six-membered cyclanes. N. I. Shuikin, Kh. M. Minachev, M. A. Ryashentseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:107-109 Mr '55.

CATARRH
Catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in premature infants in wards irradiated with ultraviolet rays. M. L. Koshkin, S. A. Gil', A. G. Il'ina. Pediatriia no. 1:8-15 Ja-F '55.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS
Ozerskii, A. S., and I. I. Tropenenkov. [The KD-35 and KDP-35 tractors] Traktory KD-35 i KDP-35. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 454 p.

CATTLE see subdivision under Mongolia

CATTLE BREEDING see subdivision under Kazakhstan

CAUCASIAN LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR
The abstracting role of grammar in the system of grammatical classes. IU. D. Desheriev. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 7:60-63 '55.

CAUCASUS—ELK
The Caucasian elk (Alces caucasicus N. Ver. subsp. nova) and materials on the history of elks in the Caucasus. N. K. Vereshchagin. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:460-463 Mr-Ap '55.

CAUCASUS—FOLDS (GEOLOGY)
Diversity of forms of folding (exemplified by an analysis of the tectonics of the Central Caucasus). B. K. Lottov. Trudy Groz. neft. inst. no. 11:23-32 '53.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Age of certain volcanogenic series of the Lesser Caucasus. G. IA. Kryngol'ts. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4: 187-188 Ap '54.
Stratigraphy of the Middle Jurassic in southeastern Caucasus. V. E. Khain, A. N. Shardanov, N. M. Kasimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:965-968 F '55.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Some new data on the tectonics of the southeastern Caucasus. Sov. geol. no. 41:102-114 '54.

CAUCASUS—MOHAMMEDANISM—HISTORY
The internal social base of the muridism movement in the Caucasus in the 19th century. A. V. Fadeev. Vop. ist. no. 6:67-77 Je '55.

CAUCASUS—RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL
Fossil rhinoceros (Rhinoceros cf. etruscus Falc.) found in the Alazan River valley. N. I. Burchak-Abramovich. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4:33-40 Ap '55.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GRANITE
Materials on the granites of Indysh and Malka (Northern Caucasus). L. A. Vardaniants. Mat. VSEGEI Petr. i min. no. 1:144-154 '55.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—PETROLEUM
Group composition of certain petroleum varieties of the northeastern Caucasus and a new type of petroleum. N. B. Vassoevich, N. V. Strigalova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:131-133 Mr '55.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—PETROLOGY
On the petrography and paleogeography of the Chokrak sandy-silt rocks of northeastern Caucasus. L. P. Gmid. Geol. sbor. no. 3:113-130 '55.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Determining the elements of sedimentary rocks of the Mesozoic period in northeastern Caucasus from spectral analysis data. S. M. Katchenkov, E. I. Flegontova. Geol. sbor. no. 3:90-98 '55.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—WATER, UNDERGROUND
On the hydrogeological regime of the Makhachkala structure. B. N. Liubomirov. Geol. sbor. no. 3:249-252 '55.

CAUSTOBIOLITES
Oxidation-reduction potential and pH of caustobiolites. L. A. Gulíaeva, E. S. Itkina. Trudy Inst. nefti 3:176-187 '54.

CELLS
Outstanding discoveries in biology. Leonid Korenovs'kyi. Dnipro 27 no. 7:83 Jl '53.

CELLULOSE
Method of simultaneous determination of pentosans and uronic acids in plant fibers. E. V. Morozova, A. V. Paskova. Bum. prom. 30 no. 4:10-12 Ap '55.

CELLULOSE (Continued)

[illegible] for determining the contents of alpha-cellulose. E. I. Pozhitkova, I. A. Nagrodskii. Bum [illegible] 30 no. 4:12-13 Ap '55

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Cementation defects in carburizing by solid agents. A. M. Tarasov, B. A. Stetsenko. Vest. mash 35 no. 3:70-74 Mr '55

Investigation of the wear resistance of sulfidized high-speed [illegible]. E. P. Nadeinskaia. Stan. i instr 26 no. 2:11-17 F '55

Methods for the elimination of cracks formed in the cementation of chrome-nickel steel parts. A. M. Nakhimov. Vest. mash 35 no. 3:74-75 Mr '55

Nitriding large-size parts. L. B. Getsov, M. A. Balashov. Vest. mash 35 no. 4:55-57 Ap '55

Thermal-diffusion sulfidization of steel. V. V. Gol'-[illegible] Stan. i instr 26 no. 2:17-19 F '55.

CEMENTS, ADHESIVE

Use of tar cement with roll roofing material. G. A. Tatarev. Elek sta 26 no. 6:44 Je '55.

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING

Centrifugal casting technique for tractor engine cylinder sleeves. S. A. Shamirgon. Vest. mash 35 no. 4:41-47 Ap '55

Centrifugal machine with quick change molds. M. M. [illegible] Lit. proizv. no. 5:30 My '55

[illegible] centrifugal machine. A. A. Mikhel'son. Lit. proizv. no. 4:18-19 Ap '55.

CENTRIFUGAL FORCE

Effect of centrifugal forces on turbulence. V. M. Kas'-ianov. Trud. MNI no. 13:145-151 '53.

CERAMIC MATERIALS

Effect of a semiconducting varnish on discharge phenomena on a dirty surface of porcelain. Den Du Kuan. Elektrichestvo no. 5:45-49 My '55.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE, 1547-1616

Cervantes. Albert Derdian. Mol. mira no. 2:41-43 F '55

Cervantes. F. Kel'in. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 3:81-83 My-Je '55.

CESIUM CHLOROCOBALTATE

Electronographic determination of Cs_2CoCl_4 structure. G. N. Tishchenko, Z. G. Pinsker. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 5:913-916 F '55.

CHAHAR AIMAK, INNER MONGOLIA—MOTION PICTURES

Motion pictures in Chahar Aimak. Nar. Kit. no. 3:36 F '55

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893

The Chaikovskii Home-Museum in Votkinsk. A. Morov. Sov. muz 19 no. 5:117-119 My '55.

CHALCID FLIES see subdivision under Ural Valley

CHALCOPYRITE

Displacement of sphalerite by chalcopyrite. T. V. Ivanitskii. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 5:271-273 '54

CHALK see subdivision under Mongolia

CHANGLI, I. I.

Problems in the use of fixed capital in machinery construction ("Ways to improve the use of fixed capital in the industry of the U S S R. (using the example of the machinery industry)." I. I. Changli. Reviewed by V. Vorontsov) Vop ekon no. 5:121-125 My '55.

CHAO, SUNG-CH'IU

People's delegate Chao Sung-ch'iu. Shih Chien. Kitai no. 4:17-19 Ap '55

CHARNYSHEVICH, A.

New tale ("At the fish ponds." A. Charnyshevich. Reviewed by I. Ez'man). Belarus' 12 no. 7:30 Jl '55.

CHEBOKSARY—ORCHESTRA

The "Elektrik" club's orchestra. T. Volkova. Klub [illegible] 18 Ap '55.

RADIO CLUBS

lectures in the radio club. D. Oblinov. Ap '55.

YNOMIALS

es and distribution of primes in short [illegible]ations. K. A. Rodosskii. Mat. sbor. -Ap '55.

FEDOROVICH

y. Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:63 Ap

rdushenko.

[illegible] checkers championship of the U. S. S. R. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 5:157 My '55.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

A. P. Chekhov; excerpts from an article. M. Gor'kii. Mol. estr. no. 2:9-10 '54.

The contradictions in Ivanov. M. Stroeva. Teatr 16 no. 6:39-51 Je '55.

Great Russian writer. Mol. estr. no. 2:5-8 '54.

Plastov's illustrations of Chekhov's stories. Natal'ia Sokolova. Iskusstvo 18 no. 2:26-29 Mr-Ap '55.

CHEKMAREV, A. P.

"Precision rolling." A. P. Chekmarev. Reviewed by V. Bur'ianov. Stal' 15 no. 4:383-384 Ap '55.

CHELEKEN—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Determining the vertical movements of the sea shore by indications found in boring mollusk holes. S. N. Koliadnyi. Geol. sbor. no. 3:228-230 '55

The stratigraphic significance of the Streptocerella sokolovi Andrussow mollusk. S. N. Koliadnyi. Geol. sbor. no. 3:165-166 '55.

CHELYABINSK—RADIO CLUBS

We assist leading organizations. I. Filonets. Radio no. 4:10 Ap '55.

CHELYABINSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Some problems of work standardization in cutter-loader stopes. I. D. Gurevich. Ugol' 30 no. 5:44-45 My '55

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE—STATISTICS

Work of the Office of Statistics in Chelyabinsk Province. I. Ryzhov. Vest. stat. no. 3:67-73 My-Je '55.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING LABORATORIES

Techniques used in our chemical laboratory. N. IA. Tarasov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:251-252 '55.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Aleskerova, Z. S., I. M. Kardash, and G. E. Nesterenko. [Equipment of the laboratory of oil refining plants] Oborudovanie laboratorii neftepererabatyvaiushchikh zavodov. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otdelenie, 1954. 42 p.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Kinetics of the dark flame reaction of hydrogen chloride mixtures with additions of oxygen. A. I. Rozlovskii. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5:93-99 My '54.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Color reaction for zinc with potassium ferrocyanide and methyl violet. V. I. Kuznetsov, L. S. Kozyreva. Trudy Kom anal khim 5:86-89 '54.

Most important problems in the development of the theory and of the practical application of organic reagents in inorganic analysis. V. I. Kuznetsov, I. M. Korenman, L. M. Kul'berg. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:3-12 '54.

Theoritical basis of the thymol-hypobromite reaction for ammonia. L. N. Lapin. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:77-85 '54.

Thiazolidine derivatives as organic reagents. N. M. Turkevich. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:141-151 '54.

Use of the dimethylphenylbenzylammonia ion as a reagent for large anions. K. B. IAtsimirskii, Z. I. Blagoveshchenskaia. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:90-93 '54.

CHEMISTRY

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 6 no. 6 '55. 255 p.

[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from ofreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 6 no. 7:290 '55.

In the Department of Chemical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3:120-123 Mr '55.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. [Transactions of scientific research institutes; collection of summarized research papers] Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh institutov; sbornik referatov rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1948. 218 p.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 20467-22868] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 11 Je '55.

New achievement of Soviet chemical literature: Referativnyi zhurnal. Ukr khim zhur. 21 no. 1:3-5 '55.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Kiriushkin, D. M. [Chemistry; a textbook for class 7 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Khimiia; uchebnik dlia 7 klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 111 p.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Most important problems in the development of the theory and of the practical application of organic reagents in inorganic analysis. V. I. Kuznetsov, I. M. Korenman, L. M. Kul'berg. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:3-12 '54.

Use of feedback in analytical and microanalytical balances. B. V. Deriagin, K. K. Timofeev, I. I. Abrikosova, IU. N. Sachkov. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:152-161 '54.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUALITATIVE

Qualitative analysis of the I, II, and III groups with the use of urotropine. P. N. Kovalenko. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:120-128 '54.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE

Quantitative analysis based on physicochemical properties of mixtures. T. A. Popova. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:54-60 '54.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—PROBLEMS, [illegible]

Sheinskii, G. I. [Problems and exercises [illegible] of organic chemistry] Zadachi-uprazhneniia [illegible] chenii organicheskoi khimii. Moskva, [illegible] pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR 1954. 38 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Fedulov, I. F., and V. A. Kireev. [Text- [illegible] chemistry] Uchebnik fizicheskoi khimii. [illegible] skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim [illegible] 487 p.

Subject and tasks of physical chemistry [illegible] the Institute of Physical Chemistry. [illegible] Likhtman. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:[illegible]

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

[Chemistry and chemical technology, [illegible] foreign periodical literature] Khimiia i [illegible] tekhnologiia 6 no. 6 '55. 255 p.

[Chemistry and chemical technology, [illegible] foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i [illegible] skaia tekhnologiia 6 no. 7:290 '55.

CHENGCHOW, CHINA—OILS AND FATS

A new oil factory. Wang I-chih. Kitai [illegible] '55.

CHEREMSHYNA, MARKO, 1874-1927

Bard of the Hutsulian village. [illegible] zna 7 no. 4:100-171 Ap '47.

CHERKEY REGION—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Principal features of the tectonics [illegible] gion (nothern Daghestan). [illegible] neft. inst. no. 11:11-16 '53.

CHERNIGOV—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Championship of the rural chess players [illegible] A. Grinfel'd. Shakh. v SSSR 32 [illegible]

CHERNIGOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Utilize the potentialities of collective [illegible] more thoroughly. V. Markov. [illegible] Ap '55.

CHERNIN, M.

A useful book ("A year of our lives." [illegible] viewed by R. Fainberg). Zvezda [illegible] '55.

CHERNOVTSY PROVINCE—DAIRYING

On our farm. Mariia Mykimiiuk. [illegible] no. 4:16-17 Ap '55.

CHERNOZEM SOILS

(see also subdivision under Black Sea [illegible])

Effect of forest plantations on the [illegible] steppe Chernozems. E. V. Runov. [illegible] Trudy Inst. lesa 23:221-230 '54.

CHERNYE GORY—PETROLOGY

The rock stratigraphy of Chokrak-karagan [illegible] western part of the Chernye Gory. [illegible] sbor. no. 3:139-150 '55.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889

Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [N. G. Chernyshevskii's life and work; materials for an exhibition in a school and children's library on his 125th birthday [illegible] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo N. G. Chernyshevskogo [illegible] dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. [illegible]

Great thinker and patriot. Borys Hurlak [illegible] 22-23 Jl '53.

Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii. [illegible] no. 7:25 Jl '53.

Political program of N. G. Chernyshevskii [illegible] revolutionary situation in 1859-1861. IA [illegible] ist. no. 5:110-116 My '55.

CHESS

(see also subdivision under Baku; [illegible] Prague)

Panov, V. N. [Chess for beginners] Shakhmaty [illegible] chinaiushchikh. Izd. 3-e, perer. i ispr. Moskva, [illegible] izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 208 p.

Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 4:[illegible] My [illegible]

Chess. I. Lypnyts'kyi. Ukraina no. 7:38 J[illegible]

Forty-four Taganskaia Street. V. Vasil'ev. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 5:150-151 My '55.

Readers' letters. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 4:[illegible]

Readers' letters. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 5:[illegible]

Readers' letters. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 5:[illegible]

Realization of material superiority. P. [illegible] Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 4:99-100 Ap '55

Useful book ("Chess in 1953." L. Abramov. Reviewed by M. Beilin). Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 5:154 [illegible]

What should be the program. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 4:[illegible] 121 Ap '55.

CHESS—END GAMES

Games and endings. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Theory of Queen endings. Shakh. v SSSR 32 [illegible] Ap '55.

A variation. A. Semenov. Shakh. v SSSR 32 [illegible] Ap '55.

CHESS—OPENINGS

Notes on the chess openings. L. Kuz'minykh. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.4:110-111 Ap '55.

Opening theory according to the games of the 22nd championship. A. Suetin, V. Ragozin. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.5:137-143 My '55.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

(see also subdivision under Chernigov; Kovrovo; Leningrad; London; Poland; Serpukhovo; Ukraine)

Botvinnik, M.M. [Botvinnik against Smyslov; on the world championship match] Botvinnik - Smyslov, k matchu na pervenstvo mira. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 77 p.

Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.4:115 Ap '55.

Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.5: 152 My '55.

Semifinals of the 22nd championship of the U.S.S.R. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.4:106-108 Ap '55.

Some results of the 22nd tournament. G. Gol'dberg. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.4:109-110 Ap '55.

Team tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.4:115 Ap '55.

Tournament of the strongest players. M. Yudovich. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.5:130-148 My '55.

Twenty-second championship of the U.S.S.R. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.5:141-149 My '55.

CHESS CLUBS see subdivision under Tbilisi

CHESS PROBLEMS

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

[The Soviet chess problem; a collection] Sovetskii shakhmatnyi etiud, sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955 461 p.

Chess. I. Lypnyts'kyi. Ukraina no.4:19 Ap '55.

Competition for beginning authors in 1953-1954. L. Loshinskii. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.5:158-160 My '55.

Concerning the problem by Ellerman. A. Kalinin. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.4:125 Ap '55.

International contests in composition. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.4:128 Ap '55.

The poetry of chess, conclusion. A. Gurvich. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no.4:122-125 Ap '55.

Young chess players' club. Pioneria no.4:11 Ap '55.

CHEST—SURGERY

Control of hemorrhage in extrapleural pneumolysis. V.N. Bazhenov. Probl. tub. no.2:62-65 Mr-Ap '55.

Late results of pneumo- and oleothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. I.N. [illegible]. Probl. tub. no.2:20-25 Mr-Ap '55.

Plastic surgery in defects of the thoracic wall. I.I. Bregadze, M.I. Ievaliev, N.A. Tolkov. Sov. med. 19 no.4:26-28 Ap '55.

Thoracoplasty with and without streptomycin therapy. A.D. Narimanbekov. Probl. tub. no.2:51-62 Mr-Ap '55.

CHERNOV, P.I.

About new books. ["In the world of radio" P.I. Chernov] Reviewed by [illegible]. Tekh. mol. 23 no.5:34 My '55.

CHILDBIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY

For the welfare of motherhood. Sov. zhen. 11 no.3: 40-41 Je '55.

CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under Japan, United States)

Defend children and peace. I. [illegible] Matveeva. [illegible] 20 no.5:1-6 My '55.

In defence of children. Elena Kononenko. Krest'ianka 33 no.5:2-4 My '55.

International Children's Day. Blok. agit. no.15:22-26 My '55.

They need peace. Krest'ianka 33 no.5:15-17 My '55.

They need peace. Sov. zhen. 11 no.3:2-3 Je '55.

We cannot accept it. Nik. Lyashkevich. Rabotnitsa 33 no.5:14-15 My '55.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

Correspondence course for mothers. "Training children in the family." Reviewed by P. Alekseeva. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no.3:33 Mr '55.

Directing physical education in the kindergarten. A.K. Lokhtionova. Doshk. vosp. 28 no.5:8-14 My '55.

CHILDREN—DISEASES

Histiocytosis of peripheral blood and its clinical significance in diseases in children. L.I. Gol'dberg. Pediatriia no.1:52-55 Ja-F '55.

Use of folic acid in diseases in children. K.G. Titov, D.L. Ryzhik. Pediatriia no.1:49-54 Ja-F '55.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT see subdivision under Rhodesia, Southern

CHILDREN—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Significance of health education in the organization of therapeutic and protective systems in children's polyclinical wards. L.B. Anshelevich. Pediatriia no.1:75-76 Ja-F '55.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT

The cause of childhood laziness. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no.3:32 Mr '55.

A double responsibility. N. Shcherbakov. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no.3:25 Mr '55.

Exemplary work of a parents' activist group. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no.3:34 Mr '55.

I am disturbed. A. Levykina. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no.3: 21-23 Mr '55.

Ways and means of work training for children in the family. I.A. Pechernikova. Rab. i sial. 31 no.1: 20-21 Ja '55.

CHILDREN—RECREATION

Evdokimova, M. [Club work with children] Rabota kluba s det'mi. 2-e, dop. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 111 p.

Children's clubs are necessary! I.I. Rufin. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no.3:44-45 Mr '55.

Exemplary work of a parents' activist group. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no.3:34 Mr '55.

Selfless work. A. Osokov. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no.3: 14 Mr '55.

CHILDREN, DEFECTIVE HEARING IN see Defective hearing in children

CHILDREN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Prompted by life. Fedor Reshetnikov. Sov. zhen. 11 no.3:40 Je '55.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Reading for children. T. Rubtsova. Rad. zhin. 10 no.4:26 Ap '55.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bookshelf. Pioneria no.1:31 Ja '55.

Bookshelf. Pioneria no.4:30 Ap '55.

Labor as a subject in White Russian children's literature. S. Mitrakhovich. Sov. otch. no.1:137-139 Ja-F '55.

M. Gor'kii on Soviet children's literature. Oleksii Vasyl'kivs'kyi. Dnipro 29 no.6:111-118 Je '55.

The teacher should pay more attention to children's literature. P.I. Dymshits. Doshk. vosp. 28 no.5: 12-19 My '55.

CHILDREN'S SONGS, LITHUANIAN

Notes on scores. Sov. muz. 19 no.5:151-154 My '55.

CHIMNEYS

Chernov, A.D., and V.A. Volyntsev. [Brick smokestacks] Kirpichnye dymovye truby. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 127 p.

CHINA

Brief news. Kitai no.1:36-40 Ja '55.

Brief news. Kitai no.2:38 F '55.

Brief news. Kitai no.3:36-37 Mr '55.

Brief news. Kitai no.4:37-38 Ap '55.

New Year greetings. Kitai no.1:6-9 Ja '55.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS

Credit cooperatives. Ts'ao P'ei-hsin. Kitai no.4:23-24 Ap '55.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Yellow hills. R. Imetakaia. Krest'ianka 33 no.5:12-13 My '55.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE

Far larger harvests. Yang Ch'i-yü. Kitai no.4:7-9 Ap '55.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

An aged laborer, story of co-op member Kuo Te-chih. Kitai no.1:10-11 Ja '55.

Agricultural cooperative movement in the people's China. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.6:147-148 Je '55.

The joy of life. Yin Wei-ch'en. Nar Kit no.3:32-34 F '55.

CHINA—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Review of amateur art activities of worke
no.9:35 My '55.

CHINA—ART

The arts. Kitai no.4:40 Ap '55.

CHINA—ATOMIC ENERGY

Conference of Chinese scientists dis
peaceful use of atomic energy. Na
F '55.

CHINA—ATOMIC WARFARE

More than 400 million signatures on
use of atomic weapons. Nar. Kit.

CHINA—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

At the automobile plant construction
Nar. Kit. no.4:16-18, 23-25 F '55

CHINA—BUILDING—COLD WEATHE

Construction work in winter. Ch'en
no.2:18-19 F '55.

CHINA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Achievements of the coal industry in
Mast. ugl. 4 no.2:31 F '55.

One year in China. Volodymyr Syzo
30-31 Jl '55.

CHINA—COMMERCE

Development of the Chinese People'
trade. Vnesh. torg. 25 no.5:23 M

Our foreign trade. Kitai no.1:26-29 Ja '55.

CHINA—COMMERCE—JAPAN

Japanese-Chinese trade agreement. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.6:136-137 Je '55.

CHINA—COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

China's developing postal, telegraph and telephone communications. Chang Huei-chih. Nar. Kit. no.3:12-15 F '55.

CHINA—COMMUNISM

Eyewitness testimony ("Through the Chinese revolution." Ralph and Nancy Lapwood. Reviewed by V.S. Lovov). Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:31 Ap '55.

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY

Workers and peasants join the ranks of the Chinese Communist Party. Nar. Kit. no.3:30 F '55.

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES

All-China Conference of the Chinese Communist Party. Kitai no.4:1 Ap '55.

CHINA—CONSTITUTION

Vsekitaiskoe sobranie narodnykh predstavitelei, 1 sessiia, Peking, 1954. [Materials] Materialy. Moskva, Pravda, 1954. 166 p.

CHINA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The cooperative movement in the handicrafts industry of new China. Teng Tao. Nar. Kit. no.3:4-7 F '55.

CHINA—CULTURE

Students' scientific conference. Isk. kino no.6:114 Je '55.

CHINA—CURRENCY QUESTION

Strengthening the currency system of the Chinese People's Republic and the 1955 reform. A. Zykov. Den. i kred. 13 no.4:31-36 Ap '55.

CHINA—DAMS

Science and technology in countries of People's Democracy. Tekh. mol. 23 no.5:32 My '55.

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Burkov, Boris. [In China; a journalist's notes] V Kitae; zapiski zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 30 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no.27)

In China, photo sketch. Zmina no.2:12-13 F '55.

CHINA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

In the Institute of Oriental Studies, a conference of the academic council devoted to the fifth anniversary of the signing of the Soviet-Chinese treaty of friendship, alliance, and mutual aid. N.I. Potapovskii. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no.3:97-99 Mr '55.

A new type of economic cooperation. Chang Fen. Nar. Kit. no.4:7-11 F '55.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Chinese workers check results on May 1. Liu ming-i. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.5:7-9 My '55.

The new year of 1955 is beginning. Kitai no.1:2-5 Ja '55.

Spring in China. Lin Tan-chiu. Nov. vrem. 13 no.19: 12-14 My '55.

CHINA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Basic tasks of the first five-year plan of the Chinese People's Republic. Chu Chi-hsin. Nar. Kit. no.9: 6-8 My '55.

CHINA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Construction and reconstr
in China. Nar. Kit. no

CHINA—ESPIONAGE, A

The U.
Ta-k

CHI

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
[illegible] V. K. [The failure of the U.S.A. aggression in China after the Second World War] Proval agressii SShA v Kitae posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1955. 246 p.

[illegible] Mol. mira no. 3;28-29 Mr '55

[illegible] U.S.A. is [illegible] for accomplices. Nar Kit. [illegible] 37 [illegible] '55

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—YUGOSLAVIA
The Chinese People's Republic and Yugoslavia establish [illegible] relations. Nar Kit. no 3 39 F '55.

CHINA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
[Soils and forests of China, a geographical collection. Translation from the Chinese] Lesa i pochvy Kitaia, geograficheskii sbornik. Perevod s kitaiskogo V. A. Mitbreita i IA. M. Bergera. Red. i predisl. N. P. Remezova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 164 p.

CHINA—HANDICRAFT
The cooperative [illegible] in the handicrafts industry of new China. Teng Tse. Nar Kit. no 3 4-7 F '55

CHINA—HEART—SURGERY
Heart operation [illegible] Kitai no 1 2[illegible] Ja '55

CHINA—HISTORY
From the editor. Sib. ogni 34 no. 2 192 Mr-Ap '55

"Materials on modern Chinese history." No. 8. The reforms of 1898. Vol. 1-4. Reviewed by G. IA. Smolin. Vop. ist. no. 3 169-172 Mr '55

CHINA—HISTORY—PERIODICALS
Survey of the Chinese periodical "Shih Hsüeh." Liu [illegible] Vop. ist. no. 5 177-180 My '55

CHINA—HOLIDAYS
The Spring holiday. Hsin Ken. Kitai no 2 4-5 F '55.

CHINA—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
[illegible] in new China. Teng Tso-chih. Kitai no 2 14-1[illegible] F '55

CHINA—INDUSTRIES
Many industrial enterprises exceeded production plans [illegible] Nar Kit. no 3 38 F '55

CHINA—IRRIGATION
Large-scale achievements in irrigation construction projects. Nar Kit. no 4 38-39 F '55.

CHINA—JADE
Jade art objects. T'ang Lan. Kitai no. 4:20-21 Ap '55

CHINA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Selfless labor in the name of the good life. Liu Ning-i. Nar Kit. no 9 3-5 My '55.

CHINA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
The number of mechanized state farms and machine-tractor stations has increased. Nar Kit. no. 3,39 F '55

CHINA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Production of precision machinery. Ai Ting. Kitai no. 3,24-25 Mr '55

CHINA—MAN, PREHISTORIC
Achievements of Chinese scientists in the field of paleoanthropology. Yang Chung-chien. Nar Kit. no 4 15 18, 22, F '55.

CHINA—MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
Maternity and child protection. T'ang Chüeh-min, Ning Hsei-fang. Kitai no 3 32-33 Mr '55.

CHINA—MEDICINE
Chinese medicine. Lu Chih-chün. Kitai no. 3,12-15 Mr '55.

CHINA—MINERS
Lunchrooms for miners. Lü Kuang. Kitai no. 4:34-35 Ap '55

CHINA—MINORITIES
In the Peking Medical Institute, training national minority students to be medical workers. Jung Ch'ing-hsin. Kitai no 2,32-33 F '55.

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
The motion picture film "Reconnaissance scouts at the crossing." Kitai no 4,30-31 Ap '55.

The new motion picture "A Great Beginning." Chao Li. Nar Kit. no. 4 29-33 F '55.

Portraits of the heroes of the People's Army of Liberation. T'ang Hsiao-tan. Isk. kino no. 6:106-107 Je '55.

CHINA—MOTION PICTURES
Achievements of Chinese cinematography in 1954. Nar Kit. no. 3,39 F '55

Foreign films on the screens of people's China. Hung Ch'in. Nar. Kit. no. 4:33-35 F '55.

CHINA—MUSIC
Among friends. G. Poliakov. Sov muz. 19 no. 4:130-132 Ap '55

Two months in China. S. TSenin. Sov. muz 19 no. 4:125-130 Ap '55

CHINA—NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Science and technology in countries of people's democracy. Tekh mol. 23 no. 4:26-27 Ap '55.

CHINA—PAINTERS
A good beginning. Nar. Kit. no. 3,35-36 F '55.

CHINA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
New achievements in petroleum prospecting in China. Nar. Kit. no. 4,39 F '55.

CHINA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
New China's petroleum industry. Nar. Kit. no. 3:20-21 F '55.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The People's Political Consultative Council of China (answers to readers' questions). Nar. Kit. no. 4; 26-28 F '55.

CHINA—PRESS
The Chinese press of 1905 on the Russian Revolution. Jung Meng-yuan. Vop. ist. no. 6;98-104 Je '55.

CHINA—PRINTING INDUSTRY
Impressions of printing in China. A. I. Pavlov. Poligr. proizv. no 2,23-25 Mr-Ap '55.

CHINA—PUBLIC HEALTH
Caring for human beings. Kitai no 1,10-13 Ja '55.

CHINA—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Study of virgin lands to be made. Nar. Kit. no. 4:39 F '55

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BURMA
A visit to India and Burma. Li Shao-ch'un. Nar. Kit. no. 9;24-27 My '55.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Foreign artists visit the Chinese People's Republic. Kitai no 1 20-21 Ja '55.

In the name of strengthening a great international friendship. Ch'en I. Kitai no. 3;34-35 Mr '55.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY
The 10th anniversary of Hungary's liberation is celebrated. Nar Kit. no 9;39 My '55.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA
A visit to India and Burma. Li Shao-ch'un. Nar. Kit. no 9,24-27 My '55.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Under the banner of peace. T'ien Chien. Kitai no. 3; 2-3 Mr '55.

Unforgettable performances. Chao Feng. Kitai no. 2; 20-21 F '56.

CHINA—RURAL CONDITIONS
Increase in peasant's purchasing power. Nar. Kit no 3;39 F '55.

Winter in the village. Kao Sheng-k'ang. Kitai no. 1;22-25 Ja '55.

CHINA—SHEEP BREEDS
A new breed of sheep. Ch'en Shu-t'ien. Kitai no. 1;34-35 Ja '55.

CHINA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Glorify new causes and new people. Ku Yü. Isk. kino no. 6;108-109 Je '55.

CHINA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION
May Day labor competition. Nar. Kit. no. 9;38 My '55.

CHINA—SOILS
[Soils and forests of China; a geographical collection. Translation *from the Chinese*] Lesa i pochvy Kitaia; geograficheskii sbornik. Perevod s kitaiskogo V. A. Mitbreita i IA. M. Bergera. Red. i predisl. N. P. Remezova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 164 p.

CHINA—SPORTS
Sports. Kitai no. 2:40 F '55.

Sports. Kitai no. 3:40 Mr '56.

Sports. Kitai no. 4:39 Ap '55.

CHINA—STATE FARMS
The number of mechanized state farms and machine-tractor stations has increased. Nar. Kit. no. 3;39 F '55.

Report on construction of the "Friendship" State Farm. Yü Chang-ch'ing. Kitai no. 2;22-23 F '55.

Springtime on "Huang Fan" State Farm. Chang Yen-chi. Kitai no. 4:4-6 Ap '55.

CHINA—STORES, RETAIL
Travelling stores in the villages. Kitai no. 3:30-31 Mr '55.

CHINA—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Principles and methods of juice purification in the sugar industry [Hua Hsüeh Shih Chieh no. 9 1954]. Sakh. prom. 29 no. 2;43-44 '55.

CHINA—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
Water resources and the construction of water power installations in *China*. Li Jui. Gidr. strot. 24 no. 4: 13-16 '55.

CHINA—WINTER SPORTS
Unforgettable days. IU. Meiaev. [illegible] no. 3:7-9 '55.

CHINA—WOMEN
When dreams come through. [illegible] My '55.

CHINA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
"I became an individual." [illegible] Rabotnitsa 33 no 4:7 Ap '55

CHINA, NORTHEASTERN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Murzaev, E. M. [Northeastern China; [illegible] its physical geography] Severo-[illegible] geograficheskoe opisanie. Moskva, [illegible] nauk SSSR, 1955. 250 p., map

CHINESE ART INDUSTRIES see Art [illegible]

CHINESE CHESS
"Hsiang Ch'i," Chinese chess. [illegible] no. 2:53-54 F '55.

CHINESE EMBROIDERY see Embroidery, Chinese

CHINESE LANGUAGE—WRITING
More on the reform of the Chinese [illegible] Wei Chüeh. Nar. Kit. no. 9;31 34 [illegible]

Simplified forms for Chinese characters. [illegible] no. 9;34 My '55.

CHINESE MUSIC see subdivision 'Music, Chinese' [illegible] Kiev

CHINESE PAINTINGS see Paintings, Chinese

CHINESE PERIODICALS
To our readers. Nar Kit. no 3,3 F [illegible]

"The traveler," a new Chinese journal. [illegible] no. 6:60 My '55.

CHISTIAKOVO—COAL MINES AND MINING
Achievements of V. Tolinvskii's brigade [illegible] Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:13-14 Ap '55.

CHIZHOVKA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Chizhovka will also have masters [illegible] My '55.

CHLORIDES
Investigation of the anthraquinone series [illegible] Hydrolysis of [illegible]-anthraquinonyl [illegible] V. V. Kozlov, B. I. Belov. Zhur. [illegible] 410-418 F '55

Methods for the study of the [illegible] with acid chlorides. L. M. [illegible] Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:6[illegible] 70 '55

Synthesis and properties of [illegible] of ethylsilane chlorides. A. D. Pet[illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1107 1110 [illegible]

CHLORIDES—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Study of electrochemical properties [illegible] aluminum chloride - xylol - [illegible] tin, lead, zinc and cadmium. P. F. [illegible] Zosymovych. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 [illegible]

CHLORINATION
Activity of hydrogen atoms in diverse [illegible] the chlorination of n-alkanes [illegible] A. S. Nekrasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 10[illegible] '55

Study of the chemism of the chlorination [illegible] N, N-dichlorobenzosulfonamide [illegible] K. A. Kornev. Dokl. AN SSSR 10[illegible] '55.

CHLORINE
Rapid determination of chlorine in [illegible] A. A. Salin, O. IA. Chnunina, R. A. Cher[illegible] 21 no. 2:163-164 '55.

CHLORINE METABOLISM
Quantitative determination of chlorine in [illegible] M. F. Dobrovol's'kyi, T. I. Mykhailenk[illegible] zhur. 27 no. 1:113-118 '55.

CHLOROPHYLL
Chlorophyll transfer in plants. V. O. Ka[illegible] Avundzhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 [illegible] '55.

CHOLESTEROL
Microdetermination of cholesterin [illegible] of blood serum. N. V. Okuniev, S. S. Kr[illegible] biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:108-112 '55.

CHORAL SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Vasyurinskaya)

Wings of song. Mariia Samsonova. Zmina [illegible] Ja '55.

CHORDATA
Averintsev, S. V. [Zoology course; manual for pedagogical and teachers' institutes] Kurs zoologii, [illegible] dlia pedagogicheskikh i uchitel'skikh institutov. [illegible] Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] niia RSFSR.

Vol. 2. [Chordata] Khordovye. 1955. 456 p.

CHOU, HSIN-FANG
Mei Lan-fang and Chou Hsin-fang honored. Nar. Kit. no. 9;39 My '55.

CHROME NICKEL STEEL—HARDENING
Methods for the elimination of cracks formed in the cementation of chrome-nickel steel parts. A. M. Nakhimov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:74-75 Mr '55.

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM NICKEL TUNGSTEN STEEL
18KhNVA chromium-nickel-tungsten steel. M. P. Aleksenko, G. N. Orekhov. Stal' 15 no. 4:350-355 Ap '55.

CHROMIUM NIOBIUM ALLOYS
Analysis of chromium-niobium alloys by the intensity of the deflected beta rays. B. A. Bogdanov, V. P. Panko. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:[illegible] '55.

CHROMIUM PLATING
Gorbunov, N.S. [Vacuum method of thermal chromium plating] Vakuumnyi metod termokhromirovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955 42 p.

CHROMIUM SULFATES
Exchange of sulfate ions in green chromic sulfate solutions. IA. A. Fialkov, IU. P. Nazarenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:721-724 F '55.

CHROMIUM SULFIDE—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Electric properties of chromium sulfide. I. G. Fakidov, N. P. Grazhdankina. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 15:65-69 '54.

CHROMIUM SULFIDE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Thermal capacity of ferromagnetic chromium sulfide in the upper Curie temperature range. I. G. Fakidov, N. P. Grazhdankina. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 15:60-64 '54.

CHROMIUM TELLURIUM ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Magneto-caloric effect in chromium-tellurium alloys. A. K. Kikoin. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no. 15:70-75 '54.

CHUCKS
Chucks of new design. A. F. [illegible] Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4: 34-35 Ap '55.
Collet chuck with [illegible]. A. [illegible] Pronikov, A. M. Dal'skii. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:14-15 Ja '55.

CHUKCHI NATIONAL AREA—IVORY CARVING
On the shores of [illegible]. I. [illegible] Zmina no. 2:17 F '55.

CHYMOTRYPSIN
Determination of the activity of trypsin and chymotrypsin desiccated during freezing. M. P. Cheraikov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:[illegible] '55.

CICADA see subdivision under Tiflis

CINEMATOGRAPHY
Against dullness and the [illegible] in cinematography. I. [illegible] no. 5:81-88 My '55.

CIRCLE
Comments on the mathematical treatises of Jamshid Ibn Mas'ud al-Kashi. Part 1. Comments on the treatise "Key to arithmetic." Part 2. Comments on the treatise on the circle. A. P. IUshkevich, B. A. Rozenfel'd. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 7:[illegible]-442 '54.
Treatise on the circle. Jamshid Ibn Mas'ud al-Kashi. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 7:[illegible] '54.

CIRRIPEDIA, Fossil, see subdivision under Siberia, Southern

CITIES AND TOWNS
The name of a city. [illegible] Znan.-sila no. 5:15 My '55.

CITRUS FRUITS see subdivision under Adzharistan

CITY PLANNING
Stramentov, A. E. [Engineering problems in city planning] Inzhenernye voprosy planirovki gorodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 301 p.

CIVIL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Civil engineering

CIVIL LAW
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
The subject of Soviet civil law and the method of civil law regulation. S. S. Alekseev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2: 114-118 '55.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
"The lawyer in Soviet civil proceedings; a lawyer's handbook." E. S. Antimonov, S. L. Gerzon. Reviewed by N. V. [illegible] Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:[illegible] '55.

CLAY
Sodium sulfide as substitute for caustic soda in the chemical treatment of mud solutions. L. L. Bagramiy, M. M. Gurvich, A. K. Mekhtiev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Azerb. SSR no. 13:114-124 '54.

CLEANING
Advice to housewives. Sov. zhen. 11 no. [illegible]:47 Jl '55.

CLEARING OF LAND
Preparation of peat beds for use. M. Kalashnikov. Tekhnov. MTS 16 no. 5:11-14 My '55.

CLICK BEETLES see subdivision under Ural Valley

CLOUDS
Noctilucent clouds in 1954. V. G. Teifel'. Astron. tsir. no. 154;
Structure of noctilucent clouds. N. I. Grishin. Biul. VAGO no. 16:3-6 '55.

CLOVER
Effect of ammonium salts on the volume of losses in organic nitrogenous compounds during the ensilage of clover. M. P. Holyk, R. R. Dehtiar, K. I. Voresenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:63-68 '55.
Training bees to visit red clover doubled the yield of seed. E. M. Komisarenko. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6: 48-49 Je '55.

CLUBS
Evdokimova, M. [Club work with children] Rabota kluba s det'mi. 2-e, dop. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 111 p. (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)
Efficient electric driving of equipment for drilling oil wells. V. A. Mikhailov. Energ. biul. no. 7:21-25 Jl '55.

COAL see subdivision under Sinkiang Province

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND
Underground coal gasification in the Soviet Union. G. Zheltikov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:20-24 Ja '55.

COAL, PULVERIZED
(see also subdivision under Moscow region)
Air sweeping the return from separators in ASh pulverization. I. K. Naumark and others. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:11-14 Ap '55
Grinding coal from the Kizel Basin in ball mills with different speeds of drum rotation. D. L. Kotman, E. K. Rogova. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:14-16 Ap '55.

COAL GEOLOGY
The composition and origin of gases in coal deposits. A. I. Kravtsov, V. A. Sokolov, M. M. Elinson. Trudy MGRI no. 28:7-14 '55.

COAL HANDLING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Vorkuta)
Automatic car for loading coal. P. Nechitailo. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:19 Ap '55.
An automatic hoisting machine. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:24 D '54.
Installation for leveling coal loads on railroad cars. IA. Priakhin. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:22 F '55.

COAL MINERS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Germany, West; Novo-Druzheskoye; Tkibuli; Transbaikalia)
Friends from the Kuznetsk Basin. P. Hryhor'iev. Ukraina no. 7:12-13 Jl '55.
In a village. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:23 D '54.
In the coal mine basins of the country. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:35-40 Mr '55.
Letters among friends. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:23 D '54.
Letters from friends. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:37 Ja '55.
Miners are scientific workers. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4: 27 Ap '55

COAL MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
The number of sanatoriums is expanding. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:24 D '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Bogoroditsk; Chelyabinsk Basin; China; Chistiakovo; Czechoslovakia; Donets Basin; Georgia; Gukovo; Kadiyevka; Karaganda; Karaganda Basin, Khakass Autonomous Province; Kizel Basin; Korea, North; Krasny Oktyabr; Kuznetsk Basin; Leninsk Kuznetskiy; Moscow Basin; Moscow Province; Rumania; Sakhalin, Stalino Province; Tula Province; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region; Zolotoye, Voroshilovgrad Province)
All efforts towards an early completion of the five-year plan. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:1-2 D '54.
Around-the-clock longwall mining by a multiple-purpose brigade. O. Gamal. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:6-7 F '55.
Basis for the might of the Soviet Union. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:1-2 F '55
Brief news. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:27 D '54.
The coal industry abroad. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:31 Mr '55.
The coal mining industry should be brought up to the level of the growing requirements of national economy. Ugol' 30 no. 5:1-3 My '55
Completion year for the fifth five-year plan. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja '55
Comradery of labor. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:28 F '55.
Continuous work schedules are the basis of success. IA. Ratsykin, B. Vizerskii. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:5-6 Ja '55.
Discussing the duration of boring and blasting work in exploding blast hole VV charges of increased diameter. L. I. Shraiman, G. A. Shamrai. Ugol' 30 no. 4:12-16 Ap '55.
Do not stop at achievements. I. Osaulenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:18 D '54.
Experience in mechanized mining of inclined seams. IA. I. Baser. Ugol' 30 no. 4:39-40 Ap '55.
Experiment justified by practice. I. Kovshun. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:25 D '54.
High tempos in drifting based on a continuous work schedule. I. Gurevich. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:10-11 D '54.
How we achieved high work indexes. A. Kuchmenko. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:7-8 F '55.
Improved method. V. Anokhin. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:16 Ja '55.
Improving the economy of a steam turbine at electric power stations of coal industry enterprises. M. S. Blanter. Ugol' 30 no. 4:30-31 Ap '55.
In the coal mine basins of the country. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:35-39 Mr '55.
Investigators of the deep. Mykola Nahnybida. Ukraina no. 5:29 Ap '55.
Let us build faster and better new mining enterprises. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:1-2 Mr '55.
Let's be bolder in introducing single shift schedules for long wall mining. V. Sosnov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3: 3-4 Mr '55.
Miners are speeding up the tempo of their work. S. Chernitskii. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:7 Ja '55.
Miners need active help. M. Timoshenko. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:20 Ja '55
Mixed work teams and single shift work schedules in the "Zapadnaia-Kapital'naia" mine. P. E. Khizhniachenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 6:9-13 Je '55.
More attention to the organization of work. A. Intriligator. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:12-13 Ap '55.
Multiple-purpose brigades in repair and preparation shifts. N. Nikulin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:14-15 D '54.
New instruments for measuring the load on supports. E. S. Prigozhin, P. E. Lavkovich. Ugol' 30 no. 4:38-39 Ap '55
New mines are being opened. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:21 D '54.
New reinforcement. Voluntary sports society. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:9a-b F '55.
One should value every second of a work schedule. D. Glinchuk. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:10 D '54.
Outstanding participants of the five-year plan. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:25 Ja '55.
Outstanding workers are helping those who lag behind. V. Tymtsunik. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:16-17 F '55.
Painting by Iuliia Derova. Petro Nikulin. Ukraina no. 5:15 My '55.
Remarks on IU. I. Levitskii's article: "Pressing problems of the coal industry." D. IA. Progninak, P. IA. Taranov, I. B. Lifshits. Ugol' 30 no. 4:40-42 Ap '55.
A valuable work "Experience in working thick seams using hydraulic stowage in the mines of the Tkibuli Coal Trust." B. M. Vorob'ev, G. S. Undeladze. Reviewed by G. B. Bagdasarov. Ugol' 30 no. 4:40 Ap '55.
Ways of increasing labor productivity. V. Priakhin. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:3-5 Ja '55.
Ways to increase labor productivity in the coal industry. G. Bakulev. Vop. ekon. no. 4:99-111 Ap '55.
We are exactly carrying out the schedule. M. Shkrudt. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:5-6 F '55.

COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCOUNTING
The cost price of coal is decreasing. G. Ponomarenko. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:8 Ja '55.

COAL MINES AND MINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
We are improving the quality of equipment repairs. V. Minakov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:8-9 F '55.

COAL MINES AND MINING—FINANCE
Grammatikov, A. N. [Financing and granting credit for investments in coal industry] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie kapital'nykh vlozhenii v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 101 p.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES
Fighters of danger. Ukraina no. 12:30 D '54.
For further improvement of the labor safety in the coal industry. I. V. Bobrov. Ugol' 30 no. 4:1-7 Ap '55.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Gorlovka; Pechora Basin)
Eliovich, L. I. [Machine mining a drift] Mashina prokhodit shtrek. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 41 p.
The "Donbass-2" cutter-loader. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4: 27 Ap '55.
Drifting by cutter-loader in the Moscow Basin. N. Minin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:7-8 D '54.
Experience in the use of cutter-loaders for thin seams. M. Zinchenko. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:9-10 F '55.
Full utilization of progressive mining techniques. V. Dmitriev. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:3-5 F '55.
Improved construction of the "Gorniak" cutter-loader. M. Lobanov, IU. Minko-Raievich. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12: 11-13 D '54.
Innovators raise the productivity of machines. I. Senchenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:15-16 D '54.
Practical manual for mechanizers ("'Gorniak' Coal Mining Combine." V. N. Khorin, A. D. Sukach. Reviewed by M. Krasnosel'skii). Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:25 D '54.
The problem of rock breaking by mechanical means. K. A. Lokhanin. Ugol' 30 no. 5:30-34 My '55.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY (Continued)

[illegible] remarkable invention ("The first Soviet coal [illegible]. Aleksei Ivanovich Bakhmutskii. Reviewed [illegible]. G. D. [illegible]) Mast ugl 4 no 4 20 Ap '55

[illegible] ally increasing the productivity of the [illegible] machine I. Mozgovoi Mast ugl 4 no 2 10-11 F '55

COAL-MINING MACHINERY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Stalino

COAL PREPARATION
(see also subdivision under Dobropolye; Kuznetsk Basin, Stalino Province)

Medvedev, S. A [Operation control of a flotation machine by its air consumption] Kontrol' raboty flotatsionnoi mashiny po raskhodu vozdukha. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955 57 p

[illegible] of a [illegible] coal used for the production [illegible] Standartizatsiia no. 2,75-76 Mr-Ap '55.

COAL TAR
[illegible] extract of the ligroine-kerosine fraction [illegible] primary brown-coal tar in the regeneration of rubber V. I. Kuznetsov and others Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 [illegible] 127-131 '55.

COAST CHANGES
[illegible] of alluvial lithification on spit configurations of [illegible] and lagoons V I Budanov. Trudy Inst. okean. [illegible] 134 '54

COCKROACHES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Ai Valley; Sylva Valley

COCOA
Effect of cocoa on secretory function and evacuation of the stomach V IA. Persidskii. Vop pit. 14 no. 2, 30-34 Mr Ap '55

COFFERDAMS
[illegible] and operation of large cofferdams. B. V. [illegible] Gidr stroi. 24 no. 3:12-16 '55.

COKE OVEN GAS
Direction of gas flow in a coking process coal charge. N. P. [illegible] Stal' 15 no 4:295-301 Ap '55

COKE OVENS
Heating chamber width in coke ovens B. I. Kustov. Stal' 15 no 5 391-396 My '55.

A summary of results of conferences on the building of high capacity coke ovens. R Z Lerner Stal' 15 no. 5. 3[illegible] My '55.

COLD (DISEASE)
Hardening of the body and colds. I. Iofe. Rab i sial. 31 no. 1 24 Ja '55

COLIC
Intestinal lead colic in the work practice of the department of surgical emergency. L. N. Rakitina. Sov. med. 19 no 4.23-33 Ap '55.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Latvia; Taldy-Kurgan Province; Ukraine, Uzbekistan; White Russia)

"Brigade day" on the collective farm. P. Lavrova. Blok. agit. no. 16,35-40 Je '55.

Collective farm chairman. Part. zhizn' no. 7:44-47 Ap '55

Collective farm follows the example of loading workers. A Beregov. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5:34 My '55.

Distribution of income on collective farms. K. Eremeev. Blok. agit. no. 38,23-35 '47.

Honorable and rewarding work. IU. Omel'chenko. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5,4-5 My '55.

In the "Put' novoi zhizni" collective farm. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no 5 31 My '55.

The legal status and private elements of a collective farm homestead. A. A. Ruskol Sov.gos. i pravo no. 2:42-48 '55

New pamphlets on collective farm law ("Legal forms of governmental direction of collective farms," A. M. Kalandadze. "The legal status of the collective farm director " A. I. Korolev. Reviewed by I. F. Pankratov).

On the Vladimir Il'ich Collective Farm. I. A. Buianov. [illegible] khoz. no. 4:15-19 Ap '55.

[illegible] collective farms through managerial special[illegible] proizv 15 no. 5:1-3 My '55.

[illegible] milk from each cow after first calving. [illegible] no 5:34 My '55

[illegible]",

[illegible] elop[illegible] [illegible] on-

Experience in organizing records for automotive transportation on the collective farm P Dubovskii, N. Oleinik. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no 5:40-41 My '55.

Improve accounting on collective farms. N. Sidelkin. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 3,14-16 Mr '55.

Keeping detailed account of the hay harvest. I. Lialin. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5:41 My '55.

Note-book of the collective farm team leader. M. Smirnov Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5,42 My '55.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE
Sidelkin, N. [Estimate of income and expenses of the collective farm] Prikhodo-raskhodnaia smeta kolkhoza. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 127 p.

Credit and payment services for collective farms. N. Savel'ev, F. Aimaletdinov. Den. i kred 13 no. 4: 46-49 Ap '55.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—HISTORY
"Victory of the collective farm system in the U. S. S. R." M. A. Kraev. Reviewed by E. A. Lutskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:142-146 Mr '55.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Fedynskii, V. I. [Hygienic aspects of the collective farm village; lay-out, construction of homes, and organization of public services] Gigiena kolkhoznogo sela; planirovka, zhilishchnoe stroitel'stvo i blagoustroistvo. Izd. 2, dop. i perer Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 241 p. illus

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
A newspaper's active role. N. N Turovnikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 6:38 Je '55.

The thousandth number of an institute's paper. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 5:63-64 My '55.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Production of π^0-mesons by 670 Mev energy proton collisions with the nuclei of various elements. A. A. Tiapkin, M. S. Kozodaev, IU. D. Prokoshkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:689-692 F '55.

COLLISIONS AT SEA—PREVENTION
Ship collision prevention for navigation in fog. L. Kushch. Mor. flot 15 no. 5,9-12 My '55.

COLLOIDS
The formation and disintegration of structures. P. A. Rebinder, E. E. Segalova. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5: 21-24 My '55.

COLLOIDS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Stable dipole moments of colloidal particles in water. N A. Tolstoi. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:893-896 F '55.

COLOR IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Efforts to avoid irregularities of shade in textiles. S. A. Bazylev. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5:41 My '55.

COLOR MEASUREMENT
Graphic representation of color. G. N. Rautian, N. I. Speranskaia. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5:34-38 My '55.

COLOR SENSE
"Polychromatic tables for testing color perception." E. B. Rabkin. Reviewed by G. N. Rautian. Vest. oft. no. 3:46-47 My-Je '55.

COLOR TELEVISION
Principles of color television. V. Kreitser. Radio no. 5:34-38 My '55.

COLORIMETRY
New colorimetric analysis of N_2O_3 in tower processed and battery sulfuric acid. A. V. Baleev, M. I. Siplagin, Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:154-156 '55.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Eremeev, I. D., and G. A. Mel'nikov. [SKEM-3 beet harvesting combine] Sveklouborochnyi kombain SKEM-3. Ustroistvo, ekspluatatsiia i remont. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 179 p.

Air cleaner for the S-r combine. A. Riabov, Z. Nabiulin. MTS 15 no. 5:37 My '55.

Considerations on the use of the KKR-2 potato combine in 1954. D. V. Kochenenko, A. N. Ustinov, V. M. Chaus. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:3-5 My '55.

Increasing the serviceability of chain drives on grain combines. G. Naumov. MTS 15 no. 5:35-37 My '55.

COMBUSTION
Knorre, G. F. [What is combustion? A popular explanation of the physical basis of the process] Chto takoe gorenie? Nauchno-populiarnoe izlozhenie fizicheskikh osnov protsessa. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 223 p.

Determining the speed of carbon combustion. A. M. Sukhanov. Trudy TASHIIT no. 4:47-63 '54.

Methods of accounting for temperature gradient of combustion products in calculating an explosion in a sealed spherical vessel. A. M. Gurvich, IU. Kh. Shaulov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4:3-15 Ap '55.

COMBUSTION, THEORY OF
Effect of the rate of heating of fuel particles on their thermal decomposition. A. P. Kashurichev, Z. F. Chukhanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:115-118 Mr '55.

COMETS
Fifth plenary session of the committee on comets and meteors in Stalinabad. A. M. Bakharev. Biul. VAGO no. 16:43-46 '55.

COMETS—1954
Comet 1954d Kresak-Peltier. Astr [illegible] N '54.

Comet 1954f Vozarova. Astron tsir [illegible]

Observations of comet 1954f (Vozarova) [illegible] Astronomical Observatory. [illegible] Usmanova. Astron. tsir. no. 155 [illegible]

COMETS—SPECTRA
Identification of the infrared [illegible] Poloskov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 [illegible]

COMMERCE
Anglo-German economic conflicts [illegible] ond World War, 1933-1939. [illegible] no. 5:30-53 My '55

Trade under socialism. [illegible] no. 2:59-70 F '55.

COMMERCE—DICTIONARIES
Zozulenko, L. M., comp. [Concise P[illegible] Russian - Polish dictionary of [illegible] Kratkii pol'sko-russkii i russko[illegible] govyi slovar'. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat [illegible]

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Zhdanov, V. M. [Control of infectious diseases [illegible] zational and methodological materials] [illegible] ktsionnymi zabolevaniiami; organizatsion[illegible] skie materialy. Moskva, Medgiz, [illegible]

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC see subdivision under China; Tibet

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under China)

Banner of the millions. Ind [illegible]

Editorial: Leninism lives and [illegible] no. 10:1-3 Ap '55.

Editorial: Lenin's ideas live and [illegible] no. 4:3-11 Ap '55.

The Leninist cause is invincible [illegible] 3-7 Mr-Ap '55.

Under the victorious banner of [illegible] 14 no. 4:1-4 Ap '55.

V. I. Lenin, great leader and theoretician [illegible] class. A. Kuznetsov. Vop. ekon. [illegible]

V. I. Lenin on the production of goods [illegible] period from capitalism to socialism [illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 4:16-30 Ap '55.

COMMUNISM—HISTORY
Editorial: The study of the history [illegible] tific socialism. Vop. ist no. [illegible]

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Lenin, V. I. [With what do we begin? Party [illegible] and party literature. The working class and [illegible] ers' press] S chego nachat'? Partiinaia [illegible] partiinaia literatura. Rabochii klass i [illegible] chat'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, [illegible]

Educating workers in the revolutionary [illegible] L. Lykova. Part. zhizn' no. 8:17-21 [illegible]

How I run the club for studying the [illegible] munist Party of the Soviet Union [illegible] Kom. Bol. 27 no. 4:47-49 Ap '55

Importance of a bond between departments [illegible] Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 6:33-34 Je [illegible]

In the Ministry of Higher Education [illegible] Department of Marxism-Leninism of [illegible] Power Institute. Vest. vys. shkoly [illegible]

Leninism is the basis of Communist [illegible] 4 no. 4:1-2 Ap '55.

Perfecting forms of work. F. M. [illegible] shkoly 13 no. 6:21-25 Je '55.

Perfecting methods for the Communist [illegible] Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 6:1-3 Je '55

Seminars for propagandists. Part. zhizn' [illegible] Ap '55.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communist education

COMMUNIST PARTY
(see also subdivision under China; United States)

The Communist Party is at the head of the [illegible] camp. A. Lozovskii. Blok. agit. [illegible]

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under China

COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY see subdivision under Germany

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Taldy-Kurgan Province; White Russia)

Dzarasov, T. [Party organization and the [illegible] of progressive practices in agriculture] Partiinaia organizatsiia i rasprostranenie peredovogo opyta v [illegible] skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo politicheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 95 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

Lenin, V. I. [With what do we begin? Party organization and party literature. The working class and the workers' press] S chego nachat'? Partiinaia organizatsiia i partiinaia literatura. Rabochii klass i rabochaia pechat'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. [illegible] p

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION (Continued)

Editorial. Leninism is the basis of Party policy. Part. zhizn' no. 7:1-10 Ap '55.

The most important law of the Communist Party is to take care of the prosperity of the Soviet people. A. Mosunovich. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 3:3-14 Ap '55.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 7:78-80 Ap '55.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 8:78-80 Ap '55.

The richest depository of experience of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union ("Communist Party of the Soviet Union in resolutions of congresses, conferences and plenums of the Central Committee." Reviewed by F. Novikova) Kom. Bel. 27 no. 2:71-78 F '55.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Outstanding event in the history of the Communist Party. A. Kostin. Kommunist 32 no. 7:60-70 My '55.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY

Deficiencies in lectures on the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. D. Piterskii. Vop. ist. no. 6:120-132 Je '55.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

Rights and duties of the Party candidates and procedure for examining their personal records. Part. zhizn' no. 8:66-67 Ap '55.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

The collective farm party organization in the fight to expand the general economy. M. Utenakov. Kommunist 32 no. 7:71-80 My '55.

From practice in political work on collective farms. P. Bobryk. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 2:51-57 F '55.

Increase the role of Party organizations in scientific research institutes. N. Ignatov. Part. zhizn' no. 8:10-16 Ap '55.

Increasing the organizational role of Party district committees. K. Gusev. Part. zhizn' no. 8:35-40 Ap '55.

More profoundly discuss the tasks of political work in the village. Part. zhizn' no. 8:68-72 Ap '55.

Publications and the authors. [illegible] Kom. Bel. 27 no. 3:73-76 Mr '55.

Raise the level of political agitation in enterprises. V. Goncharov. Blok. agit. no. 15:3-12 My '55.

Results of underevaluating Party political work. I. Mitrofanov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:51-55 Ap '55.

Subjects, plans, and literature for talks for December, 1954. Blok. agit. no. 34:32-42 D '54.

Suggested subjects and literature for talks during May, 1955. Blok. agit. no. 12:44-[illegible] Ap '55.

Verification of the accomplishment of decisions of primary Party organization offices. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 3:71-74 Mr '55.

Working with people in the [illegible] management. [illegible] 6-7 My '55.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Members of the Communist Youth League are building a plant. Zmina no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

More attention to the work of Young Communist League organizations. A. Al[illegible] 50-55 Ap '55.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES

Vsesoiuznyi Leninskii Kommunisticheskii Soiuz Molodezhi. [Resolutions and documents of the 12th Congress of the Communist Youth League] Resoliutsii i dokumenty XII s"ezda VLKSM. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 37 p.

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

Friendship of factory and school. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 3:11 Mr '55.

Regulations of mill, factory, and local trade union committees on work among children and adolescents. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 3:2 of cover Mr '55.

COMMUNITY CENTERS

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Kiev, Mala-rovsk District; White Russia)

Brief news. Klub 4 no. 4:33 Ap '55.

Broader exchange of experience in cultural work with the masses. Klub 4 no. 4:23 Ap '55.

How I would like to see my village. Anna Bystrova. Krest'ianka 33 no. 5:18 My '55.

Should there be a "club work holiday"? Klub 4 no. 4:19 Ap '55.

Successes and difficulties. M. Bakin. Klub 4 no. 4:20 Ap '55.

They write to us. Klub 4 no. 4:34 Ap '55.

To the country! (Personal diary) Iunost' 1 no. 5:[illegible]-102 My '55.

COMMUNITY CENTERS, STUDENT

The club is the organizer of cultural leisure. IA. M. Vil'ner. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 3:34-36 Mr '55.

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)

Karasev, M.F. [Commutation of direct current machines] Kommutatsiia mashin postoiannogo toka. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 142 p.

COMPOSERS

Karysheva, T. ["The mighty few"] Moguchaia kuchka; lektsiia. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 41 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX

Determination of instability constants of individual complexes by the method of equilibrium shift. B. V. Ptitsyn, L. I. Vinogradova. Zhur. ob.khim. 25 no. 2:217-221 F '55.

Trans-activity of certain ligands in complex compounds of bivalent platinum. O. L. Zviagintsev, E. F. Karandasheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:93-95 Mr '55.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Study of complex formation by means of proton resonance. A. I. Rivkind. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no 5:933-936 F '55.

COMPRESSED AIR

Supplying compressed air to construction projects. V. A. Chuadaev. Gidr. strol. 24 no. 3:26-27 '55.

COMPUTATION, APPROXIMATE see Approximate computation

CONCENTRATION CAMPS see subdivision under Formosa

CONCERTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Chronicle of concert activity. Sov. muz. 19 no. 4:116-119 Ap '55.

Chronicle of concert activity. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:109-111 My '55.

Student concerts. Adol'f Gotlib, G. Zhubanova, T. Korganov. Sov. muz. 19 no. 4:113-114 Ap '55.

CONCRETE

Miklashevskii, E. P. [Concrete plants] Betonnye zavody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 81 p.

Preparation of concrete in the construction of thermal power plants. D. A. Kotel'nikov. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4: 34-37 Ap '55.

The durability of concrete containing carbonated gravel. A. V. Lyko, P. P. Koz'mishchev, P. A. Mikhalevich. Gidr. strol. 24 no. 3:37-39 '55.

Method of calculating concrete composition ("Calculating the composition of concrete without considering the water-cement ratio." I. A. Kireenko. Reviewed by V. P. Sizov). Gidr. strol. 24 no. 4:46-48 '55.

Selection of components for high strength concrete made of hard concrete mixtures. I. M. Frenkel'. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 4:34-36 Ap '55.

CONCRETE—TESTING

Ultrasonic detection of defects of concrete and reinforced concrete products. L. B. Pirozhnikov, I. S. Vainshtok. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:201-203 '55.

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT see Lightweight concrete

CONCRETE, PRECAST see Precast concrete

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Prestressed reinforced concrete beams developed by the Scientific Research Institute of Construction. P. L. Pasternak and others. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 91:21-25 '54.

Prestressed reinforced concrete girders for industrial buildings. A. I. Avakov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v strol. 17 no. 4:10-12 '55.

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE BLOCKS

Machine for the production of concrete blocks. Mest. prom. 3 no. 12:31 D '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po stroitel'stvu. [Casting partitions and floors with a gypsum-lime-slag mix] Lit'e peregorodok i perekrytii iz gipso-izvestkovo-shlakovogo rastvora. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 56 p. (Opyt neftianikov-stroitelei)

Continuous flow production line for concrete work. IU. D. Vidineev. Gidr. strol. 24 no. 4:1-5 '55.

Experience in using hydraulic and fine ground admixtures in concrete used in hydraulic construction. R. L. Iarinh, V. V. Kind. Gidr. strol. 24 no. 4:19-22 '55.

Lowering the cost of concrete in massive structures. S. S. Gordon. Gidr. strol. 24 no. 4:17-19 '55.

Review of a collection of articles entitled "Experimental construction engineering" published by the Institute of Building Materials and Structures of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. G. S. Grigorian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 1:99-100 Ja-F '55.

Trussed girders developed by GIPROTIS. B. F. Vasil'ev, S. I. Minin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 81:26-27 '54.

Use of cranes in delivering concrete to blocks in central hydraulic installations. A. A. Bardyshev. Gidr. strol. 24 no. 3:7-10 '55.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Instructions for industrial and civil construction work using concrete and reinforced concrete under winter conditions] Instruktsiia po proizvodstvu betonnykh i zhelezobetonnykh rabot v promyshlennom i grazhdanskom stroitel'stve v zimnikh usloviiakh. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 31 p.

Heating inert aggregates in wintertime concrete work. A. F. Vasil'ev. Gidr. strol. 24 no. 3:10-11 '55.

Wintertime construction of concrete bridges without use of housing. D. IU. Khariab. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:20-22 Mr-Ap '55.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONCRETE PILING

Preliminary washing as an aid in sinking reinforced concrete piles. Rats. i izobr. predl. v strol. no. 84:25-26 '54.

Reinforced concrete piles made of standard precast elements. B. F. Gorlunov, N. G. Dolgopolov. Gidr. strol. 24 no. 3:22-23 '55.

CONCRETE SLABS

Experience in the use of precast reinforced concrete slab coverings in hydraulic engineering construction. N. N. Zaitsev. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v strol. 17 no. 5: 6-10 '55.

Experience in using slab-face coverings. A. A. Zagrinzh skii. Gidr. strol. 24 no. 4:5-10 '55.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Condensation of methyltrichlorosilane by means of silent discharges. D. N. Andreev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:697-700 F '55.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

New developments in the field of low voltage ceramic capacitors. N. P. Bogoroditskii, I. D. Fridberg. Elektrichestvo no. 6:37-42 Je '55.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Effect of lecithin on conditioned reflex function in animals. A. I. Makarychev, M. A. Sergeeva. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:21-26 Mr-Ap '55.

Modification of unconditioned and conditioned vascular reflexes in anemia patients. T. D. Galbov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4:55-61 Ap '55.

Phenomena of adaptability in organisms. B. D. Stefantsev. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5:41-43 My '55.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

Letters to the editor of "Zmina." Zmina no. 1:11 Ja '55.

CONFECTIONERY see subdivision under Kiev

CONFORMAL MAPPING

"Dirichlet, conformal mappings, minimum surfaces." R. Kurant. Reviewed by A. G. Sigalov. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:237-239 '55.

Extremum problems for certain classes of analytic functions in finitely connected domains. S. IA. Khavinson. Mat. sbor. 36 no. 3:445-478 My-Je '55.

Geometrical meaning of the Jacobian argument of a pseudo-conformal mapping in a space of complex variables. B. A. Fuks. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:179-182 '55.

Method of sequential conformal mappings. P. F. Fil'chakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:25-28 Mr '55.

Properties of harmonic mappings of plane domains. L. D. Kudriavtsev. Mat. sbor. 36 no. 2:201-208 Mr-Ap '55.

Representation of an analytic function in Faber's polynomials. I. F. Lokhin. Mat. sbor. 36 no. 3:411-444 My-Je '55.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

Theory of pseudo-congruences and congruences of surfaces in a multidimensional hyperbolic space and of congruences of spheres in a multidimensional conformal space. R. M. Geidel'man. Mat. sbor. 36 no. 2: 209-232 Mr-Ap '55.

Two propositions on boundary points and focuses of a nonholonomic congruence. N. I. Kovantsov. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:113-116 '55.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

"Principles of the Soviet state and law." A. I. Denisov, M. G. Kirichenko. Reviewed by S. I. Rusinova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:143-145 '55.

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Kiev; Vitebsk; White Russia)

[Booklet for members of the commission and public inspectors for the protection of labor in the building industry] Pamiatka dlia chlenov komissii i obshchestvennykh inspektorov po okhrane truda na stroitel'stve. 3-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 61 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

Industrialization of the construction industry. V. V. Mikhailov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4:19-23 Ap '55.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY (*Continued*)

[illegible] a [illegible] source of higher labor [illegible] P. Pak. Strol. prom. 33 no. 5:5-8 [illegible]

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

[illegible] for a strict control [illegible] 14 no. 3:17-23 Mr '55.

[illegible] of accounting in construc[illegible] 14 no. 4:50-51 Ap '55

[illegible] system for construction workers. [illegible] 14 no. 3:30-34 Mr '55.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

Stass, M. E. [Lowering the cost of construction work] Snizhenie sebestoimosti stroitel'nykh rabot. 2-e izd., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 135 p.

[illegible] reduction of costs in building operations. Blok. [illegible] 14 23-31 My '55

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

[illegible] of collective farm construction work[illegible] sel' stroi. 10 no. 4:18-19 Ap '55

CONTRACTS

[illegible] of contracts for towing lumber in [illegible] of the Kama Steamship Compa[illegible] gos. i pravo no. 2:125-127 '55

CONVEYING MACHINERY

[illegible] with an extensible section. E. Shul'diner [illegible] 14 no. 4:9 Ap '55

[illegible] water transportation. Rech. transp. 14 [illegible] '55.

[illegible] chute. B. I. Satovskii. Mekh. [illegible] 21-24 My '55

[illegible] for returning excess metal to the mixing yard [illegible] Lit. proizv. no. 4:23 Ap '55

[illegible] re-conveying machines. A. Kostylev. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:24 Ap '55.

New [illegible] for drawing operations. N. Sa[illegible] Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:20-23 Ap '55.

[illegible] conveyor belt stopper device. N. I. Guzenko. [illegible] 12 no. 5:29-30 My '55.

[illegible] 11 elongated conveyor. A. Zubenko. Mast. ugl. 4 [illegible] 41 F '55

COOKERY

[illegible] Rab. i sial. 31 no. 5:3 of [illegible] '55

[illegible] Rabotnitsa 33 no. 4:32 Ap '55

[illegible] tasty food. Krest'ianka 33 no. 5:32 My '55

[illegible] 11 no. 5:47 My '55

COOKERY (DAIRY PRODUCTS)

What [illegible] made from milk, cream and sour cream. [illegible] Rad. zhin. 10 no. 4:31 Ap '55

COOKERY (VEGETABLES)

[illegible] in season. Rad. zhin. 8 no. 7:30 Jl '53.

COOKERY, UZBEK

[illegible] 11 no. 6:46-47 Je '55

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES see subdivision under China

COOPERS AND COOPERAGES

New cooperage lathe. Z. K. Zarodzinskii. Der. prom. 4 no. 4:16-17 Ap '55

COORDINATES

Determining the astronomical coordinates of the Stalinabad Astronomical Observatory (SAO). A. K. Sosnova, Sh. O. Isamutdinov. Astron. tsir. no. 154:11-12 N '54.

COPENHAGEN—PEACE—CONGRESSES

Women of the world in the struggle for peace. Rad. zhin. 8 no. 7:2-3 Jl '53

COPPER-BERYLLIUM ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

X-ray study of the late stages of decomposition of supersaturated α-solid solution of beryllium in copper. A. M. Elistratov. *Dokl. AN SSSR* 101 no. 1:69-72 Mr '55.

COPPER-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-copper alloys

COPPER ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Chelate salts of azo compounds. Part 2. Interaction of copper salts with certain [illegible]-monoaminoazo *compounds.* V. I. Mur. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:374-380 F '55.

COPPER PLATING

Simultaneous separation of copper and hydrogen during electrolysis of complex solutions. E. A. Ukshe, A. I. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 *no. 5:943-946 F '55.*

COPPER STEEL

Cast copper steel antifriction. A. A. Lunev. Lit. proizv. no. 4:15-18 Mr '55.

COPPER-TIN-BERYLLIUM ALLOYS

Use of Trilon B in the analysis of beryllium bronze. V. G. Gortsshina. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:148-149 '55.

COREMAKING

Liass, A. M. [Modern binders and fields in which they are used] Sovremennye sviazuiushchie materialy i oblast' ikh primeneniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 57 p. (Trudy TSNIITMASH, no. 28)

[illegible] cores of molds. I. T. Kanivchenko. Lit. proizv. no. 4: 27-28 Ap '55

Remarks on hygroscopic cores. P. M. Samoilov. Lit. proizv. no. 4:25-26 Ap '55.

CORN (MAIZE)

(see also subdivision under Archangel Province; Kuban; Moscow Province: Rossosh' District; Transcarpathia; Ukraine; Volhynia; White Russia; Zhitomir Province)

[Let's campaign for raising corn] V pokhod za vyrashchivanie kukuruzy [Moskva] Izd-vo TSK VLKSM "Molodaia *gvardiia,"* 1955. 124 *p.*

Actively aiding the introduction of corn into agricultural production. V. G. Smirnov, I. L. Dzhashi. Vest. vys. *shkoly 13 no. 5:39-44 My '55.*

Care of corn crops. B. Karunin. Konevodstvo 25 no. 5: *35-37 My '55.*

Care of corn crops. M. Blinkova. Krest'ianka 33 *no. 5:25-26 My '55*

Care of young corn crops on collective farms of the nonchernozem belt. S. Praksin. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5: 14-15 My '55.

Corn as a valuable forage crop for horses. G. Magidov. Konevodstvo 25 no. 5:31-34 My '55.

Corn growing in the nonchernozem belt. T. I. Belash. Sovkh. proiz. no. 5:15-19 My '55

Ensiling and utilizing unripe ears of corn. N. A. Kovalenko. Sovkhoz. proiz. no. 5:64-70 My '55.

Erroneous recommendations. N. Saushkin. V. Vasin. Part. zhizn' no. 8:72-75 Ap '55.

First corn crop. A. V. Konovalov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:35-37 Ap '55.

For 150 centners of shelled corn per hectare. M. Ozernyi. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5:16-17 My '55.

Golden grain. A. Hrybovs'kyi. Zmina no. 3:10-11 Mr '55.

Growing hybrid corn. A. S. Koval'. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:41-44 Ap '55.

Importance of conditions for growing corn hybrids and their parent forms. A. B. Salamov, L. A. Golik. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 3:3-8 '55.

Incentive awards to collective farmers, machine operators, and brigade workers for high corn yields. Blok. agit. no. 17:40-41 Je '55.

Increasing the corn crop is a most important possibility for increasing the gross harvest of grain. B. Vatulin. Vop. ekon. no. 5:56-63 My '55.

Intertilling corn. P. Voitov. MTS 15 no. 5:4-6 My '55.

Let us use our accumulated experience in corn raising. K. Orlovskii, L. Gorelik. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5:18-19 My '55.

Let's conduct corn planting in an exemplary manner. *N. Izlumova. Blok. agit. no. 14:22-27 My '55.*

Liuba Bel'skaia's harvest. A. Dzitiau. Belarus' 12 no. 6:9 Je '55.

New varieties of corn. V. I. Luk'ianiuk. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4:49-50 Ap '55.

Obtaining high yields of corn. A. Dubov, V. Popov. MTS 15 no. 5:6-7 *My '55.*

Progressive agricultural measures ensure high corn yields. S. I. Vishtak. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:30-34 Ap '55.

Progressive practices in the mechanical planting of corn. M. V. Krechetov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:90-90 Ap '55.

Promising new varieties of corn. A. P. Belizin. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 3:9-12 '55.

Reference section. Blok. agit. no. 13:45-50 My '55.

Valuable, hardy, abundant. . . , corn in our fields. A. Borin. Znamia 25 no. 6:141-148 Je '55.

CORN COBS

Ensiling corn cobs. S. Zafren. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5: 30-31 My '55

CORNEA

Modifications in the embryonic skin implanted in the site of the cornea *in adult rabbits.* T. A. Bedniakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1195-1198 F '55.

Repercussion modifications in the cornea following *section of sciatic nerve.* A. V. Zhirmunskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:793-796 F '55.

CORNEA—TRANSPLANTATION

Diseases are retreating. Georgii Blok. *Rabotnitsa* 33 no. 5:27-28 My '55.

Partial open and subtotal transplantation of the cornea *in children.* S. A. Barkhash. Vest. oft. no. 3:16-24 My-Je '55.

Peripheral laminar transplantation of the cornea. N. A. Puchkovskaia. Vest. oft. no. 3:11-16 My-Je '55.

Problem of biological incompatibility of tissues in keratoplasty. D. G. Bushmich. Vest. oft. no. 3:24-28 *My-Je '55.*

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND *COURSES*

Improving the review of the work submitted by correspondence students. A. V. Ivanov, A. D. Kreshtapov. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 *no. 5:33-37* My '55.

Pedagogical education by correspondence is an important factor in the preparation of qualified *personnel.* Nar. obr. no. 4:48-49 Ap '55.

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

Chemical armor for metals. [illegible] 23 no. 5:26 My '55.

Measurement of film resistance [illegible] I. B. Ulanovskii. Zav. lab. 21 [illegible]

Metal fatigue from corrosion [illegible] Torf. prom. 32 no. 3:20-24 [illegible]

Selection of anticorrosion protective [illegible] tures. V. V. Mikhailov. [illegible] '55.

COSMIC RAYS

A more precise equation for [illegible] interstellar media. IA. P. [illegible] 101 no. 1:59-62 Mr '55

Space distribution of nucleons [illegible] tensive atmospheric cosmic rays [illegible] lov, S. I. Nikol'skii, V. P. [illegible] teor. fiz. 28 no. 4:505-506 Ap [illegible]

Transition effect and angular distr[illegible] mic particles. A. P. Zhdanov [illegible] AN SSSR 100 no. 4:659-660 [illegible]

COSMOGONY

Origin and early evolution of [illegible] Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 26:[illegible]

COSMOGONY, GREEK

The philosophers of ancient Greece [illegible] of the material world. A. A. [illegible] ist. i filos. AN Azerb. SSR 3:[illegible]

COSMOGRAPHY

Trip to the universe. A. IAkovlev [illegible] F '55.

COSMOLOGY

Gurev, G. A. [Science and religion [illegible] universe] Nauka i religiia o [illegible] "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 62 p.

Stories of the universe and the at[illegible] and the atom" V. Merentsev. [illegible] Khoziainov). Nauka i zhizn' 22 [illegible]

The universe. B. A. Vorontsov-Vel[illegible] zhizn' 22 no. 4:41-48 Ap '55

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Analysis of production costs. [illegible] kred. 13 no. 3:44-57 Mr '55.

Calculating the influence of changes [illegible] dynamics of production cost. [illegible] stat. no. 3:20-30 My-Je '55.

The revelation of the influence of [illegible] on the production cost level. [illegible] no. 3:24-27 My-Je '55.

COTTON

Selective fertilization in the cotton p[illegible] Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4:17-21 A[illegible]

COTTON BREEDING

Method of controlling dominant [illegible] hybrids. D. Ter-Avanesian. [illegible] kovodstvo 5 no. 6:55-57 Je '55.

COTTON GROWING

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; [illegible] Valley; Kazakhstan; Murgab Oasis, Tajikistan; Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Uzbekistan)

Gorbunov, N. I., and N. E. Bekarevich [illegible] in cotton field irrigation] Pochvennaia [illegible] shenii khlopchatnika. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 1955. 46 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia [illegible] sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

Khrushchev, N. S. [For a further increase [illegible] duction] Za dal'neishee uvelichenie pr[illegible] Rech na soveshchanii rabotnikov khl[illegible] blik Srednei Azii, Zakavkaz'ia i Kaz[illegible] kente 20 noiabria 1954 g. Moskva, [illegible] 31 p.

Automatization of cotton irrigation. V. [illegible] rotov. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 4:[illegible]

Editorial. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 4:[illegible]

Effectiveness of applying fertilizers [illegible] when using new cultivation practices [illegible] Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 6:41-42 Je '55

Effectiveness of phosphorus fertilizers [illegible] Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 5:17-21 My '55

Factors in the accelerated development [illegible] cotton. A. Orlov. Khlopkovodstvo 5 [illegible] '55.

Improve the quality of soil cultivation and [illegible] surface tillage for growing cotton. Khlopkovodstvo [illegible] no. 4:39-40 Ap '55.

Irrigation conditions for fine-fiber cotton [illegible] narrow rows. S. Kudashov. Khlopkovodstvo 5 [illegible] 24-27 My '55.

Irrigation system for cotton grown in [illegible] pin. V. Chernikov. Khlopkovodstvo 5 [illegible] '55.

Irrigation system for cotton in new cotton growing [illegible] *S. Nevskii.* Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 4:30-[illegible]

Mechanized cultivation of cotton. P. T. [illegible] sel'khoz. no. 4:51-55 Ap '55.

Our practices for obtaining high yields of [illegible] cotton. Khan Khodzhamuradov. Khlopkovodstvo 5 [illegible] 15-20 Ap '55.

Put the rich potentialities of cotton growing [illegible] Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 5:3-8 My '55.

COTTON GROWING (Continued)

Scientific meeting on the defoliation of cotton. K. M. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 4:64 [illegible] Ap '55.

Well organized work is an important factor in the development of backward collective farms. K. Volkov. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 5:[illegible] 13 My '55.

What provided a higher yield of cotton on the "[illegible]" Collective Farm. A. Kusainov, P. Shevchenko. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

With good care for our crops we will produce a high yield of raw cotton. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

COTTON GROWING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cotton growing

COTTON SPINNING

Initiative of Ring Frame Spinner Anan'eva. N. Vladimirov. Blok. agit. no. 10:[illegible] '47.

COTTON WEAVING

Labor productivity has been increased over 40 percent in a period of four years. A. K. Polyakov. Tekst. prom. 15 no. [illegible] My '55.

COTTONSEED

(see also subdivision under Samarkand Province)

New method of centralized disinfection of cotton seeds [illegible]. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

COTTONSEED OIL

Gavrilenko, I. V. [Production of cottonseed oil by continuous action extractor] Proizvodstvo khlopkovogo masla na ekstraktsionnykh nepreryvnogo deistviia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 90 p. (Uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

COUMARIN

New method for the preparation of [illegible]. [illegible], V. V. Perekalin. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:[illegible] F '55.

COUNTING DEVICES

Counters for [illegible] operations. A. M. [illegible], [illegible] Mironov. Vest. [illegible] 14 no. [illegible] 14 My '55.

Counting devices for small-size light parts. V. I. [illegible], M. V. [illegible], V. [illegible] 36 no. [illegible] My '55.

COUPLINGS

[illegible] Mekh. [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] moments. A. A. [illegible] 15 no. 4:[illegible] 10 Ap '55.

COURANT, RICHARD, 1888

[illegible] R. Kurant. [illegible] '55.

COWS

[illegible] My '55.

[illegible] N. M. [illegible] Ap '55.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

[illegible] '55.

[illegible] My '55.

[illegible] My '55.

[illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] My '55.

[illegible]

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.—STANDARDS

Eliminating the lag in the production of electric bridge cranes. G. M. Zakharov. Standartizatsiia no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

CRANIOLOGY see subdivision under Maraya Mayna District

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Rational method for reconditioning crankshafts. A. L. [illegible] 26 no. 4:[illegible] '55.

Testing a [illegible] crankshaft on a [illegible] engine [illegible] factory and [illegible]. M. P. [illegible], A. K. [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] 14 Ap '55.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS—WELDING

[illegible] V. A. [illegible] 14 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

CRAYFISH

[illegible] crayfish [illegible] 31 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

CREDIT

Crediting of [illegible] enterprises on the basis of [illegible]. I. [illegible]. Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:[illegible] 27 My '55.

Increase the role of credit in heavy industry. M. Possel'. Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:12-17 Ap '55.

CREEP OF METALS

Plasticity criteria in the creep of metals. V. S. Ivanova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:[illegible]-216 '55.

CRIMEA—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

In the star laboratories. M. Rozovs'kyi. Zmina no. 4:[illegible] Mr '55.

CRIMINAL LAW

Editorial. Status and tasks of the science of Soviet criminal law. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:3-13 '55.

CRIMINAL LAW—HISTORY

"Outline history of Soviet criminal law (1917-1918)." P. G. Mishunin. Reviewed by V. F. Kirichenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:[illegible] '55.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Protecting the procedural rights of citizens in Soviet criminal proceedings. I. M. Gal'perin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:[illegible] '55.

CROP YIELDS

Hollow slopes increase crop yields. P. A. Vlasiuk. Nauka i zhizn' no. 5:[illegible] Ap '55.

CROPS AND CLIMATE see subdivision under Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station region

CROSS AND CROSSES

A monument of Novgorod wood carving of the 14th century. V. N. Lazarev, N. I. Moeva. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 4/5:[illegible] '54.

CROWS

A crow's breakfast. A. Mel'nichenko. Vokrug sveta no. 5:16 My '55.

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Selection of a jaw crusher for grading and crushing plants of average capacity. A. A. Leizin. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Pitatskii, V. M. [Crystallization under piston pressure] Kristallizatsiia pod porshnevym davleniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 50 p.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY

Tokarchev, S. N. [Tables of inter-planar spacing] Tablitsy mezhploskostnykh rasstoianii. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1955. 144 p.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Electronographic determination of [illegible] structure. [illegible], Z. G. Pinsker. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:[illegible] F '55.

In the laboratories of the scientific crystallography club within the Department of Crystallography of the Leningrad State University. S. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Vest. Len. un. [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] of [illegible] amplitude symbol determination. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:73-76 My '55.

[illegible] theory of three dimensional liquid models. A. I. [illegible]. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 4:401-404 Ap '55.

CUBANITE see subdivision under Pitkyaranta

CULTIVATORS

Interlilling corn. P. Velikov. MTS 15 no. 5:4-6 My '55.

The KRN 4.2 combination cultivator fertilizer distributor. D. Pivovar. MTS 15 no. 5:41-42 My '55.

Modification of the KP-4 cultivator for working check-seeded corn fields. N. Kitaev, N. Zvolinskii. Tekhnov. MTS 15 no. 9:[illegible] My '55.

New method of protecting the working parts of cultivators. [illegible]. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:27-28 My '55.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Smelting in a cupola furnace with basic lining. L. I. [illegible]. Lit. proizv. no. 4:1-6 Ap '55.

CURRENCY QUESTION see subdivision under China; Uzbekistan

CURRENT EVENTS

How to use a geographical map during a discussion. IA. Chernyavskii. Blok. agit. no. 16:41-48 Je '55.

The work of the Pioneer organization in acquainting pupils of classes 5-7 with current events. V. Kaspina. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 5:19 27 My '55.

CUTTING TOOLS

Finkel'shtein, E. M. [Maintenance of cutting tools for sawing timber] Ukhod za rezhushchimi instrumentami v lesopilenii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 116 p.

All-purpose device for cutting out openings in metal or wood. V. Sinlevskii. Radio no. 5:31 My '55.

Cutters for expansion holders. S. A. Rubinshtein. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:36-37 Ap '55.

Investigating the wear of cutting tools with radioactive isotopes. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:38 Ap '55.

The shape of hard alloy cutters. G. M. Emushintsev. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:35 Ap '55.

Temperature investigation in speed milling of modified cast iron by hard alloy face cutters. K. A. Krylov. Trudy MAI no. 11:233-244 '54.

CYANOETHYLATION

Cyanoethylation of the ring in aromatic compounds. A. D. Grebeniuk, I. P. TSukervanik. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:266-269 F '55.

CYCLING

The author confuses the reader ("Along the country's roads, bicycle touring." Vl. Zverev. Reviewed by Evg. Romashkov). Fiz. i sport 25 no. 3:40 '55.

CYCLOÖCTYNE

Investigation in the field of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons and of their halogen derivatives. Part 17. Problem of cyclooctyne. N. A. Domnin, T. D. Malysheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:329-330 F '55.

CYCLOPENTADIENE

Kinetics of the conversion of piperylene into cyclopentadiene. N. I. Shuikin, V. A. Tulupov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:731-733 F '55.

CYCLOPENTANE

Prospective use of cyclopentane in the production of aviation fuels. IU. G. Mamedaliev, Aladdin Kuliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5:67-81 My '54.

CZECH LANGUAGE—WORDS

New phenomena in the Czech vocabulary during the period of the People's democracy. V. T. Kolomiiets'. Leks. biul. no. 4:30-56 '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Czechoslovakia's ultra-high frequency amateurs. A. Rambousek. Radio no. 4:17 Ap '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BUDGET

Budget and development of the national economy and culture in Czechoslovakia. Julius Duris. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 5:40-54 My '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CIVIL LAW

Czechoslovak literature on civil law in 1953-1954. A. V. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 3:127-129 Mr '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Open pit coal mining in Czechoslovakia. N. G. Dombrovskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 6:30-42 Je '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—CONGRESSES

A trip to the Czechoslovakian Republic. E. N. Pavlovskii, N. G. Olsuf'ev, V. V. Anan'in. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:464-460 Mr-Ap '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From a Czechoslovak notebook. N. Sokolov-Mikitov[?]. Slaviane no. 5:49-50 My '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Golden Prague. Mikh. IArovoi. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 10:26-28 My '55.

Holiday celebrating the tenth anniversary of the people's Czechoslovakia. M. IArovoi. Blok. agit. no. 12:36-43 Ap '55.

The people of Czechoslovakia are developing socialism. I. Medvedev. Slaviane no. 5:23-32 My '55.

Success of economic development in the People's Democracy of Czechoslovakia. N. Pasenkov. Vop. ekon. no. 5:74-06 My '55.

Ten years of economic development of the Czechoslovak People's Democracy. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 5:10-21 My '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY

Glorious results of the fight of the people of Czechoslovakia for socialism. I. Udal'tsov. Kommunist 32 no. 7:91-102 My '55.

"Jan Hus." "Jan Žižka." "Jan Želivský." Milos V Kratochvil. Reviewed by H T Rubtsov. Vop. ist. no. 6:164 165 Je '55.

Paper on the class struggle in Bohemia and Moravia in the 14th and beginning of the 15th centuries. S. N. Vop. ist. no. 3:167-168 Mr '55.

The popular masses of Czechoslovakia in the struggle for revolutionary transformations, 1945-1948. A. I. Nedorezov. Vop. ist. no. 5:66-78 My '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Struggle of the Czechoslovak working class in 1924-1925. I. N. Mel'nikova. Vop. ist. no. 3:45-59 Mr '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Third Festival of Czechoslovak Motion Pictures. Isk. kino no. 5:112-116 My '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Czechoslovak motion pictures on scientific subjects. A. Zguridi. Isk. kino no. 5:110-112 My '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Czechoslovakia. A. Khachaturov. Blok. agit. no. 31:40-46 '47.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PROPERTY

"Property in the people's democracies." V. Knapp. Reviewed by O. S. Ioffe. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 3:120-134 Mr '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Czechoslovak radio receivers. Z. Škoda. Radio no. 4:22-23 Ap '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The battle friendship of the Czechoslovak and Soviet people. [illegible] Slaviane no 5,20-22 My '55

Inspiring example ("Heroes who teach us how to live" [in Czech] [illegible] Reviewed by A. Solov'eva). Slaviane no 5 57-58 My '55

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Czechoslovak radio receivers. Z. Shkoda. Radio no. 4. 22-23 Ap '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Beginning of life Rabotnitsa 33 no 5 18 My '55

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

Vashkov, V I. [DDT and its use] DDT i ego primenenie Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 287 p illus

DACRYOCYSORHINOSTOMY

Modifications in dacryocystorhinostomy. S. E. Sharts, B A. Tokareva Sov. med. 19 no 4,76-78 Ap '55.

DAGHESTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Periodicity in the sediment accumulation in the Lower Jurassic deposits of Dagestan A A. Shternberg Dokl AN SSSR 100 no 6 1155-1157 F '55

DAIREN, CHINA—SHIPBUILDING

Shipbuilding and repair company Hsieh Ch'in Kitai no 1, 14-17 Ja '55

DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS see subdivision under Ukraine

DAIRYING

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Chernovtsy Province; Mongolia)

For 3,500 kilograms of milk from each cow. P. E. Pakhomov Dost sel'khoz no 4 73-75 Ap '55.

Girls in state uniforms. Oleksa Musiienko. Ukraina no. 4 21 Ap '55.

How we strive to increase milk production V. Vinogradov. Blok. agit. no 18:17-24 Je '55.

Literature which lights the path. Dm. Kavelau, Rab. i sial 31 no 1 11-12 Ja '55

Milking beef cows. N. Utepov Sovkhoz. proiz. no. 5: 73-77 My '55

Neighbors. N. Vladimirov. Krest'ianka 33 no. 5:6-7 My '55

Order in delivery of milk to the state. I Egorov, E Shchipin Kolkh proizv. 15 no. 5 32-33 My '55.

Payability of the state farm is increasing P. G. Kozlov, V. G. Kuznetsov. Dost sel'khoz no. 4 25-29 Ap '55.

They go ahead of all Ivan Baikou, Rab. i sial. 31 no 1:13 Ja '55

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Zaderman, A. A. [Protecting a building from dampness] Zashchita doma ot syrosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 126 p.

DAMS

(see also subdivision under China)

All-purpose machine for filling earth dams without use of trestles V. B Taktarov, A D Shargorodskii. Mekh. stroi 12 no 5:21-22 My '55.

Filtration through a drained earth dam with a permeable foundation. F. B. Nel'son-Skorniakov Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 3:35-39 '55.

Method of sequential conformal mappings. P. F. Fil'chakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:25-28 Mr '55

DANILEVSKII, VASILII IAKOVLEVICH, 1852-1939

Finkel'shtein, E. A. [Vasilii IAkovlevich Danilevskii, outstanding Russian biologist, physiologist and protistologist] Vasilii IAkovlevich Danilevskii vydaiushchiisia russkii biolog, fiziolog i protistolog (1852-1939). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 290 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

DARGWA LANGUAGE—VERB

Verb conjugation in Lak and Dargwa. L. I. Zhirkov. *Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz.* no. 7:84-98 '55

DARKLING BEETLES

Physiological role of elytra and the subelytral recess in steppe and desert darkling beetles (Tenebrionidae). IU. B. Dizer. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:319-322 Mr-Ap '55.

DAVYDOV, DENIS VASIL'EVICH, 1784-1839

Aleksandr Aliab'ev and Denis Davydov. B. Shteinpress. Sov muz. 19 no. 5,71-75 My '55.

DAVYDOVSKII, I. V.

"Problems of localization and organopathology in the light of the teachings of Sechenov, Pavlov and Vvedenskii." I. V Davydovskii. Reviewed by V. A. Solov'eva. Probl. tub. no. 2-75-78 *Mr-Ap '55.*

DEAF—EDUCATION

Foreword. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 62:3-8 '54.

Provisional use of an abbreviated system of phonemes in primary teaching of oral speech and reading and writing to deaf children. N. F. Slezina. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 62:59-89 '54.

Requirements of special *training for children* who are hard of hearing in connection with peculiarities in their speech development. R M. Boskis, K. G. Korovin. Izv. Akad. ped nauk RSFSR no. 62,9-35 '54

Role of pronunciation in the speech development of deaf and dumb children. F F. Rau. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no 62,37-58 '54

DEAF—EDUCATION—ARITHMETIC

Maizlik, TS. A., and M. M. Chernichina. [Arithmetic textbook for class 4 in the schools for deaf-mutes] Uchebnik arifmetiki dlia chetvertogo klassa shkol glukhonemykh. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 247 p.

DEAFNESS

Morphological characteristics of the central extremity of the auditory and vocal analysers in deaf mutes. I. B. Shtern. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 62:91-136 '54.

DEATH

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. [Transactions of the conference on the pathophysiology and therapy of terminal states in the clinic and first aid practice, held on December 10-12, 1952] Trudy konferentsii posviashchennoi probleme patofiziologii i terapii terminal'nykh sostoianii v klinike i praktike neotlozhnoi pomoshchi, 10-12 dekabria 1952 g. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 239 p.

DEBTS, PUBLIC

Guarantee the budget's receipt of loan funds on time and in full. P. Dmitrichev. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6:23-27 Je '55.

DECYNETETRAOL

Synthesis and hydrogenation of 2, 4, 7, 9-tetramethyldecyne-5-tetraol-2, 4, 7, 9 A. I. Nogaideli, K. IA. Dzagnidze. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2,304-306 F '55.

DEEP DRAWING (METALWORK)

Deep drawing on presses with small slide-block strokes. K A. Dziubandovskii. Stan i instr. 26 no. 3,34 Mr '55.

DEFECTIVE AND DELINQUENT CLASSES—EDUCATION

Conference of teachers of special schools. Nar. obr. no 5,71-72 My '55.

DEFECTIVE HEARING IN CHILDREN

Residual hearing od deaf and dumb pupils. L. V. Neiman, Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 62:137-152 '54.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Formation of internal cracks in lateral forging. V. S. Smirnov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:49-53 Mr '55.

DEGENERATION

Degeneration of muscle nuclei in tissue cultures. A.A. Manina. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:997-999 F '55.

DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)

For effective control over inventories. K. Kartashova. Den. i kred. 13 no. 3:18-24 Mr '55.

DELONE, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-

Two new books about Lobachevskii's non-Euclidean geometry ("Elementary introduction to Lobachevskii's geometry." A. P. Norden. "Summary of the noncontradictoriness proof in Lobachevskii's *planimetry*." *B. N.* Delone. Reviewed by I. M. IAglom. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:233-236 '55.

DENISOV, ANDREI I., 1906-

"Principles of the Soviet state and law." A. I. Denisov, M. G. Kirichenko. Reviewed by *S. I. Rusinova.* *Sov. gos. i pravo* no. 2,143-145 '55.

DENISOVA, OLENA MYKOLAIVNA, 1887-

Participant in three revolutions. I. Portnoi. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 4:11 Ap '55.

DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE

Effect of magnesium on the activity of deoxyribonuclease *in brain.* T. P. Sytych, E. B. Skvyrs'ka. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:41-47 '55.

Inhibition of the activity of deoxyribonuclease by erithrocyte hemolysates. O. P. Chepynoha, L. P. Rukina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:32-40 '55.

DESORPTION

Deoxygenation of large amounts of water by desorption. P. A. Akol'zin. Energ. biul. *no. 6:14-20 Je '55.*

DESSERTS

Desserts. Ol'ha Shevchenko. Rad. zhin. 9 no. 12:30 D '54.

DIADECHKO, N. P.

"Coccinellidae of the Ukraine S. S. R." *N. P. Diadechko.* Reviewed by O. L. Kryzhanovskii. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:479-480 Mr-Ap '55.

DIAKONOV, PAVEL IVANOVICH, 1855-1908

Pavel Ivanovich Diakonov, on the 100th anniversary of his birth. I. Stal'mashonak. Belarus' 12 no. 6:31 *Je* '55.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Deficiencies in a collection of lectures on historical materialism ("Lectures on historical materialism." Reviewed by L. N. Kogan). Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 6: 58-61 Je '55.

Development of dialectical materialism [illegible] work "Marxism and problems in li[illegible] Azerbaijani with summary in Russian [illegible] zade. Trudy Inst. ist. i filos. AN Az[illegible]

DIALOGUE

On dialogue. G. Vladimov. Teatr [illegible] '55.

DIARRHEA

Physician's advice L. E. [illegible] no. 6:47 Je '55.

DIATOMS, FOSSIL see subdivision under [illegible] Okhotsk, Sea of

DIDEROT, DENIS, 1713-1784

Diderot's political and social ideas [illegible] ist. no. 3:32-44 Mr '55.

DIE CASTING

Orlov, N. D., ed. [Pressure casting; [illegible] scientific-technical session] Lit'e [illegible] dy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi sessii. M[illegible] *tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit.* [illegible]

Protective device for the LD [illegible] machine. IA. L. Marin. Lit. proizv. [illegible] '55.

Tool for pressure casting mould [illegible] D. M. Nabrodov, L. M. [illegible] My '55.

DIELECTRICS

Ionization of oil-impregnated paper [illegible] Kalinin. Elektrichestvo no. 5:[illegible]

New developments in the field of [illegible] capacitors. N. P. Bogoroditskii [illegible] Elektrichestvo no. 6:37-[illegible] Je '55.

DIES (METAL-WORKING)

A die designed for cutting metal strips [illegible] and for forming chamfered edges [illegible] Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:33 Ja '55

Die for clean forging on the hammer [illegible] Sel'khozmashina no. 5:31 My '55

A die for making boltheads. A. V. K[illegible] 26 no. 1:33 Ja '55.

Double-action die set. M. V. [illegible] 26 no. 1:32 Ja '55.

New principles of upsetting by [illegible] action automatic arrangement. A [illegible] mash. 35 no. 4:35-30 Ap '55.

Technology of casting dies for upsetting [illegible] *Baranov, A. S. Krylov.* [illegible] Ap '55.

DIESEL ENGINES

Nonlinear oscillations of the shaft [illegible] pump assemblies with toothed [illegible] Zimanenko. Energ. biul. no. [illegible]

Oil cooler for series D and Dz 30/50 [illegible] Kano. Energ. biul. no. 5:9 13 M[illegible]

Suggestions of efficiency promoters [illegible] operation of diesel electric plants [illegible] 21-27 Ja '55.

Trichloroethylene apparatus for flushing [illegible] M. I. Korchagin. Energ. biul. no. 5:[illegible]

DIESEL ENGINES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Setting the angle of advance of fuel [illegible] cylinders of the D-54 engine. V. V. [illegible] prom. 32 no. 3:17-20 '55.

DIESEL FUELS

Motor characteristics of distillate diesel [illegible] Puchkov, V. A. Dement'ev, G. P. [illegible] khoz. 33 no. 3:68-74 Mr '55.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Tortychko, N. A., and T. F. Kuznetsov. [The TE [illegible] locomotive; design, maintenance and repair] [illegible] TE-2; ustroistvo, ukhod i remont. Izd. [illegible] skva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, [illegible]

News in brief. Nauka i zhizn' 22 [illegible] '55.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

Divided difference for bounded univalent [illegible] L. Iliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:851 [illegible]

Stability of difference equations. A. F. F[illegible] AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1045-1048 F '55.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Conditions for the converse of A. M. L[illegible] on instability for stationary systems of [illegible] equations. N. N. Krasovskii. Dokl. AN [illegible] 17-20 Mr '55.

Connection between the solutions for a general [illegible] equation and for a generalized thermal [illegible] equation. M. N. Olevskii. Dokl. AN [illegible] 21-24 Mr '55.

Formulas for the solution of the Cauchy problem [illegible] certain differential-difference equations. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:613-616 F '55

Method [illegible] in solving the Dirichlet [illegible] V. E. Shamanskii. [illegible] SSSR [illegible] F '55.

[illegible] equations of the [illegible] parameter. V. M. Volosov. [illegible] no. 3:501-554 My-Je '55.

Scientific heritage of Leonard Euler in the field of differential equations. N. I. Simonov. Ist. [illegible] no. 7:513-595 '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS (Continued)

Structure of stability regions for linear canonical systems of differential equations with periodic coefficients I. M. Gel'fand, V. B. Lidskii. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no 1 3-40 '55.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Solution of the Cauchy problem for a class of linear integro-differential equations. V V Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:849-852 F '55

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Cauchy problem for systems of linear partial equations with differential operators of the Bessel type. IA. I. Zhitomirskii. Mat. sbor. 36 no. 2:299-310 Mr-Ap '55.

L. Euler's research in the field of the theory of partial differential equations. F. I. Frankl'. Ist. -mat. issl. no. 7:596-624 '54.

Necessary and sufficient conditions for semi-stability of a limit cycle. V. A. Chechik. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1: 183-187 '55.

Solution of the Cauchy for certain types of systems of linear partial differential equations. V. M. Borok. Mat. sbor. 36 no. 2:281-298 Mr-Ap '55.

DIFFUSION

Mechanism of self-diffusion in liquids and its peculiarities near water. O. IA. Samoilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:125-128 Mr '55.

DILATOMETER

Increasing the sensitivity of mechanically recording dilatometers. E. N. Kislinkova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2: 240-241 '55.

DIPTERA

Feeding habits of Cricotopus silvestris F. larvae and the characteristics of the structure of its oral apparatus A. I. Shilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1191-1193 F '55.

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children—Diseases

DISPERSION

Effect of the polarizing properties of a dispersing system on the results of spectrophotometric examination. IU. N. Lipskii. Astron. tsir. no. 155:9-12 D '54.

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE

[Displaying goods in shops] Organizatsiia torgovli v salonakh. [Moskva] Gostorgizdat, 1954. 6 p.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS

Centrifugal-type molecular distillation apparatus. V. I. Malrozov. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 16:83-87 '54.

DISTRESS (LAW)

The character of a suit to exclude property from a distress inventory. A. A. Dobrovol'skii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:128-131 '55.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

One application of the central limit theorem of the theory of probabilities. A. G. Postnikov. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:147-149 '55.

Problem for characteristic functions of probability distributions. IU. V. Linnik. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1: 137-138 '55.

DIVORCE

Divorce proceedings have been initiated. A. I. Vaksberg. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 3:18-20 Mr '55.

DNEPRODZERZHINSK—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Evening course students. S. Akhmatov. Rad. zhin. 9 no. 12:7 D '54.

DNEPROPETROVSK—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

In a bookstore. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:26-27 Ap '55.

DNEPROPETROVSK—RECREATION

And then came the day off. Ukraina no. 7:1-3 Jl '53.

DNEPROPETROVSK—REVOLUTION OF 1905

The Bolsheviks of Ekaterinoslav in 1905; from recollections. S. I. Gopner. Vop ist. no. 3:24-31 Mr '55.

DNEPROPETROVSK—STEELWORKERS

Lenin plant. Zmina no. 4:3 Ap '55.

DNIEPER RIVER—DUCKS

Utilizing the natural resources of the Dnieper in raising ducks. E. M. Kozhukhar'. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 5:39-42 My '55.

DNIEPER RIVER—FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Floating laboratory. O. Mar'ianenko. Ukraina no. 7:13 Jl '53.

DNIEPER VALLEY—LIGNITE

Power efficiency indices in chemical treatment of lignite coal from the Dnieper Basin. F. T. Markovskii, S. U. Landsman. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 9:3-17 '53.

DNIESTER VALLEY—ROCKS

Finds of diabase porphyrites and tuffites in the Dniester valley. A. I. Proskurko. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:969-971 F '55.

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1836-1861

Zhdanov, V Nikolai Aleksandrovich Dobroliubov, 1836-1861. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 555 p (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

DOBROPOLYE—COAL PREPARATION

Achievements of a coal preparation team. A. Petrenko. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:15-16 F '55.

DODDER

Measures for the control of dodder. R. Safra, B Konik. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no 4:41-43 Ap '55.

DODONOV, A. A.

"Planning, financing, accounting, and analyzing capital repair costs." A. Dodonov. Reviewed by M. D'iachkov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 3:60-63 Mr '55.

DOGS

Dogs are our faithful friends. A. A. Klykov. Doshk vosp. 28 no. 5:41-42 My '55.

DOKUCHAEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1846-1903

French book on Dokuchaev and Sibirtsev ("At the source of soil science - Dokuchaev and Sibirtsev [in French] H. Margulis. Reviewed by A. A. Rode). Pochvovedenie no. 4:102-103 Ap '55

Vasilii Vasil'evich Dokuchaev. S. P IArkov. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 6,52-57 Je '55.

DOLINIUK, EVGENIIA ALEKSEEVA

How crew leader E. Doliniuk works. B. Tulunin Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5:24 My '55.

DOLOMITE

Solubility in the system $CaCO_3$ - $MgCO_3$ - H_2O at various temperatures and CO_2 pressures. O. K. IAnat'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2,234-237 F '55.

DON VALLEY—SERFDOM

Adding to the yoke of serfdom on the Don in the 18th century. A. P. Pronshtein. Vop. ist. no. 6:56-66 Je '55.

DONCHENKO, OLES'

"Gold medal," Oles' Donchenko. Reviewed by Petro Vovk. Ukraina no. 4:36 Ap '55.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINERS

Fine reinforcement for the miners. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:23 D '54.

Sportsmen from a progressive group. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:24 D '54.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Bakulev, G. D. [Development of the coal industry in the Donets Basin] Razvitie ugol'noi promyshlennosti Donetskogo basseina. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1955. 671 p illus map.

Achievements of the Voroshilovgrad mine builders. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:27 F '55.

Advantages of a multiple purpose work organization. A. Neretin. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:16-17 Mr '55.

"Coal mining under structures in the Donets Basin." M. V. Korotkov. Reviewed by L. A. Krikunov. Ugol' 30 no. 5:47-48 My '55.

Discontinuous work week in mining. G. Kuzbasov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:17-18 F '55.

Experience in working with tall pillars at the mines of the Stalino Coal Trust. T. N. Belevtsev, S. M. Lipkovich Ugol' 30 no. 4:35-38 Ap '55.

The mechanizers' constructive intiative. P. Prokof'ev, P. Chudnyi. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:13-14 D '54.

New success of Donets mine builders. B. Sharovatov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:3-6 D '54.

Notes on the schedule of a continuous work cycle. I. Brid'ko. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:15-16 Mr '55.

Productive utilization of every minute. V. Smunev. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:6 Ja '55.

The section has become progressive. N. Pokhodiuchii. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:4 Ap '55.

Studying innovators' work practices. M. Barger. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:18 F '55.

We are ceaselessly lowering the cost price of coal. M. Kuz'min. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:3-4 Ap '55.

We are constantly improving mining techniques. N. Miroshnikov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:17 Mr '55.

DONETS BASIN—COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Experience of dry dust catching in working with the ShBM-1 cutter-loader. V. V. Shumilov and others. Ugol' 30 no. 5:46-47 My '55.

DONETS BASIN—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Communist Youth League construction. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:28 Ap '55.

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Siliceous formations from the Lower Carboniferous in the southwestern regions of the Donets Basin. N. D. Reshetniak. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:973-976 F '55.

Stratigraphy of the Triassic period in the northwestern part of the Donets Basin. E. I. Sokolova. Geol. sbor. no. 3:60-80 '55.

DONETS BASIN—HISTORY

Restoration of Donets Basin in 1920. B. I. Beliaeva, L. G. Gol'dfarb. Vop. ist. no. 5:126-128 My '55.

DONETS BASIN—LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Labor productivity has been increased. N. Perkov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:4 Ap '55.

DONETS BASIN—MINE RAILROADS

Trains run at high speeds. A. Krivulia. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4 4-5 Ap '55.

DONETS BASIN—MINE TIMBERING

Economy in applying metallic supports in preparatory mining of steeply slanted seams of the Donets Basin V. T Davidiants, A. B. Kogan. Ugol' 30 no 4:20-26 Ap '55.

DONETS BASIN—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

The oldest Donets technical school. Mast ugl. 4 no. 1 28 Ja '55

DONETS BASIN—PALYNOLOGY

Permian spores and pollens found in Donets Basin deposits. K. I. Inosova, L. P. Nesterenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no 4:779-782 F '55.

DONETS BASIN—PHOTOTHERAPY

Light-treatment installations in the Donets mines. Mast. ugl. 4 no 2:30 F '55.

DONETS BASIN—SANDSTONE

Composition and structure of the copper-bearing sandstone formations in the Donets Basin. L. P. Nesterenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:961-964 F '55.

DONETS BASIN—VITICULTURE

Sunny fruits. Mykola Rud'. Ukraina no. 7:16-17 Jl '53.

DOORS

Automatic production line for the manufacture of windows and doors. I. I. Krylov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh v stroi. 17 no. 5:29-32 '55

DORABIALSKA, ALICJA

Science should serve progress. Marja Karaś Sov. zhen. 11 no. 7:31 Jl '55.

DOROSHENKO, DMYTRO, 1882-1951

Bilets'kyi, Leonid. Dmytro Doroshenko. Vinnipeg, Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk, 1949 24 p (Seriia Ukrains'ki vcheni. 1)

DOROSHENKO, VOLODYMYR, 1879- —BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Doroshenko, Volodimir, 1879-

DRAFT HORSES see subdivision under Latvia

DRAINAGE

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

Brudastov, A. D. [The draining of mineral and swamp lands] Osushenie mineral'nykh i bolotnykh zemel'. Izd. 4-e. Pod red V A. Shaumiana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 442 p.

Approximate estimation of the discharge of rivers receiving water from drainage systems. S. F. Aver'ianov. Gidr. i mel. 7 no 5:40-52 My '55.

Drainage of hydropeat fields. IU. N. Gubonin. Torf. prom. 29 no. 3:29 '55

Preparation of peat beds for use. M. Kalabukhov. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 9:11-14 My '55.

Summer range base for cows. N. M. Komarov Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:77-83 Ap '55

Tasks and content of research on the soils of swampy territories for the purpose of planning drainage measures. P. G. Fialkovskii, V. I. Shrag Pochvovedenie no. 4:82-84 Ap '55.

Ways of improving farm drainage. F. V. Ignatenok. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 3:40-44 '55.

DRAMA—COLLECTIONS

Mikul'skii, S., comp. [Reader on the history of the West-European theater] Khrestomatiia po istorii zapadnoevropeiskogo teatra. Sostavlenie i redaktsiia S.
skogo. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Mosk
"Iskusstvo."

Vol. 2. [Theater of the Age
century)] Teatr epok
(XVIII vek). 1955

DRAMA—TECHNIQUE

Debut difficulties; remarks on
playwrights. K. Rudnitskii.
Je '55.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION

Abrikosov, A. A. [Drawing. P
7 students of the seven-year
Cherchenie. Chast' pervaia;
shchikhsia 7 klassa semiletn
3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. u
izd-vo Ministerstva prosvesh
135 p.

DRAWING-ROOM PRACTICE

Drafting work system for mas
N. M. Batalov, D. M. Malkin.
61-65 Mr-Ap '55.

DREAMS

Sleep and dreams. I Mizrukh
29 D '54.

DREDGING MACHINERY

Dismountable dredge with a se
14 no. 4:29-30 Ap '55.

Potentialities of marine techn
use. G. Smirnov. Mor. flot

[illegible] NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH, 1855-1919
[illegible] A.S. Fr[illegible]shvich. Fiz v [illegible] Je '55

[illegible]—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
[illegible] 11

[illegible]
[illegible] S B Futorian [illegible]
[illegible] R. V. Tas- [illegible] '55

[illegible] AND [illegible] MACHINERY
[illegible] A. G. [Operation of boring machines] Rabota [illegible] Kiev, Gos nauchno-tekhn [illegible] lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otdelenie, [illegible]
[illegible] I F Sedlet'skii [illegible] Ap '55

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]lesarstvennykh [illegible] '53

[illegible] MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH, 1905-
[illegible] M Druskin Reviewed [illegible] 12 no 4 141-144 Ap

DRYING APPARATUS
[illegible] D M [Drying plywood in roller and chamber driers] [illegible] v rolikovykh i kamernykh sushilakh M[illegible], [illegible]lesbumizdat, 1955 183 p
[illegible] for drying lacquer and [illegible] N A Khlopushin. [illegible] Ap '55
[illegible] struction of industrial [illegible] Griazno[illegible] Sbor. st. [illegible]

[illegible]
(see also subdivision under Dnieper River)
[illegible] M B Gofman [illegible]

DUNGAN LANGUAGE—ALPHABET
[illegible] Kalimo[illegible] Krat. [illegible] 12 134 13[illegible] '55

DUNGAN LANGUAGE—NUMERALS
[illegible] numerals [illegible] numeral [illegible] in modern Dungan. [illegible] Inst vost. no 12.77-82 '55

DUNIN MARTSINKEVICH, VIKENTII IVANOVICH, 1807-1884
[illegible] I In[illegible]-Martsinkevich [illegible] S Aleksandrovich) [illegible] Je '55

DUST—REMOVAL
[illegible] M Kalinushkin [illegible] 13-14 '55

DWELLINGS
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva [Rules governing technical services [illegible] dwellings] Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii zh[illegible]ykh zdanii M[illegible]skva, Izd-vo *Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva* RSFSR, 1954 139 p
[illegible] home construction, *precast* [illegible] terture. D Danin, [illegible] Je '55

DYES AND DYEING
[Akhm[illegible], A. M [Dyes for furs] Krasiteli dlia mekha 2-e izd Pod red B M Bogoslovskogo Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo Ministerstva promysh. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955 134 p
Pr[illegible] lacquers and dyes Standartiza-tsiia [illegible] 44 Ja-F '55

DYES AND DYEING—*CHEMISTRY*
Dyes with ant[illegible] rings Part 4 Acid-base properties of dyes L F Ginzburg, D. V. Ioffe, N. S. Mel'nikova *Zhur. ob khim.* 25 no. 2.358-362 F '55.

DYES AND DYEING—COTTON
Iakovl'ev, P A. [Methods of calculating the demand for dyes and chemical materials by individual cotton mills] Metodika podscheta potrebnosti v krasiteliakh i khimicheskikh materialakh dlia otdelochnykh khlopchatobumazhnykh fabrik. Pod red. L. V. Dodimana. *Moskva*, [illegible]no-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh [illegible] potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 79 p.

[illegible]tions of dynamic systems. S. V. [illegible] 16 no. 1:173-178 '55.
[illegible]ov's second method. V. I. Zubov. no. 5.657-669 F '55

[illegible]S, EXERCISES, ETC.
[illegible] dynamics. IU. I. Sirotin. Fiz. v [illegible] My-Je '55.

[illegible] a dynamometer. Z. L. Tits. [illegible] 44-47 My '55.

DYSENTERY
Karpov, S. P., and I. A. Minkevich [Bacillary dysentery] Bakterial'naia dizenteriia. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1954 216 p.

***DZHABAEV, DZHAMBUL,* 1846-1945**
Dzhambul Dzhabaev, on the 10th anniversary of his death. Ul. IUrevich. Belarus' 12 no. 6-31 Je '55.

DZHALIL', MUSA, d. 1944
Songs of love and wrath ("From the Moabit notebook." Musa Dzhalil'. Reviewed by Va. Azarov). Zvezda no. 4,182-183 Ap '55.

EARTH
Calculating the specific resistance of the earth to an alternating current. M. I Mikhailov, L. D. Razumov. Elektrichestvo no. 5:31-35 My '55.

EARTH—AGE
For how many years has the earth existed? H. V. Voitkevych. Ukraina no. 4-37 Ap '55.

EARTH—DENSITY
Density and elasticity of the earth's interior. M. S. Molodenskii. Trudy Geofiz. inst no. 26:121-130 '55.

EARTH—FIGURE
A method for determining the form of the geoid. S. V. Gromov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 153:194-276 '52.

EARTH—INTERNAL STRUCTURE
Internal structure and development of the earth in view of geotectonic data. V V. Belousov Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 26:51-60 '55.
Physical state of matter in the depths of the earth. *V. A. Magnitskii.* Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 26:61-65 '55
Problems of terrestial magnetism and the *internal structure* of the earth (from an *address of V. A. Uspenskii*). Trudy Geofiz inst. no. 26:208-210 '55.
Relation of the geomagnetic field to the earth's structure and to processes occurring in it A. G Kalashnikov. Trudy Geofiz. inst no. 26-198-207 '55.
Structure of the earth's core. I. IA. Melik-Gaikazian. Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 26:117-120 '55.
Tectonics of the deep layers of the lithosphere according to gravimetric data. E. N. Liustikh Trudy Geofiz. inst. *no.* 26-153-159 '55

EARTH—ROTATION
Irregularity of the earth's rotation. N. N. Pariiskii. Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 26-131-152 '55

EARTH MOVEMENTS see subdivision under Baskunchak *region*

EARTH TEMPERATURE
Thermal process of the earth. E. A. Liubimova. Trudy *Geofiz. inst.* no. 26.39-50 '55.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY
Improving the effectiveness of hydraulic machinery. G N Roer. Mekh. stroi. 12 *no.* 4:25-27 Ap '55.
Machinery for transporting soil. *V. I. Gadzevich, IA. V.* Gugo Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 3:46 '55.
New machinery for agricultural construction work. B. N. Prussak. *Mekh. stroi* 12 no. 6:13-15 Je '55.

EARTHMOVING MACHINERY—*BIBLIOGRAPHY* *see* Bibliography—Earthmoving machinery

EARTHQUAKES
Waves caused by submarine earthquakes. *Z. K.* Grigorash *Trudy MGI 4 23-27* '54

EARTHWORK
Arsent'ev, A. I. [Open cut *mining* with tractor-and-scraper units] Razrabotka *mestorozhdenii* traktorno-skrepernymi agregatami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. *izd-vo* lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 135 p.
Caving-in soil with a *vibrating wedge.* V I. Chernilsov, Mekh. *stroi.* 12 *no.* 4:21-25 Ap '55.

EARTHWORMS
Importance of invertebrate fauna in increasing the fertility of forest soils. *A. I. Zrazhevskii.* Trudy Inst. lesa 23:237-265 '54.

EBULLITION
The physics of *boiling.* *E.* Kazakova. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4:16 Ap '55.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1950
Outline of the earth's umbra *during the lunar* eclipse of September 26, 1950. S. V. Makarov, M. A. Svechnikov, Uch. zap. Len. un. *no.* 153:158-165 '52.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1954
Comparison *of computed* and *observed* moments of second and third contacts *during the solar* eclipse of June 30, 1954. M. M. Dagaev. Astron. tsir. *no.* 156:9 D '54.
Moment of first contact of the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. E. IA. *Bugoslavskaia.* Astron. tsir. no. 156:8 D '54.
Taking motion *pictures* of the total solar eclipse of *June* 30, 1954. *I. Astapovich.* Astron. tsir. no. 154:7-10 N '54.

***ECLIPSES, SOLAR*—1957**
Character of solar eclipses of 1957. A. A. [illegible] Astron. tsir. no. 154:13-15 N '54.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see subdivision under [illegible] Korea, North

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
(see also subdivision under Europe; Japan)
The *program* of "aid" to underdeveloped [illegible] cover for the colonial expansion of [illegible]ism. V. Rymalov. Vop. ekon. [illegible]

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdiv[illegible] China; Poland

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
"Basic problems in the economic [illegible] alism (since the Second World War)" [illegible] viewed by A. M. Alekseev. Vop. ist [illegible] '55.

ECONOMIC POLICY
Exposing the bourgeois theory of "plan[illegible] ("Failure of the theory of 'planned capital[illegible] L. Al'ter. Reviewed by [illegible]. [illegible] 160-166 Ap '55.

ECONOMICS
Academic conference on the problem of [illegible] capital and productive forces. Izv. AN [illegible] Obshchestv. nauk no. 12:101-108 [illegible] '54
Sixth coordinating conference on problems [illegible] of economics. V. M. B. Vop. ekon. [illegible] '55.

ECONOMICS—*STUDY AND TEACHING*
Experience in conducting a seminar [illegible] V. M. Gotlober, A. V. Moiseev. Vest [illegible] 11 no. 5:27-32 My '55.
Important role of the science of [illegible] problems of the national economy. Vest A[illegible] no. 3:3-9 Mr '55.

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Afghanistan [illegible] Japan; Moscow; Pskov Province)
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education [illegible] 5:72-73 My '55.

EDUCATION—CONGRESSES
Moscow University as the organizer of [illegible] gresses. A. IA. Aizenberg. Sov. pedag [illegible] 82 My '55.

EDUCATION—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Russia)
Lenin and public education. F. Korolev. [illegible] 4:12-26 Ap '55.
Moscow University and the school. N. [illegible] Nar. obr. no. 5:10-15 *My* '55.

EDUCATION—STATISTICS
Figures and *facts.* Nar. *obr.* no. 4:77 Ap [illegible]
Figures and facts. Nar. obr. no. 5:78 M[illegible]

EDUCATION—*STUDY AND TEACHING*
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Polianskii, S. N. [Special seminar on pedag[illegible]] [illegible]nyi seminar po pedagogike; metodicheskie [illegible] studentov pedagogicheskikh institutov. M[illegible] *uchebno-pedagog.* Izd-vo Ministerstva pr[illegible] RSFSR, 1954. 142 p.
Conference on problems of training. I. I[illegible] Vest. vys. shkoly 13 *no.* 6:25-26 *Je* '55.
The group is the center of attention. A. M [illegible] Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 6:31-33 Je '55
Some reasons for a lag in pedagogical [illegible] Goncharov. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 5:18-35 M[illegible]
Teaching special methods in higher pedag[illegible] tions. *P. G. Kochergin.* *Sov.* pedag. 19 [illegible] My '55.
Useful collection of articles on teaching [illegible] *perience* in methodology"; a collection of [illegible] *viewed by* S. I. Zinov'ev). Vest. vys. shkoly 13 [illegible] 61-63 My '55.

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
Problems of industrial training (a review [illegible] *Vest. vys. shkoly* 13 no. 6:45-50 Je '55.
What the experience of students in productive [illegible] teaches. G. Levkivskii, V. Parol. Nar. obr. [illegible] *52-55* My '55.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
Brief notes. Nach. shkola 23 no. 6:62 Je '55
"Some problems *in organizing* the educational process in small seven-year schools" (a review of readers' comments). Nar. obr. no. 4:27-33 Ap '55.
"Some problems in organizing the educational process in small seven-year schools" (readers' comments) Nar. *obr.* no. 5:23-26 My '55.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY—*BIBLIOGRAPHY* see Bibliography—Education, Elementary

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY—PERIODICALS
Teachers write about "Nachal'naia shkola." Nach. shkola 23 *no.* 6:59-60 *Je* '55.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
In the Ministry of Higher Education; conference of directors of institutions of higher education. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no.5:57-60 My '55.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Between three and seven. [illegible] Rabotnitsa 33 no.5:20-21 My '55.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Editorial. Train a work-loving younger generation. Nar. obr. no.5:3-8 My '55.
The role of extracurricular work in the education and training of children. [illegible] no.[illegible] '55.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education of children

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN—OCCUPATIONS AND BUSY WORK
The problem of methods in [illegible] lessons in the elementary school. V. I. [illegible] no.[illegible] Je '55.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Editorial. [illegible] struggle for further technical progress. Part. zhizn' no.[illegible] Ap '55.
Intensified schedule is the correct way to fulfill the plan. A. Pavlov. [illegible] no.12:[illegible] '55.
A manager should work with people. M. [illegible] Part. zhizn' no.8:40-44 Ap '55.
On the basis of the [illegible]. Z. Vladimirov. [illegible] no.[illegible] Ap '55.
Planning [illegible] of the plant [illegible] over all output. [illegible] 44-47 My '55.
Why did the [illegible] M. [illegible] Part. zhizn' no.7:61-64 Ap '55.

EGG PRODUCTION
We are striving for [illegible] P. I. [illegible]

EGYPT—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
History of Anglo-Egyptian relations [in English] [illegible] G. Mirskii. [illegible]

EGYPT—LAND TENURE
Agrarian relations in Egypt [illegible] 18th century. [illegible] no.14:20-30 '55.

EIGENFUNCTIONS
Generalized eigenfunctions [illegible]

EINSTEIN, ALBERT, 1879-1955
Albert Einstein. [illegible]

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1898-1948
[illegible] M. [illegible]

ELASTICITY
A [illegible] method for the determination [illegible] of the modulus of elasticity. [illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no.[illegible] '55.
New integral equations for the [illegible] anisotropic [illegible]
New integral equations [illegible] elasticity [illegible] problems. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible]

ELECTIONS see subdivision under England, France, Great Britain, Italy, Moscow Province

ELECTIONS, LOCAL, see Local elections

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Changes in the safety regulations [illegible] Elektrichestvo [illegible]
Device for checking the [illegible] of current transformers. [illegible] Elek. sta. 26 no.4: 51 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—TESTING
Diagram for simultaneous testing of [illegible] with impulse and industrial frequency [illegible] Elektrichestvo no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, DOMESTIC
Chukaev, D. S. [New kinds of electric appliances] Novye bytovye elektricheskie pribory. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no.38)
Electricity in every day life. V. A. [illegible] no.1:22 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC ARC
Arc in low voltage apparatus in connection with impulse discharges. [Bull. ASE 45 no.13(465) '54]. B. V. Ka[illegible]. Elektrichestvo no.5:84 My '55.
Production of high temperatures [illegible] in laboratory conditions. [illegible] Chemiker Zeitung 55, [illegible] March '54.) [illegible] 55 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES
Galvanic cells and batteries. B. Piontkovskii. Radio no.4:45-47 Ap '55.
A gas battery. A. G. Presniakov. Fiz. v shkole 15 no.3:43-44 My-Je '55.

ELECTRIC BUS BARS
Relay protection of bus bars. N. E. [illegible]. Elektrichestvo no.5:77-79 My '55.

ELECTRIC CABLES
Bogdanov, M. I. [Repairing electric cable at a timber cutting area] Remont elektrokabelia na lesosekakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 26 p. (V pomoshch' mekhanizatoram lesozagotovok)

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS see subdivision under United States

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS
Calculation of three phase circuits with an arbitrary number of short circuits and phase breaks. V. N. Borkovskaia, G. I. Pukhov. Elektrichestvo no.5:40-44 My '55.
Diagram of protection on operating alternating current. M. I. [illegible], A. Z. Motienko. Energ. biul. no.6:9-10 Je '55.
Systems of electrical connections of hydroelectric power stations. I. V. Makhnach'ian. Elektrichestvo no.5:74-77 My '55.

ELECTRIC COILS
Method of detecting shorted turns. I. Lilvarov. Radio no.[illegible] My '55.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS
[illegible] and use of [illegible] conductors and bus bars. Elek. sta. 26 no.[illegible] Je '55.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS
[illegible] of the synthesis of contact (I, K) [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.5:[illegible] '55.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS
Analysis of the control system for a reversing mill. [illegible] Elektrichestvo no.5:[illegible] My '55.
[illegible] frequency characteristics [illegible] systems. G. P. Demchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:[illegible] F '55.
Operation of remote control instruments having a [illegible] arrangement. M. I. [illegible] Elek. sta. 26 no.4:52-53 Ap '55.
[illegible] automatic voltage regulation (NARN). D. S. [illegible], I. A. Spasskaia, M. Z. Gol'dberg. Vest. [illegible] 15 no.4:1-5 Ap '55.
Parallel [illegible] generators. A. A. Sokolov. Avtomat. [illegible] My-Ap '55.
[illegible] article "The control and [illegible]," A. V. Antakhov. [illegible] 4:43-44 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC CRANES
Bondar', N. A. [Work methods of crane operators - innovators] Metody truda kranovshchikov novatorov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1954. 140 p.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS
Replacing a vibratory converter with a thyratron. M. Aleksandrov. Radio no.4:52-53 Ap '55.
[illegible] converters [illegible] repair and process of [illegible] [Est.] [illegible] 2:307-311 '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS
On the statement of the law of Biot and Savart. A. F. [illegible], M. A. [illegible] Elektrichestvo no.5:84-85 My '55.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING
Calculating the specific resistance of the earth to an alternating current. M. I. Mikhailov, L. D. Razumov. Elektrichestvo no.5:33-35 My '55.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, VAGRANT
Calculation of stray currents in underground structures. G. G. Markvardt. Elektrichestvo no.6:59-64 Je '55.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES
Arc in low-voltage apparatus in connection with impulse discharges [Bull. ASE 45 no.13(465) '54]. B. V. Ka[illegible]. Elektrichestvo no.5:84 My '55.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES
Electric discharge in gases. N. A. Kaptsov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.5:9-11 My '55.

ELECTRIC DRIVING
Efficient electric driving of equipment for drilling oil wells. V. A. Mikhailov. Energ. biul. no.7:24-25 Jl '55.
Electric drive for heavy lathes and vertical turning and boring mills and its further development. I. L. Shapiro. Elektrichestvo no.5:9-13 My '55.
Parameters of the main electric drive of continuous rolling mills. IU. M. Fainberg. Elektrichestvo no.6: 7-14 Je '55.
Problem of a controllable drive for mud pumps in turbine drilling. I. N. Sulkhanishvili, B. M. Shkol'nikov. Energ. biul. no.4:15-20 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
From the pages of journals. Tekh. mol. 23 no.4:13 Ap '55.
More on the book "High voltage technology." Reviewed by A. M. Zalesskii. Elektrichestvo no.6:86-87 Je '55.
Scientific and technical conference at the Odessa Polytechnical Institute. V. A. Paratl. Elektrichestvo no.6: 84-86 Je '55.
Textbook of theoretical electrical engineering for higher schools. G. V. Zeveke and others. Elektrichestvo no.5:60-73 My '55.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS
Abstract cards. Elektrichestvo no.5:supplement:1-8 My '55.
Abstract cards. Elektrichestvo no.6:supplement Je '55.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS
Conference of readers of "Elektricheskie stantsii" in Baku. N. A. Tsekon. Elek. sta. 26 no.4:56 Ap '55.
Conference of the readers of "Elektrichestvo" in Sverdlovsk. Kh. P. Khitrovoen. Elektrichestvo no.6:84 Je '55.
Conference of the readers of "Elektrichestvo" in Khar'kov. A. IA. Rozental'. Elektrichestvo no.5:85-88 My '55.

ELECTRIC FIELDS
Electron distribution by velocities in the presence of an alternating electric and a permanent magnetic field. V. M. Fain. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no.4:422-430 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC FILTERS
Piezoelectric high frequency filter. IA. I. Velikin, Z. IA. Gel'mont, L. V. Zeliakh. Radiotekhnika 10 no.3:41-49 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
Operating practices of coreless induction furnaces. I. L. Nezdotnin, A. IA. Glikman. Stal' 15 no.5:409-170 My '55.

ELECTRIC FUSES
Complete apartment electric control box having three circuits, a meter and safety fuses. N. K. Fishetatov, D. P. Sidorov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.5:38 My '55.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Komar, E. G. [Problems in designing turbogenerators] Voprosy proektirovaniia turbogeneratorov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 352 p.
Calculation of a cast rotor. R. Kh. Bal'ian. Elektrichestvo no.6:25-32 Je '55.
Cascade asynchronous coupling for mobile power generators. A. E. Lobko. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no.9:35-41 '53.
Impact moments in the connection of hydrogenerators by self-synchronization. A. I. Glushko. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:28-31 Je '55.
Improvement of the scheme of the electromagnetic voltage regulator of a compound generator. E. L. Streltsinskii. Elek. sta. 26 no.6:25-26 Je '55.
Possibilities for increasing the stability of power systems with "weak" transmission links. V. M. Gorshtein. Elektrichestvo no.5:27-31 My '55
Starting powerful hydrogenera
Tor. Elek. sta. 26 no.6:51
Turbogenerators with interna
parts. A. M. Berkovskii. E
Je '55
Use of the me
hydroelect
man. El

ELECTRIC
Factory a
40-44 A

ELECTRIC
Calculatin
with pla
no.6:36-
Effect of
ens on a
Elektric
Film-bon
materia
no.5:59-

ELECTRIC
Testing t
operatin
no.5:49-

ELECTRIC
Improvin
Pits. S

ELECTRIC
Electric
skii. S

ELECTRIC
(see als
Calculati
with pla
no.6:36

ELECTRIC LINES (Continued)

Characteristics of superhigh voltage transmission lines [Modern Power Engineering 47 no 2 '53] V. A Vol'[illegible] A I Gerstengorn Elektrichestvo no. 5 82-83 My '55.

Differential-phase high-frequency protection of 110 - 220 kv lines E D Sapir Elektrichestvo no 6 48-53 Je '55

Mechanization of transmission line repair work. N. P. Astakhov, B I Komissarov. Elek sta 26 no 6,38-40 Je '55.

Metal supports and bases for transmission lines of 110 to 220 kv. A N Alekseev Elek. sta 26 no. 6 20-24 Je '55.

Nomogram for calculating the maximum load on a line according to conditions of remote protection O V. Suslov Elek sta 26 no 4 40-42 Ap '55

Stringing a two-circuit 154 kv electric cable across a wide river. V. A Chaadaev Elek sta 26 no 6 44-46 Je '55

Technical and economic calculations for long transmission lines V V Bolotov, I F Polovoi Elektrichestvo no 6,82 83 Je 55

Technical and economic indices of power lines having an evenly distributed load V G. Kholmskii. Trudy Inst. tepl AN URSR no. 9,54-66 '53

ELECTRIC LINES—MODELS

Making electric models G Savinov Nauka i zhizn' 22 no 5 61-64 My '55.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Shanurenko, V.I. [Protection of rural overhead feeder lines] Zashchita sel'skikh vozdushnykh fidernykh linii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 33 p (V pomoshch' sel'skim radiofikatoram)

ELECTRIC LINES—POLES

Precast poles made of centrifugally spun reinforced concrete for electric and communication lines E. E Mikhel'son L G Gvelesiani Gidr. stroi 24 no. 3 19-21 '55

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Mine electric locomotive with a mechanical inertia battery. N A. Staroskol'skii Elektrichestvo no 5: 13-17 My '55

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Petrov, I.A., IA V.Mil'man, and A.N.Shmelev. [Electrical equipment for the textile industry] Elektrooborudovanie predpriiatii tekstil'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promysh. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955. 473 p.

Possibilities of using inertia equipment as a source of auxiliary power N. S Teitel', N F. Lizogub. Elek. sta. 26 no 6.41-42 Je '55

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—MODELS

Making electric models G Savinov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no 5 61-64 My '55

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

Electric parameters of an artificial damping system with short-circuit rings. N. A. Poliak. Elektrichestvo no. 5.36-40 My '55.

Simplified calculation of transient processes in a synchronous machine. B P. Medvedev Elektrichestvo no 6:19-24 Je '55.

ELECTRIC METERS

Checking indicators of high voltage. V. B.IAtsevich. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:53 Je '55

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Basic data on motors of higher moment and slip for the drive of deep pumping rigs of the ordinary series. I. A. Chernyi. Energ biul. no. 6 4-8 Je '55.

Self-uncoupling coupling of electric starting motors for synchronous compensators. IU. I. Azbukin, G. L. Vul'man. Elek. sta 26 no. 6,52-53 Je '55.

Use of multiple-speed motors in electric-drive machine tools. A. M. Kharitonov. Stan. i instr 26 no 2:5-11 F '55

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Increasing the power factor of equipment supplying the needs of the electric power plant. L. E. Nebrat, M. D. Shefkind Elek. sta. 26 no. 4.33-34 Ap '55.

Revision and simplification of the arrangement for synchronous electric motors. O. V. Suslov, S. M. Filin. Elektrichestvo no. 5.62-65 My '55.

Utilization of synchronous motor drive in offshore exploratory drilling E. B. Daenzon Elektrichestvo no. 6:65-66 Je '55.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

(see also subdivision under France; Great Britain)

Riabkov, A. IA. [Elecgric networks] Elektricheskie seti. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 496 p.

Simultaneous use of aluminum and steel wire in low voltage electric networks. V. G. Kholmskii. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 9:67-78 '53.

ELECTRIC POWER

Belotsvetov, A. V. [Increasing the power coefficient in electric plants of light industry enterprises] Povyshenie koeffitsienta moshchnosti v elektroustanovkakh predpriiatii legkoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 141 p.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Automatic and remote reclosing of lines, transformers and bus bars Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:57 Je '55.

Distributing networks of petroleum enterprises. Z. V. Bozylev, N A. Kazak. Energ. biul no. 4:31-32 Ap '55.

Increasing the carrying capacity of transmission lines. D. I. Azar'ev. Elektrichestvo no. 6:1-7 Je '55.

On G. M Kalalov's article "Two-story distribution installation of 6-10 kv for substations." V. I. Chernyshevich and others. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:54-56 Je '55.

Possibilities for increasing the stability of power systems with "weak" transmission links. V M. Gornshtein. Elektrichestvo no. 5:27-31 My '55.

Scientific and technical conference on electric power supply for industrial establishments. M. R. Naifel'd Elektrichestvo no. 6,81-82 Je '55.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—HIGH TENSION

Commutation systems of high-voltage networks. N. N Krachkovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 6:76 Je '55

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under China; Fergana (City); United States)

Editorial. Use of precast reinforced concrete is the way toward industrial methods in power engineering construction. Elek sta 26 no. 6,1-3 Je '55.

Increasing the operating stability of steam-electric power stations by improving the cooling system. A. P. Akinfiev. Energ. biul. no. 4·28-30 Ap '55.

Increasing the power factor of equipment supplying the needs of the electric power plant. L. E Nebrat, M. D Shefkind Elek sta. 26 no. 4,33-34 Ap '55.

On the make-up of general plans for factory electric power plants N I. Bannikov Stroi. prom. 33 no. 4, 30-33 Ap '55

Results of testing a new mobile electric power plant with a B2-300A motor. A. E Rotte. Energ. biul. no. 5:1-9 My '55.

The SAE-200 and E-14 portable electric power plants. G S. Lopoian. Elektrichestvo no. 5:66-67 My '55.

Suggestions of efficiency promoters for improving the operation of diesel electric plants. Energ. biul. no. 6: 21-27 Je '55.

Utilization of waste heat from electric power stations. V A. Komissarov. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:16-19 Je '55.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—SAFETY MEASURES

Partial change in section 57 of "Safety rules for the use of electrical equipment of stations and substations." Elek. sta 26 no 6:58 Je '55.

Prevention of pulverized coal explosions in electric power stations. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:56 Je '55.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Calculation of average values in the power supply for electric railroads. S. E. Kuzin. Elektrichestvo no. 6: 32-37 Je '55.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Capacity relay for the control of deep-well pumping operations. I. V. Starkov. Energ. biul. no. 5:17-18 My '55.

Mathematical theory of the synthesis of contact (1, k) poles. G. N Povarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:909-912 F '55.

Nomogram for calculating the maximum load on a line according to conditions of remote protection. O. V. Suslov. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:40-42 Ap '55.

"Principles of the technology and operation of relay protection." M. A. Berkovich, V. A. Semenov. Reviewed by M. F. Mel'nikov. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:63-64 Je '55.

ELECTRIC SIGNS

Illuminated movie signs. S. Klement'ev. Klub 4 no. 4: 30-31 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Electric spark hardening of machine parts. L. A. Mirkin. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:48-51 Ap '55.

Electric spark technique for breaking and coiling shavings in high-speed metal cutting. A. F. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:30 Mr '55.

Electric spark technique in the manufacture of hard-alloy thread rollers. V. N. Riumin. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2,26-27 F '55.

Present state and future developments in the industrial use of electric machining of metals. V. IA. Rassokhin, A. L. Livshits. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:8-12 Ja '55.

Study of super-highspeed light processes. E. K. Zavoiskii, S. D. Fanchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:661-663 F '55.

Wire adjuster-jig for electric spark machining units. V. E. Dumep. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:33-34 F '55.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Improvement of standard plans and lowering the cost of substation construction. I. A. Tikhonov. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:35-38 Je '55.

On G. M Kalalov's article "Two-story distribution installation of 6-10 kv for substations." V. I. Chernyshevich and others. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:54-56 Je '55.

Reducing the cost and industrialized constr[illegible] substation equipment. G. M. Gol'dshtein a[illegible] Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:43-46 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

New 110 kv switch containing little oil V. [illegible] V. V. Kaplan. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:[illegible]

Protection and regulation of generators [illegible] capacity by means of two-coil circuit [illegible] N. E. Ioganson, I. G. Kuzichkin. Elek sta [illegible] 38-40 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Automatic reclosing of power transformers [illegible] zam. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:30-33 Ap '55

Calculation of transient currents in [illegible] A. A. Voskresenskii. Elektrichestvo [illegible] '55.

Device for checking the secondary circuits [illegible] transformers. K. N. Oskolkov. Elek sta [illegible] 53 Ap '55

Diagrams of protection on operating [illegible] M. I. Barabanov, A. S. Matienko. [illegible] 10 Je '55.

Electron-ray apparatus for studying [illegible] in transformer windings. N. A. [illegible] Elektrichestvo no. 5:52-54 My '55.

New state specifications for synchronous [illegible] G S Plis Elektrichestvo no. 6:[illegible]

Self-uncoupling coupling of electric starting [illegible] synchronous compensators. IU. I. Az[illegible] man. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:52-53 Je '55

Starting synchronous compensators with [illegible] actors. L. V. Krasil'nikov. Elek. sta. [illegible] Je '55.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Electromagnetic waves in magnetized ferrite in the presence of conducting surfaces. A. [illegible] Mikaelian, A. A. Pistol'kors. Radiotekh[illegible] no. 3:14-24 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC WAVES—TEXTBOOKS

"Electromagnetic oscillations and waves [illegible] physics courses," K. N. Elizarov. [illegible] Shcherbakov, N. M. Boltavskaia. [illegible] no. 3:60-62 My-Je '55.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Kornienko, V. S., and IU. M. Rivkin. [Electric we[illegible] tanks; a reference manual] Elektrosvarka [illegible] vuarov; pamiatka posobie. Moskva, G[illegible] po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 53 p.

ELECTRIC WELDING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Experience in wintertime electric welding [illegible] for technical uses. IA. M. Git[illegible] [illegible] nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 4:28-30 '55.

ELECTRIC WELDING—STANDARDS

Necessity of standardizing fluxes for electric [illegible] ing of steel. M. M. Timofeev. Standartizatsiia [illegible] 53-55 Ja-F '55.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Simultaneous use of aluminum and steel wire [illegible] voltage electric networks. V. G. Kholmskii [illegible] Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 9:67-78 '53.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Conference on the underground equipment [illegible] 4 no. 1:27 Ja '55.

Manual for electricians on duty in mine substations ("Electrician on duty in a mine substation." A. [illegible] lev. Reviewed by N. Mar'ionkov). Mas[illegible] no. 3:31 Mr '55.

ELECTRIFICATION

According to Lenin's plan. V. S. Ermakov. [illegible] zhizn' 22 no. 4:5-9 Ap '55.

Editorial: Lenin and the electrification [illegible] Soviets. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:3-5 Ap '55

Lenin's electrification plan (on the 85th anniversary of his birth). Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 3:3-6 '55

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

A vibrating platinum microelectrode. I. P. Ali[illegible] Gallai. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:244-245 '55.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Condensation of methyltrichlorosilane by means of silent discharges. D. N. Andreev. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 4:697-700 F '55.

Relation between electromotive forces of chemical cells and the Jacobi-Daniell cells in melts B. F. Markov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:21 26 '55

ELECTRODES

Increasing the length of service of electrodes in salt baths. A. B. Kandel'. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:[illegible] '55.

ELECTRODES, MERCURY

Electrolytic apparatus with mercury cathode, models RK-1 and RK-2 of the Scientific Research Institute of Chemical Engineering. N. S. Dombrovskaia, S. [illegible]dionova. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:162-166 '54

ELECTROLYSIS

Electrolytic apparatus with a mercury cathode, models RK-1 and RK-2 of the Scientific Research Institute of Chemical Engineering. N. S. Dombrovskaia, S. [illegible]dionova. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:163-165 '54

ELECTROLYTES

Two experiments demonstrating the [illegible] in electrolytes. [illegible] 47-48 My-Je '55.

Potentiometric determination of hydrogen ion concentration in nickel electrolytes. [illegible] V.S. Oglenko, V.G. [illegible] Zav. lab. 21 [illegible] 104 '55.

Rapid determination of chlorine in electrolytic solutions. A.A. [illegible], G.IA. [illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:[illegible] '55.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Nolman, M. S. [Generalization of a circuit theory for wave systems] Obobshchenie teorii tsepei na volnovye sistemy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. [illegible] p.

Application of the [illegible] M.L. Levin, V. [illegible] 146-148 My '55.

Magnetostatic [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

On the theory of [illegible] Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. [illegible] '55.

Representation of [illegible] potentials. [illegible] Dokl. AN [illegible] 1051-1054 [illegible] '55.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY—TEXTBOOKS

"Electromagnetic oscillations and waves [illegible] physics course." [illegible] no. 3:80-82 My-Je '55.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Models for [illegible] fields. [illegible] '55.

ELECTROMETALLURGY

Operating practice [illegible] I.K. [illegible] My '55.

ELECTRON OPTICS

Study of [illegible] 661 [illegible] '55.

ELECTRON TUBES

Diagrams of [illegible] V. Pavlov. Radio [illegible]

Equivalent diagrams of [illegible] Radio [illegible]

Preparing a [illegible] Radio no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

Electrometal tube [illegible] Radio no. 5:44 My '55.

Travelling wave tubes. [illegible] 41 My '55.

Using the [illegible] A. [illegible] Radio [illegible]

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES see subdivision under Hungary

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Automatic [illegible] N.S. [illegible]

ELECTRONICS

Present [illegible] no. 1:39-58 My '55.

Radio electronics. A. Berg. Radio [illegible] My '55.

ELECTRONOGRAPHY

Electronographic [illegible] G.N. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] no. 5:[illegible] F '55.

Electronographic study of [illegible] N.A. Semiletov, Z.G. Pinsker. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] no. 6:[illegible] F '55.

Electronography of [illegible] V.I. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] Mr '55.

ELECTRONS

Concepts of [illegible] V. [illegible] My '55.

Electron [illegible] alternating [illegible] V.M. Fain. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Magnetic properties of [illegible] M.V. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] Mr '55.

Quantum theory of [illegible] A.A. [illegible] 28 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

The [illegible] theory of three-dimensional liquid models. A.I. Gubanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 4:401-408 Ap '55.

ELECTROPLATING

Electrolytic [illegible] plating as a method for increasing the corrosion resistance of water and steam power plant equipment. A.D. [illegible] Vest. mash. 35 no. 4: [illegible] '55.

Study of the local cathode temperature during the electrodeposition of metallic powders. D.N. [illegible], A.M. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:[illegible] '55.

ELECTROSCOPE

Use of a spinthariscope for the observation of alpha particles. V.IA. [illegible] Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 3:49-50 My-Je '55.

ELEPHANTIASIS

[illegible] treatment in elephantiasis of lower extremities. [illegible] Sov. med. 19 no. [illegible] Ap '55.

ELEPHANTS see subdivision under Kiev

ELEPHANTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Nogaisk

ELIZAROV, K. N.

"Electromagnetic oscillations and waves in high school physics course," K.N. Elizarov. Reviewed by N.A. [illegible] Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 3:[illegible] My-Je '55.

ELK see subdivision under Caucasus

EMBA VALLEY—PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

[illegible] of the [illegible] surfaces in the [illegible] of the Caspian Depression. M.I. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:[illegible] Mr '55.

EMBANKMENTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow, Plan)

[illegible] A. [illegible] 11 no. 4:11-13 Ap '55.

EMBROIDERY

[illegible] Rab. i sial. 31 [illegible] My '55.

EMBROIDERY (MACHINE)

[illegible] P. [illegible] Rad. zhin. 9 [illegible]

EMBROIDERY, CHINESE

[illegible]

EMBROIDERY, UKRAINIAN

[illegible] P. [illegible] Rad. zhin. [illegible]

EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS

[illegible] of male and female chick embryos. [illegible] F '55.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES

[illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6: [illegible]

[illegible] A.I. Zotin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:[illegible] Mr '55.

EMBRYOLOGY—MAMMALS

[illegible] in calf embryos during the [illegible] E.I. Kalinina. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:1049-1051 F '55.

EMULSIONS

[illegible] study of polymerization in emulsions. F.I. [illegible], L.A. [illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:205-207 '55.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Quality of steel for enameling. N.P. Azarov. Stal' 15 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

ENDELADZE, G. S.

A valuable work ("Experience in working thick seams using hydraulic stowage in the mines of the Tkibuli Coal Trust," B.M. Vorob'ev, G.S. Endeladze. Reviewed by G.M. [illegible] Ugol' 30 no. 4:48 Ap '55.

ENGINEERING

Around the world. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4:37 Ap '55.

ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Engineering

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Technical progress and problems in the training of engineers with a broad background. M.A. Satel'. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 5:13-19 My '55.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Some problems of engineering geology. N.I. Nikolaev. Trudy MGRI no. 28:247-258 '55.

ENGINEERING RESEARCH

Increase the work efficiency of scientific-research institute branches. S.A. Laptev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 2:[illegible] F '55.

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGLAND—ELECTIONS

Elections in England. B. Izakov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6:56-64 Je '55.

ENGLAND—HISTORY

Social nature of the new English nobility and yeomanry in the first half of the 17th century. M. A. Barg, V. M. Lavrovskii. Vop. ist. no. 6:77-96 Je '55.

ENGLISH ART see Art, English

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—ACCENTS AND ACCENTUATION

Accent in compound nouns and adjectives of the English language. E. A. Glikina. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3: 33-40 My-Je '55.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

U. S. Dept. of the Army. Glossary of Soviet military terminology; English-Russian, Russian-English. Washington, D. C., U. S. Government Printing Office, 1955. 802 p. (Its Technical manual, no. 30-544)

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GERUND

Russian equivalents of a gerund of verbs indicating the beginning, continuation and end of an action. S. L. Sheinzon. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:65-73 My-Je '55.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Types of grammatical exercises. O. D. Leizerson. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:91-97 My-Je '55.

ENSILAGE

Effect of ammonium salts on the volume of losses in organic nitrogenous compounds during the ensilage of clover. M. F. Bulyi, R. R. Bekker, L. I. Vereshenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:84-88 '55.

Enrichment of silage of various crops with organic nitrogenous compounds. M. F. Bulyi and others. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:76-83 '55.

Ensiling corn cobs. S. Zafren. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5: 10-11 My '55.

Ensiling and utilizing unripe ears of corn. N. A. Kovalenko. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5:64-70 My '55.

ENTROPY

Entropy of systems with a random number of particles. R. L. Stratonovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 4:409-421 Ap '55.

Secondary phase transition in a Bose gas. IU. B. Rumer. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:887-888 F '55.

ENUKIDZE, D.

"The destruction of imperialist intervention in the Transcaucasus." D. Enukidze. Reviewed by N. F. Kuz'min, P. S. Kol'tsov. Vop. ist. no. 3:146-149 Mr '55.

ENZYMES

Enzymes in duodenal juice and feces following gastric resection in cancer. S. IA. Mikhlin, L. M. Levitskii. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:34-38 Mr-Ap '55.

EOSINOPHILES

Diagnostic and prognostic significance of eosinophile content of peripheral blood in tuberculous infiltrations of the lungs in children. A. L. Katrel'. Pediatriia no. 1:61-67 Ja-F '55.

EQUATIONS

Boundary value problem for the equation [illegible] D. M. Eidus. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:631-633 F '55.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENCE see Difference equations

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, ROOTS OF

Determining the real roots of algebraic equations with the aid of an integrator. T. I. Marusashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 5:265-270 '54.

ERKEL, FERENC, 1810-

"Bank Ban"; a Hungarian opera in Novosibirsk. V. Levashov. Sov. muz. 19 no. 4:91-93 Ap '55.

ERMOLOVA, MARIIA NIKOLAEVNA, 1853-1928

Pride of the Russian stage. D. Lukova. Ukraina no. 7: 38 Jl '53.

EROSION

Agricultural measures and the development of agricultural crops on eroded soils of collective farms. T. F. Antropov. Pochvovedenie no. 4:56-61 Ap '55.

Results of the classification of local bases of erosion. O. V. Suzdal'skii. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4:189-192 Ap '54.

Water is lowering the earth's surface. S. Fokina. Znan. sila no. 5:15 My '55.

ERYSIPELOID

Villavin, G. D. [Erysipeloid] Erizipeloid. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 201 p. illus.

ERYTHROCYTES

Effect of developmental environment on the formation of erythrocytes in early ontogenesis of teleostei. I. M. Pestova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:165-167 Mr '55.

Inhibition of the activity of deoxyribonuclease by erythrocyte hemolysates. O. P. Chepynoha, L. P. Rukina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:32-40 '55.

ERYTHROCYTES (Continued)

[illegible] groups of varied [illegible] I. A. Terak[illegible] Dokl. [illegible] 621-623 F '55.

ESOPHAGUS—BLOOD SUPPLY

[illegible] age in the newborn. S. N. Fakhiani. [illegible] 15 no. 5 2 [illegible] '54.

ESOPHAGUS—FOREIGN BODIES

[illegible] from the esophagus [illegible] med 15 [illegible]

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN see subdivision under China

ESTERS

[illegible] of metal halide alcoholates. Part 1. Reac[illegible] alcoholates of diar[illegible] I. I. La[illegible], O. M. Lapkina. Zhur. [illegible] 2 [illegible] F '55.

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTONIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Estonian

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE—INFINITIVE

[illegible] infinitive in Estonian. E. N. [illegible] Inst iaz [illegible] 7:32-34 '55.

ETHANOL

[illegible] amine base and sulfides on salts of [illegible] IV and V analytical groups. I. P. Riazanov, [illegible] Trud. Kom. anal. khim. 5 106-111 '54.

ETHERS

[illegible] ethers with ethylene hydrocarbons. [illegible] Trud. Inst. khim. AN Azerb. [illegible] '54.

ETHIOPIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

[illegible] Bolirkov. Ukraina no. 11 36 S [illegible]

ETHYLENE

[illegible] apparatus for flushing oil coolers. M. I. F[illegible] Energ. biul. no. 5 24-26 My '55.

EULER, LEONARD, 1707-1783

An attempt to publish the works of Leonard Euler. K. I. [illegible] Ist.-mat. issl. no. 7 630-640 '54.

Last letter of L. Euler to C. Goldbach. A. P. IUshkevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 7 625-629 '54.

Leonard Euler. I. G. Bashmakova, A. P. IUshkevich. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 7 453-512 '54.

Scientific heritage of Leonard Euler in the field of differential equations. N. I. Simonov. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 7 513-5[illegible] '54.

EUROPE—DEFENSES

The way to real security for Europe. John Pit[illegible] Mol. [illegible] 3 23-25 Mr '55.

EUROPE—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

The American plan for the enslavement of Europe. D. Davydov. Blok. agit. no. 36 36-42 '47.

EUROPE—HISTORY

Tersen, E., and others. [Europe (from the time of Napoleon to the present), myths and realities. Translated from the French] Evropa (ot Napoleona do nashikh dnei), mify i deistvitel'nost'. Perevod s frantsuzskogo I. Klivanskoi. Red. i vstup. stat'ia P. Vishniakova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 126 p.

Europe (from Napoleon to the present), myths and realities" [in French] E. Tersen, J. Dautry, Cl. Willard, J. Chambaz. Reviewed by B. V. Kniazhinskii. Vop. ist. no. 5 152-155 My '55.

EUROPE—POLITICS

In the interests of peace in Europe and in the whole world. M. Mikhailov. Blok. agit. no. 15 19-28 My '55.

EUROPE—THEATER

Mokul'skii, S., comp. [Reader on the history of the West-European theater] Khrestomatiia po istorii zapadnoevropeiskogo teatra. Sostavlenie i redaktsiia S. Mokul'skogo. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."

Vol. 2. [Theater of the Age of Enlightenment (18th century)] Teatr epokhi prosveshcheniia (XVIII vek). 1955. 1054 p.

RADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES

conference of representatives of workers and ions. Herbert Warnke. Vsem. prof. dvizh. My '55.

ASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

e of their happiness. Zmina no. 5:21 My

le's democracies (facts and figures). Blok 34.39-41 D '50.

the fulfillment of state plans for the national in 1954 by the European people's democ- atistical materials. Vest. stat. no. 3,50-68 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Museum of the History of the Labor Movement in the peoples democracies. Ede Gerelyes. Vop. ist. no. 5: 187-189 My '55

EUROPE, EASTERN—MUSIC—PERIODICALS

A review of music journals. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:133-139 My '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Construction joints in reinforced concrete structures built in the people's democracies. N. M. Kurek, M. V. Ostrovskii. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 5: 10-19 '55

EUROPE, EASTERN—TECHNOLOGY

Science and technology in countries of people's democracy. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4:26-27 Ap '55

Science and technology in countries of People's Democracy. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 5:32 My '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—TRADE UNIONS

In the fight for peace, for the building of the basis of socialism, interviews with trade-union leaders of Poland, Czechoslovakia, the German Democratic Republic, Rumania, and Hungary. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 18: 3-7 My '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—WOMEN

When dreams come through. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 5,8-9 My '55

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEFENSES

We know what we are defending. Gela Volanska. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 5 4 My '55.

EUROPEAN FEDERATION

Tersen, E., and others. [Europe (from the time of Napoleon to the present), myths and realities. Translated from the French] Evropa (ot Napoleona do nashikh dnei); mify i deistvitel'nost'. Perevod s frantsuzskogo I. Klivanskoi. Red. i vstup. stat'ia P. Vishniakova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 126 p.

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES

Single-stage evaporator designed for the study of high-boiling point mixtures. N. M. Karavaev, D. D. Zykov, N. B. Kondukov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:245-246 '55.

EVAPORATION see subdivision under Glukhov

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Dneprodzerzhinsk)

A new school for working youth. Nar. obr. no. 4:46 Ap '55.

EXAMINATIONS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Some deficiencies in conducting examinations. I. Finkel'shtein. Nar. obr. no. 4:50-54 Ap '55.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Vsesoiuznaia tekhnicheskaia kontora "Soiuzstroimekhzapchast'". [Catalog of replaceable parts for E-255 excavators] Katalog iznashivaiushchikhsia detalei ekskavatora E-255. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 67 p.

Caving-in soil with a vibrating wedge. V. I. Cherniaev. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 4:21-25 Ap '55.

Construction of the caterpillar track of single-bucket excavators. A. S. Rebrov. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 4:14-15 Ap '55

Development of a specialized excavator for digging trenches with sloping sides. G. V. Rodionov and others. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 6:9-13 Je '55.

The E-153 excavator with hydraulic transmission mounted on the "Belarus'" tractor. Z. E. Garbuzov and others. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 6:5-9 Je '55.

Excavator with an electromagnetic sliding coupling. N. G. Dombrovskii, and others. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 4,16-21 Ap '55

The KF-30 blade-type ditcher. S. Pivovar. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 9,10-11 My '55.

Measures for increasing the productivity of the TE-2 excavator and the quality of *its work*. *T. E. Reznikov.* Torf. prom. 32 no. 3:10-11 '55.

New type of machine for digging silo trenches. A. I. Fedulov. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:22-24 My '55.

Preparation of peat beds for use. M. Kalabukhov. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 9:11-14 My '55.

EXCAVATION

One should value every second of a work schedule. D. Glinchuk. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:16 D '54.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Khorezm; Volga Valley

EXTRUSION (METALS)

Hot extrusion of steel forgings on crank presses. P. G. Pal'chev, F. V. Kutsovskii. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:56-58 Mr '55.

EYE

Barium in eye tissues of animal and human eye. O. L. Voinar, V. N. Halakhova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:101-107 '55.

EYE—TUMORS

Surgical approach to cranio-orbital [illegible] Zhagrin. Vop. neirokhir. 19 [illegible]

EZHOV, A. I.

"Industrial statistics." A. I. Ezhov. [illegible] G. Baklanov. Vest. stat. no. 3:[illegible]

FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Economic comparison of the technical [illegible] reinforced concrete plants. A. I. [illegible] Gor. khoz. Mosk. 20 no. 4:24 [illegible]

From practice in designing industrial [illegible] Landau, M. E. Ostrovskii. Stroi. [illegible] My '55.

New layout for pipe manufacturing pla[illegible] skii. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. [illegible] '55.

FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Planning smooth operation of the plant [illegible] over-all output. G. T. Niznev[illegible] 24-27 My '55.

FAIBISOVICH, I. L.

Remarks on I. L. Faibisovich's arti[illegible] measuring instruments in mines. [illegible] Ugol' 30 no. 4:43-44 Ap '55.

FAMILY

In the family of Collective Farmer [illegible] Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 4 2[illegible] My '55.

FANS, ELECTRIC

Use of mechanical ventilation in st[illegible] tive and state farms. [illegible] Mel'nik [illegible] no. 5:10-11 My '55.

FAR EAST—HISTORY

"Recent history of the non-Russian [illegible] Reviewed by G. L. Bondarevskii. [illegible] no. 5:162-165 My '55.

FARIA, JESUS

Freedom for Jesus Faria. Vestn. [illegible] My '55.

FARM BUILDINGS
(see also subdivision under Grozny [illegible] Province)

All collective farms are building [illegible] ters. A. Kandrenkov. Sel'. stroi. [illegible] '55.

Building arched sheepfolds out of [illegible] I. Shelukhovskii. Sel'. stroi. 10 [illegible]

A permanent construction group for [illegible] farm. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 3 [illegible]

FARM BUILDINGS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Pump for heating systems in farm buil[illegible] Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 3:22-23 Mr '55

FARM LIFE see subdivision under [illegible]

FARM MANAGEMENT

Work of specialists of machine-tractor [illegible] lective farms. G. Kalpin. MTS 15 [illegible] '55.

FARM MECHANIZATION

All-Union Conference on Automatization [illegible] Processes in Agriculture. K. P. Ku[illegible] Libenson. Avtom. i telem. 16 no. 2 [illegible] '55.

Mechanization of work on livestock farm[illegible] P. P. Rakitianskii. Dost. sel'khoz. [illegible]

The use of automatic machinery in agri[illegible] tion processes; conference in Moscow [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3:104-106 Mr '55

FASHION

Children's fashions. Sov. zhen. 11 [illegible]

Comfortable and beautiful. L. Efremova. [illegible] no. 5:29-30 My '55.

Dress beautifully, girls. O. Sle[illegible]va. [illegible] F '55.

Fashions. Krest'ianka 33 no. 5:31 My '55

Fashions. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 5:44-46 My '55

Fashions. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 7:44-46 Jl '55

Large size dresses. N. Okuneva. Rab[illegible] no. 4:30-31 Ap '55.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN, 1914-

Truth about the American way of life [illegible] Sacco and Vanzetti." "Silas Timberman" [illegible] Fast. Reviewed by Mykola Nastoka]. [illegible] no. 5:122-125 My '55.

FAT

Decomposition of fat by fungi of the genus [illegible] A. G. Romankova. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. [illegible]

FATH'ALI AKHUND-ZADA, 1812-1878

M. F. Akhundov's efforts for purity and independent development of the Azerbaijani literary language (In Azerbaijani with summary in Russian) [illegible] Dzhangirov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4:75-[illegible] Ap [illegible]

M. F. Akhundov's fight against the religion of Islam. M. Kasumov. Trudy Inst. fat. i filos. AN Azerb. SSR 3:70-102 '53.

FATTY ACIDS—TOXICOLOGY

Chemical prophylaxis of poisoning causing gastrointestinal aleukia. I. S. Tkachenko. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

FAUCETS

Create, invent. [illegible] Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

FAULTS (GEOLOGY)

Principal problems of classification of tectonic faults. M. V. Gzovskii. Sov. geol. no. 41:[illegible] '54.

FECES—ANALYSIS

Enzymes in duodenal juice and feces following gastric resection in cancer. S. IA. Mikhlin, I. M. Levitskii. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:14-15 Mr-Ap '55.

FEDOROV, IVAN, d. 1583

Notes of a booklover. [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

FEED WATER PURIFICATION

Deoxygenation of large amounts of water by desorption. P. A. Akol'zin. [illegible] no. [illegible] '55.

FEED WATER PURIFICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Feed water purification

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Building up the collective farm feed supply. [illegible] Vasil'ev. [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Create a sound feed supply on state farms. P. [illegible]khorin. Blok. agit. no. 14:[illegible] My '55.

Erroneous recommendations. [illegible] V. Vasin. Part. zhizn' no. 8:[illegible] Ap '55.

Important means of strengthening the [illegible] status of collective farms. A. [illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 5:[illegible]-73 My '55.

The machine-tractor station and the development of collective animal husbandry. [illegible] no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

FENCING

Young fencers. [illegible] '54.

FERGANA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Conference on the [illegible] general problems. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

FERGANA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy and [illegible] of southern Fergana. A. [illegible] '54.

FERGANA (CITY)—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Twenty-fifth year of operation of the Fergana heating and power plant. P. P. [illegible] Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

FERRITE

Use of C^{14} in the study of [illegible] as a component. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:[illegible] F '55.

FERROMAGNETISM

Effect of magnetic texture of ferromagnetic materials on the trend in the [illegible] curves in the magnetic field. [illegible] and others. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. [illegible] '54.

Magnetostriction and ferromagnetic materials. [illegible] Skobelkin, R. R. [illegible] 28 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Theory of electric resistance [illegible] ferromagnetic materials. Part 1. [illegible] Trudy Inst. fiz. met. [illegible] '54.

Theory of electric resistance [illegible] ferromagnetic materials. Part 2. [illegible] Inst. fiz. met. no. 15:10-16 '54.

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945

Remarkable mineralogist. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Factors having an influence on the [illegible] of pollination of plants. S. A. Kravin. Izv. Akad. sel'khoz. [illegible] 21-29 '55.

Morphological and chemical changes [illegible] of peas (Pisum sativum L.) [illegible] Kozlov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '54.

Results on studying the effect of repeated pollination on the viability and inherited characteristics of radish plants. E. I. Zaitseva. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '54.

Selective fertilization in the cotton plant. M. A. Mikhailov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Stimulating effect of supplementary pollination with immature pollen of the maternal variety on the formation of hybrid fruit. IA. S. [illegible] Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Smirnov, N. D. [Role of fertilizers in increasing yields] Rol' udobrenii v povyshenii urozhainosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954 [illegible] p. (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektora, no. 12)

Effectiveness of applying fertilizers beside the cotton row when using new cultivation practices. I. Chumachenko. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 6:11-12 Je '55.

Effectiveness of phosphorus fertilizers. S. Kudrin. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 5:17-21 My '55.

The fertilizing effect of lightning. L. [illegible] Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Forms of nitrogen fertilizers for cotton when making the principal application. P. Protasov, G. IAkovenko. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 6:51-54 Je '55.

Influence of mixed organic and mineral fertilizers on winter [illegible]. S. A. Zakharchenko, N. P. Panchenko. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. [illegible] '55.

Ways of improving natural fodder resources. I. P. Minina. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 5:30-[illegible] My '55.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FEUDALISM
(see also subdivision under Russia)

The basic economic law in the feudal system, summary of a discussion. Vop. ist. no. 5:70-85 My '55.

FIELD CROPS

Care of crops determines the fate of the yield. A. Gagarin. Blok. agit. no. 16:[illegible] Je '55.

Practice of dense planting. M. I. Tsvetkov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 1:[illegible] '55.

FIELD MICE see subdivision under Sakhalin; Zhiguli Mountains

FIELD THEORY

[illegible] variables in quantum field theory. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:889-892 F '55.

On the theory of a dynamically deformed form factor. M. Markov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:51-54 Mr '55.

A procedure in writing the interaction of two quantum fields. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:897-[illegible] F '55.

[illegible] for vacuum functional equation systems. N. P. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1057-1060 F '55.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

An arithmetic formula. D. K. Faddeev. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:[illegible] '55.

The [illegible] triangular representations of Lie algebras. V. M. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:617-620 F '55.

FILATOV, N

An unsuccessful manual ("Economic analysis of the activities of industrial enterprises," N. Filatov, V. [illegible]). Reviewed by [illegible], A. Reznik. [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] '55.

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-

Diseases are retreating. [illegible] Rabotnitsa 33 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

Eightieth birthday of Vladimir Petrovich Filatov. Med. sestra [illegible] My '55.

Productive career of Academician Vladimir Petrovich Filatov. N. A. [illegible] Vest. oft. no. 3:3-10 My-Je '55.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Horizontal slotting of drain pipes. G. Nikoladze, [illegible] Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 4:27-28 '55.

[illegible] system of rapid filters. I. V. Mazyrin. Stan. [illegible] 29 no. 1:18-20 Ja '55.

Surface washing of rapid filters in the Gorky water supply system. P. [illegible] Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 2:17-[illegible] '55.

FINANCE
(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Novosibirsk Province; United States)

Editorial. Strengthen control through the ruble in [illegible] Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6:3-7 Je '55.

Editor's mailbag (survey of articles and correspondence received). Fin. SSSR 16 no. 5:71-80 My '55.

"Finances of branches of the U.S.S.R. national economy." A. M. Birman. Reviewed by [illegible]. Vop. ekon. no. 4:137-140 Ap '55.

Financial work at enterprises should be equal to its new tasks. G. [illegible] Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:27-30 Ap '55.

A follow-up of our material. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6:74-75 Je '55.

Fourth Plenum of Finance and Bank Workers' Trade Union's Central Committee. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 5:91-92 My '55.

In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6:91-94 Je '55.

Letters to the editor, a survey of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6:68-74 Je '55.

FINANCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Briderskii, IA. [Collection of problems for the course "State revenue in the U.S.S.R."] Sbornik zadach po kursu "Gosudarstvennye dokhody SSSR." Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 141 p.

FINLAND—SKATING

Invincible. Lidiia [illegible] Fizk. i sport 25 no. 3:4-5 '55

Long awaited. R. Zhukova. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 3:6 '55.

FINNISH LANGUAGES—ADVERB

Illatives ending in -a in the Finnish languages of the Baltic coast. P. A. Ariste. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 7:22-31 '55.

FIRE ENGINES

Falbishenko, A. D., and I. M. Mart'ianov. [Operation of the PMZ-9 and PMZ-10 fire engines; from work experience of the Leningrad fire brigades] Ekspluatatsiia pozharnykh avtomobilei PMZ-9 i PMZ-10; iz opyta raboty pozharnykh komand Leningrada. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 55 p.

FIRE EXTINCTION

Garpinchenko, A. M., and others. [Fire extinction tactics] Pozharnaia taktika. Pod red. S. G. Golubeva. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 370 p.

FISH, SALT

New method for making transparent brine. A. V. Popov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 5:21-27 My '55.

On L. P. Minder's article on "Fish salting coefficient." A. P. Makashev. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:50-57 Ap '55.

FISH, SMOKED

Gas generator furnace designed by Cukurs and Kronbergs. N. A. Voskresenskii. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:24-27 Ap '55.

FISH CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Barents Sea; Kronotskoye, Lake; White Sea)

Achievements of advanced workers in pond fish culture in backward areas. L. M. Gordon. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:32-37 Ap '55.

Use of antibiotics in pond fish culture. S. M. Dorokhov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:50-51 Ap '55.

FISH PONDS

Improve the construction of bottom-level spillways in fish ponds. M. A. Bradastova. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:46-48 Ap '55.

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under Aral Sea)

Be persistent in introducing progressive practices into production. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 5:1-5 My '55.

For a higher level of research in the fishing industry. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:1-4 Ap '55.

Let us multiply our fish resources. G. V. Nikol'skii. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5:28-30 My '55.

New displays at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. P. Anokhin, T. T. Sulov'ev, P. V. Chikhachev. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 5:8-11 My '55.

Some demands of the fishing industry on the science of oceanology. P. A. Moiseev. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 5:51-58 My '55.

Technical work room. I. M. Mogilevskii. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:59 Ap '55.

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the "Oktiabr'" Fishing Collective. I. E. Glushchenko. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:52-53 Ap '55.

FISHERIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fisheries

FISHERIES—RESEARCH

Floating laboratory. O. Mar'ianenko. Ukraina no. Jl '53.

FISHERMEN

Improve the quality of work clot[illegible] men. S. P. Gustov. Ryb. khoz.

More about work clothes. AJA. 31 no. 4:28-29 Ap '55.

Problems of the protection of [illegible] the North should be consider[illegible] rapidly. I. A. Fedotov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:26 Ap '55.

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION

Utensils for use in fish canneries. K. I. Titov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:60 Ap '55.

FISHES
(see also subdivision under South America; Terek River; Thailand)

Characteristics of testicular function in fish in various types of spawning. N. A. Butskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:809-812 F '55.

"Specialized ichthyology." G. V. Nikol'skii. Reviewed by K. G. Konstantinov. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:477-479 Mr-Ap '55.

FISHES—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Method of collecting pelagic roe of fishes in freshened regions of the sea. IU. P. Zaitsev. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:380-382 Mr-Ap '55.

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under China

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—FOOD

Discovery of potential feed resources for fish through morphological analysis (exemplified chiefly by perch). Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:365-370 Mr-Ap '55.

FISHING

How to find nets in a fog I F Mel'nikov. Ryb khoz 31 no. 5:48-49 My '55.

Work practice of G E Gorgan, a helmsman in drift netting. S P Zagrazdin. Ryb khoz 31 no 4 55 Ap '55

FISHING—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES

Double-entrance crayfish traps. I. T Kozubov Ryb. khoz 31 no. 5 49-50 My '55.

Fish pump with pear-shaped impeller chamber D D Shed'ko Ryb kho. 31 no. 4 5-8 Ap '55.

Trawl winch with hydraulic drive N M Mikhailov Ryb khoz 31 no 4 8-11 Ap '55

FISHING BOATS

Kushnarev, V.A. [Practical seamanship abroad vessels of the fishing industry] Morskaia praktika na sudakh rybnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat Pt. 2, 1954. 298 p tables

Improved casing for power take-off N N Mikhailovskii Ryb. khoz 31 no 5 18-20 My '55

FISTULA

Case of plastic surgery on the rectum because of congenital anoperineal fistula R, Sh Breitman. Sov. med. 19 no 4 81 Ap '55

Gastrocolic fistula A P Lebedev. Sov. med. 19 no. 4: 10-43 Ap '55.

FLAX

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Expansion of flax raising has strengthened the economy of the collective farm A Vorontsov Kolkh.proizv. 15 no 5 11-12 My '55

For a high flax yield. V. Zhadaev. Blok. agit. no. 13: 18-20 My '55.

Use of progressive practices in growing flax. A. V. Chevzhik. Dost sel'khoz no. 4:55-58 Ap '55.

Vital problems in planning and building shops for the production of retted flax on an industrial scale. S I. Derbenev, A. A. Buianov. Tekst prom. 15 no 5:17-19 My '55

FLEAS

Study of the wheatear Oenanthe isabellina Temm. and its ectoparasites. D. I. Bibikov, V. A. Bibikova. Zool. zhur. 34 no 2,399-407 Mr-Ap '55.

FLIES

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

Disturbance of the cold and warm torpor temperature limits in the house fly under the influence of temperature changes of the surrounding atmosphere IU, S, Balashov. Zool zhur 34 no. 2,351-358 Mr-Ap '55.

FLOORS

Technical and economic analysis of floors for industrial buildings. P. V. Vtorov. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 5:33-36 My '55.

FLOORS, CONCRETE

Large-panel slabs for flooring of industrial buildings. V. G. Kanishchev and others. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 4: 12-14 Ap '55

Large reinforced foam concrete panels for heated beamless floors of industrial buildings developed by the Central Scientific Research Institute of Construction and the Northern Urals Heavy Construction Trust K. N Miagkov and others Rats i izbor predl v stroi. no 81:18-19 '54

Panels of complex design for heated beamless floors of industrial buildings developed by the Scientific Research Institute of Construction, P, L, Pasternak, K, V. Mikhailov, G. I. Berdichevskii. Rats. i izbor. predl. v stroi. no. 81:13-17 '54.

Reinforced concrete ribbed panels for beamless floors of industrial buildings developed by GIPROTIS. B, F. Vasil'ev, M. G. Kostiukovskii, S. I. Mints. Rats. i izbor. predl. v stroi. no. 81:5-7 '54.

Reinforced concrete ribbed panels for beamless floors of industrial buildings developed by the Leningrad State Planning Institute of Construction. M. P. Nadgornyi, M. E. Lipnitskii, P. V. Kozlov. Rats. i izbor. predl. v stroi. no. 81:11-12 '54.

Reinforced concrete ribbed panels for beamless floors of industrial buildings developed by the State Planning Institute of Industrial Construction and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction. N. V. Nikitin and others. Rats. i izbor. predl. v stroi. no. 81:8-10 '54.

Use of metal formwork and reinforced concrete matrices in making floor panels for industrial buildings. V. V. Zlodyrev. Sbor. mat. o nov.tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 4:16-20 '55.

FLOTATION

IAgudin, R. Z. [Flotation machine in an ore dressing plant; textbook for the technical training of workers] Flotator obogatitel'noi fabriki; uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 247 p.

Medvedev, S. A. [Operation control of a flotation machine by its air consumption] Kontrol' raboty flotatsionnoi mashiny po raskhodu vozdukha. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 57 p.

FLOWMETERS

Draft instructions on testing differential manometers and flow meters. P. P. Kremlevskii [Izd.] Sekts. prib tepl. kontr LONITOPRIBOR no 2:259-270 '54.

Pulp meter for determining the discharge of a mixture of earth and water. V L Cheishvili. Elek sta. 26 no 4,27-29 Ap '55

Volumetric liquid flow meters having oval-shaped gear wheels T. N. Dubrova. [Izd.] Sekts prib. tepl. kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no 2,232-249 '54.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Fluid motion in mixers V I. Mel'nikov Sbor. st NIIKHIMMASH no. 16,105-120 '54.

Solutions of linearized equations related to the unsteady flow of viscous incompressible fluids in a limited area. A. A. Kiselev Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:43-46 Mr '55.

Some hydrodynamic characteristics in the performance of mixers V I Mel'nikov. Sbor st NIIKHIMMASH no. 16 88-104 '54

Unsteady flow of a viscous fluid in the presence of external forces A A, Kiselev Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5 871-874 F '55.

FLUID MECHANICS

Boundary layer with a break in its surface, flow of a fluid around a plate modified by surface percolation. G. G Chernyi Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:867-870 F '55.

Condensation of vapor in motion over a plane surface. G. G. Chernyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:39-42 Mr '55

FLUOBORATES

Decomposition of aryldiazonium fluoborates as a method for the preparation of pure boron fluoride. G. M. Panchenkov, V. M. Moiseev, IU. A. Lebedev. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no 6:1103-1106 F '55.

Study of the chemical properties of potassium hydroxotrifluoborate and tetrafluotriborate I. G Ryss, P. V. Ust'ianova. Ukr khim zhur 21 no 1,6-15 '55.

FLUORESCENCE

Luminescence of petroleum. N. K. Sidorov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 3:63-65 Mr '55.

New fluorescence reaction for the detection of hydrazine. L. M. Kul'berg, T. S. Il'ina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1: 97-98 '55

On the effect of concentration of the luminescence of solutions. M. D. Galanin. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 28 no. 4:485-495 Ap '55.

FLUORIDES

Direct potentiometric titration of fluorides. M. M. Raines, O. I. Pirogova, M. V. Andreeva. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2: 152-154 '55.

FLYSCH

Creation of a terminology for the morphological description of "hieroglyphs." V. A. Grossgeim. Geol. sbor. no. 3,314-325 '55.

FLYWHEELS

Mine electric locomotive with a mechanical inertia battery. N. A. Staroskol'skii. Elektrichestvo no. 5: 13-17 My '55.

Possibilities of using inertia equipment as a source of auxiliary power. N. S. Teitel', N. F. Lizogub. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:41-42 Je '55.

FOG SIGNALS

Ship collision prevention for navigation in fog. L. Kushch. Mor. flot 15 no. 5:9-12 My '55.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

(see also subdivision under Caucasus)

Geological mapping of closed folded regions. G. F. IAkovlev. Sov. geol. no. 42:33-44 '55.

FOLIC ACID

Use of folic acid in diseases in children K. G. Titov, D. L. Ryzhik. Pediatriia no. 1:49-54 Ja-F '55.

FOLK ART see subdivision under China

FOLK MUSIC

A folk music instrument group. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:28 Ap '55.

FOLK SONGS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk Province

FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN

The study of Estonian folklore. U. Kolk Sov. muz. 19 no. 4:59-62 Ap '55.

FOLK SONGS, VIETNAMESE

Vietnamese folk songs. Nguen Din Tkhi. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:122-126 My '55.

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN

Collector of the people's wisdom. M. Bukanov. Ukraina no. 7:38 Jl '53.

FOOD

Consultation. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:51-52 Mr-Ap '55.

Food hygiene. I. Barchenko. Rad. zhin. 8 no. 7:28 Jl '53.

FOOD—ANALYSIS

"Tables on chemical composition and nutritional value of food products," A. I Shtenberg, G. M. Geller, E. F. Katsprzhak. Reviewed by V. I. Kurko. Vop. pit. 14 no 2:53-60 Mr-Ap '55.

FOOD—BACTERIOLOGY

Moreinis, I. IA. [Health aspects in food handling] Gigiena pitaniia. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 414 p illus

"Sanitation bacteriology." V I. Tets. Reviewed by V N Azbelev and others Vop. pit. 14 no. 2,57-60 Mr-Ap '55.

FOOD—STANDARDS

Reducing the number of grades of food products. A A. Ershkov. Standartizatsiia no 2:43-45 Mr-Ap '55

FOOD, ENRICHED

Conference on the utilization of vitamin enriched food products in public eating establishments S N Malak[illegible] Vop pit 14 no. 2:63 Mr-Ap '55.

FOOD HANDLING

Martyianov, IU. S. [Hygienic standards in a grocery store] Sanitarno-gigienicheskii rezhim prodovol'stvennogo magazina. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 183 p.

FOOD INDUSTRY

Economize on materials in the consumers' goods and food industry enterprises. G. Bezrukov. Blok agit. no. 18:9-16 Je '55.

FOOD INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

A review of primary accounting forms in the food industry I. Marder. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 4:11-14 Ap '55

FOOD POISONING

Food intoxications caused by Staphylococcus aureus F. L. Vil'shanskaia, M. I Gershtein Vop pit 14 no 2,50 Mr-Ap '55.

FOOD SUPPLY see subdivision under Peiping

FORAGE PLANTS

Green fodder system for every collective farm. T. Rubtsova. Blok. agit. no. 15:10-18 My '55.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Wall structure of Fusulinidae and the taxonomic significance of this feature. M. N. Solov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:163-164 Mr '55.

FORCE AND ENERGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Methods of teaching the concepts of force. M. S. Shimkovich. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 3:24-31 My-Je '55.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE see subdivision under Great Britain

FOREST ECOLOGY

Biological, ecological and hydrological changes in different types of oak forests. A. A. Molchanov. Soob. Inst lesa no. 2:107-167 '54.

Change in biological characteristics, ecological and hydrological conditions during the development of oak stands. A. A. Molchanov. Soob. Inst. lesa no 3:84-1[illegible] '54.

Effect of the undergrowth on the regeneration of ash in an overmature oak-dominant forest. K. V. Zvorykina Soob. Inst. lesa no. 3:10-20 '54.

Variation of ground cover in relation to forest types, environmental conditions and the age of stands of trees A. A. Matveeva. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 3:21-29 '54

FOREST INFLUENCES

(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)

Biological, ecological and hydrological changes in different types of oak forests. A. A. Molchanov. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 2:107-167 '54.

Conditions for swamp formation in forests of the taiga zone. N. I. P'iavchenko. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:277-287 '54.

Resolutions of the conference on the study of relations between the forest and soil. Trudy Inst. lesa 23 348-349 '54.

Statements in the discussions. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:[illegible]-344 '54.

FOREST INSECTS

Leaf pests of the principal arborescent varieties of the Tellermanovskii Forest. A. S. Moravskaia. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 3:30-38 '54.

FOREST NURSERIES

Young trees for forest nurseries. M. Bezkorovainyi. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 2:17-18 '55.

FOREST SOILS

(see also subdivision under Borisoglebsk District; Krapivna District)

Amount of carbon dioxide in the air of forest soils in relation to stand age. V. N. Mina. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 2: 38-44 '54.

Biological activity in forest soils. V. N. Smirnov. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:260-276 '54.

Characteristics of dark gray forest soils supporting different types of forest crops. V. S. Shumakov. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:140-156 '54.

Composition of soil organic matter in oak forests D. F. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:193-208 '54.

Effect of erosion control plantings on soils. G. A. Kharitonov. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:117-139 '54.

Interaction of woody vegetation and soils in oak-dominated woods of the southern forested steppe. V. N. Mina. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:157-175 '54.

FOREST SOILS (Continued)

Material on the [illegible] V. N. Mina. [illegible]

Microbiology [illegible] different topographic [illegible] Soob. Inst. les. [illegible] '54.

Resolutions of the [illegible] between the forest and [illegible] 149 '54.

Soil conditions and [illegible] Mina. [illegible]

State and [illegible] forests and [illegible] 20 '54.

Statements to the [illegible] 344 '54.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under [illegible])

Turskii, M.K. [Forestry] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 351 p.

Light [illegible] different age [illegible] '54.

Statement of A. [illegible] of the conference [illegible]

Trees on [illegible] Hagin, L. V. [illegible] '54.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—[illegible]

[illegible] Budget. [illegible] '55.

FORGING

Kamenshchikov, [illegible] [Forging] [illegible] Moskva [illegible]

[illegible] Vest. [illegible]

Investigation [illegible] forging [illegible]

Rapid [illegible]

FORGING MACHINERY

[illegible]

FORMOSA

Against [illegible]

Against the [illegible]

The [illegible]

FORMOSA—[illegible]

[illegible] 16 My '55.

FORMOSA—ECONOMIC [illegible]

[illegible]

FORMOSA—WOMEN

[illegible] My '55.

FORMS, QUADRATIC

[illegible] '55.

[illegible] 1953. [illegible]

FOUNDATIONS

Review of [illegible] "Constructing the foundation [illegible]" [illegible]

FOUNDING

Nosova, E. M., A. V. Kozlov, and [illegible] [Founder's manual] [illegible] 1953. [illegible] p.

Pliatskii, V. M. [Crystallization [illegible]] Kristallizatsiia [illegible] Moskva, Gos. [illegible] 1953. 84 p.

Burning [illegible] '55.

Casting [illegible] '55.

Casting [illegible] '55.

The [illegible] '55.

Cutting [illegible] G. I. [illegible] Lit. proizv. [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] Tekh. mol. 23 no.4:10-22 Ap [illegible]

Hand [illegible] F. A. [illegible] Stan. i instr. 26 no.4:17 Ap '55.

[illegible] molding [illegible] Lit. [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] casting in [illegible] V. M. Pliatskii. Vest. [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] casting machines. A. V. [illegible] Lit. proizv. no.4 [illegible]

FOUNDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Founding

FOUNDING—STANDARDS

[illegible] casting. [illegible] A. Vorob'[illegible] Ja '55.

FOUNDRIES

[illegible] to the mixing and [illegible] Lit. proizv. [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] Ap '55.

FOUNDRY MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

[illegible]

[illegible] Lit. proizv. [illegible]

[illegible] Lit. proizv. [illegible] '55.

FOURIER, FRANÇOIS MARIE CHARLES, 1772-1837

[illegible]

FOURIER SERIES

[illegible]

[illegible] '55.

FOWL CHOLERA

[illegible]

FRANCE—COLONIES—AFRICA, NORTH see Africa, [illegible]

FRANCE—[illegible]

[illegible]

FRANCE—[illegible]

[illegible] 98

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS

[illegible]

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST

[illegible]

[illegible] My '55.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

[illegible]

FRANCE—MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY

[illegible] My '55.

FRANCE—[illegible]

[illegible] Ap '55.

FRANCE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

[illegible] Ja '55.

FRANCE—SCHOOL CHILDREN

[illegible] Ja '55.

FRANCE—TRADE UNIONS

[illegible] Jean Marie [illegible] My '55.

FRANKO, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH, 1856-1916

My [illegible] with Ivan Franko; from recollections [illegible] Rad. lit. no.[illegible] '54.

FRENCH GUINEA—PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

[illegible] French Guinea. E. M. [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

FRENCH LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible] teaching of French literature for students of the [illegible] schools. O. N. [illegible] Inostr. iaz. v shkole no.[illegible] My-Je '55.

FREQUENCY CHANGERS

Metric wave frequency changer. G. Lootsma, [illegible] Radio no.4:30 40 Ap '55.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY see subdivision under Dnieper River

FRESH-WATER FAUNA
(see also subdivision under Ural Valley)

Enrichment of food fauna of lakes and reservoirs. M. L. Pirozhnikov. Zool. zhur. 34 no.2:267-278 Mr-Ap '55.

FRETTING CORROSION

[illegible] copper steel [illegible] A. A. [illegible] Lit. proizv. no.4:[illegible] My '55.

FRIT FLIES

New species of Chloropidae (Diptera). [illegible] Zool. zhur. 34 no.2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

FROGS see subdivision under Mexico

FROGS—PARASITES see Parasites—Frogs

FROLOV, V.

[illegible] V. Frolov. Reviewed by A. [illegible] [illegible] 16 no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Popova, M. P., and V. P. Soboleva. [Pests and diseases of fruit trees and berry bushes] Vrediteli i bolezni plodovo-iagodnykh kul'tur. Izd. 2 [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 205 p.

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)

"Use of wild fruit, berry, and nut plants," V. A. [illegible] Reviewed by M. N. [illegible] Vop. pit. 14 no.2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

FRUNZE—STUDENTS—RECREATION

Students relax. N. [illegible] Fiz. i sport 25 no.4, 34 '55.

FRUNZE PROVINCE—IRRIGATION

All-union irrigation system. P. V. [illegible] [illegible] 7 no.5:[illegible] 25 My '55.

FUEL

Effect of the rate of heating fuel particles on their thermal decomposition. A. P. Kondrat'ev, [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.1:115-118 Mr '55.

FUEL PUMPS

The young in industry and science. Tekh. mol. 23 no.4, 11 Ap '55.

FUEL TRADE

Potential savings within the fuel industry. P. Moiseev [illegible] 18 no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

FUNCTIONS

Divided difference for bounded univalent functions. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.5:[illegible] '55.

Two quasi analytic classes of functions on a real axis. M. M. Dzhrbashian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. fiz.-mat. nauk 8 no.1:[illegible] Ja-F '55.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

Extremum problems for certain classes of analytic functions in finitely connected domains. S. IA. Khavinson. Mat. sbor. 36 no.3:445-478 My-Je '55.

Extremum problems in certain classes of analytic functions. IU. D. Makatunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.6:1041-1044 F '55.

On the theory of quasi-analytic singular functions. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:643-646 F '55.

Representation of an analytic function in Faber's polynomials. L. F. Lobkin. Mat. sbor. 36 no.3:441-444 My-Je '55.

FUNCTIONS, CHEBYSHEV see Chebyshev polynomials

FUNCTIONS, CONTINUOUS

Generalization of the Kakutani theorem for a continuous function defined on a sphere. I. I. Gordon. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.1:97-99 '55.

FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL

Completeness of a system of exponential functions in a curvilinear strip. A. F. Leont'ev. Mat. sbor. 36 no.3:555-568 My-Je '55.

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

Application of orthogonal operator polynomials to solutions for non-homogenous linear equations. IU. V. Vorob'ev. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.1:89-96 '55.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES

Geometrical meaning of the Jacobian argument of a pseudo-conformal mapping in a space of complex variables. B. A. Fuks. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.1:179-182 '55.

Remarks on the article of V. S. Fëdorov "Works of N. N. Lusin on the theory of functions of a complex variable." A. D. Talmanov. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.1:107-108 '55.

Theory of functions of several complex variables. Complete orthonormal system in a hyperbolic space of symmetric and skew-symmetric matrices. Hua Lo-k'eng. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.1:29-30 Mr '55.

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

Frolov, N.A. [Theory of functions of real variables; textbook for pedagogical institutes] Teoriia funktsii deistvitel'nogo peremennogo; uchebnoe posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 163 p.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES
A new derivation of equations for Green's functions in quantum electrodynamics. M. K. Polivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1061-1063 F '55

FUNGI
Biology of fungi causing cankerous diseases of ash. E. A. [illegible] Soob. Inst. lesa no. 3:54-63 '54
Some results of phytopathological research in oak woods. E. A. [illegible] Soob. Inst. lesa no. 3:46-53 '54

FUR
IAkobson, A. M. [Dyes for furs] Krasiteli dlia mekha. 2-e izd. Pod red. B. M. Bogoslovskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promysh. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955. 134 p.

FUR FARMING
Improved fur. M. Angarskaia. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4:24-25 Ap '55

FUR TRADE see subdivision under Leningrad

FURALDEHYDE
Furacilin therapy in burns. T. I. Novgorodskaia. Sov. med. 19 no. 4:71-73 Ap '55.

FURAN
Selective hydrogenation of furan compounds. A. A. Balandin, A. A. Ponomarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:917-920 F '55

FURFURYL ALCOHOL
Particular behavior of a nickel catalyst in vapor-phase hydrogenation of furfuryl alcohol. IU. B. Isaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1037-1030 F '55

FURNACES
Automatization of heat regulation in mazut-fired thermal and heating furnaces. L. A. Kirmalov. [Izd.] Sekts. prib. tepl. kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no. 2:162-188 '54
Burning viscous fuel oil. Z. I. Geller, IU. L. Rastorguev. Energ. biul. no. 6:10-14 Je '55
Furnace with pneumatic mechanical stokers. P. M. Bazarnik. Der. prom. 4 no. 4:27-28 Ap '55.
Gas-generator furnace designed by Cukurs and Krombergs. N. A. Voskresenskii. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:24-27 Ap '55
Increasing the length of service of electrodes in salt baths. A. B. Kandel'. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:32 My '55
Lining pyrite furnaces with fire-resistant concrete as a means for intensifying their operation. V. P. Myl'nikov. Bum. prom. 30 no. 4:24 Ap '55.

FURNACES—WELDING
Pakhaluev, K. M., and K. V. Urushev. [Heating furnace welder] Svarshchik nagrevatel'nykh pechei. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, 1954. 183 p.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
Competition results for the design of an automatic machine tool for manufacturing helical spring furniture frames. Der. prom. 4 no. 4:29 Ap '55

FUTER, D. S.
"Differential diagnosis and therapy of tuberculous meningitis. D. S. Futer. Reviewed by I. V. TSimbler. Probl. tub. no. 2:74-75 Mr-Ap '55

GALL BLADDER—SURGERY
Surgical treatment of cholecystitis. IA. D. Vitebskii. Sov. med. 19 no. 4:17-19 Ap '55.

GALL KNATS see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Siberia

GALLFLIES see subdivision under Ural Valley

GAMES
Stomachion. IU. Kamzolov. Klub 4 no. 4:32 Ap '55.

GAMMA RAYS
Gamma rays due to thermal neutron capture and the structure of atomic nuclei. L. V. Groshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:651-654 F '55.

[illegible]ANI—INSCRIPTIONS
[illegible]tions found in the village of Gandzani. V. G. [illegible]rishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 6:385-392

—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
[illegible]rself. Biarozka no. 3:30 Mr '55.

[illegible]aikal region)
[illegible]ets of various genera-
[illegible] Shur. Dokl. AN SSSR

[illegible] gas network in
[illegible] Shestakov. Zhil.-

[illegible])
[illegible]-pressure gas
[illegible] M. P. Zimenko.

[illegible]ational economy
[illegible] Rabkina. Trudy

Work results in the improvement of scrubbing gas in industry. I. I. Shabanov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 3:37-39 Mr '55.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES
Calculation of main gas pipelines. V. D. Belousov, V. M. Kas'ianov. Trudy MNI no. 13:202-213 '53.

GAS, NATURAL—TRANSPORTATION
Practical method of transporting liquefied gases. I. D. Bukshpun. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 3:85-90 Mr '55.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Cylinder wear caused by the tilting of the piston in internal combustion engines. I. P. Mogil'nitskii. Trudy MNI no. 13:250-268 '53.
135 e. h. p. gas engine and producer installation. A. I. Shatilov. Energ. biul. no. 7:1-10 Jl '55.
Selection of optimal conditions for running-in of engines. N. P. Voinov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 2:22-26 F '55.
The world's smallest internal combustion engine. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4:17 Ap '55.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—MODELS
Modeling two-stroke engine scavenging. K. A. Chukaev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:14-22 Mr '55.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES—TESTING
Application of simple electric indicators for adjusting and testing internal combustion engines in operation. V. A. Somov, V. K. Soldatov. Energ. biul. no. 5:14-18 My '55
Testing an experimental sample of a torque fluctuation damper with an organic silicon fluid. V. Z. Karas', A. A. Ravkind. Energ. biul. no. 4:1-9 Ap '55.

GAS COMPANIES
Gordiukhin, A. I. [Operation of city gas supply systems] Rezhim raboty gorodskikh sistem gazosnabzheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 203 p.

GAS DISTRIBUTION see subdivision under Moscow

GAS GOVERNORS
Double impulse pneumatic gas pressure regulators. L. Kontorer. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 8:28-29 '55.

GAS HOLDERS
Ejection of gas from gas holders. A. Gordiukhin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 8:17-19 '55.

GAS INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS
Characteristics of communal gas consumption in cities. S. U. Landsman. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 9:42-53 '53.

GAS METERS
Modern industrial gas flow meters. P. P. Chernikov. [Izd.] Sekts. prib. tepl. kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no. 2:214-231 '54.

GAS PRODUCERS
Drying wood for gas producers and stopping water reservoir pollution with gasification waste products. M. M. Lapitskii. Stal' 15 no. 5:471 My '55.
135 e. h. p. gas engine and producer installation. A. I. Shatilov. Energ. biul. no. 7:1-10 Jl '55.

GAS TURBINE LOCOMOTIVES
Nikolaev, I. I. [Gas turbine locomotives] Gazoturbovozy. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 63 p.

GAS TURBINES
Approximate method for control calculation of turbine thermal efficiency. I. V. Kotliar. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:20-23 Ap '55.
Estimating the optimal compression ratio in single-shaft gas turbines. Z. R. Gorbis. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:10-11 Mr '55.

GASES IN METALS
Laboratory designed for the analysis of gases in metals. A. G. Atlasov, IU. D. Labut'ev. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:253-254 '55.

GASES IN SOILS
Amount of carbon dioxide in the air of forest soils in relation to stand age. V. N. Mina. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 2:38-44 '54.

GASOLINE
Papok, K. K. [Gasolines] Benziny. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 150 p.

GASTEROPODA see subdivision under Akstafa Valley

GASTRIC JUICE
Effect of cocoa on secretory function and evacuation of the stomach. V. IA. Persidskii. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:30-34 Mr-Ap '55.
On gastric secretions induced by irritation of the mechanical receptors of the stomach. G. A. Gzirishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 6:377-383 '54.

GAUGES
Sobolev, N. P. [Toolmaking and gauge work] Instrumental'no-lekal'nye raboty. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 285 p.

E. F. Dotinskii. [Izd.] Sekts. prib. tepl. kontr. [illegible]PRIBOR no. 2:6-15 '54.

GAZIEV, G. N., d. 1955
G. N. Gaziev, obituary. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 3:[illegible] Mr. '55.

GE, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1831-1894
N. N. Ge as portraitist. N. Kovalenskaia. Iskusstvo [illegible] no. 2:62-69 Mr-Ap '55.

GEAR CUTTING
Limitations in corrected gear cutting in large [illegible] circumference displacements. IA. I. Diker. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:11-13 Ap '55.

GEARING
Contact fatigue of hot-rolled pinion teeth. A. [illegible]min, M. V. Vasil'chikov, M. V. Barbarich. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:53-56 Mr '55.
Gearing correction selection. M. B. Groman. Vest. mash. 35 no. 2:3-13 F '55.
Increasing contact endurance in [illegible] gears. P. V. Semenchin. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55

GEARING—STANDARDS
Technical and economic bases for setting up [illegible] tical dimensional series of gear moduli. A. V. [illegible]man. Standartizatsiia no. 2:34-43 Mr-Ap '55

GEARING, BEVEL
Modern methods for cutting small-module bevel gears. N. F. Khlebalin. Stan. i instr. 26 no. [illegible] '55
Small-scale production of spiral-tooth bevel gears. [illegible] Lashchavor, G. A. Lopato. Stan. i instr. 26 [illegible] 20 Mr '55.

GEARING, WORM
Coasting of worm drive mechanisms. B. I. [illegible] Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:8-10 Mr '55.
High-frequency heat treatment of worm shafts. M. [illegible] Sokolovskii, V. N. Gumennyi, V. M. Sharkov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:19-20 F '55.

GEESE
First successes of a goose farm. A. [illegible] Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 5:15 My '55.

GELENDZHIK DISTRICT—LIBRARIES, RURAL
Librarian. N. Fomichov. Krest'ianka 33 no. [illegible] My '55.

GELLER, G. M.
"Tables on chemical composition and nutritive value of food products." A. I. Shtenberg, G. M. Geller, F. F. Katsprzhak. Reviewed by V. I. Kurko. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:59-60 Mr-Ap '55.

GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE
A survey of GATT's ninth session. Vnesh. torg. [illegible] no. 5:20-21 My '55.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, MALE—FISHES
Annual cycle in the testicles of pike. A. V. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:185-187 Mr '55.
Characteristics of testicular function in fish in [illegible] types of spawning. N. A. Butskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:809-812 F '55.

GENETICS
Hereditary ability for sugar accumulation in [illegible] wheat hybrids in 3 and 4 generations. A. F. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:1005-1008 F '55.

GENOA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Strike of the dock workers of Genoa in defense of [illegible] won half a century ago. Marino Di Stefano. Vest. prof. dvizh. no. 6:32-34 My '55.

GEOCHEMISTRY
Composition of the earth. B. IU. Levin. Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 26:11-38 '55.
Phase transformations in the presence of high pressure. B. I. Davydov. Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 26:[illegible]

GEODESY
Sirotkin, M. P. [Geodetic work in geological and hydrological investigations for hydraulic construction] Geodezicheskie raboty pri geologicheskikh i gidrologicheskikh izyskaniiakh dlia gidrostroitel'stva. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 126 p.
Shubin, V. G. [Unified state system of coordinates for geodetic and mine surveys] Edinaia gosudarstvennaia sistema koordinat dlia geodezicheskikh i marksheiderskikh rabot. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 93 p.

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy, abstracts nos. 2149-2585] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 6 Je '55.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
Second Conference of the Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2:3-4 Mr-Ap '55.

GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; Latvia)
Ivanovskii, M. [Exploring far away worlds] Razvedka dalekikh mirov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry. 1951. 415 p. illus.

GEOGRAPHY (Continued)

Mikhailov, N. [Our country's vastness and wealth, material for political discussion on the subject "Our great Soviet homeland"] Prostory i bogatstva nashei rodiny, materialy dlia politicheskikh zaniatii po teme "Nasha velikaia Sovetskaia Rodina." Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 38 p.

In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR [illegible]

GEOGRAPHY—ABSTRACTS

[Geology and geography; abstracts [illegible]] Referativnyi zhurnal [illegible] Je '55

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Acquisition and application of [illegible] concepts by pupils. [illegible] Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 61:[illegible]

Pupils' acquisition and application of [illegible] geographical concepts. [illegible] Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR [illegible]

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC see subdivision 'Economic geography' under Fergana, Soviet Far East, Spain

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS

Application of [illegible] surveying. B. V. Viktorov [illegible]

Method of using aerial [illegible] surveying in central Kazakhstan [illegible] V. G. Tikhomirov [illegible]

Paleogeographical [illegible] surveying. L. B. Rukhin [illegible]

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Bashkir [illegible] Kara-Tau; Kazakhstan; Minusinsk Basin, Moscow Province, Ural Mountain region)

Hydrogeologists [illegible] 12-13 My '55

In the Department of [illegible] Sciences. Vest. AN [illegible]

How geological [illegible] Geol. zhur. [illegible]

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Geology; abstracts [illegible]] Referativnyi zhurnal [illegible] Je '55.

GEOLOGY—HISTORY

Gorn, N. K. [Manual for practical studies of historical geology] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po istoricheskoi geologii. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 210 p.

Some stages in the [illegible] Trudy [illegible]

GEOLOGY—MAPS

Aerial [illegible] M. [illegible] no. 42:[illegible]

Geological mapping [illegible]

Hydrogeological [illegible] 42:110-[illegible]

Increasing [illegible]

Method of computing [illegible] Zalesskii [illegible]

Results of geological [illegible] V. V. Markov [illegible] '55.

Tectonic map of [illegible] no. 4:170-176 '55

GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

The training of geologists [illegible] A. A. Bogdanov [illegible] 9-13 Je '55

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains, Azerbaijan, Amur Valley, Anabar District, Apsheron Peninsula, Black Sea region, [illegible] Valley, Carpathian Mountains, Caspian Sea region, Caucasus, Daghestan, Donets Basin, Fergana, Georgia, Kamen' [illegible] region, Karelia, Kazakhstan; Kura Valley, Krivoy Rog, Mangyshlak Peninsula, [illegible] Chay Valley, Russian Platform, [illegible] Valley; Saratov-Ryazan Lowland, Tatar A.S.S.R., [illegible], Volga Valley)

[Topics in Quaternary geology; collected articles. Translated from the German] Voprosy geologii chetvertichnogo perioda, sbornik statei. Perevod s nemetskogo V. K. [illegible] Pod red. i s predisl. K. V. Nikiforova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 391 p.

The Bashkirian and Moscow stages of [illegible] G. I. Teodorovich. Trudy Inst. nefti [illegible]

Devonian lithological formations [illegible] A. B. Ronov, V. E. Khain. Sov. geol. no. 45:[illegible]

Geophysical study of the [illegible] M. N. [illegible] no. 11:3-11 '55

[illegible] on the territory of the U.S.S.R. and in Asia beyond the Russian border. E. M. Velikovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR [illegible] no. 6:[illegible] '55

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

(see also subdivision under Asia, Caspian Depression; Caucasus, Cherkey region; Georgia, Gissar Range; Indonesia; Kazakhstan; Mangyshlak Peninsula; Moscow Platform; Russian Platform, Soviet Far East)

Determining the vertical movements of the sea shore by [illegible] mollusk holes. S. N. Kolod[illegible] '55.

[illegible] problems of general [illegible] V. V. Belousov [illegible] '54

[illegible] in the formation of [illegible] A. [illegible] Geol. sbor. [illegible] '55.

[illegible] problems in [illegible] N. I. [illegible] '54

GEOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

[illegible] a given angle [illegible] Mat. v shkole [illegible] Ap '55

[illegible] graduation tests in geometry in [illegible] I. A. [illegible] Mat. v shkole [illegible] Ap '55

[illegible] compilation of graduation tests in [illegible] Mat. v shkole [illegible] Ap '55

[illegible] written graduation tests. S. V. Filichev. Mat. v shkole [illegible] Ap '55

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible] to the teaching of geometry [illegible] Mat. v shkole [illegible]

[illegible] understanding of [illegible] V. I. [illegible] Izv. [illegible]

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL—PROJECTIVE

[illegible] S. I. Kovan[illegible] '55

GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN

[illegible] Lobachevskii's geometry [illegible] B. N. Delone. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

GEORGIA—BAS-RELIEF

[illegible] Soob. AN Gruz. [illegible]

GEORGIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

[illegible]

GEORGIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—COLPORTAGE, SECOND-HAND TRADE, ETC.

[illegible] Ap '55.

GEORGIA—[illegible]

[illegible]

GEORGIA—COAL MINES AND MINING

[illegible] Georgian [illegible]

GEORGIA—FLIES

[illegible] T. V. Alibegashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 6:[illegible] '54.

GEORGIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

[illegible] deposits of [illegible] 13:110-118 [illegible]

GEORGIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

[illegible] of western Georgia. [illegible] Trudy Inst. [illegible]

GEORGIA—HISTORY

[illegible] A. A. [History of a great friendship; sketches from the history of Georgian-Russian relations during the first half of the 19th century] Istoriia velikoi druzhby; ocherki iz istorii gruzino-russkikh vzaimootnoshenii v pervoi polovine XIX stoletiia. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 135 p. (Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

GEORGIA—NEMATODA

New species of nematode [illegible] found [illegible] of Georgia. L. I. Kobava. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. [illegible] '54.

GEORGIA—PINE, FOSSIL

[illegible] found in the [illegible] deposits of western Georgia. P. A. Mchedlishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 7:445-449 '54

GEORGIA—SEA URCHINS, FOSSIL

Sea urchins of the Lower Cretaceous period in Georgia. M. S. Eristavi. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 6:349-353 '54.

GEORGIA—TANGERINE

Passage of phenophases of the mandarin "unshiu" in western Georgia in relation to meteorological factors. A. K. Lisitkovskii. Trudy TsIP no. 37:13-10 '54.

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE

On the meaning of the title "elgal albrano-ateraian." G. Imedashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 5:307-310 '54.

GERMAN ART see Art, German

GERMAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Some grammatical and lexical phenomena of modern German. K. A. Levkovskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:21-33 My-Je '55.

A survey of the grammatical material of German text books for classes 6 and 7. I. A. [illegible] shkola. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:109-116 My-Je '55.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Explanation of a new vocabulary at higher levels of instruction. N. I. Gez. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:55-64 My-Je '55.

Some problems in teaching German in a Daghestan non-Russian school. G. Abachara. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:104-108 My-Je '55.

Some problems in teaching German in a Tajik school. A. P. Sofronov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:81-91 My-Je '55

GERMAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO UKRAINIAN

[Anthology of German poetry] Antolohiia nimets'koi poezii. Pereklady M. Oresta. Avgsburg, 1954. 122 p.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-   )

Intensifying the struggle for the reunification of Germany. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6:141-142 Je '55.

GERMANIUM DIODES

Input resistance of a detector having germanium diodes. A. Kolesov. Radio no. 4:50-51 Ap '55.

The "Moskvich" radio receiver with germanium diode rectifier. A. Vybornov, B. Faktorovich. Radio no. 5:28 My '55.

Standard resistance characteristics of germanium point diodes. A. Pushat, V. Gol'denberg. Radio no. 5:45-46 My '55.

GERMANY—COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY

"History of the German Communist Party, collection of materials and documents, 1914-1946" [in German]. Reviewed by G. L. Rozanov. Vop. ist. no. 5:150-152 My '55.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

State of war with Germany ended by the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 9:38 My '55.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

"Between Berlin and Moscow, history of German Soviet relations." [in German]. Vop. ist. no. 5:165-168 My '55

GERMANY—HISTORY

Struggle of the Ruhr proletariat against the French occupation and national betrayal by the Ruhr magnates in 1923. N. V. Farbman. Vop. ist. no. 6:26-41 Je

GERMANY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

Anglo-German [illegible] end World War, [illegible] no. 5:38-53 My

GERMANY, EAST

Public educat[illegible] G. Gurkov.

GERMANY, EAST—GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

The legal status of public enterprises in the German Democratic Republic. V. V. Laptev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:49-59 '55.

GERMANY, EAST—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Historical problems in journals of German universities. IU. [illegible] Vop. ist. no. 3:188-191 Mr '55.

GERMANY, EAST—METALLURGICAL FURNACES

The problem of producing cast iron in low-shaft furnaces. Stal' 15 no. 4:376-381 Ap '55.

GERMANY, EAST—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Hellberg's new work at the DEFA studio. Isk. kino no. 4:115 Ap '55.

Motion picture about Beethoven. Georgii Edel'man. Sov. muz. 19 no. 4:95-97 Ap '55.

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

German friends in the Ukraine. Ukraina no. 5:9 My '55.

GERMANY, EAST—SMELTING

Semi-continuous pouring of steel in the German Democratic Republic. I. P. Bardin. Stal' 15 no. 5:472-475 My '55

GERMANY, WEST—COAL MINERS

The strike of miners in Western Germany. I Davydov Mast. ugl 4 no 3.30 Mr '55.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES

American Poles against the revival of the Wehrmacht. L Moskovtseva Slaviane no 5 58-60 My '55

Conference in Leipzig. Nov. vrem 13 no 18.20 My '55

Errors in the French policy of the "controlled rearmament" of West Germany. M. Verigin, S Krechetov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6 122-131 Je '55.

He should live to be a hundred Gerard Lapasset Mol. mira no 2:2-5 F '55

They are against it! Mol. mira no. 3.6 Mr '55.

GERMANY, WEST—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Rebirth of monopolistic capital in West Germany Siegbert Kahn Vop ekon no 5 91-102 My '55

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

Conflicts sharpened over the Saar Mezhdunar. zhizn' no 6.133-134 Je '55.

A foretaste Nov vrem. 13 no. 19 22-23 My '55.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Unsuccessful pilgrimage. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 18;24 My '55.

GERMANY, WEST—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Militarism in the discipline of history in West Germany. P. A Nikolaev, E. P. Vop. ist. no 5.189-191 My '55.

GERMANY, WEST—MILITARISM

From West-German impressions. Marian Podkowinskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no 19 29-31 My '55.

Militarism in the discipline of history in West Germany. P A. Nikolaev, E P. Vop. ist. no. 5,189-191 My '55.

GERMANY, WEST—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Pressure of American motion-picture monopolies in West Germany Isk kino no. 4 115 Ap '55.

GERMANY, WEST—MUNITIONS

The Paris agreements and the Ruhr cannon kings. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 16,21-22 Ap '55.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Discord in Bonn. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6,142-143 Je '55.

GERMANY, WEST—STEEL INDUSTRY

Degasification of steel in the process of pouring it in a vacuum IA V Stal' 15 no. 5 479-480 My '55.

GERZON, S. L.

"The lawyer in Soviet civil proceedings, a lawyer's handbook." B. S. Antimonov, S. L. Gerzon Reviewed by N. V. Orlova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2;153-154 '55

GIDON, L. M.

"Assembly and repair of locomobiles." L. M. Gidon. Reviewed by E. A. Barnovskii. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3: 90-91 Mr '55.

GILLS

Ecological and morphological characteristics in the development of the gill apparatus in Volga sturgeon larvae. O. I. Shmal'gauzen. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4. 837-839 F '55.

Gills and gill plates of amphibians. I. I. Shmal'gauzen Zool zhur 34 no 2;383-398 Mr-Ap '55

GIMRY RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Some characteristics of the geological structure of the Gimry region. Sh. S. Abramov. Trudy Groz. neft. inst. no. 11:32-36 '53

GINZBURG, GRIGORII

N Sukhovitsyna and G. Ginzburg. A. Ikonnikov Sov. muz. 19 no. 5.107-108 My '55.

GIRDERS

Precast reinforced concrete beams developed by the State Planning Institute of Industrial Construction and the Central Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Construction M. S. Borishanskii and others. Rats. i izobr. predl v stroi no. 81:20-22 '54.

Prestressed reinforced concrete beams developed by the Scientific Research Institute of Construction. P. L. Pasternak and others. Rats. i izbor. predl. v stroi. no. 81:23-25 '54.

Prestressed reinforced concrete girders for industrial buildings. A. I. Avakov. Sbor. mat o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 4.10-12 '55.

Trussed girders developed by GIPROTIS. B. F. Vasil'ev, S. I. Mints. Rats. i izbor. predl. v stroi. no. 81:26-27 '54.

Wall and floor construction elements used in Austria. N. P. Shibaev. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 4:40-42 Ap '55.

GISSAR VALLEY—COTTON GROWING

Cotton irrigation when using narrow rows in the Gissar Valley. A. Kochetkov. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 6:35-40 Je '55.

GLAGOLITIC LITERATURE

Orthodox Eastern Church. Liturgy and ritual. Psalter. [The Sinai Psalter, a Glagolitic monument of the 11th century] Sinaiskaia psaltyr'; glagolicheskii pamiatnik XI veka. Graz, Akademische Verlagsanstalt, 1954. 392 p.

GLASS

Classification of glass types for electric vacuum products. S. M. Borshchevskii. Standartizatsiia no. 1:78 Ja-F '55.

Liquid glass coating as a protection from nitriding I V. Katok, V. M Trukhmanova. Vest. mash 35 no 2:70-73 F '55.

Relationship of the diagram of equivalence and the physicochemical properties of vitreous systems. K. A. Kostanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 1:49-63 Ja-F '55.

GLASS MANUFACTURE

Electric melting of glass without cooling the electrodes. M. G. Manvelian and others. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 1:65-74 Ja-F '55.

Use of potassium chloride as a clarifying agent in the electric melting of glass. M. G. Manvelian and others. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 1:75-79 Ja-F '55.

GLASS MANUFACTURE—CHEMISTRY

Effect of dehydration and hydration of the surface of porous glass on its adsorptive properties. S. P. Zhdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1115-1118 F '55.

Quantitative analysis based on physicochemical properties of mixtures. T. A. Popova Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:54-60 '54.

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

Colored glass. S. Tolstoi. Znan sila no. 5.25-28 My '55.

GLAUCOMA

Modifications of sensitivity in the area of the first and second branches of the trigeminal nerve in glaucoma. S. F. Kal'fa, A. F. Paramonov. Vest. oft. no. 3;33-37 My-Je '55.

Separation of the retina in glaucoma. A. P. Nesterov. Vest. oft. no. 3:38 My-Je '55.

GLAUCONITE

The influence of glauconite on the physical and industrial properties of rocks. N. V. Kolomenskii, I S. Komarov, I. N. Ivanova. Trudy MGRI no. 28,113-130 '55.

On the genesis of glauconite. M. G. Diadchenko, A. IA. Khatuntseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1;151-153 Mr '55.

GLAZING

Glazing work. A. Shepelev. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 4:23-24 Ap '55.

GLAZUNOV, ALEKSANDR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1865-1936

A. Glazunov during the Revolution of 1905-1907, from the composer's unpublished letters. Sov. muz. 19 no. 4:21-30 Ap '55.

GLIERE, REINHOLD MORITSEVICH, 1875-

Concerts with composers directing and performing their own works. A. Ikonnikov, G. Shantyr' Sov. muz. 19 no 4:111-112 Ap '55.

A popular work on Gliere ("R. M. Gliere," I. Boelza, Reviewed by G. Golovinskii). Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:146-148 My '55.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857

Glinka's "Farewell to Petersburg." Leonid Zhivov. Sov. muz. 19 no. 4:115 Ap '55.

GLUKHOV—EVAPORATION

Observations of the Glukhov Agricultural Meteorological Station on soil surface evaporation. N. F. Radinovich. Trudy TsIP no. 37:3-12 '54.

GLYCINE

Biosynthesis of glycocoll from glyoxylic and amino acids. N. A. Pavlova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:947-949 F '55.

GLYOXYLIC ACID

Biosynthesis of glycocoll from glyoxylic and amino acids. N. A. Pavlova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:947-949 F '55.

GOA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Goa - land of the Indian people. IA. Gushchin. Blok. agit. no. 18:39-41 Je '55.

GOATS see subdivision under Mongolia

GOBI—VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL

In the Gobi desert. P. Svitlanchuk. Ukraina no. 11:36 S '54.

GOBI DESERT—PALEONTOLOGY

In search of dinosaurs. A. K. Rozhdestvenskii. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4:24-27 Ap '55.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, 1749-1832

Goethe as a morphologist. I. I. Kanaev. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2;248-258 Mr-Ap '55.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852

Zemenkov, B. S. [Gogol' in Moscow] Gogol' v Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 143 p. (Moscow. Muzei istorii i rekonstruktsii Moskvy. Trudy, no. 4)

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1809-1852

GOLD

Fractional detection of gold, platinum, a [illegible] N. A. Tananaev, A. N. Chechneva. Tr[illegible] khim. 5:101-105 '54.

GOLDBACH, CHRISTIAN, 1690-1764

Last letter of L. Euler to C. Goldbach. A. P. [illegible] Ist.-mat. issl. no. 7:626-630 '54.

GOLDFINCHES see subdivision under Al[illegible]

GOLUBKOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 188[illegible]

A great life. S. A. Smirnov. Lit. v shkole [illegible] 96 My-Je '55.

GOLUBOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1894-

On the field of experience. S. Golubov. [illegible] no. 6:149-154 Je '55.

GOPHERS

Protective reflexes of Citellus pygmaeus [illegible] poisoned food. I. P. Ershova. Dokl. AN [illegible] no. 4:825-828 F '55.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936

A. M. Gor'kii and Ukrainian literature. [illegible] Rad. lit. no. 17:190-197 '54.

Letters of M. Gor'kii. S. Kastorskii. [illegible] 159 Je '55.

M. Gor'kii as fighter for peace and frie[illegible] peoples. N. Sokolov. Zvezda [illegible]

M. Gor'kii on Soviet children's literat[illegible] Vasyl'kivs'kyi. Dnipro 29 no. 6:1[illegible]

M. Gor'kii's "Enemies" is a remarkable [illegible] socialist realism. I. S. Novich. [illegible] no. 3 12-25 My-Je '55.

Maksim Gor'kii, the bard of socialist la[illegible] Prozhohin. Vitchyzna 7 no. 6:158-174 J[illegible]

Needed book ("Gor'kii and the Western [illegible] M. Parkhomenko. Reviewed by Gleb [illegible] chyzna 7 no. 6:195-197 Je '47.

Poetical child of the First Russian Rev[illegible] Druzh. nar. no. 4:176-188 Ap '55

The year 1905 in "The life of Klim Samg[illegible] Val'be. Zvezda no. 6:159-164 Je '55.

GORKIY—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the agriculture academy today. [illegible] 12 no. 6:6-7 Je '55.

GORKIY—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Automatization of mechanical and machin[illegible] at the Molotov Automobile Plant in Gorkiy [illegible] rit. Vest. mash. 35 no. 2:34-40 F '55.

GORKIY PROVINCE—BUILDING

Let's fulfill the tasks assigned. H. Liap[illegible] 10 no. 3:5-6 Mr '55.

GORKIY PROVINCE—SKIS AND SKIING

At the forester's lodge. G. Aleshin. Fiz[illegible] no. 3:26-27 '55.

GORLOVKA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

A bookstore in Gorlovka. Mast. ugl [illegible] '55.

GORLOVKA—COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Gorlovka cutter-loaders. Mast. ugl [illegible]

GORLOVKA—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

School of mining skills. S. Efimova. Mast. ugl [illegible] no. 4:8-9b Ap '55.

GORNAYA SHORIYA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Rich discoveries ("The stone in his hand" [illegible] Reviewed by A. Nikul'kov). Sib. ogni [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

GOSCIMANSKA, WANDA

Builder of the People's Poland. Edward Ka[illegible] Sov. zhen. 11 no. 7:30-31 Jl '55.

GOTLIB, ADOL'F

Piano duet. Georgii Edel'man. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5: 106-107 My '55.

GOTLIB, MIKHAIL

Piano duet. Georgii Edel'man. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5: 106-107 My '55.

GRABAR', VLADIMIR EMMANUILOVICH, [illegible]

Celebration in honor of V. E. Grabar'. A. S. [illegible] pravo no. 2:138 '55.

GRACH, EDUARD

An evening of chamber music. K. Adzhe[illegible] 19 no. 5:105-106 My '55.

GRAIN

We are increasing grain production and prod[illegible] animal husbandry. I. E. Dudchenko. Dost[illegible] no. 4:20-24 Ap '55.

GRAIN—DRYING

Bulatov, A. A. [Experience with multi-unit [illegible] of grain dryers] Opyt mnogoagregatnogo [illegible] niia zernosushilok. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn i [illegible] ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1955. 16 p.

GRAIN—HARVESTING
Zhuk, IA. M. [Over-all mechanization of grain harvesting] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia uborki khlebov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauch. znanii, Ser. 5, no. 15)
Reduce grain losses during harvesting. [illegible] Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. [illegible] Mr '55

GRAIN—STORAGE
Use of methods of ventilation in storing seeds on collective and state farms. [illegible] no. 5:10-11 My '55

GRANIN, DANIIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1919
Labor adorns man ("The seekers," D. Granin. Reviewed by Aleksandr [illegible]) [illegible] no. [illegible] Ja 1 '55.
People of creative discontent ("The seekers," Daniil Granin. Reviewed by [illegible]) [illegible] no. 6:131-127 Je '55

GRANITE see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, Krivoy Rog

GRASSES
Growing cultivated pastures. [illegible] khoz. no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55

GRAVITY
Force of gravity anomalies in [illegible] of Indonesia and other archipelagoes. [illegible] Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. [illegible]
Inversion and deflection of plumb line. [illegible] V. [illegible] Uch. zap. Len. un. no. [illegible]
Isolating local anomalies of gravity. [illegible] Trudy MGRI no. [illegible]
Method of interpreting [illegible] anomalies. A. I. Zaboro[illegible] [illegible]
A method for determining the form of the geoid. [illegible] Uch. zap. Len. un. no. [illegible]

GRAZING
Rotation of pastures on the "[illegible]" Collective Farm. A. I. Voronin, [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] 77 Ap '55

GREAT BRITAIN—ART
Impressions of contemporary art in Great Britain. D. Shmarinov. Iskusstvo 18 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55
We move ahead. John Berger. Iskusstvo 18 no. 2:[illegible] 78 Mr-Ap '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Under the sign of [illegible]. A. [illegible] 11 no. 5:[illegible] My '55

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC POLICY
Some problems of the [illegible] policy of England. [illegible]

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTIONS
Great Britain before elections. [illegible] 11 no. [illegible] 27 My '55

GREAT BRITAIN—ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Plan for the connection of English and [illegible] networks. [illegible] Antsalov. Elek. [illegible] 83 My '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—FINANCE
Bogachevskii, M. B. [Finances of the U.S.A. and England in the period of the general crisis of capitalism] Finansy SShA i Anglii v period obshchego krizisa kapitalizma. Pod red. A. M. Alekseeva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 341 p

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN EXCHANGE
Sterling assets in Great Britain. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 5:46 My '55

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EGYPT
History of Anglo-Egyptian relations ("Anglo-Egyptian relations" [in English] John Marlowe. Reviewed by G. Mirskii. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6:152-155 Je '55

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST
Unsuccessful pilgrimage. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 18:24 My '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Necessary measure. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 16:11-13 Ap '55

GREAT BRITAIN—METALLURGY
"Freezing open" of steel (From: Iron and Steel, 1955, no. 1, p. 15-16). [illegible] Stal' 15 no. 5:459 My '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY
Anglo-German economic conflicts on the eve of the Second World War, 1933-1939. L. V. Pozdeeva. Vop. ist. no. 5:38-51 My '55.

GREEK COSMOGONY see Cosmogony, Greek

GREEN MANURING see subdivision under Tajikistan

GREENHOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Electric illumination of greenhouse plants. A. Simanovskii. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 3:30-32 Mr '55.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS
Use of paraldehyde in Grignard's reaction. M. S. Malinovskii, [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:293-298 '55

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Dynamics of breaking and longitudinal feed for objects machined by centerless grinding. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:10-17 Mr '55
Effect of hydraulic jet polishing on the operating characteristics of steel. I. A. Sattel', M. A. Elizavetin. Vest. mash. 35 no. 2:51-56 F '55
Grinding and milling of stellite. A. D. Verzhinskaia, G. S. Andreev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:11-15 Mr '55
Magnetic extension tables for surface grinding machines. L. S. Kurtenkov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:15-17 Mr '55.
New method of polishing the working parts of cultivators. [illegible] Sel'khozmashina no. 5:27-28 My '55
Universal attachment for internal [illegible] grinding. P. V. [illegible] Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:33 F '55.
Vertical honing lapping machine. I. N. Petrov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:40-41 Mr '55.

GRINDING WHEELS
Sil'vestrov, V. D. [Non-diamond truing of grinding wheels] Bezalmaznaia pravka shlifoval'nykh krugov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1955. 126 p.
A grinding wheel truing device. IA. IA. Lychagin. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:82-84 Mr '55

GRODNO—SPINNING
Above the planned output during one shift. [illegible] Rab. i sial. 31 no. 1:8 Ja '55

GRODNO—TEXTILE FINISHING
They keep the first place. A. Ivanova, S. Vinokurova. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 1:6-7 Ja '55

GRODNO—WEAVERS
We produce in excess of the plan. Maria Rybakova. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 1:7 Ja '55

GRODNO PROVINCE—POULTRY
Zootechnical work at the Volkovysk Hatchery. P. P. [illegible] Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 5:16-19 My '55

GROUPS, CONTINUOUS
On direct and inverse spectra of topological groups. G. S. Berikashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 5: 257-264 '54

GROUPS, THEORY OF
One attribute of conjugation for a group of Sylow's P-subgroups of an arbitrary group. P. A. Gol'berg. Mat. sbor. 36 no. 2:115-130 Mr-Ap '55.
Traces of unitary representations of a real valued unimodular group. I. M. Gel'fand, M. I. Graev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1037-1040 F '55.

GROZNY PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS
Machine-tractor stations are building animal shelters on collective farms. A. Isaev. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 3:8 Mr '55

GUANINE
Synthesis of certain halogenoacetyl and aminoacetyl derivatives of 2-aminopyrimidine and guanine. M. A. Prokof'ev, Z. A. Shabarova, L. G. Antonovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:394-401 F '55.

GUATEMALA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
[illegible] terror rules in Guatemala and Honduras. [illegible] Campos. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5: 10-14 My '55

GUATEMALA—TRADE UNIONS
Its first own conference. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:12 My '55

GUKOVO—COAL MINES AND MINING
Mine building achievements. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:25 Ap '55.

GUMBRIN
Hydrogenating and dehydrogenating nickel as catalyst on gumbrin. Sh. I. Arashidze, I. N. Charkviani. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 7:433-440 '54

GUREVICH, S. M.
Popularizing statistics on a wider level ("What is statistics?" S. M. Gurevich. Reviewed by N. Riauzov). Vest. stat. no. 3:89-92 My-Je '55.

GUSEV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1909-1944
Rays and shadows of "Glory." D. Kal'm. Teatr 16 no. 5:138-142 My '55
Some direction notes for V. Gusev's play "Ivan Rybakov." N. Gorchakov. Mol. estr. no. 6:187-176 '54.

GYMNASTICS
Shlemina, A. M., and M. L. Ukran, eds. [Gymnastics] Gimnastika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 406 p.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL
Moshkov, V. N. [Physical culture therapy at health resorts and sanatoria; brief manual] Lechebnaia fizicheskaia kul'tura na kurortakh i v sanatoriiakh; krat
rukovodstvo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 421 p.
Experience in the use of therapeutic physical educati
in compound therapy of insufficiency of blood circul
tion. G. D. Porotkova. Sov. med. 19 no. 4:53-62 A
'55.

GYNECOLOGY
Zhordania, I. F. [Practical gynecology, selected chapters] Prakticheskaia ginekologiia, izbrannye glavy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 335 p

GYPSUM see subdivision under Minsk

GYPSUM—SPECTRUM
Temperature dependence of Raman spectra intensity of gypsum crystals. A. I. Stekhanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:685-688 F '55.

HAINAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Changes on the island of Hainan. Ch'en Ch'uan. Kitai no. 4:12-16 Ap '55

HAIR—CARE AND HYGIENE
Care of hair. Lidiia Ivanova. Rad. zhin. 9 no. 7:20-21 '54.

HAIRDRESSING
Problems of accounting and organization in hairdressing establishments. A. Krainskii. Zhil.-kom. khoz. no. 6: 6-8 '55

HALIDES
Study in the field of bismuthometry. L. M. Kul'berg. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 6:180-190 '54

HANAK, PETER
"Oppressed peoples in the Austrian Empire and the Hungarian Revolution of 1848-1849," Peter Hanak, "Kossuth and the national question in 1848-1849," Zoltan I. Toth. Reviewed by R. A. Averbukh. Vop. ist. no. 6:161-165 Je '55.

HANDICRAFT
(see also subdivision under China)
Future masters; a sketch. A. [illegible] no. 1:5-6 Ja '55.

HANG, HUEI-LAN
Our life in new China. Hang Huei-lan. Kitai no. 3:1-6 Mr '55

HANOI
In Hanoi. B. Strel'nikov. Vokrug sveta no. 5:8-11 My '55

HARBATOUSKAIA, EVA
Trade union leader. A. Bada, L. Putkin. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 1:10 Ja '55.

HARBIN, CHINA—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
Two new factories are being built. Nar. Kit. no. 4:38 F '55

HARBIN, CHINA—WINTER SPORTS
On the ice. Chang Chi-nien. Kitai no. 2:24-25 F '55.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS
Best approximations of harmonic functions with harmonic polynomials. E. G. Gol'shtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:5-8 Mr '55.

HARVESTING
Collective farm project to control crop losses during harvesting. A. Dubil'er. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5:8-10 My '55.

HARVESTING—SAFETY MEASURES
Beterav, M. M., and M. M. Bol'shov. [Booklet on safety and hygienic measures for working on combines] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti i sanitarii pri rabote na kombainakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 20 p.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
For better hay harvesting machines. A. V. Zalovskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:12-13 My '55.
Machinery for harvesting hay. L. Serafimovich. "
15 no. 5:21-24 My '55.
Organization of haying on the "
tive Farm.
15 no. 5:12-

HAY
Ker

HEAD—SURGERY

Surgical approach to cranio-orbital tumors. A. G. Zhagrin. Vop neirokhir. 19 no.3:37-43 My-Je '55

HEALTH EDUCATION

Health propaganda in districts where virgin and idle lands are being reclaimed. Med sestra no 5 8-10 My '55

Significance of health education in the organization of therapeutic and protective systems in children's polyclinical wards. L. B Auslender. Pediatriia no. 1:75-79 Ja-F '55.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Siberia; Ukraine)

Moshkov, V. N [Physical culture therapy at health resorts and sanatoria, brief manual] Lechebnaia fizicheskaia kul'tura na kurortakh i v sanatoriiakh, kratkoe rukovodstvo Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 421 p.

[illegible] of our motherland. P Korchova Rabotnitsa 33 no 4 12-13 Ap '55

HEARING

Deaf and dumb children's distinguishing of the sounds of speech by hearing. V. I Bel'tiukov Izv. Akad. ped nauk RSFSR no. 62 153-181 '54.

HEARING AIDS

Individual hearing aids for pupils who are hard of hearing. V. A [illegible] Izv Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 62: 211-226 '54

Regulating sound while using the sound amplifier apparatus in schools for the deaf. L V. Neiman. no 62 183-210 '54

HEART—SURGERY
(see also subdivision under China)

Cardiac surgery Pavlo [illegible] Ukraina no 5:32 Ap '55

[illegible] creativity. Valentyn Shumov. Ukraina no 12,13 D '54

HEAT—CONVECTION

On the theory of large scale convection. A. M Mkhitarian. Izv AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 1:21-40 Ja F '55

HEAT—TERMINOLOGY

Transition to new terminology in teaching the subject "Heat," M I. Bludov. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 3:18-23 My-Je '55.

HEAT OF FORMATION

Heat of formation of nickel carbonyl. E. I. Smagina, B F. Ormont. *Zhur. ob khim.* 25 *no. 2:224-230 F* '55

HEAT PUMPS

Martynovskii, V. S. [Heat pumps] Teplovye nasosy. *Moskva, Gos.* energ. izd-vo, 1955. 190 p

HEATING

New design for a room heater S Liutoev. Sel'. stroi. 10 no 3 24 Mr '55.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

*Sokolov, E. IA. [*Development of heat supply engineering *in the U. S. S. R.] Razvitie* teplofikatsii v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe *obshchestvo* po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 11)

Adjustment of large-scale central heat supply systems. A. V. Ovsiannikov. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:9-12 *Je* '55.

HEATING PIPES

Review of B V Lopatin's book 'Heating systems, structures and their calculation," Reviewed by A. A. Skvortsov Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:62-64 Ap '55.

HEINE, HEINRICH, 1797-1856

Lesia Ukrainka and Heinrich Heine. IAkiv Gordon. Vitchyzna 7 no. 2 152-168 F '47.

HELIUM

Restricted reciprocal solubility of gases in the system: *helium* - propane under high pressure. D. S. TSiklis. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:129-130 Mr '55.

HELIUM—ISOTOPES

Rotation of liquid helium. L. D. Landau, E. M. Lifshits Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 4.669-672 F '55.

HELSINKI—PEACE—CONGRESSES

Will of the peoples for peace, N. Polianov. Blok. agit. no. 20:1-9 Jl '55.

HEMIPTERA see subdivision under Caspian *Depression*

HEMORRHAGE

Control of hemorrhage in extrapleural pneumolysis. *V. S. Bazhenov. Probl* tub. no 2,62-63 Mr-Ap '55.

HEMP
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

How high yields of hemp were obtained. G. Riumina, N. Krasheninnikov. Kolkh. *proizv.* 15 no. 5:22 My '55.

Phytoclimate of hemp. N. F. Radinovich. *Trudy TSIP* no. 37:41-45 '54.

HERBICIDES

Measures for the control *of dodder.* R. Safra, B. Konik. Khleopkovodstvo 5 no. 4:41-43 Ap '55.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE

Qualitative analysis of the I, II, and III groups with the use of urotropine, P N. Kovalenko. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:120-126 '54.

HIKMET, NAZIM, 1902-

"Plays." Nazim Hikmet. Reviewed by I Berezark. Zvezda no. 4:183-185 Ap '55.

HIRNYK, MYKOLA

Searching for a new subject ("Army buddies." Mykola Hirnyk. Reviewed by Mykhailo Ostryk). Dnipro 27 no 12,119-121 D '53.

HISTORICAL FICTION, UKRAINIAN

Sociopolitical vocabulary in Soviet Ukrainian historical fiction ("Nalyvaiko" by Ivan Le. "The Pereyaslav Rada" by N. Rybak "Zaporogians" by P. Panch, "Ivan Bogun" by IA. Kachura). L. G. Skrypnyk. Leks. biul. no. 4: 3-23 '54.

HISTORIOGRAPHY see subdivision under India

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under China

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY

V. I Lenin on the historical initiative of the masses. V. Pankratau. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 3:51-60 Mr '55.

HISTORY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under United *States*

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Germany, West)

Psychology of the acquisition of an understanding of history by pupils *in grade 4. L. M. Kodiukova. Izv.* Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 61:115-141 '54.

Training historians in the universities. A. F. Shebanov. Vop. ist. no. 6:173-175 *Je* '55.

HITTI, PHILIP KHURI, 1886-

"The *Arabs*", a short history [in English]. Philip Hitti. Reviewed by E. A. Beliaev. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 14:78-81 '55.

HLEBKA, PIATR, 1905-

Piatro Hlebka. M. Barstok. Belarus' 12 no. 7:19 Jl '55

HOCKEY

During the break. Fizk. i sport 25 *no. 3:17* '55.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Lymphogranulomatosis of the spinal cord. V. V. Morozov Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 3:56-57 My-Je '55.

HOIDA, IU.

"High roads." IU. Hoida. Reviewed by Mykhailo Ostryk. Dnipro 27 no. 7:123-125 Jl '53.

HOISTING MACHINERY

Attachment for the hoisting arm of a lift truck to facilitate installation work at a height. N. I. Karavashkin. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 4:32 '55.

Crane for lifting tree length logs, I. P. Shchetinin. Mekh. trud rab. 9 no. 6.33-35 Je '55.

Hook with automatic rope disengager. I. E. Zabolotnyi. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 6:19 *Je* '55.

A wooden cable pulley with rubber lining. P. Prokof'ev. Mast ugl. 4 no. 4:19 Ap '55.

HOLIDAYS see subdivision under *China; India*

HOME AND *SCHOOL*

From all corners *of* the country. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 3:35 Mr '55.

Helping children in homework. Sofiia *Novomis'ka.* *Rad.* zhin. 9 no. 12:25-26 D '54.

Mutual aid of school and collective farm. T. V. Sidorenko. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 3:24 Mr '55.

Where there is no parental responsibility. I. Vinokurov. Sem'ia i shkola 10 *no. 3:13* Mr '55.

HONACHAR, OLEKSANDR TERENT'*EVYCH, 1918-*

On the heights ("Alps," "Blue Danube," O. Honchar. *Reviewed* by IElyzaveta Starynkevych). Vitchyzna 7 no. 5:136-147 My '47.

HONDURAS—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Not democracy but terror rules in Guatemala and Hunduras. Juan *Casada*. *Vsem.* prof. dvizh. no. 5; 10-13 My '55.

HONEY PLANTS

Burnet bloodwort. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6:61 Je '55.

HORMONES

Nazarov, I. N., and L. D. Bergel'son. [Chemistry of steroid hormones] Khimiia *steroidnykh* gormonov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 752 p.

HORSE BREEDING
(see also subdivision under Minusinsk Basin)

Increase the production of high-grade *pedigreed* stallions. D. Zolotnitskii. Konevodstvo 25 *no. 5:17-23 My* '55.

Raising good working horses. V. Trubchaninov. Konevodstvo 25 no. 5:23-28 My '55.

HORSE BREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching a course in horse breeding at the [illegible] veterinary academy. E. Cherniak[illegible] 25 no. 5:44-45 My '55.

HORSE RACING

Review of thoroughbred racing on [illegible] K. Gorelov. Konovodstvo 25 no. 5:38 [illegible]

Running off the major winter prizes. [illegible] Konevodstvo 25 no. 5:43 My '55.

HORSEFLIES

Method of protecting horses against gadflies. [illegible] G. IAnovich. Konevodstvo 25 [illegible]

HORSEMANSHIP

Development of horsemanship in the U. S. S. R. [illegible] stvo 25 no. 5:44 My '55

Prepare experienced training personnel [illegible] Konevodstvo 25 no. 5:45-46 My '55

HORSES
(see also subdivision under Mongolia, [illegible]

Adaptability to harness of native riding [illegible] son. Konevodstvo 25 no. 5:31-36 My '55

Work of the horse on a progressive colle[illegible] M. Chebyshev. Konevodstvo 25 [illegible]

HORSES—DISEASES

Leknrov, V. M., ed. [Contagious diseases [illegible] tions in horses] Infektsionnye i invazi[illegible] loshadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz [illegible] 560 p.

HORSES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under [illegible]

HOSPITALS
(see also subdivision under Makarov (Kiev [illegible]

Podol'nyi, S. A. [Work organization in city [illegible] polyclinics] Organizatsiia raboty polikliniki [illegible] bol'nits. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 104 p. [illegible] organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei [illegible] II-IV)

Rostotskii, I. B. [Basic principles, work methods and structure of urban and rural therapeutic and [illegible] tic institutions] Osnovnye printsipy, metodika [illegible] struktura gorodskikh i sel'skikh lechebno-[illegible] skikh uchrezhdenii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 [illegible] tsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei [illegible] Lektsiia I)

Rostotskii, I. B. [Province hospital] Oblastnaia [illegible] Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 33 p (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Lektsiia X)

Designing standard hospitals for [illegible] Samsonov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 5:1[illegible]

HOSPITALS—MANAGEMENT AND REGULATION

Basic organizational problems concerning the [illegible] care of patients in a hospital. Med sestra [illegible] My '55.

HOT-WATER HEATING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Selection of a circulating pump for hot-water [illegible] systems. G. Basin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. [illegible] '55.

HOTBEDS

Utilization of waste heat from electric [illegible] V. A. Komissarov. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:16 [illegible]

HOUCH'ANGWAN, CHINA—CULTURE

Cultural life in Houch'angwan village. [illegible] Kitai no. 4:24-26 Ap '55.

HOUSE PLANTS

Care of indoor plants in winter. [illegible] Rab. i sial. 31 no. 1:23-24 Ja '55.

HOUSEBOATS see subdivision under Canton, China

HOUSING

Builders want to *build dwellings.* [illegible] Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:40-42 My '55.

For man; remarks on Soviet home construction [illegible] reinforced *concrete, and architecture.* [illegible] Znamia 25 no. 6:109-140 *Je* '55.

HOUSING—ACCOUNTING

Glukhov, A. S. [Accounting *in economic organizations* and communal economy enterprises] Uchet [illegible] *zorganakh i predpriiatiiakh* kommunal'nogo khoziaistva. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kom*munal'nogo* khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 63 p.

HRIAZEV, IVAN IAKOVYCH

Living history. M. Mar'ianov. Ukraina [illegible] '55.

HU, HUNG-I

I returned. Hu Hung-i. Kitai no. 3:8-9 Mr '55.

HU, SHIH, 1891-

Discussion by Chinese historians of the views of the bourgeois ideologist Hu Shih. L. S. Kiuzadzhian. Vop. ist. no. 6:186-190 Je '55.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

Segal', A. I. [Strength and stability of ship decks] Prochnost' i ustoichivost' sudovykh perekrytii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi *transport,*" *1955. 371 p.*

HUMUS

Composition of soil organic matter in oak forests. D. F. Sokolov. Trudy Inst lesa 23:194-208 '54

HUNGARY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Laponogov, I. [The People's Hungary] Vengriia narodnaia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 126 p.

HUNGARY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Country on the Danube. Ukraina no. 7:12 [illegible] '54

Glorious 10th anniversary. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 4:15 Ap '55

Success in the development of socialism in Hungary. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6:140-141 Je '55.

HUNGARY—ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Hungarian exhibition of electronic control and measuring apparatus. V. Mavrodiadi. Radio no. 4:31 Ap '55.

HUNGARY—HISTORY

"Oppressed peoples in the Austrian Empire and the Hungarian Revolution of 1848-1849," Peter Hanak; "Kossuth and the national question in 1848-1849," Zoltan I. Toth. Reviewed by R. A. Averbukh. Vop. ist. no. 6:161-164 Je '55.

HUNGARY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY

Documents on the influence of the Russian revolution on the Hungarian workers' movement in 1905 ("Documents on the study of the history of the Party,"[in Hungarian] Vol 1. Reviewed by I. I. Orlik. Vop. ist. no. 3:152-153 Mr '55.

HUNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

The 10th anniversary of Hungary's liberation is celebrated. Nar. Kit. no. 9:19 [illegible] '55

HUNGARY—SOCCER

The aggressor wins. Aleksei Sobolev. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 3:32 [illegible] '55.

HUNGARY—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

Women in the new Hungary. [illegible] Rab. i sial. 10 no. 4:10 Ap '55.

HUREIEV, OLEKSA

New tale by Oleksa Hureiev ("Legends from the [illegible]") Oleksa Hureiev. Reviewed by [illegible]. Vitchyzna 7 no. 2:180-181 F '55

HURHAL', VOLODYMYR

Kolesov's follower. [illegible]

HUSENYTSIA, FILAT MAKSYMOVYCH

Filat Maksymovych's rewards. Semen [illegible]. [illegible] no. 6:18-19 Je '54

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Maternal inherited traits in [illegible] hybridization. N. F. Batygin. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '54

Stimulating effect of supplementary pollination with immature pollen of the paternal variety on the formation of hybrid fruit. [illegible] Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '54

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Grishin, M.M. [Development of Soviet hydraulic engineering and hydraulic construction] Razvitie sovetskoi gidrotekhniki i gidrotekhnicheskogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 23 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 4, no. 19)

[illegible], M. G. [Designing structures in hydraulic engineering] Proektirovanie gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 191 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

Sirotkin, M. P. [Geodetic work in geological and hydrological investigations for hydraulic construction] Geodezicheskie raboty pri geologicheskikh i gidrologicheskikh izyskaniiakh dlia gidrostroitel'stva. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 125 p.

All-purpose machine for filling earth dams without use of trestles. V. D. [illegible], A. [illegible]. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 5:21-22 My '55

Building hydrotechnical structures for ports with large, reinforced concrete blocks. P. [illegible]. Rech. transp. 14 no. 4:22-23 Ap '55

Continuous flow production line for concrete work. Iu. D. Vidineev. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:1-3 '55

Examples of the use of precast reinforced concrete in hydraulic structures. V. G. [illegible]. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:10-12 '55.

Experience in the use of precast reinforced concrete slab coverings in hydraulic engineering construction. N. N. Zaitsev. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 5: 8-10 '55.

Experience in using slab face coverings. A. A. [illegible]. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:5-10 '55

Hydraulic installations of ancient Bulgar. A. M. Efimova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 42:389-391 '54.

Massive precast hydraulic structures. I. I. Tokarev. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 3:15-19 '55.

Measuring the volume of hydraulic fill. G. Kamenetskii, G. Bitkin. Rech. transp. 14 no. 4:13-14 Ap '55.

Meeting on standard plans for construction work for irrigation and drainage. L. Chernikevich. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 5:63-64 My '55.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Hydraulic engineering

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—HISTORY see subdivision under Altai Territory

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Tiflis

HYDRAULIC JUMP

On the irregularity of distribution and pulsation of kinetic energy of flow following hydraulic jump. E. IA. Frolikova. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:40-43 '55.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Improving the effectiveness of hydraulic machinery. G. N. Roer. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 4:26-27 Ap '55.

Increasing the efficiency of hydraulic machinery. A. S. Batov, D. V. [illegible], G. A. Kochlakov. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 5:15-20 My '55

HYDRAULIC MINING

Masters of hydraulic mining. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:30 F '55.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Investigation of rotary vane operation in hydraulic turbine with closed gate behind the suction pipe. E. V. Kvintkovskaia, IU. A. [illegible]. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:40-41 '55.

HYDRAZINE

New fluorescence reaction for the detection of hydrazine. F. M. Kol'berg, T. S. Il'ina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1: 97-98 '55.

HYDRAZINESULFONATES

Reversible photochemical processes in the system fluorone—phenylhydrazinesulfonate. E. P. Kostenkova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:54-57 '55

HYDROCARBONS

Nametkin, S.S. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 3. 1955. 647 p.

Study of the catalytic activity of a vanadium-aluminum catalyst during aromatization. D. A. Dadashev. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Azerb. SSR no. 13:125-133 '54.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Kinetics of the dark flame reaction of hydrogen chloride mixtures with additions of oxygen. A. I. Rozlovskii. Izv. AN Azerb SSR no. 5:96-99 My '54.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Hydraulic radius and Reynolds number of a flow of fluid mass. A. N. Klimentov. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:33-35 '55.

[illegible] of the problem of a non-newtonian liquid in [illegible] tubes. I. A. Charnyi, P. M. Belash. Trudy MNI no. 11:124-130 '51.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER

Soviet water power engineering. M. M. Davydov. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 3:8-17 My-Je '55.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut arkhitektury obshchestvennykh i promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. [Architecture of hydroelectric power stations] Arkhitektura gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 141 p., illus.

Davydov, M. M. [Great hydroelectric construction projects in the U.S.S.R.] Velikoe gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo v SSSR. Moskva, "Pravda," 1951. 31 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii)

Dmitriev, I. I. [Modern hydroelectric power station construction] Sovremennoe stroitel'stvo gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 22 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 4, no. 14)

Automation and telemechanic control of hydroelectric power stations. S. P. Krasivskii. Elektrichestvo no. 5: 18-23 My '55.

Electric heating of trashracks. I. M. Sokolov. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:43 '55.

Experience in using and calculating vortex funnels. V. S. Fokeev. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:27-30 '55.

Machine for cleaning power plant trash screens. I. M. Sokolov. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:45 '55.

Method for the most advantageous distribution of load between two hydraulic aggregates (combination of power characteristics). D. O. Seifulla. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6: 12-16 Je '55

On the Volga, Kama, Dnieper... Ukraina no. 11:2 of cover N '54.

Systems of electrical connections of hydroelectric power stations. I. V. Maikhas'ian. Elektrichestvo no. 5:74-77 My '55.

Take operating experience into account when designing and building hydroelectric power plants. S. P. Krasivskii. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:24-26 '55.

Use of cable cranes in the construction of major water power installations. G. D. Petrov. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 5:10-15 My '55.

HYDROGEN

Activity of hydrogen atoms in diverse positions during the chlorination of n-alkanes C_6 - C_9. R. S. Galanina, A. S. Nekrasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:701-703 F '55.

HYDROGEN BOMB see subdivision under Japan

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Differential determination and detection of oxidizing agents by control of the pH medium. V. P. Tolstikov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:140-144 '55.

Potentiometric determination of hydrogen-ion concentration in nickel electrolytes. E. I. Ishutchenko, V. S. Oglenko, V. G. Shipunova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2: 164 '55.

HYDROGENATION

Displacement method for the preparation of a nickel catalyst for low temperature hydrogenation. L. Kh. Freidlin, K. G. Rudneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4: 723-726 F '55.

Particular behavior of a nickel catalyst in vapor-phase hydrogenation of furfuryl alcohol. IU. K. Isaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1097-1099 F '55.

Selective hydrogenation of furan compounds. A. A. Balandin, A. A. Ponomarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:917-920 F '55.

HYDROLOGY

Popov, E.G. [Hydrological prognoses and their importance for the national economy] Gidrologicheskie prognozy i ikh znachenie dlia narodnogo khoziaistva. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 93 p.

Climatic conditions of humidification on continents. M. I. Budyko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2:5-16 Mr-Ap '55.

Hydrogeologists. O. K. Lange. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5: 12-13 My '55.

HYDROLYSIS

Decomposition of tryptophan in acid hydrolysis and of hydroxyamino acids in alkaline hydrolysis of casein. L. T. Solov'ev, N. L. Kannel, V. N. Ofitserova. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4:91-96 Ap '54.

Hydrolysis of bifunctional silicon organic monomers. K. A. Andrianov, N. N. Sokolov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:81-84 Mr '55.

HYDROMECHANICS

Scale model operation of solids in wave action. B. A. Popov. Trudy Inst. okean. no. 9:173-182 '54.

HYGIENE

Hardening of the body and colds. I. Iofe. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 1:24 Ja '55.

HYGROMETRY

High speed moisture meter. IA. S. Kleiman. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5:40-41 My '55.

HYPERSPACE

A. K. Vlasov's configuration and its generalization. S. S. [illegible]. Mat. sbor. 36 no. 2:275-280 Mr-Ap '55.

IACHMIANEVA, NINA IVANAUNA

Everyday life of a deputy. N. Piatnitskii. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 5:17-18 My '55.

ICHNEUMON FLIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

IGNATOV, S.I.

"Typhoid and paratyphoid fever in children." S. I. Ignatov, S. D. Nosov. Reviewed by N. I. Ostrovskii. Pediatriia no. 1:87-88 Ja-F '55.

IMMUNITY

Inflammation in mature segments, in the growth zone and in the regenerate of Nereis pelagica. G. E. Kuz'mina. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:833-836 F '55.

IMPERIALISM

Leont'ev, L.A. [Imperialism: the monopolistic
capitalism] Monopolisticheskaia stadiia kapi
imperializm. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vyssh
shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1955. 10

V. I. Lenin, the creator of the Marxist the
perialism. A. Leont'ev. Vop. ekon. no
Ap '55.

IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.

Househol

INCUBAT

Effect
rat
100

INDIA

Ind

INDIA—THEATER

Impressions of India IU Zavadskii Teatr 16 no 6, 124-128 Je '55

The Indian theater of Kathakali A Sobenenko, Vokrug sveta no 5 33-34 My '55

Mulk Raj Anand on the theater in India Teatr 16 no 6,129-136 Je '55

Trip to India. IUrii Zavadskii. Nov. vrem 13 no. 18, 28-31 My '55

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA see subdivision under South Dakota

INDICATORS AND TESTPAPERS

Monochromatic acid-base indicators. G. I. Mikhailov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2·156-162 '55.

INDONESIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

In Indonesia. N. Smetanin. Blok. agit. no. 17:42-50 Je '55.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Treaty between the Chinese People's Republic and the Republic of Indonesia on the question of dual citizenship. Mezhdunar zhizn' no 6·156-159 Je '55.

INDONESIA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Force of gravity anomalies in deep-seated tectonics of Indonesia and other archipelagoes E N Liustikh Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 26 160-197 '55

INDOPHENOL

Analysis of indophenols by titration with ascorbic acid. B I. Stepanov, V A Sergienko Trudy Kom anal khim no 5 274-278 '54

INDUCTION HEATING

Chumachenko, V. A., and others. [Hardening of locomotive parts by high frequency current] Zakalka parovoznykh detalei tokami vysokoi chastoty, opyt depo im. A. A. Andreeva st. Kiev-passazhirskii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1954. 109 p.

Operating practices of coreless induction furnaces I. K. Nezdoimin, A. IA Glikson. Stal' 15 no. 5·469-470 My '55.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDING

Vital problems in planning and building shops for the production of retted flax on an industrial scale S. I Derbenev, A A. Bulanov Tekst. prom 15 no. 5.17-19 My '55

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE see subdivision under China

INDUSTRIAL LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

In the Board of Directors of the U. S S. R. Industrial Bank. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6:94-95 Je '55.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT see subdivision under Novosibirsk

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

"Industrial statistics." A. I. Ezhov Reviewed by G Baklanov. Vest. stat. no. 3.80-88 My-Je '55.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Sosnovik, I. IA. [Clinical symptoms and first aid in occupational poisonings] Klinicheskaia simptomatika i pervaia pomoshch' pri professional'nykh otravleniiakh. Moskva Medgiz 1955. 192 p.

INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Industrial conference of the workers of the Ministry of Finance of the U. S S. R. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 5,93-94 My '55

INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Problems in the use of fixed capital in machinery construction ("Ways to improve the use of fixed capital in the industry of the U. S. S. R. (using the example of the machinery industry)." I. I. Changli. Reviewed by V. Vorotilov). Vop ekon. no. 5:121-125 My '55.

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)

Problem for the limit point for the intersection of an axis with a polyhedron and its application to the study

te system of linear inequalities. G. Sh. Rubin-

Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:627-630 F '55.

)OD

Liubov Zubovs'ka. Rad. znin. 9 no. 12:

me data on

the first

o. 1:59-62

.RES

ion, P. S.

0 Je '55.

tion. G. K.

. 3:81-85 Mr

s. N. P. Kor-

1:84-85 Ja-

Influenza and its prevention. Med sestra 5.11-4 My '55

Rating various methods of influenza therapy for adults. G. I Khomenko and others. Sov. med. 19 no. 4:48-52 Ap '55.

INFRARED RAYS

Modifications in the dielectric permeability of phosphors subjected to infrared radiation. E. E Bukke. Zhur eksp i teor. fiz. 28 no 4:507 Ap '55

INLAND NAVIGATION

Sutyrin, M. A. [Textbook for the training of helmsmen of river and lake vessels] Uchebnik dlia podgotovki rulevogo rechnykh i ozernykh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1954. 242 p.

INLAND NAVIGATION—LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Legal characteristics of contracts for towing lumber in rafts, based on material of the Kama Steamship Company. I. G. Sherman. Sov. gos i pravo no 2:125-127 '55.

INSCRIPTIONS see subdivision under Gandzani

INSECTS

(see also subdivision under Ural Valley)

Causes of mass propagation of insects. G. A. Viktorov. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:259-266 Mr-Ap '55.

"Entomology." Vol 1 [in Czechoslovakian]. J. Obenberger. Reviewed by M. S. Giliarov. Zool. zhur. 34 no 2:475-477 Mr-Ap '55

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

(see also subdivision under Ural Valley)

Composition and origin of the Siberian pea shrub (Caragana arborescens Lam.) in the steppes of European U. S. S. R. N. A. Tamarina. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:302-318 Mr-Ap '55.

Entomological problems related to the new tillage system. M. S. Giliarov. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:241-247 Mr-Ap'55.

Importance of birds in the destruction of harmful mass-reproducing insects. G. E. Korol'kova. Soob. Inst. lesa no 2:65-106 '54

A naturalist's stories P. Marikovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 5.48-51 My '55.

INSTRUMENTS

Lomonosov, M. V. [Complete collected works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Vol. 4. [Works on physics, astronomy, and instrument construction, 1744-1765] Trudy po fizike, astronomii i priborostroeniiu 1744-1765 gg. 1955. 830 p.

INSULATION (HEAT)

"Borutin" for cold insulation of steel pipes. V. A. Pritula. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 92:25-27 '54.

INSURANCE—MANAGEMENT

Improve personnel work in the insurance organizations of the R S. F. S. R. K. Shishkin. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6:60-62 Je '55.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Concern of our motherland. P. Korobova. Rabotnitsa 33 no 4:12-13 Ap '55.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

On one class of singular integral equations having Cauchy type kernels. B. V. Khvedelidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 7:401-405 '54.

One system of equations in partial derivatives of a mixed type. Z. A. Kikvidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 6:321-325 '54.

Solution of the Cauchy problem for a class of linear integro-differential equations. V. V. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:849-852 F '55.

INTEGRALS

Integral theory. F. I. Shmidov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:31-34 Mr '55.

New trend in the development of the theory of Chebyshev-Markov on limit values of integrals. M. G. Krein, P. G. Rekhtman. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:67-78 '55.

INTELLIGENCE SERVICE

They are trying to "repeat history" (to be continued). Vladislav Minaev. Zvezda no. 5:124-136 My '55.

They are trying to "repeat history" (conclusion). Vladislav Minaev. Zvezda no. 6:105-117 Je '55.

INTERFEROMETER

Contactless interference indicator. IU. V. Kolomiitsev. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:25-27 Mr '55.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Legal status, sovereignty, and nonintervention in international law. V. V. Evgen'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2: 75-84 '55.

INTERNATIONALISM

Vital power of the Leninist principles of internationalism. V. Stepanov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:24-31 Ap '55.

INTESTINES

Comparative morphology of the intestines of mammals in relation to the nature of feeding habits. F. Khatilov. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:415-420 Mr-Ap '55.

INTESTINES—INTUSSUSCEPTION

Intestinal intussusception into the [illegible] gastrointestinal anastomosis. [illegible] 19 no. 4:36-39 Ap '55.

INTESTINES—SURGERY

A case of extensive resection of th[illegible] intestines after gastric resect[illegible] Zakrevskii Sov. med. [illegible]

INVENTORIES

Ponomarev, B. V. [How to make [illegible] Kak sostavit' tovarnyi otchet magazi[illegible] torgizdat, 1952. 47 p.

For effective control over inventori[illegible] Den. i kred. 13 no. 3:18-24 M[illegible]

INVERTEBRATES

Ivanov, A. V. [Marine invertebrates f[illegible] purposes] Promyslovye vodnye b[illegible]

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

(see also subdivision under Japan)

Expansion of American oil monopoli[illegible] alistic character. G. Andreev M[illegible] no. 6.66-83 Je '55.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN see subdivi[illegible] stan

IODIDES

Determination of iodides and br[illegible] ters V P Khramov [illegible]

IODINE

Iodine in iodized salt and measures [illegible] stabilization of iodine in iodi[illegible] Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:40 Mr-Ap '55

Isotopic exchange of iodine betw[illegible] silicon tetrachloride. IU. P. [illegible] Ukr. khim zhur. 21 no. 1,16-[illegible]

IODINE CHLORIDES

Addition of iodine chloride to [illegible] one hydrocarbons. Part 2. A[illegible] to 1, 1-di- -tolylpropene-1. M A [illegible] ob. khim. 25 no. 2:387-391 F [illegible]

Use of hydrochloric solutions of [illegible] iodine trichloride in volumetric [illegible] novich, F. E. Kagan, IA. A. [illegible] khim. no. 5·237-261 '54.

IODOMETRY

Differential determination and dete[illegible] agents by control of the pH medi[illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:140-141 '55.

ION EXCHANGE

Direction of exothermic exchange [illegible] 2AX+BY₂-2AY+BX₂. N. K V[illegible] AN SSSR 101 no. 1:89-91 M[illegible]

Exchange of anions between blood p[illegible] cytes. A. I. Rozenberg. Dokl. A[illegible] 760 F '55.

Exchange of sulfate ions in green [illegible] tions. IA. A. Fialkov, IU. P. Nazare[illegible] SSSR 100 no. 4:719-722 F '55.

Kinetics of isotopic exchange. Is[illegible] dynamic conditions. S. Z. Rogin[illegible] 100 no. 5:939-942 F '55.

IONIZATION

Ionization of oil-impregnated paper [illegible] Kalinin. Elektrichestvo no. [illegible]

IONIZATION OF GASES

Probable ionization of -mesons in [illegible] 1, 2. 10¹¹ev/c pulse range. V. A [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:883 [illegible]

Use of a spinthariscope for the [illegible] zation. V. IA. Gavrik. Fiz. v shkole [illegible] My-Je '55.

IONOSPHERIC RESEARCH

On the mechanism of the origin of [illegible] geneities. B. N. Gershman, V. L. G[illegible] SSSR 100 no. 4:647-650 F '55.

IONS—MIGRATION AND VELOCITY

Velocity-charge dependence of lith[illegible] Kuznetsov, P. I. Lukirskii, N. A. F[illegible] AN SSSR 100 no. 4:665-667 F '55

IRAN—COMMERCE

Iran's economic relations in the [illegible] Pigulevskaia. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. [illegible]

IRAN—COMMERCE—VOLGA VALLEY

A Shiraz merchant in the Volga reg[illegible] Zakhoder. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. [illegible]

IRAN—HISTORY

National liberation movement in Iran[illegible] 1918-1920 M. N. Ivanova. Krat. [illegible] 3-13 '55.

IRAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Letter from a prison in Iran. Mol. [illegible] F '55.

IRAN—TEXTBOOKS
Ideological principles of Iranian textbooks during Riza Shah Pahlavi's reign. I. A. Doroshenko. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 14:58-67 '55.

IRAQ—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
"The economic development of Iraq." Report of a mission organized by the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development at the request of the Government of Iraq [in English]. Reviewed by M. L. Galautdin. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 14:05-00 '55.

IRAQ—RURAL CONDITIONS
"The Iraqi village: the status of the village and its reform" [in Arabic]. [illegible] Hassat. Reviewed by [illegible] Levin. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 14:82-84 '55.

IRKUTSK—MEDICAL COLLEGES
Achieving unity of training and education. [illegible] A. I. Shol'shikov. Vrach. delo [illegible] 11 no. 6:14-17 Je '55.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS
Effect of premature [illegible] cooling on the machinability of high chrome cast iron. [illegible] 26 no. 1:31 Ja '55.

IRON DICYCLOPENTADIENYL
Ferrocene imide compounds. A. N. Nesmeianov, [illegible] Perevalova, O. A. Nesmeianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1099-1101 F '55.

IRON INDUSTRY
Rolband, I. N., and I. G. Pankov. [Organization of work in the iron industry] Organizatsiia truda na chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 130 p.

For a better organization of the [illegible] in the iron industry. [illegible] 15 [illegible] '55.

Steadily improve technique and technology in the iron and steel industry. [illegible] no. 3:1 12-19 Je '55.

IRON INDUSTRY—HISTORY
"History of ferrous metallurgy in the U. S. S. R. [illegible] feudal period, 1500-1860." [illegible] Reviewed [illegible] 100 [illegible] '55.

IRON-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS
Examining the magnesium cast iron [illegible] A. D. [illegible] Ap '55.
Nitriding magnesium cast iron. [illegible] proizv. no. 4:24-25 [illegible]

IRON MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Krivoy Rog

IRON-NICKEL ALUMINUM ALLOYS
New aspects in [illegible] [illegible] proizv. no. 4 [illegible] Ap '55.

IRON ORES see subdivision under Krivoy Rog

IRRIGATION
(see also subdivision under China, Fergana Province, Yergeni Hills)
Method of planning an irrigation system. [illegible] [illegible] 38 '55.
Use of DDD [illegible] irrigation [illegible] 47 My '55.

IRRIGATION CONDUITS see subdivision under Algiers (City)

IRRIGATION, SPRINKLER see Sprinkler irrigation

IRRIGATION FARMING
Automatization of cotton irrigation. [illegible] A. [illegible] Ap '55.
Cotton irrigation [illegible] Valley. A. [illegible] Je '55.
Irrigation conditions for [illegible] narrow rows. [illegible] 24-27 My '55.
Irrigation systems for [illegible] A. [illegible] V. [illegible] Ap '55.
Irrigation systems for cotton [illegible] S. Nevskii. [illegible] Ap '55.
Mechanization of work in irrigated vegetable growing. P. Klykov. MTS 15 no. 5:8 [illegible] My '55.

ISOLIMONENE
Study of the hydrocarbons isolimonene. [illegible] V. Pigulevskii, I. S. Kozhina. [illegible] 25 no. 2:416-422 F '55.

ISOMERISM
Absorption spectra and [illegible] of [illegible] derivatives of [illegible] for the synthesis of [illegible] Part 2. [illegible] of 2- and 4-methylpyridines. V. I. [illegible], V. M. Reznikov. [illegible] 25 no. 2:391-418 F '55.

ISOPRENE
Catalytic copolymerization of [illegible] Copolymerization of [illegible] isoprene [illegible] A. R. Ganimakher, [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:925-928 F '55.

Dimerization of isoprene. I. N. Nazarov, A. I. Kuznetsova, N. V. Kuznetsov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:307-320 F '55.

ISOTOPES
Kinetics of isotopic exchange. Isotopic exchange in dynamic conditions. S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:939-942 F '55.

ITALY—ELECTIONS
The Italian presidential election. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 19:21-22 My '55.

ITALY—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
Will the progressive element in the Italian motion picture industry survive? Korrado Vadloni. Isk. kino no. 6:104-105 Je '55.

ITALY—MOTION PICTURE PLAYS
The fate of "Feeling." Isk. kino no. 5:110 My '55.
Signs of the times. A. Gurvich. Isk. kino no. 4:101-111 Ap '55.

ITALY—MOTION PICTURES
In the pages of the newspaper "Unita." Isk. kino no. 4:114 Ap '55.

ITALY—SKIS AND SKIING
On the slopes of the Alps. Fiz. i sport 25 no. 4:16 '55.

ITALY—WAR AND SOCIETY
Let us remove the danger of war. [illegible] Sov. zhen. 11 no. 5:16 My '55.

ITALY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
"History of the Italian Resistance movement", Sept. 8, 1943—April 25, 1945. Roberto Battaglia. Reviewed by [illegible] Filatov. Vop. ist. no. 3:165-169 Mr '55.
Living traditions of the Resistance. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 11:22-24 '55.

IVANOV, ALEKSANDR ANDREEVICH, 1806-1858
Lasting [illegible] Ivanov's landscapes. K. S. Volodina. [illegible] no. 4:75:49-75 '54.

IVANOV, ANATOLII
[illegible] writer's first book ("In the far land," A. Ivanov. Reviewed by V. Ivashin). Sov. shch. no. 1:135-140 Ja '55.

IVANOV, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH
Mr [illegible] Ivan Ivanov. P. Sikulin. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:19-20 F '55.
Pr[illegible] mechanics. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:22-23 '54.

IVANOVA, M. N.
[illegible] ("Work organization of assistant foremen servicing automatic looms in the cotton [illegible]" M. N. Ivanova, P. V. Vlasov, P. I. [illegible] Reviewed by P. V. Vasnetsov[illegible] Tekst. [illegible] 15 no. [illegible] '55.

IVANOVO—GENERAL STRIKE, 1905
[illegible] of the [illegible] Voznesensk textile workers in 1905. [illegible] Vop. ist. no. 6:87-97 Je '55.

IVORY CARVING see subdivision under Chukchi National Area

JADE see subdivision under China

JAPAN
"[illegible]" of the Institute of Oriental Studies. Vol. 4: Problems in the politics and economics of [illegible] Japan. Reviewed by A. Sharkov. Vop. ekon. no. 7:137-131 My '55.

JAPAN—AGRICULTURE
Grad, Andrew J. [Land and peasant in Japan. Translated from the English] Zemlia i krest'ianin v IAponii. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 358 p.

JAPAN—CHILDREN
[illegible] Sov. zhen. 11 no. 6:31 Je '55.

JAPAN—COMMERCE—CHINA
Japanese Chinese trade agreement. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6:120-137 Je '55.

JAPAN—DEFENSES
Reduction of military expenditures the American way. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 18:23 My '55.

JAPAN—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
U. S. credit expansion in Japan. A. Dinkevich. Den. i kred. 13 no. 3:58-61 Mr '55.

JAPAN—EDUCATION
The course of education in postwar Japan. IU. L. Altivanikov. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 5:104-114 My '55.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Japanese people against American war plans. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6:137-138 Je '55.

Reduction of military expenditures the American way. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 18:23 My '55.

Things are getting hot. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 19:24-25 My '55.

JAPAN—HYDROGEN BOMB
Address of Japanese women in connection with hydrogen bomb tests. Raite Hiratsuka and others. Rad. zhin. 9 no. 12:8 D '54.

JAPAN—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
U. S. credit expansion in Japan. A. Dinkevich. Den. i kred. 13 no. 3:58-61 Mr '55.

JAPAN—PEASANTRY
Grad, Andrew J. [Land and peasant in Japan. Translated from the English] Zemlia i krest'ianin v IAponii. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 358 p.

JAPAN—THEATER
Our interviews. Teatr 16 no. 6:140-141 Je '55.

JAPAN—TRADE UNIONS
Freedom for the victims of the "Matsukawa case." Vsesoiuzn. prof. dvizh. no. 5:14 My '55.

JAPAN, SEA OF—ZOOPLANKTON
Winter zooplankton in the northern Sea of Japan. I. A. Ponomareva. Trudy Inst. okean. no. 9:158-173 '54.

JAPANESE LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Controversial questions in the study of the Japanese language. N. A. Syromiatnikov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 13:13-143 '55.
"Japanese language textbook." Part 1. S. Zarubin and others. Reviewed by N. A. Syromiatnikov, Kh. Kh. Alimov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 13:107-135 '55.
Problems in the history of the Japanese language. E. M. Kolpakchi. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 13:3-12 '55.

JAPANESE LANGUAGE—WORD FORMATION
Defense of a dissertation by A. A. Pashkovskii. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 13:137-141 '55.
Word formation in modern Japanese. A. A. Pashkovskii. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 13:81-90 '55.

JAROS, OTOKAR
Otokar Jaroš, hero of the Soviet Union. Miroslav Krokh. Slaviane no. 5:37-39 My '55.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE
Organic acids found in the Jerusalem artichoke and in sugar beet. P. V. Golovin, I. R. Rosnyns'kyi, A. S. Sushkova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:86-88 '55.

JIGS AND FIXTURES
Universal attachment for internal facet grinding. P. V. Shtemnikov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:33 F '55.
Wire adjuster-jig for electric spark machining units. V. E. Dunaev. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:33-34 F '55.

JOB ANALYSIS
Job classification of collective farm construction workers. E. Lyashenko. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 4:18-19 Ap '55.

JOINTS—TUBERCULOSIS
Result of compound treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis combined with a method of early stress. N. K. Babich. Probl. tub. no. 2:12-20 Mr Ap '55.

JUNE BUG (LACHNOSTERNA)
Relation of the periodicity of flight summers of the eastern June bug to the dynamics of its population. V. M. Berezina. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:323-326 Mr-Ap '55.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
Min'kovskii, G., and V. Tumanov. [The court in the U. S. S. R. and in the capitalist countries] Sud v SSSR i v stranakh kapitala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 69 p.

KABANOV, P.
"Sociopolitical and historical views of A. P. Shchapov." P. Kabanov. Reviewed by V. E. Illeritskii. Vop. ist. no. 6:146-148 Je '55.

KADIYEVKA—COAL MINES AND MINING
Spare bench in a steep longwall. P. Tararyko. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:15 Ap '55.

KADYKOVSKIY—QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
Improving the work of stone quarries, experience of the Kadykovskiy quarry. L. B. Arsen'ev. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 4:6-10 '55.

KAHAMLYK, HRYHORII SERHIIOVYCH
Named after a hero. Mykhailo Nidzo. Ukraina no. 6:30-31 Ap '55.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Victory is near. Iv. Vashchenko. Zmina no. 3:3 Mr '55.

KALANDADZE, A.M.
New pamphlets on collective farm law ("Legal forms of governmental direction of collective farms," A. M. Kalandadze. "The legal status of the collective farm director." A. I. Korolev. Reviewed by I. F. Pankratov). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:147-150 '55.

KALINYCHEV, F.I.
"Legal problems of the military organization of the Russian state of the second half of the 17th century." F. I. Kalinychev. Reviewed by K. A. Sofronenko. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:145-147 '55.

KALUGA PROVINCE—BANKS AND BANKING
Unrealized potentialities. I. Parfenov. Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:45-46 Ap '55.

KALUGA PROVINCE—MANUFACTURES

Unrealized potentialities. I. Parfenov. Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:45-49 Ap '55

KAMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

[illegible] the Kama. Zmina no. 2:2 of cover F '55

The Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. V. Khablov. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 5:15-18 My '55

KAMA VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Exchange of views on the geological structure of the Kama Valley in Molotov Province. P. A. Sofronitskii, N. A. Tril'unova, I. M. Mel'nik. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 3:58-63 Mr '55

KAMCHATKA—SALMON

Measures for the protection and reproduction of salmon in Kamchatka inland waters. M. A. Andreeva. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 4:70-77 '54.

Salmon of western Kamchatka, their commercial utilization and reproduction. R. S. Semko. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 4:39-47 '54

Survey of the Kamchatka salmon hatcheries industry and an analysis of the activity of fish belonging to the Sakhalin Protection and Fish Culture Administration. P. A. Dvinin. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 4:78-86 '54.

Ways to restore and enlarge schools of Kamchatka salmon. F. V. Krogius, E. M. Krokhin. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 10-11 '54

KAMEN' PLAKUN REGION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy and facies of the Upper Paleozoic in the vicinity of Kamen' Plakun on the Chusovaya River. V. D. Nalivkin. Geol. sbor. no. 3:7-32 '55

KAMENISTAIA MOUNTAIN—GEOLOGY

Age of the granitoid massif of the Kamenistaia Mountain (Abkhasia). S. G. Buklia. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:765-767 F '55

KAOLIN

Effect of additions in kaolin on processes occurring during its heating. E. K. Keler, A. I. Leonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:137-139 Mr '55

Preparation of aluminum sulfate from kaolins. I. L. Bagbanly, Kh. L. Zeinalova. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Azerb. SSR no. 13:104-113 '54

KAPRALOV, A. G.

What every hospital attendant should know." A. G. Kapralov. Reviewed by IU. V. Kirsanov, F. F. Buzalo, N. I. Korenchenko. Med. sestra no. 5:28-30 My '55.

KARA-MOSKO, A. S.

"Russian-Ukrainian dictionary of geographical names." A. S. Kara-Mosko, M. K. Tokars'kyi. Reviewed by L. S. Palamarchuk. Leks. biul. no. 4:68-72 '54

KARA-TAU—GEOLOGY

Tectonics of the northwestern part of the central Kara-Tau. V. V. Ez. Sov. geol. no. 41:115-130 '54

KARAGANDA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Major construction work in Karaganda. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:23 Ja '55

Roof control in complete caving. R. Arganchiev, M. Kozlov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:19 Mr '55

We are increasing the capacity of shafts. A. Griaznov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:17-18 Ja '55

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

[Innovators of the Karaganda coal basin; stories of leaders in socialist competition] Novatory Karagandinskogo ugol'nogo basseina, rasskazy peredovikov sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 45 p.

Competition initiated by Karaganda mechanizers. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:28 F '55

Efficiency workers are developing the mine surface. Z. Gorbatova, E. Krasovich. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:19 D '54

Improvement possibilities in boring and blasting operations. D. Markman. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:9-10 D '54

KARAGANDA BASIN—MINE TIMBERING

Lebedev, A. N. [Mine shaft supports in the Karaganda basin] Podderzhanie gornykh vyrabotok na shakhtakh Karagandinskogo basseina. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 85 p.

KARTLIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Occurrence and character of organic matter in the Maikop pelites of Kartlia (Georgian S. S. R.). E. A. Bars. Trudy Inst. nefti 3:157-175 '54.

AL-KASHI, JAMSHID BEN MAS'UD, d. ca. 1436

Comments on the mathematical treatises of Jamshid Giyas Eddin Kashi. Part 1. Comments on the treatise "Key to arithmetic." Part 2. Comments on "Treatise on the circle." A. P. IUshkevich, B. A. Rozenfel'd. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 7:380-449 '54.

KASHIRA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Permanent field camp of the Kashira Model Branch Machine-Tractor Station. B. Vetvitskii. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 4:16-17 Ap '55

KAZAKHSTAN—BANKS AND BANKING

More attention to State Bank branches in districts where virgin and fallow lands are being reclaimed. N. Karasaev. Den. i kred. 13 no. 4:23-26 Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

In the department of biological sciences. V. A. Katsunel'. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:89-92 Mr '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—CATTLE BREEDING

Raise the solution of scientific and practical problems of cattle breeding to a new level. A. K. Rostiakov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:3-16 Mr '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Legal problems concerning wages of collective farm cattle breeders in Kazakhstan ("Wages of collective farm cattle breeders in Kazakhstan, according to Soviet legislation." S. K. Shaibekov, A. G. Ashcheulov. Reviewed by I. F. Pankratov). Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:94-97 Mr '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—COMMUNITY CENTERS

First winter of the new settlers. Mariia Vlasenko. Rad. zhin. 9 no. 12:9 D '54

KAZAKHSTAN—COTTON GROWING

Progressive cultivation system at the "Pakhta-Aral" State Cotton Farm. V. Kulikov. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 6:16-28 Je '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—GALL KNATS

Dendrophilous gall gnats (Diptera, Cecidomyiddae) of western Kazakhstan. E. I. Slepian. Trudy Zool. inst. 16:465-470 '54.

New gall midges of the genus Asiodiplosis Marik. (Diptera, Itonididae) from the desert of Kazakhstan. P. I. Marikovskii. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:336-346 Mr-Ap '55

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY

Tectonics of the western part of central Kazakhstan. A. A. Bogdanov. Sov. geol. no. 41:77-101 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the distribution of Sarmatian strata in northwestern Kazakhstan. N. K. Trifonov. Geol. sbor. no. 3:161-164 '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

On the occurrence of salt cornices in the Emba domes. G. E.-A. Aizenshtadt. Geol. sbor. no. 3:219-223 '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY

The revolution of 1905-1907 in Kazakhstan. B. S. Suleimenov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:17-32 Mr '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—ICHNEUMON FLIES

Materials on the fauna and the biology of ichneumon flies of the Braconidae family in western Kazakhstan. V. I. Tobias. Trudy Zool. inst. 16:417-426 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—LAKES

Some characteristics of lakes and their utilization in virgin and idle lands in the northern provinces of Kazakhstan. N. T. Kuznetsov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2:62-68 Mr-Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—METEOROLOGY

Climatic conditions in new reclaimed farm lands of northern Kazakhstan and the piedmont regions of the Altai Territory. IA. I. Fel'dman, IU. N. Shvareva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2:43-53 Mr-Ap '55.

Meteorological characteristics of 1954 in virgin and fallow lands of the Altai Territory and northern Kazakhstan. B. L. Dzerdzeevskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2:30-42 Mr-Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Principal non-metal mineral resources of central Kazakhstan and the regions of new land reclamation. A. V. Barbot de Marni. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:59-68 Mr '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Method of using aerial photographic data in geological surveying in central Kazakhstan. A. E. Mikhailov, V. G. Tikhomirov. Sov. geol. no. 42:45-64 '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Natural prerequisites for the division into agricultural regions of the new reclaimed farm lands in the northern provinces of Kazakhstan. B. A. Fedorovich, S. A. Shuvalov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2:54-61 Mr-Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Road construction in Kazakhstan is increasing. F. Kh. Takezhanov. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:6 Mr-Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS

The first expedition. G. Golubev, B. Kramarenko, K. Edel'shtein. Vokrug sveta no. 5:2-4 My '55.

Research expeditions during 1955. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:93 Mr '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—WAGES

Legal problems concerning wages of collective farm cattle breeders in Kazakhstan ("Wages of collective farm cattle breeders in Kazakhstan, according to Soviet legislation." S. K. Shaibekov, A. G. Ashcheulov. Reviewed by I. F. Pankratov). Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:94-97 Mr '55.

KAZAKHSTAN, NORTHERN—SOILS—CLASSIFICATION

Subdivision of new and idle lands in Northern Kazakhstan for agricultural use. Pochvovedenie no. 4:98-101 Ap '55.

KAZAN—THEATER

Talk on stagecraft at the performances of the Kamal Theater (Tatar Academy Theater) in Kazan. [illegible] movich. Teatr 16 no. 6:52-60 Je '55.

KAZAN REGION—BRONZE AGE

Bronze Age settlements in the Volga Valley near [illegible] according to the excavations of 1951-1952. N. F. Kalinin, A. Kh. Khalikov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 42:157-246 '54.

KAZAN UNIVERSITY

Here studied Lenin. B. Zeraii. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 4:4-5 Ap '55.

KENYA

Jim Barry's "crime." Nov. vrem. 13 no. 16:23-24 Ap '55.

KENYA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Kenya under the yoke of colonialism. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6:144-146 Je '55.

KERCH—STEEL—METALLURGY

Work practices of the Kamysh Burun sintering plant. D. I. Vasil'ev, V. A. Arbuzov. Stal' 15 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

KERCH STRAITS—OCEAN CURRENTS

The Tuzla washout. Barenboim. Vokrug sveta no. 5:16 My '55.

KETENE

Diketene reactions. Part 3. Interaction of diketene with certain aromatic oxy compounds. Synthesis of acetoacetylphenols. K. B. Rall', V. V. Perekalin. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:276-281 F '55.

KETONES

Catalytic synthesis of ketones. Part 4. Synthesis of methylpropyl-, methylisobutyl-, diisopropyl-, and isopropylbutyl ketones. I. P. IAkovlev. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:270-275 F '55.

KEYS AND KEYWAYS (STEELWORK)

Method of precision keyway slotting. V. I. [illegible] Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:35 Ap '55.

KHAIRULIN, GALIULIA

Gatiulla Khairulin and his followers. M. Makarov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:24 Mr '55.

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

The miners of Khakassia. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:26 F '55

KHARKOV—METALWORKERS

People courageously striving. Petro Fedorov. [illegible] no. 4:8-9 Ap '55.

KHARKOV—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Palace for physical culture. V. Kochelkov. Ukraina no. 5:38-39 Ap '55

KHARKOV—THEATER

"Without mentioning names." P. Oleksiienko. Ukraina no. 7:34-35 Jl '53.

KHARKOV—WIRE

The needle sings. R. Brusylovs'kyi. Rad. zhin. 9 no. 12:12 D '54.

KHARKOV UNIVERSITY—HISTORY

Koroliivskii, S. M., ed. [150 years of Kharkov University] Khar'kovskii gosudarstvennyi universitet im. A. M. Gor'kogo za 150 let. [Khar'kov] Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo universiteta. 1955. 384 p. illus.

KHASI TRIBE

Khasi. Vokrug sveta no. 5:52 My '55.

KHODZHA-EINATOV, L., 1904-1954

Notes on scores. Sov. muz. 19 no. 4:148-149 Ap '55

KHOREZM—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Work of the Khorezm Archaeological and Ethnographical Expedition of 1951-1954. S. P. Tolstov. Vop. ist. no. 3:173-190 Mr '55.

KHORIN, V. N.

Practical manual for mechanizers ("'Gorniak' Coal Mining Combine." V. N. Khorin, A. D. Sukach. Reviewed by M. Krasnosel'skii). Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:23 D '54.

KHRISTIANSEN, L.

Contemporary songs of the Urals ("Contemporary folk songs of Sverdlovsk Province." L. Khristiansen. Reviewed by S. Aksiuk). Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:148-149 My '55.

KHUDOLII, MARTA SAVIVNA

Fame spreads... Ivan Stetsenko. Ukraina no. 7:5 Jl '53.

KHUST DISTRICT—CHESS

Chess players of the Khust District. D. Pereverzev. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 5:140 My '55.

KIDNEYS—BLOOD SUPPLY

Certain structural characteristics of the walls of renal arteries and veins. N. L. Kamenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:1001-1004 F '55.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

Acute total necrosis of kidneys in disseminated allergic affections of a child's blood vessels. L. T. Lisovskaia, K. N. Sidel'man. Pediatriia no. 1:70-72 Ja-F '55.

KIEV—ART—EXHIBITIONS

Tret'iakov Gallery in Kiev. Petro Hovdia. Ukraina no. 12:30-31 D '54.

KIEV—ART, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Polish art. Ukraina no. 4:10 Ap '55.

KIEV—ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS

This has been created by hands of ordinary people. Ukraina no. 7:20-21 Jl '54.

KIEV—ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING

In the Astronomy council; enlarged plenum of the council in Kiev. V. S. Safronov. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3:99-100 Mr '55.

KIEV—ATHLETICS

"Science" appears. [illegible] Zmina no. 1:20-21 Ja '55.

KIEV—AUTHORS—CONGRESSES

Third Congress of Soviet Ukrainian Writers. Ukraina no. 11:26-27 N '54.

KIEV—BIOCHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES

Coordinating conference on biochemistry of the nervous system. N. M. Poliakova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:140-147 '55.

Eighth All-Union Congress of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:141-145 '55.

KIEV—BUILDING

Members of the Communist Youth League are building a plant. Zmina no. 4:1 Ap '55.

KIEV—BUILDING MATERIALS

Spring with much construction work. I. Kislov. Ukraina no. 4:24 Ap '55.

KIEV—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Great work of a young club. [illegible] Klub 4 no. 4:14-15 Ap '55.

KIEV—CONFECTIONERY

Expert in molding chocolate. [illegible] Ukraina no. 7:18 Jl '54.

KIEV—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Spring with much construction work. I. Kislov. Ukraina no. 4:24-25 Ap '55.

KIEV—ELEPHANTS

"Baby's travels. [illegible] Ukraina no. 11:16 N '54.

KIEV—GENERAL STRIKE, 1905

Unforgettable 1905. M. V. [illegible] Zmina no. 1:7 Ja '55.

KIEV—MATHEMATICS

Olympiad for young mathematicians [illegible] Hrabianskaia. [illegible] 1:221-225 '55.

KIEV—MUSIC, CHINESE

Bright art. [illegible] Ukraina no. 11:28 N '54.

KIEV—PRINTING INDUSTRY

Kiev printing industry [illegible] no. 3:11-12 Mr '55.

KIEV—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Puppets are acting. [illegible] Ukraina no. 4:30 Ap '55.

Wonders without miracles. [illegible] 24 Ap '55.

KIEV—SINGING

Songs [illegible] no. 4:34-35 Ap '55.

KIEV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

They are from trade schools. [illegible] Ukraina no. 7:14-15 Jl '54.

KIEV—TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

The Kiev television set. Ukraina no. 11:16 N '54.

KIEV—VITAMINS

Factory of health. V. [illegible] Ukraina no. 11:25 N '54.

KILNS

Concrete refractory linings for kiln furnaces. I. V. IAnkelev. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 5:40-41 My '55.

KIRIENKO, I. A.

Method of calculating concrete composition ("A method of calculating the composition of concrete without considering the water cement ratio." I. A. Kirienko. Reviewed by V. P. Sizov). Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:48 '55.

KIRGHIZISTAN—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—COLPORTAGE, SUBSCRIPTION TRADE, ETC.

Personal file. I. Rudenko. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:28-30 Ap '55.

KIRGHIZISTAN—GEOGRAPHY

Geography in Kirghizia. E. M. Murzaev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 2:73-74 Mr-Ap '55.

KIRICHENKO, M.G.

Principles of the Soviet state and law." A. I. Denisov, M. G. Kirichenko. Reviewed by S. I. Rusinova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:143-145 '55.

KIROV, SERGEI MIRONOVICH, 1886-1934

Our Kirov. Ilia Marr [illegible] Ukraina no. 12:8-9 D '54.

KIZEL BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Progressive enterprises of the Kizel Basin. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:20 Ap '55.

KIZELOV DISTRICT—PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Paleogeographic significance of the sloping schistosity of sandstones in the Carboniferous strata found in the Kizelov District of the Urals. G. A. Smirnov, L. S. Sviridevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1151-1153 F '55.

KLUSHKIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH

Our older comrade. N. Khalemen'kyi. Ukraina no. 11:6-7 N '54.

KLUSHIN, M. I.

"Metal cutting." M. I. Klushin. Reviewed by M. N. Larin, P. P. Grudov, N. I. Vasil'ev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:88-90 Mr '55.

KLYSTRONS

The klystron electromechanical frequency stabilizer. A. I. Barchukov and others. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 3:20-[illegible] Mr '55.

KNAPP, VIKTOR

"Property in the people's democracies." V. Knapp. Reviewed by O. S. Ioffe. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 3:130-134 Mr '55.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY

What Tamara Sokolova dreams about. A. Vasyl'ieva. Zmina no. 1:14 Ja '55.

KOBRA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Aptian deposits in the Kobra River basin. G. I. Blom. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1149-1150 F '55.

KOCHERHA, IVAN, 1880-

The contemporary theme in Iv. Kocherga's works. Isabella Rabinovych. Vitchyzna 7 no. 4:166-180 Ap '47.

KOCSIS, SANDOR

Sandor Kocsis with a football. [illegible] Mol. mira no. 2:12-14 F '55.

KOLESSA, FILARET MYKHAILOVYCH, 1871-1947

F. M. Kolessa; obituary. Vitchyzna 7 no. 3:176-178 Mr '47.

Filaret Kolessa's works on folklore. Marko Pilasts'kyi. Vitchyzna 7 no. 5:149-150 My '47.

KOLOSOVSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1891-1954

N. N. Kolosovskii; obituary. G. N. Cherdantsev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 2:79-80 Mr-Ap '55.

KOLTUNOV, D. V.

Review of A. N. Akhutin's and D. V. Koltunov's book "Computing the foundations of hydraulic structures." Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 1:48 '55.

KOMI LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Negative sentences and expressions in Komi. A. S. [illegible] no. 1:59-62 '55.

KOLTUNOV, IOSIF

[illegible]." Iosif Koltunov. Reviewed by Vs. Rozhdestvenskii. Zvezda no. 4:180-181 Ap '55.

KONDRATOWICZ, LUDWIK, 1823-1862

[illegible] in Minsk. I. Abolts. Belarus' 12 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

KOREA—WOMEN—CONGRESSES

[illegible] Rad. zhin. 9 no. 12:14-15 D '54.

KOREA, NORTH—COAL MINES AND MINING

The coal mining industry of the Korean People's Democratic Republic is growing. I. Aleksandrov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMERCE

Foreign trade of the Korean People's Democratic Republic with countries in the socialist camp. P. Sakun. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 5:1-4 My '55.

KOREA, NORTH—CULTURE

Culture of a free people. [illegible] Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4:34-35 Ap '55.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

Economic ties of the Korean People's Democratic Republic with countries in the socialist camp. P. Sakun. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 5:1-4 My '55.

KORNIICHUK, OLEKSANDR, 1905-

Image of the young man of the present time. Andrii Trypil's'kyi. Dnipro 33 no. 5:94-101 My '55.

The playwright and the theater. Z. Boguslavskaia. Oktiabr' 32 no. 5:170-180 My '55.

Singer of youth; on O. Korniichuk's 50th birthday. Ivan Kysel'ov. Zmina no. 5:19 My '55.

Together with the people; on the 50th anniversary of the birth of M. Sholokhov and O. Korniichuk. Pionerria 32 no. 5:16-17 My '55.

Truth of life. Amvrosii Buchma. Ukraina no. 5:24-25 My '55.

KOROBLEV, A.

Manual for electricians on duty in mine substations ("Electrician on duty in a mine substation." A. Korobleev. Reviewed by N. Mar'iankov). Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:31 Mr '55.

KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH, 1853-1921

He went toward the dawn; on the 100th anniversary of V. G. Korolenko's birth. Fedir Ilarin. Oles' IUrenko. Ukraina no. 7:26-27 Jl '53.

Russian writer and democrat. Rad. zhin. 8 no. 7:25 Jl '53.

V. G. Korolenko as a public worker and publicist. Volodymyr Kapustin. Dnipro 27 no. 7:109-118 Jl '53.

KOROLEV, A.I.

New pamphlets on collective farm law ("Legal forms of governmental direction of collective farms." A. M. Kulandadze. "The legal status of the collective farm director." A. I. Korolev. Reviewed by I. F. Pankratov). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:147-150 '55.

KOROTKOV, M.V.

"Coal mining under structures in the Donets Basin." M. V. Korotkov. Reviewed by L. A. Krikunov. Ugol' 30 no. 5:47-48 My '55.

KOSEV, DIMITUR

"September uprising of 1923"[in Bulgarian]. Reviewed by I. V. Koz'menko. Vop. ist. no. 6:158-160 Je '55.

KOSMATENKO, ANATOLII

Beginning of a creative life ("Fables." Anatolii Kosmatenko. Reviewed by Hryts'ko Boiko). Dnipro 27 no. 12:116-118 D '54.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS, 1802-1894

"Oppressed peoples in the Austrian Empire and the Hungarian Revolution of 1848-1849," Peter Hanak. "Kossuth and the national question in 1848-1849." Zoltan I. Toth. Reviewed by R. A. Averbukh. Vop. ist. no. 6:161-163 Je '55.

KOSTELIANETS, B.

"A. S. Makarenko." B. Kostelianets. Reviewed by E. Dobin. Zvezda no. 4:186-187 Ap '55.

KOSTROMA—DESCRIPTION

Ivanov, V.N., and M.V.Fekhner. [Kostroma] Kostroma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 110 p. (Sokrovishcha russkogo zodchestva)

KOSTROMA—THEATER

Man in the Revolution ("Restless old age" at the A. N. Ostrovskii Theater in Kostroma). N. Smolitskaia. Teatr 16 no. 6:90-94 Je '55.

KOVALEVSKAIA, SOFIA VASIL'EVNA (KORVIN-KRUKOVSKAIA), 1850-1891

Biography of S. V. Kovalevskaia. I. IA. Depman. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 7:713-715 '54.

Biography of S. V. Kovalevskaia; based on her correspondence. P. IA. Polubarinova-Kochina. Ist.-mat. issl. no. 7:666-712 '54.

KOVROVO—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Tournament in Kovrovo. IA. Estrin. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 4:113 Ap '55.

KOZLANIUK, PETRO STEPATOVYCH, 1904-

On the road to happiness ("Spring voices." Petro Kozlaniuk. Reviewed by Halyna Tkachenko). Rad. zhin. 8 no. 7:24 Jl '54.

KRAEV, M.A.

"Victory of the collective farm system in the U. S. S. R." M. A. Kraev. Reviewed by E. A. Lutskii. Vop. ist. no. 3:143-148 Mr '55.

KRAL, VACLAV

The policy of Masaryk and Benes against the people's interest, survey of Czechoslovak historical literature. A. Kh. Klevanskii. Vop. ist. no. 5:130-136 My '55.

KRAPIVNA DISTRICT—FOREST SOILS

Clarification of forest vegetation conditions in the "Tul'skie zaseki" Reserve. P. N. Chizhikov. Trudy Inst. lesa 24:176-182 '54.

KRASNOYARSK—PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Physics and mathematics lecture hall for high school students. V. F. Shadrin. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 3:57-59 My-Je '55.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—PHYLLOPODA, FOSSIL

New bivalvian phyllopoda, Asmussiidae, found in Upper Devonian and Lower Carboniferous strata in Siberia. N. I. Novozhilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:787-788 F '55.

KRASNY OKTYABR, STALINO PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Two cycles per 24 hours in mining a crosscut. N.Perederievitko. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:14-15 Ap '55.

KRASOVSKII, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1820-

A. A. Krasovskii and his "Reading library." IA. Khotiakov. Bibliotekar' no. 5:38-43 My '55.

KRATOCHVIL, MILOSV., 1904

"Jan Hus." "Jan Žižka." "Jan Želivský." Milos V. Kratochvil. Reviewed by B. T. Rubtsov. Vop. ist. no. 6:163-165 Je '55.

KREMLIN see Moscow—Kremlin

KRIVOSHEINO DISTRICT—BEE CULTURE

Progressive Siberian apiary. T. Medvedeva. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6:12-14 Je '55.

KRIVOY ROG—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

More on the age interrelationships of the Krivoy Rog metamorphic stratum and plagioclastic granite. IU. Ir. Polovinkina, A. G. Shenderova. Mat. VSEGEI. Petr. i min. no. 1:138-143 '55.

KRIVOY ROG—GRANITE

Granite among the pebbles of cemented gravel in the upper sections of the Krivoy Rog beds. IA. N. Belevtsev, R. I Siroshtan, S A. Skuridin. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5·951-954 F '55

KRIVOY ROG—IRON MINES AND MINING

Around Krivoy Rog, a sketch. Oleksa Hurelev, Dmytro Tkach. Vitchyzna 7 no. 6;144-157 Je '47.

KRIVOY ROG—IRON ORES

On the mineragraphic characteristics of iron ores of the northern part of the Krivoy Rog region. M. N. Voskresenskaia Mat. VSEGEI. Petr. i min no. 1,65-81 '55.

On the mineragraphy of iron ores of the central Krivoy Rog region. B. B. Rozina. Mat. VSEGEI. Petr. i min. no. 1,82-90 '55.

KRIVOY ROG—PETROLOGY

Data on the petrography and geology of the northern Krivoy Rog region V. S. Domarev. Mat VSEGEI. Petr. i min. no. 1·43-64 '55

On the metamorphic of rocks in the middle substratum of the Krivoy Rog formation. V S. Domarev. Mat. VSEGEI Petr. i min. no. 1:131-137 '55

KRIVOY ROG—ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Evolution of some metamorphic rocks of Krivoy Rog. N F. Anikeeva. Mat. VSEGEI. Petr. i min no. 1:91-130 '55

KRIVOY ROG—SCHISTS

Talc schists of Krivoy Rog, their genesis and stratigraphic position IU Ir. Polovinkina. Mat. VSEGEI. Petr. i min. no. 1:5-42 '55.

KRONOTSKOYE, LAKE—FISH CULTURE

Commercial utilization of Lake Kronotskoye E. M. Krokhin, I. I. Kurenkov Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no 4: 156-159 '54.

KRYLOV, K. R.

"Elements of agricultural technology in teaching physics." K. R Krylov. Reviewed by M. A Ushakov. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 3,82-85 My-Je '55.

KRYZHANIVS'KYI, STEPAN

Book about a poet ("Mykola Bazhan." Stepan Kryzhanivs'kyi. Reviewed by Pavlo Nisons'kyi). Dnipro 29 no. 6: 118-121 Je '55.

KSENOS, ALEKOS

A Greek composer and patroit. Eleni Spiliopulu. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:132 My '55.

KUBA DISTRICT—BEE CULTURE

Progressive bee yard in Azerbaijan. E. A. Shishikin. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6·7-10 Je '55

KUBAN

Volinyak, Petro. [Kuban - land of Ukrainians and Cossacks; a reporter's account] Kuban' - zemlia ukrains'ka, kozacha; reportazh. Buenos Aires, Vyd-vo "Poltava," 1948. 71 p.

KUBAN—CORN (MAIZE)

Experience in growing corn on state grain farms in the Kuban. G. M. Khitrykh. Sovkhoz. proiz. no. 5;8-14 My '55.

KUL'CHYTS'KA, OLENA, 1878-

Master of the brush. IAkiv Stetsiuk. Rad. zhin. 8 no. 7, 26 Jl '53.

KUMISS

Dry kumiss starter. P. Mamaeva. Konevodstvo 25 no. 5 no. 5;46-47 My '55.

KUPALA, IANKA, pseud., 1882- see Lutsevich, Ivan Dominikovich, 1882-

KURA RIVER—STURGEON

Results of introducing into practice a second cycle of sturgeon breeding operations in the lower Kura River. B. N. Kazanskii. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4;38-42 Ap '55.

KURA VALLEY—ALLUVIUM

Mineralogical characteristics of the present alluvium of the Kura River and of its tributaries from the Dzirula Massif to the city of Tiflis. T. N. Protsvetalova. Trudy Inst. nefti 3;89-96 '54.

KURDISH LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

A critique of erroneous views on the Kurdish language. K. K. Kudoev. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 12;43-61 '55.

KURILE TRENCH—MICROORGANISMS

Vertical distribution of microorganisms in the Kurile-Kamchatka trench, Pacific Ocean. A. E. Kriss, V. I. Biriuzova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6;1175-1178 F '55.

KUTKASHEN DISTRICT—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

A store manager reports to the Board of the Ministry. I. Kamenkovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:13-14 Ap '55.

KUYBYSHEV—RADIO CLUBS

In the amateur group of the radio station. V. Kroshkin. Radio no. 4;11 Ap '55.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION REGION—CROPS AND CLIMATE

Agricultural meteorological characteristics of growth and development conditions of winter crops during the fall season in the irrigated region of the Kuybyshev hydroelectric development. V. M. Rudnev. Trudy TSIP no. 29;70-76 '53.

Agricultural meteorological characteristics of wintering conditions of winter crops in the irrigated region of the Kuybyshev hydroelectric development. A. A. Okushko. Trudy TSIP no. 29,77-92 '53.

Agricultural meteorological conditions of growth and development of winter crops during the spring and summer seasons in the irrigated region of the Kuybyshev hydroelectric development. E. I. Shashina. Trudy TSIP no. 29;93-105 '53

Drought characteristics of the growing season of agricultural crops in the irrigated region of the Kuybyshev hydroelectric development. A. V. Protserov. Trudy TSIP no. 29;5-29 '53.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION REGION—WHEAT

Agricultural meteorological growing conditions of spring wheat in the irrigated region of the Kuybyshev hydroelectric development. S. B. Mostinskaia. Trudy TSIP no 29,106-127 '53.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION REGION—WINDS

Agricultural climatic characteristics of dry winds in the irrigated region of the Kuybyshev hydroelectric development. E. A TSuberbiller. Trudy TSIP no. 29: 60-69 '53.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological materials on the left bank of the central Volga region. N. IA. Merpert. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 42;39-156 '54.

Paleoanthropic materials found on the left bank of the central Volga region dating from the culture of wooden-framework coffins. F. G. Debets. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 42·485-499 '54.

KUZNETSK BASIN—AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Improving automatic methods in the Kuznetsk basin mines. S. Bogutskii. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3,20-21 Mr '55.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Coordinated consultation on problems of mining thick, steeply slanted coal seams in the Kuznetsk Basin by blocking. Ugol' 30 no. 4;44-46 Ap '55.

High production brigade. M. Pupkov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3;12-13 Mr '55.

How we prepare stopes for coal extraction. D. Usov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3;14 Mr '55.

In the front ranks of competition. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2; 27 F '55.

New pits in the Kuznetsk basin. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2;29 F '55.

Multiple-purpose brigades using cutter-loaders in stopes of the Kuznetsk Basin. T. Bovt. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1; 12-13 Ja '55.

Our method of working the main drift. N. Mosin. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2;12-13 F '55.

Same shields but varying results. T. Korovin, I. Fainer. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:10-11 Mr '55.

Using the filling system in the Kuznetsk Basin mines. R. A. Biriukov. Ugol' 30 no. 5;6-11 My '55.

The way N. Matiiuk's brigade achieved success. D. Samoilenko. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3;7-8 Mr '55.

We should fully utilize all industrial potentialities. S. Arkhangel'skii. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3;9-10 Mr '55.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL PREPARATION

The problem of changing the flow in the Kuznetsk Basin coal preparation plants using the pneumatic preparation process. M. IU. Grigor'ev, V. A. Borodulin. Ugol' 30 no. 5:40-44 My '55.

KUZNETSK BASIN—MINE TIMBERING

Our practice of root control. S. Dragunov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:7 Ap '55.

KUZNETSK BASIN—POLYZOA, FOSSIL

New Upper Devonian bryozoa found in the Kuznets Basin. I. P. Morozova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4;783-786 F '55.

KUZNETSK BASIN—ROCK DRILLS

Increasing the productivity of the EBK-2m electric drill. IA. Stetsenko. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3;22 Mr '55.

KUZNETSK BASIN—SILICATES

Autoclave from silicate products made from Kuznetsk Basin porogenous rocks. V. M. Ierusalimskaia. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 4;37-39 Ap '55.

KUZNETSOV, DMYTRO IVANOVYCH

Engineer Kuznetsov's mail. M. Smyrnov. Ukraina no. 7: 29 Jl '53.

KVITKA, GRIGORII FEDOROVICH, 1778-1843

On M. Vozniak's book "Hryhorii Kvitka-Osnov'ianenko," Mykola Sydorenko. Vitchyzna 7 no. 2;182-186 F '47.

KVYTCHENKO, IHOR'

Poetry of ardent youth ("Starting a journey." Ihor' Kvytchenko. Reviewed by Musii Bohuts'kyi). Dnipro 29 no. 6;121-124 Je '55.

LABELS

Making charts, tags and labels for machine tools. A. A. Basov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1;32 Ja '55.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia; Europe, Eastern; Turkey)

Labor solidarity. L. Solov'ev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 18;3-7 My '55.

Studying the living conditions of the [illegible] U. S. S. R. A. I. Zaleskii. V[illegible] '55.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Hungary; W[illegible]

The Russian labor market in the 18th cen[illegible] material of the brick industry N[illegible] ist. no. 3;90-99 Mr '55

Situation of the working class on the eve of [illegible] of 1905. K. Pazhitnov. Vop. ekon[illegible] '55.

V. I. Lenin on the alliance of [illegible] N. Kulagin. Zvezda no. 4;103-113 Ap '55

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—[illegible] division under Peiping

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—WAGES [illegible]

LABOR COURTS see subdivision under T[illegible]

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

[Booklet for members of the commiss[illegible] inspectors for the protection of labor [illegible] industry] Pamiatka dlia chlenov k[illegible] stvennykh inspektorov po okhrane tr[illegible] 3-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo li[illegible] tekture, 1955. 61 p. (Tekhnika ter[illegible]

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION—HISTORY

First measures of the Soviet g[illegible] field (1917-1918). A. Antipov[illegible] Mr '55

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
(see also subdivision under Donets Bas[illegible])

[Economic problems in socialist industrial [illegible] collection of articles] Voprosy ek[illegible] skogo promyshlennogo predpriiatiia, [illegible] Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. [Pod obshchei red. [illegible] va, N. S. Maslovoi] [Moskva] Izd-vo [illegible] 572 p.

Figures and facts characterizing [illegible] ductivity in textile enterprises [illegible] no. 5;15-16 My '55.

Increase of the productivity of [illegible] socialism. P. Khromov. [illegible] Ap '55.

"Krasnaia Talka" Factory work[illegible] Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5;6-0 My '55

Labor productivity has been increased [illegible] in a period of four years. A. [illegible] T[illegible] prom. 15 no. 5;8-9 My '55.

A study of methods for increasing la[illegible] in U. S. S. R. industry. P. Mar[illegible] no. 4;74-86 Ap '55.

V. I. Lenin on labor productivity as a [illegible] for the victory of communism. [illegible] no. 4;11-20 Ap '55.

LACE AND LACE MAKING

Using hydrogen peroxide to bleach [illegible] A. A. Staroskol'skii, N. A. Mil[illegible] no. 5;33 My '55.

LĀCIS, VILIS, 1904-

At the source ("Collected works [illegible] birds. Vilis Lacis. Reviewed by [illegible] Zvezda no. 4;175-178 My '55.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Problem of improving lacquers and dyes [illegible] no. 1;41-44 Ja-F '55.

LADYBIRDS see subdivision under Ukraine

LAGER, F.

Policy "from positions of force" and the [illegible] governments ("From Fulton to Bat[illegible] F. Lager. Reviewed by I. Il'in. [illegible] no. 6;150-152 Je '55.

LAGUNA DISTRICT, MEXICO—YOUTH

Marta Mendes, "queen" of Laguna Distr[illegible] Mol. mira no. 2;22-23 F '55.

LAK LANGUAGE—VERB

Verb conjugation in Lak and Dargwa. L. I. Zhirk[illegible] Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no 7·84 [illegible] '55

LAKES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

LAKYMENKO, SEMEN SEMENOVYCH

Greeting to a frontline buddy. Mykhailo [illegible] na no. 5;12-13 My '55.

LAMUT LANGUAGE—DIALECTS

Basic peculiarities in the Arman' dialect of [illegible] Rishes. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz [illegible]

LAND DRAINAGE see Drainage

LAND RECLAMATION see Reclamation of land

LAND TENURE see subdivision under Egypt, [illegible]

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE see subdivision under [illegible] cow

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Stalinabad)

Novozhilova, V. A., and M. I. Opekunova [Results of introducing decorative trees and shrubs, 20 years' work experience of the City Landscaping Section of the K. D. Pamfilov Academy of Communal Economy] Itogi introduktsii dekorativnykh derev'ev i kustarnikov, dvadtsatiletnii opyt raboty sektora ozeleneniia gorodov Akademii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva im. K. D. Pamfilova. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 115 p.

LANGHOFF, WOLFGANG, 1901
Our interviews. Teatr 16 no.5:116-117 My '55.

LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Lapitskaia, N. F., and M. A. [illegible]. [Russian reader for grade 2 in White Russian schools] Kniga dlia chteniia po russkomu iazyku vo II klasse shkol s belorusskim iazykom obucheniia. Izd. 5-e. Minsk, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo BSSR, 1955. 202 p.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Coordination of studies on dialectic conference in the Institute of Linguistics. S. V. Bromlei. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no.6:113-115 Mr '55.

Linguistics at Moscow University after the Great October Revolution. V. A. Zvegintsev. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no.3:18-30 My-Je '55.

LANGUAGES, MODERN—STUDY AND TEACHING
Comparison as one of the means of developing the mind of the student in foreign language lessons. I. P. Sidorovskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no.3:97-104 My-Je '55.

Consultation. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no.3:122-128 My-Je '55.

The foreign language program of the secondary school for the 1955/56 school year. [illegible] Inostr. iaz. v shkole no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55.

Getting rid of the lag in the study of foreign languages (a review of the proceedings of a conference). Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no.5:47-50 My '55.

In the First Moscow State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no.3:130 My-Je '55.

Necessary condition for the successful teaching of foreign languages. I. Ivanenko. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no.3:101-104 My-Je '55.

Present state and the further improvement of the teaching of foreign languages. V. P. [illegible]. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no.3:107-108 My-Je '55.

Types of visual aids, a review of letters to the editor. I. I. Bogdanova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no.3:74-81 My-Je '55.

LAPWOOD, NANCY
Eyewitness testimony ("Through the Chinese revolution," Ralph and Nancy Lapwood. Reviewed by V. Petrov). Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:31 Ap '55.

LAPWOOD, RALPH
Eyewitness testimony ("Through the Chinese revolution," Ralph and Nancy Lapwood. Reviewed by V. Petrov). Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:31 Ap '55.

LARCH
Unusually early blossoming of a larch sapling. A. A. [illegible]. Vest. Len. un. 9 no.4:15-16 Ap '54.

LARKSPUR
Study of aconite alkaloids. Part 4. Study of the configuration of the alkaloid elatine. A. D. Kuzovkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no.2:422-424 F '55.

LARVAE
Soil larvae of insects in the Ural Valley regions and in the Volga-Ural interfluve. I. V. Arnol'di. Trudy Zool. inst. 16:158-184 '54.

LATHES
Brushtein, B. E., and V. I. Dement'ev [Metal turner] Tokar' po metallu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1954. 279 p. (Uchebnaia literatura dlia podgotovki novykh rabochikh kadrov na proizvodstve)

Gosta', G. A., and others. [1290 and 1290P four-spindle automatic and semi-automatic lathes] Chetyrekhshpindel'nye tokarnye avtomaty i poluavtomaty 1290 i 1290P. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1955 145 p.

Mitrofanov, S. P. [A method of group machining of parts on turret lathes] Metod gruppovoi obrabotki detalei na revol'vernykh stankakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 206 p.

Conversion of a lathe into a threader. V. I. Zagorskii. Stan. i instr. 26 no.1:30 Ja '55.

New cooperage lathe. Z. K. Zarodzinskii. Der. prom. 4 no.4:16-17 Ap '55.

Prolonging the life of lathe cutting tool holders. A. A. Rusov. Stan. i instr. 26 no.2:32 F '55.

Technological equipment in the construction of lathes. L. T. Shtern. Stan. i instr. 26 no.4:5-9 Ap '55.

LATHES—HYDRAULIC DRIVING
Dynamic stability of hydraulic transmissions in heavy lathes. I. Z. Zaichenko. Stan. i instr. 26 no.4:16-21 Ap '55.

LATVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Everyday work determines success. K. Pel. Part. zhizn' no.7:55-61 Ap '55.

LATVIA—DRAFT HORSES
Second republic pedigreed horse trials of the Latvian S.S.R. R. Baltakmens. Konevodstvo 25 no.5:41-43 My '55.

LATVIA—GEOGRAPHY
In the Institute of Economics of the *Academy of Sciences* of the Latvian S.S.R. V. R. Purin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no.2:78 Mr-Ap '55

LATVIA—LIBRARIES—ORDER DEPARTMENT
What impedes the acquisition of books by libraries. P. Vanzovich. Sov. knizh. torg. no.4:21-22 Ap '55.

LATVIA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
New fate. Mutja Kince. Sov. zhen. 11 no.7:13-14 Jl '55.

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Methods of increasing the productivity of laundries. V. Gushchin. V. Perepelitsyn. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no.3:3-4 '55.

LAW
In the Vyshinskii Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the All-Union Institute of Legal Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Justice. Sov. gos. i pravo no.3:143-147 '55.

LAW—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Budapest

LAW—METHODOLOGY
The concept of applying rules of Soviet law. P. E. Nedbailo. Sov. gos. i pravo no.2:100-111 '55

Do citizens and public organizations apply rules of law. G. I. Fed'kin. Sov. gos. i pravo no.2:105-109 '55.

LAW—PHILOSOPHY
Rules of law and legal relations. S. F. Kechek'ian. Sov. gos. i pravo no.2:21-33 '55.

LAZINESS
The cause of childhood laziness. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no.3:32 Mr '55.

LAZORSHINTS' FAMILY
My name. Vasyl' Vasyl'ovych Lazorshynets'. Zmina no.3:8 Mr '55.

LAZURITE
Paragenetic analysis of mineral associations of a lazurite deposit. R. IA. Khomeva. Mat. VSEGEI. Petr. i min. no.1:151-175 '55

LEAD POISONING
Intestinal lead colic in the work practice of the department of surgical emergency. L. N. Rakitina. Sov. med. 19 no.4:39-41 Ap '55.

LEAD SALTS
Exchange decomposition in the reciprocal system of lithium and lead sulfates and tungstates. I. N. Beliaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no.2:239-244 F '55.

LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF
The problem of the psychology of the acquisition of knowledge. N. A. Menchinskaia. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no.61:3-33 '54.

Understanding of a literary image by first-grade pupils. E. N. Kopengauz. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no.61:51-64 '54.

LEAVES
Method of describing the epidermis of leaves. S. F. Zakharevich. Vest. Len. un. 9 no.4:65-75 Ap '54.

LEBANON—PEASANT UPRISINGS
Peasant uprising in Kesrouan, Lebanon, 1858-1860. I. M. Smilianskaia. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no.14:31-45 '55

LECITHIN
Effect of lecithin on conditioned reflex function in animals. A. I. Makarychev, M. A. Sergeeva. Vop. pit. 14 no.2:21-26 Mr-Ap '55.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
Connection with contemporaneity should not be contrived. E. Iurgens. Part. zhizn' no.7:66-68 Ap '55.

Diversify lectures. A. Bezuglova. Part. zhizn' no.7:70-71 Ap '55.

Follow not only the book but the life also. V. Botvin. Part. zhizn' no.7:65-66 Ap '55

Instructive reports should not be cribs. V. Skliarskii Part. zhizn' no.7:69-70 Ap '55.

Learn to speak simply. P. Laptev. Part. zhizn' no.7:68-69 Ap '55.

LEECHES see subdivision under Amur Valley

LEG—SURGERY
Methods of surgical treatment in elephantiasis of lower extremities. G. G. Karavanov. Sov. med. 19 no.4:73-75 Ap '55.

LEGAL RESPONSIBILITY
Governmental juridical persons in the U.S.S.R. A. V. Venediktov. Vest. Len. un. 10 no.3:83-107 Mr '55.

Governmental juridical persons in the U.S.S.R. IU. K. Tolstoi. Vest. Len. un. 10 no.3:109-125 Mr '55.

LEGUMINOSAE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

LEIPZIG—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Conference in Leipzig. Nov. vrem. 13 no.18:20 My '55.

LEKIASHVILI, A. S.
"Paradigms of verb forms for literary Arabic." A. S. Lekiashvili. Reviewed by V. P. Starinin. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no.12:126-128 '55.

LEMON
Growth and formation of China lemon on various uncultivated plants. A. A. Ivanovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.5:1013-1015 F '55.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Alive forever. Zmina no.4:2 Ap '55.

All-conquering force of Lenin's ideas. Mat. v shkole no.2:1-4 Mr-Ap '55.

The all-victorious ideas of Lenin illuminate the path to communism for us. Iskusstvo 18 no.2:3-4 Mr-Ap '55.

Beloved places. F. Komarova. Krest'ianka 33 no.5:5-6 My '55.

Books about Lenin for children. I. Prussakov. Nar. obr. no.4:59-61 Ap '55.

Carrying Lenin in our hearts. Zmina no.4:5 Ap '55.

Eighty-fifth anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin. Torf. prom. 32 no.4:3-5 '55.

Ever living doctrine. V. Burnosov. Sov. otch. no.2:100-111 Mr-Ap '55.

Gifts for Il'ich. M. Semenov. Zmina no.4:4 Ap '55.

Great leader and teacher of communism. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no.4:3-10 Ap '55.

Here Lenin lived and worked. Rabotnitsa 33 no.5:16-18 My '55.

Here Lenin lived and worked. Ukraina no.5:6 My '55.

In Lenin's home town. A. Letnev. Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:25-28 Ap '55.

In 1905. H. M. Kryzhanovs'kyi. Zmina no.4:4 Ap '55.

In the last underground, reminiscences of N. A. Emel'ianov. Zvezda no.4:114-116 Ap '55.

Inspiring example of devotion to the cause of communism ("Lenin Vladimir Il'ich; a brief biography." Reviewed by V. Evgrafov). Kommunist 32 no.7:30-43 My '55.

Lenin. Ukraina no.4:2-3 Ap '55.

Lenin and public education. F. Korolev. Nar. obr. no.4:12-26 Ap '55.

Lenin and the fight of peoples for peace. V. Zagladin, L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:7-11 Ap '55.

Leninist principles of Soviet foreign policy. IU. Zlamann. Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:3-6 Ap '55.

Lenin's electrification plan (on the 85th anniversary of his birth). Gidr. stroi. 24 no.3:3-6 '55.

Meetings with Lenin; reminiscences of D. A. Lazurkina. Zvezda no.4:117-120 Ap '55.

A memorable talk. V. A. Modestov. Klub 4 no.4:6-7 Ap '55.

Our wise leader. H. I. Petrovs'kyi. Ukraina no.4:4 Ap '55.

Pages of a great life ("Relatives' recollections about V. I. Lenin." Reviewed by A. Koloskov, M. Shcherbakov). Part. zhizn' no.7:72-77 Ap '55.

Potent source for the enrichment of the Ukrainian literary language, some problems in translating the works of V. I. Lenin and I. V. Stalin into Ukrainian. I. K. Bilodid. Leks. biul. no.4:19-29 '53.

Reference section. Blok. agit. no.13:45-50 My '55.

Triumph of the ideas of Leninism. A. S. Vishniakov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.4:1-4 Ap '55.

Unforgettable. Elena Stasova. Rabotnitsa 33 no.4:4-5 Ap '55.

V. I. Lenin and the theory of Soviet public health; on the 85th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. M. I. Barsukov. Sov. med. 19 no.4:3-10 '55.

V. I. Lenin, great leader and theoretician of the working class. A. Kuznetsov. Vop. ekon. no.4:3-16 Ap '55.

V. I. Lenin in Petersburg in 1905. Sh. M. Levin. Vop. ist. no.6:3-12 Je '55.

V. I. Lenin on Gleb Uspenskii's works. N. I. Sokol
Vest. Len. un. 10 no.3:37-50 Mr '55.

V. I. Lenin on labor productivity as a decisiv
for the victory of communism. S. Malinin.
no.4:11-20 Ap '55.

V. I. Lenin on the alliance
N. Kulagin. Zvezda

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 (Continued)

Volodia Ul'ianov, excerpts from the book of recollections by N. Veratsennikau Biarozka no. 4:3 Ap '55

The word is militant weapon. B Mellakh Znamia 25 no. 6:166-172 Je '55.

LENIN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Figure of Lenin in Maiakovskii's poem "Vladimir Il'ich Lenin." V. Pertsov. Druzh. nar no 4,156-164 Ap '55

LENINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Mass produced reinforced concrete units for major repair of apartment buildings. G. M. Arakii Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no 4,9-12 Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—BUILDING BLOCKS

Experience in building with large blocks in Leningrad K K. Krupitsa Mekh trud. rab. 9 no. 6:25-29 Je '55

LENINGRAD—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

The art of the young chess players. A Chistiakov. Shakh v SSSR 32 no. 4,101-103 Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—DESCRIPTION

In the great Lenin's city. Klub 4 no. 4:8 Ap '55

LENINGRAD—FUR TRADE

The 26th International Fur Auction in Leningrad. A. Kapiun. Vnesh. torg 25 no. 5:15-18 My '55.

LENINGRAD—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

"The bedbug" at the puppet theater. E. Zhukova. Klub 4 no. 4:16-17 Ap '55

LENINGRAD—RADIO, SHORT-WAVE—COMPETITIONS

Notes of a trainer. IU. Prozorovskii. Radio no. 4:12-13 Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—REVOLUTION OF 1905

A Glazunov during the Revolution of 1905-1907, from the composer's unpublished letters. Sov. muz. 19 no. 4 21-30 Ap '55

Petersburg University in 1905 N. G Sladkevich. Vest. Len. un 10 no 3 23-35 Mr '55.

V I. Lenin in Petersburg in 1905. Sh. M. Levin. Vop ist. no 6:3-12 Je '55

LENINGRAD—THEATER

Faith in the playwright ("The Polovchansk gardens" in Leningrad's Great Dramatic Theater). S. TSimbal. Teatr 16 no 6,86-90 Je '55

Theatrical Leningrad. N Kalitin Teatr 16 no 5,111-122 My '55.

LENINGRAD REGION—MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Micropaleontological characteristics of the lower Cambrian "blue clay" of the Leningrad region. B. V. Timofeev. Geol. sbor. no. 3,51-59 '55.

LENINGRAD UNIVERSITY—HISTORY

Petersburg University in 1905 N. G. Sladkevich Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 3:23-35 Mr '55.

LENINO (ZHITOMIR PROVINCE)—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Lenino Volodymyr Vil'nyi. Ukraina no. 4:13 Ap '55.

LENINSK KUZNETSKIY—COAL MINES AND MINING

Unused potentialities should be put to action. V. TSygankov. Mast. ugl. 4 no 4 9-10 Ap '55

LEPESHINSKAIA, OL'GA BORISOVNA, 1871-

Outstanding discoveries in biology. Leonid Korenevs'kyi. Dnipro 27 no. 7:83 Jl '53.

LEPIDOPTERA see subdivision under Ural Valley

LEUCOPENIA

Treatment by transfusion of large number of leucocytes. S. Cherkasov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4 64 Ap '55.

LEVINA, ZARA

Concerts with composers directing and performing their own works A. Ikonnikov, G. Shantyr' Sov. muz. 19 no 4:111-112 Ap '55.

LEVITIN, IURII

Concerts with composers directing and performing their own works A. Ikonnikov, G. Shantyr' Sov. muz. 19 no. 4,111-112 Ap '55

LEVITIN, MIKHAIL

"For the good of the cause." Mikh. Levitin. Reviewed by I. Stupnikov. Zvezda no. 6:190-191 Je '55.

LEVITSKII, IU.I.

Remarks on IU. I. Levitskii's article: "Pressing problems of the coal industry". D. IA. Prognimak, P. IA. Taranov, I. B Lifshits. Ugol' 30 no. 4:40-42 Ap '55.

LEXICOGRAPHY

Prospects for the development of Soviet lexicography. V. V. Vinogradov. Leks. biul no. 2:3-8 '52.

LIADOV, ANATOLII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1855-1914

About Liadov; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. D. Zhitomirskii. Sov. muz. 19 no. 4:41-49 Ap '55.

LIBRARIES

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Shchorsy (Gorno Province); Viatka)

[Books - a source of knowledge; from the work practice of libraries] Kniga - istochnik znaniia; iz opyta raboty bibliotek. Stalingrad, Oblastnoe knigoizd-vo, 1952. 50 p.

Brief news Bibliotekar' no 5:47 My '55

LIBRARIES—ORDER DEPT. see subdivision under Smolensk; Latvia

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S

Directing the reading of younger children. A. Korovenko. Bibliotekar' no. 5 24-27 My '55.

For further improvement in directing children's reading Bibliotekar' no 5,1-4 My '55.

LIBRARIES, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Gelendzhik District)

In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Culture. Bibliotekar' no. 5:21-23 My '55.

The library actively popularizes books on livestock breeding. M. Shevchenko Bibliotekar' no 5,19-20 My '55

Organize library service on virgin lands in exemplary fashion I. Vaisman, L. Glazacheva Bibliotekar' no 5 11-18 My '55.

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE—HISTORY see subdivision under Moscow

LIBRARIES AND READERS

According to readers' requests. R. Chidzhavadze. Klub 4 no. 4:25 Ap '55.

Books and people Irina Il'icheva. Rabotnitsa 33 no 4:20-21 Ap '55

A necessary beginning ("Studying the interests of the Soviet reader" B. V. Bank. Reviewed by V. Osipov) Bibliotekar' no 5,44-46 My '55

Reference and bibliographical work for self-education. B. Smirnova. E. Troitskaia Part. zhizn' no. 8,54-60 Ap '55

LIBRARY FITTINGS AND SUPPLIES

Supplying libraries with library equipment. D. Gitis. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4,23 Ap '55.

LIFE—ORIGIN

Oparin, A. I. [Origin of life] Proiskhozhdenie zhizni. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 86 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia bib-ka soldata i matrosa)

Science and religion on origin of life on earth. O. D Akimova. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 1,22-23 Ja '55.

LIFTING JACKS

A rack-gear lifting jack. A. P. Lapin. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3,12-13 Mr '55.

LIGHT

Light intensity under the crown cover of oak woods of different ages and types. K. A. Gar. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 3:39-45 '54.

LIGHT—SCATTERING

Indexes of light scattering for certain materials. N. S. Orlova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 153:166-193 '52.

Scattering of light in a medium with a changing scattering index S. D. Gutshabash. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 153: 10-38 '52.

LIGHT FILTERS

Interference-polarization light filter for the K-line of ionized calcium. A. B. Gil'varg, G. I. Distler, E. A. Makarova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1067-1068 F '55.

LIGHTING, ARCHITECTURAL AND DECORATIVE

Electric illumination of the architectural ensembles of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. M. M. Epaneshnikov, V V. Trembach. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no 5:30-32 My '55.

LIGHTNING

The fertilizing effect of lightning. L. Girchenko. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4:23 Ap '55.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Akhverdov, I. N., N. S. Godziev, and I. M. Ovadovskii. [Lightweight concrete] Legkii beton. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 98 p.

Simonov, M. Z. [Porous aggregate concrete and reinforced concrete] Beton i zhelezobeton na poristykh zapolniteliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 253 p.

Developments in the manufacture of large wall blocks made of light weight concretes for housing, school, and hospital construction. N. K. Proskuriakov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 4:1-5 '55.

LIGNITE see subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Ukraine

LIME INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Wasteless slaking of lime in an emulsifier. V. Goliaev. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 4:21-22 Ap '55.

LIMONENE

Aluminosilicates as catalysts in the transformation of organic compounds. Report no. 8. Changes in the optical activity of limonene subjected to activated clays. I. S. Sattar-Zade. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5:85-91 My '55.

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, 1809-1865—FICTION

Morrow, Honoré Willsie. [Forever free; a historical novel of the life of Lincoln] Svobodny naveki; istoricheskii roman iz zhizni Linkol'na. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova, 1955. 419 p.

LIQUIDS

Refractometric analysis of liquid binary mixtures [illegible] on the linear relation of the refractive index to concentration expressed in fractions of the complex [illegible] Krasovs'kyi, R. N. Dykala. Ukr. khim. zhur. [illegible] 104-108 '55.

LIQUIDS—VISCOSITY

Rotation of liquid helium. L. D. Landau, [illegible] Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 4:669-674 F '55.

LIQUIDS, KINETIC THEORY OF

Stability of homogeneous phases Part [illegible] tion of the stability limit. I. Z. Fisher. [illegible] teor. fiz. 28 no. 4,437-446 Ap '55.

LISITSKII, EVGENII FEDOROVICH, 1873-1955

Professor E. F. Lisitskii; obituary. A. [illegible] others. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 5:18 My '55

LITERARY STYLE

Remarks on the language of postwar prose A. [illegible] Zvezda no. 5:152-160 My '55.

LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literature

LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Outside reading and the teaching of literature T. G. IUrkevich. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 3:[illegible]

LITHIUM

Velocity-charge dependence of lithium [illegible] Kuznetsov, P. I. Lukirskii, N. A. [illegible] AN SSSR 100 no 4:665-667 F '55.

LITHIUM BOROHYDRIDE

Hydrolysis of lithium borohydride. V. I. [illegible] E. M. Fedneva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 [illegible] '55.

LITHIUM SALTS

Exchange decomposition in the reciprocal pair of lithium and lead sulfates and tungstates [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:230-234 F '55.

LITHUANIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A wide path toward the sun. [illegible] no. 7:11-13 Jl '55.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S SONGS see Children's songs, Lithuanian

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Basic stages in the development of the Lithuanian literature. K. Vairas-Račkauskas. [illegible] 169 Ap '47.

Friend and teacher of Lithuanian literature [illegible] nis. Druzh. nar. no. 4:165-170 Ap '55.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Boloban, N. A. [Work methods of crane operators [illegible] vators] Metody truda kranovshchikov [illegible] skva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1954 [illegible]

Ritov, M. N. [The work of Stakhanovites in [illegible] loading] Rabota stakhanovtsev na mek[illegible] pogruzkakh. Moskva, Dorizdat, 1952. [illegible]

The APG self-propelled automobile [illegible] Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:30 Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of certain structural characteristics [illegible] the cost of loading and unloading operations [illegible] moltsev, G. Petrov. Mor. flot 15 [illegible]

Efficient use of loading machinery in [illegible] Kh. I. Abramson. Mekh. trud. rab. [illegible] '55.

Methods of loading tree-length logs [illegible] railroads. A. V. Reshetov, A. I. [illegible] trud. rab. 9 no. 6:36-37 Je '55

Package handling of piece loads in [illegible] lan'ko. Mor. flot 15 no. 5:20-30 My [illegible]

LOCAL ELECTIONS

Everyone vote in the elections! Blok. ag[illegible] '47.

Triumph of Soviet democracy. Blok. ag[illegible] '47.

Voting procedure. A. Tikhonov. Blok. agit. [illegible] D '50.

Voting procedure in elections to local [illegible] deputies. B. Kravtsov. Blok. agit. [illegible]

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

(see also subdivision under Transcarpathian [illegible]

District soviet of workers' deputies [illegible] agit. no. 31:16-32 '47.

Local soviets of workers' deputies. [illegible] 1-20 '47.

LOCOMOTIVES

Nikolaev, I. I., and others. [Rolling stock and [illegible] tives] Podvizhnoi sostav i tiaga poezdov [illegible] Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, [illegible]

LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIRS

Ivanov, G. A., and I. M. Shatsman. [New methods of repairing locomotives] Novoe v tekhnike [illegible] zov; opyt parovozoremontnykh zavodov. [illegible] transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 96 p.

LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIRS (Continued)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. [Repair of connecting and piston rods of locomotives by means of gas pressure welding] Remont dyshel i shtokov parovozov gazopressovoi svarkoi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. [illegible] p.

LOCUSTS see subdivision under Ural Valley

LOGARITHMS

Elementary methods for the computation of logarithms. G. K. Oshapov. Mat. [illegible] Ap '55.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

Beliavskii, M. T. [M. V. Lomonosov and the foundation of Moscow University] Lomonosov i osnovanie Moskovskogo universiteta. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1955. 308 p.

M. V. Lomonosov and [illegible]. Vest. [illegible]

LONDON—CHESS TOURNAMENTS

International Chess Congress, London, 1947. [The U.S.S.R.–Great Britain chess match] Shakhmatnyi match SSSR–Velikobritaniia. [Moskva] Vecherniaia Moskva, 1947.

LONDON—MUSIC

Letter from London. [illegible] 110 Ap '55.

LONDON—WOMEN IN POLITICS

[illegible] no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

LONG-HORNED BEETLES see subdivision under Ural Valley

LOOMS

Computing the elasticity [illegible] systems. V. A. [illegible] 29 My '55.

A new [illegible] cotton industry. [illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] prom. 15 no. 5:40 [illegible]

We are increasing the speed of [illegible] Tekst. prom. [illegible]

LOPATIN, B. V.

Review of B. V. Lopatin's [illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] A. N. [illegible]

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Lubricating [illegible] Stan. i instr. 26 no. [illegible]

Parameters of [illegible] friction joints. [illegible] 76 Mr '55.

LUKASHEVICH, VADIM PETROVICH, [illegible]

[illegible]

LUKAVKIN, A.

[illegible]

LUMBER—DRYING

Drying wood [illegible]

Drying wood [illegible]

New methods of drying [illegible]

LUMBER—PRICES

Complicated price [illegible] no. 4:16 [illegible] Ap [illegible]

LUMBER—STANDARDS

Standardization [illegible]

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Methods of floating timber [illegible] A. S. [illegible]

[illegible]

Truck trailer [illegible]

LUMBERING see subdivision under Transcarpathia; Udmurt A.S.S.R.

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

A progressive [illegible] tagging. [illegible] '55

LUMBERMEN

Important [illegible] organization [illegible] '55.

LUMINESCENCE

Copper activator states in zinc sulfide luminophors. A. A. Cherepnev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 4:458-462 Ap '55.

Luminescence of molecules and crystals. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5:17-20, 24 My '55.

On the effect of concentration of the luminescence of solutions. M. D. Galanin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 4:485-495 Ap '55.

LUNGS—DISEASES

Clinical aspects of chronic non-specific pulmonary diseases in children. A. G. Patakhverova. Pediatriia no. 1:15-21 Ja-F '55.

LUNGS—SURGERY

Improving the results of radical surgery of the lungs. V. I. Struchkov. Sov. med. 19 no. 4:11-16 Ap '55

LUTSKEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-

[illegible] Kupala as appraised by pre-Soviet criticism. V. [illegible] no. [illegible] My-Je '55

Singer of the people. [illegible] Rab. i sial. 31 no. [illegible] Mr '55.

LUZIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-1950

Remarks on the article of V. S. Fedorov "Works of N. N. Luzin on the theory of functions of a complex variable." [illegible] Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:187-188 '55.

LUZINA, A.G.

"An [illegible]." A. G. Luzina. Reviewed by P. I. Il'inskii. Pediatriia no. 1:86-87 Ja-F '55.

LVOV—MATHEMATICS

Mathematical olympiad for students of the city of Lvov during the 1953/54 school year. A. S. Kovan'ko. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 2:217-220 '55.

LVOV—SHOE INDUSTRY

Great friendship. Antonina Kamenkovych. Rad. zhin. [illegible] 14 Ja '55.

LYAKHOVO (VELIKIYE LUKI PROVINCE)—WOMEN

[illegible] A. Odintsov. Sov. zhen. 11 [illegible] '55

LYCHUK, IU.

"[illegible] the Soviet state." IU. Lychuk. Reviewed by [illegible] Dnipro 27 no. 12:[illegible] D '55.

LYE

Improving the process of evaporating black lye. V. S. [illegible] Bum. prom. 30 no. 4:14-20 Ap '55.

LYMPHATICS

[illegible] in the lymph nodes in tuberculosis. G. E. [illegible] Probl. tub. no. 2:54-60 Mr-Ap '55.

MACHINE ACCOUNTING

[illegible] reporting [illegible] calculating machines. [illegible] Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 1:40-45 [illegible]

[illegible] all machine accounting of [illegible] shipments and sale. IA. Roshal'. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 4:13-40 Ap '55.

MACHINE MOLDING

[illegible] plates in machine [illegible] A. A. [illegible] Lit. proizv. no. 5:27-29 My [illegible]

MACHINE SHOP PRACTICE

[illegible], I. A., M. M. Korlov, and A. V. Sergeev. [Handbook on the establishment of machine tool work norms for unit and small scale production] Spravochnik normativov po normirovaniiu stanochnykh rabot v edinichnom i melkoserinom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 456 p.

[illegible] precision of diametrical dimensions of fine-[illegible] parts. [illegible] Stan. i instr. 26 no. [illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible] improved ball knobs. IU. G. [illegible] Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:27-28 Ja '55.

A [illegible] I. A. Vendrovskii. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:34 Mr '55.

Effect of [illegible] jet cooling on the machinability of [illegible] cast iron. G. I. [illegible] Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:24 Ja '55.

[illegible] cutting on lathes. B. G. Plateiskii. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:15 Mr '55.

[illegible] technique for breaking and curling shavings in high-speed metal cutting. A. F. [illegible] Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:10 Mr '55

Experience in the operation of all purpose attachments. A. I. Shelengovskii. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:25-27 Ja '55.

Magnetic plate for marking and assembling operations. M. Malkin. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:31-32 F '55.

[illegible] in automatic lines. [illegible] Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:10-20 Ap '55.

1. Rapid planing of casting boxes. 2. A new nozzle for sand-blasting equipment. 3. Simplified method for measuring small conical diameters. A. R. Fren-[illegible] Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:80-81 Mr '55

Reduction of time spent on setting up machine tools. [illegible] Vest. mash. 35 no. 2:77-79 F '55

MACHINE SHOP PRACTICE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine shop practice

MACHINE SHOPS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Drawing holder. I. I. Lavrov. Torf. prom. 32 no. 5:30 '55

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Harbin, China)

Improve technology in the machine construction industry. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:3-6 Ap '55.

Technological equipment in the construction of lathes. L. T. Shtern. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:5-9 Ap '55.

MACHINE TOOLS

Davydovskii, A. S., and P. F. Dunaev. [Technological aspects of designing machine tools] Tekhnologichnost' konstruktsii stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 314 p.

Sobolev, N. P. [Toolmaking and gauge work] Instrumental'no-lekal'nye raboty. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 285 p.

Boring sets of holes with automatic mandrel shifts. N. M. Khitrun, N. V. Ol'khovskii. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:28-30 F '55

Circular plastic guides for vertical boring and turning mills. I. V. Borisenko, IU. D. Vragov, M. V. Balatov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:5-8 Ja '55

Competition results for the design of an automatic machine tool for manufacturing helical spring furniture frames. Der. prom. 4 no. 4:20 Ap '55.

Dynamic stability of hydraulic transmission used in heavy machine tools. I. Z. Zaichenko. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:1-4 Mr '55

Efficient design of hydraulic machine-tool drives. L. S. Bron. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:4-8 Mr '55.

Electric drive for heavy lathes and vertical turning and boring mills and its further development. I. L. Shapiro. Elektrichestvo no. 5:9-13 My '55.

Experience in the operation of all-purpose attachments. A. I. Shelengovskii. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:25-27 Ja '55.

Level of technical development of Russian machine construction. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:37 Mr '55.

Magnetic extension tables for surface grinding machines. I. S. Kartohov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:35-37 Mr '55.

Making charts, tags and labels for machine tools. A. A. Basov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:32 Ja '55

News in the construction of six spindle automats and semiautomats. P. G. Trifonov, S. M. Zamanskii. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:1-5 F '55.

Proceedings of the First All-Union Conference of Scientists and Industrial Innovators Engaged in Machine Construction. V. M. Raskatov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:76-81 Ap '55.

Proceedings of the Seminar on Principal Problems in High-speed Metal Cutting. A. M. Karatygin. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:37-39 F '55.

Seminar on the theory of high-production metal cutting and Conference on the wider use of ceramic cutting tools in the industry. A. M. Karatygin. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:83-84 Ap '55.

Simultaneous hole boring and facing machines. M. A. Panferov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:13-15 Mr '55.

Unbalance in machine tools. A. E. Martyshkin. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:15-19 Ja '55

MACHINE TOOLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine tools

MACHINE TOOLS—ELECTRIC DRIVING

Use of multiple-speed motors in electric-drive machine tools. A. M. Kharitonov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:6-11 F '55.

MACHINE TOOLS—HYDRAULIC DRIVING

Ensuring the good functioning of hydraulic drive in machine tools (conclusion). L. S. Bron. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:13-16 Ap '55.

MACHINE TOOLS—SAFETY APPLIANCES

A makeshift cuttings chute. K. N. Osminkin. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:81-82 Mr '55.

MACHINE TOOLS—STANDARDS

List of All-Union State Standards in effect for basic parameters, dimensions and precision tolerances for machine tools. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:30-38 Ja '55.

List of departmental standards for machine construction and for principal materials set up by the Experimental Research Institute for Machine Tools. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:30 Ja '55.

List of effective state standards for parts, attachments, construction units and gadgets used in machine tools as of January, 1955. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:35-36 Mr '55.

Machine construction standards. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:insert Mr '55.

Standards for some types of machine tools. G. S. Andreev. Standartizatsiia no. 2:46-51 Mr-Ap '55.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under China; Kashira; Ul'yanovsk District; White Russia)

Babenko, A. S. [Radio dispatcher system in machine-tractor stations] Dispetcherskaia radiosviaz' v MTS. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 103 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 217).

At the Slutsk Machine-Tractor Station. R. Lapin. Belarus' 12 no. 7:6 Jl '55.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS (Continued)
Chart of the dispatcher at the Ichnikove Machine Tractor Station. N Fedorenko. MTS 15 no.5:12 My '55.
Increasing the organizational role of Party district committees. K Gusev. Part zhizn' no.8:15-40 Ap '55
Inextinguishable lights. Serhii Plachynda. Ukraina no.11:16-17 S '54.
The machine tractor station and the development of collective animal husbandry. S. Ostrovskii. MTS 15 no.5:14-16 My '55
Maintain tractors and farm machinery in fine condition. M. Aborkov. Blok.agit. no.35:14-17 '47
News from machine tractor stations. MTS 15 no.5:16-18 My '55.
Results of the Interrepublic joint conference dedicated to the study of the economy of machine tractor stations. A. IA. Radchenko. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no.4:72-76 Ap '55.
Technical and economic basis of road construction in machine tractor station zones. Z. N. Dobroshotov. Avt. dor. 18 no.2:27-29 Mr-Ap '55.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—FINANCE
Strengthen the control of finance agencies over the activity of machine tractor stations. I. Kostromin and others. Fin.SSSR 16 no.5:55-61 My '55

MACHINERY
Maklenko, N.I., and M.P. Novikov. [Assembly of machinery] Sborka promyshlennoi produktsii. Moskva, Vses.uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 363 p.

MACHINERY—ABSTRACTS
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. Vest.mash. 35 no.1:90-91 Ja '55.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. Vest.mash. 35 no.3:91-94 Mr '55

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—*Machinery*

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION
Books on metal economy in machine construction (review). V. V. Surikov. Vest.mash. 35 no.2:84-[illegible] '55.
Machine design from the point of view of repairing. S. N. Peskin. Vest.mash. 35 no.3:81-85 Mr '55
Selection of metal construction elements. I. IA. Kagan. Vest.mash. 35 no.3:5-7 Mr '55.

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery—Construction

MACHINERY—DESIGN
Ural'skii zavod tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. [Machine and equipment design] Konstruirovanie mashin i oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 120 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MACHINERY—STANDARDS
Machine construction standards. Stan.i instr. 26 no.1:insert Ja '55.
Normal angles and allowances for angle sizes in machine construction. A. IA. Rostovskii. Standartizatsiia no.1:32-36 Ja-F '55.

MACHINERY—TESTING
Serensen, S. V., I. M. Tetel'baum, and N. I. Prigorovskii. [Dynamic strength in machine construction] *Dinamicheskaia prochnost' v mashinostroenii.* 2. perer. izd. Pod red. S. V. Serensena. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1945. 327 p.

MACHINERY—VIBRATION
Vibration proofing of dynamically unbalanced machines mounted on elastic beams. [illegible] Sem.po teor.mash. 15 no.57:18-48 '55

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
News in the construction of six spindle automatic [illegible] s. P.G. Frianov [illegible] S.M. Zavaraskii [illegible] 30 no.3:3-5 F '55
[illegible] parts on a multiple [illegible] tion. V.A. Bobikov. Stan.i instr. 27 [illegible]

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under [illegible] Sverdlovsk, Ural M[illegible])
Kon'kov, A. S. [Cutting operations for the economy of materials in machine construction] [illegible] materialov v mashino[illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. [illegible] p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo [illegible] myshlennosti. [Machine [illegible] petroleum industry] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. [illegible] gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Vest.mash. 35 [illegible]
Ways of increasing [illegible] struction. [illegible] '55.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
[illegible]

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—FINANCE
[illegible] plants. [illegible] '55

MAGNESIUM
[illegible]

MAGNESIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
[illegible]

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS
[illegible] deformation [illegible] deformatsiia [illegible]

MAGNESIUM BROMIDE
[illegible]

MAGNESIUM IODIDE
[illegible]

MAGNESIUM SULFATE
[illegible]

MAGNETIC FIELDS
[illegible]

MAGNETIC MATERIALS
[illegible]

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS
[illegible]

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
[illegible]

MAGNETITE
[illegible]

MAGNITOGORSK
[illegible]

MAGNITOGORSK—METALS—PICKLING
[illegible]

[illegible]

MANGANESE
Detection of manganese (III) [illegible] medium. [illegible] 136-140 '54.

MANGANESE ALLOYS
Decomposition of [illegible] A. Bolkh [illegible] 275-279 '54.

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Middle Jurassic [illegible] V. I. Dragun [illegible]

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA—GEOLOGY, [illegible]
Facies [illegible] Mangyshlak [illegible]

MANN, THOMAS, 1875-1955
A humanist's [illegible] V. Admoni [illegible]

MANOMETER
Diaphragm [illegible] How [illegible]

MANUAL TRAINING
Young craftsmen [illegible] no. 5:23-24 '55.

MANUFACTURES [illegible] Russia

MANUFACTURING [illegible] Russia

MANURES see Fertilizers [illegible]

MAP PROJECTION
Gibbin, V. G. [illegible] 1954. [illegible]

MAPPING, CONTOUR [illegible]

MAPS
How to use [illegible] IA. [illegible]

MARETSKAIA, VERA PETROVNA [illegible]
[illegible]

MARGULES, H
[illegible] H. Margules [illegible]

MARINE BIOLOGY
[illegible] 1954.

MARINE ENGINEERING
[illegible] A. B. Dalis [illegible] '55.

MARINE [illegible]
[illegible] '55.

MARINE FAUNA see subdivision [illegible] under [illegible] Okhotsk, Sea of

MARINE FLORA see subdivision [illegible] under [illegible] Sea

MARINE PIPE FITTINGS
[illegible] '55.

MARITIME TERRITORY [illegible]
[illegible]

MARKIN, MYKOLA VASYL'OVYCH
[illegible]

MARKING DEVICES
[illegible]

MARKOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH, 1856-1922
[illegible]

MARKOVYCH, MARIIA OLEKSANDRIVNA (VILINSKAIA), 1834-1907
Marko Vovchok. [illegible]
[illegible]
New book about Marko Vovchok. [illegible] Reviewed by [illegible]

MARLOWE, JOHN
History of Anglo-Egyptian relations ("Anglo-Egyptian relations") [in English]. John Marlowe. Reviewed by G. Mirskii. [illegible] no. 6:152-155 Je '55.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES
[illegible] wedding. Mykhailo [illegible] Dnipro [illegible]

MARS (PLANET)
[illegible] the Martian seas, letter to the editor. V. P. [illegible] Astron. tsirk. no. 151:17-18 N '54.

MARSEILLE—WOMEN AND PEACE
[illegible] Dominique Desanti. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 7 [illegible]

MARSHAK, SAMUIL IAKOVLEVICH, 1887-
[illegible] (from Vermont [illegible]) [illegible]

MARTYNOV, P. I.
[illegible] buildings of few stories [illegible] (P. I. Martynov). Sel'. stroi. 10 [illegible] '55.

MAR[illegible], DMITRII IVANOVICH
[illegible] no. 1:28 Ja '55.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
[illegible] first Polish edition of K. Marx's [illegible] Vop. ist. [illegible] no. 3:100-105 Mr '55.

MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE, 1850-1937
[illegible] Masaryk's policy against the people and [illegible] the Czech] Dokumenty ob [illegible] politike Masaryka. Perevod s [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 1954. 300 p.
[illegible] the people [illegible] historical literature [illegible]

MASONRY—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
[illegible] plans for winter wall construction [illegible] no. 4:47 Ap '55

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE see subdivision [illegible]

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
[illegible]
[illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] '55.

MATHEMATICS see subdivision under Astrakhan, Kiev; [illegible] Moscow

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS
[illegible] Referativnyi [illegible]

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Stalingorsk)
[illegible] students. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.
[illegible] graduating from [illegible] Mat. v shkole [illegible]
[illegible] graduating from [illegible] Mat. v shkole [illegible] 2.
[illegible] to the Moscow [illegible] Mr-Ap '55

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible] secondary schools. [illegible] Mat. v shkole [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

MATHEMATICS—TEXTBOOKS
[illegible] Mat. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55

MATRICES
[illegible] matrix spaces. [illegible] '55
[illegible] of several complex variables [illegible] system in a hyperbolic space of [illegible] matrices. [illegible] no. 1:29-30 Mr '55.

MATTER—CONSTITUTION
[illegible] of matter. Tekh. mol. 23 [illegible] Ap '55

MATVEEV, G
Interesting [illegible] L. Shaklina. Zvezda no. 5:189-190 My '55

Live people and incorporeal ghosts. M. Kachurin. Zvezda no. 5:191 My '55.
A tale given birth to quarrels. M. Kropacheva. Zvezda no. 5:188-189 My '55.

MAUR, IANKA
Meeting my readers. IA. Maur. Biarozka no. 3:8 Mr '55

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
Editorial. May Day. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 18:1-2 My '55.
In the fight for peace, for the building of the basis of socialism, interviews with trade-union leaders of Poland, Czechoslovakia, the German Democratic Republic, Rumania, and Hungary. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 18: 3-7 My '55
International holiday of the unity of workers. Klub 4 no. 4:4-5 Ap '55.
Our holiday. Nazim Hikmet. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 18: 15-17 My '55.
Two May Days (1915-1955). Nov. vrem. 13 no. 18:8-11 My '55

MEADOWS see Pastures

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Contactless interference indicator. IU. V. Kolomiitsev. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:26-27 My '55
Instrument for measuring round holes. I. D. Turupanov. Ryb. prom. 30 no. 4:40 Ap '55.
Kinematic errors in the transmission mechanism of measuring instruments in machine building. A. F. Dramlin, V. A. Chudov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:22-26 Ap '55.
New geological measuring instruments. M. K. Kalinko. Geol. sbor. no. 1:291-313 '55.
New instruments for measuring the load on supports. I. S. Prigozhin, P. L. Lavkovich. Ugol' 30 no. 4:28-30 Ap '55
Remarks on I. L. Pollinovich's article "On control and measuring instruments in mines." A. V. Antokhov. Ugol' 30 no. 4:11-13 Ap '55.
The V. [illegible] coating thickness gauge. S. A. Vinokurskii, S. V. Sokolovskii. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:26 Ja '55.

MEAT
Comparative study of meat qualities of Mongolian cattle, yaks, and their hybrids. D. Gonchik. Trudy Mong. kom. no. 60:11-71 '54.

MEAT INSPECTION
Hygienic rating of the heat treatment of meat products by producing a reaction to phosphatase. Report no. 1: Method of determining phosphatase activity in meat products. A. O. Avakian. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:41-43 Mr-Ap '55.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
Letter to the editor. V. I. Chebotarev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:90 Ap '55.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Notes on Soviet technology. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4:14-15 Ap '55
Notes on Soviet technology. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 5:6 My '55
Youth in industry and science. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 5:7 My '55

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL WEAR
Investigation of the wear resistance of sulfidized high speed cutting tools. Z. P. Nadeinskaia. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:11-17 F '55

MECHANICS
From lever to atomic energy, an article. V. Prakharenka. Biarozka no. 1:23-25 Ap '55.
Measurement of mechanical work in traction. M. P. Sergeev, I. P. Polkanov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:22-25 Mr '55.
(Mechanics, translations and surveys of foreign periodical

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

Rostotskii, I B [Principles of preventive and therapeutic treatment of the city population] Osnovy dispanserizatsii gorodskogo naseleniia Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 25 p. (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei Lektsiia VI)

MEDICINE AND RELIGION

Medicine and religion I. O Kanevskii Nauka i zhizn' 22 no 5 36 My '55.

MEI, LAN-FANG

Mei Lan-fang and Chou Hsin-fang honored. Nar. Kit. no 9,39 My '55.

MELITOPOL—ANTIQUITIES

Mystery of a cave D. Telehin Ukraina no 11-39 S '54

MELITOPOL—TOMBS

Scythian tombs. Rad. zhin 9 no 12,32 D '54

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS

"Differential diagnosis and therapy of tuberculous meningitis " D S Futer. Reviewed by I V TSimbler. Probl tub no 2 74-75 Mr-Ap '55

MERCHANT MARINE

Technical policy of the Soviet maritime fleet I. Isakov. Mor flot 15 no 5 1-4 My '55

MERCHANT MARINE—OFFICERS

Educational duties of the commanding officers of a vessel. A Kuznetsov, D. Nozdrin Mor flot 15 no. 5: 27-28 My '55

MERCURIC CHLORIDE

Quantitative determination of powdered mercuric chloride K A Tret'iakov Trudy Kom anal khim no 5: 272-273 '54

MERCURY

Comparative study of certain methods for the quantitative determination of mercury, M P Anan'evskaia. Trudy Kom anal khim no 5 215-223 '54.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Investigation of the anthraquinone series. Part 21. Hydrolysis of -anthraquinonylmercury chloride. V V Kozlov, B. I Belov Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2: 410-416 F '55

MESHCHERA

The Meshchera region D G. Vilenskii. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5:54-56 My '55.

MESONS

Meson production in the reaction $p + p \to d + \pi^+$ in the range of 510 660 Mev M G. Meshcheriakov B. S. Neganov Dokl AN SSSR 100 no 4·677-679 F '55

Observation of K- and τ-mesons produced in accelerators Review by M D. Usp. fiz. nauk 56 no. 1: 143-145 My '55

Probable ionization of -mesons in gases within $2 \cdot 10^8$ - $1.2 \cdot 10^{11}$ ev/c pulse range. V A. Liubimov and others. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 5 883-886 F '55.

Production of π^--mesons by 670 Mev energy proton collisions with the nuclei of various elements. A. A. Tiapkin, M. S. Kozodaev, IU. D. Prokoshkin. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 4 689-692 F '55.

METABOLISM

Gas and protein metabolism in young salmon. N. D. Nikiforov. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 5:1025-1027 F '55.

METAL CASTINGS

New special casting techniques. V. M. Pliatskii. Vest. mash 35 no. 3:59-64 Mr '55.

METAL CLADDING

Adhesive strength tests for metallic coating on base metals. L. V. Krasnichenko, A. A. Tikhonov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2·229-230 '55.

Electric-spark plating as a method for increasing the erosion resistance of water and steam power plant equipment A. D. Moiseev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 2: 55-57 F '55.

METAL CLADDING—MEASUREMENTS

The V-166 coating thickness gauge. S. A. Vinokurskii, S V Sobolevskii Stan i instr 26 no. 1,25 Ja '55.

METAL CUTTING

(see also subdivision under Minsk)

Device for cutting grooves on bushings. B. V. Kriukov, A. B. Pelich. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4;32 Ap '55.

Increasing stability of speed cutting tools in cutting with feed of oxygen in the shavings formation zone, G. I IAkunin Stan i instr. 26 no. 4;21-22 Ap '55.

Increasing the productivity of the cutting process. IU A. Grilsaenko. Trudy MNI no. 13;245-250 '53.

"Metal cutting." M. I. Klushin. Reviewed by M. N. Larin, P P Grudov, D. T. Vasil'ev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3; 88-90 Mr '55.

Proceedings of the Seminar on Principal Problems in High-speed Metal Cutting. A. M Karatygin. Stan. i instr. 26 no 2 37-38 F '55.

METAL CUTTING—VIBRATION

Vibration characteristics in metal cutting and friction. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1;35-38 Ja '55.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

Automatic cutting speed control made dependent on cutting tool edge temperature. P N Malakhov Vest. mash. 35 no. 4;26-30 Ap '55.

A disk-shaped "floating" cutter I. L. Sindeev Stan i instr. 26 no. 1 28-30 Ja '55

High-production metal cutting techniques and tool design. N S Degtiarenko Stan i instr 26 no 1;1-4 Ja '55.

Improving the steel alloy composition of metal cutting tools IU A Geller. Stan. i instr 26 no. 2;22-25 F '55.

Investigation of the wear resistance of sulfidized high-speed cutting tools. E. P. Nadeinskaia. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2·11-17 F '55

Prevention and correction of flaws (rejects) in the heat treatment of cutting tools. I. E Khelimskii, E. I. Fel'dshtein. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3;22-25 Mr '55.

Prolonging the life of lathe cutting-tool holders. A. A. Basov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2,32 F '55

Seminar on the theory of high-production metal cutting and Conference on the wider use of ceramic cutting tools in the industry. A. M. Karatygin. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4,82-84 Ap '55.

Soldering and heat treatment of hard-alloy cutting tools I. I. Vikhter. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2;35-37 F '55.

Thermal-diffusion sulfidization of steel. V. V. Gal'chenko. Stan i instr. 26 no. 2·17-19 F '55.

Use of multiple cutting tools for external thread cutting in one operation. S. E. Esikov Stan. i instr 20 no. 3, 27-30 Mr '55

Wide-facet negative-rake cutting tool. A. A. Avakov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 3:37 Mr '55.

METAL DRAWING

Rod drawing on horizontal broaching machines. N. V. Aleskovskii. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:34 F '55.

METAL-WORKING LUBRICANTS

Chertavskikh, A. K. [Friction and lubrication in machining metals] Trenie i smazka pri obrabotke metallov. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 176 p.

METALLOGRAPHY

Effect of crystal lattice holes (vacancies) on the electric resistance of metals. B. G. Lazarev, O. N. Ovcharenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no 5:875-878 F '55.

METALLURGICAL ANALYSIS

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2;247-248 '55.

Gravimeteric analysis of tungsten in concentrates and in steel alloys. V. V. Stepin, E. V. Silaeva. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:149-151 '55.

"Nonferrous metal ore analysis." S. IU. Fainberg. Reviewed by M. T. Kozlovskii, D. P. Shcherbov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2;255-256 '55.

Quantitative characteristics of inhomogeneity in production quality evaluation. L. P. Vladimirov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:184-190 '55.

Statistical structural analysis of spheroidal grains. A. G. Spektor. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2;193-197 '55.

Use of Trilon B in the analysis of beryllium bronze. V. G. Gorlushina. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2·148-149 '55.

METALLURGICAL ANALYSIS—HISTORY

Technical analysis in factory laboratories in Russia in the 19th century. A. Kh. Batalin. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2: 165-166 '55.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Furnace designed for the study of alloy structures by vacuum heat treatment. I. I. Plasetskii, I. V. Salli. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2;243 '55.

Scientific and technical session on the theory, calculations and design of metallurgical furnaces. Stal' 15 no. 4;374-375 Ap '55.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES—PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Forging hearths with protective atmospheres designed for small forgings. L. V. Podgurskii. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4;38-40 Ap '55.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES

Experience of a central laboratory at a machine construction plant. O. L. Bendryshev. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2; 249-251 '55.

Laboratory designed for the analysis of gases in metals. A. G. Atlasov, IU. D. Labut'ev. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2;253-254 '55.

Techniques used in our chemical laboratory. N. IA. Tarasov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2;251-252 '55.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Anshan, China; Nowa Huta, Poland

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—ACCOUNTING

Experience of organizing business accounting in an open-hearth plant. V. S. Kushpel'. Stal' 15 no. 4;356-358 Ap '55.

METALLURGY

(see also subdivision under Great Britain)

Hydrodynamics of molten metals; (materials of a meeting in the Institute of Machinery Science of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.) L. I. Fantalov. Lit. proizv. no. 5,31 My '55.

METALS

Effect of monoethanolamine base and sulfides [illegible] metals of the IV and V analytical groups [illegible] L. V. Churmanteeva. Trudy Kom anal khim, [illegible] '54.

Interaction in melts of nitrates and nitrites [illegible] from the first and second groups of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system. Part 16. Study of the [illegible] tem of cesium, thallium, and cadmium. [illegible] ko, V. V. Rubleva. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 [illegible] F '55.

Interaction in melts of nitrates and nitrites [illegible] from the first and second groups of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system. Part 17. Study of the [illegible] tem of rubidium, cesium, and calcium nitrates [illegible] Protsenko, Z. I. Belova. Zhur. ob. khim. [illegible] 240 F '55.

Microcrystalloscopic detection of certain metals [illegible] oxyquinoline. V. D. Vasilenko, B. L. Reznik, [illegible] nechnaia. Trudy Kom. anal. khim 5:112 [illegible]

Total determination of metals with the aid of [illegible] A V Pavlinova, N N. Safronkova. Trudy K[illegible] khim. no. 5·228-236 '54.

METALS—ANALYSIS

Conversion of heavy-metal sulfides into sol[illegible] pulverizing. P. M Iankov. Trudy Kom anal [illegible] 94-100 '54.

METALS—COLD WORKING

Malov, A. N. [The operator of cold stamping [illegible]] Shtampovshchik po kholodnoi shtampovke [illegible] Izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 214 p. [illegible] naia literatura dlia podgotovki novykh rab[illegible] na proizvodstvo)

METALS—CORROSION

Liquid glass coating as a protection from [illegible] I. V. Katok, V. M. [illegible] Vest mash [illegible] no. 2:70-73 F '55

METALS—CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS—DEEP DRAWING see Deep drawing (Metal work)

METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Effect of crystal lattice holes (vacancies) on the [illegible] resistance of metals B. G. Lazarev, [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:875-878 [illegible]

METALS—EXTRUSION see Extrusion (Metals)

METALS—FATIGUE

Contact fatigue of hot-rolled pinion teeth A. [illegible] min, M. V. Vasil'chikov, M. V. [illegible] 35 no. 3:53-56 Mr '55.

Resonance apparatus for fatigue testing of materials [illegible] high temperatures. A. V. Antonovich. Zav. lab. [illegible] no. 2;231-234 '55.

METALS—FINISHING

Present state and future developments in the [illegible] use of electric machining of metals V. [illegible] A. L. Livshits Stan. i instr 26 no [illegible]

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT

Bolkhovitinov, N. F. [Metals and heat treatment] Metallovedenie i termicheskaia obrabotka. Izd. 3-e, [illegible] skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. [illegible] 1954. 446 p.

Sokolov, V. N. [Calculating of heating of metal] Ras[illegible] ty nagreva metalla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 100 p.

METALS—OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Optical properties of metals V. L. Ginzburg [illegible] Motulevich. Usp. fiz. nauk 55 no. 4:469-[illegible]

METALS—PICKLING see subdivision under Magnitogorsk

METALS—TESTING

Characteristics of limiting conditions in actual [illegible] L. I. Savel'ev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 2:14-17 [illegible]

METALWORKERS see subdivision under Kharkov

METEORITES

Composition of the earth. B. IU. Levin. Trudy [illegible] Inst. no. 26;11-38 '55.

Problem of the meteorite hypothesis of lunar f[illegible] I. V. Ivanova. Biul. VAGO no. 16;23-24 '55.

METEOROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Kazakhstan)

On the theory of large-scale convection. A. M. M[illegible] rian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 [illegible] 40 Ja-F '55.

METEORS

Dagaev, M.M. [Instructions for the observation of meteors] Instruktsiia dlia nabliudenii meteorov. Sost. M.M Dagaev i V.V. Fedynskii. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1949. [illegible]

Arrangement for meteor photometry. D. L. As[illegible] Razumin. Biul. VAGO no. 16;15-18 '55.

Comparison of visual and radar determination of drift of meteor trains. V. V. Fedynskii. Astron. tsir. no. 155:17-21 D '54.

METEORS (Continued)

Determining meteor trajectories [illegible] phere. I. P. [illegible] Biul. VAGO [illegible]

Fifth plenary [illegible] meteors [illegible] Biul. VAGO no. 16 [illegible]

Problem of studying [illegible] Biul. VAGO no. [illegible]

Problem of the [illegible] of varying [illegible] no. 16-17 [illegible]

METEORS—APRIL

Lyrids in 1953 [illegible] Vorontsov [illegible] Biul. VAGO [illegible]

Lyrids in [illegible] Biul. VAGO [illegible]

METEORS—AUGUST

Activity of the Perseids [illegible] Astron. tsir. [illegible]

Observations of [illegible] All-Union [illegible] M. A. [illegible]

Observations of Perseids [illegible] Biul. VAGO [illegible]

Perseids in [illegible]

METEORS—OCTOBER

Observations [illegible] Astron. tsir. [illegible]

METHANE

Use of [illegible] Qualitative [illegible] with [illegible]

METNER, NIKOLAI [illegible]

[illegible]

METRIC SYSTEM

Degunov, I. A. [illegible] Mery [illegible] Moscow, [illegible]

METRONOME

[illegible]

MEXICO—[illegible]

[illegible]

MEXICO—[illegible]

[illegible]

MEXICO—[illegible]

[illegible]

MEZENTSOV, V. A.

[illegible]

MIAKOVSKII, NIKOLAI [illegible]

[illegible]

MICA

Artificial [illegible]

MICE

[illegible]

MICHELANGELO see Buonarroti, Michel Angelo, 1475-1564

MICROBIOLOGY

[illegible]

MICROORGANISMS

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

[illegible]

MICROPALEONTOLOGY see subdivision under [illegible] region

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

[illegible]

MIKLUKHA MAKLAI, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1846-1888

Poltava, Leonid. [Travels and adventures of Miklukha-Maklai] Podorozhi i prygody Myklukhy-Maklaia, Kaa-tana Lama. [illegible] Miunkhen, Vyd-vo "Dniprova khvylia," 1955. 53 p.

MILITARISM

(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

[illegible] of imperialistic governments in the service of militarism and [illegible] A. M. Alekseev. [illegible]

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—DICTIONARIES

U. S. Dept. of the Army. Glossary of Soviet military terminology, English-Russian, Russian-English. Washington, D. C., U. S. Government Printing Office, 1955. [illegible] p. (Its technical manual, no. 30-544)

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—HISTORY see subdivision under Black Sea region

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

[illegible] of the United States are a threat to [illegible] no. 5,112-120 My '55.

MILITARY EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Minsk)

[illegible] V. Beliaev. [illegible] My '55.

MILITARY HISTORY

(see also subdivision 'History, Military' under Russia)

[illegible] the Soviet Army] Molodezhi o Sovetskoi Armii. 2 [illegible] Izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo [illegible] Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 341 p.

MILKY WAY

[illegible] on the dispersion [illegible] interstellar absorption [illegible]

MILLER, ARTHUR, 1915-

[illegible] Arthur Miller [illegible] no. 6,1[illegible]

MILLET

[illegible] postembryonal [illegible] Vop. pit. 14 no. 2 [illegible]

MILLING MACHINES

[illegible] B. K. [illegible]

[illegible] P. M. [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] differential cylinder [illegible] M. [illegible]

[illegible] A. A. [illegible]

[illegible] B. N. [illegible]

[illegible] M. A. [illegible] Ap '55.

MINE COMMUNICATION see subdivision under Trans-caucasia

MINE DRAINAGE

[illegible] installation without [illegible] Ap

MINE [illegible]

[illegible] Mast. ugl. 4 [illegible] Ja '55.

[illegible] with the [illegible]

MINE EXAMINATION

[illegible] sampling. I. M. [illegible]

MINE GASES

[illegible]

MINE HAULAGE

[illegible] Mast. ugl. [illegible]

MINE MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)

[illegible] Mast. ugl. 4 [illegible]

MINE PUMPS

[illegible] G. Ivanov. Mast. ugl. 4 [illegible] Mr '55.

MINE RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

[illegible] have been better organ[illegible] Mast. ugl. 4 no. 2:14-15 F '55.

[illegible] K. [illegible] Mast. ugl. 4 [illegible]

MINE TIMBERING

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Karaganda Basin; Kuznetsk Basin; Stalino Province)

New mechanized supports. P. Evlent'ev. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:21 Ja '55.

Removal of metal arched set in exhausting a drift. A. Shidlovskii. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:21-22 Mr '55.

Solving the problem of selecting mine supports. A. P. Kiliachkov. Ugol' 30 no. 4:26-28 Ap '55.

Temporary timbering of vaulted cross section mines. S. Geimbikh. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:18-19 Mr '55.

The way we deliver timber props to the mine. A. Tol-stukhin. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:7 Ja '55.

Wider use of metallic supports. A. Kornosov, P. Tishkov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:15-16 Ja '55.

MINE TIMBERING--STANDARDS

Introducing order in the production of rolled arched and pliable supports. G. P. Bashetarov. Standartizatsiia no. 1:70-80 Ja F '55.

MINE VENTILATION

Expanding the field of application and the new method of regulating the capacity of "Prokhodka 500 M" ventilators. M. N. Averbakh. Ugol' 30 no. 4:10-12 Ap '55.

Ways of reducing the cost of mine ventilation. B. M. Titov. Ugol' 30 no. 4:6-10 Ap '55.

MINERAL WATERS

(see also subdivision under Mirgorod)

Determination of iodides and bromides in mineral waters. V. P. Ishanov. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. no. 5: 263-271 '54.

MINERALIZERS

Study of mineralizers. P. P. Budnikov, A. M. Ginstling. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:109-116 '55.

MINERALOGY

Semiquantitative spectrum analysis in mineralogical and geochemical investigations. I. N. Imlichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:775-778 F '55.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

(see also subdivision under Volga-Ural region)

Results of evaluating the quantitative mineral composition of certain types of high alumina content minerals by the thermal analytical method. A. I. Tsvetkov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 157:5-20 '55.

MINERALS IN FOOD

Mineral composition of food for students of vocational schools. A. I. Lozank. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:40 Mr Ap '55.

MINERALS IN PLANTS

Characteristics of the ash and nitrogen cycle in several soil and vegetation zones of the U. S. S. R. N. I. Bazilevich. Pochvovedenie no. 4:1-32 Ap '55.

Research on the mineral exchange between plants and soil in the forest. A. F. Tiulin. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:103-116 '54.

MINERALS IN SOILS

Conductometric determination of the salinity of soils and earth. N. I. Vorob'ev. Pochvovedenie no. 4:103-104 Ap '55.

Interaction of woody vegetation and soils in oak dominant woods of the southern forested steppe. V. N. Mina. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:157-175 '54.

Research on the mineral exchange between plants and soil in the forest. A. F. Tiulin. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:103-116 '54.

MINERALS IN SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soils

MINERS see subdivision under China; Rhodesia, Northern

MINERS--CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

MINERS--DISEASES AND HYGIENE

A night prophylactic center. M. Maksimova. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:24 b Ap '55.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Increase geological mapping in the search for mineral resources. E. T. Shatalov. Sov. geol. no. 43:3-32 '55.

MINGECHAUR RESERVOIR

Initial stage in the formation of the hydrochemical conditions in the Mingechaur Reservoir. M. V. Zhuravlev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4:25-31 Ap '55.

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Gorlovka; Prokopyevsk)

Outstanding technical students Mast. ugl. 4 no 2 28 F '55

Thousands of young specialists Mast. ugl. 3 no 12. 24 D '54.

Training workers and raising their qualifications N Dubrovskii. Mast. ugl 4 no. 3·5-6 Mr '55

Unsolved problems A. Grigorash. Mast. ugl 4 no. 1· 29 Ja '55.

MINING MACHINERY
Cutter-loader for mining A S. Arkhangel'skii Mekh trud rab. 9 no. 6 43-47 Je '55.

MINORITIES see subdivision under China

MINSK—ATHLETICS
Banner over the stadium A. Maiski. Belarus' 12 no. 7. 29 Jl '55

MINSK—BUILDING TRADES
They will become builders. M. Bury. Belarus' 12 no 7 24-25 Jl '55

MINSK—GYPSUM
New methods win a victory, a sketch. A Kirpichenkau, S. Kukharau. Belarus' 12 no 7 4-5 Jl '55.

MINSK—METAL CUTTING
Milling-machine operators. A Kazlou Rab i sial 31 no. 5·2-3 My '55

MINSK—MILITARY EDUCATION
At the Suvorov Academy in Minsk, an illustrated sketch by F Chakhovich Biarozka no. 2·12-13 F '55

MINSK—OPERA
Classical opera on the White Russian stage. A. Ikonnikov. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5,88-91 My '55.

MINSK—PAINTINGS, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS
Art of our friends. A Veras. Belarus' 12 no. 7;25 Jl '55

MINSK—SINGING
Amateur talents. P. Paulouski Belarus' 12 no. 6·21 Je '55

MINUSINSK BASIN—GEOLOGY
Tectonic structure of the northern part of the Minusinsk Basin and the results of using some general methods in studying it. B N. Krasil'nikov, A. A. Mossakovskii, V. S. Suvorova. Sov. geol. no. 42,128-155 '55.

MINUSINSK BASIN—HORSE BREEDING
Horse breeding in the Minusinsk Basin. V. F. Chervinskii Trudy Mong. kom. no. 66,111-159 '54.

MIRGOROD—MINERAL WATERS
The Ukrainian Yessentuki A. Shamrai. Ukraina no. 7; 28 Jl '53.

MISHUNIN, P. G
"Outline history of Soviet criminal law (1917-1918)." P. G. Mishunin Reviewed by V. F. Kirichenko Sov. gos i pravo no. 2;151-152 '55.

MIXING MACHINERY
Fluid motion in mixers. V. I. Mel'nikov. Sbor st. NII-KHIMMASH no. 16·105-120 '54

Some hydrodynamic characteristics in the performance of mixers. V I. Mel'nikov. Sbor. st. NIIKHIMMASH no. 16,88-104 '54.

MOHAMMEDANISM see subdivision under Azerbaijan

MOHAMMEDANISM—HISTORY see subdivision under Caucasus

MOISTURE
Influence of the atmosphere's low moisture content on the growth of wheat under artificial irrigation. E. A. TSuberbiller, G. A. Krasnitskii. Trudy TSIP no. 37; 27-31 '54

TICS

Lectures" in the Moldavian S. S. R.
' shkole no 2·86 Mr-Ap '55.

nders and fields in which they
e sviazuiushchie materialy i
a. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn.
lit-ry, 1955. 57 p. (Trudy

ıchable parts of a chill mold.
harin. Lit. proizv. no. 4;27

ı the molecular forces of attrac-
l bodies. E. M. Lifshits Dokl,
9-881 F '55.

enerator and molecular power
', A. M. Prokhorov. Dokl. AN
Mr '55.

subdivision under Cheleken

ıl notes. I. Dzerzhinskii. Sov.
Ap '55.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE—WAREHOUSES
Monuments of old industrial architecture in the Kama Valley I V. Makovetskii. Soob Inst. ist isk. no. 4/5 136-144 '54.

MOLYBDENUM
Study of the interaction of molybdenite with molybdenum trioxide. A. N. Zelikman Dokl AN SSSR 100 no 6: 1083-1085 F '55.

Volumetric determination of molybdenum based on its reduction in a bismuth reductor. E. V. Ankudimova Trudy Kom. anal khim 5,197-206 '54.

MOLYBDENUM SULFIDE
Investigation in the field of the chemistry of molybdenum Report no. 1. Study of inhibited oxidation of molybdenum disulfide in its interaction with carbon dioxide. M A Samedov, P. F. Rza-Zade. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Azerb. SSR no. 13,5-20 '54.

Investigation in the field of the chemistry of molybdenum. Report no. 2. Study of side and intermediate reactions of molybdenum disulfide with carbon dioxide. M. A. Samedov, P. F. Rza-Zade. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Azerb. SSR no. 13,21-28 '54.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA
On the most advantageous shape of rotating counter-balances. IU. V. Epshtein, L. I. Shteinvol'f. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash 15 no 57·47-60 '55

MONERON ISLAND
Moneron. A. Gizenko. Vokrug sveta no. 5;35-36 My '55.

MONGOLIA—BOTANY
Grubov, V. I. [Compendium of flora of the Mongolian People's Republic] Konspekt flory Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 307 p. (Trudy Mongol'skoi komissii, no. 67)

MONGOLIA—CAMELS
Economic role of the Mongolian camel. T. Alurzan. Trudy Mong. kom. no. 66;72-84 '54.

Milk production of pasture-fed animals. M. Navan-Chimid. Trudy Mong. kom. no 66;12-31 '54

MONGOLIA—CATTLE
Comparative study of meat qualities of Mongolian cattle, yaks, and their hybrids. D. Gonchik. Trudy Mong kom. no. 66:43-71 '54.

Experiment in increasing the productivity of Mongolian cattle. D. M. Shumilin. Trudy Mong. kom. no. 66;32-42 '54.

MONGOLIA—CHALK
New data on the stratigraphy of chalk in southern Mongolia. I. E. Turishchev. Geol. sbor. no. 3;90-107 '55.

MONGOLIA—DAIRYING
Milk production of pasture-fed animals. M. Navan-Chimid. Trudy Mong. kom. no. 66;12-31 '54.

MONGOLIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The Mongolian people are confidently moving along the road to socialism (facts and figures). Blok. agit. no. 20;33-36 Je '55.

MONGOLIA—GOATS
Winter grazing of sheep and goats in a Mongolian pastoral economy. B. A. Nichik. Trudy Mong. kom. no. 66;85-95 '54.

MONGOLIA—HORSES
Milk production of pasture-fed animals. M. Navan-Chimid. Trudy Mong. kom. no. 66;12-31 '54.

MONGOLIA—SHEEP
Winter grazing of sheep and goats in a Mongolian pastoral economy. B. A. Nichik. Trudy Mong. kom. no. 66;85-95 '54.

MONGOLIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Chief results of experimental work in animal husbandry in the Mongolian People's Republic. I. F. Shul'zhenko Trudy Mong. kom. no. 66;5-11 '54.

MONGOLIA—YAKS
Comparative study of meat qualities of Mongolian cattle, yaks, and their hybrids. D. Gonchik. Trudy Mong. kom. no. 66;43-71 '54.

MONGOLIA, INNER—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In the autonomous province of Inner Mongolia. Nar. Kit. no. 3·19 F '55.

MONGOLIAN LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE
"Comparative grammar of the Mongolian languages." Vol. 1. G. D. Sanzheev. Reviewed by G. I Mikhailov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 12;95-106 '55.

MONINO—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Proposals by innovators of the Monino Combine. N. E. Dimentman. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5;42-43 My '55.

MONOTHERMITE
Use of benzidine reaction for the analysis of monothermite-type clays. N. E. Vedeneeva, M. A. Rateev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4;771-774 F '55.

MONSOONS
Some characteristics of monsoon activity of the atmosphere. T. V. Bonchkovskaia. Trudy MGI 4;102-142 '54.

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS DE [illegible] 1755
Influence of Montesquieu's ideas in [illegible] F. A. Kogan-Bernshtein. Vop ist [illegible] '55.

Montesquieu. R. Servet. Mol. mira [illegible]

MONTEVIDEO—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In Montevideo suburbs. Sov. zhen. [illegible] '55.

MOON—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

MOON—SURFACE
Problem of the meteorite hypothesis [illegible] I. V. Ivanova Biul. VAGO no. 16 [illegible]

Problem of the origin of small craters [illegible] the moon. P. F. Sabaneev. Biul VAGO [illegible] '55.

MOON—TEMPERATURE AND RADIATION
Studying the reflecting capacity of the [illegible] N. N. Sytinskaia, V. V. Sharonov. [illegible] no. 153;114-154 '52.

MORAL EDUCATION
Mommy's idols with patent leather [illegible] Permiak. Rabotnitsa no. 4;23 24 Ap [illegible]

MORPHOLOGY (ANIMALS)
Goethe as a morphologist. I. I. Ka[illegible] no. 2;248-250 Mr-Ap '55.

MORTAR
Lime and cinder mortars for plastering [illegible] skii. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 3;11 Mr [illegible]

Use of potash enriched mortars for [illegible] tion. G. A. Lazarev. Elek. sta. [illegible]

Wasteless slaking of lime in no [illegible] Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 4;21-22 Ap [illegible]

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition [illegible] 22 no. 5,35 My '55.

The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition [illegible] means of propagandizing scientific [illegible] progressive practices. M. P. [illegible] khoz. no. 4;8-14 Ap '55.

Candidates for participation in the All [illegible] Exhibition during 1955 from the [illegible] the Kazakh S. S. R. M. Aleshkov. [illegible] 11 no. 3;92-93 Mr '55.

Electric illumination of the architect[illegible] the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition [illegible] nikova, V. V. Trembach. [illegible] 30-32 My '55.

New things at the All-Union Agricultural [illegible] S. Shalygin. MTS 15 no. 5;44-45 [illegible]

One step higher. F. Khokhlov. [illegible] 11 no. 6;34 Je '55.

Pavilion of the Ukraine. Ukraina no 12 [illegible]

Precious seeds. Tat'iana Tess. [illegible] 31 Jl '55.

School of progressive practice. [illegible] 12 no. 7;1-2 Jl '55.

Treasury of progressive experience. [illegible] Blok. agit. no. 17;1-11 Je '55.

Vegetable and potato growers in the [illegible] I. Kurlukov. Blok. agit. no. 20;28-36 [illegible]

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES
Conference convened by the Academy of [illegible] U. S. S. R. on the results and prospects [illegible] research work on bringing new lands [illegible] Pochvovedenie no. 4;90-91 Ap '55

Resolution of the conference convened [illegible] Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the results [illegible] of scientific research work on bringing [illegible] cultivation. Pochvovedenie no. 4,91 94 [illegible]

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Problems of organizing major repair [illegible] buildings. V. N. IAkovlevskii. Gor [illegible] no. 4;6-8 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Why books find no market. L. Borisov [illegible] no. 4;16-17 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—BOTANICAL GARDENS
The oldest botanical garden. N. A. [illegible] i zhizn' 22 no. 5;49-51 My '55.

MOSCOW—BRICK INDUSTRY
Unused resources of Moscow's brick [illegible] Nokhratian. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 [illegible] '55.

MOSCOW—BUILDING
Builders, improve the quality of work [illegible] ecial V. Ratnikov. Blok. agit. no [illegible]

Plan for developing Moscow's municipal [illegible] 1955. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 4.1·5 Ap [illegible]

MOSCOW—BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
House built of parts. R. Dzmitryeu. Belarus' 12 [illegible] 10 Je '55.

MOSCOW—BUSINESS EDUCATION

Some results of entrance examinations to the Moscow Technical School of Soviet Commerce. I. N. Zolotovitskii. Mat. v shkole no. [illegible]51-56 Mr-Ap '55.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS

History of N. F. Filatov Pediatric Hospital in Moscow. V. K. Popova. Pediatriia no. 1:70-8[illegible] Ja-F '55.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS

An evening of old music. G. Bernandt. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:108 My '55.

At the Moscow University club. IU. [illegible] Sov. muz. 19 no. [illegible] 113-115 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—DESCRIPTION

Dear and beloved Moscow. O. Mal'tsev. Ukraina no. 8: 4-5 S '54.

MOSCOW—EDUCATION

Pedagogical life of the capital. I. Vasil'eva. Sov. ped. no. 3:71-75 Ap '55.

Pedagogical life of the capital. V. P. Nar[illegible] Sov. ped. no. 5: 71-77 My '55.

MOSCOW—EMBANKMENTS

Mechanization and industrial methods of road and embankment construction. M. G. Bass. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 4:16-19 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—GAS DISTRIBUTION

Supplying gas to domestic consumers from high pressure gas networks. I. N. Muravtsev, P. D. Mat[illegible] Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. [illegible] My '55.

MOSCOW—GAS INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Republic-wide conference of gas workers engineers and workers. Zhil.-kom. khoz. [illegible] '55.

MOSCOW—GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Foreword. Trudy MGRI no. 28:5-6 '55.

MOSCOW—HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Automatic regulation of heating [illegible] Zhil.-kom. khoz. [illegible] 33-36 '55.

MOSCOW—HISTORY

Sytin, P. V. [History of the planning and construction of Moscow, materials and research] Istoriia planirovki i zastroiki Moskvy, materialy i issledovaniia. Vol. 1 1147-1762. Moskva, 1950. 414 p. (Moscow. Muzei istorii i rekonstruktsii Moskvy. Trudy, no. 1.)

MOSCOW—HORSES—EXHIBITIONS

Horse breeding show of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. F. Kondrashov. Konevodstvo 25 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

MOSCOW—HOT WATER HEATING

Improvements in the design of district heating installations. M. P. [illegible] Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 4:11-16 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—INDUSTRIES

Remarkable victory of Moscow industry. Blok. agit. no. 11:1-11 '47.

MOSCOW—KREMLIN

Here Lenin lived and worked. [illegible] 33 no. [illegible] 16-18 My '55.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Plans for the first [illegible] park in Moscow. [illegible] 402-404 '54.

MOSCOW—LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC

Measures for improving the operation of laundries. [illegible] Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 5:[illegible] 40 My '55.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES

Five million books. [illegible] 42 no. 5:59 My '55.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE—HISTORY

The 200th anniversary of the Moscow University Library. [illegible] no. 5:[illegible] '55.

MOSCOW—MATHEMATICS

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:[illegible] '55.

Seventeenth mathematical olympiad for the school children of Moscow. S. V. Bakhvalov and others. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 3:[illegible] '55.

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES

The standard of services [illegible] raised. V. [illegible] '55

MOSCOW—MUNICIPAL SERVICES—CONGRESSES

City-wide meeting of [illegible] enterprises. [illegible]

MOSCOW—MUSIC, WHITE RUSSIAN

Meetings with White Russian [illegible] a festival. V. Belyi, N. M[illegible] Sov. muz. 19 no. 4:13-20 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—NEWSPAPERS

On "Young Communist" [illegible] My '55.

MOSCOW—OPERA

Operatic [illegible] Teatr 16 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

MOSCOW—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS

Symbol of friendship. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 19:19-20 My '55.

MOSCOW—PARKS

Efficient maintenance of the capital's parks. K. I. Kushitskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 4:20-22 Ap '55.

Summer in the parks of the capital. Blok. agit. no. 14: 16-17 My '55.

MOSCOW—PEACE—CONFERENCES

The Soviet people is on guard for peace. Belarus' 1? no. 6:11 Je '55.

MOSCOW—PIPELINES

For the first time. A. Pozdniev. Ukraina no. 7:17 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—PLAZAS

Construction of a new boulevard and square. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 5:18 My '55.

MOSCOW—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Who "governed" old Moscow. Blok. agit. no. 33:34-39 '47.

MOSCOW—POSTERS—EXHIBITIONS

Motion picture posters at the All-Union Art Exhibition. Isk. kino no. 6:120-121 Je '55.

MOSCOW—REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

The condition and tasks of Moscow's domestic trash and garbage disposal system. S. Batarkin. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 3:4-6 '55.

Utilize food waste to feed pigs. S. Aronov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 2:6-7 '55.

MOSCOW—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Vasin, I. N. [The armed uprising of December 1905 in Moscow] Dekabr'skoe vooruzhennoe vosstanie 1905 goda v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 1, no. 15)

Moscow, 1905 (chronicle of the most important events from June to December). Blok. agit. no. 10:25-32 Je '55.

MOSCOW—ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Improving the quality and cost of road construction work. K. I. Lavrukhov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 5:16-17 My '55.

Mechanization and industrial methods of road and embankment construction. M. G. Bass. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 4:16-19 Ap '55.

Road and bridge construction for 1955. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 4:38 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—ROADS

Road supervisor F. A. Fe[illegible]'s beat section of road. I. I. [illegible] Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:26 Mr-Ap '55.

MOSCOW—SKATING

First time in Moscow. Fizk. i sport 35 no. 1:10-11 '55.

MOSCOW—SKYSCRAPERS

For the first time. A. Pozdniev. Ukraina no. 7:17 Jl '54.

MOSCOW—STREET LIGHTING

Reconstruction of Moscow's street lighting system. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 4:40 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS

Great circle of the Moscow subway. M. Samodurov. Blok. agit. no. 13:16-20 '47.

The Moscow subway. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5:57 My '55.

The problem of a radical improvement in Moscow's city and suburban transportation system. IU. A. Lomin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 5:40-41 My '55.

Scientific ensembles of the Metro. M. L. Nolman. Sbob. [illegible] no. 175:1-10 '54.

Valentina Sokolova signals the trains to start. IA. Petren[illegible] Rab. sm. 9 no. 12:14 D '54.

MOSCOW—SWIMMING POOLS

Experience in swimming pool construction. Z. M. Pali[illegible] Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 5:31-35 My '55.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Dissemination of technology. T. Vvedenskii. Part. zhizn' no. 8:49-51 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—THEATER

At old productions. Teatr 16 no. 5:175-178 My '55.

Moscow premieres. Teatr 16 no. 5:170-174 My '55.

Moscow premieres. Teatr 16 no. 6:172-176 Je '55.

Moscow Art Theater's "Story." D. Kal'm. Teatr 16 no. 5:140-142 My '55.

Reflections at the theater entrance. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 19 no. 3:83-87 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Moscow. Moskovskii gorodskoi sovet deputatov trudiashchikhsia. [Traffic regulations for the city of Moscow] Pravila ulichnogo dvizheniia po gorodu Moskve. [Moskva] Moskovskaia pravda, 1951.

MOSCOW—TROLLEY BUSES

New technology for Moscow's electrified transportation system. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 4:39-40 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—WATERWAYS

Passenger and excursion lines in the Moscow steam basin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 5:39 My '55.

Transport of cargo on the lines of Moscow's water transport system. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 5:39-40 My '55.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Drifting by cutter-loader in the Moscow Basin. N. Min. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:7-8 D '54.

Progressive practices on P. N. Sergienko's sector. A. Totmakov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:9-11 Ja '55.

Twenty thousand tons of coal from behind a shield. F. Glushkov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 3:13 Mr '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE

Decorated Moscow Province. P. Barylichev. Blok. agit. no. 32:15-32 '47.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—BEE CULTURE

Hybrid colonies in Moscow Province. IA. F. Iliukhin. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6:36-40 Je '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—BUDGET

Role of the budget in the economic and cultural development of Moscow Province. M. Zakharov. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6:34-38 Je '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—BUILDING TRADES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Seminar for rural construction workers of Moscow Province. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 3:2 of cover Mr '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Attaining the rated capacity of the mine is a great resource in the growth of coal yield. I. M. Kratenko. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 6:5-8 Je '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn in the Moscow Province. A. M. Arep'ev. Zhizn' 22 no. 5:32-34 My '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND

Summer vacation of Moscow residents out. Blok. agit. no. 16:47-50 Je '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ELECTIONS

Communist and non-party candidates of the 5. Blok. agit. no. 34:1-45 '47.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS

Collective farm construction workers in the Moscow area. P. A. Piskarev. Sel'. strol. 10 no. 3:3-4 Mr '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GEOLOGY

Sumikhatov, D. N. [Geological excursions in the vicinity of Moscow] Geologicheskie ekskursii v okrestnostiakh Moskvy; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 60 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

The Peskovo-Makovskaia uplift on the northwestern spur of the Moscow syncline. L. M. Liatkevich, L. I. Stankevich. Geol. sbor. no. 3:100-104 '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH

Public health in the capital and in Moscow Province (facts and figures). Blok. agit. no. 33:37-43 '47.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PUBLIC UTILITIES

Regular services available to the people of Moscow and Moscow Province (facts and figures). Blok. agit. no. 31:24-31 '47.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SCHOOLS

Public education in the capital and in Moscow Province (facts and figures). Blok. agit. no. 31:33-39 '47.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Regular services available to the people of Moscow and Moscow Province (facts and figures). Blok. agit. no. 31:24-31 '47.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SOWING

Successfully conduct spring sowing in the fields of our province. A. Bukharov. Blok. agit. no. 12:1-9 Ap '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Vegetable and potato growers in the Moscow region. I. Kurlukov. Blok. agit. no. 20:26-36 Jl '55

MOSCOW PROVINCE—VILLAGES

Construction of villages and the establishment of public services in Moscow Province. V. Riazanov. Blok. agit. no. 31:22-29 D '50.

MOSCOW REGION—COAL, PULVERIZED

Effecting greater economy in the pulverization of coal of the Moscow area. S. A. Kaganovich and others. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:6-11 Ap '55.

MOSCOW SEA—BEACONS

Experience in operating electric beacons in the Moscow Sea. A. Berdygan. Rech. transp. 14 no. 4:14 Ap '55.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

Beliavskii, M. T. [M. V. Lomonosov, and the foundation of Moscow University] Lomonosov i osnovanie Moskovskogo universiteta. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1955. 308 p.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY (Continued)

Moscow. Universitet. [From the history of Moscow University, 1917-1941, collection of articles] Iz istorii Moskovskogo universiteta 1917-1941, sbornik statei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1955 285 p

Celebration of Moscow University's jubilee S Moiseev Vest vys shkoly 13 no. 6 42-45 Je '55.

Festival of Soviet culture. G Golubev Rabotnitsa 33 no. 5 19-20 My '55

First publications of Moscow University N. N Mel'nikova. Vop. ist no 5 124-126 My '55

From the history of the university's printing press. E M Fingerit Poligr proizv. no 2 26-27 Mr-Ap '55

The greatest center of Soviet science and culture. I. Petrovskii Kommunist 32 no. 7 80-90 My '55.

Greetings to Moscow University from the Central Committee of the Communist Party and the Council of Ministers of the U S. S R Vest. vys shkoly 13 no 5: 1-2 My '55.

International connections of Moscow University I. A Voronkov. Vop. ist no. 5·166-168 My '55.

Linguistics at Moscow University after the Great October Revolution V A Zvegintsev Inostr iaz v shkole no 3 8-20 My-Je '55.

Moscow University and the school. N Konstantinov Nar. obr no 5 10-15 My '55

Moscow University as the organizer of pedagogical congresses A IA. Aizenberg. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 5 75-82 My '55

Moscow University during the first years of the Soviet regime. V I. Bessonova Vop. ist. no. 5,54-65 My '55.

The Moscow University is 200 years old E M Sergeev Nauka i zhizn' 22 no 5,1-4 My '55

Moscow University is 200 years old. M. Tikhomirov, V Zelenin Slaviane no 5,15-19 My '55

Pages from the annals of the University. A S. Predvoditelev Tekh mol. 23 no. 5;2-5 My '55.

Palace of science; on the 200th anniversary of the opening of Moscow University (a sketch). M. Stepichev. Pionerlia 32 no. 5·16-21 My '55.

The role of Moscow University in developing Russian literature and advanced social thought V Putintsev Lit. v shkole 16 no. 3,88-90 My-Je '55.

Two centuries of youth, 200th anniversary of Moscow University D. Danin Druzh. nar. no. 4·131-145 Ap '55

Two hundred years of Moscow University G. D Vovchenko Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 5;3-12 My '55.

Two hundred years of Moscow University (1755-1955). M S Unanian Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 5·1-5 My '55.

Two-hundredth anniversary. Krest'ianka 33 no. 5;21 My '55

Two-hundredth anniversary of Moscow State University. Nar. obr. no 5,9 My '55.

Two-hundredth anniversary of Moscow University. G. Vovchenko. Blok. agit. no. 12·27-35 Ap '55.

Two-hundredth anniversary of Moscow University. Rab. i sial 31 no. 5,12-13 My '55.

Two-hundredth anniversary of the Moscow University. Sov. zhen 11 no. 5,10-11 My '55.

" we were Soviet sudents." C Frioux, M. Aucouturier Sov. zhen. 11 no.5 13 My '55

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY—ALUMNI

Moscow University alumni. Evdokiia Galkina-Fedoruk. Sov. zhen 11 no. 5 12 My '55

MOTHS

(see also subdivision under West Kazakhstan Province)

Observations on the lackey moth in the central zone of the European U. S. S. R. (1950-1952). A. M. Sokolov. Zool zhur. 34 no. 2,329-333 Mr-Ap '55.

MOTION

Conditions for the converse of A. M. Liapunov's theorems on instability for stationary systems of differential equations. N. N. Krasovskii Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 1; 17-20 Mr '55.

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS

Discussion of 1954's animated cartoons. Isk. kino no. 5,121-122 My '55.

Giving the floor to satire! D. Babichenko. Isk. kino no. 5;89-97 My '55.

New newsreel correspondent. Isk. kino no. 4;118 Ap

"IRE FESTIVALS see subdivision under
ia

NDUSTRY
on under Argentina; France; Ger-
[illegible] White Russia)

m" Studio. Isk. kino

io 6;112-114 Jr '55.

STORY
he Arts (Academy of
Je '55.

na; Germany, East; Italy)
riting. E. Gabrilovich.

New pictures. Isk. kino no. 6,125-128 Je '55

New pictures. Isk kino no. 5,125-128 My '55.

The past appears on the screen. M. Mar'ianov Ukraina no. 12·29 D '54.

"Quiet, camera!" I. Sosnovskii. Isk. kino no 4;117-118 Ap '55.

Reorganize work on a new basis. I Savvin. Isk. kino no 4,116-117 Ap '55.

The Second Congress of Writers and problems of screenwriting. I. Vaisfel'd. Isk. kino no 5;11-20 My '55.

Theme and talent. S Freilikh. Isk kino no. 6;46-56 Je '55

Unknown scenario of V V. Maiakovskii. A Fevral'skii. Isk. kino no. 5·98-103 My '55.

With the Union of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R. Isk. kino no 5;124 My '55.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Book for young motion-picture operators. ("Young motion-picture operators " V. Papkov, V. Pekelis. Reviewed by A Khrushchev) Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4. 36 Ap '55.

MOTION PICTURES

(see also subdivision under Chahar Aimak; China; Inner Mongolia; Italy; Mexico)

Bulletin of the Motion-Picture Commission of the France-U. S. S. R. Association. Isk kino no 6;111 Je '55

Examination performance for the diploma in the Acting Department. Isk. kino no. 6;115-118 Je '55.

The mastery of a screen actor lies in persistent toil. L. Sverdlin. Isk kino no. 6,29-45 Je '55.

Unpublished works; Pushkin and motion pictures. Examples for the study of montage writing. Pushkin as arranger. S. Eisenstein. Isk. kino no. 4·75-86 Ap '55.

With Motion-Picture Section of the All-Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. Isk kino no. 6;119 Je '55.

MOTION PICTURES—ADVERTISING see Advertising—Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES—AESTHETICS

Main task. A. Bazhenova Isk. kino no. 5;3-10 My '55

MOTION PICTURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES—NEWSFILMS

New newsreel correspondent. Isk kino no. 4·118 Ap '55.

MOTION PICTURES—PLOTS, THEMES, ETC.

Nadezhda Lidiia Petrova. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 5·41-43 My '55.

MOTION PICTURES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Before the admission of students to the All-Union Institute of Cinematography. Isk. kino no. 6,124 Je '55.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Perfecting the art of motion pictures with a social message. I. Kopalin. Isk. kino no. 6;18-28 Je '55.

MOTION PICTURES, TALKING

Dubbing motion pictures. D. Tambieva. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 4;24-25 Ap '55.

MOTION PICTURES FOR CHILDREN

International contest for motion pictures for children. Isk. kino no. 6;109-110 Je '55.

Unresolved problems of children's motion pictures. K. Paramonova. Isk. kino no. 4;58-71 Ap '55.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

For a militant series of short documentaries. V. Krasil'shchikov. Isk. kino no. 6;10-17 Je '55.

Organize the showing of agricultural films. Klub 4 no. 4; 28 Ap '55.

Reference section. Blok. agit. no. 13;45-50 My '55.

Undeferrable tasks in improving the quality of agricultural films. N. Zhuravlev. Isk. kino no. 6;3-9 Je '55.

MOTION PICTURES IN ASTRONOMY

Taking motion pictures of the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. I. Astapovich. Astron. tsir. no. 154; 7-10 N '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

At the Motion-Picture Section of the Home for Scholars of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Isk. kino no. 5;123-124 My '55.

MOTION PICTURES IN SPORTS

Magic wand. B. Valik. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 3;30-31 '55.

MOTOR FUELS

The use of motor fuel in marine engines. V. Belov. Mor. flot 15 no. 5:15-16 My '55.

MOTORBOATS

A motorboat. K. Petrov. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4;32-33 Ap '55.

Motorboats designed for consumers' use. V. A. Gartvig. Vest. mash. 35 no. 2;17-20 F '55.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

Friendship motorcycle race. Belarus' 12 [illegible] '55.

MOTOV, S

"Financial planning on state farms." [illegible] ts. Reviewed by I Simbirskii. Fin. [illegible] 90 My '55

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Restoration of the motor analyzer function [illegible] cerebral injuries in man. V. M. Ug[illegible] chenko. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no 3,18-[illegible]

MOWING MACHINES

Mowers with electric drive. K. V. [illegible] proiz. no. 5;45-52 My '55.

Repair requirements in designing the KS-10 [illegible]pelled mower. D. K. Savin, IU. I. Z[illegible] khozmashina no. 5;28-31 My '55.

MUDROV, MIKHAIL

Talented painter. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12;24 [illegible]

MUKDEN, CHINA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Two new factories are being built. Nar. kit [illegible] F '55.

MUKDEN, CHINA—PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Pneumatic tool factory Chao Ch'un [illegible] 18-19 Ja '55.

MUKHINA, VERA IGNAT'EVNA, 1889-

Vera Mukhina. A. Arkin. Iskusstvo 18 [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

MULBERRY see subdivision under Uzbekistan

MULCHING

Effect of mulching on citrus fruit crop yields [illegible] Adzhar A. S. S. R. M. A. Gogolishvili. [illegible] SSR 15 no 6;359-362 '54.

MULLITE

Formation of "secondary" mullite. A V. [illegible] D. N. Poluboiarinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 [illegible] F '55.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

R [illegible]

R. S. F. S. R.] Instruktsiia o poriadke [illegible] terial'nykh fondov v sisteme zhilishchno-[illegible] go khoziaistva RSFSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 148 p

Stramentov, A. E. [Engineering problems [illegible] Inzhenernye voprosy planirovki gorodov. M[illegible] Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 361 p

MUNICIPAL SERVICES

(see also subdivision under Moscow; [illegible] tory)

An unsuccessful manual ("Economic analysis [illegible] activities of communal enterprises." [illegible] V. Barmin. Reviewed by S. Ros[illegible] Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 2;30-31 '55.

Winners in socialist competition. Zhil. [illegible] no. 2;8 '55.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Municipal services

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

MUNICIPAL SERVICES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conditions for admittance to Correspondence [illegible] School. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 8;31 '55

MUNITIONS see subdivision under Germany, West

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION see subdivision under Ossetia

MURGAB OASIS—COTTON GROWING

Practice of growing cotton in checkrows in the M[illegible] Oasis. I. Shubin Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 5;[illegible] '55.

MURMANSK—CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Use of anticorrosive materials at the Murmansk [illegible] Combine. V. Z. Dunaevskii. Ryb. khoz. 31 [illegible] 24 My '55.

MUSCLE

Degeneration of muscle nuclei in tissue cultures A. [illegible] Manina. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5;907-9[illegible]

Nucleus formation in regenerating skeletal muscle fibers. E. V. Dmitrieva. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 [illegible] 902-995 F '55.

Restoration of skeletal muscle defects in rabbits and guinea pigs by transplantation of muscle [illegible] Ignat'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6;1017-1020 F [illegible]

Structural mechanical properties of muscular tissue [illegible] the bream. N. A. Voskresenskii. Ryb. khoz. 31 [illegible] 56-61 My '55.

MUSCLES—INNERVATION

Role of the signal systems in anticipatory innervation of the muscular activity of man. M. I. Vinogra[illegible] V. S. Vorob'eva. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4;97-107 Ap '54.

MUSCLES—INNERVATION (Continued)

Supplementary innervation as a factor facilitating the restoration of damaged muscles in mammals. Z. P. Ignat'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:817-820 F '55.

MUSIC

(see also subdivision under Brazil; China; London, Molotov; Odessa, Stalingrad Province, Udmurt A.S.S.R.)

Brief news. Sov. muz. 19 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Brief notes. Sov. muz. 19 no.5:111-112 My '55.

Brief news. Sov. muz. 19 no.5:154-156 My '55.

MUSIC—CONGRESSES

On the Second All-Union Congress of Composers. Sov. muz. 19 no.5:1 My '55.

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A textbook on music ("Music course," V. N. Vladimirov, [illegible]. Reviewed by [illegible]. Sov. muz. 19 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut khudozhestvennogo vospitaniia. [Training in music instruction for the teacher of elementary grades] Muzykal'no-pedagogicheskaia podgotovka uchitelia nachal'nykh klassov shkoly. Pod red. E. I. Berkman. Moskva, 1955. 66 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

MUSIC—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

MUSIC—THEORY

"Studies on the methodology of the theory of music and solfeggio," A. Ostrovskii. Reviewed by I. Rubina, V. Berkov. Sov. muz. 19 no.4:140-147 Ap '55.

MUSIC, CHURCH see subdivision under Kiev

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)

Notes on [illegible]. Sov. muz. 19 no.5:[illegible]-153 My '55.

MUSIC, WHITE RUSSIAN see subdivision under Moscow

MUSIC AND RADIO see Radio and music

MUSICAL CRITICISM see subdivision under United States

MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Budapest

MUSICIANS, WOMEN

Three friends. [illegible] no.1:10 Ja '55.

[illegible]

Poetry of [illegible]. [illegible] 25 no.1:25 '55.

MUSKRATS

Dynamics of the distribution and of the [illegible] of muskrats [illegible]. N. P. [illegible] Zool. zhur. 34 no.2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Hunting with [illegible]. [illegible] no.5:[illegible] '55.

MYRKO, VASYL', 1902

"With [illegible]." [illegible] Ukraina no.[illegible] '54.

NADARHAZER, LAKE

Lake [illegible]. [illegible] Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR [illegible] 347 '54.

Lake [illegible]. [illegible] Dokl. AN Azerb. SSR [illegible] '54.

NAILS (ANATOMY)—DISEASES

[illegible] 4:20-22 Ap '55.

NALBANDIAN, MIKAEL LAZAREVICH, 1829-1866

Academic session dedicated to the 125th anniversary of M. L. Nalbandian's birth. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no.11:[illegible] N '54.

M. L. Nalbandian [illegible]. Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshchestv. nauki no.11:[illegible] N '54.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

[illegible] My '55.

"Russian [illegible] of geographical names [illegible]. Reviewed by [illegible] '54.

NAPHTHENES

Active [illegible] catalyst for the [illegible]. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.1:[illegible] Mr '55.

NARTOV, ANDREI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1693-1756

A.K. Nartov. [illegible] Ukraina no.4:19 Ap '55.

A. K. Nartov, outstanding Russian machine designer in the 18th century. V. N. Marinkov, M. I. [illegible]. Vest. mash. 35 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

NATURAL HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Boravskii, P. I., and others. [Methods of teaching natural history] Metodika prepodavaniia estestvoznaniia. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedag. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1955. 607 p.

NATURAL RESOURCES see subdivision under Siberia

NATURE STUDY

Conference on acquainting children with nature. A. M. Doshk. vosp. 28 no.5:39-40 My '55.

How we awakened an interest in nature in children. L. A. Pim-Pianova. Doshk. vosp. 28 no.5:25-29 My '55.

Work with young naturalists at the Pioneers' camp. N. A. Mikhailov. Nach. shkola 23 no.6:40-41 Je '55.

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY

Determining the position of a vessel by altitudes equalling declinations of heavenly bodies. V. Udalov. Mor. flot 15 no.5:11-11 My '55.

Determining the position of a vessel by altitudes equalling declinations of heavenly bodies. V. Udalov. Mor. flot 15 no.5:11-13 My '55.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE

Effect of certain structural characteristics in ships on the cost of loading and unloading operations. V. Kolomoitsev, G. Petrov. Mor. flot 15 no.5:5-8 My '55.

Effect of certain structural characteristics in ships on the cost of loading and unloading operations. V. Kolomoitsev, G. Petrov. Mor. flot 15 no.5:5-8 My '55.

NAVIGATION

Kushnarev, V.A. [Practical seamanship aboard vessels of the fishing industry] Morskaia praktika na sudakh rybnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, Pt. 2. 1954. 300 p. tables

Vaisman, L.S. [Manoeuvering board] Manevrennyi planshet. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 107 p.

Problem with a segment containing a given angle, occurring in the work of a navigator. S. B. Noskin. Mat. v shkole no.2:87-88 Mr-Ap '55.

NAZAROVSK DISTRICT—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Red corner on the farm. I. Dmitriev. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 33 no.5:29 My '55.

NAZMUTDINOVA, LILIIA

First novel. V. Sarsimbikov. [illegible] 25 no.1:20 '55.

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

The Turkish-Pakistani and Turkish-Iraqi treaties are tools of the Aggressive U.S. Policy in the Near and Middle East. I. I. Fedorov. Sov. gos. i pravo no.2: [illegible] '55.

NEAR EAST—HISTORY

"Recent history of the non-Russian East. No.1(1918-1939)." Reviewed by G. L. [illegible], S. P. [illegible]. Vop. ist. no.5:164-165 My '55.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

Countries of the Near and Middle East. B. Belinkov. Blok. agit. no.11:10-17 My '55.

Friends and foes of the peoples of the Near and Middle East. A. Miller. Nov. vrem. 13 no.19:11-15 My '55.

The Turkish-Pakistani and Turkish-Iraqi treaties are tools of the aggressive U.S. policy in the Near and Middle East. I. I. Fedorov. Sov. gos. i pravo no.2: [illegible] '55.

NECROSIS

Acute total necrosis of kidneys in disseminated allergic affections of a child's blood vessels. L. T. Ilanovskaia, K. N. Shtel'man. Pediatriia no.1:70-72 Ja-F '55.

NEEDLEWORK

Zhilkina, A.D., and V. F. Zhilkin. [Needlework] Rukodelie. 2. izd. dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 220p.

NEGROES see subdivision under United States

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL, 1889-

Nehru visits the land of the Soviets. Sov. zhen. 11 no.7:11 Jl '55.

NEIGAUZ, STANISLAV

An evening of chamber music. K. Adzhemov. Sov. muz. 19 no.5:104-105 My '55.

NEMATODA see subdivision under Georgia

NEREIDAE

Inflammation in mature segments, in the growth zone and in the regenerate of Nereis pelagica. G. E. Kuz'mina. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:813-816 F '55.

NERVES

Multiplication of ganglion cells in the retina. S. I. Fereza. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.1:169-172 Mr '55.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Coordinating conference on biochemical problems of the nervous system. N. M. Poliakova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no.1:129-137 '55.

Study of the function of the higher nervous system. L. G. Voronin. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.5:25-27 My '55.

"Study of the role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis and treatment of tuberculosis", collection of works of the Leningrad Scientific Research Institute of Tuberculosis. Vol. 1. Reviewed by M. D. Tushinskii. Probl. tub. no.2:72-74 Mr-Ap '55.

Supplementary innervation as a factor facilitating the restoration of damaged muscles in mammals. Z. P. Ignat'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:817-820 F '55.

NETS

(see subdivision under Sakhalin)

Use of a purse seine in fishing for Mediterranean saurel. V. V. Mikhailov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no.4:11-18 Ap '55.

Fastening drift net suspension lines to the drift rope. V. I. Gabriukhin. Ryb. khoz. 31 no.4:11-13 Ap '55.

NEUTRONS—CAPTURE

Gamma rays due to thermal neutron capture and the structure of atomic nuclei. L. V. Groshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:651-654 F '55.

NEUTRONS—SCATTERING

380 Mev energy neutron-deutron exchange scattering and the spin dependence of exchange forces. V. P. Dzhelepov, IU. M. Kazarinov, V. B. Fliagin. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:655-658 F '55.

NEVOLIN, OLEKSANDR SAMIILOVYCH

Hello "Avrora". Ukraina no.11:12 N '54.

NEW DELHI—SCIENCE—CONGRESSES

The use of wind power and solar radiation. V. A. Baum. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no.4:71-75 Ap '55.

NEW DELHI CONFERENCE, 1955

Conference in Delhi. IU. Zviagin. Nov. vrem. 13 no.16 13-15 Ap '55.

Conference of Asian countries on reducing tension in international relations. Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:insert 3-4 Ap '55.

NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE

"Friendly study" of the New York Stock Exchange. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.6:134-136 Je '55.

NEW ZEALAND—BIRDS

Weka. Vokrug sveta no.5:41 My '55.

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

Simultaneous vaccination of poultry against Newcastle disease and pasteurellosis. S. V. Perebillo. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no.5:41-44 My '55.

NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Soviet Press Day. P. Erofeev. Blok. agit. no.12:19-26 Ap '55.

NEWSPAPERS, UKRAINIAN

Tyshchenko-Siryi, IUrii. [First Ukrainian popular political newspapers in the Dnieper region in 1900-1912] Pershi Naddniprians'ki Ukrains'ki masovi politychni gazety, 1900-1912. New York, Ukrains'ko-Amerykans'ke Vyd. Tovarystvo, 1952. 32 p.

NICKEL

Volumetric determination of nickel and palladium by flotational titration with a solution of dimethylglyoxime. A. G. Karabash. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. no.5:270-293 '54.

NICKEL CARBONYL

Heat of formation of nickel carbonyl. E. I. Smagina, R. P. Ormont. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no.2:224-230 F '55.

NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Relation between magnetizability and magnetooptical rotation in nickel and in its copper alloys. M. M. Noskov. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no.15:57-60 '54.

NICKEL-IRON-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-

NIKOL'SKII, G V
"Specialized ichthyology." G V. Nikol'skii Reviewed by K G Konstantinov Zool zhur. 34 no 2,477-479 Mr-Ap '55

NIOBIUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-niobium alloys

NIOBIUM SILICATES
Nenadkevichite, a new mineral M. V. Kuz'menko, M E. Kazakova Dokl AN SSSR 100 no 6,1159-1160 F '55

NITRATES
Interaction in melts of nitrates and nitrites of metals from the first and second groups of D I. Mendeleev's periodic system Part 16 Study of the ternary system of casium, thallium, and cadmium. P I. Protsenko, V V. Rubleva. Zhur. ob. khim 25 no. 2 238-243 F '55

Interaction in melts of nitrates and nitrites of metals from the first and second groups of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system Part 17. Study of the ternary system of rubidium, cesium, and calcium nitrates. P. I Protsenko, Z. I Belova Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no 2,244-249 F '55.

NITRITES
Phenols as reagents for nitrites S IA. Shnaiderman Ukr khim zhur 21 no 1 99-103 '55.

NITROBENZENE
Electric conductance of systems aluminum chloride - acetamide - nitrobenzene and aluminum chloride - urea - nitrobenzene. B IA. Rabinovich, A. G. Ponomarenko Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2 225-260 F '55.

NITROGEN
Characteristics of the ash and nitrogen cycle in several soil and vegetation zones of the U. S. S. R. N. I. Bazilevich. Pochvovedenie no. 4 1-32 Ap '55.

NITROGEN OXIDE
New colorimetric analysis of N_2O_3 in tower processed and battery sulfuric acid. A. V. Baleev, M. I. Sipiagina. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2;154-156 '55.

NITUSOV, EVGENII VASIL'EVICH, 1895-
Professor E. V Nitusov. M. G. Chilikin and others Elektrichestvo no. 6 85 Je '55.

NOGAISK—ELEPHANTS, FOSSIL
Southern elephant. I. Pikkilev Zmina no 4:24 Ap '55.

NONFERROUS METALS
"Nonferrous metal ore analysis." S IU. Fainberg. Reviewed by M. T. Kozlovskii, D P. Shcherbov. Zav. lab. 21 no 2:255-256 '55

NONFERROUS METALS INDUSTRY
Skripnik, A. M. [Technical and economic planning in nonferrous metallurgical plants] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskoe planirovanie na zavodakh tsvetnoi metallurgii. Sverdlovsk, Metallurgizdat, 1951 328 p.

NORDEN, A. P.
Two new books about Lobachevski's non-Euclidean geometry ("Elementary introduction to Lobachevski's geometry." A. P. Norden. "Summary of the noncontradictoriness proof in Lobachevski's planimetry." B. N. Delone. Reviewed by I. M. IAglom. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1;233-236 '55.

NORDEN, ALBERT
"Between Berlin and Moscow, history of German-Soviet relations". [in German]. Vop ist. no. 5,155-158 My '55

NORMAL SCHOOLS see subdivision under Peiping

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
Armed forces of NATO in Europe are equipped with atomic weapons. Mol. mira no. 3:5 Mr '55

What is the meaning of the decision made by the NATO council at its December session? E. Burop. Mol. mira no. 3:3-5 Mr '55

NORTH POLE REGION—BACTERIA
Bacterial population of the North Pole. A E. Kriss, and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 1,173-176 Mr '55.

NORTHERN DVINA RIVER—STURGEONS
Status of Northern Dvina sterlet. A. A. Ostroumov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 5;35-38 My '55.

NOVGOROD—WOOD CARVING
A monument of Novgorod wood carving of the 14th century. V. N. Lazarev, N. E. Mneva. Soob. Inst. ist. isk no. 4/5:145-166 '54.

NOVO-DRUZHESKOYE—COAL MINERS
Donets youth. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:26 Ap '55.

NOVO-ORSK DISTRICT—SWINE
One-and-a-half years in the village. A. Krivokon'. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 5:11-12 My '55.

NOVO-SHCHAPOVO—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Novo Shchapovskoye rural soviet. IA. Prokhorov. Blok. agit. no. 35:12-26 '47.

NOVO-UKRAINKA—ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT
Landscaping the roadside of the Novo-Ukrainka Highway Section V. L. Tkalich. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2;3 of cover Mr-Ap '55

NOVOCAINE
A compound method of treating paronychia with intravenous novocaine-penicillin therapy. V. IA. Shlapoberskii, K. N Gubar. Sov. med. 19 no. 4,20-22 Ap '55.

NOVOSIBIRSK—INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
When one wants to wash one's dirty linen at home. I. Kotov Part. zhizn' no. 7 63-65 Ap '55

NOVOSIBIRSK—OPERA, HUNGARIAN
"Bank Ban", a Hungarian opera in Novosibirsk V Levashov Sov. muz 19 no 4:91-95 Ap '55

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—FINANCE
Raise the quality of finance work F Teplov Fin. SSSR 16 no. 5,62-65 My '55.

NOWA HUTA, POLAND—METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Polish radio is assisting construction in Nowa Huta. A. Ostrowski. Radio no. 4:17 Ap '55.

NOZZLES
Investigation of temperature in a mechanical nozzle for atomizing fuel oil Z. I. Geller, IU. L. Rostorguev. Energ biul. no. 7;18-24 Jl '55

Working process of the jet nozzle of a sandblaster and compacting the mold. A. IA. Kalashnikova, G. M. Orlov. Lit proizv no. 4;14-18 Ap '55

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR FISSION
Spontaneous fission of thorium. A. V. Podgurskaia and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 28 no. 4;503-505 Ap '55.

Velocity-charge dependence of lithium ions M. I. Kuznetsov, P. I. Lukirskii, N. A. Perfilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no 4:665-667 F '55.

NUCLEAR FORCES
Elementary particles. A I Alikhanian, A. O. Vaisenberg. Tekh mol. 23 no 5:10-14 My '55.

380 Mev energy neutron-deutron exchange scattering and the spin dependence of exchange forces V. P. Dzhelepov, IU. M. Kazarinov, V. B. Fliagin. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 4;655-658 F '55.

NUCLEAR MOMENTS
Table of nuclear moments. E. F. Kiul'ts, V. V. Kunts, V. G. Khartman Usp fiz. nauk 55 no 4:537-593 Ap '55.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
(see also subdivision under China)

Degree of nuclear orientation. G. R Khutsishvili. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 28 no 4:496-498 Ap '55.

Mighty power of progress. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4:13 Ap '55

Momentum distribution of the quantity of motion in statistical atomic models. S. I. Larin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 4;498-501 Ap '55.

Theory of scattering in a quasi-classical approximation. I. I. Gol'dman, A. B Migdal. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 4:394-400 Ap '55.

A two-configurational approximation of the two lowest configurations of boron atoms. G. K. Tciunaitis, A. P. Jucis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 4;452-457 Ap '55.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS
Meson production in the reaction $p + p \rightarrow d + \pi^+$ in the range of 510-660 Mev. M. G. Meshcheriakov, B. S. Neganov Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:677-679 F '55

Particle polarization in nuclear reactions [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 7 no. 6 '55. 213 p.

The reaction $p + p \rightarrow d + \pi^+$ at 400 Mev. M. G. Meshcheriakov and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:673-676 F '55.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC
Gamma rays due to thermal neutron capture and the structure of atomic nuclei. L. V. Groshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4;651-654 F '55.

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Nucleic acids in skin of animals. M. F. Lipkan, N. I. Kerova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1;48-56 '55.

Problems of proteins. A. N. Belozerskii. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5:5-8 My '55.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Corrections to the article "Application of the arithmetic of quaternions in the theory of ternary quadratic forms and to the decomposition of numbers into cubes" UMN, 8 no. 5;3-71, 1953. A. V. Malyshev. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1;243-244 '55.

NUMISMATICS
The largest coins. Znan. sila no. 5:7 My '55.

NUMISMATICS, MEDIEVAL see subdivision under Bolgary

NURSES AND NURSING
Chaklin, A. V. [Care for patients having malignant tumors] Ukhod za bol'nymi s zlokachestvennymi opukholiami. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 138 p. illus.

They were trained by the staff. V. I. Ger[illegible] sestra no. 5,25-27 My '55.

"What every hospital attendant should know [illegible] Kapralov. Reviewed by IU. V. Kh[illegible] N. I Kobernichenko. Med. sestra no. 5 [illegible]

NUT TREES
"Use of wild fruit, berry, and nut plants." [illegible] Reviewed by M. N. Silova Vop. pit. 14 [illegible] '55.

NUTRITION
Basic trends in the scientific activities of [illegible] 1874-1924. IU. M. Gefter. Vop. pit. 14 [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

NUTRITION — STATISTICS
Brief methodological indications for [illegible] method in the study of nutrition. A. M. K[illegible] Dubuk. Vop. pit 14 no. 2,35-41 Mr-Ap [illegible]

OAK
(see also subdivision under Stalingrad Province)

Change in biological characteristics [illegible] hydrological conditions during the d[illegible] stands. A. A. Molchanov. Soob. Inst. le[illegible] '54.

History of the occurrence of the Mongolian oak [illegible] U. S. S. R. during the Holocene period. [illegible] Trudy Inst. geog. no. 63,120-138 '55.

Soil conditions and growth of some oak st[illegible] Mina. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 2:30-37 [illegible]

OAK—DISEASES AND PESTS
Some results of phytopathological [illegible] E. A. Shumanov. Soob. Inst. lesa no. 1:4[illegible]

OBENBERGER, J.
"Entomology." Vol. I [In Czechoslovakian] [illegible] ger. Reviewed by M. S. Giliarov. Zool. [illegible] no. 2,475-477 Mr-Ap '55.

OBOLENSKII, V. I.
"Reference manual on highway landscaping [illegible] Saraatskikh, V. I. Obolenskii. Reviewed [illegible] Vasil'chenko, N. A. Parfentaev. Avt. dor. 18 [illegible] 31-32 Mr-Ap '55.

OBSTETRICS, ANTISEPTICS IN see Antiseptics [illegible] obstetrics

OCCULTATIONS
Observations of lunar occultations of stars. [illegible] Osipov. Astron. tsir. no. 151:15-16 [illegible]

OCEAN CURRENTS
(see also subdivision under Kerch Straits)

Development of absolute currents in the [illegible] action. V. B. Shtokman, V. A. Tsikunov. [illegible] okean. no. 9:5-22 '54.

Divergences of drift currents and the [illegible] by currents in the North Pacific and the [illegible] A. N. Gezentsvei. Trudy Inst. okean. no. [illegible]

OCEAN TEMPERATURE
(see also subdivision under Atlantic Ocean, Pa[illegible] Ocean)

Analysis of a light polarization chart of heat [illegible] A. A. Dmitriev. Trudy MGI 4:144-158 '54

Determination of the coefficient of the [illegible] temperature distribution in the ocean. A. [illegible] Trudy MGI 4:94-101 '54.

Formation of the ocean temperature during [illegible] fall cooling A. G. Kolesnikov. Trudy [illegible]

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)

Expedition-research vessel "Vitiaz." V. P[illegible] S. Ushakov. Mor. flot 15 no. 5:19-21 My [illegible]

Some demands of the fishing industry on [illegible] oceanology. P. A. Moiseev. Ryb. khoz. 31 [illegible] My '55.

OCEANOGRAPHY
Oceanography course for ship captains. ("[illegible] raphy." G. R. Zhukovskii. Reviewed by A. [illegible] Mor. flot 15 no. 5:32-33 My '55.

OCHAMCHIRE DISTRICT—PALYNOLOGY
Spore and pollen complexes of the Duab beds [illegible] Mchedlishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:7[illegible] F '55.

ODESSA—CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS
Victory of Master Blinder. V. Grushevskii [illegible] skii. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 4:119-120 Ap '55

ODESSA—MUSIC
Follow-up of material from "Sovetskaia muzyka" [illegible] muz. 19 no. 4,159-160 Ap '55.

ODESSA—ROAD CONSTRUCTION
The workers of the Odessa Road Machinery Sta[illegible] the effort to increase labor productivity. A. S. Dzenkevich. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:4 Mr-Ap [illegible]

OFENGENDEN, N. E.
Remarks on N. E. Ofengenden's article "Operat[illegible] large capacity automatic drainage installat[illegible] control valves." V. G. Geier. Ugol' 30 [illegible] '55.

OFFSET PRINTING
Effect of the thickness of the offset plate on the accuracy of the reproduced image. P. A. Popandopulo. Poligr. proizv. no.2:12-13 Mr-Ap '55.
Preparing plates for [illegible]-color offset reproduction. M. N. Drofa. Poligr. proizv. no.2:14-15 Mr-Ap '55.

OIL FIELD FLOODING see subdivision under Tuymazy region

OIL FIELDS
Raise the economic standard of planning the development of oil fields. M. M. [illegible]. Neft. khoz. 33 no.3:7-11 Mr '55.

OIL FIELDS--VALUATION
Concerning the scientific basis for prospective evaluation of oil and gas bearing regions. A. V. [illegible]. Trudy Inst. nefti [illegible] '54.

OIL HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
Dynamic stability of hydraulic [illegible] used in heavy machine tools. [illegible]. Stan. i instr. 26 no.3:1-4 Mr '55.
Efficient design of hydraulic machine [illegible]. [illegible] Stan. i instr. [illegible] Mr [illegible]

OIL SANDS
Effect of petroleum on the surface characteristics of minerals entering into the composition of reservoir rocks. V. D. Shcherbakov [illegible]. Trudy Inst. nefti 3:92-123 '54.
Effect of the mineralogical composition of sandstones on the filtering capacity and oil production. [illegible]. Trudy Inst. nefti 3:[illegible]-231 '54.
Investigation of physical properties of sands [illegible] oil and gas [illegible]. [illegible]. Trudy Inst. nefti [illegible] '54.
Tectonic influence on the structure of oil [illegible]. Avdusin, M. A. [illegible] '54.

OIL WELL DRILLING
Concerning the rate of the drilling [illegible]. Neft. khoz. [illegible]
Extending the drilling [illegible]. V. Kh. [illegible]. Neft. khoz. [illegible]
General characteristics of [illegible] drilling [illegible]. [illegible]. Neft. khoz. [illegible]
Higher rate of drilling [illegible]. [illegible]
Mechanism of [illegible] high temperatures [illegible] thermal well drilling. [illegible]. Mr '55.
Resilient stability [illegible] '54.
Speed drilling of deep [illegible]. Neft. khoz. 33 no.1:[illegible] '55.
Variation [illegible]. V. [illegible]. [illegible] Inst. [illegible]
Vertical deviation [illegible] [illegible]. no.11:17-44 [illegible]

OIL WELL DRILLING, SUBMARINE
Utilization [illegible] exploratory drilling [illegible]

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS
Baranov, V. S. [Drilling fluids for wells [illegible] oil [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] literatury, 1955. 201 p.
Movement of [illegible]
Pyatigorsk [illegible] A. L. Mossarin [illegible] Inst. khim. AN Azerb. SSR [illegible]
Study of the effect [illegible] drilling. A. L. Mossarin [illegible] AN Azerb. SSR [illegible] '54.

OIL WELL LOGGING
[illegible]

OIL WELL LOGGING, ELECTRIC
Automatic [illegible] oil well [illegible] 1:240-252 '54.

OIL WELL PUMPS
[illegible] operation [illegible] My '55.
Problem of [illegible] drilling. [illegible] M. M. [illegible] Ap '55.

OIL WELLS see subdivision under Tuymazy

OILS AND FATS see subdivision under Chengchow, China

OISTRAKH, IGOR' DAVIDOVICH, 1931-
Igor' Oistrakh. G. I. [illegible] Sov. muz. 19 no.5:104-105 My '55.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF--DIATOMS, FOSSIL
Diatoms of the Tertiary period in bottom deposits of the Far Eastern seas. A. P. Zhuze. Trudy Inst. okean. no.9:110-118 '54.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF--MARINE FAUNA
Materials on the quantitative counting of bottom fauna of certain bays of the Okhotsk and Bering Seas. N. G. Vinogradova. Trudy Inst. okean. no.9:136-158 '54.

OKOLO, B. B.
A textbook on music ("Music course." V. N. Vladimirov, B. B. Okolo. Reviewed by L. Ravinova). Sov. muz. 19 no.5:150-151 My '55.

OPEN HEARTH FURNACES
Automatic control in NTMZ Martin furnaces. I. N. Mikhailov. Stal' 15 no.5:417-418 My '55.
Automatization of open hearth furnaces using mazut. I. A. [illegible], [et al.] [illegible] teplotekh. LONITO [illegible] no.2:140-161 '54.
Efforts to avoid burning out of base beams in Martin furnaces. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

OPEN HEARTH PROCESS
Panfilov, M. I. [Interfactory schools in open-hearth shops, from the experience of Ural iron industry] Mezhzavodskie shkoly v martenovskikh tsekhakh; iz opyta metallurgicheskikh zavodov Urala. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otdelenie, 1955. 60 p. (Peredovye metody truda)
Technological improvements in the Martin [illegible] [illegible]. A. N. Morozov. Stal' 15 no.4:[illegible]-128 Ap '55.

OPERA see subdivision under Minsk, Moscow, Sofia

OPERA, BULGARIAN see subdivision under Novosibirsk

OPERA, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Schwerin, Germany

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
[illegible] operator polynomials to solve [illegible] equations. [illegible]
[illegible] perturbations. [illegible] 101 no.1:[illegible] Mr '55.
[illegible] of unbounded operators. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.[illegible] Mr '55.

OPERETTA
[illegible] A. [illegible] no.5:[illegible] My '55.
[illegible] [illegible] 170 Je '55.

OPERETTA--HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible] Sov. muz. 19 [illegible] My '55.

OPHTHALMOLOGY--HISTORY
[illegible] ophthalmology, 200th anniversary of [illegible]. P. I. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. oft. [illegible] My-Je '55.

OPTICS, PHYSICAL
[illegible] parameters. G. V. Rozenberg. Opt. i spektr. [illegible] My '55.

ORBELIANI, SULKHAN SABA
[illegible] of the title "[illegible]" [illegible] Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no.5:[illegible] '54.

ORCHESTRA see subdivision under Cheboksary

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC--HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible] D. Kabalevskii. [illegible] 38 no.5:[illegible]-17 My '55.
[illegible] Soviet symphonic music. Sov. muz. 19 [illegible] My '55.
[illegible] I. Danilevich. Sov. muz. 19 no.[illegible] Ap '55.

ORE DRESSING
(see also subdivision under Transbaikalia)
[illegible] classification of silver, lead, and [illegible]. [illegible] Trudy MGRI [illegible] '55.

OREN KALA--POTTERY
On the study of the ceramics from Oren Kala. N. V. Minkevich-Mustafaeva. Trudy Inst. ist. i filos AN Azerb. SSR 4:104-115 '55.

ORIENTAL STUDIES see subdivision under Poland

ORLOV, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH, 1911-
Sergei Orlov. V. I. Antonova. Sbor. Inst. ist. lit. [illegible] 20-44 '54.
[illegible] revolutionary romanticism ("Poems." S. Orlov. Reviewed by V. Dement'ev). Oktiabr' 32 no.5:189-191 My '55.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES see subdivision under Stara Ladoga

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH--LITURGY AND RITUAL
Orthodox Eastern Church. Liturgy and ritual. Psalter. [The Sinai Psalter, a Glagolitic monument of the 11th century] Sinaiskaia psaltyr'; glagolicheskii pamiatnik XI veka. Graz, Akademische Verlagsanstalt, 1954. 392 p.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN — HISTORY
Wlasowsky, Ivan. [An outline of the history of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church] Narys istorii Ukrains'koi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi. Niu Iork, Ukrains'ka Pravoslavna TSerkva v Z. D. A., 1955. 294 p.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Improving a generator for hardening. V. Matveeva. Mast. ugl. 4 no.2:23 F '55.
One method of determining the capacity of impulse generators. G. F. Novozhenov. Radiotekhnika 10 no.3:33-40 Mr '55.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Electron ray apparatus for studying impulse processes in transformer windings. N. A. Tatarnikova. Elektrichestvo no.5:52-54 My '55.
Oscillograph for amateurs. V. Dal'skii. Radio no.4:58-60 Ap '55.

OSSETIA--MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
Fragments of a fresco in the Georgian church of "Khozita-Mairam" in northern Ossetia. A. I. Vol'skaia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no.6:391-398 '54.

OSTEOMYELITIS
Severe osteomyelitis complicated by bilateral pneumothorax. K. S. Mirotvortseva. Pediatriia no.1:72-74 Ja-F '55.

OSTROGRADSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1801-1861
Four letters to M. V. Ostrogradskii. V. E. Prudnikov. Ist. mat. issl. no.7:710-719 '54.

OSTROVSKII, A.
"Studies on the methodology of the theory of music and solfeggio." A. Ostrovskii. Reviewed by L. Fokina, V. Berkov. Sov. muz. 19 no.4:146-147 Ap '55.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Semenovoslitin-Therapy of certain diseases of the ear and of the upper respiratory tract in children. M. IA. Polunov. Pediatriia no.1:39-41 Ja-F '55.

OTUZA VALLEY (CRIMEA)--VITICULTURE
Sunny valley. Petro Vorobyhora. Ukraina no.4:18-19 Ap '55.

OVCHARENKO, MYKHAILO TERENTIIOVYCH
Hello "Avrora." Ukraina no.11:12-13 '54.

OVUM
Processes of the formation of ovocytes in amphibians in connection with criticism of the germ theory. N. A. Batnikaia. Vest. Len. un. 9 no.4:77-88 Ap '54.

OWEN, ROBERT, 1772-1858
Forerunners of scientific socialism. N. E. Zastenker and others. Vop. ist. no.6:115-127 Je '55.

OXIDATION
Investigation in the field of the chemistry of molybdenum. Report no.1. Study of inhibited oxidation of molybdenum disulfide in its interaction with carbon dioxide. M. A. Ismailov, P. F. Rza-Zade. Trudy [illegible] AN Azerb. SSR no.13:5-20 '54.
Oxidation of 6-acetoxyhexahydroaceto[illegible]
Berlin, L. V. Sokolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 347 [illegible]
Study [illegible]
[illegible]
kh[illegible]

OX[illegible]

The URR-600 manual welding-cutting unit designed to cut steel up to 600 mm. thickness. Stan. i instr. 26 no.2:38 F '55.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING—SAFETY MEASURES
Shulov, M. S. [Booklet on safety measures for gas welders] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia gazosvarshchik. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 25 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na avtotransporte)

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Adrenergic substances of the brain and adrenals at increased oxygen pressure. Z. S. Hershenovych, A. A. Krychevs'ka, L. P. Oleksiienko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no.1:3-11 '55.

OXYGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT (Continued)
Effect of pterins on oxygen requirements of normal and tumorous tissues and on the growth of tumors in animals. B. A. Sobchuk. Ukr biokhim zhur 27 no. 1: 12-24 '55

OZOKERITE
On the genesis of ozokerite. V. N. Muratov. Geol. sbor no 3 255-265 '55

PACIFIC OCEAN—OCEAN TEMPERATURE
Divergences of drift currents and the transport of heat by currents in the North Pacific and the North Atlantic. A N. Gezentsvei. Trudy Inst. okean no 9:54-118 '54

PACIFIC OCEAN—OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
Floating institute A. Bohdan. Ukraina no. 4:36 Ap '55.

PACIFIC OCEAN—SEISMOLOGY
On the existence of a depth focal surface at the boundary of the Pacific Ocean S. D. Kogan. Dokl. AN SSSR *101* no 1 63-64 Mr '55

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
Mikhailov, G. I., and Z. F. Suslova. [Handbook on the transportation of merchandise in containers] Spravochnik po perevozkam gruzov v konteinerakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 108 p.
The crating of freight. V. Levinskii Rech transp 14 no 4 7-8 Ap '55

PAINT MACHINERY
Industrial frequency inductor for drying lacquer and paint coatings V. A. Poplavskii, N. A Khlopushin. Vest mash 35 no 4 68-70 Ap '55.
Three-roller pinionless paint grinder. V P Gusev Mekh stroi. 12 no. 5 27-28 My '55

PAINTERS
(see also subdivision under China)
Sadoven', V. V. [18th and 19th century Russian painters of battle pieces] Russkie khudozhniki batalisty XVIII-XIX vekov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 369 p

PAINTING
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Inspiration does not come to idle people. I. Izhakevych. Zmina no. 1 18 Ja '55.

PAINTING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Paris

PAINTINGS
Kiseleva, A. F. [Acquaintance with paintings during literature lessons for classes] Znakomstvo s zhivopis'iu na urokakh literatury v 5-7 klassakh; posobie dlia uchitelia Izd 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 189 p.

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
National exhibition. B. Ioganson. Iskusstvo 18 no. 2, *5-10 Mr-Ap '55.*
Subject and portrayal, notes on the exhibition A. Kamenskii Iskusstvo 18 no. 2 11-19 Mr-Ap '55

PAINTINGS, CHINESE
"Ch'ing Ming holiday on the Pien River." Ch'i Kung. Kitai no. 3:19-21 Mr '55

PAINTINGS, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Minsk

PAKISTAN—COMMERCE
Expansion of foreign monopolies in the Pakistan market and Pakistan foreign trade. IU Ershov Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 5.10-14 My '55.

PAKISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AFGHANISTAN
On the Afghan-Pakistan conflict. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 16: 22-23 Ap '55.

PAKISTAN—INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
Expansion of foreign monopolies in the Pakistan market and Pakistan foreign trade. IU. Ershov. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 5:10-14 My '55.

PALAIC LANGUAGE
The Palaic language. Gr. Kapantsian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 9.71-93 '54.

PALEOBOTANY see subdivision under Taman Peninsula; Yenisei Ridge

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
Schwarzbach, Martin. [Climate of prehistoric times; an introduction to paleoclimatology. Translated from the German] Klimaty proshlogo; vvedenie v paleoklimatologiiu. Perevod s nemetskogo T. P. Komova. Pod red. B. P. Alisova, K. K. Markova, D. A. Tugolesova. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 283 p.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Alazan Valley; Asia; Kizelov District)
Sarkisian, S. G., and L. T. Klimova. [Orientation of pebbles and methods of studying them for paleogeographic construction] Orientirovka galek i metody ikh izucheniia dlia paleogeograficheskikh postroenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1955. 164 p.
Paleogeographical research methods in geological surveying. L. B. Rukhin. Sov geol no. 42:91-115 '55

PALEONTOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Gobi Desert)
Some problems in Soviet paleontology (critical notes). M V. Kulikov Vest. Len. un. 9 no 4 143-152 Ap '54

PALIASHVILI, ZAKHARII PETROVICH
Z. Paliashvili's legacy of musical criticism. Kh. Arakelov Sov muz. 19 no. 5:76-81 My '55

PALLADIUM
Volumetric determination of nickel and palladium by flotational titration with a solution of dimethylglyoxime. A. G. Karabash Trudy Kom. anal. khim. no. 5 279-293 '54.

PALYNOLOGY see subdivision under Donets Basin; Ochamchire District

PAMIR—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
At the altitude "6,510" Znan. sila no. 5:7 My '55

PANCH, PETRO, 1891-
"The Ukraine was boiling." Petro Panch. Reviewed by M. Rubashov. Zmina no. 1:19 Ja '55.
Unsuccessful attempt in the historical genre. ("Zaporogians." P. Panch. Reviewed by Mykola Sydorenko). Vitchyzna 7 no. 4 172-185 Ap '47.
When a project is ripe. Petro Panch. Dnipro 29 no. 6: 97-110 Je '55.

PANCREAS
Pancreatic functional changes in groupous pneumonia in children. L. G. Leivikov. Pediatriia no. 1:83-84 Ja-F '55.

PANKRATOV, P.
"Organization and methods of auditing the taxation work of finance organizations." P. Pankratov, L. Skvirskii. Reviewed by M. Chekasin and A. Mikhailenko. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6:91-92 Je '55

PANTOMIME
Rebirth of circus pantomimes. L. Bulgak. Teatr 16 no. 6.61-69 Je '55.

PAOTING, CHINA—RECREATION
Sunday in the city of Paoting. Ts'ai Shan-hsün, Cheng Kuang-hsu. Kitai no. 2:29-31 F '55.

PAPER
External defects of paper and their prevention. S. N. Ivanov. Bum. prom. 30 no. 4:24-30 Ap '55.

PAPER INDUSTRY
For the fulfillment of the five-year plan ahead of time. Bum. prom. 30 no. 4.3-4 Ap '55.
The young in industry and science. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4: 31 Ap '55.

PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY see subdivision under Canada

PAPERBOARD
New technique of making hard reed pressboard. M Alekseev. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 6:10-11 '55.

PAPKOV, V.
Book for young motion-picture operators. ("Young motion-picture operators." V. Papkov, V. Pekelis. Reviewed by A. Khrushchev). Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4: 36 Ap '55.

PARAFFINS
Activity of hydrogen atoms in diverse positions during the chlorination of n-alkanes C_6 - C_9. R. S. Galanina, A. S. Nekrasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:701-703 F '55.
"Paraffin stopper" as a fully adequate substitute for water-resistant materials in short supply. G. P. Fedorovich. Bum. prom. 30 no. 4:23-24 Ap '55.
Study of the oxygenated paraffin distillate and of the separated components. B. K. Zeinalov. Trudy Inst. khim. AN Azerb. SSR no. 13:91-103 '54.
Viscosity and structure of normal paraffins and of their solutions in the liquid state. A. Z. Holyk, *S. D. Ravykovych.* Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:39-47 '55.

PARALDEHYDE
Use of paraldehyde in Grignard's reaction. M. S. Malinovskii, E. D. Eremitskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:293-298 '55.

PARASITES—BIRDS
Preliminary data on the development of some echinostomata of poultry. E. A. Chiaberashvili. *Soob. AN* Gruz. SSR 15 no. 5:287-293 '54.

PARASITES—BUTTERFLIES
Parasites of principal species of butterflies which are harmful to trees along the central course of the Ural River. K. IA. Grunin. Trudy Zool. inst. 16:427-456 '54.

PARASITES—CARAGANA
Composition and origin of the Siberian pea shrub (Caragana arborescens Lam.) in the steppes of European U. S. S. R. N. A. Tamarina. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2: 302-318 Mr-Ap '55.

PARASITES—FROGS
Interspecies correlations in pulmonary parasit[illegible] of the common frog. G. S. Markov. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] no. 6:1203-1205 F '55

PARASITES—POLYCHAETA
Occurrence of metacercaria of the digenetic trematodes in some Polychaeta of Barents Sea. I. S. [illegible] Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:286-290 Mr-Ap '55.

PARASITES—RODENTIA
Gamasid ticks, parasites of the gerbil (Rhombomys opimus Licht.). A. A. Zemskaia. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2: 295-299 Mr-Ap '55.
Laboratory results in growing certain species of gamasid ticks which are ectoparasites of rodents. N. N. Pre[illegible]razhenskaia, A. A. Preobrazhenskii Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:300-303 Mr-Ap '55.
Study of the wheatear Oenanthe isabellina Temm. and its ectoparasites. D. I. Bibikov, V. A. Bibikova. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:399-407 Mr-Ap '55.

PARASITES—SWINE
New species of nematoda (Simondsia Petrowi N. sp.) found in wild pigs of Georgia. L. I. Kotava. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no 7:467-472 '54.

PARASITES—TREES
Destructive activity of the hairy measuring worm (Biston hirtarius Cl.) of bottom-land forests in the southern Ural foothills, and its insect parasites. [illegible] Borisova. Trudy Zool. inst. 16:457-481 '54.

PARASTIES—WHEATEARS
Study of the wheatear Oenanthe isabellina Temm. and its ectoparasites. D. I. Bibikov, V. A. Bibikova. Zool. zhur. 34 no 2:399-407 Mr-Ap '55

PARATHION
Results following the use of preparations containing organic phosphorus in control of wheat pests. [illegible] A. Kapkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:811-813 F '55

PARATYPHOID FEVER
"Typhoid and paratyphoid fever in children." S. I. Ig[illegible]tov, S. D. Nosov. Reviewed by N. I. Osinovskii. Pediatriia no. 1:87-88 Ja-F '55.

PARENT AND CHILD
The authority of the mother. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 3: 21-22 Mr '55.
The daily schedule in practice. T. Volkova. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 3:9-12 Mr '55.
A mother's happiness. A. D. Sergeeva. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 3:2-4 Mr '55.

PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871
The Commission of Justice of the Paris Commune of 1871. A. T. Bazhanov. Sov. gos. i pravo [illegible] '55.

PARIS—PAINTING—EXHIBITIONS
A review of the progressive foreign press. [illegible]nova. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 4/5:167-[illegible] '54

PARIS—PHYSICS—CONGRESSES
Physics conference in Paris. L. A. Sliv. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3:70-72 Mr '55

PARKHOMENKO, M. N.
Needed book ("Gor'kii and the Western Ukraine." M. Parkhomenko. Reviewed by Oleh Babyshkin). Vitchyzna 7 no. 6:185-187 Je '47.

PARKS see subdivision under Moscow

PARQUET FLOORS
Laying parquet flooring without waste. E. IA. [illegible] Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 4:21 [illegible] '55

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY
Elementary particles. A. I. Alikhanian, A. O. [illegible] Tekh. mol. 23 no. 5:10-14 My '55.
Energy losses of charged particles moving through an anisotropic medium. A. G. Sitenko, M. I. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:681-683 F '55
Heavy unstable particles [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Probl. sovr. fiz. 7 no. 4 '55. 214 p.
On the theory of a dynamically deformed form factor. M. Markov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:51-54 Mr '55
Space distribution of nuclear active particles in extensive atmospheric cosmic ray showers. IU. N. Vavilov, S. I. Nikol'skii, V. P. Sarantsev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 4:505-506 Ap '55.
Particle polarization in nuclear reactions [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 7 no. 6 '55. 213 p.

PASTA, GIUDITTA, 1798-1865
Theatrical calendar. Teatr 16 no. 5:100-102 My '55

PASTURES
Rotation of pastures on the "Pobeda" Collective Farm. A. I. Voronin, F. F. Fedotov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:[illegible]-77 Ap '55.
Supplying the roughages required by livestock is a very important task of the machine-tractor station. MTS 15 no. 5:1-3 My '55.
Ways of improving natural fodder resources. L. P. Minina. Sovkhoz. proiz. no. 5:20-26 My '55.

PATHOLOGY

Kristman, V. I. [Internal diseases; a textbook] Vnutrennie bolezni, uchebnik. Izd. 4 [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 400 p.

PATRIOTISM

Patriotism and [illegible] no. 5:141-151 My '55.

PATRUS KARPATS'KYI, ANDRII MYKHAILOVYCH, 1917

"We are children of [illegible]" A. Patrus Karpats'kyi. Reviewed by [illegible] no. 4:195-[illegible] Ap '55.

PAYMENT

Clearing payments [illegible] Den. i kred. 13 no. [illegible]

Unsolved problems [illegible] no. 4:16-22 Ap '55.

PCHELKO, A. S.

"Arithmetic [illegible]" Reviewed by [illegible]

PEACE

[illegible]

[illegible] no. 4:1 Ap '55.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] world [illegible] '55.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] My '55.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PEACE CONFERENCES see subdivision under [illegible]

PEACE CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

PEAS

[illegible]

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under [illegible]

PEASANTRY

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 154 p.

PEASANTRY—HISTORY

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

[illegible]

PEAT

Apparatus for rapid determination of peat moisture content. [illegible] Torf. prom. 32 no. 3:20-30 [illegible]

PEAT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Peat

PEAT BOGS

Mineral composition of peat deposits. M. N. Nikonov. Torf. prom. 32 no. [illegible] '55.

PEAT INDUSTRY

[illegible] of [illegible] peat fields. [illegible] Gabunin. Torf. prom. [illegible]

[illegible] peat having a high moisture content. N. N. [illegible] Torf. prom. 32 no. [illegible] '55.

[illegible] of the birth of V. I. Lenin. Torf. prom. 32 no. [illegible] '55.

In the [illegible] of the [illegible] Council of the Ministers of [illegible] Torf. prom. [illegible] '55.

[illegible] M. S. [illegible] Torf. prom. 32 no. 4:11-14 '55.

[illegible] of the Main Administration of the Peat Industry [illegible] 1955. Torf. prom. 32 no. [illegible]

PEAT INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Peat Industry

PEAT MACHINERY

[illegible] peat laying [illegible] Torf. prom. 32 no. [illegible] '55.

[illegible] the working period of [illegible] Torf. prom. 32 no. [illegible] '55.

[illegible] in 1954. A. I. [illegible]

[illegible] of a pneumatic [illegible] Torf. prom. 32 no. [illegible]

PEBBLES

[illegible] and [illegible] Klimova. [Orientation of pebbles [illegible] for paleogeographic [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 164 p.

PECHORIN [illegible] COAL MINING MACHINERY

[illegible] with [illegible] bars in the [illegible] Mash. ugl. [illegible]

PEDIATRIC NURSING

[illegible] A. I. [Care for sick children, for nurses] [illegible] Moskva, Med. [illegible]

PEDAGOGY see subdivision under Baikal region

[illegible]

[illegible] '55.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] AND [illegible] CLASSES [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] My '55.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] '55.

[illegible], V.

[illegible] V. [illegible], V. [illegible] [illegible] 21 no. 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] by means of a [illegible] Trudy MNI no. 11: [illegible]

PENGUINS

Arsen'ev, V. A., and V. A. Zemskii. [In the country of whales and penguins] V strane kitov i pingvinov. Izd. 2 [illegible] [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 242 p. (Sredi prirody, no. 47)

PENICILLIN

[illegible] as [illegible] in children and [illegible] of [illegible] and penicillin. [illegible] and penicillin resistance of pneumococci in [illegible] with pneumonia. O. IU. Reznikova, [illegible] Pediatriia no. 1:21-24 Ja-F '55.

[illegible] method of treating paronychia with intra[illegible] penicillin therapy. V. IA. Shlapoberskii, [illegible] Sov. med. 19 no. 4:20-22 Ap '55.

Penicillin treatment of colonies infected with European foul brood and Nosema disease. G. E. Karpenko, N. A. Novikov, E. M. Danilkovich. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6:57-60 Je '55.

Penicillin treatment of mastitis. K. D. Ioakimis. Sov. med. 19 no. 4:24-26 Ap '55.

PENICILLIUM

Decomposition of fat by fungi of the genus Penicillium. A. G. Romankova. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4:59-64 Ap '54.

PENTATHLON

[The modern pentathlon] Sovremennoe piatiborie; uchebnoe posobie dlia sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 223 p.

PENTOSANS

Method of simultaneous determination of pentosans and uronic acids in plant fibers. I. V. Morozova, A. V. Peskova. Bum. prom. 30 no. 4:10-12 Ap '55.

PEPTIDES

Certain derivatives of amino acids and of peptides. M. I. Plekhan, S. R. Mardashev, N. A. Kulakovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:371-374 F '55.

PERCH

(see also subdivision under United States)

Discovery of potential food resources for fish through morphological analysis (exemplified chiefly by perch). Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:365-370 Mr-Ap '55.

PERCHLORIC ACID

Interaction of perchloric acid with sulfuric anhydride. A. A. Spryskov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:947-948 F '55.

PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

"Trudy" of the Section of old Russian Literature. Vol. 10. Reviewed by A. A. Zimin. Vop. ist. no. 6:151-154 Je '55.

PERLITE

New data on perlite-austenite transformation in carbon steel subjected to electric heat treatment. IU. A. Kocherzhinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1077-1078 F '55.

PERMANGANATES

Obtaining permanganates by means of an anodic diffusion of ferromanganese in aqueous solutions of potassium hydroxide. R. I. Agladze, I. G. Berikashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 6:335-342 '54.

Permanganometric determination of certain organic oxy acids. V. K. Zolotukhin, A. S. Molotkova. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:170-185 '54.

PERMEABILITY

Vacuum apparatus for determining the air permeability of rocks. S. L. Zaks. Trudy Inst. nefti 3:240-247 '54.

PERMIAN LANGUAGES—DIALECTS

Lytkin, V. I. [Dialect chrestomathy of the Permian languages; with a survey of the dialects and a dialect dictionary] Dialektologicheskaia khrestomatiia po permskim iazykam, s obzorom dialektov i dialektologicheskim slovarem. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Pt. 1. 1955. 135 p.

PERMIAN LANGUAGES—ETYMOLOGY

Etymological deviation in the Permian languages. V. I. Lytkin. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 7:15-31 '55.

PEROXIDASES

Effect of stimulation of the interoceptors of the rectum and bladder on the peroxidase activity of the blood. A. I. Karaev, A. Z. Babaev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4:49-54 Ap '55.

PERSIAN POETRY

Unpublished songs from Kur Ughli [in Armenian]. A. Abramian, D. Gabrielian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauk no. 9:95-101 S '54.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Improve personnel work in the insurance organizations of the R. S. F. S. R. K. Shishkin. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6: 60-62 Je '55.

PERTSOV, VIKTOR OSIPOVICH, 1898-

Maiakovskii and the Revolution ("Maiakovskii. Life and works." Vol. 1. V. Pertsov. Reviewed by I. Eventov). Zvezda no. 4:172-176 Ap '55.

PETAIN, HENRI PHILIPPE BENONI OMER, 1856-1951

Rehabilitation of a traitor. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 16:24-25 Ap '55.

PETRASHEVYCH, HALYNA L'VIVNA

When bronze comes to life. Kateryna Surhats'ka. Ukraina no. 11:28-29 S '54.

PETRINA, FRANTISEK ADAM 1799-1856

Czech scientist, Frantisek Petrina. G. K. Tsverava. Elektrichestvo no. 6:74 Je '55.

PETROLEUM

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Second Baku; Tuymazy)

Nametkin, S. S. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Vol. 2. 1955. 647 p.

PETROLEUM (Continued)

Investigation of the oil-gas system under increased pressures. M. A. Kapeliushnikov, F. P. Zhuze, G. S. Ushakova. Trudy Inst. nefti 3 231-239 '54

Luminescence of petroleum. V. K. Sidorov. Neft khoz. 33 no 3:53-63 Mr '55

PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS see subdivision under Ural Mountain region, Volga Valley

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES

Method of computing oil pipelines for transferring viscous petroleum by heating. V. V. Lazarenko. Neft khoz. 33 no 3 80-84 Mr '55

PETROLEUM—REFINING

Aleskerova, Z. S., I. M. Kardash, and G. E. Nesterenko [Equipment of the laboratory of oil refining plants] Oborudovanie laboratorii neftepererabatyvaiushchikh zavodov. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otdelenie, 1954. 42 p.

Hypothesis of the theoretical tray. S. A. Bogaturov. Neft khoz. 33 no. 3 65-68 Mr '55

Useful book ("Course on the theory of distillation and rectification." S. A. Bagaturov. Reviewed by S. Volokh) Neft khoz. 33 no 3 94-96 Mr '55

PETROLEUM—STORAGE

Apparatus for automatic measurement of the weight and level of liquids in reservoirs with remote indicator transmission. Energ biul. no. 5,28-29 My '55.

Remote automatic measurement of the level of petroleum products in reservoirs. Energ biul. no 5:26-27 My '55

PETROLEUM AS FUEL

Burning viscous fuel oil. Z. I. Geller, IU. L. Rastorguev. Energ. biul. no 6 10-14 Je '55

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Calculation of temperature correction in the processing of data of the MGG system depth gauges. V. S. Kotbikov. Neft. khoz. 33 no 3 48-49 Mr '55

Determination of some parameters of oil sands by means of bottom-hole repressuring curves. I. A. Charnyi. Neft khoz. 33 no 3 40-48 Mr '55.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under China; Kama Valley; Russian Platform, Second Baku, Sunzha range; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Terek range)

Displacement of petroleum by water in a conical pool. V. P. Pilatovskii. Trudy MNI no 13:133-144 '53.

Geosynclines, and possible oil and gas reservoirs in marginal sections of the platform. A. L. Kozlov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 3 50-54 Mr '55.

On the use of petroleum heat expansion curves in petroleum geology and geochemistry. N. B. Vassoevich. Geol. sbor. no. 3 270-276 '55.

Origin of so-called suspended oil pools. Z. A. Tabasaranskii. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 3,55-57 Mr '55.

Petroleum matrix deposits of the terrigenous type. N. B. Vassoevich. Geol sbor no 3:281-290 '55

Tectonic influence on the structure of oil sands. P. P. Avdusin, M. A. TSvetkova. Trudy Inst nefti 3:87-106 '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula; China)

Calculating the effect of resultant factors on the volume of petroleum production. F. I. Aldashkin. Trudy MNI no. 13 214-128 '53

Distributing networks of petroleum enterprises. Z. V. Bozylev, N. A. Kazak. Energ. biul. no. 4:31-32 Ap '55.

Expansion of American oil monopolies and its imperialistic character. G. Andreev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6,65-83 Je '55.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Petroleum Industry of the U. S. S. R. G. IA. Karasin. Energ. biul. no. 5:29-32 My '55.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum industry

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Fats and soap from petroleum. S. M. Loktev. Znan sila no. 5:22-24 My '55

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti. [Machine building innovators of the petroleum industry] Novatory neftianogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 147 p.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—HISTORY see subdivision under Azerbaijan

PETROLOGY see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Chernye Gory, Krivoy Rog; Russian Platform; Tatar A. S. S. R.; Transbaikalia

PETROLOGY—HISTORY

On the history of experimental petrography in the U. S. S. R. T. L. Nikol'skaia. Trudy MGRI no. 28: 226-246 '55.

PETROV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH, 1876-

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nikolai Nikolaevich Petrov. Vstup. stat'ia S.A.Kholdina i A.S Chechulina, bibliografiia sostavlena N.V.Smirnovoi. Moskva, 1954. 78 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia meditsinskikh nauk, no. 6)

PETROZAVODSK—DESCRIPTION

Petrozavodsk. D. Afanas'iev, I. Leont'iev. Ukraina no. 7:24-25 Jt '53.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Inflammation in mature segments, in the growth zone and in the regenerate of Nereis pelagica. G. E. Kuz'mina. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:833-835 F '55.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Critical phenomena in the system. triethylamine - water. I. R. Krichevskii, N. E. Khazanova, L. R. Linshits. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4,737-740 F '55.

Two types of phase diagrams for congruently fusable chemical compounds. I. I. Novikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1119-1121 F '55

PHENETOLE

Study of the chemism of the chlorination of phenetole by N, N-dichlorobenzosulfonamide in dichloroethane. K. A. Kornev. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no 6,1091-1093 F '55

PHENOLS

Diketene reactions. Part 3. Interaction of diketene with certain aromatic oxy compounds. Synthesis of acetoacetylphenols. K. B. Rall', V. V. Perekalin. Zhur ob khim. 25 no. 2;276-281 F '55.

Heat capacity of the system. phenol - water in the critical region. Kh. I. Amirkhanov, I. G. Gurvich, E. M. Matizen. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 4,735-736 F '55.

Phenols as reagents for nitrites. S. IA. Shnaiderman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:99-103 '55.

Physiochemical analysis of the interaction of urea with phenols. Part 5. N. Z. Rudenko, D. E. Dionis'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2 265-270 F '55.

Synthesis and properties of nitrophenols containing the trifluomethyl group. L. M. IAhupol'skyi, V. S. Mospan. Ukr. khim zhur 21 no 1,61-65 '55.

PHILOSOPHY

Gun'ko, G. S. [Cognoscibility of the universe and of its laws] Poznavaemost' mira i ego zakonomernostei. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 30 p.

PHILOSOPHY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Zurich

PHONOGRAPH

Portable radio phonograph. R. Svoren'. Radio no. 4: 43-44 Ap '55.

PHONORECORDS

(see also subdivision under France)

Readers' letters on radiobroadcasting and phonograph records. Sov. muz 19 no. 5:112-116 My '55.

PHOSPHATES see subdivision under Black Sea

PHOSPHORS

Modifications in the dielectric permeability of phosphors subjected to infrared radiation. E. E. Bukke. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 4,507 Ap '55.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Phosphorus metabolism in animal tissues during complete starvation. IE. F. Sopin. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1,89-93 '55.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Rapid methods in microelementary analysis. Simultaneous quantitative microdetermination of phosphorus, sulphur, carbon, and hydrogen in organophosphorus compounds containing C, H, O, N, S, P. M. O. Korshun, E. A. Terent'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4;707-709 F '55.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Photochemical reduction of thionine. E. P. Kostriukova, B. IA. Dain. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:48-53 '55.

Reversible photochemical processes in the system thionine - phenylhydrazinesulfonate. E. P. Kostriukova. Ukr. khim. zhur 21 no. 1:54-57 '55.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Klement'ev, S. D. [The uses of photoelectronic instruments] Fotoelektronika i ee primenenie. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. [Use of aerial photographs by railroad location parties] Ispol'zovanie aerofotosnimkov v polevykh trassirovochnykh partiiakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 130 p.

Aerial color photography in geological mapping [Supplement; 8 plates]. M. N. Petrusevich, L. I. Kazik. Sov. geol. no. 42:156-163 '55.

Results of geological mapping of shallow ocean bottom areas by means of aerial photographs. Z. I. Gur'eva, V. V. Sharkov, S. S. Shul'ts. Sov. geol. no. 42:65-79 '55.

PHOTOMETRY

Photometric determination of carboxyhemoglobin [illegible] Sobchuk, V. V. Popov. Ukr. biokhim. [illegible] 110-122 '55.

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

Arrangement for meteor photometry. [illegible] Razumin. Biul. VAGO no. 16:15-16 '55

PHOTOTHERAPY see subdivision under [illegible]

PHYLLOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

(see also subdivision under Chizhovka, Kharkov)

The organization and problems of medical [illegible] Kokolevskii. Sov. med. 19 no. [illegible]

Physical culture and sport. I. F. Pakhotin [illegible] shkoly 14 no 6:36-47 Je '55

The "Ready for Labor and Defense" [illegible] Znan. [illegible] no. 3:21 Mr '55.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, MILITARY

Firsov, Z. P. [Increase physical hardening] [illegible] cheskuiu zakalku. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 79 p

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

Directing physical education in the kindergarten [illegible] Loktionova. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 5:8-14 [illegible]

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Altai Territory; China, Northeastern; Kazakhstan

PHYSICAL METALLURGY

Furnace designed for the study of alloy [illegible] vacuum heat treatment. I. I. Pinnetskii, [illegible] lab. 21 no. 2:241 '55.

Use of the isotope technique for solving [illegible] practical problems in metallurgy. [illegible] 131-134 '55.

PHYSICS

Lomonosov, M. V. [Complete collected works] [illegible] sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii [illegible] SSSR.

Vol. 4. [Works on physics, astronomy, and instrument construction, 1744-1765] [illegible] ko, astronomii i priborostroeniiu 1744-[illegible] 1955. 830 p.

From the correspondence between [illegible] J. J. Nervander and B. S. IAkobi, unpublished [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3:90-91 Mr '55

Leader in natural sciences today. [illegible] Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4,10-14 Ap '55

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Physics; abstracts nos. 10601-13050] [illegible] zhurnal: Fizika no. 6 Je '55.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under [illegible]

PHYSICS—EXPERIMENTS

Useful advice. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 3:[illegible] '55.

Readers' suggestions. Fiz. v shkole 15 [illegible] My-Je '55.

PHYSICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

A few physics problems. B. IU. Kogan [illegible] 15 no. 3;74-75 My-Je '55.

Graphic solution of physics problems. [illegible] Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 3:71-74 My-Je '55

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk)

Correspondence with readers. Fiz. v shkole 15 [illegible] 76-79 My-Je '55.

Methodology for teachers. Fiz. v shkole 15 [illegible] My-Je '55.

Experience in teaching technology in physics [illegible] schools for working youth. L. E. Yeniak [illegible] v shkole 15 no. 3:53-56 My-Je '55

Brief articles on school activities in physics [illegible] shkole 15 no. 3:94-96 '55.

PHYSICS—TERMINOLOGY

Discussion of professor N. N. Malov's article [illegible] Kudriavtsev, L. M. TSalikhin, V. G. [illegible] shkole 15 no. 3;30-42 My-Je '55.

PHYSICS—TEXTBOOKS

Definitions of physical quantities found in high [illegible] textbooks. V. A. Zemskii. Fiz. v shkole 15 [illegible] My-Je '55.

PHYSIOLOGY

Kabanov, A. N. [Textbook of human anatomy and physiology] Uchebnik anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka [illegible] 8-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, [illegible] uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 240 p.

PHYSIOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Second scientific conference on problems of the physiology and morphology of growth. G. M. [illegible] Sov. pedag. 19 no. 5:122-128 My '55

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under French Guinea)
Application of [illegible] veylogs. N. V. [illegible]

PIANO MUSIC
"Record on piano [illegible] to the [illegible] to the 1860's [illegible] 19 no. 3 111 110 Ap [illegible]

PICTURES [illegible]
Drawings and [illegible] 18 no. 2 [illegible]

PIEZOELECTRICITY
Shabalkov, A. V., [illegible] [illegible] structure] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

PIGEONS
Reproduction [illegible]

PIKE
Annotated [illegible] Dokl. [illegible]

PIERS (CIVIL ENGINEERING)
Kogan, M. E., [illegible] [Banded piles and [illegible]] Moskva, [illegible]

Increasing the [illegible] driven [illegible] '54

[illegible] '54

[illegible]

PINA RIVER BRIDGE [illegible]

PINE
[illegible]

PINE, FOREST [illegible]

PING PONG
[illegible]

PIONEER [illegible]
[illegible]

PIPE
[illegible]

PIPE, STEEL
[illegible]

PIPE, STEEL, WELDING
[illegible]

Modernization of machines for welding circular joints [illegible] no. 02 [illegible]

PIPE BENDING
Machine for cold bending of pipes without sand filling [illegible] 26 no. 4:47-48 Ap '55

PIPE FITTING
[illegible], M. M. [Repair of external water supply lines; a manual for workers, foremen and technicians] Remont naruzhnykh vodoprovodnykh setei, posobie dlia rabochikh, masterov i tekhnikov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 88 p.

PIPE FITTING, MARINE see Marine pipe fitting

PIPELINES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
[illegible] Engineering Journal, 1954 [illegible] A. N. [illegible]
[illegible] pipe [illegible] machine. [illegible] no. [illegible] My '55.
[illegible] pipelines. [illegible]

PIPELINES—WELDING
[illegible] welding of pipelines [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] N. V. [illegible]
[illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible]

[illegible] UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 230 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PLANT BREEDING
[illegible], I. A. [Successes of Soviet seed selection in creating high yielding varieties of agricultural crops] [illegible] vysokourozhainykh sortov sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 32 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 5, [illegible])

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
[illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] sugar beet tissue to different influences [illegible] 29 no. [illegible]

PLANT DISEASES
[illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible] pests and diseases ("Com[illegible] pests and diseases." A. M. Sikifor[illegible] no. 5: [illegible]

PLANT TEMPERATURE
Measurement of plant temperatures by means of a thermoelectric plate like receiver. E. G. Mukhlan. Trudy TSIP no. 37:32-40 '54

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Corn planter. V. Denin, V. Chonikhin. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 5:6-7 My '55.

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Progressive practices in the mechanical planting of corn. M. V. Krechetov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:90-96 Ap '55.
The SRN-? plant setting machine. G. Shumaev. Tekhnov. MTS 16 no. 0:16 My '55.

PLANTS—ACCLIMATIZATION see Acclimatization (Plants)

PLANTS—FERTILIZATION see Fertilization of plants
PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE
Influence of mixed organic and mineral fertilizers on winter hardiness. S. A. Zakharchenko, N. P. Panchenko. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no. 3:30-44 '55.
PLANTS—VIRUS DISEASES see Virus diseases of plants
PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON see subdivision under Tiflis

PLANTS, MINERALS IN see Minerals in plants

PLASTERING
Methods of improving dry plastering techniques for interior finishing work. V. G. [illegible]. Strol. prom. 11 no. 4:11-18 Ap '55
Plastering outfit. A. S. Alferov, I. I. Markov. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 6:20-26 Je '55

PLASTICIDES
Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. Part 15 Quinoline compounds with side cyclic substituents added to the ring in the 4th position through the NH group. V. I. Stavrovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2, 131-137 F '55.

PLASTICS
The use of laminated wood plastics for bearings of a wood frame saw. L. A. Shchikin, M. V. Zolonchok. Der. prom. 4 no. 4:17-19 Ap '55.

PLASTOV, A
Plastov's illustrations of Chekhov's stories. Natal'ia Sokolova. Iskusstvo 18 no. 2:38-39 Mr-Ap '55

PLATINUM
Trans activity of certain ligands in complex compounds of bivalent platinum. O. L. Zviaginlsev, E. P. Karandasheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:93-95 Mr '55.

PLATINUM GROUP
Fractional detection of gold, platinum, and palladium. N. A. Tananaev, A. N. Chechneva. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:101-105 '54.

PLAY
Creative number games for children. A. S. Alimpieva. Doshk. vosp. 30 no. 5:15-24 My '55.

PLAZAS see subdivision under Moscow

PLES—EMBANKMENTS
Ancient structures in Ples. A. Viktorov. Tekh. mol. 21 no. 5:10 My '55.

PLOWING
Agricultural measures and the development of agricultural crops on eroded soils of collective far[illegible] Antropov. Pochvovedenie no. [illegible]
Tractive resistance of plows and [illegible] influenced by depth of plowing. [illegible]

PLYWOOD

Sterlin, D M [Drying plywood in roller and chamber driers] Sushka shpona v rolikovykh i kamernykh sushilkakh Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955 163 p

[illegible] the time and speed of heating a layer of glue [illegible] manufacture by the hot method B S, Chu- [illegible] E. P. [illegible] Der prom 4 no 4 22-23 Ap '55

New method of joining plywood with the help of glued tape. N V C[illegible] Der prom 4 no 4,26 Ap '55.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Pneumatic chamfering tool designed for cylindrical parts G. I. [illegible] Stan i instr 26 no 1 29 Ja '55

PNEUMATIC TOOLS
(see also subdivision under Mukden, China)

Pneumatic hammer with a rammer for ramming the [illegible] molds I. I. Kanivchenko Lit proizv no 4 27 24 Ap '55

Using compressed air in construction projects. V A [illegible] Gidr stroi 24 no 3,26-27 '55

PNEUMOCOCCUS

Bacterial picture in pneumonias in children and pneumococcal resistance to sulfapyridine and penicillin. II. Sulfapyridine and penicillin resistance of pneumococci isolated from children with pneumonia O IU. Reznikova, A P Maris[illegible], I L. Goreleva Pediatriia no. 1 21-24 Ja-F '55

PNEUMONIA

Bone marrow hemopoiesis in children with rickets and pneumonia O M Lago Pediatriia no 1:28-33 Ja-F '55

[illegible] functional changes in croupous pneumonia in children I G [illegible] Pediatriia no 1:83-84 Ja-F '55

Parallel study of blood gases and of certain indexes of external respiration in pneumonia in infants N. G. Zernov Pediatriia no. 1 25-29 Ja-F '55

Relapsing hemocytoblastic reaction and severe toxicosis of capillaries in chronic pulmonary suppuration. IU. I. L[illegible]rie, F P Gordeichuk Sov med 19 no. 4:44-48 Ap '55

PNEUMONIA—PREVENTION

Prevention of pneumonia in infants A I Perevoshchikova. Pediatriia no 1 3-6 Ja-F '55

PNEUMOTHORAX

Late results of pneumo- and oleothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis T N Khrushchova Probl. tub no 2 23-25 Mr-Ap '55

Severe osteomyelitis complicated by bilateral pneumothorax. K S. Mirotvortseva Pediatriia no. 1,72-74 Ja-F '55

PODOBIN, VIACHESLAV MYKHAILOVYCH

Collector of the people's wisdom. M. Bukanov. Ukraina no 7 38 Jl '53

PODOLIA—HISTORY

Pavlovych, Petro [Podolia; historical monuments] Podillia, istorychni pam'iatky Ilustrovane vyd. Avgsburg, Vyd-vo "Drama Sofii," 1946. 38 p plates. [Text in Ukrainian, English, French and German]

PODVEZ'KO, M. L.

Ukrainian-English dictionary." M. L. Podvez'ko. Reviewed by N S. Rodzevych. Leks biul no. 4 62-67 '54

PODZOL

Change in Turf-Podzolic soils as a result of cultivation. I. F. Garkusha. Pochvovedenie no. 4:33-47 Ap '55.

POETS, BULGARIAN

Ardent fighters for the people's cause. I. Sheptunov. Slaviane no. 5 52-54 My '55.

POLAND

New, democratic Poland. I. Levitskii Blok. agit. no 35:43-49 '47.

POLAND—BUDGET

The national budget and the development of the national economy and culture in People's Poland. Tadeusz Ditrich. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6,47-56 Je '55.

POLAND—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Meeting of friends K. Zvorykina. Shakh v SSSR 32 no. 4 97-98 Ap '55.

POLAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Guests of Polish friends. E. Osipova. Nar. obr. no. 4:82-87 Ap '55.

New life, new people ("In the country of friends." IA. Makarenko. Reviewed by Boris Polevoi). Slaviane no 5.55-57 My '55.

On the roads of new Poland. Jerzy Grembovski. Alfred Malecki. Ukraina no. 4:30-31 Ap '55.

POLAND—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Scientific and technical assistance of the Soviet Union is a powerful factor in the development of People's Poland. M. Lesz Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 5:5-9 My '55.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fraternal alliance. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 16:18-19 Ap '55

Scientific and technical assistance of the Soviet Union is a powerful factor in the development of People's Poland. M. Lesz. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 5:5-9 My '55.

Sketches on People's Democratic Poland ("On the road to socialism." A. Lukavets. Reviewed by A. Karneau). Belarus' 12 no. 7:30 Jl '55.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Fraternal alliance. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 16.18-19 Ap '55

Great strength of the indivisible friendship of Polish and Soviet peoples. O. IAsinskii. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 4:65-70 Ap '55.

Our friendship. Miroslaw Zulawski. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 16.19-21 Ap '55.

POLAND—ORIENTAL STUDIES

Polish oriental study centers in 1954. N. Baskakov, M. Luk'ianova. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 12:129-133 '55

POLAND—RECONSTRUCTION

Success of socialist reconstruction in the people's Poland, facts and figures. Blok. agit. no. 20:37-42 Jl '55.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Friendship pact Rabotnitsa 33 no 4:8 Ap '55

Treaty of indissoluble Soviet-Polish friendship. V Ovcharov. Part. zhizn' no. 7:32-38 Ap '55.

Workers of Warsaw to Soviet soldiers. Slaviane no. 5: 61 My '55.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Meetings with scientists from abroad. S. Levterov. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 4:79 Ap '55.

POLAND—SHIPPING

Shipping in the foreign trade of the Polish People's Republic. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 5:24 My '55.

POLAND—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The national budget and the development of the national economy and culture in People's Poland. Tadeusz Ditrich. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6.47-56 Je '55.

POLAND—SUGAR INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

On the Polish journal "Gazeta cukrownicza." D. G. Bronshtein Sakh. prom. 29 no. 2.47-49 '55.

POLAND—WAR AND SOCIETY

"If every again you dare . . " Kristina Zivulska. Sov zhen. 11 no 5,35-36 My '55.

POLAND—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

For our freedom and yours. M. Buzhkevich. Slaviane no. 5,33-36 My '55

POLAND—YOUTH

Polish youth before the fifth festival. T. Vogner. Mol. mira no. 3:38-40 Mr '55.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Analysis of a light polarization chart of heat circulation. A. A Dmitriev. Trudy MGI 4:143-156 '54.

POLAROGRAPHY

Cadmium determination in the presence of copper by the method of polarographic curve derivatives. K. S. Pakhomova, A. S. Kriviakova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:144-147 '55.

Nomographic chart for the determination of capillary characteristics in polarography. D. P. Shcherbov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:246-247 '55.

Polarographic determination of selenium and tellurium. A. A. Shokol, S. A. Kacherova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:89-92 '55.

Polarographic differential titration. N. IA. Khlopin, L. G. Gein, A. A. Bakhareva. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2: 135-140 '55.

POLATSKI, SIMEON, 1629-1680

Outstanding thinker and patriot. V. Harbach. Belarus' 12 no. 7:31 Jl '55.

POLEVOI, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH

On the firing line ("Story about a real man." B. Polevoi. Reviewed by IEvhen IUr'iev). Vitchyzna 7 no. 4:191-194 Ap '47.

POLICE

Don't overlook disturbances of the peace. M. Kissis. Blok. agit. no. 17:12-21 Je '55.

POLISH ART see Art, Polish

POLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

Zozulenko, L. M., comp. [Concise Polish-Russian and Russian-Polish dictionary of foreign trade terms] Kratkii pol'sko-russkii i russko-pol'skii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1955. 209 p.

POLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—UKRAINIAN

The problem of translating Polish verbal nouns in a Polish-Ukrainian dictionary. L. L. Humets'ka. Leks. biul. no. 2:55-57 '52.

POLISH LANGUAGE—WORDS

Ways of creating a lexicon of special terms in contemporary Polish (based on the material of a Polish-Ukrainian dictionary). L. L. Humets'ka. Leks. biul. no. 4:57-61 '54.

POLISH PAINTINGS see subdivision 'Paintings, Polish' under Minsk

POLISHING, ELECTROLYTIC

Effect of the structure of carbon steel [illegible] ing. S. M. Tyrans'kaia. Ukr. khim. [illegible] 117-126 '55.

Electrolytic polishing of stainless steels [illegible] Bogoiavlenskaia, G. N. Bog[illegible] Stal' [illegible] My '55.

POLLEN, FOSSIL
(see also subdivision under Stavropol [illegible] geni Hills)

History of the occurrence of the Mong[illegible] U. S. S. R. during the Holocene period [illegible] Trudy Inst. geog. no. 63:1[illegible]

Stratigraphy of Holocene deposits in [illegible] Neishtadt. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 63:[illegible]

POLTAVA PROVINCE—REVOLUTION OF [illegible]

Peasant movement in the Poltava area [illegible] P. E. Kotlov. Vop. ist. no. 3:100 [illegible]

POLYCHAETA—PARASITES see Parasites [illegible]

POLYGONS

Calculating the sums of even powers of [illegible] vertices of a rectilinear polygon V. [illegible] Trudy MNI no. 13:130-132 '53.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Catalytic copolymerization of unsaturated [illegible] Copolymerization of systems: isoprene [illegible] isoprene - α -methylstyrene T. E. [illegible] Gantmakher, S. S. Medvedev. Dokl. AN [illegible] no. 5:925-928 F '55.

Dilatometric study of polymerization in [illegible] IUrzhenko, V. A. Puchin. Zav. lab. [illegible] '55.

Dimerization of isoprene. I. N. Nazarov, A [illegible] netsova, N. V. Kuznetsov. Zhur. ob. khim. [illegible] 307-320 F '55.

Dimerization of trans-piperylene. I. N. [illegible] Kuznetsov, A. I. Kuznetsova. Zhur. [illegible] 320-329 F '55.

POLYNOMIALS

Best approximations of harmonic fun[illegible] polynomials. E. G. Gol'shtein. Dokl. AN [illegible] no. 1:5-8 Mr '55.

Certain problems in the theory of weighted [illegible] approximations in a complex domain. M. M. [illegible]shian. Mat. sbor. 36 no. 3:363-440 M[illegible]

K-continuity of polynomials. I. I. G[illegible] 36 no. 2:271-274 Mr-Ap '55.

Uniform approximations by polynomials w[illegible] rational coefficients. A. O. Gel'fond. [illegible] 10 no. 1:41-65 '55.

POLYZOA, FOSSIL see subdivision under [illegible]

POMOZOV, IURII

Through native expanses ("Travel stories [illegible] zov. Reviewed by I. [illegible]). Zvezda [illegible] Ap '55.

PONOMAREV, S. A.

Teachers about a new collection of arithmetic [illegible] lems. A. Nevskii, T. N. Danilova, [illegible] Mat. v shkole no. 2:76-79 Mr-Ap '55.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH, 185[illegible]

Discovery of the radio. Nauka i zhizn' 22 [illegible] '55.

Sixtieth year of radio. D. R. Elektrichestvo [illegible] 69 My '55.

POPOV, SASHA

The Bulgarian director S. Popov. [illegible] muz. 19 no. 5:103-104 My '55.

POPULATION—STATISTICS

Statistical problems at the eighth session of the [illegible] Nations' Population Commission. T. Riab[illegible] Vest. stat. no. 3:93-96 My-Je '55.

POSTAGE STAMPS see subdivision under India

POSTAGE STAMPS—TOPICS—WORLD WAR, [illegible]

Philately. Mol. mira no. 3:50 Mr '55.

POSTAL SERVICE

Efficient organization of the production processes [illegible] mail handling departments of post offices [illegible] Moskvitina. Vest. sviazi 16 no. 4:16-17 Ap [illegible]

Improving the work of the administrative [illegible] the communication organization. Vest. sviazi [illegible] no. 4:1-2 Ap '55.

POSTERS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

POSTURE

Result of prevention and therapy of faulty posture and spinal deformations in school children. E. I. IA[illegible]vich. Pediatriia no. 1:45-49 Ja-F '55.

POTASSIUM

Quantitative determination of potassium in the form of $K_2PbCu(NO_2)_6$ in mixtures of alkali metal [illegible] I. L. Bagbanly, I. R. Selimkhanov. Trudy K[illegible] khim. 5:167-172 '54.

POTASSIUM (Continued)

Quantitative determination of [illegible] in the form of $K_2PbCu(NO_2)_6$ in a mixture of alkali metal nitrates. [illegible] Hagbomy, [illegible] khim. 9:174-178 [illegible]

POTATOES

[Akushkin, V. I., and N. IA. [illegible], eds.] [The potato] Kartofel' Izd. 3 [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 304 p. (Biblioteka [illegible] agrozootekhnicheskie kursy [illegible])

Effectiveness of [illegible] [illegible] Dost. sel'khoz. no. [illegible]

Structural changes [illegible] N. A. Chukhmanov [illegible] '54

Vitamin C content in different [illegible] development of [illegible]

POTATOES—GRADING

Grading potatoes [illegible] no. 5:5 My '55

The KSK-10 potato grader [illegible] machines no. [illegible]

Potato grading with [illegible] B. V. Viadimirov [illegible]

POTATOES—HARVESTING

Considerations on the [illegible] in 1954. [illegible] V. [illegible] [illegible]

POTENTIOMETER

The LPU-01 and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

POTENTIOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Direct potentiometric [illegible] D. I. Pivovarov [illegible] 152-154 '55

POTTERY see subdivision under Bulgaria

POULTRY

(see also subdivision under [illegible], [illegible], Soviet Far East, [illegible], Ural [illegible] region)

Advance of a [illegible] [illegible] 5 no. 5:17-20 My '5[illegible]

For greater [illegible] development [illegible]

Raising [illegible] [illegible] '55

Using [illegible] [illegible]

Veterinary [illegible] My '55.

We are [illegible] P. I. [illegible]

Work of the [illegible] M. D. [illegible] My '55.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Field shelter for [illegible] 5 no. 5:13-14 My [illegible]

POWDER METALLURGY

Study of the [illegible] A. M. [illegible] F '55

POWER ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Brazil)

Power [illegible] S. U. [illegible] '55.

POWER PRESSES

Malov, A. N. [The operator [illegible]] Shtampovshchik [illegible] (Nauchno-populiarnaia [illegible] literatura [illegible] po [illegible])

[illegible] 28 [illegible]

New principles [illegible] A. U. [illegible] 33 [illegible]

PRAGUE—[illegible]

With the [illegible] Shakh. v SSSR 12 [illegible] My '55

PRAGUE—DESCRIPTION

Golden Prague. [illegible] 26-28 My '55

PRAGUE—MINERAL [illegible]

World [illegible] in Prague. [illegible] Mast. ugl. 4 [illegible] Je '55

PRAGUE—TELECOMMUNICATION—CONGRESSES

Eleventh session of the Technical Committee of the International Organization of Radiobroadcasting (IOR). [illegible] Elektrosviaz' no. 5:85 My '55.

PRECAST CONCRETE

Assembly line system for the manufacture of reinforced concrete products. G. D. Marlengof, A. I. Shun. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:20-24 Je '55.

Economic comparison of the technical design of precast reinforced concrete plants. A. I. Shun, G. D. Marlengof. [illegible] Mosk. 29 no. 4:31-40 Ap '55.

Increasing the production of crushed stone for precast reinforced concrete. [illegible] Strot. prom. 33 no. 5:[illegible]-21 My '55.

[illegible] of centrifugally spun reinforced concrete for electric and communication lines. E. E. [illegible] Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 1 [illegible]

Reinforced concrete piles made of standard precast elements. [illegible] Dolgopolov. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. [illegible] '55

Vibration table for reinforced concrete products [illegible] A. F. Denov. Strot. prom. 33 no. 5:8-12 My '55

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)

Makotinskii, N. P. [Experience in using slag concrete in precast construction] Opyt primeneniia shlakobeto [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry [illegible] 1955 242 p.

[illegible] for ports with large [illegible] P. Kryzin. Rech. transp. 14 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55

[illegible] of precast reinforced concrete in the way [illegible] in power engineering construction [illegible] Je '55

[illegible] precast reinforced concrete in [illegible] Gidr. stroi. 24 [illegible] '55

[illegible] design of large panel buildings. [illegible] Mosk. 29 no. 5:[illegible] My '55

[illegible] precast reinforced concrete. V. N. [illegible] 14 no. 4:18-20 Ap '55.

[illegible] with precast reinforced concrete [illegible] A. Aseev, I. M. Ilinkin, F. IA. [illegible] 23 [illegible] My '55

[illegible] concrete units for major [illegible] M. Ayakh. Gor. khoz. [illegible] Ap '55

Transporting and [illegible] structures. I. I. Tokarev. [illegible] '55

[illegible] installation of large [illegible] A. I. [illegible] 12 no. 4:[illegible] Ap

[illegible] work for [illegible] Gidr. [illegible] '55

[illegible] concrete construction [illegible] 12 no. [illegible] '55

[illegible] buildings of few stories [illegible] V. I. Maltyr [illegible] 10 [illegible] My '55

[illegible] concrete beam units. [illegible] 14 no. 4:20-22 Ap '55.

[illegible] concrete beams developed by the [illegible] Institute of Industrial Construction and [illegible] Scientific Research Institute of Industrial [illegible] M. O. [illegible] and others. [illegible] '54

[illegible] concrete construction. V. Bykov. [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] precast reinforced concrete [illegible] 14 no. 4:18 Ap '55

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Precast concrete construction

PRECIOUS METALS

[illegible] liability for precious metal [illegible] Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 3: 37-38 My '55

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE

A [illegible] pregnancy. L. P. Shinkareva. [illegible] Ap '55.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE—DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic puncture of the posterior vaginal fornix in [illegible] pregnancy. P. I. Vikaliuk. Sov. med. 19 no. 4: 82-83 Ap '55

PRESS see subdivision under China

PRESSURE (PHYSICS)

In the world of temperature and pressure. K. Gladkov. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 4:6-11 Ap '55.

Instrument demonstrating the concept "Pressure." L. M. Khaidel. Fiz. v shk. 15 no. 3:83-85 My-Je '55.

PRINTING—UNIVERSITY PRESSES

Aid to higher schools in the publication of scientific works. A. A. Moiseev. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 6:63-64 Je '55.

First publications of Moscow University. N. N. Mol'nikova. Vop. ist. no. 5:124-126 My '55.

PRINTING INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under China; Kiev; Tajikistan; Ukraine)

The All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Printing Industry and Technology. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:6 Mr-Ap '55.

Almost like Mark Twain. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:29 Mr-Ap '55.

Printers carry increased reponsibilities. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:32 Mr-Ap '55

PRINTING INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Printing industry

PRINTING INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Appeal of participants of the all-Union conference of workers of the publishing and printing industries to all workers of publishing houses, printing plants, the book trade, the paper, machine construction, chemical, and textile industries. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:2-4 Mr-Ap '55.

Let's put the resolutions of the all-Union conference into practice. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:5 Mr-Ap '55.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—HISTORY

From the history of the university's printing press. E. M. Fingerit. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:26-27 Mr-Ap '55.

PRINTING INK

Analysis of offset inks. T. G. Dolnikov. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:20-21 Mr-Ap '55

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES

[Printing machinery; a catalog] Poligraficheskie mashiny; katalog. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955 258 p.

In the plants. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:32 Mr-Ap '55.

Introduce elastic tympans. P. T. Tikhonov. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:11-13 Mr-Ap '55

Scientific Research Institute of Printing Machinery Construction. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:7 Mr-Ap '55.

PRINTING PLANTS

The A. A. Zhdanov 1st Model Printing Plant. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:5-6 Mr-Ap '55.

PRINTING PRESS

Pedal operated lifting device for the "MP" printing press cylinder. I. V. Savin. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:19-20 Mr-Ap '55.

PRINTING PRESS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Printing press

PROBABILITIES

Distribution of values of additive arithmetic functions. I. P. Kubilius. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:623-626 F '55.

Generalized random processes. I. M. Gel'fand. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:853-856 F '55

A limit theorem for dependent random values. G. Kallianpur. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:13-16 Mr '55.

PROKOPYEVSK—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Urgent problems of technical training. Z. IAsakova. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 4:31 Ap '55.

PROPANE

Restricted reciprocal solubility of gases in the systems helium - propane under high pressure. D. S. TSiklis. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:129-130 Mr '55.

PROPENE

Addition of iodine chloride to asymmetric diphenylethylene hydrocarbons. Part 2. Addition of iodine chloride to 1, 1-di-p-tolylpropene-1. M. A. Khaimova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:387-391 F '55.

PROPERTY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

PROPIONITRILE

Synthesis and reactions of β-trichlorosilylpropionitrile. A. D. Petrov, S. I. Sadykh Zade, V. M. Vdovin. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:711-714 F '55.

PROSPECTING

Some stages in the development of geological prospecting organizations in Russia; 1884-1918. G. P. Sinlagin. Trudy MGRI no. 28:250-265 '55.

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

(see also subdivision under Emba Valley)

On the solution of a reverse problem in magnetic prospecting. V. N. Strakhov. Trudy MGRI no. 28:160-164 '55.

Permissible dimensions of electrodes in the measurement of apparent resistivity. V. O. Uryson. Trudy MNI no. 13:119-123 '53.

Radio wave method of electric geophysical exploration. A. G. Tarkhov. Trudy MGRI no. 28:215-225 '55.

PROTEINS

Peculiarities in the structure of fibrous proteins. N. S. Andreeva, V. I. Iveronova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1: 111-114 Mr '55.

Problems of proteins. A. N. Belozerskii. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5:5-8 My '55.

PROTONS

A more precise equation for cosmic proton difussion in interstellar media IA P Terletskii Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 1 59-62 Mr '55

PROTONS—SPECTRA

Spectra of proton creation in air and lead N M Kocharian, G S Saakian Izv. AN Arm. SSR Ser. FMET nauk 8 no 1 15-20 Ja-F '55

PSKOV PROVINCE—EDUCATION

Teachers' conference on theory and practice Nar obr. no 4.76 Ap '55

PSYCHIATRY

Giliarovskii, V. A [Psychiatry, manual for physicians and students] Psikhiatriia, rukovodstvo dlia vrachei i studentov 4-e izd , ispr i dop Moskva, Gos izd-vo med lit-ry, 1954 519 p

Kerbikov, O. V [Lectures in psychiatry, selected chapters Lektsii po psikhiatrii, izbrannye glavy Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 237 p

PTERINS

Effect of pterins on oxygen requirements of normal and tumorous tissues and on the growth of tumors in animals B. A Sobchuk Ukr biokhim zhur 27 no 1 12-24 '55

PUBLIC HEALTH

(see also subdivision under China, Moscow Province)

Kachalov, S. F. [Coordinated estimates of public health expenditures] Svodnoe planirovanie raskhodov na zdravookhranenie Moskva, Medgiz, 1955 31 p (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Lektsiia 3)

Rozenfel'd, I. I [Prophylactic and medical service in cities] Lechebno-profilakticheskoe obsluzhivanie gorodskogo naseleniia Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 238 p (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei)

Timko, I. M [Main principles of medical and public health service to workers of industrial enterprises] Osnovnye printsipy mediko-sanitarnogo obsluzhivaniia rabochikh promyshlennykh predpriiatii Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 36 p. (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei Lektsiia 1)

Vinogradov, N A. [Basic principles of Soviet public health] Osnovnye printsipy sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 42 p.

Public health in the U. S. S. R. Blok. agit. no. 30 45-48 '47

V I Lenin and the theory of Soviet public health, on the 85th anniversary of V. I Lenin's birth M I. Barsukov Sov. med 19 no. 4.3-10 Ap '55

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Korotkova, F. G , ed [Problems in rural health protection, transactions of the scientific session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S S. R. held in *Krasnodar on March 23-25*] Voprosy zdravookhraneniia na sele, trudy nauchnoi sessii Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR v Krasnodare 23-25 marta 1954 g. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 137 p

Medical service for new settlers on virgin and idle lands Med sestra no 5 3-7 My '55

PUBLIC UTILITIES see subdivision under Moscow Province

PUBLIC UTILITIES—FINANCE

Analysis of the fulfillment of public utility production program V. Barmin. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6.76-82 Je '55.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Nazarov, A.I. [Outline history of Soviet book publishing] Ocherk istorii sovetskogo knigoizdatel'stva. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1952. 339 p.

Aid to higher schools in the publication of scientific works. A. A. Moiseev. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no 6:63-64 Je '55

The State Publishing House of Literature. Poligr. proizv. no. 2 5 Mr-Ap '55.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Basic data on motors of higher moment and slip for the drive of deep pumping rigs of the ordinary series. I. A. Chernyi. Energ. biul no. 6.4-8 Je '55.

Fish pump with pear-shaped impeller chamber. D. D. *Shed'ko.* Ryb. khoz 31 no. 4.5-8 Ap '55.

Increasing efficiency of pumps. A. T. Lozovskii. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4.50 Ap '55.

Periodic operation of the borehole filter pump of a water level lowering apparatus on construction sites. G I. Kovalenko-Kazantsev, V. A. Kazakov. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4.38-39 '55.

Pump for heating systems in farm buildings. *G. Basin.* Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 3:22-23 Mr '55.

The S-284 concrete pump. L. E. Podborskii, O. P. Samoilov. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 5:7-10 My '55.

Selection of a circulating pump for hot-water heating systems. G. Basin. Zhil. -kom. khoz. 5 no.8:16-17 '55

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

(see also subdivision under Kiev; Leningrad)

The animated dolls. G. Tarasevich. Biarozka no. 3:25 Mr '55.

PURCELL, HENRY, 1658 or 9-1695

Notes on scores Sov muz 19 no 4 148-149 Ap '55

PURINE

Overamination of purine compounds with glyoxylic and glycolic acids. S. R Mardashev, N A Pavlova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 1:135-136 Mr '55.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

A S. Pushkin's works in the Ukrainian language. M. Pshenychnyi. Ukraina no 12:33 D '54

Pushkin on the White Russian people. N Halavanau Belarus' 12 no. 6.26 Je '55.

Unpublished works, Pushkin and motion pictures, Examples for the study of montage writing, Pushkin as arranger S Eisenstein. Isk. kino no. 4:75-96 Ap '55.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837—SOCIETIES

[Anniversary collection of the Pushkin Society in America, 1935-1955] IUbileinyi sbornik obshchestva imeni A. S. Pushkina v Amerike 1935-1955. [New York, 1955] 63 p.

PUTSILLO, MARIIA DANYLIVNA

Public school teacher. R.Mykhalenko. Rad. zhin. 8 no 7:18 Jl '53.

PYONGYANG—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Central Historical Museum of the Korean People's Democratic Republic Vop ist no. 3:192 Mr '55.

PYRIDINE

Absorption spectra and the configuration of substitute derivatives of quinoline, which serve as initial products for the synthesis of antimalarials Part 2. Tautomerism of 2- and 4-methylpyridines. V I. Blizniukov, V M. Reznikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2;401-410 F '55.

PYRIMIDINE

Synthesis of certain halogenoacetyl and aminoacetyl derivatives of 2-aminopyrimidine and guanine. M. A. Prokof'ev, Z A. Shabarova, E. G. Antonovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2,397-401 F '55.

PYRITES

Lining pyrite furnaces with fire-resistant concrete as a means for intensifying their operation. V. P. Myl'*nikov.* Bum. prom. 30 no. 4:24 Ap '55.

Pyrite cinders as weighting compounds for drilling mud. A. K. Miskarli, M. M. Gurvich, R G. Gadzhieva Trudy Inst. khim AN Azerb. SSR 9:50-87 '52.

PYROMETERS

Determining the heat inertia constant of thermometers and pyrometers G. M. Kondrat'ev. [Izd.] Sekts. prib. tepl kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no. 2:16-43 '54.

On the rapid action of electric thermometers and pyrometers. D. L. Orshanskii. [Izd.] Sekts. prib. tepl. kontr LONITOPRIBOR no. 2;44-70 '54.

PYROMETRY

Production of high temperatures (up to 55, 000°) in laboratory conditions. O. Praining (From; Oesterreichische Chemiker Zeitung 55, no. 5/6 March '54,) Usp. *fiz* nauk 55 no 4.595-608 Ap '55.

PYSHKIN FAMILY

Heirs. IA Margunov. Sov zhen. 11 no. 7;22 Jl '55.

QUALITY CONTROL

Statistical analysis and control of basic values characterizing the quality of production. IA. I. Lukomskii. Standartizatsiia no. 1;22-28 Ja-F '55.

Statistical analysis and control of essential positive values which characterize the quality of production. IA. I. Lukomskii. Standartizatsiia no. 2;27-33 Mr-Ap '55

QUANTUM THEORY

A new derivation of equations for Green's functions in quantum electrodynamics. M. K. Polivanov. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 6;1061-1063 F '55.

Quantum theory of luminescent electrons. Part 4. A. A. Sokolov, I. M. Ternov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. *fiz.* 28 no. 4;431-436 Ap '55.

Theory of scattering in a quasi-classical approximation. I. I. Gol'dman, A. B. Migdal. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 28 no. 4;394-400 Ap '55.

A two-configurational approximation of the two lowest configurations of boron atoms. G. K. Tciunaitis, A. P. Jucis. Zhur. eksp. i teor. *fiz.* 28 no. 4:452-457 Ap '55.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING see subdivision under Kadykovskiy

QUARTZ see subdivision under Transbaikalia

QUATERNIONS

Corrections to the article "Application of the arithmetic of quaternions in the theory of ternary quadratic forms and to the decomposition of numbers into cubes" UMN, 8 no. 5:3-71, 1953. A. V. Malyshev. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:243-244 '55.

QUINALDINE

Preparation of quinaldine without the use of acids. L. P. Zalukaev, IU. A. Bankovskii Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] 705-706 F '55

QUINOLINE

Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. Part [illegible] Quinoline compounds with side cyclic substituents added to the ring in the 4th position through the NH group. V. I. Stavrovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 [illegible] 331-337 F '55.

Chemical structure and parasiticidal activity. Part [illegible] 8-arylaminoquinoline. V I. Stavrovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2:337-343 F '55.

Microcrystalloscopic detection of certain metals with 8-oxyquinoline. V D. Vasilenko, B. E. Reznik, I A [illegible]nechnaia. Trudy Kom anal. khim. 5:112-119 '54

QUINOLINEMETHANOL

Synthesis of secondary 6-quinolylcarbinols. [illegible] kin. Zhur ob. khim. 25 no. 2,302-307 [illegible]

RAASTAS, ILSE, 1918-

Confidence of the people. [illegible] no 7.15 Jl '55.

RABBITS

Titova, M. I. [Breeding rabbits] Razvedenie krol[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo tekhnicheskoi i ekonomicheskoi lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954. 61 p.

RABKIN, E. B.

"Polychromatic tables for testing color perception." E. B. Rabkin. Reviewed by G. N. Rautian. Vest. [illegible] no. 3:46-47 My-Je '55.

RADAR

Mysterious target. Znan. sila no. 5:6 My '55

[Problems of radar engineering, translations [illegible] of foreign periodical literature] Vop[illegible] tekhniki 5 no 3 '55 176 p

RADIATION

Semiconductor radiation energy converters. [illegible] lov. Usp. fiz. nauk 56 no. 1:111-130 My '55

RADIO

(see also subdivision under Smolenshchina)

Shapurenko, V.I. [Protection of rural overhead feeder lines] Zashchita sel'skikh vozdushnykh [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi [illegible] 1954. 33 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skim radiofikatoram [illegible]

About new books. ("In the world of radio." [illegible] Reviewed by G. I. Surkin). Tekh. mol. [illegible] '55

Across thousands of kilometers. Radio no. 5:11 [illegible]

Eleventh session of the Technical Commission [illegible] International Radio Communication Organization [illegible] sviazi 15 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '55

For new achievements in Soviet radio. Radio [illegible] My '55.

Look bravely to the future. V. Siforov. Radio [illegible] My '55.

Modern radio engineering. K. Sergeichuk. Radio [illegible] 5-7 Ap '55.

Radio communication and radio broadcasting [illegible] Union. A. D. Fortushenko. Vest. sviazi 15 [illegible] My '55.

Radio communication in the reclamation of [illegible] idle lands. A. Gudovich. Radio no. 4:1 Ap '55

Radio electronics. A. Berg. Radio no. 5:4-7 My '55

Radio tomorrow; three trends. V. Kotel'nikov. Radio no. 5:16 My '55.

Remarks on an important document in radio engineering. B. S. Grigor'ev. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 5:25 My '55

Significant dates. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 5:25 [illegible] My '55

Sixtieth anniversary of the invention of radio Tekh. mol. 23 no. 5:30 My '55.

Sixty years of radio. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 5:1-2 My '55

Some urgent problems of the development and [illegible] of new radio techniques. L. A. Kopytin Vest. sviazi 15 no. 5:5-7 My '55.

Speed up the introduction of radio in the village. Radio no. 4:1-2 Ap '55.

Technical advice. Radio no. 4:61-62 Ap '55.

Toward new achievements for Soviet radio. Radio no. 4:8-10 Ap '55.

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

The TU-50 and TU-100 radio rediffusion unit. I. Vla[illegible]skii, E. Mikhailov. Radio no. 4:18-20 Ap '55.

Wave band exciter with quartz stabilization. [illegible] Radio no. 5:32-33 My '55.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—EXHIBITIONS

Local radio exhibitions. Radio no. 5:23 My '55

RADIO—HISTORY

At the cradle of radio technology. Radio no. 5:10 My '55.

Sixtieth year of radio. D. R. Elektrichestvo no. 5:[illegible] 69 My '55.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE

Protecting subscribers of wire rediffusion networks from atmospheric overvoltage. A. V. Smirnov, IA. O. R[illegible]berg. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 4:9-11 Ap '55.

RADIO—INTERFERENCE (Continued)

Theory of thermal noises. Pt 2. S. M Rytov Radiotekhnika 10 no. 3:3-13 Mr '55.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Kazanskii, N. V. ["Radio builder"; set of instructions for assembling radio receivers and amplifiers] "Radiokonstruktor", nabor detalei dlia sborki radiopriemnikov i usilitelei Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954. 54 p.

Automation of the control of village radio reception and rediffusion centers. B. S. Livshits, I. S. Vasil'eva. Vest. sviazi 15 no 5.14-16 My '55.

The "Moskvich" radio receiver with germanium diode rectifier. A. Vybornov, B. Faktorovich Radio no. 5: 28 My '55

New radio receivers. M. Davydov. Radio no. 4:24-26 Ap '55.

Radio receiver with semiconductor triodes. G. TSykin. Radio no. 5;42-44 My '55.

RADIO—RECTIFIERS

Input resistance of a detector having germanium diodes. A. Kniazev. Radio no. 4;50-51 Ap '55.

Two-voltage rectifier. V. Kliukachev. Radio no. 4:48 Ap '55.

RADIO—REPAIRING

Repairing the wave band switch. D. Lugov'er. Radio no. 5:60 My '55.

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Korolev, V. G. [Manual for an automobile dispatcher] Posobie dispetcheru avtokhoziaistva. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo avtotransportnoi lit-ry, 1954. 102 p.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE

Further mastery of ultra-short waves. N. Chistiakov. Radio no. 5:17-18 My '55.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE—COMPETITIONS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Competition in establishing radio communication with the North Pole. Radio no. 4:63 Ap '55.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Ultra-short wave radio receiver. B. Bestuzhev. Radio no. 4;31-32 Ap '55.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Semiduplex operation in amateur radio communication. E. Gutkin. Radio no. 4;63 Ap '55.

RADIO AND MUSIC

Readers' letters on radiobroadcasting and phonograph records. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:112-116 My '55.

RADIO ASTRONOMY

Present-day status and prospects for the development of radio electronics. A. I. Berg. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no 3:30-50 Mr '55.

Radio observation of the sun. S. Khaikin. Radio no. 5: 12 My '55.

RADIO BIOLOGY

For the good of the people. A. I. Oparin. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4.18 Ap '55.

RADIO BROADCASTING

Soviet radio broadcasting. A. Langfang. Radio no. 5: 8-9 My '55.

RADIO CIRCUITS

Measuring the imput resistance of radio receiver mains. A. IA. Stukman. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 4:9 Ap '55.

Oscillating circuits. K. Shul'gin. Radio no. 4:54-57 Ap '55.

RADIO CLUBS
(see also subdivision under Cheboksary; Chelyabinsk; Kuybyshev)

Active members of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. Radio no. 5:29-30 My '55.

RADIO CLUBS—COMPETITIONS

Results of the contests. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 5:31 My '55.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION

Quadrature amplitude-phase modulation. E. M. Vereshchagin Radiotekhnika 10 no. 3:72-77 Mr '55.

Recording infrasonic frequencies. V. Parkhomenko, A. Vetchinkin. Radio no. 4:40-42 Ap '55.

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS

Invisible guide posts. V. Akkuratov. Radio no. 5:14-15 My '55.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE

Radio electronics in agriculture. A. Glebovich. Radio no. 5:18 My '55.

Radio for the new villages in virgin lands. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 5:21-22 My '55.

Speeding up the introduction of radio facilities in villages. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 5:17-21 My '55.

"What the radio equipment for dispatcher service on farms should be like." V. Pashetkin. Radio no. 5:61 My '55.

RADIO IN NAVIGATION

Sinitsyn, M.T. [Using radiocommunication in the maritime fleet, a textbook for nautical schools] Ekspluatatsiia radiosviazi na morskom flote; uchebnoe posobie dlia morekhodnykh uchilishch. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 295 p.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

Measuring the imput resistance of radio receiver mains A. IA. Stukman Vest. sviazi 15 no. 4·9 Ap '55

RADIO OPERATORS

Masters of high quality work Vest sviazi 15 no. 5·23-24 My '55.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

High-frequency apparatus of radio relay communication lines. S V. Borodich, V. P. Minashin, A. V Sokolov. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 5,7-10 My '55.

RADIO STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)

Babenko, A.S. [Radio dispatcher system in machine-tractor stations] Dispetcherskaia radiosviaz' v MTS. Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo, 1955 103 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 217).

Automatic switching-in of a VRK- 0,5 radio station. B. M. Vinokurov, A. A. Kobzev Vest. sviazi 15 no. 4:30 Ap '55.

Radio center day. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 5:12-13 My '55.

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO STATIONS, SHORT-WAVE

Converting the "Urozhai U-1" radio station to a more economic power supply. A. Azat'ian, M. Levit. Radio no. 5:24-27 My '55.

RADIO WAVES

Neiman, M. S. [Generalization of a circuit theory for wave systems] Obobshchenie teorii tsepei na volnovye sistemy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 191 p.

Radio wave method of electric geophysical exploration A. G. Tarkhov. Trudy MGRI no. 28·215-225 '55.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

The integrating dose meter. A. Babenko, E. Karputkin. Radio no. 5;54-57 My '55.

Tagged atoms in biology. A. M. Kuzin. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4 29-32 Ap '55.

RADIOACTIVITY

Physics conference in Paris. L. A Sliv. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3;70-72 Mr '55.

Thermal process of the earth. E. A. Liubimova. Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 26;39-50 '55.

RADIOGRAPHY

Heart operations. G. Drobot. Radio no. 5;13 My '55.

RADIOISOTOPES

News in brief. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5;3 of cover My '55.

Radioisotopes increase crop yields. P. A. Vlasiuk. Ukraina no. 5;33 Ap '55.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Investigating the wear of cutting tools with radioactive isotopes. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:38 Ap '55.

Use of the isotope technique for solving scientific and practical problems in metallurgy. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2: 131-134 '55.

Use of radioactive isotopes to control the homogeneity of solids and to determine their linear size. M. B. Neiman. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:1-5 Ap '55.

RADISHES

Results on studying the effect of repeated pollination on the viability and inherited characteristics of radish plants. E I Zalivskaia. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4:17-26 Ap '54.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Feats of young people. M. Prokopchenko. Zmina no. 1:10-11 Ja '55.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

[Tables for calculating the volume of embankments and excavations for 750 millimeter gauge railroads] Tablitsy dlia podscheta ob"emov nasypei i vyemok zheleznykh dorog kolei 750 mm. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 134 p.

RAILROADS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Karasik, M. E., and B. F. Egorov. [Work experience of progressive railroad bridge builders] Opyt raboty peredovykh stroitelei zheleznodorozhnykh mostov. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 76 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. [Basic regulations on organization and mechanization in the construction of secondary lines] Osnovnye polozheniia organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva vtorykh putei. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 52 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. [Basic regulations on the organization and mechanization of new railroad lines] Osnovnye polozheniia organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva novykh zheleznodorozhnykh linii Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor izd-vo, 1954. 120 p

All-Union Day of the Railroad Worker. G. Chumachenko. Blok. agit. no 20.10-19 Jl '55

RAILROADS—AUTOMATIC TRAIN CONTROL

Meerson, S. I. [Automatic locomotive signalling and automatic stops] Avtomaticheskaia lokomotivnaia signalizatsiia i avtostopy. Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1955. 130 p.

RAILROADS—BRAKES

Larina, T. Z., and V. D. Miloserdov. [Experience in dispatching trains with complete brake equipment] Opyt otpravleniia poezdov s polnym vkliucheniem tormoznykh priborov. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor izd-vo, 1955 18 p.

RAILROADS—BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

Alekseev, A. P. [Construction of industrial buildings for railroads] Opyt stroitel'stva zheleznodorozhnykh promyshlennykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955 82 p

Ivanov, I. N. [Construction of railroad buildings made of masonry wall blocks] Postroika zheleznodorozhnykh zdanii iz krupnykh stenovykh blokov. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955 51 p.

RAILROADS—CARS

Kokoulin, I. I. [Shortening idle periods of railroad cars in all types of operations; initiative of 22 Donets Basin stations] Sokrashchenie prostoia vagonov pod vsemi vidami operatsii, pochin 22 stantsii Donbassa Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955 30 p

RAILROADS—CARS—WELDING

Control of strength stability of spot welds in welding with multiple electrode machines. E. A. Greil'. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 95;132-154 '54.

Methods of increasing the dynamic strength of welded joints in building and repairing railroad cars. M. M. Kraichik. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 95;5-46 '54.

The strength of spot welded joints used in railroad car construction. M. M. Kraichik, A. V. Obukhov. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 95;84-131 '54.

Technology of electric rivet welding under a layer of flux. M. M. Kraichik. Trudy TSNII MPS no. 95;47-83 '54.

RAILROADS—CONSTRUCTION

Kondratchenko, A. P. [Problems of constructing railroad beds in mountainous areas] Voprosy sooruzheniia zheleznodorozhnogo zemlianogo polotna v gornykh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951. 110 p.

RAILROADS—EARTHWORK

IAkushkin, F. A., and V. B. Alekseev. [Earthwork in railroad construction by means of mechanized columns] Proizvodstvo zemlianykh rabot na zheleznodorozhnom stroitel'stve mekhanizirovannymi kolonnami. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 118 p.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. [Basic regulations on organization and mechanization of construction work in the electrification of railroad lines] Osnovnye polozheniia organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'nykh rabot pri elektrifikatsii zheleznodorozhnykh linii. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 69 p

RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES

Vyrskii, A. V. [Wages of traffic workers in freight, commercial and passenger service] Oplata truda rabotnikov dvizheniia, gruzovoi raboty, kommercheskoi i passazhirskoi sluzhb, spravochnik. Pod obshchei red. I. F. IUrchenko. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 274 p.

RAILROADS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Gulenko, N. N. [Machines for the repair and upkeep of railroad beds] Mashiny dlia remonta i soderzhaniia zemlianogo polotna. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 94 p.

RAILROADS—FINANCE

Chudov, A. S. [Cost of railroad transportation and ways of providing it] Sebestoimost' zheleznodorozhnykh perevozok i puti ee snabzheniia. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1950. 69 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT

Zabello, M. L., and R. V. Mezhova. [Organizing the transport of perishable goods] Voprosy organizatsii perevozok skoroportiashchikhsia gruzov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 115 p.

Widely publicize faster schedules for freight trains. M. Solntsev. Blok. agit. no. 13:1-9 My '55.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS

Pel[illegible]v, V. E., A. I. Bilenko, and M. S. Shvachko. [Unit method of repairing freight cars] Uzlovoi metod remonta gruzovykh vagonov, opyt vagonnogo depo stantsii Likhobory-Moskovsko-Okruzhnoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954 54 p

Shpak, A. N. [New types of freight cars] Novye tipy gruzovykh vagonov. Moskva, Gos transportnoe zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955 130 p

RAILROADS—LOCATION

Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. [Use of aerial photographs by railroad location parties] Ispol'zovanie aerofotosnimkov v polevykh trassirovochnykh partiiakh Moskva, Gos transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955 130 p

RAILROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Zavodchikov, A. G., and A. T. Kragel'. [Section maintenance by trackmen] Popiketnoe vypolnenie rabot putevymi obkhodchikami Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955 23 p

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia [Technical regulations for operating narrow gauge railroads (750 millimeters)] Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog uzkoi kolei (750 mm). Moskva, Gos transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 145 p

RAILROADS—PASSENGER TRAFFIC

Kochnev, F. P [Principles of efficient organization and utilization of hidden resources in passenger traffic] Osnovy ratsional'noi organizatsii i rezervy passazhirskogo dvizheniia Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955 131 p

RAILROADS—RAILS

Effect of heat treatment, straightening and aging on the cold brittleness of rail steel G I Pogodin-Alekseev, N S Artemenko Stal' 15 no. 5:455-458 My '55.

Effect of the elasticity modulus of rail foundations as related to bending in the deformation and stress of a rail loaded with a transverse horizontal force D G. Golovanov Trudy TASHIIT no 4,22-46 '54

RAILROADS—ROLLING STOCK

Nikolaev, I. I., and others. [Rolling stock and locomotives] Podvizhnoi sostav i tiaga poezdov. Izd. 2-e, perer Moskva, Gos transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955 439 p.

RAILROADS—SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.

Buzinier, M. I. [Wages of workers in signaling and communication services] Oplata truda rabotnikov sluzhby signalizatsii i sviazi, spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955 102 p.

RAILROADS—STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Uzlovaya)

Use of large-size brick blocks in the construction of railroad depots A M Goriachev Stroi. prom 33 no 4 10 12 Ap '55

RAILROADS—TRACK

Ivanov, K E., and D. I. Uliuev. [Tracklayer] Rel'soukladchik Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 94 p

RAILROADS—TRAIN DISPATCHING

Koroleva, K. P. [Progressive methods for train dispatchers] Peredovye priemy dispetcherskogo komandovaniia. Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 30 p.

RAILROADS—TRAINS

Widely publicize faster schedules for freight trains. M. Solntsev. Blok. agit. no. 13;1-9 My '55.

RAZENKOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1888-1954

I P Razenkov, obituary Vop. pit 14 no. 2,61-62 Mr-Ap '55

RAZUVAEV FAMILY

Our family. M. Andronnikov. Fizk i sport 25 no. 3;22-23 '55

READING

Reciprocity of image and word in work with a school text. A. N. Lipkina. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 61: '54.

(ELEMENTARY)

[illegible]ssons from B. Polevoi's story "Will to life." [illegible]lach. shkola 23 no. 6;63 Je '55.

[illegible]HEMISTRY)

[illegible] ate complex in rearrangements of [illegible]. E. A. Shilov, F. M. Vainshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no 4:727-729 F '55.

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)

Effect of irritation of the chemoreceptors of the small intestine on the urine secreting functions of the kidneys. A. I. Karaev, S. R. Odzhakhverdizade. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 5.131-136 My '54.

Effect of stimulation of the interoceptors of the rectum and bladder on the peroxidase activity of the blood. A. I Karaev, A. Z. Babaev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 4; 49-54 Ap '55.

RECLAMATION OF LAND

(see also subdivision under China; Turkmenistan)

[Aids for state farm workers in the reclamation of new and idle lands; collection of articles and other materials] V pomoshch' rabotnikam sovkhozov po osvoeniiu tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel', sbornik materialov i statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry. Vol. 2. 1954. 223 p.

On virgin lands Viacheslav Hlivyns'kyi. Slava Hlivyns'ka. Zmina no. 3:5 Mr '55.

Reclamation of virgin lands in the Soviet Union and ignorant maligners. S. IArkov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 16:28-31 Ap '55.

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Poland; Stalino; Warsaw

RECREATION see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Paoting, China

RECTUM—SURGERY

Case of plastic surgery on the rectum because of congenital anoperineal fistula R Sh. Breitman. Sov. med. 19 no. 4,81 Ap '55.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Volumetric determination of molybdenum based on its reduction in a bismuth reductor. E. V. Ankudimova. Trudy Kom anal. khim. 5;197-206 '54.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC

Reduction of *m*-nitrobenzenesulfonic acid on a dropping mercury cathode. I. A. Korshunov, L. N. Vertiulina, N. I. Maliugina. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 2;261-265 F '55

REFERENCE BOOKS

Reference and bibliographical work for self-education. B Smirnova. E. Troitskaia. Part. zhizn' no. 8;54-60 Ap '55.

REFRACTOMETRY

Refractometric analysis of liquid binary mixtures based on the linear relation of the refractive index to concentration expressed in fractions of the complex. I. V. Krasovs'kyi, R N. Dykaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1; 104-108 '55.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Concrete refractory linings for kiln furnaces. L. F. IAnkelev. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 5;46-47 My '55.

REFRIGERATOR CARS

Zabello, M. L., and R. V. Mezhova. [Organizing the transport of perishable goods] Voprosy organizatsii perevozok skoroportiashchikhsia gruzov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 115 p.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL see subdivision under Moscow

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Certain biochemical shifts in the regenerating tissue of healing wounds caused by urea. L. N. Zamans'kyi, A. I. Lopushans'kyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1; 25-31 '55.

Nucleus formation in regenerating skeletal muscle fibers. E. V Dmitrieva Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5; 993-995 F '55.

Supplementary innervation as a factor facilitating the restoration of damaged muscles in mammals. Z. P. Ignat'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4,817-820 F '55.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Calculating construction elements made with hardened steel reinforcements. G. I. Berdichevskii, K. V. Mikhailov. Stroi. prom. 33 no. 5;36-40 My '55.

An efficient cement for reinforced concrete products plants. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 4:40 Ap '55.

Manufacture of large-size hollow reinforced concrete panels for wall construction. N. M. Egorov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 17 no. 4;13-16 55.

Organization of quality control in plants making reinforcements for concrete products. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 5;40 My '55.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Collection of suggestions by efficiency experts on the manufacture of reinforced concrete products and units] Sbornik ratsionalizatorskikh predlozhenii po izgotovleniiu zhelezobetonnykh izdelii i konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 142 p.

In reference to the article "Erecting reinforced concrete galleries." Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4,44 '55.

RELIGION

Atheistic education in the school. E. I. Perovskii. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 5:3-19 My '55.

Scientific atheistic propaganda. V. D. Bonch-Bruevich. Vop. ist. no. 6:175-177 Je '55.

Second plenum of the society's board of directors. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4:40 Ap '55.

Special course on the problems of scientific atheism. A. K. Sukhotin. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 5:37-38 My '55.

RELIGION AND MEDICINE see Medicine and religion

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

An unfortunate pamphlet. ("Science on [illegible] origin of man." K. Vasil'ev. Reviewed [illegible]kii). Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5:60 My '55

RELIGIONS

Valuable work on the origins of religion. ([illegible] of religion" Charles Enshlen. Reviewed [illegible] Malinin). Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 4,61 62 [illegible]

REMOTE CONTROL

Klement'ev, S. D. [The uses of photoelectr[illegible]ments] Fotoelektronika i ee primenenie M[illegible] Izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954 [illegible] p

All-Union Conference on Telemechanizat[illegible] National Economy. V. M. Ostiane. Avt[illegible] 16 no. 2;209-210 Mr-Ap '55.

Automatic and remote reclosing of lines, [illegible] and bus bars. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6;57 Je '55

Automation and telemechanic control of hyd[illegible] power stations. S. P. Krasivskii. Elektr[illegible] 18-23 My '55.

Principles of a system of telecontrol by stat[illegible] R. L. Raines. Elektrichestvo no. 5;24 26 My '55

A static power converter. S. A. Ginzburg Avt[illegible] telem. 16 no. 2;172-183 Mr-Ap '55.

Telecontrol of the pumping stations of pipeli[illegible] IAkub. Energ. biul. no. 7;20-31 Jl '55

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930

Moskvinov, V. [Repin in Moscow] Repin v M[illegible]skva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'[illegible] 1954. 111 p., illus. (Moscow. Muzei istorii [illegible]tsii Moskvy. Trudy, no. 6.)

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATI[illegible] see subdivision under Asia

REPRODUCTION

Reproduction of pigeons at lowered temp[illegible] Larionov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no 6 1171 [illegible]

REPTILES see subdivision under Caspian [illegible]

RESEARCH—FINANCE

Simplify financial planning in scientific [illegible]tions. M. Efrus. Fin. SSSR 16 no. 6.61 [illegible]

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Electrometric determination of the [illegible] of glyptal resins. I. S. Tolmasskii. Zav. lab. [illegible] 207-209 '55.

Use of vinsol resins for protecting freshly lai[illegible] F. M. Ivanov, F. N. Boloborodov. Avt. dor. 18 [illegible] 17-18 Mr-Ap '55.

RESPIRATION

Parallel study of blood gases and of certain [illegible] external respiration in pneumonia in infants [illegible] Zernov. Pediatriia no. 1;25-30 Ja-F '55

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

Nikolenko, I. L., and N. S. Didenko. [Artificial res[illegible] apparatus "Gornospasatel'-2"] Apparat [illegible] dykhaniia "Gornospasatel'-2." Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 63 p.

RESUSCITATION

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow [Transactions of the conference on the pathophysi[illegible] therapy of terminal states in the clinic an[illegible] practice, held on December 10-12, 1952] Tr[illegible] ferentsii posviashchennoi probleme patofiz[illegible] terapii terminal'nykh sostoianii v klinike i pr[illegible] otlozhnoi pomoshchi, 10-12 dekabria 1952 g [illegible] Medgiz, 1954. 239 p.

RETAIL TRADE

[Self-service way of selling goods] Organizatsiia pr[illegible]dazhi tovarov bez pomoshchi prodavtsa [Moskva] Gostorgizdat, 1954. 6 p.

The development of trade centers. Mast. ugl [illegible] 30 F '55.

RETINA

Multiplication of ganglion cells in the retina [illegible] Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 1.169-172 Mr '55

RETINA—DISEASES

Separation of the retina in glaucoma. A. P. N[illegible] Vest. oft. no. 3;38 My-Je '55.

REVENUE

Sviderskii, IA. [Collection of problems for the course "State revenue in the U. S. S. R."] Sbornik [illegible] kursu "Gosudarstvennye dokhody SSSR." Moskva, Gos finizdat, 1954. 141 p.

National revenue of the U. S. S. R. Z. Dudalev [illegible] 27 no. 3;61-70 Mr '55.

REVIAKIN, A. I.

"The problem of the typical in literature." A. I. Reviakin. Reviewed by U. Fokht. Lit. v shkole 16 [illegible] 63-66 My-Je '55.

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision 'Revolution of 1905' under Dnepropetrovsk; Leningrad; Moscow; Russia; [illegible] Russia; also subdivision 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Russia; Turkmenistan

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

High reward. Ukraina no. 4;7 Ap '55.

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Molchanov, V. I. [Rheumatic fever in children and its control; collected articles for school physicians and teachers] Revmatizm u detei i bor'ba s nim; sbornik statei dlia shkol'nykh vrachei i pedagogov. 3. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 73 p.

RHINOCEROS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Caucasus

RHODESIA, NORTHERN—MINERS

"We have had enough of slave labor wages." [illegible] Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:10-[illegible] My '55.

RHODESIA, SOUTHERN—CHILDREN—EMPLOYMENT

Child labor in Southern Rhodesia. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:30 My '55.

RIBAMINE

Effect of steric hindrance on the reactivity of acylated glucamines. V. M. Berezovskii, I. P. Rodionova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:85-88 Mr '55.

RICKETS

Bone marrow hemopoiesis in children with rickets and pneumonia. O. M. Lage. Pediatriia no. 1:10-11 Ja-F '55.

RITSA LAKE—GUIDEBOOKS

[To the Ritsa Lake] K ozeru Ritsa. [Tekst E. D. Simonova, red. V. V. Novopashkii. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS "Profizdat," 1954. [illegible] p.] Illus.

RIVERS

Popov, I. V. [Life of a river bed] Zhizn' rechnogo rusla. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 97 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

Velikanov, M. A. [The dynamics of flow in stream beds] Dinamika ruslovykh potokov. Izd. 3, [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Alluvium and stream bed] Nanosy i ruslo. 1955. 321 p.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Moscow, Odessa)

Create conditions for [illegible] productivity. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Improve practically [illegible] organization [illegible]. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Mechanizing the [illegible] roads. A. K. Petrushin. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 1:25-28 Ja '55.

Supply engineers with good [illegible] bridge designs. A. B. Kutsenko. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:8-10 Mr-Ap '55.

Technical and economic [illegible] machine [illegible]. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Road construction

ROAD CONSTRUCTION—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Semipalatinsk

ROAD MACHINERY

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia. [Catalog of wearing parts of road machinery] Katalog iznashivaiushchikhsia detalei dorozhnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 352 p.

The AP[illegible] [illegible]. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Equipment for [illegible] work on [illegible] slopes. M. F. [illegible]. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:22-23 Mr-Ap '55.

Improve machines for [illegible] roads. A. N. Zaitsev. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:19-20 Mr-Ap '55.

ROADS see subdivision under Moscow, Tiflis

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Kudriavtsev, M. N. [Automobile roads] Avtomobil'nye dorogi. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry Glavdorupra MVD SSSR.
Pt. 2. [Repair, maintenance and planting] Remont, soderzhanie i ozelenenie. 1955. 234 p.

Experience in using [illegible] in removing [illegible] of major road repairs. V. P. Baranov, N. K. Zenger, I. IA. Pil'iaev. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:24-25 Mr-Ap '55.

ROADS, CONCRETE

On protection and [illegible] of joints in cement-concrete road surfaces. [illegible]. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:11-16 Mr-Ap '55.

Unsolved problems in the construction of cement-concrete road surfaces. V. K. Nekrasov. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:13-14 Mr-Ap '55.

Use of vinsol resin for producing frost-resistant concrete. P. M. Ivanov, P. N. [illegible]. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:17-18 Mr-Ap '55.

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

(see also subdivision under Novo-Ukrainka)

Reference manual on highway landscaping. P. I. Sarpatskikh, V. I. [illegible]. Reviewed by F. A. Vasil'chenko, M. A. Parfenov. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:31-32 Mr-Ap '55.

ROCK DRILLS

(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin)

Study of the operation of tri-cone bits by means of a speed camera. L. P. Konstantinov, R. M. Eigeles. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 3:23-27 Mr '55.

Wearing out of tri-cone rock bits. M. G. Muratov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 3:30-31 Mr '55.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Radio directed cosmic rockets. Iu. Khlebtsevich. Radio no. 5:17 My '55.

ROCKS

(see also subdivision under Dniester Valley)

Vacuum apparatus for determining the air permeability of rocks. E. I. Zaks. Trudy Inst. nefti 3:240-247 '54.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC see subdivision under Krivoy Rog; Russian Platform

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern

RODENT CONTROL

Mouse-like rodents and [illegible]. G. N. Likhachev. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:474-477 Mr-Ap '55.

RODENTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Rodentia

RODENTICIDES

Protective colloids of Citellus pygmaeus Pall. to poisoned food. I. P. Tiunova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:825-828 F '55.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN, 1866-1944

Romain Rolland; on the 10th anniversary of his death. V. Pastushenko. Ukraina no. 12:24 D '54.

ROLLER BEARINGS

Changes in the design of the control unit used in the [illegible] of four-row roller bearing shafts. A. A. Ivanov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 1:23 Ja '55.

ROLLERS (EARTHWORK)

Roller with [illegible] weights. [illegible]. Mekh. stroi. 12 no. 2:20 [illegible] F '55.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Increasing quality in production of hot rolled iron. Stal' 15 no. [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] V. A. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 4:[illegible] '55.

[illegible] in metal rolling. Stal' 15 no. 4:[illegible] '55.

[illegible] A. P. Chekmarev. Reviewed by [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] A. Al'tberg. Mor. flot 15 no. 5:31 My '55.

[illegible] I. D. Afanas'ev. Stal' 15 no. 4:314-318 Ap '55.

ROLLING MILL MACHINERY

Analysis of the control system for a reversing mill. G. V. Shestakovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 5:[illegible]-9 My '55.

[illegible] quality steel. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Washing [illegible] for sheet iron and pickled sheet steel. K. A. [illegible]. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

ROLLING MILLS

Investigating the operating conditions of a medium-gage sheet mill. N. A. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 5:440-444 My '55.

Modernization of old fashioned rolling mills. P. M. [illegible], M. I. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 5:444-449 My '55.

Parameters of the automatic [illegible] drive of continuous rolling mills. [illegible]. Elektrichestvo no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

ROMANIAK, MYROSLAV IOSYPOVYCH

[illegible] Mykola [illegible]. Ukraina no. 7:7-8 Jl '55.

ROMANOVSKII, VSEVOLOD IVANOVICH, 1879-1954

Vsevolod Ivanovich Romanovskii; obituary. T. A. Sarymsakov. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 1:[illegible]-81 '55.

ROMASHOV, BORIS SERGEEVICH, 1895-

"Bridge on fire" staged by the Rostov Theater. S. Zamanskii. Teatr 16 no. 5:132-137 My '55.

ROOFING

Roofing with corrugated asbestos-cement sheeting. A. Kozlovskii. Sel'. str. 10 no. 3:15-16 Mr '55.

Use of tar cement with roll roofing material. G. A. Lazarev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:44 Je '55.

ROOFING—PAINTING

Golant, Sh. N., and R. I. Rivina. [Painting steel roofing] Okraska stal'nykh krovel'. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 50 p.

ROOFING, IRON AND STEEL

Coating steel iron roofing. Sh. Golant, R. Rivina. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 5 no. 6:12-13 '55.

ROOFS

Ivanin, I. IA. [Determining the stress on roof trusses] Opredelenie usilii v stropil'nykh fermakh; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 120 p.

ROOTS (BOTANY) see subdivision under Stalingrad Province

ROSSOSH' DISTRICT—CORN (MAIZE)

On the fields. V. Stepanenko. Krest'ianka 33 no. 5:8 My '55.

ROSTOV—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

In the corn combine shop. Miroslav Ruzhkovich. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 5:9-11 My '55.

ROSTOV—THEATER

"Bridge on fire" staged by the Rostov Theater. S. Zamanskii. Teatr 16 no. 5:132-137 My '55.

ROSTOV-ON-DON—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS—CONGRESSES

Conference on centralized repair of electric power plant equipment. A. B. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:54-55 Ap '55.

ROWING

Biochemical analysis of facilities and methods used in yearlong training of sportsmen rowers. L. G. Lenkevich, A. F. Makarova, N. N. IAkovlev. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1:61-76 '55.

ROZOV, VIKTOR SERGEEVICH

Birth of a playwright; three plays of V. S. Rozov performed by the Central Children's Theater. Aleksandr Kron. Teatr 16 no. 5:83-88 My '55.

RUBAS-CHAY VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On the occurrence of Khadum strata in the Rubas-Chay River of southern Daghestan. S. G. Neruchev. Geol. sbor. no. 3:224-227 '55.

RUBBER, RECLAIMED

Use of the furfurole extract of the ligroine-kerosene fraction from primary brown coal tar in the regeneration of rubber. V. I. Kuznetsov and others. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1:137-141 '55.

RUBBER INDUSTRY

A new standard for carbon black is necessary in the rubber industry. V. V. Mikhailov. Standartizatsiia no. 1:37-41 Ja-F '55.

RUBINSHTEIN, GERMAN RAFAILOVICH

In memory of G. R. Rubinshtein. Prom. tob. no. 2:70 Mr-Ap '55.

RUDENKO, HEORHII PLATONOVYCH

Engineer and painter. S. Bohdanovych. Ukraina no. 7:8 Jl '53.

RUDENKO, MYKOLA DANYLOVYCH, 1920-

Talk about a new book ("Bright depths." Mykola Rudenko. Reviewed by Anatolii Morov). Dnipro 27 no. 7:119-122 Jl '54.

RUMANIA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Magnificent work by miners of Rumanian People's Republic. I. Davydov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:26-27 D '54.

RUMANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Rumanian Russian museum. Scarlat Callimachi. Vop. ist. no. 6:101 Je '55.

RUMANIA—WOMEN

Child's laughter sounds in every family. Aurelia Volkan. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 7:41 Jl '55.

RUNOFF

Effect of tillage practices on the runoff of snow water and pouring rain water. I. P. Sukharev. Pochvovedenie no. 4:40-55 Ap '55.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision und Ukraine

RURAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Rural

RURAL PUBLIC HEALTH see Public health, R

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Ru

RUSH WORK

Building arched sheepfolds out of matted bundle I. Sholukhovskii. Sel'. str. 10 no. 4:11-12 A

A universal plant. Vokrug sveta no. 5:32 My

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE

Soviet Air Force Day. I. Shipilov. Blok. agit. 25-34 Je '55.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES

[To youth about the Soviet Army] Molodezhi o S Armii. 2-e, perer. i dop. izd-vo [Moskva] Iz TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 341 p.

Historical victory of the Soviet people. I. Bagra Oktiabr' 32 no. 5:106-114 My '55.

RUSSIA—ARMY

Thank you, Soviet soldier. Orest Mal'tsev. Uk no. 5:7 My '55.

RUSSIA—ARMY—SONGS AND MUSIC

In a Guards unit. A. Vologdin. Sov. muz. 19 120 My '55.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE

Official department. Vnesh torg. 25 no.5:20 12 My '55

"U.S.S.R. foreign trade." Reviewed by IA. Kotkovskii. Vop. ekon. no.4:140-150 Ap '55

RUSSIA—CULTURE

The budget and cultural development in the U.S.S.R. V. Kulikov. Fin. SSSR 16 no.5:26 37 My '55

RUSSIA—DEFENSES

A lesson to the aggressors. K.S. Moskalenko. Slaviane. no.5:6-11 My '55.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

"A conservative looks at Russia" [in English]. Christopher Whyte. Reviewed by A. Uglov. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no.6:149 150 Je '55.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Krushchev, N. S. [Publicizing industrial methods, improving quality and lowering construction costs, a speech at the all-Union conference of builders, architects and workers with industrial building materials, builders of machines for construction and roads, planners and research organizations, held Dec. 7, 1954] O shirokom vnedrenii industrial'nykh metodov, uluchshenii kachestva i snizhenii stoimosti stroitel'stva, rech' na Vsesoiuznom soveshchanii stroitelei, arkhitektorov i rabotnikov promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov, stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia, proektnykh i nauchno-issledovatel'skikh organizatsii 7 dekabria 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955 47 p.

Circle of lies. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no.19: 7-10 My '55.

Editorials: Great triumph of Leninist ideas. Kom. Bol 27 no. 4:1-10 Ap '55.

Flourish, my fatherland! Zodchii no. 1-2 Mr '55.

Heavy industry is the base of bases of socialist economy. I. Nikanorov. Kom. Bol. 27 no.3:8 14 Mr '55

The most important law of the Communist Party is to take care of the prosperity of the Soviet people. A Mamaevich. Kom Bol 27 no.4:71 74 Ap '55

Patriotic appeal of the people of Leningrad. Blok agit. no 31:1-15 '47

Triumph of Leninism. Rabotnitsa 11 no 4:3 1 Ap '55

"Uchenye zapiski" of the Academy of Social Sciences of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, no. 18. Reviewed by I. B. [illegible] and A. I. Khabin. Vop. ist. no 6:143 146 Je '55.

Year of great events. Rad zhin. [illegible] '54.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Important role of the science of economics in solving the problems of the national economy. Vest AN SSSR 25 no.3:1 9 Mr '55

Methodological research on problems in the development and location of industries in the economic regions and republics of the U.S.S.R. V. B., A. P. Vop. ekon. no.4:157-159 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—FEUDALISM

Two basic stages in the development of the feudal system. N. G. Vop. ist. no.3:181 184 Mr '55

RUSSIA—FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION

Reclamation of virgin lands in the Soviet Union and ignorant maligners. G. IArkov. Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:28-31 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Leninist principles of Soviet foreign policy. [illegible] man. Nov. vrem. 13 no 16:3 6 Ap '55

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA

History of Russian Bulgarian relations during the Russo-Turkish War, 1806-1812. N. I. Kazakov. Vop. ist. no 6: 42-55 Je '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

A great, eternal, and indissoluble friendship. [illegible] Nar. Kit. no. 4:3-7 F '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

Necessary measure. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:11 13 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY

"Between Berlin and Moscow, history of German Soviet relations." [in German]. Vop. ist. no 5:153 158 My '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

Necessary measure. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:11-13 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND

Fraternal alliance. Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:15 19 Ap '55.

Great strength of the indivisible friendship of Polish and Soviet peoples. O. IAsinski. Kom Bol 27 no 4:65-70 Ap '55.

Our friendship. Miroslaw Zulawski. Nov. vrem. 13 no.16:19-21 Ap '55.

Treaty of indissoluble Soviet-Polish friendship. V. Ovcharov. Part. zhizn' no.7:32 38 Ap '55

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Discussion of the dummy copy of a textbook on the history of Soviet society. Vop. ist. no 6:168 172 Je '55

Outline histories of the [illegible] of the 18th century. [illegible] 111-114 Je '55.

"Outline history of the [illegible] Russia in the first quarter [illegible] reforms of Peter I." Reviewed [illegible] others. Vop. ist. [illegible]

Premises of the peasant [illegible] 1907. S. M. [illegible]

The problem of dividing [illegible] into periods. A. [illegible] no. 1:71 79 [illegible] '55.

Report on the formation [illegible] V. A. Vop. ist. [illegible]

"Scholarly works [illegible] social and political [illegible] State in the 16th and 17th [illegible] Reviewed by A. [illegible] My '55

Twenty five years [illegible] Blok agit. no. 10:45 [illegible]

RUSSIA—HISTORY—[illegible]

[illegible] Je '55

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY

[illegible] Russian state [illegible]

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

[Economic problems in [illegible] collection of articles] [illegible] 572 p.

Heavy [illegible]

[illegible]

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—Industries

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES—HISTORY

[illegible]

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

[illegible]

RUSSIA—INTELLECTUAL LIFE—HISTORY

[illegible]

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

[illegible] 1954 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] A. Vlasov. Blok agit. [illegible]

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES—[illegible]

[illegible]

RUSSIA—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

[illegible] V. S. and A. E. [illegible] the electoral district] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

RUSSIA—OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES—[illegible]

[illegible]

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] [illegible]

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] [illegible]

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] [illegible] '55

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] [illegible]

Stalin Constitution Day. [illegible] Blok agit. [illegible]

Under the banner of the Stalin Constitution. Blok agit. [illegible]

Victory of the Soviet [illegible] democracy. [illegible] Kom. Bol. [illegible]

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—Politics and government

[illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Linguistic ties of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples and the friendship of fraternal peoples in creating a socialist content and national form of culture. M. T. Ryl'skyi. Leks. biul. no. 3,10-23 '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH

U. S. Dept. of the Army. Glossary of Soviet military terminology; English-Russian, Russian-English. Washington, D. C., U. S. Government Printing Office, 1955. 802 p. (Its Technical manual, no. 30-544)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ITALIAN

"A Russian - Italian Dictionary." S. V. Ger'e, N. A. Skvortsova. Reviewed by D. F. Rozental'. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:110-121 My-Je '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—POLISH

Zozulenko, L. M., comp. [Concise Polish-Russian and Russian-Polish dictionary of foreign trade terms] Kratkii pol'sko-russkii i russko-pol'skii vneshnetorgovyi slovar'. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1956. 209 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—UKRAINIAN

Agricultural terminology in the "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948. I. S. Kryvets'kyi. Leks. biul. no. 3:56-61 '53.

Corrections for the Russian-Ukrainian dictionary of 1946. I. M. Kyrychenko. Leks. biul. no. 4:73-86 '54.

Problem of improving the "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948. L. A. Bulakhovs'kyi. Leks. biul. no. 3: 7-9 '53.

"Russian-Ukrainian dictionary of geographical names." A. S. Kara-Mosko, M. K. Tokars'kyi. Reviewed by L. S. Palamarchuk. Leks. biul. no. 4,69-72 '54.

The "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948. O. L. Kundzych. Leks. biul. no. 3:69-79 '53.

The "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948, its basic characteristics. I. M. Kyrychenko. Leks. biul. no. 3: 24-38 '53.

Speeches by participants at the conference. Leks. biul. no. 3:80-84 '53.

Technical terminology in the "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948. L. I. Dovhan'. Leks. biul. no. 3: 62-69 '53.

Using the "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948 in translating the classics of Marxism-Leninism into Ukrainian. M. S. Pylyns'kyi. Leks. biul. no. 3:39-55 '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GERUND

Russian equivalents of a gerund of verbs indicating the beginning, continuation, and end of an action. S. L. Shulnzon. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:66-73 My-Je '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GLOSSARIES, VOCABULARIES, ETC.

Our dictionary. Znan. sila no. 5:37 My '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Antoshina, V. P. [Russian language grammar for elementary classes of schools for the working and farming youth] Grammatika russkogo iazyka, dlia nachal'nykh klassov shkol rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo, 1950. 279 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Peterson, M. N. [The Russian spelling system] Sistema russkogo pravopisaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1955. 106 p.

Ushakov, M. V. [Orthographical exercises in secondary schools] Uprazhneniia po orfografii v srednei shkole. Izd. 3-e, dop. i ispravl. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 183 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. [Studying the language of literary works in schools; from work practice (collected papers)] Izucheniia iazyka khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii v shkole; iz opyta raboty (sbornik statei). Pod red. N. I. Kudriasheva i N. D. Moldavskoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk *RSFSR*, 1955. 176 p.

Long awaited book ("A word about words." L. Uspenskii. Reviewed by A. Toporov, E. Shtemberg). Zvezda no. 4: 190-191 Ap '55.

"The Russian language." M. L. Zakozhurnikova, N. S. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by E. A. Belotserkovskaia. Nach. shkola 23 no. 6:44-46 Je '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Firsov, G. P. [Independent secondary members of the sentence] Obosoblennye vtorostepennye chleny predlozheniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo *Ministerstva* prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 73 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

Brodskii, N. L., and I. N. Kubikov, comp. [Russian literature; a chrestomathy for class 9 of the secondary school] Russkaia literatura; khrestomatiia dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 19-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR. Pt. 1. 1955. 342 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Florinskii, S. M. [Russian literature; a textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] Russkaia literatura; uchebnik *dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly*. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 294 p.

Pavlenko, P. A. [The author and life; articles, reminiscences, notes from note-books, and letters] Pisatel' i zhizn', stat'i, vospominaniia, iz zapisnykh knizhek, pis'ma. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955 384 p.

Books on Soviet fighting men. I. Kozlov Znamia 25 no. 6,184-190 Je '55.

Great tasks Sov. otch. no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '55

Heroes in the prose of 1946. Lazar Sanov. Vitchyzna 7 no. 5:121-135 My '47.

Matter of honor. Vl. Zhizhenko. Sov. otch. no. 2,119-127 Mr-Ap '55

More good stories. G. Golovach. Sov. otch. no. 1:130-141 Ja-F '55.

National characteristics in Old Russian literature. I. P. Lapitskii Vest. Len un. 10 no. 3,61-82 Mr '55.

Notes on the adventure story. V. Druzhinin. Zvezda no. 4:128-133 Ap '55.

Pages of a great chronicle. Andrii Kulinich. Dnipro 27 no. 12:101-115 D '53

The pathos of affirmation and the power of negation. Georgii Lomidze. Oktiabr' 32 no. 5:181-189 My '55.

"The problem of the typical in literature." A I. Reviakin. Reviewed by U. Fokht. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 3: 63-66 My-Je '55.

Remarks on the language of postwar prose. A. Khvatov. Zvezda no. 5:152-160 My '55.

Russian and Ukrainian literary unity. M K. Hudzii. Rad. lit. no. 17:3-11 '54.

"Russian literature"; a textbook for class 8 of the secondary school. S. M. Florinskii. Reviewed by A. Dubovikov, A. A IAsnopol'skaia. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 3:66-73 My-Je '55.

Russian Soviet literature in 1954. V. Piskunov. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 3:91-94 My-Je '55.

"Trudy" of the Section of old Russian Literature. Vol. 10 Reviewed by A. A. Zimin. Vop. ist. no. 6:151-154 Je '55.

Valor and friendship. Znamia 25 no. 6,191-192 Je '55.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature—History and criticism

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

How young pupils grasp the meaning of L. N. Tolstoi's works. N. V. Voitsekhovskaia. Nach. shkola 23 no. 6, 15-19 Je '55.

On explanatory and alphabetical vocabularies in books to be read in seven-year schools of nationality groups. N. M. Kvitinskii. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 3:44-52 My-Je '55.

On the problem of books for literary reading in non-Russian schools. E. I. Korenevskii. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 3:37-44 My-Je '55.

Some problems of editing literary texts for non-Russian schools. M. A. Zal'diner. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 3:52-59 My-Je '55.

Work experience of a literary club in a non-Russian school. T. I. Mikhailov. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 3:59-62 My-Je '55.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS FROM UKRAINIAN

Lyrics of A. Malyshko in Russian translation ("Lyrics." A. Malyshko. Reviewed by Valentyn Lymanov). Vitchyzna 7 no. 3:165-167 Mr '47.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Lenin, V. I. [With what do we begin? Party o
and party literature. The working class an
ers' press] S chego nachat'? Partiinaia or
partiinaia literatura. Rabochii klass i rab
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 195

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—HISTORY

Powerful weapon. Ivan Velihura. D
Je '55.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—HISTORY

Shevchenko on the pages of "Sovrem
Nedzvids'kyi. Vitchyzna 7 no. 3:1

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, ST

Granulometric composition of sands
lower Carboniferous in the southea
Russian Platform. L. P. Kolgina.
3:149-156 '54.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, ST

Basic tectonic features of the southe
Russian Platform. IU. A. Pritula.
185-198 '55.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PETROLEUM

Microelements in the ash of paleozoi
eastern part of the Russian Platfor
M. D. Berezina. Geol. sbor. no. 3:

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—PETROLOGY

Granulometric composition of sands
lower Carboniferous in the southea
Russian Platform. L. P. Kolgina.
3:149-156 '54.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—ROCKS, CRYS
METAMORPHIC

Crystalline rocks of the Russian Plat
the basis of deep borings in the wes
Zhiguli dislocations. V. P. Florensl
Trudy MNI no. 13:3-77 '53.

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Solov'ev, Boris. [Poetry and life; sketches and articles of literary criticism] Poeziia i zhizn'; literaturno-kriticheskie ocherki i stat'i. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1955. 640 p.

By strict accounting. Znamia 25 no. 6.191 Je '55.

The means and the end, remarks on some new poems. V. Nazarenko. Zvezda no. 5:175-187 My '55

RUSSIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS FROM TATAR

[Poetry of Soviet Tataria] Poeziia sovetskoi Tatarii. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955] 446 p.

RUSSIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO AZERBAIJANI

Azerbaijanian translations of Maiakovskii's works. Gabib Babaev. Druzh. nar. no 4,171-174 Ap '55.

RUSSIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO UKRAINIAN

S. Marshak's poetry in Ukrainian ("New stars " S. Marshak. Reviewed by Ivan Varchenko). Dnipro 27 no. 12,123-124 D '53.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES

Kosyl'nikov, A. [The third congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party] Tretii s"ezd RSDRP. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. *157 p.*

Third Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party. V. Hryhor'ev Kom. Bel. 27 no. 4. 56-64 Ap '44.

V. I. Lenin's fight for the convocation of the Third Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party, on the 50th anniversary of the congress. IA M Dakhiia. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 3:3-22 Mr '55.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—HISTORY

The Bolsheviks of Ekaterinoslav in 1905, from recollections. S I. Gopner. Vop. ist. no. 3;24-31 Mr '55.

RUSSIAN STUDIES see subdivision under United States

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1806-1812

History of Russian-Bulgarian relations during the Russo-Turkish War, 1806-1812. N. I. Kazakov. Vop. ist. no. 6: 42-55 Je '55.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS

A trip to Ryazan, pages from the diary of Klara Bagaeva, a department of geography graduate. Vokrug sveta *no. 5:4-5 My* '55.

RYE

Peculiarities observed in the thermal inactivation of amylase from unsprouted rye. S. I. Pronin. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:753-756 F '55.

RYLOVA, TAMARA

Girl from Vologda. L. Borodina. Fizk. i sport 25 *no. 3:18-19* '56.

RYL'SKYI, MAKSYM, 1895-

Travels. Maksym Ryl'skyi. Zmina no. 3:15-16 Mr '55.

RYNDIN, VADIM FEDOROVICH, 1902-

Kostina, E. *Vadim Fedorovich Ryndin. Moskva, Izd-vo* "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1955. 114 p.

SAAR VALLEY

Conflicts sharpened over the Saar. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6:133-134 Je '55.

SACCO, NICOLA, 1891-1927—FICTI

SALGIR VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

The Salgir graben in mountainous Crimea. M V Muratov, N I Maslakova Trudy MGRI no 28 92-101 '55.

SALICYLIC ACID

Thoracocautery with and without streptomycin and PAS. A D Nurmamedo. Probl tub no, 2 61-62 Mr-Ap '55

SALIVARY GLANDS—TUMORS

Compound therapy and late results in the treatment of mixed tumors of the salivary glands. A V Grigorian. Sov, med 19 no, 4 34-36 Ap '55

SALMON

(see also subdivision under Amur River, Kamchatka, Sakhalin; Sokolovskiy (Sakhalin); *Soviet Far East;* Teploye, Lake)

Feed and growth of parr of dog salmon in fresh-waters V, IA, Levanidov Zool zhur 34 no 2 371-379 Mr-Ap '55

Gas and protein metabolism in young salmon. N. D, Nikiforov Dokl, AN SSSR 100 no 5,1025-1027 F '55

SALT

Iodine in iodized salt and measures contributing to the stabilization of iodine in iodized salt. A. S. Shvets. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:49 Mr-Ap '55.

SALTS

Direction of exothermic exchange reactions of the type $2AX + BY_2 \cdot 2AY + BX_2$ N. K Voskresenskaia. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no, 1 89-91 Mr '55

Quantitative analysis based on physicochemical properties of mixtures. T A Popova Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5 54-60 '54

Relation between electromotive forces of chemical cells and the Jacobi-Daniell cells in *melts* B F. Markov Ukr khim zhur 21 no 1,21-26 '55

SALTS, SOLUBLE

Study of the solubility of salts in highly pressurized water vapor M, A, Styrikovich, I Kh Khaibullin, D. G TSkhvirashvili Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1123-1126 F '55.

SAMANCHUK, FEDOR EUDAKIMAVICH, 1882-

A sailor's heroic deed. H. Kutsera Belarus' 12 no. 7.26 Jl '55.

SAMARKAND PROVINCE—COTTONSEED

Further concerning cottonseed production on collective and state farms IA. Nagibin, A. Trushkin, V Zhukov. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no. 4:34-38 Ap '55

SAND

Relation between the mineralogical and mechanical composition of sands. A. V. Sidorenko Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5 977-980 F '55.

SANDBLAST

Model 288 core sand-blasting unit G S. Taburinskii. Lit. proizv. *no 4 11-14 Ap '55*

Working process of the jet nozzle of a sandblaster and compacting the mold. A, IA, Kalashnikova, G M. Orlov Lit proizv. no 4:14-18 Ap '55.

SANDPIPERS see subdivision under Pina River region

SANDSTONE see subdivision under Donets Basin

SANDUL, EVDOKIIA

Girl from Dubossary. F. Levchenko. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 4:24 Ap '55

SANITATION

More attention to municipal sanitation. Zhil. -kom. khoz 5 no. 2.1-3 '55.

SANTORO, CLAUDIO, 1919-

Claudio Santoro, Brazilian composer and director. Arno Babadzhanian Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:102-103 My '55

SANZHEEV, GARMA DANTSARONOVICH, 1902-

"Comparative grammar of the Mongolian languages." Vol. 1 G. D. Sanzheev. Reviewed by G. I. Mikhailov Krat. soob. Inst. vost no. 12,95-106 '55.

SARATOV-RYAZAN LOWLAND—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Important stages in the development of the Saratov-Ryazan Lowland. N. K. Griaznov. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 6 1145-1148 F '55.

SARDINIA—WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE

In the job of mayor. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 6:27 Je '55.

SARSATSKIKH, P. I.

"Reference manual on highway landscaping." P. I. Sarsatskikh, V. I. Obolenskii. Reviewed by F. A. Vasil'chenko, N. A. Parfentsev. Avt. dor. 18 no. 2:31-32 Mr-Ap '55.

SATELLITES—JUPITER

Ephemerid of Jupiter's Satellite VIII for 1954-1955. D. K. Kulikov. Astron. tsir. no. 154:2 N '54.

SATIRE

Giving the floor to satire! D. Babichenko. Isk. kino no 5.89-97 My '55

On satire. A. Pavlovskii. Zvezda no. 6:165-177 Je '55.

SATIRE, UKRAINIAN

V. Maiakovskii and Soviet Ukrainian satire B. M Minchyn. Rad. lit. no. 17.164-179 '54.

SATURN (PLANET)

Experiment in obtaining isophotos for the disc of Saturn. M. V. Bannova. Uch. zap. Len un. no. 153,155-157 '52.

SAUREL

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Use of a purse seine in fishing for Mediterranean saurel V. V. Mikhailov Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4,13-18 Ap '55.

SAVARENSKII, FEDOR PETROVICH, 1881-1946

Gordeev, D. I. [Life and work of Academician F. P. Savarenskii; his role in the development of Soviet hydrogeology and engineering geology] Akademik F. P. Savarenskii, zhizn' i deiatel'nost', rol' v razvitii sovetskoi gidrogeologii i inzhenernoi geologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 213 p. (Trudy laboratorii gidrogeologicheskikh problem, vol 11)

SAVITSKII, K. A., 1845-1905

Singer of the working people, on the 50th anniversary of K A. Savitskiis' death A Nimenko. Zmina no. 2:16 F '55.

SAVRASOV, ALEKSEI KONDRAT'EVICH, 1829-1897

Glorifier of Russian nature. O Kryzhyts'kyi Ukraina no. 5:21 Ap '55.

SAVRASOV, ANDREI KONDRAT'EVICH, 1830-1897

Glorifier of Russian nature, on the 125th anniversary of A. K. Savrasov's birth. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 5,24b My '55

SAWMILLS

Obraztsov, S. A. [Increasing production in sawmills and woodworking plants] Intensifikatsiia lesopil'no-derevo-*obrabatyvaiushchego* proizvodstva. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 58 p.

SAWS

Circular saw for cutting rabbets and grooves. V. Kosov. Sel'. stroi. 10 no 3:18-19 Mr '55.

Setting up a circular saw for ripsawing logs. P. Surikov. *Sel'. stroi.* 10 no 3:19 Mr '55.

The use of laminated wood plastics for bearings of a wood frame saw. I. A. Sheidin, M. V. Zaionchek. Der. prom. 4 no. 4.17-19 Ap '55.

SCANDINAVIA—POLITICS

Policy "from positions of force" and the Scandinavian governments ("From Fulton to Berlin" [in Swedish]. F. Lager. Reviewed by I. Il'in. Mezhdunar zhizn' no. 6.150-152 Je '55.

SCARLET FEVER

Danilevich, M. G. [Scarlet fever and streptococcus *infections*] Skarlatina i streptokokkovye infektsii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 322 p.

SCHAAFT, HANNI, 192?-1945

Hanni's courage. Then de Vries. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 6:26-27 Je '55.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON, 1759-1805

Experience in conducting a Schiller evening. V. O. Vil'fing. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:127-128 My-Je '55.

Friedrich Schiller. S. Nenarokomov. Nar. obr. no. 5:16-22 My '55.

Friedrich Schiller. T. Putintseva. Klub 4 no. 4.23 Ap '55.

Friedrich Schiller. I. A. Bernshtein, E. E. Miropol'skaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:41-54 My-Je '55.

Friedrich Schiller. N. Moldavskaia. Lit. v shkole 16 no. 3:84-86 My-Je '55.

Friedrich Schiller; on the 150th anniversary of his death. V. I. Pashchenko Ukraina no 5:21 Ap '55.

Great German humanist. L. Lozinskaia, E. Fradkina. Oktiabr' 32 no. 5:150-157 My '55.

Great German poet, on the 150th anniversary of Friedrich Schiller's death. A. Anikst. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 5:25 My '55.

The nature of Schiller's realism, 150th anniversary of F Schiller's death. A. Anikst. Teatr 16 no. 5.53-67 My '55.

The pride of German literature. L. IA Lozinskaia. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5:52-53 My '55.

Schiller in Russia, materials for the history *of the staging* of his plays. Teatr 16 no 5:143-145 My '55.

Theater calendar. Teatr 16 no. 6:190-192 Je '55.

SCHISTS see subdivision under Krivoy Rog

SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY see Community and school

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN see subdivision under France

SCHOOL CHILDREN—FOOD

Mineral composition of food for students of vocational schools. A. I Leznik. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:49 Mr-Ap '55.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Acquainting the pupils with productive labor. G. Manuchar'ian. Nar. obr. *no. 5:44-50 My '55.*

Consultation. M. Skatkin. Nar. obr no. 5:51 My '55.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Some problems in the organization of the all [illegible] group. G. M. Sidorenko. Sov. pedag 19 [illegible] My '55.

SCHOOL SPORTS

For mass sports participation in institut[illegible] education (according to school paper[illegible]) [illegible] shkoly 13 no 6:39-41 Je '55.

SCHOOLS see subdivision under Moscow [illegible] States

SCHOOLS—EXERCISES AND RECREATIONS

Games in groups and teams. N. S. [illegible] 23 no. 6:29-34 Je '55.

Increase the capacity for work of students [illegible] recreation in fresh air. G. P. Sal'nik[illegible] no. 1:41-44 Ja-F '55.

SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC

Our school workshop. A. Bazhin. [illegible] *Ap '55.*

SCHWERIN, GERMANY—OPERA, RUSSIAN

"And quiet flows the Don" in Germany [illegible] no. 5.141 My '55.

SCIATIC NERVE

Repercussion modifications in the [illegible] section of sciatic nerve. A. V. Zh[illegible] SSSR 100 no 4:703-705 F '55.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography [illegible]

SCIENCE—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under New Delhi)

On material in "Vestnik vysshei shkoly" [illegible] shkoly 13 no. 6:64 Je '55.

SCIENCE—MISCELLANEA

Around the world. Znan. sila no. [illegible]

SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

Discussions in scientific magazines. [illegible] no. 7:117-128 My '55.

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Increase the role of Party organizations [illegible] research institutes. N. Ignatov. Part[illegible] 10-16 Ap '55.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and [illegible]

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS see subdivision under [illegible] River; Kazakhstan; Ryazan Province

SCIENTISTS

Men of science. V. V. Obruchev. [illegible] 61-62 My '55.

SCIENTISTS—CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.

From the correspondence between the [illegible] J. J Nervander and B. S IAkobi, [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3:90-94 M[illegible]

SCRAP METAL

The refounding of a metal shaving [illegible] mol. 23 no. 4:34-35 Ap '55.

SCREW CUTTING

Conical thread cutting. P. I. Shcheglov [illegible] 35 no. 3:84 Mr '55.

Conversion of a lathe into a threader [illegible] Stan. i instr. 26 no. 1:30 Ja '55.

Electric spark technique in the manufa[illegible] alloy thread rollers. V. N. Riumin [illegible] no. 2:26-27 F '55.

Engineering parameters for cold thre[illegible] Lisitsyn. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4 30-34 A[illegible]

Experiment of introducing high speed thre[illegible] M. I. Pitman, S. V. Karaush. Stan. i instr. [illegible] 26-30 Ap '55.

A screw-slotter cutter head. I. I. [illegible] Sedykh. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 3:37 Mr '55

Thread control in the process of thread[illegible] Staev. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 2:20 21 F [illegible]

Trapezoidal thread cutters. A. S. Peg[illegible] 26 no. 1.31 Ja '55.

Use of multiple cutting tools for external [illegible] in one operation. S. E. Esikov. Stan. i instr. [illegible] 27-30 Mr '55.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

High speed headstock for small nut screw[illegible] Kharin. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 4:33-34 Ap [illegible]

SCREWS

Create, invent, try! Tekh. mol. 23 [illegible]

SEA SONGS

"Wide spread the sea." E. Gippius. [illegible] no. 4:50-58 Ap '55.

SEA URCHINS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Georgia

SEA WALLS

Ways of reducing the cost of vertical sea wal[illegible] V. Meierson. Mor. flot 15 no. 1:27-29 Ja [illegible]

SEASHORE

Use of a sounding device in the study of sea[illegible] ics. V. I. Budanov. Trudy Inst. okean. [illegible] '54.

SECOND BAKU — PETROLEUM

The second Baku. [illegible] My '55.

SECOND BAKU — PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

The relation [illegible] V. D. Andreev. [illegible]

The role of the [illegible] forming the chemical composition of underground water and preserving petroleum deposits of the Second Baku. V. A. [illegible]

The significance of hydrochemical indicators for the [illegible] of the Second Baku. V. A. [illegible]

SECOND BAKU — WATER, UNDERGROUND

The role of the [illegible] forming the chemical composition of underground water and preserving petroleum deposits of the Second Baku. V. A. [illegible]

SEDIMENTATION ANALYSIS

Physicochemical analysis of [illegible] Al(OH)$_3$ [illegible] '54.

SEISMOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Pacific Ocean)

[illegible]

[illegible] 100-131 '55.

SEISMOMETERS

[illegible]

SEISMOMETRY

[illegible]

SELENIUM

[illegible]

SELENIUM-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-selenium alloys

SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL

[illegible]

SEMANIUK, IVAN IURIIOVYCH see Cheremshyna, Marko 1874-1927

SEMENOV, [illegible] 1834-1902

[illegible]

SEMENOV, V. A.

[illegible]

SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKII, PETR PETROVICH, 1827-1914

[illegible]

SEMICARBAZONES

[illegible]

SEMICONDUCTORS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SEMICONDUCTORS — MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic properties [illegible]

SEMIPALATINSK — [illegible] STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible]

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Ilex Valley)

[illegible]

SERIES

On property [illegible]

SERMONS, UKRAINIAN

[Collection of sermons] Zbirnyk propovidei. Toronto, Ont., 1954. 130 p.

SERPUKHOVO — CHESS — TOURNAMENTS

In Moscow Province. V. Ivlo. Shakh. v SSSR 32 no. 4:111 Ap '55.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Moscow Province

SERVOMECHANISMS

Automatic control systems with nonlinear feedback. V. I. [illegible] Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 7:[illegible] '54.

Electronic devices for the stabilization of alternating current [illegible] V. A. Benekerskii, Rohm [illegible] Elektrichestvo no. 6:75-76 Je '55.

Parallel balanced regulators. A. A. Sokolov. Avtom. i telem. 16 no. 2:106-[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

SEVASTOPOL — SIEGE, 1942

[illegible] Elena Kononenko. Rabotnitsa 33 [illegible] '55.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Ivanov, K. V., and D. A. Pirarchik. [Principles of water supply and sewage disposal on collective farms] Osnovy vodosnabzheniia i kanalizatsii v kolkhozakh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry. No. 2 [Canalization] Kanalizatsiia 1955. 277 p.

SEWING — EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Molostova, I. A., P. G. Vikhrov, and N. N. Sheikhov. [Textile fabrics and sewing supplies; merchandise guide for the clothing industry] Materialovedenie shveinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955. 180 p.

SEX — CAUSE AND DETERMINATION

Effect of the duration of preservation of eggs on the sex ratio in [illegible] V. I. Ivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] '55.

SHALE see subdivision under Caspian Sea

SHAFT SINKING

(see also subdivision under Voroshilovgrad Province)

[illegible] in sinking mine shafts. [illegible] Mekh. trud. rab. [illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] collective [illegible]

[illegible] in sinking mine shafts. [illegible] Mekh. trud. rab. [illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] the cost of shaft sinking. [illegible] Abram [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] the heat depth for boreholes in [illegible] Ugol' 30 no. [illegible] '55.

[illegible] shaft sinking. [illegible] V. [illegible] '54.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING

[illegible] A. A. [illegible]

[illegible] polishing. A. M. [illegible] V. P. Vlasov. Vest. mash. [illegible]

SHAIDROV, S. A.

Legal [illegible] on existing wages of collective farm [illegible] Wages of collective [illegible] A. G. A. [illegible] Vest. AN [illegible] My '55.

SHANSI PROVINCE — AGRICULTURE

[illegible]

SHCHAPOV, AFANASII PROKOF'EV

[illegible] Reviewed by V. P. [illegible] Je '55.

SHCHERBIN, VIACHESLAV NIKOLA

[illegible] Viacheslav Nikola

[Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo uni

(Samostoiatel'nye uchenye Moskovs

SHCHORS, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROV

[illegible]

[illegible]

SHCHORSY (GORKO PROVINCE)—L

[illegible] A. Minajaras

[illegible]

SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Azerb

[illegible] washed wool sheep

[illegible] My '55.

Increasing the productivity of sheep farming. G. R. Litovchenko. Dost. sel'khoz no. 4:61-69 Ap '55

Synthesis of vitamin B$_{12}$ in sheep following administration of cobalt and calcium in biogeochemical areas poor in cobalt. V. V. Koval'skii, IU. I. Raetskaia. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 6:1131-1134 F '55

SHEEP BREEDING see subdivision under Altai Mountains

SHEEP BREEDS

(see also subdivision under China)

Masters of Romanov sheep breeding. O. Sellanta. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no. 5:35 My '55.

SHEET IRON

Avoiding the fusion of sheet iron undergoing heat treatment. Stal' 15 no. 4:371-372 Ap '55

SHEET METAL

Washing-drying machine for sheet iron and pickled sheet steel. A. A. Ovchinnikov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:67-68 Ap '55.

SHEET METAL — STANDARDS

Testing sheet metal by the Erichsen method and by the method of drawing cylindrical cowls. A. V. Altykis. Standartizatsiia no. 2:68-74 Mr-Ap '55.

SHEET METAL — TESTING

Resonance apparatus for fatigue testing of materials at high temperatures. A. V. Antonovich. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:231-234 '55.

Use of hardness tests for determining the mechanical properties of sheet metals. A. A. Presniakov, Z. G. Tarasynova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2:238-239 '55.

SHEET PILING

Lifting device for extracting metal sheet piling. Sh. N. Pikovskii. Biul. tekh.-ekon. inform. no. 84:17-20 '54.

SHELF STEEL

Quality of steel for enameling. K. P. Azarov. Stal' 15 no. 4:364-367 Ap '55.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Mechanized installations for making shell molds. A. I. Koratkov. Lit. proizv. no. 5:8-9 My '55.

SHENFER, KLAVDII IPPOLITOVICH, 1885-1940

Academician K. I. Shenfer. G. N. Petrov. Elektrichestvo no. 6:71-73 Je '55.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGOR'EVICH, 1814-1861

Shevchenko, T. [Diary] Dnevnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 337 p.

Constructing a dictionary of the language of Shevchenko, project. V. S. Vashchenko. Leks. biul. no. 3:40-54 '54

Monument in Palermo. Stepan Maistrovych. Ukraina no. 12:30-31 '54.

Role of progressive Russian culture in Shevchenko's development as a poet and artist. IE. P. Kyryliuk. Rad. lit. no. 17:80-91 '54.

Shevchenko on the pages of "Sovremennik." Andrii Nedzvids'kyi. Vitchyzna 7 no. 3:126-130 Mr '47.

T. G. Shevchenko as evaluated by "Pravda." I. M. Doz'. Rad. lit. no. 17:130-150 '54.

SHIGONY DISTRICT — TOMBS

Muranka graveyard and village. A. E. Alikhova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 42:290-301 '54.

SHIPBUILDING

(see

Segal'

sion

SHIPS—STANDARDS

Selecting an air pressure standard for testing the water tightness of ship sections. G. A. Revziuk. Standartizatsiia no.1:49-53 Ja-F '55.

SHIRSHOV, PETR PETROVICH, 1905-1953

Petr Petrovich Shirshov as a scholar and administrator in science. V. G. Bogorov. Trudy Inst. okean. no.9: 3-4 '54.

SHNEIDEROV, VLADIMIR ADOL'FOVICH

Motion picture director and traveler. Iskus. kino no.4: 121 Ap '55.

SHOE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Lvov

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-

Epic of the life of the people. I. Lezhnev. Oktiabr' 32 no.5:158-169 My '55.

M. A. Sholokhov, on his 50th birthday. I. Lezhnev. Krest'ianka 33 no.5:21-24 My '55.

Mikhail Sholokhov. Mykyta Shumylo. Ukraina no.5:22 Ap '55.

Together with the people, on the 50th anniversary of the birth of M. Sholokhov and O. Koval'chuk. Pionerka 32 no.5:16-17 My '55.

Visiting a writer, on Sholokhov's 50th birthday. P. Bandura. Zmina no.5:11 My '55.

SHOOTING CONTESTS

(see also subdivision under Caracas)

Marksmanship. A. Sviatov. Znan. sila no.5:29-32 My '55.

SHORE LINES

Influence of alluvial fluctuation on spit configuration of limans and lagoons. V. L. Bulanov. Trudy Inst. okean. no.9:102-104 '54.

SHORT STORIES

Alexandrova, V. A., ed. [Proscribed tales] Opal'nye povesti. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1955. 420 p.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-

A Soviet symphony in the U.S. S. Finkelstein. Sov. muz. 19 no.5:140-141 My '55.

SHOT PEENING

1. Rapid planing of casting boxes. 2. A new machine for sand and shot blasting equipment. 3. Simplified gauge for measuring small conical diameters. A. N. Frenkel'. Vest. mash. 35 no.5:80-81 My '55.

SHPAK, MYKOLA

For the beauty of life; in memory of M. I. Shpak. A. Trypil's'kyi. Vitchyzna 23 no.5:150-159 My '55.

SHTEIN, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH

Performances and comments. Teatr 16 no.5:100-104 My '55.

SHTERBERG, A. I.

"Tables on chemical composition and nutritional value of food products." A. I. Shterberg, O. N. Zolter, I. S. Katsprzhak. Reviewed by V. I. Zonkin. Vop. pit. 14 no.2:59-60 Mr-Ap '55.

SIBERIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

Aksarin, I.I. [Western Siberia; lectures held at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Zapadnaia Sibir'; lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 45 p.

Riabchikov, E. [Great threshold, travel sketches] Bol'shoi porog, putevye ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda" 1955. 47 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no.25)

SIBERIA—GALL GNATS

Larch gall gnat (Dasyneura laricis F. Lw., Itonididae (Cecidomyiidae)) in the forests of Siberia. [illegible] Zool. zhur. 34 no.2:447-[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

SIBERIA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Relaxation of Siberian miners. Mast. ugl. 4 no.4:25 Ap '55.

SIBERIA—NATURAL RESOURCES

Land of a great future. A. Markin. Tekh. mol. 23 no.4:1-5 Ap '55.

SIBERIA—PERIODICALS

From the editor. Sib. ogni 34 no.2:192 Mr-Ap '55.

SIBERIA—POULTRY

Achievements of progressive workers in [illegible] poultry husbandry in the Urals, Siberia and the Far East. N. V. Lebin. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no.5:11-12 My '55.

SIBERIA—SILOS

Silos on Siberian collective farms. F. Zelent[illegible]. Kolkh. proizv. 15 no.5:37-38 My '55.

SIBERIA—TRILOBITES

Some middle Cambrian trilobites of Siberia. N. P. Lazarenko. Vest. Len. un. 9 no.4:[illegible] Ap '54.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—BRACHIOPODA

Lermontova, E. V. [Trilobites and brachiopods of the Lower Cambrian in Eastern Siberia] Nizhnekembriiskie trilobity i brakhiopody Vostochnoi Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1951. 221 p.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—TRILOBITES

Lermontova, E. V. [Trilobites and brachiopods of the Lower Cambrian in Eastern Siberia] [illegible] trilobity i brakhiopody Vostochnoi Sibiri. Moskva, [illegible] Izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1951. 221 p.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—[illegible]

[illegible]

SIBERIA, NORTHERN—[illegible]

[illegible]

SIBERIA, WESTERN—[illegible]

[illegible]

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—[illegible]

[illegible]

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SILK MANUFACTURE

[illegible]

SILOS

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SIMFEROPOL, [illegible]

[illegible]

SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(see also subdivisions under [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Before the [illegible] 22 Ap '55.

SOCIAL PROBLEMS
From [illegible] '55.

SOCIALISM
Pakorov, G. M. [Content [illegible] of the law of value under socialism] [illegible] 1954. 74 p. (Vses. [illegible])
[illegible] law [illegible] A. [illegible]

SOCIALISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Socialism

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
(see also subdivision under [illegible])
[illegible] '55.
[illegible] no. [illegible] '55.
Using [illegible] competition. [illegible] 15-41 Mr '55.
[illegible] '55.

SOCIETY AND WAR see subdivision War and society under Italy; Poland

SODA INDUSTRY
Increasing the [illegible]

SODIUM SULFIDE
[illegible]

SOFIA—OPERA
[illegible]

SOIL BIOLOGY
[illegible] Trudy Inst. lesa [illegible]

SOIL CHEMISTRY
[illegible] Trudy Inst. lesa [illegible]

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL FAUNA see subdivision under [illegible]

SOIL FERTILITY see subdivision under [illegible]

SOIL MECHANICS
[illegible]
[illegible]

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
(see also subdivision under [illegible])
[illegible] Trudy Inst. lesa [illegible]
[illegible]

SOIL MICROORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil microorganisms

SOIL MOISTURE
(see also subdivision under [illegible] Steppe [illegible] region, Stalingrad Province)
[illegible] Ap '55.

SOIL PERCOLATION
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
[illegible]

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL STABILIZATION
New [illegible]
Stabilizing [illegible]

Use of tamping plates in compacting loess type loam soils. N. D. Glinka. Mater. inst. o nov. tekh. v stroi. [illegible] no. 4:25-27 '55.

SOIL STABILITY
[illegible] soil stability on a slope. N. I. Pokrovskii. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 4:15-18 '55.

SOIL SURVEYS
Gerasimov, I. P. [World soil map and all land resources] Mirovaia pochvennaia karta i zemel'nye resursy vsei [illegible] doklad na V Mezhdunarodnom kongresse pochvovedov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 13 p.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression; China; Stalingrad Province)
Characteristics of the ash and nitrogen cycle in several soil and vegetation zones of the U.S.S.R. N. I. [illegible] Pochvovedenie no. 4:1-12 Ap '55.
Tasks and content of research on the soils of swampy localities for the purpose of planning drainage [illegible] Pochvovedenie no. 4:82-88 Ap '55.

SOILS—ANALYSIS
[illegible] Tekh. stroi. 21 [illegible]

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY
[illegible] no. 5 [illegible]

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Northern)
Present state of the problems of soil grouping and classification. [illegible] Pochvovedenie no. 4 [illegible]

SOILS—[illegible]
[illegible] Trudy [illegible]

SOILS—ELECTRICAL PROPERTIES
[illegible] determination of the salinity of soils [illegible] Pochvovedenie no. 4:101 [illegible]

SOILS—MATHEMATICS
[illegible] in forest soil [illegible] Trudy Inst. lesa 23:111-121 [illegible]

SOILS, MINERALS IN see Minerals in soils

SOILS, [illegible] see [illegible]

SOKOLOVSKII (SAKHALIN)—SALMON
[illegible]

SOLAR RADIATION
[illegible]
[illegible]

SOLDERING
[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible]

SOLIDS
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

SOLIDS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Solids

SOLUBILITY
[illegible]
[illegible] A. K. [illegible]

SOLUTIONS (CHEMISTRY)
[illegible]

SOLUTIONS, SUPERSATURATED
[illegible] of sparingly soluble [illegible] Ukr. khim. zhur. [illegible]

SONGS
["Songs of friends] Pesni druzei. Notnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka," no. 7. [Moskva] 1955. 32 p.

SONGS—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"The Russian revolutionary song." M. Druskin. Reviewed by L. [illegible] Sov. muz. 19 no. 4:141-144 Ap '55.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING
Parfent'ev, A. I. [Sound recording] Zapis' zvuka. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 100 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)
Evaluating the quality indices of sound transmitting apparatus. V. M. Vol'f. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 3:59-62 Mr '55.
Recording of telephone conversations at dispatching centers. Elek. sta. 26 no. 4:54 Ap '55.

SOUND WAVES
Propagation of spherical sound waves in a liquid layer, enclosed between two liquid semi-spaces having other properties. S. S. Voit. Trudy MGI 4:72-86 '54.

SOUNDING AND SOUNDINGS
Use of a sounding device in the study of sonobuoy dynamics. V. I. Budanov. Trudy Inst. okean. no. 9:103-104 '54.

SOUPS
Cookery. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 7:47 Jl '55.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
The World Federation of Trade Unions protests against repression and discrimination in the Union of South Africa. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:16 My '55.

SOUTH AMERICA—FISHES
The carnivorous piranha. Znan. sila no. 5:6-7 My '55.

SOUTH DAKOTA—INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA
The truth about the Indians in the U.S. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 16:24-25 Ap '55.

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY
After Bandung. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 19:21 My '55.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SOIL PERCOLATION
Gorbunov, N. I., and N. E. Bekarevich. [Soil incrustation following the irrigation of cotton fields] Pochvennaia korka pri oroshenii khlopchatnika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 45 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

SOVIET FAR EAST—BEES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Protein deficiency is one of the chief causes of the summer loss of bees in the Far East. N. I. Vas'kovskii. Pchelovodstvo 32 no. 6:51-56 Je '55.

SOVIET FAR EAST—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Conference on the research method of regional and general problems. P. M. Alampiev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2:74-78 Mr-Ap '55.

SOVIET FAR EAST—FOREST INFLUENCES
Interrelation between the soil and the Yeddo spruce forest. S. A. Zolotarev. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:288-304 '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
The structural geological situation of metallogenic provinces of Transbaikalia and the southern part of the Soviet Far East. A. A. IAkzhin. Trudy MGRI no. 28:15-21 '55.

SOVIET FAR EAST—POULTRY
Achievements of progressive workers in communal poultry husbandry in the Urals, Siberia and the Far East. N. V. Lobin. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 5:11-15 My '55.

SOVIET FAR EAST—SALMON
[illegible]

Interrelation between the soil and the Yeddo spruce forest. S. A. Zolotarev. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:288-304 '54.

SOWING
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Mal'tsev, T. S. [New system of tilling land and sowing crops] Novaia sistema obrabotki pochvy i poseva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 47 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 5, nos. 12, 13)
How our tractor brigade worked during sowing. P. Zhivotnev. Blok. agit. no. 15:37-41 My '55.

SPACE STATIONS
Orbital ships. A. Shternfel'd. Tekh. mol. 23 no. 5:28-31 My '55.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Boundary value problem for the equation $\Delta u + \lambda^2 u = 0$. D. M. Eidus. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:631-633 F '55.
Certain properties of quadratic forms in spaces [illegible]. M. M. Vainberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:845-848 F '55.
Completely continuous operator perturbations. IU. L. Shmul'ian. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 1:35-38 Mr '55.

SPACES, GENERALIZED (Continued)
Invariant attributes of spaces V_n with group of motions G_r. G.I. Kruchkovich. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.1:129-136 '55.
Zeroes and zero elements of unbounded operators. I.Ts. Gokhberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.1:9-12 Mr '55.

SPAIN—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Volkov, A. V. [Spain, a sketch of its economic geography] Ispaniia, ocherk ekonomicheskoi geografii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geog. lit-ry, 1955. 375 p.

SPAIN—LAND TENURE
The agrarian problem in the Spanish revolution of 1820-1823. N.N. Kononov. Vop. ist. no.5:116-126 My '55.

SPECIFIC HEAT
Heat capacity of the system phenol - water in the critical region. Kh.I. Amirkhanov, I.G. Gurvich, E.M. Mattaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:735-736 F '55.

SPECTROMETER
Selection of standards and calibration technique for infrared prism spectrometers. A.N. Aleksandrov, V.A. Nikitin. Usp. fiz. nauk 56 no.1:1-51 My '55.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
Effect of the polarizing properties of a dispersing system on the results of spectrophotometric examination. Iu.N. Lipskii. Astron. tsir. no.150:12-13 '54.
Spectrophotometry of α Cygni. O.A. Mel'nikov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no.153:60-104 '52.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Selection of standards and calibration techniques for infrared prism spectrometers. A.N. Aleksandrov, V.A. Nikitin. Usp. fiz. nauk 56 no.1:1-51 My '55.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR
Interference polarization light filter for the K line of ionized calcium. A.B. Gil'varg, G.I. Diatlov, E.A. Makarova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.6:1067-1069 F '55.
On the excitation of oxygen atoms in the solar atmosphere. A.A. Nikitin. Uch. zap. Len. un. no.153:3-30 '52.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Semiquantitative spectrum analysis in mineralogical and geochemical investigations. I.N. Kolchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:775-778 F '55.
"Spectra and analysis." A.A. Kharkevich. Reviewed by IA.I. Khurgin. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.1:239-242 '55.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS—CONGRESSES
Ninth Conference on Spectroscopy; proceedings of the second and third sessions. B.I. Stepanov, V.K. Prokof'ev. Usp. fiz. nauk 56 no.1:131-142 My '55.

SPEECH
Provisional use of an abbreviated system of phonemes in primary teaching of oral speech and reading and writing to deaf children. N.I. Shelgunova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no.62:59-80 '54.
Requirements of special training for children who are hard of hearing in connection with peculiarities in their speech development. R.M. Boskis, K.G. Korovin. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no.62:9-35 '54.
Role of pronunciation in the speech development of deaf and dumb children. F.F. Rau. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no.62:37-58 '54.

SPEED INDICATORS
A makeshift speedometer and experiments with it. B.N. Prokof'ev. Fiz. v shkole 15 no.3:45-47 My-Je '55.

SPHALERITE
Displacement of sphalerite by chalcopyrite. L.V. Ivanitskii. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no.5:311-313 '54.

SPILLWAYS
Coefficient of flow over a spillway having a wide crest. IU.P. Samoilenko. Gidr. stroi. 24 no.3:44-45 '55.
Improve the construction of bottom level spillways in fish ponds. M.A. Bradiatova. Ryb. khoz. 31 no.4:46-48 Ap '55.
Method of studying the downstream water jack of spillway dams. N.N. Beliashevskii. Gidr. stroi. 24 no.3:40-41 '55.
Sectional siphon spillways of asbestos cement pipes with flexible couplings. A.I. Chibisov. Gidr. i mel. 7 no.5:35-39 My '55.
Use of bottom level tubular spillways to draw off water in layers. S.I. Shlepanskii. Ryb. khoz. 31 no.4:49-50 Ap '55.

SPINAL CORD
Synapses of the spinal cord in rabbit embryos during the development of motor reflex reactions. E.I. Kalinina. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.5:1029-1031 F '55.

SPINAL CORD—TUMORS
Lymphogranulomatosis of the spinal cord. V.V. Morozov. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no.3:56-57 My-Je '55.

SPINE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Result of prevention and therapy of faulty posture and spinal deformations in school children. E.I. IAnkelevich. Pediatriia no.1:45-49 Ja-F '55.

SPINNING
(see also subdivision under Grodno)
"Krasnaia Talka" Factory work practices. N.I. Shilov. Tekst. prom. 15 no.5:6-8 My '55.

[illegible]

SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL
(see also subdivision under [illegible] Hills)
[illegible]

SPORTS
(see also subdivision under [illegible])
[illegible]

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY [illegible]

[illegible]

STABILITY
[illegible]

STABLES
[illegible]

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
[illegible]

STALINABAD [illegible]
[illegible]

STALINGRAD [illegible]
[illegible]

STALINGRAD PROVINCE [illegible]
[illegible]

STALINGRAD PROVINCE [illegible]
[illegible]

STALINGRAD PROVINCE [illegible]
[illegible]

STALINGRAD PROVINCE [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

STARAYA MAYNA DISTRICT—[illegible]

[illegible]

STARAYA MAYNA DISTRICT—[illegible]

[illegible]

STARS—CLUSTERS

[illegible]

STARS—[illegible]

[illegible]

STARS—PROPER MOTIONS

[illegible]

STARS—SPECTRA

[illegible]

STARS, NEW

[illegible]

STARS, VARIABLE

[illegible]

STATE FARMS

[illegible]

STATE FARMS—[illegible]

[illegible]

STATE FARMS—[illegible]

[illegible]

STATISTICS

[illegible]

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—[illegible]

[illegible]

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—[illegible]

[illegible]

STAVROPOL TERRITORY—[illegible]

[illegible]

STEAM BOILER FURNACES

[illegible]

STEAM BOILERS see [illegible]

STEAM ENGINES

[illegible] L. M. Gildon [illegible] Vest. mash. 35 no. [illegible]

STEAM [illegible]

[illegible] Sakh. prom. 29 no. [illegible]

STEAM TURBINES

[illegible] of turbine [illegible] Elek. sta. 26 no. [illegible]

[illegible] turbine at electric [illegible]

STEEL

[illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no. [illegible]

STEEL—ANALYSIS

[illegible] steel after temper [illegible]

STEEL—[illegible]

[illegible]

STEEL—[illegible]

[illegible]

STEEL—[illegible]

[illegible]

STEEL—[illegible]

[illegible]

STEEL—[illegible]

[illegible]

STEEL—[illegible]

[illegible]

STEEL, [illegible]

[illegible] Zav. lab. 21 [illegible]

Electrolytic polishing of stainless steel pipes. N. V. Bogoiavlenskaia, G. N. Bogretn. Stal' 15 no.5:449-451 My '55.

STEEL ALLOYS—BRITTLENESS

Nitrated case brittleness determination. M. A. Fertik. Zav. lab. 21 no.2:200-201 '55.

STEEL ALLOYS—HEAT TREATMENT

Electric spark hardening of machine parts. L. A. Mirkin. Vest. mash. 35 no.4:48-51 Ap '55.

Examples of broad scale introduction of electric heat treatment to automobile industrial engineering. E. I. Natanzon, G. M. Tel'nov. Vest. mash. 35 no.4:62-65 Ap '55.

STEEL ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic and electric properties of alloyed steels following various heat treatment. M. N. Mikheev, P. N. Zhukova, G. S. Tonitlov. Trudy Inst. fiz. met. no.15: 90-103 '54.

STEEL, ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Aluminum alloyed transformer steel. N. P. Dubrov, V. A. Koltyanov, [illegible] Stal' 15 no.4:347-350 Ap '55.

STEEL CASTINGS

The feed of steel castings prepared according to cast models. M. I. Khenkin. Lit. proizv. no.5:1-7 My '55.

Effect of pearlite form and of ferrite grain size on the properties of cast steel. M. M. Kantor, N. M. Sergik. Lit. proizv. no.5:10-21 My '55.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Britain; China; Ukraine; United States)

Rotthard, L. N., and I. G. Pashko. [Organization of wages in the steel industry] Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy na predpriiatiiakh chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 130 p.

Steel production. IA. V. Stal' 15 no.5:470 My '55.

Unutilized resources for increasing the production of ferrous metals in the U.S.S.R. I. Pashko, S. Efimov. Vop. ekon. no.4:87-98 Ap '55.

STELLITE

Grinding and cutting of stellite. A. D. Voronitskaia, G. S. Andreev. Vest. mash. 35 no.5:31-33 My '55.

STEELWORKERS see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk

STEFANYK, VASYL' SEMENOVYCH, 1871-1936

Stefanyk as a publicist ("Socio-political writings," V. Stefanyk. Reviewed by Iu. Hanatiuk). Ukraina no.14:33 '54.

Vasyl' Stefanyk and Gleb Uspenskii. IA. IA. IArema. Rad. lit. no.17:114-118 '54.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

Shelovanov, A. P. [Struggle with sterility in farm animals] Bor'ba s besplodiem sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no.19)

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Mongolia; Udmurt A.S.S.R.; White Russia)

Blomkvist, M. S., A. S. Vel'skikh, and P. A. Frolova, eds. [Principles of cattle breeding] Osnovy zhivotnovodstva; zaochnoe obuchenie. 3 ed., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 341 p. (Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. Pervyi god obucheniia)

The development of livestock breeding in agricultural [illegible] G. Aleksandrov, A. Kozlov. Vop. ekon. no.4:140-145 Ap '55.

Livestock increase. Rab. i sial. 31 no.1:16-17 Ja '55.

For a further increase in livestock products. K. D. Shilov, M. P. IAkubovskii. [illegible] no.5: 51-58 My '55.

High quality machines for stockraisers. V. Egorov. [illegible] 4 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Stockbreeding experts. A. Isaev. Zvezda no.4:121-13[illegible] Ap '55.

We are increasing grain production and products from animal husbandry. I. F. Rudchenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no.4:30-34 Ap '55.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—STUDY AND TEACHING

The library actively popularizes books on livestock breeding. M. Shevchenko. Bibliotekar' no.5:19-20 My '55.

STOKERS, MECHANICAL

Defects of the [illegible] chain grate. V. I. Parfil'ev. Sakh. prom. 29 no.2:16-17 '55.

Furnaces with pneumatic mechanical stokers. P. M. Basenok. Der. prom. 4 no.4:27-28 Ap '55.

STOMACH

Effect of cocoa on secretory function and evacuation of the stomach. V. IA. Poraidskii. Vop. pit. 14 no.2: 10-14 Mr-Ap '55.

Quantitative determination of chlorine in stomach content. M. F. Bohdanov'skyi, I. I. Mykhailenko. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no.1:111-118 '55.

STOMACH—DISEASES
  Injurious effect of alcohol on the stomach. V. I. [illegible] Vop.pit. 14 no.2:3-8 Mr-Ap '55.

STOMACH—SURGERY
  A case of extensive resection of the large and small intestines after gastric resection. V. I. Rurua, L. I. Zakrevskii. Sov.med. 19 no.4:80-81 Ap '55.
  Enzymes in duodenal juice and feces following gastric resection in cancer. S. IA. Mikhlin, L. M. Lavinskii. Vop.pit. 14 no.2:34-35 Mr-Ap '55.

STONE, CRUSHED
  Increasing the production of crushed stone for precast reinforced concrete. B. I. Rizhskii. Stroi.prom. 33 no.5:19-21 My '55.

STONECUTTING
  New machine for underground production of wall stone. G. S. IAblonskii. Mekh.stroi. 12 no.4:10-12 Ap '55.

STORES, RETAIL see subdivision under China

STOROZHENKO, MYKOLA
  On virgin soil. P. Pakhomenko. Zmina no.1:14-15 Ja '55.

STRAINS AND STRESSES
  Characterization of limiting conditions in actual stresses. I. I. Savel'ev. Vest.mash. 35 no.4:14-17 Ap '55.
  Determining the location of the bending center of profiles composed of rectangular sections. A. S. Bashenko. Trudy TASHIIT no.4:3-21 '54.
  Effect of the elasticity modulus of rail foundations as related to bending in the deformation and stress of a rail loaded with a transverse horizontal force. D. G. Golovanov. Trudy TASHIIT no.4:22-46 '54.
  Investigation of stress distribution in metals following forging of shafts and bars. L. P. Ushkov, V. M. Zasukhina. Vest.mash. 35 no.3:42-46 Mr '55.
  Strength of welded joints subjected to repeated loads. S. Z. Khimov, A. A. Laptev, P. M. Ivanov. Vest.mash. 35 no.4:55-67 Ap '55.

STRAW
  Tomme, M. F., ed. [Preparation of straw for feed] Podgotovka solomy k skarmlivaniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 70 p.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS
  Approximate estimation of the discharge of rivers receiving water from drainage systems. N. L. Aver'ianov. Gidr.i mel. 7 no.5:40-42 My '55.

STREET LIGHTING see subdivision under Moscow

STREPTOCOCCUS
  Danilevich, M. G. [Scarlet fever and streptococcus infections] Skarlatina i streptokokkovye infektsii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 322 p.

STREPTOMYCIN
  Combined streptomycin, PAS and tibione therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. R. I. Kartsivadze. Probl.tub. no.2:20-23 Mr-Ap '55.
  Thoracocautery with and without streptomycin and PAS. A. D. Nurmamedov. Probl.tub. no.2:61-63 Mr-Ap '55.

STRIKES see subdivision 'General strike, 1905' under Ivanovo; Kiev; also subdivision 'Strikes and lockouts' under Genoa

STRIP MINING
  (see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
  Open pit coal mining in Czechoslovakia. N. G. Bogdanovskii. Mekh.trud.rab. 9 no.6:39-43 Je '55.
  Today in open pit mining. Photo-reporting. Mast.ugl. 3 no.12:18-19 D '54.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES
  Selection of structural design for large framed buildings. B. N. Smirnov. Stroi.prom. 33 no.5:28-31 My '55.

STRUMILIN, STANISLAV GUSTAVOVICH, 1877
  "History of ferrous metallurgy in the U.S.S.R. Vol. 1: Feudal period, 1500-1860," S. G. Strumilin. Reviewed by V. K. IAtsunskii. Vop.ist. no.6:138-145 Je '55.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES
  Popular cultural work of students. P. A. IAvdakov. Vest.vys.shkoly 13 no.6:23-31 Je '55.

STUDENT TEACHING
  Some problems in practice teaching. N. N. Polianskii. Sov.pedag. 19 no.5:98-104 My '55.

STUDENTS
  (see also subdivision under Peiping)
  Problems of students in colonial countries. N. A. Sanin. Mol.mira no.3:43-44 Mr '55.

STUDENTS—RECREATION see subdivision under France

STURGEONS
  (see also subdivision under Aral Sea region, Kura River, Northern Dvina River; Ural River)
  Ecological and morphological characteristics in the development of the gill apparatus in Volga sturgeon larvae. O. I. Shmal'gauzen. Dokl.AN SSSR 100 no.4:837-839 F '55.

[illegible]

STYRENE
  [illegible]

SUBWAYS see subdivision under [illegible]

SUDAN, EGYPTIAN
  [illegible]

SUDAN GRASS
  [illegible]

[illegible]

SUGAR—ANALYSIS AND TESTING
  [illegible]

SUGAR BEETS
  (see also subdivision under [illegible])
  [illegible]

[illegible]

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
  [illegible]

SUGAR INDUSTRY [illegible] see subdivision under Poland

SUGAR TRADE—STATISTICS
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SULFATES
  [illegible]

[illegible]

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY) (Continued)
[illegible]

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)—[illegible]
[illegible]

SURGERY, PLASTIC
[illegible]

SUSLIKS see [illegible]

SVERDLOVSK—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
[illegible]

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—[illegible]
[illegible]

SWAMPS
[illegible]

SWEDEN—[illegible]
[illegible]

SWEDEN—[illegible]
[illegible]

SWIMMING [illegible]

SWINE
(see also [illegible]**)**
[illegible]

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDS [illegible]
[illegible]

SWINE PARASITES see [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

SYLVA VALLEY [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

TABLE [illegible]
[illegible]

TACHEN ISLANDS, CHINA
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] MACHINERY
[illegible] the fertility of irrigated [illegible] Batalova, [illegible] Ap '55

[illegible]
[illegible] A. Khomrakov [illegible] Ap '55

[illegible] FERTILITY
[illegible] the fertility of irrigated [illegible] Batalova [illegible] Ap '55

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] PROVINCE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
[illegible]

[illegible] PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY—[illegible]
[illegible] Part [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Georgia
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
[illegible]

[illegible] PROVINCE—ALFALFA
[illegible]

TATAR A.S.S.R.—[illegible] STRATIGRAPHY
[illegible]

TATAR A.S.S.R.—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
[illegible] Tatar A.S.S.R. [illegible]

TATAR A.S.S.R.—PETROLOGY
Lithological and paleogeographical investigation of the Ufa deposits in southeastern Tatar A.S.S.R. and the neighboring regions. V. P. Batatin. Trudy Inst. nefti 3,107-139 '54

TATAR POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN
[Poetry of Soviet Tataria] Poeziia sovetskoi Tatarii. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955] 446 p.

TAX COLLECTION
Improve the system of collecting profit deductions. D. Bal, V. Ovchinnikov, D. Dzhindzhan. Fin. SSSR 16 no.5:56-60 My '55

TAXATION
"Organization and methods of auditing the taxation work of finance organizations." P. Pankratov, I. Skvortskii. Reviewed by M. Chekanin and A. Mikhailenko. Fin. SSSR 16 no.6:91-92 Je '55.

TBILISI—CHESS CLUBS
Young chess players' club. L. Giorgadze. Shakhm. v SSSR 32 no.4:114 Ap '55

TBILISI—DESCRIPTION
Tbilisi. Mykhailo [illegible]. Ukraina no.4:14-15 Ap '55.

TEACHERS
Enlarging the role of the teacher. M. L. Kalinitskii, M. I. Ieronaltinov. Vest. vys. shkol. 13 no.6:17-20 Je '55

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
An experiment in conducting summer courses for teachers. A. A. Chebotarkova. Nach. shkola 21 no.6:25-30 Je '55
Pedagogical education by correspondence is an important factor in the preparation of qualified personnel. Nar. obr. no.4:40-41 Ap '55
Students' summer practice teaching. A. Moshkov. Nar. obr. no.5:41-45 My '55.
Summer courses for advanced training of elementary school teachers. Nach. shkola 21 no.6:60-61 Je '55
Summer practice teaching for students of normal schools. K. Semenova. Nar. obr. no.4:41-45 Ap '55

TEACHING
"Pedagogical lectures" as a means for wide spread dissemination of progressive pedagogical practice. Nach. shkola 21 no.6:1-5 Je '55
Problems in the instruction and training of pupils. I. V. Zaikov. Sov. pedag. 19 no.5:55-60 My '55
Practice "pedagogical lectures". Nach. shkola 21 no.6:37-38 Je '55
Some aspects of educational work. V. A. [illegible]. Nach. shkola 21 no.6:6-8 Je '55.
What must be avoided. V. Pavlov. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no.5:16-17 My '55

TEACHING—AIDS AND DEVICES
Consultation. M. Savatkin. Nar. obr. no.4:66 Ap '55.
Our school workshop. A. Dachin. Nar. obr. no.4:55-57 Ap '55.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Moscow; White Russia)
[illegible] for admittance to correspondence technical [illegible]. Znan. sila 5 no.6:11 '55.
An experiment in introducing applied science training in the secondary school. F. P. Konstantinskii. Sov. pedag. 19 no.5:37-47 My '55
In the struggle for technical progress ("Publicity for production and technology in the club," A. Pogozhev). Reviewed by F. Pogozhal. Klub 4 no.4:24 Ap '55
New developments in the educational plans and programs of technical institutes. G. P. Chibrinskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no.5:10-20 My '55.
Technical progress and the institutes of higher education. V. A. Kirillin. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no.6:3-9 Je '55.

TECHNOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)
Around the world. Tekh. mol. 23 no.5:18 My '55
For further technological progress. A. Vovk. Blok. agit. no.14:1-11 My '55
Make great efforts for further technical progress! Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no.6:3-4 Je '55.
Technical progress is the most important factor in the development of socialist production. Kommunist 32 no.7:3-12 My '55.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see **Bibliography—Technology**

TECHNOLOGY—EXHIBITIONS
At the exhibition of technical arts created by the inventive proficiency of our workers. Znan. sila no.5:34 My '55

TECHNOLOGY—HISTORY
From the lever to atomic energy. V. Prokhorenko. [illegible] no.5:10 My '55

TECHNOLOGY—PERIODICALS
Dissemination of technology. T. Vvedenskii. Part. zhizn' no.8:48-51 Ap '55.

TECHNOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Experience in teaching technology in physics courses in schools for working youth. L. E. Ventskovskii. Fiz. v shkole 15 no 3 53-56 My-Je '55.

TECHNOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY

Technical terminology in the "Russian-Ukrainian dictionary" of 1948 L. I. Dovhan' Leks biul no. 3. 62-68 '53

TELECOMMUNICATION

Improving the work of the administrative machinery of the communication organization Vest sviazi 15 no. 4 1-2 Ap '55

Leaders on the competition for the honorable titles "Leading section," "Leading team," "Leader in his profession " Vest sviazi 15 no 4,32-3 of cover Ap '55.

Managing socialist competition. I. S. Fomenko. Vest sviazi 15 no. 4 23-24 Ap '55

Use of internal potentialities is the way toward improved quality of work. L. IA IAkovlev Vest sviazi 15 no. 4,25-27 Ap '55.

TELECOMMUNICATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

TELECOMMUNICATION—EMPLOYEES

High level of educational and cultural work among communication workers (IV Plenum of the Central Committee of Trade Unions of Communication Workers). Vest. sviazi 15 no 4;31-32 Ap '55

TELEGRAPH

Our experience in handling greeting telegrams. O. K Murashkina. Vest sviazi 15 no. 4,22-23 Ap '55.

TELEGRAPH—OPERATORS' MANUALS

Kriuchkov, V F , and N A. Orlov [Telegraph operator's manual] Posobie telegrafistu. Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 226 p

TELEGRAPH CABLES

Experience in the technical operation of a cable main line. N N. Luzhetskii. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 5,30-32 My '55

TELEGRAPH LINES

Servicing a line section of the main line. N. D. Stoliarov Vest. sviazi 15 no 4·18-19 Ap '55.

TELEGRAPH LINES—CONSTRUCTION

Ditch leveler for cable main lines. I. E. Timchenko. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 4,11-12 Ap '55.

Ways of increasing labor productivity in laying cable main lines. M. A Dubinskii. Vest. sviazi 15 no 4: 13-15 Ap '55.

TELEGRAPH STATIONS

Switching-in start-stop regenerators at subscribers' telegraph exchanges V I. Grigor'ev. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 5,27-28 My '55

TELEMETERING

[Transmitting electric measurement data by radio; collection of translations on radiotelemetry] Tekhnika peredachi rezul'tatov izmerenii po radio, sbornik perevodov po radiotelemetrii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 148 p

Apparatus for automatic measurement of the weight and level of liquids in reservoirs with remote indicator transmission. Energ biul. no. 5:28-29 My '55.

Remote automatic measurement of the level of petroleum products in reservoirs. Energ. biul. no. 5:26-27 My '55.

Remote measurement of ocean wave periods. S. T. Mashkov Trudy MGI 4·28-30 '54

TELEOSTEI

Effect of developmental environment on the formation of erythrocytes in early ontogenesis of teleostei I. M. Pestova. *Dokl.* AN SSSR 101 no. 1,165-167 Mr '55.

TELEPHONE—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Adjusting the frequency characteristics of the residual attenuation of the channels of high-frequency apparatus. S. V. Kuropatva. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 4;27 Ap '55.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

Karmazov, M. G. [Automatic telephony; with a supplement of diagrams] Avtomaticheskaia telefoniia; s prilozheniem al'boma skhem. 3-e, perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 289 p.

Voznesenskii, B. N., D. F. Loginov, and M. B. Granat. [Intermediate equipment for joint operation of the machine-switching telephone stations and step-by-step *systems*] Promezhutochnoe oborudovanie dlia sovmestnoi raboty ATS mashinnoi i shagovoi sistem. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 187 p.

—— —— [Album of basic circuits] Al'bom printsipial'nykh skhem. 29 fold. tables

TELEPHONE CABLES

Experience in the technical operation of a cable main line. N. N. Luzhetskii. Vest. sviazi 15 *no.* 5,30-32 *My* '55.

TELEPHONE LINES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sviazi. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [12-channel system of high-frequency telephone communication in type K-12 cable communication lines; a collection of instructions] 12-kanal'naia sistema vysokochastotnogo telefonirovaniia po kabel'nym liniiam sviazi (tipa K-12); informatsionnyi sbornik. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 162 p. (Tekhnika sviazi)

Concentrated balancing in expanding the range of saturation of cable circuits from 60 to 108 kilocycles V O. Shvartsman, K G Levinov. Vest. sviazi 15 no 4 6-8 Ap '55.

High-quality operating and technical service of an urban telephone communication system. N N. Grebnev Vest. sviazi 15 no. 4·19-21 Ap '55.

Servicing a line section of the main line. N. D. Stoliarov. Vest sviazi 15 no. 4:18-19 Ap '55

Small-sized loading coils. L. I. Rabkin, B. Sh. Epshtein. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 5:29 My '55.

TELEPHONE LINES—CONSTRUCTION

Ditch leveler for cable main lines. I. E. Timchenko. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 4·11-12 Ap '55.

Speeding-up the construction of city telephone network. Ch. S. Undrevich. Vest. sviazi 15 no 4:28-29 Ap '55.

Ways of increasing labor productivity in laying cable main lines M A Dubinskii. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 4; *13-15* Ap '55.

TELEVISION

Khalfin, A.M. [Principles of television engineering] Osnovy televizionnoi tekhniki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoi radio," 1955. 579 p.

Modern radio engineering. K. Sergeichuk. Radio no 4,5-7 Ap '55.

Television K *Alekseev, B Vol'skyi. Dnipro 27* no. 12 94-100 D '53

TELEVISION—PICTURE TUBES

Calculation of output cascade of a frame scan having *transformer output. V. Babenko*, Radio no. 4;37-39 Ap '55.

Restoring kinescope cathode emissions. K. *Sumenkov*. Radio no. 5·27 My '55.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kiev)

Novakovskii, S. V., and G. P. Samoilov. [Television reception] Priem televizionnykh peredach. Moskva, *Gos.* energ. izd-vo, 1953. 143 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 170)

Filling the lens of a television set. *M. Pavlivker*. Radio no. 5:44 My '55.

Increasing the sensitivity *of the "T-2 Leningrad"* television set. A. Danilov. Radio *no. 5;49 My '55.*

Power supply for a small-size television set. A. Pod'iapol'skii. Radio no. 5;57 *My* '55.

The "Rembrandt" televi*sion set. A. Shipenshtein*. Radio no 4;33-36 Ap '55.

TELEVISION STATIONS

New television centers. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 5;10-11 My '55.

TELLURIUM

Polarographic determination of selenium and tellurium. A. A. Shkol, S. A. Kacharova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 1,89-92 '55.

TELLURIUM-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Chromium-tellurium alloys

TEMPERATURE

In the world of temperature and pressure. K Gladkov. *Tekh mol*. 23 *no. 4;6-11* Ap '55.

Production of high temperatures (up to 55,000°) in laboratory conditions. O. Praining (From. Oesterreichische *Chemiker* Zeitung 55, no. 5/6 March '54.) Usp. fiz. nauk 55 *no. 4;595-608* Ap '55.

TENNIS

Accuracy and tempo. E. Korbut. Fizk. i sport 25 *no. 3;34-35* '55.

TEPLOYE, *LAKE—SALMON*

Work practice of the Lake Teploye *Fish Hatchery* administered by the Amur Fish Protection and Breeding *Administration. I. M. Vasil'ev*. Trudy sov. Ikht. kom. no. 4;111-119 '54.

TEREBLA HYDROELECTRIC POWER *STATION*

Where the Terebla *flows*. Borys IAmpol'skyi. Ukraina no. 12:10-11 D '54.

TEREDINIDAE, FOSSIL

Ecology of Tertiary wood-borers from the family Teredidae. *IU. N. Popov*. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 4:789-791 F '55.

TEREK RANGE—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Period of formation of certain structures *in the western* part of the Terek-Sunzha gas-oil region. P. P. Zabarinskii. Trudy Groz. neft. inst. no. 11,20-22 '53.

TEREK RIVER—FISHES

Decline in fish stocks in the Terek River basin. A. Chernykho. Ryb. khoz. 31 *no. 4:59* Ap '55.

TEREMNO DISTRICT—SUGAR BEETS

Maria, the Volhynian girl. IAkiv Chernlavs'kyi Ukraina no. 12,22-23 D '54.

TERNOPOL PROVINCE—VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL

New data on the vertebrate fauna of the anthropogenic deposits in the Ternopol Province. I. G. Pidoplichko. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5,989-991 F '55.

TERSEN, E.

"Europe (from Napoleon to the present), myths and realities" [in French]. E. Tersen, J. Dautry, Cl. Willard, J. Chambaz. Reviewed by B. V. Kniazhinskii Vop. ist. no. 5·152-156 My '55.

TESTING MACHINES

Fatigue testing machine designed for measuring polyharmonic stress cycle modifications. M. F. [illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no. 2;235-239 '55.

Improving the R-5 testing machine. Kh. N. Dement'ev. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2;239-240 '55.

Shortcomings of the IMCh-30 hydraulic universal testing machine. R. A. Kuznetsov. Zav. lab. 21 no 2,[illegible] '55.

TETRI-TSKARO—ARCHAEOLOGY

Village sites in the Tetri-Tskaro region. I. A. Gzelishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 15 no. 5;311-319 '54.

TETS, V. I.

"Sanitation bacteriology " V I. Tets Reviewed by V N Azbelev and others. Vop pit. 14 no. 2,57-[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

TEXTBOOKS

(see also subdivision under Iran)

Conference on textbooks for non-Russian schools Nar. obr. no. 4;68-70 Ap '55.

Improving the quality of the preparation and publication of textbooks for non-Russian schools. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 5:110-121 My '55.

Preparation of textbooks for higher institutions of learning. Vop ist. no 5:173-174 My '55.

TEXTILE FABRICS

Modestova, T. A., P. G. Vikhrov, and N. N. Sheikhov. [Textile fabrics and sewing supplies; merchandise guide for the clothing industry] Materialovedenie *shveinogo* proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promysh. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia *SSSR, 1955. 190* p.

[*Organizing fabrics* as piece materials in a department store of the Chief Administration of Department Stores] Organizatsiia raskroia tkanei v universal'nykh magazinakh Glavunivermaga. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1955 [illegible]

Methods of evaluating the shrinkage of fabrics M. P. Arkhangel'skaia. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5;50-51 My '55.

TEXTILE FABRICS—TESTING

A book which helps improve the quality of fabrics ("Testing the quality of crude and finished fabrics" N. N. Voznesenskii. Reviewed by P. I. Kon'kov, A. [illegible] Anokhina). Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5;46-48 My '55

TEXTILE FINISHING

(see also subdivision under Grodno)

We are improving finishing processes. M. A. Volkov. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5:11-13 My '55.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Monino)

According to Assistant Foreman Kapralov's method. S. Andrushov. Blok. agit. no. 13:22-29 My '55

Figures and facts characterizing the status of labor productivity in textile enterprises. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5:15-16 My '55.

For continued technical progress in the textile industry. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5:1-3 My '55.

Information. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5:55 My '55.

Reserves in action. *A. I. Kolpashnikov, D. I. Timofeev*. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5:13-14 My '55.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—ABSTRACTS

Abstracts. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5:52-54 My '55.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

Petrov, I.A., IA.V. Mil'man, and A.N. Shmelev. [Electrical *equipment* for the textile industry] Elektrooborudovanie *predpriiatii tekstil'noi* promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promysh. tovarov shirokogo *potrebleniia SSSR*, 1955. 473 p.

Operation of the Malinskas mat weaving machine. I. V. Poleshko, M. IA. Chernichev, I. G. Nosar'. *Sakh. prom.* 29 no. 2;22-25 '55.

TEXTILE RESEARCH

Relation between shrinkage and surplus length of yarn and fabric. N. IA. Trot'iakova. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5;38-40 *My* '55.

THAILAND—FISHES

A sniper fish. Vokrug sveta no. 5;44 My '55

THEATER

(see also subdivision under Belaya TSerkov'; Bulgaria; Europe; India; Japan; Kazan; Kharkov; Kostroma; Leningrad; Moscow; Rostov; White Russia)

At old productions. Teatr 16 no. 6:162-165 Je '55

THEATER (Continued)

[illegible]

THEATER—HISTORY

[illegible]

THERMAL ANALYSIS

[illegible]

[illegible] see subdivision under Ural Valley, Voronezh [illegible]

[illegible]

TITANIUM

Use of pyrazolone derivatives in analytical chemistry. Qualitative and quantitative determination of titanium with diantipyryl-O-oxyphenylmethane. S. I. Gusev, R. G. Beilen. Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:68-76 '54.

TITANIUM SILICATES

Nenadkevichite, a new mineral. M. V. Kuz'menko, M. E. Kazakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.6:1159-1160 F '55.

TITANIUM TETRACHLORIDE

Physicochemical study of the interaction of titanium tetrachloride with esters of monobasic acids. Part 5. Interaction of titanium tetrachloride with n-propyl acetate and n-butyl acetate. O. A. Osipov, Iu. A. Lysenko, E. K. Akopov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no.2:249-255 F '55.

TKIBULI—COAL MINERS

The achievements of Tkibuli miners. Mast. ugl. 3 no.12:21 D '54.

TOBACCO

Effect of leaves at various levels on the length of the bud stage in tobacco. N. I. Volodarskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:797-800 F '55.

TOMBS see subdivision under Mayna District, Melitopol, Shigony District; Staraya

TOMSK—HISTORY

Academic conference devoted to Tomsk's 350th anniversary. [illegible] Vop. ist. no.1:185-186 Ja '55.

TOOL STEEL

Improving the steel alloy composition of metal cutting tools. Iu. A. Geller. Stan. i instr. 26 no.2:32-36 F '55.

Problem of improving the structure of high speed steel obtained from ingots. Stal' 15 no.4:360-370 Ap '55.

TOOL STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Investigation of the tensile and compression strength of heat treated tool steel. Z. M. Kontorskii. Vest. mash. 35 no.2:57-60 F '55.

Prevention and correction of flaws (rejects) in the heat treatment of cutting tools. I. I. Khelimskii, I. I. Tsvelodubov. Stan. i instr. 26 no.1:22-25 Ja '55.

TOOL STEEL—STANDARDS

Significance of standardizing the tempering of tool steel. V. N. Polosatkov. Standartizatsiia no.1:58-61 Ja-F '55.

TOOLS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii. [Time norms for toolmaking] Normativy vremeni na instrumental'nye raboty. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 126 p.

Engineer [illegible] anvil. M. [illegible] no.4: [illegible]

TOPOLOGY

Closed mappings. Part 1. A. D. Taimanov. Mat. sbor. 36 no.2:149-152 Mr-Ap '55.

On locally differentiable mappings of open sets. A. M. [illegible] Mat. sbor. 36 no.2: [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Dimensional set of interval. M. P. Hokshtein. Mat. sbor. 36 no.2: [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

[illegible] of closed sets in Euclidean space. A. S. [illegible] Mat. sbor. 36 no.2: [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Criteria for the limit point for the intersection of n sets with a polyhedron and its application to the study of a finite system of linear inequalities. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:637-640 F '55.

[illegible] condition for the homeomorphism of a continuous differentiable mappings. A. D. Myshkis, A. IA. [illegible] Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.1:139-142 '55.

[illegible] to the method of sequential approximation. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.3:123-127 '55.

TORPEDO BOATS

Kirillov, A. [Torpedo boat] Torpednyi kater. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 101 p. illus.

TOTH, ZOLTAN I.

"Oppressed peoples in the Austrian Empire and the Hungarian Revolution of 1848-1849," Peter Hanak, "Kossuth and the national question in 1848-1849," Zoltan I. Toth. Reviewed by B. A. Avetisian. Vop. ist. no.6: [illegible] Je '55.

TOURISM

[illegible] Sov. zhen. 11 no.6:40 Je '55.

TRACK ATHLETICS

[Track and field athletics; 1953 handbook] Legkaia atletika; spravochnik za 1953 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 219 p.

Spring in the stadium. V. Ivanets. [illegible] no.4:31-32 Ap '55.

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS

Kiriukhin, A. M. [Soviet tractors] Sovetskie traktory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 48 p.

TRACTORS (Continued)

Analysis of the power performance of tractor units. A. I. Timofeev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no.3:34-39 '55.

The DT-24 tractor (data complementing the cover drawing). Tekhnov. M15 10 no.6,18 My '55

Effect of the position of the point of hitch on the operation of the DT-54 tractors in plowing heavy soils. A. Poliak, A. Shchupak. M121 15 no.5:32-33 My '55

Improving the quality of the S-80 tractor. I. IA. Rozet. Vest. mash. 35 no.3:3-5 Mr '55.

Longitudinal stability of the KhTZ-7 tractor. I. Kosits-kii. Tekhnov. M'15 10 no.0:6-8 My '55

Measurement of mechanical work in traction. M. P. Sergeev, I. P. Polkanov. Vest. mash. 35 no.3:22-23 Mr '55.

Organization of tractor groups in machine-tractor stations cultivating new lands. I. Aliaiskii. M18 15 no.5:17-20 My '55.

Tractive resistance of plows and fuel consumption as influenced by depth of plowing. P. Krasnikov. M1? 15 no.5:30-34 My '55.

TRACTORS--ENGINES

Conical piston rings for the KDM-46 engine. I. Raskin, M. Kaminskii. M18 15 no.5:40 My '55

Possibility of operating the 2D-16,5/10-1 engine with a closed cooling system. S. G. Kagan. Energ. biul. [illegible] 1-4 Je '55.

TRACTORS--LUBRICATION

Use of centrifugal oil purification for tractor engine crankshafts. V. I. Grodzinskii, A. I. Podol'nyi. Vest. mash. 35 no.4:7-10 Ap '55.

TRACTORS--REPAIRING

Our system of maintenance for diesel tractors. I. Zdor. M1? 15 no.5:40 My '55.

Serious defects of a manual ("Manual of norms for repair work on tractors, agricultural machinery and automobiles." Reviewed by M. Rybakov). M1? 15 no.5 41 My '55

Year-round schedule for the repairing of tractor engines. B. Bakhmadze. M15 15 no.5:27-29 My '55.

TRACTORS--WELDING

Kostiukov, V. A., and K. S. Goncharenko. [Reconditioning tractor parts by means of gas and electric arc welding] Vosstanovlenie avtotraktornykh detalei gazovoi i elektrodugovoi svarkoi. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1955. 50 p.

TRADE UNIONS

(See also subdivision under Albania; Europe, Eastern; France; Guatemala; Japan; United States)

In the plenum of the central committee of the trade union of workers in primary and secondary schools of the R.S.F.S.R. Nach. shkola 21 no.6:51-54 Je '55

Reports and elections of trade union organizations. V. Kozhemiakin. Blok. agit. no.34:15-21 N '55

TRADE UNIONS--CONGRESSES see subdivision under Europe; Leipzig

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS see subdivision under Moscow

TRAINING SHIPS

Tomorrow we put out to sea. N. Khalemskii. Ogonek no.4:32-33 Ap '55.

TRANSBAIKALIA--CASSITERITE

Geological and mineralogical characteristics of deposits of cassiterite-quartz formations of eastern Transbaikalia occurring in contact with carbonates and granites. Iv. F. Grigor'ev, E. I. Doloman ova. Trudy MGRI no.28,24-38 '55.

TRANSBAIKALIA--COAL MINING

With miners of Transbaikalia. Mast ugl. 4 no.4:20 Ap '55.

TRANSBAIKALIA--LEGUMINOSAE

[Angiospermae-Dicotyledons (Leguminosae)] Pokrytosemennye-Dvudol'nye (Bobovye). Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 117 p. (Flora Zabaikal'ia, no.6)

TRANSBAIKALIA--MINE COMMUNICATION

Mobile telephone signaling. V. Rabovich. Mast ugl 4 no.2:23 F '55.

TRANSBAIKALIA--ORE DEPOSITS

The structural geological situation of metallogenic provinces of Transbaikalia and the similar ones of the Soviet Far East. A. A. IAkzhin. Trudy MGRI no.28,15-23 '55.

TRANSBAIKALIA--PETROLOGY

Greisen type of stannic mineralization in endocontact granites and veins of eastern Transbaikalia. K. M. Konstantinov. Trudy MGRI no.28 47-50 '55

TRANSBAIKALIA--QUARTZ

Geological and mineralogical characteristics of deposits of cassiterite-quartz formations of eastern Transbaikalia occurring in contact with carbonates and granites. Iv. F. Grigor'ev, E. I. Dolomanova. Trudy MGRI no.28,24-38 '55.

TRANSCARPATHIA--CORN (MAIZE)

On Mariia Habovda's team. N. Pirkovs'kyi. Zirnia no.4:6-7 Ap '55.

TRANSCARPATHIA--FARM LIFE

Visitors go to Keretski. Iona Kul'n'ka. Rad. zhin. 8 no.7,22-23 Jl '55.

TRANSCARPATHIA--LOCAL GOVERNMENT

[illegible]

TRANSCARPATHIA--LUMBERING

[illegible]

TRANSCARPATHIA--[illegible]

[illegible]

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

[illegible]

TRANSLATORS

[illegible]

TRANSMUTATION OF PLANTS

[illegible]

TRANSONIANA--HISTORY

[illegible]

TRANSPLANTATION (OF [illegible])

[illegible]

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

[illegible]

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE--[illegible]

[illegible]

TRAUMATISM

[illegible]

TRAVEL

[illegible]

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

[illegible]

TREE PLANTING

[illegible]

TREES

(See also subdivision under [illegible])

[illegible]

TREES--DISEASES AND PESTS

[illegible]

TREES--PARASITES see Parasites--Trees

TREMATODA

(See also subdivision under [illegible])

[illegible]

Preliminary data on the [illegible]

TRENEV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH, 1876-1945

[illegible]

[illegible]

TUBERCULOSIS (Continued)
[illegible]

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION
[illegible]

TUGBOATS
[illegible]

TULA PROVINCE—[illegible]
[illegible]

TUMORS
[illegible]

TUNGSTEN
[illegible]

TUNGSTEN ORES see [illegible]

TURBINES [illegible]
[illegible]

TURBULENCE
[illegible]

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883
[illegible]

TURKEY—[illegible]
[illegible]

TURKEY—[illegible]
[illegible]

TURKEY—[illegible]
[illegible]

TURKEYS see [illegible]

TURKEYS—[illegible]
[illegible]

TURKMENISTAN—[illegible]
[illegible]

TURKMENISTAN—[illegible]
[illegible]

TURKMENISTAN—[illegible]
[illegible]

TURKMENISTAN—[illegible]
[illegible]

TURKO-RUSSIAN WAR, 1806-1812 see Russo-Turkish War, 1806-1812

[illegible]
[illegible] Normativy [illegible] 1954. 107 p.

[illegible]SKAYA, ZINAIDA MIKHAILOVNA
[illegible]

[illegible] GAS, NATURAL
[illegible] wells in [illegible]

[illegible] OIL WELLS
[illegible] wells in [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] OIL FIELD FLOODING
[illegible] installation and [illegible] of oil fields [illegible] oil fields)] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] AND TEACHING
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 1954 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] AND THEORETICAL
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 1953. 79 p.

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] FARMS
[illegible] "Land organization on a collective [illegible] [illegible] 1955. 318 p.

UKRAINE—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn of [illegible]. F. Vdovychenko. L. Rozheli. Rad. zhin. 9 no.12:6 D '54

On a wide front. Romanovych, H. and others. Ukraina no.4:10-12 Ap '55

Song about corn. Volodymyr Vil'nyi. Ukraina no.6:31 15 Ap '55

UKRAINE—COTTON GROWING

Effect of cultivation practices on the quality of cotton fiber in the Ukraine. I. Riabova. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no.5:37-40 My '55

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Brief news. Dnipro 39 no.5:136-137 My '55

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 7 no.2:204-205 F '47

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 7 no.5:168-173 My '47.

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 7 no.4:198-201 Ap '47.

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 7 no.5:167-172 My '47.

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 7 no.6:188-189 Je '47.

UKRAINE—DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Milk factory. Z. V. Anatiuk. Ukraina no.11:17 D '54

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Glory to the great October. Ukraina no.11:4 N '54

"Creation of the development of the national economy of the Ukrainian S.S.R." Reviewed by D. A. Kovalenko, M. A. Rubach, S. I. Pankach. Vop. ist. no.5:137-140 My '55

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC POLICY

On 1st of May holidays. Zmina no.5:4 My '55

UKRAINE—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

At health resorts of the Soviet Ukraine. Rad. zhin. 9 no.7:16-17 Jl '54

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Doniany, Dmytro. [Spirit of our past] Dukh nashoi davnyny. 2. vyd. Miunkhen, 1951. 341 p. (Seriia "Zhyttia i chyn," 3)

Kozachenko, A. I. [Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia; on the 300th anniversary of the Pereyaslav Rada] Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei; k 300-letiiu Pereiaslavskoi Rady. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 105 p.

Sichyns'kyi, Volodymyr. [Foreigners on the Ukraine; selections from the writings of travelers in the Ukraine and other writings on the Ukraine through ten centuries] Chuzhyntsi pro Ukrainu, vybir z opysiv podorozhiv po Ukraini ta inshykh pysan' chuzhyntsiv pro Ukrainu za desiat' stolit'. 3 vyd. Augsburg, Vyd. D. Pavlovycha, 1946. 110 p. illus., maps.

The historic friendship of the Russian, Ukrainian and Azerbaijani peoples. M. A. Ismailov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no.5:27-45 My '54

The 300th anniversary of the reunion of Ukraine with Russia. Abbasali Gulliev. Izv. AN Azerb.SSR no.5: 1-26 My '54

UKRAINE—HISTORY—FICTION

Rybak, N. S. [The Pereyaslavl Rada; a novel] Pereiaslavskaia rada; roman. Avtoriz. perevod s ukrainskogo Borisa Turganova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 2 v.

UKRAINE—LADYBIRDS

"Coccinellidae of the Ukraine S.S.R." N. P. Dnadenko. Reviewed by O. I. Kryzhanovskii. Zool. zhur. 34 no.2:477-480 Mr-Ap '55.

UKRAINE—LIGNITE

Growth of the Ukrainian lignite industry. Mast. ugl. 4 no.4:25 Ap '55

UKRAINE—MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

Agricultural motion pictures in the Ukraine. A. Kuznetsov. Isk. kino no.4:97-100 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kovalevs'kyi, M. [Opposition movements in the Ukraine and the national policy of the U.S.S.R. (1920-1954)] Opozytsiini rukhy v Ukraini i natsional'na polityka SSSR (1920-1954). Miunkhen, 1955. 85 p. (Inst. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR, ser. 2, no. 20)

High reward. Ukraina no.4:17 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—PRINTING INDUSTRY

On the condition and prospective development of the printing industry in Ukraine. F. N. Savitskii. Poligr. proizv. no.2:7-9 Mr-Ap '55.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EAST

German friends in the Ukraine. Ukraina no.5:9 My '55.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Meetings with scientists from abroad. S. Lavierov. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no.4:70 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Linguistic ties of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples and the friendship of fraternal peoples in creating a socialist content and national form of culture M T Ryl'skyi Leks biul no. 3 10-23 '53

UKRAINE—RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.
In a village tea shop L Pozdniakova. Rad. zhin 9 no 12 22-23 D '54.

UKRAINE—RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
Using local power resources for agricultural electrification in the Ukrainian S S R. L. S. Khilobochenko. Trudy Inst. tepl AN URSR no 9,79-87 '53.

UKRAINE—STEEL INDUSTRY
The banner. I Zaslavs'kyi Zmina no 5·4-5 My '55.

UKRAINE—SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Food waste for fattening of swine. Rad zhin. 10 no. 4 18-19 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—WHITEFISHES
Whitefish industry in the Ukraine A D. Nosal' Ryb khoz 31 no. 5 32-35 My '55

UKRAINE—WOMEN AS ATHLETES
Sport Rad zhin 8 no 7 27 Jl '53

UKRAINE—WOMEN AS FARMERS
Courageous woman. O Kolomiiets'. Zmina no. 5 9-10 My '55.

UKRAINE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Heroic deed of the "Partisan Spark," H. Limonov. M Henkin. Zmina no 5 6-7 My '55

UKRAINIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES see Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Friendship of the peoples of the U. S. S R as a theme in Soviet Ukrainian dramaturgy. M. I Syrotiuk. Rad. lit. no 17:151-163 '54.

UKRAINIAN EMBROIDERY see Embroidery, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN HISTORICAL FICTION see Historical fiction, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE
Kovaliv, P. [Purity and regularity of the Ukrainian literary language] Chystota i pravyl'nist' ukrains'koi literaturnoi movy. Miunkhen, Nakladom vyd-va "Ridne slovo," 1946. 34 p.

Culture of language Iosyp Bahmut. Dnipro 29 no. 5: 102-109 My '55

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DIALECTS see subdivision under Pisarevka (Odessa Province)

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH
Podvez'ko, M. L., ed. [Ukrainian-English dictionary] Ukrains'ko-angliis'kyi slovnyk. [n. p.] 1954. 1011 p.

"Ukrainian-English dictionary " M L. Podvez'ko. Reviewed by N S Rodzevych. Leks biul no 4·62-67 '54

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES
The question of a dictionary of foreign words. A. O Bilets'kyi. Leks biul. no. 2 58-62 '52

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY
Sociopolitical vocabulary in Soviet Ukrainian historical fiction("Nalyvaiko" by Ivan Le, "The Pereyaslav Rada" by N. Rybak "Zaporogians" by P. Panch, "Ivan Bogun" by IA Kachura) L. G. Skrypnyk. Leks biul no. 4 3-23 '54.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY
The beginnings of Ukrainian lexicography. P I. Horets'kyi. Leks. biul. no. 2 30-39 '52.

Constructing a dictionary of the language of Shevchenko, project. V. S. Vashchenko. Leks. biul. no. 2:40-54 '52.

Linguistic ties of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples and the friendship of fraternal peoples in creating a socialist content and national form of culture. M. T. Ryl'skyi. Leks. biul. no. 3·10-23 '53.

Potent source for the enrichment of the Ukrainian literary language, some problems in translating the works of V. I. Lenin and I. V. Stalin into Ukrainian. I. K. Bilodid. Leks. biul. no. 2 19-29 '52.

Task of Soviet linguistics in the realm of Ukrainian lexicography. I. M. Kyrychenko. Leks. biul. no. 2,9-18 '52

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS
Use of the wordbuilding device in the poetry of A. Malyshko. P. P. Dotsenko. Leks. biul. no. 4:24-38 '54.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Ukrainian literature

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut ukrains'koi literatury. [History of Ukrainian literature in two volumes] Istoriia ukrainskoi literatury v dvukh tomakh. Kiev. Vol. 1. [Pre-October literature] Dooktiabr'skaia literatura. 1954. 757 p

A. M. Gor'kii and Ukrainian literature. O O. Biliavs'ka. Rad. lit. no. 17,180-197 '54

Brief news. Dnipro 29 no. 6,128 Je '55.

First word ("Literary youth", collection. Reviewed by Volodymyr P'ianov). Zmina no. 5,14 My '55.

Heroes in the prose of 1946. Lazar Sanov. Vitchyzna 7 no. 5;121-135 My '47

"Literary youth", Book of literary youth collection. Reviewed by Petro Morhalenko. Dnipro 29 no. 5. 109-114 My '55.

Pages of a great chronicle Andrii Kulinich. Dnipro 27 no 12 101-115 D '53.

Russian and Ukrainian literary unity M. K Hudzii. Rad. lit. no. 17;3-11 '54.

Student literary collection ("Literary collection " Reviewed by Mykola Nahnybida). Dnipro 29 no. 5:119-122 My '55.

Ukrainian literature in the struggle for unification and strengthening of friendship between the Ukraine and Russia. L. F. Stetsenko. Rad. lit. no. 17.12-36 '54.

V. G. Belinskii and the development of Ukrainian literature in the 1830's and 1840's. I. I. Bass. Rad lit. no. 17·85-113 '54.

Young writers' collection ("Literary youth",collection), Reviewed by I. Statyvka. Ukraina no. 5·37 Ap '55.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN
Lyrics of A. Malyshko in Russian translation ("Lyrics," A. Malyshko. Reviewed by Valentyn Lymanov). Vitchyzna 7 no. 3;165-167 Mr '47.

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS see Newspapers, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS
Provide agitators with concrete material. F. Vasil'ev. Part. zhizn' no. 8 75-77 Ap '55.

UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Poetry of young people in 1946. Mykola Shamota. Vitchyzna 7 no. 3·137-148 Mr '47.

UKRAINIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN
[Anthology of German poetry] Antolohiia nimets'koi poezii. Pereklady M. Oresta. Avgsburg, 1954. 122 p.

UKRAINIAN SATIRE see Satire, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SERMONS see Sermons, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under Canada

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913
Lesia Ukrainka and Heinrich Heine. IAkiv Gordon. Vitchyzna 7 no. 2;152-168 F '47.

UKSUSOV, IVAN
Factory people and affairs ("After the war", novel. Iv. Uksukov. Reviewed by G. TSurikova). Zvezda no. 6,188-190 Je '55.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Catarrh of the upper respiratory tract in premature infants in wards irradiated with ultraviolet rays. M. L. Koshkin, S. A Gil', A. G. Idlina. Pediatriia no. 1:6-15 Ja-F '55.

ULU-TAU—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Tectonics of pre-Cambrian deposits of the southern part of the Ulu-Tau range. N. A. Bogdanov. Trudy MGRI no. 28;102-112 '55.

UL'YANOVSK—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.
In Lenin's home town. A. Letnev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 16;25-28 Ap '55.

UL'YANOVSK DISTRICT—MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS
Mechanizers have many things to do. A. Barkova. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 5;12 My '55.

ULYTSIA, OLEKSA
Free man. Oleksa Ulytsia. Ukraina no. 11;20-22 S '54.

UNDERWATER WELDING AND CUTTING
Vasil'ev, K. V. [Underwater cutting and welding of metal] Podvodnaia rezka i svarka metalla. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 111 p.

UNITED NATIONS
Dag Hammarskjold visits China. Nar. Kit no 3·38-39 F '55

Tenth anniversary of the creation of the United Nations. A. Vorob'ev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6;43-55 Je '55.

UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSIONS
Eleventh session of the U. N. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 5;21-22 My '55.

UNITED STATES—ADULT EDUCATION
Study and business. I. Mikhno. O. Libova'kyi. Zmina no. 3;23 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—AIRPLANE INDUSTRY
The American aviation industry Vsem. prof dvizh no. 5:43-44 My '55.

UNITED STATES—CHILDREN
Tragedy of children in the U. S. A. Hnat Kolinov. Dnipro 27 no. 7:76-82 Jl '53.

UNITED STATES—COMMUNIST PARTY
Under what conditions does the Communist Party of the U. S. A. work? N. Vladimirov. Part zhizn' no 8 61-65 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—DEFENSES
How to latch on to dollars. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20,24 My '55.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
161 and 230 kv tank type circuit breakers with a capacity of 10,000 megavolt-amperes. IU. A. IAkub Energ. biul. no. 6,31-3 of cover Je '55.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC GENERATORS
Test results of a turbogenerator with internal cooling of the windings of hydrogen. N. A. Elek. sta. 26 no 4 93 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Motors and the regulation of the productivity of equipment of power plants in the United States. A. B Krikunchik. Elek. sta 26 no. 6;59-62 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—FINANCE
Bogachovskii, M. B. [Finances of the U. S. A. and England in the period of the general crisis of capitalism] Finansy SShA i Anglii v period obshchego krizisa kapitalizma. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 341 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN POLICY
Peace will win a victory over war. Leonid Levchenko Dnipro 29 no. 5:88-93 My '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION
Imperialistic propaganda of the United States is a threat to the peace and security of the peoples IU. Arbatov. Kommunist 32 no. 7;103-110 My '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Against military provocations of the U. S. A. Nar. Kit no. 4;37 F '55.

Against the U. S. A. - Chiang Kai-shek treaty. Nar. Kit no. 3;38 F '55.

The real aims of the U. S. A. at the Bangkok Conference Nar. Kit. no. 3;37 F '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
Popov, V. K. [The failure of the U. S. A. aggression in China after the Second World War] Proval agressii SShA v Kitae posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1955. 240 p.

Debate in Brooklyn College. Mol. mira no. 3;28-29 Mr '55.

The U. S. A. is looking for accomplices. Nar. Kit no. 9;37 My '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ETHIOPIA
Yankees in Ethiopia. S. Belinkov. Ukraina no. 11 23 S '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN
Japanese people against American war plants. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6;137-138 Je '55.

Reduction of military expenditures the American way. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 19;23 My '55.

Things are getting hot. Nov. vrem. 13 no 19 24-25 My '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
The Turkish-Pakistan and Turkish-Iraq treaties are tools of the Aggressive U. S. policy in the Near and Middle East. F. F. Fedorov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 7 93-90 '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY
Turkey requests a loan from the U. S. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6;143-144 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—VIETNAM, SOUTH
General Collins' fiasco. G. Starko. Nov. vrem 13 no. 18,17-19 My '55.

Struggle for influence in South Vietnam. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6;138-139 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—GOVERNMENT SPENDING POLICY
Budgets of imperialistic governments in the service of militarism and aggression. A. M. Alekseev. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6;92-108 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—SOCIETIES
American Historical Association. Cherniak, E. B. Vop. ist. no. 6;179-186 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY, MODERN—PERIODICALS
Interpretation of modern history in an American journal. I. I. Cherkasov. Vop. ist. no. 3;127-133 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—INDUSTRIES
Industrial production of the U. S. in the context of the armaments race. A. Bakumenko. Vop. ekon. no 5, 103-111 My '55.

UNITED STATES—[illegible]
[illegible]

UNITED STATES—[illegible]
[illegible]

UNITED STATES—[illegible]
[illegible]

UNITED STATES—[illegible]
[illegible]

UNITED STATES—[illegible]
[illegible]

UNITED STATES—[illegible]
[illegible]

UNITED STATES—[illegible]
[illegible]

UPHOLSTERY
[illegible]

URAL MOUNTAINS—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL MOUNTAINS—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL MOUNTAINS—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL MOUNTAINS—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL MOUNTAINS—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL MOUNTAINS—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL MOUNTAINS—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL MOUNTAINS—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL MOUNTAINS—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL MOUNTAINS—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL RIVER—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL VALLEY—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL VALLEY—CARP
[illegible] possibility of using them for [illegible]

URAL VALLEY—[illegible]
[illegible] along the central [illegible] economic significance [illegible]

URAL VALLEY—[illegible]
[illegible] of the central and [illegible]

URAL VALLEY—FRESH WATER FAUNA
[illegible]

URAL VALLEY—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL VALLEY—[illegible]
[illegible]

URAL VALLEY—[illegible] **NOXIOUS AND BENEFICIAL**
[illegible]

URAL VALLEY—[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

UZBEK COOKERY see Cookery, Uzbek

UZBEKISTAN—AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Work practice of the agricultural chemistry laboratory of the Second Yangi Yul' Machine Tractor Station. K. Vagan[illegible]. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no.5:21-23 My '55.

UZBEKISTAN—ARTHROPODA
Arthropodocenosis of an alfalfa field in northern Uzbekistan. 1. Order Araneae—spiders. V. V. Iakhontov. Zool. zhur. 34 no.2:359-361 Mr-Ap '55.

UZBEKISTAN—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Plan for the development of the Stalin Collective Farm. I. Sevast'ianova. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no.6:8-15 Je '55.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
Testing T. S. Mal'tsev's methods of tillage in irrigation and dry farming in Uzbekistan. V. Larionov, V. Shchupakovskii. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no.6:41-46 Je '55.

UZBEKISTAN—CURRENCY QUESTION
Monetary reform of Shaibani Khan. E. A. Davidovich. Trudy Inst.ist.arkheol.i etn.AN Tadzh.SSR 12:89-108 '54.

UZBEKISTAN—DRAINAGE
Vertical drainage system of salted soils in Uzbekistan. N. Reshetkin. Khlopkovodstvo 5 no.5:47-50 My '55.

UZBEKISTAN—HISTORY
Origin and composition of the Uzbeks of Shaibani Khan. A. A. Semenov. Trudy Inst.ist.arkheol.i etn.AN Tadzh.SSR 12:3-37 '54.
Shaibani Khan and his conquest of the Timurid empire. A. A. Semenov. Trudy Inst.ist.arkheol.i etn.AN Tadzh.SSR 12:39-84 '54.

UZBEKISTAN—MULBERRY
Influence of the temperature factor on the development of first leaves of the mulberry tree during the spring season in Uzbekistan. E. G. Sabinina. Trudy [illegible] no.47:3-20 '54.

UZHGOROD UNIVERSITY
Tests. Serhii Zhuravl'ov. Ukraina no.14:10-11 '54.

UZLOVAYA RAILROADS STATIONS
Borovoi, N. F., I. K. Levshin, and N. N. Oborin [Innovation in the practice of a level shunting station, the experience of the Uzlovaya station no.1] Novoe v tekhnologii sortirovochnoi stantsii; opyt stantsii Uzlovaia I. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 17 p.

VACATIONS
Summer vacation of Moscow residents outside the city. Blok.agit. no.10:47-50 Je '55.
[illegible] Trans Volk. Mark [illegible]. [illegible] 31 no.7:43-44 Jl '55.

VACUUM APPARATUS
Evacuation of concrete in the construction of thermal power plants. D. A. Kotel'nikov. Elek. sta. 26 no.4:24-26 Ap '55.
Vacuum apparatus for determining the air permeability of rocks. [illegible] Zaks. Trudy Inst.nefti 5:240-247 '54.

VALUE
Fedorov, G. M. [Commodity production and the law of value under socialism] Tovarnoe proizvodstvo i zakon stoimosti pri sotsializme. Leningrad, 1955. 34 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otd nie)

VASIL'EV, K
An unfortunate pamphlet. ("Science and religion on the origin of man." K Vasil'ev. Reviewed by M. Plisetskii). Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 5 60 My '55.

VASYLENKO FAMILY
Vasylenko family. Vasyl' Storozhuk Ukraina no 5:14 My '55

VASYURINSKAYA—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Chorus of a Kuban stanitsa A. Liuter. Sov muz 19 no 5·120-121 My '55.

VAUDEVILLE
Literature and vaudeville. Evg. Min. Zvezda no. 4, 161-171 Ap '55.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV, 1850-1921
Sobkovich, Aleksei. [Ivan Vazov; a critical and biographical sketch] Ivan Vazov; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 74 p.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Berdichev; Moscow Province)
Mechanization of work in irrigated vegetable growing. P. Klykov. MTS 15 no. 5·8-11 My '55.
Summer work in the vegetable garden. M. Basin. Rabotnitsa 33 no 5,32 My '55.
Utilization of waste heat from electric power stations. *V. A. Komissarov, Elek. sta 26* no. 6,16-19 Je '55.

VEITS, VENIAMIN ISAAKOVICH, 1905-
Professor V I Veits. G M. Krzhizhanovskii and others. Elektrichestvo no. 5 86 My '55.

VENEREAL DISEASES
Kartamyshev, A I. [Skin and venereal diseases] Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 386 p

VERNADSKII, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1863-1945
Tenth anniversary of V I Vernadskii's death Vest. AN SSSR 25 no 3:117-119 Mr '55

VERNE, JULES, 1828-1905
First volume of Jules Verne ("Collected works in 12 volumes." Vol. 1. Jules Verne. Reviewed by A. Gozenpud). Zvezda no. 4:188-189 Ap '55

VERTEBRATES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Gobi; Ternopol Province

VETERANS
Continuation of a biography .. Ukraina no. 5:11-12 My '55.

VETERINARY HYGIENE
Veterinary sanitation measures in raising chicks in cages. Z. I. Korneeva Ptitsevodstvo 5 no 5:44-47 My '55

VIATKA—LIBRARIES
A. A. Krasovskii and his "Reading library " IA Khotiakov Bibliotekar' no 5:36-43 My '55.

VIBRATION
Mandel'shtam, L. I. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie trudov. Pod red. M. A. Leontovicha. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR
Vol. 4. 1955. 511 p.
Mandel'shtam, L. I. [Lectures on vibrations, 1930-1932] Lektsii po kolebaniiam (1930-1932 gg.). Pod red. M. A. Leontovicha. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, *1955. 503 p.*

VIETNAM—WOMEN
Little Luk Lyu Chong Ly. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 7,29 Jl '55.

VIETNAM—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
What Chon Tkhi Fai thinks about. As told to V. Zhukrovskii Rabotnitsa 33 no 4,8 Ap '55

VIETNAM, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Peaceful days of the Vietnamese people. I. Kozhevnikova. Blok. agit. no. 15:50-56 My '55.

VIETNAM, SOUTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
General Collins' fiasco G. Starko. Nov. vrem 13 no. 18 17-19 My '55.
Struggle for influence in South Vietnam. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6:138-139 Je '55.

VIETNAM, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
One more capitulation. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 19:23-24 My '55.

VIETNAMESE FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Vietnamese

VILLAGES see subdivision under Moscow Province

VINOGRADOV, VIKTOR VLADIMIROVICH, 1895-
Celebration in honor of V. V. Vinogradov. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 3:95-96 Mr '55.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS
Structural changes in a potato sprout in virus diseases. N. A. Chuksanova. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 4,47-57 Ap '54.

VITAMIN THERAPY
Vitamins and sight. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 6:46 Je '55.

VITAMINS
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Investigation of the vitamin requirement in man. V. V Efremov. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2,8-13 Mr-Ap '55.

VITAMINS—B
Synthesis of vitamin B_{12} in sheep following administration of cobalt and calcium in biogeochemical areas poor in cobalt. V. V. Koval'skii, IU. I Raetskaia Dokl. AN SSSR 100 *no.* 6 1131-1134 F '55

VITAMINS—B_c see Folic acid

VITAMINS—B_5 see Nicotinic acid

VITAMINS—C see Ascorbic acid

VITAMINS—D
Development of D-hypervitaminosis in relation to vitamin C contents in food V. I. Gorbunova, S. N. Matsko, Vop. *pit. 14 no. 2·17-18 Mr-Ap* '55
Simplified biological method of determining vitamin D_2. A. A. Lapina. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2·18-21 Mr-Ap '55.

VITAMINS—M see Folic acid

VITEBSK—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Cities are building up. V. Matveeu. Belarus' 12 no. 7,3 Jl '55

VITIAZ (SHIP)
Expedition-research vessel "Vitiaz " V. Poliushkin, S. Ushakov. Mor. flot 15 no. 5,19-21 My '55.

VITICULTURE see subdivision under Donets Basin; Otuza Valley (Crimea); Yalta

VLADIMIROV, V.N.
A textbook on music ("Music course." V. N. Vladimirov, S. B. Okser. Reviewed by L. Ravinova). Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:150-151 My '55.

VLASIUK, PETR ANTYPOVYCH, 1905-
Celebration in honor of P. A. Vlasiuk, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. and active member of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Visnyk AN URSR 20 no. 4: 66-71 Ap '55.

VOLGA RIVER—PERCH
Pike perch spawning in the lower part of the *Volga.* I. K. Vonokov, V. S. Tanasiichuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 6· 1183-1186 F '55.

VOLGA-URAL REGION—MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
Minor elements in rocks of the Devonian deposits in the Volga-Ural region S. M. Katchenkov, E. I. Flegontova. Dokl AN SSSR 100 no. 4,749-752 F '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—ALLUVIAL LANDS
Kuznetsov, I. A., and G. L. Shendrikov. [The Volga-Akhtuba flood lands] Volgo-Akhtubinskaia *poima. Moskva,* Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954 19 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)
The distribution of chemical elements in Permian carbonates in the Samara region of the Volga Valley. S. M. Katchenkov. Geol. sbor. no. 3:38-50 '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—*COMMERCE—IRAN*
A Shiraz merchant in the Volga region in 1438. B. N. Zakhoder. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 14:14-19 '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Introduction. A. P. Smirnov, N. IA. Merpert. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 42,5-20 '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Permian system of the Gorkiy and Kazan regions of the Volga Valley. M. P. Kazakov. Trudy MNI no. 13:3-77 '53.
The problem of classifying *upper Permian* "red beds" by means of ostracoida. I. A. Kim. Geol. sbor. no. 3:33-37 '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—MAMMALS
Mammals of the steppe and semiarid trans-Volga region. A. S. Stroganova. Trudy Zool. inst. 16:30-116 '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—PETROLEUM—ANALYSIS
"Microelements" of petroleum and bitumen of the Permian and Carboniferous of the Ural-Volga Valley region. L. A. Guliaeva. Trudy *Inst. nefti 3:188-206* '54.

VOLGIN, VIACHESLAV PETROVICH, 1879-
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Viacheslav Petrovich Volgin. Moskva, 1954. 44 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii *uchenykh SSSR. Seriia istorii,* no. 4)

VOLHYNIA—CORN (MAIZE)
Corn is growing in Volhynia. *Oleksandr Petruk.* Rad. zhin. 10 no. 4:14 Ap '55.

VOLLEYBALL
[Volleyball; rules of competition] Voleibol; *pravila sorevnovanii.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 36 p.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS
Improvement of the scheme of the electronic [illegible] tage regulator of a compound generator. [illegible] skii. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:25-28 Je '55.
The klystron electromechanical frequency sta[illegible] A. I. Barchukov and others. Radiotekhnika [illegible] 29-32 Mr '55
Stabilizing the voltage of the power supply. [illegible] V. Roginskii. Radio no. 4:48-49 Ap '55.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Acidimetric determination of beryllium. V [illegible] khin Trudy Kom anal khim. no. 5:234 [illegible]
Analysis of indophenols by titration with [illegible] B I. Stepanov, V. A Sergienko. Trudy K[illegible] no. 5:274-279 '54
Complexometric determination of calcium salts [illegible] Dobronravov, A. M. Gerasimova. Sakh. pr[illegible] no. 2·20-21 '55.
Polarographic differential titration. N. IA [illegible] L. G. Gein, A. A. Bakharova. Zav. lab. [illegible] 135-140 '55.
Quantitative determination of powdered met[illegible] ride. N. A Tret'iakov Trudy Kom anal kh[illegible] 272-273 '54
Study in the field of bismuthometry. [illegible] Trudy Kom anal. khim. 5:180-196 '54
Theoretical basis of certain oxidation-red[illegible] tions used in volumetric analysis. V. [illegible] Kom. anal. khim. 5:13-21 '54.
Total determination of metals with the aid [illegible] A. V Pavlinova, N. N Safronkova Trudy [illegible] khim. no. 5:229-230 '54.
Use of hydrochloric solutions of iodine [illegible] iodine trichloride in volumetric analysis [illegible] novich, F. E. Kagan, IA. A. Fialkov. [illegible] khim. no. 5:237-261 '54.
Volumetric determination of molybdenum [illegible] reduction in a bismuth reductor E. V. A[illegible] Trudy Kom. anal. khim. 5:197-200 '54
Volumetric determination of nickel and pall[illegible] tational titration with a solution of dimeth[illegible] A. G. Karabash Trudy Kom. anal. khim [illegible] 293 '54.

VORKUTA—COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY
Conveyer belt for coal haulage at an [illegible] N. Artamonov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 12:20 [illegible]

VOROB'EV, B.M.
A valuable work "Experience in working [illegible] using hydraulic stowage in the mines of the [illegible] Coal Trust." B M. Vorob'ev, G. S. [illegible] viewed by G. B. Bagdasarov. Ugol' 30 [illegible] '55.

VOROB'YEVKA DISTRICT—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
How we meet the requests of the village [illegible] I. Smirnov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:12 [illegible]

VORONEZH PROVINCE—TICKS
Hibernation of the tick Ixodes ricinus [illegible] conditions in Voronezh Province. Zool. [illegible] no. 2:469-470 Mr-Ap '55.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—TURKEYS
Beginning of a large undertaking. A. [illegible] Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 5:21-23 My '55

VORONEZH PROVINCE—WHITEFISHES
Raising vendace in ponds in Voronezh P[illegible] Esipov. Ryb. khoz. 31 no. 4:50 Ap '55

VORONOV, A. A.
"Elements of the theory of automatic [illegible] Voronov. Reviewed by N. A. Babakov and [illegible] Elektrichestvo no. 5:87-88 My '55.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE—SHAFT SINKING
125 meters of an inclined shaft in one [illegible] Mast. ugl. 4 no. 1:14-15 Ja '55.

VOTINSK—HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.
The Chaikovskii Home-Museum in Votkinsk [illegible] Sov. muz. 19 no. 5,117-119 My '55.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Gutsal, P. [Far from Russian shores; notes [illegible] sailor] Vdali ot rodnykh beregov; zapiski [illegible] *moriaka. Moskva,* Voen. izd-vo *Ministerstva* [illegible] SSSR, 1955. 134 p.
Round Europe and Asia. P. Belov. Ukraina [illegible] S '54.

VOZNESENSKII, N. N.
A book which helps improve the quality of fa[illegible] ("Testing the quality of crude and finished fa[illegible] N. N. Voznesenskii. Reviewed by P. I. K[illegible] Anokhina). Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5:48-49 [illegible]

VOZNIAK, MYKHAILO S., 1881-
On M. Vozniak's book "Hryhorii Kvitka-O[illegible] Mykola Sydorenko. Vitchyzna 7 no. 2:15[illegible]

WAGES

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

Rattbard, I. N., and [illegible] [Organization of [illegible] in iron industry] Organizatsiia [illegible] pritatiiakh chernoi metallurgii [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 130 p.

Vyrekil, A. V. [Wages of traffic [illegible] commercial and [illegible]] [illegible] bolnikov dvizheniia, [illegible] [illegible] F. Ilrchenko. Moskva, [illegible] izd-vo, 1955. 274 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WAGNER, RICHARD, 1813-1883

[illegible]

WALL NEWSPAPERS

[illegible]

WALLS

[illegible]

WALNUT

[illegible]

WAR

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WAREHOUSES

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WARSAW [illegible]

[illegible]

WARSAW [illegible]

[illegible]

WARSAW [illegible]

[illegible]

WARSAW [illegible]

[illegible]

WARSHIPS

[illegible]

WASPS see subdivision under [illegible]

WATER—PURIFICATION

[illegible]

[illegible]

WATER, UNDERGROUND

(see also subdivision [illegible] Baku, Siberian Platform)

[illegible]

WATER PIPES

[illegible]

[illegible] of large diameter [illegible] V. [illegible] Zhil. kom. [illegible]

[illegible] Zhil. [illegible]

[illegible] water insulation material into strips [illegible] Rats. i izobr. predl. v [illegible]

WATER PIPE—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

[illegible] for hydraulic calculation of [illegible]

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT see subdivision under China

WATER SUPPLY

[illegible] [Improving city water works] Intensifikatsiia [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [illegible] water impoundage in districts [illegible] lands for cultivation] Vodokhrany [illegible] Leningrad, [illegible] Izd-vo lit-ry po [illegible], 1955. 109 p.

WATER SUPPLY—ACCOUNTING

[illegible] [Water cost [illegible] municipal water supply] [illegible] vodo[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. [illegible] p.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

[illegible] [Principles of water [illegible] collective farms] [illegible] Minsk, [illegible] 1955. 477 p.

WATER SUPPLY ENGINEERING

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] see subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

[illegible] [Measures and the metrical system] [illegible] Ministerstva [illegible] 1954. 127 p.

WELDING

[illegible] [illegible] Mr '55

[illegible] [illegible] Mr '55

WELDING—STANDARDS

Necessity of a uniform method of X-ray control of welded seams. K. A. Ivanov. Standartizatsiia no.3 57-60 Mr-Ap '55

WELDING—TESTING

Strength of welded joints subjected to repeated loads. S. Z. Klintsov, A. A. Laptev, P. M. Lobatin. Vest. mash. 35 no.3:65-67 Mr '55

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—BEES

Honeybees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) in the southern part of West Kazakhstan Province. V. V. Popov. Trudy Zool. inst. 16:[illegible] '54

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—MOTHS

Destructive activity of the [illegible] worm (Histon [illegible] L.) of bottom-land forests in the southern Ural foothills and its insect predators. K. B. Gorbenova. Trudy Zool. inst. 16:457-[illegible] '54

WHALERS

The whalers, a pictorial sketch. N. Ivanov. Ogonek no.1[illegible] Mr '55.

WHALING

Arsen'ev, V. A., and V. A. Zemskii. [In the country of whales and penguins] V strane kitov i pingvinov. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 340 p. (Sredi prirody, no.47)

Zenkovich, B. A. [Around the world after whales] Vokrug sveta za kitami. [Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer.] Moskva, Geografgiz, 1954. 407 p. illus.

WHARVES

Harbor quays built of precast reinforced concrete. V. B. Gurevich. Rech. transp. 14 no.4:18-20 Ap '55

WHEAT

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station)

Dynamics of frost resistance of winter wheat in field conditions. V. M. Lichikaki. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.5:[illegible] '55

Heredity, ability for sugar accumulation in interspecies wheat hybrids in 1 and 4 generations. A. I. [illegible]. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.5:1005-1008 F '55.

Influence of the atmosphere's low moisture content on the growth of wheat under artificial irrigation. L. A. [illegible], O. A. Krasnitskii. Trudy [illegible] no.17: 47-[illegible] '54.

Structure of secondary roots and resistance of various kinds of winter wheat to lodging. M. A. [illegible], [illegible], V. D. [illegible]. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:[illegible] '55.

Winter type of the Italian durum hard wheat. I. D. [illegible]. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no.[illegible] '55

Winter types of hard wheat. I. [illegible], M. [illegible]. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 20 no.[illegible] '55

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Results following the use of preparations containing organic phosphorus in control of wheat pests. [illegible] A. [illegible]. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no.4:[illegible] '55

WHEATEARS—PARASITES see Parasites—Wheatears

WHEELS

Dynamic action of locomotive wheels on the rails. S. M. Kutsenko. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 15 no.57:5-26 '55

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Brief Party news. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 5:79-80 My '55

Constant concern for political work among cattle breeders must be shown by Party organizations. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 4:15-18 Ap '55

Editorials: Improve methods of Party control in agriculture by all means. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 5:2-10 My '55

Party news. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 3:79-80 [illegible] '55

Party news. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 5:78-79 My '55

Work with mechanizers is the main feature for primary Party organizations of machine tractor stations. A. Pakhomenka. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 4:12-16 Ap '55

WHITE RUSSIA—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Constantly improve the work of cultural and educational organizations in the village. A. Kutovich. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 5:27-31 My '55

Sprouts of culture. [illegible] Bel. [illegible] 31 no. 5:16-17 My '55

WHITE RUSSIA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Improve city planning in every possible way. [illegible] Kom. Bel. 27 no. 4:18-22 [illegible] '55

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Extension of corn planting is a powerful potentiality for increasing grain production. P. [illegible] Kom. Bel. 27 no. 5:61-70 My '55.

Let's raise a high yield of corn. [illegible] Bel. [illegible] 31 no. 5:4 My '55

WHITE RUSSIA—CULTURE

For further uplift in the socialist culture of the White Russian people. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 4:9-17 [illegible] '55

WHITE RUSSIA—EDUCATION—HISTORY

Influence of the first Russian Revolution on the schools of White Russia. M. K. Kirillov. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 5:61-74 My '55

WHITE RUSSIA—EDUCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training scientific and educational workers. [illegible] Kom. Bel. 27 no. 3:34-40 Mr '55

WHITE RUSSIA—EXAMINATIONS

Crucial period. A. [illegible] Bel. [illegible] 31 [illegible] My '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

In crop and hay fields. P. [illegible] 12 [illegible] Je '55

WHITE RUSSIA—FLAX

Important and useful aid ("Lore of experts in flax and hemp growing," Book review). Kom. Bel. [illegible] 71-72 My '55

Master of the technique; a sketch. I. Koval. [illegible] 14 no. 6:27-28 Je '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—HEMP

Important and useful aid ("Lore of experts in flax and hemp growing," Book review). Kom. Bel. [illegible] 71-72 My '55

WHITE RUSSIA—MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS

Editorials: Urgent task of the Party organizations of the Republic. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 1:3-8 [illegible] '55

Most important tasks of Party organizations of the machine-tractor stations. [illegible] Kom. Bel. 27 no. 2:21-30 F '55.

Work with mechanizers is the main feature for primary Party organizations of machine tractor stations. A. Pakhomenka. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 4:12-16 Ap '55

WHITE RUSSIA—MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY

Evening of White Russian Art. Isk. kino [illegible] My '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—PERIODICALS

Periodicals. [illegible] 149-151 My '55

WHITE RUSSIA—RAILROADS

Steadily increase speed and quality of transportation. M. Murzin. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 3:44-48 Mr '55

WHITE RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Influence of the first Russian Revolution on the schools of White Russia. M. K. Kirillov. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 5:61-74 My '55

Revolutionary movement in White Russia in 1905 to 1907. K. Shabunia. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 2:41-52 F '55

WHITE RUSSIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

For further increase in the output of livestock products. U. Harkouski. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 3:15-21 Mr '55

Struggle for expansion in communal stockbreeding. M. Hanau. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 3:41-45 Mr '55

We are increasing output of communal livestock. [illegible] A. Shelch. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 2:19-[illegible] F '55

WHITE RUSSIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Training scientific and educational workers. [illegible] Kom. Bel. 27 no. 3:34-40 Mr '55

WHITE RUSSIA—THEATER

The living poetry of a people and dead dogmas; remarks on the ten day festival of White Russian art and literature. G. [illegible] Teatr 16 no. 5:92-100 My '55

WHITE RUSSIA—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Control of tuberculosis in rural areas in White Russia. M. M. Tur. Probl. tub. no. 2:3-11 Mr-Ap '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—WOMEN AS FARMERS

[illegible]

WHITE RUSSIAN [illegible]

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE [illegible]

Bibliography. White R[illegible]

WHITE RUSSIAN MUSIC [illegible]

[illegible]

WHITE RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

[illegible]

WHITE RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

[illegible]

WHITE RUSSIAN POETRY [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

WHITE SEA [illegible]

[illegible]

WHITEHEAD [illegible]

[illegible]

WHITE, [illegible]

[illegible]

WHITMAN, WALT [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WINDMILLS

[illegible]

[illegible]

WINE [illegible]

[illegible]

WINTER [illegible]

[illegible]

WIRE [illegible]

WIRE ROPE TRANSPORTATION [illegible]

[illegible]

WOMEN

(see also subdivision Women under Austria, China, Europe, Eastern, Germany, [illegible] Nigeria, Rumania, Vietnam)

[illegible]

WOMEN [illegible] see subdivision under Russia

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT

(see also subdivision under China, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Latvia, Vietnam)

[illegible]

[illegible]

WORLD POLITICS

"Basic problems in the economics and politics of imperialism (since the Second World War) " E Varga. Reviewed by A. M. Alekseev. Vop. ist. no 3.159-162 Mr '55.

Editorial: On the tenth anniversary of the end of the war in Europe. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 19.1-3 My '55.

Editorial: Put an end to the "cold war " Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6:3-10 Je '55.

The great victory. V Zagladin. Nov.vrem. 13 no. 19: 3-7 My '55.

In the name of peace. Ol'ga Chechetkina. Sov. zhen 11 no. 6:28-29 Je '55.

The international solidarity of the workers is the great force of modern times. Slaviane no. 5:3-5 My '55.

Lasting foundation of European and general security M. Slavianov Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6:19-29 Je '55

New articles by I. V. Lenin. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 5,2-17 My '55.

Policy "from positions of force" and the Scandinavian governments ("From Fulton to Berlin" [in Swedish]. F. Lager. Reviewed by I. Il'in. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 6:150-152 Je '55.

Times change. N. Sergeeva. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 5:2-3 My '55.

The year 1953. Vasyl' Babenko. Dnipro 27 no. 12:86-93 D '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

(see also subdivision under Poland)

All-reaching victory of the Soviet people in the Great Patriotic War. S. Man'kov, I. Punanov. Vop. ekon no. 5:13-22 My '55.

The all-Union socialist competition of industrial workers in 1942. S. R. Gershberg. Vop. ist. no 5:23-37 My '55.

"Balance sheet of the Second World War"[in German]. Reviewed by A. V Kirsanov. Vop. ist. no. 6:154-157 Je '55.

Editorial: Working out the history of the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union. Vop ist. no 5:3-8 My '55.

Great feat of the Soviet people. S. TSimashenka. Kom. Bel. 27 no. 5:10-26 My '55.

Great historical victory of the Soviet people. A. Shcherbakov. Blok. agit. no. 12:10-19 Ap '55.

Great victory. V. I. Chuikov. Ukraina no. 8:2-3 My '55.

The great victory. V. Zagladin. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 19: 3-7 My '55.

Soldiers remember days gone by. Slaviane no. 5:43-46 My '55

Two May Days (1945-1955). Nov. vrem. 13 no. 18:8-11 My '55.

Victory of the Soviet Armed Forces in the closing stage of the Great Patriotic War. E. A Boltin. Vop. ist. no. 5:9-22 My '55.

The victory of the Soviet people in world history. A. Zheltov. Kommunist 32 no. 7:44-57 My '55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAUSES

[The Trotsky-Bukharin bandits are warmongers throughout the world; a collection of articles] Trotskistsko-bukharinskie bandity - podzhigateli voiny vo vsem mire, sbornik statei. [Moskva] "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 39 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DRAMA

1941-1945. E. Kholodov. Teatr 16 no. 5:68-82 My '55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS

Kirillov, A. [Torpedo boat] Torpednyi kater. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1953. 101 p. illus.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PEACE

Day of victory. D. Zaslavskii. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 5:6-7 My '55

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

(see also subdivision under Italy; Ukraine)

They fought for their country. Sov. zhen. 11 no. 5:8-9 My '55

WORMS

The longest animal. Vokrug sveta no. 5:44 My '55.

WOUNDS

Certain biochemical shifts in the regenerating tissue of healing wounds caused by urea. L. N. Zamans'kyi, A. I. Lopushans'kyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 27 no. 1: 25-31 '55.

WRESTLING

Kulaev attacks. K. Pushkar'ov. Ukraina no. 4:38 Ap '55.

Two schools. B. Chesnokov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 3:14-15 '55.

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP) see **Authorship**

WROUGHT IRON

Intensified annealing of wrought iron. Lit. proizv. no. 5:26-27 My '55.

WU, CHING-TSE, 1701-1754

Wu Ching-tse and his novel "Ju Lin Wai Shih." He Ch'i-fang. Nar. Kit. no. 3:15-18, 23 F '55.

X RAYS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Instrument for the mechanical determination of the parameters of inverted exposure X ray cameras. N. N. Kachanov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 2,241-242 '55.

X RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Necessity of a uniform method of X-ray control of welded seams. K A. Ivanov. Standartizatsiia no. 2: 57-60 Mr-Ap '55.

XYLENE

Study of electrochemical properties of the system: aluminum chloride - xylol - chlorides of silver, copper, tin, lead, zinc and cadmium. P. F. Kaliuzhnaia, D. P. Zosymovych. Ukr. khim zhur. 21 no 1,27-31 '55.

YAKS see subdivision under **Mongolia**

YAKUTIA—HISTORY

Patriarchal feudal relations in Yakutia during the end of the 18th and first half of the 19th centuries G P Basharin. Vop. ist. no 3:80-89 Mr '55.

YALTA—VITICULTURE

Sunny bunches of grapes. Semen Makarov. Ukraina no. 12:14-15 D '54.

YANGTZE RIVER—NAVIGATION

Night navigation on the Yangtze River. Fan Ling. Nar. Kit. no. 9:28-30 My '55.

YARN

New method of reeling spinning packages of wet yarn. K. K. Mikhailova, S. K. Prianishnikov. Tekst prom. 15 no. 5:30-32 My '55.

YARN—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Determining the number for fancy-twist yarn. A.N Solov'ev. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 5:24-26 My '55.

YENISEI RIDGE—PALEOBOTANY

Developmental stages of Tertiary vegetation in the Angara region of the Yenisei Ridge K. V. Bogolepov. Dokl. AN SSSR 100 no. 5:985-988 F '55.

YENPIEN UNIVERSITY

Yenpien University. Yim Min-ho. Kitai no. 4:26-28 Ap '55.

YERGENI HILLS—ALKALI LANDS

Agricultural and the simplest hydrotechnical measures for improving forest growing conditions in the Yergeni Hills. I. N. Antipov-Karataev. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:43-49 '54.

YERGENI HILLS—IRRIGATION

Agricultural and the simplest hydrotechnical measures for improving forest growing conditions in the Yergeni Hills. I. N. Antipov-Karataev. Trudy Inst. lesa 23:43-49 '54.

YERGENI HILLS—POLLEN, FOSSIL

Forest phases in the Yergeni Hills and Stavropol Plateau during the late Holocene period. R. V. Fedorova. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 63:57-127 '55.

YERGENI HILLS—SPORES (BOTANY), FOSSIL

Forest phases in the Yergeni Hills and Stavropol Plateau during the late Holocene period. R. V. Fedorova. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 63:57-127 '55.

YICHIANGSHAN ISLAND, CHINA

The liberation of Yichiangshan. Kitai no. 2:2-3 F '55.

Liberation of Yichiangshan Island Nar. Kit. no. 4:39 F '55.

YIN, WEI-CH'EN

The joy of life. Yin Wei-ch'en. Nar. Kit. no. 3:32-34 F '55.

YOUTH see subdivision under **Laguna District, Mexico**

YOUTH—CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Bucharest)

The best way to bring youth together. Mol. 24-25 F '55.

Make the fifth Festival a triumph of peace ship. Bruno Bernini. Mol. mira no. 2:19-

YOUTH—PERIODICALS

Our magazine. Mol. mira no. 3:51-52 Mr

YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. A. Nikolaev. Blok. agit. no. Jl '55.

YUGOSLAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHI

The Chinese People's Republic and Yugosla diplomatic relations. Nar. Kit. no. 3:39

YUGOSLAVIA—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Gratsianskii, A. N. [The nature of Yugoslav IUgoslavii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. 241 p.

YUGOSLAVIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNME

Yugoslavia. V. Lesakov. Blok. agit. no. 3

YUKAGHIR LANGUAGE—SEMANTICS

Morphological expression of logical stress E. A. Kreinovich. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. '55.

YURAK LANGUAGE

Report on the work of the linguistic expedition from the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R to the Yamal-Nenets National Area in Tyumen' Province in 1953 N M. Tereshchenko, L. V. Khomich. Dokl. i soob. Inst iaz no 7,147-165 '55.

ZABOLOTNYI, DANIIL KIRILLOVICH, 1866-1929

Outstanding scientist, on the 25th anniversary of D K Zabolotnyi's death. V. H. Drobot'ko. Ukraina no. 12: 32 D '54

ZAIONCHKOVSKII, P.A.

"Abolition of serfdom in Russia " P. A Zaionchkovskii. Reviewed by S L. Evenchik. Vop ist no. 5 143-145 My '55

ZAKHAROV, VASILII ANDREEVICH, 1905-1955

Vasilii Andreevich Zakharov, obituary. A S. Pavlenko and others Elek sta 26 no. 6:58 Je '55.

ZAKHOZHURNIKOVA, M. L.

"The Russian language " M. L. Zakozhurnikova, N S. Rozhdestvenskii. Reviewed by E. A. Belotserkovskaia. Nach. shkola 23 no. 6,44-46 Je '55.

ZALKA, MATÉ, 1896-1937

Courageous soldier of the revolution, on the 10th anniversary of Maté Zalka's death. IAkiv Il'in. Vitchyzna 7 no. 6:175-180 Je '47.

ZÁPOTOCKÝ, ANTONÍN, 1884-

Thus is born the Communist Party ("Stormy 1905," translated from the Czech by N. A. Mironova, "Red glow over Kladno", novel, translated by I Grakova and A Ivanova Antonin Zapotocky Reviewed by IU. Libedinskii). Znamia 25 no. 6.173-179 Je '55

ZARITSKII, A.

Interesting tale in verse. D. Gol'makov Sov otch no. 3:141-143 My-Je '55

ZARUBIN, S.

"Japanese language textbook." Part 1. S. Zarubin and others. Reviewed by N. A. Syromiatnikov, Kh Kh. Abukov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 12 107-125 '55.

ZARYTSKI, ALIAKSEI

Creative development ("Golden ground. " A. Zarytski. Reviewed by V. Kryshtal'). Belarus' 12 no 7 30 Jl '55.

ZELENIN, E. V.

Letter to the editor. V. F. Chebotarev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 4:90 Ap '55.

ZEOLITES see subdivision under **Simferopol region**

ZHIGULI MOUNTAINS—FIELD MICE

Data on feeding habits and population fluctuations of the yellowthroated field mouse in the Zhiguli Mountains. E. M. Snigirevskaia. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2: 432-440 Mr-Ap '55.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Newcomer from the South. K. Kizub. Rad. zhin. 10 no. 4:15 Ap '55.

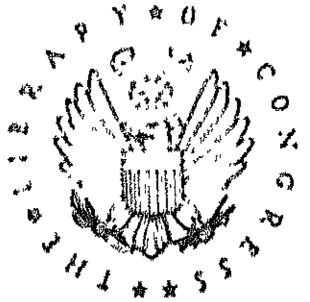
ZHUKOVSKII, G. R.

Oceanography course for ship captains. ("Oceanography, " G. R. Zhukovskii. Reviewed by A.Shpaikher). Mor. flot 15 no. 5:32-33 My '55.

ZINC

Color reaction for zinc with potassium ferrocyanide and methyl violet. V. I. Kuznetsov, L. S. Kozyreva. Trudy Kom. anal khim. 5:86-89 '54.

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions



THE LIBRARY OF CONG
WASHINGTON : 1955

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages issued in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List*.

The MONTHLY LIST consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 194[illegible] are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of titles in Part A, cross references are given from these titles to their English translation.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, [illegible] published earlier than [illegible] are not included.

Part C is a subject index of all the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers who want to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample entry: [illegible] L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 [illegible]

Explanation: An article [illegible], given here in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. [illegible], will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik of-* [illegible] pages [illegible]

A list of periodicals [illegible], with abbreviation used, is given at the beginning of Part C [illegible] of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each period- [illegible] to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of [illegible] appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These l [illegible] libraries other than the Library of Congr [illegible], follow each title.

[illegible] Part C, [illegible] is divided into 17 subject classes [illegible] within [illegible]. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the [illegible] divided [illegible] several subclasses. All entries [illegible] to the [illegible] Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitt [illegible], all [illegible] represented in the collections of the Library o [illegible] other libraries [illegible] when these are available in these libr [illegible] at the time of receipt the material was availabl [illegible] in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to th [illegible] MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication. Beginning [illegible] index [illegible] periodical location index for the enti [illegible] appear [illegible] of the following volume.

Orders for [illegible] or photostat copies of the listed items that [illegible] Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, [illegible]ington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

---

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An-C-TU	Obsolete *see* CaOTU
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, *Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.*
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DN-RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	Obsolete see DAFM
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH-L	— Law School
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
iDW	Wayne University, Detroit
iEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
iU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
N	New York State Library, Albany
NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
NGrnUN	Obsolete *see* NNUN
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	— Medical Library
NNC-T	— *Teachers College*
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPCP	Obsolete *see* PPC
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
VtMidbC	Obsolete *see* VtMiM
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 9, NO. 7 OCTOBER 1956

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A. Monographic Works

Page
1. General and Reference Works 1003
2. Bibliography 1003
3. Philosophy & Religion 1003
4. History 1003
5. Social Sciences 1004
6. Political Science 1005
7. Law 1006
8. Education 1006
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1007
10. Fine Arts 1007
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1007
12. Geography & Geology 1011
13. Science 1011
14. Medicine 1013
15. Agriculture 1014
16. Technology 1018
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1022

Part B. Periodicals

1. General
    a. Scholarly journals 1024
    b. Popular magazines 1025
2. Bibliography
    a. Bibliography 1028
    b. Libraries & Museum science 1028
    Printing & Publishing trade ....
3. Philosophy & Religion
    a. Philosophy 1028
    b. Religion 1028
4. History
    a. General 1029
    b. Archeology & antiquities ....
5. Social Sciences
    a. Commerce 1029
    b. Economics 1030
    c. Finance 1030
    d. Labor 1030
    e. Sociology 1030
6. Political Science 1031
7. Law 1033
8. Education
    a. General 1033
    b. Physical education & games 1034

Page

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
    - *a.* Motion pictures 1035
    - *b.* Music 1035
    - *c.* Theater 1035
10. Fine Arts
    - *a.* General 1035
    - *b.* Architecture 1036
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
    - *a.* Language 1036
    - *b.* Literature & folklore 1036
12. Geography & Geology
    - *a.* Ethnology ....
    - *b.* Geography 1039
    - *c.* Geology & paleontology 1039
13. Science
    - *a.* General 1040
    - *b.* Astronomy 1044
    - *c.* Biology 1044
    - *d.* Chemistry 1047
    - *e.* Mathematics 1050
    - *f.* Physics 1050
14. Medicine
    - *a.* General 1051
    - *b.* Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics 1053
    - *c.* Neurology & psychiatry 1053
    - *d.* Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology 1054
    - *e.* Pathology & therapeutics 1055
    - *f.* Pharmacy & materia medica 1055
    - *g.* Public health & nursing 1055
    - *h.* Surgery & dentistry 1056
    - *i.* Venereology & dermatology ....
15. Agriculture
    - *a.* General 1057
    - *b.* Animal industry 1058
    - *c.* Forestry 1059
    - *d.* Plant culture 1059
16. Technology
    - *a.* General 1060
    - *b.* Aeronautics ....
    - *c.* Chemical technology 1061
    - *d.* Civil & construction engineering 1062
    - *e.* Electrical engineering 1062
    - *f.* Industries & trades 1063
    - *g.* Mechanical engineering 1064
    - *h.* Mining & metallurgy 1065
17. Military & Naval Sciences
    - *a.* Military science 1068
    - *b.* Naval science 1068

Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used 1069

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1073

[illegible]NERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[illegible]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

[illegible]

[1955 NATIONAL ALMANAC AND CALENDAR OF THE RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH] [illegible] kalendar [illegible] na 1955 g. [illegible] New York [illegible] Ameriki [1955] 144 p.

VOLOKITINA, M. S. [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1955 212 p. [illegible]

VOSHCHINOV, A. V. [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 1955 [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] New York [illegible] 1955 240 p.

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [History of Moscow] Istoriia Moskvy [illegible] Moskva.
Vol. 4 [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1955 194 p.

[illegible] in the history [illegible] XIX vek [illegible] [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955 [illegible] p.

BARANOVICH, A. I. [The economy of the magnates in [illegible] during the 18th century] Magnatskoe [illegible] Volyni v XVIII v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955 [illegible] p.

[illegible] [Moscow of the Revolution] [illegible] [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955 [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] [Pages from a revolutionary past (1905 1906)] [illegible] (1905-1906) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955 [illegible] p.

BULGANIN, N. A. [Statement at the Warsaw conference of European states for maintaining peace and security in Europe, May 11, 1955] Zaiavlenie na Varshavskom soveshchanii evropeiskikh gosudarstv po obespecheniiu mira i bezopasnosti v Evrope, 11 maia 1955 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955 23 p.

DANILOVICH, ALEKSEI. [Recollection of life in Czarist Russia] Vospominaniia iz zhizni v Tsarskoi Rossii. [illegible]
No. 1 1954 40 p.

DOROSHENKO, DMYTRO. [History of the Ukraine from 1917-1923] Istoriia Ukrainy 1917 1923 rr. Uzhhorod.
Vol. 1 1932 [Facsimile, New York, nakladom Vy[illegible] Korporatsii Bulava, 1954]

(CaOTU)

DZHAVAKHARLAL NERU V SOVETSKOM SOIUZE
see [Jawaharlal Nehru in the Soviet Union]

ELIZAROV, N. V. [Third Congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers Party and its historical significance] Tretii s"ezd RSDRP i ego istoricheskoe znachenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 19/20)

GULANIAN, KH. G. [Mikael Nalbandian; from the history of the social thought of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.] Mikael Nalbandian, iz istorii obshchestvennoi mysli narodov SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 3, no. 14)

IGNAT'EV, A. A. [Fifty years in the rank, published in English as: A subaltern in old Russia] Piat'desiat let v stroiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1955. 590 p.
Vol. 2. 1955. 440 p.

[IN THE SKIES OF NORTH KOREA; stories of Aviator Chao Pao-Tung, Hero First Class of the Chinese People's Volunteers] V nebe Severnoi Korei, rasskazy Geroia Pervoi stepeni kitaiskikh narodnykh dobrovol'tsev letchika Chzhao Bao-tuna. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 60 p.

INOZEMTSEV, N. [American imperialism and the German problem; 1945-1954] Amerikanskii imperializm i germanskii vopros, 1945-1954. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po lit. lit-ry, 1954. 439 p.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER USSR. [Fifth Conference of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Piataia konferentsiia po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR (Miunkhen, 25-27 aprelia 1955 g.), doklady i diskussii. Miunkhen, 1955. 304 p.

IOVCHUK, M. T. [Moral and political defeat of Hitler's Germany during the war; revised transcript of lectures given to officers of the N-unit in March 1945] Moral'no-politicheskoe porazhenie gitlerovskoi Germanii v khode voiny; obrabotannaia stenogramma lektsii, prochitannoi v marte 1945 g. ofitseram N-skogo soedineniia. Moskva, Voen. izd vo, 1945. 56 p.

[JAWAHARLAL NEHRU IN THE SOVIET UNION] Dzhavakharlal Neru v Sovetskom Soiuze. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1955. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus.)

KIRITEV, S. [Communists of the Donets Basin during the preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Kommunisty Donbassa v period podgotovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 312 p.

KIM, M. [The Communist Party is the organizer of the cultural revolution in the U.S.S.R.] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - organizator kul'turnoi revoliutsii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 338 p.

KLASSEN, V. A. [Use of belles-lettres for history lessons in classes 5-7] Ispol'zovanie khudozhestvennoi literatury na urokakh istorii v V-VII klassakh; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 86 p.

KOROTKOV, I. S. [Defeat of Vrangel] Razgrom Vrangelia. [Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop.] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 326 p.
------ Al'bom skhem. 32 diagrams

KOSMINSKII, E. A. [History of the Middle Ages, textbook for classes 6 and 7 of the secondary school] Istoriia srednikh vekov; uchebnik dlia 6-7 klassov srednei shkoly. 2-e izd. Moskva, uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 189 p.

KUMAR, VIJAY. [Anglo-American plot against Kashmir. Translated from the English] Anglo-amerikanskii zagovor protiv Kashmira. Sokrashchennyi perevod s angliiskogo G.Dubskoi i N.IAkovlevoi. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 250 p.

LUK'IANOV, E.P., and A.I.VORONOVA. [The Revolution of 1905-1907 in White Russia] Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 gg. v Belorussii. Minsk, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, 1954. 56 p.

MESHKOV, N. M. [White Russian Bolsheviks at the time of the all-Russian political strike of [illegible]] Bol'sheviki Belorussii v period Vserossiiskoi [illegible] politicheskoi stachki 1905 [illegible] (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR)

MOSCOW. AKADEMIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. [History of the struggle of Moscow [illegible] proletarian party, a collection of articles] [illegible] bor'by Moskovskikh [illegible] politi[illegible] sbornik statei. Pod red. [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 770 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [A[illegible] Nakhimov, a concise bibliography] [illegible] Nakhimov; kratkii ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, [illegible] 31 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [List of [illegible] the Soviet armed forces in the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945, a bibliography] [illegible] zhennykh sil v Velikoi Otechestvennoi [illegible] 1941-[illegible] gg.; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1955. 84 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [illegible] dicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia [illegible] literature on the First Russian Revolution [illegible] collection of materials [illegible] as an aid to district and village libraries [illegible] literatury o pervoi russkoi [illegible] sbornik metodicheskikh [illegible] Moskva, 1955. 47 p.

NAUMENKO, V. [Collection of [illegible] capitulation of Germany in [illegible] 1945] Sbornik materialov [illegible] 1945 [illegible] No. 9 1955 20 p.

NOVIKOVA, [illegible] A. [White Russia [illegible] of the December 1905 armed [illegible]] Belorussii v period [illegible] 1905 [illegible] Minsk, 1954 42 p.

ORLENKOV, [illegible] [In the [illegible] the war, a booklet [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva [illegible] 71 p.

PETROV, D. V. [Policy of expansion [illegible] of America in Japan [illegible]] [illegible] kolonial'noi ekspansii [illegible] v IAponii [illegible] Moskva [illegible] polit. lit-ry, 1955. 262 p.

PHILIPPOV, [illegible] [illegible] Moskva [illegible] 1955. 117 p.

PODMOSKOV'E, pamiatnye mesta v istorii russkoi kul'tury XIV-XIX vekov
see [Around Moscow [illegible] places in the history of Russian culture of the [illegible] centuries]

PUKHOVSKII, N. [Marxism [illegible] masses in history] Marksizm [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 2, [illegible])

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) [illegible] [Home work in history, [illegible]] [illegible] zadaniia po istorii, [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 23 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv drevnikh aktov. [Survey of documentary material of the Central State Archives of Ancient Acts of the U.S.S.R. on the history of the city of Moscow from oldest times to the 19th century] Obzor dokumental'nykh materialov Tsentral'nogo gosudarstvennogo arkhiva drevnikh aktov [illegible] po istorii g. Moskvy s drevneishikh vremen do XIX v. Sostavlen [illegible] Pod red. N. V. [illegible] Moskva, 1949 186 p. (Gosudarstvennyi arkhivnyi fond SSSR. Nauchno-spravochnye posobiia)

SHKLIAR, M. E. [Bolsheviks of White Russia at the time of the Party's Third Congress] Bol'sheviki Belorussii v period tret'ego s"ezda partii. Minsk, [Izd-vo AN BSSR] 1954. 42 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SOCIAL SCIENCES

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SVIDERSKII, IA., and K. [illegible] [Organization of work of the state income inspector] Organizatsiia raboty [illegible] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 118 p.

[MICROFILM]

TIKHOMIROV, P. [illegible] [Progressive work methods of conductor brigades] Peredovye priemy raboty konduktorskikh brigad. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951. 48 p.

TVERDOKHLEB, N. K. [Basic principles of planning and distribution of railroad revenue in the U.S.S.R.] Osnovnye printsipy planirovaniia i raspredeleniia dokhodov zheleznykh dorog S.S.S.R. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1951. 150 p.

ZVEREV, A. G. [Law on the state budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1955] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 55 p.
(DA)

8 POLITICAL SCIENCE

BASKIN, M. P., ed. [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1954. [illegible]

[EXPERIMENT IN THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY OF THE ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK)] [illegible] [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1947. 40 p.

[illegible] [The British political system] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1955. 371 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA [illegible] [Collection of [illegible] of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. [illegible]

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 83 p.

[illegible] [Youth in the fight for peace] Molodezh' v bor'be za mir. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia", 1953. 109 p.

[illegible] [The Soviet socialist state in the chief [illegible] in the U.S.S.R.] [illegible] 1955. 30 p.

NOVOTNY, ANTONIN [illegible] Party [illegible] 1955. 112 p.

OPYT IZUCHENIIA ISTORII VKP(b); sbornik statei [illegible] VKP(b), [illegible]
see [Experiment in the study of the history of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik), collection of articles by independent students of the history of the Communist Party, consultants and propagandists of a Moscow factory]

[PROGRAM OF THE NATIONAL LABOR UNION (OF RUSSIAN SOLIDARISTS)] Programma Natsional'no-trudovogo soiuza (rossiiskikh solidaristov). [n. p.] 1951. 61 p.

TALANTOVA, M. N. [Intensification of the crisis of the colonial system of imperialism after the Second World War, a recommended bibliography] Uglublenie krizisa kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Nauchnyi red. Sh. M. German. Moskva, Izd. Gos. biblioteki SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1955. 56 p.

TIKHONOV, A. I. [Deputies of the local soviets] Deputaty mestnykh Sovetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

7. LAW

ALLAKHVERDOV, M. A. [Legal problems of transport and towing on inland waterways] Pravovye voprosy perevozki i buksirovki po vnutrennim vodnym putiam. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 130 p.

IVANOV, V. N. [The Soviet court defends the rights of the citizens] Sovetskii sud na strazhe prav grazhdan. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1951. 53 p.

KOTOK, V. F., and A. G. MOZOKHINA. [Development of the basic institutes of the public law of the Polish People's Republic] Razvitie osnovnykh institutov gosudarstvennogo prava Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1956. 273 p.

LAZAREV, M. I. [International conference of jurists in defense of democratic liberties] Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia iuristov v zashchitu demokraticheskikh svobod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

OKINSHEVICH, LEO. [Lectures on the history of Ukrainian law, state law during the period of the class society] Lektsii z istorii ukrains'koho prava, pravo derzhavne; doba stanovoho suspil'stva. Miunkhen, 1947. 171 p.
NNC

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; with amendments and additions, adopted at the first and second sessions of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., Fourth Convocation] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik; s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na I i II sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 30 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [History of the legislation of the U.S.S.R. and R.S.F.S.R. on criminal procedure and the organization of the court and the prosecutor's office from 1917 to 1954; a collection of documents] Istoriia zakonodatel'stva SSSR i RSFSR po ugolovnomu protsessu i organizatsii suda i prokuratury 1917-1954 gg., sbornik dokumentov. Pod red. S. A. Golunskogo. Sbornik sostavil L. N. Gusev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 635 p.

UKRAINE. Laws, statutes, etc. [The Ukrainian criminal code] Ugolovnyi kodeks Ukrainskoi SSR, ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 10 oktiabria 1954 g. i s prilozheniem postateino-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 130 p.

UKRAINE. Laws, statutes, etc. [The Ukrainian S.S.R. legal code on family, guardianship, marriage, and acts involving personal status] Kodeks zakonov o sem'e, opeke, brake i aktakh grazhdanskogo sostoianiia Ukrainskoi SSR; ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 10 oktiabria 1954 g. i s prilozheniem postateino sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 102 p.

DUCATION

school;
'' re-
ikov,
n Mi-
[Rodi-

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK, M[illegible] Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Work of the [illegible] garten with the family] Rabota [illegible]. Pod red. E. I. Volkovoi. Moskva, 1955. [illegible] p. ([illegible] gicheskie chteniia)

ARBLOV, P., and A. AFANAS'EV. [illegible] cultural work on the collective farm] [illegible] kul'turnoi raboty v kolkhoze. Moskva, [illegible] kul'turno prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. [illegible] p.

BAS, I. B., and F. I. GRIGORIAN. [Motor [illegible]] Mototsikletnye kol'tsevye [illegible]. Moskva, [illegible] "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 94 p.

BIRIN, I. P. [School, stationary [illegible]] Shkol'nye planomernye i kantselarskie [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lokal'noi lit-ry, 195[illegible]. [illegible] p.

[BICYCLING AS A SPORT; [illegible] tions of physical education [illegible]] [illegible] programmy dlia sportivnykh sektsii [illegible] skoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] sport," 1955. 45 p.

XIV I XV PERVENSTVA [illegible] ssr [14th and 15th] [illegible]

DANILOV, M. A. [The four [illegible]] Chetvertaia uchebnaia chetvert' [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 74 p.

DIACHKOV, A. I. [Arithmetic [illegible] in schools for deaf mutes] [illegible] pervogo klassa shkol glukh[illegible]. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 12 p.

DMITRIEV, V. M., M. I. KONDAKOV, [illegible] [Organization and planning of [illegible]] Organizatsiia i planirovanie [illegible] deiatel'nosti [illegible]. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 113 p.

DUBROVIN, D. D. [Training [illegible]] [illegible] obshcheobrazovatel'noi [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. [illegible], 1954. 75 p.

DULOV, A. I. [Class goals [illegible]] [illegible] V VII klassakh. Moskva, [illegible] pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible], 1955. 140 p.

ERES', E. P. [Individual approach [illegible] studies] Individual'nyi [illegible]. Moskva, [illegible] 34 p. (Uchitel'skaia [illegible])

[FIELD BASKETBALL, [illegible] pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, [illegible] "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 25 p.

[14TH AND 15TH SOVIET CHESS CHAMPIONSHIPS] XIV i XV pervenstva SSSR [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. [illegible] p.

GARKUNOV, I. P. [Refereeing chess [illegible]] [illegible] shakhmatnykh sorevnovanii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 65 p.

IL'IN, V. P. [Gymnastics for middle-aged [illegible] people] Gimnastika dlia liudei srednego [illegible] vozrasta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 95 p.

IONOV, D. P. [Hurdle race; a training method] Bar'ernyi beg, metodika trenirovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 83 p.

KOROBKOV, G. V. [Pentathlon and decathlon (track and field)] Legkoatleticheskie [illegible] sportivnye ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 100 p.

KOZLOVSKII, P. I. [Speed walking as a sport] Sportivnaia khod'ba, metodika trenirovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 38 p.

KRASNYKH, I. N., and I. A. SOKOLIANSKII. [Methodological notes on a school primer for deaf-mute [illegible]] Metodicheskaia zapiska k bukvariu dlia [illegible] glukhonemykh. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 44 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]C, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

[illegible]

[illegible] FINE ARTS

[illegible]

KHRIPUNOV, IU. D. [Architecture of the Bolshoi Theater] Arkhitektura Bol'shogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 244 p.

KORENKOV, V. F. [Problems of methodology in designing standard plans for apartment houses (2-5 stories)] Voprosy metodologii tipovogo proektirovaniia zhilykh domov massovogo stroitel'stva (v 2-5 etazhei). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 70 p.

[illegible], I. V. [Sculpture] Skul'ptura. Pod red. M. G. Manizera. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 45 p. 15 plates (in portfolio). (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nym kruzhkam)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Art of Italy, 14th-18th centuries, and the art of Spain, 16th-18th centuries] Iskusstvo Italii XIV-XVIII vv. i Ispanii XVI-XVIII vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 80 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [French art from the 15th to the beginning of the 20th century] Iskusstvo Frantsii XV-nach. XX vv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 92 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KHUDOZHESTVENNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Traditional embroidery of Novgorod and Pskov] Novgorodskaia i Pskovskaia narodnaia vyshivka. [Moskva] KOIZ, 1955. 12 p., 10 illus.

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KHUDOZHESTVENNOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. [Traditional embroidery of Vologda and Yaroslavl] Vologodskaia i Iaroslavskaia narodnaia vyshivka. [Moskva] KOIZ, 1955. 9 p., 23 illus.

POPOV, D. [Amateur fine art group] Samodeiatel'nyi kruzhok izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva. 2. e., dop. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 62 p.

[illegible], I. [illegible], 1860-1944. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 40 p.

SAVINOV, A. N. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. Tret'iakovskaia galereia, 1953. 41 p.

[illegible], P. I. [illegible] Pod red. P. A. Shillingovskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 39 p. 10 plates (in portfolio). (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nym kruzhkam)

[illegible], and N. K. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 78 p. (Arkhitektura gorodov SSSR)

[illegible], I. [Pieter de Hooch] Piter de Khookh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 40 p.

[U.S.S.R. EXHIBIT OF FINE ARTS OF INDIA] Indiiskaia vystavka izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva v SSSR. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1954] 12 illus. postcards.

ZOLOTOV, IU. [Jean Baptiste Simeon Chardin] Zhan Batist Simeon Sharden, 1699-1779. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 31 p. (Massovaia biblioteka. Iskusstvo.)

11 LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ADAMOVICH, GEORGII. [Solitude and freedom] Odinochestvo i svoboda. New York, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1955. 314 p.

ADMONI, V. G. [Introduction to the syntax of modern German] Vvedenie v sintaksis sovremennogo nemetskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1955. 390 p. (Biblioteka filologa)

[ADZHAR LITERATURE, collection of works by Adzhar writers] Literaturnaia Adzhariia; sbornik proizvedenii pisatelei Adzharii. Batumi, Gos. izd-vo, 1954. 319 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Studies on the grammar of the Russian literary language, a collection of articles] Issledovaniia po grammatike russkogo literaturnogo iazyka, sbornik statei. Moskva, 1955. 354 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [History of English Literature] Istoriia angliiskoi literatury. Moskva.
Vol. 2, no. 2. 1955. 440 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [History of Russian literature] Istoriia russkoi literatury. Glav. redaktor N. F. Bel'chikov. Moskva.
Vol. 7. [Literature of the 1840's] Literatura 1840 godov. 1955. 781 p.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Instytut literatury i mastatstva. [White Russian literature; textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] Belaruskaia litaratura, padruchnik dlia VIII klasa siaredniai shkoly. Pod red. V. V. Barysenki i M. Ts Lyn'kova. Vyd. 7-e Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagag. vyd-va BSSR, 1955. 244 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Extracurricular work in literature] Vneklassnaia rabota po literature v shkole. Pod red. M. D Pushkarevoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 95 p.

ANDRIIEVS'KA, O. O., and **L. A. IAVOROVS'KA** [French-Ukrainian dictionary] Frantsuz'ko-ukrains'kyi slovnyk. Blyz'ko 50 000 sliv z dodatkom tablytsi arkhaichnykh diiesliv ta spysku skorochen' i geografichnykh nazv. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1955. 702 p.

ANGLO-RUSSKII SLOVAR'
see [English-Russian dictionary]

ANTIFARISEISKIJ, GRAF AL. do, pseud. [A gift of 70 marks, or in other words, "I forgive all"] Podarok za 70 marok ili "Veraiu', ia vse proshchu." Munchen, 1948. [12] p.

ANTONENKO-DAVYDOVYCH [Death; a tale] Smert'; povist'. London, Nakladom "Ukrains'koi vydavnychoi spilky," 1954. 130 p.
(NNC)

ANTOSHINA, V. P. [Grammar of the Russian language for beginners' classes in schools for working and rural youth] Grammatika russkogo iazyka dlia nachal'nykh klassov shkol rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 203 p.

ANUCHINA, E., and **N. ROMOVA.** [Room on the sunny side, vaudeville in one act] Komnata na solnechnoi storone, vodevil' v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 19 p. (Odnoaktnye p'esy)

BAHMUT, IVAN. [Stories] Opovidannia. [Kharkiv] Kharkivs'ke knyzhkovo-gazetne vyd-vo, 1951. 95 p.
(MiU)

BAKHAREVA, M. A., and **N. T. TSETLIN.** [Français, French textbook for class 9 of the secondary school] Français, uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 5-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 119 p.

BAKHAREVA, M. A., and **Z. V. KALACHEVA.** [Français, French textbook for class 6 of the secondary school] Français; uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia 6-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 125 p.

BARKHUDAROV, S. G. [Russian grammar; textbook for classes 6 and 7 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Grammatika russkogo iazyka; uchebnik dlia 6-7 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. 10-e izd. Pod red. L. V. Shcherby. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1949
(OU)

BARKHUDAROV, S. G., and **S. E. KRIUCHKOV.** [Russian language textbook for classes 5 and 6 of the secondary school] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka dlia 5-go i 6-go klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 1. [Phonetics and morphology] Fonetika i morfologiia. 1955. 223 p.

BELOSTOTSKAIA, O. M., and **E. IU. MAZURSKAIA.** [German language textbook for correspondence schools] Uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia vuzov zaochnogo obucheniia. Izd. 4-e, pererabotannoe. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh.
Pt. 2. 1955. 204 p.

BELOVA, E. V., and **I. R. TODD** [English text-book for class 7 of the seven-year and [illegible] school] English; uchebnik an[illegible] klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. [illegible] Moskva [illegible] Gos. uchebno pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 223 p.

BERGGOL'TS, OL'GA [Selections] [illegible] [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia" [illegible]

BERGMAN, N. A., and **M. M. [illegible]** [illegible] German language textbook for class 7 of the secondary school] Deutsch; uchebnik nemetskogo [illegible] dlia VII klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. uchebno pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] RSFSR, 1955. 190 p.

BILETS'KYI, O. I., and **P. K. VOLYNS'KYI, [illegible]** [Chrestomathy of Ukrainian literature for class [illegible] of the secondary school] Khrestomatiia [illegible] literatury, dlia [illegible] klasu [illegible] 9-e. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1955. 350 p.

BORISOV, LEONID [Jules Verne [illegible]] [illegible] roman. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. [illegible]

BRIUSOV, V. [Selected works in two [illegible]] [illegible] sochineniia v dvukh tomakh. [illegible] khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Verses, [illegible]] [illegible] 1955. 749 p.
Vol. 2. [Translations, [illegible]] [illegible] 1955. 640 p.

BRODSKII, N. L., and **I. N. KUBIKOV** [illegible] [Russian literature, chrestomathy for class 8 [illegible] school] Russkaia literatura [illegible] klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] uchebno pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] RSFSR, 1955. 470 p.

[BROKEN [illegible]] [illegible] 1920-1949. Vybir, [illegible] v Amerytsi, 1955. 450 p.

CHUKOVSKAIA, LIDIIA [illegible] biographical sketch] [illegible] ocherk. Moskva, [illegible] 125 p.

[COLLECTION OF MANY ACT PLAYS] [illegible] aktnykh p'es. [Moskva] Izd-vo [illegible] 1954. 340 p.

DESNITSKAIA, A. V. [illegible] ship of the Indo-European languages [illegible] Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 311 p.

DOM DETSKOI KNIGI, Moscow [illegible] Tolstoi, material for exhibit [illegible] dren's libraries [illegible] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A. N. [illegible] Tolstogo [illegible] vystavki v shkole i detskoi [illegible] dlia [illegible] pisatelia. Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 7 p., 30 plates

DOSTOEVSKII, F. M. [The village [illegible] inhabitants, from the diary of [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] lit-ry, 1955. [illegible]

DUBKOV, A., and **E. DEVERIN,** [illegible] [Russian literature, chrestomathy for class [illegible] secondary school] Russkaia [illegible] literatura khrestomatiia dlia [illegible] klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 17-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. [illegible]

DYKHOVICHNYI, VL. [illegible] scenes] [illegible] v trekh deistviiakh, shesti kartinakh [illegible] Moskva [illegible] 1955. 94 p.

DZHANASHIIA, B. N. [Abkhazian [illegible]] Abkhazsko- gruzinskii slovar'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 187 p.

EIKHENGOL'TS, M. D., and **L. N. GAITSKII,** comps. [Foreign literature; chrestomathy for upper classes of the secondary school] Zarubezhnaia literatura khrestomatiia dlia starshikh klassov srednei shkoly. 3. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 774 p.
(PU)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Russian language reader, for foreign students in their first year of study] Kniga dlia chteniia po russkomu iazyku dlia studentov inostrantsev pervogo goda obucheniia. Sostaviteli K. P. [illegible], A. I. [illegible] [illegible] Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 195[illegible] 367 p.

LEONOV, LEONID. [Collected works in five volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry
  Vol. 6 [Supplementary [illegible] Russian forest, a novel] [illegible] 1955. 750 p.

LERMONTOV, M. IU. [A hero of our times] Geroi nashego vremeni. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 152 p.

LESKOV, N. S. [Tales [illegible] stories] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [In the [illegible] day, a novel] V [illegible] roman. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1955. 302 p.

LIKHACHEV, D. S. [Tale of Igor's expedition, a historical and literary sketch] Slovo o polku Igoreve, istoriko-literaturnyi ocherk. Izd. 2-e, [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 150 p.

[illegible] [illegible] 1955. 448 p.

LIPAEV, A. A. [Russian language [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1955. 29 p. [illegible]

LIPAEV, A. A. [illegible] [illegible] Russian literature] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 112 p.

LIPAEV, A. A. and [illegible] LIPAEVA [Teaching Russian [illegible] Russian schools, [illegible] Russian literature] [illegible] VIII klasse [illegible] literatury. Izd. 2-e, [illegible] Moskva, Uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 318 p.

LITERATURNAIA AZERBAIDZHANA, [illegible]
  [illegible] [Azerbaijan literature, collection of works by Azerbaijan writers]

[illegible] [Français, French language textbook for class 7] [illegible] uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia VII klassa. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 231 p.

MAKARENKO, A. S [On children's literature and children's reading] O detskoi literature i detskom chtenii; stat'i, retsenzii, pis'ma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 182 p.

MAMIN, D N [Stories, sketches] Rasskazy, ocherki [Moskva] Pravda, 1954 301 p [Published under his pseud D N. Mamin-Sibiriak]
(RPB)

MARSHAK, S. [Nothing venture, nothing gain; a fairy tale comedy in three acts, four scenes] Goria boiat'sia - schast'ia nevidat', skazka-komediia v trekh deistviiakh, chetyrekh kartinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 70 p.

MIKHAILOV, G. I [Sketch of the history of modern Mongolian literature] Ocherk istorii sovremennoi mongol'skoi literatury Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 214 p

MOISEEVA, K. M [In the ancient kingdom of Urartu, a historical novel] V drevnem tsarstve Urartu, istoricheskaia povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955 142 p (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NjP)

MONIGETTI, AN. [German language textbook for class 7, fifth year of instruction] Uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia VII klassa, piatyi god obucheniia. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 114 p.

[MOVIE FAIRY TALES, animated film scenarios] Fil'my - skazki, stsenarii risovannykh fil'mov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 246 p.

MURAV'EVA, N. I., and S. V. TURAEV. [West European literature, Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe, Byron, Balzac. Textbook for secondary schools] Zapadnoevropeiskaia literatura, Shekspir, Mol'er, Gete, Bairon, Bal'zak; posobie dlia srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 166 p.

NAIDENOV, S A. [Vaniushin's children, drama in four acts] Deti Vaniushina; drama v 4 deistviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 78 p.

NELIDOVA, I. A., and L. R. TODD. [English, English textbook for class 10 of the secondary school] English; uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 159 p

NEXØ, MARTIN ANDERSEN. [Stories Translated from the Danish] Rasskazy. Perevod s datskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 142 p.

NEZABYVAEMYE DNI
see [Unforgettable days]

NIKULIN, L. [Vladimir Maiakovskii; recollections] Vladimir Maiakovskii; vospominaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 30 p (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 33)

OBIRVANI STRUNY
see [Broken strings]

[ONE-ACT PLAYS; a collection for army and navy
ricals] Odnoaktnye p'esy; sbornik dlia
otskoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'-
, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony
31 p.

KYI, L. S. [On steep banks; a poem] Na
ikh, poema. Kyiv, Radians'kyi Pys'-
81 p.

SATELEI
writers]

uche-

blo-

[PLAYS BY SOVIET WRITERS] P'esy sovetskikh pisatelei. Moskva, "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 6 1955. 512 p.
Vol. 7. 1955. 549 p.
Vol. 8. 1955 593 p.

POETY-LIRIKI DREVNEI ELLADY I RIMA; v perevodakh IA. Golosovkera
see [Lyric poets of ancient Greece and Rome; translated by IA. Golosovker]

POGODILOV, K. M. [German language textbook for class 9 of the secondary school] Uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia IX klassa srednei shkoly. Izd 4-e. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 207 p.

POGODILOV, K. M., and I. V. RAKHMANOV. [Deutsch, German textbook for class 10 of the secondary school] Deutsch; uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia X klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 15-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 205 p.

POLTORATS'KYI, OL. [Gogol's childhood; a story] Dytynstvo Gogolia; povist'. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 290 p.

POMIALOVSKII, N. G. [Seminary sketches] Ocherki bursy. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 176 p.

POTOTSKAIA, V.V. [French-Russian dictionary. About 25,000 words] Frantsuzsko-russkii slovar'. Okolo 25,000 slov. Izd. 6-e, stereotipnoe. Pri uchastii N.P.Pototskoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1955. 528 p.

PRUTKOV, KOZ'MA, pseud. [The works of Koz'ma Prutkov] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 416 p.

PUSHKAREVA, M. D. [Directing pupils' outside reading] Rukovodstvo vneklassnym chteniem uchashchikhsia V-VII klassov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 34 p.

REBEL'ON, K., N. A. MOVSHOVICH, and N. A. KALANTAR. [Español; Spanish language textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] Español; uchebnik ispanskogo iazyka dlia VIII klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 150 p.

REDOZUBOV, S. P. [Teaching how to read, manual for teachers in primary schools] Obuchenie gramote; rukovodstvo dlia uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 141 p.

REDOZUBOV, S. P., and others. [Methodological guide to the primer] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo k bukvariu. Pod red. I. F. Svadkovskogo Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 176 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Unified school method of grammatical writing and speech culture. A system of organizing and correcting pupils' Russian language and literature exercise books] Edinyi shkol'nyi rezhim gramotnogo pis'ma i kul'tury rechi. O poriadke vedeniia i o proverke shkol'nykh tetradei po russkomu iazyku i literature; metodicheskie pis'ma. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 21 p.

RYL'S'KYI, MAKSYM. [Flowers for friends; verses] Kvity druziam; poezii. Kyiv, Vyd-vo TsK LKSMU "Molod'," 1954. 116 p.

SALTYKOV, M. E. [History of a city] Istoriia odnogo goroda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 199 p.
(NjP)

SALTYKOV, M. E. [The old times of Poshekhona] Poshekhonskaia starina. [Moskva] "Pravda," 1955. 559 p.
(NjP)

SBORNIK MNOGOAKTNYKH P'ES
see [Collection of many-act plays]

SEBASTIAN, MIHAIL. [Last sensation; a comedy in three acts] Posledniaia sensatsiia; komediia v trekh deistviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 137 p.

SERAFIMOVICH, A. [Tales] Rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 174 p.

SEVIARNEVA, A. K., and K. I. SHAPIALEVICH. [White Russian language; grammar, orthography and development of the language. Textbook for class 2 of the elementary school] Belaruskaia mova; gramatyka, pravapis i razvitstso movy. Padruchnik dlia 2-ha klasa pachatkovai shkoly. Vyd. 2-e. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagig. vyd-va BSSR, 1955. 100 p.

SHOLOKHOV, M. [Virgin soil upturned; a novel] Podniataia tselina; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 32)
Vol. 2, pts 5-8. 1955. 61 p.

SIRYI, IURII. [Sparrow, the courageous fellow] Pro horobtsia, slavnoho molodtsia. New York, "Malym ditiam," 1952. 14 p.
(OCl)

SIRYI, IURII. [World travel of a drop of water] Svitova mandrivka kraplyny vody. New York, [Izd-vo G. Tyszczenko] 1952. 14 p.
(OCl)

SLOVO O POLKU IGOREVE
see [Tale of Igor's expedition]

SMIRNITSKII, A. I. [Comparative historical method and determination of language relationships] Sravnitel'no-istoricheskii metod i opredelenie iazykovogo rodstva; materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia Pod obshchei red V. A. Zvegintseva. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1955. 60 p.

SOKOLOV, NIKOLAI. [With all my heart; verses, poem] Ot vsego serdtsa; stikhi, poema. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 141 p.

SOLOV'EVA, E. E., and others. [Native speech; reader for grade 3 of the elementary school] Rodnaia rech'; kniga dlia chteniia v III klasse nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 11-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 391 p.

SOLOV'EVA, E. E., L. A. KARPINSKAIA, and N. N. SHCHEPETOVA. [Native speech; reader for grade 1 of the elementary school] Rodnaia rech'; kniga dlia chteniia v I klasse nachal'noi shkoly Izd. 12-e Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 100 p.

STANIUKOVICH, K. M. [Escape; stories] Pobeg; rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 175 p (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(NjP)

STIJENSKI, RADULE. [Freedom's home; an historical novel] Ochag svobody; istoricheskii roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol. 1. Marko Milianov. 1956. 604 p.

SUMAROKOV, A. P. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia. [Vstup. stat'ia, podgotovka teksta i primechaniia P. N. Berkova. Leningrad] "Sovetskii pisatel'," [1953] 341 p. (Bib-ka poeta. Malaia seriia. Izd. 3)
(MiU)

TADZHIEV, D. T. [The participle in the modern Tajik literary language] Prichastiia v sovremennom tadzhikskom literaturnom iazyke. Stalinabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1954. 63 p. (Ocherki po grammatike tadzhikskogo iazyka, no. 5)

[TALE OF IGOR'S EXPEDITION] Slovo o polku Igoreve. 2-e, dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 227 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

TARNAVS'KYI, OSTAP. [Life; a garland of sonnets] Zhyttia; vinok sonetiv. [Filiadel'fiia, Vyd-vo "Kyiv," 1952]. 21 p.
OCl

TENNOVA, N., and S. MARKOVA. [French language textbook for class 7 of the secondary school] Uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia 7-go klassa srednei shkoly, 5-i god obucheniia. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 102 p.

TIMOFEEV, L. I. [Soviet Russian literature; textbook for class 10 of the secondary school] Russkaia sovetskaia literatura; uchebnoe posobie dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 10-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 34 p.

TOLSTOI, A. K. [Verses] Stikhotvoreniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 126 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[ODESSA, a handbook] Odessa; spravochnik. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1950. 103 p.
[MICROFILM]

OSIPOV, I. [A record of Sakhalin] Sakhalinskie zapisi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1950. 110 p.
[MICROFILM]

POBEZHDENNYE VERSHINY, ezhegodnik sovetskogo al'pinizma, god 1953
see [Conquered peaks, annual publication of Soviet mountaineering for 1953]

POMUS, M. I. [Western Siberia; a geographical survey] Zapadnaia Sibir'; geograficheskii obzor. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 3, no. 10)

PRONCHENKOV, I. [Alma-Ata, capital of Soviet Kazakhstan] Alma-Ata - stolitsa Sovetskogo Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955. 99 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Civil war in the U.S.S.R. during the years 1918-1922] Grazhdanskaia voina v SSSR v 1918-1922 godakh. Moskva, 1949. col. map
(DLC)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [The Russian Empire in the 18th century (European part)] Rossiiskaia imperiia v XVIII veke (Evropeiskaia chast'). Moskva, 1950. col. map
(DLC)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [World Atlas] Atlas mira. Moskva, 1955. 156 p. maps

S[illegible]V, A. [In the new Germany; a Soviet journalist's notes] V novoi Germanii, zapiski sovetskogo zhurnalista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 94 p.

SHCHERBAKOV, D. I. [New problems of Soviet geology] Novye problemy sovetskoi geologii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 3, no. 11)

SMYCHNIKOV, D. M. [Map drawing in the secondary school] Cherchenie kart v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 61 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

VIKTOROV, S. V. [Using geobotanical methods in geological and hydrogeological investigations] Ispol'zovanie geobotanicheskogo metoda pri geologicheskikh i gidrogeologicheskikh issledovaniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 197 p.

VOLKOV, S. P. [Detecting selenium and tellurium in ores and concentrates containing gold] Opredelenie selena i tellura v rudakh i kontsentratakh, soderzhashchikh zoloto. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1946. 11 p. (Metody issledovaniia poleznykh iskopaemykh, vyp. 1)
Wa[illegible]

ZABIROV, R. D. [Glaciation of Pamirs] Oledenenie Pamira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1955. 370 p.

ZASLAVSKII, I. I., and T. P. GERASIMOVA. [Physical geography; a beginner's course. Textbook for class 5 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Fizicheskaia geografiia, nachal'nyi kurs. Uchebnik dlia V klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 160 p. 3 maps (insert)

ZAVARITSKII, A. N. [Eruptive rocks] Izverzhennye gornye porody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 479 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Collection of helminthological works, dedicated to Academician Konstantin Ivanovich Skriabin on the 40th anniversary of his pedagogical, organizational and social activities] Gel'mintologicheskii sbornik; akademiku Konstantinu Ivanovichu Skriabinu k sorokaletiiu nauchnoi pedagogicheskoi organizatsionno-obshchestvennoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1946. 300 p.
(CU)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Session of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955 Meeting of the Department of Biological Sciences] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g ; zasedaniia Otdeleniia biologicheskikh nauk Moskva, 1955. 339 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR [Session of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955 Meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g , zasedaniia Otdeleniia khimicheskikh nauk. Moskva, 1955. 378 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR [Session of the U S.S R Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955. Meeting of the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g.; zasedaniia Otdeleniia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk Moskva, 1955 376 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR [Session of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955. Plenary Session] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g ; plenarnoe zasedanie Moskva, 1955. 606 p

ARISTOV, G A [The sun] Solntse Izd 3-e, perer Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1954. 38 p. (Nauchno-prosvetitel'naia biblioteka, no. 4)

BAKER, E W , and G. W. WHARTON [An introduction to acarology. Translated from the English] Vvedenie v akarologiiu. Perevod s angliiskogo A. A Zemskoi. Pod red i s vstup. stat'ei E. N. Pavlovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 474 p

BELIANKIN, D. S., and V. P. PETROV [Optical crystallography] Kristallooptika Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1951 126 p.
[MICROFILM]

BEREZANSKAIA, E. S., and F. F. NAGIBIN. [Collection of problems and exercises in algebra and trigonometry, for classes 8-10 of the secondary school] Sbornik voprosov i uprazhnenii po algebre i trigonometrii, dlia VIII-X klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 159 p.

BERMANT, A. F. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza Izd. 8., stereotip. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 1 v
(WaU)

BOGUSHEVSKII, K. S., and K. P. SIKORSKII. [Collection of problems in mathematics for review, manual for teachers of classes 5-7 of the secondary school] Sbornik zadach po matematike dlia povtoreniia; posobie dlia uchitelei V-VII klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 167 p.

CHICHIGIN, V. G. [Methodology of teaching trigonometry; manual for teachers in the secondary schools] Metodika prepodavaniia trigonometrii, posobie dlia uchitelei srednikh shkol. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 337 p.

DORF, P. IA. [Visual aids in mathematics and ways of using them; teacher's manual] Nagliadnye posobiia po matematike i metodika ikh primeneniia; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 157 p

DUBYNIN, L. A. [Chemistry laboratory in the secondary school] Khimicheskii kabinet srednei shkoly. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 161 p.

ERMOLOV, B. P., and others. [Geodesy] Geodeziia. Pod obshchei red P. S. Zakatova. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1954. 519 p.

FEDOROV, A. D. [Work on a great toolmaker microscope] Rabota na bol'shom instrumental'nom mikroskope. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 126 p.

FEDOROV, I. P. [Arithmetic textbook for class 8 of the schools for deaf-mutes] Uchebnik arifmetiki dlia vos'mogo klassa shkol glukhonemykh. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 326 p.

FRISH, S. E., and A V. TIMOREVA. [General physics course] Kurs obshchei fiziki. Izd. 3-e, isprav. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. [Optics; atomic physics] Optika, atomnaia fizika. 1953. 644 p.

GAMBURTSEV, G A., and others. [Correlation method of refracted waves; manual for seismological engineers] Korreliatsionnyi metod prelomlennykh voln; rukovodstvo dlia inzhenerov-seismorazvedchikov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 238 p.
[MICROFILM]

GARAUDY, ROGER. [Problems in the Marxist-Leninist theory of knowledge (published in French as "The materialistic theory of knowledge")] Voprosy marksistsko-leninskoi teorii poznaniia Avtorizovannyi perevod s frantsuzskogo Obshchaia redaktsiia V. I. Mal'tseva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955 258 p. [First published in 1953 under title. Materialisticheskaia teoriia poznaniia]
CU

GIZENKO, A. I. [Birds of Sakhalin Province] Ptitsy Sakhalinskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955 326 p.

GLAGOLEV, N. A. [Elementary geometry] Elementarnaia geometriia Izd. 3-e Pod red D I. Perepelkina. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR
Pt 1. [Plane geometry, for classes 6-8 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Planimetriia, dlia 6-8 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly 1954 234 p
Pt. 2 [Solid geometry, for classes 9-10 of the secondary school] Stereometriia; dlia 9-10 klassov srednei shkoly 1954 126 p.

GLORIOZOV, P. A., and L. M. SMORGONSKII. [Practical problems in chemistry in the secondary school] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po khimii v srednei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1955. 143 p.

GORDEEVA, T. N., and others. [Summer field work in botany, manual for pedagogical institutes] Letniaia polevaia praktika po botanike; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 285 p.

IGNAT'EV, V. A. [Collection of problems for mental arithmetic exercises, manual for teachers of the primary school] Sbornik zadach po arifmetike dlia ustnykh uprazhnenii, posobie dlia uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 179 p.

IGNAT'EV, V. A., N. I. IGNAT'EV, and IA. A. SHOR [Collection of arithmetic problems; a textbook for pedagogical schools] Sbornik zadach po arifmetike; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 375 p.

ISAIN, V. N. [Instructional wall charts for botany, the index] Uchebnye tablitsy po botanike, ukazatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1954 51 p.
Supplement: [Instructional posters for botany] Uchebnye plakaty po botanike.
Pt. 1. [Morphology, anatomy, and plant physiology] Morfologiia, anatomiia i fiziologiia rastenii. 12 posters.

IVANOVA, A. M. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools; zoology for classes 6 and 7] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; zoologiia VI-VII klassy. Izd 6-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 50 p.

KALIMULIN, S. L. [The study of the law of gases in the secondary school] Izuchenie gazovykh zakonov v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 59 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

KEDROV, B. [F. Engels' work "Dialectic of Nature"] O proizvedenii F. Engel'sa "Dialektika prirody." 2-e izd., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)

KHRGIAN, A. KH. Mikhail Fedorovich Spasskii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1955. 50 p. (Zamechatel'nye uchenye Moskovskogo universiteta)

KISELEV, A. P. [Algebra; textbook for classes 6-8 of the seven-year and secondary school] Algebra, uchebnik dlia 6-8 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 29-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 1. 1955. 111 p.

KISELEV, A. P. [Algebra; textbook for classes 8-10 of the secondary schools] Algebra; uchebnik dlia 8-10 klassov srednei shkoly Izd. 32-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 2. 1955. 231 p.

KISELEV, A. P. [Arithmetic, textbook for classes 6 and 7 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Arifmetika, uchebnik dlia 5-go i 6-go klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Pererabotka A. IA. Khinchina. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 167 p.

KISELEV, A. P. [Geometry, textbook for classes 9-10 of the secondary school] Geometriia; uchebnik dlia 9-10 klassov srednei shkoly. Pod red. i s dopolneniem N. A. Glagoleva. Izd. 17-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.
Pt. 2. [Solid geometry] Stereometriia. 1955. 102 p.

KITAIGORODSKII, A. I. [Organic crystallochemistry] Organicheskaia kristallokhimiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 558 p.

KLESHCHOVA, N. K. [Bibliography on conditioned reflexes] Bibliografiia po uslovnym refleksam. Pod red. E. Sh. Airapet'iantsa Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1901-1930 gg. 1955. 254 p.

KOLESNIKOV, A. L. [Mendeleev's law] Zakon Mendeleeva. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 38 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia bib-ka, no. 17)

KORCHAGINA, V. [Young naturalists in summer] IUnye naturalisty letom. [Moskva] "Molodaia Gvardiia," 1951. 159 p.
(OCl)

KRAVETS, I. N. [T F. Osipovskii, outstanding Russian scientist and thinker] T. F. Osipovskii - vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi i myslitel' Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 102 p.

KRINOV, E. L. [Fundamentals of meteoritics] Osnovy meteoritiki. Pod red V. G Fesenkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 391 p.

KUKARKIN, B. V., and others. [Fourth supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars, containing data on 105 variable stars noted in 1952, with more precise data on 613 earlier noted variable stars] Chetvertoe dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd, soderzhashchee svedeniia o 105 peremennykh zvezdakh, oboznachennykh v 1952 g., a takzhe utochnennye svedeniia o 613 ranee oboznachennykh peremennykh zvezdakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1952. 90 p.

KUKARKIN, B. V., and P. P. PARENAGO. [Second supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars containing data on 850 variable stars noted in 1949 and 1950, with more precise data on 302 earlier noted variable stars] Vtoroe dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd, soderzhashchee svedeniia o 850 peremennykh zvezdakh, oboznachennykh v 1949 i 1950 gg., a takzhe utochnennye svedeniia o 302 ranee oboznachennykh peremennykh zvezdakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1950. 70 p.

KUKARKIN, B. V., and P. P. PARENAGO. [Third supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars, containing data on 997 variable stars noted in 1951, with more precise data on 269 earlier noted variable stars] Tret'e dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd, soderzhashchee svedeniia o 997 peremennykh zvezdakh, oboznachennykh v 1951 g., a takzhe utochnennye svedeniia o 269 ranee oboznachennykh peremennykh zvezdakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1951. 93 p.

KUNITSKII, R. V. [Day and night; the seasons] Den' i noch'; vremena goda. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p. (Nauchno-prosvetitel'naia biblioteka, no. 3)

KUTUZOV, B. V. [Geometry; a textbook for normal schools] Geometriia; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh i uchitel'skikh institutov. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 295 p.

LUKASHIK, V. I. [Collection of questions and problems in physics for classes 6 and 7; teacher's manual] Sbornik voprosov i zadach po fizike dlia 6-7 klassov; posobie dlia uchitelei. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 133 p.

MECHNIKOV, I. I. [Collected works issued by the Academy] Akademicheskoe sobranie sochinenii. Red. i primechaniia A. D. Nekrasova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1953. 496 p
[Album of drawings to accompany volume two] Al'bom risunkov ko vtoromu tomu. 1954. 43 p. 65 fold plates (in portfolio).

MEL'NIKOV, M. I., A. A. SHIBANOV, and V. M. KORSUNSKAIA. [Fundamentals of Darwinism; textbook for class 9 of the secondary school] Osnovy darvinizma; uchebnoe posobie dlia IX klassa srednei shkoly. Izd 6-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 150 p.

NEISHTADT, M. I. [Guide to the plants of the central zone of the European U. S. S. R.] Opredelitel' rastenii srednei polosy Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Izd. 4. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 404 p. (Bib-ka uchitelia)
(DA)

OL'GER, I. M. [Concise guide to vertebrates] Kratkii opredelitel' pozvonochnykh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 137 p.

OVCHAROV, K. E. [Vitamins in the life of plants] Vitaminy v zhizni rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 110 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

PAPORKOV, M. A. [Work with young naturalists in the Nikolo-Kormskaya seven-year school] IUnnatskaia rabota v Nikolo-Kormskoi semiletnei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 70 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

PCHELKO, A. S., and G. B. POLIAK. [Arithmetic; textbook for class 2 of the primary school] Arifmetika; uchebnik dlia 2-go klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 127 p.

PCHELKO, A. S., and G. B. POLIAK. [Arithmetic; textbook for grade 4 of the elementary school] Arifmetika; uchebnik dlia 4-go klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 158 p.

POLIARNO-AL'PIISKII BOTANICHESKII SAD. [Flora of Murmansk Province] Flora Murmanskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
No. 1. 1953. 254 p., maps.
No. 2. 1954. 238 p., maps.

PRIVALOV, I. I. [Analytic geometry] Analiticheskaia geometriia. Izd. 20-e, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1956. 299 p.

PRUDNIKOV, V. E. [V. IA. Buniakovskii, scientist and pedagogue] V. IA. Buniakovskii - uchenyi i pedagog; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 85 p.

RYBKIN, N. [Collection of problems in trigonometry, with a supplement of problems in geometry involving the use of trigonometry; for classes 8, 9, and 10 of the secondary school] Sbornik zadach po trigonometrii, s prilozheniem zadach po geometrii, trebuiushchikh primeneniia trigonometrii; dlia 8, 9 i 10 klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 20-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 99 p.

RZHANITSYN, A. R. [Stability of the equilibrium of elastic systems] Ustoichivost' ravnovesiia uprugikh sistem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 475 p.

SHAULOV, IU. KH. [Flame propagation through porous media] Rasprostranenie plameni cherez poristye sredy. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1954. 94 p.

SHERVATOV, V. G. [Hyperbolic functions] Giperbolicheskie funktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 16)

SHMIDT, P. IU. [Anabiosis] Anabioz. 4-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 435 p.

SHVARTSBURD, S. I. [Systems of equations; methodical development of the subject for a course in algebra for class 8] Sistemy uravnenii; metodicheskaia razrabotka temy kursa algebry VIII klassa. Pod red. V. L. Goncharova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 94 p. (Zaochnaia metodicheskaia konsul'tatsiia)

SHVARTSMAN, A. L. [D. I Pisarev and Russian natural science] D. I. Pisarev i russkoe estestvoznanie. Moskva, *Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 31 p.*

SKATKIN, L. N. [Teaching the solution of simple problems in arithmetic] Obuchenie resheniiu prostykh arifmeticheskikh zadach, posobie dlia uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 87 p.

SKRIABIN, K. I. [Trematoda in animals and man] Trematody zhivotnykh i cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 10. [Principles of trematodology] Osnovy trematodologii. 1955. 653 p.

SMIRNOVA-ZAMKOVA, A. I [Basic argyrophil substance and its functional significance] Osnovnoe argirofil'noe veshchestvo i ego funktsional'noe znachenie. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1955. 155 p.

SOLOV'EV, IU. I. [Sketches of the history of physicochemical analysis] Ocherki istorii fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 220 p.

STAROSEL'SKAIA-NIKITINA, O. A., and others. [History of the natural sciences, literature published in the U. S. S. R. (1948-1950)] Istoriia estestvoznaniia, literatura, opublikovannaia v SSSR (1948-1950). Otvetstvennye redaktory: A. T Grigor'ian, D. D. Ivanov, N. A. Figurovskii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 395 p.

STRATILATOV, P. V., ed. [Experiences in teaching mathematics in classes 8-10 of the secondary school, a collection of articles] Iz opyta prepodavaniia matematiki v VIII-X klassakh srednei shkoly; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 349 p.

TERLETSKII, IA. P., and A. A. GUSEV, eds. [Problems of causality in quantum mechanics, collection of translations] Voprosy prichinnosti v kvantovoi mekhanike, sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 333 p.

TOLANSKY, S. [High resolution spectroscopy] Spektroskopiia vysokoi razreshaiushchei sily. Perevod A. R. Striganova. Pod red. i s predisl. G. S. Landsberga. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 436 p.

TSVETKOV, L. A. [Organic chemistry; textbook for secondary schools] Organicheskaia khimiia; posobie dlia uchashchikhsia srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 138 p.

TULINOV, B. A., and IA. F. CHEKMAREV. [Arithmetic; for pedagogical schools] Arifmetika; dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 285 p.

USPENSKII, M. S. [Conditions for affixing geodetic points and bench marks] Usloviia ustoichivosti geodezicheskikh tsentrov i reperov. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 94 p.

VATSURO, E. G. [I. P. Pavlov's teaching regarding higher nervous activity] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti; posobie dlia prepodavatelei biologii srednikh shkol. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 158 p.

VERZILIN, N. M., ed. [Teachings of I. P. Pavlov in the school; the experience of teachers and general conclusions] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova v shkole; opyt uchitelei i ego obobshchenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 212 p.

VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE BOTANIKOV I SELEKTSIONEROV. 1st, Leningrad, 1950. [Proceedings of the First All-Union Conference of Botanists and Plant Breeders, March 24-27, 1950] Materialy Pervogo Vsesoiuznogo Soveshchaniia botanikov i selektsionerov, 24-27 marta 1950 g. Redaktsionnaia komissiia: B. K. Shishkin, i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. 1954. 119 p.

ZHDANOV, G. B. [Cosmic rays in the service of modern science] Kosmicheskie luchi na sluzhbe sovremennoi nauki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 3, no. 12)

ZUBOV, V. G., and V. P. SHAL'NOV. [Problems in physics; textbook for selfinstruction] Zadachi po fizike; posobie dlia samoobrazovaniia. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 320 p.

ZIBER, V. A. [Problems and experiments in physics] Zadachi-opyty po fizike; posobie dlia uchitelei fiziki srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 185 p.

14. MEDICINE

KACHALOV, S. F. [Compiling estimates of expenditures in medical institutions] Sostavlenie smety raskhodov meditsinskikh uchrezhdenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 49 p (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora. Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Finansirovanie zdravookhraneniia i uchet v meditsinskikh uchrezhdeniiakh, lektsiia 2)

KONFERENTSIIA NEIROKHIRURGOV I NEVROPATOLOGOV 3d, Leningrad, 1945 [Treatment of gunshot wounds of the peripheral nerves] Lechenie ognestrel'nykh ranenii perifericheskikh nervov. Leningrad, 1947 283 p
(DAFM)

LEBEDEV, A. A. [Determination of the stage of pregnancy, manual for physicians] Opredelenie sroka beremennosti, posobie dlia vrachei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 87 p (Bib-ka prakticheskogo vracha)
(CU)

LIANDRES, E. M. [Album of instruction charts on gynecology] Al'bom uchebnykh tablits po ginekologii Moskva, Izdanie tresta Meduchposobie, 1954. 85 p.
(DAFM)

MAISKII, I. N. [Biological principles of immunity to cancer] O biologicheskikh osnovakh protivorakovogo immuniteta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 137 p.
(DAFM)

MAKAROV, P. O. [Neurodynamics of the visual system in man; adequate optical chronaximetry in physiology and in clinical practice] Neirodinamika zritel'noi sistemy cheloveka; adekvatnaia opticheskaia khronaksimetriia v fiziologii i klinike. Leningrad, 1952. 166 p.
(DAFM)

MANANNIKOV, N. V. [Organization and content of work in municipal day nurseries] Organizatsiia i soderzhanie raboty v gorodskikh iasliakh Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 60 p. (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Lektsiia II)
(DAFM) (DS)

MASLOV, M. S. [Pathogenesis of respiratory insufficiency in pneumonia in children and its therapy] Patogenez dykhatel'noi nedostatochnosti pri pnevmoniiakh u detei i ee lechenie. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953 38 p.
(DAFM)

METELKIN, A. I. [A. I. Babukhin; founder of the Moscow school of histologists and bacteriologists, 1827-1891] A. I. Babukhin, osnovopolozhnik moskovskoi shkoly gistologov i bakteriologov, 1827-1891. Moskva, [Medgiz], 1955. 305 p.
(DAFM)

NESTEROV, V. S. [Diagnosis of malaria] I malarii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 169
(DAFM)

OSTROVSKII, A. D. [To children] Roditeliam Medgiz, 1954. 46 p.
(DA)

PREOBRAZHENSKII, B. S. [Diseases of the ear, nose and throat] Bolezni ukha, nosa i gorla. Izd. 5-e, perer. i sokrashchennoe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 333 p.
(DAFM)

RIABOV, G. Z. A. P. Gubarev, 1855-1931. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 233 p. (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. [Collection of principal official data on sanitary and epidemic control measures; an aid to the state sanitary inspector, the hygienist, and the epidemiologist] Sbornik vazhneishikh ofitsial'nykh materialov po sanitarnym i protivoepidemicheskim voprosam; v pomoshch' vrachugossaninspektoru, sanitarnomu vrachu i vrachu-epidemiologu. Pod obshchei red. T. E. Boldyreva i V. M. Zhdanova. Izd. 3., dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz.
Vol. 3. 1954.

SAKHAROV, P. I. [How to protect one's self from dysentery] Kak predokhranit' sebia ot zabolevaniia dizenteriei. Izd. 2, perer. i dop Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 34 p.
(DAFM)

SHAMRAEVSKII, S. M. [Present-day problems in electrosurgery; principle of biactivity] Sovremennye problemy elektrokhirurgii; printsip biaktivnosti. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 227 p.
(DAFM)

SHANGIN, N. I. [Problems in rural public health, how to protect the health of collective farm workers] Voprosy okhrany zdorov'ia sel'skogo naseleniia, kak sokhranit' zdorov'e kolkhoznika. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 102 p. illus.
(DAFM)

SOKOLOV, F. M. [The use of wax in medicine] Voskovye raboty v meditsine. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 100 p. illus.
(DAFM)

TERNOVSKII, S. D. [Surgery in children; textbook for students of pediatric departments in medical schools] Khirurgiia detskogo vozrasta; uchebnik dlia studentov institutov. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 421 p.
(DAFM)

TIMKO, I. M. [Organization of the shop as a medical service unit] Organizatsiia tsekhovoi uchastkovosti. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 30 p. (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei, lektsiia 2)
(DAFM)

VINOGRADOV, N. A. [Public health during the years of foreign military intervention and civil war] Zdravookhranenie v gody inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 28 p. (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Lektsiia VI)
(DAFM)

ZAVARZIN, A. A. [Manual on histology] Rukovodstvo po gistologii. Izd. 7-e, perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 696 p.
(DAFM)

16. AGRICULTURE

[AGRICULTURAL ENCYCLOPEDIA] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia entsiklopediia. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. 1955. 669 p.

AK [illegible] Nauchno [illegible] [Handbook] Ozelenenie sovetskikh gorodov, posobie po proektirovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 166 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut lesa. [Problems in silviculture and forestry] Voprosy lesovedeniia i lesovodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 426 p.
(MiU)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil. Ob"edinennaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia [illegible] on culture [illegible] -ul'tury chaia [illegible] 37 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. [Pests of forests; a reference work] Vrediteli lesa; spravochnik. Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1955. [3]-[424] p.
Vol. 2. 1955. [425]-1097 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Laboratoriia pochvovedeniia. [Problems of increasing solonetz soil fertility] Voprosy povysheniia plodorodiia solontsovykh pochv. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1954. 155 p.

ALEKSANDROV, S. V. [Organization and utilization of hothouses on collective farms] Organizatsiia i ispol'zovanie parnikovo-teplichnogo khoziaistva v kolkhozakh. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p.
(DA)

ALEKSANDROV, S. V. [Vegetable "factory"; work practice of the Leningrad Greenhouse and Hotbed Combine] Fabrika ovoshchei; opyt raboty Leningradskogo teplichno-parnikovogo kombinata. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 85 p.
(DA)

ALPAT'EV, A. V. [Tomatoes] Pomidory. 4-e, ispr. i dop. izd. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 149 p.
(DA)

ANGELINA, P. N. [High yields reward the work of the tractor operator] Vysokii urozhai voznagrazhdaet rabotu traktorista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 3 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)
(DA)

ANOKHIN, A. P. [For large fish catches] Za vysokie ulovy ryby. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. [8 p.] (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)
(DA)

ARKHIPOV, P. P. [Farm buildings and structures] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye proizvodstvennye zdaniia i sooruzheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 325 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DA)

ASLANOV, A. N. [Progressive Stalin Collective Cotton Farm of Andizhan District (Andizhan Province) in the Uzbek S.S.R.] Peredovoi khlopkorobcheskii kolkhoz im. Stalina, Andizhanskogo raiona Andizhanskoi oblasti Uzbekskoi SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetit. lit-ry, 1954. 17 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)
(DA)

AVESSALOMOV, I. D. [Diseases in noble [illegible]] [illegible] bolezni odnokopytnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 110 p.
(DA)

BALASHEV, N. N. [Cultivating potatoes in irrigated regions] Vozdelyvanie kartofelia v oroshaemykh raionakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 110 p.
(DA)

BANDIN, A. P. [Beechwood forests of Azerbaijan] [illegible] Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1954. 143 p.

BANNIKOV, N. A., ed. [Experience in organizing highly productive stockbreeding, from the experience of progressive stockbreeding sections of collective and state farms participating in the All Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954] Opyt organizatsii vysokoproduktivnogo zhivotnovodstva, iz praktiki raboty peredovykh zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm kolkhozov i sovkhozov uchastnikov Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 269 p.
(DA)

BARANOVSKII, N. V. [Coolers for milk and [illegible]] Okhladiteli dlia moloka i [illegible]. Moskva, [illegible] Profizdat, 1954. 76 p. (Uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

BARSUKOV, L. N. [Deepening the arable layer of podzolic soils] Uglublenie pakhotnogo sloia dernovo-podzolistykh pochv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 77 p.

BELIAEV, N. [Altai Party organizations in the struggle to increase grain production] Partiinaia organizatsiia Altaia v bor'be za pod"em zernovogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 87 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

BELOUSOV, A. T. [Mechanizers of the Petrovskaya Machine-Tractor Station] Mekhanizatory Petrovskoi MTS. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 38 p.
(DA)

BENEVOL'SKII, N. A. [Unfallowed lands in the non-chernozem zone] Zaniatye pary v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p.
(DA)

BERNSHTEIN, S. M. [Fishing with floating rods] Lovlia ryby na kruzhki. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 52 p.

BLAGOVIDOV, N. L., and I. IA. BEL'-BEKMAN [Soil maps and their use] Pochvennaia karta i ee ispol'zovanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 114 p.

BLAGOVIDOVA, M. S. [Herbaceous perennial ornamental blooming plants] Mnogoletnie travianistye tsvetochno-dekorativnye rasteniia. Moskva, 1954. 51 p.
(DA)

BOCHKAREV, A. F. [How we obtain high yields of cabbage] Kak my poluchaem vysokie urozhai kapusty. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954] 7 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)
(DA)

[illegible] [Means of concentrating the feed [illegible]] [illegible] kormovoi bazy. [Sverdlovsk] [illegible] 1954. 155 p. (Nauka [illegible] proizvodstvu)
(DA)

[illegible] [illegible] by draining] [illegible] Minsk, Izd-vo AN [illegible] 1954. 93 p.
(DA)

[illegible] [Results of investigations in [illegible] Turkmenistan [illegible]] [illegible] (sbornik statei). [illegible] 1953. 143 p.
(DA)

[illegible] [illegible] tysiak [illegible] lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.
(DA)

[illegible] equipment and its [illegible] 1954. 400 p.
(DA)

[illegible] Zapis [illegible] [Minsk] 1955. [illegible]

[illegible] kul'tura [illegible] lit-ry, [illegible]
(DA)

[illegible] lit-ry, 1955. 175 p.
(DA)

[illegible] 1954] 32 p.
(DA)

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
(DA)

[illegible] parasitic [illegible] parasitar [illegible] 1955. 61 p. [illegible] sel'skomu [illegible]

[illegible] 1954. [illegible]

[illegible] 1955. 45 p.
(DA)

[illegible] kartofelia [illegible] lit-ry, 1955. 128 p.
(DA)

[illegible] and F. M. KAZAN-TSEV [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry, 1955. 32 p.
(DA)

[illegible] [The private garden] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry, 1955. 112 p.
(DA)

[illegible] [illegible] plants]

[illegible] Machine Tractor [illegible] MTS [illegible] 1954. 7 p. [illegible]
(DA)

[illegible] [illegible] grass is a valuable forage [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry, 1954. 35 p.
(DA)

[illegible]

[illegible]

KALILOV, T. [Work experience of Koshoev, an outstanding horse breeder] Opyt znatnogo konovoda, Koshoeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 8 p. (Vses. sel'khoz. vystavka)
(DA)

KAZANTSEV, F. M., A. D. OBUKHOVA, and IA. A. SERGEEV. [Fattening swine for meat and lard] Miaso-sal'nyi otkorm svinei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1955. 44 p.
(DA)

KEKKONEN, A. P. [Development of diversified farming under conditions prevailing in the North] Razvitie mnogootraslevogo khoziaistva v usloviiakh severnogo zemledeliia. [Moskva] Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954] 10 p.
(DA)

KHAIKEVICH, A. M. [District of high yields of grain] Raion vysokikh urozhaev zerna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 17 p. (Vses. sel'khoz. vystavka)
(DA)

KHARITONOVICH, F. N. [Reproduction of oak by sprouts] Poroslevoe vozobnovlenie duba v stepi. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 77 p.

KHIL'MI, G. F. [Biogeophysical theory and predicting the self-thinning of a forest] Biogeofizicheskaia teoriia i prognoz samoizrezhivaniia lesa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 84 p

KHOMCHUK, A. [Progressive practice in pond fish culture] Peredovoi opyt prudovykh rybovodnykh khoziaistv. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 34 p.

KLIMENTOV, A. A. [Bee culture] Pchelovodstvo. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 287 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov srednei kvalifikatsii)
(DA)

KLOCHKOVA, K. [Hot air heating of seeds] Vozdushno-teplovoi obogrev semian. [Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1955] folder.
(DA)

KOCHER, S. G. [More peat for fertilizer] Bol'she torfa dlia udobreniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 13 p. (Vses. sel'khoz. vystavka)
(DA)

KOLESNIKOV, V. A., ed. [Fruit and berry culture] Plodovodstvo i iagodovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 383 p. (Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrotekhnicheskie kursy. 2nd year of study)
(DA)

KOLOBOV, G. M. [Raising high production hens] Razvedenie vysokoproduktivnykh kur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 125 p.

KOLOMINA, V. A. [Our work practice on the hog farm] Nash opyt raboty na svinovodcheskoi ferme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Vses. sel'khoz. vystavka)

KOTT, S. A. [Weeds and methods of controlling them] Sornye rasteniia i mery bor'by s nimi. 2. izd. ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 383 p.
(DA)

KOZEL, V. [Let us develop all branches of the communal economy] Razvivaem vse otrasli obshchestvennogo khoziaistva. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 32 p.

KOZLOV, P. [We in the machine-tractor stations] U nas v MTS. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 50 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

KRIVOSHLYK, B. IA. [Fodder procurement] Kormodobyvanie. 5 , perer. izd Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'skokhoz. lit-ry, 1949. 396 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoz. kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
(DA)

KROTKEVICH, P. G. [Growing high quality timber] Vyrashchivanie vysokokachestvennoi drevesiny. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 178 p.

KRUPINA, M. G. [Bellflowers] Kolokol'chiki. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 76 p.

KRYLOVA, N. N. [Biochemistry of meat] Biokhimiia miasa. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 318 p.
(DA)

KUDREVICH, I. A. [*Method* of growing rich crops of vegetables in hotbeds and hothouses] Agrotekhnika vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev ovoshchei v parnikakh i teplitsakh Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red sel-khoz lit-ry, 1955. 109 p
(DA)

KUDRIAVTSEV, P. N., ed. [Swine breeding] Svinovodstvo. *3-e izd , ispr. i dop* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 261 p. (Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy Vtoroi god obucheniia)
(DA)

KUKURUZA - KUL'TURA BOL'SHIKH VOZMOZHNOSTEI, sbornik statei po vozdelyvaniiu kukuruzy
see [Corn crops hold many possibilities; collection of articles on corn cultivation]

KUPREICHIK, A. [Work practice of the progressive Narovlya forest station] Opyt peredovogo Narovlianskogo leskhoza Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 26 p.

KUROPII, G. V. [Adapting forest linden to city conditions, from the experience with Leningrad plantings] Primenenie lesnoi lipy v ozelenenii gorodov; iz opyta ozeleneniia Leningrada. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 81 p

KURYNDIN, N. G [Fresh vegetables the year round; work practice of the "Smychka" collective farm in the Krasnaya Presnya District of the city of Moscow] Svezhie ovoshchi kruglyi god; opyt kolkhoza "Smychka" Krasnopresnenskogo raiona goroda Moskvy. 3-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 79 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

LADAN, P. E. [Keeping swine in the south of Russia in a swine house of the semi-open type] Soderzhanie svinei v svinarnikakh poluotkrytogo tipa na iuge SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p.
(DA)

LAKTIONOV, P. P. [How to hunt fox and ermine] Opyt dobychi lisitsy i gornostaia [Omsk] Omskoe obl. knizhnoe *izd-vo, 1954*. 45 p.
(DA)

LAPTEV, N. [The combination of the public and personal on collective farms, a lecture] Sochetanie obshchestvennogo i lichnogo v kolkhozakh; lektsiia. [Moskva], Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 19 p.
(NNC)

LASHKEVICH, G. I. [Application of *micronutrients* to peaty soils] Primenenie mikroudobrenii na torfianykh pochvakh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 248 p

LAVRINENKO, D. D. [Forest types of the *Ukrainian* S. S. R.] Tipy lesa Ukrainskoi SSR. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 90 p.

LEBEDEV, I. A., ed. [Advanced methods of raising *calves*] *Peredovoi* opyt po vyrashchivaniiu teliat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 107 p.
(DA)

LEBEDEVICH, N. F [*The "Tenth anniversary of the* White Russian S S. R " State Farm] Souhas imia 10-*hoddzia BSSR* Minsk, *Dziarzhaunae* vyd-va *BSSR*, 1952. 127 p. (Vopyt raboty peradavikou sel'skai has-*gadarki)*
(DA)

LEMAN, V. M. [Growing vegetables under fluorescent lamps] Vyrashchivanie ovoshchnykh rastenii pod liuminestsentnymi lampami Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 66 p.
(DA)

LESIUIS, A. A., and T. K. SEMENDIAEVA. [Processing rape] Pererabotka rapsa Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 42 p.

LEVITINI, KH. Z [Achievements of fruitgrovers in Sverdlovsk Province] Dostizheniia sadovodov Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)
(DA)

LITVINENKO, A. N., and N. A. SMIRNOV. [Cultivation practice for winter rye] Agrotekhnika ozimoi rzhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 62 p.
(DA)

LUKIN, L. *A*. [*Northern* grape, practical advice on the cultivation of unprotected varieties of northern grape] Severnyi vinograd, prakticheskie ukazaniia po kul'ture neukryvnykh sortov severnogo vinograda. Moskva, 1953. 90 p.
(DA)

MAGDA, I. I. [Local anesthesia; manual for veterinar-*ians*] *Mestnoe* obezbolivanie, rukovodstvo dlia veterinarnykh vrachei. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. *lit-ry, 1955. 402 p.*
(DA)

MALIUTA, D. A , and V. I. PEREMYKIN. [Medvedovskaya Machine-Tractor Station] Medvedovskaia MTS. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 221 p.

MAMCHENKOV, I. P. [Manure and compost] Navoz i komposty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 111 p. (V pomoshch' agronomu na proizvodstve)

[MANUAL ON VEGETABLE, VINE CROP, AND FODDER ROOT CROP SEED PRODUCTION] Spravochnik-posobie po semenovodstvu ovoshchnykh, *bakhchevykh kul'*tur i kormovykh korneplodov. 2-e ispr i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1956. 487 p.

MARINICH, P. E., ed. [Oilseed plants] Sorta maslichnykh kul'tur. Moskva, *Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry*, 1954. 154 p.
(DA)

MARTYNOV, P. V. [How to choose beehives *for private* apiaries] Kak vybrat' ulei dlia priusadebnoi paseki. Moskva, 1953. 27 p.
(DA)

MASAULOV, I. M. [In Vasil Minakov's brigade; *mechanizers'* work practice on virgin lands] V brigade Vasiliia Minakova; iz opyta raboty mekhanizatorov na *tselinnykh* zemliakh. [Moskva] "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 78 p.
(DA)

MAZLUMOV, A. L. [Ramon' varieties of sugar beet] *Ramonskie sorta* sakharnoi svekly. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954] 6 p.
(DA)

MERZHEEVSKAIA, O. I. [Control *of* nematoda of agricultural plants] Bor'ba s nema*todnymi boleznlami* sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii. Minsk, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Belo*russkoi SSR, 1954*. 51 p.

METLITSKII, Z. A. [Raising the productivity of orchards] Povyshenie urozhai*nosti sadov. Moskva, Gos*. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 125 p.
(DA)

[MILK CATTLE OF THE "KARAVAEVO" STATE FARM] *Molochnoe zhivotnovodstvo* sovkhoza "Karavaevo." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 160 p.
(DA)

MOLOCHNOE ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO SOVKHOZA "KARAVAEVO"
see [Milk cattle of the "Karavaevo" state farm]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA *VYSTAVKA*, 1954- [Guidebook] Putevoditel'. [Avtory: S. V. Ivanov i N. N. Terent'ev] Pod red. N. V. TSitsina. *Moskva*, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 252 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KONEVODSTVA. [Problems in the physiology of reproduction of horses] Voprosy fiziologii razmnozheniia loshadei; trudy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 183 p.
(DA)

MOSKATOV, V. P. [Home greenhouse with automatic electric heating] Komnatnaia teplichka s *avtomaticheskim* elektropodogrevom. Moskva, 1953. 29 p.
(DA)

MURASH, I. G. [Klin cucumbers] Klinskie ogurtsy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1956. 45 p.
(DA)

NATSENTOV, D. I. [Cauliflower, principles of biology and cultivation practices] TSvetnaia kapusta; osnovy biologii i agrotekhniki. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 198 p.
(DA)

NIKANOROV, V. A. [First aid for farm animals with disorders requiring surgery] Pervaia pomoshch' sel'skokhoziaistvennym zhivotnym pri khirurgicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954 82 p.
(DA)

OB"EDKOV, G. [For a sharp rise in agriculture] Za krutoi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-*vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 143* p.

OL'SHANSKII, M. A. [More corn from the non-Chernozem zone] Bol'she kukuruzy v nechernozemnoi zone. [Moskva] Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1955. 7 p.
(DA)

ORLOV, N. M. [Efficient methods of disassembling and assembling in the repair of agricultural machinery] Proizvoditel'nye sposoby razborki i sborki pri remonte sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 108 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

ORLOV, P. [Method of increased production used with Zozulia, the record milker] Razdoi korovy-rekordistki Zozuli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Vses. selkhoz. vystavka)
(DA)

OZERNYI, M. E. [Corn for all districts!] Kukuruza - vo vse raiony. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 67 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

PALIVODA, N. E. [Experience in mechanizing the culti*vation of rice*] Opyt mekhanizatsii vozdelyvaniia risa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p. (Peredovoi opyt v *sel'skom khoziaistve)*

PANSKIKH, K. G. [Raising a new breed of geese on the "*Arzhenka" State Farm*] Vyvedenie novoi porody gusei v sovkhoze "Arzhenka." *Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz.* lit-ry, 1956. 38 p.
(DA)

PAREN'KOV, A., ed. [How to store potatoes and vegetables on collective farms] Kak khranit' kartofel' i ovoshchi v kolkhozakh. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 64 p.
(DA)

PASHENKOV, IA. M. [Water sources and supply in livestock breeding] Obvodnenie i vodosnabzhenie v zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 173 p.
(DA)

PAVLENKO, F. A. [Work experience in growing seedlings in nurseries] Opyt vyrashchivaniia seiantsev v *pitomnikakh*. Leningrad, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 68 p.
(DA)

PAVLOV, M. I. [On collective farm fields of the Murgab] Na kolkhoznykh poliakh Murgaba; opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev sovetskogo tonkovoloknistogo khlopchatnika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 56 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

PETROV, E. G. [Irrigation in vegetable gardening] Oroshenie v ovoshchevodstve. 3-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 268 p.

PIATNITSKII, S. S. [Breeding oak] Selektsiia duba. Moskva, Gosles*bumizdat, 1954, 147* p.
(DA)

POLIAKOV, I. IA. [Methods of combating large and red-tailed gerbils in Central Asia] Sistema meropriiatii *po bor'be* s bol'shoi i krasnokhvostoi peschankami v Srednei Azii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 73 p.
(DA)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RUSSIA (1923– U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauki. [All-Union conference to study and publicize the work methods of T. S. Mal'tsev, held in Shadrinsk, Kurgan Province, October 1-5, 1954] Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po izucheniiu i propagande metodov raboty T. S. Mal'tseva v g. Shadrinske Kurganskoi oblasti 1-5 oktiabria 1954 g. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 201 p.

RUSSIA (1923– U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauki. [Tobacco] Tabak. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 70 p. (Po[illegible]) (DA)

RYBAKOV, A. A. [Commercial fruit growing in Uzbekistan] [illegible] Tashkent, Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, 1954. 503 p.
(DA)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [Fruit and berry culture in non-Chernozem regions of the European part of the U.S.S.R.] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. [illegible] p. (DA)

SOLOPOV, G. P. [Growing strawberries in non-Chernozem regions of the U.S.S.R.] Kul'tura zemlianiki v nechernozemnoi polose SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 60 p.
(DA)

SPRAVOCHNIK POSOBIE PO SEMENOVODSTVU OVOSHCHNYKH, BAKHCHEVYKH KUL'TUR I KORMOVYKH KORNEPLODOV
n.n. [Manual on vegetable, vine crop, and fodder root crop seed production]

STEPANOV, I. R. [Fight against rodents] Bor'ba s gryzunami. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 7 p.
(DA)

STEPANOV, S. N. [Collective farm fruit tree nurseries] Kolkhoznyi plodovyi pitomnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 77 p.
(DA)

SUMLOV, A. S. [Protecting crops from frost] Okhrana urozhaia ot zamorozkov. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 111 p.
(DA)

SUVOROV, V. V. [Fodder production] Kormoproizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 383 p.
(DA)

[illegible], M. O. [Seeded meadows and pastures on drained peat soils] [illegible] luky ta pasovyshcha na osushenykh torfovykh gruntakh. Kyiv, Akademiia nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1954. 71 p.
(DA)

[illegible], A. F. [Fattening hogs on the "Shliakh do kimunizmu" Collective Farm] Otkorm svinei v kolkhoze "Shliakh do kommunizma." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 14 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)
(DA)

[illegible] [Work experience in raising smoke trees in the Northeast] [illegible] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 30 p.
(DA)

[illegible], N. [Raising poultry on private plots] [illegible] 2 izd., perer. i dop. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1955. 61 p. (DA)

[illegible], I. A. [Conservation of seed grain in [illegible]] [illegible] Pod red. M. F. Mikhailina. Moskva, [illegible], 1954. 20 p.

[illegible], E. N. [Landscape gardening on plots [illegible]] Ozelenenie priusadebnykh uchastkov. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 43 p.
(DA)

UKRAINE. Komisiia po probleme "Ispol'zovanie mestnykh [illegible] udobrenii USSR." [Local mineral fertilizers of the Ukrainian S.S.R., collection of articles] Mestnye mineral'nye udobreniia Ukrainskoi SSR; sbornik. Kiev, Akad. nauk Ukr. SSR, 1954.
(DA)

VARKVITSA, E. T. [Growing foxtail millet in the non-Chernozem belt] Kul'tura chumizy v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 63 p.
(DA)

VASIL'EV, I. V. [Floriculture and landscape gardening pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Tsvetovodstvo i ozelenenie, putevoditel'. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954] 63 p.
(DA)

VASIL'EV, M. [Orchard machinery] Mashiny v sadu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)
(DA)

VASIL'EV, V. G., and B. N. [illegible] [Mechanization of the cattle-breeding section of the "Petrovskoe" State Farm] Mekhanizatsiia zhivotnovodstva v sovkhoze "Petrovskoe." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 92 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

VEKHOV, N. K., ed. [Landscape gardening in cities, collected articles] Ozelenenie gorodov, sbornik statei. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 157 p.
(DA)

VEKHOV, N. K., N. A. MAKSIMOVA, and G. S. OGOLEVETS, eds. [Decorative gardening; a concise dictionary handbook] Dekorativnoe sadovodstvo; kratkii slovar'-spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1949. 438 p., tables (Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia entsiklopediia)

VEN'IAMINOV, A. N. [Cherries and plums] Vishnia i sliva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 191 p.
(DA)

VERMEL', D. F. [Demyanovka Machine-Tractor Station] Dem'ianovskaia MTS. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 103 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

VERZILOV, V. F. [Using growth-promoting substances when transplanting trees] Primenenie stimuliatorov rosta pri peresadke drevesnykh rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 19 p. (Vses. selkhoz. vystavka)
(DA)

VILENSKII, D. [What does the Soviet people gain by the reclamation of new land] Chto daet sovetskomu narodu osvoenie novykh zemel'. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1955. 39 p.

V'IUSHINA, A. ["Ptichnoe" state farm] Sovkhoz "Ptichnoe." [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 34 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)
(DA)

VLASOV, I. A., ed. [Vegetable gardening] Ovoshchevodstvo. 3-e izd., dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 364 p. (Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. Vtoroi god obucheniia)
(DA)

VOLKOV, A. [On a sharp rise] Na krutom pod"eme. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 51 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

VOLKOV, F. N. [Hay stacker] Stogometateli. [Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1955] folder.
(DA)

VOLKOV, M. K. [Our experience with raising cabbage] Nash opyt vyrashchivaniia kapusty. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 27 p.
(DA)

VSESOIUZNAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO MOLOCHNOMU DELU. *3rd, Moscow, 1953.* [Collection of reports of the Third All-Union Conference on Dairying] Sbornik dokladov Tret'ego Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po molochnomu delu. Moskva, 1955. 369 p.
(DA)

WHITE RUSSIA. Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva. Upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy. [For the introduction of progressive practice into animal husbandry] Za vnedrenie peredovogo opyta zhivotnovodstva. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1952. 109 p.
(DA)

ZAKHAREVICH, V. I. [Pollination of orchards by bees] Opylenie sadov pchelami. Moskva, 1953. 46 p.
(DA)

ZAPISNAIA KNIZHKA PREDSEDATELIA KOLKHOZA see [Collective farm chairman's notebook]

ZHADIN, V. I. [Tasks of Soviet hydrobiologists in the development of the national economy] Zadachi sovetskikh gidrobiologov v razvitii narodnogo khoziaistva. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p.
(DA)

ZHIRNOVA, A. M. [Early cabbage, work practice of the "Udarnik" State Farm of the Leningrad Vegetable Trust and the Lenin Collective Farm of the Kingisepp District] Ranniaia kapusta; opyt sovkhoza "Udarnik" Lenovoshchetresta i Kolkhoza im. Lenina, Kingiseppskogo raiona. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 46 p.
(DA)

ZHUKOVSKII, D. I. [Storage of potatoes] Khranenie kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 51 p.
(DA)

ZOLOTAREV, S. M. [Quality grain milling] Sortovye pomoly pshenitsy. Pod red. *P. P. Tarutina. Moskva,* Izd-vo tekhn. i ekonomicheskoi lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954. 119 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AFANASOV, V. N., and T. E. FREIBURG. [Manual for a lockman] Posobie dlia sudopropusknikov. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 135 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY URSR, Kiev. [New developments in building techniques, building materials. Collection of articles] Novoe v stroitel'noi tekhnike, stroitel'nye materialy. Sbornik statei pod red. S. P. Nichiporenko. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury USSR, 1954. 147 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Session of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955. Meeting of the Department of Technical Sciences] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g., zasedaniia Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Moskva, 1955. 337 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. [Aleksandr Fedorovich Mozhaiskii, creator of the first airplane, a collection of documents] Aleksandr Fedorovich Mozhaiskii, sozdatel' pervogo samoleta; sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, 1955. 174 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Methods of study and the control of machine wear by the aid of radioactive isotopes] Metody izucheniia i kontrol' iznosa v mashinakh pri pomoshchi radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 103 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. [Methods and processes of chemical technology] Metody i protsessy khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Moskva. No. 1. 1955. 234 p.

ALFER'EV, M. IA. [Hydromechanics] Gidromekhanika. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 306 p.
[MICROFILM]

ANDREEV, E. D. [Operative planning for a machine-building factory engaged in single and serial production] Operativnoe planirovanie na mashinostroitel'nom zavode edinichnogo i melkoseriinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 185 p.

ANDRIEVSKII, A. I. [Sawing in lumbering] Pilopravnoe delo na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 142 p.

ARAVIN, V. I., and S. N. NUMEROV. [Hydraulic engineering filtration computations] Fil'tratsionnye raschety gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 290 p.

ARTOBOLEVSKII, I. I. [Present status of the theory of machines and its immediate problems] Sovremennoe sostoianie teorii mashin i ee blizhaishie zadachi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 38 p.

ASTASHENKOV, P. T. [Electricity on airplanes] Elektrichestvo na samolete. Pod red. V. S. Kulebakina. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 124 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata i matrosa)

[AT THE GREAT CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS OF COMMUNISM] Na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 246 p.
[MICROFILM]

ATAEV, S. S. [Mechanization of work in large scale housing construction] Mekhanizatsiia rabot v massovom zhilishchnom stroitel'stve. Pod red. F. P. Vinokurova. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR., Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1955. 204 p.

AVERIN, N. D. [Earthwork] Zemlianye raboty. [Kiev] Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1953. 238 p.

BABAEV, M. V. [Testing iron alloys] Oprobovanie ferrosplavov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 68 p.

BALTAITIS, V. IA., and A. I. GNAMM. [Gas and heat resisting apparatus for extinguishing underground *fires*] Gazoteplozashchitnyi apparat dlia rabot po tusheniiu podzemnykh pozharov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 36 p.

BARANOV, A. N., and others. [Geodesy in tunnelling] Geodeziia v tonnelestroenii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry.
Pt. 1 [Geodetic work on open surfaces] Geodezicheskie raboty na dnevnoi poverkhnosti. 1952. 503 p.
[MICROFILM]

BARANOVSKII, M. A. [Fundamentals of blacksmithing] Osnovy kuznechnogo dela. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1954. 217 p. (Bibliotechka rabochego mashinostroitelia)

BEL'GOL'SKII, B. P., M. S. KRUSKAL', and A. L. STAROSEL'SKII. [Senior welders' work experience with pit furnaces] Opyt raboty starshikh svarshchikov nagrevatel'nykh kolodtsev. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 48 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

BELINSKII, S. IA. [General heat engineering; instruction tables] Obshchaia teplotekhnika; uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 15 posters.

BELKIN, IA. M. [Concrete and reinforced concrete work under winter conditions] Betonnye i zhelezobetonnye raboty v zimnikh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 71 p.

BETEKHTIN, G. A., L. K. ZUBOVA, and B. A. POMANSKII. [Technology of Russian rug making] Tekhnologiia kovrodeliia RSFSR. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1955. 229 p.

BEZUGLOV, P. T. [Handbook of inflammable substances] Spravochnaia tablitsa ogneopasnykh veshchestv. Izd 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1950. 106 p.

BEZVESEL'NYI, E. S. [Atlas on the theory of mechanisms and machines] Atlas po teorii mekhanizmov i mashin. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos. universiteta im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 1954. 125 p., 110 illus.

BIRULIA, A. K. [Designing automobile roads] Proektirovanie avtomobil'nykh dorog. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry.
Pt. 2. 1954. 351 p.

BLAZHENNOVA, A. N., A. A. IL'INSKAIA, and F. M. RAPOPORT. [The analysis of gases in the chemical industry] Analiz gazov v khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Pod red. M. M. Fainberga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 327 p.

BOGOSLOVSKII, V. S. [Mechanization of boiler unit repair] Mekhanizatsiia remonta kotel'nykh agregatov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 253 p.

BOKII, B. V. [Mining engineering] Gornoe delo. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 547 p.

BOMBARDIROV, P. P. [Economizing materials in axle bearing lubrication] Ekonomiia materialov v buksoamazochnom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 38 p.

BORISENKO, I. V. [Safety engineering for moving picture theaters] Tekhnika bezopasnosti na kinoustanovkakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 159 p. (Biblioteka kinomekhanika)

BORISOV, V. [My first radio receiving set] Moi pervyi radiopriemnik. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1955. 76 p. (Biblioteka iunogo konstruktora)

BORODIN, I. V. [Organization and planning of water-supply and sewerage construction and assembling work] Organizatsiia i planirovanie stroitel'no-montazhnykh rabot po vodosnabzheniiu i kanalizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 305 p.

BRAZHNIK, V. S. [Experience in making machine parts at the Krivoi Rog and Novo-Tagil plants] Opyt izgotovleniia detalei oborudovaniia na Krivorozhskom i Novo-Tagil'skom metallurgicheskikh zavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 76 p.

BRILLIANTOVA, V. N. [Spraying-gun method for decorative painting] Aerograficheskii metod proizvodstva otdelochnykh rabot. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 67 p.

BULGAKOV, N. [Chemistry of beer brewing] Khimiia pivovareniia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 354 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], M. M., and M. V. SOKOLOV. [Electric [illegible]] [illegible] Pod red. V. V. [illegible] Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] 1955. 224 p.

[illegible] [Increasing [illegible] in industrial operations [illegible] Moscow Furniture Factory] [illegible] fabriki No. 3 [illegible] 1955. 20 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

GLEBOV, V. S. [Manual for firemen operating pumping apparatus] Posobie dlia stvol'shchika pozharnoi okhrany. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 72 p.

GLIANTSEV, M. [In search of new reserves] V poiskakh novykh rezervov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 63 p.

GOLOVNIA, M. A. [Safety instructions for workers in asphalt concrete plants] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh asfal'tobetonnykh zavodov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na dorozhnykh rabotakh)

GORANSKII, G. K. [Sharpening and finishing high speed cutting tools] Zatochka i dovodka instrumentov dlia skorostnogo rezaniia. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1955. 205 p.
[MICROFILM]

GORANSKII, V. A. [Applied mechanics] Tekhnicheskaia mekhanika. 2-e dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 403 p.
[MICROFILM]

GORODETSKII, I. E., ed. [Interchangeability and technical measurements in machine building, a collection of scientific articles] Vzaimozameniaemost' i tekhnicheskie izmereniia v mashinostroenii, sbornik nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 144 p.

GRANOVSKII, I. E., and P. A. IUDIN. [Experience of sinter machine operators at the A. K. Serov factory] Opyt aglomeratchikov zavoda im. A. K. Serova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 40 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

GRUDZINSKI, TADEUSZ. [Generation of high frequency oscillations and the stabilization of frequency. Translated from the Polish] Generirovanie vysokochastotnykh kolebanii i stabilizatsiia chastoty. Perevod s pol'skogo V. I. Batata. Pod red. B. K. Shembelia. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 383 p.

GUL'DENBAL'K, V. V., and V. V. SHELIKHOV. [Installing and servicing electric power transmission lines of 110-220 kw, collection of study plates] Sooruzhenie i ekspluatatsiia linii elektroperedachi 110-220 kv; seriia uchebnykh plakatov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 14 plates.

GUZ', V. I. [Electric power installations in geological prospecting] Elektrosilovye ustanovki v geologorazvedochnykh organizatsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1955. 115 p.

[HOW EFFICIENCY EXPERTS INCREASE WORK OUTPUT; from the achievements of efficiency experts and inventors of the 'Sibzavod' (Siberian tractor spare part plant)] Kak ratsionalizatory povyshaiut proizvoditel'nost' truda; iz dostizhenii ratsionalizatorov i izobretatelei Sibzavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 77 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

IAKOVLEV, G. M. [Milling; manual for the operator of milling machines] Frezerovanie; spravochnoe posobie dlia frezerovshchika. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1954. 200 p. (Biblioteka rabochego mashinostroitelia)

IAKOVLEV, S. V., IA. A. KARELIN, and N. A. MAILENNIKOV. [Auxiliary installations in sewage purification stations] Vspomogatel'nye ustroistva ochistnykh kanalizatsionnykh stantsii. Pod red. S. V. Iakovleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 176 p.

IAROSHEVICH, A. A., and M. A. GALASHEV. [Heat system installations in collective farm center] Teplofikatsiia vnutrikhoziaistvennogo sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v kolkhoze. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 230 p.

[illegible], B. L. [Practical guide for ship radio operators] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo sudovomu radistu. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 219 p.
[MICROFILM]

IUDIN, S. T. [Industrial training of forge smiths, manual for an industrial training foreman] Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie kuznetsov svobodnoi kovki; v pomoshch' proizvodstvennogo obucheniia. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 166 p.

IVANOV, I. V. [More than 600,000 kilometers of travel without major repairs] Za 600 tysiach kilometrov probega bez kapital'nogo remonta Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransportnoi lit-ry, 1954. 26 p. (Opyt novatorov avtotransporta)

IVANOVA, E [In the name of a great purpose] Vo imia bol'shoi tseli. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 55 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

IZIUMSKII, N. A. [Damage to steam and hot-water boilers and ways of preventing it] Povrezhdeniia parovykh i vodogreinykh kotlov i sposoby ikh preduprezhdeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955 251 p.

KAK RATSIONALIZATORY POVYSHAIUT PROIZVODITEL'NOST' TRUDA; iz dostizhenii ratsionalizatorov i izobretatelei Sibzavoda
see [How efficiency experts increase work output; from the achievements of efficiency experts and inventors of the "Sibzavod" (Siberian tractor spare part plant)

KAMENICHNYI, I. S [Safety manual for heat treaters] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia termistov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955 34 p (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

KARIAGIN, A V., and G. M SOLOV'EV. [Manual for motorists] Uchebnik avtoliubitelia Izd. 8-e, perer. i dop Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954 287 p.

KARTAVOV, S. A. [Principles of efficient machine designing] Osnovy ratsional'nogo proektirovaniia mashin, Kiev, Gos izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 324 p.

KASATKIN, A. G [Basic processes and apparatus in chemical engineering] Osnovnye protsessy i apparaty khimicheskoi tekhnologii Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1948. 916 p.

KATSNEL'SON, M. E., V. L. OZOL', and A. B. CHELIUSTKIN. [Automatization of tube rolling mills] Avtomatizatsiia truboprokatnykh stanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954 109 p.

KAZAKOV, G. F. [Improving technology in the foundry; experience of the Sibtyazhmash plant] Usovershenstvovanie tekhnologii v liteinom tsekhe, iz opyta zavoda Sibtiazhmasha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954 26 p. (Opyt tekhnicheskim opytom)

KHORIN, V. N., and A. D. SUKACH. ["Donbass-l" coal cutter-loader, manual for its use, maintenance, and service] Ugol'nyi kombain "Donbass-l"; rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii, ukhodu i obsluzhivaniiu. 2-e izd., perer. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 294 p.

KHUKHRA, IU. [Hand controlled flying airplane model] Kordovaia letaiushchaia model' samoleta. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1955. 36 p. (Bib-ka iunogo konstruktora)

KOGAN, L. N. [Creative initiative of Soviet workers in socialist production] Tvorcheskaia initsiativa trudiashchikhsia SSSR v sotsialisticheskom proizvodstve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 18)

KOLOTUKHIN, I. N., and others. [Technology of lubricating and protective materials] Tekhnologiia smazochnykh i zashchitnykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 235 p.
[MICROFILM]

KOL'TSOV, S. K. [Principles in assembling machine units and mechanisms] Osnovy sborki uzlov i mekhanizmov mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 271 p.
(CU)

KOMAROV, N. S. [Artificial cold] Iskusstvennyi kholod. Izd 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 67)

KOSTROV, I. N. [The operator-motorman for spray painting machinery] Operator-motorist okrasochnogo agregata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 47 p.

KRASOVSKII, E. E. [Manual for the operator of a rural traveling motion-picture projector] V pomoshch' kinomekhaniku sel'skoi kinoperedvizhki. Minsk, Gos izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1955. 133 p.

KRAVTSOV, G. L. [Floors of hard wood fiber slabs] Poly iz tverdykh drevesnovoloknistykh plit. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955 57 p.

KRIVOSHEIKIN, P. [At the furnaces of the sulphuric acid plant] U pechei sernokislotnogo tsekha [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 46 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

KRUSHEL', G. E. [Formation and prevention of deposits in water cooling systems] Obrazovanie i predotvrashchenie otlozhenii v sistemakh vodianogo okhlazhdeniia. Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1955. 222 p.

KRYLOV, A P. [Fundamental principles of the development of oil fields in the U. S. S. R.] Osnovnye printsipy razrabotki neftianykh mestorozhdenii v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1955. 25 p [In Russian and English]

KUBAEVA, A. P., and D. N. LIPATOV. [Collection of problems in the fundamentals of electric drive] Sbornik zadach po osnovam elektroprivoda. Pod red. A T. Golovana. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 170 p.

KURAMZHIN, A. V. [Planing] Stroganie. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. 2-e izd Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 32 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 12)

KUZIN, P S [The Volga to-morrow] Volga zavtra. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 55 p. (Velikie stroiki kommunizma)
[MICROFILM]

LAPIN, N. A., and V. IU. KATSNEL'SON. [Curling of shavings according to the innovator A. I. Merkulov's method] Struzhkozavivanie po metodu novatora A. I. Merkulova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 28 p.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII MARKSHEIDERSKII INSTITUT. [Studies in surveying] Issledovaniia po voprosam marksheiderskogo dela Moskva, Ugletekhizdat
No. 27 1953. 394 p.
[MICROFILM]

LIAPUNOV, B. [Discovery of a world] Otkrytie mira [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954 157 p.

LIPKIN, B. IU. [Electrical systems and illumination of machine building plants] Elektricheskie seti i osveshchenie mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 159 p.

LOKSHIN, E. IU. [Possibilities for economizing materials in heavy industry] Rezervy ekonomii material'nykh resursov v tiazheloi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii)

MARCHENKO, L. N. [Use of liquid-oxygen explosives in open pit mining] Oksilikvity na otkrytykh gornykh razrabotkakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 68 p.

MARKHASEV, B. I., and I. B. OKULOV. [New methods of depositing stainless steel coatings] Novye metody naneseniia pokrytii iz nerzhaveiushchei stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 33 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MARKOV, V. A., and N. I. PENTKOVSKII. [Organizing and planning the repair of building machinery] Organizatsiia i planirovanie remonta stroitel'nykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 287 p.

MARTYNOV, P. T. [Building with adobe materials in the areas of reclamation of virgin and idle lands] Stroitel'stvo iz glinosyrtsovykh materialov v raionakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 79 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu stroiteliu)

MEDOVAR, B. I. [Welding of chrome-nickel austenite steel] Svarka khromonikelevykh austenitnykh stalei. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954. 151 p. 25 plates.

MIKHNEVICH, V. N. [Experience of a turner and repairman] Opyt tokaria-remontnika. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954. 51 p.

MILOV, S. G., and IU. M. SHER. [Work methods of innovators in sawmilling and woodworking] Metody truda novatorov lesopileniia i derevoobrabotki Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 17 p.

MIRSALAEV, S B., and others. [Practical handbook for major and underground repairing of wells] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po kapital'nomu i podzemnomu remontu skvazhin. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 276 p.
[MICROFILM]

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSII PO STROITEL'STVU. [Prefabricated reinforced-concrete structures and parts; a bibliography] Sbornye zhelezobetonnye konstruktsii i detali; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955 33 p

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT LUBIANYKH VOLOKON. [Manual on the primary processing of flax] Spravochnik po zavodskoi pervichnoi obrabotke l'na. Pod red. A. A. Razuvaeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 404 p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA. [General mechanization of construction work; reference manual] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia stroitel'nykh rabot; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Vol. 2. [Earthwork] Zemlianye raboty. 1955. 527 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA. [Performance of construction cranes] Proizvoditel'nost' stroitel'nykh kranov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 07 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Efficient utilization of heat sources in industry; practice of the Neva Lenin Machinery Building Plant] Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie teplovykh resursov zavoda, iz opyta Nevskogo mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda im. Lenina. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 11 p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Extending the time norms for the repair of metal-cutting equipment; lathes, turret lathes, planing machines, milling cutters] Ukrupnennye normativy vremeni na remont metallorezhushchego oborudovaniia; tokarnye, revol'vernye, strogal'nye i frezernye stanki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1956. 122 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Mechanization of labor-consuming operations in Ural factories] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na zavodakh Urala. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 51 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO-TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT. [Prolonging the useful life of oil in engines; from the experience of the "Russkii Dizel' " factory] Uvelichenie sroka sluzhby masla v dvigatele; iz opyta zavoda "Russkii dizel'." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 10 p.

MOZER, V. F. [Design of steam engine parts] Konstruktsii detalei parovykh mashin. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1955. 106 p.

NA VELIKIKH STROIKAKH KOMMUNIZMA
see [At the great construction projects of communism]

NAGIEV, M. F. [Chemistry, technology and computation of the processes of synthesis in motor fuels] Khimiia, tekhnologiia i raschet protsessov sinteza motornykh topliv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 542 p.

NASHEL'SKII, A. IU. [Organization and operation of motion-picture projectors in rural districts] Organizatsiia i ekspluatatsiia sel'skikh kinoustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 101 p

NAUMENKO, I. A. [Atomic energy and its utilization] Atomnaia energiia i ee ispol'zovanie. Pod red. G. I. Pokrovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1955. 85 p.

NEDOSEKIN, R. [With a diploma] S attestatom zrelosti Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1955. 134 p

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] MIKHAILOV, and KH. A. BADALIAN [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

[illegible] assembly line method of [illegible] 1954. 41 p. [illegible]

[illegible] 1954. 110 p.

[illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

[illegible] [Catalog of [illegible]] Katalog [illegible] Moskva, Gos. [illegible] lit-ry, [illegible]

[illegible] [Catalog of the [illegible]] Katalog [illegible] Moskva, Gos. [illegible] lit-ry, 1955. 106 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel' dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia. [Catalog of the parts of the SE-3 excavator] Katalog osnovnyk lei ekskavatora SE-3. Moskva, Gos. nauchno izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 70 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroi Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for th operation of MA-40, MA-50 and DA-40 rolling for rolling cold flattened steel with variable c sections] Instruktsiia po ekspluatatsii stanov M MA-50 i DA-40 dlia prokata kholodnoploshchet stali periodicheskogo profilia. I 101-54 Ministroi Mos Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel Upravlenie rabochikh kadrov, truda i byta. [S instructions for caisson workers] Pamiatka p ko bezopasnosti dlia kessonshchikov. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 60 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroi predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi lennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instruc for the planning and design of supporting struc under machinery with dynamic stress] Instruk proektirovaniiu i raschetu nesushchikh konstr ruktsii pod mashiny s dinamicheskimi nagruzk (I 200-54 MSPMKhP) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po s arkhit., 1955. 135 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroite predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi myshlennosti. Upravlenie rabochikh kadrov, byta. [Safety instructions for slag concrete production] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnos proizvodstve shlakobetonnykh blokov. Moskva Izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 17 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo torgo [Collection of recipes for dishes and culinary for communal food serving enterprises] Sborn retseptur bliud i kulinarnykh izdelii dlia predpri obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gostorgi 1955. 911 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo ugol'no promyshlennosti. Avtotransportnoe upravlenie. [tions for the technical maintenance and repair automobiles in the car pools of the coal indus Polozhenie o tekhnicheskom obsluzhivanii i re avtomobilei v avtokhoziaistvakh ugol'noi prom mosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 167 p.
[MICROFILM

RYZHIK, Z. M. [Copper-phosphorous solder for Paika medno-fosforistymi pripoiami. Moskva, nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 32 p.

SAVVIN, B. D. [Experience in drilling large part machine construction] Opyt rastochki krupnykh stankostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 31 p. (Obmen tek skim opytom)

SEMIBRATOV, V. N. [Guide method for brickla Kladka kirpicha metodom poriadovok. Moskv Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 35 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

SEREBROVSKII, V. B. [Grinding] Tochenie. Pod V. M. Gorelova. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p. (Na populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika

SERGEEV, P. S. [Electric machinery] Elektriche mashiny. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955.

SEROV, K. [High speed shaft sinking] Skorostnai prokhodka shakhtnykh stvolov. [Moskva] Izd-vo V Profizdat, 1954. 62 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

SHABALOV, S. M. [Practical science instructio preparation of students for industrial occupa Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie i podgotovka uc sia k proizvodstvennoi deiatel'nosti. Moskv "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasp neniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 2, no. 13)

SHAKHRAI, M. L. [Progressive technological p in machine building] Peredovye tekhnologich protsessy v mashinostroenii. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashin i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 207 p.

SHAPOSHNIKOV, V.G. [Organic dyestuffs] Organicheskie krasiashchie veshchestva. 4-e perer. izd. Pod red. B.A.Porai-Koshitsa. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1955. 516 p.

SHCHKHETER, M. N. [Pressure of swelling ground on the supports of underground workings] Davlenie puchashchikh porod na krep' *podzemnykh vyrabotok*. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 125 p.

SHEPELIAKOVSKII, K. Z. [High frequency surface hardening of steel in machine building] Vysokochastotnaia poverkhnostnaia zakalka stali v mashinostroenii. *Moskva, Vses.* uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 62 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

SHEPELIAKOVSKII, K. Z. [Self hardening of steel in high frequency tempering] Samootpusk stali pri vysokochastotnoi zakalke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 100 p.

SHIPILIN, B. I. [Coremaking] Izgotovlenie sterzhnei. Pod red. B. P. Zakharova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego liteishchika, no. 4)

SHIRIAEV, A. F. [Mechanizing forging work in the Urals Railroad Car Factory] Mekhanizatsiia kuznechnogo proizvodstva na Uralvagonzavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

SHLIONSKII, M. S., and **N. V. AMCHISLAVSKII.** [Advanced work methods for finishing metal] Peredovye metody raboty pri zachistke metalla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 32 p.

SHUIKIN, N. I. [Transformations of hydrocarbons on oxide-metal catalysts under elevated temperatures and and hydrogen pressures] Prevrashcheniia uglevodorodov na okisno-metallicheskikh katalizatorakh pri povyshennykh temperaturakh i davleniiakh vodoroda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 47 p. [In Russian and English.]

SHVEDSKII, I. E. [General footwear technology] Obshchaia tekhnologiia obuvi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi, tekstil'noi i poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti, 1949. 520 p.

SIMSON, I. I. [Safety measures in mechanical woodworking] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri mekhanicheskoi obrabotke drevesiny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 170 p.

SLAVIN, D. O. [Fundamentals of iron industries, manual for teachers] Osnovy metallurgicheskogo proizvodstva; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 104 p.

SLAVIN, D. O. [Properties of metal] Svoistva metallov. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 40)

SMEKALOV, V. I. [Detection of imperfect rails in the track] Obnaruzhenie defektnykh rel'sov v puti. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 26 p.

SOKOLOV, V. I. [Wood carving in bas-relief] Ploskorel'efnaia rez'ba po derevu. Izd. 5-e, perer. i dop. Leningrad, KOIZ, 1955. 62 p.

SOKOLOVSKII, A. P. [Scientific principles of the technology of machine building] Nauchnye osnovy tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 515 p.

SOKOLOVSKII, A. P., ed. [High production methods of metal cutting] Vysokoproizvoditel'nye metody obrabotki metallov rezaniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 135 p.

STEPURO, S. I. [For over-all economy in state enterprises, the work practice of the Groznyy oil refinery and lubricant factory] Za kompleksnuiu ekonomiiu gosudarstvennykh sredstv, iz opyta raboty groznenskogo neftemaslozavoda. [Groznyi] Groznenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 30 p.

STRAMOUS, M. F. [Progressive work practices on a grader-elevator] Peredovoi opyt raboty na greider-elevatore. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 23 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

STREZHNEV, V. M. [Making wooden [illegible]] Proizvodstvo izdelii [illegible] drevesiny. Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 80 p.

SULIN, V. A. [Oil field waters in the [illegible]] Vody neftianykh mestorozhdenii [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1946. [illegible] Wall [illegible]

TEMENKOV, B. P. [Recuperators for [illegible]] Rekuperatory dlia promyshlennykh [illegible] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry [illegible] metallurgii, 1955. 200 p.

TEPLICHENKO, F. I. [illegible] furnaces] Kladka [illegible] metallovok, [illegible] i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 195[illegible] metody truda)

TITOV, IA. [Half a million, [illegible]] Polmilliona [illegible] Moskva] Izd-vo [illegible] 117 p. [illegible]

TIUPKIN, S. N. [illegible] Mashinostroitel'nye [illegible] Uglekhimizdat, 1952. [illegible]

TOKAREV, N. N., and [illegible] [illegible] tablitsy [illegible] 1955. 154 p.

TOPCHIEV, A. V. [illegible] of the kerosene fraction [illegible] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR [illegible] (Russian and English.)

TOPCHIEV, A. V., and **IA. M. PAUSHKIN** [illegible] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955 [illegible] English.)

TREFILOV, P. A. [illegible] 1955. 42 p. [In Russian and English.]

TROFIMUK, A. A. [illegible] of oil fields in the [illegible] Volzhsko-[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 25 p. [In Russian and English.]

TSAIGORODTSEV, V. I. [illegible] railroad transportation] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Znanie, 1955. 31 p. [illegible] ser. 4, no. 15)

USHAKOV, I. I. [illegible] tion] Voprosy [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] tekhizdat, 1954. 47 p.

USHENKO, I. I. [Protection of wooden [illegible] the [illegible] Moskva, Vses. kooperativ. izd-vo, 1954. 64 p.

VAGRAMIAN, A. T., and **Z. A. SOLOV'EVA** [illegible] methods in the process of electrolytic [illegible] metals] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 254 p.

VASILEVSKII, K. V., and **Y. P. ALIMEEV** [illegible] machine] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lokalpistr, 1955. 55 p.

[THE VERKHNE KOTEL'SK PLANT [illegible] Moskva [illegible] materialov, 1954. 54 p. [illegible]

VOSHIAKOV, D. IA., and **I. V. PANOV** [Laboratory manual for steel and heat treatment of steel] [illegible] k laboratornym zaniatiiam po metallovedeniiu i termicheskoi obrabotke stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 113 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

17 MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], E. I. [Anchor, [illegible]] Iakornoe, [illegible] Leningrad, [illegible] 1955. 144 p.

LISENKOV, M. [The soldier's [illegible] honor, valor and glory] [illegible] chesti, doblesti i slavy. Moskva, [illegible] Ministerstva oborony [illegible] 1954. [illegible] p.

MAMONTOV, V. P. [[illegible] yard shops for the [illegible] shipbuilding] Organizatsiia [illegible] tsekha pri [illegible] sudov. [Leningrad] [illegible] 1952. 120 p.

[illegible]

[MARXISM-LENINISM ON WAR [illegible] a collection [illegible]] Marksizm-leninizm o voine, [illegible] Moskva, Voen. [illegible] SSSR, 1955. 318 p.

[illegible], M. N. [Work with leaders of political instruction of military units] Rabota s rukovoditeliami polit[illegible] v chasti. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible], 1954. 80 p.

[illegible], V. [The Soviet soldier enjoys the full rights of a citizen of the U.S.S.R.] [illegible] voin - polnopravnyi grazhdanin [illegible] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony [illegible], 1955. 60 p.

[illegible], G. N. [illegible], and [illegible] [Fundamentals of navigation] Osnovy [illegible] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony [illegible], 1954. 167 p.

[illegible], M. [Tools [illegible] in shipbuilding] [illegible] [Leningrad] [illegible] 1955. 90 p.

SVIRIDENKO, G. [Love the sea and service in the navy] Liubite more i voenno-morskuiu sluzhbu. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 135 p.

[illegible], F. S. [Struggle of the Communist Party to strengthen the military power of the U.S.S.R.] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za ukreplenie voennogo mogushchestva SSSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 110 p.

VEDERNIKOV, L. A. [Problems in the prevention of ship collisions at sea] Zadachnik po voprosam preduprezhdeniia stolknovenii sudov v more. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 104 p.

B 1a

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Obichkin, G. D. V. I. Lenin - founder of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Sisakian, N. M. Strengthen the aid of science to agricultural production. p. 14.
The Session opens. p. 21.
Nesmeianov, A. N. Some results and tasks of coordination. p. 22.
Addresses by presidents of the academies of sciences of the union republics. p. 34.
Discussion of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S S R p. 38
Discussion of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 42.
Reports on the condition of coordinated research work. p. 47.
Resolutions of the Session. p. 55.
Kursanov, A. L., Sisakian, N. M. The 8th international botanical congress. p. 57.
Petrov, N. A. International scientific congress of specialists on the chemistry of oils and fats. p. 66.
On increasing aid to agricultural production. p. 68.
On the type and prospective development of the Institute of Machinery Engineering. p. 69.
Organization of a Committee on Geodesy and Geophysics. p. 69.
Organization of an electric welding machinery laboratory. p. 69.
The Far East Expedition concludes its work and the Amur Expedition is organized. p. 70.
Publication of the "Progress of Science" series and basic manuals. p. 70.
Immortalizing the memory of outstanding scientists. p. 70.
Scientists of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. travel to the Chinese People's Republic. p. 70.
Appointments and transfers. p. 71.
In the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences. p 72.
In the Department of Chemical Sciences. p 75.
In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. p. 79.
In the Department of Historical Sciences. p. 82.
In the Department of Economic, Philosophical and Legal Sciences. p. 84.
In the Department of Literature and Language. p. 87.
Ptitsyn, O B. Some problems in the theory of vitrification (conference at the Institute of High Molecular Compounds. p. 92.
TSytovich, N. A. Prognosis of building settlement (conference at the Institute of Construction Problems). p. 93.
Fantalov, L. I., Rabinovich, B. V. The hydrodynamics of molten metals (conference at the Institute of Machinery Engineering). p. 95.
Skrynnikova, I. N. Increasing the fertility of nonchernozem soil regions (conference in Leningrad). p. 99.
Rikhter, G. D. Study and utilization of snow (conference in the Institute of Geography). p. 103.
100th anniversary of the death of K. F. Gauss. p. 106.
An unpublished letter of K. F. Gauss. p. 109.
In the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences. p. 112.
In the Department of Technical Sciences p. 112.
Bratus', S. N. New work of problems of civil law ("Civil and legal protection of socialist property in the U.S.S.R." A. V. Venediktov) p. 116.
New books; short annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. p. 122.

Vol. 25, no. 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Vovchenko, G. D., Saltanov, IU. A. 200th anniversary of Moscow University. p. 3.
Gavrilov, M. A. Scientific problems of telemechanization for industry. p. 16.
Tumanov, I I. The physiological basis of winterhardiness in plants p. 25
IUr'ev, B. N. A. F. Mozhaiskii - inventor of the world's first airplane. p. 31.
Kalesnik, S. V. Toward continued advances in Soviet geographic science; some results of the Second Congress of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. p. 36.
Savarenskii, E. F. Work of seismological stations and the tasks of Soviet seismology p. 40.
Borisov, V. N. Lateral compensation protection for condensers. p. 44.
Zhadin, V. I. General fertilizer for fish breeding ponds. p. 46.
Kryzhanovskii, F D. Triticum-agropyron hybrid no. 1. p. 49.
Rusznyak, Istvan The development of Hungarian science. p. 52.
Kuliabko, E. S. Lomonosov's "Order concerning Moscow gymnasia " p. 58.
Primakovskii, A. P. The first popular science journal in Russia. p. 63.
A. I. Abrikosov, obituary p 65.
Albert Einstein; obituary. p. 67.
Soviet scientists participate in the 4th World Forestry Congress in India. p 69.
On the scientific activity and recruitment of personnel for the Institute on the History of Material Culture. p. 70.
Archaeological excavations in Novgorod. p. 70.
Activities of the Commission on Determining the Absolute Age of Geological Formations. p. 71.
Improving the guidance for work to be done by the branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 72.
On the work of the Museum on the History of Religion and Atheism. p. 72.
On the reorganization of the Commission on Wild Life Preserves of the Commission on Preservation of Natural Resources. p. 73
Improving the activity of natural science journals. p. 73.
Publication of the journal "Metals and the Physics of Metals." p. 74.
Changes in the editorial staff of the journal "Problems of Economics." p. 74.
In the Department of Biological Sciences. p. 75.
In the Department of Technical Sciences. p. 79.
Petinov, N. S. The biological bases of irrigation farming; report in the Department of Biological Sciences. p. 84.
Problem of reserve storage of substances in plants; scientific conference in the Timiriazev Institute of Plant Physiology. p. 88.
Martynov, D. IA. The second congress of the All-Union Astronomical and Geodetic Society. p. 90.
Narbutt, K. I. Conference on roentgenographic spectroscopy. p. 92.
Vilenskii, M. A. Coordination of research on problems of economic science; report given at the Institute of Economics. p. 93.
Razumovich, N. N. 200th anniversary of the death of Montesquieu. p. 97.
Krestinskii, IU. A. 10th anniversary of the death of A. N. Tolstoi, p. 98.
In memory of N. N. Zinin. p. 100.
In the Department of Historical Sciences. p. 101.
In the Department of Economic, Philosophical and Legal Sciences. p. 102.
In the Department of Literature and Language. p. 104.
New books; brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 106.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Bulletin]. Minsk, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Margunskii, S. P. Basic results of the scientific activities of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. in 1954. p. 3.
Kopysskii, Z IU. Sebastian Frank, the exposer of the Catholic church and the Papacy. p. 15.
Leonov, V. A., Usov, I. N. Zinc in blood of infant and mother. p. 29.
IUskovets, M. K., Tuzova, R. V. Preventive results of the specific prophylaxis of brucellosis in cows in the White Russian S.S.R. p. 37.
Lukashev, K. I. Role of catagenesis in the alteration of rocks. p. 47.
Bondarenko, B V. Problem of the geological interpretation of the magnetic field in the Pripet depression in the southeastern part of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 53.
Markevich, S. V., Verzal, A. I., Litvinenko, E. E. Testing physicochemical properties of montmorillonites of the White Russian S.S.R. p 63.
Kotkovskii, A. P. Gasification of peat under pressure in a steam and oxygen blast as a method for producing household gas. p. 73.
Komarov, IU. M. Practice of swamp drainage in forest lands of Polesye. p. 81.
Malyshev, F. A., Sadovnichii, V. V., Anuchkin, M. V. Hydraulic preparation of peat fertilizers. p. 89.
Nesterovich, N. D., Ponomareva, A. V. Time of seeding silver maple. p. 99.
Terent'ev, V. M., Khrobostova, A. N. Effect of the cellulose and lignin content of stems of cereal plants on grain lodging. p 103.
Svirshchevskaia, M. M., Panteleev, V. V. Magnetic control of the quality of cementation and heat treatment of bicycle hubs. p. 107.
Erofeev, B. V., Osinovik, E. S. Chain character of the auto-oxidation of resin acids. p. 115.
Afanas'ev, N. V., Mitkevich, S. P. Effect of the shape of the cathode on the proportion of electric erosion of anode and cathode. p. 119.
Grinblat, M. IA. Some results of the ethnographic expedition of the Institute of History in 1954. p. 123.
Brief news. p. 127.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records], no. 179, 1954. Seriia vostokovedcheskikh nauk [Series in Oriental Studies], no. 4. Istoriia i filologiia stran Vostoka [The history and philology of Eastern countries].
Table of contents translated:
Berezny, L. A Against American falsifiers of history; the historiography of the Chinese revolution, 1925-1927. p. 3.
Its, R. F. The agrarian policy of the Communist Party of China during the second civil and revolutionary war; 1927-1937. p. 28.
Zenina, L. V. Development of pre-monopolistic capitalism in Japan; 1870-1890's. p 67.
Novichev, A. D. Status and struggle of the Turkish working class after the Second World War. p. 85.
Kurdoev, K. K. Falsification of the history of the Kurds in Persian bourgeois historiography. p. 120.
Miklukho-Maklai, N. D. The history of the Afghan rule in Iran; the 1720's. p. 138.
Petrushevskii, I. P. The history of irrigation and agricultural equipment in Iran during the 13-15th centuries. p. 160.
Stroeva, L. V. Destruction of the Ismailite state in Iran by the Mongols. p. 192.
Pigulevskaia, N. V. The history of the founding of Kirkuk de bet Selokh. p. 215.
Krachkovskii, I. IU. New Arabic work on Russian literature. p. 230.
Barannikov, P. A. Development of the Hindustani national language. p. 237.
Bogoliubov, M. N. More about the Ossetic "dăn, dă." p. 251.
Kolpakchi, E. M. The history of nominative categories in the Japanese language. p. 255.
Kononov, A. N. Turkic etymologies. p. 266.
Tikhonov, D. I. Iakinf-Bichurin, Russian Chinese scholar of the first half of the 19th century. p 281.
Gorbacheva, Z. I. Manuscript legacy of Iakinf-Bichurin. p. 307.
Lipin, L. A. M. V. Nikol'skii, father of Russian assyriology. p. 317.
Stroeva, L. V. "Transactions of the Sogdian-Tajik Archaeological Expedition of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R." Vol. I. p. 329.
Kononov, A. N. "Turkish grammar" [in Bulgarian]. Gylyb D. Gylybov. p. 338.

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1954. Seriia matematiki, fiziki i khimii [Series in Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry], no. 3.
Table of contents translated:
Aleksandrov, A. D. Certain theorems for partial dif-

ferential equations of the second order. p. 3.

Mikhlin, S. G. Degenerating elliptic equations. p. 19.

Glinskaia, N. N., Myasnikov, I. P. [illegible] of the boundary value problem for [illegible] ordinary differential eq[illegible]. p. 47

Donskaia, L. I. Structure of the [illegible] of a linear differential [illegible] in the neighborhood of a regular singular point. p. 55

[illegible]skov, B. N. Qualitative [illegible] of integral curves in the neighborhood of [illegible] point for one case. p. 75

Kal'nitsdotskaia, I. A. [illegible]

[illegible]

Atrashenok, P. V. Certain problems [illegible] motion stability. p. 87.

Ginzburg, I. P., [illegible], A. A. [illegible] plex conditions. p. 107.

Shakhin, A. M. Effect of [illegible] density in vapor [illegible] p. 124

Frish, S. E. Spectrum apparatus with [illegible] constant deviation [illegible] p. 131.

Frish, S. E. Quantitative spectral analysis of [illegible] mixtures. p. 137

Tsvetkov, V. N., Mar[illegible], S. IA. [illegible] high resolving power. p. 153

Storonkin, A. V. [illegible] equilibrium of ternary [illegible] type [illegible] Part [illegible] ity isothermal [illegible] three phase systems [illegible] of internal [illegible] p. 162.

Miasnikov, I. [illegible] S. F. Frish, A. V. [illegible] p. 164

Lilich, L. S. [illegible] p. 1[illegible]

[illegible]

Vol 9, no. 10, Oct 1954 [illegible] [illegible] no. 4

Table of contents translated:

First session [illegible] 1954:

Vayadzhi[illegible], K. M. [illegible] p. [illegible]

Kohellasi[illegible], V. I. [illegible] p. 17

Second session [illegible] 1954:

Gult[illegible], N. V. [illegible] p. 35

Third session [illegible] 1954 [illegible] 24 1954

Mikheev, N. [illegible] p. 45

Golik[illegible], N. V. [illegible] p. 57

Mi[illegible], V. A. [illegible]

[illegible] p. 107

[illegible] p. 119

Pail[illegible], A. I. [illegible] 1953 1953 [illegible] p. 129

[illegible]

Vol 9, no. 11 [illegible] 1954 [illegible] [Series of Mathematics, Physics and [illegible]], no. 4

Table of contents translated:

[illegible] p. 3

Pilas, V. A. [illegible] p. 19

[illegible] p. 33

[illegible] p. 47

[illegible] p. 61

[illegible] p. 83

[illegible] p. 93

[illegible] p. 99

Parkhomenko, [illegible] p. 113

[illegible] p. 123

[illegible] p. 127

Storonkin, A. V., Shul'ts, M. M. Variation in the chemical potentials and partial pressures of components of ternary two phase systems during isothermal and isobaric change of composition. Part I. p. 153.

[illegible], A. I. Works of D. I. Mendeleev in petroleum chemistry. p. 167

[illegible], A. I. Certain peculiarities in the reactions of organic [illegible] compounds with esters of [illegible] acids. p. 175

[illegible], A. I. Theoretical and industrial training of students in the mathematical, mechanical, physical, [illegible] departments during the 1952 1953 school year. p. 183

[PHOTOSTAT]

Moscow. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records]. No. 1[illegible], 1952. Matematika [Mathematics] vol. 5

Table of contents translated:

[illegible] p. 3

[illegible] Uniqueness of the equation [illegible] series p. 54

[illegible] Certain methods for the derivation of [illegible] p. 73.

[illegible] External [illegible] of an indefinite [illegible] p. 84

[illegible] completely regular spaces p. 157

[illegible] differential equations p. [illegible]

[illegible] certain asymptotic [illegible] p. 168

[illegible] generalized [illegible] p. 174

[illegible] p. 1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] field [illegible]

Table of contents translated

[illegible] p. 3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 31

[illegible] Magnetic alloys [illegible] p. 33

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 51

[illegible] p. 87

[illegible]

[illegible] alloys [illegible]

[illegible] Mag [illegible] p. 131

[illegible] p. 137

[illegible] p. 141

[illegible] Mag [illegible] p. 152

[illegible] Magnetic [illegible] alloys p. 151

[illegible] p. 155

[illegible] p. 111

[illegible] p. 163

[illegible] A highly [illegible] p. 173

[illegible] 1955 [illegible] [Physical chemistry]

Table of contents translated

[illegible] changes in [illegible] p. 5

[illegible] p. 11

[illegible] Derivation of an equation [illegible] p. 21

[illegible] physical features in the hydro[illegible]

hexane, p. 33

Panchenkov, G. M. Kinetics of chain reactions p. 63.

Skuratov, S. M., and others Heats of combustion of heterocyclic compounds p. 73.

Skuratov, S. M., and others. Mechanism and kinetics of the polymerization of ε-caprolactam p. 87.

Shatilov, K. A., Revakhina, T. N. Heats of combustion and heats of formation for chromium, tungsten, and molybdenum hexacarbonyls, p. 115.

Komandin, A. V. Supercooling of organic liquids, p. 123.

Gurvich, A. M., Frost, A. V. Configuration, normal vibration frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of methyl, methylene, methine, and dicarbon free radicals, p. 130

Sultanova, I. V., Frost, A. V. Correction tables for the computation of thermodynamic values from spectrum data at high temperatures p. 145

Aktubin, P. A., Gurvich, L. V. Radical distribution method in electronography and table of values for [illegible], p. 153

Komandin, A. V. Use of a chlorine Ag electrode instead of a calomel electrode, p. 201.

TASHKENT. UNIVERSITET. Sbornik studencheskikh rabot Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [UNIVERSITY. Collected Student Papers of the Central Asia State University], no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Novikova, N. Riots and strikes on Russian railroad construction projects during the 60's and 70's of the 19th century. p. 3.

Malysheva, O. Russian public opinion concerning the Paris Commune of 1871 p. 17.

Kuznov, B. The strained Anglo Japanese relations during the period of the world economic crisis and the general depression (1930 1936) p. 29.

Lakovskaia, V. The figure of Zoia Kosmodem'ianskaia in Soviet fine arts p. 47.

Chaikovskaia, M. A Gandhara sculpture in the Uzbekistan Museum of Arts. p 57

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

BELARUS' [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Pravlenne Saiuza pis'mennikau BSSR and Respublikanskae tavarystva pa raspausiudzhanniu palitychnykh i navukovykh vedau [Administration of the Association of Writers of the White Russian S.S.R. and State Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Minsk, vol 12, no 5(110), May 1955. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:

Forces of peace will win a victory. p. 1.

Belashkou, A. Our spring. p. 2

Vishnevski, Mikola. A land improver's story. p. 3.

Shcharbatsian, R. Ardent words. p. 5.

IAfimau, R. [illegible] weavers. p. 4.

Viktarau, P. Corn goes on the fields. p. 6.

Zarutski, Z. History of corn. p. 6.

Zaryiski Aliaksei. Latvian ballad, p. 7.

Hramovich, Ivan. The first university. p. 9.

Shirovich, Sh. Master of living truth; on the 50th anniversary of Sholokhov's birth. p. 11.

Losbyn, V. Ukrainian translations of IAnka Kupala's works. p. 12.

Rakitny, Mikola. Alesia; a story. p. 14.

Herasimovich, P. All-Union art exhibition. p. 20.

Pestrak, Pilip. Split personality; a story. p. 21.

Mozin, A. Exhibition of Kremlin treasures. p. 23.

Makhnach, Ales'. Take them by the ears and put them out in the sun; satiric play. p. 24.

Tormasau, Pavel. The most cherished matter; a sketch. p. 26.

Antonau, D. Through space. p. 27.

Matski, A. Competition where seconds count. p. 28.

Hetsevich, IA. Needed book. p. 28.

Kazeka, IA. P. Broska's recent verse. p. 30.

Rusanau, V. F. I. Shubin. p. 30.

Haurylau, I. Friedrich Schiller. p. 30.

Finkel', H. A. K. Savrasov. p. 30.

Sakanski, IA. History of the revolutionary movement in Kapyl'. p. 31.

Keurhok, R. Page of a heroic fight. p. 31.

Paleen, S. Masters and scene painters of the past. p.

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Issued by gazeta [newspaper "Pravda". Moscow, vol. 34, nos. 21(1419)-24(1422), July-Aug. 1955

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi kor tet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo sc iuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1955.

NOVAIA KOREIA [NEW KOREA]. Izd-vo [Publishing House] Novaia Koreia Pyongyang, vol 5, no. 1, Jan 1954

Table of contents translated:

Appeal by the Supreme Commander, Marshal Kim Il-sŏng, to the soldiers and officers of the Peopl Army, January 1, 1954 p 5

Appeal by the Supreme Commander, Marshal Kim Il sŏng, to the soldiers and officers of units of

the Chinese People's Volunteers, January 1, 1954 p. 6.
Results obtained by the official delegations from the Korean People's Democratic Republic during their visits to the Soviet Union, the Chinese People's Republic and the people's democracies Report given by Kim Il-sŏng at the sixth session of the Supreme People's Congress, Dec. 20, 1953 p 7.
New Year speech by Kim Tu-bong, president of the Presidium of the Supreme People's Congress p. 22.
Lenin's ideas live and conquer. p 27
Third anniversary of the death of Kim Ch'aek. p. 29.
Chŏng Yul. Korean literature during 1953. p. 31.
Sa Chung-sik. South Korea under the yoke of Syngman Rhee. p. 34
New determination for the new year. p. 36.
An Pyŏng-nyon New Year's morning in Pyongyang. p 39.
Kim Yŏn-chan In Pyongyang's tabacco factory. p. 41.
Kwak Yŏn Shipbuilders p. 42
Kan Ok-hŭi Aid given by Chinese construction units. p 44
Kim Mun-suk Training of agricultural mechanizers. p. 45.
Locomotive Engineer No Ch'an-hŭi, Hero of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 46.
Bricklayer Sin Sang-yun. p. 46
Girl Woodcutter Tan Byŏng-sun p 47
Tank Driver Sim San-ik p 48.
Sapper Ch'oe Chon-un. p 49
Platoon Commander Tan Hŏn-hua. p, 49.
How the guards fought. p 51
Shih Yüan-hou, International soldier p. 52.
Min Pyŏng-gyŭn. Song of Korea; poem. p 53.
Pak Kyŏng-ch'ŏl Guarding the sea; a story. p. 56.
Han Hŏn-il. Hong Kyŏng-nae, leader of the peasant revolt p 60
Throughout Korea p 62
Brief news. p 64

Vol. 5, no 5, May 1954
Table of contents translated.
In the Supreme People's Congress of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p 3.
Report on the tree-year plan for reconstruction and development of the national economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic, 1954-1956. p 3
Hon Men-hi. Scientific workers of Korea in the effort to fulfill the three-year plan of economic development p. 19.
Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Fatherland Front of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p 24
Chu Hwan-sŏp Development of Korea's fishing industry. p 28.
Mun Tu-ja Korea's working class in the effort to restore the national economy. p 30.
An P'a-yŏn. May Day demonstration in Pyongyang. p. 32.
Pak Il-lyŏn. The distressing situation of peasant farmers in South Korea. p. 34.
Kim In-sŏp. The Changjin hydroelectric power station. p. 36.
Pak Sŏk-chŏn. At the Koksan mines. p. 38.
Kwak Nyŏn. Sanatorium in Okho-jong. p. 39
An Pyong-nyŏn. The call of the sea. p. 41.
Kim Hi-jun. Our effort to supply the needs of the populace. p. 43
Ho Un-p'un Machinery rental station in Chunghwa. p. 45.
Truck Driver Paek Man-sŏn. p. 46.
Kim Kwak-sil, outstanding woman worker p. 47.
War story of a "Maksim" machine gun. p. 48.
Commander Chŏng Chon-ch'an of the tank destroyers. p. 49.
Medical Orderly Hero Chŏng Ch'a-hun. p. 50.
Hero Shih Yin-hua of the Chinese People's Volunteers. p. 51.
Paek Ch'a-min. A wartime friend returns; story. p. 52.
Kim Yŏng-ch'ŏl. Pyongyang; a poem. p 55.
Che Chong-guk. Invincible force; sketch. p. 56.
Pak Kyŏng-su. Sixtieth anniversary of the Peasant War of 1894. p. 58.
Kim Ha-yŏn. Ch'oe Sung-hi, honored artist of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 60.
Throughout Korea. p. 62,
Brief news. p. 64.
Law on the three-year plan for reconstruction and development of the national economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic, 1954-1956. supplement.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1954.
Table of contents translated:
The Korean people support the cause of peace. p. 3.
Appeal by the Central Committee of the United Democratic Fatherland Front. p. 5.
Kim Hae-il. Korea's railroad transport system in the three-year plan of economic development. p. 8.
Chŏn Ik-hwan. New cadres for the republic. p. 11
Chu Chŏn-i. Our country's chemical industry. p 13.
Yang Chin-ho. The Pyongyang Medical Institute. p. 15.
The United Trade Unions of Korea. p. 17.
Yi Sŏ-yŏng Education in South Korea. p. 19.
Pak Sŏk-chŏn Art of the peoples of the great Soviet Union p 21.
All-Korea conference of young activists. p. 23.
Pak Son-Hi Our friends at the metallurgical plant in Hwanghae p 26
Kim Un-yŏn Paper factory in Sinulju p 27.
Kim Sŏn-hwan Enameled ware factory. p. 29
Nok Ch'ŏng. Friendship dams. p. 31.
An P'a-yŏn Builders of Pyongyang hard at work p 33.
Kim Mun-pyŏng Youth brigades in the struggle to increase production. p 35
Kim Un-t'aek. Evening at the construction workers' club. p. 36.
Ch'oe Tu-hwan. On the epidemic control front p. 37.
Nachev, N. The Bulgarian medical mission in Korea. p 39
Railroad Man Chin San-yŏn, Hero of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 40.
Locomotive Engineer Kim Ki-jun. p. 41.
Architect Yi Hŏn. p 42
Peasant farmer Kim So-je, master of large harvests. p. 43
Son Wŏn-sŏ The work day of a coastal battery. p. 45.
Hero of the Korean People's Democratic Republic Kim Yŏng-su. p. 46.
Company commander Yŏng Mun-sen. p 47.
Hero Li Fen-lin of the Chinese People's Volunteers. p. 48.
Kwan Chŏn-yŏn. The marshalling yard; story. p. 49.
Kang Lip-sŏk Andrei; poem. p 54
Yi Ch'un-jin. On the construction project, sketch p. 55.
Kim Ha-myong. The 18th century author-realist Pak Chi-won. p 57.
Han Hŏn-il. The sights of Pyongyang. p. 59
Kim Ch'ŏl-yŏn. The state circus of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p 61.
Throughout Korea. p. 62
Brief news p. 64.

Vol. 5, no 8, Aug. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Gratefulness of the Korean people to the great Soviet Union. p. 3.
Kim Ch'ŏn-hae. The Korean people are one and are fighting for the unification of the country p. 5.
Chin Pang-su. Aid from the fraternal countries. p. 7.
Kim In-gi. Visit of our national delegation in the Chinese People's Republic p. 10.
Chŏng Kuk-nok Facing the new academic year. p. 12.
Kim Ki-su Korean youth exerts itself in postwar reconstruction and building. p. 14.
An Mak. The State Conservatory of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 16.
Kim Sŏ-su. The puppets of South Korea are enlarging their army. p. 18.
Pak Sin-nok. Our industrial enterprises are being restored in record time. p. 20.
Yi Hi-jun. Exponents of advanced Soviet science and technology. p. 21.
Yi Yon-sŏk. Introducing Soviet agricultural practices to Korea. p. 23.
Ch'ae Chong-son. Every year the material and technical aid of the Soviet Union in the field of transportation is increasing. p. 24.
Kim In-jun. Technical aid of the Soviet Union given to our plant. p. 26.
Three hundred thousand participate in the national holiday demonstration. p. 28.
Yi Sa-Wŏn. First glass for postwar buildings. p. 32.
Kim In-sŏp. Excavator received as a gift from Czechoslovak "Pioneers." p. 34.
Yi Gun. How we reconstructed the bridge across the Taedong River. p. 36.
Machine Gunner Han Yong-chun. p. 38.
Artilleryman Sin Kyon-sŏp. p. 39.
Hero Kao Ch'eng-shan of the Chinese People's Volunteers. p. 40.
Yun Ch'an-mu. Seventh amateur art activities contest in units of the People's Army. p. 41.
Han Sŏl-ya. History; excerpt from the novel of the same name. p. 43.
Pak Sŏ-yŏn. On Stalin Prospect; poem. p. 49.
Yi Ki-yŏn. Under the banner of a great friendship. p. 50.
Kim Sun-sŏk. From Stalingrad to Rostov. p. 52.
Yi Sŏ-han. Our concert tour in China p. 55.
Chong-Hi-yŏn. Ancient historical literary monuments of Korea the "Samguk Sagi" and "Samguk Yusa." p 57.
Han Hŏn-il. New grave site from the Koguryŏ. p. 59.
Kim Ch'ol-yŏn. The Kumgang-san Mountains. p. 60.
Throughout Korea. p. 62.
Brief news. p. 64.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sep. 1954,
Table of contents translated:
The glorious homeland of the Korean people. p. 3.
Hong Chi-jun. The strength of the governmental and social structure of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 5.
Yun Kyong-him. Increasing the well-being of the people and the development of commerce in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p 8.
Yi Pyŏng-nam. Three-year plan in the field of public health. p. 10
Pak Hun-il. The republic's agricultural production cooperatives. p. 12.
Hŏ Ik The Central Party School of the Korean Labor Party p 14.
Yi Chin-no. Barbaric violation of the language. p. 16.
An P'a-yŏn. Second congress of the Union of Democratic Women of Korea. p. 18.
Pak Sŏk-chŏn. Exhibition dedicated to the war of national liberation. p. 21.
Han Cha-sŏn. All-Korea review of amateur art activities. p 25.
An Pyŏng-nyŏn Pyongyang today. p. 28.
Kim Un-nyŏn Reconditioning the shaft furnace p. 31.
Paek Yŏn-chun. Joy in labor p 33.
Pyŏn Ch'an-sŏn Our new achievements p. 35.
Kim In-sŏp. The T'aech'on County people's committee p. 37.
Kim Cha-dok. The orchards of Unyul. p. 39
Kim Un-taek. The salt fields of Kwannang p. 41.
Kim Mun-byŏn. Theater on Mount Moran-bong. p. 42
Kwak Nyŏn Rumanian medical workers in postwar Korea. p 43.
Hero of Labor Kim Pok-no. p. 45.
Engineer Kim Pyŏng-su. p 46.
Kim Chong-su. The defense of Inchon and seoul. p. 48
Squadron Commander Kim Chi-san. p. 50.
Kim Mun-sŏk. A unit of heroes. p. 51.
Han Sŏl-ya. History (continuation). p. 52.
Chong Mun-han. The lumberjack's appeal; poem. p. 56.
Che Chong-guk. Where the guns were stilled; sketch p. 57.
Sin Ku-hŏn "The legend of "Hin Pu." p. 59.
Throughout Korea p. 62.
Brief news. p. 64.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Glory to our wartime friends, the Chinese people's volunteers. p. 3.
Ho Chŏng-suk. An everlasting, indissoluble friendship sealed in blood. p. 5.
Kim Il. Agriculture in the Korean People's Democratic Republic during the three-year plan. p. 8.
Paek Nam-un. The three-year plan in the field of education. p. 11.
Kim Wŏn-bong. Profound concern for the welfare of the people. p. 13.
Yi Sang-jo. Attempts of the American imperialists to break the armistice agreement in Korea. p. 15.
The Korean people bid farewell to their companions-in-arms. p. 18.
Pak Sŏn-hi. This will never be forgotten. p. 19.
Kim Sŏn-yŏl. At a hero's grave. p. 20.
An P'a-yŏn. Done by the hands of friends. p. 22.
Kim In-sŏp. Victories of the miners of North Hamgyong Province. p. 24.
Kim Un-taek. New techniques - new advances in production. p. 26.
Han Cha-sŏn. The shipyard in Wonsan. p. 28.
An Pyŏng-nyŏn. Young rubber shoe factory workers. p. 29.
Kim Taek-chin. The Department Store is selling at new prices. p. 31.
Kim Un-yŏn. On the Paektu Plateau. p. 32.
Kim Mun-suk. Harvesting in the agricultural production cooperative. p. 34.
Kim Ch'ŏl. Agricultural cooperative in Chonhak. p. 35.
Mun Sŏk-ha. Polish locomotives on Korean railroads. p. 36.
P'a Sŏn-bong. The Czechoslovak medical mission. p. 38.
Plasterer Song Taek-hun. p. 40.
Timber Floater Yi Sun-sun. p. 41.
Kim Bong-ji. Defense of Hill 1.211. p. 43.
Hill 351 and Hero of the Korean People's Democratic Republic Yi Ch'un-bal. p. 45.
Platoon Commander Chon Yŏn-p'al. p. 47.
Yi Chŏng-yŏl. Combat assignment; story. p. 48.
Sin San-ho. You are my example; poem. p. 53.
Yun Si-ch'ŏl. The women of Orang. p. 54.
Pak Sŏk-chŏn. "The Tumen River." p. 56.
Kim Chu-gŏn. Institute of Art of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 58.
Pak Si-hŏn. King Sejong the Great. p. 60.
Throughout Korea. p. 62,
Brief news. p. 64.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
In the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party. p. 3.
The voice of the Korean people. p. 3.
Appeal by the Supreme People's Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 5.
On the work of the government delegation from the Korean People's Republic at the Geneva Conference on the peaceful settlement of the Korean problem Report by Foreign Minister Nam Il at the Eighth session of the Supreme People's Assembly, October 28, 1954. p. 7.
Yi Ki-yŏng. The Korean people are learning from the great Soviet Union. p. 15.
Chŏng Yul. The three-year plan in the field of culture and art. p. 17.

[illegible]

[illegible] Artesian miniatures in the [illegible] p. 24
[illegible] p. 26
[illegible] water [illegible] p. 30
[illegible] p. 31
[illegible] p. 32
[illegible] A new [illegible] building for workers p. 34
[illegible] p. 34
[illegible] All year [illegible] p. 36
[illegible] life p. 37
[illegible] p. 39
[illegible] p. 40
[illegible] p. 42
[illegible] p. 43
[illegible] p. 45
[illegible] p. 46

[illegible]

Vain, Grigorii. The banner. p. 20.
Kolesnov, A. Six out of eight. p. 22
Bulin, Vl. Art of the Bashkirian people. p. 24.
Il'enkov, Vasilii. Black bread; a story. p. 26.
Blok, Georgii. Taming of obstinate. p. 27
Lavrova, V. Expert lapidary. p. 28.
Gorelov, Ivan. Priest of Themis. p. 29.
Vanshenkin, Konstantin. Meditation; verse. p. 30.
The British about Americans. p. 31.
Orlov, Vl. Chipmunks on the shooting range. p. 32.
Alekseev, B. Lilac. p. 32.

Vol. 33, no. 22(1450), May 1955.
Table of contents translated
Egorov, Ivan. My peasant, a story. p. 3.
Morozov, S. Shore of happy childhood. p. 6
Jensen, Fris. Verdict of children. p. 8
Vasil'ev, Ark. On the river Talka. p. 9
Starkov, A. Zaporozhians. p. 11.
Mikhailov, B. Album of an outstanding turner. p. 11
Kassil', Lev. From all points of view. p. 12.
Zubkov, B. Near Krivoy Rog. p. 14
Kozak, P. New diagnostic apparatus. p. 14
Arokhin, V. Little musician. p. 14.
Nepomniashchii, K. Life teaches. p. 15
Rassadin, G. Motion pictures festival in Cannes. p. 16.
Spilaye, A. Farewell visit. p. 16.
"Storm." p. 16.
Gorzanetto, Giovanni. "Angels." p. 17.
[illegible], M. In the depth of the sea. p. 18.
Voitsitov, K. Like at home. p. 19.
Heim, Stefan. Trip to the town of N. p. 19
Roshal', G. "Miracles" of the cinema. p. 20.
Mal'tsev, G. Excavator made in Leipzig. p. 22.
Mel'tser, M. "Spartak" and "Ava 50." p. 23.
Tsvetkova, K. Fairytale theater. p. 23.
Talyzin, F. Freesanders in Kabul. p. 24
Fedin, Vl. Birch bark box, a story. p. 26
Mostkov, A. Little new swimming pool. p. 30
Avalian, Vakhtang. Injustice. p. 30
Ryb[illegible], I. Submarine mine layer. p. 31

Vol. 33, no. 23(1451), June 1955.
Table of contents translated.
[illegible], B. World Peace Council started its work. p. 1
Nepomniashchii, K. Jawaharlal Nehru's stay in the Soviet Union. p. 2
[illegible] p. 6
Mironov, I. Patient from India. p. 8
[illegible], N. Italian paintings. p. 9
P[illegible]arev, I. Meeting of old friends. p. 9.
[illegible], A. Visiting at [illegible] native land. p. 9
[illegible]. Heroes of the Potemkin in the [illegible]. p. 11
[illegible], a story. p. 11
Ketlinskaia, Vera. Trip to [illegible] everyday life. p. 12
Ketlinskaia, Vera. Trip to [illegible] everyday life. p. 13
[illegible], A. After graduation we leave for virgin lands. p. 15
M[illegible], A. [illegible] Male farm. p. 16
[illegible]. Kara [illegible]. p. 17
[illegible], I. Touring performance of friends. p. 18
[illegible], A. Latvian beach. p. 18
K[illegible], A. Upper Karabakh canal. p. 19
[illegible], A. For the passengers' comfort. p. 19
[illegible]

RODNYE DALI [BELOVED VISTAS]. Los Angeles, Calif., no. 18, Sep. 1955.

SKYNTEIA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK]. Issued by Moldavian Communist Youth League of Lenin. Kishinev, vol. 20, no. 8, Aug. 1955. [In Moldavian.]

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 5(63), May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Celebration of the international solidarity of the working people. p. 2.
Prohibit atomic weapons. p. 5.
Muchnik, V. Hydraulics at the face of the mine. p. 8.
Gerdaitis, A. On a Lituanian collective farm. p. 10.
Potrovskii, I. Moscow University. p. 12.
Answer to an Italian reader. p. 16.
On the bottom of the sea. p. 18.
Arbat, IUr. A blacksmith's family. p. 20.
IAlovenko, Galina. Folk artists. p. 22.
Friendship. p. 24.
Sokolov, S. Ultrasonic waves. p. 26.
Mubariakov, Arslan. Art of Soviet Bashkiria. p. 29.
Dorokhov, Aleksei. Skillful hands. p. 32.
Through the spaces of the Soviet land: Tikhonov, N. I. Through the Northern Urals. p. 34.
Spring on the banks of the Ob; a photograph. p. 36.
Photo report of "Sovetskii Soiuz." p. 37.
Soviet Austrian negotiations. p. 37.
Friedrich Schiller. p. 38.
Art. p. 38.
Photo report of "Sovetskii Soiuz." p. 39.

SVOBODNAIA ROSSIIA. FREE RUSSIA. Issued by IUzhno-Kaliforniiskii otdel Rossiiskogo politicheskogo komiteta v N'iu-Iorke [Southern California Branch of the Russian Political Committee in New York]. Los Angeles, vol. 2, nos. 1(4)-2(5), Apr., June 1955. [Supersedes "Put' Pravdy."]

UKRAINS'KE HROMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD. Issued by Ukrains'ka Hromada im. Mykyty Shapovala v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyty Shapovala Society in the U.S.A.]. Brooklyn, vol. 1, nos. 1-4, 6-8, 10-12, Jan.-Apr., June-Aug., Oct.-Dec. 1953. [In Ukrainian.]

Vol. 2, nos. 1(13)-10(22), 12(24), Jan.-Oct., Dec. 1954. [In Ukrainian.]

Vol. 3, nos. 1(25)-5(29), 7(31)-9(33), Jan.-May, July-Sep. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

VSESVIT. THE UNIVERSE. Neu-Ulm, vol. 1, nos. 1-2, June-July 1955.

VYZVOL'NYI SHLIAKH [LIBERATION PATH]. Published by Ukrains'ka Vydavnycha Spilka [Ukrainian Publishers, Ltd.]. London, vol. 2(8), no. 8(94)-9(95), Aug.-Sep. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of TSentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind]. (In Braille). Moscow, no. 8-9, Aug.-Sep. 1955.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLOS; ZHURNAL BIBLIOGRAFII, KRYTYKY I RETSENZII [JOURNAL OF BIBLIOGRAPHY, CRITICISM, AND REVIEWS]. New York, vol. 1, nos. 5-6, Sep.-Oct. 1955.

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Bibliothek. Spiskt novykh postuplenii Biblioteki Instituta. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. [Library. Accession Lists of the Institute's Library]. Munich, nos. 12-14, Mar.-May 1955.

KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS' [BOOK CHRONICLE]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 30-31, July 1955.

LETOPIS' GAZETNYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 27-30, July 1955.

LETOPIS' ZHURNAL'NYKH STATEI [CHRONICLE OF PERIODICAL ARTICLES]. Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, nos. 27-31, July-Aug. 1955.

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA. Blank dlia zakazok [Order blank]. Moscow, nos. 11a-12a, 1955.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM [NEW BOOKS ABROAD]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 6(67), June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Physics, chemistry, technology, mechanics, geology, biology, medicine, agriculture [reviews of foreign literature]. p. 3.
List of books on the natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature from April 1 to April 30, 1955. p. 94.
List of books published in Russian translation by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature p. 100.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki), katalog dlia zakazok [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications), Order Catalog]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos 22(65)-26(69), 1955.

SOVETSKIE NOVYE KNIGI [NEW SOVIET BOOKS]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga." Moscow, June (2), Aug. (1)-(2), Sep (1)-(2), 1955.

SVODNYI BIULLETEN' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR. Seriia A: Estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika [UNION LIST of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A: Natural sciences, medicine, agriculture, technology]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1949.

Nos. 1(7)-4(10), Jan.-Dec. 1950.

Nos. 1(11)-3(13), Jan.-June 1951.

Nos. 1(15)-4(18), Jan.-Dec. 1952.

Nos. 1(23)-2(24), Jan.-June 1954.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Levin, L. Some problems in compiling a list of recommended books. p. 1.
Reznikov, A. Branches of the district libraries at machine-tractor stations. p. 8.
Bakhman, R. Our aid to the rural libraries. p. 13.
Melnikin, N. Interesting experience in supplying stockbreeders with books. p. 15
Krachek, R. Popularizing books at industrial plants. p. 18.
Ridzin', T. Shortcomings in circulation work. p. 21.
Khalfina, M. A librarian's notes. p. 28.
Fomina, E., Nasedkina, V., Belavenitseva, G. Books about nature and its laws. p. 32.
Matveeva, T. Exhibitions of new books. p. 40.
Vedeneev, P. Don't spoil the appearance of the book. p. 43.
Lebovskii, I. Useful manual on methods. p. 44.
Brief news. p. 46.
New books on library science and bibliography. p. 47.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Great philosophical legacy from Lenin. p. 3.
Kammari, M.D. V.I.Lenin on the role of the subjective factor in history. p. 16.
Rozental', M.M. V.I.Lenin on the tasks and principles of the elaboration of dialectical logic. p. 33.
Kedrov, B.M. Classification of the sciences. p. 49.
Stepanian, TS.A. Conflicts in the development of socialist society and ways of overcoming them. p. 69.
Rumiantsev, A.M. The subject of political economy and the character of the laws of the economic development of society. p. 87.
[illegible], A. I. Principles of Locke's gnoseology, p. 105.
[illegible] M. G. Great Chilean revolutionary democrat, p. 115
[illegible], V. K. The esthetic and educational role of Soviet literature p. 131
[illegible], M. I. Nal[illegible] and Russian revolutionary [illegible] p. 145
[illegible], I. A. Psychological [illegible] of American racism p. 157
[illegible], A. P. Some principles of the periodic law, p. 166
[illegible] V. I. Lenin's first acquaintance with the works of I. V. Michurin, p. 170.
[illegible], P. V. [illegible] Kollataj, eminent Polish philosopher [illegible] of the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th centuries p. 181.
[illegible] The concept "quantity of matter" p. 187
[illegible] A. I. Aristotle's teaching [illegible] p. 194.
[illegible] p. 199.
[illegible] H. Lefebvre p. 205
[illegible] Briefly on books p. 210
[illegible] "Historical materialism",
[illegible] A. D. At the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 213.
[illegible] At the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of [illegible] p. 220
[illegible] the Army Political Academy, p. 223.
[illegible] At the Moscow [illegible] Party School p. 224
[illegible] A. P. [illegible] critical observations [illegible] teachers p. 227.
[illegible] A. P. [illegible] Results of the coordinating [illegible] problems p. 229
[illegible] of the 18th century. p. 234
[illegible] p. 235
[illegible] in the Chinese [illegible]
[illegible] the [illegible] of the [illegible] economy p. 235
[illegible] p. 240.
[illegible] in some foreign [illegible] p. 243
[illegible] problem of classes p. 244
[illegible] Machiavellism [illegible] p. 247
[illegible] the object of the [illegible] p. 249
[illegible] the editor, p. 252
[illegible] the Academy of [illegible] p. 254

b) RELIGION

[illegible] [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. [illegible] 1955.

[illegible]. Organ of Patriarshii [illegible] [Patriarchal [illegible] of the Russian [illegible] America]. New York, [illegible] Mar.-Apr. 1955.

[illegible] [RUSSIAN PATRIARCHATE] [JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE]. Moscow, no. 3, [illegible] 1955.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible] Church Affairs [illegible] Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p. 3
[illegible] clergy and [illegible] to His Holiness Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, [illegible] anniversary of his patriarchate p. 5
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii [illegible] p. 21
[illegible] His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii p. 24
[illegible] received by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii p. 33
[illegible] the [illegible] Assembly of the World [illegible] p. 42
[illegible] Russian [illegible] church life for 1954 p. 47
[illegible] A. [illegible] of strengthening friendly relations, p. 54
[illegible] church life
[illegible] celebrated by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii [illegible] p. 60.
[illegible] activity p. 61
[illegible] p. 61
Fifth anniversary of the union with the Transcarpathian [illegible] p. 61
Obituary p. 62
Patriarchal church of the Epiphany. p. 63.

[illegible]

... In the ... of the History of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R. during the Period of Capitalism, p. [illegible]

... of the History of the U.S.S.R. during the Period of Feudalism, p. 164

... of the History of the Middle Ages, p. 166

SREDNIE VEKA: SBORNIK ... Institut istorii. Srednie veka [... OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute ... Middle Ages]. Moscow, no 6, 1955

Table of contents translated:

... The problem of the first stage in the ... peasantry as a class, p. 5.

... the free community and the ... in ... century, p. 34

... peasant community in ... [illegible]

... of 1224 [illegible]

... in the class struggle ... in Central Italy during the ... centuries, p. 97

... p. 133

[illegible]

Church, p. 61

..., N. The periodical "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii", p. 72

Kurov, D., N. I. Godunov. "Struggle of the French people against the Hitlerite occupiers and their accomplices, 1940-1944," p. 82.

Rhinsanovskii, V. ... George C. Guins. "Soviet law and Soviet society" [in English], p. 84.

Holdsworth, M. "Imperialistic struggle for Africa and the liberation movement of the peoples," p. 87

Volk, S. "Theory and physical education," p. 88

Vorobei, I., V. Frolov. "Soviet comedy," p. 92

Frakin, R. Literature on Circassia and the Circassians, p. 98

A. R. Reading list of new literature about the Soviet Union and Communism, p. 108

Summaries in English, p. 110

Summaries in German, p. 120

Summaries in French, p. 135

6. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

NOVOSTI TORGOVOI TEKHNIKI, prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia torgovlia" [NEWS OF TRADE TECHNOLOGY; supplement to the periodical "Soviet Commerce"]. Issued by Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo torgovoi literatury [State Publishing House of Literature on Trade]. Moscow, no. 1, 1954

Table of contents translated:

Korotin, D. New aspects in packing goods, p. 1

Zolotarevskii, I. Devices for packing groats, sugar and macaroni, p. 9

Polakov, A. An automatic carbonator, p. 13

Strigin, N. New methods of merchandise display in state department stores, p. 15.

New equipment for ready-made clothes, p. 18.

Vinogradskii, B., Pogachev, I., Teplinskii, N. Fluorescent lighting in stores, p. 20

Volkov, G. Electric stoves for warming up the food, p. 10

Table model electric plate, p. 35.

Packaging sausages in the Stockholm Consumers' Society, p. 36.

Displaying clothes in the shop window, p. 40

Four-work practice in planning and equipping Paris department stores, p. 44.

Hangers for women's clothes, p. 46

No. 2, 1954

Table of contents translated:

Bel'dovskii, M. Sale of goods without a salesman, p. 1

Strogov, M. Work practice of displaying goods in department stores, p. 11

Vinogradskii, B., Teplinskii, I. New equipment in Moscow department stores, p. 21

Gol'dberg, M. Movable equipment, p. 24

Cabinet catalogues for phonograph records, p. 25.

New stands and carousels designating the price, p. 26

Khodzhkovskii, M. Simplifying the loading of containers, p. 27

Alexandrov, I. Mechanization of potato selling, p. 28

Vyshelesskii, A., Anisimov, G. Gas oven for the pastry shop, p. 31.

Vyshelesskii, A., Nougodov, E. Electric stoves, p. 34.

Gluzmel'fash, Z. Mobile lunchroom, p. 37.

Mosaic shelves, p. 40

Equipment for self-service stores, p. 43.

Refrigerators for keeping beer, p. 44.

Boxes for packing eggs, p. 46

No. 1, 1955

Table of contents translated:

Krotov, P. Centralized delivery of footwear to stores, p. 1

Fedorova, A. Circular delivery of foodstuffs to restaurants, p. 8

Gluzmel'fash, Z. New trailers for transportation of goods, p. 10

Chistovskii, B. Preliminary packing of potatoes, p. 14

Volkov, G. Mechanization of labor-consuming work in fruit and vegetable enterprises, p. 18

Alsenshtein, I. Hoists in stores, p. 20.

Lift truck, p. 23

Mechanical beer pump, p. 24.

New method for studying the customers demand, p. 25

Konstantinov, V. Racks for displaying china, p. 26.

Chekarev, V. Dismountable show case for "Gastronom" stores, p. 27.

Vinogradskii, B. Fixtures for displaying scarfs and kerchiefs, p. 32.

Mirrors and footstools for trying on footwear, p. 33.

Korotin, D. Millinery and shoe departments in Selfridge's department store in London, p. 36.

Strogov, M. Implements for displaying and selling of goods, p. 39

Vasil'ev, V. Dressing show windows in France and Italy, p. 43.

No 2, 1955

Table of contents translated

Vasil'eva, E., Konovalov, K., Rizhskii, G. Stores without salesmen. p 1
Stores with packaged goods p 5
Egorov, IA New methods of trade in the state department store. p 13
Photography of fashions. p. 18.
Vybornov, B. New methods in clothing trade p 19.
Vinogradskii, B. New aspects in studying demands for clothing styles. p 20.
Kozlov, A. What's new in dressing show windows in manufactured goods stores. p. 23.
Show window implements. p 32.
Konstantinov, V. Use of an electromagnet in selling nails p 38
Folding boxes for pastry p 38.
Lunchrooms without waiters. p. 40.
Kurnin, D. Price tags in London and Paris stores. p. 42.
Reflector signboards. p 46
Automatic egg sorting p. 46.

b) ECONOMICS

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]. Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: V.I.Lenin, the great founder and wise leader of the Communist Party and the Soviet state. p. 3.
Militant program for a great upsurge in agriculture and stockbreeding. p. 10.
Gladkov, I. V.I.Lenin on the material base of production under socialism. p. 22.
Zverev, A. The state budget in the last year of the five-year plan. p. 33.
Ivanov, P. Heavy industry is the foundation of the might of the Soviet state and the prosperity of its people. p. 46.
Osada, P. Improve the development of advanced technical norms and the utilization of productive power in ferrous metallurgy. p. 57.
Surmilo, G. Overcome backwardness in mining development. p. 69.
Vygodskii, S. Militarization and growth of contradictions in the U.S. economy. p. 80.
Fedotov, N. Raise the standard for developing planning problems within the factory. p. 93.

c) FINANCE

DEN'GI I KREDIT [MONEY AND CREDIT]. Published by Gosudarstvennyi bank SSSR [U.S.R. State Bank]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Gerashchenko, V. Intensify the struggle to fulfill the decisions of the party and the government. p. 3.
IAgodin, I. Money circulation in the village and the tasks of State Bank branches. p. 11.
Zaidenvarg, V. Improve payment procedures in accordance with the plan for delivery of goods. p. 17.
Smirnov, B. Strengthen the effectiveness of bank control. p. 21.
Giller, M. Enlarge the sphere of decentralized clearing-house operations. p. 23.
Spitsyn, N., Shliakhetko, V. Our experience in mechanizing accounting. p. 25.
Peremyslyi, D. Strengthen control over the extension of credit to logging operations. p. 30
Zvonarev, F. Consolidating gains made. p. 31.
Proposals by our readers. p. 33.
provement in accounting-operational
ate Bank. p. 42.
lysis of the state of reserves of
roduction in an industrial enter-

U.S.S.R. State Bank. p. 60

d) LABOR

VIET TRADE UNIONS].
al'nyi sovet professional'-
tral Council of Trade-
. 5, May 1955.
ranslated:
t of socialist competition.

ork on the

s in the

siness

of

Akulin, D., Selivanov, IU. Against the commonplace in the organization of competition p. 40.
Makeev, A. Increasing aid to schools for working youth. p. 43
Amstislavskaia, S., Mel'nikova, Kh. A knowledge of medicine and sanitation for the masses. p. 47.
Samokhvalov, A. Trade-union work is a living, creative business p. 49.
The initiative of the trade-union group organizer. p. 54
Leave for workers and office employees. p. 58.
Construction of individual dwellings for workers. p. 62.
A quorum for a general meeting. p. 66.
Procedure for transferring trade-union members from one organization to another. p 67.
Baktai, Ferenc. With the Csepel metal workers. p. 68.
Unity is the invincible weapon of the working class in the fight for peace. p. 71.
Borisov, M. International conference of builders and woodworkers. p. 74.
Vladimirov, A. The strike movement in capitalist countries. p. 78.
Datlin, S. In the land where racism rules. p. 80.
Grigor'ev, G. Useful experiment. p. 85.
Kuzin, V. Through friendly eyes. p. 88.
Bookshelf. p 90.
In the Secretariat of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. p. 92.
In trade-union organizations. p. 93.

VIL'NYI UKRAINS'KYI ROBITNYK [THE FREE UKRAINIAN WORKER]. Organ of Ukrains'kyi viddil Profesiinoho Soiuzu Fors Uvrier [Ukrainian Section of the General Confederation of Labor-Force Ouvriere] Paris, nos. 7(40)-8(41), July-Aug. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

e) SOCIOLOGY

DRUZHBA; informatsionnyi organ starshego razvedchestva [FRIENDSHIP, the information organ of Senior Boy Scouts]. Munich, no. 2, Oct. 1950.
[NNC]

KAZACH'IA ZHIZN' [COSSACK LIFE]. Issued by Otdel kazach'ei gruppy v N'iu Iorke [New York Branch of Cossack Group]. New York, nos. 29-30, July-Aug. 1955.

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 4, no 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian revolution. p. 1.
Ivanov, S. Portrayal of V.I.Lenin in literature. p. 3
Shishkov, K. Improve work of the propaganda apparatus. p. 5.
Zubkova, D. Dancing is our recreation. p. 6.
Men'shikov, I. Together with the factory. p. 8.
Shlepchian, S. Our help to schools. p. 9.
Minkova, S. We popularize scientific and atheistic literature. p. 10.
Biriukov, I. Interesting lecture. p. 11.
Maksimov, IU In our trade school. p. 12.
Petina, V. Let's go to the mass meeting in the forest. p. 13.
Belkin, E. Club work should be shown to the visitors every day. p. 14.
A talk with our correspondent. p. 15.
Kovalenko, A., Muradeli, V. Young masters; a song. p 16.
Zhukova, E. Friend of the factory students. p. 18.
Letters to the editor. p. 19.
Kvitko, V. Aluminum for flashlight photography. p. 20.
Sel'chuk, V., Suntsova, G. Brief index of literature on the history of the first Russian revolution 1905-1907. p. 21.
Materials on the revolution of 1905-1907 for reading aloud. p. 22.
Koniukova, L. The "Atlantika" goes to sea. p. 24.
Sokolovskaia, V. How to make a Slovak costume. p. 25.
Riazhskii, N. Book on making stage setting. p. 26.
Sorokin, V. For literary matinées. p. 27.
Repertoire for dramatic groups. p. 29.
Gorodetskii, V. Hundred-square checkers. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.
Follow-up of material in "Klub." p. 31.
Important and memorable dates in May. p. 32.

RUSSKII VESTNIK. RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, N.Y., no. 247, Sep. 1955.

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 5, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Our friends. p. 2 of cover.
They are going to the virgin lands. p. 1.
Lemberik, I. Quiet girl. p. 3.
Shebunin, Pavel. True hearts p. 5.
Valikov, G. Art loves the persistent. p. 9.
Boshu, Monoz. Umarani. p. 12
Nikolaev, N. On your marks, youth! p. 15.
Efimov, B. Under sail in winter. p. 16.
Barykin, K. First iceboats. p. 16.
Vodop'ianov, M. Genuine friendship. p. 17.
Shternfel'd, A. Around the silver sphere. p. 19.
Winter at the exhibition. p 22.
Durova, Natal'ia. Animal travelers. p. 22.

Vol. 32, no. 6, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Permitin, Efim. Spring torrents; chapter from a novel p. 3.
Smirnov, D. Serov steel. p. 5.
Voloshin, A. Friends. p. 7.
Liubovtsev, Vl. "All poetry is a journey into the unknown." p. 11.
Fomichev, N. Valentina Larionova's three decorations. p. 13.
Mar'ianovskii, V. The bat covers the target. p. 14.
Cheremnykh, N. Creator of the world's first airplane. p. 15.
Songs of love and liberty. p. 16.
Kidd, B. R. Open the door, a story. p. 17.
Potapova, Z. Singer of scientific ventures; 50th anniversary of the death of Jules Verne. p. 19.
The poet who cannot lie. p. 20.
Shternfel'd, A. Around the silver globe (conclusion). p. 21.
Sekundova, V. History of the diving suit. p. 23.
Gorokhovskaia, L. Bulgarian Youth Theater. p. 24.
Shteinberg, O. "Report bands to the office..." p. 24.

Vol. 32, no. 7, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

With the "MAZ" trade-mark. p. 2.
Voronov, N. In springtime; a story. p. 4.
Rud', Dm. Over the crop yield map. p. 7
Abramov, A. Poet of the youth of the world. p. 9.
Liubovtsev, Vl. Always in the front line. p. 10.
Nikulin, Lev He is fighting, living and filled with joy. p. 11.
Tregub, Semen. Favored kind of weapons . p 12.
Reformatskaia, N. Maiakovskii is with us. p. 14.
Zhuravlev, D. When the auditorium is applauding. p. 14.
Cheremnykh, M. "Second collection of works." p. 15.
Il'inskii, I. Encounters with the poet. p. 15.
Beslada, Roman. Construction near Warsaw. p 16.
Komornik, Ferenc. Ten years. p. 17.
Abbas, K. A. Visiting Chaplin. p. 18.
Li Nan-li. Wonderful turnip; Chinese folk tale. p. 21.
Ryklin, G. Impressions and recollections; satiric article. p. 23.
"Smena" chess olympiad. p. 24.

Vol 32, no. 8, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

In Lenin's city. p. 2 of cover.
Kuchin, Ivan. We are Leninists, lyric poem. p. 1.
Babkin, G. Light of great ideas. p. 3.
Kulemin, Vas. In the Kremlin where Lenin worked and lived. p. 4.
Semenova, L. Pages of reminiscences. p. 6.
Bonch-Bruevich, Vl. Lenin works on a volunteer Saturday. p. 7.
Velichko, M. In Shusha at the foot of the Nayans... p. 8.
Ginkul, Evg., Buriba, Mikh. Fifth spring. p. 12.
Zhdanov, Nikolai. Unforgettable; a story. p. 14.
Egorov, B. To meet dawn. p. 16.
Rud', Dm. Machine-tractor station goes to the field. p. 17.
Semenov, Andrei. Northern fairy tale; a story. p. 19.
Shestak, Aleksandr. Changes in the Bistritsa Valley. p. 21.
Gol'din, L. New palaces of science. p. 24.

Vol. 32, no. 9, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Chikin, Leonid. In the land of new settlers; verse. p. 2 of cover.
Great power. p. 2.
In the ranks of our friends. p. 3.
Paris, Groupe Manouchian Street. p. 5.
Kolesnikov, M. People and stars; chapter from the tale. p. 6.
Songs of American workers. p. 9.
Osipov, Aleksandr. It is happiness to serve our motherland. p. 10.
Vanshenkin, Konstantin. Verse about an old hut. p. 11.
Skotnikov, IU. Spring, victory and peace. p. 12.
Tokunaga, Sunao. At the Red Banner; a story. p. 14.
Two-hundredth anniversary of Moscow State University. p. 17.
Valis'ev, S. Lake Pleshcheyevo. p. 21.
Khomenkov, L. Let's wish them success. p. 21.
"Smena" chess olympiad. p. 23.
His life was an exploit. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 32, no. 10, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Sukhorukov, IA. One year in the steppe. p. 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

A. POLITICAL SCIENCE

[illegible]

Table of contents translated:

[illegible]

... of the Bauman School of Higher ... p. 22

... the most important ... p. 30

All ... Electricity Day (Facts and figures). p. 33

[illegible]

[illegible] Party of Kazakhstan [illegible]

[illegible]

Table of contents translated:

[illegible]

Table of contents translated:

[illegible]

Komanov, A. Recollections about V.I. Lenin. p. 106.

Streshinskii, M., Mikhnevich, D. Important means for disseminating knowledge of natural science. p. 111.

Ivanov, R., Timofeev, P. Valuable work on the Negro problem in the U.S.A. p. 120

The regular admittance of students to the Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 128.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Kirghizia. Frunze, vol. 29, no. 7, July 1955. [In Kirghiz.]

KOMUNIST UKRAINY [COMMUNIST OF THE UKRAINE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet Komunistychnoi partii Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. Triumph of Leninism. p. 1

Hetmanets', M. Vitality of V.I. Lenin's ideas on labor productivity. p. 12.

Ihnat, M. First Russian revolution and its historical significance. p. 25

Ostrianyn, D. Marxism-Leninism on religion. p. 30.

Poltavkina, M. Active leadership is the true road to ward success. p. 40.

Nesterenko, M. Socialist reproduction. p. 55

Teal'henko, M., Myshko, D. History of the fraternal White Russian people. p. 64.

Holobuts'kyi, V. Moloda system in the 17th and 18th centuries. p. 70

Vasylenko, P. Book on work practice of the factory organization. p. 76

Vol 30, no 2, Feb 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. Life giving power of Soviet democracy. p. 1

Militant program in the struggle for an increase in livestock breeding. p. 11

Kravchenko, M. Famous road of the struggle and victories of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 15

Kovalevs'kyi, M. Inviolable friendship of the Soviet and Chinese peoples. p. 26

Ulezlo, M. Law of planned, proportional development of the national economy. p. 36.

Los', F. From the history of the formation of the working class in the Ukraine. p. 49.

Titov, V. Patronage of the village by the city. p. 59.

Andrusenko, P. Satisfy agitator's needs better. p. 67.

Bulgakova, I., Shtimova, A., Pol'onskin, F. Deficient manual on the history of France. p. 73.

To the editor. p. 80.

Vol 30, no 3, Mar 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Editorial. Strengthen the economic power of our socialist fatherland. p. 1.

Romanenko, M. Heavy industry is the base of the basis of socialist economy. p. 13

Spivak, M. Use all means to increase the role of the machine tractor stations as the decisive force in the development of the collective farm production. p. 24

Malanchuk, V. In struggle for the development of sheep breeding. p. 35.

Tkachenko, P. Raise the standard of the political and educational work in the village. p. 44.

Velikhov, K. Struggle of the Soviet Union in working for peace. p. 53

Petrenko, P. New book on the history of Soviet Ukrainian literature. p. 64

Zaborovs'kyi, P. Valuable study on the history of the Ukraine. p. 73

Vol 30, no 5, May 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

New articles by V.I. Lenin. p. 2

International bourgeois politics. p. 3

"Landowners" voice on "quieting" the village. p. 4

Capitalism and the employment of women. p. 5.

Lesson taught by the Belgian strike. p. 6.

Construction industry and construction workers. p. 7

Evaluation of the Fourth Duma. p. 8.

High cost of living and the difficult life of capitalists. p. 9

German social democracy and rearmament. p. 10

Organization of the masses by the German Catholics. p. 11

Vacation for workers. p. 12.

Significance of the "historical" formula. p. 13.

Where to look for support? p. 15

Deputy Frank for the general strike. p. 16.

Interesting congress. p. 17.

Editorial. Higher standard for mass political work in the village. p. 18

Chubar, V. Great historical victory of the Soviet people. p. 26

Mishenko, N. First years of Marx's and Engels' revolutionary activities. p. 38

Parshin, P. A new planning method is an important condition for progress in agriculture. p. 50.

B 6
Havrysh, V. Profitableness of production under socialism p 60.
Aleksieiev, H. For a militant scientific educational periodical p 69
Lips'kyi, V., Havryliuk, V Manual of geography of the Ukrainian S S R p. 76

Vol 30, no. 6, June 1955 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated
Editorial: For further technical progress p 1
Vash, I Great changes p 13
Senin, I. Important problems in the work of the State apparatus p. 22.
Kyrylenko, A. Party organization in the struggle for mobilization of production potentials p 31
Turchaninov, M. Strengthening the feed supply is the decisive condition for expansion in stockbreeding. p 40.
Monin, D Situation and struggle of the working class in capitalist countries p 50
IEvdokymenko, V. Social and political ideas of Panas Myrnyi p 60
Berlins'kyi, D., Mykhailov, O., Sluts'kyi, O. Valuable collection of documents. p. 72.

MOSKOVSKII PROPAGANDIST [MOSCOW PROPAGANDIST] Organ of Moskovskii komitet i Moskovskii gorodskoi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moscow Committee and Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2, Feb 1954.
Table of contents translated.
Editorial: Decisively improve propaganda work. p 1
Grishin, V. Need for a higher level of political agitation in the election campaign. p. 7
Petrov, S. Powerful ideological weapon in the struggle for communism. p 15
Rumiantsev, A Increase of industrial enterprises' earning capacity is a vital problem of the national economy p 28
Melikhov, A Propaganda and the introduction of progressive experience is the daily responsibility of the collective farm party organization. p. 38.
Parashin, V Instructor of a rural district committee of the party under new conditions p 47.
Levachev, A. Problems of training in institutions of higher education p 51.
Borisov, I. What does a violation of the principle of voluntariness result in? p 58.
Silin, V., Krasnov, V., Novikov, G. The most important conditions for the development of communal stockbreeding. p 60
Balafov, A., Pantiushenko, G. The Hungarian people are building socialism. p. 65.
Gurevich, V. Profoundly study and generalize party work practice. p 71.
Tarakanov, N. Enemy of science and defender of imperialistic ideology. p 75.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1955
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Approaching elections to the soviets of workers' deputies. p. 1.
Prokhorov, V. All efforts towards an early completion of the five-year plan. p. 9.
Demiantseva, O. Towards new developments of agriculture. p 16.
Matiushkin, N. Victory of socialism in the U.S.S.R. is a triumph for the ideas of the great Lenin. p. 25.
Semenov, V. The beginning of the first Russian revolution. p. 32.
Monin, D. For peace and security of the people of Europe. p. 40
Bokov, G. Mass political activity in a sponsored district. p. 48.
Belkina, A. Forms of assistance and control in political self-education. p. 51
Moshkin, L. How we organize lecture series. p 55.
Konakov, D Class discussion on a theoretical subject in seminar studies. p. 58.
Readers' letters: Krylov, S. Communists are inadequately helped in studies Kudriaev, A. On the line of least resistance p. 61
Prokof'ev, V. Religious ethics. p. 63.
Volin, B. Militant traditions of political agitation. p. 69.
Reading list on the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Russia. p. 73.
Bookshelf. p. 77.
Brief news. p. 78.

Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1955
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Mass political work in villages. p. 1.
Piatkovskii, V. All-out development of heavy industry is the general party line. p. 8.
Dobrynin, V. Development of stockbreeding is a nationwide task. p. 16.
Kosolapov, V. Power of Soviet literature. p. 24.
Ruban, N. Character and motive forces of the first Russian revolution. p. 31.
Konakov, D. Organization of technical norms and wages in industrial enterprises. p. 39.
Grishin, A. Explanation of the resolution of the January plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 49.
Vasil'ev, V. The fight for rhythm. p. 51
Kulikova, A. How we assist in the development of lecturers p. 56.
Zelenkov, I Improve the work of seminars for propagandists. p. 60.
Shain, S., Smirnov, M. Corn is a valuable fodder crop. p. 65.
Kashin, K. Weather forecasting. p. 70
Blomkvist, M Skillfully generalize and disseminate stockbreeders' progressive practice. p. 74.

Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1955
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Approaching international holiday of workers. p. 1
Ovchinnikov, A. Leninism, the great life-affirming doctrine. p. 9.
TSitsin, N. For peace and against the threat of an atomic war. p 19.
Moskovskii, V. The Communist Party was the inspirer and organizer of the Soviet people's victory in the Great Patriotic War. p. 27.
Deborin, G Two camps - two courses in international politics. p. 36.
For purity of Marxist-Leninist economic theory. p. 45.
Study intensely, and daily elucidate the resolution of the January plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 48.
Papin, K. We assist a sponsored district. p. 54.
Miroshnichenko, V Concern of a district committee for the increased role of the press. p. 56.
Subjects, reports, lectures, and talks in connection with the 85th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. p. 59.
Kulikov, V. Our loans are really the people's loans. p. 60
Bezuglov, A. Disseminating information on Soviet laws. p. 63.
Skvortsov, N. Chronicle of the fight for peace. p. 67.
Orlik, O., Filimonova, L. Two hundredth anniversary of Moscow University. p 72.
Bookshelf. p. 77.
Brief news. p. 78.

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Towards new advances in socialist industry. p. 1.
Levina, Z. V. I. Lenin, great leader of the party and the people. p. 7
Ignat'ev, V. Eighth party congress and its role in strengthening the bond between the working class and the peasantry. p. 15.
Shubnikov, N. People's Korea is building itself up. p. 24.
Completion of the school year in the party educational system. p. 30.
Zainutin, G. On the eve of review courses. p. 32.
Boborykin, E. We study political economy. p. 35.
Marenkova, Z. A skillful approach is needed towards young people. p. 38.
The role of the adviser in political self-education of personnel. p. 41.
Andrianov, M Closer association with mine party organizations. p. 47.
Kotel'nikov, P., Morozov, B. Assistance to villages by city staff members. p. 50.
Dmitriev, I. Construction of hydroelectric power stations in the U.S.S.R. p. 58.
Explain more fully the work of enterprises. p. 65.
Mechkovskii, G. Pamphlets on progressive experience in industry. p. 70.
Khudiakov, E. "Lenin's 'Iskra' in Moscow." p. 76.
Bookshelf. p. 78.
Brief news. p. 79.

MYSL', filosofsko-politicheskii zhurnal [THOUGHT; philosophical-political journal]. Published by "Posev" Publishing House. Frankfurt/Main, vol. 1, nos. 1-2, Jan.-June 1953.

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press]. Peking, no. 6, Mar. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Kuo Mo-jo. The Chinese people definitely reject the use of atomic weapons. p. 3.
Ai Lan. Sino-Indonesian friendship is growing and becoming stronger. p. 6.
Chu Chi-hsin. Issue of new currency - a new financial and economic victory of the Chinese people. p. 9.
Kao Yüan. The road to Tibet. p. 12.
Lu Ti. The creative work of China's writers. p. 16.
Hsü Ch'i. Woman engineer. p. 18.
Hsieh Hsing-yao. The Taiping revolution. p. 25.
Ch'en Chien-yao. Tso K'ang joins a co-op; story. p. 28.
Moslems in new China (answers to readers' questions). p. 32.
Book review. p. 34.
From pages of the Chinese press. p. 36.
China today. p. 38.

No 7, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Tung Pi-wu. The thirtieth anniversary of Sun Yat-sen's death. p. 3.
Chien Po-tsan. The great Chinese revolutionary and democrat Sun Yat-sen. p. 6.
Yang P'ei-hsin. The monetary system of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 12.
Chou Wei-pin. The first scientific population census taken in China. p. 16.
Pai Shou-i. The historical friendship between the peoples of China and the Arab nations. p. 23.
Ch'en I. In a great international family. p. 20.
Yüan Mu. In the Tat'ung coal mines. p. 29
Cutural life. p. 32
From pages of the Chinese press. p. 34.
China today. p. 36.

No. 8, Apr. 1955
Table of contents translated.
Concert all efforts to realize the resolutions of the Chinese Communist Party conference; editorial from the "Jen Min Jih Pao." p. 3.
Sung Ch'ing-ling. Five great principles. p 7.
Tu Jun-sheng. Agricultural cooperatives in China on the road to victory. p. 11.
Tai Pu-fan. Shaohsing opera. p. 15.
Ting K'o. Festival in the steppe. p. 22.
Chu Yu-ts'ung. In one of Peking's secondary schools. p 24.
Lu Wen-fu. Honor; a story. p. 27.
Ch'en Ming-ta. The great wall of China. p. 32.
From pages of the Chinese press. p. 35.
China today. p. 36.

No. 10, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Yang Hsien-chen. Lenin's teaching concerning the transitional period. p. 3.
An Tung, Chiang Ch'un-fang. The publication and distribution of V. I. Lenin's works in China. p. 6.
Ho Cheng. The historical Bandung Conference. p. 12, 24.
Fei Hsiao-t'ung. China's national minorities on the way to prosperity. p. 16.
Li Ch'un. New advances in Chinese engraving. p. 22, 25.
Hsüeh I-yuan. Some changes in the administrative structure of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 26.
Lu Hao. Masters and students. p. 31.
Cheng Yü-he. In the factory dining room. p. 34.
Li Yang-cheng. Event on a desert island; story. p. 36.
From pages of the Chinese press. p. 40.
China today. p. 42.

No. 11, June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Liao Chin-t'ien. We wish the Soviet soldiers a happy return to their homeland. p. 3, 10.
Li Chuang. The importance of planned purchases and distribution of grain products. p. 5.
K'ang K'o-ch'ing. The state's concern for children in new China. p. 8, 17.
The children of China speak. p. 10.
Fu Mao-chi. The language and scripts of the national minorities of China are universally esteemed. p. 13.
Liu K'ai-chü. Most precious monuments of Chinese culture. p. 21.
Ch'en Ch'ing-hua. The reform movement of 1898 in China. p. 24.
Ch'en I-fan. In a Chekiang village; travel notes. p. 28.
Cultural life. p. 32.
From pages of the Chinese press. p. 34.
China today. p. 36.

No. 12, June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Chu, I. For a planned development and transformation of the national economy. p. 3.
Jen Hsieh. The Soviet Army - friend of the Chinese people. p. 7.
Hu Chao-lien. New steel main lines. p. 10.
Wang Chi-yüan. A reasonable solution of the problem of dual citizenship of Chinese emigrants. p. 13.
Mei Lan-fang. On Pekingese opera. p. 16, 22.
Hsiang Ta. Hsüan Chuang - advocate of cultural ties between China and India. p. 24.
Hsiao Ping. The blacksmiths are uniting. p. 27.
Malchinkhu. Into the snowstorm; story. p. 31.
Huang Sha. Book on the heroic struggle of the Chinese people. p. 34.
From pages of the Chinese press. p. 36.
China today. p. 38.

NASHE SLOVO. OUR WORD. Ukrainian monthly. London, no. 38, June-July 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 20(522), May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Genuine concern for European peace and security. p. 1.

[illegible]

[illegible], A. Against a policy of drift in the growth of Party organizations p. 50

[illegible], M. Party organization of a steamship p. [illegible]

[illegible], P. [illegible] M. Comrade [illegible] on the telephone p. 58

[illegible] Newspaper [illegible] p. 58

[illegible] Political-mass bibliographies p. 58

Party propaganda in Party organizations p. 59

Do Party committee sections have the authority to [illegible] p. 60

Consistently fight for the utilization of production potentials p. 62

[illegible], A. The teachings of Marx and Engels' [illegible] p. 68

Party news p. 75

Experience in [illegible] work with personnel in production p. [illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] Letter to the editor, p. [illegible]

POLITICHESKII VESTNIK [POLITICAL MESSENGER] Issued by Partia [illegible] Narodno-Monarkhicheskogo [illegible] [Party [illegible] of the People's Monarchist Movement] Paris, no. 3 [illegible] 1954

[illegible] [illegible] Organ [illegible] [Militant Union [illegible]] Paris, no. 3(151), 1949

No. [illegible] 1949

No. [illegible] 1954

[illegible] [illegible] AND STATE] [illegible] 1955

[illegible] vol 18, [illegible] 1955

[illegible] Paris [illegible] 1955

[illegible] [illegible] Sep 1955

[illegible] 1955

[illegible]

[illegible] May 1955 [illegible]

[illegible] COMMITTEE OF AMERICA [illegible] New York [illegible] May 1955 [In Ukrainian]

[illegible] May [illegible] 1954 [In Ukrainian]

[illegible] May Aug 1955 [In Ukrainian]

[illegible] COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN [illegible] Tashkent vol 27, [illegible] July Aug 1955 [In Uzbek]

[illegible] [FREE UKRAINE] Issued by Ukrainian [illegible] [illegible] Free Society of America] Detroit no. 8, 1955 [In Ukrainian]

[illegible] [THE FREE WORD] Organ of Ukrainian [illegible] [Ukrainian Socialist Party] Munich, no. 15 June 1955

[illegible] [FOR A FREE MOTHERLAND] [illegible] for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia [illegible] Munich, no. 1, 2, May, Aug 1955

ZNAMIA ROSSII Organ Russkoi nezavisimoi monarkhicheskoi mysli THE BANNER OF RUSSIA, [Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, N.Y., nos. 130 131, Aug Oct 1955

7. LAW

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW] Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial For further creative development of problems in the general theory of state and law, p. 3.

Denisov, A I. V I Lenin on the role of the people and the socialist state in building communism, p. 15

Kozlov, A. Collective farm law in the light of the decrees of the January plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p. 26

Mishutin, A N., Kalenov, Iu A. Strengthen socialist legality in every way possible and improve the prosecutor's supervision over the accurate execution of the law p. 34

A review of the discussion on applying rules of Soviet law p. 44.

Pavlov, I. V. Collective farm law in the Soviet socialist law system at its present stage, p. 54.

Lange, I.F., and others. The most difficult problems in U.S.S.R. patent law, p. 66

Matveev, G K. On civil law violation p. 73

Ramzaitsev, D F. The legal status of the Foreign Trade Arbitration Commission p. 80

Grodzinskii, M M. Strengthening socialist legality and problems in Soviet criminal proceedings, p. 89.

Kitikov, S P. Procedural problems connected with the application of the Aug. 14, 1954 decree of the Presidium of the U.S.S.R. Supreme Soviet, p. 98

A discussion of problems in the theory of international law p. 104

Ivanov, P., Vasil'ev, V. Conference of lawyers of Asian countries p. 114

Materials of the legal status of rural soviets of workers' deputies, p. 119

K. B. In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., a conference to coordinate research in the sphere of law, p. 121

Sylev, A F. The 150th anniversary of Kazan State University p. 123.

Rogachin, A I. The 150th anniversary of higher legal education in Kharkov, p. 125.

Izmailov, G Z. A discussion of S.V.Kharazishvili's book "Criminal investigation. General section" [In Georgian] p. 126.

K Z. A discussion of the collection "The role of law in utilizing objective economic laws," p. 127.

Defense of doctoral dissertations p. 130.

Visit of the Chinese Association for the Study of Political and Legal Sciences to the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 131.

Gadyshevskii, A M. "The history of tsarist prisons." Vol 3, 4 M N Gernet p. 132

Vinberg, A I. New books on expert testimony in criminal procedure p. 135

Vydria, M M., [Arshenets, G P. "The lawyer in Soviet [illegible] handbook."

Aristoteleva, E. V. Work practice in teaching the native language in the kindergarten. p. 29.
Kolganova, V. IA. Collective farm kindergartens and playgrounds in Chebarkul' District. p. 41.
In memory of Liudmila Dmitrievna Azarevich. p. 44.
What to read on methods of acquainting children with nature. p. 46.
Letters to the editor. p. 47.

Vol 28, no 7, July 1955.
Table of contents translated
Higher standard of work in acquainting children with nature p 1
Samsonova, L.V More attention to extending the network of kindergartens p 5
Aleksandrov, B , Lebedeva, E Educating children in the spirit of collectivism p. 8
Shikhareva, N P Creative games for children in the second part of the day p 15.
Smirnova, E.M Outdoor games p 19.
IUrova, K M Manual for those in charge of acquainting children with nature in the kindergarten. p. 25.
Glorious anniversary. p. 30
Ibragimova, R. First beginnings of a sense of duty in children. p. 32.
Letters to the editor. p. 41
Skudina, M M "Little star"; collection p. 42.
Uvarova, M.A. Book for preschool children about work p. 45

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Karpov, G Lenin's ideas are realized. p. 1.
Nagnibeda, M Lenin Street. p 6.
Zlatogorov, M Sponsors from Glukhovo p 7.
Razon, V. Respect p 12.
Gulia, D. Lenin p. 16
Golitsyna, T "Red corner" on a farm p. 17.
Kolodeznev, M. Friends of collective farm shepherds. p. 18.
Ardenian, S. Glory of a leading family on the collective farm. p. 20.
Fomin, Kh. From talk to practical work. p. 23
Protasov, A Cattle breeders came to the club. p. 24.
Popov, B Herdsman's day. p. 26
Asanov, A On the pastures of Kara-Kudzhur. p. 29.
Klimovich, A. We use satire as a tool. p. 30.
Kuznetsov, V. The library popularizes literature on natural science. p. 32.
All-Union Art Exhibition. p. 33.
Lenchenko, P. Rural society of lecturers at work. p. 34.
Novikova, K. Through the power of the village soviet. p. 37.
Readers' letters. p. 40.
Frolov, M. Precious gift to clubs. p. 44.
In the village of Leshu. p. 46.
Evening of Soviet poetry (a consultation). p. 48.
Gvozdover, M. History of a find. p. 52.
L'vovskii, G. Publishing more literature on cultural work. p. 57.
Nekhoroshev, IU. Library for the beginning artist. p. 59.
Our calendar p. 61
Chess p. 63.
Increase corn production! supplement.

MUNICH. UKRAINS'KYI VIL'NYI UNIVERSYTET. Biuleten' [UKRAINIAN FREE UNIVERSITY. Bulletin]. 1953/54. [In Ukrainian.]

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated·
A work dear to the trade unions. p. 2.
Likhacheva, N. Being what Lenin was. p. 5.
Kornilov, K. What is a happy childhood? p. 9.
Anikin, A. Lev's papa, Tolik's mamma, and Uncle Sasha. p. 12.
Liashenko, A. The "Skilled Hands" Group sponsored by the apartment house management p. 13.
Kalabalin, S. How A. S. Makarenko taught us. p 15.
Manotskaia, M. Pity is a bad counsellor. p 19.
Levitov, N Hans Andersen and his fairy tales. p. 20.
Preventing and overcoming children's fears. p. 22
Should coin banks be given to children? p. 23.
Vlasova, V. Our experience with work training. p. 24.
Berezin, D. Never rest content. p 24.
Mnatsakanov, T. A noble deed of the active group. p. 25.
TSarevskaia, L. Against small, commonplace "love." p. 25.
Nazarova, A. More about pupils' haircuts. p. 26.
Karpov, S. Long recesses; a sketch. p. 27.
Mikhalkov, Sergei. As you sow, so shall you reap, Typical case. p. 29.
Sal'nikova, G. Preserve children's eyesight. p. 30.
Galina, I Weak execution of a good subject. p 32.
Pleshakova, A. Volleyball p. 34.
Readers' conference in Fryazino. p. 35.
In the Museum of Popular Education. p 35.
Parents discuss problems of education p 36.
Maikhin, I How to saw. p 3 of cover.
Design for saw work. p. 4 of cover.

Vol 10, no 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated·
Training the younger generation to work p. 2.
Tkacheva, A Readiness for learning p 5.
TSeitlin, N. Urgent needs of young technologists p. 9.
Zhiliakov, I. Life is prompting. p 12.
Toropova, A. Parents and teachers are to blame p. 14.
Bezzemskii, A Don't blame the school. p 15.
Savchenko, G. North Pole - Fryazino, photosketch. p 16.
How to overcome distraction of children. p 18.
Dem'ianenko, D. Shall I give up my son? p. 20
Riabenko, D. In Alla's and Lilia's family. p 21.
Andreev, N. Our differences of opinion. p. 21
Rosin, V Bad trainers p 22.
Mikhalkov, Sergei. Difficult life, Logic, Point of view. p. 23
IAshina, P Page from the past. p 24.
Kuzovnikov, A Awakening, a story. p 27
Dombrovskaia, IU. Care of the rheumatic child at home p. 31
Dmitriev, IU. Books teaching a love of nature. p 33
Pleshakova, A Croquet. p. 35.
Answers to entertaining drawings. p. 35.
Readers' conference p. 36.
Rural conference of parents. p 36
Patrons' and parents' help to school p 36.
Maikhin, I. How to plane. p 3 of cover

SOVETSKII SHKOL'NIK [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi, and Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia R S F.S.R. [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin, and of the Ministry of Education of the R.S.F S R.]. (In Braille). Moscow, nos. 7-8, July-Aug., 1955.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo Soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Timofeeva, Z. According to Lenin's precepts. p. 2.
Balabanova, R. Boldly, comrades, in step. p. 4.
Lomazova, E. Praise to thee, work. p. 7.
Mazel', L. Our club days. p. 9.
Aristov, G. What science teaches about the universe. p. 12.
Ivashchenko, G. Always forward. p. 15.
Nabok, A. Through difficulties to success. p. 17.
Fomina, E. The work of the pioneer guide brings happiness. p. 18
The district committee of the Communist Youth League is furnishing poor help. p. 19.
Andreeva, R., Moroz, I. Followers of Timur. p. 20.
Bychkova, O. All work is good. p. 24.
Kadomkin, A. Let's go on trips, let's help the collective farms. p. 26.
Shinshinova, V. Let's have happy holidays. p. 27.
Shcherbakov, V. For our children. p. 28.
IAn'kovskaia, M. To seek, to investigate, to study. p. 30.
Kalinin, F. P. Our expedition. p. 32.
Pal'tseva, A. On the school plot. p. 36.
Vasil'eva, L. "Kutuzov" corn. p. 37.
Sokolov, P. Bee keepers. School beehive. p. 40.
Mamlin, G. Let friendship flourish; verse. p. 42.
Baruzdin, S. Hero; verse. p. 42.
Sofronov, A. Glory to our native land; a song, music by M. Raukhverger. p. 43.
Liuke, P. The little brook; a song, music by Z. Levina. p. 44.
Smirnov, V. Merrymakers club. p. 46.
Pokrovskaia, A. Seminar for leaders of the "Skillful Hands" group. Care of clothes and shoes. p. 50.
Bogoslovskii, V. Track and field athletics in the BGTO. p. 52.
Vasiutin, N. Pyramids for the group. p. 53.
IUdovich, M. Chess and checkers. Stubborn defense. p. 55.
Checker problem. p. 55.

VSEMIRNYE STUDENCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi soiuz studentov [International Student Association]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Seeking for good will. p. 1.
At the session of the Executive Committee of the International Student Union. p. 2
Holle, Thomas. Friedrich Schiller. p. 4.
Laxness, Halldór Kiljan. Realism and saga. p. 6.
Responsibility of students. p. 8.
Solorsano, Carlos. Ten years of springtime. p. 10.
What is your opinion on boxing? p. 11.
Decisions of the Executive Committee of the International Student Union concerning sports. p. 11.
Parmelin, Hélène. Massacre of the Innocents"; a review p 12.
Meana, Carlo. Along the roads of the Festival country. p 14.
Dzienisiuk, Stanislaw. Birth of talents. p. 16.
Palaces of science in the medieval Egypt. p. 17.
Duadi. Through the eyes of an expert p 18.
The 14th of April. p 19.
Restan, Per Under a rain of confetti. p. 20.
"We are also students." p 20.
Attempt to divide the island. p 21.
Student life
  Vogel, Kurt. Exchange between East and West. p. 22.
  E.D. Spring festival p. 23.
  Festival in São Paulo. p. 23.
Our readers' letters. p. 24.
Friends through correspondence. p. 25.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 4, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
IUkhin, I. Lenin Peak. p. 2 of cover.
Isakova, Mariia. The cause of peace will win. p. 1.
Lenin's immortality. p. 2.
Bel'skii, IUrii. On the "Lesnye poliany." p. 4.
Mikhailov, L. The younger generation is growing. p 6.
Nemnonov, N. Athletic family. p. 8.
Virtuosos of the leather ball. p. 10.
Starovoitov, Andrei. Play better. p. 12
Hegyi, Gyula. Spring is in all hearts! p. 14.
Gavrilov, K. They are off! p. 16.
Best in the country. p. 17.
Korobkov, G. This is worth thinking about. p. 18.
Karnaukhov, IU. Friendship relay. p. 20.
Likhareva, T., Persiantsev, I. Our impressions. p. 21
Wolska, Krystyna. Fairy tale on ice. p. 22.
Vlasov, A. Through Gornyy Altai. p. 24.
Pirnazarov, Dzhuma. Join our ranks. p. 25.
Young at heart. p. 25.
Vasil'ev, Vs. Communist. p. 25.
Horlbeck, Johannes. Selfless work. p. 26.
International meetings. p. 28.
Shokin, A. In any yard. p. 29.
Peresypkin, O., Chestnoi, A. Bow, cord and arrows. p. 30.
Chung T'i-wei. Archery in China. p. 31.
Sarkizov-Serazini, I. Mountain sickness. p. 32.
Kaitmazova, E. Track athletes of the southern hemisphere. p. 34.
Bykov, Igor'. How I came to like sports. p. 35.
True stories. p. 36.
Shneider, Leonid. New suit; a story. p. 38.
New books. p. 40.
Shvytov, Nik. Be healthy! p. 40.

Vol. 25, no. 5, 1955.
Table of contents translated.
Prague - Berlin - Warsaw. p. 2 of cover.
Scarlet banners of May Day. p. 1.
For peace and friendship. p. 2.
Shagin, G. Gold star. p. 4.
Rudzish, L. On the way to victories. p. 4.
Siniutin, D. His pupils. p. 6.
We will stand for the cause of peace. p. 6.
Vekshin, V., Galli, E. At the "Physical education and sports" pavilion. p. 7.
Galitskii, A. Students. p 9.
Andronnikov, Mikhail. The school and its profits. p. 10.
Tatarinov, Vitalii. This is how we started... p. 12.
Van'kov, A. Learn to swim well. p. 14.
Pleskot, Vaclav. All the peoples' concern. p. 16.
Gurkow, Heinrich. Glorious son of the German people. p. 18.
Sergeev, P. Sports city. p. 20.
Morozov, G Preparing for the championship of Europe. p. 20.
Vladimirov, V. International amateur boxing association. p. 22.
Scheiring, Jacob. The fastest in Europe. p. 23.
Kaitmazova, E. Second Pan-American Games. p. 25.
Calendar of the most important international tournaments. p. 26.
Do you know? p. 26.
Motley facts. p. 27.
Ippolitov, I. Spring many-day bicycle race; Tashkent - Samarkand - Tashkent. p. 28.
Novikov, N. Encounter on the tennis court. p. 29.
Korol'kov, Victor. Path to development p. 30.
Batiushkov, IUrii. Long voyage. p. 32.
Sarkizov-Serazini, I. Massage for sportsmen. p 34.
Mikhailov, M. Crime and punishment; a story. p. 36.
Isai, Il'ia. Across country with a gun; a story. p. 38
New books. p. 40.
Simonov, E. Briefly about many things. p. 40.

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA F[illegible]
[THEORY AND PRAC[illegible]]
Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoi [illegible] Sovete ministrov [illegible] [Committee [illegible] ture and Sports, Attached to the [illegible] Ministers of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 18, no 4, 1955

Table of contents translated

Editorial [illegible] p 241
Kozlov, G G [illegible] the world p 247
Nabatnikova, M IA , [illegible] with [illegible] ing of women [illegible] p 2[illegible]
Verkhoshanskii IU V [illegible] best Soviet athletes [illegible]
Slavinskii [illegible] technique in tennis p 27[illegible]
Tulovich, V [illegible] push offs p 27[illegible]
Landa, A M [illegible] races in the [illegible]
A N Krestovnikov [illegible] obituary p 7[illegible]
Mark Petrovich [illegible]
Grozdov, A G [illegible] p 304
[illegible] p 3[illegible]
Volkov, A A All [illegible] the [illegible]
Pavlova, [illegible] children and [illegible]
Ilakin, IU V, [illegible] p 317
New sports films p 3[illegible]

Vol 18, no 5, 1955

Table of contents translated

Editorial [illegible] skill [illegible] p 32[illegible]
[illegible] p 321
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] p 337
[illegible] p 342
[illegible]
[illegible] p 352
[illegible]
[illegible]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

KINOMEKHANIK [illegible]
Organ of [illegible]
Table of contents translated
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] of contact points [illegible] p 18
[illegible] model [illegible] p 19
[illegible]
[illegible] p 27
[illegible] the Leningrad theater "Volkhov" p [illegible]
[illegible] device for [illegible] p 35
[illegible] mechanism of motion [illegible] p 40
[illegible]
[illegible] p 47
[illegible]

b) MUSIC

[illegible]

c) THEATER

[illegible]

Ilov, A Complete p 20
Bodygin, I , Ural rowan tree, p 30
Russian classical music Chaikovskii, P I Liza's aria from the opera "Queen of Spades," There's no bridge here, chorus from the opera "Mazeppa," Nightingale: It happened early in spring p 36,
PLAYS
Kuz'michev, A Return p 61
Zal'tin, Hans Well wrapped, p 91,
Kravchenko, I Rain p 103
Lokkin, D [illegible] p 115
DANCES
"[illegible]" (Lithuanian folk dance) p 110
FOR AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
[illegible], N The efficacious analysis of a play and the embodiment of its central idea in the performance p 131

No 10(99), 1955

Table of contents translated

POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE
Prokof'ev, A Good morning p 5
Azarov, N, Our youth p 6
Solovkhin V, Birth of Zernograd, excerpts p 7
Nazibin IU At night p 12
Smirnov, N, Song of the inveterate humbler p 16
Petrmal', F Tales p 17
Orlov, V "With the morning sun a stream of rays . ." p 19
Oleinik, S History of an ex secretary, p 20,
Vasil'ev A Neither Wednesday nor Thursday, p 22,
Vasilevskii, I By the river, by the bridge p 23
[illegible], A, Tale of the walking stone p 25,
Colby, Mel, Queen of a gold mine owner, Who bought land? p 30
Fast, Howard Silas Timberman, excerpt, p 31,
Music
Muradeli, V Hail to work, Young experts, p 35
[illegible], A And I am p 40
Song of the lacemakers, present day folk song p 49
[illegible], N Russian song for balalaika and piano, p 50
PLAYS
[illegible], Mal, "March manners " p 55,
[illegible], G, Somewhere in the tundra, p 64
[illegible], V Kostiukovskii, IA Taking no chances p 85
DANCES
[illegible], Ural quadrille, p 99,
[illegible], Tajik balloon dance p 107,
FOR AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
[illegible], G Advice for the beginning accordionist p 115
[illegible], N Action with words p 140,

TEATRAL'NA DEKADA [TEN DAYS OF THEATER]
[illegible] Ukrains'ke teatral'ne tovarystvo, Kharkivs'ke viddilennia [Ukrainian Theatrical Association, Kharkov Branch] Kharkov, no 10 (180), Apr, 1954 (In Ukrainian)

10 FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

[illegible]

Kostrov, P Authentic format of L Cranach the elder's painting "Venus and Amour " p. 40.
Brief news p 43
A. IU. IAkubovskii, 1886-1953, obituary. p 44

LETOPIS' IZOBRAZITEL'NOGO ISKUSSTVA [CHRONICLE OF FINE ARTS] Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no 2, 1955.

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO LENINGRADA [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN LENINGRAD] Published by Leningradskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh arkhitektorov [Leningrad Branch of the Association of Soviet Architects]. Leningrad, no 1(6), Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated
Spiridonov, I V For realization of the tasks set out by the All-Union Conference p 2
Krupitsa, K K Experience in erecting apartment buildings made of large-size blocks. p. 7.
Gintsberg, A S The development of large-panel apartment house construction in Leningrad p. 14
Khalturin, K D Mass production methods of erecting prefabricated apartment buildings. p 19.
Karro, V. M , Grinev, N. I The series 417 standard housing units constructed of large building blocks p. 23.
Chagin, D A Precast reinforced concrete in the construction industry. p 27
Tverskoi, L. M Planning residential blocks. p. 32
Kremshevskaia, N D Problems of restoring architectural monuments p 37
Shutov, A F Report on the work of the "State Trust for Planning Workers' Cities, Settlements, Schools and Cultural and Educational Establishments for Heavy Industry." p. 42
For a decisive improvement in construction design and building. p. 44.

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated
For a worthy answer to the appeals of the Party p. 1.
New statues in the capital p. 3
Kamenkovich, M. For progressive solutions in the construction of multistoried buildings. p. 4.
Selivanov, N., Dykhovichnyi, IU. On the road to panel construction of apartment buildings. p. 8.
Efforts to fulfill the plan on schedule. p. 16
Standard motion-picture theaters for Moscow:
Kornfel'd, IA. What kind of motion-picture theaters does the capital need? p 18
Kalmykov, V Problem requiring a thorough study. p. 20.
Liutivinskaia, T , Peremyslov, A Construction of farm buildings in Moscow Province. p. 21
Galitskii, V. "Room size" wall panels. p. 26.
Mil'iachenko, G. Interfloor panel with separate floor and ceiling. p. 28.
Brief news:
The directors of the Union of Soviet Architects hold plenum. p 30.
Session of the Academy of Architecture of the U. S. S. R. p. 30.
Leningrad architects give reports in Moscow. p. 31.
Pantheon designs are discussed. p. 31.
Letter to the editors:
Koren'kov, V On the problem of providing insulation for dwellings. p. 32.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U. S S R.] Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR [Academy of Architecture of the U. S S. R., of the U. S. S R Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R S. F S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1955

Table of contents translated·
The way to a decisive reorganization of creative work. p. 1.
Alabian, K., Gokhbaum, A., Karlik, L. Some architectural problems in large-panel apartment construction. p 3.
Kamenkovich, M., Dykhovichnyi, IU. Construction plan for large-panel apartment houses. p. 9.
Smirnov, B. Characteristics of design and erection of large-panel frameless apartment houses. p. 15
IAkushev, A. Take technical requirements into careful consideration. p. 19.
Selivanovskii, S., Novokrepovskii, S., Levantin, N. Standard plans for sections of 5-7 story apartment
Lev Vladimirovich Rudnev p 55
At the 17th Plenum of the board of directors of the Union of Soviet Architects p 56
New books p 57.
houses with interchangeable wall units p 22
Cherniak, L Standard plans for hospitals. p 26.
Zmeul, S Suggested designs for kindergartens and nurseries p 30
Kolesnikov, V., Katernoga, M Architecture in the city of Novaya Kakhovka p 36
Lysaia, L Experience in designing and building village hospitals. p. 42
Drozdin, V Using factory-made sandless concrete blocks p 45
Kolpakov, G. System of radiation cooling for buildings. p. 47.
Chukavin, A Decorative ceramic tiles in the ancient architecture of Moscow. p 48
Voronov, N Study and use of building materials by architects p. 52.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

RUSSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S F. S. R]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated
Raising the level of Russian language teaching in pedagogical institutes p 1
Bulakhovskii, L. A. Linguistic style as a subject for study. p. 7.
Gomon, N. M First attempt to compile a Russian dictionary of synonyms p 13
Koporskii, S A. From the history of the vocabulary of the Russian literary language. p. 17.
Selivanov, G. Tautological word combinations as peculiar Russian phraseology. p. 24.
Shanskii, N M. Loan translations of words and phrases in Russian p 28.
Gepner, IU. R., Gordon, S. M , Poplavskaia, R. R. Inoculating students with habits of consciously learning Russian. p. 36.
Rufina, O. N Individual approach to the student in the teaching of Russian p 39
Bondareva, V G. Methods to accelerate progress. p. 43
Pristupa, G. N. Study of Russian in classes 8-10 of schools for young working people. p. 49.
Gorbushina, L. A. Pedagogical school instruction in Russian language teaching methods based on a ten-year school preparation. p. 53.
Perovskaia, M Russian language work in special groups in pedagogical schools on the basis of a secondary school background. p. 60.
Korenevskii, E. I. Russian language textbooks for non-Russian schools. p. 64.
Poliakova, S., Felenkovskaia, I. L. Uspenskii. "A word about words." p. 71.
New literature for the teaching of Russian. p. 74.
Sidorova, K. D. Meeting on measures to improve the quality of textbooks for elementary seven-year, and secondary schools. p. 81.
Petrovskii, N. A. Dictionary of Russian personal names. p. 85.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 86.

V POMOSHCH' PREPODAVATELIU RUSSKOGO IAZYKA V AMERIKE [A GUIDE FOR TEACHERS OF THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN AMERICA]. Published by N.P. Avtonomoff. Medford, Oregon, no. 34, 1955.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Two-hundredth anniversary of Moscow University. p. 105
Papernyi, Z. S. Maiakovskii's notebooks. p. 107.
Meilakh, B. S Pushkin during the examination and trial of the Decembrists. p. 124.
Samarin, R. M Schiller as appraised by progressive Russian criticism. p. 136.
Stelletskii, V. I. Textual study of "The tale of the host of Igor." p. 146.
Sevortian, E. V. From the history of the development of Soviet Turkish studies; in memory of N. K. Dmitriev. p 156.
Koz'min, B P. Aims and results of N. G. Chernyshevskii's trip to see A. I. Hertzen in 1859. p. 170
Nechkina, M V. Mutual relations of the Petersburg and London centers of the Russian liberation movement during the years of the revolutionary situation (1859-1861). p. 178.
From the editor. p 184.
Zhirmunskii, V M. Wolfgang Steinitz. "German folk songs of a democratic nature during six centuries" [in German]. p 186
Nadel', B. I I I Tolstoi. "Greek graffiti from the ancient cities of the Northern Black Sea Region " p. 190.
Bogatyrev, P. G. "Russian folk drama of the 17th-20th centuries." p. 194.
Stepanov, N. L K. V Pigarev. "Works of Fonvizin." p 197.
Annual meeting of the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. p. 200
V. E Evgen'ev-Maksimov, obituary p 207

AL'MANAKH "MOLODAIA GVARDIIA" [THE YOUNG GUARD ALMANAC] Issued by "MOLODAIA GVARDIIA." Moscow, vol. 11, 1954.

Table of contents translated
Gurov, I. Glow above the foothills, tale. p. 3.
Dement'ev, V. Kremlin firs, verse. p 160.
Fesenko, A. The little light in Dankovka; story. p. 170.
Luzgin, V The fatal loop; poem. p. 181.
Moshkovskii, A. Younger daughter; story. p. 194
Teitsoev, T. Heart split in two, poem. p. 207.
Chin Chao-yang Liu Lao-chi; story. p. 228
Ploskov, F. Master of the steppes, sketch. p. 238.
Gromov, N. On the eve, article. p 265.

DAL'NII VOSTOK [FAR EAST]. Organ of Khabarovskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U S. S. R.]. Khabarovsk, vol. 23, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Drakokhrust, Aleksandr. Feeling of attack, verse. p. 3
Zarubin, Sergei. Radio station aboard ship; tale. p 8.
Gol'skii, Evgenii, Prelovskii, Anatolii, Konkin, Petr. Here in Yakutia, verse. p. 104.
Kholodnyi, Sergei. New verse: Arctic explorer, Our city, New settler, Wreathes, Zoya. p. 107.
Luk'ianenko, M. First season; story p. 109.
Naidich, Mikhail. Sugar candy, Guns on the wall; verse. p. 127.
Kazakova, Rimma. Song of the East, I'm goining on leave, verse. p. 129.
Smoliakov, Stepan. Letter to a friend; verse. p. 131.
Uzilevskii, Arkadii. Letters from new lands; sketch. p. 133.
Rogal', Nikolai. Avert atomic war. p. 144.
Gai, Anatolii. Life as the source of the poetic word. p. 151.
Mashukov, Ivan. New novel about the present. p. 164.
Vitrishchak, Vladimir. First book. p. 170.
Markov, Sergei. Book about Gavril Sarychev. p. 175.
Dagin, Efim. One more exposure of the imaginary "friends" of the Chinese people. p. 180.
New books. p. 184.

Vol. 23, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Kapusto, Nikolai. Spring in the steppe. Land of spring, Virgin soil upturned, Gardener, Youth, Song of Oliushka; verse. p 3.
Cherkashina, Maiia He who believes fervently in friendship; tale. p. 8.
Khalov, Pavel. In the outskirts; poem. p. 115.
Works by young writers:
Milai, Vladimir. City of sailors. p 130.
Posnichenko, Sergei. En route to the East p. 137.
Kopalygin, Boris. Spring, My heart. p. 137.
Lapirov, Il'ia. Then you will understand. p 136.
Maurov, Aleksandr. Fishery in winter. Let them know! p. 139.
Kamennaia, Galina. New home, To my friend. p. 140.
Avtonomov, Vladimir. Forest country: The road, Young forest, Fishing, Love, Departure. p. 141
Vakhov, Anatolii. On the banks of the Tunguska; sketch. p 144.
Riabov, N.I., Shtein, M.G. The people's revolution of 1905-1907 in the Far East. p. 155.
Konichev, Konstantin. Crew member from the Potemkin; sketch. p. 166.
Puzyrev, V. Gor'kii on religion. p. 171.
Pavlov, A. "Gulls over the sea"; an operetta. p. 181.
New books. p 185.

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Published by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Burgun, Samed. Conversation with spring; verse. Translated from the Azerbaijanian by M. Petrovykh. p. 3.
Mavr, IAnka. Signora Emilia; story. Authorized translation from the White Russian by B. IAkovlev. p. 5.
Venclova, Antanas. Heart on guard, Encounter; verse. Translated from the Lithuanian by A. Golomb. p. 23.
Kozlovskii, IAkov. Your own correspondent, On glory; verse. p. 25.
Panchenko, Pimen. Reward; verse. Translated from the White Russian by Dm. Kovalev. p. 28.

Mushtik, [illegible]
from the [illegible]

Gavri, A. [illegible]

[illegible]
p. 74

[illegible]
from the [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
White Russian [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
p. 173

[illegible]

[illegible], V. [illegible] p. 178
Historical [illegible] Soviet Russian literature
[illegible] V. Beginning of a great work
p. [illegible]
[illegible], B. First attempt. p. 185
New books. p. [illegible]

[illegible] [LITERARY BASHKIRIA]. Organ of [illegible] pisatelei Bashkirii [Association of Soviet Writers of Bashkiria]. Ufa, vol. 25, [illegible] 1955. [In Bashkir.]

[illegible] Almanakh [illegible] [illegible] Almanac]. Organ [illegible] [Association of [illegible] Writers [illegible]]. Moscow, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
[illegible]
[illegible] letter from [illegible]
[illegible] River. p. 50
[illegible] p. 101
[illegible] p. 114
[illegible] p. 140
[illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 31, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Gribachev, Nikolai. With our acquaintances, narrative poem. p. 3
Gorbatov, Boris. Aleksei Gaidash, tale. p. 31.
From the verse of Bashkir poets. Translations by K. Simonov, M. Dudin, Irina Snegova, Lev Pen'kovskii. p. 85
Dubov, Nikolai. Orphan, tale (*continuation*). p. 89
Schiller, Friedrich. Two poems. Translated from German by Lev Ginzburg. p. 112
Paustovskii, Konstantin. Restless youth; tale (*conclusion*). p. 118
Bunin, I. A. Stories and sketches. p. 157.
Markin, A. Siberia calls. p. 173
Obraztsov, S. Two trips to London. p. 186.
Zhukov, IUrii. Paris, March, 1955, pages from a journalist's diary (to be continued). p. 240
Kozlov, I. Conciseness in prose. p. 263
Gurbanov, K. Life traits. p. 270
Isakovskii, M. Relative to a poem. p. 287
Inber, Vera. Concerning some poems of IUrii Savel'ev. p. 290
Kardin, V. A sketch's action. p. 293.
Nagibin, IUrii. Poetry of authenticity. p. 295.
Muravina, N. Imperfections of a novel with content. p. 297
Iskhakov, A. Living pages of history. p. 299.
Shamskii, A. Gor'kii as proletarian internationalist. p. 300
Bogina, Anna. A real help for amateur drama groups. p. 303
Laid, IA. Letters of Flaubert to Turgenev. p. 304
Dittingerova, A. Not fitting. p. 306
Il'in'ev, M. Young China. p. 307.
Milenushkin, IU. Valuable publication. p. 309.
Teikina-Belskaia, V. Forgotten historian and publicist. p. 310
Nikolaeva, A. Ambassadors of the Russian state. p. 312
Morozov, Aleksandr. Landmarks of art. p. 315
El'sberg, IA. Disproved prejudice. p. 316
Dymshits, Aleksandr. Commentaries are not superfluous. p. 317
Zharov, Aleksandr. Songs as the theme of motion pictures. p. 318
New books. p. 319.

OKTOMBRIE [OCTOBER]. Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Moldavian S.S.R. Kishinev, vol. 24, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1955. [In Moldavian.]

POLYMIA [FLAME]. Organ of Saiuz savetskikh pis'mennikau BSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the White Russian S.S.R.]. Minsk, vol. 33, no. 5, May 1955. [In White Russian.]
Table of contents translated:
Vasilek, Mikhas'. Peace is coming; verse. p. 3.
Kavaliou, Pavel. Father; a tale. p. 4.
Novik, Hanna. Familiar street; Comrades; verse. p. 48.
Bakilay, Mikola. Water-color sketch; a story. p. 50.
Hauruseu, Stsiapan. Sworn brothers; verse. p. 64.
Vasilionak, IAuhen. In a strange city; a story. p. 65.
Klimkovich, Mikhas'. Song on the scaffolding, Warning, Winter fairy tale, Little pigeon, Master, Magician, Playful song, Lyrics, Short poem; verse. p. 72.
Vallathol. India weeps, Starvation; verse. p. 77.
Chattopadhyaya, Harindranath. Wind, It's raining...; verse. Translation by IA. Semezhonova. p. 81.
Indian fairy tales; edited by N. Hodza. Translation by *A. IAkimovich. p. 83.*
Kuz'mich, IU. Under the battle banner. p. 97.
Kirpichenkau, A., Kukharau, S. Training of character. p. 105.
Pankrat, Mikhas'. One night.... p. 110.
Salavei, L. Poetic translation and its ideological and esthetical principles; an article. p. 114.
Kulashou, F. Exactingness of a master. p. 123.
Barnosau, V. Thoughts of a great singer. p. 135.
Shaunia, A. Against reaction and for national independence. p. 144.
Kudravtsau, Ivan. Talent obliges; review. p. 152.
Shakhai, Ryhor. "Good verse brings us fame..."; *review.* p. 156.
Brief news. p. 159.

PRIZYV [THE APPEAL]. Organ of Damskii blagotvoritel'nyi komitet [Ladies Committee for Charity]. *New York, nos. 64, 66, July, Sep. 1955.*

SHARK IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan. Tashkent, no. 7, July 1955. [In Uzbek.]

SHARKI SURKH [THE RED EAST]. Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Tajikistan. Stalinabad, nos. 6-8, June-Aug. 1955. [In Tajik.]

SOVET ĚDĚBIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE]. Organ of *Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Tatarii [Association of* Soviet Writers of Tataria]. Kazan, vol. 33, nos. 6, 8, June, Aug. 1955. [In Tatar.]

SOVETAKAN GRAKANUTIUN [SOVIET LITERATURE]
Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Armenia
Erivan, nos. 5-6, 1955. [In Armenian]

SOVETSKAIA UKRAINA [SOVIET UKRAINE]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Ukrainy [Union of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine]. Kiev, vol 5, no. 1, Jan. 1955

Table of contents translated

To the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers p. 3.
Stepaniuk, Borislav. Lenin memorial in Kiev, Pereyaslav region, verse. p 8.
I glorify my fatherland; verse by young poets
Baigushev, Aleksandr. My duty. p 10.
Grigor'ev, E. Little birch p 11.
Kurlat, Iosif. Women's hands of gold p. 11.
Bitiukov, I. Steamer "Azovstal'," Our town. p. 12
Maurov, Aleksandr. Peaceful morning. p. 13
Sal'kov, Nik. Coal p 13
Berilov, N. To work. p. 13.
Demidov, Vladimir. Answer. p. 14.
Puppo, I. Abai-kul' p. 15.
Markovich, Grigorii. Recollection. p. 16
Malakovskaia, Nina After the shift. p. 16.
Kamennaia, Galina. Girl geologists, En route, Spring night, Return. p. 17.
Filanovskii, Grigorii. New girl. p. 18.
Kropp, Lev. Misfortune. p. 19.
Tatarenko, Leonid. Childhood. p. 19.
Larkina, Aleksandra. Master of folk art. p. 20.
Duka, Vasilii. The orchard is in flossom. p. 20.
Mariagin, Georgii. Depth; a novel. Part 1. p. 21.
Dobrovol'skii, Vladimir. First acquaintance; a story. p. 85.
Glotov, Vasilii. In the steppe country; verse. p. 93.
Sarapin, Andrei. Collective farm chairman, Winter, verse. p. 97.
Krivenko, Evgenii. New Year's snow storm; verse. p. 98.
Sinenko, Vl. Bol'shaya Bakta. p. 99.
Fedchishin, Ivan. With a parachute in the sky. p. 116.
Skorobogatov, V. Glorious days. p. 125.
Kizia, L. One month in new China. p 134.
Zubov, N N Soviet airplanes in the Arctic. p. 144.
Bychko, Valentin Notes about five books of collected verse. p. 154
Podol'skii, Bor. In more detail about the details. . . p. 161.
Rybintsev, I. "The Ukraine was boiling." p. 168
Vovk, Petr. Novel and life p. 174.
Spasenko, K. Tale about fifth grade school children p. 176.
Utevskaia, P. Simple and fascinating p. 178.
Bandurenko, Evgenii. A lecturer came to the collective farm, verse. p 181
Galkin, Lev. Mouse hole case, verse. p. 181
Polotai, Nikolai. The bear and the shaft bows, Barrel; fables. p. 182.
Kosmatenko, Anatolii. Donkey and swallow; a fable. p. 182.
Kvitchenko, Igor'. Epigrams. p. 183.
Publishing literature in 1955. p. 184.
Postupal'skii, Igor'. Crimea astrophysical observatory. p. 186.
Literary news. p. 188.
New books. p. 191.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Resolution of the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers on A. A. Surkov's report "On the status and
'et literature" and co-reports by B. N.
others. p. 3.
S. Tikhonov's report "Modern pro-
d literature." p. 6.
tor. After Stalingrad; novel. Part 1.

ii. Sivash land; verse. p. 96.
Two heroes, side by side; verse.

'yansk Reservoir; play in one act.

tnut blossoms fall again, Si-
ntain, Night came and the
se. p. 110.
ems. p. 112.
the world against the Wehr-

'. p. 125.
n the struggle for high

172.
P. A. Pavlenko. p. 177.
s to S. A. Vengerov.

slated:
a Polyana; verse. p. 3.
iovel (continuation). p. 5.
Street; verse. p. 60.

Falikman, I Our trade school, a tale p 66.
Uvarov, Aleksandr. Russian woman, verse p 110
Tatarinskii, E. At the fire, verse. p 111
Bernasovskaia, Viktoriia. Difficult happiness, a story p. 112.
IUshchenko, Oleksa. Chatkal valley, verse. p. 123.
Skovoroda, Grigorii The yellow bird p. 125.
Gulak-Artemovskii, P To Liubasha. p. 125.
Shchogolev, IAkov. Postman, Winter morning p 126
Glibov, Leonid Sorrow. p. 126.
Rudanskii, Stepan. Student p. 127.
Staritskii, Mikhailo. Animation in the drawing-room p 127.
Grabovskii, Pavlo To a worker, Poison, Woman's soul p. 128.
Samiilenko, Vladimir. Farewell from her dear ones Translated from the Ukrainian by Nik Ushakov. p 128.
Makovei, Osip. How Shevchenko looked for a job Translation by K. Trofimov p 129
Parkhomenko, Ol'ga In the land of morning freshness p 133.
Burkser, E S. Utilizing atomic energy for peaceful goals p 144.
Stel'makh, Mikhailo. Fountain of youth, on the 60th anniversary of M. T. Ryl'skyi's birth p 151.
Komarinets, Teofil Folk poetry sources of the poem "The Haidamaks " p. 152.
Kulinich, Andrei. Utilize the riches of the Soviet literature better p. 162.
Savchuk, A. Recollections about the great Lenin. p. 168.
Semenovskii, O. The people and Shevchenko. p 172.
Khinkulov, Leonid. New materials on Lesia Ukrainka. p 175.
Vasilenko, P. "Hunting in the Ukraine." p. 178
Zolotarevskii, I. Miracles of botany, verse. p 182.
Brusilovskii, R. The nicest man; a story p. 185
Literary news. p. 188.
New books. p 192.

Vol 5, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Sosiura, Vladimir. Radiance; verse. p. 3
Bychko, Valentin With Lenin's name, verse. p. 3.
Fedorov, Vladimir. Happiness, verse. p 4.
Word in defense of peace. p. 5.
Mariagin, Georgii. Depth, novel Part 3. p 9.
Kravtsov, Aleksandr. The banner. p. 47.
Usachov, Petr. Two verses. p. 48.
Kurlat, Iosif. Natasha. p. 49.
Nikanorkin, Anatolii. To the sea, Rains. p. 50
Falikman, I Our trade school, a tale (conclusion). p 51.
Ryvlin, Arkadii In the shipyards, In the factory orchestra, They are bringing furniture, Stone on the shore p 121.
Bol'shak, Vasilii. From collective farm notes. p. 123.
Savchuk, A. Lenin's ideas enlighten the world. p. 132.
Drobot'ko, V. G In the struggle for life. p. 140
Gorodskoi, IA. Truth of our century. p. 148.
Tel'man, I. From the biography of poems. p. 159.
Minchin, B. Remarks on criticism. p. 166.
Khomenko, Vitalii. Songs of the Ukrainian people p. 174.
Klochchia, A. Book about the Donets Basin. p. 178.
Petrov, IUrii. Poetical image and contrived pattern. p. 182
Ivanovich, Vladimir. Khwajah Nasral-Din in Istambul; verse p. 185.
Oleinik, Stepan. Letter to a poet aunt; verse. p. 187.
Zolotarevskii, I. Acquirers, verse. p. 188.
Literary news. p. 190.

SOVETSKII KAZAKHSTAN [SOVIET KAZAKHSTAN]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Kazakhstana [Association of Soviet Writers of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, vol. 20, no. 5, May 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Mambetov, I. A day in May; verse. p. 3.
Gorbunov, F. On virgin lands; verse. p. 4.
Musrepov, G. Aroused region; novel. p. 6.
Mukanov, S. Friends; verse. p. 62.
Omarov, S. Inscription on stone; story. p. 63.
Mladenov, M. Shots; story. p. 69.
Soloukhin, V. I love to kindle a large campfire; verse. p. 73.
Anisimov, S. The boat "Sea Gull"; verse. p. 75.
Dubovitskii, A. The calendar of Matvei Savich; satirical story. p. 76.
Vaniushin, V. Enthusiasts; sketch. p. 83.
A new milestone and new tasks; article. p. 93.
Musrepov, G. Literary criticism must be able to meet higher requirements; article. p. 101.
Serebriakov, I. With the people; notes on modern progressive Indic literature. p. 109.
Kuei Ch'en. Po Chü-i, national poet; article. p. 118.
Erzakov, A., Kalinin, V. In a rose-colored world. ("Light region"; tale. B.Petrov). p. 122.
Cherechukina, A. Daring exposer of American reaction. ("The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti"; novel. H.Fast). p. 125.

Vol. 20, no. 6, June 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Gordienko, V. Distant journey, To the Ural River; verse. p. 3.
Musrepov, G. Aroused region; novel (conclusion). p. 6.
Alimkulov, T. Poet and maid; verse. p. 55.
Begalin, S. Incident in the Itzhon Desert; story. p. 56.
Semenov, A. Pacific Ocean ballads. p. 64.
Sokolov, A On the Atbasar new lands, sketch. p. 69.
Biriukov, V. To the southwest of Kokchetav, sketch. p. 77.
Kotov, K. Local soviets in the struggle for the development of agriculture; article. p. 86.
Suiunshaliev, Kh. Remarks on the prose of Abai; article. p. 93.
Nurkatov, A. On the rise; article. p. 98.
Pronina, IU. Novel on the beauty of our land, article. p. 104.
Eremina, N. Instructive book; article. p. 107.
Shafer, N. Founder of Russian classical music; 150th anniversary of M.I.Glinka's birth. p. 110.
Epigrams. p. 114.
Kumandin, G. Silkworm breeder from Dzhambul, story. p. 115.

Vol. 20, no. 7, July 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Shamkenov, A. By the campfire; verse. p. 3.
Mukanov, S. Chokan Valikhanov; a play. Translated by Boris Lavrenev. p. 6.
Maulenov, S. Birth of a song, Kartaly; verse. p. 57.
Sabakhattin Ali. Chirkindzhe; a story. p. 59.
Mari'ianov, S. Flowers; a story. p. 70.
Lemberg, A. Photography, At the open-hearth furnace, Parting, From Lines on Bet-Pak-Dala; verse. p. 76.
Zverev, M. Notes of a naturalist; stories. p. 80.
Izotov, A. The Party library; an article. p. 90.
Spivak, F. The power of collective creativeness; an article. p. 97.
Vozheiko, V. From the history of sociopolitical thought in Russia; an article. p. 106.
Izmalkov, A. Great realist (50th anniversary of A.P. Chekhov's death); an article. p. 116.
Krivoshchekov, L. Biography of a poet; an article. p. 122.
Nikolich, D. Tales about childhood; an article. p. 126.
Valikhanov, G. From true positions; an article. p. 130.

Vol. 20, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Bazanova, N. Atomic power in the service of peaceful socialist construction; an article. p. 3.
Snegin, D. Song. p. 6.
Balykin, M. Spring column; a story. p. 10.
Bokkhozhin, Kh. My contemporaries; verse. p. 23.
Gorn, Otto. Two poems. p. 29.
Mutalipov, L. Answer to the years; verse. p. 32.
Makeev, L. Under an outsider's heel; chapter from the novel "Burning barkhans." p. 34.
Zolotushkin, A. Verse on a district center. p. 53.
Gordienko, V. Nightingales; verse. p. 54.
Dubitskii, A. New teacher; a story. p. 55.
Molotkov, G. Influential Pakhomov; one-act play. p. 59.
Tikhov, F. Chairman of the collective farm; a sketch. p. 86.
heightened demands; trade on new lands being reclaimed. p. 93.
Malovichko, A. For life conflict in playwriting (notes on plays of Kazakh playwrights); an article. p. 102.
Kurova, K. Remarks on the "Pedagogical poem" by A.S.Makarenko; an article. p. 110.
Gabdirov, I. The element of typicalness in Soviet Kazakh prose. p. 118.
Maricheva, V. Defective representation (the positive hero in the novel "Hate" by I.Shukhov); an article. p. 124.
Razin, A. Friends meet anew. p. 132.
What writers are working on. p. 136.

Vol. 20, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kunanbaev, Abai. Verse. p. 3.
Ergaliev, Kh. Mountain tops...; verse. p. 8.
Lugovskoi, V. Light; verse. p. 12.
Zhumatova, Z. Love of Russia; verse. p. 14.
Zharokov, T. Songs of Abai. p. 15.
Tankhimovich, Z. Barguzin; a novel. Pt. 2. p. 17.
Zolotushkin, Z. Verse on the Ukraine; from a new book "Alignment on Moscow." p. 66.
Semenov, A. When the clock chimes; a story. p. 74.
Abyzov, V. Wedding; a sketch. p. 80.
Anisimov, S. In Abai's land; a sketch. p. 85.
Aitiev, T. The Obukhovites in Kazakhstan (concerning the first Russian Society of Communal Landworkers); an article. p. 93.
Dernova, V. Abai's song writing; an article. p. 101.
Alimkulov, T. Poet educator; an article. p. 105.
Sil'chenko, M. Source of inspiration; an article. p. 113.
Kabdulov, Z. Remarks on the Kazakh story; an article. p. 117.
Snegin, D. In one line; work of Russian writers in Kazakhstan. p. 122.
Nikolich, D. "On writing"; collection of articles and speeches by Soviet writers. p. 129.
Zharokov, T. Perfecting the art of poetry; an article. p. 133.
Vozheiko, V. Life is an exploit; 50th anniversary of N.A.Ostrovskii's birth. p. 136.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 131
[illegible] Playwright and translator, p. 138
[illegible] liberation theater at the front during the Great Patriotic War, p. 145
[illegible] acquainted with our [illegible] life p. 157
[illegible] young writers p. 160
[illegible] Poetry, Ivan Vyshan p. 166.
[illegible] Images and illustrations, p. 170
[illegible] Artist [illegible] work p. 174
[illegible] this year, 1955" p. 177.
[illegible] national [illegible] p. 18[illegible]
[illegible] writers, p. 185
[illegible] Last p. 189
[illegible] p. 191

[illegible] 25 May, [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

12 GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b) GEOGRAPHY

[illegible]

[illegible]

GEOGRAFIIA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS] [illegible] Moscow, [illegible]
Table of contents translated:
[illegible] great teacher and teacher [illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 6
Freikin, Z. G. Ashkhabad p. 11
Andreev, I. I. On foot through the Kara Kum. p. 21.
Saushkin, Iu. G. Contemporary Poland, its geographical science, and geography teaching in higher and secondary schools. p. 29.
Gedeonov, A. Jules Verne and his young Soviet readers. p. 41.
Karnitskii, P. N. Training of those who have completed the seven year school in the field of mathematical geography. p. 45.
Pancheshnikova, L. The subject of "Latin America" for lessons in the 9th class p. 49.
Barakhtin, N. I. Contour map in a condensed inquiry p. 57.
Terekhova, L. I. Notebooks on geography. p. 57.
Nikulin, I. I. Results of grading p. 59
Erhov, A. Tasks and needs of geographers. p. 60.
Geographical news items p. 61
In the people's democracies p. 64
Brief news. p. 69
Bibliography p. 71.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions] Moscow, vol 10, 1954
Table of contents translated:
Vinogradov, A. P. Prospecting for ore deposits based on plants and soils, biogeochemical method p. 3
Malyuga, D. P. Results of using the biogeochemical prospecting method for ore deposits in the Southern Urals p. 28
Beliaev, Iu. I., Pavlenko, L. I. Determination of small quantities of chromium in soils and plants by spectrum analysis p. 60
Storozheva, M. M. Teratological phenomenon of the pasqueflower Pulsatilla Patens (L.) Mill. in a nickel ore field p. 64
[illegible], S. S. Effect of trace elements on animals in natural conditions of an ore field p. 76.
Vinogradova, Kh. G. Molybdenum in plants in relation to their systematic position p. 82
Baranov, V. I., Kunasheva, K. G. Contents of radioactive elements of the thorium series in land plants p. 94
Manskaia, S. M. Lignin of different plant groups p. 99
Pinsker, Z. G. Research on argillaceous minerals by means of electronography and the electron microscope p. 110

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences, Transactions]. Moscow, no 161, 1955. Geologicheskaia seriia [Geological Series], no 70.
Title translated:
Lipina, O. A. Foraminifera of the Tournai stage and the upper division of the Devonian in the Volga-Ural region and the western slope of the Central Urals. 95 p
Title transliterated: Lipina, O. A. Foraminifery turneiskogo iarusa i verkhnei chasti devona Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti i zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. 95 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum Transactions]. Moscow, no 6, 1954
Table of contents translated:
Barsanov, G. P., Kruglova, N. A. Results of photometric study of spectra of the luminescence of carbonate minerals p. 3
Barsanov, G. P., Shevaleva, V. A. Data on the study of luminescence of minerals Part 3. Salts of acids containing oxygen. p. 20.
Ginsburg, A. I. Oxidation processes of iron phosphates in granitic pegmatites. p. 40.
Ginsburg, A. I., Gushchina, N. S. Petalite from pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia. p. 71.
Grigor'ev, Iv. F., Dolomanova, E. I. Topaz from deposits of cassiterite-quartz formation of Transbaikalia and its metasomatic changes. p. 86.
Dorfman, M. D. Chinglusuite, a new manganese mineral p. 117.
Lebedev, L. M. Collomorphic sphalerite and galena. p. 127
Sumin, N. G. Some features of skarn minerals of iron ore deposits p. 131.
Kornetova, V. A. Brookite and anatase in pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia. p. 139.
Kornetova, V. A. Pseudomorphosis of mica resembling topaz in pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia. p. 142.
Kornetova, V. A. Powellite from geodes in diabases. p. 144.
[illegible], M. I. Sorption properties and volumetric structure of clays. p. 146.
Sumin, N. G. Data on the geochemistry of borates. p. 152.
Tarnovskii, G. N. Polychrome tourmaline from pegmatite veins of the Borshchovochnyy Range in eastern

Transbaikalia p. 158
Shadlun, T. N Chalcostibite from the Granitogorskoye deposit. p. 164.
Povarennykh, A S "Mineralogy," a book by E N Kraus, W F Hunt, and L S Ramsdell. p. 167
Troitskaia, A. P. Minerals, evident for the first time in the U.S.S.R., in literature of 1951-1952 p. 174.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOLOGIIA I GEOGRAFIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 7, July 1955.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 9092-10950 278 p.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Erivan, vol. 18, no. 5, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Mndzhoian, A L, Mndzhoian, O. L., Gasparian, O E. Investigations on the synthesis of derived dibasic carboxylic acid. p. 129.
Mndzhoian, A. L., Grigorian, M. T. Investigations on the synthesis of derived p-alkoxybenzoic acids. p 135.
Kozlov, V. E. Living structures of "optically vacuous" cell nuclei. p. 141.
Khnzorian, S. M. New beetle found in the Armenian S. S. R. (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). p. 147
Karapetian, S. K., Pavlov, E. F., Avakian, M. A Some characteristics of conditioned reflex activity in domestic fowl effected by changes in the external environment p. 151.

Vol. 19, no. 1, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Abramian, B. L. Problem of an axially symmetric deformation of a circular cylinder. p. 3.
Manvelian, M. G., Trchunian, A. A., Pogosian, R. P. Methods of obtaining highly acid resistant materials from tuff. p. 13.
Mndzhoian, A L., Mndzhoian, O. L., Gasparian, O. E. Investigations on derived dibasic carboxylic acids. p. 19.
Airapetian, V. G. Directed variability of bacteria of the Pasteurella group. p. 23.
Rubtsov, I A., Terterian, A E. New species of gnat (Simuliidae, Diptera) found in southeastern Armenia. p. 29.

Vol. 19, no. 2, 1954
Table of contents translated:
Mkhitarian, A. M. Nonstationary problem applied to monsoon winds. p. 33.
Babaian, V. O. Synthesis of 1 4 di-(dialkylamine)-2 chlorobutene. p. 41.
Mndzhoian, A. L., Bagdasarian, E. R. Investigation on the synthesis of derived p-alkoxy benzoic acid. p. 47.
Avundzhian, E. S., Gabrielian, G. G. The correlative relationship between intensively aging and young leaves of plants during the process of aging. p. 53.
Khnzorian, S. M. New species of beetle found in the Armenian S.S.R (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) Haltica armeniaca sp. n. p. 59.
Akhumian, K. S. Discovery of a new parasite of fauna found in the U.S.S.R. - trematoda Collyriclum faba (Bremser, 1831). p. 61.

Vol. 19, no. 3, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Dzhrbashian, M. M. Asymptotic behavior of Mittag-Leffler type functions. p. 65.
Badalian, G. S. Determining the selective light absorption in the Scutum field by means of galactic cepheids. p. 73.
Melik-Mus'ian, B.N., Demirchoglian, G. G. Electroretinography in amblyopia and amaurosis. p. 79.
Babaian, A. T., Mkrian, G. M., Vartanian, N. G. Isomerization of 1-dialkyl aminobutenes-2. p. 83.
Mndzhoian, A. L., Afrikian, V. G., Dokhikian, A. A. Investigation on the synthesis of derived p-alkoxy benzoic acids. p. 85.
Mndzhoian, A. L., Mndzhoian, O. L., Bablian, N. A. Investigation on the synthesis of derived dibasic carboxylic acids. p. 93.

Vol. 19, no. 4, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Shaginian, A. L. Approximation in median harmonic polynomials. p. 97.
Mndzhoian, A. L., Afrikian, V. G., Papaian, G. L. Investigation on the synthesis of derived p-alkoxy benzoic acids. p. 105.
Mndzhoian, A. L., Agbalian, S G. Investigation on the synthesis of derived dibasic carboxylic acids. p. 111.
Bagdasarian, G. P Alkaline pegmatites of central Armenia p 117.
Avakian, V. M, Simonian, S. M. Experience in detecting and treating hypertension in a city district. p. 123.

Vol. 19, no. 5, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Saakian, R. A. Distribution function of double stars according to differences of stellar magnitude component obtained from statistical data. p 129.
Mndzhoian, A. L., Afrikian, V. G., Papaian, G. L. Investigation on the synthesis of derived p-alkoxy benzoic acids. p. 137.
Mndzhoian, A. L., Mndzhoian, O. L., Gasparian, O. E Investigation on the synthesis of derived dibasic carboxylic acids. p. 143.
Gasparian, A. M., Zaminian, A. A. Disruptive sedimentation in chemical apparatus. p 149.
Svadzhian, P. K. Discovery of an additional host of Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassal, 1896, found in the Armenian S. S. R. p. 153.

Vol 20, no. 3, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Tumanian, S. Kh. Study of asymptotic multinomial probability distributions. p. 65.
Mkhitarian, A. M. One meteorological application of the theory of large-scale convection. p. 75
Azatian, V. D, Giuli-Kevkhian, R. S. Synthesis of ditertiary glycols from cyclo-octotetraene. p. 81.
Mndzhoian, A. L., Papaian, G. L. Investigation in the field of derived substituted acetic acids. p. 87.
Eristavi, M. S., Egoian, V. L. New data on the stratigraphy of lower Cretaceous deposits in the Armenian S. S. R. p. 93.
Chailakhian, M. Kh, Megrabian, A. A. On the selective bactericidal property of the root tissues of legumes in regard to tuber bacteria. p. 99.
Terterian, A. E. New data on Armenian gnats (Simuliidae, Diptera). p. 105.

Vol. 20, no. 4, 1955.
Table of contents translated.
Mergelian, S. N. Some remarks concerning S. N. Bernshtein's approximation problem. p. 113.
Isaguliants, V. I., Maksimova, I. S. Synthesis of some β -halogen esters from olefins. p. 121.
Mndzholan, A. L. Investigation in the field of derived substituted acetic acids. p. 127.
Mndzholan, A. L., Afriklan, V. G., Papaian, G. L. Investigation in the field of derived benzimidazole. Report no. 2 p. 133.
Afriklan, E. K. On the specific sugar secreting properties of the left and right twisted forms of Bac. mycoides. p. 139.
Kazarian, V. O., Avundzhian, E. S. Effect of the photoperiodic system on the rate of the physiological processes taking place in the roots of annual plants. p 143.
Akramovskii, N. N. New and rare land mollusks found in Armenia. p. 149.
Markarian, P. A., and others. Effect of reflexes from the interoceptors on phagocytosis, blood clotting, the quantity of leucocytes and thrombocytes. p. 155.

Vol. 20, no. 5, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Sanamian, V. A., Erznkanian, G. A. Solar radiation observations made in Byurakan during the eclipse of June 30, 1954. p. 161.
Nikitin, A. A., Gordienko, G. V. Some atomic characteristics of Ca II used in astrophysical calculations. p. 165.
Kocharian, N. M., and others. Impulse spectrum of μ -mesons at an altitude of 3200 meters above sea level. p. 169.
Dzhanpoladian, L. M., Mndzhoian, E. L. Formation of carbonic acid during the extraction of cognac alcohols. p. 177.
Mndzhoian, A. L., Mndzhoian, O. L., Ogandzhanian, N. M. Investigation in the field of derived 2-substituted acetic acid. p. 181.
Ter-Stepanian, G. I. On filtration tests for clayey soils. p. 185.
Afrikian, E. K. The ecological-geographic regularity of distribution in soil of the left and right twisted types of Bac. mycoides. p. 193.
Kazarian, V. O., Avundzhian, E. S., Gabrielian, G. G. On conjugate conduction of carbohydrates and phosphorus in plants. p. 197.

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh, estestvennykh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S. S. R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences, Natural History, and Technology]. Erivan, vol. 7, no. 4, July-Aug. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Shaginian, A.L. Approximation by polynomials. p. 1.
Kostandian, B.A. Torsion of a shaft with an annular rectangular hollow chamfer. p. 23.
Saakian, G S. Illuminating power of magnetic spectrometers. p. 55.
Trchunian, A.A. Certain electrochemical properties of tungsten-nickel alloys. p 71.
Mndzhoian, A.L., and others. A few methods for the synthesis of organic preparations. p. 79.
Dzhanpoladian, L M. Molecular bonds of magnesium chloride and polyatomic alcohols. p. 93.
Kas'ian, M V., Ter-Azar'ev, I.A. Dynamics of tool wear in cutting stones. p. 99.
Kostanian, G.G. "Principles of remote protection in long-range electric transmission." G.I.Atabekov. p. 107.

Vol. 7, no. 5, Sep -Oct. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Dzhrbashian, M. M., Tavadian, A. B. Some extremum problems for entire functions. p. 1.
Sapondzhian, O. M. Bending an elliptical plate. p. 19.
Vartanian, S. A., Giuli-Kevkhian, R. S. Condensation of prussic acid with β -alkoxyketones. p. 45.
Azatian, A. M. New analytic method for the economic calculation of the head race of hydroelectric power plants p. 51.
Simonov, M. Z. Self-aeration of lightweight concretes. p. 67.
Karapetian, B. K., Shakhsuvarian, L. V. Results of an engineering study of the Byurakan earthquake. p. 91

Vol. 7, no. 6, Nov. -Dec. 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Dzhrbashian, M. M. Abel's summation of generalized integral transformations. p. 1.
Sapondzhian, O. M. Bending of a semielliptical plate p. 27.
Manukian, M. M. Determining stresses in some reinforced concrete elements allowing for creep and changes of modulus in instantaneous deformations in concrete. p. 35.
Meschian, S. R. On creep in bound soils. p. 51.
Vartanian, S. A., Giuli-Kevkhian, R. S. Condensation of prussic acid with β -alkoxyketones. Part II. p. 61.
Mndzhoian, A. L., Bablian, N. A. Some tetraalkyldiaminoisopropyl esters of p-alkoxy benzoic acids. p. 65.
Vardaniants, L. A. E. S. Fedorov's theory of "optical curves" and the rotational variant of the stereoconoscopic method. p. 73.
Ambartsumian, G. A. Determining hydrodynamic pressure on a flat slab during discharge from under the slab. p. 99.
Sarkisian, S. G. Determining the amount of breakdown reserve in a power system. p. 109.
Mkrtumian, E. A. Review of A. M. Mardzhanian's book "Automobile engines," Armgiz, Erevan, 1953 (in Armenian). p. 117.
Contents of Vol. 7 (1954) of the Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S. S. R. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences, Natural History, and Technology. p. 127.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Mar. -Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Dzhrbashian, M. M. Evaluation of finite series and normal types for derived entire functions. p. 1.
Chobanian, K. S. Use of stress functions in a problem concerning torsion of prismatic rods composed of various materials. p. 17.
Matsoian, S. G., Vartanian, S. A. Transformations of methyl-β-alkoxyethylketones. p. 31.
Mndzhoian, A. L., Dovlatian, V. V. Some transformed 4-alkoxybenzyl chlorides. p. 37.
Bagdasarian, G. P. Petrogenetic characteristics of porphyritic syenite-granites of the Amzachiman intrusion in the Armenian S. S. R. p. 45.
Matinian, S. M. Method of measuring the spatial field velocities in an irregular flow during the formation of vortices. p. 63.
Torgomian, M. S. Characteristics of mountain river water resources from the standpoint of power utilization. p. 75.
Gazarov, A. T. Some problems on the synthesis of hinged four member mechanisms. p. 85.
Ter-Azar'ev, I. A. Effect of tool wear on specific forces in stonecutting. p. 101.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 101, no. 2, Mar. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:
Artemov, G. A. Variation of Chaplygin's method for systems of ordinary differential equations of the first order. p. 197.
Birman, M. Sh. Trefftz's variational method for the equation $\Delta^2 u = f$. p. 201.
Borisovich, IU. G. Estimate of the number of critical points of functionals. p. 205.
Vinograd, R. E. Remarks on a critical instance of stability of a singular point on a plane. p. 209.
Iokhvidov, I. S. Theory of indeterminate Teplitz forms. p. 213.

[illegible]

[illegible]

CHEMISTRY
Bergman, A.G., Nesterova, A.K., Bychkova, N.A. Use of the visual-polythermal method in the study of silicate systems. p. 483.
Brodskii, A.I., Eremenko, R.K. Study of the reactions of tetrathionates and pentathionates with the aid of radioactive sulfur. p. 487.
Grinberg, A.A., Gil'dengershel', Kh.I. Mechanism of the new synthesis for tetravalent platinum hexammines. p. 491.
Miller, V.R., and others. Study of the isotopic ion exchange of α-iodoalkyltrialkylsilanes with iodine ions. p. 495
Tronev, V.G., Shamillin, M.E. Synthesis of platinum hexaammoniates at increased ammonia pressure. p. 499
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Gril'fanov, N.G. Ferromagnetic resonance in silicate glass. p. 503.
Zadumkin, S.N. Temperature dependence of the surface tension of metals. p. 507.
Kantorovich, B.V. Critical remarks on the article of I.E.Kubyain "Equations of the transfer of heat and fuel," p. 511
Latevskii, V.M. Molecular lattice vacancies as representation of atomic valence states. p. 515.
Topchieva, K.V., Moskovskaia, I.F. Acidity and catalytic properties of aluminosilicates. p. 517.
GEOCHEMISTRY.
Iktina, I.B. Distribution of iodine and bromine in the deposits of the coal-bearing horizon of the Saratovian Volga Valley region. p. 521
Nikol'skaia, M.P. Formation of saline lakes in the Kulunda Steppe. p. 525
BIOCHEMISTRY.
Orekhovich, V.N., Shpikiter, V.O. Investigations on properties of denaturated procollagen with the aid of ultracentrifuge. p. 529
Sisakian, N.M., Vetrova, M.K. Nature of the proteins from cavity fluids of the silkworm (Bombyx mori) cocoons, p. 531
GEOLOGY.
Kelbin, I.N. Age of sandy, clayey and carbonaceous deposits on the territory of southwestern Russian Platform borderlands. p.535.
Makridin, V.P., Zinov'ev, M.S. New finds of ammonites in Upper Jurassic deposits of the northwestern borderland of Donets folded structures. p. 537
MINERALOGY
[illegible], A.G., Bichutov, V.D. Characteristics of the modifications of brecciated biotite in the [illegible] epigenesis. p. 541
[illegible], V.V. New find of vesuvianite in Yakutia. p. 545
PETROGRAPHY
[illegible], V.I. Ultrabasic rocks in the Volchya River valley (Ukrainian S.S.R.) p. 549.
[illegible], N.N. Mineralogical composition of deposits found on the underwater slopes of the western shorelines of the Caspian Sea. p. 553.
GENETICS
[illegible], Kh.F. Effectiveness of improving Leghorns by breeding with Russian White cocks. p. 557.
HYDROBIOLOGY
Lubny-Gertsyk, E.A. Data on plankton distribution in the surface layer of Pacific Ocean waters near the Kurile Islands. p. 561
Mikhailovskaia, N.M. Ecology of Macoma baltica (L.) p. 565.
ZOOLOGY
Popov, V.V. Zoogeographical characteristics of the genus Eremaphanta (Hymenoptera, Melittidae). p. 569
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:
Kolosova, A.A. Ependymal glia following transplantation p. 573
Polezhaev, L.V. Effect of environmental conditions on the regeneration of extremities in anurous amphibians. p. 577.
PHYSIOLOGY
Balakin, A.V. Histochemical changes in the thoracic intervertebral ganglia following chemical trauma of the skin innervated by intervertebral ganglia [illegible] p. 581.

Vol 103, no 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
MATHEMATICS
Vakher, F.S. Base in the space of continuous functions determined on a compactum. p. 589.
Vekua, I.N. Method for the solution of boundary value problems of partial differential equations. p. 593.
Evgrafov, M.A. Fredholm theory analogue for operators in spaces of analytic functions and generalization of Poincaré's theorem for difference equations p. 597
Ivanova, V.M. The theory of subset spaces. p. 601.
Korovin, V.I. Closed Laplace sequences. p. 605.
Khokhonaishvili, G.E. A property of Uryson's universal space p. 607.
MECHANICS
Petrov, V.V., Ulanov, G.M. Theory of indirect control accounting for dry friction in a sensitive mechani-

cal member. p. 611.

FLUID MECHANICS:

Levich, V.G Effect of turbulence on the excitation and attenuation of wind waves on fluid surfaces p. 615.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY:

Gol'denblat, I I. Theory of small elastic-plastic deformations of anisotropic media. p. 619

Sherman, D.I Bending of a circular plate partially clamped and partially supported on the circumference. p. 623.

ASTRONOMY:

Gnevyshev, M.N., Gnevysheva, R.S. Luminescence of the coronal line 5302.8 A in the solar chromosphere. p. 627

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Datsev, A.B Steffan's three-dimensional problem. p. 629.

Kaufman, R.N Dielectric layer with spherical cavity in a homogeneous electrostatic field p 633.

PHYSICS:

Baev, B.V., and others. High-voltage electrostatic generator in compressed gas p. 637.

Lushchik, Ch.B. On the theory of thermoluminescence. p. 641.

Putseiko, E.K., Terenin, A.N. Effect of oxygen, water vapors and organic compounds on photoelectron processes in zinc oxide. p. 645.

Chulanovskii, V.M. Infrared absorption band of the group C-O of methyl alcohol and its solutions. p 649.

GEOPHYSICS:

Kogan, S.D. Application of the principle of phase correlation to remote earthquakes p. 653.

APPLIED PHYSICS

Gonorovskii, I.S. Phase fluctuation in electron-tube oscillators. p. 657.

Danilov, V.I., Krasnitskii, S IA X-ray investigation of melted KNO_3 and $NaNO_3$ salts. p. 661.

Kasatkin, B.S. Mechanism of failure of notched specimens subjected to bending impact tests p 665.

Kishkin, S T, and others. Quantitative investigation of the distribution of elements in alloys p. 667.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:

Gasilova, E.B. New structures of silicon carbide. A notation system of SiC varieties. p. 671.

CHEMISTRY:

Arbuzov, B A., IArmukhametova, D Kh. Ethers of dimethylamidophosphorous and dimethylamidothiophosphoric acids. p 675

Bekhli, A.F. Synthesis of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinolones-4 and a new reaction of transforming them into 4-aminoquinoline derivatives p. 679.

Kazanskii, B.A, Lukina, M.IU., Nakhapetian, L A Dehydration of dimethylcyclobutylcarbinol. p. 683.

Lavrovskii, K.P., Kolbanovskii, IU.A. Mechanism of the heterogeneous catalysis on oxidic catalysts. p. 687.

Rekasheva, A.F., Miklukhin, G.P. Investigation of the sources and behavior of hydrogen in oxidation-reduction reactions. Reduction alkylation. p. 689.

Urazov, G.G., Bashilova, N.I. Study of the system $Tl_2SO_4 - H_2SO_4 - H_2O$. p. 693.

Fesenko, V.V., Gragerov, I.P. Isotopic oxygen exchange in oxybenzenes and in nitrophenols. p. 695.

Shabarova, Z.A., Prokof'ev, M.A. Synthesis of pyrimidino-3,4:2',3'-imidazolones-5'. p. 699.

CHEMISTRY:

.N., Elovich, S.IU., Margolis, L.IA.
of the oxidation reaction of carbon
ive manganese dioxide. p. 703.
thers. Phase state of hydrate
p. 707.
, Barnabishvili, D N. Nature of the
teresis of benzene vapors and the
in clays. p. 711.

iok-Burmakina, V.A. Oxygen ex-
lcium carbonate and water in
oblem of the "geological

potentials. p. 719.

S., Pasynskii, A.G.
ne labeled with
g denaturating irradi-

ffect of oxygen, nitro-
sorption of ethyl
, copper, and their

l history of Rudnyi

an deposits near
nce, White Rus-

strata in
egion and

re of the
f new data.

Rezvoi, D.P Characteristics of the tectonic barrier between Tien Shan and Pamir. p. 747.

Eristavi, M S. Subdivision of Lower Cretaceous deposits in the Crimea p 751.

PETROGRAPHY

Anan'ev, V.P Distribution and composition of loess in Issyk Kul, northern Kirgizia. p 755.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Dubrovo, I.A. New data on the structure and distribution of the extinct elephant, Hesperoloxodon. p 759.

MICROBIOLOGY

Smirnova, V.A. Concentration of tobacco mosaic virus particles in necroses. p. 763.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Konovalov, I.N. Experiments carried out for testing the effect of frost-resistant plant extracts on the increase of frost resistance of stock and cabbage. p. 767.

PHYSIOLOGY:

Sergeev, B.F. Mechanism of temporary bonds between so-called indifferent stimuli. p. 771

Tepliakova, M.IA. Pathologic changes in the ovaries of Eurygaster exposed to DDT during its active span of life. p. 775.

Shumakov, E.M., IAkhimovich, L.A. Morphologic and histologic characteristics of the metamorphosis of cotton bollworm (Chloridea obsoleta F) and the phenomenon of diapause. p. 779.

PARASITOLOGY:

Gutsevich, A V, Dzhafarov, Sh M. Mew species of blood-sucking insects, Lasiohelea Kieff. (Diptera, Heleidae) discovered in the U S.S.R. p. 783.

Vol. 101, no. 5, Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Evgrafov, M. A. Abel-Goncharov interpolation problem for nodes distributed on a given ray. p. 789.

Karol', I. L Boundary value problems for an equation of a mixed elliptic-hyperbolic type p. 793.

Korovin, V I R system in a four-dimensional projective space p. 797.

Krylov, V I. Convergence of mechanical quadratures in classes of functions with varying order of differentiability. p. 801.

Nemytskii, V. V. Estimate of the region of asymptotic stability of non-linear systems. p. 803.

Slobodetskii, L. N. Cauchy problem for a nonhomogeneous parabolic system. p. 805.

HYDRAULICS.

Salekhov, G. S. Statement of and methods for the solution of hydrodynamic problems in the control of oil-bearing strata circumference. p. 809.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:

Datsev, A. B. A thermal conductivity problem in two-dimensional multi-layered solids. p. 813.

Sokolik, G. A On the theory of nonlinear relativistically invariant equations. p. 817.

PHYSICS:

Daion, M. I. Stable particles with masses larger than that of protons observed in cosmic radiation at 3250 m altitude above sea level p. 821.

Dzhelepov, B. Natural spectral line widths of recoil electrons p. 825.

Lashkarev, V. E., Karkhanin, IU. I. Length of the diffusion displacement of excitons in copper oxide. p. 829.

Lushchik, Ch. B. Thermal ionization energy of color centers in alkali-halide crystal phosphors. p. 833.

Frish, S. E., Kraulinia, E. K. Determination of effective cross-sections of secondary type impacts due to sensitized fluorescence. p. 837.

GEOPHYSICS:

Gamburtsev, G. A., Berzon, I. S. High-frequency seismic prospecting. p. 841.

Fesenkov, V G. Brightness of the daylight cloudless sky accounting for the sphericity of the Earth. p. 845.

BIOPHYSICS:

Leushina, L. I. Role of ocular movements in estimating distance. p. 849.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:

Liubov, B. IA., Osip'ian, IU. A. Kinetics of isothermal martensite transformation in the vicinity of absolute zero. p. 853.

Savitskii, E. M., Tylkina, M. A., Turanskaia, A. N. Recrystallization diagram of titanium iodide. p. 857.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:

Startsev, V. I, Kosevich, V. M. Elastic twinning in metals p. 861.

CHEMISTRY:

Bogolavlenskii, P. S. Effect of anion structures on the solubility in systems: $KNO_3 - KNCS - H_2O$ and $KNO_3 - KBr - H_2O$. p. 865.

Brodskii, A. I, Vysotskaia, N. A. Oxygen exchange in halide acids and its mechanism. p. 869.

Zonova, Z. T., Lanin, V. A. Paraffins and naphthalenes of cracked kerosine from shale tar. p. 873.

Kazanskii, B. A., Liberman, A. L. Stereoisomeric 1-methyl-4-ethylcyclohexanes. p. 877.

Miklukhin, G. P., Rekasheva, A. F. Hydrogen mobility in salts and derivatives of acetic acid. p. 881

Nametkin, N. S., Topchiev, A. V., Kartasheva, L. I. Reactions of propyl bromide and butyl bromide with silicon. p. 885.

Pudovik, A N., Lebedeva, N M. Reaction of chloro- and bromoacetone with triethyl phosphite p. 889

Urazov, G. G., Bashilova, N. I Polymorphism of thallium sulfate p. 893.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Knorre, D G., Maizus, Z. K., Emanuel', N. M Peculiarities of the catalytic effect of $Co(C_{11}H_{23}COO)_2$ in the oxidation of n-decane p 895.

Samsonov, G V., Neshpor, V S. Study of the reciprocal diffusion of titanium and niobium borides p. 899.

Tatevskii, V M. Types of chemical atom linkage and lattice spacing in molecules of halogen derivatives p. 901

Tikhomirov, M V., Kolotyrkin, V M, Tunitskii, N. N Dissociation of primary ions in the mass spectrometer p 903.

Frisman, E. V., Shalaeva, L F Connection of the molecular weight with characteristic viscosity for polydichlorostyrene in toluene p 907

GEOCHEMISTRY:

IAnat'eva, O. K. Effect of aqueous gypsum solutions on dolomite in presence of carbon dioxide. p. 911

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Smirnov, A A. Phosphorus metabolism in the cerebral cortex in dogs in sleep and in wakeful states p 913.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Simanovskaia, R. E., Shpunt, S IA. Effect of calcium phosphates on the preparation of portland cement p 917.

GEOLOGY

Vialov, O S New reports on paleogenic oysters found near Kashgar. p 921.

Gauer, Z. E. Concretionary formations in the deposits of the Bystrian beds in the northern part of the Minusinsk basin. p. 925.

Georgievskaia, M G Genesis of the plied-ornate-banded texture of ore bodies of certain contact metasomatic deposits p 929.

Mekhtiev, Sh. F, Tamrazian, G. P. Correlation between the lithology of reservoir rocks and the petroleum and gas distribution in the Apsheron Peninsula deposits. p. 933.

PETROGRAPHY:

Shabynin, L. I Ascharite and other borates in magnetite ores of contact-metasomatic deposits. p. 937.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Dorofeev, P. I. On plant remains found in Tertiary deposits in the region of Novonikol'sk on the Irtysh in western Siberia. p. 941.

Solov'eva, M N Classification and geographic distribution of the new fusulinide genus, Dagmarella. p. 945.

HYDROBIOLOGY:

Semina, G. I. Vertical distribution of phytoplankton in the Bering Sea. p. 947

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Vasilevskaia, V. K., Kondrat'eva, E. A. Nodule formation on the roots of arboreal and brushwood plants. p 951.

Katalymov, M. V., Shirshov, A. A Cobalt content in plants, in soils and in fertilizers. p. 955

ZOOLOGY:

Bogdanov, O. P. Species independence of Alsophylax laevis and its distribution in Uzbekistan. p. 959.

Brodskii, K. A. Plankton distribution in the northwestern region of the Pacific Ocean. p. 961.

Koriakov, E A Fertility and type of the spawning population of Comephorus baicalensis (Pisces, Comephoridae). p 965.

PHYSIOLOGY:

Levin, S. L. Tonomotosecretory phenomenon. p. 969.

EMBRYOLOGY:

Braude, G L. Formation of non-metameric spinal muscles in the bovine fetus. p. 973.

Vol. 101, no. 6, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Kaasik, J. J., Tamme, E. E. Method of approximate solution of functional equations. p. 981.

Koroliuk, V. S. Method for increasing the asymptotic accuracy of the method of meshes. p. 985.

Krylov, V. I. Increasing the accuracy of mechanical quadratures with the existence of the principle integration region of small length in the integral representation of the quadrature remainder. p. 989.

Rutman, M. A. Spectral stability attributes after Liapunov for certain linear partial differential equations. p. 993.

Slobodetskii, L. N. Generalized solutions for parabolic and elliptic systems of differential equations. p. 997.

Turetskii, A. Kh. Best approximation for periodic differentiable functions in space L. p. 1001.

Khion, IA. V. Ordered associative rings. p. 1005.

FLUID MECHANICS:

Karlikov, V. P. Solution of a linearized axisymmetric problem of point explosion in a variable-density medium. p. 1009.

HYDRAULICS:

Salekhov, G. S., Chugunov, V. D. Problems in the flow control of oil-bearing strata circumference. p. 1013.

ASTRONOMY:

Gnevyshev, M. N., Gnevysheva, R. S. Observations of the solar corona not made during eclipses. p. 1017.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:

Datsev, A. B. A thermal conductivity problem in three-dimensional multi-layered solids. p. 1019.

PHYSICS:

Brovchenko, V. G., Gokhberg, B. M., Morozov, V. M.

[illegible]

[illegible]

PALEONTOLOGY:

Novozhilov, N. I. Ancient Devonian bivalvian phyllopoda crustaceans and Polygraptinae found near the lower course of the South Torgalyk River. p. 153.

GENETICS:

Zhebrak, A. R., Zhebrak, E. A. Variability of intervarietal buckwheat *amphidiploids*. p. 157.

Medvedeva, G. B. On the so-called "maternal forms." p. 161.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Andreeva, T. F. Investigations on protein production in photosynthesis. p. 165.

Beliakov, E. V. Use of growth curves of cereal cultures in some physiological experiments. p. 169.

Lopato, P. I., Litvak, A. I. Importance of roots for the growth of potato shoots during the sprouting of tubers. p. 173.

Zalkovskaia, N. L. Variability of pollination and fertilization of sugar beets depending on environmental conditions. p. 177.

ZOOLOGY:

Sakun, O. F. Process of oocell maturation in Vimba vimba L. p. 181.

PHYSIOLOGY:

[illegible], K. A., Sazonova, N. A., Fadeev, IU. N. Decomposition and excretion of diethyl 4-nitrophenylthiophosphate following intravenous administration in rabbits. p. 185.

Korotkin, I. I., Suslova, M. M. Physiological mechanism of inhibitory actions of stimuli excluded by suggestion in hypnosis. p. 189.

Sheveleva, V. S. Inhibition in interneuron synaptic transfer of impulses. p. 193.

EMBRYOLOGY:

[illegible], I. B. Unclarified problems of oogenesis in Hydra oligactis. p. 197.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Reports] Kiev, no 5, 1954. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Babakova, O. I. Torsion of bars with Z-shaped cross section. p. 319.

Denysiuk, I. M. Some correlations containing Laguerre polynomials and others analogous to them. p. 324.

Denysiuk, I. M. New polynomials analogous to Laguerre polynomials. p. 327.

Holyk, O. Z., Ovsiienko, A. V. Physical properties and structure of lithium chloride solutions in alcohols. p. 331.

Holyk, O. Z., Skryshevs'kyi, A. F., Ravikovych, S. D. X-ray investigation of propyl and butyl alcohols. p. 336.

Lapchyk, T. IU. Paleozoic volcanic rock formations in the Chernigov region. p. 341.

Shvets, I. T., Dyban, IE. P., Kondak, M. M. The problem of contact heat exchange. p. 345.

[illegible], M. H. Problem of dynamic rigidity in a system of bars. p. 351.

[illegible], M. H. Electric models for showing the dynamic strength of systems of bars. p. 356.

[illegible], N. D., Hnatykiv, V. M. Concentration of stresses near the spherical cavity of a heavily elastic semispace. p. 361.

Samoilovych, A. H., Kononova, M. V. Magnetic susceptibility of unalloyed semiconductors. p. 365.

Samoilovych, A. H. Magnetic properties of semiconductors from the point of view of the zone theory. p. 368.

[illegible], P. P., Tresviatskyi, S. H. Diagram of the composition of Na_2O – TiO_2 systems. p. 371.

[illegible], V. A. Intravariety and intervariety hybridization as a means of increasing tomato crop y[illegible]

Rozovs'kyi, I. L. Shape stability of the bed at the curve of a channel p. 34.
Sukharevs'kyi, I. V. One boundary problem in hydrodynamics p 39.
Cherniak, M. I. Analytical expression of volumetric deformation under distention in an elastic-plastic field. p 43.
Shevliakov, IU. A. Concentration of stresses near the circular opening of a spherical end plate. p. 46.
Cherniak, M. I., Petrenko, I P. The comparative effect of rolling steel with rollers and plastic stretching on the fatigue limit of 12KhN3A steel. p. 50.
Ishchenko, I. I. Effect of preliminary plastic stretching on the fatigue resistance of steel in water. p 52.
Tetel'baum, S I. Phase focusing in lateral velocity modulation p. 54.
Tetel'baum, S. I. Problem of the intensity and spectral composition of metagalactic radiations. p. 57.
Stepanov, K. M. Propagation of a wave front in a dispersion medium. p. 63.
Smyrnov, A A. On the theory of electron movement in the crystalline lattice of a regulated crystal p. 67
Almazov, O M. Prognosis of the hydrochemical aspects of the Dnieper-Bug liman while regulating the flow of the Dnieper River. p. 74.
Berezhnoi, A. S., Gul'ko, N V. Some data on the $Al_2O_3 - TiO_2 - ZrO_2$ systems. p. 77.
Frantsevych, I. M., Komzolova, Z. P. Alumocalcite protectors p. 82.
IAnkovs'ka, H. F., Piontkovs'ka, M A., Neimark, I. IE. Using the method of tagged atoms in explaining the role of a wash liquid in the process of forming the structure of silica gels. p. 87.
Hrytsan, D. M , Shun, D. S. Periodic changes in cathode polarization during the electric plating of metals in the presence of surface-active substances. p. 92.
Zakharchenko, N. L. Structure of the polyhedra of Tussah larvae. p. 96.
Taranukha, M. D. Effectiveness of spraying DDT preparations in the control of eurygasters (Eurygaster integriceps Put). p. 99.

PRIRODA [NATURE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R] Moscow, vol. 44, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated

Bogdanov, A. A. Pride of our national science. p. 3.
Bruk, I. S. Automatic control machines. p. 17.
Shcherbakov, D. I. Soviet mineralogy in the service of the national economy. p. 27.
Terent'ev, A. P., Potapov, V. M. Optically active substances in the laboratory and in nature. p. 37.
Matsuura, Hajime. Michurin ideas in Japan. p. 45.
Godnev, T. N., Shlyk, A A. New developments pertaining to chlorophyll biosynthesis in plants. p. 48.
Vinokurov, K. A. Problem of epidemic poliomyelitis p. 52.
Ivanov, A. I., Dement'ev, G. P., IUdin, K. A. International ornithological congress. p. 56.
Fedorovich, B. A., Shuvalov, S. A. On new lands. p. 59.
Chou Ming-chen. Chowkowtien, place where the Peking Man was found. p. 66.
Timofeev, A. N. M. V. Lomonosov originator of static gravimetry. p. 71.
IUrgenson, P. B. Caucasian preserve. p. 74.
IAmpol'skii, A. D. A characteristic of the three dimensional swell. p. 80.
Troitskaia, V. A. Earth currents. p. 81.
Tomson, N. M. Air pollution and purification from the residue of an incomplete fuel combustion. p. 86.
Tamrazian, G. P. Underground waters in the oil fields of the Apsheron peninsula. p. 88.
Ganeshin, G. S. Stream piracy in the Sikhoto-Alin Range. p. 91.
Galiev, U. Z., Kaveev, M. S., Liubochka, V. A. Hydrochemistry of the Siukeev Caverns. p. 93.
Svatenko, I. D. Black storms in the Azov Sea region. p. 95.
Aref'eva, V. A., Kemmerikh, A. O. Drying out of trees and the dying of forests from an excess of moisture. p. 96.
Bronshtein, A. I. Hearing in newborn children. p. 98.
Vaga, A. IA. Vegetation in the Estonian S. S. R. p. 101.
Milianovskii, E. S. Fauna and flora of the "Pitsunda" relict grove. p. 104.
Pospelov, S. M. Birds that feed on aphids and coccodia. p. 107.
Sviridov, N. S. Beavers of the Volga delta. p. 108.
Perekhrest, A. G. Pheasant hybrids. p. 109.
Namnandorzhi, O. Traces of giant lizards in Mongolia. p. 110.
Uitenkhoven, A. V. The Marposad effect. p. 112.
Popov, A. P. Unprecendented hail in the Stalingrad Province. p. 112.
Karpov, A. N. Intensity alteration of radio signals during the solar eclipse on June 30, 1954. p. 113.
Coal used as a fertilizer. p. 113.
Fedorov, M. A. Curious case of self-grafting between an oak and an aspen. p. 114.
Votintsev, K. K. Ice packs on the Baikal. p. 115.
Mokrov, N. I. Solifluction in bottom lands. p. 116.
Lokhmatov, N. A. Sophora Japonica's capacity to produce shoots. p. 116.
Sukhinin, A. N., Shcherbina, E. I. Ratel. p. 117.
Sosnovskii, I. P. The panda. p. 118.
Popov, A. S. New paleontological finds in the Kuban p. 119.
Pokshishevskii, V. V. Geographical work on Turkmenia. p. 120.
Postnikov, M. M. Story about the line. p. 122.
Gekker, R. F. Contemporary and fossil reefs. p. 124
Obruchev, V. A. Entertaining book. p. 125.
Petrov, B. D. The life of a great scientist. p. 127.

Vol. 44, no. 6, June 1955

Table of contents translated

TSitsin, N. V All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. p 3.
Fesenkov, V. G. Problems of astronautics p. 11
Gavrilov, M A. Automatic control and telemechanics in the national economy of the U. S S R. p 19.
Armand, D L Water erosion and ways to control it p 31
Lebedev, S. I. The role of carotene in plants p 42
Ioganzen, B G. Lamarck and modern biology. p. 50
Masevich, A. G. On a visit with India's scientists. p. 57.
Zenkevich, L. A., Izhevskii, G K , Lednev, V. A. Investigating the resources of seas and oceans p. 63
Kalesnik, S. V. Geography in the Polish People's Republic. p. 66.
Shafranovskii, I I. The founder of modern crystallography p. 73.
Zakharova, L. IA The Volga-Akhtuba Valley flood lands. p. 80.
Kovrizhnykh, O. M., Kuchaev, V L Radioactive substances as sources of high tension p 86
Zhdanov, IU. A. The utilization of a biochemical concentration of elements. p. 89.
Rogovin, Z. A. New synthetic fibers. p. 93.
Dmitriev, A F. Underwater observations of the behavior of trepangs p. 96.
Kabanov, K. A Spontaneous ignition of bituminous clays. p 96.
Kuvshinova, K V. Peculiarities of the synoptic conditions of summer 1954. p. 98.
Zapriagaeva, V. I. The Turkestan juniper in Tajikistan. p 102.
Litovchenko, G. R An Altai breed of fine-wooled sheep. p. 104.
Vorob'ev, K. A. Winter nesting habits of crossbills. p. 107
Skalon, V. N., Gagina, T. N. Prevalence of snakes in the Baikal region p. 108.
Kharchenko, N. S., Bruk, M M Therapeutic uses of bee poison. p. 110.
Maleev, E A Carnivorous dinosaurs of Mongolia. p 112.
Benditskii, N D. Polar lights in the vicinity of Kotlas. p. 116.
Matushevskii, G. V. Tornado near Tuapse. p 116.
Strugov, A. S. Explosion of a hydrolaccolith. p. 117
Muliarchuk, S A. Culture of the tulip tree in the northern regions of the U. S. S. R. p. 118.
Ivchenko, S. I. Oak of Peter the First. p. 118.
Popov, L A A seal attacked by an ermine p. 118.
Tarasov, V. R Gid in saigas. p 119.
Egunov, V. A. The return of the "fledgling reaction" in a sparrow p. 119.
Gladkov, N. A. New data on the archaeopteryx. p. 119.
Grigor'ev, G. V. Poplar, a desert tree species. p. 121
Gaiduk, IU. M. Portrait of a mathematical genius. p. 122.
Nikol'skii, I V. New book about Crimea. p. 125
Deviatnin, V. A. Ways to preserve the vitamin content of dog rose. p 127.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov pri Sovete ministrov SSSR [Main Administration of Labor Reserves, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Davydov, L. Ural giant. p. 3.
Borisov, E., Piatnova, I. Second victory of the separator. p. 9.
Stepanov, IU. A machine clears the virgin lands. p. 12.
Vikhrov, V. Wood among the inhabitants of old Novgorod. p. 13.
Dobrynin, I. Young experts. p. 18.
Barabashov, N. P. Astronomers' weapons. p. 21.
Gurevich, G. Struggle with foul subterranean weather. p. 23.
We answer our readers. p. 31.
Lame wolf. p. 32.
700 lenses in one gram. p. 32.
A thousand years before Columbus. p. 32.
Secret of an ancient barrow. p. 33.
Fish net from spider web. p. 33.
Our dictionary. p. 34.
Linder, I. The plan in chess. p. 36.
Useful advice and recipes. p. 37.
How, what and why? p. 38.
Answers. p. 40.

b) ASTRONOMY

PULKOVO. ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Izvestiia [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Bulletin]. Leningrad, vol. 19, no. 4(151), 1953.

Table of contents translated

Sofronitskii, A. V. Physical nature of subgiant companion stars in close eclipsing variables. p. 1.
Markov, A. V., Shchegolev, D. E. Possible periodicity in change in brightness in the penumbra of lunar eclipses. p. 34.
Mitrofanova, L. A. Determining relative g^f values of Fe II. p. 45
Krat, T. V. Photometry of astronomical negatives in a case of very high density values. p. 49.
Mikhel'son, N. N. Automatic-recording compensation isophotometer. p. 69.
Mikhel'son, N. N. Effect of displacement of the negative on precision in photometry. p. 97.

Vol 19, no. 5(152), 1954.

Table of contents translated

Krat, V. A. Study of the granulation of the solar photosphere. No I. p 1.
Krat, V. A., Prokof'eva, I A. Structure of the solar *chromosphere*. p. 9.
Krat, T. V. Determining the intensity gradients of lines of the solar chromosphere. p. 20.
Dadaev, A. N. Study of hot supergiants in eclipsing binary systems. p. 31.
Panaiotov, L. A. Determining radial velocities of stars with a direct-vision lens prism. p. 87.
Mitrofanova, L. A. Determining the relative figures gf for chromium. p. 100.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 7, July 1955.

Contents.

[Abstracts] Referaty 2581-3071. 107 p.

STALINABAD. ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Biulleten' [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Bulletin]. no. 12, 1955.

Table of contents translated

Dobrovol'skii, O. V. Accelerations in the tails of Morehouse's Comet 1908 III and Comet Whipple-Fedke-Tevzadze (1943 I). p. 3.
Bakharev, A. M Radiants of telescopic meteors according to observations in the U. S. S. R. p. 10.
Vasil'ianovskaia, O. P. Error in the field of the Industar-13 lens p. 28.
Shakhovskoi, N. M. MS Aquilae. p. 30.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions]. Tiflis, vol. 15, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

Kezeli, T., Tarasashvili, K., Natsvlishvili, G. Some vitamins in stone fruits of Kartlia [in Georgian with Russian summary]. p. 3.
Kezeli, T. A., Beridze, R. K., Tarasashvili, K. M. Vitamin content of strawberries [in Georgian with Russian summary]. p. 15.
Makarevskaia, E. A. Anatomical indicators of roots in grapevine varieties resistant and non-resistant to chlorosis. p. 27.
Makarevskaia, E. A. Indicators of the water cycle in 5BB and 3309 grapevine stock. p. 49.
Chrelashvili, M., and others. Change in carbohydrate and vitamin content of Moskheti varieties of apples during winter storage [in Georgian with Russian summary]. p. 75.
Imerlishvili, T., Kanchaveli, K. Data on the microflora of waters of the Iora River Basin [in Georgian with Russian summary]. p. 107.
Kavkasidze, D. K. New and little-known species of the genus Macrophoma in Georgia [in Georgian with Russian summary]. p. 117.
Nakhutsrishvili, I. G. Data on the study of parasitic microflora of Samgora Valley [in Georgian with Russian summary]. p. 127.
Mandenova, I. Monograph on the genus Zosimia Hoffm. p. 149.
Khintibidze, L. S. On the study of Caucasian representatives of the genus Betonica L. [in Georgian with Russian summary]. p. 167.
Troitskii, N. A. Occurrence and nutritive value of stiffhair wheat grass (Agropyron trichophorum [Lk.]

Richt.) p. 189.
Matikashvili, V.I. Box tree plantation in Kakhetia. p. 203.
Kandelaki, G. Chaste tree (Vitex agnus castus L.) in the Georgian S.S.R. p. 211.
Kutaladze, S.D. Wintering of some herbaceous plants in the environs of Tiflis [in Georgian with Russian summary]. p. 219.
Klopotovskii, B.A. Geography of sphagnous mosses of the Lesser Caucasus. p. 233.
Tumadzhanov, I.I. Mountain meadow landscapes of the Teberda Preserve. p. 251.
Dzhavakhishvili, A.N. Postforest meadows of the Bakuriani region. p. 285.
Magak'ian, A.K. Rhododendron thickets in the Armenian S.S.R. p. 309.
Vachnadze, I. Effect of varied closeness of the forest canopy on summer air temperatures [in Georgian with Russian summary]. p. 331.
Dolukhanov, A.G. Chestnut forests of Georgia [in Georgian with Russian summary]. p. 339.
Zamtaradze, G.K. A study of Sibbaldia carpets of Bakhmaro [in Georgian with Russian summary]. p. 365.
In memory of D.I. Sosnovskii. p. 381.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Oparin, A.I., Bardinskaia, M.S. Characteristics and mechanism of action of yeast invertase. p. 3.
Mishustin, E.N., Petrova, A.N., Karashchuk, I.M. Epiphytic microflora of sainfoin seeds and increasing the plant's productivity. p. 8
Fedorov, A.K. Biology of the development of some perennial grasses. p. 19
Revutskaia, P.S. Problem of cellular neoformation and the skepticism of certain scientists. p. 41
Ellengorn, IA.E., Glushchenko, I.E., Riabinina, M.N. Amitotic cell multiplication in plants. p. 59.
Durnichenko, E.D. Certain forms of erythropoiesis in chick embryo allantois. p. 83.
Raikis, B.N. One of the forms of conversion of the nucleolus into the nucleus. p. 96.
Zamotailov, S.S. Embryology of figs pollinated by different methods. p. 103
Krasnovskii, A.A. Role of pigments in photosynthesis in plants. p. 122

No. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Oparin, A.I. Basic scientific achievements of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during 1954. p. 3.
Shaposhnikov, V.N. Physiological nature of certain bacterial fermentations in relation to the evolution of functions. p. 16.
Pavlovskii, E.N. Parasitocoenoses, their inter- and intraspecific relationships to the carrier's body; importance of this problem for the clinical treatment of internal and infectious diseases. p. 26.
Krasil'nikov, N.A., Korenlako, A.I., Mirchenko, T.G. Toxicosis of podzols. p. 33.
Vlasiuk, P.A., Manzon, V.D. Role of microorganisms in plant nutrition. p. 40.
Afanas'ova, A.S., Glushchenko, I.E., Ellengorn, IA.E. The process of callus formation in tomatoes. p. 54.
Nuzhdin, N.I., Dozortseva, R.L., Nechaev, I.A. Changes in the chromosomes in the Crepis genus due to interspecific crossing and grafting. p. 71.
Medvedeva, G.B. Multiple fertilization of wheat. p. 97.
Pitkianen, I.G. Some laws of the ovulation, fertilization, and first stages of embryogenesis in swine. p. 120.
Nikitin, S.A., IAnyk, N.V. Vladimir Petrovich Filatov. p. 132.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]. Moscow. no. 12, 1954. Raboty po embrional'nomu razvitiiu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Works on the embryonic development of livestock].

Table of contents translated:

Shmidt, G.A. Observations on prenatal development of cattle. p. 5.
Kurnosov, K.M. Embryogenesis of certain muscles in the shoulder and shoulder girdle in cattle. p. 94.
Braude, G.L. Observations on the development of body muscles in chinchilla rabbits. p. 135.
Shakhnazarov, G.M. Effect of the type of food on early stages of the embryogenesis of chinchillas. p. 251
Ragozina, M.N. Role of the albumen layer of the egg in the development of chicks. p. 264.
Shakhnazarov, G.M. Problem of establishing a quantitative index of early maturity for cattle. p. 312.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society] Moscow, vol. 40, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Markov, M.V. Interrelations of plants constituting a plant association. p. 161.
Kurentsova, G.E. Origin of vegetation in the Khanka Plain of the Maritime Territory. p. 178.
Zhebrak, A.R., Zhebrak, E.A. Variability of intervarietal amphidiploids of buckwheat p. 189.
Kamyshev, N.S. Ecology of feather grass. p. 200.
Broaden and intensify the creative discussion on the problem of species and the formation of species. p. 206.
Survey of articles and letters received by editors of "Botanicheskii zhurnal" in connection with the discussion of the problem of species and the formation of species. p. 217.
Chasovennaia, A.A. Laboratory research methods on ecology and phytocenosis. p. 227.
Nikolaeva, T.L. Causative agents of canker. p. 233.
Efeikin, A.K. Monocarpic nature of certain monocarps. p. 238.
Nechaeva, N.T. An instance of proliferation in Malcolmia grandiflora. p. 242.
Aleksandrov, V.IA. Conversion of plant cells to animal cells and vice versa. p. 244.
Lavrenko, E.M. Some botanical charts in the second edition of "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia." p. 250.
Kariagin, I.I. "Handbook on the classification of higher plants." No. 1. An.A.Fedorov, M.E.Kirpichnikov. p. 251.
Vasil'ev, A.V. "Palms and their cultivation in the U.S.S.R." S.G.Saakov p. 254.
Shcherbakova, A.A. Dissertations of Soviet botanists for the period of 1944-1953. p. 256
Gollerbakh, M.M., Polianskii, V.I. Honored Scientist, Professor V.P.Savich, on the occasion of his 70th birthday. p. 281.
Proshkina-Lavrenko, A.I. N.V.Morozova-Vodianitskaia; obituary. p. 287.
Proshkina-Lavrenko, A.I. Algology at the Eighth International Botanical Congress in Paris. p. 293.
Il'in, M.M. Conference at the V.L.Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R on plant resources. p. 305.
Lavrenko, E.M. Problems of botanical research coordination in Kazakhstan. p 314.
From the editor. p. 323.

BOTANICHNYI ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Issued by Instytut botaniky Akademii nauk URSR [Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 11, no. 1, 1954. [*In Ukrainian.*]

Table of contents translated:

Afanas'iev, D.IA. Natural forage crop lands of the Ukrainian S.S.R., their improvement, and effective utilization. p. 3.
Sokolovs'kyi, O.I. Research on the root systems of plant associations in meadows of central bottom lands of the middle Dnieper. p. 14
Sidel'nyk, M.A. Some observations on the problem of creating stable tree plantings in the steppe. p. 32.
Kharkevych, S.S. Utilization of useful Northern Caucasian high altitude plants in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 40.
Hryn', F.O. The past and present of tree groves in the lower Dnieper sands. p. 46
Hordiienko, I.I. Pioneer plants of the lower Dnieper sand knolls. p. 55.
Sytnyk, K.M. Physiological causes of the loss of leaves in the lemon plant. p. 61.
Molotkovs'kyi, H.Kh., Molotkovs'kyi, IU.H., Slobodians'ka, D.V. Relation of the polarity of metamers of cereals to the activity of oxidizing enzymes and to the vitamin C content. p. 67.
Artemchuk, I.V. Effect of nutrition on spike ramosity of certain forage grasses. p. 73
Modylevs'kyi, IA.S. Inheritance of blossom form in buckwheat (Fagopyrum sagittatum Gilib.). p. 78.
Zakordonets', A.I. Propagation of Schisandra chinensis from seeds. p. 85.
Hupalo, P.I. Observations on the discussion of plant hormones. p. 97.
Kondratiuk, IE.M., Molotkovs'kyi, H.Kh. Occurrence of polarity disturbance in a spruce. p. 101.
Kondrat'ieva, N.V. New species G. spiroides Kondrat. sp.nova of the genus Gloeotrichia J.Ag. p. 106.
Lavits'ka, Z.H. Development of fungi on the false indigo (Amorpha fruticosa L.) under different growing conditions. p. 108.
Topachevs'kyi, O.V. "Guide to lower plants," Vol. 1; Algae. L.I.Kursanov and others. p. 111.
Barbarych, A.I. "Flora of the Polesye lowland." V.A. Mikhailovskaia. p. 114.
Kotov, M.I. "Essential oils of U.S.S.R. flora." M.I. Goriaev. p. 115.
Smyrnova, N.V. Scientific activity of the Botany Department of the Krivoy Rog State Pedagogical Institute. p. 116.

Vol 11, no. 2, 1954 [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated

Cooperation of Ukrainian and Russian botanists p. 3.
Liubyns'kyi, M.A. Brotherly relations of Ukrainian and Russian scientists in the development of Soviet plant physiology. p 6
Modylevs'kyi, IA S. Scientific relations of Russian and Ukrainian scientists in the field of plant embryology p 12.
Barbarych, A I Principal stages in the study of Ukrainian flora p 17.
Oksner, A M. Achievements of native scientists in the study of lower plants of the Ukrainian S S R p 28
Morochkovs'kyi, S F History of the development of mycological research in the Ukraine. p 36.
Povarnitsyn, V O. Contributions of Russian and Ukrainian scientists to the study of plants of the Ukrainian S.S R p 46.
Braslavs'ka, O.P., Cherkas'kyi, V L. Observations on the dormant state of Euglena geniculata Duj. under light and in the dark. p 55.
Zerova, M IA Occurrence of the mycorhizal fungus Scleroderma verrucosum (Vaill.) Pers and certain other species of gasteromycetes in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 63.
Makarevych, M F New species of the genus Acrocordia. p. 75.
Molotkovs'kyi, H.Kh., Bubyr'ova, V.T. Physiology of potato plants with trimmed tops p. 78
Berendei, O.IA Methods of grafting strawberries (Fragaria grandiflora) p. 86.
Kondratiuk, IE.M. Polarity disturbance in a scotch pine seed p. 91.
Zerov, D.K. Afrykan Mykolaiovych Kryshtofovych. p 92.
Kotov, M I "Outline history of the flora and vegetation of the chernozem zone." A R.Meshkov p 98.
Artiushenko, O.T Results of the scientific activity of the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of of the Ukrainian S S R. during 1953. p. 100
Sosin, P.IE. Work of the Botany Department of the Poltava Pedagogical Institute. p 103

Vol. 11, no. 3, 1954. [In Ukrainian]

Table of contents translated

Molotkovs'kyi, H Kh. The phenomenon of polarity and the development of plants. p. 3.
Lukin, IE I. Interrelation of the plant and animal worlds. p. 16.
Topachevs'kyi, O.V. Algae colonies and coenobia. p. 30.
Polishchuk, L K Growth characteristics of the walnut in Chernovtsy, Khmel'nitskiy, and Vinnitsa Provinces of the Ukrainian S S.R. p 41.
Malynovs'kyi, K A. Structure of matgrass (Nardus stricta L.) biocoenoses of the Carpathian subalpine zone. p. 51
Komendar, V.I. Gnarled pine woods of the Charnogor Range in the eastern Carpathians p. 67.
Hordiienko, I.I Ecological relations between the downy wheatgrass (Agropyron dazyanthum Led.) and the Dnieper cytisus (Cytisus borysthenicus Grun.) on the lower Dnieper sands as an example of close interspecific relationship. p. 81
Shchekina, N.O. Contributions to the study of the Tortonian flora (middle Miocene) in Lvov Province. p. 89.
Hryn', F.O., Kuznetsova, H.O Growth of Asplenium Heufleuri Reich. at Kamennyye Mogily in Stalino Province. p. 109.
Kotov, M I. Notes on
of the Carpathian
Kondrat'ieva, N.V. S
of the family Riv
Bilokin', I.P. Mykhai
on the occasion
birth p 120.
Topachevs'kyi, O. V.
Algae. I. A. Kisel
p. 126.
Barbarych, A I. "Tr
wild, cultivated,
Vol. 3: Angiosper
Rosaceae familie
Oksner, A.M. Work
algological works
tion of fresh-wat
p 128.
Radzilevs'kyi, H.H.
ence on the stud

Vol. 11, no. 4, 1954. [In
Table of cont
Modylevs'kyi, IA.S.
of species in the
p. 3.
Hurets'ka, F.S. Dif
different levels.

Malynovs'kyi, K. A. Yield dynamics of matgrass pastures of the Carpathians and problems in their proper utilization p. 28.
Bilyk, H. I. Classification of halophytic plants of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 43.
Palamar, H. M. Algoflora of different types of marshes of western Polesye p. 51
Makarevych, M. F. Two new lichen species of the genus Lecanora Ach p. 59
Kotov, M. I. New species of the figwort family (Scrophulariaceae) in the flora of the Ukraine p. 66.
Zerov, D. K. Porella ulophylla (Steph.) D Zerov comb nova in the U.S.S.R. flora p. 70.
Bachuryna, H. F. New discovery of the moss Pterogonium gracile (Hedw.) Sw p. 73.
Hutsevych, S. O. New species of fungi collected in the Crimea. p. 76.
Saluns'ka, N. I. Fungus Sclerotium bataticola Taub as the causative agent of diseases of certain cultivated plants in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 80
Bilokin', I. P. Fiftieth anniversary of Zalenskii's law. p. 85
Bilokin', I. P. Postwar publications of the Polish Botanical Society ("Acta Societas Botanicorum Poloniae" Vols 17-22, 1946-1953) p. 99.
Sytnyk, K. M. "Photosynthesis and yield." A. S. Okanenko. p. 113
Muliarchuk, S. O. Scientific activity of the Botany Department of the Nezhin State Pedagogical Institute p. 116.
Index of articles appearing in volume 11 of "Botanichnyi zhurnal Akademii nauk URSR" for 1954. p. 118.

ESTESTVOZNANIE V SHKOLE [NATURAL HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated

Shibanov, A. A. The Party's agricultural policy and the teaching of biology p. 3
Borisenko, E. IA. Direction of individual growth and development of farm animals. p. 9.
Elagin, I. N. Biology, corn cultivation, and the growing of hybrid seed. p. 19.
Feiginson, N. I. On the discussion about the formation of species p. 27
Protsenko, V. G. Agricultural work as an agent in students' Communist education. p. 35.
Vasil'eva, L. V. School and collective farm. p. 43.
Golubeva, K. N. Practical work of students in Pioneer camps. p. 50
Akopian, A. N. Experimental study of phasic differences in plant tissue of carrot roots p. 54.
Shcherbakov, B. S. Studying animals on the school grounds p. 57.
Nadtocheeva, M. K. Some agricultural practices insuring high crop yields. p. 64.
Sobolev, P. G. Mountain-ash and sand cherry on the school grounds. p. 73.
Gorodilov, G. D. Increasing raspberry yield by pruning root suckers. p. 74.
Zakharov, V. I. Care of the lemon indoors p. 75.
Grigor'eva, G. M. Experiment in silkworm breeding in a school. p. 76.
Maksimov, N. A. Zoological section in the Pioneer camp. p. 78.
Dekalo, V. T. Constructing and colonizing the school study hive. p. 80.
Sidorenko, A. G., and others. Letters to the editor. p. 81.
Pastukh, E. IA. A book for young naturalists. p. 84
Bukin, IU. V. "Outlines of human functional anatomy." p. 87.
Grossman, L. G. Agricultural literature is necessary for young plant growers. p. 89.
Usol'tseva, A. S. Useful book about K. A. Timiriazev. p. 90
Rychin, IU. V. Letter to the editor. p. 91
New books p. 92.
Kunichkin, N. Z. Work practice of the Chulkov secondary school. p. 93.
Matveev, M. What is a sexual reproduction of plants? p. 94.
Ovsiannikov, I. V. How to grow the laurel tree and the date palm indoors. p. 95.

MIKROBIOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY]. Issued by Instytut mikrobiologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 16, no. 3, 1954. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Bershova, O. I. Use of azotobacterin for the soils of the Ukrainian Polesye. p. 3.
Peterson, N. V. Correlation between root-nodule bacteria and certain soil microorganism. p. 14.
Hrybanov, V. M. Study of the effect of various doses of copper and manganese on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter chroococcum. p. 18.
Saluns'ka, N. I. Causative agents of bacteriosis of sugar beet leaves p. 22.
Matsulevych, B. P. Two virus diseases of red clover in the Ukraine p. 25.
Savyns'kyi, P. I. Smut of Italian millet. p. 31
Savyns'kyi, P. I. Bacteriosis of Italian millet. p. 35.
Zatulovs'kyi, B. H. In vitro studies on the effect of usnic acid on the causative agents of bacterioses in plants. p. 38.
Rashba, O. IA. Nucleoproteins in Salmonella breslau. p. 43.
Tydel's'ka, I. L. Modified forms of Streptococcus observed in septic endocarditis p. 49.
Somova, A. H. Etiology of scarlet fever. p. 60
Diachenko, S. S., Elshyna, M. O., Khrystych, V. M. Investigating the antigen structure of Shigella paradysenteriae Sonne, preliminary report. p. 64.
Diachenko, S. S., Elshyna, M. O. Study of the antigen structure of Shigella paradysenteriae Sonne, second report. p. 70
Hubina, K. M. Selective medium for bacteriological study of rhinoscleroma. p. 79
Minervin, S. M., Chervlakova, K. I., Zhak, S. P. Effect of B. perfringens toxin on phagocytic function of leucocytes p. 85.
Tul'chyns'ka, V. P., Apliak, I. V. Comparative studies on the effect of miner elements, vitamins and chemotherapeutic agents in brucellosis. p. 90.
Pushkarenko, IA. E., IAshyn, I. S. Effect of soluble streptocid rubrum on immunobiologic reactions of the organism p. 97

MIKROBIOLOGIIA [MICROBIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated

Muromtsev, S. N. Tasks of agricultural microbiology in the light of the decision of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "On increasing the output of livestock products." p. 129
Gal'tsova, R. D. Effect of roentgen rays on sulfhydryl groups in yeast organism. p. 137.
Bakhadur, K. Effect of modification in the carbon-nitrogen ratio on metabolism in cultures of Dhar yeasts p. 141.
Imshenetskii, A. A., Perova, K. Z. Adaptation of yeasts to poisons. p. 147
Loginova, L. G. Modification in the activities of yeasts in relation to the environmental conditions. p. 151.
Karasevich, IU. N. Characteristics of the development of rough forms of yeasts on agar media. p. 155.
Liubimov, V. I. Splitting of urea by bacteria as an intracellular process. p. 160
Erusalimskii, A. L. Periodicity in the multiplication and gas formation by yeasts in a fluid medium p. 164.
Fedorov, M. V., Ernandes, A. Physiological characteristics of weak and atypical cultures of Azotobacter isolated from Peat-Podzol soils p. 170.
Kvasnikov, B. V., Dolgikh, S. T. Role of the assimilation apparatus and root system in the receptivity of the bean plant to root-nodule bacteria. p. 180.
Tribunskaia, A. IA. Study of the rhizosphere microflora of pine seedlings. p. 188.
Gorlunova, S. V., Nasonova, M. V. Seasonal periodicity in the growth and development of one-celled green algae. p. 193.
Konovalov, S. A. Effect of antiseptics on yeasts. p. 199.
Komarova, L. I. Effect of external factors on the temperature coefficient of the acetone-butyl fermentation rate. p. 208
Tatarenko, E. S., Sobol', A. E., Novikova, Z. N. Utilization of antioxidants of biological origin for protection of fats from rancidity. p. 217.
Gershenzon, S. M., IAkushkina, E. P., Pukhovich, R. M. Induction of grosserie in insects with hydroxylamine. p. 223.
Rubenchik, L. I. Some vexing questions about the role of soil microorganisms in plant nutrition. p. 229.
Razumov, A. S. Membrane filters and their application in microbiological studies of water. p. 234.
Kudriavtsev, V. I. J. Lodder, N. J. W. Kreger-van Rij. "The yeasts (a taxonomic study)." p. 247.
Rybalkina, A. V. Conference on increasing soil fertility in the non-chernozem belt of the European U.S.S.R. p. 252
Mishustin, E. N. Through scientific institutions of the German Democratic Republic. p. 254.
Kriss, A. E., Krasil'nikov, N. A., Meisel', M. N. N. V. Morozova-Vodianitskaia; obituary. p. 258.
Foreign literature published during 1952-1953. p. 259.

Vol. 24, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

t of

[illegible] Predation in blue-green algae. p. 271.
Peterson, N. V. Growth of root-nodule bacteria in filtrates of other species of these bacteria. p. 276.
Somova, A. G. Filtrable forms of hemolytic Streptococcus in bouillon cultures. p. 280.
Imshenetskii, A. A. Physiological characteristics of microorganism variants obtained through powerful factors. p. 285.
Fedorov, M. V., Uspenskaia, T. A. Effect of the duration of light exposure of leguminous plants (peas and soybeans) on nitrogen fixation by nodule bacteria. p. 291
Skriabin, G. K. Morphological modifications in Bac. mesentericus cells following use of antibiotics from Actinomyces. p. 303.
Aleshina, E. N., Makarovskaia, L. N. Actinomyces as antagonists. p. 309.
Kuchaeva, A. G., Egorova, S. A. Penetration of antibiotics into perennial plants. p. 315.
Zhukova, A. I. Total quantity of microorganisms from the bottom sediment of the north Caspian Sea. p. 321.
Mefedova, N. A. Properties of bacteria from the bottom of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean. p. 325.
Zhuravskii, G. I. Deep method of obtaining citric acid with the aid of Aspergillus niger. p. 332
Zabrodskii, A. G., Polozhishnik, A. F. Does the fatty matter in grain affect alcohol fermentation? p. 341.
Kaliuzhnyi, M. IA., Raitseva, M. K., Utenkova, V. A. Settling of yeasts during continuous fermentation of hydrolysates. p. 348.
Zubkova, R. D. Role of yeasts in the production of silage. p. 353
Aristovskaia, T. V. Discussion of problems in soil microbiology. p. 359.
Geller, I. A. Biological factors of soil productivity. p. 364.
El'piner, I. E. Mechanism of the action of ultrasonic waves on microorganisms. p. 371.
Kuznetsov, S. I. E. Beerstecher. "Petroleum microbiology." p. 382.
Rautenshtein, IA. I. Coordinated conference on problems of controlling metabolism in microorganisms. p. 385.
E. A. Shtern; obituary. p. 387.
Foreign literature published during the period 1952-1953. p. 388.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin. Biological Section]. New series, vol. 60, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Teplov, V. P. Winter ecology of gluttons in districts of the Pechora-Ilych game reserve. p. 3.
Gusev, V. M. Materials on the propagation of Mustela altaica Pall. in the Ili River delta. p. 13.
Merkova, M. A. Some data on the ecology of the red-backed bank vole and the yellow-necked field mouse in southern Moscow Province and in the Tellermanovskaya Forest. p. 21.
Antipin, V. M. Brief description of land vertebrates in the Kara Tau range. p. 33.
Isakov, IU. A. Experimental transplantation of gray wild geese to Rybinsk Reservoir. p. 39.
Dinesman, L. G. Economic value of the cormorant in the Volga River delta. p. 43.
Shilova-Krassova, S. A. Experimental use of starlings for the control of cockchafers in forests of shelter-belt districts. p. 47.
Gofman, D. N. The origin of nestling-type reproduction in birds. p. 51.
Borutskii, E. V. New species of Ligidium (Isopoda terrestria) from Middle Asia. p. 59.
Tyrtikov, A. P. Growth of surface organs of trees along the northern timberline. p. 63.
Mukoseev, V. K. The branching of one-year-old shoots in arboreal plants. p. 71.
Viktorov, S. V. Geobotanical signs of karst subsidence processes in a desert. p. 73.
Kraevoi, S. IA. Inter- and intraspecific relations within the genus Hordeum. p. 77.
Serebriakov, I. G. Eighth International Botanical Congress, excursions in France and Africa. p. 81.
Dubinin, N. P. Errors in the problem of the origin of species. p. 97.
Olenov, IU. M. Discussion articles on the origin of species published in "Zoologicheskii zhurnal." p. 109
Brief news. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 60, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Kryl'tsov, A. I. Propagation of rodents of the mouse family under the snow cover in northern Kazakhstan. p. 3.
Maslov, A. V. Development and interspecific relations of mosquito larvae of the Theobaldia group. p. 9.
Kurazhskovskii, IU. N. Combination of measures for controlling the mass propagation of pests in irrigated steppe farm lands. p. 25.
Astaurov, B. L. Polyploidy and parthenogenesis in silkworms (Bombyx mori). Report no. 1: Producing

triphenylarsine [illegible]

[illegible] of dwarf [illegible] swamp [illegible]

[illegible], M. A. [illegible]

[illegible] culture, p. 91

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 117

[illegible]

[illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible] 1955

Contents

[illegible]

[illegible]

Table of contents translated

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 25

[illegible] p. 343

[illegible] p. 355

VOPROSY PITANIIA [illegible], issued by [illegible] Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. Moscow. [illegible]

No. 3, May-June [illegible]

Table of contents translated

Resolutions of the [illegible] of the U.S.S.R. p. 3

[illegible], N. N., [illegible] of vitamins B_1, B_2, PP [illegible] p. 5

[illegible] in the food. [illegible] p. 18

[illegible], P. P. Effect of the [illegible] and quality of protein in food [illegible] p. 22

[illegible], A. I., [illegible] p. 27

[illegible] Histological modifications in the collagen fibers in meat following heat treatment. p. 33

[illegible] A. Modifications in proteins during [illegible] of meat. p. 38

[illegible], A. B. Acidophilus yeast milk, [illegible] product. p. 39

[illegible] for storing salt fish. p. 41

[illegible] compounds in boiled grain [illegible] p. 43

[illegible], V. P., Filippova, A. P. Quality of milk [illegible] reaction. p. 44

[illegible], IA., [illegible], A. M. [illegible] in certain preserved foods and in natural [illegible] p. 44

[illegible] Vitamin [illegible] and some problems in its [illegible] in raw milk and in "katyk" [illegible] p. 45

[illegible], A. P. Vitamin C in frost resistant cabbage. p. 45

[illegible], A. M. Nutritional value of [illegible] p. 46

[illegible] Method of using blood for eating the [illegible] of children. p. 46

[illegible] Method for [illegible] qualitative determination [illegible] p. 47

[illegible] Detection of staphylococcal [illegible] p. 47

[illegible], A. I. Classification and [illegible] p. 48

[illegible] of preparing diets for [illegible] p. 53

[illegible] A. [illegible] note in the [illegible] p. 56

[illegible] A. M. [illegible]

[illegible] A. [illegible] problems of [illegible] p. 61

f) CHEMISTRY

[illegible] KHIMII [illegible] Moscow [illegible]

Table of contents translated

[illegible] I. A. Region [illegible] silicate [illegible], p. 3

[illegible] Va[illegible] p. 9

[illegible], N. K. Study of systems [illegible] hydrogen peroxide. Report [illegible] system NaOH [illegible] p. 11

[illegible] principle [illegible] glass. p. 21

[illegible] E. A. [illegible] silicate glass [illegible] glass [illegible] p. 31.

[illegible] of carboxylic [illegible] p. 41

[illegible] and magnesium [illegible] with potassium and triethyl [illegible] p. 45

[illegible] Report no. 1 [illegible] and derivatives. p. 54.

[illegible] Report no. 2. Acylation and [illegible] p. 62

[illegible], [illegible], M. G. [illegible] Report no. 3. Acylation and alkylation of dimethyl[illegible], p. 71.

[illegible], I. N., Kucherov, V. F., Andreev, V. M. Investigation in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report no. 4. Condensation of 1-vinyl [illegible] with citraconic anhydride. p. 76

Nazarov, I. N., Kucherov, V. F., Andreev, V. M. Investigation in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report no. 5. Condensation of 1-vinyl [illegible] with dimethyl ester of mesaconic acid. p. 80

Kabachnik, M. I. Theory of tautomeric equilibrium [illegible] Effect of solvation on the equilibrium [illegible] cis and trans enol forms. p. [illegible]

[illegible], N. I., Bogdanova, M. G. Contact catalytic conversion of benzene and of its closest homologues under conditions of increased temperatures and hydrogen pressure. p. 109

[illegible], S. N., [illegible], T. A. Synthesis of polyvinyl alcohol esters. p. 117

Shostakovskii, M. F., Khomutov, A. M. Investigation in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 4. Copolymerization of certain vinyl compounds with monovinyl ether of ethylene glycol. p. 126.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Khomutov, A. M. Investigation in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report no. [illegible] Copolymerization of the methyl ester of acrylic acid and of vinyl ethers. p. 133

Shostakovskii, M.F., Gladyshevskaia, V.A. Investigation in the field of the polymerization of vinyl compounds. Report no. 1. Stepwise synthesis of polyvinylbutyl ether. p. 140

Shostakovskii, M.F., Chekulaeva, I.A. Synthesis and conversions of ethanolamine vinyl ethers. Report no. 6. Vinyl ether of β-(phenylamino) ethanol. p. 146.

Shostakovskii, M.F., Prilezhaeva, E.N., Uvarova, N.I. Synthesis of sulfurous substances based on vinyl ethers and acetylene. Report no. 11. Ionic conversions of vinylethylsulfide. p. 154.

Korshak, V.V., Frunze, T.M. High molecular weight compounds. Report no. 69. Relation of the properties of polyamides to the number of hydrogen bonds. p. 163.

Kolesnikov, G.S., Korshak, V.V., Smirnova, T.V. High molecular weight compounds. Report no. 70. Peculiarities of chain growth in polycondensation in presence of a catalyst. p. 172.

Nesmeianov, A.N., Kochetkov, N.K., Dombrovskii, IA.V. β-aminovinyl ketones. Report no. 3. Synthesis of alkyl β-aminovinyl ketones. p. 179.

Petrov, A.D., Sadykhzade, S.I., Vdovin, V.M. Interaction of MgBr vinylethynyl with triphenylhalidesilane. p. 181.

Mironov, V.F., Pogonkina, N.A. Synthesis of silicon hydrocarbons with γ- and δ-positions of the double bond in relation to the silicon atom. p. 182.

Nesmeianov, A.N., Sazonova, V.A. Synthesis of sodium triphenylboron. p. 187.

In the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 190.

No. 2, Mar-Apr 1956

Table of contents translated

Bokii, G.B., Batsanov, S.S. Crystallographical determination of the configuration of complex compounds. p. 191.

Zhdanov, S.P., Porai-Koshits, E.A., Levin, D.I. Structure of sodium borosilicate glass in relation to opalescence. Report no. 2. Study of the structure of porous glass. p. 197.

Makarov, S.Z., Grigor'eva, N.K. Study of systems with hydrogen peroxide. Report no. 6. Thermal characteristic and stability of the solid phases in the system NaOH–H_2O_2–H_2O. p. 208.

Bering, B.P., Ioileva, K.A. Vapor adsorption on mercury surface. Report no. 2. p. 216.

Nesmeianov, A.N., Zakharkin, L.I. ω-chlorocarboxylic acids and certain of their conversions. p. 224

Freidlina, R.Kh., Kost, V.N., Nesmeianov, A.N. Chlorination and dehydrochlorination of polychloro-derivatives containing a reactive group. p. 233

Anisimov, K.N., Kolobova, N.E., Nesmeianov, A.N. Investigation in the field of the derivatives of unsaturated phosphinic acids. Report no. 5. Esters of β-ethoxyvinylphosphinic, β-n-propoxyvinylphosphinic, β-n-butoxyvinylphosphinic, and β-n-[illegible]oxyvinylphosphinic acids. p. 240.

Arbuzov, B.A., Alimov, P.I. Products of the reaction of sodium diethylthiophosphate with alkoxydichlorophosphines. p. 249.

Arbuzov, B.A., Rizpolozh
ethylphosphinous acid a
versions. Report no. 5.
phosphonit

Kil'disheva,
Conver

Kil

Ushakov, S.N., Kononova, T.A. Certain physico-mechanical properties of polyvinyl esters. p 335
Shostakovskii, M F., Gladyshevskaia, V A. Research in the field of the polymerization of vinyl compounds. Report no 2. Stepwise synthesis of polyvinylethyl ether p 344.
Shostakovskii, M.F., Zhebrovskii, V.V., Medelianovskaia, M A. Research in the field of interaction of vinyl and polyfunctional compounds. Report no 4 Interaction of vinylalkyl ethers with glycerol, 1,2-glycerol 1,3-glycerol acetals. p. 350.
Shostakovskii, M.F, Zhebrovskii, V.V., Medelianovskaia, M.A Research in the field of interaction of vinyl and polyfunctional compounds. Report no 5 Interaction of trivinyl ether of glycerol with monoatomic alcohols. p. 354
Kolesnikov, G S , Korshak, V V., Fedorova, L S From the field of high molecular weight compounds Report no 71. Polycondensation of 1,2-dichloroethane with chlorobenzene in presence of aluminum chloride p 359.
Korshak, V.V , Kolesnikov, G.S , Soboleva, T.A. From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 72. Formation of a trimer in the reaction of polyphenylenethyl with dihalogen alkanes p. 365.
Korshak, V.V., Frunze, T.M. From the field of high molecular weight compounds Report no.73 Certain two-component mixed polyamides p 372.
Petrov, A.D., Melekhin, V M , Nefedov, O.M Interaction of Mg-chloroisobutenyl with esters of palmitic and α - ethylcaproic acids p. 380.

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 2, Mar. - Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated

V I Lenin, the organizer and leader of the Communist Party and of the Soviet State p 3
Ugriumov, P.G Gasification of solid fuel p 9
Pokrovskii, V A Ethylene oxide and its use. p 18
Kozlov, N.S Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin. p. 25.
Kiriushkin, D.M. Methodology of chemical lecture experiments. p. 30.
Golikova, Z.F. Atheistic indoctrination of students during chemistry classes p 38
Blankman, B.B. Laboratory and practical work in chemistry in schools for the working youth p. 41
Bykova, E.I , Pletner, IU.V. Use of dry ice during lessons of chemistry p 45.
Fedoseev, P N Simple apparatus for chemical experiments p 47
Cherniak, I.A. Apparatus with inner electric heating. p. 48
Ovchinnikov, E.N. Apparatus for demonstrating volumetric relations of reacting gases p 51
Moldaver, T I. Galvanic coating of metals p 52.
Rukavishnikova, O I. Conclusive meeting of the chemical circle debating the problem "Connection between chemistry and agriculture " p 55.
Sakson, A R. Chemistry meeting debating the topic "Alloys of non-ferrous metals " p. 57
Batiuk, V.P Extracurricular chemical experiments. p 60.
Abkin, G. L. Subject matter and formulation of certain concepts in atomic-molecular theory. p. 63
Turyshev, I K. Determination of the concept "electrolysis " p 65.
Letters from readers. p. 67.
Zamuragin, P.V. Textbook of the technology of basic chemical industries. p. 69.
Ivanov, P.P., Parini, V.P. Making a popular book scientific. p. 71.
Literature on the methodology of teaching chemistry p. 75.
Dmitrienko, G.V. I. A. Kablukov's Museum of Lecture Experiments. p. 77.
Conference on school manuals. p. 78

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, June 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 22969-25482. 479 p.

No. 13, July 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 25483-28162. 467 p.

No. 14, July 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 28163-30892. 429 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. KHIMIIA, BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 13, July 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 8107-8909. 88 p

No 14, July 1955

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 8910-9676 88 p.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 21, no 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Roiter, V. A Basic problems in the theory of heterogenous catalysis and how to solve them. p. 143.
Sheka, Z. A , Pechenaia, E. I. Ionic composition of thallic chloride in methyl alcohol and acetonitrile. p. 149.
Shargorodskii, S. D. , Shor, O. I. , Barabanova, A. S Interaction of potassium chloride with potassium-magnesium minerals in hydrothermal processes. p. 152.
Berezhnoi, A. S. , Gul'ko, N. V. Study of the system MgO -- Al_2O_3--TiO_2. p. 158
Golik, A. Z. , Ravikovich, S. D. , Orishchenko, A V. Viscosity and molecular structure of normal alcohols and of their solutions. p. 167.
Karavaev, N. M. , Zykov, D. D. , Garber, IU. N. Study of phase equilibriums of the system: naphthalene - β - methyl-naphthalene. p. 176.
Piatnitskii, I. V. , Gorbataia, A. I. Composition and stability of an iron tartrate complex. p. 182
Edigarian, A. A. , Voronin, N. N. Oxygen depolarization at a porous iron electrode. p. 195.
Tovbin, M. V. , Baram, O. M. Kinetics of the desorption of iodine from activated carbon. p. 205.
Glikman, T. S. , Podliniaeva, M. E. In the dark and photochemical decomposition of water by the complex ion: iron(3)- *o* -phenanthroline. p. 211.
Varfolomeeva, E. K. Photochemical oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 215.
Varfolomeeva, E. K. Kinetics of the thermal breakdown of organic peroxides. p 218.
Galanina, R S , Nekrasov, A. S. Chlorination of *n* -hexane and *n* -heptane as vapors. p. 222.
Kukhtenko, I. I. , Blokh, G. A. , Miklukhin, G. P. Isotopic exchange of elementary sulfur with sulfur in sodium diethyldithiocarbamate. p. 227.
Smirnov-Zamkov, I. V. , Kostromina, N. A. Interaction of sulfuryl chloride with dimethylacetylene. p. 233.
Malinovskii, M. S. , IAvorskii, A. A. Synthesis of α - bromoethylbenzene and α -bromoisopropylbenzene and their use in the Grignard reaction. p. 240.
Kiprianov, A. I. , Smaznaia-Il'ina, E. D. 2-nitromethylbenzothiazole. p 245.
Grabenko, A. D. , Serebrianyi, S. B. Electrophile substitution reactions in the phenazine series. Part 1. Nitration of phenazine *N* -oxide. p. 249.
Rominskii, I. R. , Sushkova, A. S. Chromatographic separation of fructosans of the inulin group. p. 253.
Kul'berg, L. M. , Molot, L. A. Alumocreson, the improved reagent of the aluminon type. p. 256.
Shnaiderman, S. IA. Detection and colorimetric determination of gold by means of ascorbic acid. p. 261.
Shkodin, A. M. , Tikhomirova, G. P. Polarography of thiamine. Part 2. Polarographic determination of thiamin in presence of ascorbic acid. p. 265.
Teletov, S. G. , Luk'ianchenko, L. A. , Kariakin, L. I Sorptive capacity and mineral composition of silicon-argillaceous rocks of the Kharkov stratum. p. 269.
Budnikov, P. P. , Gulinova, L. G. , Torchinskaia, S. A. Gypsum cement without kilning and increase of its water resistance. p. 274.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Berestneva, Z.IA., Kargin, V.A. Mechanism of the formation of colloidal particles. p. 249.
Riabchikov, D.I., Terent'eva, E.A. New methods for the separation of rare earth elements. p. 260.
Knorre, D.G., Emanuel', N.M. Hydrogen bond in the kinetics of chemical reactions. p. 275.
Krivokhatskii, A.S. Separation of nuclear isomers. p. 302.
Serebrianyi, S B. Advances in the chemistry of phenazine. p. 313.
Izmailov, N.A., Shostenko, IU.V., Mushinskaia, S.Kh. Principles of the adsorptive procedure for the separation of substances from solutions. p. 346.

Vol. 24, no. 4, 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Shatenshtein, A. I. Hydrocarbons as acids and bases. p. 377.
Andrianov, K. A. Mechanism of the formation and conversion of silicon organic polymers. p. 430.
Voznesenskii, S. A. Nitrous sulfur compounds. p. 440.
Tomashov, N. D. Electrochemical theory of corrosion and ways of increasing corrosive stability of metallic alloys. p. 453.
Novikov, S. S. , Timofeeva, E. A. Isomerization of alkanes and cyclanes. p. 471.
New chemical titles abroad. p. 508.
Reviews in foreign periodicals. p. 511.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Rozlovskii, A I. Kinetics of the reaction in the dark for a hydrochloric mixture. Pt. 2. Chain rupture by oxygen additions. p. 3.
Gorbachev, S. V. , Vabel', IA. I Kinetics of electrochemical oxidation of naphthalene in a solution of acetic acid p 15
Gorbachev, S. V. , Vabel', IA. I. Kinetics of electrochemical oxidation of α -naphthoquinone and of its mixtures with naphthalene. p. 23.
Delimars'kyi, IU. K. Electrode potentials of metals in fused salts. p 28.
Pavliuchenko, M. M. Kinetics and mechanism of heterogenous chemical reactions occurring with the participation of solids p. 39.
Shymans'kyi, IU. I. , Ravykovych, S. D. Use of the F-scale for the representation of thermal dependences of viscosity in liquids. p. 48.
Markov, B. F. , Delimars'kyi, IU. K. , Panchenko, I. D. Thermodynamic properties of magnesium chloride in melts: $MgCl_2$ - $LiCl$, $MgCl_2$- $NaCl$, $MgCl_2$ - KCl, $MgCl_2$ - $RbCl$. p. 61.
Maslov, P. G. Graphic methods for the determination of thermodynamic properties of organic compounds p. 62.
Pospelov, B. A. Viscosity of certain glasses in temperature intervals for softening and fritting. Pt. 2. Temperature dependence of viscosity in glass. p. 70.
Zimakov, P. V. Behavior of ethylene oxide at increased temperatures. p. 76.
Bogdanov, G. A. , Petrova, G. L. Homogenous catalysis of H_2O_2 with sodium chromate and new peroxide compounds. p. 84.
Levin, A. I. , Falicheva, A. I. Study of cathodic processes during galvanic chromium plating. p 95.
Materova, E. A. , Kozhakina, F. A. , Nikol'skii, B. P. Study of electrode properties of ionite membranes p. 105.
Storonkin, A. V. , Markuzin, N. P. Study of the vapor pressure of saturated and unsaturated potassium chloride solutions in hydrochloric acid. p. 111.
Izmailov, N. A. , Franke, A. Reciprocal solubility in ternary liquid systems. Pt. 1. System: water - isopropyl alcohol - dichloroethane. p. 120.
Selivanova, N. M. , Boguslavskii, R. IA. Solubility of lead selenate in aqueous solutions of alkali metal selenates. p. 128.
Smirnova, I. I. Autocatalysis in solids as evidenced by the thermal breakdown of potassium permanganate p. 136.
Mal'tsev, A N. , Kobozev, N. I. Study of the active centers in hydrogenation of ethylenichydrocarbons. p. 142.
Spiridinova, S. I. Physical titration of electrolyte aqueous solutions in presence of turbidity indicators p. 159.
TSareva, IU. S. , and others. Effect of surface-active substances on the mechanical properties of copper electrodeposits. p. 166.
Skripov, V. P. , Semenchenko, V. K. Phase transitions of the II order and critical phenomena. Pt. 5. Heat-capacity maximum in the critical region for the layering of binary liquid systems. p. 174.
Vagramian, A. T. , TSareva, IU. S. Inner stresses of metal electrodeposits. p. 185.
Semenchenko, V. K. , Skripov, V. P. Phase transitions of the II order and critical phenomena. Pt. 6. Effect of small additions on the heat capacity of the system: triethylamine - water in the critical region of layering. p. 194.
Tarasov, V. V. Chain structures of As, Sb, Bi, and B sesquioxides and the specific heat theory. p. 198.
Nikolaev, L. A. "Catalysis in the manufacture of sulfuric acid." G. K. Boreskov. p. 203.
Lutskii, A. E. , IUkhnovskii, G. L , Ganenko, V. A. Il'ia Ivanovich Strelkov, 1898-1954; obituary. p. 205.

Vol. 29, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Zdanovskii, A. B. Regularities in viscosity variations during mixing of liquids. p. 209.

spectrometry of organic chlorosilanes p. 675

Kabachnik, M. I., Ioffe, S. T., Mastriukova, T. A. Theory of tautomeric equilibrium in solutions. Tautomerism of dialkylthiophosphates p. 684

Dolgov, B. N., Nizovkina, T. V., Stroiman, I. M. Study of the mechanism of etherification of ethyl alcohol on promoted copper catalysts. Part 5 Effect of hydrogen on the rate of reaction. p. 693

Razuvaev, G. A., Ol'dekop, IU. A., Maier, N. A. New method for the synthesis of alkyl mercury compounds from mercury salts of organic acids. p 697

Koton, M. M., Martynova, V. F. Interaction of di-p-methoxyphenylmercury with phenols. Part 10 p 705.

Nazarov, I. N., Akhrem, A. A., Tishchenko, I. G. Acetylene derivatives. 167 α-keto oxides and their conversions Part IV Oxides of 2-methyl-1, 4-hexadiene-3-one, 5-methoxy-2-methyl-1-hexene-3-one, and of 1-methoxy-2-methyl-4-hexene-3-one. p. 708.

Nazarov, I. N., Akhrem, A. A., Tishchenko, I. G. Acetylene derivatives 168. α-keto oxides and their conversions. Part V. Oxides of 1, 4-hexadiene-3-one, 5-methyl-2, 5-heptadiene-4-one, and of 2-methoxy-5-methyl-5-heptene-4-one p 725.

Korobitsyna, I. K., and others Preparation of bispyran-type 3, 4-diketones from the furanidine series. p. 734

Petrov, A. A., Liudvig, V. Investigation in the field of conjugated systems. Part 57 Condensation of α-vinylpyridine with diene hydrocarbons. p 739

Titov, A. I., Makliaev, F. L., Kuz'min, V. G. Conjugate reaction of adding halides to olefins. Part 4. Preparation of β-haloethyl esters of formic, acetic, chloroacetic, and trichloroacetic acids. p. 744.

Favorskaia, T. A., Shkurgina, D. A. Synthesis of α-mercaptoisobutyric aldehyde. p. 747.

Martynov, V. F., Larina, N. I. Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring Part 13. Interaction of ethyl β, β'-pentamethyleneglycidate with p-toluidine, o-toluidine, and p-anisidine. p. 754.

Shokina, V. V., Knuniants, I. L. Aldehydic acid halides. p 758.

Kanevskaia, S. I., Malinina, S. I. Investigation in the field of heterocyclic compounds. Part 3. Synthesis of 7, 8-dimethoxyisocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid p. 761

Braz, G. I. Synthesis of ethylenimines. p. 763.

Levina, R. IA., Kim Chae-gil, Shusherina, N. P. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 47 Synthesis of cyclohexene and cyclohexane hydrocarbons with a quaternary carbon atom, based on 1, 3, 5-trimethylcyclohexadiene-1, 3. p. 768.

Kirsanov, A. V., Molosnova, V. P. Reactions of phosphorus pentachloride with esters of oxamic acid. esters Trichlorophosphazo-dichloroalkoxyacetyls. p 772.

Pudovik, A. N., Poloznova, N. G. New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 19. Addition of dialkylthiophosphorous acids and phosphinous acid esters to unsaturated nitriles and to vinylphosphinic acid ester p. 778.

Spryskov, A. A., IAkovleva, T. I. Study of sulfonation. Part 35. Preparation of toluene di- and trisulfochlorides. p. 783.

Timbekov, E. Kh., Sadykov, A. S. Synthesis based on anabasine. Part 10. Cyanoethylation of anabasine. p. 786.

Berezovskii, V. M. Synthesis and conversion of carbohydrates. Part 12. Study of the reduction of aldonolactones. p. 789.

Piliugin, G. T. Studies in the field of cyanine dyes. Part 5. Synthesis of N-arylquinaldinium quaternary salts and their conversions p. 793.

Smirnov, E. A. Isolated chromophoric systems. Part 27. Color phenomena in arylamides of γ-[4-nitrophenyl]-butyric acid. p. 802

Kozlov, V. V., Egorova, A. A. Study of the anthraquinone series. Part 23. Hydrolysis of anthraquinonesulfonic acid-α. p. 809

Rall', K. B., Perekalin, V. V. Reactions of diketene. Part 4. Interaction of diketene with certain aromatic oxy compounds. Synthesis of methylcoumarin derivatives. p 815.

Stavrovskaia, V. I. Chemical structure and parasiticidic activity. Part 17. Effect of the substitution of the diethylamino group in a cyclic side substituent with a cyclic amine (in compounds of the quinoline and acridine series) on the antimalarial activity. p. 821.

Mel'nikov, N. N., Zen'kevich, A. G. Organic insecticide-fungicides. Part 17. Synthesis of amides and hydrazides of dialkoxythiophosphoric acids. p. 828.

Danilova, A., Utkin, L., Massagetov, P. Study of alkaloids from the grounsel (Senecio macrophyllus). p 831.

Proskurnina, N. F. Alkaloids from Pancratium maritimum. p. 834.

e) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated

Faddeev, D. K. Theory of homologies for finite operator groups. p. 193.

Sokolov, N. P. Bundles of real cubic ternary forms. p. 201.

Kostrikin, A. I. Solution of the weakened Burnside problem for index 5. p. 233.

Polozhyi, G. N. Variational-torsional theorems for boundary value problems in the theory of torsion of shafts of variable section. Method of domain permanence and majorant domains. p. 245.

Koshliakov, N. S. Letter to the editor. p. 271.

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Nagibin, F. F. Use of motion pictures in a course of mathematics for secondary schools. p. 1.

Zetel', S. I. Construction of certain formulas and sequences. p. 5.

Simonov, R. A. First Russian mathematical journals, the carriers of progressive methodological ideas. p. 13.

Malygin, K. A. Development of mathematics in Central Asia in the IX-XV centuries. p. 20.

Kachenovskii, M. I. Occupation of teachers of mathematics with the making and designing of visual aids. p. 24.

Okunev, A. K. Visual aids in the teaching of trigonometry. p. 36.

Kovalev, V. I. Visual aids in geometry. p. 40.

Gel'fan, E. M. Conducting practical lessons in geometry in the classroom and on location. p. 45.

Sennikov, G. P. Connection between construction problems and practical exercises on location in a course geometry for the sixth and seventh classes. p. 48.

Starostin, I. Simplest stereometrical models. p. 52.

Demikhovskii, L. M. Mobile model for geometrical figures. p. 53.

Lebedev, A. F. Stereometrical box. p. 55.

Karpenkov, V. V. Preparation of mathematical visual aids and measuring instruments. p. 56.

Drobyshev, B. P. Visual aids for the study of the "Circle." p. 58.

Bogushevskii, K. S. From letters and remarks of the readers. p. 66.

Depman, I. IA. Vasilii Ivanovich Kostin, 1910-1953. p. 77.

Evgenov, V. V. Real help for teachers of mathematics. p. 78.

Bol'sen, E. M. Literature on visual aids. p. 81.

Nevskii, V. A. New titles in mathematical literature. p. 83.

Goncharov, D. S. Activities of the Methodological Association of Teachers of Mathematics in Odessa during 1953 and 1954. p. 86.

Chistiakov, V. D. Seminar for teachers. p. 87.

Solutions of problems published in no. 6 of this journal for 1954. p. 88.

Problems. p. 95.

MOSKOVSKOE MATEMATICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 4, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Karpelevich, F. I. Simple subalgebras of real Lie algebras. p. 3.

Freiman, G. A. Elementary method for solving problems of partitioning numbers into an indefinite number of elements. p. 113.

Potapov, V. P. Multiplicative lattice of J-nonextending matrix functions. p. 125.

Levitan, B. M. Asymptotic behavior of a spectral function and the eigenfunction expansion of the equation $\Delta u + \{\lambda - q(x_1, x_2, x_3)\} u = 0$ p. 237.

Glushkov, V. M. Locally nilpotent locally bicompact groups. p. 291.

IAglom, A. M. Extrapolation, interpolation, and smoothing of stationary random processes with rational spectral density. p. 333.

Gel'fand, I. M., Graev, M. I. Analog of the Plancherel formula for classic groups. p. 375.

Aleksandrov, P. S. Homeomorphism of point sets. p. 405.

Smirnov, IU. M. Completeness of proximity spaces; part 2. p. 421.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MATEMATIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MATHEMATICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, No. 7, July 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 2980-3535. 121 p.

No. 8, Aug 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 3536-4143. 126 p.

UKRAINSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Instytut matematiki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Mathematics of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, vol. 7, no. 1, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Academician Nikolai Mitrofanovich Krylov; on the occasion of his 75th birthday. p 3

Bogoliubov, N. N., Zubarev, D. N. Method of asymptotic approximation for systems with a rotating phase and its application to the motion of charged particles in a magnetic field. p 5.

Davydenko, D. F. Application of the variation of parameters in the theory of nonlinear functional equations p 18.

Kiro, S. N. Analytical solutions for the equation $\frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x_1 \partial x_2} = f\left(x_1, \ldots, x_n; u; \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_1}, \ldots, \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_n}, \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x_1^2}, \ldots, \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x_n^2}, \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x_1 \partial x_3}, \ldots, \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x_{n-1} \partial x_n}\right)$ p. 29.

Liashchenko, N. IA. Theorem for the division of a linear system of differential equations with almost periodic coefficients. p. 47.

Pol'skii, N. I. Convergence of certain analytical methods of approximation. p. 56.

Remez, E. IA. Graphic-analytical solution of certain problems for the Chebyshev approximation. p 71

Skorobohat'ko, V. IA. Solution region of the Dirichlet problem for self-adjoint equations of the elliptic type. p. 91.

Denysiuk, I. N. Nomograms for the determination of the safety factor for mine cables by the method of G. N. Savin. p. 96.

Sokolov, IU. D. Axially symmetric problem in the theory of unsteady flow of underground water. p 101.

Fyl'chakov, P. F., Panchyshin, V. I. Electric integrator EGDA-3. p. 112.

Mytropol'skii, N. IA. Passage through resonance of the second kind. p. 121.

Nikolenko, L. D. Oscillation of solutions for the differential equation $y'' + p(x) y = 0$. p. 124.

VYCHISLITEL'NAIA MATEMATIKA I VYCHISLITEL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [COMPUTATION AND COMPUTATIONAL ENGINEERING]. Issued by Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Precision Mechanics and Computational Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Khovanskii, G. S. Methods for the construction of nomograms with oriented transparents. p. 3.

Bochek, L. V. Numerical integration of equations in a complex domain. p. 94.

Dokanosidze, E. N. Certain properties of Lommel functions with two variables. p. 97.

Karmazina, L. N. Certain properties of roots of Jacobi polynomials. p. 108.

Karmazina, L. N. Method for the calculation of hypergeometric functions. p. 111.

Saul'ev, V. K. Solution for the problem of eigenvalues by means of finite differences. p. 116.

Slesin, I. M. Estimate of accurateness in the calculation of characteristic numbers by means of the apparatus of continued fractions. p. 145.

Tomson, M. A. Study of regions of orbital stability. p. 161.

Tomson, M. A. One case in the study of orbital stability of solutions for a system of differential equations. p. 209.

Gutenmakher, L. I., Kuz'minok, G. K., Kinbukova, L. S. Method for the solution of linear algebraic equations by means of an electronic integrator. p. 230.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Kazanskii filial, Kazan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Physicomathematical and Technological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 5, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Salekhov, G. S. Direct and inverse problems in the

[illegible]

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

BIULLETEN' [illegible] [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. [illegible] [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol [illegible], no. 4, Apr [illegible]

Table of contents translated:

[illegible]

[illegible]

second signal systems in hysteria. p. 30

Ostryi, O. IA., Momsenkov, A. M. Pharmacological method of studying the reactivity of the higher nervous segments of the central nervous system. p. 40.

Venetkin N. V., Gordon, B. G. Some aspects of metabolism in dogs with an Eck-Pavlov fistula following the use of a number of agents for preventing or eliminating poisoning manifestations. p. 43.

Merkulova, O. S., Ratner, M. IA. Mechanism of the action of renin. Report No. 1. Effect of renin on chemoreceptors of the kidneys and of the small intestine. p. 48

Meerson, F. Z., Kobozev, G. V. Method of producing experimental stenosis of the aorta. p. 50

Markovich, A. V., Vorob'ev, A. A. Relation of the degree of immunity to the dose of antigen in one stage immunization. p. 53

Avdeev, G. I. Specificity of immunity to transplanted tumors. p. 57

Bobokin, A. V. Histological genital changes during estrus in mammals. Report No. 1: Physical and chemical changes of the ejaculate in the female genital tract. p. 62

Vinogradova, V. D., Plontkovskii, I. A., Podzei, L. K. Experiments with transplanting Brown-Pearce carcinoma into the lingual tissue. p. 65

Zotsilnskaia, I. I. Effect of synestrol on the development of experimental cancer in white mice. p. 67.

Ugolev, A. M. Technic of forming arches in the isolated stomach. p. 71

Shnol', S. E. Paper chromatographic separation of thiamine derivatives. p. 72.

Akopov, I. E. Evaluation of indices of clot retraction; new universal hemoretractometer. p. 75.

Mavshata, V. V. Methods of capillary function tests. p. 77

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 33, no. 4, Apr 1955

Table of contents translated:

Sakharov, P. P. Correlation of local and general processes in pathogenesis of streptococcal angina p 3.

Charvat, J. Neurohumoral concept in endocrinology. p 16

Reinberg, G. A., Reinberg, S. A. High level of medicine in the people's China. p 22.

Gerlit, V. V., and others. Preventing the progress of silicosis. p 30

Drozdova, V. A. Thrombocytic formula in cancer, p 32.

Remenuik, S. R. Combined therapy of endarteritis obliterans. p 38

Kudreeva, A. A. Result of clinical and out-patient therapy of endarteritis obliterans with dephacil. p 44

Legachev, K. D. Neurological syndromes following fractures of the radius. p. 49.

Ivanovich, B. Z. Vitamin B_{12} in the treatment of anemia. p 53

Shakhat, T. Kh. Some data on the palpation of organs of the abdominal cavity. p 58

Gurak, K. A. Complications and some characteristics of the septic process following use of antibiotics. p 61

Kovchal
umbi
Ivaniuk,.
trauma
Pistolleki

Olvin, I A Mechanism of the development of skin sensitization to blood proteins p 14.

Al'oshyn, B V, TSarykovs'kyi, N H Physiological role of the endocrine system in experimental tumors p 23

Ruchkovs'kyi, B S Culture of heterogenous transplantable malignant tumors of animals on the allantois of developing chick embryos p 34

Korenevs'kyi, L I Effect of castration and inflammation on the development of carcinoma in rabbits p 43

Podil'chak, M D Effect of centrifugation products of human malignant tumors on erythrocytes p 46

Shevchenko, I T, and others Relation of dehydrase activity to the level of the polarographic wave p 50

Horodys'kyi, V I, Vesela, I V, Rostovtseva, O M. Catalase activity in normal and tumor tissues p 54

Likhtenshtein, IE I Cardiovascular system in bronchial asthma p 59

Zhukova, V.N Effect of decompression operations on changes in angioscotoma and on intraocular pressure. p. 66.

Kapran, S K, Grinberg, IE A Effect of preservation time of stored blood on its cholinesterase activity p 72

Hurevych, M. I, Tkachuk, V P Capillary changes in experimental hypertension p 78

Malata, L T Prognostic value of the barbamyl test in hypertension p 83

Korol', S A Antigenic and immunogenic properties of the preparation plasmol p 89

Jubilee session of the Leningrad Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists p 92

Kas'ianenko, V H Contribution of Russian biologists and physicians to the development of morphology in the Ukraine p 93

Kuprianov, V V Nervosism in morphologic research of Ukrainian and Russian scientists p 103

Bukin, IU V O P. Val'ter, professor of physiological anatomy. p 107

Syrotynin, M M, Dynaburg, H D. Report on the activities of the Kiev Society of Pathologists for 1953 p 112

Contents of "Medychnyi zhurnal," vol 24, 1954 p 116.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE [SOVIET HEALTH SERVICE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [*Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.*]. Moscow, vol. 14, no 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated

V I Lenin and public health protection p. 3

Kovrigina, M. D Urgent tasks in public health in the U S. S R p. 5

Zhdanov, M. M. Urgent tasks of the public health and epidemic control organization p 10

Ashurkov, E D. Scientific research in the field of public health organization. p. 14.

Korabel'nikov, I. D Utilization of partial capability for work in surgical diseases. p. 21

Sozon-IAroshevich, A. IU Prevention of injuries in industry p. 26.

Korzhenkov, N P Organization of the therapeutic and prophylactic work of the medical and public health department of the electric traction system. p 31.

Samarin, R I. Organizing medical service in virgin land reclamation districts in the Kazakh S S.R. p. 35

Borodulin, F R *Role of Moscow* University in the development of Russian medical science. p. 39.

Shchupak, B.N. Medical service during the heroic defence of Petropavlovsk-na-*Kamchatke, one* hundredth anniversary. p. 47.

Deriabina, V.L., Aleksandrov, O A., Biriukova, R.N. Scientific session *of the Semashko Institute of* Public Health Organization and the History of Medicine of the Academy of Medical *Sciences of* the U S S.R. p 53

Matsko, B.M. Republic conference on *problems of* medical and hygienic services to workers of the textile industry. p. 57.

Enlarged meeting of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S R. *In Novosibirsk*, p 59.

Chumak, M M. "Rural feldsher - midwife station; work organization." G.F. Konstantinov, I IA. Bychkov. p. 60.

Aleksandrov, O.A., Kalju, P. I On an error in elucidating the history of the development of Russian scientific and pedagogic personnel. p. 62.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo *inostrannoi lit-ry* [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, nos 1(31)-3(33), 1955.

[DAFM]

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO FIZIOLOGOV, BIOKHIMIKOV I FARMAKOLOGOV. Trudy [ALL-UNION SOCIETY OF PHYSIOLOGISTS, BIOCHEMISTS, AND PHARMACOLOGISTS. Transactions] Moscow, vol. 2, 1954.

Table of contents translated

Preface. p 3

Zhirmunskaia, E.A. Electroencephalographic analysis of the functional state of the cerebral cortex in hypertension. p 7

Miliagin, IA. A Decisive role of living conditions in the phylogenic development of the food reaction in young rook. p 13

Larin, E.F Conditioned reflex characteristics of certain symptoms of pregnancy in dogs. p 25.

Ratner, K S. Methodical procedure for studying unconditioned motor reflexes in man and conditioned reflexes with kinesthetic reinforcements. p. 28.

Mart'ianova, E.P. Conditioned regulatory reflexes *of* the skeletal muscles in experimental cerebral injury, p. 35.

Karaulovskii, N.N Phase phenomena in the formation of conditioned cardiac reflex p. 43.

Krestovnikov, A.N., Vasil'eva, V V *Change in visual* and cutaneous sensitivity under static stress p. 50.

IAkovlev, N N. Cortical regulation of metabolic processes in athletic exercise. p 53.

Kabanov, A.N. Excitation as a parabiotic process. p 55.

Koshtoiants, Kh S. Problem of proteins in I.M. Sechenov's *works, p. 58*

Merkulova, N A. Respiratory changes after stimulation *of the cerebral cortex in rabbits, p. 62.*

Urlupov, IU S. Effect of reflexes from internal organs and vessels on bile and lymph secretion. p. 64.

Valeeva, Z T. Receptors of the cisternae chyli, p.67

Skipina, E.G Effects from receptors of the internal *organs on venous pressure. p 70.*

Kovanov, K.V. Center of the lymphatic vessels. p.77.

Chesnokova, S.A. Regulation of venous circulation. p. 81.

Markelov, I I. Dynamics of the secretion of biologically active substances by the vegetative nervous system in ontogenesis. p. 84.

Semenenko, A.D. Effect of the nervous system on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate. p. 88.

Krichevskaia, I.P. Effect of the vegetative nervous system on osmotic stability of erythrocytes. p. 92.

Beketaev, A.M. Prolongation of vital functions of the bulbar centers in various degrees of cerebral anoxia. p. 97.

Toporkova, L A. Respiratory and blood pressure changes following stimulation of various spots of the cerebral cortex in cats. p. 104.

Nil'dibaeva, Zh.B. Effect of the inhalation of aluminum dust on the animal organism. p 107.

Stefantsov, B.D. Certain aspects of the interrelationship between the somatic and sympathetic nervous *systems. p. 110.*

Sukhodolo, V D. Motor function of the biliary tract in dogs in duodenal ulcer. p. 120.

Sukhodolo, V.D. Motor function of the biliary tract in ontogenesis. p. 122.

Lokotko, V.O. Effect of the formation of Pavlov's *stomach on biliogenesis. p. 123.*

Larin, E.F. Role of preliminary stimulation in biliary *reactions. p 123*

Larin, E F Motor function of the biliary tract in various physiological and pathological conditions *of the stomach. p. 126.*

Larin, E.F. Data for the study of the biliary tract. p. 128

Vaksleiger, G.A. Effect of the vagus nerve on respiration in animals following decortication. p.130.

Farfel', V.S. Reflex effects of respiratory actions *on* movements in man. p. 133.

Kossovskaia, E.B., Koriakina, A. F. Chronaxic changes of certain muscles in *javelin throwers* during training. p. 134.

Sorokin, V.F. Method of determining running speed by fragments of the distance. p. 135.

Popov, F.G. Asymmetric characteristics of regeneration following unilateral injuries of the forebrain in rabbits. p. 137.

Popov, F.G. Pathways of the trophic effect of the forebrain on muscles of the extremities in *frogs. p. 137.*

Ivanova, R.K. Erythrocyte and leukocyte counts in dogs following exclusion of bile from the organism p. 140.

Shapot, V.S. Problems in the biochemistry of nucleoproteins; experimental data. p. 145.

Kasavina, B.S. Contractile proteins in the skeletal muscles in ontogenesis p. 151.

Orekhovich, V.N., Leviant, M.I., Plotnikova, N.E. So-called protoacids and anticomplexes. p. 160.

Tongur, V.S., Kasatochkin, V.I. Regeneration of protein under pressure; kinetics and thermodynamics of the process. p. 166.

Agalarov, A.B. Effect of hexanol anesthesia on the glucose and glycogen content of blood in dogs. p.177.

Gaibov, T.D. Effect of blood transfusion on *the distribution* of bound sugar in the blood plasma and the cells. p 178.

Pykhtina, A.A. Comparative effects of papaverine, sodium nicotinate, and pilocarpine on the body with special reference to the effect on the peripheral receptor apparatus. p. 181.

Meshcheriakova, A V. Use of phosphacol as a miotic and intraocular hypotensive agent. p. 169.

Nikol'skaia, B.S. Studying the hemostatic and healing properties of preparations of vegetable origin. p 191.

Veis, R A. Experimental studies of the pharmacological properties of Russian streptomycin. p. 199.

Kakushkina, E.A., Mentova, V.N. Changes in the [illegible] cholinesterase and the effect of phosphacol on hypertension in dogs. p. 206.

Pirverdieva, B.Z., Alimirzoeva, Sh. A. Effect of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfazole on the intestinal absorption of amino acids. p. 214.

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY] Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Zhdanov, V. M. Urgent problems in dysentery prevention p 3

Peretts, L. G., Bazhedomova, M. A. Experiments with controlled variation (saprophytization) in dysentery bacilli. p. 7.

Ioffe, E. I., Kondrat'eva, G B., Ovchinnikova, M P Survival of the causative agents of dysentery on various objects in foci of infection. p 14

Bychkovskaia, O. V. Duration of survival of dysentery bacilli in dried feces p. 19.

Bychkovskaia, O. V. Duration of survival of dysenterial bacilli with modified biological properties in milk and in sour milk products. p. 22.

Tokar', S. Kh. Epidemiology of dysentery in one of the settlements of northern Kirghizia. p. 23.

Dobrovinskii, R. N., Kozlov, I. A., Levinzon, A. I Carrying of dysentery bacteria by healthy persons p. 29

Rubashkina, B K. Atypical strains of dysenterial bacilli p. 31.

Manolov, D. G. Improving the method of bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery in mass surveys. p. 34

Stovbun, F. I. Stained liquid medium with a small quantity of glucose for the diagnosis of enteric bacteria p. 36.

Grinevich, A. G. Serological diagnosis of chronic bacillary dysentery. p. 37.

Rovenskaia, M. V., Nevskaia, V. N. Phagocytic index as a method of diagnosing dysentery. p 38

Ravich-Birger, E. D., Kuznetsova, T S. Specificity of phagocytosis with Serebriiskii's antigens in dysentery. p. 39.

IAfaev, R. Kh. Immunological characteristics of Shigella sonnei in an experiment on white mice. p 43

Ravich-Birger, E. D., and others. Immunological indexes in children with various courses of convalescence following dysentery. p. 40

Derkach, V. S., and others Effectiveness of combined antibiotic therapy for chronic dysentery p. 54

Charnyi, S. D., Bliuger, A F., IUrik, M IA. Treating dysentery in adults with purified furacilin (F 6). p. 59.

Kliucharev, A A. Clinical characteristics of an outbreak of Flexner's dysentery. p. 63.

Azhinov, S. A Characteristics of bacillary dysentery according to data from a hospital for infectious diseases. p. 65.

Shiriaeva, V. N., Ponomareva, V. M., Rusakovich, L. D. Bacteriological evaluation of the effectiveness of synthomycin therapy for dysentery in children. p. 67.

Priselkov, M. M., Grigor'eva, V. M. Modification of the properties of typhoid and dysentery (Flexner) bacilli under the effect of cobalt sulfate solutions *p. 70.*

Elshina, M. A. Atypical strains of paratyphoid bacteria *A. p. 78.*

Karpov, M K, Lebedinskii, V. A., Minaev, A. V. Cortical effects on immunity. p. 78.

Negmatulina, N. IA. Problems in diagnosis of Botkin's disease. p 82

Konova, A. R. Data on serological methods in laboratory diagnosis of Botkin's viral hepatitis. p. 86.

Makarova, Z. A. Role of a bacteriological laboratory in anti-epidemic activities of a district hygiene and epidemiological station. p. 94.

Tarantaev, T. M. Methods of health education work in foci of dysentery. p. 100.

Bezdenezhnykh, I. S., Shafershtein, D. L. Dogs as carriers of L. canicola in Sakhalin. p. 102.

Pankova, I. V. Pigmented strains of bacteria of the enteric group. p. 106.

No. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Pavlovskii, E. N. Present state and further development of the theory on natural foci of diseases of

[illegible]

[illegible] on the action of botulin toxin

[illegible] Role of inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system in the development of certain infections and immunity. Report [illegible] the development of immunity to [illegible] experimental animals. p. 57

[illegible] Agliul, I. V. [illegible] laboratory animals inoculated with living [illegible] of the [illegible]

[illegible] the effect of [illegible]

[illegible] induced sleep on phag[illegible] cellular composition of [illegible] p. 61

[illegible]

[illegible] reaction of [illegible]

[illegible] Path[illegible] with the [illegible]

[illegible] of penicillin [illegible] p. 70

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

p. 80

…

tal and early puerperal stages according to from the Azizbekov Maternity Home No. 1 [illegible]

Negovskii, V. A. Physiopathologic principles of therapy of terminal states in obstetrics and cology. p. 89

Persianinov, L. S. Intra-arterial blood transfu acute blood loss in labor. p. 94

Mil'chenko, I. T. Intra-arterial transfusion of obstetric and gynecological practice in obst stitutions of Kuybyshev. p. 102

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JO OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY] (Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR try of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. [illegible] 1955

Table of contents translated

Ponomarev, I. A. Electroencephalography as a supp tary method for studying cortical function in the clinic. Report no. 1. Relation of the [illegible] of bioelectrical fluctuations in the brain to [illegible] interaction of excitation and inhibition proc p. 103

Shamshin, D. G. Diagnostic significance of [illegible] in electroencephalography in vision disorde p. 149

Zimov, K. A. Simultaneous function of both si systems in phase correlation (ultraparado phase) in associated effector reactions. p. [illegible]

Shilkin, V. N. Disorders of cortical function dynamics in hallucinations. p. 182

Zykova, Z. I. Variations of delirium in presen psychoses. p. 187

Arkhipova, L. K., Il'in, I. I. Certain characte of conditioned and complex reflex sound re[illegible] in various psychopathologic syndrom p. 192

Glazunov, I. S. Problems of neurological sympt acute radiation sickness. p. 198

Kovalev, V. V. Result of pentoxyl therapy of leu caused by intensive roentgenologic irradiat myelomyelitis and myasthenia. p. 201.

Zenkov, L. R. Effect of radioactive halogen on [illegible] activity of the brain in epilepsy. p. 205

Rozenblit, E. I., Mashkov, M. L. Effect of roen irradiation on the functional state of the cen nervous system in closed brain injuries, cl chronaxymetric analysis. p. 210.

Shmarikova, V. A. Determining the extent of th pathological process in syringomyelia by pneumoencephalographic data. p. 214.

Khachaturian, G. A. Histopathology of the centra system in lateral amyotrophic sclerosis. [illegible] no. 2. Pathology of the white substance. p.

Morozov, V. M. Hans Selye. "The story of the adaptation syndrome." p. 225

Kovalev, S. A. Journal on the study of the brain ("Journal für Hirnforschung." Akademie Berlin) p. 230

[Ag]afonova, P. N., Perimov, V. D. I. P. Pavlov's t as applied to medical practice in a psychia hospital. Collected works of the Kashchenko Moscow Psychiatric Hospital. p. 234.

Ivan Nikolaevich Vvedenskii; on his 80th birth p. 236

Alexsei Nikolaevich Buneev; on his 30 years activity in legal psychiatry. p. 237

Sergei Aleksandrovich Preobrazhenskii, on hi years of medical, scientific, pedagogical, social activity. p. 238.

Vol. 55, no. 4, 1955.

Table of contents translated

Il'in, I. I. I. P. Pavlov's teachings and certain of the reactivity of an organism in the psy clinic. p. 241.

Segal', Iu. E. Neurodynamics of vascular rea the hallucination paranoid form of schizop Report no. 3. Disorders of vasculo-respir relationships in schizophrenia. p. 249.

Litvinova, V. E. Motor chronaxy in schizophr lowing modification of the dynamics of ba cal processes. p. 259.

Poroshina, A. A. Diagnostic value of quantita termination of phenols in the blood in sch p. 266

Kosmatov, N. V. Vasomotor disorders in hep lar degeneration and in other liver disea tem of pathogenesis of vascular hypotonia

Plashkova, L. A. Cholesterol content in vari mations of the brain in man. p. 282

Zharikov, N. M., Matveev, V. F. Preliminary

the utilization of nitrous oxide in psychiatric practice. p. 287.
Zakharov, IU.A. Clinical testing of the new preparation "paramyon" in diseases of the nervous system. p. 291
Tarasov, G.K. Aminasine; review of the literature on use of one of phenothiazine derivatives in psychiatric practice. p. 296.
Murinson, I.M., Botvinnikova, M.I. "Oneirophrenia - the confused state." Ladislas Joseph Meduna. p. 310.
Morozov, V.M. Present-day foreign evaluations of leucotomy. p. 312.
A.G.Ivanov-Smolenskii, on his 60th birthday. p. 315
In memory of N.I.Ozeretskii. p. 318.
In memory of V.P.Pervushin. p. 319.

Vol. 55, no. 5, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Apter, I.M. Characteristics of higher nervous activity in epilepsy. p. 321
Gorbatsevich, A.B. Certain conditioned reflex mechanisms of epileptoid seizures. p. 326.
Semenov, S.F. Agnosia and apraxia in epilepsy and in other neuropsychiatric diseases in children. p. 330.
Sokolianskii, G.G., Kliuchikov, V.N. Some forms of so-called hyperkinetic epilepsy and their etiology. p. 337.
Ziuzin, I.K., Zaichkina, T.S. Effect of radioactive isotopes on artificially induced convulsions in animals. p. 343.
Mandel'boim, A.B. Studies on cholesterol fraction content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in traumatic epilepsy. p. 345.
Miniovich, P.A. Results of treating epilepsy. p. 346
Mikhailova-Lukasheva, V.D. Dynamics of motor chronaxy in epilepsy as an index of therapeutic effectiveness. p. 349
Andreev, A.L., Khaitzova, E.K. Treatment of epilepsy with glutamic acid. p. 359.
Rusetskii, I.I. Muscular hypotonia in diseases of the nervous system. p. 367.
Litvak, L.B. Pathophysiological characteristics of sensory disorders in neurological clinical practice. p. 372.
Bakhur, V.T. *Neuroses.* p. 376.
Fedotov, D.D. "Soviet science in the fight against mental diseases." L.L.Rokhlin. p. 380.
Shargorodskii, L. "Neuroreflex mechanism in antibody production and phagocytosis regulation." A.N.Gordienko. p. 381.
Grashchenkov, N.I. "Epilepsy and the functional anatomy of the human brain." Wilder Penfield, Herbert Jasper; Boston, 1954. p. 384
Rotshtein, G.A. "The Bremen Psychiatric Hospital (1904-1954)." Bremen (West Germany), 1954. p. 394.
Tikhon Aleksandrovich Geier; on his 80th birthday and 55 years of scientific, medical and pedagogical activities. p. 399.
Zabugin, F.D. Disorders of vegetative functions. p. 400.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

ZHURNAL VYSSHEI NERVNOI DEIATEL'NOSTI [JOURNAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTION]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Bystroletova, G.N. Formation in newborn of conditioned response to time in relation to the daily rhythm of feeding. p. 601
Nechaeva, I.P. Functional characteristics of the auditory analyser in infants. p. 610.
Mirzoiants, N.S. Conditioned orientation reflex and its differentiation in a child. p. 616.
Konoplachenko, V.A. Studying higher nervous activity through vascular conditioned reflexes in hypertension. p. 620
Malykin, R.IA., and others. Higher nervous function in latent syphilitic meningitis. p. 629.
Reizel'man, S.D. Conditioned reflex diuresis and its significance in hither nervous function tests under clinical conditions. p. 642.
Arutiunova, A.S., Blinkov, S.M. Simultaneous function of both hemispheres in focal lesions of the human brain. p. 651.
Kotliarevskii, L.I. Effect of chronic manganese dioxide poisoning of the higher segments of the central nervous system in animals. p. 662.
IAroshevskii, A.IA. Effect of the cerebral cortex on blood pressure and on the digestive leukocytic reaction in fasting. p. 674.
Marukhanian, E.V. Effect of the duration and intensity of a conditioned electric cutaneous stimulus on the size of conditioned food and acid reflexes. p. 684.
Travina, A.A. Localization of the closing of a conditioned bond. p. 692
Gavrilova, L.N. Effect of a super strong extraneous stimulus on motor conditioned reflexes. p. 699.
Frol'kis, V.V. Analysis of adaptation mechanisms of unconditioned responses to the heart according to changes in conditioned reflex function. p. 705
Baru, A.V. Motor conditioned responses to chains of stimuli in rabbits. p. 712.
Troshikhin, V.A., Makarenkov, A.N. Method for studying conditioned reflex activity in puppies in early stages of development. p. 724.
Rusinov, V.S., Zhirmunskaia, E.A. Certain unsolved problems of modern clinical electroencephalography. p. 729.
Vatsuro, E.G. Incorrect interpretation of certain problems in the evolution of higher nervous activity. p. 742.
Voronin, L.G. More about the formation rate of conditioned reflexes. p. 756.
Brief news. p. 768.

Vol. 4, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954

Table of contents translated:

In memory of the great Russian physiologist Ivan Mikhailovich Sechenov. p. 769.
Prokhorova, E.S. Certain pathophysiological mechanisms of hysterical paralysis. p. 777.
Lang-Belonogova, N.S. Method of controlled speech reactions for determining typological characteristics and the functional state of the nervous system in hypertension and peptic ulcer. p. 786
Liuskii, V.P. Developing conditioned reflexes in Korsakoff's syndrome. p. 794
Kandror, I.S. Conversion and time displacement of the dynamic stereotype in man. p. 799
Abuladze, K.S. Differentiation of symmetric stimuli. p. 803.
Travina, A.A. Summation of conditioned stimuli. p. 808.
Kaplun, S.IA., Kopleva, K.G. Data on correlation between interoceptive and exteroceptive reflexes. p. 815.
Murav'eva, N.P. Effect of the type of unconditioned food stimulus on conditioned reflex activity. p. 824
Rokotova, N.A. Chain conditioned motor reflexes in dogs. p. 833.
Firsov, L.A. Conditioned motor responses to chains of stimuli in dogs. p. 842.
Khodorov, B.I. Effect of conditioned reflex on the size of unconditioned protective motor reflexes in dogs. p. 852.
Frolova, M.A., Voropaeva, B.D. Effect of experimental neuroses on the course of recurrent typhus in mice. p. 862.
Khaletskaia, F.M. Effect of overloading the nervous system on the development of induced neoplasms in mice. p. 869.
Krushinskii, L.V. and others. Study of the role of neural trauma on malignant tumors. p. 877.
Shuinko, G.A. Evaluation of the bioelectrical activity of the cerebral cortex in man in relation to inhibition and stimulation. p. 882
Vasilevskii, V.M., Mart'ianova, E.P. State of the cortical end of the motor analyzer during the formation of temporary bonds. p. 889
Dolgo Saburov, B.A. Recent development in the theory of synaptic junctions in the brain. p. 901
Maksimovich, IA.B. Graphic registration of conditioned motor reactions in small laboratory animals. p. 909.
Bulygin, I.A. Development of I.M. Sechenov's and I.P. Pavlov's theories on cortical regulation of interoceptive unconditioned reflexes. p. 913
Fufygina, T.P. Scientific conference on problems in the relationship between the first and the second signal systems. p. 924.
Filippovich, S.I. Ivan Petrovich Razenkov; nekrolog. p. 930.
Chistovich, A.S. "Electric sleep." V.A.Giliarovskii and others. p. 932.
Contents of vol. 4; Alphabetical index. p. 934
Subject index. p. 939.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Kupalov, P.S. C. Sherrington in the struggle against I.P. Pavlov's teachings on higher nervous activity. p. 3.
Pavlov, B.V., Povorinskii, IU.A., Bobkova, V.V. Correlation between the first and second signal systems in the somnambulic phase of hypnosis. p. 11.
Roslavtsev, A.V. Conditioned reflex modifications of the blind spot and angioscotomas in healthy people. p. 19.
Chepkii, L.P. Disorders of cortical and subcortical neurodynamics in tumors of the parietal lobe. p. 26.
Norkina, L.N. Modification of motor activities in animals following application of the inhibitory process. p. 35.
[illegible], L.I. Modifications of unconditioned and natural conditioned reflexes to death in experimental intoxication. p. [illegible]
Travkin, A.A. Unilateral conditioned food responses to mechanical stimulation of symmetric areas of the skin. p. 55
Khodorov, B.I. Effect of a conditioned stimulus [illegible] of an unconditioned reflex. p. 61
Apter, I.M., Bolotova, Z.N., [illegible], L.G. Effect of combined electric shock and prolonged interrupted sleep on higher nervous activity in dogs. p. 69
[illegible], G.I. Conditioned reflex activity in dogs after prolonged narcosis of the central nervous system. p. 79
[illegible], I.V. Role of cortical influences in the process of the body's adaptation to cold. p. 88.
[illegible], N.P. Motor conditioned food responses to chains of stimuli in birds. p. 98
[illegible], M.M. Result of using the pupillary reflex and electroencephalography for studying conditioned reflex activity in man. p. 104.
[illegible], V.IA., [illegible], N.I. Disorders of visual analyzer activity following bilateral extirpation of the occipital lobes in dogs. p. 110
[illegible], A.V. Portable apparatus for studying motor conditioned reactions in man. p. 121
[illegible], A.A. Physiological principles of modern surgery; results of the Twenty-sixth All-Union Congress of Surgeons. p. 128.
[illegible], A.P. Scientific conference on problems of age morphology and physiology. p. 137.
Brief news. p. 144

VESTNIK OFTAL'MOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible], L.A. Professor Vasilii Vasil'evich Chirkovskii. p. 3
[illegible], B.M. Culture of viruses and serologic diagnosis of trachoma. p. 7
[illegible], V.I. Experimental and histological study of the healing of scleral wounds. p. 11
[illegible], L.S. Blind spot in pregnancy. p. 17
Volkova, M.I. [illegible] in hypertension with [illegible] of the fundus oculi. p. 21
[illegible], S.P. [illegible] of the optic nerve. p. 27
[illegible] Effect of certain hormones on the crystalline lens. p. 30

VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Lukovskii, L.A. Etiology and pathogenesis of chronic tonsillitis and its exacerbation (secondary angina). p. 3.
[illegible], P.P., [illegible], F.I. Infectious characteristics of tonsil diseases and methods for their prevention. p. 9.
[illegible], N.B. Mechanisms of reflex modification of temperature of the palatine tonsils. p. 14.
Shcherbatov, I.I. Tonsillectomy in children. p. 18
Goldshtein, B.B. Results of application of preventive measures in angina and chronic tonsillitis. p. 21
[illegible], IA.P. Sulfonamide, antibiotic, and phytoncide inhalation therapy of acute anginas and chronic tonsillitis. p. 24
Polapov, I.I. Teaching otorhinolaryngology in medical
Arkhangel'skii, V.N. Treatment of neoplasms of the iris by electrodiathermocoagulation. p. 30
Gerasimenko, L.N. Myiasis of the upper eyelid. p. 42
Kirichenko, E.Z. [illegible] p. 43
Semenovskaia, V.K. Modified [illegible] p. 44
Tikhomirov, P.E. Prof. N.I. Val'kovskii "Childhood helminthic diseases." p. 45
Kuz'min, V.I. Prof. V.A. Smirnov "Pupils of the eye in normal and pathological states." p. 46.
institutes. p. 29.
Popova, I.N., Kelrina, T.A. Roentgenotherapy in inflammatory diseases of the accessory sinuses of the nose. p. 35
Novozhilkin, I.P., Gershanovich, M.L. Roentgenotherapy of chronic inflammatory processes of the accessory sinuses of the nose. p. 38
Rapoport, E.V. Cysts of the nares. p. 41.
Vasilenko, IU.D. Primary cancer of the middle ear. p. 43.
Astrakhan, D.B. Radiotherapy of malignant tumors of the oral portion of the pharynx. p. 47.
Levin, IA.F., Rozengauz, D.E., IAnkelevich, M.I. Effectiveness of roentgenotherapy and of teleradium therapy of laryngeal cancer following section of supplying vessels. p. 51.
Barachilina, M.G. Clinical aspects and therapy of lymphatic metastases in laryngeal cancer. p. 55

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Epshtein, I. A. [illegible] concepts of myocardial dystrophy p. 80

[illegible] Discussion on myocardial dystrophy. p. 85

[illegible], A. IA. Problem of myocardial dystrophy p. 85

From the editor. p. 89

[illegible] V. M. N. A. Kipshidze, "Borzhomi and its properties" p. 91

Minutes of meetings of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists p. 93

Vol. [illegible] no. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated

[illegible], M. I., [illegible], E. IU., [illegible], L. A. [illegible] of infarction, late clinical [illegible] p. 3

[illegible], E. A., [illegible], IU. I. Conditioned and unconditioned [illegible] reflexes in initial stages of hypertension. p. 17

[illegible] Treatment of hypertension with [illegible] p. 25

[illegible] Capillary permeability [illegible] substances in [illegible] p. 30

[illegible] Clinical significance of determination [illegible] data [illegible] p. 35

[illegible] Results of combined treatment of [illegible] ulcer: protective method [illegible] sleep and psycho[illegible] p. 39

[illegible] Clinical aspects [illegible] p. 49

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] heart [illegible] metal [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 94

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

[illegible] (ANTIBIOTICS [illegible] translations [illegible] Foreign Literature [illegible] Moscow [illegible] 1955

Table of contents translated

[illegible] p. 3

[illegible]

[illegible] alterations adopted p. 133

[illegible] p. 135

FARMAKOLOGIIA I TOKSIKOLOGIIA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow [illegible] no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated

[illegible] reflexes from the chemoreceptors [illegible] p. 3

[illegible] Pharmacology of [illegible] p. 8

[illegible], M. D., [illegible], E. P., [illegible], A. I. Pharmacology of [illegible] p. 11

[illegible] Mechanism of the toxic action of [illegible] p. 17

[illegible] Effect of [illegible] on the vessels of [illegible] with preserved innervation p. 21

[illegible], A. S. Effect of ferric lactate and of [illegible] during sleep and following [illegible] of the central nervous system. p. 26

[illegible], [illegible], A. L. [illegible], a new preparation for surgical disinfection of hands. p. 31

[illegible] Effect of [illegible] derivatives on [illegible] p. 33

[illegible], E. D. Data on anti-[illegible] action [illegible] of the fatty series. p. 35

[illegible], A. I. Effect of tissue implant on reactivity of the circulatory apparatus in rabbits. p. 41

Akopov, I. E., Beliavskaia, E. A., Klenova, S. I. Capsella bursa pastoris as a blood stabilizer. p. 45.

Lazarov, N. Method of laboratory examination of patients following nitrous gas poisoning. p. 48.

IAkushina, S. I. Determination of manganese in urine. p. 54.

Vol. 18, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Val'dman, A. V., Ivanova, Z. I., Kharkevich, D. A. Effect of diplacin on synapses in various segments of the reflex arch. p. 3

Mirzoian, S. A., Dovlatian, S. V. Responses of vasoreceptors of the rabbit ear to blood circulation and respiration following application of various stimuli. p. 11.

Chebokova, I. I. Pharmacological properties of new local anesthetics of the piperidine series. p. 16

Aluf, M. A. Pharmacology of armine. p. 21.

Pevzner, F. V. Hydrolysis of dicholine esters of dicarboxylic acids by true cholinesterase and pseudocholinesterase. p. 27

Raiko, Z. A. Effect of amines on the activity of certain enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism. p. 31.

Zavodskaia, I. S. Mechanism of the formation of experimental gastric ulcers produced by excessive irritation of the duodenal region. p. 37.

Oltaev, P. L., Gendenshtein, E. I. Investigation of the pharmacodynamics of gitoxin. p. 41.

Skakun, N. P., Zholkevich, V. A. Cholagogue action of Arnica montana. p. 45.

Tareeva, A. I. Anthelmintic action of ditrazine phosphate. p. 46

Sanotskii, I. V. Mechanism of the action of nickel carbonyl. p. 48

Lykhina, L. T. Possibilities of resorptive action of mineral oils. p. 51.

New drugs. p. 60

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Levin, M. I. Bruises of soft tissues. p. 3.

Tarasenko, N. M. Severe cranial traumas in children and their sequelae. p. 9.

Sokolov, I. S. Severe retropharyngeal abscess and its treatment. p. 12.

Rabinovich, E. N. Bladder calculi in children. p. 14.

Barats, S. S. Chronic nephritis. p. 17.

Pashkova, T. F. Spasmophilia in children. p. 22.

Bunin, K. V. Present-day methods of diagnosing major acute infectious diseases. p. 25.

Taborisskii, M. G. Present-day methods for administering medicines. p. 33.

Dzhanelidze, V. G. IU. IU. Dzhanelidze, on the fifth anniversary of his death. p. 39.

Bogushevskii, S. M. Labor hygiene in primary flax processing on collective farms. p. 43.

Paukov, V. V. Control of helmint

Sigalov, G M Treatment of carbuncles at a feldsher-midwife station p 38
Kozhukhar, E.M Hospital delivery in a village p 39
Kolodochka, V.T Control of mine accidents conducted by the underground health clinic p 40
Neilpa, N R Water supply for rural areas, collective farms, state farms, and machine-tractor stations p 42
Logvinova, A S The achievements of a medical center p 43
L'vov, N M Types of penicillin drugs p 45
Tkachev, S E. Twenty-sixth All-Union Congress of Surgeons p 47
Maksimeniuk, M P Study of medicinal plants at the Vinnitsa Medical School p 56.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR Ministry of Health of the U S S R] Moscow, no 4, Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated
Publication of 'Construction norms and rules ' p. 3
Shabad, L M. Some data on blastomogenic substances and their significance in hygiene p 7
Kononov, V.N. Quality of water in the Kuibyshev water supply. p 13.
Slepushkina, I I. Utilizing the helminthovoscopic method for examining soil in cities p 17
Galkina, K A Effectiveness of dust control during boring with flushing in coal mines in the Donets Basin p. 20
Bessonova, A.P. Fluorine compounds in the air of electrolytic shops of aluminum plants p 23
Vasil'eva, O G Toxicity of diethylamine p 28
Strashun, I D Seventy-fifth anniversary of the first sanitary inspection of plants and factories of Moscow Government p 31
Purina, E A Sanitary educational work in the prevention of helminthiasis among children. p 36
Belostotskaia, E M , and others. Activities of the Erisman Sanitary Institute for Scientific Research in introducing physiological methods into hygiene examinations. p 40.
Shpil'berg, G.I , Kolomiets, K V., Masiuk, L A Sanitational and hygiene requirement for aeraria and solaria p 44.
Kushakovskii, L N , Pozdniakova, T.D. Photocolorimetric determination of arsenic and phosphorus in industrial sewage from metallurgic plants. p. 46
Mashkevich, A.A , Stanislavskii, E S. Giving advanced training to sanitation personnel p 49.
Usachev, A A. New washbasin faucet p. 50
Beilikhis, G A. Introducing instruction in principles of industrial hygiene in intermediate and higher education curricula p 52.
IAvrumov, V A Discussion on L.N Shustovaia and S L.Petrovich's article "Uniform methods for counting Escherichia coli in sanitary and bacteriological inspection of food products " p 53.
Kon', IA.S., Ovchinkin, N P. Conference of directors of railroad public health and epidemic stations of the Soviet Union. p 54.
Baron, L I. Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R for the control of silicosis. p. 56
Zil'ber, D A. , Knorring, G.M. "New sources of light and their effect on man, " IA.E.Neishtadt p 57.
Valerian Vladimirovich Miloslavskii, on his 75th birthday p 61.
Brief news p 62

No 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated·
Introduction into practice of achievements in the field of hygiene. p. 3
Lebedeva, A.P. Urgent problem of sanitation soil chemistry. p 6.
Iz"iurova, A I Petroleum in a body of water p. 15.
Glushkov, L.A. Control of dust in asbestos plants. p. 18.
Rylova, M L. Toxic properties of styrol and α-metnyl-styrol. p 21.
Kaplun, Z.S. Industrial and experimental studies on hygienic characteristics of cobalt compounds. p. 26.
IAkovlev, B.V., Kern, V.G. Use of aerosols produced with condensed air for disinfecting passenger railroad cars. p. 32.
Kaliuzhnyi, D.N. Result of the cooperation of the Institute of Hygiene with public health institutions, planning and economic organizations p 35
Veber, L.G. *Result of* organizing theoretical and practical work at public health and epidemiological stations. p. 39.
Gorn, L.E., Fridliand, I.G. Lead content of urine in healthy people, diagnosis of lead poisoning. p. 44.
Kugushev, P.A. Working conditions when painting parts in an electrostatic field. p. 47
Dolivo-Dobrovol'skii, L.B., Pavlovskaia, A I. Utilization of a protein preparation from cod for culture media. p. 49.
Osipov, IU.A. Answer to S.A.Raikher's note. p 51.
Galanin, N.F. Concerning S.A.Raikher's note. p. 52.
Galanin, N.F. Problem of compensating for the natural deficiency of ultraviolet rays in the North; conference in Arkhangelsk on artificial ultraviolet irradiation p 54
Zakharii Grigor'evich Frenkel'; on his 85th birthday and 60 years of scientific, pedagogic, social and medical activities p. 61
Brief news p 63

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S S R] Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated
Zatsepin, N.I , Tiutkina, N F. Prevention of dysentery p. 3
Shishliannikova, M S Ways of controlling dysentery in infants p. 6.
Rozenfel'd, P.E Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers. *p 10*
Kozhevnikova, M.I Importance of prophylactic examinations in early diagnosis of fungus diseases p 15
Tkachenko, D F., Lapienko, I S. Experience in preventive and therapeutic services rendered to women workers on collective farms. p. 19
Ikonnikova, A V Conference of nurses. p. 21.
Poliakov, I E Ivan Mikhailovich Sechenov. p. 23
Morgulis, Z M A modest worker. p. 28.
Legal consultation p. 30

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia *SSSR* (*Ministry of Health of the U S. S. R.*]. Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Blood transfusion in surgical practice. p. 3.
Bagdasarov, A. A Problem of clinical use of blood substitutes and therapeutic blood preparation. p. 6.
Filatov, A. N. Prevention and therapy of certain complications following transfusion. p. 13.
Kolesov, V. I. Surgical treatment of pulmonary hemorrhage p. 18.
Babichev, S I. Prevention and therapy of surgical shock. p 24.
Meshchaninov, A. I. , Obukhova, N. I. Significance of intra-arterial blood transfusion as a therapeutic factor in surgical diseases p. 28.
Kolladiuk, I. V. Transfusion of blood into the thoracic aorta p. 32.
Grozdov, D. M. Clinical use of BK-8. p. 36.
Voskresenskii, N V. Hemorrhage in secondary ruptures of the spleen p 38.
Fedun, A. A Reanimation in cases of severe injury to the large vessels of the neck and trachea. p. 40.
Bubnov, M A. Further studies on the therapeutic action of intravenous administration of novocaine in experimental traumatic shock. p. 42.
Zemskov, N. N. Autotransfusion of the blood from the abdominal cavity following hemorrhage in ectopic pregnancy. p. 49.
Maksimov, P. M. , Nagovitsina, M. A. Exchange transfusion in the treatment of hemolytic shock and of posttransfusion anuria. p. 51.
Kampel'makher, IA A. Results of splenectomy in certain diseases of the spleen. p. 54.
Rozenberg, A. I. New prescription for stabilizing blood with natrog. p 64.
Verkhratskii, S. A. Thrombophlebitic splenomegaly *of tuberculous* origin. p. 66
Zhukov, P. T. Unusual observation of hepatic cavernoma. p. 67
Polikarpova, M. D. Giant cavernous angioma of the liver. p. 68.
Levi, IA. L , Shifman, L. M. Spontaneous glycemia and its therapy p 69
Dvali, L. G. Technic of jejunostomy. p 69.
Petrovskii, B. V. Second International Congress of Cardiology in Washington. p. 72
IAkobson, S. IA. Professor Nikolai Ivanovich Studenskii, 1844-1891. p. 78.
Nevskii, V. A. Two bone setters related to M. V. *Lomonosov, an episode from the history of* Russian surgery. p. 82.
Agranenko, V. A. Present-day problems in the field of hematology and blood transfusion. *p. 86.*

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [REVIEW OF SURGERY]. Published by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society]. Leningrad, vol. 75, no. 3, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Petrovskii, B. V. Present-day problems in the *field of* vascular surgery p. 3.
Struchkov, V. I. Method of decreasing hazards in radical pulmonary surgery. p. 12.
Chekin, V IA. The problem of cavernotomy. p. 20
Burakovskii, V. I. , Bakshis, V. P. Pericarditis following pneumonectomy p 25
Zaitsev, G. P. Protective inhibition as a method for treating surgical patients. p 30.
Androsov, P I. Mechanical suture in surgical therapy of wounds of the blood vessels and of traumatic aneurysms. p. 37.
Evstiugov, L. M. , Krakovskii, N. I. , Khodiev, E. M
Plastic surgery for major defects of the large arteries with homografts freeze-dried in vacuum apparatus p. 46
Korendiasev, M A Significance of peripheral hemorrhage in surgery of aneurysms. *p.* 51.
Rakhmaninov, S. S. Vascular suture in infected gunshot wound. p 55.
Pervushin, V. IU. Effect of disorders of circulation in the abdominal aorta on the spinal cord and the spinal ganglia. p. 61.
Keshisheva, A. A. Prevention of spinal paralysis in aortic surgery. p. 66
Deineka, I. IA. , Oleinik, S. F. Modification of cardiac sounds during goiter surgery p. 73
IArushevich, A. D. Significance of plethysmographic data in preoperative evaluation of reactivity of *the organism. p. 80*
Riazanova, Z. P. Significance of determining the prothrombin level in thromboses and thrombophlebitis. p. *86.*
Donetskii, D. A. Transfusion tonometry (-graphy); a new method of investigating blood pressure p 93
Sitenko, V. M. Diagnostic errors in endarteritis obliterans. p. 98.
Samotokin, B. A. Surgical therapy of paratraumatic eczemas p. 102.
Stukkei, A. L. New nerve-block method for the bladder and hip joint region p. 106.
Plastunov, M. B A. L. Stukkei's nerve-block method for the bladder region. p. 109.
Petrov, A. L. Posttransfusion complications following transfusion of Rh-positive blood p. 112.
Bass, M. M. Use of rubber sponge as an alloplastic material p. 113.
Rusinov, A. S Henoch's abdominal purpura and its surgical significance. p. 116
Vasil'ev, B M. , Bespalov, G. S Osteogenic sarcoma of the thyroid p. 118.
Anikandrov, B. V. Echinococcosis of the thyroid p 121.
Golubchanskaia, A. V. Perithelioma from the inferior vena cava and vessels of the right kidney. p. 123
Abstracts of articles by P F Alekseev and others p 124.

Mikhailov, S. S. History of the introduction of anesthesia in Russia p. 127.
Krupko, I. L M. O. Fridland. "Orthopedics " p. 134.
Minutes of meetings of the Pirogov Surgical Society, nos 1131, 1135, 1136. p. 130
Minutes of meetings of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists, nos. 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363 p. 144.
Sergei Romanovich Mirotvortsev, on the fifth anniversary of his death. p. 157

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR (Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 2, Mar.-Apr 1955.

Table of contents translated
From the editor. p 3.
Arutiunov, A.I. Non-penetrating cerebrocranial injuries. p. 4.
Brotman, M.K. Some problems of clinical and physiological characteristics of cerebral concussion. p. 9.
Glushkova, I.S., Mikhailovskii, V.S., Fainzil'ber, IA.I. Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and therapy of severe cerebrocranial injuries. p. 15.
Romodanov, A.P., IAnovskii, G.I. Clinical course of concussion of the brain in school children. p. 22.
Razumovskaia-Molukalo, L.P. Disorders of unconditioned and conditioned reflex functions in the non-penetrating acute stage of cerebrocranial injuries. p. 27.
Sergienko, T.M., Mikhailovskii, V.S. Dynamics of the cerebrospinal fluid in cerebrocranial injury. p. 33.
Afanas'eva, E IU., Silant'eva, E.A., Finogenov, S.N. Evaluation of acute cerebrocranial injury according to data from heat, plethysmographic, and electrocardiographic tests. p. 39.
Mestechkina, A.IA , Okulova, L.P. Biochemical changes in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in cerebrocranial injury. p. 47.
Grashchenkov, N.I. Electrophysiological characteristics of cortical neurodynamics in non-penetrating cerebral injuries. p. 52.
Goikhman, V.A. Treatment of cerebrocranial injuries during the era of Kievan Russia. p. 58.
Gelmanovich, A.I. Dynamic physiology trend in neurosurgery. p. 60.

B. AGRICULTURE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [ALL UNION [illegible] FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE] [illegible] Moscow, [illegible] Aug. 1955

[illegible] SOTSIALISTICHESKOGO SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA [ALL UNION [illegible] COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series [illegible] Operators]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 65 66, Aug. 1955.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated

[illegible] in the [illegible] of the Soviet State.

p. 3.

Conference of agricultural workers of the southeast, the central chernozem and central nonchernozem regions, and of the northwest. p. 16

Matskevich, V. For a powerful development of agricultural production. p. 37

Vorob'ev, N., Alekseev, P. Prospects in the development of the collective farm. p. 54

Mozhaev, V. Plan in a new fashion and organize farming with a specific aim. p. 67

Galliev, V. More vegetables and livestock produce. p. 72

Emel'ianov, I. Hybrid seeds are a powerful means for increasing crop yield. p. 74

Vorkachev, G. Potentialities of Altai grain farms. p. 83

Orekhov, N. Reclamation of the Meshchera lowland and the Oka floodlands. p. 89

Kuznetsov, G. Organization of land on the new lands of Kazakhstan. p. 97

Poliakov, M. Utilize labor resources more completely. p. 104

Zakharov, P. Increase of the milk production of cows. p. 108

Kalinin, I. Animal husbandry of Kirghizstan at the exhibition. p. 112

In the "Animal Husbandry" pavilion. p. 118

Conference on agricultural economic structure and organization p. 119.

Zhukovskii, D. D. I. Mendeleev's works on agriculture and forestry. p. 137

SOVKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [STATE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated

Nation-wide school of progressive experience. p. 3

Gorodnichii, N. D. Experience in harvesting of cereal crops in separate stages. p. 6.

Berezovskii, M. IA. Herbicides are an important means in the struggle to increase crop yields. p. 13

Mospiniants, A. P. Growing winter rye as feed for collective farms in the Astrakhan Province. p. 18

Zhor, S. A. Ensiled ear corn is a valuable feed for hogs. p. 21

Louzin, I. G. Effectiveness of fattening different breeds of swine on suburban state farms. p. 27

Moroz, V. I. Mechanization of harvesting of grain by separate stages. p. 34

Mishalchenko, M. I. Structures for ensiling corn. p. 40.

Prozorov, V. P. Mechanized harvesting on state cotton farms. p. 47

Mitiagin, A. M. Stockbreeding on the "Istok" Collective Farm. p. 51

Egorov, G. I. Potentialities for increasing the output of livestock products. p. 60

Vanseikh, K. G. Production potentialities of the "Ar [illegible] ka" State Poultry Farm. p. 66.

Smirnov, M. I. Truck-mounted dump hopper. p. 74

Progressive state farms at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 78

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 10, May 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Zinatov, P., Nikiforov, P. Mechanized planting and cultivation of corn. p. 1

Artem'ev, B. Correction factors for time norms in welding work. p. 11

Batenko, P. Checking the angle of pitch of fan blades. p. 13

Khatlin, G. Wide-row planting of flax with the SL-44 drill for cultivation by tractors. p. 16.

Shamaev, G. *The KRN 4.2 cultivator-fertilizer distributor.* p. 18.

Vol. 16, no. 11, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Zaitsev, B. Ensilage of ear corn. p. 1

Galdin, M. Over-all mechanization of the ensilage of green feeds. p. 5.

Marakhtanov, K. Harvesting corn in the stage of complete ripeness with the *KU-2 grain combine.* p. 10

The VON 2 spiral and chain water well pump with the PK 1 one-horsepower drive. p. 16.

The TDK 4 pumping windmill. p. 18.

Vol. 16, no. 12, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Egorov, M., Khatlin, G. Mechanical cultivation of wide-row plantings of flax. p. 1

Marakhtanov, K. Harvesting corn with the "Stalinets-6" combine. p. 4.

Marashko, N. Mechanical grain cleaning installation. p. 11

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KARAKULEVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO [KARAKUL BREEDING AND FUR FARMING] Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 8, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Increase the productivity of karakul sheep in every possible way. p. 3.

Manov, A. A Conversion of state farm karakul sections to business accounting p 7.

Lysov, A M , Shimanov, V G Means of increasing the conception rate of karakul ewes. p. 9.

Kantsepol'skii, A. S Quality of karakul from state farms in 1954 p. 14

Akhmedzhanov, K. R Work of the Kassan Karakul Breeding Farm p. 16.

Increase the production and improve the quality of fur. p. 19

Abramov, M D , Povetskii, I G Rations for young blue fox raised for pelts and for breeding purposes p. 22

Kaplin, A. A. Sharply increase mink production p 27

Il'ina, E D Fur farming in Yakutia p 31

Eliseev, V G. Breeding nutria in Tajikistan, p. 35.

L'vov, I A Improvement of the market qualities of sable p 37

Paducheva, A L. Respiration, gaseous exchange and heat regulation in karakul sheep. p 38

Buzinov, I A , Tiul'panov, N B. Use of the formol vaccine against paratyphoid of pigs in fur farming. p 44

Omel'chenko, T. M Causes of early death of the young of silver and Arctic foxes. p 47.

Kupctova. M N. Diagnosis of distemper in raccoon dogs. p 53.

Work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Karakul Sheep Farming in 1955. p 56.

Subject plan of scientific research of the All-Union Scientific Research Laboratory of Fur Farming and Deer Husbandry in 1955. p 58.

Tikhonova, M. P Work of the Ukrainian Scientific Research Insitute of Animal Husbandry in the field of rabbit breeding. p. 60.

Sychkov, N. V. Treatment of sheep infected with gid. p. 61.

Zinov'ev, F A. Using herdsmen to graze marals. p 61.

Ignat'ev, V. A Driving marals on the Sheballno State Deer Farm. p 62.

Timchenko, P. F. "Management of karakul sheep." G. I. Alekseeva. p. 63

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S R]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Make the best use of horses in haymaking and in harvesting crops. p. 3.

Fedotov, P Results of crossing the Buryat horse with improved breeds p. 7.

Syresin, I., Dybin, A. Trials of Vladimir draft horses. p. 13.

Startsev, N. Planning the number of horses on collective farms of Krasnodar Territory. p. 16.

Tarasov, A. Use of horses on the Stalin Collective *Farm*, *p. 18.*

Chashkin, I., Mironenko, M. Milk production of mares in Kirghizistan. p 19.

Postnikova, E. The horse breeding section of the Lenin Collective Farm is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition for 1955. p. 24

Blazhko, A At the Tula State Stable. p. 26.

Kalantar, M. On the forthcoming international horse races and competitions. p 33.

Ignat'eva, M. B. Purebred horse races in England in 1954. p. 38.

Kulaev, V. At the call of the party and government, I am going to work on a collective farm. p. 41.

Okuntsov, I., Vorsobin, K. How a case of strangles effects further development of colts. p. 42.

Volgin, S. Organizing the running of the Upper Volga race. p 43.

IAkovlev, A. Useful book ("Book of the horse"). *p. 44.*

Guide to literature. p. 46.

Survey of local *newspapers*. *p. 47.*

Calendar of international races and competitions in Moscow in 1955. p. 48

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti *miasnykh i* molochnykh produktov SSSR [Ministry of the Meat and Dairy Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated

Speed up procurement and production. p. 1.

Kostygov, V. Building up the productive capacity of the dairy industry. p 5

Shamgin, V. , Pavlov, N. Re-equipment of dairy plants in White Russia. p. 9

IAkovlev, K. Let's simplify records and accounting. p. 12.

Borisov, S. All-Union Congress of Workers of the Cheese Industry p. 14

Rozanov, A New cheese-making technology p. 17.

Selivanov, N. Mechanization of cheese making. p. 21.

Belousov, O. Shortening the production process for Swiss cheese. p 25.

IAremenko, N Tasks of cheese makers in the Ukraine. p. 26.

Andreev, A. Obligation of cheese makers of Altai Territory. p. 28.

Liulenkova, M. Drive for improving milk quality. p. 28.

Likhvar', M. We are turning out only the best grades of cheese. p. 29

Butin, I. Improving cheese quality in the Kostroma trust. p. 30

Simplification of the system of accounts for milk. p. 32.

Spodarenko, I. , Chaplii, I. Reduce collection expenses. p. 33.

Borodai, I. Tunnel cooler for process cheese. p. 34.

Stepanov, N. Structural and technical defects of bottle-washing machines and their elimination. p. 37.

Sorokin, IU. Automatic control of the evaporation of milk. p. 38.

Levin, N Fattening swine at creameries. p. 39.

Letters from plants. p. 40.

Consultation. p. 42.

Balikhin, A. More efficient pressing and cooling of cottage cheese. p. 43

Bibliography. p. 44.

From foreign journals. p. 45.

A. N. Korolev; obituary. p. 46.

In the Council of the Ministry. p 47.

SEL'SO, VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM *V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE* Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [SEL'SO, ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EX-*CHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRI*-CULTURE. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]. Organ of *Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva* SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 113/128-129/144, Aug.-Sep. 1955.

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. *Moscow*, vol. 32, no. 5, *May 1955*.

Table of contents translated:

Improve veterinary services in stockbreeding in every way. p. 3.

Artiukh, I. A. Making scientific achievements available to industry. p. 9.

Vasil'ev, N. Crimea Province veterinary polyclinic. p. 12.

Titarenko, L. Spassk-Ryazanskiy District veterinary hospital in Ryazan Province in the fight for the preservation of communal livestock. p. 16.

Starosel'skii, L. S. From the work practice of the Kamashi veterinary station. p. 20.

Chenchev, Ivan. Relation of the nervous system to infection and immunity. p. 23.

Anisimov, I. I., Shenianskii, K. A., Rudik, G. T. Specific prophylaxis of brucellosis in cattle on collective and state farms in Stalino Province. p. 25.

Borzenkov, D. S. Immunization of sheep against brucellosis with Brucella suis no. 61 strain. p. 29.

Krastin, N. I., Putilina, V. P. Anthelmintics in thelaziasis in cattle. *p. 32.*

Sidorov, M. A. Nonspecific serum in haemorrhagic septicemia in sheep and goats. p. 30.

Mozgov, I. E. Principles of drug dosage. p. 37.

Sarkisov, A. Kh. and others. *Antibiotics in veterinary* medicine. p. 42.

Matusevich, V. F. Silicosis in *domestic animals. p. 51.*

Reshetniak, V. S., Lipko, P. I., Brezden', I. M. New method of casting horses. p. 54.

Komarov, N. M. Hygiene of the *summer stall-and*-field shelter system for cows. p. 57.

Poliakov, A. A., Terent'eva, K. I. Testing the effectiveness of disinfection work. *p. 67.*

Nevskii, L. S. Kerosene in tympanites. p. 71.

Androsov, F. Z., and others. Control of flies in stock pavilions at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 72.

Preobrazhenskii, N. M., Poliakin, V. V. Prevention and therapy of atonia of the rumen in cattle. p. 73.

Danilevskii, V. M. Prevention and therapy of avitaminosis in poultry. *p. 77.*

Kolesov, S. G., Grachev, V. N. Method of producing and large-scale testing of an active antianthrax serum. p. 82.

Polykovskii, M. D. "Anaerobic infections in domestic animals." IA. R. Kovalenko. p. 86.

Semenov, S. L., Skvortsova, L. K. Professor G. V. Zvereva's review. p. 90.

New books on veterinary science. p. 91.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 92.

In the Soviet Union. p. 92.

Kachakhidze, A. V., Dzheiranishvili, V. V. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Georgian Scientific Research Institute of Veterinary Science. p. 93.

V. M Koropov, on his 50th birthday p. 95.

Taranov, V. A. Twenty-five years of veterinary service in Tajikistan. p. 95.

Vol 32, no. 6, June 1955

Table of contents translated:

All-Union school of progressive work practice. p. 3

Kovalenko, IA. R. Results of a committee investigation of the methods proposed by G. M. Bosh'ian. p. 6.

Nefedov, A. Achievements of livestock breeders from Vinnitsa. p. 15.

Chugin, P. I., Luk'ianchuk, D I Our experience in eliminating sterility in cows p. 23.

Vyshelesskii, S. N. Tasks of veterinary science in studying infectious diseases in animals p. 28.

Rostovtseva, I A Results of widespread use of new vaccines against erysipelas. p 32.

Liubashenko, S. IA Role of rodents in the epizootiology of leptospirosis in animals. p. 39

Shishkina, E. IA. Tuberculosis and tuberculin testing of sheep. p. 43.

Palimpsestov, M. A We shall increase wool production by eliminating skin diseases in sheep. p 45

Shmulevich, A. I Biomycin and morphiplasmin in theileriasis in cattle. p. 50.

Evdokimov, E. S. Pox of the udder in goats in Turkmenia p. 51.

Kabysh, A. A. Treating diseases of respiratory organs. p. 52.

Pronin, G I. Tissue therapy for gynecological diseases in cows. p. 55.

Panasenko, F. T. Therapy for diseases of the uterus in cows. p. 58.

Kazakov, S. P. SKO-10 clamp for trimming the ears of working dogs. p. 62

Kolushov, N P. Urine catheters for horses p. 64

Poliakov, A. A , Lapidus, S. S. The work of disinfection squads should be further expanded in planned prophylactic disinfection. p. 65.

Raksha, P. M Work of the motorized disinfection squad of the Kiev Province Bacteriological Laboratory. p. 68

Zelenenko, G. S. Experience with the mobile DUK disinfection unit. p. 69.

Vranchan, Z E. Agents used for disinfection in tuberculosis. p. 72.

Krasnobaev, I. K. Wool disinfection outside the factory. *p. 73.*

Plant toxicology; from materials sent to the editor. p. 74

Naletov, N. A. Dissection of carcasses as a method of postmortem diagnosis. p. 77.

Zotova, A. A. Method of exterminating rats and mice on livestock farms. p. 81.

Ivanov, A. In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 84.

Conference of the directors of local veterinary agencies *of the R.S.F.S.R.* p. 86.

In the Soviet Union. p. 91.

Gushchin, N. I. International scientific conference in *Berlin. p. 92.*

New books on veterinary medicine. p. 90.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: New method in agricultural planning. p. 3.

IAkushev, N. F. Corn is the most important potentiality in increasing production of feeds. p. 7.

Atamanchenko, M. V. Following grain harvest by a late crop of corn in the southern provinces of Kazakhstan. p. 11.

Shain, S. S. , Gladkii, M. F. Unfallowed land is an additional source of foodstuffs. p. 14.

Tiutiunnikov, A. I. Time and methods of utilizing crops of the green fodder plan. p. 19.

Chernoi, IA. IU. Experience in raising corn on the "Sudkovo" Collective Farm. p. 25.

Modin, E. N. Potentialities for increasing the output of livestock products. p. 28.

Petrukhin, M. I. Our possibilities for increasing milk production. p. 35.

Kovrova, P. N. My experience in obtaining high milk yields. p. 40.

Kazin, A. A. Our work practice in fattening cattle. p. 44.

Arzumanian, E. A. Characteristics of high-production dairy cows. p. 49.

*Lebedev, I. A. , Semenov, N. P. , Soshin, V. P. Experi*ence of All-Union Agricultural Exhibition participants in cattle-breeding. p. 57.

Zinin, S. S. , Mordovina, O. I. Eliminating sterility in cows on the Frunze Collective Farm. p. 65.

Drozdovich, IU. K. The machine-tractor station is the decisive factor in the development of communal stockbreeding. p. 69.

Zakharchenko, V. V. Using reinforced concrete structural units in rural construction in the Ukraine. p. 74.

Science and practice. p. 82.

Letters to the editor. p. 105.

Information. p. 112.

c) FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the S. S R]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Raise the level of organizational and technical supervision of logging operations! p 1.
Seshnikov, M N Construction of lumbering enterprises in the Urals. p 4.
Karpinskii, V., and others Centralized electric power supply for the logging camp. p. 7
Dolgopolov, P. E. Our practices in converting roads for hauling tree-length logs. p. 11.
Pirianov, A. N., and others. Bucking tree-length logs at the rafting grounds. p. 15.
Filimonov, S. S Floating system of booms for stilling currents in rafting grounds. p. 20
Alekseev, A. V., Tatarinov, L A Automatic electrode contact tempering of saw teeth. p. 22
Bukshanin, IU R. Valuable experience of Tulun sawyers. p 24.
Petrovskaia, M. N. For increased capacity of sawmills p 27.
Utianov, R Shortcomings in the economic training of engineers p. 30.
Sergeev, P G. Improve the field work of students of lumbering institutes. p. 31.
Bekreev, I. A. Inventors and efficiency promoters of the lumbering industry in the Urals. p 32.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Lumbering Industry of the U. S. S. R. p. 33.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated:
Day of international solidarity and fraternity of workers of all countries. p. 3.
Makin, A. F. Methods of reforestation on cutover areas having uncleared stumps. p. 7.
Obozov, N. A. Cattle grazing and haymaking in forests in the U. S. S. R. p. 13.
Rubtsov, V G Effect of drainage on reforestation in pine forests on bog moss. p. 16.
Improvement of forest meadows and pastures. p. 19.
Kosmogova, V. F. Mapping forest types. p. 21.
Kudriavtsev, K. A. Particular aspects in the regeneration of larch. p. 24.
Pasechnik, S. T. Make better use of the resources of the nut and fruit reserve. p. 28.
Uspenskii, S. N. Planting shelterbelts on virgin lands in Kazakhstan p 32.
Zhilkin, B. D. Evaluation of methods and density of planting pine. p. 36.
IAkovlev, N IA. Forest crops on drained swamps and cutovers in the taiga zone. p. 46.
Krotkevich, P. G. Faster growing of poplar having a higher grade of wood. p. 51.
Solov'ev, D. P. Aerial methods of forest fire suppression. p. 55.
Mokeev, G. A. Some problems in aerial prevention of forest fires. p. 58.
Perekhod, V. I. Economic approach to the forest. p. 60.
Serkevich, A. A. Current tasks in the organization of production in forestry. p. 63.
Ustinov, I., Sergeev, V. Uprooting large stumps and opening wide mineralized fire-control strips by means of a wedge. p. 68.
Fadeev, A. V. Commodity-producing shop of the Kirya working circle. p. 70.
Adamiants, G. I. Growing corn along with forest crops. p. 73.
Ustinovskaia, L. T., Galenko, G. V., Kudlai, A. N. Use of growth-promoting substances in the establishment of forest plantations. p. 75.
Brodovich, T. M. Introduction of Douglas fir in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 77.
Reviews and bibliography. p 80.
TSepliaev, V. P., Zhukov, A. D. Fourth World Forestry Congress. p. 82.
Bukshtynov, A. D. Timber resources of the world. p. 88.
Brief news. p. 90.

Vol 8, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. p. 3.
Academician Vladimir Nikolaevich Sukachev. p. 7.
Perepechin, B.M. Forest utilization in the forthcoming five-year plan. p. 10.
Soldatov, A G. Ways of increasing forest productivity in the Ukrainian S S.R. p. 14.
Davydov, A.V. Possibilities for the reforestation of clear-cut areas. p. 19.
Gorskii, P.V., and others. Mensuration according to pure even-aged components is a necessity. p. 25.
Lavrinenko, D.D. Tendencies in the study of forest types and classification of Professor V.G.Nesterov. p 30.
Matiakin, G.I. Shelterbelt effectiveness for increasing collective farm yields. p. 38.
Shcherlin, I D. Shelterbelt afforestation on virgin and idle lands of Kazakhstan. p. 42.
IAtchenko, F.I. Establishment of shelterbelts in the tundra p 48
Oglevskii, V.V., Satsyperova, I.F. Artificial reforestation on clear-cut areas p 54.
Ryvkin, B.V. New methods of forest pest control. p 58.
Kolomiets, N.G. Listing of parasites in forest pathology research. p 61
Egorov, N.N Sodium carbonate and mirabilite as fire-extinguishing chemicals. p 63
Nevzorov, N.V. Urgent needs in forestry in Krasnoyarsk Territory. p. 65.
Shchetina, P.M. Using the stump grubber and stacker in preparing soil on fellings having uncleared stumps p 70.
Fedorov, P.F New regulations on automobile maintenance and repair p 71.
Panaserhkin, L.A., Klevtsov, V I. Forestry pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p. 73.
Biriukov, N.M. Progressive working circle of Kirghizistan p 79
Murashov, N.V. Practices of White Russian foresters. p. 83.
Baranov, N.I., Dmitriev, I.D. Forest mensuration using helicopters. p. 87
Liubochkin, A.F. Forest fires and their control in the Kansk working circle. p. 89
Reviews and bibliography. p. 91.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 92.
From letters to the editor. p. 93
Brief news. p. 96.

d) PLANT CULTURE

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. and of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Along Lenin's path. p 3.
Palatsyk, V V. For wide use of progressive practices in vegetable growing. p. 6.
Ivanov, G. I. Suburban collective farm. p 9
Ivanov, I M. Work of a variety testing station. p. 13
Tuturin, V. N Work of the "Zaria kommunizma" Collective Farm. p 15.
Eremenko, M. S. Growing sets in humus-soil pots p. 17.
Machis, IU. I. Cauliflower seed production p 18.
Turenko, E. Cucumber seed production in Murom District. p. 21.
Lopata, V. V. 400 centners of cucumbers to the hectare. p. 22.
Tul'zhenkova, F. F. Effect of bee pollination on the yield of cucumbers sheltered ground in the Far North. p 24
Sukhov, A. D. For a high yield of watermelons. p. 25
Voitov, P. I. Make efficient use of the SRN-4 transplanting machine. p. 27.
Anikin, I. V. The SOK-7, a new vegetable planter p. 28
Gromov, N. G. Develop mushroom culture in every way. p. 30.
Ovchinnikova, L. M. New insecticides to control pests in crucifer seed beds. p. 32.
Ziukanov, G. S. Work of the Kingisepp Machine-Tractor Station in the mechanization of potato growing. p. 34.
Nikitskii, N. P. Seed potato production on peaty soils. p. 37.
Gorn, A. P. New variety of potato for fo
Vasil'kova, A. K. Control of the potato t
p. 39.
Batsylev, E. G. Potato moth. p 40.
Kazibekov, G. S., Kozelkov, IU. I. Pomol
culture in the Azerbaijan S. S. R. p. 4
Putov, V. S. Methods for growing standa
stock p. 45.
Rudnitskii, A. N. Planting orchards on c
farms in Kirov Province. p. 48
Basin, M. Z. Collective fruit growing by
and nonindustrial workers. p. 50
Gurgenidze, M. G. Grafting English wal
IAzvitskii, M. N. Increasing the effective
fertilizers. p. 56.
Zotsenko, L. N. New methods for contro
eases and pests of fruits. p. 60.
Parfenov, A. T., Livshits, I. Z., Petrus'
Control of the codling moth and the b
mite. p. 62.
Bashirov, F. B. Largest state grape far
country. p. 64.
Kuminov, E. P. Outstanding enthusiast c
culture in Siberia. p. 70.
Barsukov, N. I. Propagation of plum by
p. 71.
Turovtsev, N. I. May budding. p. 72.
Rykov, A. M. Growing turnips from see
Apanashchenko, N. N. Experiment to p

crops of cabbage in one year p 72
Derevianko, S N Stimulative effect of benzene hexachloride on the growth of watermelons p. 73.
Zhukov, P V. Hybrid tomatoes p. 74
Parniakov, V. L. Sprinkling as a control measure for late spring frosts p. 74.
Mashinskii, V. Use of fermented deposits as fertilizer p 75
Kraevoi, I. M. Apparatus for placing benzene hexachloride dust in the soil. p. 76.
Sakharov, I M. Effect of benzene hexachloride on domestic fowl. p 76.
Kompaniets, G. M. Apparatus for dusting p 77
Talelsnik, E D New book for orchardists of the Far East p 78
Ginzburg, F. S. New books p. 79

No 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated
School of national practices p 3.
Rubin, S. S., Chernysh, A. I. Importance of deeper plowing in increasing vegetable crop yields. p 6.
Reshetniak, M. P., Samusev, P. F , Podlesniuk, I. F Mechanized cultivation of vegetables and potatoes. p. 9.
Derevianko, S N. Growing melons and root crops for feed in Vinnitsa Province. p. 12
Perepelitsyn, I. I. Watermelon for fodder. p. 14.
Kiver, F. V. "Volna revoliutsii" Collective Farm p 16
Dosychev, V. I Our practices for high yields of vegetables. p. 18.
Poslavin, A. T High yield of onion seed. p 20
Naugol'nykh, V N. Method for increasing cucumber yields p 23
Ochkas, F P., Kiver, F V Combining fall saturation irrigation with watering during the growing period p 25.
Reutskaia, M. G. Furrow-terrace method of growing vegetables p 27.
Reisler, IU V. Breaking up soil crust in plantings of vegetable crops. p. 29.
Ioffe, L Kh. Produce more early potatoes. p 31
Il'in, V. F. Growing potatoes on irrigated land. p 33
Pronin, A. S. How we got high yields of potatoes p 36
Mirzoian, A I High yields of potatoes on bottom land p. 38
Gedz', S M. Summer plantings of potatoes in Northern Bukovina p. 39.
Malinkovskii, V V Carry out budding properly and in good time. p. 41
Kolesnikov, V A Developments in the study of the root system of fruit trees p. 44.
Deviatov, A. S Bud grafting on the stem p. 48
Shtaras, I. I. June budding of cherry and sweet cherry p. 49
Liukshin, I Practices of the Shumikha State Fruit Farm for growing stocks p. 50
Margolin, A F Characteristics of the growth and development of dwarf apple on different types of stocks. p. 51.
Kas'ianenko, A. I. Growing dwarf fruit trees in the southern part of the Ukraine. p 54
Andriushchenko, D P Dwarf fruit trees in Moldavia p. 56.
Penenzhek, S A. Introduction of low-growing trees and soil management in Polish orchards. p 59.
Shcherbakov, V. V Control of the codling moth and brown orchard mite in the southern part of the Ukrainian S. S R p. 62
Parhohenko V Z Control of the codling moth. p 64.

TABAK [TOBACCO]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Let's apply the decrees of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1
Pokotynskaia, A.P. Our work practices. p. 6.
Vasiliukhin, A.I. Twenty-seven centners of leaf tobacco to the hectare. p. 8
Bogat, S.M., Lynovskii, L.P. Use makhorka in forage and special crop rotations. p. 10
Kravchenko, F.I. More on tobacco cultivation in the Kuban. p. 12
TSymbal, G.IA. For increased corn production. p. 14.
Fatun, G.K., Temnov, A.M. Use of mountain soils having a high humus content for growing tobacco sets. p. 16.
Davidenko, A.I. Water relations of tobacco plants in checkrows. p. 18
Oseledets, N.N. Occurrence and removal of salinity in tobacco plant beds. p. 20.
Zhigaov, G.N. Forcing makhorka transplants resistant to tobacco thrips. p. 21.
Chirkovskii, V.I. Effect of DDT dust on the germination of tobacco seeds. p. 22.
Grushevoi, S.E., Shlenskho, S.I. Airplane spraying of makhorka with a DDT solution. p. 24.
For thorough improvement in the work of plants and for higher productivity of labor. p. 26
Konradi, M.N. In the drive for a further increase in labor productivity. p. 31.
Volkov, L.M. Make use of every means to increase the productivity of labor. p. 32.
Aziz'ian, A.E. Progressive work methods of shift mechanics and regulators P.A.Markov, G.I.Korotkevich and R.S.Mikhailov. p. 35.
El'kind, L.G., Mardra, I.M. For more simplified control of production. p. 37.
Lremenko, I.M., Leonchik, B.I. Automatic charging of cigarette-making machines. p. 39.
Stvolup, N.K. Electrical stopping devices for Chernenko automatic packaging machines. p. 42
Dikker, G.L. In the Office of Tobacco Central Committee for the examination of suggestions by inventors and efficiency promoters. p. 40.
Kralnev, B.I., Avramov, V.S. Consolidation of sections in tobacco fermentation plants. p. 47
Ioel', A.G. Our experience with making and using an overhead conveyer. p. 49.
Tuchkin, G.M. Using the PR automatic regulator. p. 52.
Tuman'ian, G.T., Kelleev, A.M. Screw press with electromechanical drive. p. 55.
From unpublished articles. p. 58.
Information. p. 60.
Bibliography. p. 60.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Wine Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 3(164), 1955.
Table of contents translated.
Kharitonov, A.F. Increase yields and develop animal husbandry on state farms. p. 1.
Verbenko, A.A. Wine industry of the R.S.F.S.R. in the final year of the five-year plan. p. 4.
Gvelesiani, K.I. We are improving production. p. 7.
Kozelkov, IU.I. Work of grape growers of the Nizami Collective Farm. p. 10.
Pavlov-Grishin, S.I., Chernov, N.N. Accelerated heat stabilizing of wines. p. 12.
Gevorgian, Kh.S. Study of the function of oxygen in the sherry process. p. 14.
Mel'nikov, A.I. We are improving technology and quality. p. 18.
Getmanov, K.P. Calculation of the coefficient of kinematic viscosity of champagne. p. 24.
Shebeko, A.F. New state grape farms on the Terek River. p. 26.
Konilton, A.K. Viticulture in areas of new land cultivation. p. 28.
Negrul', A.M., Asriev, E.A. Distribution of phosphorus in foliar nutrition. p. 30.
Vnukova, A.S., Ryzha, V.K. Role of the compounds of manganese and boron. p. 33.
Polishchuk, A.D. Effect of manganese and boron on the growth of grape seedlings. p. 35.
Pavlonskii, A.M. Soviet plate and frame filter. p. 37.
Kalinin, P.A. Means of increasing the capacity of wineries. p. 39.
Anchabadze, N.D., Sautin, V.M. More efficient processing of pomace. p. 40.
Dzhumagalieva, G.Z. Pruning and tipping the green part of vines in Kazakhstan. p. 41.
Novikov, N.M. Controlled development of seedlings. p. 45.
Karpunin, N.S. Viticulture on collective farms in Kolovskoye District. p. 47.
Panitskii, V.I., Panitskii, V.V. Grapes in the trans-Volga region. p. 49.
Mel'nik, N.M. State grape farm in White Russia. p. 52.
Merzhanian, A.A., Bichik, N.E. Calculation of ingredients for preparing tirage and sweetening liqueurs. p. 55.
Pitchko, V.IA. Collective farms in the southern part of Voronezh Province should have vineyards. p. 57
Prokhorenko, N.P. Collective grape farms of Anapa District need help. p. 58.
Shcherbak, F.I. Improve the exchange of experience. p. 58.
Automatic bottling of wine under sterilized conditions. p. 59.
Clarification of wine with bitartrate of potassium. p. 61.
Information. p. 61
New literature on wine making and viticulture. p. 63

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
For an advance fulfillment of the party plan for an increasing grain and livestock production. p. 4
Sobolev, P.B. Role of Moscow University in the development of agricultural science. p. 11
Galeev, G.S. VIR corn hybrids. p. 22
Pshebel'skii, V.V., Zubenko, V.F. Corn under conditions of the Ukrainian forest-steppe zone east of the Dnieper. p. 31
Kolodnikov, G.V. An Altai collective farm which produces high yields of spring wheat. p. 34.
Filatov, F.I. Utilization of floodlands in the south of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 39.
Kos'ianchuk, A.D. Checkrow cultivation of sugar beets. p. 47.
Lielmanis, J. Clover in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 52
Kropachev, L.P. T.S.Mal'tsev's method of tillage applied in Karaganda Province. p. 56.
Zlatorunskii, V.I. Practice of applying T.S.Mal'tsev's method of tillage in Saratov Province. p. 59
Kulpikov, D.I. Mixed sowing of the pasture type grasses. p. 61
TSapko, P.M. Two irrigation methods for rice. p. 64.
Chanov, T.V., Panteleev, I.R., Dorofeev, A.V. Practice of applying organic and mineral mixtures. p. 66.
Berezova, E.F., and others. Preparation and application of biologically active compounds in vegetable growing. p. 73.
Kolobova, M.I., Lazurskii, A.V. Nezvisko phosphorite as a local fertilizer. p. 78.
Gorin, B.P. Some problems in raising selected seeds. p. 81.
Shain, S.S. Improve the seed production of annual and perennial grasses. p. 84.
Korotkov, A.A. Are improvement selection methods used in breeding perennial grasses. p. 90.
Fedorov, A.I. Some methods of improving superior varieties. p. 95
Kanovskaia, Z.F., Kozelkova, N.I. Judging the qualities of seeds by their vitality indexes. p. 99
Nazarenko, M.I. Raising hybrid seed corn. p. 102
Kryzhanovskii, F.D. Work with winter wheat and agropyron hybrids. p. 105.
Gorbunova, A. Experience in obtaining high yields of corn. p. 106
Chekmarev, G.F. Obtaining high yields of corn on the "Pobeda" Collective Farm in the Moldavian S.S.R. p. 109.
Muradkhanian, L.K. Planting corn for seed by using transplants raised in peat humus pots. p. 110
Zhuzhikova, Z.M. Sowing standards and methods for fiber flax. p. 111.
Kozlov, F.D. Obtaining a high yield of potatoes on peat soil. p. 113.
Sanchev, A. Influence of benzene hexachloride and ethylmercuric chloride on the yield and the sugar content of sugar beets. p. 113
Safarov, I.S. Increase in agricultural importance of mountain forests of the Azerbaijan S.S.R. p. 115
Grishanina, V.A. Popularize the experience of foremost agricultural workers more thoroughly. p. 117.
Slobodchikov, D.D. "Corn and corn growing" H.Wallace, E.Bressman. p. 119.
"Agriculture abroad"; collected articles. p. 120
Exhibitors on an extensive scale at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. p. 122

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Mikhailov, G.K. Leonhard Euler. p. 3.
Kostiukov, A.A. Calculation of wave wake ordinates on the surface of a finite depth fluid. p. 37.
[illegible], V.II. Steady nonuniform motion of a variable flow fluid in open channels. p. 39
Kartsvelishvili, N.A. Wave formation on rapids. p. 45
[illegible] Strength and plasticity of metals at low and extremely low temperatures. p. 57.
[illegible] Intermediate transformation of supercooled austenite. p. 67
[illegible], and others. Effect of coke circulation on the combustion process in blast furnaces. p. 80.
Zaglandin, A.I. Behavior of zinc in blast furnaces. p. 90
[illegible] Results of and prospects for investigating [illegible] flotation. p. 104
[illegible] Chemical [illegible] inhibition for salt solutions [illegible]. p. 115
[illegible] Kinetics of petroleum asphaltene coking. p. 131
[illegible] p. 135
[illegible] Design of pneumatic piston mechanisms [illegible]. p. 140
Filippov, [illegible] in the [illegible] plane. p. 155
[illegible], V.I. Internal friction in steel following [illegible]. p. 157
[illegible] A word on the book [illegible]. p. 169

[illegible]

[illegible] vol 12, no 4(40), Apr 1955.
Table of contents translated:
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 13
[illegible] p. 15
[illegible] p. 20
[illegible] p. 24
[illegible] p. 26
[illegible] p. 28
[illegible] p. 32

[illegible] All-Union [illegible] Moscow, GOST 79, [illegible] for the year 1955

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 25, no 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
[illegible], M.I., Fedorov, V.M. Large rectangular Wilson chamber with bilateral enlargement. p. 771
[illegible], N.IA. Investigation of the focusing properties of magnetic cylindrical lens and lens systems. p. 778.
Kradzhikov, L.V., Shchirabelskii, M.N. On the formation of metallization layers. p. 791
Krasnikov, V.D. Determination of the thermal coefficients of wet materials. p. 798
Chigvinadze, D.M. Artificial preparation of single metal crystals with a given space orientation and with natural crystallographic faces. p. 805.
Mikhalevskii, V.S., Voronovskii, [illegible] Generation of electromagnetic oscillations by means of a microwave external spiral electron tube. p. 812.
Tikhonov, V.I. Measurement of electron fluctuation

by means of thermoelectric instruments. p 817.
Samoilovich, A.G. The nature of thermoelectric phenomena. p. 823.
Gertsenshtein, M.E. Theory of shot effect Part 1. p 827.
Gertsenshtein, M.E. Correlation of fluctuations in electron gases. Part 2. p. 834.
Vainshtein, L.A. Diaphragms in wave guides. p. 841.
Vainshtein, L.A. Diffraction of electromagnetic waves by a lattice made of parallelly conducting strips p 847.
TSukkerman, I.I. Calculation of a magnetic field, focusing electron beams of a given type p 853
Parfent'ev, A.I Remarks on the theory of anti-phase optical sound transmission. p. 861.
Shpets, M B Approximate method for the calculation of turbulent boundary layers in the presence of heat exchange p 864
Davidenkov, N.N. Collar characteristics of tensile specimens. p. 877.
Deriagin, B V., Zakhavaeva, N. N., Talaev, M. V. New method for the determination of grain size and specific surface of powders used in metalloceramics p 881.
Bolotov, I. E., Koznanov, IU. D., Timofeev, A. N. Study of some cases of block formation in aluminum and the role of admixtures in exposing the defect. p. 887.
Polak, IA. M., Shcheglakov, I. M. Effect of fused metal coatings on the mechanical properties of steel varieties and other alloys. p. 897.
Permiakov, V.G. On the "third transformation" in tempering steel p. 908.
Tarilov, V.N. Characteristics of hardening and softening in the plastic deformation of metals. Part 1. p. 916
Lukachev, IU.I. Characteristics of plastic fracture of metals subjected to concentrated tensile stresses p. 922.
Maslennikov, D. M. Linear crystallization rate in metals. p. 933.
Veselovskii, P. F., Slutsker, A. I Investigation of relaxation processes in polyvinyl acetates at temperatures lower than the softening point. p. 930.
Beleizen, L. G., Khlebnikov, N. S. Feedback in photoelectron multipliers. p. 943.
Porai-Koshits, E. A., Karasik, N. IA., Gomon, G. O. X-ray structural analysis of solid solutions. p. 945.
Frishin, IA I. A new compensation refractometer. p 946
Gross, E F, Dolle, M. L. Internal photoeffect and the structure of basic absorption margins in crystals. p. 949.
TSukkerman, I.I. Magnetic electron optical systems with variable magnification without image inversion. p 950
Kalashnikov, S.G, IUnovich, A. E. Measurement of germanium conductivity by external electric fields. p. 953

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Chemical Industry]. Moscow, no. 8, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Appeal of the participants of the All-Union Branch Conference for workers of the Superphosphate and Sulphuric-Acid Industry to all workers of the Phosphoric Fertilizers and Sulfuric-Acid Industry. p. 449.
Manvelov, I.M. Plant "Kauchuk" in its efforts for early completion of the five-year plan. p. 452.
Poliakov, N.N. Formation of cuprous acetylide compounds in apparatus for the deep cooling of coke-oven gas. p. 457.
Ezan, V.B., Ovsepian, R.R. Inner loss of current in electrolytic assemblies. p. 463.
Vlasova, K.N. Polyamide resins and their use in industry. p. 470.
Chelobov, N.A., Osipova, M.P. Determination of pressure of plastics in molds for casting. p. 477.
Pereskikh, G.P. Friction and heat exchange in a turbulent flow. p. 480.
Maslennikov, B.M., Kavitskaia, F.A. Automatic gas-analyzer for hydrogen sulfide. p. 485.
Aslimov, S.A., Mun'kin, V.B. Remote control for a flow regulator with stepless control of the duration of the cycle. p. 488.
Eifer, D.I. Trimming of circular recording charts. p. 490.
Kalashnikov, IA.A. Superpressure lead-in with continuous wiring. p. 491.
Rychkov, A.L., Klinov, I.IA. Use of asbovinyl as an anticorrosive. p. 492.
Ganshin, A.S. New acidproof packing KNP-4. p. 494.
Kenno, E.S. Solubility of sodium chloride in aqueous ammonium solutions. p. 495.
Gambardella, E.I. Rapid qualitative determination of nitrocellulose color varnish. p. 496.
Branch conference for the workers of the superphosphate and sulfuric acid industry. p. 497.
Rubinchik, S.M., IAkovlev, M.F. Socialist competition in the trades. p. 498.
Korbe, G.D. Socialist competition in the tire industry. p. 499.
Delektorskii, N.V. Competititon among the brigades of the rubber-shoe shop at the "Krasnyi Bogatyr'" plant p. 499.
Ustrashkin, P.E. Twentieth anniversary of the Sixth Assembling Trust of the Chief Administration of the Chemical Industry Construction. p. 500.
Kasatkin, A. Aleksandr Ivanovich Lazarev; obituary. p. 501.
Head for cutting flanges. p. 502.
Acetylene generator GVR-1.25M. p. 502.
Zuev, IU.S. New rubberlike polymer based on polyethylene. p. 503.
Index to the contents of the journal "Khimicheskaia promyshlennost'" for 1954. p. 507.

No. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Mel'nik, B.D. Performance of plants manufacturing sulfuric acid and phosphorus fertilizers for 1954 and their current tasks. p. 1.
Malin, K.M. Basic measures for lowering the consumption of nitric acid in the tower-type sulfuric acid manufacture. p. 10.
Vasil'ev, B.T. VKhZ furnace for partial roasting of suspension pyrites. p. 13.
Korolev, L.I., Starosel'skii, IA. IU. Effectiveness of chemicals in the control of weeds. p. 15.
Boreskov, G.K., Slin'ko, M G Experimental determination of catalytic activity. p. 19
Ratner, S.B., Sokol'skaia, V.D. Effect of rubber ingredients on its static slip friction. p. 27.
Uzina, R.V., Ionova, T.V., Vasil'eva, S.A. Effect of increased hygroscopicity of viscose cord on the properties of automobile tires. p. 34.
Inzhechik, V.G, IAnush, A.V. Corrosion resistance of various metals in soda-potash and soda-sulfate solutions. p. 39.
Mikulin, G.I. Hydraulic calculation for bubblers. p. 43.
Brodianskii, V.M., Skvortsova, O.V. Prolonging the continuous performance of regenerators of oxygen units. p. 47.
Ivanov, K.V. Mechanization of labor-consuming processes in the aluminum sulfate manufacture p. 48.
Bulycheva, A.I., Mel'nikova, P.I. Determination of small quantities of dianisidine in the air of industrial installations. p. 50.
Karavaev, I.I. Hydropneumatic removal of deposits from pipes. p. 52.
Brief news. p. 53.
URR-600 unit for manual cutting of steel in thicknesses from 300 to 600 mm with the use of low-pressure oxygen. p. 55.
Portable unit PR-54 for sheet cutting. p. 56.
Sass-Tisovskii, B.A. New developments in the electrolysis of aqueous solutions. p. 57.
Zhavoronkov, N.M., Babkov, S.I., Martynov, IU.M. Separate determination of concentrations of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide in gas by means of potassium iodide solution. p. 63.

KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 1, Jan.-Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Raising the technical level of refrigerating machinery manufacture. p. 1.
Lavrova, V. Results of testing the 2AV-27 compressor. p. 3.
Sysoev, L. Ammonia pump systems for large cold storage plants. p. 7.
Shumelishskii, M. Diagram of the heat balance in the jet compressor refrigerating machine. p. 12.
Badyl'kes, I., Danilov, R. Automatic pumpless absorption unit with a capacity of 10,000 kg-cal/hr. p. 15.
Dik, M., Gural'nik, M. Use of battery-operated trucks in the Moscow Cold Storage Warehouse No. 9. p. 20.
Chizhov, G. Efficient heat exchange conditions in freezing food products. p. 27.
Gimpelevich, S. Freight car for dry ice transportation. p. 31.
Tozikov, A. Isothermic container for transporting dry ice. p. 36.
Pimenova, T. Testing the equipment of a dry ice plant. p. 40.
Martynovskii, V., Mel'tser, L. Degree of thermodynamic efficiency of heat-transfer and refrigerating equipment. p. 42.
Gokhshtein, D. Concerning the article, "Degree of thermodynamic efficiency of heat-transfer and refrigerating equipment." p. 45.
Cherneeva, L. Investigation of the heat conductivity of Freon 113. p. 45.
Bubushian, M. Study of the calorific and thermal properties of liquid Freon 113. p. 48.
Savinovskii, N., Gisin, I. Workers who are improving ice-cream production. p. 51.
El'kin, I., Zhuchenko, V. Wear resistance of compressors of the FAK type of Freon refrigerating machines. p. 59.
Dolgov, N. Mechanical breaking of ice from ice masses. p. 62.
Galkin, T. Welding babbit flanges on pistons of horizontal compressors p. 64.
Consultation. p. 66.
Brief news. p. 70.
Bibliography. p. 75.
From the pages of foreign journals. p. 77.
To the readers of "Kholodil'naia tekhnika" p. 79.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY] Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S S R] Moscow, vol. 20, no 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated

Gil'dshtein, N.N. Attention to winter false flax p 1
Bogdanov, D.I Hybrid sunflower variety in the area of the Anna Oil Mill. p 3
Semenenko, A N Urgent problems in organizing and planning repair of oil mill equipment. p 4
Dumanskii, A V., Demchenko, P A, Demchenko, L G Hygroscopic properties of oil cake. p 6.
Palladina, O.K, Stiazhkina, A.G. Making up a formula of fats for margarine. p. 9
IAkubov, M K, Khramushina-Pushkar', L M. Refining dark cottonseed soap stock with a concentrated alkali p 14
TSyskovskii, V.K, and others. Obtaining higher fatty acids by oxidation of liquefied paraffins. p 17
Serebrennikov, P.D. A new plant p. 20.
Poliakov, A.F, Turysheva, N A Determination of linalool by means of dehydration in a sealed ampoule. p. 23.
Vengerova, N.V Colorimetric method of determining nickel in hydrogenated fats p. 25
Lesiuis, A A., Ovcharenko, V.E Method for the rapid determination of nickel in hydrogenated fat p 26
Tereshchenko, I.I. Use of electric welding in making parts for the MPE-1 screw press p. 28
Sidorenko, I.K. Automatic bypass valves p 29.
Bobyrev, A.S Making excentric disks for automatic soap-wrapping machines. p. 30
Bukharina, N E, Lesiuis, A A Ukrainian bleaching earths p. 31
Cherdakli, G.P. Using pressed wood p 31
Chukov, P.N. Contradictions in the article by Docent D.A. Rozhdestvenskii "Ways of increasing the output of glycerin in splitting fats by the catalytic reagent method." p. 32.
Gil'dshtein, N N. E.V. Kucherov's book, "Crambe as a new oilseed crop " p. 35
Luchin, B.G Protection of the eyes in chemical plants p. 37.
Kasatkin, F.S. Production of alkyl-aryl sulfonates. p 38
Kasatkin, F.S Continuous soap production by the Mazzoni vacuum method p 38

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated

Mukhlenov, I P, Tumarkina, E.S. Heat transfer in a foam apparatus p 345.
Kukolev, G.V, Simkhovich, Z.I. Kinetics and mechanism of the solution of magnesium-aluminate spinel, forsterite, and chromite in caustic soda. p. 353.
Miuller, R.L. Nature of the activation energy and experimental data on the fluidity of vitriscent substances. p. 363.
Turomshina, U.F., Stender, V.V. Current efficiency and cathode potentials during the electrolysis of zinc sulfate solutions in presence of metal ions which are more electropositive than zinc. p. 372.
Ukshe, E A., Levin, A.I. Peculiarities of the cathodic process in the copper-pyrophosphate bath. p 388.
Vishnevskii, N.E., Malorov, D.M. Methods for conducting autoclave experiments in hydrocarbon hydrogenation. p. 394.
Liubimova, E.N., Nikitin, N.I. Use of activated cellulose in the synthesis of its low-substituted methyl and ethyl ethers. p 402.
Ushakov, S.N., Lavrent'eva, E.M Synthesis of benzyl ethers of polyvinyl alcohol. p 407.
Bolotov, B.A., Dolgov, B.N, Katkova, K.P Mechanism of the formation of acetone and methylpropylketone from ethyl alcohol p. 414
Boldyrev, B.G., Makitra, R G. Synthesis of 2,8-dichloroadenine. p. 422.
Pozin, M.E., Vosol'sobe, IA. IA Oxidation of sulfur with a mixture of nitric and sulfuric acids. p. 428.
Bulashevich, E.A. New laboratory method for the preparation of phosphorus pentachloride by chlorination of red phosphorus with carbon tetrachloride. p. 431.
Regak, N.IA, Smirnov, N.I. Adsorption of unsaturated gases by activated carbon. p. 433
Usanovich, M.I., Mun, A.I. Determination of the composition of the system $NaCl—Na_2SO_4—H_2O$ from specific weights and refractive indexes p. 436.
Sadykov, A.S., Otroshchenko, O.S, Eshbaev, A E. Separation of Anabasis aphylla alkaloids with ammonium chloride. p. 440.
Shur, A.M., Sokolovskaia, A.E. Synthesis of the diallyl ester of γ-ketopimelic acid p. 444.
Pospekhov, D.A. Answer to the critical note of V.P.

Solomko, and S D Ravikovich p 445
Bibliography p 448

Vol 28, no 5, May 1955
Table of contents translated
Margolis, F.G , Lunskaia, Z N , Vol'fkovich, S I Interaction of potassium chloride with a mixture of sulfur dioxide, air, and steam p 453
Kerdivarenko, M A , Migal', P K , Kishinevskii, M Kh Kinetics of the absorption of ethylene by sulfuric acid p 459
Turomshina, U F , Stender, V V Joint action of admixtures during the electrolysis of zinc sulfate solutions p 467
Romanov, V V Corrosive behavior of multilayer metallic coatings p 475
Kheifets, V L , Rotinian, A L , Ovchinnikova, T M. Acidity in the layer at the cathode during the electrolysis of aqueous solutions p 480
Vozdvizhenskii, G S , and others Preparation of high-grade galvanic coatings on products made of zinc alloys p 484
TSeitlin, Kh L Effect of temperature on the chlorine corrosion of metals p 490.
Veller, E A , Porai-Koshits, B A. Compliance of dyes with the Bouguer law of dilution p 497
Gofman, M V , Golub, A I Catalytic oxidation of phenanthrene and of anthracene fractions p 507.
Bolotov, B. A , Adrov, P M , Prokhorova, L. K. Catalytic conversion of n-propyl and n-butyl alcohols, p 516
Korshak, V V , Ivanova, A. A Dehydration of the methyl ester of ricinoleic acid, p 523.
Dogadkin, B , Fel'dshtein, M., Pevzner, D Vulcanization of butadiene-styrene rubber in presence of sulfenamide accelerators p 533.
Pozin, M. E , Ginstling, A. M., Pechkovskii, V. V Interaction of sulfides with metal oxides p 543.
Dinaburg, M S , Porai-Koshits, B A Study of the liquid - vapor equilibrium in systems diketene - acetic anhydride, diketene - acetic acid p. 548.
Sadykov, A S , Otroshchenko, O S , Malikov, V. M. Solubility of certain salts of alkaloids from Anabasis aphylla p 552.
Remizov, A L Preparation of highly purified methanol from commercial wood alcohol p. 555
Petrov, A. A , Pritula, E N Synthesis and properties of isomeric ethers of isobutylene glycol p 556.
Seleznev, A. K Synthesis of β-chloroethers from unsaturated hydrocarbons. p 560.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky Sbornik trudov. [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S S R Institute of Structural Mechanics Collected works]. No 20, 1955 Metody rascheta koles prokatnykh stanov i shakhtnykh mekhanizmov [Calculation methods for rolling mill wheels and mine machinery].
Table of contents translated
Foreword p 3.
Vainberg, D V , Popkov, V. G , Uspenskii, E. S. Calculating stresses and strains in the body of a spoked gear wheel p. 5
Vasilenko, A. M. Large diameter gear wheel calculation. p 39.
Vainberg, D V., Popkov, V. G , Umanskii, E S. Initial stress in composite wheels p 73.
Salton, V. E. Analysis of stress in a cast rotor wheel of an axial mine fan. p. 96
Vainberg, D. V. Stress condition in a welded rotor with shaped indentations p. 113
Rubach, O. M. Bending of round plates with radial rib reinforcement. p. 132.

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PROMYSHLENNYKH SOORUZHENII. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTION. Scientific Reports], No. 11, 1953.
Title translated:
Korchinskii, I.L. Vibrations in tall buildings, 42 p.
Title transliterated: Korchinskii, I.L. Kolebaniia vysotnykh zdanii. 42 p.

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE I IZOBRETATEL'SKIE PREDLOZHENIIA V STROITEL'STVE [PROPOSED EFFICIENCY MEASURES AND INVENTIONS IN CONSTRUCTION WORK]. Issued by TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu Gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [Central Institute of Building Trades Information of the State Committee on Counstruction of the U. S. S R. Council of Ministers]. Moscow, no. 95, 1954. Betony i betonnye raboty [Concrete and concrete work].
Table of contents translated:
Heat-resistant concretes for factory floors exposed to heat. p 3.
Vibration transport of concrete mixes and mortars. p. 9.
Hopper with vibrating grate for pouring concrete mix. p 14
Vibration grate for preventing stoppage in concrete pumps p 17
Hopper for delivery of concrete mix and mortar p 20.
Method for rapid calculation of the volume of concrete mix and mortar in dump trucks p. 22
Electric device for heating steel frame elements before concreting p. 23.
Vibration plunger die for making corrugated reinforced concrete floors. p. 25.
Manufacture of slag concrete bricks with preparation of the cement mortar in crushers. p. 28.
Activating acid and neutral granulated slags. p. 31

No 96, 1954 Ustroistvo peregorodok i perekrytii [Wall and ceiling construction]
Table of contents translated:
Constructing walls made of gypsum slabs with the aid of a moulding board p. 3
Slag gypsum walls of "hydraulic" gypsum for rooms subject to considerable moisture. p. 7.
Organic gypsum wall slabs made of wood waste. p 10
Making wall slabs from wood waste. p. 14.
Making walls from carbonized artificial stone using a portable form. p. 16.
Glued sheet flooring. p 18.
Manufacturing reinforced concrete floor panels with oval-shaped cavities p. 20

No. 97, 1954 Zemlianye raboty, peredovye metody i effektivnye mekhanizmy [Earthwork, advanced methods and efficient machinery]
Table of contents translated
Excavator with rotary device for working frozen ground. p 3.
Bulldozer attachment for extracting tree stumps. p 5
Shuttle method of excavating mine slopes. p 7.
The LIU-3 borehole filter pump p. 9
Hydraulic wash sinking of steel piles. p. 16.
Centralized control of ATN-10 pumps. p. 17
Three borehole filter pumps connected to a centrifugal pump. p 18
Making welded vanes for vacuum pumps. p. 19.
Boring frozen wellshafts without supporting the walls with drive pipes. p. 22
Stand for boring shallow wells. p. 23.
Wedge joint p. 25

SEL'SKII STROITEL' [RURAL BUILDER]. Orgna of Glavnoe upravlenie po stroitel'stvu v kolkhozakh Ministerstva gorodskogo i sel'skogo stroitel'stva RSFSR [Main Administration of Construction on Collective Farms of the Ministry of Municipal and Rural Construction of the R S. F S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 5(67), May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Group meeting on construction on collective farms. p. 2 of cover.
Reduce cost and improve quality of construction on collective farms. p. 1.
Vorob'ev, V. Conscientiously fulfill tasks set up in building silos and livestock barns. p. 3.
Lipkin, P. Eliminate existing defectiveness in construction work p. 5.
Fully utilize our potentialities in fulfilling the building plan. p. 7.
Kutsov, A. Improve the supply of standard building plans for collective farms. p. 8.
Ratts, E. T-54 prefabricated reinforced concrete trench silo p. 10.
Ruzin, B. Building durable structures out of clay. p. 15.
Karganov, A. Improve the organization of loading and hauling wood for collective farms. p. 19.
Agafonov, V. Pit method of kilning brick. p. 21.
Information. p. 24.
New books. p. 3 of cover.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 26, no. 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Increasing the dependability of boiler installations. p. 1.
Lebedev, A N. Heat absorption of separate surfaces in the furnace and of an experimental screen with two-way illumination. p. 4.
Agrachev, I.I., Melent'ev, L.A. One-pipe system of supplying heat to towns and industry. p. 8.
Pakshver, V.B. Heat supply systems for towns. p. 13.
Vindman, R.N., Nikolaev, A.A. Supplying heat to towns and industry. p. 18.
Bol'nik, M.L., Cherkassov, M.V. Over-all mechanization of foundation pit excavation for the main building. p. 22.
Cherkov, D.A Temperature coefficient of thermal conductivity for heat insulators. p. 24.
Gornshtein, V.M. Disturbance of stability (voltage dip) in part of a power system. p. 26.
Lukashov, E.S. Stability of excitation regulation with an electromagnetic voltage regulator. p. 31.
Fridliand, A.Sh. Automatic reclosing with interception and control of synchronism of counter voltage. p. 34.
Rytslin, A.M., and others. Volume of instructions and operating papers for electric substations. p. 37.
Baksht, S.P Erection of metal tanks with the aid of pontoons. p. 44.
Butenko, N.L. New method of assembling shield blocks of boilers. p. 45.
Arondar, A.N. Erection of the metal superstructure of the building of the hydroelectric power station. p. 45.
Freitses, V.N. Welding a through crack in the drum of a high-pressure boiler. p. 46.
Gorbunov, N.A., Dzalaev, M.I. Simplifying and increasing the reliability of the electromechanical automatic control device for heating processes. p. 48.
Kozlov, B N. Stationary dust-collecting unit for cleaning industrial buildings. p. 49.
Debler, A.V. Fire-extinguishing device using water in turbogenerators. p. 49.
Sapir, E.D. One characteristic of the DF3-2 type of protection. p. 50.
Barkan, M.A. Damage to connections of a cable line of 35kv. p. 51.
Vekselman, O.G On T.P.Musatov's article, "Protective cable on a two-wire 110kv transmission line." p. 53.
Frantsuzov, E.M. On P.Zh.Ozol's article, "Automatic resumption of operation of electric motors." p. 54.
Ierusalimov, M.E., Fedchenko, I.K. Coordinating line insulation. p. 54.
Drying generators after water has fallen on the winding. p. 55.
Changes in the "Instructions for the selection and use of cables and insulated lines with aluminum and copper cores." p. 56.
Change in the damage prevention circular No. 3-11/54. p. 56.
Change in the rules for boiler inspection and the checking of safety valves. p. 56.
Heating the insulation of transformers with a current in determining its dampness. p. 56.
Change in checking the work of personnel of electric power stations and networks. p. 57.
Salikov, A.P. Development of gas turbines in foreign countries. p. 59.
Berkovskii, A.M. Use of selenium rectifiers in excitation schemes of large synchronous machines. p. 62.
Kazavchinskii, IA. Z., Martynovskii, V. S. Errors in G. I. Fuks' review of M. P. Vukalovich and I. I Novikov's book "Technical thermodynamics." p. 63.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR, Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR, and Ministerstvo elektrotekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U. S. S. R., and Ministry of Electric Equipment of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Illustrious genius of humanity; on the 85th anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin. p. 3.
Electrical and power engineers of the Soviet Union will fulfill their obligations. p. 7.
Azar'ev, D. I., Sokolov, N. N., Venikov, V. A. Long transmission lines with intermediate synchronous compensators. p. 11.
Ettinger, E. L., Chalyi, G. V., Glukh, E. M. Experimental unit for ionic excitation in a powerful hydroelectric power station. p. 16.
Markovich, I. M., Sovalov, S. A. Experimental investigation of the resynchronization of generators. p. 24.
Glushko, A. I. Process of bringing a generator into synchronism by self-synchronization. p. 30.
Kozlov, V. A. One variant of municipal electrical networks. p. 34.
Petrov, I. I., Zusman, V. G. Outlook for the development of automation of machine lines in machine building. p. 37.
Skobelev, V. E. General method for determining load currents of traction motors. p. 42.
Chukhin, N. K. Graphic and analytic method for constructing the static characteristics of synchronous machines. p. 46.
Netushil, A. V. Dimensions of contact grids for field plotting in an electrolytic tank. p. 50.
Drozdov, N. G., Chatinian, IU. S. Modulus of elasticity of high-voltage porcelain as a characteristic of mechanical strength. p. 53.
Valeev, Kh. S. Electrical properties of steatitic materials at high temperatures. p. 56.
Andrianov, K. A., Kalitvianskii, V. I. Use of organosilicon insulation in electric machines. p. 62.
Bugrinov, E. A. For new electrical apparatus and distribution systems of 110 kv. p. 68.
Pesochin, M. I., Usikov, M. P. Telecontrol of a power system. p. 71.
Pokonov, N. Z. Protection of structures of the oil industry against discharges of static electricity. p. 73.

[illegible]

pribory i regulatory [New heat-power instruments and controllers for industrial use].

Table of contents translated.

Foreword. p. 3
Voronkov, L. A. Automatic electronic potentiometers (compensators) and balanced bridges. p. 6.
[illegible], D. L. New thermocouples and resistance thermometers for industrial use. p. 27
[illegible], A. K. Measuring the temperature of molten steel with a thermocouple having molybdenum-quartz terminals. p. 56
[illegible], A. N. Program temperature regulators. p. 63
Pavlenko, V. A. Modern gas analyzers. p. 70
[illegible], G. I. Gackellers pneumatic liquid level controllers. p. 90
[illegible] Membrane output mechanisms. p. 114
Kremlevskii, P. P. Gasometric liquid level indicator p. 130
[illegible], N. A. Automatic cyclic controllers. p. 139
[illegible], I. I. Vacuum gauge for measuring absolute pressure or the percentage of vacuum in steam turbine condensing apparatus. p. 144
Kremlevskii, P. P. Differential manometer of the "ring scale" type p. 150

O INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AVTOMATICHESKAIA SVARKA [AUTOMATIC WELDING]. Organ of Institut elektrosvarki Akademii nauk USSR [Institute of Electric Welding of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol. 8, no. 2(11), Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Ukase of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Awarding the order of the Red Banner of Labor to the E. O. Paton Institute of Electric Welding of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 3
Twentieth anniversary of the E. O. Paton Institute of Electric Welding of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 5
Outstanding Soviet scientist in the field of bridge building and electric welding, Evgenii Oskarovich Paton's 85th birthday. p. 9
Makara, A. M., Gotal'skii, IU. N., Grabin, V. F. Investigation of the effect of the electric fusion welding process on the bead fusion and the width of the zone surrounding the bead welding in connection with the problem of steel alloys. p. 11.
Petrov, A. V. The pass of metal in the arc in welding with a melting electrode in a medium of protective gases. p. 28
[illegible], G. V. Effect of pores in welds on the static strength of welded joints with longitudinal and transverse welds. p. 34.
Ostrovskaia, N. A. The problem of changes in the mechanical properties of metal in a weld after aging. p. 44
[illegible], V. K., [illegible], N. V. Expediency of using special presses for projection resistance welding. p. 50
[illegible], N. S., Dem'ianchuk, A. S. Spectrum analyses of welds of certain copper and aluminum alloys. p. 55
[illegible], P. A. Apparatus for welding vertical stiffeners in composite H beams. p. 63.
Lashko, N. F., Lashko-Avakian, S. V. Reasons for the formation of hot cracks and ways to avoid them. p. 68
Medovar, B. I. Effect of the solubility of elements on the formation of hot cracks in welds. p. 79.
Kazennov, IU. I. One of the forms of intercrystalline corrosion in welds of 18-8 type stabilized steel. p. 91
Bel'fer, M. G. Annotations on Soviet publications on welding. p. 94

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Consumers' Goods of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Let us economize raw materials in every possible way. p. 1.
[illegible], N. L. The specialization of sewing plants is a way to mobilize industry's hidden potentialities. p. 4.
[illegible], A. V. We should improve technology for the production of patent leather footwear. p. 12.
Ivanov, V. A., Sobolev, E. A. More efficient utilization of raw materials in the knit goods industry. p. 17.
Filippov, A. F. Ways of economizing footwear materials. p. 21.
[illegible], I. B. Scientific work of the Department of Consumer Goods Production Organization and Economics in the Moscow Technological Institute of Consumer Goods. p. 26.
[illegible], V. M. Efforts to achieve technological progress. p. 29.
Manvelian, V. P., IAkunkina, V. F. Dyeing knit fabrics with vat and indigosol dyes. p. 32.
Popov, E. IA., Mllykh, A. A. Salt treatment of cows' hides. p. 34.
Ovrutskii, M. Sh., Siroko, Sh. L., Litvinov, M. R. Replacing chrome tanning of Russian leather by a chromium sulfite cellulose treatment. p. 38.
Blokh, G. A., and others. Penetration of high polymer solutions into rubber and leather. p. 40.
Fridman, V. M., Meshkov, K. V., Karavaev, N. M. The effect of sonic and ultrasonic waves on fur processing. p. 42.
Bresler, S. M. Effect of aluminum salts in chrome tanning. p. 44.
Afanas'ev, A. A., Roslik, G. I. Exactitude in duplicating models in mass production. p. 45.
Dubinskii, E. A. Methods of determining the cross section of lasts with heels of varying height. p. 46
Bolotserkovskii, M. E., Levitas, I. E. Obtaining extracts of a given basicity. p. 49.
Vasil'ev, I. V. Machines for cutting off pieces of fabric spread out on the cutting table. p. 51.
Polik, B. M., Shumilin, S. I. Cylindrical periodic action glass furnace. p. 52
From the pages of foreign technical journals. p. 54.

Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated.

Quick introduction and better use of progressive techniques. p. 1.
Kovlagin, P. S. Economic and efficient utilization of raw hides. p. 4.
Kirillov, S. S. There should be a drastic improvement in the work of fashion houses. p. 8.
Mezheninov, M. IU. Ways of modernizing the equipment of tanning plants. p. 10.
Afanas'eva, A. A., Pushkin, P. S. Improvement in the organization of manufacturing processes and work in the shoe factories. p. 19.
Morekhodov, G. A. Problems of normalizing the use of sewing thread. p. 21.
Zlokhovskii, O. V., Katsenelenbogen, A. M. New high-speed warp knitting machine. p. 24.
Golikov, V. M. Compensation devices for low-capacity condensers. p. 28.
Bernshtein, M. M. Wear resistance of children's "parko" footwear. p. 29.
Danilov, N. G. The dyeing of acetate twisted fabric. p. 32.
Shkaranda, I. T., Roshontay, I. Effect of temperature in chrome tanning on the speed of chrome penetrating the skin layers and its shrinkage. p. 34.
Krasnov, K. A. Method of degreasing sheep hides. p. 36.
Pilovskii, G. L. Determining the adhesive faculty of a color pigment film. p. 37.
Luchin, I. I., Kuz'mina, N. I. New disinfection method for raw hides from foot-and-mouth disease affected animals. p. 39.
Makeheev, IU. V. Powder form willow bark extract. p. 40.
Lepilina, R. G., Belousov, M. T. Copper coating on mirrors with silver deposit applied by the glaze method. p. 41.
Kats, S. A., Cherkasskii, S. A. Towards increased production. p. 43.
Sergeev, S. I. On the article "Salt processing of dehaired hides." p. 45.
Prudnikova, E. G. About the article "Establishing a progressive bonus scale for paying wages to the clothing industry workers." p. 47.
Pisarenko, A. D. Physics and chemistry of film formation processes in high polymer dispersion. p. 48.
Zhulin, A. P. In the Technical Council of t
of Consumer Goods of the U.S.S.R. p
From the pages of foreign technical jourr

Stepanov, V. Cherepovets Refrigerated Slaughterhouse p. 32.
Vinnikov, D. Construction of meat handling plants in White Russia p. 36
Basovich, M. More about reserve means in the meat industry p. 39.
Seleznev, I State Bank credit for the equipping of livestock fattening points. p. 42
Meeting of workers engaged in fattening livestock p 44.
Corn is an important source of feed p 47
Mozgovaia, R Feed supply for fattening swine. p. 49.
Vinokurov, V Industrial fattening of sheep on beet pulp. p 51
Volovik, Z. Mechanization of disinfecting operations p 54.
Olefirenko, S Manufacture of links for chains p. 54
Ochkin, V. Machine for the staggered stamping of tin plate. p 55.
Komlev, A Powdering frozen eggs p 56
Letters to the editor p. 57
Chilling meat by supersaturated air p 58
Continuous production of sausage in short lengths p. 59
Use of ascorbic acid in sausage manufacture. p. 59.
Kurko, V. Useful handbook p 60
Brief news p 61

MUKOMOL'NO-ELEVATORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FLOUR MILLING AND GRAIN STORAGE]. Issued by Ministerstvo zagotovok SSSR [Ministry of Procurements of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 21, no 4, Apr 1955

Table of contents translated
Get trucks ready in time to haul the new grain crop p 1
Krasnopolasovskii, S Seed procurement and storage. p 3.
Uvarov, A Drying grain with a moisture content above 20 percent p 4
Chukhar'ko, Z , Mel'nik, B , Silina, S Ways of reducing the cost of mechanical ventilation of grain. p 7
Benderskii, Sh Improvement of a power shovel for unloading grain. p 8.
Kolobov, IA Use of a water level in adjusting truck scales p. 10.
Leviatin, G Analysis of grain utilization in mills p. 11
Zhigalov, A. Current problems in organizing the work of mills in districts where state grain milling has been developed p 14.
Fediaev, V , Trigub, N New feed mills p. 17
Kharakhnin, A Use of the P-332 magnetic starter in charging storage batteries. p 18.
Aizikovich, L Methods improving mill operation. p 19.
Vasil'eva, M. , Serbo, N. Fumigation and degassing of grain at storage points in Krasnodar Territory. p 22.
Osadchii, S Conveyer with a power shovel p 24
IAstrebov, P. , Dero, A. Reconditioning of a high-voltage electric motor. p. 25
Answers to readers' questions p. 26
Zabolotskii, K. Urgent tasks. p 27.
Bulatov, A Carry out water transportation of grain in an organized way p. 27
Torbin, I , Rudoi, M. , Kotliarevskaia, G Make the analysis of mixed feed quality speedier and cheaper. p 28
Kozinskii, K. It's time to asphalt the grounds of storage points. p 28.
Pneumatic equipment in the grain cleaning section of the mill p. 29
Sintserov, A Textbook for higher schools of the food industry p. 30.
Buzmakov, I Practices of a progressive elevator are not reflected in the pamphlet. p. 30.
Brief news p. 31.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U. S. S. R]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated
Toward a further expansion of the textile industry. p. 1.
Karpov, S. T. For a continued increase in the output of high quality fabrics. p. 4.
Alekseev, N. P. For an early fulfillment of the five-year plan. p. 5.
Soboleva, T. I. Let us standardize yarn breakage norms in weaving processes p. 6.
Lakhman, S. L. Organizing the work of forewomen. p. 9.
Makarov, A. I. Training scientists at the Moscow Textile Institute. p. 10.
Feigin, A. I. Hopes of increasing potential raw materials for the wool industry. p. 11.
Meos, A. I. , Sorokin, IA. Z. , Gailevskii, L. I. Obtaining high-number viscose staple fiber. p. 16.
Linde, V. V. Improving the preliminary processing of cocoons. p 17.
Usenko, V. A. Selecting a progressive way of spinning staple fiber. p. 19.
Ginzburg, L. N. Some problems of shape and tension of yarn in the balloon. p. 23
Naumov, V. A. Considerable increase in the speed of looms. p. 26.
Kaz'min, N. T. , Makarov, A. V Choosing the type of a sizing machine for the cotton industry. p. 27.
Zakhar'evskaia, I. D. , Onikov, L. I. , Markov, N. F Yarn vat dyeing with PKM apparatuses. p. 29.
Sadov, F. I , Shikanova, I A , Sharkov, M. I. Shrinkage of woolen and mixed fabrics p. 31.
Matukonis, A. V. Elasticity and fatigue of caprone. p. 33
Pykhtin, P. I. , Breda, V. N. , Kozharinov, B. I. Assembly-line methods in preparing containers. p 38.
Sumkin, V. A. Efforts for high labor productivity. p 41.
Kulikov, N. A. A vitreous plastic condensor for roving machines. p. 43.
Venediktor, D. I New system for comb spinning of wool p 44.
Luzhetskii, D. G. Assortment of cotton fabrics produced in the German Democratic Republic. p. 48
Halas, Zoltan Training technicians for the Hungarian textile industry. p. 49
Shmelev, S. V. A good manual on the finishing of silk fabrics. p. 51.
Vtorov, S V. New book on accounting practices p. 52.
A follow-up of published materials. p. 54.

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE]. Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S S R.]. Moscow, vol 10, no. 4(38), 1954.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut mashinovedeniia. Avtomobil'naia laboratoriia [Trudy] [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R Institute of Mechanical Engineering Automobile Laboratory. (Transactions) Moscow, no. 6, 1947.

Title translated:
Chudakov, E A Power circulation in a non-differential bogie system having rigid wheels. 180 p
Title transliterated Chudakov, E. A TSirkuliatsiia moshchnosti v sisteme bezdifferentsial'noi telezhki s zhestkimi kolesami. 180 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S. S. R Institute of Mechanics Engineering Review]. Moscow, vol 20, 1954.

Table of contents translated·
Andronov, A A , Aronovich, G V. Theory of hydraulic rams p 3.
Abramovich, S. F , Zhukovskii, M I Graphic method for the calculation of flow around turbomachine profiles. p 13.
Sizov, V. G. Parametric resonance phenomena in rolling of ships. p 21.
Kartvelishvili, N A. Stability in general in stationary regime of water-power plants with equalizing reservoirs. p. 25
Starzhinskii, V M. Stability of flexible shafts with nonsymmetric spacing of pulleys. p. 31.
Zhukov, A M Plastic properties and failure of steel subjected to biaxial stresses p. 37.
Rozenblium, V I. Calculation of creep of high-pressure compounded turbine diaphragms. p. 49.
Ogibalov, P. M. Effect of internal pressure and varying temperature on the deformation of pipes. p. 55.
Grigor'ev, A. S. Bending of circular and annular plates of varying thickness beyond the limit of elasticity. p 59
Raevskaia, E. A. Limited balance method of calculating compressed torsion beyond the limit of elasticity in cantilever I beams p. 93.
Lotkin, O. I. Stability of rectangular cross-section thin-walled shells p. 101.
L'vin, IA B. Calculating periodical peripheral actions affecting conical shells. p. 109.
Nikolai, B. L. Calculation of stresses in thin-walled elastic rods of open cross-section and conical shape. p. 132
Birman, S. E. Settlement of a rigid slab on soil layers resting on basement rock p. 142.
Linnik, IU V. , Khusu, A. P. Mathematical statistical account of surface-unevenness contours following polishing. p. 154.
Panovko, IA G. Critical force of compressed columns in the inelastic range. p. 160.
Kolesnikov, K. S. Interpretation of the experimental curves of attenuating vibrations by I. Newton's method. p. 164.
Granat, IU. L. Iterative chart for calculating the roots of higher-order algebraic equations and plotting transition processes. p. 168.
Filin, A. P. Solution of integral equations by means of center of gravity scales p. 177.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Seminar on the theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 56, 1955. Trudy Instituta mashinovedeniia [Transactions of the Institute of Mechanical Engineering]

Table of contents translated:
Foreword p 3
Artobolevskii, I. I. , and others. Theoretical and experimental investigation of pneumatic drive for welding machines. p. 5.
Tamamshev, A. A Problem of the geometric synthesis of five-member mechanisms having members which change dimensions. p 20.
Grin, IU. A. Determining friction loss in involute gearing allowing for variability of the friction coefficient and loading on teeth. p. 35.
Khaimovich, E. M. Some problems in the theory and calculation of hydraulic servomechanisms used with metal-cutting machine tools. p. 48.
Kozhevnikov, S. N. , TSekhnovich, L I. Mechanisms with fixed-relation movement of moving members. p 59.
Kazakov, V. P. Problem of the movement of a mechanism under the action of determined forces. p. 90.
Articles published in volume 14 of the Transactions of the Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. p. 97.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR. Kiev Instytut teploenergetyky Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R. Institute of Heat Energy. Transactions]. Kiev, no 8, 1952.

Table of contents translated
Proskura, G F N. E. Zhukovskii's role in the development of hydraulic turbine design p. 3.
Tolubinskii, V. I. Intensity of heat transfer and the hydrodynamic system of evaporators. p. 10.
Rudoi, B. Z Kinetic conditions producing knock in engines. p. 34.
TSukernik, L. V. Research and development of a system of automatic excitation of electric power plant generators operating over long distance transmission lines. p 42.
Shvetsov, P. D Simplified calculation of vibration in steam turbine blades. p. 56
Shvetsov, P D Improving the thermodynamic efficiency of marine steam engines. p 66.
Eremenko, A. S. , Saikovskii, M. I. , Vol's, S. V. Aerodynamic study of the exhaust pipe of a steam turbine p. 78.
Chernobyl'skii, I. I. , Kremnev, O. A. Comparative analysis of air conditioning systems for deep coal mines. p 101.
Kremnev, O. A. Heat liberation in cooling ore masses in new mine workings. p. 120.
Markovskii, F. T. Potential use of lignite from the Dnieper Basin in supplying power to the South of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 132.
Martynovskii, V. S. Thermodynamic juxtaposition of heat of different potentials. p 136.
Shchegolev, G. M. Heat effect obtained through semicoking. p 144.
Shvets, IU. I. Method of designing the vane profile of steam turbines allowing for the middle line. p 160.
Shvets, IU. I. Study of the nozzle apparatus of steam turbines. p. 178.
Lobko, A. E. On equipping locomotives with Diesel engines. p. 190.
Rabinovich, M. I. Gas flow from containers having a constant volume. p 201.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
A task of prime importance. p. 1.
Pavlovichev, M. Development of general-use automotive transportation in Uzbekistan. p. 4.
Bergman, M. Basic technical and economic data for garage construction. p. 6.
Polunin, N. Operation of automobiles on virgin and idle lands. p. 9.
Beshentsev, D. Freight hauling by general-use trucks in Tallinn. p. 11.
Isaeva, O. Petroleum product transportation in Kharkov. p. 12
Satenko, A. Transit hauling of goods to the market network. p. 12.
Olenin, L. Increasing the labor productivity of taxi drivers. p. 13.
Alekseev, N. Laborsaving mechanization in the service and repair of motor buses. p 15.
Mel'nikov, M. The GARO, modernized pneumatic grease gun. p. 18.
Dotsenko, A. Scale formation in engine cooling systems and ways of preventing it. p. 20.
Nikolaev, M. Use of truck-tractors with semitrailers. p. 22.
Koval'chuk, V. Improve the management and technology of tire repairs. p. 23.
Kovalev, I. Restoration of automobile spline shafts. p. 26.

Zinov'ev, V. Attachment for stamping textolite washers p 28.
Panfilov, V. New feed system units for the ZIS-150, ZIS-151 and ZIS-155 automobile engines p. 29.
Borisov, N. What are the designers working on in the Molotov Automobile Plant in Omsk. p. 32
Kozko, V. Replacing the mechanical drive by hydraulic one in the lifting mechanism of dump trucks p. 34
Beliavskii, S Packing the flanged edge of truck bodies p. 34.
Muchnik, F. Antifriction bushings made of bronze waste. p. 35.
Kekishev, A Efficient shape of truck tarpaulins. p. 36
Pialnitskii, V. A way of repairing cylinder blocks having hollow spaces in their walls p 36.
Bliznlukov, S More attention to the collection and reclamation of oil. p. 37.
Boldyrev, G. Improve the quality of trailers manufactured at the Irbit Plant. p. 37.
Inaccuracy in the article "New automobile ignition coils." p. 37.
Fifteenth scientific-research conference of the Moscow Automobile and Highway Institute p. 38.
Seminar of automobile transport workers in the Lvov Polytechnical Institute p. 38.
ZIS-5 trucks formerly used at the Krasnodar Regional Automobile Trust delivered to the Altai Territory. p. 38
Achievements of I. Kushin, an outstanding driver. p. 39
Meeting of passengers with taxi and bus drivers. p. 39.
Nekrasov, V. A manual which stands in need of thorough revision p. 40.
New books and posters. p. 4 of cover.

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK]. Organ of Ministerstva: Ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR, Lesnoi promyshlennosti SSSR, Stroitel'stva SSSR, and Stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministries: Coal Industry of the U.S.S R., Forest Industry of the U.S.S.R., Construction Industry of the U S. S R., and for Construction of Metallurgical and Chemical Plants of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Make greater use of the potentialities of hydraulic mechanization! p. 3.
Fogel'son, S.B. Development of hydraulic earthwork methods in building hydraulic structures. p. 5.
Bochin, A.P. Mechanization of trench digging and filling of cofferdams at the Kakhovka Water Power Installation. p. 8.
Shargorodskii, A D. Mechanization of preparatory work on the bottom of earth-filled dams using low-pressure surface filling. p. 12.
Dukhanin, S.S The S-281 automotive dredge with caterpillar traction. p. 14.
Smirnov, B.N., Linetskii, IA.I. Construction of an experimental large-panel frameless apartment building. p. 16.
Kozlov, N.IA., Bol'shakov, V.M. Rolling method of making wall panels. p. 21.
Asharkov, V.I., and others The SKG-25 diesel electric caterpillar crane. p. 24.
Kovachevich, P.M. Progressive and backward mines of the Kuznetsk Basin Coal Combine. p. 27.
Vidulin, A.E. Introducing the single-shift work schedule in the Rostov Coal Combine. p. 29.
Roos, L.V. Eliminate idle periods within shifts of lumbering machinery. p. 33.
Sokolov, A.A. Rapid construction of automobile log roads. p. 36.
Bashkov, A.I. Mechanization of coal production in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 39.
Topchiev, A.V., Khorin, V.N., Shchepilova, IU.K. Mechanization of coal haulage in West Germany, England, and Holland. p. 42.
Malina, F.N. "Earthmoving machinery." A.M. Verzhitskii, A.L. Lemberg. p. 47.
From the pages of March journals, 1955. p. 47.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
For a decisive elimination of manual labor in loading and unloading work. p. 3.
Kas'ianov, S. F., Ovcharenko, A. I. Mechanization of loading and unloading in metallurgical plants. p. 5.
Barshev, V. N. Eliminate the lag in production of automatic loaders and self-propelled utility trucks. p. 10.
Oves, I. S. Mechanizing the handling of non-mineral materials transported by water. p. 12.
Ryzhik, S. D. Device for unloading dry substances from platforms and open cars. p. 16.
IAtsevich, V. IA. Mechanization and automatization of loading and unloading in a milling combine. p. 18.
Davydov, M. P., Zori, A. S. 202.1 meters of prepared mine shaft per month. p. 21.
Kamchatnikova, E. V., Minevich, A. S. Using the "Donbass" cutter-loader in the mines of the Moscow Coal Mining Trust. p. 24.
Sova, N. P. Mechanizing the production processes of the technical plant at mine surfaces p. 26.
Medvedev, S. R., Shestopal, A. O. Automatic deep water drainage in the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station project. p. 30.
Rodionov, G. V. Fedulov, A I., Vladimirov, V. M. Equipment mounted on the ET-251 excavator for excavating trenches with sloping sides. p 34.
Muziukin, V. S. Shortcomings in the organizational structure of lumbering concerns and in the Acquisition of equipment. p. 37.
Spektor M. P. Overhead system of transporting bulk cargoes in unloading barges p 40.
Gural'nik, M. I Using the EK-1 battery-powered utility wagon in refrigerator plants p 41
Kvetnyi, M. Z Sectional-dismountable conveyor p 41.
Eval'd, E. A Using electric cars as traction engines. p. 42.
Shchepot'ev, A. I. Unloading free-flowing materials. p. 43.
D'iachkov, V. K New designs for belt conveyors. p. 44.
Sokolova, A. D. "Work methods of crane operator innovators " N. A Boloban. p. 47.
From the pages of journals, April 1955. p. 48.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII AVTOMOBIL'NYI I AVTOMOTORNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [STATE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERING Transactions]. No. 75, 1954.

Title translated
Kulikov, N. K. Wedged freewheeling clutches. 67 p
Title transliterated: Kulikov, N. K Klinovye mekhanizmy svobodnogo khoda 67 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII ENERGETICHESKII INSTITUT. Trudy [MOSCOW. POWER ENGINEERING INSTITUTE Transactions]. No. 14, 1953. Teoreticheskie osnovy elektrotekhniki [Theoretical principles of electrical engineering].

Table of contents translated:
Chilikin, M.G. Karl Adol'fovich Krug. p. 5.
Krug, N.K. Calculation of four-pole networks according to given voltages (impulses) of input and output. p. 7.
Strakhov, S.V. Equations for transient electromechanical processes in the system of two synchronous machines connected with a transmission line. p. 19.
Karaev, R.I. Method for the presentation of the section "Transient phenomena in circuits with distributed parameters" in the course Theoretical Principles of Electrical Engineering. p. 38.
Mikadze, I.S., Negnevitskii, I.B. Magnetic time relay without contacts. p. 53.
Karpenko, P.V. Binary magnetic trigger. p. 63.
Bogatyrev, O.M. Simple method for determining mutual conductances of a quadripole. p. 73.
Polivanov, K.M., Tatur, T.A. Relation between the coefficients A,B,C,D, of different simple quadripoles formed from the same circuit with four terminals and the complete characteristic of this circuit. p. 78.
Darevskii, A.I. Notes on theoretical electrotechnics. p. 91.
Fradkin, B.M. Ferromagnetic ball in a weak alternating magnetic field. p. 95.
Netushil, A.V. Electrothermal fields in nonlinear media. p. 122.
Mukhin, A.A. Apparatus for determining the electroosmotic properties of soils. p. 133.
Burdak, N.M. Calculation of water lowering by electroosmotic action. p. 144.
Tabaks, K.K. Calculation of electric fields for problems in high-frequency heating. p. 157.
Polivanov, K.M. Magnetization of magnetodielectric cores of rectangular cross section. p. 166.
Netushil, A.V., Polivanov, K.M. Effect of the force of moisture conductivity on the movement of moisture in soils under the action of electroosmosis. p. 198.
Netushil, A.V. Calculation and modeling of electric filtration in anisotropic media. p. 211.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO TRANSPORTA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION. Transactions]. No. 44, 1951.

Title translated:
Kogan, L. A., Mollarchuk, G. S., Efimov, G. P. Advanced technology in the use of loaders and cranes. 107 p.
Title transliterated: Kogan, L. A., Mollarchuk, G. S., Efimov, G. P. Peredovaia tekhnologiia ispol'zovaniia pogruzchikov i kranov. 107 p.
[MICROFILM]

No. 98, 1954.

Title translated:
Strakovskii, I. I., Baranov, A. M. Marshalling railroad cars on lead tracks. 162 p.
Title transliterated: Strakovskii, I. I., Baranov, A M. Sortirovka vagonov na vytiazhnykh putiakh. 162 p.

No. 102, 1955.

Title translated:
Kukin, A. N. New techniques in Thermit welding. 61 p.
Title transliterated: Kukin, A. N. Novye vidy termitnoi svarki. 61 p.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U S S. R]. Moscow, vol. 35, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated.
IAmchenko, M. I Industrial testing of stepless friction transmissions p. 3.
Khasilev, V L. Effect of the total number of gear teeth on the efficiency of gearing p 5
Mulakevich, V. E. Pressure changes in hydraulic systems. p. 8.
Koverdiaev, N. S. Cast iron gearing in power transmission. p. 9.
Designing durable machine parts. p. 11.
Sytnik, I. A A 6,2 meter diameter vertical shaft drilling rig p 13.
Son'kin, M. A., Filatov, A. S A high-speed wire drawing machine. p. 14
Petrov, G. N Dynamic balancing of mass-produced machine parts p 18.
Dem'ianov, L. A. Running-in of overhauled ZIS-120 and GAZ-51 engine cylinders p. 24.
Zaslavskii, IU S, Puchkov, N. G. Preferences for obtaining optimal conditions for running-in engines p 28
Gurvich, I. B., Chernomashentsev, A. I. Effect of the running-in conditions on the expected life of automobile engines p 31
Gurin, A. P. Block assembly of towboats p 33.
Levykin, D. M. Raising marine engine platforms p. 36
Karmazin, A. I. Adjustable-torque socket wrench. p. 38
Kartsev, A. K. Machining custom-made globoidal pairs on universal equipment. p. 39.
Gel'fand, A. E., Chernavskii, G. N., Futorian, S. B. High-speed large-feed machining. p. 43.
Drozd, M. S. Depth of the hardened layer in shot-peening of parts. p. 48.
Pologov, P. S., Mogilko, P. T. Metal spraying using natural gas as fuel. p 50
Panchenko, S. M. Speeding up electrolytic nickel plating. p. 52.
Kliuchnikov, S. I. Efficient metal layout in forging shops p. 53.
Lychagin, IA. IA. Making die sets for stamping stator and rotor plates. p. 59
Oding, I. A., Ivanova, V S Analysis and application of certain criteria of creep. p. 62.
Zot'ev, A. I. New thermal and chemico-thermal metal treating methods using fused salts p. 67.
Bialkovskaia, V. S. Economic efficiency of induction heating of metals preceding stamping on crank presses. p. 72
Klimenko, K. I., Katsenelinboigen, A I. Raising the qualification of workers in the automatization of industrial processes. p. 77
Kerichev, V. M. Building electric-propulsion vessels at the "Krasnoe Sormovo" shipyards named after Zhdanov. p. 80.
Aristov, I. A., Boginskii, M. N. V. I. Ganshtak. "Production costs in machine construction " p. 84.
Zablonskii, K. I., Kudriavtsev, V. N. M. S. Il'enko, A. I. Grebeniuk, D. N. Nikol'skii. "Calculations and design of teethed and worm gearing and reduction gearing." p. 85.
Shortcomings of a pamphlet. (Letter to the editor.) p. 88.
New books p. 89.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. p. 92.
Review of foreign journals. p. 92.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii uglia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Geology of Coal Transactions]. Moscow, no. 2, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Preface p. 3.
Gorskii, I. I. Geotectonic formation of the lower Mesozoic lignite deposits in Kazakhstan. p. 7.
Petrenko, A. A. Geotectonic and paleogeographic formations of coal-bearing deposits of the Carboniferous in central Kazakhstan. p. 21.
Kushev, G. L. Some new data on the geology of coal-bearing strata of central Kazakhstan. p. 63.
Ponomarev, P. M. Mine observations of principal tectonic features of the southeastern part of the Karaganda formation. p. 76.
Petrenko, A. A. Stratigraphy and age of coal-bearing deposits of the Carboniferous in central Kazakhstan in the light of the most recent investigations. p. 93.
Monakhova, L. P. Age of lower series of the Karaganda *coal-bearing* strata and problems of paleontological and stratigraphical investigations. p. 128.
Bykova, M. S. Stratigraphy and formation of coal-bearing depressions of the northeastern part of central Kazakhstan. p. 140.

Aleksandri-Sadova, T. A. Pelecypoda of Karaganda coal-bearing deposits and their stratigraphic significance. p. 154.

Miroshnichenko, B. E. Paleontological correlation of the Supra-Karaganda and Dolinskaya Series in the Karaganda Basin. p. 160.

Borsuk, M. I. New data on the stratigraphy of the Karaganda Coal Basin according to fossil flora. p. 160.

Radchenko, M. I. Age of the Karaganda series flora in Karaganda Basin. p. 182.

Litvinovich, N. V. Carboniferous and Permian deposits of northeastern Kazakhstan. p. 191.

Barbashinova, V. N. Stratigraphy of Mesozoic deposits of the Turgay lowland according to a study of the spore and pollen complex. p. 204.

Slatvinskaia, E. A. Facies and coal measures of the Ashlarik series in the Karaganda Basin. p. 210.

Ishina, T. A. Facies and conditions of coal formation of the lower half of the Karaganda series in Karaganda Basin. p. 223.

Rengarten, N. V. Lithology, facies, and mineral composition of the upper half of the Karaganda series. p. 236.

Koperina, V. V. Lithology, stratigraphy, and coal measures of the upper part of the Carboniferous coal-bearing deposits in Karaganda Basin. p. 253.

Butova, E. P. Lithological characteristics and formation of the coal-bearing strata of the Ekibastuz Carboniferous deposits. p. 271.

Liuber, A. A. Comparative petrological characteristics of coal seams of different series in Karaganda. p. 282.

Krylova, N. M. Petrological characteristics of Karaganda series coal seams in the eastern part of the Karaganda Basin. p. 293.

Krylova, N. M. Use of polarized light in petrological study of coal. p. 305.

Dzens-Litovskaia, O. A. Genetic characteristics of a seam of the upper Mariamn formation in the Karaganda Coal Basin. p. 321.

Nefed'eva, L. P. Structural characteristics and formation of thick coal seams of the Ekibastuz deposits. p. 332.

Dumler, L. F. Contact metamorphism of coal in the Kosmurun coal deposits. p. 346.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut chornoi metalurgii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy Transactions]. Kiev, vol. 3, 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Lugovtsov, M. V., Sigov, A. A., Kotov, I. K. Sinter production with manganese ore and its smelting in a blast furnace. p. 3

Karmazin, V. I. Kinetics of desulfurization in the production of steel. p. 25.

Lugovtsov, M. V., Voronova, N. A. Wear-resistant cast iron ball mills. p. 50.

Svechnikov, V. N., Alferova, N. S., Solfer, R. L. Quality and periodic structure in centrifugal cast steel pipes. p. 62.

Emel'ianenko, P. T. Grip on the metal in pipe rolling by the Shtiffel automatic rolling mill. p. 77.

Frantsevich, I. N., Borushko, M. S. Recrystallization of ship building steel upon deformation in high temperature conditions. p. 100.

Frantsevich, I. N., Borushko, M. S., Barkov, V. N. Mechanical properties of low-carbon and low alloy steel at low temperatures. p. 115.

Frantsevich, I. N., Borushko, M. S. Mechanical properties of low alloy steel at high temperatures and their recrystallization by heat treatment. p. 126.

Eremenko, V. N. α-solid solution boundary of the Ni - Sb system. p. 139

GORNYI ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL]. Organ of Ministerstva chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministries of Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Metallurgy of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Meleshkin, S. M. For a new upsurge in the ore mining industry. p. 3.

Vasil'ev, M. V. Progressive practices in earth removal by dragline excavator operators. p. 7.

Antonov, B. V., Lenskii, M. A. Ways to increase copper ore extraction at a lower cost price. p. 11.

Gluskin, L. I. Improving technology and increasing labor output. p. 17.

Lunevskii, P. D. Systems of mining ore veins and ways to develop them. p. 22.

Polonskii, M. I. Applying the system of top slicing with breaking down of ore from deep holes. p. 34.

Nesterenko, V. V., Kravchenko, IA. V. The use of metal timbering in the Ingulets mine. p. 39.

Perchin, N. V. Mine timbering with precast reinforced concrete. p. 43.

Sorokin, E. A. Increasing the capacity of electric train haulage in mines. p. 46.

Demchakov, A. S., Duronin, S. A. Experimentation on the industrial level of ore transportation by conveyor. p. 47.

Kvaskov, A. P. Some regularities in dry magnetic separation of magnetite ores. p. 51.

Pisarev, V. S. Economic aspects of roasting and magnetic separation of iron ores. p. 50.

Raflenko, D. I. Cleaning a rubberized conveyor belt by flushing it with water. p. 62.

Nadezhdenskii, E. E. Blasting operations in quarries without a prior dismantling of tracks. p. 63

Boguslavskii, A. R., Andreev, L. S. "Scraper haulage in nonferrous metal mines." N. V. Tikhonov. p. 64.

Books and articles on mining. p. 3 of cover.

No 2, Feb. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Podchalnov, S. F. We should hasten the development of the nonferrous metallurgy raw material resources. p. 3.

Ealkeev, N. B. Let us introduce a standardization of design in the ore mining industry. p. 7.

Davydov, M. P., Zorl, A. S. One hundred and fifty meters of completed vertical shaft per month. p. 10.

Kulikov, A. V. and others. Adopting practices of the Zolotukhino mine innovators. p. 15.

Usov, A. G., Krasnovskii, L. A. New development in design of the iron ore mines in the Urals. p. 20.

Volodin, A. P., Vol'fson, P. M. Problems of utilizing the method of top slicing. p. 31.

Shelest, L. A., Andreev, D. T. Mining dipping seams with the use of square-set timbering. p. 33

Vershinin, V. V., Alekseeva, E. P. Improving methods of a commercial sampling of ores. p. 35

Pavlov, F. N., Iordan, E. F., Ilev, N. P. Oxidation of sulfide ores in adiabatic conditions. p. 38.

Bronnikov, D. M., Gaputin, M. V. Experiment of boring deep holes with the aid of steel shot. p. 39

Gusev, A. M., Dunaevskii, M. M. Some problems pertaining to work mechanization in quarries of "Soiuznerud." p. 44

Tikhomirov, V. A. Freight transportation by rail road motorcars. p. 40.

Matovich, N. A. Pumps in waterflooded shafts. p. 49

Emel'ianov, V. S. Raising work effectiveness of hammer crushers. p. 54.

Tiurenkov, N. G. A graphic method of determining ore dressing indexes. p. 56.

Vorigo, K. N. Dressing lean iron ores. p. 57.

Chernyshov, N. F. Open pit mining in "Tula Ore management." p. 62.

Khazan, G. L., Sorenko, A. S. Dust control with the thermal method of hole boring. p. 63.

Kukatenko, V. S. Method of dismounting boring bars with a conic coupler. p. 64

No. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

The introduction of new techniques is the most important task of the workers of the mining industry. p. 3.

Starovskii, L. N. Organization of rapid mining of raises in the Tashtagol mine. p. 8

Lebedev, V. A. Rapid method of working stoping rooms. p. 13.

Alekseevskii, N. A. Bar timbering in bench working of longwall. p. 18

Zorkov, P. E. Parameters for excavation of complex iron ores. p. 19

Golomolzin, A. I. and others. Cementation in shaft sinking in the Saksul'nul mine. p. 27.

Shilenkov, G. V. Practice of working horizontal mines with the use of cumulative charges. p. 32

Mikhailov, IU. I. The Krivbass 8 mining conveyor. p. 35.

Shteinshaig, M. B. Mechanized exchange of cars in cages. p. 38.

Bratukhin, A. S. Grounding in presence of dielectric ores. p. 42.

Kriakunov, N. A. Single weight and multiple weight surveys in the orientation of deep mines. p. 45.

Boguslavskii, M. M. Stope face ventilation in sublevel caving by the general mine air currents. p. 51.

Pavlov, A. I., Dolgynin, N. G. Bottom cut practice in the stopes of the Tashtagol mine. p. 53.

Afanasov, N. I. Surveys in vertical shaft workings with a connecting stope. p. 54.

Petrenko, O. G. Mechanized method of changing cables on hoisting installations. p. 55.

Pan'ko, S. F. Device for shaping cable clamps. p. 57

Koshin, T. M., Kanev, F. F. Crushing limestone in short-cone and hammer crushers. p. 57.

Kovalev, K. V. The theory of non-winding round strand wire ropes. p. 58

Books and articles on mining. p. 62.

No. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Shestakov, V. A., Dalobotkin, A. N. The preparation of blocks on a continuous work schedule. p. 3

Kabisov, Kh. G. Organizing a continuous work schedule in the filling system. p. 5.

Malakhov, G. M. Ways of developing mining systems used in the Krivoy Rog basin. p. 7.

Lavrukhin, I. I. Isolating voids by the method of leaving blocks of untouched ore. p. 10.

Kaplun, IA. G., Sidorov, N. V. Using the BMK-2 boring machine in shaft sinking. p. 19

[illegible], V. I. Effect of energy absorption by rock on the productivity of a percussion cable tool. p. 21

[illegible], I. V., Petrenko, I. M. Practice of multi hammer boring with [illegible] bore hole washing. p. 27

Dombrovskii, N. G. Prospects of developing progressive techniques in open cut mining. p. [illegible]

Ozolin, I. I. Mine parameters of [illegible] p. 47

Vladovskii, I. Kh. [illegible] flotation with a cation collector. p. 41

[illegible], K. N. An instrument for processing field data of [illegible] surveys. p. 40

[illegible]

[illegible], V. N., [illegible], I. I., [illegible], V. I. The [illegible] p. 53

[illegible], G. V., [illegible] Determining the position of the bore hole in relation to the mine. p. 54

[illegible], V. A., [illegible], A. G. Drift mining in [illegible] p. 5[illegible]

[illegible], V. [illegible] for a cutting drive [illegible] p. 58

[illegible] for the automatic [illegible]

[illegible] Electric rotary drilling [illegible] p. 58

[illegible], V. I. Magnetic separation of low magnetic ores [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible], A. E., [illegible], G. M. [illegible] p. 62

[illegible] p. 64

No. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated:

Volodin, A. P., Vol'fson, P. M., Krivda, K. I. Cutting [illegible] p. 3

[illegible] A. Improving the [illegible] p. 8

[illegible] system of [illegible] p. 9

[illegible] scraping and [illegible] p. 11

[illegible] p. 14

[illegible], V. N., [illegible], V. I. Drift [illegible] with the use of [illegible] equipment. p. 17

[illegible] concrete framing. p. 21

[illegible], M. [illegible] Improving electric blasting [illegible] shaft sinking. p. 29

[illegible] collector. p. 31

[illegible] p. 34

[illegible], V. N., [illegible] Adopting high capacity cars in the [illegible] mine. p. 37

[illegible] The ventilation of mining [illegible] p. 40

[illegible], V. A. [illegible] with the aid of [illegible] p. 44

[illegible] Mining equipment [illegible] mining in foreign countries. p. 47

Miller, I. V., [illegible] V. I. Calculating the speed of vertical motion for mineral particles settling in liquids. p. 52

[illegible], A. A., [illegible], A. I., [illegible], P. P. Automatization of a [illegible] with an asynchronous motor. p. 61

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Issued by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated:

For continued technological progress. p. 1

Tolmachev, A. We should strive with persistence to lower the cost of coal. p. 5

Murin, P. Schools of training. p. 7

Rybkov, V. School of progressive work methods. p. 10

Tolutikhin, I. [illegible] coal cutter loader with an increased bar. p. 13

Stetsenko, IA. Any brigade can work this way. p. 14

D'iachenko, E., Marav'ev, I. Hydraulic packers are improving their work. p. 16

Pahomichev, V. For mechanizers about coal cutter loaders. p. 17

The most modern machinery for our mines. p. 18

Abramson, Kh. Reinforced concrete tubing for timbering mine shafts. p. 19

Feigin, L., Cheremnykh, M. New bits for the rotary drilling of large diameter boreholes. p. 20

Ushakov, I. Small scraper conveyor. p. 22

Dubinskii, M. Work of the Donets Scientific Coal Research Institute group. p. 23.

An example of selfless work. In a progressive mine. p. 25

With Gremyachinsk miners. Driver of a walking excavator. Aiding the village. Friendship with the developers of new lands. Innovators in the machine building industry. p. 26

The five year plan is fulfilled in advance. p. 27

Fruit gardens in the mine yards. The mining city Prokop'yevsk is growing and getting more and more beautiful. p. 28

[illegible]

[illegible]

means of dithio oxamide hydride. p. 397

Dobrzhanskii, A. V., Sakunov, V. I. Oxygen substitution by carbonate gases in the determination of sulfur in ores. p. 399

Shchukarev, S. A., Novikov, G. I., Andreeva, N. V. Tungsten chloride analysis. p. 401.

Finkel'shtein, D. N., Krachkova, G. N. Mercurometric determination of iron in ores. p. 403

Matveev, N. I., Kazakevich, N. L. Iodometric determination of copper in nitric acid media. p. 405

Fishtengol'ts, V. S., Kozlova, N. P. Colorimetric determination of small quantities of thallium. p. 407.

Kaminina, L. N., Fedotova, I. N., Shevchenko, O. S. Accelerated method for the determination of double bonds in synthetic resins by using a catalyst. p. 408

Lur'e, Iu. Iu., Nikolaeva, Z. V. Acetone determination in sewer water and in other diluted solutions. p. 410

Smirnov, O. K., Beshentseva, V. M. Determination of the iodine [Wijs] number in mixtures of saturated and unsaturated amines produced from stearic acid. p. 414

Pokrovskii, V. A., Altshina, G. P. Quantitative determination of ethylene oxide in gaseous mixtures. p. 415

Brief reports. p. 416.

Gruzin, P. L., Polikarpov, Iu. A., Shumilov, M. A. Use of C14 for the study of carbon diffusion in metals. p. 417

Bokshtein, S. Z., and others. Radioactive isotopes in the study of alloy homogeneity and crystal junctions. p. 421

Popunova, L. I., Krimer, A. I. Metal pickling by discharges in gases. p. 433.

Rozenfel'd, I. L., Pavlutskaia, T. I. Electrochemical investigation of the atmospheric corrosion of metals. p. 437

Zaitseva, L. P. Electropolishing of metallographic steel and cast iron surfaces in chromium phosphate electrolyte. p. 443

Popov, A. A., Mikhailov, M. B. Microstructural appearance of the decarbonization zone of steel alloys. p. 447

Ivashkin, V. I., Zhuravlev, V. K. Determination of impurities in aluminum alloys by oxide films. p. 449

Filimonov, L. N. Calculation of impurities in the base alloy used as artificial standards for spectrum analysis. p. 451

Rishina, M. A. Spectrum analysis of tin in ores. p. 459.

Kozlova, M. M., Chernolanova, V. I. Determination of silicon in fluoride salts by spectrum analysis. p. 461

Stavchenko, E. T., Avilova, M. K. Micromethod for the determination of the decomposition temperature of ammonium nitrate. p. 462.

Khrisman, I. A. Improving the technique of softening temperature determination of bituminous materials, waxes and tars. p. 464

Gilkman, I. A., Shapiro, L. A. Corrosion-fatigue strength tests. p. 464.

Kobrin, M. M. Study of residual stress duration following repeated load tests. p. 467.

Mikhailichenko, N. G. Electric method for the measurement of deformation in torsion tests for metals. p. 472

Ivanova, V. S. Accelerated method for determining the rate of continuous creep. p. 470.

Antonovich, A. V. Accelerated heating of specimens in testing for hardness at elevated temperatures. p. 476

Vishnevetskii, Z. D. Polarization optical method for the measurement of stresses in natural construction members. p. 480.

Dvornichenko, A. S. Instruments for measuring lateral deformations. p. 483

Gordeeva, K. K., and others. A unit for testing metals for lasting strength and creep in ionized gaseous media. p. 487.

Prus, A. A. A new machine for testing wire for torsion. p. 489

Petrov, A. G. Instruments for testing flat and torsional springs of low rigidity. p. 490.

Klimov, K. I. The K-2 plastometer used for measuring compression strength of solid lubricants. p. 491

Voroikovskii, V. V., Iamzin, I. I. Temperature cycle stabilization in electric resistance furnaces. p. 492.

Gomel'skii, K. Z., and others. Tubular furnace for temperatures up to 1600° p. 494.

Gorenrot, E. L. A photoelectric comparator. p. 495.

Chizhova, K. N. Instrument for the rapid determination of moisture content in materials. p. 496.

Kozlo, A. A., Ledokhovich, A. A. A laboratory condensation hygrometer. p. 497

Markov, B. P. A sealing fluid used in gas analysis. p. 498

Vorob'ev, N. I. Instrument for the determination of electric conductivity. p. 499

Kotelkov, N. Z., Kotelkov, V. N. A unit for the potentiometric determination of pH. p. 501

Koranskii, M. I., Ilin, S. O. A mercury compression manometer. p. 501

Brief reports. p. 502.

Dymov, A. M., and others. Evaluation of accuracy in analytic methods. p. 504

Goncharov, B. A. Setting up chemical control in metal-

[illegible]

[illegible] p 506

[illegible], P S Formula for determining the resistance to rupture p 5[illegible]

Review of IA S Ginzburg's book 'Metal testing at elevated temperatures ' p 509

New books p 511

Vol 21 no 5 1955

Table of contents translated

X ray structural analysis p 515

Z[illegible], A K, Mladeev, V A, Murtazinova, G F Amperometric titration of bismuth p 518

D[illegible], T F, Filippova, N A Lead titration by molybdate using inside indicators p 523.

Te[illegible], V V Concentration of small quantities of copper, antimony and bismuth by cementation p 525.

P[illegible], N M, Sorokina, K P Separation of double iron and tungsten carbides from chromium carbides. p 527

S[illegible]va, M M Use of Trilon B for rapid determination of calcium and magnesium in limestones and dolomites p 530

Bashkirtseva, A A, IAkimets, E M Use of Trilon B [illegible] for iron in natural waters p 533

Vel[illegible], N P Rapid flame-technique determination of sulfur in various petroleum products p 536.

Krist, I M, Shakh[illegible]a, P G Determination of boric acid in nickel-plating electrolytes p 539.

[illegible]kin, I G Determination of pyrophosphate ions in copper phosphate electrolyte baths p. 540

Ellis, V S, Kirillov, A I Moisture determination in ethylene oxide p 541

Kh[illegible], E S, and others Colorimetric express-method for determining water in solvents p 542.

Z[illegible], I Use of electrometric probes for determining pH by quinhydrone and glass electrodes p.543.

Evaluation of methods used in determining the tendency of stainless steel toward intercrystalline corrosion p 545

Levin, I A. Methods used in determining the tendency of stainless steel toward intercrystalline corrosion. p 548

Shr[illegible]der, A V Control determination of the tendency of stainless steel toward intercrystalline corrosion as practiced abroad p 551.

Rozenfel'd, I L, Vrutsevich, Z A, Beganov, M V Determination of the presence of intercrystalline corrosion in stainless steel apparatus. p 557

Sav[illegible], G E and others Use of phase-contrast technique in metallography p 559.

[illegible]vlrenko, B IA Turbine blade testing by magnetic suspension p. 562

Gaev, I S, Polovnikov, V.V Austenite grain determination technique p. 565

Berg, L G Present state and future development in the thermography of salts p 567

Spitsyn A K, Markus, G A Refractometric method of determining free alkali in phenolates. p. 570.

Durskii, V P, IUzhnyi, Z.M., Khokhlov, D N Determination of dispersity and fractional concentration of aerosols p. 575

Drozdovskii, B A, Fridman, IA B Determination of the sensitivity of metals to cracking p 579.

Ru[illegible]tskii, N M New method for the determination of fatigue strength of surface layers and coatings.p.590.

Geller, IU A Determination of the mechanical properties of tool steels. p 594

Papshev, D D Investigation of axial residual stresses by means of the IZP-17 profilograph p 601.

Benua, F F, Shiliaev, P.N. Electrotensometric testing of steam boilers p 603.

IAnkelev, L F A probe for mass determination of thermal coefficients without sampling p. 607.

Tashpulatov, Kh A new viscosimeter for continuous determination of fluid viscosity p 612

Dianov-Klokov, V.I., and others. Automatic spectrophotometer for express absorption-spectrum analysis p 614

Pirozhnikov, L B, Vainshtok, I S. A sand-moisture measuring instrument. p. 616

Kazarin, V I, Titov, V A, Tomashov, N.D. Testing a new apparatus designed for the investigation of fatigue corrosion on wire specimens. p. 618

Brounshtein, A M. A ruler designed for rapid measurement of optical density p. 621

Chernobrovskii, V P A linear metal-shrinkage gauge p. 622

Kalinin, F L, IAstrembovich, N I An automatic gas volume microcounter. p. 624.

Shchurenko, M A Semiautomatic holdfast chucks. p.625.

Rastrenenko, A I. Apparatus for measuring the apparent density of porous solids. p 626

Chmutov, K V, Gapon, T.B., IUdilevich, M D. Instrument for measuring the solution flow velocity in laboratory chromatographic columns. p 627

Gorbachev, S.V, Kudriashov, I V Apparatus for determining partial pressures above double fluid systems. p 628.

Gelter, E L Micro-fractionating apparatus operating in vacuum p 630.

Pulin, D.A. Brief report. p 630.

Voskresenskii, P I. "Research techniques in physical chemistry " K V Chmutov. p. 631.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

BRATSTVO KOLYSHNYKH VOIAKIV PERSHOI UKRAINS'KOI NARODNOI ARMII Visti [BROTHERHOOD OF FORMER SOLDIERS OF THE FIRST UKRAINIAN DIVISION OF THE UKRAINIAN NATIONAL ARMY News]. Munich, vol 6, no 7/8(57/58), July-Aug 1955.

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, N Y., nos 85(2222)-86(2223), Aug -Sep 1955.

OBSHCHESTVO GALLIPOLIITSEV. Otdel v S.A.S.Sh. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [GALLIPOLI SOCIETY. Branch in the U S.A. Information Bulletin]. New York, nos 46a-47a, May-June 1955

PEREKLICHKA [ROLL CALL]. Organ of Otdel Obshchestva Gallipoliitsev v S. A. S. Sh-kh [Section of the Gallipoli Society in the U. S. A.]. New York, nos 45(13)-46(14), July, Sep 1955.

VESTNIK VOZDUSHNOGO FLOTA [*REVIEW OF THE* AIR FORCE]. Issued by Upravlenie Voenno-Vozdushnykh Sil [Administration of the Air Force]. Moscow, *vol. 37, no. 10, Oct. 1954.*

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Onward to the victory of communism! p. 3.

Dmitriev, N. Immortal feat of the Russian nation p 9

Akkuratov, V Soviet flyers in the Arctic p. 14.

Milenin, G Greater vigilance p. 21

Evstratov, D, Kornev, P. Improve orientation service p. 29

Dvornikov, M Pulling a fighter plane out of a complicated position p. 34

Olekhnovskii, S. Determining the angles of magnetic path in the region of the geographic pole. p. 38.

Gnedin, A. Radiation detection and warning in the vicinity of the airfield. p. 41.

Tarasenkov, A. Banking jet airplanes. p. 45.

Pavlenko, V Characteristics of turbojet engine operation under varying conditions p. 53.

Babenko, K Determining the causes of trouble in airplane radio equipment. p. 64.

Mironov, I. Repairing the forward landing gear struts. p. 70.

Muratov, Kh K. E. TSiolkovskii's letters to N. A. Rynin. p. 72.

Portable panoramic radar training device. p. 75.

Orienting perspective aerial photographs. p. 79

Device for storing and charging oxygen apparatus, p. 82.

Protective device for air intakes and air stream deflectors p 83.

Shimanov, N "Atomic sociology" - the ideology of aggression and war. p. 85

New books on aviation p. 89.

Find the point of combat divergence. p. 91.

How do navigators make their calculations? p. 91.

Will there be an error in bombing? p. 93.

Why was the orientation point missed? p. 93.

N. V. Fomin, military aerial navigator. p. 95.

[PHOTOSTAT]

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of Vsesoiuznoe drobovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Great continuer of Lenin's work. p. 1.

Tirelessly strengthen the power of our motherland p. 2.

Baranov, P Military service is a distinguished duty for Soviet citizens. p. 3.

Fedotov, V. Foreign cruises of the Soviet warships p. 5

Winter sports for young people. p. 6

Riumin, D. A year of real work. p. 7

Trekhlebov, I. On the way to development. p. 8.

Aref'ev, A Persistently achieve new successes p 9

Kolosov, G. *In the heroic city.* p. 12.

Gavrilova, O. Winter training of the marksman. p. 14

Shlezinger, M. Training of drivers. p. 16.

Brukhanskii, S Training and conduct of courses in naval clubs. p 18.

Sandler, L. On an icy track. p 19.

Parshin, V. Sailing directions for the seas p. 20

IUvenal'ev, I. Motor ice boat. p. 21.

[PHOTOSTAT]

Vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Urgent tasks of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 1.

Kamanin, N. Regulations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy are the basis of the life of the organization *p. 2.*

Mikhailov, L. That's good . . . p. 4.

Pinkusovich, Z. Improve the methods of leaders. p. 6.

Gurov, M. At the "Znamia Kommunizma" Collective Farm. p. 7.

Pavlov, A. All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy for new state farms. p. 8.

Readers' letters. p. 10.

Chokan, Ion. Marksmanship in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 12.

Gordiuk, V. Training third-class marksmen. p. 14.

Lugovoi, P. Shooting an air rifle. p. 15.

Rabinovich, I. Master the skill of target shooting with persistence. p. 16.

Perekhval'skii, A. Training naval motormen. p. 19.

Drobitskii, V. Motorcycle competition lasting several days. p. 20.

Novgorodov, A. Action of soldiers under conditions prevailing in atomic warfare (conclusion). p. 21.

Levchenko, Irina. On the "little island"; a story. p. 22.

[PHOTOSTAT]

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

RECHNOI TRANSPORT [RIVER TRANSPORTATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of the River Fleet of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Let us give the benefit of engineer-innovators' experience to all vessels of the steamship fleet. p. 1.

Miziukov, A. Three navigation seasons without cleaning the boiler. p. 3.

Shmakov, M. Our experiment of work without boiler cleaning. p. 4.

Zhitlov, IA. One boiler cleaning operation per navigation season. p. 7.

Plekhanov, G. Only one boiler opening navigation season. p. 8.

Safatov, A. Seven navigation seasons without opening the fire tubes. p. 9.

Seleznev, E. Let us persistently apply progressive methods for port and fleet operation. p. 10.

Pushkarev, L. Let us develop and improve the pushing method. p. 13.

Kovalev, A. Study better the economics and increase the weight ratio of river transportations. p. 19.

Kerichev, V. River motor freighter for collective farms. p. 23.

TSololo, A. Dredger fleet improvement tasks. p. 27.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the River Fleet. p. 30.

Sectional barge units on rivers of the United States. p. 31.

Figin, N. A book that is useful and necessary. p. 3 of cover.

The bookshelf. p. 4 of cover.

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Akush.i gin. (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
Al'm.Mol.gvard.	Al'manakh "Molodaia gvardiia" [The Young Guard Almanac]
Antibiotiki (14f)	Antibiotiki; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Arkhit i stroi Len. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]
Arkhit.i stroi. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit.SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
Avt.transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]
Avtom.svar. (16f)	Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
Belarus' (1b)	Belarus' [White Russia]. In White Russian.
Bibliotekar' (2b)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
Biblos (2a)	Biblos, zhurnal bibliografii, krytyky i retsenzii [Biblos, Journal of Bibliography, Criticism, and Reviews]. In Ukrainian.
Biul.eksp.biol.i med. (14a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Biul.MOIP.Otd. biol. (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
Biul.Stal.astron. obser. (13b)	Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Biuleten' Komitetu ukraintsiv Kanady (5e)	Ukrainain Canadian Committee. Biuleten' [The Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Biuleten' Tymchasovoho tsentral'noho organizatsiinoho komiteta Spilki vyzvolennia Ukrainy (6)	Spilka vyzvolennia Ukrainy. Tymchasovyi tsentral'nyi organizatsiinyi komitet Biuleten' [Union for the Liberation of the Ukraine Provisional Central Organization Committee. Bulletin]
Biuleten' Ukrains'koho informatsiinoho biura (6)	Ukrains'ke informatsiine biuro. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Information Bureau Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Biuleten' Ukrains'koho vil'noho universytetu (8a)	Munich. Ukrains'kyi vil'nyi universytet. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Free University Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. Blank dlia zaiavok [Order Blank]
Blok.agit. (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Bot.zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Bot.zhur.[Ukr.] (13c)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut botaniky. Botanichnyi zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Botanical Journal]
Chasovoi (6)	Chasovoi [The Sentry]
Dal'.Vost. (11b)	Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]
Den.i kred. (5c)	Den'gi i kredit [Money and Credit]
Dokl.AN Arm.SSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl.AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Dokl.i soob.Inst. ist. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Reports and Papers]
Dop AN URSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]. In Ukrainian.
Doshk.vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
Dost.sel'khoz. (15a)	Dostizheniia nauki i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve [*Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience* in Agriculture]
Druzh.nar. (11b)	Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
Druzhba (5e)	Druzhba [*Friendship*]
Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b)	Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]
Edin.TSer. (3b)	Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
Elek.sta. (16e)	Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
Elektrichestvo (16e)	Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Est.v shkole (13c)	Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
Ežebi Bashḱortostan (11b)	Ežebi Bashḱortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir.

Farm.i toks. (14f)	Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Fel'd.i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Fizk.i sport (8b)	Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Geog.v shkole (12b)	Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
Gidr.i mel. (15a)	Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Gig.i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
God [16 i t.d.] (11b)	God [shestnadtsatyi i t.d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year
Gor.zhur. (16h)	Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart (16a)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart [All-Union Committee of Standards. State All-Union Standard]
Grammofonnye plastinki	see Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki
Informatsii Ukrains'koho Kongresovoho Komitetu Ameryky (6)	Ukrainian Congress Committee of America. Ukrains'ki Kongresovy Komitet Ameryky. Informatsii [Information]
Informatsionnyi biulleten' Otdela Obshchestva Gallipoliitsev v S A.S.Sh (17a)	Obshchestvo Gallipoliitsev Otdel v S.A S.Sh Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Gallipoli Society Branch in the U.S.A. Information Bulletin]
Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov (16a)	Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov [Information Index of Standards]
Inzh.sbor. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
Issl.i mat.Inst. po izuch.ist. i kul't.SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S S.R. Investigations and Materials]
[Izd] Sekts prib. tepl kontr. LONITOPRIBOR (16e)	Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo priborostroeniia Leningradskoe otdelenie. Sektsiia priborov teploenergeticheskogo kontrolia (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific and Technological Society of Instrument Design. Leningrad Branch. Section of Heat-Power Control Instruments (Publications)]
Izv.AN Arm.SSR. Ser.FMET nauk (13a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh, estestvennykh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences, Natural History, and Technology]
Izv.AN BSSR (1a)	Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. Bulletin]
Izv.AN SSSR.Otd. khim.nauk (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
Izv.AN SSSR.Otd. lit.i iaz. (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
Izv.AN SSSR.Otd. tekh.nauk (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
Izv.AN SSSR.Ser. biol. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
Izv.AN SSSR.Ser. mat. (13e)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
Izv.Glav.astron. obser. (13b)	Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
Izv.Kazan.fil. AN SSSR.Ser. fiz.-mat.i tekh. nauk (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kazanskii filial, Kazan. Izvestiia. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Physicomathematical and Technological Sciences]
Izv.Krym.otd. Geog.ob-va (12b)	Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Krymskii otdel. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Branch. Bulletin]
Izv.TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. K.A.Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
Kar.i zver. (15b)	Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]

Kaz zhizn' (5e)	Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]
Kazaḱstan kommunisi (6)	Kazaḱstan kommunisi [Communist of Kazakhstan] In Kazakh
Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]
Khim v shkole (13d)	Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
Khirurgiia (14h)	Khirurgiia [*Surgery*]
Khol tekh. (16c)	Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
Kinomekhanik (9a)	Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]
Klin med. (14a)	Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
Klub (5e)	Klub [The Club]
Knizhnaia letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d)	Sel'so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]
Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Sel'so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]
Kom Ukr (6)	Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine] In Ukrainian
Kommunist (6)	Kommunist [Communist]
Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz
Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Kul't.-*pros. rab.* (8a)	*Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota* [Cultural and Educational Work]
Leg. prom. (16f)	Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
Les. prom. (15c)	Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a)	Letopis' izobrazitel'*nogo iskusstva* [*Chronicle of Fine* Arts]
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
Literaturnaia Bashkiriia	see Ezebi Bashkortostan
Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c)	Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats In*dustry*]
Mast. ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [*Master of Coal*]
Mat. v shkole (13e)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
Medych. zhur. (14a)	Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Mekh. trud. rab. (16g)	Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh *rabot* [*Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work*]
Meteor i gidrol. (13f)	Meteorologiia i gidrologiia [Meteorology and Hydrology]
Mias. ind. SSSR (16f)	Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c)	Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]. In Ukrainian.
Mikrobiologiia (13c)	Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
Mol. estr. (9c)	Molodezhnaia estrada [*Young People's Stage*]
Mol. kolkh. (15a)	Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
Moloch. prom. (15b)	Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
Mosk. prop (6)	Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow *Propagandist*]
Muk.-elev. prom. (16f)	Mukomol'no-elevatornaia promyshlennost' [Flour Milling *and Grain Storage*]
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
Mysl' (6)	Mysl', filosofsko-politicheskii zhurnal [Thought; Philo*sophical-Political* Journal]
Nar. Kit. (6)	*Narodnyi Kitai* [People's China]
Nashe slovo (6)	Nashe slovo [Our Word]
Nashi vesti (17a)	*Nashi vesti* [Our News]
Nauchnoe soobshchenie TSentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta promyshlennykh sooruzhenii (16d)	*Moscow.* TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie [*Central Scientific* Research Institute of Industrial Construction. Scientific Reports]
Neft. khoz. (16h)	Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum *Industry*]
Nov. knigi za rub. (2a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom [New Books Abroad]
Nov. Kor. (1b)	Novaia Koreia [New Korea]
Nov. torg. tekh. (5a)	Novosti torgovoi tekhniki; prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia torgovlia" [*News of Trade Technology*; supplement to the periodical "Soviet *Commerce*"]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Novyi mir (11b)	*Novyi mir* [The New World]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]
Oktombrie (11b)	Oktombrie [October]. In Moldavian.
Opr. po faune (13c)	Opredeliteli po *faune SSSR* [*Guides* to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
Part. zhizn' (6)	Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
Partiakan kiank (6)	Partiakan kiank [Party Life]. In Armenian.
Pereklichka (17a)	*Pereklichka* [*Roll Call*]
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer] In Kazakh.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer]. In Tajik
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer] In Turkmen.
Pioner (1b)	Pioner [Pioneer] In Uzbek.
Plan khoz. (5b)	Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
Politicheskii vestnik (6)	Politicheskii vestnik [Political Courier]
Polymia (11b)	Polymia [Flame]. In White Russian.
Prav Rus' (3b)	Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]
Prav. slovo (3b)	Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]
Prav ukr. (3b)	Pravoslavnyi ukrainets' [The Orthodox Ukrainian]. In Ukrainian.
Prikl geofiz. (16h)	Prikladnaia geofizika [Applied Geophysics]
Priroda (13a)	Priroda [Nature]
Prizyv (11b)	*Prizyv* [*The Appeal*]
Probl. sovr. fiz. (13f)	Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Prof.-tekh. obr (16a)	Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education]
Radiotekhnika (16e)	Radiotekhnika [Radio Engineering]
Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi (16d)	Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Works]
Rech. transp. (17b)	Rechnoi transport [*River Transportation*]
Referativnyi zhurnal: *Astronomiia* i geodeziia (13b)	Referativnyi zhurnal. Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodesy]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia [Journal of Abstracts: Biology]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal Fizika [Journal of *Abstracts:* Physics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia (12c)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia [Journal of Abstracts: *Geology and Geography*]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; *Biologicheskaia* khimiia (13c)	Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia; Biologicheskaia khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry, *Biological Chemistry*]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika (13e)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f)	Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
Remont *traktorov* i sel'khozmashin (15a)	*Sel'so*, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Remont traktorov i sel'khozmashin [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs of Tractors and Agricultural Machinery]
Rod. dali (1b)	Rodnye dali [Beloved Vistas]
Ros. dem. (6)	Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl'")
Rozbudova derzhavy (6)	Rozbudova derzhavy [Establishing the State]
Rus.-am. prav. vest. (3b)	Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-*American Orthodox Messenger*]
Rus. iaz. v shkole (11a)	Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in *Schools*]
Rus. put' (6)	Russkii put' [Russian *Way*]
Rus. vest. (11b)	Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]
Sad i og. (15d)	Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
Sbor. stud. rab. SAGU (1a)	Tashkent. Universitet. Sbornik studencheskikh rabot Sredneaziatskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta [*University*. Collected Student Papers of the Central Asia State *University*]
Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR (16d)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekha*niky.* Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected *Works*]
Sel'. stroi. (16d)	Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural *Builder*]
Sem'ia i shkola (8a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
Sharḱ iulduzi (11b)	Sharḱ iulduzi [Star of the East]. In *Uzbek*.
Sharḱi Surkh (11b)	Sharḱi Surkh [The Red East]. In Tajik.
Skynteia leniniste (1b)	*Skynteia leniniste* [Leninist Spark]. In Moldavian.
Smena (*5e*)	Smena [The Young Generation]
Soob. gos. Erm. (10a)	*Leningrad. Ermitazh.* Soobshcheniia [Hermitage. Reports]
Sots. sel'khoz. (15a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
Sots. vest. (6)	Sotsialisticheskii vestnik. The Socialist Courier.
Sov. gos. i pravo (7)	*Sovetskoe* gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
Sov. Kazakh. (11b)	Sovetskii Kazakhstan [Soviet Kazakhstan]
Sov. muz. (9b)	Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]

Sov.profsoiuzy (5d)	Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]
Sov.Soiuz (1b)	Sovetskii Soiuz [Soviet Union]
Sov Ukr. (11b)	Sovetskaia Ukraina [Soviet Ukraine]
Sov.zdrav. (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
Sovet ădăbiiaty (11b)	Sovet ădăbiiaty [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar.
Sovetakan grakanutiun (11b)	Sovetakan grakanutiun [Soviet Literature] In Armenian
Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki (9b)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki [Soviet Phonograph Records]
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Sovetskie knigi (novinki); katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovetskie novye knigi (2a)	Sovetskie novye knigi [New Soviet Books]
Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a)	Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Sovkhoz.proizv. (15a)	Sovkhoznoe proizvodstvo [State Farm Production]
Sovr.probl.tub. (14a)	Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Tuberculosis; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Spiski novykh postuplenii Biblioteki Instituta (2a)	Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR Bibliothek - Biblioteka Spiski novykh postuplenii [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Library. Accession Lists]
Sred.veka (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]
Svoboda (6)	Svoboda [Freedom]
Svobodnaia Rossiia (1b)	Svobodnaia Rossiia [Free Russia]
Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig. Ser. A. (2a)	Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR. Seriia A: Estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika [Union List of New Foreign Books Received by the Largest Libraries of the U.S.S.R. Series A: Natural sciences, medicine, agriculture, technology]
Tabak (15d)	Tabak [Tobacco]
Teatral'na dekada (9c)	Teatral'na dekada [Ten Days of Theater]
Tekhsov.MTS (15a)	Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
Tekst.prom. (16f)	Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
Teor.i prak.fiz-kul't. (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
Terap.arkh. (14e)	Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
Traktorist i kombainer (15a)	Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]
[Trudy]Avt.lab. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Avtomobil'naia laboratoriia. [Trudy] [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Automobile Laboratory. (Transactions)]
Trudy Biogeo-khim.lab. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]
Trudy Inst.chern. met. AN URSR (16h)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut chornoi metalurgii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Ferrous Metallurgy. Transactions]
Trudy Inst.geog. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst.geol. nauk (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
Trudy Inst.morf. zhiv. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst.tepl. AN URSR (16g)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]
Trudy Lab.geol. ugl. (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Laboratoriia geologii uglia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of Coal. Transactions]
Trudy MEI (16g)	Moscow. Moskovskii energeticheskii institut. Trudy [Moscow Power Engineering Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Min.muz. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]
Trudy Mosk.mat. ob-va (13e)	Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]
Trudy NAMI (16g)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. Trudy [State Scientific Research Institute of Automotive Engineering. Transactions]
Trudy Sem.po teor. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms Transactions]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Trudy Tbil.bot inst. (13c)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S R Botanical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol, biokhim i farm. (14a)	Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov Trudy [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists Transactions]
TSer.ved (3b)	TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi tserkvi v Germanii [Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]
TSer.vest. (3b)	TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-evropeiskogo pravoslavnogo russkago ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
Türkmenistan kommunisti (6)	Türkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan]. In Turkmen
Uch.zap.Len.un. (1a)	Leningrad Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Uch.zap Mosk. un (1a)	Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University Scientific Records]
Ukr.khim.zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
Ukr mat.zhur (13e)	Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
Ukr.prav slovo (3b)	Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word] In Ukrainian.
Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo (1b)	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word]. In Ukrainian.
Usp.khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
Usp.sovr.biol. (13c)	Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
Ŭzbekiston kommunisti (6)	Ŭzbekiston kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan]. In Uzbek
V pom prep.rus. iaz.v Am (11a)	V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics
Vest.AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
Vest.Inst po izuch. ist.i kul't. SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Review]
Vest.khir. (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Vest.Len.un. (1a)	Leningrad Universitet. Vestnik [University Review]
Vest.mash. (16g)	Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
Vest.oft. (14d)	Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
Vest.oto-rin. (14d)	Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryn-
Vest.sviazi (16e)	Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]
Vest.Vozd.Fl. (17a)	Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota [Review of the Air Force]
Veterinariia (15b)	Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
Vil'na Ukraina (6)	Vil'na Ukraina [Free Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Vil'ne slovo (6)	Vil'ne slovo [The Free Word]. In Ukrainian.
Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robitnik (5d)	Vil'nyi ukrains'kyi robitnik [The Free Ukrainian Worker]. In Ukrainian.
Vin.SSSR (15d)	Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U.S S.R]
Visti Bratstva kolyshnykh voiakiv Pershoi Ukrains'koi Narodnoi Armii (17a)	Bratstvo kolyshnykh voiakiv Pershoi Ukrains'koi Narodnoi Armii. Visti [Brotherhood of Former Soldiers of the First Ukrainian Division of the Ukrainian National Army. News]. In Ukrainian.
Vitchyzna (11b)	Vitchyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian.
Voen.znan. (17a)	Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
Volia (5e)	Volia [Freedom]. Issued by the Association of Former Political Prisoners from the U.S.S.R.
Vop.filos. (3a)	Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
Vop.neirokhir. (14h)	Voprosy neir [illegible] [Problems of Neurosurgery]
Vop.pit. (13c)	V
Vozhatyi (8a)	V
Vsem.stud.nov. (8a)	
Vsesvit (1b)	
Vych.mat.i vych. tekh. (13e)	
Vyzvol'nyi shliakh (1b)	
Za svobodnuiu rodinu (6)	
Zav.lab. (16h)	
Zemledelie (15d)	
Zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	
Zhizn' slepykh (1b)	
Zhur.fiz.khim. (13d)	
Zhur.mikrobiol. epid.i immun. (14a)	
Zhur.Mosk.Patr. (3b)	
Zhur.nevr.i psikh. (14c)	

Zhur ob khim (13d)	Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
Zhur prikl. khim (16c)	Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
Zhur tekh fiz (16a)	Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
Zhur vys. nerv. deiat. (14c)	Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
Zhurnal mod (16f)	Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]
Znamia Ros. (6)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
Znan sila (13a)	Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
Zov ordenu (11b)	Zov ordenu [The Order's Call]

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

ABDOMEN
Some data on the palpation of organs of the abdominal cavity T. Kh. Shoikhot. Klin med, 33 no 4:58-60 Ap '55

ABKHAZIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—GEORGIAN
Dzhanashia, B. N. [Abkhazian - Georgian dictionary] Abkhazsko - gruzinskii slovar'. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 487 p.

ABRIKOSOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1875-1955
A. I Abrikosov, obituary. M. Kovrigina and others. Vest AN SSSR 25 no. 5:65-66 My '55.

ABSORPTION
Kinetics of the absorption of ethylene by sulfuric acid M A. Kerdivarenko, P. K. Migal', M. Kh. Kishinevskii Zhur. prikl khim. 28 no 5,459-466 My '55.

ACADEMIES (LEARNED SOCIETIES) see Learned institutions and societies

ACADEMY OF ARTS OF THE U. S. S. R.
Akademiia khudozhestv, Leningrad. [The Academy of Arts Sixth session, reports, discussions, resolutions] Sessii. . . Shestaia sessiia; doklady, preniia i postanovleniia 14-16 dekabria 1953 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo " 1954. 105 p.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R.
Discussion of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Vest AN SSSR 25 no 4:42-46 Ap '55.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE TURKMEN S. S. R.
Discussion of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4:38-41 Ap '55.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Appointments and transfers. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4: 71 Ap '55.
Appointments and transfers. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5: 74 My '55.
Improving the guidance for work to be done by the branches of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:72 My '55.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.
Twentieth anniversary of the E. O. Paton Institute of Electric Welding of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2:5-8 Mr-Ap '55.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S. S. R.
Basic results of the scientific activities of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S. S. R. in 1954. S. P. Margunskii. Izv. AN BSSR no. 1:3-13 Ja-F '55.
Brief news. Izv. AN BSSR no. 1:127-130 Ja-F '55.

ACAPRINE
Biomycin and morphiplasmin in theileriasis in cattle. A. L. Shmulevich. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:50 Je '55.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON see Particle accelerators

ACCORDION
Advice for the beginning accordionist. G. Tyshkevich. Mol. estr. no. 3:113-145 '55.

ACCOUNTING
New book on accounting practices. ("Accounting, calculations and reports in light industry." M. G. Elysheva, V. A. Kol'kutina. Reviewed by S. V. Vtorov). Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6:52-53 Je '55.

ACCOUNTING—MACHINE METHODS see Machine accounting

ACETIC ACID
Hydrogen mobility in salts and derivatives of acetic acid. G P. Miklukhin, A. F. Rekasheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:881-884 Ap '55.
Investigation in the field of derived substituted acetic acids. A. L. Mndzhoian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 4: 127-131 '55.
Investigation in the field of derived substituted acetic acids. A. L. Mndzhoian, G. L. Papaian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 5:87-91 '55.
Investigation in the field of derived 2-substituted acetic acid. A. L. Mndzhoian, O. L. Mndzhoian, N M. Ogandzhanian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 5:181-184 '55.
Oxonium compounds of esters with organic acids. Part 2. System: cetyl acetate - acetic acid. T. Sumarokova, K. Bilialov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:477-479 Mr '55
Polymorphism of monochloroacetic acid L. M. Kalaeva, Z. S. Smutkina. Zhur fiz. khim. 29 no 3,428-434 Mr '55
Study of the liquid - vapor equilibrium in systems diketene - acetic anhydride, diketene - acetic acid M. S. Dinaburg, B A Porai-Koshits Zhur prikl khim. 28 no. 5 548-552 My '55
Use of Trilon B determining for iron in natural waters. A. A. Bashkirtseva, E M. IAkimets. Zav. lab. 21 no 5 533-535 '55.
Use of Trilon B for rapid determination of calcium and magnesium in limestones and dolomites M. M. Sochevanova. Zav. lab. 21 no 5 530-532 '55.

ACETOBACTER
Effect of aeration on the multiplication and oxidative activity of Acetobacter suboxydans. Z. G Razumovskaia, N. M. Mitiushova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:265-270 My-Je '55.

ACETONE
Effect of external factors on the temperature coefficient of the acetone-butyl fermentation rate. L. I. Komarova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:208-216 Mr-Ap '55.
Reaction of chloro- and bromoacetone with triethyl phosphite. A. N. Pudovik, N. M Lebedeva. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 5:889-892 Ap '55.

ACETONE—ANALYSIS
Acetone determination in sewer water and in other diluted solutions. IU IU. Lur'e, Z. V. Nikolaeva. Zab. lab. 21 no. 4:410-413 '55.

ACETONE—SPECTRA
Displacement of the infrared absorption band of the C=O group of acetones in solutions. V. M. Chulanovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:457-459 Mr '55.

ACETYLENE GENERATORS
Acetylene generator GVR-1.25M. Khim. prom. no. 8: 502-503 D '54.

ACIDS
Hydrolysis of dicholine esters of dicarboxylic acids by true cholinesterase and pseudocholinesterase. F. V. Povzner. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2:27-31 Mr-Ap '55.

ACIDS, FATTY
Conference on the oxidation of hydrocarbons to obtain synthetic fatty acids and synthetic fatty alcohols. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:39 '55.
Does the fatty matter in grain affect alcohol fermentation. A. G. Zabrodskii, A. F. Polozhishnik. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:341-347 My-Je '55.
Investigation in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report no. 6 Lactonization of cis- and trans-Δ^{γ}-octalin-1, 2-dicarboxylic acids. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov, V. M. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:280-287 Mr-Ap '55.
A new plant. P. D. Serebrennikov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:20-23 '55.
Obtaining higher fatty acids by oxidation of liquefied paraffins. V. K. TSyskovskii and others. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:17-20 '55.
Preparation and dissociation constants of carboxylic acids with structure $CCl_3(CH_2)_w COOH$ and $CCl_2 = Ch(CH_2)_w COOH$. A. N. Nesmeianov, L. I. Zakharkin, R. Kh. Freidlina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1: 40-47 Ja-F '55.

ACIDS, INORGANIC
Interaction of aluminum with aqueous solutions of hydrochloric and sulfuric acids. L. Liepiņš, A. Tetere. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1079-1082 Ap '55.
Oxygen exchange in halide acids and its mechanism. A. I Brodskii, N A. Vysotskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5: 869-871 Ap '55

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Acyloxysilanes in the synthesis of keto acids of the thiophene series. IU. K. IUr'ev, G. B. Eliakov, Z. V. Beliakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:113-115 My '55.
Conjugate reaction of adding halides to olefins Part 4 Preparation of -haloethyl esters of formic, acetic, chloroacetic, and trichloroacetic acids A. I Titov, F. L. Makliaev, V. G Kuz'min. Zhur. ob. khim 25 no 4 744-747 Ap '55.
Oxonium compounds of esters with organic acids Part 1. M Usanovich, K Bilialov, L Krasnomolova Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:471-477 Mr '55
ω-chlorocarboxylic acids and certain of their conversions. A. N. Nesmeianov, L. I Zakharkin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 2,224-232 Mr-Ap '55.

ACRIDINE
Chemical structure and parasiticidic activity Part 17. Effect of the substitution of the diethylamino group in a cyclic side substituent with a cyclic amine (in compounds of the quinoline and acridine series) on the antimalarial activity. V. I. Stavrovskaia Zhur. ob. khim 25 no. 4 621-627 Ap '55

ACRYLIC ACID
Conversions of mercaptoamino acids. Report no 6 β-halogeno-α-acylaminoacrylic acids and their derivatives. O. V. Kil'disheva, M. G. Lin'kova, I. L. Knuniants. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk no. 2,282-288 Mr-Ap '55.
Investigation in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 5. Copolymerization of the methyl ester of acrylic acid and of vinyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1: 133-139 Ja-F '55

ACRYLONITRILE
Certain statistical data characterizing long-chain molecules of polyacrylonitrile in solution E. S. Roskin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 2 244-249 F '55

ACTING
Action with words. N Gorchakov. Mol estr. no. 3 146-158 '55.

ACTINOMYCES
Actinomyces as antagonists. E. N. Aleshina, L. N Makarovskaia. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:309-314 My-Je '55.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
Decisive role of living conditions in the phylogenic development of the food reaction in young rook. IA. A. Miltagin. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim i farm 2 13-24 '54

ADENINE
Synthesis of 2, 8-dichloroadenine. B G. Boldyrev, R. G. Makitra. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4,422-427 Ap '55.

ADIPHENINE
Result of clinical and out-patient therapy of endarteritis obliterans with diphacil. A A Kozyreva. Klin. med. 33 no. 4:44-48 Ap '55.

ADMINISTRATION, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural administration

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS see subdivision under China

ADRENAL GLANDS
Roentgenotherapy of infectious polyarthritis by irradiation of the adrenals. A. A. TSeitlin, I. A. Chernogorov, S. N. Fridberg. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1,17-21 '55.

ADRENAL GLANDS—HYDATIDS
Unusual localizations of echinococcus. A. P. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:125 Ap '55

ADRENAL GLANDS—TRANSPLANTATION
Effect of tissue implant on reactivity of the circulatory apparatus in rabbits. A. I. Mironenko. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:41-45 Ja-F '55.

ADRENALINE
Reflex mechanism of cell division regulation. I. A. Alov, G. IA. Pavlenko, M. V. Sukhinina. Biul. eksp. biol i med 39 no. 4,63-65 Ap '55

ADSORPTION
Adsorption of unsaturated gases by activated carbon N. IA. Regak, N. I. Smirnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4:433-436 Ap '55.
Adsorptive separation of gases in continuous-action systems S. S. Bagdasarian Zhur. fiz khim. 29 no. 2:231-236 F '55.

ADSORPTION (Continued)

Capillary condensation of various vapors on coarsely porous silica gel. N. N. Avgul', O. M. Dzhigit, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur fiz khim 29 no 2 316-326 F '55

Effect of oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen on the adsorption of ethyl xanthogenate by gold, silver, copper, and their alloys. I. N. Plaksin, S. P. Zaitseva. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4 727-730 Ap '55

Inversion of adsorption series in ion exchange. S. IU. Fleskov. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 2 293-295 Mr '55.

Ionic bond in the chemical adsorption on semiconductors. F. F. Vol'kenshtein, S. Z. Roginskii. Zhur fiz khim 29 no 3 485-495 Mr '55

Isotherm and heat of adsorption of water vapors on coal. N. N. Avgul', and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 2. 285-288 Mr '55

Nature of the adsorption hysteresis of benzene vapors and the form of pores in clays. G. V. TSitsishvili, D. N. Barnabishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4 711-714 Ap '55.

Principles of the adsorptive procedure for the separation of substances from solutions. N. A. Izmailov, IU. V. Shostenko, S. Kh. Mushinskaia. Usp khim 24 no 3. 346-375 '55

Vapor adsorption on mercury surface. Report no. 2. B. P. Bering, K. A. Ioileva. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 2 216-223 Mr-Ap '55.

Vapor adsorption on the surface of mercury. Report no 1. B. P. Bering, K. A. Ioileva. Izv AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no 1 9-16 Ja-F '55

ADVERTISING—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

For literary matinées. V. Sorokin. Klub 4 no 3:27-28 Mr '55

ADVERTISING—MOTION PICTURES

Illuminated advertising stand. O. Skiba. Kinomekhanik no 4 6-7 Ap '55

ADZHAR LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

[Adzhar literature, collection of works by Adzhar writers] Literaturnaia Adzhariia, sbornik proizvedenii pisatelei Adzharii. Batumi, Gos. izd-vo, 1954 210 p

AERONAUTICS

(see also subdivision under Artic regions)

Atmospheric turbulence causing airplane bumps. N. Z. Pinus. Meteor i gidrol no 2 52-57 Mr-Ap '55

AERONAUTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Aeronautics

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

Find the point of combat divergence. Vest Vozd Fl. 37 no 10:91 O '54.

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

Forest mensuration using helicopters. N. I. Baranov, I. D. Dmitriev. Les khoz 8 no 6 87-89 Je '55

AEROSOLS

Determination of dispersity and fractional concentration of aerosols. V. F. Dunskii, Z. M. IUzhnyi, D. N. Khokhlov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5 575-578 '55.

Use of aerosols produced with condensed air for disinfecting passenger railroad cars. B. V. IAkovlev, V. G. Kern. Gig. i san. no. 5,32-34 My '55

AFFORESTATION see subdivision under Ukraine

AFRICA—COLONIES

"Imperialistic struggle for Africa and the liberation movement of the peoples." Reviewed by M. Holdsworth. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1 87-88 Ja-Mr '55.

AFRICA, NORTH—IRRIGATION

Water supply and utilization abroad. K. K. Shubladze. Gidr i mel 7 no 6 53-64 Je '55

AFRICA, NORTH—WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Water supply and utilization abroad. K. K. Shubladze. Gidr i mel 7 no. 6 53-64 Je '55.

AGE

Contractile proteins in the skeletal muscles in ontogenesis. B. S. Kasavina. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. -m. 2 151-159 '54

ction of biologically active sub-
-ive nervous system in ontogene-
rudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim.

iary tract in ontogenesis. V. D
s. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm

n properties of Pasteurella
ing exposure to various
ishkov, N. K. Mal'tseva,
imun. no. 4:72-75 Ap '55.

f various wavelengths on
V. N. Abrosimov. Zhur.
no. 5:96-99 My '55.

AGGREGATES

Closed Laplace sequences. V. I. Korovin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:605-606 Ap '55.

Dirichlet problem for equation of the elliptic type degenerating on a certain set of interior points of a domain. A. M. Il'in. Dokl AN SSSR 102 no. 1 9-12 My '55

Graphic-analytical solution for certain problems of Chebyshev approximation. E. IA. Remez. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:409-412 Mr '55.

Graphic-analytical solution of certain problems for the Chebyshev approximation. E. IA. Remez. Ukr mat. zhur. 7 no. 1:71-90 '55.

Homeomorphism of point sets. P. S. Aleksandrov. Trudy Mosk mat ob-va 4:405-420 '55.

The theory of subset spaces. V. M. Ivanova. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4 601-603 Ap '55

Uniqueness of the expansion of a function into trigonometric series. I. I. Piatetskii-Shapiro. Uch zap Mosk un no 155 54-72 '52

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

A Dutch jurist on the principles of the Nuremberg Trial ("Aggressive war, an international crime." C. Pompe. Reviewed by A. N. Talalaev). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3: 148-150 '55.

AGISHEV, RUSTAM

New novel about the present ("Green book", novel. Rustam Agishev. Reviewed by Ivan Mashukov). Dal'. Vost. 23 no 2:164-169 Mr-Ap '55

AGNOSIA

Agnosia and apraxia in epilepsy and in other neuropsychiatric diseases in children. S. F. Semenov. Zhur. nevr i psikh 55 no. 5:330-338 '55

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Combining economic and party political work. I. IAkovlev. Part. zhizn' no. 6:10-17 Mr '55.

Comrade Siusiukin on the telephone. P. Demchenko, M. Nizhnik. Part. zhizn' no. 6:56-57 Mr '55.

Local administrative initiative. Part. zhizn' no. 6:26-30 Mr '55.

AGRICULTURAL BACTERIOLOGY see Bacteriology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Cobalt content in plants, in soils and in fertilizers. M. V. Katalymov, A. A. Shirshov. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5. 955-957 Ap '55.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Conclusive meeting of the chemical circle debating the problem "Connection between chemistry and agriculture." O. I. Rukavishnikova. Khim. v shkole 10 no 2,55-56 Mr-Ap '55.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Water erosion and ways to control it. D. L. Armand. Priroda 44 no. 6:31-41 Je '55.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Molotov Province)

Angelina, P. N. [High yields reward the work of the tractor operator] Vysokii urozhai venchaet rabotu traktorista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 3 p (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoz. vystavka)

Belousov, A. T. [Mechanizers of the Petrovskaya Machine-Tractor Station] Mekhanizatory Petrovskoi MTS. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 58 p.

Masaulov, I. M. [In Vasil Minakov's brigade; mechanizers' work practice on virgin lands] V brigade Vasiliia Minakova; iz opyta raboty mekhanizatorov na tselinnykh zemliakh. [Moskva] "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 78 p.

"On new lands." P. Bogatenkov, P. Prikhod'ko. A review. Druzh. nar. no. 5:183-184 My '55.

They are going to the virgin lands. Smena 32 no. 5:1-2 Mr '55.

Utilize labor resources more completely. M. Poliakov. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 3:104-107 Mr '55.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—CONGRESSES

Conference of agricultural workers of the southeast, the central chernozem and central nonchernozem regions, and of the northwest. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 3: 18-36 Mr '55.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Labor hygiene in primary flax processing on collective farms. S. M. Bogushevskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:43-46 Ap '55.

Result of examining women cotton workers in rural areas of Azerbaijan. R. N. Guseinov, A. Kh. Khalapova, L. K. Bagirbekova. Akush. i gin no. 2:23-25 Mr-Ap '55.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Collective farm law in the light of the decrees of the January plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. Borisov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:26-33 '55.

Collective farm law in the Soviet socialist law system at its present stage. L. I. Dembo. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3: 54-65 '55.

Role of the Soviet socialist law in consolidating the union of the working class and the peasantry. F. Kalinychev. Kommunist 32 no. 8:38-48 My '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under China, Odessa)

Ipatova, M. V. [Implements and machinery for vegetable cultivation] Mashiny i orudiia dlia vozdelyvaniia ovoshchnykh kul'tur. Leningrad, 1955. 46 p.

Palivoda, N. E. [Experience in mechanizing the cultivation of rice] Opyt mekhanizatsii vozdelyvaniia risa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954 30 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Sidorov, F. F. [Machines and tools for cultivating the soil according to T. S. Mal'tsev's system] Mashiny i orudiia dlia obrabotki pochvy po sisteme T. S. Mal'tseva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 41 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

Smirniagina, A. [Machinery for flax and hemp] Mashiny l'na i konopli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)

Vasil'ev, M. [Orchard machinery] Mashiny v sadu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 20 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)

Volkov, F. N. [Hay stacker] Stogometateli. [Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1955] folder.

Breaking up soil crust in plantings of vegetable crops. IU. V. Reisler. Sad i og no. 5:29-30 My '55.

Combined unit for the tillage of virgin and waste soils. G. F. Skalov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:91-93 My '55

Machinery for cultivating the soil by T. S. Mal'tsev's method. S. Sachli. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 1:13-18 Ap '55.

Mechanical grain cleaning installation. N. Mosnenko. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 12:14-16 Je '55

Mechanized planting and cultivation of corn. E. Zimina, P. Nikiforov. Tekhsov MTS 16 no. 10:1-11 My '55

New cultivator. A. Volda. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5:23 My '55.

Over-all mechanization of the ensilage of green feeds. M. Galdin. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 11:5-9 Je '55.

The simplest forms of producers' cooperation in agriculture, machinery associations in 1925-1929. V. P. Danilov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3:21-45 '54.

Uprooting large stumps and opening wide mineralized fire-control strips by means of a wedge. I. Ustinov, V. Sergeev. Les khoz. 8 no 5:60-60 My '55.

Work of the Kingisepp Machine-Tractor Station in the mechanization of potato growing. G. S. Ziukanov. Sad i og no. 4:34-36 Ap '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—REPAIRING

Orlov, N. M. [Efficient methods of disassembling and assembling in the repair of agricultural machinery] Proizvoditel'nye sposoby razborki i sborki pri remonte sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 108 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

[Rules for the technical maintenance of tractors and agricultural machinery; a compendium] Pravila tekhnicheskogo ukhoda za traktorami i sel'skokhoziaistvennymi mashinami; sbornik. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry Ukrainskoi SSR, 1955. 270 p

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Kon'kov, A. S., and P. V. Kozlov. [Efficiency experts of the Chelyabinsk Tractor Factory help agriculture] Ratsionalizatory ChTZ v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 56 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Gorlenko, M. V., ed. [Nematode diseases of agricultural plants, and measures to control them; results of the Second All-Union Conference on Nematodes] Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi; itogi 2-go Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po nematodam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 109 p.

Morzheevskaia, O. I. [Control of nematoda of agricultural plants] Bor'ba s nematodnymi bolezniami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii. Minsk, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1954. 51 p.

Combination of measures for controlling the mass propagation of pests in irrigated steppe farm lands. IU. N. Kurazhskovskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2:25-36 Mr-Ap '55.

AGRICULTURAL POLICY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Along Lenin's path. Sad i og. no. 4:3-6 Ap '55.

For an advance fulfillment of the party plan for an increasing grain and livestock production. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:4-10 My '55.

Let's apply the decrees of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Tabak 16 no. 2:1-5 '55.

Stable feed supply for every collective and state farm. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:3-8 My '55.

Tasks of zootechnical science in fulfilling the decrees of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on increasing output of animal products. A. I. Nikolaev. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:3-10 '55.

[illegible]

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
(see also subdivision under China, Korea, North)
[illegible] in 1949-1950. V. P. [illegible]

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE—HISTORY see subdivision under Kazakhstan

AIR—ANALYSIS
[illegible]

AIR—POLLUTION
[illegible]

AIR—PURIFICATION
[illegible]

[illegible]

AIRPLANES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
[illegible]

[illegible]

AIVAZOVSKII, IVAN KONSTANTINOVICH, 1817-1900
[illegible]

[illegible]

AKIMOV, G. V.
[illegible]

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—IRRIGATION
[illegible]

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—STATE FARMS
[illegible]

AKTYUBINSK PROVINCE—VITICULTURE
[illegible]

AKULOV, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH, 1900-
[illegible]

ALANINE
Synthesis of β (2 thienyl) β alanine and of some of its derivatives. V. P. Mamaev, N. N. Suvorov, E. M. Rokhlin. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 2, 269 271 Mr '55.

ALBUMIN
Investigations on superficial strata of egg albumin following exposure to ultrasonics. G. A. Deborin, I. E. El'piner, O. M. Shibanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2, 309 312 Mr '55.

ALCOHOLATES
Reactions of metal halide alcoholates. Part 4. Reactions of magnesium halide alcoholates of primary, secondary, and tertiary aliphatic-aromatic alcohols with esters. I. I. Lapkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3: 516 519 Mr '55.

ALCOHOLISM
Developing conditioned reflexes in Korsakoff's syndrome. V. P. Plaskin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6:793-798 N-D '54.

ALCOHOLS
Acetylene derivatives. Part 160. Cyanoethylation of acetylenic alcohols. I. N. Nazarov, G. A. Shvekhgeimer. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3, 504 508 Mr '55.
Catalytic amination of alcohols. M. A. Popov, N. I. Shuikin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:408 411 Mr Ap '55.
Catalytic conversion of n propyl and n butyl alcohols. B. A. Bolotov, P. M. Adrov, L. K. Prokhorova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 5:520 522 My '55.
Chlorinations of carbon tetrachloride with alcohols. G. A. Razuvaev, B. N. Moryganov, A. S. Volkova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:495 499 Mr '55.
Conference on the oxidation of hydrocarbons to obtain synthetic fatty acids and synthetic fatty alcohols. Masl. zhir. prom. 20 no. 3, 40 '55.
Molecular bonds of magnesium chloride and polyatomic alcohols. L. M. Dzhanpoladian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMEt nauk 7 no. 4:91-98 Jl Ag '54.
Physical properties and structure of lithium chloride solutions in alcohols. O. Z. Golyk, A. V. Ovyshchenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:341 345 '54.
Research in the field of interaction of vinyl and polyfunctional compounds. Report no. 5. Interaction of trivinyl ether of glycerol with monoatomic alcohols. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. V. Zhebrovskii, M. A. Medeltsovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:354 358 Mr Ap '55.
Viscosity and molecular structure of normal alcohols and of their solutions. A. Z. Golik, S. D. Ravikovich, A. V. Orishchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2:167 175 '55.
X ray investigation of propyl and butyl alcohols. O. Z. Holyk, A. F. Skryshevs'kyi, S. D. Ravikovych. Dop. AN URSR no. 2:136 140 '54.

ALDAN DISTRICT—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Motion picture projectionists of the Aldan rural network. B. Neretin. Kinomekhanik no. 4:10 Ap '55.

ALDEHYDES
Absorption spectra and molecular structure. Report no. 3. Contemporary electron theory and the coloring of 9-anthraldehyde arylhydrazones. A. A. Kharkharov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:340 344 Mr-Ap '55.

ALDEHYDIC ACIDS
Aldehydic acid halides. V. V. Shokina, I. L. Knunyants. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4, 759 760 Ap '55.

ALDRIDGE, JAMES
Man among men ("The hunter," James Aldridge. Reviewed by F. Kuprovich). Ogonek 33 no. 20:25 My '55.

ALE PUMP
Mechanical beer pump. Nov. torg tekh. no. 1:24 '55.

ALEKSANDROV, IVAN GAVRILOVICH, 1875-1936
Vainshtein, I. S. Ivan Gavrilovich Aleksandrov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955 135 p.

ALEKSEEVA, G. I.
"Management of karakul sheep." G. I. Alekseeva. Reviewed by P. F. Timchenko. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2:63-64 Mr Ap '55.

ALEKSII, Patriarch of Russia, 1877-
Services celebrated by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii in November and December. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2: 60 61 F '55.
10th anniversary of the patriarchate of His Holiness Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:5-32 F '55.

ALGAE
(see also subdivision under Crimea; Iora Valley; Polesye; Pulemetskoye, Lake; Ukraine)
Algae colonies and coenobia. O. V. Topacheva'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 3:30-40 '54.
Algology at the Eighth International Botanical Congress in Paris. A. I. Proshkina-Lavrenko. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2: 291-304 Mr-Ap '55.
"Guide to lower plants." Vol. 1: Algae. L. I. Kursanov and others. Reviewed by O. V. Topacheva'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 3:111-115 '54.
"Guide to lower plants." Vol. 2: Algae. I. A. Kiselev, A. D. Zinova, L. I. Kursanov. Reviewed by O. V. Topacheva'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 3:120 '54.

ALGAE (Continued)

Pr[illegible] green algae S V Goriunova Mikrobiologiia 24 no 3 271-274 My-Je '55

P[illegible] of Pr[illegible]ccus algae with necn[illegible] in the cult[illegible] N S Gaevskaia Biul MOIP Otd biol [illegible] no 2 91-93 Mr-Ap '55.

[illegible] the growth and development of [illegible] green algae S V Goriunova, M V Naso[illegible] Mikrobiologiia 24 no 2 193-199 Mr-Ap '55

[illegible] resting representatives of the family Bacillariaceae N V F[illegible] Bot zhur [Ukr] 11 no 3 115-119 '54

ALGEBRA

Kiselev, A P [Algebra, textbook for classes 6-8 of the seven-year and secondary school] Algebra, uchebnik dlia 6-8 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly Izd 29-e Moskva, Gos uchebno pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR
Pt 1 1955 111 p

Kiselev, A P [Algebra, textbook for classes 8-10 of the secondary schools] Algebra, uchebnik dlia 8-10 klassov srednei shkoly Izd 32-e Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR.
Pt 2 1955. 231 p

ALGEBRA—GRAPHIC METHODS

Construction of certain formulas and sequences S I. [illegible] Mat v shkole no 3 5-12 My-Je '55

ALGEBRA—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Berezanskaia, E S , and F. F. Nagibin. [Collection of problems and exercises in algebra and trigonometry, for classes 8 10 of the secondary school] Sbornik voprosov i uprazhnenii po algebre i trigonometrii, dlia VIII X klassov srednei shkoly Izd 2-e Moskva, Gos, uchebno-pedag izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR, 1955 159 p

ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT

Boolean algebra with closure and Boolean algebra with [illegible] H O Zarytsʹkyi Dop AN URSR no 1 [illegible] '55

ALGERIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Tanks against ghosts? Nov vrem 13 no 22,21 My '55

ALI, SABAHATTIN, 1907-1948

[illegible] Smena 32 no. 6 20 Mr '55

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Mechanism of the action of Sanapiro No 6 mineral water [illegible] functions of the gastrointestinal tract T I. Fipart Biul eksp biol i med 39 no 4 59-62 Ap '55

Temperature of the human gastrointestinal system as affected by physical therapy E L Revutskii Biul eksp biol i med 39 no 5 29-32 My '55

ALKALI LANDS

Chardzhouskaia zonal'naia kompleksnaia opytnaia stantsiia [Results of investigations in the reclamation of saline soils in Turkmenistan (collection of articles)] Rezul'taty izucheniia melioratsii zasolennykh pochv v Turkmenistane (sbornik statei) Ashkhabad, Akad nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, 1953 192 p

ALKALI METAL HALIDES

Thermal ionization energy of color centers in alkali-halide crystal phosphors Ch B Lushchik Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5 833-836 Ap '55

ALKALIES

Corrosion resistance of various metals in soda-potash and soda-sulfate solutions V G Inzhechik, A. V. [illegible] Khim prom no 1 39-42 Ja-F '55

ALKALOIDS

Alkaloids from Pancratium maritimum. N. F. Proskurnina Zhur ob khim 25 no 4 834-835 Ap '55

Separation of Anabasis aphylla alkaloids with ammonium chloride A. S Sadykov, O. S. Otroshchenko, A. E. Eshbaev Zhur prikl khim. 28 no 4;440-444 Ap '55.

Solubility of certain salts of alkaloids from Anabasis aphylla A. S. Sadykov, O. S. Otroshchenko, V M Malikov Zhur prikl khim. 28 no 5 552-554 My '55

Study of alkaloids from the grounsel (Senecio macrophyllus) A Danilova, L Utkin, P. Massagetov Zhur ob khim 25 no 4 831-834 Ap '55

ALKYLATION

Topchiev, A V., and IA M. Paushkin. [The use of boron fluoride and its compounds as catalysts in reactions of alkylation and polymerization] Primenenie ftoristogo bora i ego soedinenii kak katalizatorov v reaktsiiakh alkilirovaniia i polimerizatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 63 p. [In Russian and English]

Investigation of the sources and of hydrogen in oxidation-reduction reactions Reduction alkylation. A. F Rekasheva, G P. Miklukhin. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 4 689-691 Ap '55

ALLERGY

"Blood serum transfusion in animals (species non-specific serum) " N. G Belen'kii. Reviewed by B. N. Sofronov Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 5 114-116 My '55

Mechanism of the development of skin sensitization to blood proteins I. A. Oivin. Medych. zhur. 24 no 6· 14-22 '54.

ALLOYS

Chemistry meeting debating the topic "Alloys of non-ferrous metals " A. R. Sakson Khim v shkole 10 no 2 57-60 Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of fused metal coatings on the mechanical properties of steel varieties and other alloys IA M Potak, I M Shcheglakov Zhur tekh fiz 25 no 5 897-907 My '55

ALLOYS—CORROSION

Electrochemical theory of corrosion and ways of increasing corrosive stability of metallic alloys. N. D Tomashov Usp. khim 24 no. 4,453-470 '55.

ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Radioactive isotopes in the study of alloy homogeneity and crystal junction lines S Z. Bokshtein and others. Zav. lab 21 no. 4 423-432 '55.

ALLOYS—SPECTRA

Calculation of impurities in the base alloy used as artificial standards for spectrum analysis. L. N. Filimonov Zav lab. 21 no 4;451-458 '55.

ALLUVIAL LANDS

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

Utilization of floodlands in the southeast of the R.S.F.S.R. F. I Filatov. Zemledelie 3 no. 5;39-46 My '55.

ALMA-ATA—DESCRIPTION

Pronchenkov, I. [Alma-Ata, capital of Soviet Kazakhstan] Alma-Ata - stolitsa Sovetskogo Kazakhstana. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos izd-vo, 1955 99 p

ALMANACS

Russia (1923- U S S.R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury [Calendar, 1947] Kalendar', 1947 [n p] Gospolitizdat, 1947

ALMOND see subdivision under Crimea

ALPINE FLORA

Utilization of useful Northern Caucasian high altitude plants in the Ukrainian S S.R. S. S. Karkevych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:40-44 '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

One year in the steppe IA Sukhorukov. Smena 32 no. 10:1-3 My '55.

With the new settlers in the Altai. P. Rozin. Smena 32 no 10,12-12a My '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE

Beliaev, N [Altai Party organization in the struggle to increase grain production] Partiinaia organizatsiia Altaia v bor'be za pod"em zernovogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955 87 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

ALTAI TERRITORY—CHEESE

Obligation of cheese makers of Altai Territory. A. Andreev Moloch prom. 16 no 3:28 '55

ALTAI TERRITORY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Through Gornyy Altai. A. Vlasov. Fizk. i sport 25 no 4,24-24a '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—GRAIN

Potentialities of Altai grain farms. G. Vorkachev. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 3;83-88 Mr '55

ALTAI TERRITORY—MOTOR TRUCKS

ZIS-5 trucks formerly used at the Krasnodar Regional Automobile Trust delivered to the Altai Territory. I. Divishek. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4;38 Ap '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—SHEEP

An Altai breed of fine-wooled sheep. G. R. Litovchenko. Priroda 44 no. 6;104-107 Je '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—STATE FARMS

On the "Urozhainyi" State Farm A. Maksimov. Ogonek 33 no. 26:16 Je '55

ALTAI TERRITORY—WHEAT

An Altai collective farm which produces high yields of spring wheat. G V. Koloshnikov. Zemledelie 3 no. 5: 34-38 My '55.

ALTIMETER

Gravimeter-altimeter. A. M. Lozinskaia, V. V Fedynskii Prikl. geofiz. no 10,3-28 '53.

ALUMINA

Some data on the Al_2O_3 - TiO_2 - ZrO_2 systems. A. S. Berezhnoi, N. V. Gul'ko. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:77-81 '55.

ALUMINUM

Aluminum for flashlight photography. V Kvitko. Klub 4 no. 3:20 Mr '55

Effect of nitrophenol and thiourea additions on the rate of aluminum dissolution in hydrochloric acid and in alkali solutions I. E. Titova, G. I. Chufarov. Zhur. fiz khim 29 no. 3;502-507 Mr '55.

Interaction of aluminum with aqueous solutions of hydrochloric and sulfuric acids. L. Liepiņš, A. Tetere. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6;1079-1082 Ap '55.

ALUMINUM—METALLOGRAPHY

Study of some cases of block formation in aluminum and the role of admixtures in exposing the defect I. I Bolotov, IU. D. Kozmanov, A. N. Timofeev Zhur tekh. fiz. 25 no 5 887-896 My '55

ALUMINUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of the inhalation of aluminum dust on the animal organism Zh B Nil'dibaeva. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2 107-109 '54.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—ANALYSIS

Determination of impurities in aluminum alloys by oxide films. V. I. Dobatkin, V. K. Zinov'ev. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;449-450 '55.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS—WELDING

Reasons for the formation of hot cracks and ways to avoid them. N. F. Lashko, S. V. Lashko-Avakian. Avtom svar. 8 no. 2;66-78 Mr-Ap '55.

Spectrum analyses of welds of certain copper and aluminum alloys. E. S. Kudelia, A. S. Dem'ianchuk. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2;55-62 Mr-Ap '55.

ALUMINUM SILICATES

Acidity and catalytic properties of aluminosilicates. K. V Topchieva, I. F. Moskovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3;517-520 Mr '55.

ALUMINUM-SILVER ALLOYS see Silver-aluminum alloys

ALUMINUM SULFATE

Mechanization of labor-consuming processes in the aluminum sulfate manufacture. K. V. Ivanov Khim. prom no 1 48-50 Ja-F '55.

AMADO, JORGE, 1912-

Birth of an epic ("Underground of freedom, " Jorge Amado. Reviewed by V. Kutelshchikova and L. Ospovat) Novyi mir 31 no. 5 250-252 My '55.

AMALGAMS

Hydrogen overvoltage on amalgams. G. I. Votkov. Zhur fiz. khim 29 no. 2,300-301 F '55

Study of the surface tension of thallium amalgams in vaccuum. V. A. Kuznetsov, V. V. Ashpur, G. S. Porošhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2;301-304 Mr '55

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Klintsy; Korea, North)

Osipov, D. [Amateur fine art group] Samodeiatel'nyi kruzhok izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva. 2-e, dop. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 62 p.

A talk with our correspondent Klub 4 no. 3;15 Mr '55

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

(see also subdivision under Novgorod Province)

A real help for amateur drama groups! ("Amateur play production. " N. Gorchakov. Reviewed by Anna Ilupina). Novyi mir 31 no 6;302-304 Je '55.

AMERICA—ATHLETICS

Second Pan-American Games. E. Kaitmazova. Fizk i sport 25 no. 5;25-26 '55.

AMERICA—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

A thousand years before Columbus. Znan. sila no. 4 32-33 Ap '55.

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see Military bases, American

AMIDES

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 73. Certain two-component mixed polyamides. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2;372-379 Mr-Ap '55.

High molecular weight compounds. Report 69. Relation of the properties of polyamides to the number of hydrogen bonds. V. V. Korshak, T. M. Frunze. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:163-171 Ja-F '55.

Isolated chromophoric systems Part 27. Color phenomena in arylamides of γ-[4-nitrophenyl]-butyric acid. E. A. Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4;803-809 Ap '55.

AMIDINES

New molecular rearrangement. Conversion of aldehydearylhydrazones into amidine. S. Robev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2;277-270 Mr '55.

AMINATION

Catalytic amination of alcohols. M. A. Popov, N. I. Shuikin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2;308-313 Mr-Ap '55.

Catalytic amination of organic compounds. Part 2. Catalytic amination of phenols. N. S. Kozlov, L. F. Akhmetshina. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3;485-488 Mr '55.

AMINES

Determination of the iodine [Wijs] number in mixtures of saturated and unsaturated amines produced from stearic acid. O. K. Smirnov, V. M. Bezhentseva. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;414 '55.

Effect of amines on the activity of certain enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism. Z. A. Raiko. Farm. i toks 18 no. 2;31-37 Mr-Ap '55

AMINO ACIDS

Comparative studies on the amino acid composition of S and R forms of Escherichia coli. Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun. V. S Mitina, V. I Rubin Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 5:105-106 My '55

Effect of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfazole on the intestinal absorption of amino acids B. Z. Pirverdieva, Sh. A. Alimirzoeva Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm 2 214 '54

Study of conditions for the formylation of acyl amino acids. T. A. Favorskaia, I. L. Anisimova, Z. A. Sheinberg. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3,551-558 Mr '55.

AMMINES

Mechanism of the new synthesis for tetravalent platinum hexammines. A. A. Grinberg, Kh. I. Gil'dengershel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:491-493 Mr '55.

Synthesis of platinum hexaammoniates at increased ammonia pressure. V. G. Tronev, M. E. Shumilina. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:499-501 Mr '55.

AMMONIA

Derivation of an equation for the kinetics of a catalytic reaction of the second order in a flow, applied to ammonia synthesis A. IA. Rozovskii, A. V. Frost. Uch zap Mosk. un. no 164:21-31 '53.

Determining the amount of ammonia and monoethanolamine in carbon dioxide. K. Popova. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:66 Ja-Mr '55.

AMMONIUM FLUOBERYLLATE

Individuality of $(NH_4)BeF_3$ compounds. IU P. Simanov, L. N Smirnova, A. V. Novoselova Zhur fiz khim. 29 no. 2,287-290 F '55.

AMMONIUM NITRATE

Micromethod for the determination of the decomposition temperature of ammonium nitrate. E. T. Shevchenko, M. K. Avilova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:462-463 '55.

AMMONIUM THIOCYANATE

Interaction of organic bases with salts of metals. Part 3. Interaction of antipyrine with cobalt and ammonium thiocyanates. S. E. Burkat. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3: 610 611 Mr '55.

AMMONOIDEA see subdivision under Donets Valley

AMOBARBITAL SODIUM

Disorders of the higher nervous activity following amytal sleep. S. D. Kaminskii, V. I. Savchuk, S. M. Pavlenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:20-24 Ap '55.

Prognostic value of the barbamyl test in hypertension. L. T. Malaia. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:63-80 '54.

AMORPHA

Development of fungi on the false indigo (Amorpha fruticosa L.) under different growing conditions. Z. H. Lavits'ka. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:108-110 '54.

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Electrometric amplifier with 100 % feedback. I. G. Gurvich, V. S. Ivanov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:365-366 '55.

AMUR PROVINCE—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

The Far East Expedition concludes its work and the Amur Expedition is organized. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no 4:70 Ap '55.

AMUR PROVINCE—TELECOMMUNICATION

How we disseminate progressive practices. T. V. Degtiar'. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6:22-23 Je '55.

AMYLOIDOSIS

Reversibility of amyloidosis. M. L. Shcherba. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:55-62 '55.

AN, SAN-JO

Courageous innovators. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:41-42 D '54.

ANABASINE

Effect of anabasine derivatives on respiration. T. V. Raspopova. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:37-38 Ja-F '55.

Synthesis based on anabasine. Part 10. Cyanoethylation of anabasine. E. Kh. Timbekov, A. S. Sadykov Zhur. ob khim. 25 no. 4:786-788 Ap '55.

ANABASIS

Solubility of certain salts of alkaloids from Anabasis aphylla. A. S. Sadykov, O. S. Otroshchenko, V. M. Malikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 5:552-554 My '55.

ANABASIS APHYLLA

Separation of Anabasis aphylla alkaloids with ammonium chloride. A. S. Sadykov, O. S. Otroshchenko, A. E. Eshbaev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4:440-444 Ap '55.

ANALYSIS, CHROMATOGRAPHIC see Chromatographic analysis

ANALYSIS, VOLUMETRIC see Volumetric analysis

ANALYTIC FUNCTIONS see Functions, Analytic

ANAPA DISTRICT—VITICULTURE

Collective grape farms of Anapa District need help. N. P. Prokhorenko. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:58 '55.

ANATASE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

ANATOMY, HUMAN

"Outlines of human functional anatomy " A. K. Koveshnikova, E. A. Klebanova, E S. IAkovleva Reviewed by IU. V. Bukin Est. v shkole no. 3:87-89 My-Je '55.

ANCHORS

IUkhnin, E. I. [Anchor, mooring and towing equipment] IAkornoe, shvartovnoe i buksirnoe ustroistva. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl , 1955. 141 p.

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, 1805-1875

Hans Andersen and his fairy tales N. Levitov Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 4,20-21 Ap '55.

ANDIZHAN DISTRICT—COTTON GROWING

Aslanov, A. N. [Progressive Stalin Collective Cotton Farm of Andizhan District (Andizhan Province) in the Uzbek S. S. R] Peredovoi khlopkoseiushchii kolkhoz im Stalina, Andizhanskogo raiona Andizhanskoi oblasti Uzbekskoi SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetit lit-ry, 1954. 13 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)

ANEMIA

Postgastrectomy pernicious-like anemia. A. I. Gol'dberg Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:65-72 '55.

Vitamin B_{12} in the treatment of anemia. B. Z. Danovich. Klin. med. 33 no. 4:53-57 Ap '55.

ANESTHESIA—HISTORY

History of the introduction of anesthesia in Russia S S. Mikhailov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:127-133 Ap '55

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHETICS

Pharmacological properties of new local anesthetics of the piperidine series I. I. Chebekova. Farm i toks. 18 no. 2:16-21 Mr-Ap '55.

ANEURYSMS

Mechanical suture in surgical therapy of wounds of the blood vessels and of traumatic aneurysms. P. I Androsov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:37-46 Ap '55.

Significance of peripheral hemorrhage in surgery of aneurysms. M. A. Korendiasev. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3, 51-55 Ap '55.

ANGARA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Subjugation of the Angara. E. Riabchikov. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5:26-27 My '55.

ANGARSK—DESCRIPTION

Subjugation of the Angara. E. Riabchikov. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5:26-27 My '55.

ANGINA PECTORIS

Hypnotherapy in pain in the cardiac region. A. I. Gefter, A. S. Efimov. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:21-28 '55.

ANGIOMA

Giant cavernous angioma of the liver. M. D. Polikarpova. Khirurgiia no. 3:68 Mr '55.

Unusual observation of hepatic cavernoma. P. T. Zhukov. Khirurgiia no. 3:67 Mr '55.

ANICHKOV, S. V.

"Textbook of pharmacology." S. V. Anichkov, M. L. Belen'kii. Reviewed by V. M. Karasik. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:57-59 Ja-F '55.

ANIMALS, FOOD HABITS OF

Effect of the type of food on early stages of the embryogenesis of chinchillas. G. M. Shakhnazarov. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 12:251-263 '54

ANIMALS, PARTHENOGENESIS IN see Parthenogenesis (Animals)

ANISIDINE

Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. Part 13. Interaction of ethyl β, β'-pentamethylene-glycidate with p-toluidine, o-toluidine, and p-anisidine V. F. Martynov, N. I. Larina Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4: 754-757 Ap '55.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR

Important and memorable dates in May. Klub 4 no. 3: 32 Mr '55.

Military calendar. Voen. znan. 31 no 3:24 Mr '55.

Our calendar. Kul't.-pros. rab. 16 no. 4:61-62 Ap '55.

ANOXEMIA

Effect of adaptation to hypoxia on the course of radiation sickness. Z. I. Barbashova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2: 379-381 Mr '55.

Prolongation of vital functions of the bulbar centers in various degrees of cerebral anoxia. A. M. Beketaev. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:97-103 '54

ANSHAN, CHINA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Capital construction in the Anshan Metallurgical Combine. Nar. Kit. no. 7:37 Ap '55.

ANSONG, KOREA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY

People doing outstanding work. Kim In-sŏp. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:34-35 D '54.

ANTELOPES—PARASITES see Parasites—Antelopes

ANTHELMINTICS

Anthelmintic action of ditrazine phosphate. A. I Tareeva Farm i toks. 18 no. 2 46-48 Mr-Ap '55.

Anthelmintics in thelaziasis in cattle. N. I. Krastin, V. P. Putilina. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:32-36 My '55.

ANTHRACENE

Catalytic oxidation of phenanthrene and of anthracene fractions M V. Gofman, A. I. Golub Zhur prikl khim 28 no 5 507-515 My '55

ANTHRAQUINONE

Investigation in the polycyclic quinone series. Part 2. 1, 4-diaryldiaminoanthraquinones. N. S. Dokunikhin, T. N. Kurdiumova. Zhur. ob. khim 25 no. 3:617-622 Mr '55.

Investigations in the anthraquinone series Part 22. Hydrolysis of α-anthraquinonylmercury fulfates. V. V. Kozlov, B. I. Belov. Zhur ob khim. 25 no. 3 565-571 Mr '55.

ANTHRAQUINONESULFONIC ACID

Study of the anthraquinone series. Part 23 Hydrolysis of anthraquinonesulfonic acid-α. V V. Kozlov, A. A. Egorova Zhur ob khim. 25 no 4,809-814 Ap '55.

ANTHRAX—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Method of producing and large-scale testing of an active antianthrax serum. S. G. Kolesov, V. N. Grachev Veterinariia 32 no. 5,82-85 My '55.

ANTIBIOTICS

Antibiotics in veterinary medicine. A. Kh. Sarkisov, and others. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:42-50 My '55.

Complications and some characteristics of the septic process following use of antibiotics. K. A. Gorzak Klin. med. 30 no. 4:61-66 Ap '55.

Effectiveness of combined antibiotic therapy for chronic dysentery. V. S. Derkach and others Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immun no 3.54-59 Mr '55.

In the struggle for life. V. G. Drobot'ko. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 4:140-147 Ap '55.

Investigations of metabolism in organisms producing antibiotics; review of foreign literature. Antibiotiki 8 no. 3:2-14 '55.

Morphological modifications in Bac. mesentericus cells following use of antibiotics from Actinomyces. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:303-308 My-Je '55.

"The sulphonamides and antibiotics in man and animals" [in English]. J. S. Lawrence, J. Francis. Reviewed by V. Shorin. Antibiotiki 8 no. 3:125-126 '55.

[Translations and abstracts of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 8 no. 3:3-100 '55.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Immunizing effectiveness of whole bacterial cells and of their complete antigens A I Belkina, E. A. Moldavskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no 5 3-8 My '55.

Investigating the antigen structure of Shigella paradysenteriae, Sonne preliminary report. S. S. Diachenko, M. O. Elishina, V. M. Khristich. Mikrobiol. zhur 16 no. 3:64-69 '54.

"Neuroreflex mechanism in antibody production and phagocytosis regulation." A. N. Gordienko. Reviewed by L. Shargorodskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 55 no. 5:381-383 '55.

Problem of the reflex mechanism of antibody formation. A. N. Hordiienko, R. B. TSynkalovs'kyi, B. A. Saakov. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:8-13 '54.

Relation of the degree of immunity to the dose of antigen in one-stage immunization. A. V. Markovich, A A Vorob'ev Biul eksp biol. i med 39 no. 5 53-56 My '55

Study of the antigen structure of Shigella paradysenteriae, Sonne second report. S. S Diachenko, M. O Elshyna. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no 3:70-78 '54

ANTIOXIDANTS

Utilization of antioxidants of biological origin for protection of fats from rancidity. E. S. Tatarenko, A. E. Sobol', Z. N. Novikova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:217-222 Mr-Ap '55.

ANTIPYRINE

Interaction of organic bases with salts of metals. Part 3. Interaction of antipyrine with cobalt and ammonium thiocyanates. S. E. Burkat. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3: 610-611 Mr '55.

ANTISEPTICS

Diocide, a new preparation for surgical disinfection of hands. G. N. Pershin, S. N. Milovanova, A. L. Mikerina. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:31-36 Ja-F '55.

Effect of antiseptics on yeasts. S. A. Konovalov. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:199-207 Mr-Ap '55.

AORTA

Transfusion of blood into the thoracic aorta. I. V. Koliadiuk. Khirurgiia no. 3:32-35 Mr '55.

AORTA—DISEASES

Effect of disorders of circulation in the abdominal aorta on the spinal cord and the spinal ganglia. V. IU. Pervushin. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:61-66 Ap '55.

Method of producing experimental stenosis of the aorta. F. Z. Meerson, G. V. Kobozev. Biul eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5:50-52 My '55

AORTA—SURGERY

Prevention of spinal paralysis in aortic surgery A. A. Keshisheva Vest khir 75 no 3 66-72 Ap '55

APARTMENT HOUSES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow, Pyongyang, Korea)

Koren'kov, V E [Problems of methodology in designing standard plans for apartment houses (2-5 stories)] Voprosy metodologii tipovogo proektirovaniia zhilykh domov massovogo stroitel'stva (v 2-5 etazhei) Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhitekture, 1954. 78 p

Characteristics of design and erection of large-panel frameless apartment houses. B Smirnov Arkhit. SSSR no. 5 15-19 '55

Construction plan for large-panel apartment houses. M Kamenkovich, IU. Dykhovichnyi. Arkhit SSSR no. 5:9-14 '55.

On the problem of providing insolation for dwellings. V. Koren'kov Arkhit i stroi Mosk 4 no 5 32 My '55

Some architectural problems in large-panel apartment construction. K Alabian, A. Gokhbaum, L. Karlik Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:3-8 '55.

Standard plans for sections of 5-7 story apartment houses with interchangeable wall units. S Selivanovskii, S Novokrepovskii, N. Levantin. Arkhit. SSSR no 5,22-25 '55.

APPARATUS, CHEMICAL see Chemical apparatus

APPLE

Change in carbohydrate and vitamin content of Meskheti varieties of apples during winter storage [in Georgian with Russian summary]. M Chrelashvili and others. Trudy Tbil. bot inst. 15 75-106 '53.

APPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Control of the codling moth and the brown orchard mite A. F. Parfenov, I. Z. Livshits, N I Petrushova. Sad i og no 4 62-63 Ap '55

Controlling the brown orchard mite IA. V Chugunin Sad i og no 5 66-67 My '55

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximation in median harmonic polynomials A L. Shaginian. Dokl AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 4 97-103 '54.

Best approximation for periodic differentiable functions in space L A. Kh Turetskii Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1001-1004 Ap '55.

Convergence of certain analytical methods of approximation N. I. Pol'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1:56-70 '55.

Method of approximation for the calculation of real roots of polynomials belonging to a sequence of polynomials with regular root distribution T. A. Sarymsakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:413-416 Mr '55

On the problem of Chebyshev approximations in Hilbert space. S. I Zukhovyts'kyi. Dop AN URSR no. 1,7-11 '55

Some remarks concerning S N Bernshtein's approximation problems. S. N. Mergelian. Dokl AN Arm SSR 20 no. 3,113-119 '55.

APRAXIA

Agnosia and apraxia in epilepsy and in other neuropsychiatric diseases in children S. F Semenov. Zhur nevr i psikh. 55 no. 5:330-336 '55.

APSHERON PENINSULA—OIL FIELDS

Underground waters in the oil fields of the Apsheron Peninsula. G. P. Tamrazian. Priroda 44 no. 5,88-90 My '55.

APSHERON PENINSULA—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Correlation between the lithology of reservoir rocks and the petroleum and gas distribution in the Apsheron Peninsula deposits. Sh. F. Mekhtiev, G P Tamrazian. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5:933-936 Ap '55

ARABIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

The historical friendship between the peoples of China and the Arab nations. Pai Shou-i. Nar. Kit. no. 7, 23-25 Ap '55

ARABIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New Arabic work on Russian literature. I. IU. Krachkovskii. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 179:230-236 '54.

ARAGON, LOUIS, 1897-

Agitating epic on the national struggle ("Communists," Louis Aragon. Reviewed by Petro Verbyts'kyi). Vitchyzna 23 no. 5:180-185 My '55.

ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL

The legal status of the Foreign Trade Arbitration Commission. D. F. Ramzaitsev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:80-88 '55.

ARCHAEOLOGY see subdivision under Crimea, Tajikistan

ARCHERY

(see also subdivision under China)

Bow, cord and arrows. O. Peresypkin, A. Chestnoi. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:30 '55.

ARCHITECTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

ARCHITECTURE

(see also subdivision under Leningrad, Ukraine)

Leningrad architects give reports in Moscow. Arkhit i stroi Mosk 4 no 5 31 My '55

The way to a decisive reorganization of creative work. Arkhit SSSR no. 5:1-2 '55.

ARCHITECTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Architecture

ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow

ARCHITECTURE—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION see subdivision under Leningrad

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS see subdivision under Leningrad

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC—DESIGNS AND PLANS

Koren'kov, V. E. [Problems of methodology in designing standard plans for apartment houses (2-5 stories)] Voprosy metodologii tipovogo proektirovaniia zhilykh domov massovogo stroitel'stva (v 2-5 etazhei). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 78 p.

ARCTIC FOX

Rations for young blue fox raised for pelts and for breeding purposes. M. D. Abramov, I. G. Povetskii. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2,22-27 Mr-Ap '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS

"In the land of Ursa Major." Pavel Barashev. Reviewed by V Tel'pugov. Smena 32 no 11, 18 Je '55.

On drifting ice floes in the Arctic. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:30 My '55.

Soviet airplanes in the Arctic. N. N Zubov. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1:144 Ja '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—AERONAUTICS

Soviet flyers in the Arctic. V. Akkuratov. Vest Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 10:14-20 O '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS—BEES

Effect of bee pollination on the yield of cucumbers in sheltered ground in the Far North F F. Tul'zhenkova. Sad i og no 4,24-25 Ap '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn beyond the Arctic Circle. A. Volodin. Smena 32 no. 11:15 Je '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—CUCUMBERS

Effect of bee pollination on the yield of cucumbers in sheltered ground in the Far North F. F. Tul'zhenkova. Sad i og. no. 4 24-25 Ap '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—TREES

Growth of surface organs of trees along the northern timberline. A. P. Tyrtikov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1,63-69 Ja-F '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBREAKS, ETC.

Establishment of shelterbelts in the tundra F. I. IAtchenko Leskhoz 8 no 6:48-54 Je '55.

ARISTOPHANES

IArkho, V. [Aristophanes] Aristofan. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 133 p.

ARISTOTLE

"Aristotle's teachings on logic." A. S. Akhmanov. Reviewed by A. I. Rubin. Vop. filos. no. 2:194 '55.

ARITHMETIC

Kiselev, A. P. [Arithmetic; textbook for classes 6 and 7 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Arifmetika; uchebnik dlia 5-go i 6-go klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 167 p.

Pchelko, A. S., and G. B. Poliak. [Arithmetic, textbook for class 2 of the primary school] Arifmetika; uchebnik dlia 2-go klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 2-e, Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955, 127 p.

Tulinov, B. A., and IA. F. Chekmarev. [Arithmetic; for pedagogical schools] Arifmetika, dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd 5-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 285 p.

ARITHMETIC—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Ignat'ev, V. A., N. I. Ignat'ev, and IA. A. Shor. [Collection of arithmetic problems; a textbook for pedagogical schools] Sbornik zadach po arifmetike; posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 375 p.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Pchelko, A. S., and G. B. Poliak., [Arithmetic; textbook for grade 4 of the elementary school] Arifmetika; uchebnik dlia 4-go klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 158 p.

Skatkin, L. N [Teaching the solution of simple problems in arithmetic] Obuchenie resheniiu prostykh arifmeticheskikh zadach, posobie dlia uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 87 p.

ARITHMETIC, MENTAL—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Ignat'ev, V. A. [Collection of problems for mental arithmetic exercises, manual for teachers of the primary school] Sbornik zadach po arifmetike dlia ustnykh uprazhnenii; posobie dlia uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly. Izd 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 170 p

ARMED FORCES see suvdivision under Russia

ARMENIA—BEETLES

New beetle found in the Armenian S. S. R. (Coleoptera, Attelabidae). S. M Khnzorian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 5:147-149 '54.

New species of beetle found in the Armenian S. S. R. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) Haltica armeniaca sp. n. S. M. Khnzorian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no 3:59-60 '54.

ARMENIA—DIPTERA

New data on Armenian gnats (Simuliidae, Diptera). A. E. Terterian. Dokl AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 3:105-110 '55.

ARMENIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the stratigraphy of lower Cretaceous deposits in the Armenian S. S. R. M. S. Eristavi, V. L. Egoian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 3:93-98 '55.

ARMENIA—GRANITE

Petrogenetic characteristics of porphyritic syenite-granites of the Amzachiman intrusion in the Armenian S. S. R. G. P. Bagdasarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 2:45-61 Mr-Ap '55.

ARMENIA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER

Characteristics of mountain river water resources from the standpoint of power utilization. M. S. Torgomian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 2 75-84 Mr-Ap '55.

ARMENIA—IRRIGATION

Progressive irrigation systems of Armenia represented at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. G. A. Bagramian. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 6:3-14 Je '55.

ARMENIA—MOLLUSKS

New and rare land mollusks found in Armenia. N. N. Akramovskii. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 4:149-153 '55.

ARMENIA—PEGMATITES

Alkaline pegmatites of central Armenia. G. P. Bagdasarian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 4:117-122 '54.

ARMENIA—RHODODENDRON

Rhododendron thickets in the Armenian S. S. R. A. K. Magak'ian. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15:309-320 '53.

ARMENIA—SIMULIIDAE

New data on Armenian gnats (Simuliidae, Diptera). A. E. Terterian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 3:105-110 '55.

New species of gnat (Simuliidae, Diptera) found in southeastern Armenia. I. A. Rubtsov, A. E. Terterian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 1:20-32 '54.

ARMENIA—TREMATODA

Discovery of a new parasite of fauna found in the U.S.S.R.-trematoda Collyriclum faba (Bremser, 1831). K. S. Akhumian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 2:61-63 '54.

Discovery of an additional host of Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassal, 1896, found in the Armenian S. S. R. P. K. Svadzhian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 5: 153-156 '54.

ARMENIAN LITERATURE

Collection of Armenian prose in the Azerbaijani language ("Anthology of Armenian prose," Book review). Druzh. nar. no. 6:203 Je '55.

ARMY see subdivision under Korea, South

ARNICA

Cholagogue action of Arnica montana. N. P. Shakun, V. A. Zhulkevich. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2:45-46 Mr-Ap '55.

ARSENIC

Photocolorimetric determination of arsenic and phosphorus in industrial sewage from metallurgic plants. Gig. i san. no. 4:46-48 Ap '55.

ART

Akademiia khudozhestv, Leningrad. [The Academy of Arts, Sixth session; reports, discussions, resolutions] Sessii... Shestaia sessiia; doklady, preniia i postanovleniia 14-16 dekabria 1953 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954, 105 p.

Brief news. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6:43 '54.

The figure of Zoia Kos'modem'ianskaia in Soviet fine arts. V. Lakovskaia Sbor. stud rab. SAGU no. 6: 47-55 '54.

ART—CATALOGS

[Chronicle of fine arts.] Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva no. 2 '55.

ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow; Peiping

ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Dresden; Leningrad

[illegible]

[illegible]

Method of investigating higher nervous activity in athletes. S. P. Letunov, N. D. Graevskaia. Teor. i prak. fiz. kul'. 18 no. 5:353-365 '55.

ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under America)

Decisions of the Executive Committee of the International Student Union concerning sports. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 4 11 Ap '55

For peace and friendship! Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5:2-3 '55.

Let's wish them success. L. Khomenkov. Smena 32 no. 9:31-33 My '55.

ATLASES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [World Atlas] Atlas mira. Moskva, 1955. 136 p. maps

ATMOSPHERE

Friction level in a medium altitude relief. V. L. Arkhangel'skii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:26-29 Mr-Ap '55

Quantitative characteristics of horizontal components of general atmospheric circulation in the northern hemisphere. A. L. Kats. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:7-12 Mr-Ap '55

ATMOSPHERES, PROTECTIVE see Protective atmospheres

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Temperature forecast. N. I. Zverev. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:20-29 Mr-Ap '55

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

Annual range of the coefficient of turbulence. L. I. Sokali. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:16-21 Mr-Ap '55

Atmospheric turbulence causing airplane bumps. N. Z. Pinus. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:52-57 Mr-Ap '55

Consideration of the role of dynamic turbulence in the development of convection. N. V. Lebedeva. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:21-26 Mr-Ap '55.

ATOMIC BOMB

Prohibit atomic weapons. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:6-7 My '55.

ATOMIC BOMB—SAFETY MEASURES

Penetrating radiation and radioactive infection due to an atomic explosion. I. Naumenko. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12:22 D '54.

ATOMIC ENERGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Session of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955. Plenary Session] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g.; plenarnoe zasedanie. Moskva, 1955. 106 p.

Naumenko, I. A. [Atomic energy and its utilization] Atomnaia energiia i ee ispol'zovanie. Pod red. G. I. Pokrovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1955. 65 p.

ATOMIC MASS

Measurement of masses by pulse and ionization, and the pulse spectra of various particles of cosmic radiation at sea level. V. A. Liubimov, G. P. Eliseev, V. K. Kosmachevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:57-60 My '55.

ATOMIC MEDICINE

Use of atomic power in Soviet medicine. V. Bratus'. Druzh. nar. no. 5:126-131 My '55.

AUREOMYCIN

Biomycin and morphiplasmin in theileriasis in cattle. A. I. Shmulevich. Veterinariia 32 no. 6,50 Je '55.

Pathogenesis of atypical forms of infectious processes following antibiotic therapy, experiments with Breslau infections in mice. A P. Gindin, Kh K Forshter Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun no 5 73-76 My '55

AURINTRICARBOXYLIC ACID

Alumocreson, the improved reagent of the aluminon type. L. M Kul'berg, L. A. Molot Ukr khim zhur 21 no 2 256-260 '55

AURORAS see subdivision under Kotlas

AUSTENITE

Medovar, B. I [Welding of chrome-nickel austenite steel] Svarka khromonikelevykh austenitnykh stalei Kiev, Gos nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954 151 p 25 plates

Austenite grain determination technique I. S. Gaev, V. V. Polovnikov Zav. lab 21 no 5 565-567 '55.

Intermediate transformation of supercooled austenite. L. I. Kogan, R. I. Entin Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1,67-79 Ja '55

Use of C14 for the study of carbon diffusion in metals P L Gruzin, IU. A. Polikarpov, M A. Shumilov Zav. lab 21 no 4 417-423 '55

'AUSTRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Peace treaty with Austria Nar. Kit no 12,37 Je '55.

AUSTRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WEST

The history of a demarche. Nov. vrem. 13 no 22,19-20 My '55.

AUSTRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

The Austrian example. Sovremennik Nov. vrem 13 no 20 6-8 My '55

Signing the state treaty on the reestablishment of Austrian independence and democracy Nov vrem. 13 no 22 insert.3-22 M. '55

Soviet Austrian negotiations Sov. Soiuz no. 5:37 My '55.

AUSTRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TREATIES

Signing the State treaty with Austria in Vienna Ogonek 33 no 21 4-5 My '55

AUSTRIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PEACE

The history of a demarche. Nov. vrem. 13 no 22:19-20 My '55.

The significance of Austrian neutrality Sovremennik. Nov. vrem 13 no. 21 7-10 My '55.

AUTHORS

(see also subdivision under China; Kazakhstan)

Writers on collective farms. Mikhail Matusovskii Novyi mir 31 no 5 269 My '55

AUTHORS—CONGRESSES

Resolution of the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers on A. A. Surkov's report "On the status and tasks of Soviet literature" and co-reports by B. N. Polevoi and others. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 2:3-5 F '55.

Resolution of the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers on N. S. Tikhonov's report "Modern progressive world literature." Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 2,6-7 F '55.

Truth of our century. IA. Gorodskoi Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 4 148-158 Ap '55.

AUTHORS, CHINESE

Chinese encounters Savva Kozhevnikov. God 38 20 263-278 '55

AUTHORS, WHITE RUSSIAN

s of Soviet White Russia, a concise biographical
nce book] Pisateli Sovetskoi Belorussii; kratkii
'icheskii spravochnik. Minsk, Gos. Izd-vo BSSR,
udozh lit-ry, 1955. 181 p
of Soviet White Russia." Druzh. nar. no. 6;
Je '55.

tter from Kiev S Zhurakhovich.
167-171 Jl '55
ion of articles and speeches by
iewed by D. Nikolich. Sov. Kazakh.
54.
A. Bikchentaev. Druzh. nar.

acturing lime-sand
t. Reviewed by IU. M.
im. 28 no. 4:449-452

experiments in hydro-
nevskii, D. M. Malo-
4 394-401 Ap '55.

matic control systems]
icheskogo regulirova-
onnoi promyshl., 1954.

ice in the national
Gavrilov. Priroda 44

Bruk. Priroda 44

Automatic cyclic controllers N. A. Otrepin [Izd.] Sekts prib. tepl. kontr LONITOPRIBOR no 1,139-143 '53

Gasketless pneumatic liquid level controllers. G. I. Zaslavskii [Izd.] Sekts prib tepl kontr LONITOPRIBOR no 1 98-113 '53.

Membrane output mechanisms S. S Treivus. [Izd] Sekts. prib tepl kontr LONITOPRIBOR no. 1·114-128 '53

Outlook for the development of automation of machine lines in machine building. I. I. Petrov, V. G. Zusman. Eletrichestvo no. 4:37-41 Ap '55.

Program temperature regulators. A. N. Belov [Izd] Sekts prib tepl kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no 1,63-69 '53

AUTOMATIC MACHINERY see Machinery, Automatic

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Evtiukhin, I. E , and IU. F. Serebriakov. [Driving automobiles in columns] Vozhdenie avtomobilia v kolonne. Moskva, Voen Izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955 79 p

Titov, IA. [Half a million kilometers without major repairs] Polmilliona kilometrov bez kapital'nogo remonta [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 117 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

Training of drivers. M Shlezinger Voen znan 30 no 12,16 D '54

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Minsk; Omsk

AUTOMOBILES

Chudakov, E A [Power circulation in a non-differential bogie system having rigid wheels] TSirkuliatsiia moshchnosti v sisteme bezdifferentsial'noi telezhki s zhestkimi kolesami Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1947. 180 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Avtomobil'naia laboratoriia [Trudy], no. 6)

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po sbytu avtomobilei, traktorov, kombainov, motorov i chastei k nim. [Catalog of spare parts for the Pobeda automobile M-20] Katalog zapasnykh chastei avtomobilia M-20 Pobeda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 222 p.

Answer to an Italian reader. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:16-17 My '55.

AUTOMOBILES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Automobiles

AUTOMOBILES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Effect of the running-in conditions on the expected life of automobile engines. I. B. Gurvich, A. I. Chernomashentsev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:31-33 My '55.

Preferences for obtaining optimal conditions for running-in engines. IU. S. Zaslavskii, N. G. Puchkov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5,28-31 My '55.

Review of A. M. Mardzhanian's book "Automobile engines," Armgiz, Erevan, 1953 (in Armenian). E. A. Mkrtumian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 6:117-125 N-D '54.

Running-in of overhauled ZIS-120 and GAZ-51 engine cylinders. L. A. Dem'ianov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5. 24-28 My '55.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—COOLING

Scale formation in engine cooling systems and ways of preventing it. A. Dotsenko. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:20-22 Ap '55.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS

New feed system units for the ZIS-150, ZIS-151 and ZIS-155 automobile engines. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:29-32 Ap '55.

AUTOMOBILES—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Kariagin, A. V., and G. M. Solov'ev. [Manual for motorists] Uchebnik avtoliubitelia. Izd. 8-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 287 p.

AUTOMOBILES—IGNITION

Inaccuracy in the article "New automobile ignition coils." Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:37 Ap '55.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION

The GARO modernized pneumatic grease gun. M. Mel'nikov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:18-20 Ap '55.

Unify methods of motor trials of automobile and tractor oils V K Vinogradov, A V Serov. Neft. khoz. 33 no 4:61-66 Ap '55

AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Avtotransportnoe upravlenie. [Regulations for the technical maintenance and repair of automobiles in the car pools of the coal industry] Polozhenie o tekhnicheskom obsluzhivanii i remonte avtomobilei v avtokhoziaistvakh ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 167 p.

New regulations on automobile maintenance and repair. P. F. Fedorov. Les. khoz. 8 no 6:71-72 Je '55

Restoration of automobile spline shafts. I. Kovalev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:26-28 Ap '55.

A way of repairing cylinder blocks having hollow spaces in their walls. V. Piatnitskii. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4: 36 Ap '55.

AUTOMOBILES—TRAILERS

(see also subdivision under Irbit)

New trailers for transportation of goods. Z. Gimmel'farb Nov. torg. tekh. no 1:10-13 '55

AUTOMOBILES, CZECHOSLOVKIAN

"Spartak" and "IAva-50." M. Shekhter. Ogonek 33 no. 22:22 My '55.

AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION see Transportation, Automotive

AUTOPSY

Dissection of carcasses as a method of postmortem diagnosis. N. A. Naletov. Veterinariia 32 no. 6,77-80 Je '55.

AVAR KOISU VALLEY—QUARTZ

Parallel-columnar quartz from the upper part of the Avar Koisu river in Dagestan. D. P. Grigor'ev, I. IA. Gamzulova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:330-342 Mr '55.

AVDEYEVO—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

History of a find. M. Gvozdover. Kul't.-pros. rab 16 no 4 52-56 Ap '55.

AXONOMETRIC PROJECTION

Axonometer. G. I. Iozef. Gor. zhur. no. 4:50-52 Ap '55.

AZAREVICH, LIUDMILA DMITRIEVNA, 1876-1955

In memory of Liudmila Dmitrievna Azarevich. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 6,44-46 Je '55.

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE

Increase in agricultural importance of mountain terraces of the Azerbaijan S. S. R. I. S. Safarov. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:115-116 My '55.

AZERBAIJAN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Bandin, A. P. [Deciduous forests of Azerbaijan] Dubravy Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1954. 142 p.

AZERBAIJAN—FRUIT CULTURE

Pomology and viticulture in the Azerbaijan S. S. R G. S. Kazibekov, IU. I. Kozelkov. Sad i og. no 4:42-44 Ap '55.

AZERBAIJAN—GYNECOLOGY

Result of examining women cotton workers in rural areas of Azerbaijan. R. N. Guseinov, A. Kh Khalapova, L. K. Bagirbekova. Akush. i gin. no. 2:24 25 Mr-Ap '55

AZERBAIJAN—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Magnitudes of geothermal stages of petroleum deposits in Azerbaijan. Sh. F. Mekhtiev, S. A. Aliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:141-143 My '55.

AZERBAIJAN—VITICULTURE

Pomology and viticulture in the Azerbaijan S. S. R. G. S. Kazibekov, IU. I. Kozelkov. Sad i og. no. 4:42-44 Ap '55.

AZIRIDINE

Vibration spectra of ethylenimine and of its alkyl substituted derivatives. IU. N. Sheinker, E. M. Peresleni, G. I. Braz. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:518-522 Mr '55

AZOTOBACTER

Effect of prolonged use of fertilizers and the one-crop system on the distribution and nitrogen-fixing activity. of Azotobacter in Turf-Podzolic soil. M. V. Fedorov. A. Ernandes. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:145-150 '55.

Physiological characteristics of weak and atypical cultures of Azotobacter isolated from Peat-Podzol soils. M. V. Fedorov, A. Ernandes. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:170-179 Mr-Ap '55.

Study of the effect of various doses of copper and manganese on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter chroococcum V. M. Hribanov. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3:18-21 '54

Use of azotobacterin for the soils of the Ukrainian Polesye. O. I. Bershova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no 3: 3-13 '54.

BCG

Brazilian (De Assis) method of BCG vaccination; from materials of periodical literature. A. M. Ivenskaia. Sovr. probl. tub. 6 no. 2:3-17 '55.

BABANSKII, FILIPP

Simple and fascinating ("How the pie grow." Filipp Babanskii. Reviewed by P. Utevskaia). Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1:178-180 Ja '55.

BABUKHIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1827-1891

Metelkin, A. I. [A. I. Babukhin; founder of the Moscow school of histologists and bacteriologists, 1827-1891] A. I. Babukhin; osnovopolozhnik moskovskoi shkoly gistologov i bakteriologov, 1827-1891. Moskva, [Medgiz]. 1955. 305 p.

BACILLUS MESENTERICUS

Morphological modifications in Bac. mesentericus cells following use of antibiotics from Actinomyces. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:303-306 My-Je '55.

BACILLUS MYCOIDES

The ecological-geographic regularity of distribution in soil of the left and right twisted types of Bac. mycoides. E. K. Afrikian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 5:193-196 '55.

BACILLUS MYCOIDES (Continued)

On the specific sugar fermenting properties of the left and right twisted forms of B. mycoides. [illegible] Afrikian. [illegible] AN Arm[illegible] SSR 20 no.4:[illegible] '55.

BACON STORAGE

Low-temperature storage of bacon. V. [illegible] [illegible] no.2:[illegible] '55.

BACTERIA

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea, Pacific Ocean)

Carotenoid pigments in fungi and bacteria. A. M. [illegible] [illegible] biol. 39 no.2:154-162 Mr-Ap '55.

Mechanism of the action of ultrasonic waves on microorganisms. [illegible] L'vov. Mikrobiologiia 24 no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55.

BACTERIA, ANAEROBIC

"Anaerobic infections in domestic animals." IA. R. Kovalenko. Reviewed by M. D. Polykovskii. Veterinariia 32 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

Physiological nature of certain bacterial fermentation in relation to the evolution of fermentation. V. [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR [illegible] no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55.

BACTERIA, PHYTOPATHOGENIC

Investigations on the effect of [illegible] the agents of [illegible] to plants. [illegible] 16 no.3:[illegible] '54.

BACTERIA, SPORE-FORMING

Causative agents of [illegible] [illegible] '54.

BACTERIOLOGY

[illegible] IA. I. Rautenshtein. Mikrobiologiia 24 no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Characteristics of [illegible] development [illegible] Mikrobiologiia 24 no.2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

[illegible] A. I. [illegible] Mikrobiologiia 24 no.2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mikrobiologiia 24 no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55.

[illegible] A. I. [illegible] My '55.

BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

[illegible] Mikrobiologiia 24 no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55.

BAIKERIO

[illegible] Priroda 44 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

BAIKAL, LAKE—FISHES

Fertility and stages of the spawning population of the [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.[illegible] Ap '55.

BAIKAL, LAKE—ICE

[illegible] Baikal. [illegible] Priroda 44 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

BAIKAL, LAKE—ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Vertical distribution and seasonal dynamics of organic [illegible] in the water of the Lake Baikal. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.2:[illegible] Mr '55.

BAIKAL REGION—SERPENTS

Prevalence of snakes in the Baikal region. V. M. [illegible] Priroda 44 no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

BAKED PRODUCTS

Parpeeva, N. A. [Manufacturing shortened zwieback] Proizvodstvo [illegible] Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 72 p. (Uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

BAKHMARO—ZHIBALIGA

A study of [illegible] carpets of Bakhmaro [in Georgian with Russian summary]. [illegible] Trudy Tbil bot inst 15:[illegible] '53.

BAKU—VIEWS

Baku. [Moskva] Izogiz, 1954. 24 illustrated post cards. (Stolitsy soiuznykh respublik)

BAKURIANI REGION—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

[illegible] meadows of the Bakuriani region. A. [illegible] Trudy Tbil bot inst 15:[illegible] '53.

BALAKLAVA REGION—ROCKS

Origin of detritus in the region surrounding Balaklava. A. I. [illegible] Izv. Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va no.2:30-45 '54.

BALL BEARINGS

A work on the topic "Precision in the manufacture of roller and ball bearings by automatic machinery." Review by N. G. Bruevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.1:150-160 Ja '55.

BALLET

(see also subdivision under Korea)

In connection with the representation of "Shurale." V. [illegible] Novyi mir 31 no.5:267-268 My '55.

BALLET IN MOVING PICTURES, TELEVISION, ETC.

"Romeo and Juliet", film ballet. M. Dmitrieva. Sov. muz. 19 no.6:90-92 Je '55.

BAMBOO see subdivision under China

BANANA

Palynological data on the classification of banana varieties. [illegible] A. Kupriianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.6:1111-1113 Ap '55.

BANDUNG CONFERENCE, 1955

Adam Powell's mission. Nov. vrem. 13 no.22:22 My '55.

Against colonialism. Nar. Kit. no.9:16-17 My '55.

At the conference in Bandung. Ogonek 33 no.19:16 My '55.

The conference of Asian and African nations proved successful. Nar. Kit. no.10:40 My '55.

The historical Bandung Conference. Ho Chang. Nar. Kit. no.10:13-15,24 My '55.

The influence of the Bandung Conference is growing. Nar. Kit. no.12:10 Je '55.

On the eve of the conference of Asian nations. Nar. Kit. no.7:30 Ap '55.

Taipei is responsible for sabotage. Nar. Kit. no.10:40-41 My '55.

BANKS AND BANKING

(see also subdivision under Kemerovo Province; Leningrad)

In the Board of the U.S.S.R. State Bank. Den. i kred. 13 no.5:60-61 My '55.

Intensify the struggle to fulfill the decisions of the party and the government. V. Gerashchenko. Den. i kred. 13 no.5:3-10 My '55.

Money circulation in the village and the tasks of State Bank branches. I. IAgodin. Den. i kred. 13 no.5:11-16 My '55.

Projects by our readers. Den. i kred. 13 no.5:31-41 My '55.

BANKS AND BANKING—ACCOUNTING

For further improvement in accounting operational work of the State Bank. Den. i kred. 13 no.5:42-47 My '55.

Our experience in mechanizing accounting. N. [illegible], V. [illegible] Den. i kred. 13 no.5:27-29 My '55.

BARASHEV, PAVEL ROMANOVICH

"In the land of Ursa Major." Pavel Barashev. Reviewed by V. [illegible] Smena 32 no.11:18 Je '55.

BARBITURIC ACID

Electrophysiological method of studying the reactivity of the higher [illegible] segments of the central nervous system to [illegible] A. M. Monaenkov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.5:40-44 My '55.

BARBERS see subdivision under United States

BARIUM NITRIDE

Study of metal nitrides. Part 2. Strontium and barium subnitrides. [illegible] M. Aslia, [illegible] A. Prokof'eva, I. I. Matveeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no.4:634-639 Ap '55.

BARIUM SILICATES

Region of solid solutions formed by calcium, dibaric trisilicate, and barium disilicate (sanbornite). N. A. Toropov, F. IA. Galakhov, I. A. Bondar'. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.1:3-8 Ja-F '55.

BARIUM TITANATES

X-ray structural analysis of solid solutions. [illegible] A. [illegible], N. IA. Karasik, [illegible] Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.5:945-946 My '55.

BARLEY

Inter- and intraspecific relations within the genus Hordeum. S. IA. Krasnyi. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no.1:37-40 Ja-F '55.

Necessity of further study of barley and oats breeding and variety testing in the non-Chernozem zone. P. N. Konstantinov. Izv. TSKhA no.1:53-60 '55.

BASEL—ORNITHOLOGY—CONGRESSES

International ornithological congress. A. I. Ivanov, G. P. Dement'ev, K. A. Iudin. Priroda 44 no.6:58-68 My '55.

BASHKIR LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Life traits ("Bashkir stories." Reviewed by K. Gorbunov). Novyi mir 31 no.6:270-285 Je '55.

BASHKIR POETRY

From the verse of Bashkir poets. Translations by K. Simonov, M. Dudin, Irina Snegova, Lev Pen'kovskii. Novyi mir 31 no.6:85-88 Je '55.

BASHKIRIA—THEATER

Art of Soviet Bashkiria. Arslan Mubariakov. Sov. Soiuz no.5:29-31 My '55.

BEANS

Role of the assimilation apparatus and root system in the receptivity of the bean plant to root-nodule bacteria. B. V. Kvasnikov, S. T. Dolgikh. Mikrobiologiia 24 no.3:180-187 Mr-Ap '55.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Gliantsev, M. [In search of new resources] V poiskakh novykh rezervov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 63 p.

Antifriction bushings made of bronze waste. F. Muchnik. Avt. transp. 33 no.4:35 Ap '55.

Magnetic control of the quality of cementation and heat treatment of bicycle hubs. M. M. Svirshchevskaia, V. V. Panteleev. Izv. AN BSSR no.1:107-114 Ja-F '55.

BEAVERS see subdivision under Volga Delta

BEE CULTURE

Frolov, G. P. [Apiary on my private plot] Moia priusadebnaia paseka. Moskva, 1953. 31 p.

Klimentov, A. A. [Bee culture] Pchelovodstvo. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 207 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov srednei kvalifikatsii)

Martynov, P. V. [How to choose beehives for private apiaries] Kak vybrat' ulei dlia priusadebnoi paseki. Moskva, 1953. 27 p.

Bee keepers. School beehive. P. Sokolov. Vozhatyi 31 no.4:10-11 Ap '55.

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Constructing and colonizing the school study hive. V. T. Dokalo. Est. v shkole no.3:80-81 My-Je '55.

BEE EATERS see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, Volga Valley

BEEF CATTLE

Our work practice in fattening cattle. A. A. Kazin. Zhivotnovodstvo no.5:44-48 My '55.

BEER

Refrigerators for keeping beer. Nov. torg. tekh no.2 41-45 '54.

BEERSTECHER, E.

"Petroleum microbiology; an introduction to microbiological petroleum engineering." E. Beerstecher. Reviewed by S. I. Kuznetsov. Mikrobiologiia 24 no.3:382-384 My-Je '55.

BEES

(see also subdivision under Artic regions, Kara Kum)

Zakharevich, V. I. [Pollination of orchards by bees] Opylenie sadov pchelami. Moskva, 1953. 46 p.

Therapeutic uses of bee poison. N. S. Kharchenko, M. M. Bruk. Priroda 44 no.6:110-112 Je '55.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN, 1770-1827

Beethoven's ninth symphony. Romain Rolland. Sov muz. 19 no.6:30-51 Je '55.

BEETLES see subdivision under Armenia

BELAYA TSERKOV DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Dispatcher service at the Belaya TSerkov' Machine-Tractor Station. K. N. Berdnikova. Dost. sel'khoz. no.5:14-17 My '55.

BELEN'KII, M. L.

"Textbook of pharmacology." S. V. Anichkov, M. L. Belen'kii. Reviewed by V. M. Karasik. Farm. i toks. 18 no.1:57-59 Ja-F '55.

BELEN'KII, N. G.

"Blood serum transfusion in animals (species nonspecific serum)." N. G. Belen'kii. Reviewed by B. N. Sofronov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no.5:114-116 My '55.

BENZENE

Catalytic cyclization of ortho-nitroethylbenzene. K. A. Krupennikova, D. V. Sokol'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.1:93-95 My '55.

Contact-catalytic conversions of benzene and of its closest homologs in conditions of increased temperatures and hydrogen pressures. N. I. Shuikin, N. G. Berdnikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.1:109-116 Ja-F '55.

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no.71. Polycondensation of 1,2-dichloroethane with chlorobenzene in presence of aluminum chloride. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, L. S. Fedorova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.2:359-364 Mr-Ap '55.

Isotopic oxygen exchange in oxybenzenes and in nitrophenols. V. V. Fesenko, I. P. Gragerov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.4:695-698 Ap '55.

Nature of the adsorption hysteresis of benzene vapors and the form of pores in clays. G. V. TSitsishvili, D. N. Barnabishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.4:711-714 Ap '55.

BENZENE (Continued)

Role of physical factors in the hydrogenation of benzene and dehydrogenation of cyclohexane A. A. Voitekhov Uch zap Mosk. un no 164:33-52 '53

Synthesis of α-bromoethylbenzene and α-bromoisopropylbenzene and their use in the Grignard reaction M. S. Malinovskii, A. A. IAvorskii Ukr. khim zhur. 21 no 2:240-244 '55

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Apparatus for placing benzene hexachloride dust in the soil I. M. Kraevoi Sad i og no. 4:76 Ap '55

Effect of benzene hexachloride on domestic fowl I. M Sakharov Sad i og no 4:76-77 Ap '55

Results of using insecticide sprays in controlling ticks Ixodes persulcatus, results of the activities of the combined expedition of the Institute of Malaria, Medical Parasitology, and Helminthology of the Ministry of Public Health of the U S. S, of the D I Ivanovskii Institute of Virology of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R., and of the Kuybyshev Province Station for Malaria Control during 1954. IU. I. Gadalin, and others. Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun. no. 4:92-97 Ap '55

Stimulative effect of benzene hexachloride on the growth of watermelons S N. Derevianko Sad i og no. 4 73-74 Ap '55.

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Investigation in the field of derived benzimidazole A. L Mndzhoian, V G Afrikian, G L. Papaian Dokl AN Arm SSR 20 no 3:133-137 '55.

BENZOIC ACID

Investigation on the synthesis of derived p-alkoxy benzoic acids. A. L. Mndzhoian, M. T. Grigorian. Dokl. AN Arm SSR 18 no 5:135-140 '54.

Investigation on the synthesis of derived p-alkoxy benzoic acid. A. L. Mndzhoian, E. R Bagdasarian. Dokl AN Arm. SSR 19 no 2:47-52 '54

Investigation on the synthesis of derived p-alkoxy benzoic acids A. L. Mndzhoian, V. G. Afrikian, A. A Dokhikian. Dokl AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 3:85-91 '54.

Investigation on the synthesis of derived p-alkoxy benzoic acids. A L Mndzhoian, V. G. Afrikian, G. L Papaian Dokl AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 4:105-109 '54.

Investigation on the synthesis of derived p-alkoxy benzoic acids. A L Mndzhoian, V. G Afrikian, G. L Papaian. Dokl AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 5:137-142 '54.

Some tetraalkyldiaminoisopropyl esters of p-alkoxy benzoic acids. A. L. Mndzhoian, N. A. Babiian. Izv. AN Arm SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 6:65-72 N-D '54

BENZOIC ALDEHYDE

Oxidation of benzoic aldehyde and benzyl chloride with perhydrol. V. P. Golendeev. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:574-576 Mr '55.

BENZOTHIAZOLE

2-nitromethylbenzothiazole A. I. Kiprianov, E. D. Smaznaia-Il'ina. Ukr khim zhur 21 no 2:245-248 '55.

BENZOYL PEROXIDE

Thermal breakdown of benzoyl peroxide in solvent mixtures, benzene and methyl alcohol, carbon tetrachloride and isopropyl alcohol. B. N. Moryganov. Zhur. ob. *khim* 25 *no. 3:493-495* Mr '55.

BENZYL ETHERS

Synthesis of benzyl ethers of polyvinyl alcohol. S. N. Ushakov, E. M. Lavrent'eva Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4:407-413 Ap '55.

BEREZKO, GEORGII SERGEEVICH, 1905-

"Peaceful city." G. Berezko. Reviewed by O. Grudtsova. Novyi mir 31 no 5:241-242 My '55.

BERGOL'TS, V. M.

"Fluorescence microscopy." V. M. Bergol'ts. Reviewed by S. A. Anatolii Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immun. no 5 112-114 My '55.

BERING SEA—PLANKTON

On two-zonal group formation of phytoplankton (taking Bering Sea as an example). G. I. Semina. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:363-366 Mr '55.

Vertical distribution of phytoplankton in the Bering Sea. G I Semina. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5:947-949 Ap '55.

BERLIN—BUILDING TRADES—CONGRESSES

International conference of builders and woodworkers. M. Borisov. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no 5:74-77 My '55.

BERLIN, BATTLE OF, 1945

Days of assault. S. N. Perevertkin. Ogonek 33 no. 19: 5-8 My '55.

BERNARD, JESSIE SHIRLEY, 1903-

"Mathematical Machiavellism" of Jessie Bernard. G. L. Episkoposov. Vop. filos. no. 2:247-248 '55.

BERNSHTEIN POLYNOMIALS

Approximation of continuous functions with interpolation polynomials of S. N. Bernshtein. D. L. Berman. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:397-400 Mr '55.

BERNSTEIN, LEONARD, 1918-

Drama of an Americal composer. D. Zaslavskii Sov. muz 19 no 6:121-125 Je '55.

BERRIES

Kolesnikov, V A., ed. [Fruit and berry culture] Plodovodstvo i iagodovodstvo. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 382 p (Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 2nd year of study)

Morphogenesis of dwarf-type bilberries, cranberries, and certain swamp Ericaceae I. G. Serebriakov, M. B. Chernysheva Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2:65-77 Mr-Ap '55

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

Calculating the regeneration of well shaft pressure after closing the well. A. N Khovanskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 5 70-76 '54.

BEST BOOKS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Best books

BEZYMENSKII, ALEKSANDR IL'ICH, 1898-

To meet dawn. ("At the first Communist Youth League congresses." A. Bezymenskii. Reviewed by B. Egorov). Smena 32 no. 8:16 Ap '55.

BIALEVICH, A.

Talent obliges ("Living river." A. Bialevich. Reviewed by Ivan Kudrautsau) Polymia 33 no. 5:152-155 My '55

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under *Ivanovo*

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Accession lists of the Library of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R.] Spiski novykh postuplenii Biblioteki Instituta nos. 12-14 Mr-My '55.

Author index to vol 101. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 6, IX-XVIII Ap '55.

[Book chronicle] Knizhnaia letopis' nos. 30-31 Jl '55.

Bookshelf. Mosk. prop. 12 no 1:77 Ja '55.

Bookshelf. Mosk prop. 12 no. 4:77 Ap '55

Bookshelf. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 5:78 My '55.

Bookshelf. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no 5:90-91 My '55

New books. Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 2:184-192 Mr-Ap '55.

New books. Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 3:185-192 My-Je '55.

New books. Druzh. nar. no. 6:205-206 Je '55.

New books Druzh nar no 7:189-192 Jl '55.

New books. Novyi mir 31 no. 5:271-272 My '55.

New books. Novyi mir 31 no 6:319-320 Je '55.

New books. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1:191-192 Ja '55.

New books. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 2:191-192 F '55.

New books. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 3:192 Mr '55.

New books. Vitchyzna 7 no. 1:195-198 Ja '47.

New books. Vitchyzna 7 no. 8:153-154 Ag '47.

New books. Vitchyzna 21 no. 12:186-187 D '53.

New books. Vitchyzna 23 no. 5:191-192 My '55.

New books. Voen znan. 30 no. 12:23 D '54

New books (1954). Vop. filos. no. 2:235-237 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AERONAUTICS

New books on aviation. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 10:89-90 O '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE

New agricultural literature. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:77 Je '55.

New books. Est. v shkole no. 3:92 My-Je '55.

New books. Sel' stroi 10 no. 5:3 of cover. My '55

Publications of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:238-240 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ANTIBIOTICS

Bibliography [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 8 no. 3:101-122 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARCHITECTURE

New books. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:57 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AUTOMOBILES

New books and posters. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:4 of cover Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEST BOOKS

Some problems in compiling a list of recommended books. Bibliotekar' no. 6:1-7 Je '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books on library science and bibliography. Bibliotekar' no. 6:47 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY

Dissertations of Soviet botanists for the period of 1944-1953. A. A. Shcherbakova. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:256-280 Mr-Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEMISTRY

Literature on the methodology of teaching chemistry. Khim. v shkole 10 no. 2:75-76 Mr-Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Books of 1954 for children's and school libraries; guide to recommended literature] Knigi 1954 goda dlia detskikh i shkol'nykh bibliotek; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva.

Pt. 2. 1954. 95 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CIRCASSIA

Literature on Circassia and the Circassians. R. Trakho. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:96-107 Ja-Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COLONIES

Talantova, M N. [Intensification of the crisis of the colonial system of imperialism after the Second World War, a recommended bibliography] Uglublenie krizisa kolonial'noi sistemy imperializma posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Izd. Gos. biblioteki SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1955. 59 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Russian literature on microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases, and epidemiology published during the first and the second quarters of 1954. B. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no 3:111-121 Mr '55

Russian literature on microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases, and epidemiology published during the third quarter of 1954. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun no. 5:116-124 My '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNISM

Publish more bibliographies. N. Demidov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:59 Mr '55.

Reading list of new literature about the Soviet Union and communism. A. N. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:109-114 Ja-Mr '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Kleshchova, N. K. [Bibliography on conditioned reflexes] Bibliografiia po uslovnym refleksam. Pod red. E. Sh Airapet'iantsa Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR.

Vol. 1. 1901-1930 gg. 1955. 254 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DRAMA

Repertoire for dramatic groups. Klub 4 no. 3:20 Mr '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRUIT CULTURE

New books. F. S. Ginzburg. Sad i og. no 4:79-80 Ap '55.

New books. F. Z. Ginzburg Sad i og. no 5:79-80 My '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GEOGRAPHY

New books. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:79 Mr-Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HORSES

Guide to literature. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6:40-47 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW

New legal literature (Jan.-Feb. 1955). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:154-158 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. [For the day commemorating V. I. Lenin; literature for the aid of cultural and educational institutions] Ko dniu pamiati V. I. Lenina; materialy v pomoshch' kul'turno-prosvetitel'nym uchrezhdeniiam. Moskva, 1955. 17 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LIBRARY SCIENCE

New books on library science and bibliography. Bibliotekar' no. 6:47 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LITERATURE

New books. Druzh. nar. no. 5:190-191 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY

From the pages of journals, April 1955. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:48 My '55.

New books. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:90-91 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS

In the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4:112 Ap '55.

New titles in mathematical literature. V. A. Novskii. Mat. v shkole no. 3:83-86 My-Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Literature on visual aids. E. M. Bol'son. Mat v shkole no. 3:81-83 My-Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

From the pages of March journals, 1955. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:47-48 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE

New books. Fel'd. i akush. no. 5:60 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MERCHANT MARINE

The bookshelf. Rech. transp. 14 no. 5:4 of cover My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALLURGY

New books. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:384 '55.

New books. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:511-512 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MICROBIOLOGY

Foreign literature published during 1952-53. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:259-264 Mr-Ap '55.

Foreign literature published during 1952-53. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:388-392 My-Je '55.

Russian literature on microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases, and epidemiology published during the first and the second quarters of 1954. B. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:111-121 Mr '55.

Russian literature on microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases, and epidemiology published during the third quarter of 1954. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:116-124 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MILITARY [illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MIN[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible] literature [illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
[illegible] and its laws. [illegible] Loutina, V. Naumd-[illegible] Bibliotekar' no.6:32-30 Je [illegible]
[illegible] natural and exact sciences received [illegible] for Foreign Literature [illegible] April [illegible] 1955. Nov. knigi za rub. [illegible] Fe '55.
[illegible] Russian translations by the [illegible] Foreign Literature. Nov. [illegible] Je '55.
[illegible] publications of the [illegible] (U.S.S.R.). Vest. AN [illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] publications of the [illegible] (U.S.S.R.). Vest. AN SSSR [illegible]
[illegible] sections and [illegible] 25 no.4:70 Ap '55.
[illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 105 no.8 [illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible] HISTORY
[illegible] and others. [History of the [illegible] literature published in the U.S.S.R. [illegible]] [illegible] literatura, [illegible] (1924-1950) [illegible] N. A. Figurovskii. Moskva, [illegible] SSSR, 1955. 300 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible] [Successes and achievements of [illegible] sheep breeding; [illegible]] [illegible] literatury. Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 63 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible] '55.
[illegible] '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY
[illegible] Vest. mash. 35 [illegible]
[illegible] Vest. AN SSSR [illegible]
[illegible] Vest. mash. [illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION
[illegible] Vest. [illegible] Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TEXTILE MACHINERY
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TOBACCO
[illegible] '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VEGETABLE GARDENING
[illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VETERINARY MEDICINE
[illegible] Veterinariia 32 [illegible] My '55.
[illegible] Veterinariia 32 [illegible] Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VITICULTURE
[illegible] wine making and viticulture. Vin[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WELDING
[illegible] welding. M. O. Hol'-[illegible] Mr Ag '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WINE AND WINE MAKING
[illegible] making and viticulture. [illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
[illegible] [Victories of [illegible] Forces in the Great Patriotic war of [illegible] bibliography] Pobedy sovetskikh vooruzhe[illegible] Sovetskogo [illegible] 1941-1945 gg. [illegible] Moskva, 1955.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)
[illegible] [General bibliography. [illegible]] Obshchaia bibliografiia; [illegible] 1955 [illegible]

BICYCLE RACING
[Bicycling as a sport; program for the sports [illegible] physical education groups] Velosipednyi spo[illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i s[illegible] 88 p.
[illegible] A. Maiski [illegible] no.3 [illegible] My '55
[illegible] - Warsaw. Fiz. i sport 25 [illegible] '55.
[illegible] Tashkent - Sta[illegible] Fiz. i sport 25 [illegible] '55.

BIENNIALS (PLANTS)
Monocarpic nature of certain monocarps. A. K. Efeikin. Bot. zhur. 40 no.2:239-241 Mr-Ap '55.

BILE
Bile secretion in artificial pneumothorax. S. I. Ochan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.4:7-10 Ap '55.
Effect of reflexes from internal organs and vessels on bile and lymph secretion. M. S. Uchupov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:84-88 '54.
Erythrocyte and leukocyte counts in dogs following exclusion of bile from the organism. R. K. Ivanova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:140-142 '54.

BILIARY TRACT
Cholagogue action of Arnica montana. N. P. Simkon, V. A. Zhdkevich. Farm. i toks. 18 no.2:45-46 Mr-Ap '55.
Data for the study of the biliary tract. E. E. Larin. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:130-136 '54.
Effect of the formation of Pavlov's stomach on biligenesis. V. O. Lokatko. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:127 '54.
Motor function of the biliary tract in dogs in duodenal ulcer. V. D. Sukhodolo. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:120-131 '54.
Motor function of the biliary tract in ontogenesis. V. D. Sukhodolo. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:122 '54.
Motor function of the biliary tract in various physiological and pathological conditions of the stomach. E. E. Larin. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:120-126 '54.
Role of preliminary stimulation in biliary reactions. E. E. Larin. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:123-126 '54.

BINDERS (CHEMISTRY)
Oslu, B. V. [Quicklime as a new binder] Negashenaia izvest' kak novoe viazhushchee veshchestvo. Pod red. P. A. Rebindera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 363 p.

BIOCHEMISTRY
Krylova, N. N. [Biochemistry of meat] Biokhimiia miasa. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 318 p.
New developments pertaining to chlorophyll biosynthesis in plants. T. N. Godnev, A. A. Shlyk. Priroda 44 no.6:48-51 My '55.
The utilization of a biochemical concentration of elements. B. A. Zhdanov. Priroda 44 no.6:92-93 Je '55.

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry; Biological chemistry; abstracts nos. 81 [illegible] 6009] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia, Biologicheskaia khimiia no.13 Jl '55.
[Chemistry; Biological chemistry, abstracts nos. 6010-9816] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia; Biologicheskaia khimiia no.14 Jl '55.

BIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Japan)
Basic scientific achievements of the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during 1954. A. I. Oparin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no.3:3-15 My-Je '55.
In the Department of Biological Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no.5:75-76 My '55.
Lamarck and modern biology. B. G. Ioganson. Priroda 44 no.6:50-58 Je '55.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Biology; abstracts nos. 33616-36916] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no.14 Jl '55.
[Biology; abstracts nos. 36917-39070] Referativnyi zhurnal: Biologiia no.15 Ag '55.

BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Birds

BISMUTH

Amperometric titration of bismuth. A. K. Zhdanov, V. A. Khadeev, G. F. Murtazinova. Zav lab 21 no. 5 518-522 '55

BISTRITSA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Changes in the Bistritsa Valley. Aleksandr Shestak. Smena 32 no 8,21-23 Ap '55.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Improving the technique of softening temperature determination of bituminous materials, waxes and tars. I. A. Khrizman. Zav lab. 21 no. 4 463 '55.

BIURET REACTION

Spectrophotometry of biuret complexes in the study of proteins and peptides. Part 18. Biuret reaction of ruptured-chain polypeptides. M. I Plekhan. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3,603-609 Mr '55.

BLACK SEA—MARINE FAUNA

On the bottom of the sea. Sov Soiuz no 5:18-19 My '55.

BLACK SEA REGION—GRAFFITI, GREEK

"Greek graffiti from the ancient cities of the Northern Black Sea Region." I. I. Tolstoi. Reviewed by B. I. Nadel'. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2:190-194 Mr-Ap '55.

BLACK SEA REGION—HISTORY

Kotsevalov, A. [Soviet research on the ancient history and culture of the northern Black Sea region] Antichnaia istoriia i kul'tura Severnogo Prichernomor'ia v sovetskom nauchnom issledovanii. Miunkhen, 1955. (Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, ser. I, no. 19)

BLACK SEA REGION—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Small steppe depressions and shallows of the Ukrainian Black Sea region. P. D. Podgorodetskii. Izv Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va, no. 2 19-30 '53.

BLACK SEA REGION—STORMS

Black storms in the Azov Sea region I D. Svatenko. Priroda 44 no. 5,95-96 My '55.

BLACKSMITHING

Baranovskii, M A. [Fundamentals of blacksmithing] Osnovy kuznechnogo dela. Minsk, Gos izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn lit-ry, 1954. 217 p. (Bibliotechka rabochego mashinostroitelia)

Dunaev, P. A., and V. B Raitses. [Blacksmithing in a machine-tractor repair shop] Kuznechnoe delo v MTM Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1954 125 p (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

IUdin, S T [Industrial training of forge smiths, manual for an industrial training foreman] Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie kuznetsov svobodnoi kovki, v pomoshch' proizvodstvennogo obucheniia. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 166 p.

BLADDER

A. L Stukkei's nerve-block method for the bladder region. M. B. Plastunov. Vest. khir. 75 no 3:109-111 Ap '55.

New nerve-block method for the bladder and hip joint region A. L. Stukkei. Vest. khir 75 no. 3:108-109 Ap '55

BLADES

Graphic method for the calculation of flow around turbomachine profiles S F. Abramovich, M. I. Zhukovskii Inzh sbor 20:13-20 '54.

Turbine blade testing by magnetic suspension. B. IA. Litvinenko Zav. lab 21 no. 5-562-564 '55.

BLAST FURNACES

Effect of coke circulation on the combustion process in blast furnaces. I. P. Bardin and others. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:80-95 Ja '55.

BLASTING

Blasting operations in quarries without a prior dismantling of tracks. E. L. Nadezhdenskii. Gor. zhur. no. 1: 63 Ja '55.

Improving electric blasting methods in shaft sinking. M. IU. Grigorovich, D. I. Pavlov. Gor. zhur no 5: 29-31 My '55.

BLEACHING AGENTS

Ukrainian bleaching earths. N. E. Bukharina, A. A. Lesiuis. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:31 '55.

BLOOD

Biochemical changes in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in cerebrocranial injury. A. IA. Mestechkina, L. P. Okulova. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 2,47-51 Mr-Ap '55.

Biologically active substance in the blood in scarlet fever. V. P. Bezuglov, E. S. Brainina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5,24-32 My '55.

Dried hemolyzed blood as a stimulator of growth of Pasteurella pestis. G. IA. Kivman, M. D. Pradkina, N. M. Gutorova Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 5:82-85 My '55.

Effect of cerebral decortication on the morphology of peripheral blood in dogs. S. A. Chesnokova. Biul eksp biol. i med. 39 no 5:17-20 My '55.

Effect of ferric lactate and of campolone on hemoiesis during sleep and following irritation of the central nervous system. A. Z. Tolokneva. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:28-30 Ja-F '55.

Effect of phenamine and luminal on blood cholesterol and cholesterol ether content. T. D. TSibekmakher. Terap. arkh. 27 no 1:48-55 '55.

Effect of reflexes from the interoceptors on phagocytosis, blood clotting, the quantity of leucocytes and thrombocytes. P. A. Markarian and others. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 4 155-159 '55.

Effect of the quantity and quality of proteins in food on the thermostability of certain iron-containing enzymes. P. V. Simakov. Vop pit. 14 no 3,22-26 My-Je '55.

Hydrolysis of dicholine esters of dicarboxylic acids by true cholinesterase and pseudocholinesterase. F. V. Pevzner. Farm. i toks 18 no. 2:27-31 Mr-Ap '55.

Present-day problems in the field of hematology and blood transfusion. V. A. Agranenko Khirurgiia no 3:86-90 Mr '55.

Respiratory function of the blood and its relation to the vertebrate skeleton P. A. Korzhuev. Usp. sovrem biol. 39 no. 2 163-183 Mr-Ap '55

Role of the central nervous system in regulating the cellular composition and certain physical and chemical properties of the blood Report no. 1: Effect of conditioned pain stimulus on the blood picture and on the sedimentation rate and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes N. S. Dzhavadian. Biul eksp. biol i med 39 no 5 20-26 My '55

Studies on cholesterol fraction content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in traumatic epilepsy. A B. Mandel'bolm Zhur. nevr i psikh 55 no. 5 346 '55

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Methods of analyzing blood for rating the state of nutrition in groups of children. I. P. Svetlov. Vop. pit. 14 no 3:46 My-Je '55.

Zinc in blood of infant and mother. V. A. Leonov, I. N. Usov. Izv. AN BSSR no. 1:29-35 Ja-F '55.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION

Certain hemodynamic changes in malarial coma. G. M. Isa-Zade. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:86-90 '55.

BLOOD—COAGULATION

Capsella bursa pastoris as a blood stabilizer. I. E Akopov, E. A. Beliavskaia, S. I. Lenova. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:45-48 Ja-F '55.

Evaluation of indices of clot retraction, new universal hemoretractometer. I. E. Akopov. Biul. eksp biol i med 39 no. 5:75-77 My '55.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Effect of preservation time of stored blood on its cholinesterase activity. S. K. Kapran, IE. A. Grinberg. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:72-77 '54.

New prescription for stabilizing blood with natrog. A. I. Rozenberg. Khirurgiia no. 3:64-65 Mr '55.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION

Determining the specific gravity of the blood and its significance in evaluating blood loss in labor. E. I. Kniazeva, N. P. Lebedev. Akush i gin. no. 2:77-80 Mr-Ap '55

Diagnostic value of quantitative determination of phenols in the blood in schizophrenia. A. A. Poroshina, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no 4:266-268 '55

Staining blood specimens. V. A. Anikevich. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:50 Ap '55.

BLOOD—SEDIMENTATION

Determination of the true erythrocyte sedimentation rate. A M. Khelimskii Klin med. 33 no 4:82-4 Ap '55.

Effect of the nervous system on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate. A. D. Semenenko. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm. 2:88-91 '54

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION

Apparent death. E. I. Bekhtereva. Fel'd. i akush no. 5: 8-14 My '55.

Autotransfusion of the blood from the abdominal cavity following hemorrhage in ectopic pregnancy. N. N. Zemskov. Khirurgiia no. 3,49-50 Mr '55.

"Blood serum transfusion in animals (species nonspecific serum)." N. G. Belen'kii. Reviewed by B. N. Sofronov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:114-116 My '55.

Blood transfusion in surgical practice. Khirurgiia no. 3: 3-5 Mr '55.

Effect of blood transfusion on the distribution of bound sugar in the blood plasma and the cells. T. D. Gaibov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:178 '54.

Exchange transfusion in the treatment of hemolytic shock and of posttransfusion anuria. P. M. Maksimov, M. A. Nagovitsina. Khirurgiia no. 3:51-53 Mr '55.

Intra-arterial blood transfusion in acute blood loss in labor. L. S. Persianinov. Akush i gin. no. 2:94-102 Mr-Ap '55.

Intra-arterial transfusion of blood in obstetric and gynecological practice in obstetric institutions of Kuybyshev. I. T. Mil'chenko. Akush. i gin. no. 2:102-104 Mr-Ap '55.

Posttransfusion complications following transfusion of Rh-positive blood. A. L. Petrov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3: 112-113 Ap '55.

Prevention and therapy of certain complications following transfusion. A. N. Filatov. Khirurgiia no 3:13-17 Mr '55.

Significance of intra-arterial blood transfusion as a therapeutic factor in surgical diseases A. I. Meshchaninov, N. I. Obukhova. Khirurgiia no. 3 28-31 Mr '55.

Transfusion of blood into the thoracic aorta. I. V. Kolliadiuk. Khirurgiia no. 3:32-35 Mr '55.

Transfusion tonometry (-graphy), a new method of investigating blood pressure. D. A. Donetskii. Vest. khir 75 no. 3:93-98 Ap '55.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE

Problem of clinical use of blood substitutes and therapeutic blood preparation A. A. Bagdasarov. Khirurgiia no 3:6-13 Mr '55.

BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

Clinical use of BK-8. D. M. Grozdov. Khirurgiia no. 3: 36-39 Mr '55.

Problem of clinical use of blood substitutes and therapeutic blood preparation. A. A. Bagdasarov. Khirurgiia no 3:6-13 Mr '55.

BLOOD PLATELETS

Thrombocytic formula in cancer. V A. Drozdova Klin. med. 33 no. 4:32-8 Ap '55.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Center of the lymphatic vessels. K. V. Kovanov. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:77-80 '54.

Effect of fluorine salts on reflexes from chemoreceptors of the carotid sinus and of the peripheral vessels. IU. S. Kagan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:50-54 Ap '55.

Effect of the cerebral cortex on blood pressure and on the digestive leukocytic reaction in fasting. A. IA. IAroshevskii Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5:674-683 S-O '54.

Effect of tissue implant on reactivity of the circulatory apparatus in rabbits. A. I. Mironenko. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:41-45 Ja-F '55.

Effects from receptors of the internal organs on venous pressure E. G. Skipina. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2,70-76 '54.

Pathogenesis of experimental pituitrin hypertension. A. A. Belous. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:25-28 Ap '55.

Receptors of the cisternae chyli. Z. T. Valeeva. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm. 2:57-60 '54.

Regulation of venous circulation S. A. Chesnokova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:61-63 '54.

Respiratory and blood pressure changes following stimulation of various spots of the cerebral cortex in cats. L. A. Toporkova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:104-107 '54.

Respiratory changes after stimulation of the cerebral cortex in rabbits. N. A. Merkulova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2,62-63 '54.

Responses of vasoreceptors of the rabbit ear to blood circulation and respiration following application of various stimuli. S. A. Mirzoian, S. V. Dovlatian. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2:11-15 Mr-Ap '55.

Role of the nervous system in osmotherapy and glucose therapy. Report no. 1: Reflex changes in blood pressure following injection of concentrated glucose solutions into the blood stream. A. I. Khomaziuk. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:11-16 Ap '55.

Transfusion tonometry (-graphy); a new method of investigating blood pressure. D. A. Donetskii. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:93-98 Ap '55.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD PROTEINS

Determination of protein in blood serum by specific gravity. M. P. Bolotov. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:83 '55.

Mechanism of the development of skin sensitization to blood proteins. I. A. Oivin. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6: 14-22 '54.

BLOOD SUGAR

Effect of blood transfusion on the distribution of bound sugar in the blood plasma and the cells. T. D. Gaibov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:178 '54.

Effect of hexenol anesthesia on the glucose and glycogen content of blood in dogs. A. B. Agalarov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:177 '54.

BLOOD SUPPLY

Clinical significance of determining renal circulation from idiopyracet. P. I. Mishchenko. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:35-47 '55.

BLOOD VESSELS

Correlation between the respiratory and the vasomotor centers. M. A. Kondratovych. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:3-7 '54.

Responses of vasoreceptors of the rabbit ear to blood circulation and respiration following application of various stimuli. S. A. Mirzoian, S. V. Dovlatian. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2:11-15 Mr-Ap '55.

Studying higher nervous activity through vascular conditioned reflexes in hypertension. V. A. Koroniachenko. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5:620-628 S-O '54.

BLOOD VESSELS—TRANSPLANTATION
[illegible] of the large arteries [illegible] grafts [illegible] dried in vacuum apparatus [illegible] I. M. [illegible] Vest. khir. [illegible] Au '55.

BLOOD VESSELS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
[illegible] treatment of wounds of the [illegible] P. I. Andros[illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] gunshot wounds; experimental [illegible] Vest. khir. 75 no. [illegible] '55.

BODY FLUIDS
[illegible]

BODY TEMPERATURE
[illegible] temperature of the [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] My '55.

BOILERS
[illegible] [Marine steam boiler [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva [illegible] 1955. 237 p.
[illegible] water boilers [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

BOOKS see subdivision under China

BOOKS AND READING
Only the first step ("Literature and military training." N. A. Shlimanov. Reviewed by N. Nemtsov). Novyi mir 31 no. 5:240-247 My '55.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOTS AND SHOES, RUBBER
Competition among the brigades of the rubber shoe shop at the "Krasnyi Bogatyr'" plant. N. V. Dolektorskii. Khim. prom. no. 8:490-500 D '54.

BORAGE
Etiology of so called "Dahstangar encephalitis." A. I. Shirobkova, N. V. Orlova. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:47-51 My-Je '55.

BORATES
Data on the geochemistry of borates. N. G. Sumin. Trudy, Min. muz. no. 6:152-158 '54.

BORESKOV, G. K.
"Catalysis in the manufacture of sulfuric acid." G. K. Boreskov. Reviewed by I. A. Nikolaev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:218-220 Ja '55.

BORIC ACID
Determination of boric acid in nickel-plating electrolytes. I. M. Bistal, P. G. Shablova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5:510 '55.

BORING
Experiment of boring deep holes with the aid of steel shot. D. M. Bronnikov, M. V. Iagudin. Gor. zhur. no. 2:[illegible] '55.
Practice of multi-hammer boring with separate borehole washing. I. V. [illegible], I. M. Petrenko. Gor. [illegible] Ap '55.
A [illegible] diameter vertical shaft drilling rig. I. A. [illegible] Vest. mash. 35 no. [illegible] My '55.
[illegible] shafts [illegible] wells. Nafa [illegible] promyshl. [illegible] '54.

BORING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
[illegible] wells [illegible] the walls [illegible] Nafa [illegible] promyshl. [illegible] '54.

BORING MACHINERY
Feigin, I. M., and G. A. Shetler. [Driller] Buril'shchik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 319 p.
[illegible] boring machine. V. N. Sereb[illegible], [illegible] V. I. Egorov. [illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] N. F. Pan'ko. [illegible] My '55.
[illegible] A. D. Serechko [illegible]
[illegible] V. I. Egorov. Gor. zhur. [illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] drilling [illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] drilling of large diameter bore [illegible] I. Feigin, M. I. Fereps[illegible] Mest. ugl. 4 no. [illegible] My '55.
[illegible] boring [illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] shaft sinking [illegible] Ap '55.

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1833-1887
[illegible] Ap '55.

BORON FLUORIDE
Topchiev, A. V., and IA. M. Paushkin. [The use of boron fluoride and its compounds as catalysts in reactions of alkylation and polymerization] Primenenie ftoristogo bora i ego soedinenii kak katalizatorov v reaktsiiakh alkilirovaniia i polimerizatsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 55 p. [In Russian and English.]

BORSHCHOVOCHNYY RANGE—TOURMALINE
[illegible] tourmaline from pegmatite veins of the Borshchovochnyy Range in eastern Transbaikalia. [illegible] Trudy Min. muz. no. 6:156-164 '54.

BORZHOMI—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
"Borzhomi and its gorge." N. A. Kipshidze. Reviewed by V. M. [illegible] Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:91-93 '55.

BOSHIAN, G. M.
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. A. Ivanov. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:81-84 Je '55.
Results of a [illegible] investigation of the methods proposed by G. M. Boshian. IA. R. Kovalenko. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:5-11 Je '55.

BOTANICAL RESEARCH
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Laboratory research methods on ecology and phytocenosis. A. A. Chernovskii. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:227-232 Mr-Ap '55.

Some results of the work of the Department of Field-Crop Production in 1953-54. I. V. IAkushkin. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:60-70 '55.

BOTANY
(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region; Dnieper Valley; Estonia; Gagry; Khanka Plain; Murmansk Province; Polesye; Ukraine)
Neishtadt, M. I. [Guide to the plants of the central zone of the European U.S.S.R.] Opredelitel' rastenii srednei polosy Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Izd. 4. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 494 p. (Bib-ka uchitelia)
"Trees and bushes of the U.S.S.R., wild, cultivated, and prospects for introduction." Vol. 3: Angiospermae, Trochodendraceae and Rosaceae families. Reviewed by A. I. Barbarych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 3:127 '54.

BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Botany

BOTANY—CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.
Some botanical charts in the second edition of "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia." E. M. Lavrenko. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:250-251 Mr-Ap '55.

BOTANY—CLASSIFICATION
"Handbook on the classification of higher plants" No. 1. An. A. Fedorov, M. E. Kirpichnikov. Reviewed by I. I. Kartagin. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:251-253 Mr-Ap '55.

BOTANY—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Paris)
Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie botanikov i selektsionerov. 1st, Leningrad, 1950. [Proceedings of the First All-Union Conference of Botanists and Plant Breeders, March 24-27, 1950] Materialy Pervogo Vsesoiuznogo Soveshchaniia botanikov i selektsionerov, 24-27 marta 1950 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. 1954. 119 p.
Eighth International Botanical Congress, excursions in France and Africa. I. G. Serebriakov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1:81-96 Ja-F '55.

BOTANY—ECOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley)
Interrelations of plants constituting a plant association. M. V. Markov. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:161-177 Mr-Ap '55.
Species formation and interspecific relations of plants. V. G. Nesterov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:25-53 '55.

BOTANY—EMBRYOLOGY
Scientific relations of Russian and Ukrainian scientists in the field of plant embryology. IA. S. Modylevs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 2:13-19 '54.

BOTANY—EVOLUTION
Some problems of "generation" of species in the light of cytoembryological data. IA. S. Modylevs'ky. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4:3-16 '54.

BOTANY—FIELD WORK
Gordeeva, T. N., and others. [Summer field work in botany, manual for pedagogical institutes] Letniaia polevaia praktika po botanike, posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 285 p.

BOTANY—HISTOLOGY see Plant cells and tissues

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY
Community relations of Ukrainian and Russian scientists in the development of Soviet plant physiology. M. A. Liubyns'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 2:3-11 '54.
On conjugate conduction of carbohydrates and phosphorus in plants. V. O. Kazarian, E. S. Avundzhian, G. G. Gabrielian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 5:197-201 '55.
Problem of reserve storage of substances in plants; scientific conference in the Timiriazev Institute of Plant Physiology. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:88-90 My '55.

BOTANY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Poland

BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog; Nezhin; Poltava; Ukraine)
Isaia, V. N. [Instructional wall charts for botany; the index] Uchebnye tablitsy po botanike; ukazatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1954. 31 p.
Supplement: [Instructional posters for botany] Uchebnye plakaty po botanike.
Pt. 1. [Morphology, anatomy, and plant physiology] Morfologiia, anatomiia i fiziologiia rastenii. 12 posters.
Popularizing books about plants. R. Krachek. Bibliotekar' no. 6:19-20 Je '55.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC
Conference at the V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on plant resources. M. M. Il'in and others. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:305-314 Mr-Ap '55.

BOTANY, MEDICAL
Study of medicinal plants at the Vinnitsa Medical School. M. P. Maksimeniuk. Fel'd. i akush. no. 5:56-59 My '55.

BOTTLE WASHING

Automatic bottling of wine under sterilized conditions [EnZinger Nachrichten, no 5 1954] Vin SSSR 15 no 3:59-60 '55.

Structural and technical defects of bottle-washing machines and their elimination N Stepanov Moloch prom 16 no. 3 37-38 '55

BOTTLING MACHINERY

Automatic bottling of wine under sterilized conditions [EnZinger Nachrichten, no. 5 1954] Vin SSSR 15 no 3:59-60 '55.

BOTULISM

Observations on the sensitizing action of botulin toxin. S. M. Minervin, S P. Zhak, K. I. Cherviakova Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun no. 5 48-53 My '55

BOUNDARY LAYER

Approximate method for the calculation of turbulent boundary layers in the presence of heat exchange M. B Skopets Zhur. tekh fiz 25 no 5 864-876 My '55

BOUSSINOT, MICHELE, ca. 1929-

Michele Boussinot Sov muz. 19 no. 6 102 Je '55.

BOX see subdivision under Kakhetia

BOX MAKING

Assembly-line methods in preparing containers. P. I. Pykhtin, V. N. Breda, B. I. Kozharinov Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6:38-40 Je '55.

BOXES

Folding boxes for pastry Nov. torg tekh no 2 38-39 '55

BOXING

Developing breathing in a boxer. I. A. Kniazev. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:366-367 '55.

Dynamic "shadow boxing" test. M. A. Boriskovskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5.377-382 '55.

International amateur boxing association. V. Vladimirov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5·22 '55.

Preparing for the championship of Europe. G. Morozov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5:20-21 '55.

What is your opinion on boxing? Vsem stud. nov 9 no 4:11 Ap '55

Youth in the ring. V. I. Ogurenkov. Smena 32 no. 11:17 Je '55.

BRAIN

Cholesterol content in various formations of the brain in man. L. A. Plotnikova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4. 282-286 '55.

"Epilepsy and the functional anatomy of the human brain." Wilder Penfield, Herbert Jasper, Boston, 1954. Reviewed by N. I. Grashchenkov. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 55 no. 5:384-393 '55

Journal on the study of the brain ("Journal fuer Hirnforschung," Academie - Verlag. Berlin. Reviewed by L. A. Kukuev). Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3:230-234 '55.

Nucleic acids and phospholipids of the brain in rabbits in ontogenesis. K. G. Manukian. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6 1085-1088 Ap '55

Pathways of the trophic effect of the forebrain on muscles of the extremities in frogs. F. G. Popov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2:137-140 '54.

Simultaneous function of both hemispheres in focal lesions of the human brain A. S. Arutiunova, S. M. Blinkov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5·651-661 S-O '54.

Study on the distribution of bromine in the central nervous system by using its radioactive isotope. IU. V. Uranov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:46-49 Ap '55.

BRAIN—ABSCESS

Late abscess of the temporal lobe following ear injury. A. B. Shapiro. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:73 Mr-Ap '55.

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Studying taste and olfactory functions through vascular reflexes in disorders of cerebral circulation. S. D. Rolle. Biul. eksp. biol i med 39 no. 4:32-35 Ap '55.

BRAIN—DISEASES

Histopathology of the central nervous system in lateral amyotrophic sclerosis. Report no. 2: Pathology of the white substance. O. A. Khodkarian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3:219-222 '55.

BRAIN—RADIOGRAPHY

Determining the extent of the pathological processes in syringomyelia from pneumoencephalographic data. V. A. Shornikova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3:214-218 '55.

BRAIN—SURGERY

Disorders of visual analysor activity following bilateral excision of the occipital lobes in dogs. V. IA. Kriazhev, N. I. TSinda. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:110-123 Ja-F '55.

Present-day foreign evaluations of leucotomy. V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4:312-314 '55.

BRAIN—TUMORS

Disorders of cortical and subcortical neurodynamics in tumors of the parietal lobe. L. P. Chepkii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:26-34 Ja-F '55.

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Asymmetric characteristics of regeneration following unilateral injuries of the forebrain in rabbits F. G. Popov Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2·137 '54

Clinical course of concussion of the brain in school children. A. P. Romodanov, G. I. IAnovskii. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 2,22-27 Mr-Ap '55

Conditioned regulatory reflexes of the skeletal muscles in experimental cerebral injury E. P. Mart'ianova Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2,35-43 '54

Disorders of unconditioned and conditioned reflex functions in the acute stage of non-penetrating cerebrocranial injuries. L. P. Razumovskaia-Molukalo. Vop. neirokhir 19 no. 2:27-33 Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of roentgen irradiation on the functional state of the central nervous system in closed brain injuries, clinical chronoxymetric analysis. E. I. Rozenblit, M. E. Manikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3:210-213 '55.

Electrophysiological characteristics of cortical neurodynamics in non-penetrating cerebral injuries. N. I. Grashchenkov. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 2:52-57 Mr-Ap '55.

Inhalation method of oxygen therapy for traumatic encephalopathy. N. V. Dasiuk. Klin med 33 no. 4:69-74 Ap '55

Some problems of clinical and physiological characteristics of cerebral concussion. M. K. Brotman Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 2:9-15 Mr-Ap '55.

BRANDY

Formation of carbonic acid during the extraction of cognac alcohols. L. M. Dzhanpoladian, E. L. Mndzhoian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 5:177-180 '55.

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ

Not fitting A. Diringerova Novyi mir 31 no 6:306-307 Je '55.

BRASSICACEAE—DISEASES AND PESTS

New insecticides to control pests in crucifer seed beds. L. M. Ovchinnikova Sad i og. no. 4:32-33 Ap '55.

BREMEN—HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC

"The Bremen Psychiatric Hospital (1904-1954)" Bremen (West Germany), 1954. Reviewed by G. A. Rotshtein Zhur nevr. i psikh 55 no. 5.394-396 '55.

BREST—SIEGE, 1941

Fortress of Brest. S. Smirnov. Smena 32 no. 12:4-5 Je '55.

BREWERIES see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea

BREWING

Bulgakov, N. [Chemistry of beer brewing] Khimiia pivovareniia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 354 p.

BRICK INDUSTRY see subdivision under Moscow

BRICKLAYING

Semibratov, V. N. [Guide method for bricklaying] Kladka kirpicha metodom poriadovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 35 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

BRICKMAKING

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Duvanov, P. A. [For high brick production from ring kilns] Za vysokie s"emy kirpicha s kol'tsevykh pechei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 62 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

Franchuk, K. I., ed. [For high labor productivity in seasonal brick factories; experience of factory collective of the "Kommunisticheskii maiak" plant] Za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda na sezonnom kirpichnom zavode; iz opyta kollektiva zavoda "Kommunisticheskii maiak." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 22 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

Activating acid and neutral granulated slags. A. N. Varshavskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 95,31 '54.

Manufacture of slag concrete bricks with preparation of the cement mortar in crushers. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 95·28-30 '54.

BRIDGES see subdivision under Taedong River

BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL

Apparatus for welding vertical stiffeners to composite H beams. P. A. Alsuf'ev. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2:63-65 Mr-Ap '55.

BRITTAIN, ROBERT EDWARD, 1908-

"Let there be bread [in English]." Robert Brittain. Reviewed by D. Valentei. Novyi mir 31 no. 5:264-265 My '55.

BROMIDES

Arylsulfonamidophosphoryl bromides. A. V. Kirsanov, IU. M. Zolotov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:571-574 Mr '55.

Effect of caffeine and bromine on irradiation of stimulation in the spinal cord. K. V. Ostashkov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5:5-7 My '55.

Reactions of propyl bromide and butyl bromide with silicon. N. S. Nametkin, A. V. Topchiev, L. I. Kartasheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:885-887 Ap '55.

BROMINE

Study on the distribution of bromine in the central nervous system by using its radioactive isotope. IU. V. Uranov Biul. eksp biol. i med. 39 no. 4:46-49 Ap '55.

BROMINE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Immunobiological reactions in laboratory animals inoculated with living brucellosis vaccine under various conditions of the nervous system. V. P. Tul'chinskaia, I. V. Apliak. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. no 5:56-61 My '55.

Investigations on the effect of brucellosis allergen in various states of the nervous system. A. N. Belostotskaia. Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun. no. 5·62 My '55.

BRONCHI—FOREIGN BODIES

Case of bronchial foreign bodies. K. E. Marochnik. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:78 Mr-Ap '55.

Pulmonary abscess as a result of prolonged presence of bronchial foreign body. T. M. Izakovich. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:78-79 Mr-Ap '55.

BRONCHOSCOPY

Bronchoscopy in descending croup. N. P. Timashov. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:77 Mr-Ap '55.

BROOKITE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

BROUKA, PETR USTSINAVICH, 1905-

P. Brouka's recent verse ("With a firm step." Piatrus' Brouka. Reviewed by IA. Kazeka). Belarus' 12 no. 5:29 My '55

BRUCELLOSIS

"Brucellosis" (contemporary theory as applied to human pathology) P. F. Zdrovskii. Reviewed by N. D. Beklemishev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 3:108-110 Mr '55.

Treatment of brucellosis with Uvarov's serum. S. S. Izmailova. Klin. med. 33 no. 4:86 Ap '55.

BRUCELLOSIS—DIAGNOSIS

Comparative evaluation of serodiagnosis of brucellosis using slide and test tube agglutination technics, Huddleson's and Wright's methods. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:99-105 My '55

BRUCELLOSIS—PREVENTION

Present trends in the liquidation of brucellosis, on the article by G. A. Balandin. N. I. Nechesov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:78-80 Ap '55.

BRUCELLOSIS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Immunobiological reactions in laboratory animals inoculated with living brucellosis vaccine under various conditions of the nervous system. V. P. Tul'chinskaia, I. V. Apliak. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:56-61 My '55.

Investigations on the effect of brucellosis allergen in various states of the nervous system. A. N. Belostotskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:62 My '55.

Possibility of simultaneous vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. Report no. 1: Indexes of immunologic transformation in guinea pigs following simultaneous subcutaneous and combined vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. V. G. Pilipenko, A. M. Poliakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:52-57 Ap '55.

Possibility of simultaneous vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. Report no. 2: Indexes of immunologic transformation in guinea pigs following simultaneous cutaneous vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. V. G. Pilipenko, A. M. Poliakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:9-14 My '55.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE see subdivision under White Russia

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION see subdivision under Stalino Province

BRUCELLOSIS IN SHEEP

Comparative studies on the effect of minor elements, vitamins and chemotherapeutic agents in brucellosis. V. P. Tul'chins'ka, I. V. Apliak. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3:90-96 '54.

BRUCELLOSIS IN SHEEP—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Immunization of sheep against brucellosis with Brucella suis no. 61 strain. D. S. Borzenkov. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:29-32 My '55.

BUCKWHEAT

Experimental production of interspecies amphidiploid buckwheat. A. R. Zhebrak. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1121-1124 Ap '55.

Inheritance of blossom form in buckwheat (Fagopyrum sagittatum Gilib.). IA. S. Modylevs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:76-84 '54.

Variability of intervarietal amphidiploids of buckwheat. A. R. Zhebrak, E. A. Zhebrak. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:189-199 Mr-Ap '55.

Variability of intervarietal buckwheat amphidiploids. A. R. Zhebrak, E. A. Zhebrak. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:157-160 My '55.

BUDDING

Bud grafting on the stem A. S. Deviatov. Sad i og no. 5 48-49 My '55

Carry out budding properly and in good time. V. V. Vallnkovskii Sad i og no. 5 11-44 My '55

June budding of cherry and sweet cherry I. I. Shtaras Sad i og. no. 5:49-50 My '55

May budding N. I. Turovtsev. Sad i og no. 4 72 Ap '55

BUDGET

The state budget in the last year of the five-year plan. A. Zverev. Plan. khoz. no. 2:33-45 '55.

BULANOV, A.

Making a popular book scientific ("Miraculous atom." A. Bulanov Reviewed by P. P. Ivanov, V. P. Parini.) Khim. v shkole 10 no. 2,71-74 Mr-Ap '55

BUILDING

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea; Ural Mountain region)

Ataev, S. S. [Mechanization of work in large scale housing construction] Mekhanizatsiia rabot v massovom zhilishchnom stroitel'stve. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR., Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1955. 104 p.

Korchinskii, I. L. [Vibrations in tall buildings] Kolebaniia vysotnykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1953. 42 p. (Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. Nauchnoe soobshchenie, no. 11)

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for the planning and design of supporting structures under machinery with dynamic stress] Instruktsiia po proektirovaniiu i raschetu nesushchikh konstruktsii zdanii pod mashiny s dinamicheskimi nagruzkami $\left(\frac{\text{I-200-54}}{\text{MSPMKhP}}\right)$ Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 115 p.

BUILDING—ESTIMATES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Construction norms and regulations] Stroitel'nye normy i pravila. Moskva, Gos. izd vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture.

Pt. 4, vol. 1. [Norms for construction work estimates] Smetnye normy na stroitel'nye raboty. 1954. 376 p.

BUILDING, ADOBE

Martynov, P. T. [Building with adobe materials in the areas of reclamation of virgin and idle lands] Stroitel'stvo iz glinosyrtsovykh materialov v raionakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 79 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu stroiteliu)

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Erection of metal tanks with the aid of pontoons. S. P. Babint. Elek. sta. 26 no. 5:44-45 My '55.

Erection of the metal superstructure of the building of the hydroelectric power station. A. N. Arondar. Elek. sta 26 no 5:45-48 My '55.

BUILDING BLOCKS

Experience in erecting apartment buildings made of large-size blocks. K. K. Krupitsa Arkhit i stroi. Len. no. 1:13 Mr '55.

The series 417 standard housing units constructed of large building blocks. V. M. Karro, N. I. Grinev. Arkhit i stroi. Len. no. 1:23-26 Mr '55.

Using factory-made sandless concrete blocks. V. Drozdov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6:46-46 '55.

BUILDING MACHINERY—REPAIRING

Markov, V. A., and N. I. Pentkovskii. [Organizing and planning the repair of building machinery] Organizatsiia i planirovanie remonta stroitel'nykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 287 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS

Akademiia arkhitektury URSR, Kiev. [New developments in building techniques; building materials. Collection of articles] Novoe v stroitel'noi tekhnike; stroitel'nye materialy. Sbornik statei. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury USSR, 1954. 147 p.

Ivanovich, N. E. [Using reed for building purposes] Primenenie kamysha v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 42 p.

"Certain basic problems of manufacturing lime-sand products in autoclaves." I. Khint. Reviewed by IU. M. Butt, and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4:449-452 Ap '55.

Fully utilize our potentialities in fulfilling the building plan. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 5:7-8 My '55.

Study and use of building materials by architects. N. Voronov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6:52-54 '55.

BUILDING TRADES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Berlin

BUILDINGS see subdivision under Novaya Kakhovka

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED see subdivision under Leningrad

BUKOVINA, NORTHERN see Chernovtsy Province

BULGARIA—PERIODICALS

Recognize what's new! I Litvakova Novyi mir 31 no. 5,204-207 My '55

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH

The Bulgarian medical mission in Korea. N Nachev. Nov Kor 5 no. 7·30 Jl '54

Visitors from distant Bulgaria Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12 27-28 D '54

BULGARIA—THEATER

Bulgarian Youth Theater. L. Gorokhovskaia. Smena 32 no. 6,24 Mr '55.

BULLDOZERS

Bulldozer attachment for extracting tree stumps Rats. i izobr predl v stroi no 97:5-6 '54

BUNEEV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH

Aleksei Nikolaevich Buneev, on his 30 years of activity in legal psychiatry. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3: 237 '55.

BUNIAKOVSKII, VIKTOR IAKOVLEVICH, 1804-1889

Prudnikov, V. E. [V. IA. Buniakovskii, scientist and pedagogue] V IA. Buniakovskii - uchenyi i pedagog; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1154. 85 p.

BURMA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Minaev, I. P. [Travel diary in India and Burma; 1880 and 1885-1886] Dnevniki puteshestvii v Indiiu i Birmu; 1880 i 1885-1886. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955 248 p.

BURMISTROV FAMILY

Burmistrov weavers. S. IAfimav. Belarus' 12 no 5,4 My '55

BURNS AND SCALDS

Severe burn of the esophagus from molten metal. A. P. Kozhevnikova. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2,80-81 Mr-Ap '55.

BUTAKOV, GRIGORII IVANOVICH, 1820-1882

"Admiral G. I. Butakov." A. Lur'e, A. Marinin. Reviewed by IU. Davydov. Novyi mir 31 no. 5,262-263 My '55.

BUTENE

Isomerization 1-dialkyl aminobutenes-2. A. T. Babaian, G. M. Mkrian, N. G. Vartanian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 10 no. 3:83-84 '54.

Synthesis of 1, 4 di-(dialkylamine)-2 chlorobutene. V. O. Babaian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 10 no. 2:41-45 '54.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Interaction of butyl alcohol with carbon dioxide in presence of a chromium oxide, on aluminum oxide. IU. K. IUr'ev, L. I. Khmel'nitskii, E. G. Treshchova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:583-589 Mr '55.

BUTYNE

Interaction of sulfuryl chloride with dimethylacetylene. I. V. Smirnov-Zamkov, N. A. Kostromina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2:233-239 '55.

BUTYRIC ACID

Isolated chromophoric systems. Part 27. Color phenomena in arylamides of γ-[4-nitrophenyl]-butyric acid. E. A. Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:802-809 Ap '55.

BYURAKAN—EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDING

Results of an engineering study of the Byurakan earthquake. B. K. Karapetian, L. V. Shakhsuvarian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 5:91-95 S-O '54.

BYURAKAN—ECLIPSES, SOLAR—1954

Solar radiation observations made in Byurakan during the eclipse of June 30, 1954. V. A. Sanamian, G. A. Erznkanian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 5:161-164 '55.

CABBAGE

(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)

Bochkarev, A. F. [How we obtain high yields of cabbage] Kak my poluchaem vysokie urozhai kapusty. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954] 7 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)

Volkov, M. K. [Our experience with raising cabbage] Nash opyt vyrashchivaniia kapusty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel-khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 27 p.

Experiment to produce two crops of cabbage in one year. N. N. Apanashchenko. Sad i og no. 4:72-73 Ap '55.

Vitamin C in frost-resistant cabbage. A. P. Markov. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:45-46 My-Je '55.

CAFFEINE

Effect of caffeine and bromine on irradiation of stimulation in the spinal cord. K. V. Ostashkov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5:6-7 My '55.

Immunobiological reactions in laboratory animals inoculated with living brucellosis vaccine under various conditions of the nervous system. V. P. Tul'chinskaia, I. V. Apliak. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 56-61 My '55.

Investigations on the effect of brucellosis allergen in various states of the nervous system. A N. Belostotskaia. Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun no 5:62 My '55

CAISSONS

Russia (1923- U. S S R) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Upravlenie rabochikh kadrov, truda i byta. [Safety instructions for caisson workers] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia kessonshchikov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955 60 p

CALCIUM—ISOTOPES

Some atomic characteristics of Ca II used in astrophysical calculations. A. A. Nikitin, G V. Gordienko Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 5:165-168 '55.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Oxygen exchange between calcium carbonate and water in connection with the problem of the "geological thermometer" A. I. Brodskii, V. A. Lunenok-Burmakina Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 4 715-717 Ap '55

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Effect of vitamin C and calcium chloride on vascular reactivity and water metabolism in nephritis A A. Mel'nikov Klin. med 33 no 4,85-86 Ap '55.

Neuritis of the median nerve caused by calcium chloride solution which accidentally penetrated the nerve trunk during parenteral infusion. T A. Zenkina and others Fel'd i akush. no 5:35-36 My '55.

CALCIUM FLUORIDE—ANALYSIS

Determination of silicon in fluoride salts by spectrum analysis. M. M. Kosheleva, V. I. Chernetsova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:460-461 '55.

CALCIUM PHOSPHATE

Effect of calcium phosphates on the preparation of portland cement R. E Simanovskaia, S IA. Shpunt Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:917-920 Ap '55.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Automatic control machines. I. S. Bruk. Priroda 44 no. 5:17-26 My '55.

CALCULI, URINARY

Bladder calculi in children. E. N. Rabinovich. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4,14-17 Ap '55.

CALCULUS

Bermant, A. F. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza Izd. 8., stereotip. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 1 v.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Trefftz's variational method for the equation $\Delta^2 u = f$. M. Sh. Birman. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:201-204 Mr '55.

CALCUTTA—LAW—CONGRESSES

Conference of lawyers of Asian countries. P. Ivanov, V. Vasil'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:114-118 '55.

CALENDARS OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALLISTHENICS

Metlov, N. A. [Morning gymnastics in the kindergarten] Utrenniaia gimnastika v detskom sadu. Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 86 p.

CALLUS (BOTANY)

The process of callus formation in tomatoes. A. S. Afanas'eva, I. E. Glushchenko, IA. E. Ellengorn. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:54-70 My-Je '55.

CALVES

Lebedev, I. A., ed. [Advanced methods of raising calves] Peredovoi opyt po vyrashchivaniiu teliat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 107 p.

Pasturing calves in enclosures. A. P. Kalashnikov, N. P. Vnukov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:88-89 My '55.

CAMPANULA

Krupina, M. G. [Bellflowers] Kolokol'chiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 76 p.

CAMPING see subdivision under Artek

CANCER

Maiskii, I. N. [Biological principles of immunity to cancer] O biologicheskikh osnovakh protivorakovogo immuniteta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 137 p.

Effect of synestrol on the development of experimental cancer in white mice. I. I. Zemlinskaia. Biul eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5:67-70 My '55.

Study of the role of neural trauma on malignant tumors. L. V. Krushinskii, L. N. Molodkina, E. L. Prigozhina, L. M. Shabad. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6:877-881 N-D '54.

Thrombocytic formula in cancer. V. A. Drozdova. Klin. med. 33 no. 4:32-8 Ap '55.

CANCEROGENIC COMPOUNDS

Some data on blastomogenic substances and their significance in hygiene. L. M. Shabad. Gig. i san. no. 4.7-12 Ap '55.

CANNES—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Motion pictures festival in Cannes. G. Rassadin. Ogonek 33 no. 22:16 My '55.

CANOES AND CANOEING
[Rowing as a sport; sculling, kayaking and canoeing] Grebnoi sport, narodnaia i baidarochnaia greblia i greblia na kanoe Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955 33 p (Programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury)

CAPILLARIES
Capillary changes in experimental hypertension. M.I. Hurevych, V.P. Tkachuk Medych. zhur 24 no. 6: 78-82 '54.

Capillary permeability and its reactions to neurotropic substances in hypertension N.A. Ratner, G L. Spivak. Terap. arkh. 27 no 2,28-35 '55

Methods of capillary function tests V. V. Slavskaia Biul eksp biol i med 39 no. 5 77-79 My '55

Permeability of the capillaries and of the connective tissue in pathogenesis of rheumatism. G. D Zalesskii. Terap. arkh 27 no 1 3-10 '55.

CAPITAL
Bregel', E. IA. [Borrowed capital and credit] Ssudnyi kapital i kredit Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1955 135 p

CAPITALISM see subdivision under Florence; Italy, Japan

CAPITALISM—HISTORY
Investigating phenomena in the light of their independence and relationships in history. A N Chistozvonov. Sred. veka no 6 368-386 '55

Results of a discussion on the origin of early capitalistic relations. Sred veka no. 6 411-412 '55

CARBAMATES
Isotopic exchange of elementary sulfur with sulfur in sodium diethyldithiocarbamate I. I Kukhtenko, G. A. Blokh, G P. Miklukhin Ukr khim zhur. 21 no 2; 227-232 '55

CARBIDES
Separation of double iron and tungsten carbides from chromium carbides N M. Popova, K P. Sorokina. Zav. lab 21 no 5 527-530 '55.

CARBINOLS
Synthesis and conversion of methyldicyclohexylcarbinol. N. V. Khromov-Borisov, A. M. IAnovitskaia, A. M. Khaletskii. Zhur. ob khim. 25 no. 3,526-529 Mr '55.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
Effect of amines on the activity of certain enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism Z. A. Raiko Farm. i toks. 18 no 2,31-37 Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of the use of a complex of vitamins (A, B1, B2, PP, C, and D) on the capability for work and carbohydrate metabolism in muscular function N. N. IAkovlev, O P. Zhabotinskaia. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3;9-15 My-Je '55.

CARBON
Effect of modification in the carbon-nitrogen ratio on metabolism in cultures of Dhar yeasts K. Bakhadur. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:141-146 Mr-Ap '55.

CARBON—ISOTOPES
Use of C^{14} for the study of carbon diffusion in metals P. L. Gruzin, IU A. Polikarpov, M. A. Shumilov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4 417-423 '55.

CARBON, ACTIVATED
Adsorption of unsaturated gases by activated carbon. N. IA. Regak, N. I. Smirnov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4:433-436 Ap '55.

Isotherm and heat of adsorption of water vapors on coal. N. N Avgul', and others. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 2: 285-288 Mr '55.

Kinetics of the desorption of iodine from activated carbon M V. Tovbin, O M. Baram. Ukr. khim zhur 21 no 2:205-210 '55

Purification of carbon dioxide from hydrogen sulfide in dry ice production. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1,67 Ja-Mr '55.

CARBON DIOXIDE
Determining the amount of ammonia and monoethanolamine in carbon dioxide. K. Popova. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:66 Ja-Mr '55.

Formation of carbonic acid during the extraction of cognac alcohols. L M Dzhanpoladian, E. L. Mndzhoian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 5;177-180 '55.

Interaction of butyl alcohol with carbon dioxide in presence of a chromium oxide, on aluminum oxide. IU. K. IUr'ev, L. I. Khmel'nitskii, E. G. Treshchova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3,583-589 Mr '55.

Purification of carbon dioxide from hydrogen sulfide in dry ice production. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:67 Ja-Mr '55.

CARBON MONOXIDE
Kinetics of slow oxidation of carbon monoxide. V. I. TSvetkova, V. V. Voevodskii, N. M. Chirkov Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 2,380-389 F '55.

Mechanism of the oxidation reaction of carbon monoxide on active manganese dioxide. V. N. Vasil'ev, S. IU. Elovich, L. IA. Margolis. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 4,703 Ap '55

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
Chain reactions of carbon tetrachloride with alcohols. G. A. Razuvaev, B. N. Moryganov, A. S. Volkova. Zhur ob khim. 25 no. 3,495-199 Mr '55.

CARBONATED WATERS
AS-1 automatic carbonator A Ushakov Nov torg tekh no 1 13-14 '54

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)—SPECTRA
Results of photometric study of spectra of the luminescence of carbonate minerals G. P. Barsanov, N. A Kruglova Trudy Min muz no 6;3-26 '54.

CARBONI, GIACOMO, 1889-
An Italian general on "Atlantic" policy ("Italy in world military politics" [in Italian] Giacomo Carboni. Reviewed by B. Dubovitskii). Nov. vrem. 13 no 20,29-31 My '55

CARBONYLS
Heats of combustion and heats of formation for chromium, tungsten, and molybdenum hexacarbonyls. K. A. Sharifov, T. N. Rezukhina Uch zap Mosk un no 164;115-171 '53

CARBOXYLIC ACID
Investigation on derived dibasic carboxylic acids. A. L. Mndzhoian, O L Mndzhoian, O E. Gasparian. Dokl. AN Arm SSR 19 no. 1;19-22 '54.

Investigation on the synthesis of derived dibasic carboxylic acid A. L. Mndzhoian, O. L. Mndzhoian, O. E. Gasparian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 18 no. 5;129-133 '54.

Investigation on the synthesis of derived dibasic carboxylic acids. A. L. Mndzhoian, O. L Mndzhoian, N. A. Babiian. Dokl AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 3;93-96 '54.

Investigation on the synthesis of derived dibasic carboxylic acids. A. L. Mndzhoian, S. G. Agbalian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 4,111-1116 '54.

Investigation on the synthesis of derived dibasic carboxylic acids A. L. Mndzhoian, O. L. Mndzhoian, O. E. Gasparian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 5;143-147 '54.

CARBUNCLE
Treatment of carbuncles at a feldsher - midwife station G M. Sagalov Fel'd i akush no. 5:38 My '55.

CARDIOLIPIN
Production of cardiolipin, and its serologic and antigenic properties. M. I. Pavich-Shcherbo, A G. Pesina, V. I. Batalin. Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun no. 5·86-90 My '55.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Dynamic "shadow boxing" test. M. A. Boriskovskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5;377-382 '55.

Neurodynamics of vascular reactions in the hallucination-paranoid form of schizophrenia. Report no 3: Disorders of vasculo-respiratory relationship in schizophrenia. IU. E. Segal'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no 4·249-259 '55.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Cardiovascular system in bronchial asthma. IE. I. Likhtenshtein. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6;59-65 '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—SURGERY
Present-day problems in the field of vascular surgery. B. V. Petrovskii Vest. khir. 75 no. 3,3-12 Ap '55.

CARGO HANDLING
Kalachev, IA. M. [Transportation of cargoes by sea] Perevozka gruzov morem. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1951. 327 p. (Bibliotechka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

Overhead system of transporting bulk cargoes in unloading barges. M. P. Spektor. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5: 40 My '55.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS—FRANCE
Kalitina, N. N. [French political caricature of the 30's of the 19th century] Politicheskaia karikatura Frantsii 30-kh godov XIX stoletiia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1955. 138 p.

CAROTENE
The role of carotene in plants. S. I. Lebedev. Priroda 44 no. 6;42-49 Je '55.

CAROTENOIDS
Carotenoid pigments in fungi and bacteria. A. M. Bezborodov Usp. sovrem. biol. 39 no. 2;154-162 Mr-Ap '55.

CAROTID BODY—INNERVATION
Role of reflexes from chemoreceptors in toxicologic processes. S. V. Anichkov. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1: 3-7 Ja-F '55.

CAROTID SINUS
Effect of fluorine salts on reflexes from chemoreceptors of the carotid sinus and of the peripheral vessels. IU. S. Kagan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:50-54 Ap '55.

CARP
Neurosecretory function of ganglion cells of the hypothalamic nuclei in pike and carp and seasonal manifestations of the gonadotropic function of the pituitary. A. V. Zaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2;351-354 Mr '55.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN REGION—BOTANY
Notes on some new and interesting plants of the Carpathian Mountain Region. M. I. Kotov. Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 11 no. 3:113-115 '54.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS—GRASSES
Structure of matgrass (Nardus stricta L.) biocoenoses of the Carpathian subalpine zone. K. A. Malynovs'kyi Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 3:51-66 '54.

CARPENTRY
How to saw. I. Malkhin. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 4 3 of cover Ap '55

CARROTS
Experimental study of phasic differences in plant tissue of carrot roots. A. N. Akopian. Est v shkole no 3 54-56 My-Je '55.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—SAIGA
Occurrence of the saiga and some features of its ecology in the western part of the Caspian Depression. N. N. Bakeev, A. N. Formozov. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 65 206-240 '55.

CASPIAN SEA—BACTERIA
Total quantity of microorganisms from the bottom sediment of the north Caspian Sea. A. I. Zhukova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3·321-324 My-Je '55.

CASPIAN SEA—MINERALOGY
Mineralogical composition of deposits found on the underwater slopes of the western shorelines of the Caspian Sea. N. S. Skorniakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:553-556 Mr '55.

CASPIAN SEA—MUD VOLCANOES
Mud volcanoes in the Caspian. Geog. v shkole 18 no 2: 63 Mr-Ap '55.

CASPIAN SEA—PETRIFICATION
Genesis of lithified bottom deposits in the northern Caspian Sea region B. I. Koshechkin. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 6,1099-1100 Ap '55.

CASPIAN SEA—SHIPPING
The Caspian, sea of labor. Iia Meskhi. Ogonek 33 no. 21 15-16 My '55

CAST IRON
Pavlov, M. A. [Metallurgy of cast iron] Metallurgiia chuguna. 4-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.

Pt. 1. [Introduction. Raw materials] Vvedenie. Syrye materialy. 1955. 212 p.

CAST IRON—FINISHING
Electropolishing of metallographic steel and cast iron surfaces in chromium phosphate electrolyte. L P. Zaitseva. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:443-447 '55.

CAST IRON—METALLURGY
Pavlov, M. A. [Metallurgy of cast iron] Metallurgiia chuguna. Izd. 5-oe, dop. razdelom "Razvitie i usvoenie tepla v domennykh pechakh " Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii

Pt. 2. [Blast-furnace process] Domennyi protsess 1945. 492 p.

CASTRATION
Effect of castration and inflammation on the development of carcinoma in rabbits. L. I. Korenevs'kyi. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6;43-45 '54.

CASTRO, JOSUE DE, 1908-
"Geography of hunger" [abridged translation from the English]. Josue de Castro. Reviewed by IA. G. Mashbits. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:76-79 Mr-Ap '55.

CATALASE
Catalase activity in normal and tumor tissues. V. I. Horodys'kyi, I. V. Vesela, O. M. Rostovtseva. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:54-58 '54.

CATALOGING
Don't spoil the appearance of the book. P. Vedeneev. Bibliotekar' no. 6;43 Je '55.

"Dynamic" catalogue for phonograph records Nov. torg tekh. no. 2: 25 '54.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[New Soviet books.] Sovetskie novye knigi Je (2), Ag (1) - Ag (2), S (1) - S (2) '55.

[Order blank.] Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga" nos. 11a-12a '55.

[Soviet books (new publications): order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zaiavok nos. 22 - 26 '55.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
[Catalog for district libraries. Sections: 31, 32, 33, 34, 355, 36, 37, 9] Katalog raionnoi biblioteki. Otdely: 31, 32, 33, 34, 355, 36, 37, 9. 2-e izd., dop. i perer. Moskva, Izd. Gos. ordena Lenina biblioteki SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1955. 328 p.

CATALOGS, UNION
[Union list of new foreign books received by the largest libraries of the U. S. S. R. Series A: Natural sciences, medicine, agriculture, technology.] Svodnyi biulleten' novykh inostrannykh knig, postupivshikh v krupneishie biblioteki SSSR. Seriia A: Estestvennye nauki, meditsina, sel'skoe khoziaistvo, tekhnika nos. 1 '49; 1-4 '50, 1-2 '51, 1-4 '52, 1-2 '54

[illegible]

CAUCASIAN STATE PRESERVE
[illegible] P. B. [illegible] Priroda 44 no.5:74-76 My '55

CAULIFLOWER
(see also subdivision under Lithuania)

[illegible], D. I. [Cauliflower; principles of biology and cultivation practices] Tsvetnaia kapusta, osnovy biologii i agrotekhniki. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 108 p.

CAVES see subdivision under Volga Valley

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)
[illegible] cell multiplication in plants. IA. I. [illegible] [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR Ser. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

[illegible] cell division regulation. I. A. Alov, [illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i [illegible] Ap '55

CELLS
[illegible] Zaitseva, A. I. [Basic argyrophil substance and its functional significance] Osnovnoe argirofil'noe veshchestvo i ego funktsional'noe znachenie. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Ukr. SSR, 1955. 155 p.

[illegible] cells to animal cells and vice versa [illegible] of the animal [illegible] Reviewed by V. IA. [illegible] 4:444-450 Mr-Ap

[illegible]

CELLULOSE
[illegible] A. M. [illegible], A. N. [illegible]

[illegible] cellulose fibers. V. A. Kargin and [illegible] Ap '55

CELLULOSE FIBERS
[illegible] Ap

CEMENT
[illegible]

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)
[illegible]

CENSUS see subdivision under [illegible]

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS
[illegible] centrifugal [illegible]

CENTRIFUGES
[illegible] Mr '55

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES see subdivision under [illegible]

CERAMIC MATERIALS
[illegible] Ap '55.

CERAMIC MATERIALS—TESTING
[illegible]

CEREBRAL CORTEX
[illegible] of the first and second signal [illegible] Biul. eksp. [illegible] My '55

Correlation between the first and second signal systems in the somnambulic phase of hypnosis. B. V. Pavlov, IU. A. Povorinskii, V. V. Bobkova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no.1:11-18 Ja-F '55.

Cortical effects on immunity. M. K. Karpov, V. A. Lebedinskii, A. V. Minaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no.3:78-83 Mr '55

Cortical regulation of metabolic processes in athletic exercise. N. N. IAkovlev. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:93-95 '54

Development of I. M. Sechenov's and I. P. Pavlov's theories on cortical regulation of interoceptive unconditioned reflexes. I. A. Bulygin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no.6:913-924 N-D '54

Disorders of cortical and subcortical neurodynamics in tumors of the parietal lobe. L. P. Chepkii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no.1:20-31 Ja-F '55.

Disorders of visual analyzer activity following bilateral excision of the occipital lobes in dogs. V. IA. Kriazhev, N. I. Tsinda. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no.1:110-123 Ja-F '55.

Effect of cerebral decortication on the morphology of peripheral blood in dogs. S. A. Chesnokova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no.5:17-20 My '55

Effect of the vagus nerve on respiration in animals following decortication. G. A. Vakslaiger. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:130-133 '54.

Evaluation of the bioelectrical activity of the cerebral cortex in man in relation to inhibition and stimulation. G. A. Shulutko. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no.6:883-888 N-D '54

Motor chronaxy in schizophrenia following modification of the dynamics of basic cortical processes. V. E. Elistova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no.4:260-265 '55.

Phosphorus metabolism in the cerebral cortex in dogs in sleep and in wakeful states. A. A. Sultanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.5:913-916 Ap '55

Respiratory and blood pressure changes following stimulation of various spots of the cerebral cortex in cats. I. A. Isporkova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:101-107 '54

Respiratory changes after stimulation of the cerebral cortex in rabbits. N. A. Merkulova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:62-64 '54.

Role of cortical influences in the process of the body's adaptation to cold. I. V. Osmidova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no.1:88-95 Ja-F '55.

Scientific conference on problems in the relationship between the first and the second signal systems. I. P. Fuflygina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no.6:924-930 N-D '54

State of the cortical end of the motor analyzer during the formation of temporary bonds. V. M. Vasilevskii, F. P. Mart'ianova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no.6:889-894 N-D '54

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
Biochemical changes in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in craniocerebral injury. A. IA. Mestechkina, L. P. Tikhonova. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no.2:47-51 Mr-Ap '55.

Hypertension of the cerebrospinal fluid in craniocerebral injury. F. M. [illegible], V. S. Mikhailovskii. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no.2:11-30 Mr-Ap '55.

Studies on cholesterol fraction content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in traumatic epilepsy. A. B. Mandel'shtam. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no.5:345 '55.

CERIUM
Potentiometry of Ce(IV) and Ce(III) based on the effect of pH of the solution on the redox potential value for the system Ce^{4+}/Ce^{3+}. T. N. Bondareva, A. G. Stromberg. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no.4:666-671 Ap '55

CETYL ACETATE
Complex compounds of esters with organic acids. Part 2. System: cetyl acetate - acetic acid. T. Sumarokova, K. Iliisbov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no.3:477-479 Mr '55.

CH'A, CHAE-IK, 1895-
Ch'a Chae do, oriental painter. Han Cha-son. Nov. Kor. 6 no.1:56-59 Ja '55.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893
IAmshchikova, M. V. Chaikovskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954 526 p. [Published under her pseud. A. L. Altaev]

Makarov, V. [P. I. Chaikovskii's violin concerto; an explanation] Kontsert dlia skripki P. I. Chaikovskogo; poiasnenie. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 31 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

Folk song sources in the symphonic works of Chaikovskii. A. Al'shvang. Sov. muz. 19 no.6:52-60 Je '55.

CHAINS (MATHEMATICS)
Central limit theorem for non-homogeneous Markov chains. R. L. Dobrushin. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.1:5-8 My '55

CHALCOSTIBITE
Chalcostibite from the Granitogorskoye deposit. T. N. Shadlun. Trudy Min. muz. no.6:164-166 '54.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)
Calculation of the coefficient of kinematic viscosity of champagne. K. P. Getmanov. Vin. SSSR 15 no.2:24-25 '55.

We are improving technology and quality. A. I. Mal'nikov. Vin. SSSR 15 no.3:18-24 '55.

CHANG, CHE-JIN

Platoon Commander Chang Che-jin. Nov. Kor. 5 no 12. 43-44 D '54.

CHANGJIN HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

The Changjin hydroelectric power station. Kim In-sŏp Nov Kor. 5 no. 5 36-38 My '54.

CHAO PAO-T'UNG

[In the skies of North Korea, stories of Aviator Chao Pao-t'ung, Hero First Class of the Chinese People's Volunteers] V nebe Severnoi Korei; rasskazy Geroia Pervoi stepeni kitaiskikh narodnykh dobrovol'tsev letchika Chzhao Bao-tuna. Moskva, Voen izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 68 p

CHAPLIN, CHARLES, 1889-

Visiting Chaplin. K. A Abbas Smena 32 no. 7,18-21 Ap '55

CHARDIN, JEAN BAPTISTE SIMEON, 1699-1779

Zolotov, IU. [Jean Baptiste Simeon Chardin] Zhan-Batist Simeon Sharden, 1699-1779 Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 31 p. (Massovaia biblioteka "Iskusstvo")

CHARNOGOR RANGE—PINE

Gnarled pine woods of the Charnogor Range in the eastern Carpathians. V. I. Komendar. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no 3,67-80 '54.

CHASTE TREE see subdivision under Georgia

CHEBALIN, PETR

Real and invented conflicts ("Stories." Petr Chebalin. Reviewed by Aron Trostianets'kyi). Vitchyzna 7 no. 8,142-144 Ag '47.

CHEBARKUL' DISTRICT—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Collective farm kindergartens and playgrounds in Chebarkul' District. V. IA Kolganova. Doshk vosp. 28 no. 6·41-44 Je '55.

CHECKERS

Checker problem Vozhatyi 31 no. 4 55 Ap '55.

Hundred-square checkers V Gorodetskii Klub 4 no 3 30 Mr '55

CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS

[14th and 15th Soviet checkers championships] XIV i XV pervenstva SSSR po shashkam Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 351 p.

CHEESE

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Kostroma Province; Ukraine)

Rumiantsev, N. V., ed. [Handbook for the cheesemaker] Spravochnik syrodela. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 519 p

Mechanization of cheese making. N. Selivanov Moloch prom 16 no 3,21-24 '55

More efficient pressing and cooling of cottage cheese. A. Balikhin. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 3·43 '55.

New cheese making technology. A. Rozanov Moloch. prom 16 no 3:17-21 '55

Shortening the production process for Swiss cheese. O Belousov Moloch prom 16 no 3:25-28 '55

Tunnel cooler for process cheese. I. Borodai. Moloch prom 16 no 3:34-36 '55.

We are turning out only the best grades of cheese. M. Likhvar'. Moloch prom. 16 no 3:29 '55.

CHEESE—CONGRESSES

All-Union Congress of Workers of the Cheese Industry S Borisov Moloch. prom. 16 no 3:14-16 '55.

CHEFRANOV, S. V.

"Reader in physical geography." S. V. Chefranov, E. F. IUzefovich, V. A. Raush. Reviewed by A. Levitskii. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:73 Mr-Ap '55.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

Brevity is the sister of talent. I. Lezhnev. Novyi mir 31 no 5 218-230 My '55.

Great realist (50th anniversary of A. P. Chekhov's death); article. A. Izmalkov. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 7:116-121 Jl '54.

Interesting critical sketch ("A. P. Chekhov" Z. S. Papernyi. Reviewed by IU. Mann). Novyi mir 31 no. 5:252-254 My '55.

Medicine in the life of Chekhov ("Chekhov and medicine." I. M. Geiser. Reviewed by G. Pitskhelauri). Novyi mir 31 no 5:259-260 My '55.

CHEKIANG PROVINCE—RURAL CONDITIONS

In a Chekiang village, travel notes. Ch'en I-fan. Nar. Kit. no. 11:26-31 Je '55.

CHELEKEN—PALEOBOTANY

Flora of the Cheleken red beds. E. N. Kara-Murza, S. N. Koliadnyi, N. N. Forsh. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1: 137-139 My '55.

CHEL'TSOV-BEBUTOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1890-

New books on expert testimony in criminal procedure. A. I. Vinberg. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:135-139 '55.

CHELYABINSK—COAL MINES AND MINING

Galeev, Sh , P Khudiakov, and A Kashcheev. [Our mine in the fifth five-year plan; mine no. 19 of the Chelyabinsk Coal Combine] Nasha shakhta v piatoi piatiletke; shakhta No. 19 kombinata Cheliabinskugol'. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 69 p.

CHELYABINSK—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Work of the Central Factory Laboratory of the Chelyabinsk Metallurgical Plant. M. I. Kolosov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:376-377 '55

CHELYABINSK—ROLLING MILLS

Rolling mill "300." A Grigor'ev. Ogonek no 19:15 My '55

CHELYABINSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Norets, N. V. [For advanced technology in every production unit] Za peredovuiu tekhnologiiu na kazhdom proizvodstvennom uchastke Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 29 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for demonstrating volumetric relations of reacting gases E. N. Ovchinnikov. Khim. v shkole 10 no 2 51-52 Mr-Ap '55

Apparatus with inner electric heating. I. A. Cherniak. Khim. v shkole 10 no 2,48-51 Mr-Ap '55

Distruptive sedimentation in chemical apparatus. A. M. Gasparian, A. A. Zaminian. Dokl. AN Arm SSR 19 no. 5:149-152 '54.

Simple apparatus for chemical experiments P. N. Fedoseev Khim v shkole 10 no. 2·47-48 Mr-Ap '55

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Kasatkin, A G. [Basic processes and apparatus in chemical engineering] Osnovnye protsessy i apparaty khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1948. 916 p.

Adsorptive separation of gases in continuous-action systems S. S. Bagdasarian. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2:231-236 F '55.

Mechanization of labor-consuming processes in the aluminum sulfate manufacture K. V. Ivanov Khim prom. no 1,48-50 Ja-F '55.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERS

Training and employment of specialists. A. K. Khim prom. no. 1:54 Ja-F '55

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Appeal of the participants of the All-Union Branch Conference for workers of the Superphosphate and Sulphuric-Acid Industry to all workers of the Phosphoric Fertilizers and Sulfuric-Acid Industry. Khim. prom. no 8,449-451 D '54.

Awarding the challenge banner to the leading enterprises of the chemical industry. Khim. prom no. 1,54 Ja-F '55.

Branch conference for the workers of the superphosphate and sulfuric acid industry. Khim. prom. no. 8: 497-498 D '54

Results of the fulfillment of the production plan for 1954 by the Ministry of Chemical Industry. A. Kuluzov. Khim. prom. no. 1:53-54 Ja-F '55.

Socialist competition in the trades. S. M. Rubinchik, M. F. IAkovlev Khim. prom. no. 8:498-499 D '54.

Twentieth anniversary of the Sixth Assembling Trust of the Chief Administration of the Chemical Industry Construction. P. E. Ustrashkin. Khim. prom. no. 8:500 D '54.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—SAFETY MEASURES

Protection of the eyes in chemical plants. B. G. Luchin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:37 '55.

CHEMICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Yonan, Korea

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

Derivation of an equation for the kinetics of a catalytic reaction of the second order in a flow, applied to ammonia synthesis. A. IA. Rozovskii, A. V. Frost. Uch zap. Mosk. un. no. 164:21-31 '53.

Hydrogen bond in the kinetics of chemical reactions. D. G. Knorre, N. M. Emanuel'. Usp. khim. 24 no. 3: 275-301 '55.

Kinetics of chain reactions. G. M. Panchenkov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 164,53-72 '53.

Role of the solvent in liquid-phase reactions. M. G. Gonikberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no 1:117-119 My '55.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Kinetics and mechanism of heterogenous chemical reactions occurring with the participation of solids. M. M. Pavliuchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:39-47 Ja '55.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Alumocreson, the improved reagent of the aluminon type. L. M. Kul'berg, L. A. Molot. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2:256-260 '55.

CHEMISTRY

Letters from readers. Khim. v shkole 10 no. 2:67-68 Mr-Ap '55.

In the Department of Chemical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4:75-79 Ap '55.

In the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:188-190 Ja-F '55.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 22060-25482] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 12 Je '55.

[Chemistry, abstracts nos. 25483-28162] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 13 Jl '55.

[Chemistry; abstracts nos 28163-30092] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 14 Jl '55.

Reviews in foreign periodicals. Usp. khim. 24 no. 4: 511-512 '55.

CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chemistry

CHEMISTRY—EXPERIMENTS

Extracurricular chemical experiments. V. P. Batiuk Khim. v shkole 10 no. 2,60-62 Mr-Ap '55

I. A. Kablukov's Museum of Lecture Experiments. G V Dmitrienko. Khim. v shkole 10 no. 2:77-78 Mr-Ap '55.

Methodology of chemical lecture experiments D. M. Kiriushin. Khim. v shkole 10 no 2,30-38 Mr-Ap '55

CHEMISTRY—JUVENILE LITERATURE

Making a popular book scientific ("Miraculous atom" A. Bulanov. Reviewed by P. P. Ivanov, V. P. Parini) Khim. v shkole 10 no. 2:71-74 Mr-Ap '55.

CHEMISTRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Glorlozov, P. A., and L. M. Smorgonskii. [Practical problems in chemistry in the secondary school] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po khimii v srednei shkole Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 143 p.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Dubynin, L. A. [Chemistry laboratory in the secondary school] Khimicheskii kabinet srednei shkoly. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 161 p

Atheistic indoctrination of students during chemistry classes. Z. F. Golikova Khim v shkole 10 no 2 39-41 Mr-Ap '55

Laboratory and practical work in chemistry in schools for the working youth. B. B. Blankman Khim v shkole 10 no. 2·41-45 Mr-Ap '55

CHEMISTRY—TEXTBOOKS

Conference on school manuals. Khim. v shkole 10 no 2 78-79 Mr-Ap '55.

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

Solov'ev, IU. I. [Sketches of the history of physicochemical analysis] Ocherki istorii fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 220 p.

Analytical chemistry in the service of labor protection. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:259-260 '55.

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:300 '55.

Brief reports. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:410 '55.

Evaluation of accuracy in analytic methods. A. M. Dymov and others. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:504-506 '55.

Present state and tasks of modern analytical chemistry. IU. A. Kliachko. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:387-390 '55.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE

Accuracy and reproducibility of chemical analyses. A. K. Babko. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:269-277 '55.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

(see also subdivision under China)

TSvetkov, L. A. [Organic chemistry; textbook for secondary schools] Organicheskaia khimiia; posobie dlia uchashchikhsia srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 138 p.

Answer to the critical note of V. P. Solomko, and S. D. Ravikovich. D. A. Pospekhov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4:445-447 Ap '55.

Change of the refractive index of organic liquids in a wide temperature range. A. N. Nikitina, V. M. Saf[illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 2:350-358 F '55.

Graphic methods for the determination of thermodynamic properties of organic compounds. P. G. Maslov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:62-69 Ja '55.

Study of the limit voscosity of organic substances from the kinetics of blow-off thinning of their wetting layers. B. V. Deriagin, V. V. Karasev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:289-292 Mr '55.

Types of chemical atom linkage and lattice spacing in molecules of halogen derivatives. V. M. Tatevskii. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 5:901-902a Ap '55.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—SYNTHESIS

Reutov, O. A. [Organic synthesis] Organicheskii sintez. Izd. 3-e, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

A few methods for the synthesis of organic preparations. A. L. Mndzhoian and others. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 4:79-91 Jl-Ag '54.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

"Research techniques in physical chemistry". K. V. Chmutov. Reviewed by P. I. Voskresenskii. Zav. lab 21 no. 5:631-632 '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] Sonuos 32 no.11:21 Je '55.

At the chemboard. A.Shilin. Mol.kolkh. 23 no.5,33 My '55.

CHIATURI see subdivision under Georgia

CHI, T'AO

[illegible] Nar.Kit. no.6:18,21-21 [illegible]

CHICAGO JAGUARS

[illegible] in short length. [illegible] V 18 1954] [illegible]

CHICORY

[illegible] in the Crepis genus due to [illegible] grafting. N.I.Nazhilo, R.I. [illegible] Izv AN SSSR Ser biol [illegible] My-Je '55.

CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under China, Vietnam, North)

[illegible] E. Koreilov. Semlia I [illegible] Ap '55

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE

[illegible] [Peculiarities in the early development of children, their care and feeding] Osobennosti razvitiia [illegible], ukhod za nimi i vskarmlivanie. Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 32 p. [illegible] materal, lektsiia 3)

[illegible] [Lectures to parents on the health of school children] [illegible] Moskva, Medgiz, [illegible] 40 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

CHILDREN—DISEASES

[illegible] [Pathogenesis of respiratory insufficiency [illegible] and its therapy] Patogenez [illegible] pri pnevmoniiakh u detei [illegible] [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954 38 p.

[illegible] Ja [illegible]

[illegible]

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT

[illegible] [Training children in the practices and [illegible] behavior] Vospitanie [illegible] pri [illegible] Ministerstva [illegible] RSFSR, 1955 62 p. [illegible]

[illegible] Ap '55

[illegible] family. D Miatenko [illegible] My '55

[illegible] Semia i shkola 10 [illegible]

[illegible] semia i shkola [illegible] My '55

[illegible] A Vlasova [illegible] Ap '55

[illegible] M Mamedova Semia i [illegible] Ap '55

[illegible] for children? Semia i shkola [illegible] Ap '55

CHILDREN—NUTRITION

[illegible] state of [illegible] Vop pit 14 [illegible] My-Je '55

CHILDREN—SURGERY

[illegible] [Surgery in children, [illegible] departments in [illegible] Mosk [illegible]

CHILDREN IN LITERATURE AND ART

[illegible]

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

[illegible] [On children's liter[illegible]] O detskoi literature i detsl[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] RSFS[illegible]

[illegible] Ap '55

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIO[illegible]

[illegible] Children's literatur[illegible]

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTOR[illegible]

[illegible] stories, fairy[illegible] [illegible]

CHIN, SAN-YON

[illegible] Hero of [illegible] Nar.Kor [illegible]

CHINA

[illegible] ("Born in China." [illegible]

CHINA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Some changes in the administrative structure of the Chinese People's Republic. Hsueh I-yuan. Nar.Kit. no.10:30-31 My '55.

CHINA—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

New agricultural equipment. Nar.Kit. no.7:18-19 Ap '55.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE

On the "Friendship" state farm. V.Borisenko Nov. vrem. 13 no.24:23-26 My '55.

Spring sowing has begun in the country's field. Nar. Kit. no.8:30 Ap '55.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural cooperatives in China on the road to victory. Fu Jun-sheng Nar.Kit. no.8:11-15 Ap '55.

Progress of agricultural cooperatives in China. Nar. Kit. no.7:37 Ap '55.

CHINA—ARCHERY

Archery in China. Chung T'i-wei. Fizk.i sport 25 no.4:31 '55.

CHINA—ART—SOCIETIES

Workers and employees participate in graphic and plastic arts groups. Nar.Kit. no.12:30 Je '55.

CHINA—ATOMIC WARFARE

The Chinese people definitely reject the use of atomic weapons. Kuo Mo-jo. Nar.Kit. no.6:3-5, 30-31 Mr '55.

CHINA—AUTHORS

The creative work of China's writers. Lu Ti. Nar.Kit. no.6:16-17 Mr '55.

CHINA—BAMBOO

Bamboo. Nar.Kit. no.12:20-21 Je '55.

CHINA—BOOKS

Dissemination of the works of K.Marx in China. Nar. Kit. no.11:30 Je '55.

Literary works from Asian nations published in China. Nar.Kit. no.11:37 Je '55.

The works of Marx, Engels, Lenin and Stalin are published in China. Nar.Kit. no.6:30 Mr '55.

CHINA—CENSUS

The first scientific population census taken in China. Chou Wei-pin. Nar.Kit. no.7:16, 21-22 Ap '55.

CHINA—CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Chinese scientists discuss the configuration of organic compounds. [Translation of the Chinese article from "K'o Hsüeh T'ung Pao" no 1:96-97, 1953, by A.S. Lozinov.] Zhur ob khim. 25 no.2:399-400 F '55.

CHINA—CHILDREN

The children of China speak. Li Yun-lan, Kuan Shang-chih, T'ai Ch'ang-shou. Nar.Kit. no.11:10-12 Je '55.

The state's concern for children in new China. K'ang K'e-ch'ing. Nar.Kit. no.11:8-9, 17 Je '55.

CHINA—CLASSICAL LITERATURE

Republication of ancient classical books. Nar.Kit. no.7:12 Ap '55.

CHINA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Mechanization of coal mines. Nar.Kit. no.11:30 Je '55.

CHINA—COMMERCE

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon"iunkturnyi institut. [Foreign trade organizations in the people's democracies] Vneshnetorgovye organizatsii stran narodnoi demokratii; spravochnik. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954 93 p

[illegible] Nar.Kit. [illegible]

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In China. L. Deltuin, V. Borisenko, G. Borovik. Nov. vrem. 14 no. 20:24 28 My '55.
The road to Tsinghai, travel notes. Nikolai Fedorenko. God 10 20:340 264 '55.

CHINA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
On the "Friendship" state farm. V Borisenko. Nov. vrem 13 no 22:23 38 My '55.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Achievements in the people's democracies during 1954 Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2,64 Mr Ap '55.
China's new role in the Asian economy. B. Bololin, G. Kozanin. Nov. vrem. 14 no. 21:14-18 My '55.
Development from the new democratic revolution into a socialist revolution. N. L. Vop. filos. no. 3:340 214 '55.
For a planned development and transformation of the national economy. Chou I. Nar. Kit. no. 12:3 6 Je '55
One month in new China. L. Kizla. Sov. Ukr. 6 no. 1: 134-143 Ja '55.

CHINA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Lenin's teaching concerning the transitional period. Yang Hsien-chen. Nar. Kit. no. 10:3 8 My '55

CHINA—EDUCATION, SECONDARY
Growth in the number of short-term secondary schools for workers and peasants noted. Nar. Kit. no. 8:47 Ap '55.

CHINA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Construction of electric power installations. Nar. Kit. no. 12:39 Je '55.

CHINA—ENTERTAINERS, KOREAN
Our concert tour in China. Yi Sŏ-han Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8,55-56 Ag '54.

CHINA—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Courses for laborers and office workers. Nar. Kit. no. 6:39 Mr '55.

CHINA—FISH PONDS
Basins for growing seaweed and fish breeding. Nar. Kit. no. 12:39 Je '55.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Five great principles. Sung Ch'ing-ling. Nar. Kit. no. 8:7-10 Ap '55.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AUSTRIA
Peace treaty with Austria. Nar. Kit. no. 12:37 Je '55.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—INDONESIA
The Chinese People's Republic and Indonesia sign treaty concerning dual citizenship. Nar. Kit. no. 10:43 My '55.
The prime minister of Indonesia arrives in Peking. Nar. Kit. no. 12:30 Je '55.
A reasonable solution of the problem of dual citizenship of Chinese emigrants. Wang Chi yüan. Nar. Kit. no. 12:13-15 Je '55.
Sino-Indonesian friendship is growing and becoming stronger. Ai Lan. Nar. Kit. no. 6:6-8 Mr '55.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
The Soviet Army - friend of the Chinese people Jen Hsieh. Nar. Kit. no. 13:7-10 Je '55.
We wish the Soviet soldiers a happy return to their homeland. Liao Chin-Chen. Nar. Kit. no. 11:3-4, 18-19 Je '55.
Withdrawal of Soviet forces from the Port Arthur naval base. Nar. Kit. no. 12:30 Je '55.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Against American falsifiers of history, the historiography of the Chinese revolution, 1925-1927. L. A. Bereznyi. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 170:3-27 '54.
Provocative act of the American Air Force. Nar. Kit. no. 11:35 Je '55.

CHINA—FRUIT CULTURE—CONGRESSES
All-China conference of horticulturists. Nar. Kit. no. 10:43 My '55.

CHINA—GRAIN TRADE
The importance of planned purchases and distribution of grain products. Li Chuang. Nar. Kit. no. 11:5-7 Je '55.

CHINA—HISTORY
Against American falsifiers of history; the historiography of the Chineses revolution, 1925-1927. L. A. Bereznyi. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 170:3-27 '54.
The reform movement of 1898 in China. Ch'en Ch'ing-hua. Nar. Kit. no. 11:24-27 Je '55.

CHINA—HOLIDAYS
Eighty-fifth anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. Nar. Kit. no. 10:42 My '55.

CHINA—INDUSTRIES
On the way to industrialization of the nation. Nar. Kit. no. 8:16-18 Ap '55.

CHINA—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
Development of inland navigation in China. Nar. Kit. no. 7:20 Ap '55.

CHINA—KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953
Six divisions of the Chinese People's volunteers return home from Korea. Nar. Kit. no. 8:36 Ap '55.

CHINA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION
Growth in the number of short-term secondary schools for workers and peasants noted. Nar. Kit. no. 8:47 Ap '55.

CHINA—LAND TENURE
The agrarian policy of the Communist Party of China during the second civil and revolutionary war (1927-1937). R. F. Its. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 170:28-60 '54

CHINA—LAW
Gift of the Chinese Association for the Study of Political and Legal Systems to the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2: 131 '55

CHINA—LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
The publication and distribution of V. I. Lenin's works in China. An Lung, Chiang Ch'un-fang. Nar. Kit. no. 10:8-11 My '55.

CHINA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Increasing capital construction in the machine construction and mineral extracting industries. Nar. Kit. no. 6:30-40 Mr '55.

CHINA—MANUFACTURES
Progress of light industry. Nar. Kit. no. 10:42 My '55.

CHINA—MEDICINE
High level of medicine in the people's China. G. A. Rozenberg, S. A. Rebinberg. Klin. med. 33 no. 4:22 8 Ap '55.

CHINA—MINERAL INDUSTRIES
Increasing capital construction in the machine construction and mineral extracting industries. Nar. Kit. no. 6:40 40 Mr '55.

CHINA—MINORITIES
China's national minorities on the way to prosperity. Fei Hsiao-t'ung. Nar. Kit. no. 10:16 20 My '55.
The language and scripts of the national minorities of China are universally esteemed. Lo Ch'ang-p'ei. Nar. Kit. no. 11:14 16 Je '55.

CHINA—MOHAMMEDANS
Moslems in new China (answers to readers' questions). Nar. Kit. no. 6:44 31 Mr '55.

CHINA—MONEY
Issue of new currency - a new financial and economic victory of the Chinese people. Chou Chi-hsin. Nar. Kit. no. 6:9 11 Mr '55.
The monetary system of the Chinese People's Republic. Yang P'ei-hsin. Nar. Kit. no. 7:12 15 Ap '55.

CHINA—MOTION PICTURES
Motion pictures for the population. Nar. Kit. no. 10:43 My '55.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Convocation of the second session of the Chinese National People's Congress. Nar. Kit. no. 12:30 Je '55.

CHINA—PUBLIC HEALTH
Public health services in the regions of the national minorities. Nar. Kit. no. 8:48 Ap '55

CHINA—RADIO IN AGRICULTURE
Bringing radio to China's rural areas. Nar. Kit. no. 10: 41 My '55.

CHINA—RAILROAD BRIDGES
Construction of a bridge over the Yangtze River. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2,67-68 Mr Ap '55.

CHINA—RAILROADS
At the construction site of the Chining-Erhlien Railroad. Geog. v shkole 18 no 2,67 Mr Ap '55.
Cooperation between Chinese and Vietnamese railroad engineers. Nar. Kit. no. 6:19 Mr '55
New steel main lines. Hu Chan-tien. Nar. Kit. no. 12: 10 13 Je '55.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ARABIA
The historical friendship between the peoples of China and the Arab nations. Pai Shou-i. Nar. Kit. no. 7: 23-25 Ap '55.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
China celebrates the tenth anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Nar. Kit. no. 11:36 Je '55

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE, EASTERN
In a great international family. Ch'en I. Nar. Kit. no. 7:26-28 Ap '55.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EAST
Commemorative session in Peking marks the tenth anniversary of the liberation of Germany. Nar. Kit. no. 11:38 Je '55.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA
Delegation of cultural workers return to China after their visit to India and Burma. Nar. Kit. no. 8:37 Ap '55.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH
An everlasting, indissoluble friendship sealed in blood. Ho Chŏn-suk. Nov. Kor. 5 no 10,5-7 O '54.
[illegible] Nov. Kor. [illegible]
[illegible] the Chinese People's [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] the Chinese People's [illegible] Ag '54

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
[illegible] 22:16 My [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] '55.
Gift of the Chinese Association for the Study of Political and Legal [illegible] Law Institute of the Academy [illegible]
[illegible] Chinese peoples [illegible]

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
[illegible]

CHINA—[illegible]
[illegible] Nar. Kit. [illegible]

CHINA—[illegible]
[illegible] Nar. Kit. [illegible]

CHINA—[illegible]
[illegible]

CHINA—[illegible]
[illegible] Nar. Kit. [illegible]
[illegible] state farm [illegible]

CHINA—[illegible]
[illegible] Ap '55

CHINA—[illegible]
[illegible] Nar. Kit. [illegible]

CHINA—[illegible]
[illegible] Nar. Kit. [illegible]

CHINA—[illegible]
[illegible]

CHINA—[illegible]
[illegible]

CHINA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
[illegible]

CHINA—[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

CHINESE ART see Art, Chinese

CHINESE AUTHORS see Authors, Chinese

CHINESE LANGUAGE
[illegible] Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1955. 116 p

CHINESE OPERA see Opera, Chinese

CHINESE PAINTINGS see Paintings, Chinese

CHINESE SCULPTURE see Sculpture, Chinese

CHINESE STUDIES [illegible]
[illegible] of the first half of the 19th century [illegible] no. 170. [illegible] '54
[illegible] Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 170 [illegible] '54

CHINNAMPO, KOREA—GLASS MANUFACTURE
First glass for [illegible] Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8 12-14 Ag '54

CHIPMUNKS
[illegible] 33 no. 3:32 My '55

CHIRKOVSKII, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1875-

Professor Vasilii Vasil'evich Chirkovskii, Stalin Prize winner, active member of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. honored scientist, on his 80th birthday. L. A. Dymshits. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2;3-6 Mr-Ap '55.

CHISTYAKOVO—FRUIT CULTURE

Fruit gardens in the mine yards. Mast. ugl. 4 no 5:28 My '55

CHLORIDES

Formation of complexes between lithium, sodium, and potassium chlorides and sulfates in melts. E. K. Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1, 81-83 My '55

Mercuro-reductometric determination of iron in the presence of chlorides. V. M. Taraian, M. G. Ekimian. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3;304-305 '55.

Some transformed 4-alkoxybenzyl chlorides. A. L. Mndzhoian, V. V. Dovlatian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 2;37-43 Mr-Ap '55.

Thermodynamic properties of magnesium chloride in melts. $MgCl_2 - LiCl$, $MgCl_2 - NaCl$, $MgCl_2 - KCl$, $MgCl_2 - RbCl$. B. F. Markov, IU. K. Delimars'kyi, I. D. Panchenko Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1;51-61 '55.

CHLORINATION

Chlorination and dehydrochlorination of polychloro-derivatives containing a reactive group. R. Kh. Freidlina, V. N. Kost, A. N. Nesmeianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2,233-239 Mr-Ap '55.

Chlorination of n-hexane and n-heptane as vapors. R. S. Galanina, A. S. Nekrasov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no 2,222-226 '55.

CHLORINE

Effect of temperature on the chlorine corrosion of metals Kh. L. TSeitlin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 5·490-496 My '55

CHLORINE COMPOUNDS

ω-chlorocarboxylic acids and certain of their conversions. A. N. Nesmeianov, L. I. Zakharkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2;224-232 Mr-Ap '55.

CHLOROMYCETIN

Bacteriological evaluation of the effectiveness of synthomycin therapy for dysentery in children. V. N. Shiriaeva, V. M. Ponomareva, L. D. Rusakovich Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 3.67-70 Mr '55

CHLOROPHYLL

New developments pertaining to chlorophyll biosynthesis in plants. T. N. Godnov, A. A. Shlyk. Priroda 44 no. 5.48-51 My '55.

CHLOROSIS

Indicators of the water cycle in 5BB and 3309 grapevine stock. E. A. Makarevskaia. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15; 49-73 '53.

CHLOROSIS (PLANTS)

Anatomical indicators of roots in grapevine varieties resistant and non-resistant to chlorosis. E. A. Makarevskaia. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15;27-48 '53.

CH'OE, CHON-UN

Sapper Ch'oe Chon-un. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1:40 Ja '54.

CH'OE, SUNG-HI

Ch'oe Sung-hi, honored artist of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Kim Ha-yŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5: 60-61 My '54.

CHOLESTEROL

Cholesterol content in various formations of the brain in man. L. A. Plotnikova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4: 282-286 '55.

Effect of phenamine and luminal on blood cholesterol and cholesterol ether content. T. D. TSibokmakhor. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1;48-55 '55.

Studies on cholesterol fraction conent of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in traumatic epilepsy. A. B. Mandel'boim. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 5;345 '55.

Taming of obstinate. Georgii Blok. Ogonek 33 no. 21: 27-28 My '55.

CHOLINE

Biologically active substance in the blood in scarlet fever. V. P. Bezuglov, E. S. Brainina Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5;24-32 My '55.

CHOLINESTERASE

Changes in the blood cholinesterase and the effect of phosphacol on hypertension in dogs. E. A. Kakushkina, V. N. Mentova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2·206-213 '54.

Effect of preservation time of stored blood on its cholinesterase activity. S. K. Kapran, IE. A. Grinberg. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6;72-77 '54.

Hydrolysis of dicholine esters of dicarboxylic acids by true cholinesterase and pseudocholinesterase. F. V. Pevzner. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2;27-31 Mr-Ap '55.

CHON, YŎN-P'AL

Platoon Commander Chon Yŏn-p'al. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10. 47 O '54.

CHŎNG, CH'A-HUN

Medical Orderly Hero Chŏng Ch'a-hun. Nov Kor. 5 no. 5 50 My '54

CHŎNG, CHON-CH'AN

Commander Chŏng Chon-ch'an of the tank destroyers. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5 49-50 My '54.

CHŎNG, IN-P'IL

Hero of Labor Chŏng In-p'il. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11 39 N '54.

CHOWKOWTIEN—MAN, PREHISTORIC

Chowkowtien, place where the Peking Man was found. Chou Ming-chen. Priroda 44 no. 5 68-70 My '55.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Chromatographic separation of fructosans of the inulin group. I R. Rominskii, A. S. Sushkova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2;253-255 '55.

Instrument for measuring the solution flow velocity in laboratory chromatographic columns K V Chmutov, T B Gapon, M. D. IUdilevich Zav lab 21 no 5 627-628 '55.

Paper chromatographic separation of thiamine derivatives. S. E. Shnol'. Biul eksp biol. i med. 39 no 5: 72-74 My '55

CHROMIUM

Determination of small quantities of chromium in soils and plants by spectrum analysis. IU. I. Beliaev, L. I. Pavlenko. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10;60-63 '54.

CHROMIUM—SPECTRUM

Determining the relative figures gf for chromium L. A. Mitrofanova. Izv. Glav astron. obser 19 no 5 100-102 '53

CHROMIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL—WELDING

Medovar, B. I. [Welding of chrome-nickel austenite steel] Svarka khromonikelevykh austenitnykh stalei. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie 1954 151 p. 25 plates

CHROMIUM PLATING

Study of cathodic processes during galvanic chromium plating. A. I. Levin, A. I. Falicheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1;96-104 Ja '55

CHROMOPHORES

Isolated chromophoric systems. Part 27 Color phenomena in arylamides of γ-[4-nitrophenyl]-butyric acid. D. A. Smirnov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4;802-809 Ap '55

CHROMOSOMES

Changes in the chromosomes in the Crepis genus due to interspecific crossing and grafting. N. I. Nuzhdin, R. L. Dozortseva, I. A. Nechaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3;71-86 My-Je '55.

CHRONAXIA

Makarov, P. O. [Neurodynamics of the visual system in man; adequate optical chronaximetry in physiology and in clinical practice] Neirodinamika zritel'noi sistemy cheloveka; adekvatnaia opticheskaia khronaksimetriia v fiziologii i klinike. Leningrad, 1952. 166 p.

Chronaxic changes of certain muscles in javelin throwers during training. E. B. Kossovskaia, A. F. Koriakina. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2;134-135 '54.

Dynamics of motor chronaxy in epilepsy as an index of therapautic effectiveness. V. D. Mikhailova-Lukasheva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 5,349-358 '55.

Effect of roentgen irradiation on the functional state of the central nervous system in closed brain injuries; clinical chronoxymetric analysis. E. I. Rozenblit, M. E. Manikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3;210-213 '55.

Motor chronaxy in schizophrenia following modification of the dynamics of basic cortical processes. V. E. Litvinova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4;259-265 '55

CHRONOMETER

Method of determining running speed by fragments of the distance. V. F. Sorokin. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2;135-136 '54.

CHU, SHAO-YUN

Chu Shao-yun's heroic deed. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1;46 '55.

CHUCKS

Semiautomatic holdfast chucks. M. A. Shchurenko Zav lab. 21 no. 5;625 '55.

CHUNGHWA, KOREA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machinery rental station in Chunghwa. Ho Un-p'un. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 5.45 My '54.

CHURCH CALENDAR

[1955 national almanac and calendar of the Russian Orthodox Church] Russkii pravoslavnyi tserkovno-narodnyi kalendar'-al'manakh na 1955 g., s bogosluzhebnymi ukazaniiami. N'iu-Iork, Izd. Mitropolich'iago Soveta Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike [1955] 243 p.

From the Moscow Patriarchate Publishing House. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2;94 F '55.

CHURCH HISTORY

Chetverikov, Sergii. [Russia's thousand years at the feet of Christ, a report to the Moscow Patriarch] Tysiacha let Rossii u nog Khrista, doklad Moskovskomu Patriarkhu. [n.p., 1945]

CHURCHILL, WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER, 1874-

Behind the scenes of the War, history of a treachery D. Mel'nikov, L. Chernaia Novyi mir 31 no 5 165-178 My '55.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY

Progressive work methods of shift mechanics and regulators P. A. Markov, G. I Korotkevich, and R. S Mikhailov, A. E. Aziz'ian Tabak 16 no 2,35-37 '55

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic charging of cigarette-making machines F M. Eremenko, B. I. Leonchik. Tabak 16 no. 2 39-42 '55

Electrical stopping devices for Chernenko automatic packaging machines. N K Sivolap Tabak 16 no. 2 42-46 '55.

"Kurkevich cigarette stuffing machine." V S. Etkin. Reviewed by G. L. Dikker. Tabak 16 no 2,61-62 '55.

"Operating a cigarette tube making machine." B I. Vorob'evskii Reviewed by G. L. Dikker Tabak 16 no. 2;60-61 '55

CINCHOPHEN—TOXICOLOGY

Atophan poisoning with fatal outcome M. G. Astapenko, R P. Kogan. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2;94-98 '55.

CINDER BLOCKS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti Upravlenie rabochikh kadrov, truda i byta [Safety instructions for slag concrete block production] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti pri proizvodstve shlakobetonnykh blokov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955 17 p.

CIRCASSIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Circassia

CIRCLE

Visual aids for the study of the "Circle." B. P. Drobyshev. Mat v shkole no 3 58-59 My-Je '55

CIRCUS

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Animal travelers. Natal'ia Durova Smena 32 no. 5. 22-23 Mr '55.

CITRACONIC ANHYDRIDE

Investigation in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report no. 4. Condensation of 1-vinyl-Δ^1-cyclohexane with citraconic anhydride. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov, V. M. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim nauk no. 1 78-88 Ja-F '55.

CITRIC ACID

Deep method of obtaining citric acid with the aid of Aspergillus niger. G I. Zhuravskii. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3;332-340 My-Je '55.

CITRUS FRUITS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Comparison of chemical and biological methods of control on the example of pseudo-scale insects (Nomoptera, Coccoidea) on citrus plants. E S. Sugoniaev. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 2,375-377 Mr '55.

CITY PLANNING

Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gradostroitel'stva. [Landscape gardening in Soviet cities; planning handbook] Ozelenenie sovetskikh gorodov; posobie po proektirovaniiu Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 185 p.

Planning residential blocks. L. M. Tverskoi Arkhit i stroi Len no. 1 32-36 Mr '55

CIVIL LAW

New work of problems of civil law ("Civil and legal protection of socialist property in the U. S. S. R." A V. Venediktov. Reviewed by S. N. Bratus'). Vest AN SSSR 25 no 4·116-121 Ap '55

On civil law violation. G. K. Matveev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3;73-79 '55.

CLASS DISTINCTION

Falsifying the problem of classes. V. S. Strogov. Vop. filos. no. 2,244-247 '55.

CLASSIFICATION OF SCIENCES

Classification of the sciences. B. M. Kedrov. Vop. filos no. 2;49-68 '55.

CLAY

(see also subdivision under Germany, East; Kharkov)

Nature of the adsorption hysteresis of benzene vapors and the form of pores in clays. G. V. TSitsishvili, D. N. Barnabishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4·711-714 Ap '55.

Sorption properties and volumetric structure of clays. M. I. Kuadzhe. Trudy Min. muz. no 6;146-152 '54

Study of the conversions of individual hydrocarbons in contact with natural aluminosilicates. Report no. 3. Conversions of cyclopentane, ethylcyclopentane, ethylcyclohexane, and ethylbenzene in presence of Troshkov clay. N. I. Shuikin, E. A. Timofeeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2;314-322 Mr-Ap '55.

CLEARING HOUSE see subdivision under Leningra Province

CLEARING OF LAND

Uprooting large stumps and opening wide mineralized fire-control strips by means of a wedge. I. Ustinov, V. Sergeev. Les. khoz 8 no. 5,68-69 My '55

Using the stump grubber and stacker in preparing soil on fellings having uncleared stumps. P. M. Shchetinin. Les. khoz 8 no. 6,70-71 Jo '55

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Effect of B. perfringens toxin on phagocytic function of leukocytes. S. M. Minervin, K. I. Chervyakova, S. P. Zhak. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no 3:85-89 '54.

CLOTH see Textile fabrics

CLOTHING INDUSTRY

About the article "Establishing a progressive bonus scale for paying wages to the clothing industry workers." E. G. Prudnikova. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:47 My '55.

Efforts to achieve technological progress. V. M. Arlanov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 4:29-30 Ap '55.

New aspects in studying demands for clothing styles. B. Vinogradskii. Nov torg. tekh. no 2 70-22 '55

New methods in clothing trade. B. Vybornov. Nov torg tekh. no. 2:19 '55.

The specialization of sewing plants is a way to mobilize industry's hidden potentialities. N. L. Sotnikov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 4:4-12 Ap '55.

There should be a drastic improvement in the work of fashion houses. S. S. Kirillov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5: 8-10 My '55.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New equipment for ready-made clothes. Nov. torg. tekh *no* 1:18-19 '54.

CLOUD CHAMBER

Large rectangular Wilson chamber with bilateral enlargement. M. I. Daion, V. M. Fedorov. Zhur tekh. fiz. 25 no 5:771-779 My '55.

CLOVER—DISEASES AND PESTS

Two virus diseases of red clover in the Ukraine. B. P. Mataulevich. Mikrobiol. zhur 16 no. 3 25 30 '54.

CLUBHOUSES

Akademiia arkhitektury URSR, Kiev. [Book of proposed plans for clubs, their decoration and furnishing] Al'bom proektnykh rishen' klubiv, ikh khudozhn'oho oformlennia ta obladnannia. Sklaly: O. I. Marynchenko [i dr.] Za zahal'noiu red. V. D. IElizarova. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akad. arkhitektury URSR, 1954. 130 p.

CLUBS

Anastas'ev, D. [Direction of a club and its active members] Pravlenie kluba i ego aktiv. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1955. 60 p. (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

Kulikov, N. K. [Wedged freewheeling clutches] Klinovye mekhanizmy svobodnogo khoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 67 p. (Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. Trudy, no. 75)

COAL

Coal used as a fertilizer. Priroda 44 no. 5:113-114 My '55.

COAL—ANALYSIS

Druzhil'nala, N. M., and others. [Accelerated method of analyzing coal] Uskorennye metody analiza uglia. Moskva. Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 58 p.

Use of polarized light in petrological study of coal. N. M. Krylova. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2:305-320 '54.

COAL—CARBONIZATION

Retort for semi-coking. I. A. Khrizman. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:360-370 '55.

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Gasification of solid fuel. P. G. Ugriumov. Khim. v shkole 10 no. 2,9-17 Mr-Ap '55.

COAL GEOLOGY see subdivision under Ekibastuz region; Karaganda Basin; Kazakhstan; Kosmurun

COAL MINERS see subdivision under Gorlovka; Gromyachinsk; Kuznetsk Basin

COAL MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk; China; Donets Basin; Hungary; Karaganda; Kemerovo Province; Kuznetsk Basin; North Hamgyong Province; *Ural Mountain region*)

Coal mining abroad. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5;31 My '55.

For continued technological progress. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5:1-2 My '55.

Mechanizing the production processes of the technical plant at mine surfaces. N. P. Sova. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5;26-29 My '55.

Overcome backwardness in mining development. G. Burmilo. Plan. khoz. no. 2:69-79 '55.

We should strive with perseverance to lower the cost of coal. A. Tetmakov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5;3-6 My '55.

COAL MINES AND MINING—EXPLOSIVES

Marchenko, L. N. [Use of liquid-oxygen explosives in open pit mining] Oksilikvity na otkrytykh gornykh razrabotkakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. [illegible] p.

COAL MINES AND MINING—RESEARCH see subdivision under Donets Basin

COAL MINING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Europe, Western; Hungary; Moscow Province)

Leigh, L. M., and G. A. Shetler. [Drillers] Buril'shchiki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955 216 p

Khorin, V. N., and A. D. Sakach. ["Donbass I" coal cutter-loader; manual for its use, maintenance, and service] Ugol'nyi kombain "Donbass I"; rukovodstvo po ekspluatatsii, ukhodu i obsluzhivaniiu. 2-e izd., perer. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 204 p

For mechanized [illegible] about coal cutter-loaders. [illegible] cutter loader" and "Donbass cutter loader" [illegible] by V. Palenichinskii). Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5:17 My '55.

The most modern machinery for our mines. Mast. ugl 4 no. 5:18 My '55.

COAL PREPARATION

Plaksin, I. N., and I. B. Blagov, eds. [Flotation of coal, proceedings of a scientific and technical conference] Flotatsiia uglei; trudy nauchno-tekhnicheskogo soveshchaniia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954 [illegible]

Ulitskii, L. I. [The economic aspects of coal preparation] Voprosy ekonomiki obogashcheniia uglia; v pomoshch' lektoru dlia gornykh inzhenerov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat 1954. 47 p.

Chemical foam inhibitors for salt solutions used in coal preparation. [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no [illegible]

COAL TAR—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Modifications in the epithelium of the [illegible] glands in male rabbits in [illegible] inflammation [illegible] by coal tar. A. G. Bobkov. [illegible] no 4:09 13 Ap '55.

COATINGS, PROTECTIVE see Protective coatings

COBALT

Cobalt content in plants, in soils and in fertilizers. M. V. Katalymov, A. A. Shitnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 [illegible] 055-057 Ap '55

Separation of small quantities of cobalt from [illegible] N. S. Poluektov, [illegible] Nazarenko, V. I. [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no 4,650 [illegible] Ap '55

COBALT—TOXICOLOGY

Industrial and experimental studies on hygiene [illegible] of cobalt compounds. [illegible] *san. no. 5:28-31 My '55.*

COBALT COMPOUNDS

Conversion of solid cobaltammine nitrates by heating. A. V. Ablov, [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 25 [illegible] 640-648 Ap '55

COBALT ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Composition of complex compounds of trivalent cobalt with dimethylglyoxime. [illegible] Nadeshina, [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 6:1071 1074 Ap '55

Peculiarities of the catalytic effect of [illegible] in the oxidation of [illegible] D. G. Knorre, Z. K. Maizus, N. M. Emanuel. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 5 [illegible] Ap '55.

Preparation and study of the cobalt citrate complex. M. E. Shimbler, V. I. [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no 4:671 675 Ap '55.

COBALT SULFATES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Modification of the properties of typhoid and dysentery (Flexner) bacilli under the effect of cobalt sulfate [illegible] *M. M. Pitaeikov V. M. [illegible]* Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:70 76 Mr '55

COBALT THIOCYANATE

Interaction of organic bases with salts of [illegible] Part [illegible] Interaction of antipyrine with cobalt and [illegible] thiocyanates. S. L. [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3, 610-611 Mr '55.

COCKCHAFERS

Experimental use of starlings for the control of cockchafers in forests of shelterbelt districts. [illegible] Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no 1:[illegible] Ja-F '55.

CODFISH

Utilization of a protein preparation from cod for culture media. *[illegible]* Gig. i san. no. 5:49-50 My '55.

CODLING MOTH

Control of the codling moth. V. Z. Pashchenko [illegible] og no. 5;64-68 My '55

COKE

Effect of coke circulation on the combustion process in blast furnaces. I. P. Bardin and others. *Izv. AN SSSR*. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:80-95 Ja '55.

Heat effect obtained through semicoking. G. M. Shchegolev. *Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR* no. 8:144 155 '52

[illegible]

COLONIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Colonies

COLOR OF PLANTS

Role of pigments in photosynthesis in plants. A. A. Krasnovskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 2:122-132 Mr-Ap '54.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Additivity of the photographic effect of spectrally different emissions of multi-layer color photographic materials. IU. N. Gorokhovskii, I. N. Knoiushkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:460-472 Mr '55.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric method of determining nickel in hydrogenated fats. N. V. Vengerova. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no 3:25-26 '55.

Conditions for the formation of blue dyes of molybdosilicic heteropolyacids. M. L. TSap. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3: 281-285 '55.

Detection and colorimetric determination of gold by means of ascorbic acid. S. IA Shnaiderman. Ukr. khim. zhur 21 no 2:261-264 '55.

Method for the rapid determination of nickel in hydrogenated fat. A. A. Lesiuis, V. E. Ovcharenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:26-27 '55.

Photocolorimetric determination of arsenic and phosphorus in industrial sewage from metallurgic plants. Gig. i san. no. 4,40-46 Ap '55.

COLUMNS

Critical force of compressed columns in the inelastic range IA. G. Panovko. Inzh. sbor. 20:160-163 '54.

COMA

Certain hemodynamic changes in malarial coma. G. M. Iaa-Zade. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:66-69 '55.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Deparma, V. N. [From sickle to combine] Ot serpa do kombaina [Moskva] Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954] 22 p.

Fedoseev, B. V. [Harvesting grass seed plants with combines] Uborka semennikov trav kombainami. [Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1955] folder.

Harvesting corn in the stage of complete ripeness with the KU-2 grain combine. K. Marakhtanov. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 11:10-15 Je '55.

Harvesting corn with the "Stalinets-6" combine. K. Marakhtanov. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 12:4-13 Je '55.

Mechanization of harvesting of grain by separate stages. V. I. Moroz. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:34-39 Je '55.

COMBUSTION

Critical remarks on the article of I. E. Kubynin "Equations of the transfer of heat and fuel." B. V. Kantorovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:511-513 Mr '55.

COMBUSTION, HEAT OF see Heat of combustion

COMBUSTION, SPONTANEOUS

Certain properties of coals which show explosiveness. N. G. Titov, and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:327-330 Mr '55.

Spontaneous ignition of bituminous clays. K. A. Kabanov. Priroda 44 no. 6:96-98 Je '55.

COMETS

Accelerations in the tails of Morehouse's Comet 1908 III and Comet Whipple-Fedke-Tevzadze (1943 I). O. V. Dobrovol'skii. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 12:3-9 '55.

COMMERCE

The legal status of the Foreign Trade Arbitration Commission. D. F. Ramzaitsev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:80-85 '55.

COMMERCIAL STATISTICS

Druzhinin, N. K. [Lectures on statistics for advanced commercial schools; a course in theory] Lektsii po statistike dlia vysshikh torgovykh uchebnykh zavedenii; teoreticheskii kurs. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 100 p.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Present state and further development of the theory on natural foci of diseases of man. E. N. Pavlovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol, epid. i immun. no. 4:3-8 Ap '55.

Primary reservoirs of infection within natural foci of disease. N. P. Naumov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:15-20 Ap '55.

"Treatment of infectious patients"; collection of works. Part 2. Reviewed by K. V. Bunin. Klin. med. 33 no. 4: 94-95 Ap '55.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communicable diseases

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—DIAGNOSIS

Present-day methods of diagnosing major acute infectious diseases. K. V. Bunin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:25-33 Ap '55.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—PREVENTION

Prevention of diseases with natural foci in districts where virgin and idle lands are being reclaimed. P. A. Petrishcheva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:8-15 Ap '55.

Role of a bacteriological laboratory in anti-epidemic activities of a district hygiene and epidemiological station Z. A. Makarova. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun no. 3:94-100 Mr '55

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES IN ANIMALS

Tasks of veterinary science in studying infectious diseases in animals. S. N. Vysheleeskii. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:28-32 Je '55.

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under China)

Bashilov, Boris. [Notes of a fugitive from "false" socialism] Zapiski sbezhavshego ot "nenastoiashchego" sotsializma. Buenos-Aires, 1951. 32 p.

Durdella, M. [The ghost of communism, an appraisal of communism, the ground on which it thrives, the means of combating it] Mara komunizmu; otsinka komunizmu, hrunt, na iakomu vin roste, sposoby borot'by proty n'oho. Miunkhen, Maibutnist', 1950. 77 p.

[Marxism-Leninism on war, armies and military science; a collection of articles] Marksizm-leninizm o voine, armii i voennoi nauke; sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstvo oborony SSSR, 1955. 218 p.

Pukhovskii, N. [Marxism-Leninism on the role of the masses in history] Marksizm-leninism o roli narodnykh mass v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser 2, no 15)

According to Lenin's precepts Z. Timofeeva. Vozhatyi 31 no. 4:2-3 Ap '55.

Law of planned, proportional development of the national economy M. Chernenko. Kom Ukr 30 no 2,38-46 F '55.

Leninism, the great life-affirming doctrine. A. Ovchinnikov. Mosk. prop. 12 no 4:6-18 Ap '55.

Lenin's teaching concerning the transitional period. Yang Hsien-chen. Nar. Kit. no. 10:3-8 My '55.

Onward to the victory of communism! Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 10:3-8 O '54.

Socialist reproduction M. Herasymenko. Kom. Ukr 30 no. 1:55-63 Ja '55.

V. I. Lenin on the role of the people and the socialist state in building communism. A. I. Denisov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:15-25 '55.

COMMUNISM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Communism

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Marxism-Leninism on religion. D. Ostrianyn Kom. Ukr 30 no 1:36-45 Ja '55.

Religious ethics. V. Prokof'ev. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 1: 63-68 Ja '55.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Class discussion on a theoretical subject in seminar studies. D. Konakov. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 1:58-60 Ja '55.

Communists are inadequately helped in studies. S. Krylov. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 1:61 Ja '55.

Completion of the school year in the party educational system. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 5:30-31 My '55.

Editorial: Develop a vital interest in Marxist-Leninist theory. Part. zhizn' no. 6:3-9 Mr '55.

Forms of assistance and control in political self-education. A. Belkina. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 1,51-55 Ja '55.

Improve work of the propaganda apparatus. K. Shishkov. Klub 4 no 3:5 Mr '55.

On the eve of review courses. G. Zainulin. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 5:32-35 My '55.

On the line of least resistance. A. Kudriaev. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 1:62 Ja '55.

Problems of training in institutions of h
A. Levachev. Mosk. prop. no. 2·51-5'

The regular admittance of students t
School attached to the Central Com
munist Party of the Soviet Union.
no. 8:126 My '55.

The role of the adviser in political s
personnel. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 5:

A skillfull approach is needed towar
Z. Marenkova. Mosk. prop. 12 no

COMMUNIST PARTY. see subdivision

COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
China;

COMMUNIST PARTY OF CZECHOSL
GRESSES

Novotnyi, Antonin. [Report of the Ce
the Communist Party of Czechoslo
Party Congress, and the party's f
nyi doklad TSentral'nogo komiteta
partii Chekhoslovakii X s"ezdu KP
dachi partii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
113 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET

Kim, M. [The Communist Party is t
cultural revolution in the U. S. S. R.
skaia partiia - organizator kul'tur
SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit.

Tiusin, F. S. [Struggle of the Communist Party to strengthen the military power of the U.S.S.R.] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za ukreplenie voennogo mogushchestva SSSR Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 110 p

Do Party committee sections have the authority to issue directives? Part. zhizn' no. 6·60-61 Mr '55

Leninist standards of Party life and principles of Party leadership. L Slepov G. Shitarev Kommunist 32 no 6 58-73 Ap '55

Party news. Part zhizn' no 6,75-77 Mr '55

Party organizations and scientific institutions V. Kuroedov. Kommunist 31 no. 18,53-66 D '54.

Powerful ideological weapon in the struggle for communism S Petrov. Mosk prop no 2 15-27 F '54

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Eighth party congress and its role in strengthening the bond between the working class and the peasantry V. Ignat'ev Mosk. prop. 12 no 5.15-23 My '55.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY

[Experiment in the study of the history of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik), collection of articles by independent students of the history of the Communist Party, consultants and propagandists of a Moscow factory] Ob opyte izucheniia istorii VKP(b), sbornik statei samostoiatel'no izuchaiushchikh istoriiu VKP(b), konsul'tantov i propagandistov odnogo moskovskogo zavoda. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1947 48 p.

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza Vysshaia partiinaia shkola. [Collection of visual aids for the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Al'bom nagliadnykh posobii po istorii KPSS [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry
Vol 1 1954. 73 p

Famous road of the struggle and victories of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union M Kravchuk Kom Ukr 30 no 2,18-27 F '55

Militant traditions of political agitation ("Leaflets of the Moscow organization of bolsheviks (1914-1925)." Reviewed by B Volin). Mosk. prop. 12 no. 1 69-72 Ja '55

Victory of socialism in the U. S. S. R. is a triumph for the ideas of the great Lenin. N. Matiushkin. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 1·25-31 Ja '55.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP see subdivision under Georgia

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moscow; Moscow Province, Ukraine)

Mazanov, F. [Factory party organization in the struggle to fulfill the five-year plan] Partiinaia organizatsiia zavoda v bor'be za vypolnenie piatiletnego plana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 103 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

Shkurko, E. [Party organizations and the development of Soviet trade] Partiinye organizatsii i razvertyvanie sovetskoi torgovli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 48 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

Assistance to villages by city staff members. P. Kotel'nikov, B. Morozov. Mosk prop. 12 no. 5:50-57 My '55.

Book on work practice of the factory organization ("Party organization of the factory in the struggle for high labor productivity." F. Holovchenko Reviewed by P. Vasylenko). Kom. Ukr 30 no. 1:76-80 Ja '55

Brief news. Mosk. prop 12 no 1·78-79 Ja '55.

Brief ne

Brief r

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK (Continued)

Support of the masses is the indispensable condition for the efficiency of Party control I Varvashenia Kommunist 32 no. 8,64-73 My '55.

What does a violation of the principle of voluntariness result in? I Borisov Mosk prop no. 2 58-59 F '54

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The district committee of the Communist Youth League is furnishing poor help Vozhatyi 31 no 4:19 Ap '55

"I am afraid, they will overdo it. . ." Vl Kornilov. Smena 32 no. 10·13-14 My '55.

"Red corner" on a farm T Golitsyna Kul't. pros rab 16 no 4 17 Ap '55

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES

To meet dawn ("At the first Communist Youth League congresses " A Bezymenskii. Reviewed by B. Egorov) Smena 32 no 8:16 Ap '55.

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

(see also subdivision under Erivan)

A work dear to the trade unions Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 4·2-4 Ap '55

COMMUNITY CENTERS

(see also subdivision under Leshu, Rumania; Moscow, Temeryuk; Zaparozh'ye)

IUdenkov, I. I., and I. E. Shropp. [Club of collective farm brigades] Klub kolkhoznoi brigady Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 22 p (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika)

All work is good O Bychkova Vozhatyi 31 no. 4,24-25 Ap '55

Cattle breeders came to the club A Protasov Kul't pros rab 16 no 4 24 Ap '55

Club work should be shown to the visitors every day. E Belkin Klub 4 no 3,14 Mr '55

Follow-up of material in "Klub " Klub 4 no 3 31 Mr '55

From talk to practical work Kh Fomin Kul't -pros. rab 16 no 4 23 Ap '55

Letters to the editor Klub 4 no 3 19 Mr '55

Readers' letters Kul't -pros rab 16 no 4·40-43 Ap '55

Respect V Razon. Kul't -pros rab 16 no 4 12-15 Ap '55

COMPETITION, SOCIALIST see Socialist competition

COMPOSERS

Young composers E. Svetlanov Sov muz 19 no 6: 26-29 Je '55

COMPOST

Mamchenkov, I.P. [Manure and compost] Navoz i komposty. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 111 p. (V pomoshch' agronomu na proizvodstve)

Preparation and application of biologically active composts in vegetable growing E F. Berezova and others. Zemledelie 3 no. 5,73-77 My '55.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX

Composition and stability of an iron tartrate complex I. V Piatnitskii, A. I. Gorbataia Ukr. khim. zhur 21 no 2 182-194 '55

Conversion of solid cobaltammine nitrates by heating A V. Ablov, N I. Lobanov Zhur ob. khim. 25 no 4 649-656 Ap '55

Crystallooptical determination of the configuration of complex compounds. G. B Bokii, S. S Batsanov Izv AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk no. 2,193-196 Mr-Ap '55.

Formation of complexes between lithium, sodium, and potassium chlorides and sulfates in melts E K Akopov, A. G Bergman. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no 1 81-83 My '55

Mechanism of substitution in the inner sphere of complex compounds A. A. Grinberg, L. E. Nikol'skaia, G. A. Shagisultanova. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 6,1059-1060 Ap '55.

COMPRESSED WOOD see Wood, Compressed

COMPRESSORS

Controlling the capacity of an auxiliary compressor. A. Tezikov. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:69 Ja-Mr '55.

Wear resistance of compressors of the FAK type of Freon refrigerating machines. I. El'kin, V. Zhuchenko. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:59-62 Ja-Mr '55.

Welding babbit flanges on pistons of horizontal compressors. T. Galkin. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:64-65 Ja-Mr '55.

COMPRESSORS—TESTING

Results of testing the 2AV-27 compressor. V. Lavrova. Khol tekh 32 no. 1.3-7 Ja-Mr '55

CONCERTS

Brief concert news (Moscow, Leningrad, Tallinn, Riga, Tashkent, Molotov, Kuybyshev, Odessa) Sov. muz 19 no. 6,103-107 Je '55

CONCRETE

Hopper for delivery of concrete mix and mortar. A. S. Boguslavskii. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 95,20-21 '54.

Hopper with vibrating grate for pouring concrete mix. V. F. Khlistun Rats i izbor predl v stroi no 95. 14-16 '54

Method for rapid calculation of the volume of concrete mix and mortar in dump trucks Rats i izobr predl v stroi no 95 22 '54

Vibration grate for preventing stoppage in concrete pumps. M A Lipovetskii, M N Sats Rats i izhor. predl v stroi no 95:17-19 '54

CONCRETE—TRANSPORTATION

Vibration transport of concrete mixes and mortars. B. S Dubovoi Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi no 95 9-13 '54.

CONCRETE, LIGHTWEIGHT see Lightweight concrete

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under United States)

Neporozhnii, P. S. [Experience in continuous concrete placement in building hydraulic engineering structures] Opyt nepreryvnogo betonirovaniia na stroitel'stve gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 46 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Belkin, IA. M. [Concrete and reinforced concrete work under winter conditions] Betonnye i zhelezobetonnye raboty v zimnikh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 71 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONDENSATION

Condensation of prussic acid with β-alkoxyketones. S. A. Vartanian, R. S. Giuli-kevkhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser FMET nauk 7 no. 5:45-49 S-O '54.

Condensation of prussic acid with β-alkoxyketones. Part II S. A. Vartanian, R. S. Giuli-Kevkhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 6:61-64 N-D '54.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no 71. Polycondensation of 1, 2-dichloroethane with chlorobenzene in presence of aluminum chloride. G. S Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, L. S. Fedorova, Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 2;359-364 Mr-Ap '55.

High molecular weight compounds. Report 70. Peculiarities of chain growth in polycondensation in presence of a catalyst. G S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1: 172-178 Ja-F '55.

Investigation in the field of conjugated systems. Part 57 Condensation of γ-vinylpyridine with diene hydrocarbons A. A Petrov, V. Liudvig Zhur. ob khim. 25 no. 4 739-744 Ap '55

Investigation in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report no. 4. Condensation of 1-vinyl-Δ^1-cyclohexane with citraconic anhydride. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov, V. M. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1;78-88 Ja-F '55.

Investigation in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report no. 5. Condensation 1-vinyl-Δ^1-cyclohexane with dimethyl ester of mesaconic acid. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov, V. M. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1;89-97 Ja-F '55.

CONDENSED MILK see Milk, Condensed

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Compensation devices for low-capacity condensers. V. M. Golikov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5;28-29 My '55.

Lateral compensation protection for condensers. V. N. Borisov. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:44-45 My '55.

Use of condensers under pressure in linear regulation systems. V. M. Fainitskii. Elektrichestvo no. 4;85-86 Ap '55.

CONDIMENTS

Russian spice plants for the canning industry. A. A. Viazov Sad i og no. 5:72 My '55.

CONDITIONED REFLEX

Effect of the type of unconditioned food stimulus on conditioned reflex activity in dogs. N. P. Murav'eva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6:823-832 N-D '54

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Povorinskii, IU. A. [Methods of studying conditioned motor reflexes based on speech reinforcement] Metodika issledovaniia dvigatel'nykh uslovnykh refleksov na rechevom podkreplenii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954. 119 p.

Analysis of adaptation mechanisms of unconditioned responses to the heart according to changes in conditioned reflex function. V. V. Frol'kis. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5:705-711 S-O '54.

Certain characteristics of conditioned and complex reflex sound leucocytosis in various psychopathologic syndromes. T. K. Arikhbaeva, I. I. Il'in. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3:192-197 '55.

Certain conditioned reflex mechanisms of epilpetoid seizures A. B Gorbatsevich Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no 5:326-329 '55.

Chain conditioned motor reflexes in dogs Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no 6:833-841 N-D '54.

Characteristics of the formation of conditioned reflexes in hypertension. TS. A. Levina. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:28-34 '55.

Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in initial stages of hypertension. I. A. Ryvkin, IU. E. Segal'. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2;15-26 '55.

Conditioned inhibitors of the first and second signal systems in hysteria T. V. Pleshkova Biul. eksp biol i med 39 no. 5;36-39 My '55

Conditioned motor responses to chains of stimuli in dogs L. A Firsov Zhur vys. nerv deiat. 4 no. 6;842-851 N-D '54

Conditioned orientation reflex and its differentiation in a child. N. S. Mirzoiants. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no 5;616-619 S-O '54

Conditioned reflex activity in dogs after prolonged anemia of the central nervous system. G. T. Sakhiulina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1;76-87 Ja-F '55.

Conditioned reflex characteristics of certain symptoms of pregnancy in dogs. E. F. Larin, Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm 2,25-27 '54.

Conditioned reflex diuresis and its significance in higher nervous function tests under clinical conditions. S. D. Reizel'man Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5,642-650 S-O '54.

Conditioned reflex modifications of the blind spot and angioscotomas in healthy people. A. V. Roslavtsev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1;19-25 Ja-F '55.

Conditioned regulatory reflexes of the skeletal muscles in experimental cerebral injury. E. P. Mal'ianova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2,35-43 '54.

Data on correlation between interoceptive and exteroceptive reflexes S. IA. Kaplun, E. G. Kopteva Zhur. vys. nerv deiat. 4 no. 6;815-822 N-D '54.

Decisive role of living conditions in the phylogenic development of the food reaction in young rook. IA. A. Miliagin. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2;13-24 '54.

Developing conditioned reflexes in Korsakoff's syndrome V. P. Linskii. Zhur. vys. nerv deiat. 4 no. 6:701-708 N-D '54.

Differentiation of symmetric stimuli. K. S. Abuladze. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6:803-807 N-D '54.

Disorders of the higher nervous activity following amytal sleep. S. D. Kaminskii, V. I. Savchuk, S. M. Pavlenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 30 no. 4:20-24 Ap '55.

Disorders of unconditioned and conditioned reflex functions in the acute stage of non-penetrating cerebrocranial injuries. L. P. Razumovskaia-Molukalo. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 2:27-33 Mr-Ap '55.

Disorders of visual analysor activity following bilateral excision of the occipital lobes in dogs. V. IA. Kriazhev, N. I. TSinda. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1;110-123 Ja-F '55.

Effect of a conditioned stimulus when used against the background of an unconditioned reflex. B. I. Khodorov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1;61-69 Ja-F '55.

Effect of a super strong extraneous stimulus on motor conditioned reflexes. L. N. Gavrilova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5;699-704 S-O '54.

Effect of conditioned reflex on the size of unconditioned protective motor reflexes in dogs. B. I. Khodorov. Zhur vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no 6:852-861 N-D '54

Effect of the cerebral cortex on blood pressure and on the digestive leukocytic reaction in fasting. A. IA. IAroshevskii. Zhur. vys. nerv deiat. 4 no. 5:674-683 S-O '54.

Effect of the cerebral cortex on the regulation of skeletal muscle tonus in man, development of tonic conditioned reflexes in athletes engaged in strenuous sports and their characteristics. E. P. Kesarova. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:368-376 '55.

Effect of the duration and intensity of a conditioned electric cutaneous stimulus on the size of conditioned food and acid reflexes. E. V. Marukhanian. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5:684-691 S-O '54.

Formation in newborn of conditioned response to time in relation to the daily rhythm of feeding. G. N. Bystroletova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5;601-609 S-O '54.

Graphic registration of conditioned motor reactions in small laboratory animals. IA. B. Maksimovich. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6:909-912 N-D '54.

Higher nervous function in latent syphilitic meningitis. H. IA. Malykin, and others. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5;629-641 S-O '54.

Localization of the closing of a conditioned bond. A. A. Travina. Zhur. vys nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5;602-608 S-O '54.

Mechanism of temporary bonds between so-called indifferent stimuli. B. F. Sergeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:771-774 Ap '55.

Method for studying conditioned reflex activity in puppies in early stages of development. V. A. Troshikhin, A. N. Makarenkov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5: 724-727 S-O '54.

Method of investigating higher nervous activity in athletes. S. P. Letunov, N. D. Graevskaia. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:353-365 '55.

Methodical procedure for the studying of unconditioned motor reflexes in man and conditioned reflexes with kinesthetic reinforcements. K. S. Ratner. Trudy Vses. ob. va fiziol, biokhim. i farm. 2:28-35 '54.

Modification in the latent period of unconditioned secretion following extinction of unilateral conditioned reflexes. I. A. Lapina Biul. eksp. biol i med. 39 no. 5;3-4 My '55.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE (Continued)

Modification of motor activities in animals following application of the inhibitory process. L. N. Norkina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:35-44 Ja-F '55.

Modification of sensitivity of the analysor to the stimulus following conversion of the stimulus to a conditioned reflex signal A. A. Giurdzhian. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1145-1148 Ap '55

Modifications of unconditioned and natural conditioned reflexes in dogs in experimental tuberculosis. T. F. Riumina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:45-54 Ja-F '55.

More about the formation rate of conditioned reflexes. I G. Voronin. Zhur vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no 5:756-767

Motor conditioned food responses to chains of stimuli in birds. N. P. Ovchinnikova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:96-103 Ja-F '55.

Motor conditioned responses to chains of stimuli in rabbits. A. V. Baru. Zhur. vys nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5.712-723 S-O '54.

Phase phenomena in the formation of conditioned cardiac reflex. N. N. Karaulovskii. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol, biokhim i farm. 2:43-49 '54

Physiological mechanism of inhibitory actions of stimuli excluded by suggestion in hypnosis. I. I. Korotkin, M. M. Suslova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:189-192 My '55.

Portable apparatus for studying motor conditioned reactions in man. A. V. Chapek. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:124-127 Ja-F '55.

Protective inhibition as a method for treating surgical patients. G. P. Zaitsev Vest. khir 75 no. 3:30-36 Ap '55

Result of using the pupillary reflex and electroencephalography for studying conditioned reflex activity in man. M. M. Ataev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:104-109 Ja-F '55.

Role of the central nervous system in regulating the cellular composition and certain physical and chemical properties of the blood Report No. 1 Effect of conditioned pain stimulus on the blood picture and on the sedimentation rate and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes N. S Dzhavadian. Biul eksp. biol. i med. 39 no 5.20-26 My '55.

Some characteristics of conditioned reflex activity in domestic fowl affected by changes in the external environment. S. K. Karapetian, E. F. Pavlov, M. A. Avakian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 18 no. 5:151-156 '54.

State of the cortical end of the motor analysor during the formation of temporary bonds V. M. Vasilevskii, F. P. Mart'ianova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6:889-892 N-D '54.

Studying higher nervous activity through vascular conditioned reflexes in hypertension. V. A. Kononiachenko Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5.620-628 S-O '54.

Summation of conditioned stimuli. A. A. Travina. Zhur. vys nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6:808-814 N-D '54.

Tonomotosecretory phenomenon. S. L. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 5:969-971 Ap '55

Unilateral conditioned food responses to mechanical stimulation of symmetric areas of the skin. A. A. Travina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat 5 no. 1:55-60 Ja-F '55.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Conditioned response

CONDUCTORS, RAILROAD see Railroad conductors

CONGRUENCES AND RESIDUES

Increasing the accuracy of mechanical quadratures with the existence of the principle integration region of small length in the integral representation of the quadrature remainder. V. I. Krylov, Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6: 989-991 Ap '55.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR

Culture of viruses and serologic diagnosis of trachoma. R. M. Kogan-Abezgauz. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:7-11 Mr-Ap '55.

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

Permeability of the capillaries and of the connective tissue in pathogenesis of rheumatism. G. D. Zalesskii. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:3-10 '55.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC see subdivision under Korea, North; Tientsin, China

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING

Editorial: For further creative development of problems in the general theory of state and law. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:3-14 '55.

CONSTRUCTION see Building

CONSTRUCTION ADOBE see Building, Adobe

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea)

For realization of the tasks set out by the All-Union Conference. I. V. Spiridonov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:2-6 Mr '55.

Reduce cost and improve quality of construction on collective farms. V. Ivanov. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 5:1-2 My '55.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Construction norms and regulations] Stroitel'nye normy i pravila. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture
  Pt. 4, vol. 1. [Norms for construction work estimates] Smetnye normy na stroitel'nye raboty 1954 376 p.

CONTAINERS

Boxes for packing eggs. Nov torg tekh no 2 46-48 '54

Isothermic container for transporting dry ice A. Tezikov. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1 36-39 Ja-Mr '55

Machine for the staggered stamping of tin plate. V. Ochkin. Mias ind SSSR 26 no. 2,55 '55.

New aspects in packing goods D. Kurnin Nov torg tekh no. 1,1-8 '54

CONTROLLERS, ELECTRIC see Electric controllers

CONVALESCENCE

Immunological indexes in children with various courses of convalescence following dysentery E. D. Ravich-Birger and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun no 3:49-54 Mr '55.

CONVECTION OF HEAT see Heat—Convection

CONVERGENCE

Convergence of mechanical quadratures in classes of functions with varying order of differentiability. V. I. Krylov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:801-802 Ap '55

CONVEYING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Krivoy Rog; Ural Mountain region)

Cleaning a rubberized conveyor belt by flushing it with water. D. I. Rafienko. Gor. zhur. no. 1:62-63 Ja '55.

Experimentation on the industrial level of ore transportation by conveyor. A. S. Demchakov, S. A. Burenin. Gor. zhur. no. 1:47-50 Ja '55.

Our experience with making and using an overhead conveyor. A. G. Ioel'. Tabak 16 no. 2 49-52 '55.

Sectional-dismountable conveyor. M. Z. Kvetnyi. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:41-42 My '55.

Small scraper conveyer. I. Ushakov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5. 22-23 My '55.

CONVULSIONS

Effect of radioactive isotopes on artificially induced convulsions in animals. I. K. Ziuzin, T. S. Zaichkina Zhur nevr. i psikh 55 no. 5:343-344 '55

COOKERY FOR INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo torgovli. [Collection of recipes for dishes and culinary formulas for communal food serving enterprises] Sbornik retseptur bliud i kulinarnykh izdelii dlia predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1955. 911 p.

COOLING

Supercooling of organic liquids A. V. Komandin Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 164.123-128 '53.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES see subdivision under China; Korea, North

COPPER—ANALYSIS

Iodometric determination of copper in nitric acid media. N. I. Matveev, N. E. Kazakevich. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4: 405-406 '55.

COPPER—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Study of the effect of various doses of copper and manganese on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter chroococcum. V. M. Hribanov Mikrobiol zhur. 16 no. 3:18-21 '54.

COPPER ACETYLIDES

Formation of cuprous acetylide compounds in apparatus for the deep cooling of coke-oven gas. N. N. Poliakov. Khim. prom. no. 8:457-462 D '54.

COPPER ALLOYS—WELDING

Spectrum analyses of welds of certain copper and aluminum alloys. E. S. Kudelia, A. S. Dem'ianchuk. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2:56-62 Mr-Ap '55.

COPPER MINES AND MINING

Ways to increase copper ore extraction at a lower cost price. B. V. Antonov, M. A. Lenskii. Gor. zhur. no. 1:11-17 Ja '55.

COPPER OXIDES

Length of the diffusion displacement of excitons in copper oxide. V. E Lashkarev, IU I. Karkhanin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:829-832 Ap '55.

Variations in the yield and conductivity of cupric oxide during catalytic reactions. V. I. Liashenko, I. I. Stepko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:401-408 Mr '55.

COPPER PHOSPHATE

Determination of pyrophosphate ions in copper phosphate electrolyte baths. I. G. Lakomkin. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5: 540-541 '55.

COPPER PLATING

Effect of surface-active substances on the mechanical properties of copper electrodeposits. IU. S. TSareva, and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:166-173 Ja '55.

Mechanism of the effect of alternating current on the structure of copper depositions K. M Gorbunova, A A Sutiagina Zhur fiz khim 29 no 3 542-546 Mr '55

Peculiarities of the cathodic process in the copper-pyrophosphate bath. E. A. Ukshe, A. I Levin Zhur prikl khim 28 no. 4,388-393 Ap '55.

CORAL REEFS AND ISLANDS

"Contemporary and fossil reefs." A I Ravikovich. Reviewed by R. F. Gekker Priroda 44 no 5 124-125 My '55

COREMAKING

Shipilin, B. I. [Coremaking] Izgotovlenie sterzhnei Pod red B. P. Zakharova. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1954. 47 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego-litelshchika, no. 4)

CORMORANTS see subdivision under Volga River

CORN (MAIZE)

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Gomel' Province; White Russia)

[Corn crops hold many possibilities, collection of articles on corn cultivation] Kukuruza - kul'tura bol'shikh vozmozhnostei, sbornik statei po vozdelyvaniiu kukuruzy. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955 135 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Ol'shanskii, M. A. [More corn from the non-Chernozem zone] Bol'she kukuruzy v nechernozemnoi zone [Moskva] Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1955. 7 p.

Ozernyi, M. E. [Corn for all districts] Kukuruza - vo vse raiony Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 67 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Shain, S S [Corn is a valuable fodder crop] Kukuruza - tsennaia kormovaia kul'tura Moskva, Ministerstvo Sovkhozov SSSR, 1955. 14 p

Shcherbina, A. R. [High yields of corn on large areas] Vysokie urozhai kukuruzy na bol'shikh ploshchadiakh 2., dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955 85 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Biology, corn cultivation, and the growing of hybrid seed. I. N. Elagin. Est. v shkole no. 3:19-26 My-Je '55.

"Corn and corn growing." H. Wallace, E. Bressman. Reviewed by D. D. Slobodchikov. Zemledelie 3 no. 5.119-120 My '55.

Corn crop on our collective farm. T. I. Medvedev, A V. Volokhov. Dost. sel'khoz no. 5:18-22 My '55.

Corn is a valuable fodder crop. S Shain, M. Smirnov Mosk. prop. 12 no. 3:65-69 Mr '55.

Corn is a valuable fodder for cattle P. I Viktorov. Dist. sel'khoz. no. 5:66-68 My '55

Corn is an important source of feed Mias ind SSSR 26 no 2.47-48 '55

Corn is the most important potentiality in increasing production of feeds. N. F. IAkushev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:7-11 My '55.

Growing corn along with forest crops. G. I Adamiants Les. khoz 8 no 5:73-75 My '55.

Ensilage of ear corn S Zafren Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 11:1-5 Je '55.

Ensiled ear corn is a valuable feed for hogs. S. A. Zdor. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6 23-26 Je '55.

Experience in obtaining high yields of corn. A. Goriunova. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:108 My '55.

Experience in raising corn on the "Sudkovo" Collective Farm. IA. IU. Chernoi. Zhivotnovodstvo no 5:25-27 My '55.

For corn growing. M. I. Vasil'ev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:27-29 My '55.

For increased corn production. G. IA. TSymbal. Tabak 16 no. 2:14-15 '55.

History of corn. Z. Zarutski. Belarus' 12 no 5:6 My '55

Hybrid seeds are a powerful means for increasing crop yield. I. Emel'ianov. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 3.74-82 Mr '55.

Hydrometeorology provides agriculture with the standards to cope with the new tasks. Meteor i gidrol no 2 3-6 Mr-Ap '55.

Increase corn production! Kul't -pros. rab. 16 no. 4: supplement Ap '55. 16 p.

Increasing the corn crop. V. Liutikov Sov profsoiuzy 3 no. 5:37-39 My '55.

"Kutuzov" corn. L. Vasil'eva. Vozhatyi 31 no 4:37-39 Ap '55.

Mechanized planting and cultivation of corn. E Zimina, P. Nikiforov Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 10:1-11 My '55.

Planting corn for seed by using transplants raised in peat-humus pots. L. K. Muradkhanian. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:110 My '55.

Raising hybrid seed corn. M. I. Nazarenko. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:102-104 My '55.

Sowing hybrid seed is an important factor for a higher yield of corn. M. S. Kalinin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:22-27 My '55.

VIR corn hybrids G. S. Galeev. Zemledelie 3 no. 5. 22-30 My '55.

CORN (MAIZE)—HARVESTING

Harvesting corn in the stage of complete ripeness with the KU-2 grain combine. K. Marakhtanov. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 11:10-15 Je '55.

Harvesting corn with the "Stalinets-6" combine. K. Marakhtanov. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 12:4-13 Je '55

CORN PICKER (MACHINE)

Poliakova, M V., and L. B. Litvinenko. [Harvesting corn with machinery] Mekhanizirovannaia uborka kukuruzy. [Khar'kov] Khar'kovskoe knizhno-gazetnoe izd-vo, 1954 36 p

CORNEA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Experimental and histological study of the healing of corneal wounds. V.I. Grigor'eva Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:11-17 Mr-Ap '55.

CORONARY ARTERIES—DISEASES

Pathogenesis of coronary insufficiency in subacute bacterial endocarditis. F. E. Ostapiuk. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2,62-65 '55.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Kolotukhin, I. N., and others [Technology of lubricating and protective materials] Tekhnologiia smazochnykh i zashchitnykh materialov Moskva, Gos transp. zheldor izd-vo, 1952 235 p

Markhasev, B. I., and I B. Okulov [New methods of depositing stainless steel coatings] Novye metody nanesenila pokrytii iz nerzhaveiushchei stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954 33 p (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

Corrosion resistance of various metals in soda-potash and soda-sulfate solutions. V. G Iozhechik, A. V. IAnush Khim prom no 1 39-42 Ja-F '55

Corrosive behavior of multilayer metallic coatings V. V Romanov Zhur prikl khim 28 no 5:475-479 My '55

Effect of temperature on the chlorine corrosion of metals. Kh. L. TSeitlin Zhur prikl khim. 28 no. 5,490-496 My '55

Methods for testing corrosion fatigue. A V. Riabchenkov, E. L. Kazimirovskaia. Zav lab. 21 no 3:345-349 '55.

On one of the forms of intercrystalline corrosion in welds of 18-8 type stabilized steel. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2:91-93 Mr-Ap '55.

Use of asbovinyl as an anticorrosive A. I. Rychkov, I IA Klinov. Khim prom no 8.492-493 D '54

COSMIC RAYS

Zhdanov, G. B. [Cosmic rays in the service of modern science] Kosmicheskie luchi na sluzhbe sovremennoi nauki Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 3, 12)

Measurement of masses by pulse and ionization, and the pulse spectra of various particles of cosmic radiation at sea level V. A. Liubimov, G P Eliseev, V K. Kosmachevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no 1·57-60 My '55.

Stable particles with masses larger than that of protons observed in cosmic radiation at 3250 m altitude above sea level M. I Daion Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5 821-823 Ap '55.

COSMIC RAYS—SPECTRA

Problem of the intensity and spectral composition of metagalactic radiations. S. I. Tetel'baum. Dop. AN URSR no. 1,57-62 '55.

COSMOLOGY

What science teaches about the universe G. Aristov Vozhatyi 31 no 4·12-14 Ap '55.

COSTUME, SLOVAKIAN

How to make a Slovak costume V Sokolovskaia. Klub 4 no 3·25 Mr '55

COTTON COMBING

Rakov, A. P. [Theory and practice of cotton combing] Teoriia i praktika grebnechesaniia khlopka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo tekstil., legkoi i poligr promyshl., 1946. 140 p.

COTTON FABRICS see subdivision under Germany, East

COTTON GROWING see subdivision under Andizhan District; Murgab Valley

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY

Mechanized harvesting on state cotton farms. V P. Prozorov. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6,47-53 Je '55

COTTON SPINNING

Some problems of shape and tension of yarn in the balloon. L. N. Ginzburg. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6:23-25 Je '55.

COUMARIN

Reactions of diketene. Part 4. Interaction of diketene with certain aromatic oxy compounds. Synthesis of methylcoumarin derivatives K. B. Rall', V. V. Perekalin. Zhur ob. khim 25 no. 4.815-821 Ap '55.

COUNTING DEVICES

Girshin, P. I. [Automatization of the record of operating and down time of machines] Avtomatizatsiia ucheta vyrabotki i prostoev mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955. 117 p.

COURTS

Ivanov, V. N. [The Soviet court defends the rights of the citizens] Sovetskii sud na strazhe prav grazhdan. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

Procedural problems connected with the application of the Aug. 14, 1954 decree of the Presidium of the U.S.S.R Supreme Soviet. S. P. Bitiukov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3: 98-102 '55.

COWS

Irikin, V. F [Experience in the struggle against sterility in cows] Opyt bor'by s ialovost'iu korov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 68 p.

Eliminating sterility in cows on the Frunze Collective Farm. S. S Zinin, O. I. Mordovina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5,65-68 My '55.

Formation of non-metameric spinal muscles in the bovine fetus G L Braude Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5 973-976 Ap '55

Hygiene of the summer stall-and-field shelter system for cows. N. M Komarov. Veterinariia 32 no. 5,57-67 My '55.

Our experience in eliminating sterility in cows. P. I. Chugin, D I. Luk'ianchuk. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:23-27 Je '55.

A rare case of multiparous calving. I. N. Marinin Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:111 My '55.

COWS—DISEASES

Therapy for diseases of the uterus in cows. F. T Panasenko. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:58-62 Je '55.

Tissue therapy for gynecological diseases in cows. G. I. Pronin. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:55-57 Je '55.

COYPU see subdivision under Tajikistan

CRACKING PROCESS

Paraffins and naphthalenes of cracked kerosine from shale tar Z T Zonova, V. A Lanin. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5·873-875 Ap '55

CRAMBE

E. V Kucherov's book, "Crambe as a new oilseed crop." Reviewed by N. N. Gil'dshtein. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:35-36 '55.

CRANACH, LUCAS, 1472-1553

Authentic format of L Cranach the elder's painting "Venus and Amour." P. Kostrov. Soob. gos Erm. no. 6:40-42 '54.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Kogan, L A, G. S Moliarchuk, and G P. Efimov [Advanced technology in the use of loaders and cranes] Peredovaia tekhnologiia ispol'zovaniia pogruzchikov i kranov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951. 107 p (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 44)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Performance of construction cranes] Proizvoditel'nost' stroitel'nykh kranov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 87 p.

Erection of the metal superstructure of the building of the hydroelectric power station. A N. Arendar. Elek sta. 26 no. 5 45-46 My '55.

Review of N. A. Boloban's book "Work methods of crane operator innovators." A. D. Sokolova. Mekh. trud rab. 9 no. 5:47 My '55.

The SKG-25 diesel electric caterpillar crane. V. I. Ashurkov and others. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:24-26 Ap '55.

CREDIT

Bregel', E. IA. [Borrowed capital and credit] Ssudnyi kapital i kredit Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 135 p.

Proposals by our readers. Den. i kred. 13 no. 5:33-41 My '55.

Strengthen control over the extension of credit to logging operations. D. Peremyslyi. Den. i kred. 13 no. 5:30-31 My '55.

CREEP OF MATERIALS

Calculation of creep of high-pressure compounded turbine diaphragms. V. I. Rozenblium. Inzh. sbor. 20: 49-54 '54.

Determining stresses in some reinforced concrete elements allowing for creep and changes of modulus in instantaneous deformations in concrete. M. M. Manukian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 6:35-50 N-D '54.

CREEP OF METALS

Accelerated method for determining the rate of continuous creep. V. S. Ivanova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:476-478 '55.

Analysis and application of certain criteria of creep. I. A. Oding. V. S. Ivanova. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:62-66 My '55.

A unit for testing metals for lasting strength and creep in ionized gaseous media. E. K. Gordeeva and others. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:487-488 55.

CREMONA TRANSFORMATIONS

Certain methods for the derivation of special Cremona transformations. Z. A. Skopets. Uch. zap. Mosk un. no. 155:73-93 '52.

CRESPI, GIUSEPPE MARIA, 1665-1747

New paintings by G. M. Crespi in the Hermitage. M. Shcherbacheva. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6:125-126 '54.

CRIMEA—ALGAE

Shore strewn marine algae in the Crimea and prospects of their utilization. V. N. Generalova. Izv. Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va. no. 2:103-112 '53.

CRIMEA—ALMOND

Possibility of advancement of commercial almond plantations to the steppe and piedmont zones of the Crimea. E. G. Mukhina. Izv. Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va. no. 2:69-74 '53.

CRIMEA—ARCHAEOLOGY

General historical-archaeological and paleogeographical investigations in northern Crimea. P. N. Shul'ts. Izv. Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va. no. 2:115-124 '53.

CRIMEA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

New book about Crimea. ("Crimea," E. P. Maslov. Reviewed by I. V. Nikol'skii). Priroda 44 no. 6:125-126 Je '55.

CRIMEA—FOUNTAINS

Kutuzov Fountain. R. P. Lozovskaia. Izv. Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va no. 2:125-131 '53.

CRIMEA—FUNGI

New species of fungi collected in the Crimea. S. O. Hutsevych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4:76-79 '54.

CRIMEA—GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Brief report on the work of the Crimean Branch of the Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. for 1951 and 1952. Izv. Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va no. 2:133-134 '53.

CRIMEA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Subdivision of Lower Cretaceous deposits in the Crimea. M. S. Eristavi. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4·751-753 Ap '55.

CRIMEA—KARAKUL SHEEP

Karakul sheep in the Crimea. A. G. Peresvetov. Izv. Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va. no. 2:97-100 '53.

CRIMEA—MOSSES

New discovery of the moss Pterogonium gracile (Hedw.) Sw. H. F. Barbaryna. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4:73-75 '54.

CRIMEA—NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Forest park plantations of the Crimean steppe. N. A. Troitskii. Izv. Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va. no. 2:47-67 '53.

CRIMEA—POPLAR

Lombardy poplar in the Crimea. V. A. Rybin. Izv. Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va. no. 2:75-86 '53.

CRIMEAN ASTROPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY

Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Igor' Postupal'skii Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1:186-187 Ja '55

CRIMEAN MOUNTAINS—NUMMULITES

Nummulites of the northern slope of the Crimean Mountains. V. V. Poznyshev. Izv. Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va no. 2:13-17 '53.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

A discussion of B. V. Kharazishvili's book "Criminal investigation General section" [in Georgian]. Reviewed by G. Z. Intskirveli. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:126-127 '55.

Strengthen socialist legality in every way possible and improve the prosecutor's supervision over the accurate execution of the law. A. N. Mishutin, IU. A. Kalenov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:34-43 '55.

CRIMINAL LAW see subdivision under Poland; Ukraine

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [History of the legislation of the U. S. S. R. and R. S. F. S. R. on criminal procedure and the organization of the court and the prosecutor's office from 1917 to 1954; a collection of documents] Istoriia zakonodatel'stva SSSR i RSFSR po ugolovnomu protsessu i organizatsii suda i prokuratury 1917-1954 gg.; sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 635 p.

"The lawyer in Soviet criminal proceedings, a lawyers' handbook," I. T. Goliakova. Reviewed by M. N. Vydria, G. P. IArzhenets. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:140-143 '55.

Strengthening socialist legality and problems in Soviet criminal proceedings. M. M. Grodzinskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:88-97 '55.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROPS AND SOILS

Breaking up soil crust in plantings of vegetable crops. IU. V. Reisler. Sad i og. no. 5:29-30 My '55.

Effect of prolonged use of fertilizers and the one-crop system on the distribution and nitrogen-fixing activity of Azotobacter in Turf-Podzolic soil. M. V. Fedorov, A. Ernandes. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:145-156 '55.

CROQUET

Croquet A. Pleshakova. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 5:35 My '55.

CROUP

Bronchoscopy in descending croup. N. P. Timashev. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:77 Mr-Ap '55.

CROSSBILLS see subdivision under Yaroslavl Province

CRUSHING MACHINERY

Crushing limestone in short-cone and hammer crushers. I M. Kostin, F. F. Kanev. Gor. zhur. no. 3:57-59 Mr '55.

Raising work effectiveness of hammer crushers. Gor. zhur. no. 2:54-55 F '55.

CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME

Syndrome of patent umbilical vein. N. M. Konchalovskaia, L. I. Il'ina. Klin med. 33 no. 4:66-69 Ap '55.

CRYPTOGAMS

Achievements of native scientists in the study of lower plants of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. M. Oksner. Bot zhur. [Ukr] 11 no 2 28-35 '54.

CRYSTALLINE LENS

Effect of certain hormones on the crystalline lens. E. Zh. Tron, R. E. Tartakovskaia. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:30-35 Mr-Ap '55.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY

Kitaigorodskii, A. I. [Organic crystallochemistry] Organicheskaia kristallokhimiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 558 p.

Crystallooptical determination of the configuration of complex compounds. G. B. Bokii, S. S. Batsanov Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:193-196 Mr-Ap '55.

Electrode potentials of copper monocrystals in phosphoric acid. G. S. Vozdvizhenskii, V. A. Dmitriev, F. V. Rzhevskaia. Zhur. fiz khim. 29 no. 2.280-286 F '55.

Intermolecular spacing in crystalline rubber. A. I. Kitaigorodskii, IU. V. Mniukh. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:584 Mr '55.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Beliankin, D. S., and V. P. Petrov. [Optical crystallography] Kristallooptika. Izd. 2-e, ispr i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1951. 128 p.

Artificial preparation of single metal crystals with a given space orientation and with natural crystallographic faces. D. M. Chigvinadze. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no 5:805-811 My '55.

Deducing the form of diamond crystals from their atomic structure. O. M. Ansheles Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6: 1109-1112 Ap '55.

E. S. Fedorov's theory of "optical curves" and the rotational variant of the stereoconoscopic method. L. A. Vardaniants. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 6:73-97 N-D '54

Elastic twinning in metals V. I. Startsev, V. M. Kosevich Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:861-864 Ap '55

The founder of modern crystallography. I. I. Shafranovskii. Priroda 44 no. 6:73-79 Je '55.

Internal photoeffect and the structure of basic absorption margins in crystals. E. F. Gross, M. L. Bello. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 5.940-949 My '55.

Investigation of the law of approximation to the saturation of "even" effects. G. P. D'iakov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 162:85-106 '52.

Linear crystallization rate in metals B. M. Maslennikov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 6:933-938 My '55.

Observation of spiral growth in paratoluidine crystals. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:77-79 My '55.

X-ray investigation of melted KNO_3 and $NaNO_3$ salts. V. I. Danilov, S IA Krasnitskii Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4:661-664 Ap '55.

CUBA—STUDENTS

Attempt to divide the island. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 4: 21 Ap '55.

CUCUMBERS

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Klin; Murom District)

400 centners of cucumbers to the hectare. V. V. Lopata. Sad i og. no. 4:22-23 Ap '55.

Method for increasing cucumber yields. V. N. Naugol'nykh. Sad i og. no. 5:23-24 My '55.

CULTIVATORS

The KRN-4, 2 cultivator-fertilizer distributor. G. Shamaev. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 10:10 My '55.

Mechanical cultivation of wide-row plantings of flax. M. Egorov, G. Khailis. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 12:1-4 Je '55.

CULTURE

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Peiping)

Kim, M. [The Communist Party if the organizer of the cultural revolution in the U. S. S. R.] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - organizator kul'turnoi revoliutsii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 338 p.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Nikolaichik, N. P. [Calculating the charge for cupola furnaces] Raschet shikht dlia vagranok. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1955. 77 p.

CURARELIKE SUBSTANCES

Clinical testing of the new preparation paramyon in diseases of the nervous system. IU. A. Zakharov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4:291-295 '55.

Effect of diplacin on synapses in various segments of the reflex arch. A. V. Val'dman, Z. I Ivanova, D. A. Kharkevich. Farm i toks. 18 no. 2,3-11 Mr-Ap '55.

CURRENTS, OCEANIC see Ocean currents

CURVES

Extremal behavior of an indefinite integral curve R E. Vinograd Uch zap. Mosk un no. 155:94-136 '52

CURVES ON SURFACES

Qualitative illustration of the behavior of integral curves in the neighborhood of a singular point for one case. B. N. Skachkov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8:65-69 Ag '54.

CUTTING TOOLS

Dashevskii, I. I., and M. G. Markov. [Making cutting tools one tooth at a time] Izgotovlenie rez'bovogo instrumenta cherez shag. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p.

Goranskii, G. K. [Sharpening and finishing high-speed cutting tools] Zatochka i dovodka instrumentov dlia skorostnogo rezaniia. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 285 p.

Friendship with the developers of new lands. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5:26 My '55.

Head for cutting flanges. Khim. prom no 8:502 D '54.

CVIRKA, PETRAS, 1909-1947

The fate of Juras Tarulis ("The nourishing land" by Petras Cvirka. Book review) Druzh. nar. no. 6:202-203 Je '55.

Interesting study ("Stories of Petras Cvirka" [in Lithuanian]. V. Galinis. Reviewed by B L'vov). Druzh. nar. no 7.178-180 Jl '55.

CYANOETHYLATION

Acetylene derivatives. Part 166. Cyanoethylation of acetylenic alcohols. I. N. Nazarov, G. A. Shvekhgeimer. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3.504-508 Mr '55.

Synthesis based on anabasine. Part 10. Cyanoethylation of anabasine. E. Kh. Timbekov, A. S. Sadykov. Zhur ob. khim. 25 no. 4·786-788 Ap '55.

CYCLISTS

Injuries to bicycle racers on the road. A. M. Landa, L I. Filippova. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 4:293-299 '55.

CYCLIZATION

Catalytic cyclization of ortho-nitroethylbenzene. K. A. Krupennikova, D. V. Sokol'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1·93-95 My '55.

CYCLOBUTANEMETHANOL

Dehydration of dimethylcyclobutylcarbinol. B. A. Kazanskii, M. IU. Lukina, L. A Nakhapetian. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 4:683-686 Ap '55.

CYCLOHEXADIENE

Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 47. Synthesis of cyclohexene and cyclohexane hydrocarbons with a quaternary carbon atom, based on 1, 3, 5-trimethylcyclohexadiene-1, 3. R. IA. Levina, Kim Chae-gil, N. P. Shusherina. Zhur. ob khim. 25 no. 4:768-772 Ap '55.

CYCLOHEXANE

Investigation in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report no. 4. Condensation of 1-vinyl-Δ^1-cyclohexane with citraconic anhydride. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov, V. M. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:78-88 Ja-F '55.

Investigation in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report no. 5. Condensation 1-vinyl-Δ^1-cyclohexane with dimethyl ester of mesaconic acid. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov, V. M. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1;89-97 Ja-F '55.

Isomerization of methylcyclohexane and ethylcyclohexane in presence of aluminum chloride and under hydrogen pressure. A. F. Plate, L. V. Tarasova, P. A. Akishin. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:479-485 Mr '55.

Role of physical factors in the hydrogenation of benzene and dehydrogenation of cyclohexane. A. A. Voitekhov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 164;33-52 '53.

Stereoisomeric 1-methyl-4-ethylcyclohexanes. B. A. Kazanskii, A. L. Liberman. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5· 877-880 Ap '55.

Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 47. Synthesis of cyclohexene and cyclohexane hydrocarbons with a quaternary carbon atom, based on 1, 3, 5-trimethylcyclohexadiene-1, 3. R. IA. Levina, Kim Chae-gil, N. P. Shusherina. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:768-772 Ap '55.

CYCLOHEXANE DICARBOXYLIC ACID

Investigation in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report no. 7. Geometric isomerism of 4-methylcyclohexane-1, 2- dicarboxylic acid. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2;298-307 Mr-Ap '55.

CYCLOHEXENE

Contact conversion of cyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene-1 over humbrine. F. IU. Rachinskii, N. I. Rzhekhina. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3;599-603 Mr '55.

Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 47. Synthesis of cyclohexene and cyclohexane hydrocarbons with a quaternary carbon atom, based on 1, 3, 5-trimethylcyclohexadiene-1, 3. R. IA. Levina, Kim Chae-gil, N. P. Shusherina. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:768-772 Ap '55

CYCLOPENTYLAMINE

Catalytic synthesis of cyclopentylamine. M A Popov, N. I. Shuikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2.273-276 Mr '55

CYMENE

Presence of m-cymol in pine-resin turpentine from the common pine (Pinus silvestris). I. I. Bardyshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2·263-264 Mr '55.

CYSTEINE

Conversions of mercapto amino acids Report no. 1. Isodimethylcysteine and its derivatives. I. L. Knuniants, P. G Ignatenok. Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no. 1;54-61 Ja-F '55.

Conversions of mercapto amino acids Report no. 2 Acylation and alkylation of dimethylcysteine. I. L. Knuniants, M G. Lin'kova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1;62-70 Ja-F '55.

Conversions of mercapto amino acids. Report no 3. Acylation and alkylation of dimethylcysteine. I L. Knuniants, O. V. Kil'disheva, M G. Lin'kova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 1 71-77 Ja-F '55

CYSTS

Cysts of the nares. E. V. Rapoport Vest. oto-rin 17 no. 2 41-43 Mr-Ap '55.

CZECH OPERA see Opera, Czech

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Pilipchuk, S. [People's Czechoslovakia] Narodnaia Chekhoslovakiia Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955 117 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Conference on natural foci of diseases in man and animals in Czechoslovakia. E N. Pavlovskii, N G. Olsuf'ev, V. V. Anan'in. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4 124-126 Ap '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

"From the early years of our electrical engineering" [in Czech]. V. Gutwirt. Reviewed by G. K. TSverava. Elektrichestvo no. 4:87-88 Ap '55

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PERIODICALS

The people do not forget I. Bernshtein. Novyi mir 31 no. 5.195-198 My '55

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

China celebrates the tenth anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia Nar. Kit. no. 11:36 Je '55

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SPORTS

All the peoples' concern. Vaclav Pleskot. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5;16-17 '55.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Airplane spraying of makhorka with a DDT solution. S. E. Grushevoi, S. I. Shlenksho Tabak 16 no. 2;24-25 '55.

Effect of DDT dust on the germination of tobacco seeds. V. I. Chirkovskii. Tabak 16 no. 2.22-23 '55.

Effectiveness of spraying DDT preparations in the control of eurygasters (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) M. D. Taranukha. Dop. AN URSR no. 1;99-101 '55.

Pathologic changes in the ovaries of Eurygaster exposed to DDT during its active span of life. M IA. Tepliakova Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4.775-778 Ap '55.

Use of aerosols produced with condensed air for disinfecting passenger railroad cars. B. V. IAkovlev, V. G. Kern. Gig. i san. no. 5;32-34 My '55.

DABROWSKI, JAROSLAW, 1836-1871—FICTION

Granin, Daniil. [Jaroslaw Dabrowski] IAroslav Dombrovskii.

DAIRY INDUSTRY (Continued)

In the Council of the Ministry. Moloch prom 16 no 3 47 '55

Letters from plants Moloch prom 16 no 3 40-41 '55

Speed up procurement and production Moloch prom 16 no 3 1-4 '55

DAIRY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Let's simplify records and accounting K IAkovlev Moloch prom 16 no 3 12-13 '55

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EMPLOYEES

Wages of workers in separator sections D Fainbrun Moloch prom 16 no 3 42-43 '55

DAIRY INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanization of cheese making N Selivanov Moloch prom 16 no 3 21 24 '55

Workers who are improving the cream production. N Savi skii, I Gisin Kh i tekh 32 no 1 51-58 Ja-Mr '55.

DAIRY PLANTS see subdivision under White Russia

DAIRYING
(see also subdivision under Karelia)

Gortova, M [Million liters of milk] Million litrov moloka [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1955 61 p (Rasskazy novatorov)

[Milk cattle of the "Karavaevo" state farm] Molochnoe zhivotnovodstvo sovkhoza "Karavaevo" Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955 150 p

Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia po molochnomu delu 3rd, Moscow, 1953 [Collection of reports of the Third All-Union Conference on Dairying] Sbornik dokladov Tret'ego Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po molochnomu delu Moskva, 1955 369 p

Drive for improving milk quality M Kulerkova Moloch prom 16 no 3,28-29 '55

Hygiene for dairy farm management during winter in the suburban zone N V Ozerov Izv TSKhA no.1 179-203 '55

Hygiene in the work of dairy maids F A Drogachina. Zhivotnovodstvo no 5,102-103 My '55.

Increase milk production and its quality K Markova Blok agit no 19 8-15 Jl '55

Increase of the milk production of cows P Zakharov. Sots sel'khoz. 26 no 3 106-111 Mr '55

My experience in obtaining high milk yields. P N Kovrova Zhivotnovodstvo no,5 40-44 My '55

Our possibilities for increasing milk production M. I Petrukhin. Zhivotnovodstvo no 5 35-40 My '55.

Some problems in increasing productivity of cows and richness of milk N I Tsitsizov, D. S. Lebedev Dost sel'khoz no 5 58-62 My '55

DAMASCUS—ASSASSINATION

Imperialist crimes in Syria Nov vrem 13 no 20. 19 My '55

DAMS
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Mechanization of preparatory work on the bottom of earth-filled dams using low-pressure surface filling. A D Shargorodskii. Mekh trud rab 9 no 4 12-13 Ap '55

DANCING see subdivision under Riga

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES see subdivision under Lithuania

DANUBE—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Song over the Danube. R. Dymov. Smena 32 no. 11:7 Je '55

DATE PALM

How to grow the laurel tree and the date palm indoors. I V. Ovsiannikov Est. v shkole no. 3 95-96 My-Je '55

DAY NURSERIES
(see also subdivision under China)

Manannikov, N. V. [Organization and content of work in municipal day nurseries] Organizatsiia i soderzhanie raboty v gorodskikh iasliakh Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 60 p. (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei Lektsiia II)

DEAF—EDUCATION

Krasnykh, I N , and I A. Sokolianskii [Methodological notes on a school primer for adult deaf-mutes] Metodicheskaia zapiska k bukvariu dlia shkol vzroslykh glukhonemykh. Izd. 2-e Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954 44 p

DEAF—EDUCATION—ARITHMETIC

D'iachkov, A I [Arithmetic textbook for the first class in schools for deaf-mutes] Uchebnik arifmetiki dlia pervogo klassa shkol glukhonemykh Izd. 3-e Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 127 p.

D'iachkov, A. I. [Arithmetic textbook; for the preparatory class in schools for deaf-mutes] Uchebnik arifmetiki, dlia prigotovitel'nogo klassa shkol glukhonemykh Izd. 4-e Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 102 p

Fedorov, I. P [Arithmetic textbook for class 8 of the schools for deaf-mutes] Uchebnik arifmetiki dlia vos'mogo klassa shkol glukhonemykh Izd 3-e. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 326 p

DEAF—EDUCATION—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Shif, Zh.I. [Essays on deaf-mutes' psychology of learning Russian] Ocherki psikhologii usvoeniia russkogo iazyka glukhonemymi shkol'nikami. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 168 p.

DECADENCE IN LITERATURE

Apologists of decadence. IElyzaveta Starynkevych. Vitchyzna 7 no. 8,132-138 Ag '47

Philosophy of decadence in modern bourgeois literature. Abram Hozenpud Vitchyzna 7 no. 1.165-180 Ja '47.

DECANE

Peculiarities of the catalytic effect of $Co(C_{11}H_{23}COO)_2$ in the oxidation of *n*-decane D. G Knorre, Z. K. Maizus, N M Emanuel. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5 895-897 Ap '55

DECATHLON

Korobkov, G V [Pentathlon and decathlon (track and field)] Legkoatleticheskie mnogoboriia; metodika trenirovki Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955 100 p

DECEMBRISTS

Pushkin during the examination and trial of the Decembrists. B. S. Meilakh. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2 124-135 Mr-Ap '55.

DECORATIONS OF HONOR

Rewards for the heroes IA. Arkad'ev V. Shumov Ogonek 33 no 19 24 My '55

DEER

Subject plan of scientific research of the All-Union Scientific Research Laboratory of Fur Farming and Deer Husbandry in 1955. Kar i zver 8 no. 2:58-59 Mr-Ap '55.

DEFECTIVE SIGHT IN CHILDREN

Shal'kevich, A P , ed [Work practice of schools for children with defective sight, a collection of articles] Opyt raboty shkol slabovidiashchikh detei, sbornik statei Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954 137 p.

DEFENSES see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Prevention and therapy of avitaminosis in poultry. V. M. Danilevskii. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:77-81 My '55.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Analytical expression of volumetric deformation under distention in an elastic-plastic field. M. I. Chernіak. Dop AN URSR no. 1,43-45 '55.

Characteristics of hardening and softening in the plastic deformation of metals. Part 1. V. N. Danilov. Zhur. tekh fiz 25 no 5:916-921 My '55.

Effect of internal pressure and varying temperature on the deformation of pipes P. M. Ogibalov. Inzh. sbor. 20 55-58 '54.

Theory of small elastic-plastic deformations of anisotropic media I I Gol'denblat Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4 619-622 Ap '55.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)—MEASUREMENTS

Electric method for the measurement of deformation in torsion tests for metals. N. G. Mikhailichenko. Zav. lab. 21 no 4,472-475 '55.

Instruments for measuring lateral deformations. A. S. Dvornichenko Zav. lab. 21 no. 4,483-487 '55.

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)

Dehydration of the methyl ester of ricinoleic acid. V. V. Korshak, A A. Ivanova. Zhur. prikl khim. 28 no 5: 523-532 My '55.

Determination of linalool by means of dehydration in a sealed ampoule. A. F. Poliakov, N. A. Turysheva. Masl. -zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:23-25 '55.

Nature of active centers in the dehydration of ethyl alcohol on aluminosilicate catalyst. K. V. Topchieva, K. Yung-p'ing. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:305-308 Mr '55.

DEHYDROGENASE

Relation of dehydrase activity to the level of the polarographic wave. I. T. Shevchenko, V. I. Horodys'kyi, I. V. Vesela, O. M. Rostovtseva. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:50-53 '54.

DELIRIUM

Variations of delirium in presenile psychoses. Z. I. Zykova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3:187-191 '55.

DELIVERY OF GOODS

Centralized delivery of footwear to stores P. Korolev. Nov torg tekh. no 1:1-7 '55.

Circular delivery of foodstuffs to restaurants. A. Frolova Nov torg. tekh. no. 1:8-9 '55.

DENDROKETOSE

Isomeric diaceto derivatives of dendroketose. L. M. Utkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:530-536 Mr '55.

DEPARTMENT STORES
(see also subdivision under London, Paris; Pyongyang, Korea)

New methods of trade in the state department store. IA Egorov Nov torg tekh no 2,13-17 '55.

DERKACH, V.G.

"Magnetic separation of low magnetic ores." V. G. Derkach Reviewed by V. I. Karmazin. Gor. zhur. no. 4. 60-61 Ap '55.

DESERTS

Geobotanical signs of karst subsidence processes in a desert. S. V. Viktorov Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1:73-75 Ja-F '55.

DESORPTION

Kinetics of the desorption of iodine from activated carbon M. V. Tovbin, O. M. Baram Ukr khim zhur 21 no 2 205-210 '55

DEUTERIUM

Distribution of deuterium during isotopic hydrogen exchange. IA. M. Varshavskii, S. E. Vaisberg. Zhur. fiz khim 29 no 3:523-532 Mr '55

DIAGILEV, VLADIMIR

Military courage ("Guardsmen." Vladimir Diagilev. Reviewed by M Karpovich). Novyi mir 31 no. 5:240-241 My '55

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Garaudy, Roger. [Problems in the Marxist-Leninist theory of knowledge (published in French as "The materialistic theory of knowledge")] Voprosy marksistsko-leninskoi teorii poznaniia Avtorizovannyi perevod s frantsuzskogo. Obshchaia redaktsiia V. I. Mal'tseva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955 268 p. [First published in 1953 under title: Materialisticheskaia teoriia poznaniia]

Discussion of the book "Historical materialism." Vop. filos. no. 2:213-228 '55.

Significance of the Marxist-Leninist theory of knowledge for social sciences. P. Fedoseev. Kommunist 32 no. 8:21-35 My '55.

DIAMOND MOUNTAINS, KOREA

The Kumgang-san Mountains. Kim Ch'ol-yŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:60-61 Ag '54.

DIAMONDS

Deducing the form of diamond crystals from their atomic structure. O. M. Ansheles Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6. 1109-1112 Ap '55

DIANISIDINE

Determination of small quantities of dianisidine in the air of industrial installations. A. I. Bulycheva, P. I. Mel'nikova Khim prom. no. 1:50-52 Ja-F '55.

DIATHERMY

Treatment of neoplasms of the iris by electrodiathermocoagulation V. N. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:36-42 Mr-Ap '55.

DIBROVA, O. T.

"Geography of the Ukrainian S. S. R. ." O. T. Dibrova. Reviewed by V. Lips'kyi. V. Havryliuk. Kom Ukr. 30 no. 5,77-80 My '55.

DIDEROT, DENIS, 1713-1784

Denis Diderot and Russian culture of the 18th century. Vop. filos. no. 2:234-235 '55.

DIELECTRICS

Development of vinyl dielectrics. V. M. Fainitskii. Elektrichestvo no. 4:84-85 Ap '55.

Dielectric layer with spherical cavity in a homogeneous electrostatic field R. N. Kaufman. Dokl, AN SSSR 101 no. 4:633-636 Ap '55.

Grounding in presence of dielectric ores. A. S. Bratukhin. Gor. zhur. no. 3:42-44 Mr '55.

DIEN-BIEN-PHU—DESCRIPTION

Today in Dien-Bien-Phu. I. Alekseev Ogonek 33 no. 19:26 My '55.

DIES (METAL WORKING)

Fedorov, V. N., and A. V. Fedorov. [Making and repairing dies and attachments] Proizvodstvo i remont shtampov i prisposoblenii. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1954. 215 p.

Making die sets for stamping stator and rotor plates. IA. IA. Lychagin. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:59-62 My '55.

DIESEL ENGINES

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Prolonging the useful life of oil in engines; from the experience of the "Russkii Dizel' " factory] Uvelichenie sroka sluzhby masla v dvigatele; iz opyta zavoda "Russkii dizel'." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 10 p.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

On equipping locomotives with Diesel engines. A. E. Lobko. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 8:190-200 '52.

DIET IN DISEASE

Classification and methods of preparing therapeutic diets. A. E. Sharpenak, A. I. Danilova. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:48-52 My-Je '55.

DIET IN DISEASE (Continued)

"Diet in hypertension." A. M. Nogaller. Reviewed by E. G. Paramonova. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3,59-60 My-Je '55.

Principles of pereparing diets for therapeutic nutrition. M. S. Marshak Vop. pit. 14 no. 3;53-55 My-Je '55.

Scientific conference on problems of therapeutic diet. K. A. Skulme. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3;61-63 My-Je '55.

DIETHYLAMINE—TOXICOLOGY

Toxicity of diethylamine. O. G. Vasil'eva. Gig. i san. no. 4:28-31 Ap '55.

DIETHYLENETRIAMINE

Pharmacology of pentamine. I. M. Sharapov. Farm. i toks. 18 no 1 8-13 Ja-F '55.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

Fredholm theory analogue for operators in spaces of analytic functions and generalization of Poincaré's theorem for difference equations. M. A. Evgrafov Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4 597-599 Ap '55.

Solution for the problem of eigenvalues by means of finite differences. V. K. Saul'ev. Vych. mat. i vych. mekh. no. 2·116-144 '55.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Concept of motion in a generalized dynamic system B. M. Budak. Uch zap. Mosk. un no. 155,174-194 '52.

Determination of the symptoty of the function $q(x)$ from the properties of the spectral function of the operator $-y'' + q(x)y$ M. G. Neigauz. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:25-28 My '55.

Estimate of the region of asymptotic stability of nonlinear systems. V. V Nemytskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:803-804 Ap '55.

Linear functional problems. A. B Naishul'. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no 1·21-23 My '55.

Method for increasing the asymptotic accuracy of the method of meshes. V. S. Koroliuk Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 6:985-987 Ap '55.

Non-local existence theorems and uniqueness theorems for systems of differential equations. M A Krasnosel'skii, S. G Krein. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:13-16 My '55

Number of limit cycles of the equation $\frac{dy}{dx} = \frac{M(x,y)}{N(x,y)}$, where M and N are polynomials of the second degree. I. G. Petrovskii, E. M. Landis. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1·29-32 My '55.

Numerical integration of equations in a complex domain. L. V. Bochek. Vych. mat. i vych. mekh. no. 2:94-96 '55.

Numerical solution of the boundary value problem for a nonlinear ordinary differential equation. N. N. Glinskaia, I. P. Mysovskikh. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8:49-54 Ag '54.

One case in the study of orbital stability of solutions for a system of differential equations. M. A. Tomson. Vych mat. i vych. mekh. no. 2:209-220 '55.

Oscillation of solutions for the differential equation $y'' + p(x)y = 0$. L. D. Nikolenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1:124-127 '55.

Remarks on a critical instance of stability of a singular point on a plane R. E. Vinograd. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:209-212 Mr '55.

Trefftz's variational method for the equation $\Delta^2 u = f$. M. Sh. Birman. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:201-204 Mr '55.

Two examples of dynamic systems defined by infinite systems of differential equations IU. K. Solntsev Uch. zap Mosk. un. no. 155:156-167 '52.

Variation of Chaplygin's method for systems of ordinary differential equations of the first order. G. A. Artemov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:197-200 Mr '55.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Boundary solution for the Riccati equation and its application to the study of solutions for a linear differential equation of the second order. I. M. Sobol'. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no 155:195-205 '52.

Closed form solutions for linear differential equations with polynomial coefficients. K. IA. Latysheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:405-408 Mr '55.

Structure of the solution for a system of m linear differential equations in the neighborhood of a regular singular point. L. I. Donskaia. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8: 55-64 Ag '54.

Theorem for the division of a linear system of differential equations with almost periodic coefficients. N. IA. Liashchenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1:47-55 '55.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Analytical solutions for the equation $\frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x_1 \partial x_2} = f\left(x_1, \ldots, x_n; u; \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_1}, \ldots, \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_n}, \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x_3^2}, \ldots, \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x_n^2}, \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x_3 \partial x_4}, \ldots, \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x_{n-1} \partial x_n}\right)$. S. N. Kiro. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1:29-46 '55.

Asymptotic behavior of a spectral function and the eigenfunction expansion of the equation $\Delta u + [\lambda - q(x_1, x_2, x_3)]u = 0$. B. M. Levitan. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 4:237-290 '55.

Boundary value problems for an equation of a mixed elliptic-hyperbolic type. I L. Karol' Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 5·793-796 Ap '55

Cauchy problem for a nonhomogenous parabolic system L N Slobodetskii Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5 805-808 Ap '55

Certain theorems for partial differential equations of the second order. A. D. Aleksandrov. Vest Len. un 9 no. 8:3-17 Ag '54.

Degenerating elliptic equations S G Mikhlin. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8:19-48 Ag '54.

Dirichlet problem for equation of the elliptic type degenerating on a certain set of interior points of a domain A M Il'in. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1 9-12 My '55.

Generalized solutions for parabolic and elliptic systems of differential equations L. N. Slobodetskii Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 6,997-1000 Ap '55.

Method for proving the existence and uniqueness theorems for solutions of the Cauchy problem for hyperbolic equations. O. A Ladyzhenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1· 17-20 My '55

Method for the solution of boundary value problems of partial differential equations. I N Vekua Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4·593-596 Ap '55.

Solution region of the Dirichlet problem for self-adjoint equations of the elliptic type. V. IA. Skorobohat'ko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1:91-95 '55.

Spectral stability attributes after Liapunov for certain linear partial differential equations. M. A Rutman Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:993-996 Ap '55

DIFFRACTION

Diffraction of electromagnetic waves by a lattice made of parallelly conducting strips. L. A. Vainshtein Zhur tekh. fiz. 25 no. 5:847-852 My '55.

DIFFUSION

Dynamooptimeter of high resolving power. V. N. Tsvetkov, S. IA. Magarik. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8·163-168 Ag '54.

Study of the reciprocal diffusion of titanium and niobium borides G V. Samsonov, V. S. Neshpor. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:899-900 Ap '55.

DIGESTIVE FERMENTS

Secretion in dogs of intestinal ferments in segments denervated and isolated by the Tiri method and its relation to the quantity of proteins in the food. Report No. 1: Quantity of intestinal secretion. L. S. Fomina. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:16-22 My-Je '55.

DIGLYCOLIC ACID

β-aminofuranidine and diglycolic acid from β furanidone. I. K. Korobitsyna, IU. K. IUr'ev, E. M. Lukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:563-565 Mr '55.

DILATOMETRY

Dilatometry of binary liquid systems in the critical region I. R. Krichevskii, N. E. Khazanova, L. R. Linshits. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:547-557 Mr '55.

DINOSAURIA see subdivision under Mongolia

DIPHTHERIA—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Diphtheria-tetanus bianatoxin in immunity studies. B. G. Trukhmanov, G. V. Pafnut'eva Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:44-48 My '55.

Immunologic properties of a combined preparation trianatoxin. B. G. Trukhmanov, V. G. Krasnova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:40-44 My '55.

DIPTERA

(see also subdivision under Armenia)

New species of blood-sucking insects Lasiohelea Kieff. (Diptera, Heleidae) discovered in the U.S.S.R. A. V. Gutsevich, Sh. M. Dzhafarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4: 783-784 Ap '55.

Present ways and means of controlling bloodsucking Diptera. V. A. Nabokov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:81-87 Ap '55.

DISARMAMENT

Documents: proposal of the Soviet government on reduction of armaments, prohibition of atomic weapons, and elimination of the threat of a new war. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20;insert:1-8 My '55.

The problem of disarmament and international confidence. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20:3-5 My '55.

The Soviet Union's new proposal. Nar. Kit. no. 12:37 Je '55.

What disarmament would bring the people. S. Men'shikov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 21:10-13 My '55.

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

(see also subdivision under Kiev Province; Moldavia)

Agents used for disinfection in tuberculosis. Z. E. Vranchan. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:72-73 Je '55.

Control of flies in stock pavilions at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. F. Z. Androsov and others. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:72 My '55.

Testing the effectiveness of disinfection work. A. A. Poliakov, K. I. Terent'eva. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:67-71 My '55.

Third all-Union conference on disinfection. G. Mikhel'son. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:119-120 Ap '55.

The work of disinfection squads should be further expanded in planned prophylactic disinfection. A. A. Poliakov, S. S. Lapidus. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:65-68 Je '55.

DISKS, ROTATING

Stress condition in a welded rotor with shaped indentations. D. V. Vainberg Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no 20 113-131 '55

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE

Dismountable showcases for "Gastronom" stores V. Chubarov. Nov torg tekh. no 1 27-31 '55

Displaying clothes in the shop window. Nov. torg tekh no. 1:40-43 '54.

Fixtures for displaying scarfs and kerchiefs. B Vinogradskii. Nov torg. tekh no 1 32-33 '55.

Hangers for women's clothes Nov. torg tekh. no. 1:46-47 '54

New methods of merchandise display in state department stores N. Strogov Nov torg tekh no 1:15-17 '54

Racks for displaying china V. Konstantinov Nov. torg. tekh no 1,26 '55

Sale of goods without a salesman M. Fel'dshtein. Nov. torg. tekh no. 2,1-10 '54.

Work practice of displaying goods in state department stores N. Strogov Nov torg. tekh no 2,11-20 '54.

DISTEMPER

Diagnosis of distemper in raccoon dogs. M. N. Kutepova. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2:53-56 Mr-Ap '55.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

Device for setting-up laboratory fractionating columns. B. V. Volkov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3,368 '55.

Micro-fractionating apparatus operating in vacuum. E L Gefter Zav lab 21 no. 5:630 '55.

DISTILLATION APPARATUS

Hydraulic calculation for bubblers G. I. Mikulin. Khim prom. no 1:43-46 Ja-F '55.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

On limit distributions for normed sums of independent random values. O. K. Lebedyntseva. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:12-15 '55.

Study of asymptotic multinomial probability distributions. S. Kh. Tumanian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 3:65-74 '55.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS

Conditioned reflex diuresis and its significance in higher nervous function tests under clinical conditions. S. D. Reizel'man Zhur vys nerv. deiat 4 no. 5:642-650 S-O '54

Mechanism of the modification of diuresis during water intake N. N. Pronina Biul. eksp biol. i med 39 no. 5 12-17 My '55.

Relation of diuresis to the injection, quantity, and salt content of the liquid used for water intake. E. B. Berkhin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:16-19 Ap '55.

DIVING

In the depths of the sea. M. Leonidov. Ogonek 33 no 22:16 My '55.

DIVING SUITS

History of the diving suit. V. Sekundova. Smena 32 no. 6:23 Mr '55.

DIXON, CECIL AUBRY, 1901-

In the footsteps of the Hitlerites ("Communist guerilla warfare." A. Dixon, O. Heilbrunn. Reviewed by M. Krementsov). Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22:31 My '55.

DMITRIEV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH, 1898-1954

From the history of the development of Soviet Turkish studies (in memory of N. K. Dmitriev). E. V. Sevortian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2:156-169 Mr-Ap '55

DN

DNIEPER VALLEY—LIGNITE
Potential use of lignite from the Dnieper Basin in supplying power to the South of the Ukrainian S. S. R. F. T. Markovskii. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 8.132-137 '52.

DNIEPER VALLEY—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Research on the root systems of plant associations in meadows of central bottom lands of the middle Dnieper. O. I. Sokolovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:14-31 '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY—SAND DUNES
Pioneer plants of the lower Dnieper sand knolls. I. I. Hordiienko. Bot zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no 1:55-60 '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY—SOIL BINDING
Pioneer plants of the lower Dnieper sand knolls. I. I. Hordiienko. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1·55-60 '54.

DOGS
(see also subdivision under Sakhalin)
SKO-10 clamp for trimming the ears of working dogs. S. P. Kazakov. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:62-63 Je '55.

DOL'D-MYKHAILYK, IURII
Schematism and forced ideas ("Portrait of my mother." IU. Dol'd. Reviewed by Hanna Ihnatenko). Vitchyzna 7 no. 8·139-142 Ag '47.

DOLIVO-DOBROVOL'SKII, MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH, 1862-1919
Value placed on the work of M. O. Dolivo-Dobrovol'skii by his contemporaries. IA L Frankfurt. Elektrichestvo ·no 4:75-78 Ap '55.

DOLLS
Dolls, teddy bears and toy dogs. Smena 32 no. 11 3 of cover Je '55.

DOLOMITE
Effect of aqueous gypsum solutions on dolomite in presence of carbon dioxide. O K IAnat'eva Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 5 911-912 Ap '55

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
Parents and teachers are to blame A. Toropova Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 5.14-15 My '55

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Serov, K. [High speed shaft sinking] Skorostnaia prokhodka shakhtnykh stvolov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 62 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)
An example of selfless work. Mast. ugl 4 no. 5:25 My '55.
In a progressive mine. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5.25 My '55.
Introducing the single-shift work schedule in the Rostov Coal Combine. A. E. Vidulin. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:29-32 Ap '55.
Persistently fight for the utilization of production potentials. Part. zhizn' no. 6:62-67 Mr '55.

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING—RESEARCH
Work of the Donets Scientific Coal Research Institute group. M. Dubinskii Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5:23 24 My '55.

DONETS BASIN—MINE DUSTS
Effectiveness of dust control during boring with flushing in coal mines in the Donets Basin. K. A. Galkina. Gig. i san. no. 4 20-23 Ap '55.

DONETS BASIN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Kikhtev, S. [Communists of the Donets Basin during the preparation and waging of the Great October Socialist Revolution] Kommunisty Donbassa v period podgorovki i provedeniia Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954 312 p.

DONETS BASIN—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Instructional work of the technical education combine. A. Vorob'ev. Prof -tekh. obr 12 no. 4:29-31 Ap '55.

DONETS HILLS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Correlation between the fissility of Upper Cretaceous deposits and the tectonics of the northwestern region of the Donets Hills. V. F. Gorbenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2,331-334 Mr '55.

DONETS VALLEY—AMMONOIDEA
New finds of ammonites in Upper Jurassic deposits of the northwestern borderland of Donets folded structures. V. P. Makridin, M. S. Zinov'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:537-539 Mr '55.

DONETS VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of Permian deposits in the Donets Basin. L. P. Nesterenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:335-338 Mr '55.

DOROKHOV, A.
"One hundred obedient hands." A. Dorokhov. Reviewed by V. Raush. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:75-76 Mr-Ap '55.

DOUGLAS FIR see subdivision under Ukraine

DOURINE
Avessalomov, I. S. [Dourine in solidungulates] Sluchnaia bolezn' odnokopytnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 119 p.

DRAFT HORSES
Trials of Vladimir draft horses. I. Syresin, A. Dybin Konevodstvo 24 no. 6·13-15 Je '55.

DRAINAGE
(see also subdivision under Polesye)
Budyka, S. Kh. [Forest reclamation by draining] Lesnye gidrotekhnicheskie melioratsii. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1954. 97 p.

DRAMA—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Drama

DRAMA—COLLECTIONS
[One-act plays, a collection for army and navy amateur theatricals] Odnoaktnye p'esy; sbornik dlia armeiskoi i flotskoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 131 p.

DRAWINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

DREDGING EXCAVATION
Mechanization of trench digging and filling of cofferdams at the Kakhovka Water Power Installation. A. P. Bechin. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:8-12 Ap '55.

DREDGING MACHINERY
Dredger fleet improvement tasks. A. TSololo. Rech. transp. 14 no. 5:27-29 My '55.
The S-281 automotive dredge with caterpillar traction. S. S. Dukhanin. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:14-15 Ap '55.

DRESDEN—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
In front of the paintings at the Dresden gallery N. Svetlova Ogonek 33 no. 20,27-28 My '55.
Pictures of the Dresden Gallery. I. Smirnova. T. Sedova. Smena 32 no. 11:12 Je '55.

DRESDEN—DESCRIPTION
City on the Elbe. A. Varshavskii Ogonek 33 no 19;18-19 My '55

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Deparma, V. N. [Steel drills] Stal'nye seiateli. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

DRILLING AND BORING
Savvin, B. D. [Experience in drilling large parts in machine construction] Opyt rastochki krupnykh detalei v stankostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 31 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

DROGICHIN DISTRICT—MILITARY EDUCATION
An organization of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy on each collective farm. N. Sapitskaia Voen. znan. 30 no. 12: 10 D '54.

DRUGS—ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE
Present-day methods for administering medicines. M. G. Taborisskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:33-38 Ap '55.
Principles of drug dosage. I. E. Mozgov. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:37-42 My '55.

DRY ICE
How to control overflow of the monoethanolamine solution from the desorption device into the gas storage. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:68-69 Ja-Mr '55.
Testing the equipment of a dry ice plant. T. Pimenova. Khol tekh. 32 no. 1 40-41 Ja-Mr '55.
Use of dry ice during lessons of chemistry. E. I. Bykova, IU. V. Pleiner. Khim. v shkole 10 no. 2: 45-46 Mr-Ap '55.

DRY ICE—TRANSPORTATION
Freight car for dry ice transportation. S. Gimpelevich. Khol. tekh 32 no. 1.31-36 Ja-Mr '55.
Isothermic container for transporting dry ice. A. Tezikov. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:36-39 Ja-Mr '55.

DUMP TRUCKS
(see also subdivision under Inderborskii)
Method for rapid calculation of the volume of concrete mix and mortar in dump trucks. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 95;22 '54.
Replacing the mechanical drive by a hydraulic one in the lifting mechanism of dump trucks. V. Kozko. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:34 Ap '55.

DUODENUM—ULCERS
Motor function of the biliary tract in dogs in duodenal ulcer. V. D. Sukhodolo. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:120-121 '54.
Twelve years' experience in treating perforating ulcers of the stomach and duodenum. E. M. Adamovich. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:124-215 Ap '55.

DUST—REMOVAL
Control of dust in asbestos plants. L. A. Glushkov. Gig. i san. no. 5:18-20 My '55.
The SPN-7 dry dust-collector. A. F. Sachkov. Gor. zhur. no. 5:31-33 My '55.
Stationary dust-collecting unit for cleaning industrial buildings. B. N. Kozlov. Elek. sta. 26 no. 5:49 My '55.

DUTY
First beginnings of a sense of duty in children. R. Ibragimova. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 7:32-40 Jl '55.

DWARF FRUIT TREES
(see also subdivision under Moldavia; Ukraine)
Characteristics of the growth and development of dwarf apple on different types of stocks. A. F. Margolin. Sad i og no 5.51-54 My '55.
Propagating dwarf stocks by cuttings V. I Kudinov. Sad i og no. 5 73-74 My '55

DYES AND DYEING—APPARATUS
Yarn vat dyeing with PKM apparatuses. I. D. Zakhar'evskaia, L. I. Onikov, N. F. Markov. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6;29-31 Je '55.

DYES AND DYEING—CHEMISTRY
Shaposhnikov, V. G. [Organic dyestuffs] Organicheskie krasiashchie veshchestva. 4-e perer. izd. Pod red. B. A. Porai-Koshitsa. Kiev, Kos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1955. 518 p.
Compliance of dyes with the Bouguer law of dilution. E A. Veller, B. A. Porai-Koshits. Zhur prikl khim. 28 no. 5:497-500 My '55.
Dyeing knit fabrics with vat and indigosol dyes. V. P. Manvelian, V. F. IAkunkina. Leg. prom. 15 no. 4:32-33 Ap '55.

DYES AND DYEING—RAYON
The dyeing of acetate twisted fabric. N. G. Danilov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:32-34 My '55.

DYNAMICS
Concept of motion in a generalized dynamic system. B. M. Budak. Uch zap. Mosk. un. no 155.174-194 '52

DYNAMICS OF A PARTICLE
Method of asymptotic approximation for systems with a rotating phase and its application to the motion of charged particles in a magnetic field. N. N. Bogoliubov. D. N. Zubarev. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1:5-17 '55.

DYRIN, EVGENII FOTIEVICH
Hero and author ("The cause you serve"; tale. Evgenii Dyrin Reviewed by S. Smirnov). Novyi mir 31 no. 5. 238-240 My '55.

DYSENTERY
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)
Bacteriological evaluation of the effectiveness of synthomycin therapy for dysentery in children. V. N. Shiriaeva, V. M Ponomareva, L. D. Rusakevich Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 3:67-70 Mr '55
Carrying of dysentery bacteria by healthy persons. R. N. Dobrovinskii, I. A. Kozlov, A. I. Levinzon. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 3:29-31 Mr '55.
Characteristics of bacillary dysentery according to data from a hospital for infectious diseases. S. A. Azhinov Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:65-67 Mr '55.
Clinical characteristics of an outbreak of Flexner's dysentery. A. A. Kliucharev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:63-64 Mr '55.
Effectiveness of combined antibiotic therapy for chronic dysentery. V. S. Derkach and others. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 3:54-59 Mr '55
Immunological indexes in children with various courses of convalescence following dysentery. E. D. Ravich-Birger and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 3:49-54 Mr '55.
Treating dysentery in adults with purified furacilin (F-6). S. D. Charnyi, A. F. Bliuger, M. IA. IUrik. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:59-62 Mr '55
Using peat in compound therapy of dysentery. S. B. Miliavskaia. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:90-94 '55.
Ways of controlling dysentery in infants M. S. Shishkiannikova. Med. sestra no. 6:6-10 Je '55.

DYSENTERY—DIAGNOSIS
Improving the method of bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery in mass surveys. D. G. Manolov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:33-36 Mr '55

Phagocytic index as a method of diagnosing dysentery. M. V. Rovenskaia, V. N. Nevskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:38-39 Mr '55.

Serological diagnosis of chronic bacillary dysentery. A. G. Grinevich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3;37-38 Mr '55.

Specificity of phagocytosis with Serebriiskii's antigens in dysentery. E. D. Ravich-Birger, T. S. Kuznetsova Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:39-43 Mr '55.

DYSENTERY—PREVENTION
Sakharov, P. I. [How to protect one's self from dysentery] Kak predokhranit' sebia ot zabolevaniia dizenteriei. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 34 p.

Methods of health education work in foci of dysentery. T. M. Taraniaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3;100-102 Mr '55.

Prevention of dysentery. N. I. Zaitsepin, N. F. Tiutkina Med. sestra no. 6;3-6 Je '55.

Some problems in the prevention of dysentery. E. P. Dzhashitov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 17-20 My '55.

Urgent problems in dysentery prevention. V. M. Zhdanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3;3-7 Mr '55.

[illegible]

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA
Modification of the properties of typhoid and dysentery (Flexner) bacilli under the effect of cobalt sulfate solutions. M. M. Petrushkov, V. M. Grigor'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:70-76 Mr '55.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR
Possible periodicity in change in brightness in the penumbra of lunar eclipses. A. V. Markov, D. I. [illegible] Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 19 no. 4 [illegible] '54.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR 1954
(see also subdivision under Byurakan)
Intensity alteration of radio signals during the solar eclipse on June 30, 1954. A. N. Karpov. Priroda 44 no. 5:113 My '55.

ECOLOGY see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN see subdivision under Asia; Japan

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, CHINESE see subdivision under Korea, North

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, CZECHOSLOVAK see subdivision under Korea, North

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, EUROPEAN see subdivision under Korea, North

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under China, Korea, North

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
What the new man and world bring the people. S. Menshikov. [illegible] 11 no. 21:10-11 My '55.

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

ECONOMICS
Marxist text [illegible] on political economy ("Political economy, [illegible] textbook." Reviewed by G. Kozlov, M. Makov). [illegible] 31 no. 18:78-93 D '54.
[illegible] and the character of the laws [illegible] development of society. A. M. [illegible] 87-104 '55.

ECONOMICS PERIODICALS
Changes in the editorial staff of the journal "Problems of Economics." Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:74 My '55.

ECONOMICS STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible] political economy. F. [illegible] Mosk. prop. 12 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

EDUCATION PERIODICALS
[illegible] Novyi mir 31 no. 5: [illegible] My '55.

ECZEMA
[illegible] B. A. [illegible] Vest. khir. [illegible] no. 3:103-106 Ap '55.

EDEN, ROBERT, 1873-
[illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 26: [illegible] Je '55.

EDITIONS
[illegible] of Aleksandr [illegible] Sov. [illegible] 31 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

EDUCATION see subdivision under Korea, North; Korea, South

EDUCATION EXHIBITIONS AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leningrad

EDUCATION PERIODICALS see subdivision under Ukraine

EDUCATION, HIGHER see subdivision under Korea, North

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
(see also subdivision under Chelya[illegible])
[illegible] in the spirit of [illegible]. [illegible]

EDUCATION, PROFESSIONAL see [illegible]

EDUCATION, SECONDARY see subdivision under Fergana, Pliaskovskaya District

EDUCATION, VISUAL see Visual [illegible]

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Afanas'eva, A. E. [How to prepare [illegible] kids to parents of first graders] [illegible] shkole, pamiatka roditeli[illegible] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-[illegible] ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR [illegible]
Love's page. Youth's misses, and [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] A[illegible]
Life in grouping. L. Zhilinskaia [illegible] no. 3 [illegible] My '55
Readiness for learning. A. Ivanko [illegible] no. 5:2-3 My '55
Training the younger generation [illegible] no. 5:2-4 My '55

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
Eros', E. P. [Individual approach to students in their studies] Individual'nyi podkhod k uchashchimsia v protsesse uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty. Minsk, 1955. 34 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR)
Levitov, N. D. [Psychology of the older pupil] Psikhologiia starshego shkol'nika. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 213 p.
Volokitina, M. N. [Essays on the psychology of younger pupils] Ocherki psikhologii mladshikh shkol'nikov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 213 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON METALS see Metals, Effect of temperature on

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Kogan, L. N. [Creative initiative of Soviet workers in socialist production] Tvorcheskaia initsiativa trudiashchikhsia SSSR v sotsialisticheskom proizvodstve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 16)
Exchange of progressive practice in industry. F. Kovalev. Kommunist 31 no. 18:41-52 D '54.
The fight for rhythm. V. Vasil'ev. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 3:51-55 Mr '55.
Pamphlets on progressive experience in industry. G. Mechkovskii. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 5:70-75 My '55.

EFREMOV, IU. K.
Entertaining book. ("The Kurile necklace." IU. K. Efremov. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Priroda 44 no. 5:125-127 My '55.

EGGPLANT
Combined effect of certain microelements on the flowering and fruitbearing of the eggplant. O. K. Dobroliubskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1135-1137 Ap '55.

EGGS
Boxes for packing eggs. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2:46-48 '54.

EGGS--GRADING
Automatic egg sorting. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2:40-47 '55.

EGGS, DRIED
Powdering frozen eggs. A. Komlev. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 2:56 '55.

EGYPT--EDUCATION, HIGHER
Palaces of science in the medieval Egypt. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 4:17 Ap '55.

EIGENFUNCTIONS
Asymptotic behavior of a spectral function and the eigenfunction expansion of the equation $\Delta u + [\lambda - q(x_1, x_2, x_3)] u = 0$. B. M. Levitan. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 4:237-290 '55.

EIGENVALUES
Solution for the problem of eigenvalues by means of finite differences. V. K. Saul'ev. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no. 2:116-144 '55.

EINSTEIN, ALBERT, 1879-1955
Albert Einstein; obituary. A. N. Nesmeianov and others. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:67-69 My '55.

EKIBASTUZ REGION--COAL GEOLOGY
Lithological characteristics and formation of the coal-bearing strata of the Ekibastuz Carboniferous deposits. E. P. Butova. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2:271-281 '54.
[illegible] of thick coal

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Dinnik, A N. [Longitudinal bending, torsion] Prodol'nyi izgib, kruchenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 302 p.

Calculation of stresses in thin-walled elastic rods of open cross-section and conical shape B. L. Nikolai Inzh sbor. 20 132-141 '54

Use of stress functions in a problem concerning torsion of prismatic rods composed of various materials K. S Chobanian. Izv AN Arm. SSR, Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 2:17-30 Mr-Ap '55.

ELASTICITY

Rzhanitsyn, A R. [Stability of the equilibrium of elastic systems] Ustoichivost' ravnovesiia uprugikh sistem Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1955. 475 p.

Compression of an elastic isotropic plane weakened by a rectilinear fissure. V. I. Mosskovs'kyi, P. A. Zahubyzhenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 5 385-390 '54.

Concentration of stresses near the spherical cavity of heavily elastic semispace. N. P. Fleishman, V. M. Hratykiv. Dop. AN URSR no 5 361-364 '54.

Determination of the modulus of elasticity in torsional vibration. V. I. Makarova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3,354-355 '55

ELECTIONS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West, Japan; Moscow Province)

Editorial· Approaching elections to the soviets of workers' deputies Mosk. prop. 12 no. 1 1-8 Ja '55.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Apparatus for determining the electroosmotic properties of soils. A. A Mukhin Trudy MEI no. 14·133-143 '53.

Electrical stopping devices for Chernenko automatic packaging machines. N. K. Sivolap. Tabak 16 no. 2: 42-46 '55.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Damage to connections of a cable line of 35 kv. M A. Barkan Elek sta 26 no 5 51-52 My '55

The V. A. Nevezhin and S M. Stotskii cable layer. V. A. IAkovlev. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6 14-16 Je '55.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Binary magnetic trigger. P. V. Karpenko. Trudy MEI no. 14 63-72 '53.

Method for the presentation of the section "Transient phenomena in circuits with distributed parameters" in the course Theoretical Principles of Electrical Engineering. R. I Karaev. Trudy MEI no. 14,38-52 '53.

Transition characteristics of bridge corrective circuits. S. A. Suslonov. Radiotekhnika 10 no 4:73-75 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC CONDENSERS see Condensers (Electricity)

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY—MEASUREMENTS

Instrument for the determination of electric conductivity. N. I. Vorob'ev Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:499-500 '55.

ELECTRIC CONTROL—REMOTE see Remote control

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Automatic charging of cigarette-making machines. F. M. Eremenko, B. I. Leonchik. Tabak 16 no. 2;39-42 '55.

Simplifying and increasing the reliability of the electromechanical automatic control device for heating processes N A Gorbunov, M. I. Dzalaev. Elek sta. 26 no. 5.46-49 My '55.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

The Polish scientist K. Polliak was the originator of the single-phase bridge scheme of rectification. IA. M. Chervonenkis. Elektrichestvo no 4:86 Ap '55.

Use of selenium rectifiers in excitation schemes of large synchronous machines [El. world, 14/VI 1954, p 126, Power eng VI, 1954, p. 67]. A M. Berkovskii. Elek. sta. 26 no 5:62 My '55.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Rudenberg, R. [Transient performance of electric power systems. Translated from the first American edition] Perekhodnye protsessy v elektroenergeticheskikh sistemakh. Perevod s pervogo amerikanskogo izdaniia. Pod red. V. IU. Lomonosova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 714 p.

Earth currents. V. A. Troitskaia. Priroda 44 no. 5:81-85 My '55.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS—GROUNDING

Grounding in presence of dielectric ores. A. S. Bratukhin. Gor. zhur. no. 3:42-44 Mr '55.

Protection of structures of the oil industry against discharges of static electricity. N. Z Pokonov. Elektrichestvo no. 4:73-74 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Effect of the discharge on the vapor density in vapor-discharge tubes. A. M. Shukhtin. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8:129-140 Ag '54.

Metal pickling by discharges in gases. I. I. Popenova, A. I. Frimer. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:432-436 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Kubaeva, A. F., and D. N. Lipatov. [Collection of problems in the fundamentals of electric drive] Sbornik zadach po osnovam elektroprivoda. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 170 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Swedish power engineers in the U. S S R. Elektrichestvo no. 4:87 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—ABSTRACTS

Abstract cards. Elektrichestvo no. 4:supplement [8 p.] Ap '55.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—HISTORY

Value placed on the work of M. O. Dolivo-Dobrovol'skii by his contemporaries. IA L. Frankfurt. Elektrichestvo no. 4,75-78 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Calculation of electric fields for problems in high-frequency heating. K. K. Tabaks. Trudy MEI no. 14:157-165 '53.

Dielectric layer with spherical cavity in a homogeneous electrostatic field R N. Kaufman Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4 633-636 Ap '55

Dimensions of contact grids for field plotting in an electrolytic tank A. V. Netushil. Elektrichestvo no. 4: 50-52 Ap '55.

Electrothermal fields in nonlinear media. A. V. Netushil. Trudy MEI no. 14:122-132 '53.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Temperature cycle stabilization in electric resistance furnaces. V V. Vernikovskii, I. I. IAmzin. Zav. lab. 21 no 4,492-493 '55.

Tubular furnace for temperatures up to 1600°. K. Z. Gomel'skii and others. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:494 '55.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Drying generators after water has fallen on the winding. Elek sta. 26 no. 5:55-56 My '55.

Experimental investigation of the resynchronization of generators. I. M Markovich, S. A. Sovalov. Elektrichestvo no 4 24-29 Ap '55.

Experimental unit for ionic excitation in a powerful hydroelectric power station. E. L. Ettinger, G. V. Chalyi, E. M. Glukh. Eletrichestvo no. 4·16-23 Ap '55.

Fire-extinguishing device using water in turbogenerators. A V. Debler Elek. sta 26 no 5.49-50 My '55.

Process of bringing a generator into synchronism by selfsynchronization. A. I. Glushko. Elektrichestvo no. 4,30-33 Ap '55

Research and development of a system of automatic excitation of electric power plant generators operating over long distance transmission lines. L. V. TSukernik, Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 8;42-54 '52.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Cherniadev, A. N. [Heat supply of collective farms] Teplofikatsiia kolkhozov. Kirov, Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 98 p.

Calculation of electric fields for problems in high-frequency heating. K. K. Tabaks. Trudy MEI no. 14:157-165 '53.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Coordinating line insulation. M E. Ierusalimov, I. K Fedchenko. Elek. sta 26 no. 5,54-55 My '55.

Drying generators after water has fallen on the winding. Elek. sta. 26 no. 5:55-56 My '55

Use of organosilicon insulation in electric machines. K. A. Andrianov, V. I. Kalitvianskii. Elektrichestvo no 4:62-68 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION—TESTING

Electrical properties of steatitic materials at high temperatures. Kh. S. Valeev. Elektrichestvo no. 4,56-62 Ap '55.

Modulus of elasticity of high-voltage porcelain as a characteristic of mechanical strength. N. G. Drozdov, IU. S. Chatinian. Elektrichestvo no. 4;53-55 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Epaneshnikov, M. M., and M. V. Sokolov. [Electric lighting] Elektricheskoe osveshchenie. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 224 p.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY-VAPOR

Brief report D. A. Pulin Zav lab 21 no. 5:630 '55.

ELECTRIC LINES

Gul'denbal'k, V. V., and V. V. Shelekhov. [Constructing and servicing electric power transmission lines of 110-220 kw; collection of study plates] Sooruzhenie i ekspluatatsiia linii elektroperedachi 110-220 kv; seriia uchebnykh plakatov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 14 plates.

Lateral compensation protection for condensers. V. N. Borisov. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:44-45 My '55.

"Principles of remote protection in long-range electric transmission." G. I. Atabekov. Reviewed by G. G. Kostanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 4:107-110 Jl-Ag '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

On T. P. Musatov's article "Protective cable on a two-wire 110 kv transmission line." O. G. Veksel'man. Elek sta. 26 no. 5;53-54 My '55.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Guz', V. I. [Electric power installations in geological prospecting] Elektrosilovye ustanovki v geologorazvedochnykh organizatsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1955. 145 p.

Sergeev, P. S. [Electric machinery] Elektricheskie mashiny. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955 256 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

Equations for transient electromechanical processes in the system of two synchronous machines connected with a transmission line. S. V. Strakhov. Trudy MEI no. 14;10-37 '53.

Graphic and analytic method for constructing the static characteristics of synchronous machines. N. K. Chukhin. Elektrichestvo no. 4:46-49 Ap '55.

Use of selenium rectifiers in excitation schemes of large synchronous machines [El world, 14/VI 1954, p 126, Power eng. VI, 1954, p. 67]. A. M. Berkovskii Elek sta. 26 no 5;62 My '55.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Dimensions of contact grids for field plotting in an electrolytic tank. A. V. Netushil. Elektrichestvo no. 4: 50-52 Ap '55.

Measurement of electric fluctuations by means of thermoelectric instruments. V. I Tikhonov. Zhur tekh fiz. 25 no. 5:817-822 My '55.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Lvov

ELECTRIC MOTORS

General method for determining load currents of traction motors. V. E. Skobelov. Elektrichestvo no. 4: 42-46 Ap '55.

On P. Zh. Ozol's article, "Automatic resumption of operation of electric motors." E M. Frantsuzov. Elek sta. 26 no. 5:54 My '55

Reconditioning of a high-voltage electric motor. P. IAstrebov, A. Dero. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 4:25 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Calculation of four-pole networks according to given voltages (impulses) of input and output. N. K. Krug. Trudy MEI no. 14:7-10 '53.

Matrix coefficients of two types of cells from sections of two interacting long lines. V. M. Agafonov. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 4.59-65 Ap '55.

Notes on theoretical electrotechnics. A. I. Darevskii. Trudy MEI no. 14:91-94 '53.

One variant of municipal electrical networks. V A. Kozlov. Elektrichestvo no. 4;34-36 Ap '55.

Relation between the coefficients A, B, C, D of different simple quadripoles formed from the same circuit with four terminals and the complete characteristic of this circuit. K. M. Polivanov, T. A. Tatur. Trudy MEI no. 14;79-90 '53.

Simple method for determining mutual conductances of a quadripole. O. M. Bogatyrev. Trudy MEI no. 14:73-77 '53.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL see Electrostatics

ELECTRIC POWER

Radioactive substances as sources of high tension. O. M. Kovrizhnykh, V. L. Kuchnov. Priroda 44 no. 6:86-89 Je '55.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Determining the amount of breakdown reserve in a power system. S. G. Sarkisian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 6:109-116 N-D '54.

Disturbance of stability (voltage dip) in part of a power system. V. M. Gornshtein. Elek. sta. 26 no. 5:28-31 My '55.

Long transmission lines with intermediate synchronous compensators. D. I. Azar'ev, N. N. Sokolov, V. A Venikov. Elektrichestvo no. 4;11-16 Ap '55.

New system and design of a distribution system of an electric power plant. N. N. Krachkovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 4:78-81 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

(see also subdivision under China; Shinchiachuang, China)

IAroshevich, A. A., and M. A. Galashev. [Heat system installations in collective farm center] Teplofikatsiia vnutriusadebnogo sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v kolkhoze. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 239 p.

Zimin, B. G., and V. A. Arsen'ev. [Mechanization of the construction of rural power stations] Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva sel'skikh elektrostantsii. Pod red. V. P. Khashchinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 146 p.

Centralized electric power supply for the logging camp V. Karpinskii and others. Les. prom. 15 no. 5:7-10 My '55.

Resolution of the session on long-distance heat supply and parallel operation of heating and power plants on heat. Elek. sta. 26 no. 5;57-59 My '55.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—SUBSTATIONS

"Traction substations." I. IA. Ryshkovskii, K. G. Kuchma, R. I. Miroshnichenko. Reviewed by S. D. Volobrinskii, M. N. Zvezdkin. Elektrichestvo no. 4:81-83 Ap '55.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Automatic reclosing with interception and control of synchronism of counter voltage. A. Sh. Fridliand. Elek. sta. 26 no. 5:34-36 My '55.

Binary magnetic trigger. P. V. Karpenko. Trudy MEI no. 14:63-72 '53.

[illegible]

New diagnostic apparatus. P. Korzh. Ogonek 33 no. [illegible] My '55

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS
Electrochemical investigation of the atmospheric corrosion of metals. I. L. Rozenfel'd, T. I. Pavlutskaia. Zav. lab. 21 no.4:411-412 '55

ELECTRODES
Electrode polarization at high temperatures. O. A. Esin, [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 20 no.4:566-575 Mr '55
[illegible] of cathodic hydrogen. V. V. Monblanova, N. I. [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.3:400-404 Mr '55
Study of cathodic processes during galvanic chromium plating. A. I. Levin, A. I. Fal'icheva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.1:95-104 Ja '55
Study of electrode properties of ionite membranes. B. A. Matrosova, I. A. [illegible], B. P. Nikol'skii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.1:105-110 Ja '55
Use of electrometric probes for determining pH by [illegible] plane electrodes. I. [illegible] Zav. lab. 21 no.5:541-544 '55
Variation in the acidity of cathodic space during electrolysis. S. I. Berezina, and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.2:237-241 F '55

ELECTRODES, COPPER
Electrode potentials of copper monocrystals in phosphoric acid. [illegible] V. A. Danilov, [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 20 no.2:380-386 F '55

ELECTRODES, DROPPING AMALGAM
[illegible] electrode processes at a dropping amalgam electrode. Part I. Inhibited discharge ionization [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.3:409-423 Mr '55

ELECTRODES, IRON
[illegible] at a porous iron electrode. A. A. [illegible] Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no.2: [illegible] '55

ELECTRODES, LEAD
Hydrogen overvoltage and the capacity of the lead electrode [illegible] M. Kolotyrkin, N. IA. Bune. Zhur. fiz. khim. 20 no.3:435-440 Mr '55

ELECTRODES, SILVER
Use of [illegible] Ag electrode instead of a calomel electrode. [illegible] Uch. zap. Mosk. un. [illegible] '55

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY
[illegible] problems of modern clinical electroencephalography. V. V. [illegible], E. A. Zhirmunskaia. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no.5:728-741 S-O '54.
[illegible] rhythm in electroencephalograms [illegible] D. G. Shmel'kin. Zhur. [illegible] '55.
[illegible] electrical activity of [illegible] Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 [illegible] '55
[illegible] graphic analysis of the functional state [illegible] E. A. Zhirmunskaia. Trudy [illegible] 2:7-12 '54.
[illegible] as a supplementary method for [illegible] in the clinic. [illegible] the interaction of excitation [illegible] I. A. Pelmer. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. [illegible] '55.
[illegible] characteristics of cortical neuro- [illegible] penetrating cerebral injuries. N. I. [illegible] 19 no.2:52-57 Mr-Ap '55
Investigation of the bioelectrical activity of the cerebral cortex [illegible] in relation to inhibition and stimulation. [illegible] Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no.6:852-866 N-D '54
Results of using the pupillary reflex and electroencephalography for studying conditioned reflex activity in man. M. M. [illegible] Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no.1:104-109 Ja-F '55

ELECTROLYSIS
[illegible] layer at the cathode during the electrolysis of [illegible] V. I. [illegible], A. L. Rotinian, [illegible] Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no.5:460-466 My '55
[illegible] and cathode potentials during the [illegible] of zinc sulfate solutions in presence of [illegible] which are more electropositive than zinc. [illegible] V. V. Stender. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] the concept "electrolysis." I. K. [illegible] Khim. v shkole 10 no.2:65-66 Mr-Ap '55
[illegible] grids for field plotting in an electrolytic tank. A. V. Netushil. Elektrichestvo no.4: [illegible] Ap '55
[illegible] of current in electrolytic assemblies. V. B. [illegible] Khim. prom. no.8:463-469 [illegible] '55
[illegible] of admixtures during the electrolysis of zinc [illegible] solutions. U. P. [illegible], V. V. Stender. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no.5:467-474 My '55.

New developments in the electrolysis of aqueous solutions. B. A. Sass-Tisovskii. Khim. prom. no.1:57-63 Ja-F '55
Variation in the acidity of cathodic space during electrolysis. S. I. Berezina, and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.2:237-243 F '55

ELECTROLYTES
Accelerated checking and correction of the acidity of nickel electrolytes. T. I. Moldavor. Zav. lab. 21 no.3: 305 '55.
Determination of pyrophosphate ions in copper phosphate electrolyte baths. I. G. Lokomkin. Zav. lab. 21 no.5: 540-541 '55.
Physical titration of electrolyte aqueous solutions in presence of turbidity indicators. S. I. Spiridinova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.1:159-165 Ja '55

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION
Aluminum-zinc protectors. I. M. Frantsevych, Z. P. Komzolova. Dop. AN URSR no.1:82-86 '55.
Effect of the shape of the cathode on the proportion of electric erosion of anode and cathode. N. V. Afanas'ev, S. P. Mitkevich. Izv. AN BSSR no.1:119-121 Ja-F '55.

ELECTROMAGNETISM
Ferromagnetic ball in a weak alternating magnetic field. B. M. Fradkin. Trudy MEI no.14:95-121 '53.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES
Electric integrator EGDA-3. P. F. Fyl'chakov, V. I. Panchyshyn. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no.1:112-120 '55.
Method for the solution of linear algebraic equations by means of an electronic integrator. L. I. Gutenmakher, G. K. Kuz'minok, L. S. Klabukova. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no.2:230-240 '55.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE
Characteristics of hardening and softening in the plastic deformation of metals. Part I. V. N. Danilov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.5:916-921 My '55.

ELECTRON BEAMS
Condensation of molecular beams on metal surfaces. N. D. Morgulis, V. M. Gavriliuk, A. E. Kulik. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.3:479-482 Mr '55.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
Investigation of the focusing properties of magnetic cylindrical lenses and lens systems. S. IA. IAvor. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.5:779-790 My '55
Research on argillaceous minerals by means of electronography and the electron microscope. Z. G. Pinsker. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10:116-141 '54.

ELECTRON OPTICS
Magnetic electron optical systems with variable magnification without image inversion. I. I. TSukkerman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.6:950-952 My '55.

ELECTRON-TUBE OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Electron-tube

ELECTRON TUBES
Effect of the discharge on the vapor density in vapor-discharge tubes. A. M. Shukhtin. Vest. Len. un. 9 no.8:129-140 Ag '54.
Generation of electromagnetic oscillations by means of a moving-wave external-spiral electron tube. V. S. Mikhalevskii, D. N. Vonorovskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.5:812-816 My '55.
Theory of shot effect. Part I. M. E. Gertsenshtein. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.5:827-833 My '55

ELECTRONIC CONTROL
Electronic control and the protection of powerful rectifiers. B. P. Terent'ev, V. N. Aksenov. Vest. sviazi 15 no.6:8-11 Je '55.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS
Electronic devices for measuring distortions in start-stop telegraph signals. P. V. Mel'nikov, IU. A. Leibman. Vest. sviazi 15 no.6:6-8 Je '55.

ELECTRONOGRAPHY
Electronography of diketopiperazine. B. K. Vainshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 20 no.2,327-344 F '55.
Radial distribution methods in electronography and table of values for $\sin\frac{\pi}{n}$ ... P. A. Akishin, L. V. Gurvich. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.164:153-200 '53.
Research on argillaceous minerals by means of electronography and the electron microscope. Z. G. Pinsker. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10:116-141 '54.

ELECTRONS
Calculation of a magnetic field, focusing electron beams of a given type. I. I. TSukkerman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.5:853-860 My '55.
Correlation of fluctuations in electron gases. Part 2. M. E. Gertsenshtein. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.5:834-840 My '55.
Polarization and spin effects in the theory of luminescent electrons. A. A. Sokolov, A. N. Matveev, I. M. Ternov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.1:65-68 My '55.
Theory of the anomalous skin-effect. M. I. Kaganov, M. IA. Azbel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.1:49-51 My '55.

ELECTRONS—SPECTRA
Natural spectral line widths of recoil electrons. B. Dzhelepov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.5:825-828 Ap '55.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Apparatus for determining the electroosmotic properties of soils A. A. Mukhin. Trudy MEI no. 14,133-143 '53.

Calculation of water lowering by electroosmotic action N. M. Burdak. Trudy MEI no. 14 144-156 '53

Effect of the force of moisture conductivity on the movement of moisture in soils under the action of electroosmosis. A V. Netushil, K M Polivanov. Trudy MEI no. 14,198-210 '53.

ELECTROPLATING

Markhasev, B. I , and I B. Okulov. [New methods of depositing stainless steel coatings] Novye metody naneseniia pokrytii iz nerzhaveiushchei stali. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 33 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

Vagramian, A T , and Z. A Solov'eva [Research methods in the processes of electrolytic precipitation of metals] Metody issledovaniia protsessov elektroosazhdeniia metallov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955 250 p.

Cathodic polarization and the thermal effect at the cathode during the electrodeposition of metallic powders. D N Gritsan, A M Bulgakova. Zhur fiz. khim. 29 no 3 450-454 Mr '55

Corrosive behavior of multilayer metallic coatings V. V Romanov Zhur prikl khim 28 no 5,475-478 My '55

Galvanic coating of metals T. I. Moldaver Khim v shkole 10 no 2 52-54 Mr-Ap '55

Inner stresses of metal electrodeposits. A. T. Vagramian, IU. S. TSareva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:185-193 Ja '55.

On the formation of metallization layers L. V. Krasnichenko, M N Shchirzhetskii Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no 5 791-795 My '55

Periodic changes in cathode polarization during the electric plating of metals in the presence of surface-active substances D. M. Hrytsan, D. S Shun Dop. AN URSR no. 1 92-95 '55

Preparation of high-grade galvanic coatings on products made of zinc alloys G. S Vozdvizhenskii, and others Zhur prikl khim 28 no 5 484-489 My '55.

Spectral determination of electroplated metal thickness. V. P. Borzov, E. V. Il'ina. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:327-331 '55.

Use of thermosets for measuring the cathodic temperature effect during electrodeposition of metallic powders. D. N. Gritsan, A M. Bulgakova, N. N. Bagrov. Zhur. fiz khim. 29 no. 2:345-349 F '55.

ELECTROSTATICS

High-voltage electrostatic generator in compressed gas B V Baev and others Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4·637-639 Ap '55.

Protection of structures of the oil industry against discharges of static electricity. N. Z Pokonov Elektrichestvo no 4:73-74 Ap '55.

ELECTROSURGERY

Shamraevskii, S. M. [Present-day problems in electrosurgery, principle of biactivity] Sovremennye problemy elektrokhirurgii, printsip biaktivnosti. Moskva, Medgiz, 1950. 227 p.

Treatment of neoplasms of the iris by electrodiathermocoagulation V. N. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2,36-42 Mr-Ap '55.

ELEKTROSTAL'—LIBRARIES, WORKINGMEN'S

Friend of the factory students E. Zhukova. Klub 4 no. 3 18-19 Mr '55

ELEPHANTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Turkmenistan

ELPIDITE

A new mineral, labuntsovite and the so-called titanoelpidite E I, Semenov, T. A, Burova Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6 1113-1116 Ap '55

EL'SBERG, IAKOV EFIMOVICH

New books on Saltykov-Shchedrin ("Saltykov-Shchedrin; life and works," IA. El'sberg. "Gogol's and Shchedrin's legacy and Soviet satire." IA. El'sberg. Vop. filos. no. 2:199-204 '55.

EMBROIDERY see subdivision under Novgorod Province; Pskov Province; Vologda Province; Yaroslavl Province

EMBRYOLOGY

Mechnikov, I. I. [Collected works issued by the Academy] Akademicheskoe sobranie sochinenii. Red. i primechaniia A. D. Nekrasova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR.

Vol. 2. 1953. 496 p.

[Album of drawings to accompany volume two] Al'bom risunkov ko vtoromu tomu. 1954. 43 p. 55 fold. plates (in portfolio).

EMBRYOLOGY—BIRDS

Certain forms of erythropoiesis in chick embryo allantois. E. D. Durnichenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2; 83-95 Mr-Ap '55.

Role of the albumen layer of the egg in the development of chicks M. N. Ragozina. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 12:264-311 '54.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES

Ginzburg, A S., and T. A. Detlaf. [Development of sturgeon embryos] Razvitie zarodyshei osetrovykh ryb. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955 86 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

Process of ovicell maturation in Vimba L. O F Sakun. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no 1 181-183 My '55.

EMBRYOLOGY—MAMMALS

Effect of the type of food on early stages of the embryogenesis of chinchillas G. M. Shakhnazarov. Trudy Inst morf. zhiv no 12 251-263 '54

Formation of non-metameric spinal muscles in the bovine fetus. G L Braude Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5,973-976 Ap '55

Observations on the development of body muscles in chinchilla rabbits G L Braude Trudy Inst morf. zhiv no 12,135-250 '54

EMBRYOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary embryology

EMPLOYEE VACATIONS see Vacations, Employee

ENAMELED WARE see subdivision under Sinuiju, Korea

ENCEPHALITIS

Etiology of so-called "Dzhalangar encephalitis," A I. Shtenberg. N. V. Orlova. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:27-31 My-Je '55.

ENCEPHALITIS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Investigations of the concentration and purification of serum against encephalitis O. G. Andzhaparidze and others. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun no 5:20-23 My '55.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Encyclopedic dictionary] Entsiklopedicheskii slovar'. Glav red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi red. N. N. Anichkov, A. N. Baranov, I. P. Bardin i dr. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia."

Vol. 3. Prashchur - IAla [1955] 744 p.

[Great Soviet Encyclopedia] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi red. N. N. Anichkov and others. 2-e izd. [Moskva] Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia."

Vol. 33. Pech' - Pol'tsin. [1955] 669 p.

Some botanical charts in the second edition of "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia." E. M. Lavrenko. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:250-251 Mr-Ap '55.

ENDOCARDITIS

Modified forms of Streptococcus observed in septic endocarditis. I. L. Tidel's'ka. Mikrobiol zhur. 16 no. 3 49-59 '54.

Pathogenesis of coronary insufficiency in subacute bacterial endocarditis. F. E. Ostapiuk. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:62-65 '55.

ENDOCRINOLOGY

Neurohumoral concept in endocrinology. J. Charvat. Klin med. 36 no. 4:10-21 Ap '55

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Kedrov, B. [F Engels' work "Dialectic of Nature"] O proizvedenii F. Engel'sa "Dialektika prirody." 2-e izd., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 142 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)

Leont'ev, L. A. [Revolutionary upheaval in political economy achieved by K. Marx and F. Engels] Revoliutsionnyi perevorot v politicheskoi ekonomii, sovershennyi K. Marksom i F. Engel'som. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 95 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 21/22)

Moscow. Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk. [History of the struggle of Marx and Engels for a proletarian party; a collection of articles] Iz istorii bor'by Marksa i Engel'sa za proletarskuiu partiiu; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 750 p.

The beginning of Marx and Engels' social and political activity ("Collected works." Vol. 1. K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by A. Lukashev). Part. zhizn' no. 6; 68-74 Mr '55.

First years of Marx's and Engels' revolutionary activities. H. Moluzko Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 5;38-39 My '55.

ENGINEERING, CHEMICAL see Chemical engineering

ENGINEERING, SANITARY see Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING INSTRUMENTS

Instruments for measuring lateral deformations. A. S. Dvornichenko. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;483-487 '55.

ENGLAND—HORSE RACING

Purebred horse races in England in 1954. M. B. Ignat'eva. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6;38-40 Je '55.

ENGLAND—LAND TENURE

Enclosure of communal lands in England during the thirteenth century. K. D. Avdeeva. Sred. veka no 6; 123-150 '55.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

[English-Russian dictionary] Anglo-russkii slovar'. Okolo 34 000 slov. Izd. 3-e, stereotipnoe Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1955. 936 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Belova, E. V., and L. R. Todd. [English, English textbook for class 7 of the seven-year and secondary school] English; uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia 7-go klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 223 p.

Godlinnik, IU. I., and M. D. Kuznets. [Lessons in English; English textbook for class 6 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Lessons in English; uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia 6-go klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 16-oe. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagogo. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 123 p.

Nelidova, I. A., and L. R. Todd [English; English textbook for class 10 of the secondary school] English; uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 159 p

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

Torsuev, G. P. [Phonetics of the English language] Fonetika angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1950. 331 p.

ENGLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. [History of English Literature] Istoriia angliiskoi literatury. Moskva.

Vol. 2, no. 2. 1955. 440 p.

ENOLS

Theory of tautomeric equilibrium in solutions. Effect of solvation on the equilibrium of ketonic and isomeric cis-, trans-enol forms. M. I. Kabachnik. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 1:98-108 Ja-F '55.

ENSILAGE

Ensilage of ear corn S. Zafren. Tekhsov MTS 16 no 11:1-5 Je '55.

Over-all mechanization of the ensilage of green feeds. M. Galdin Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 11:5-9 Je '55.

Role of yeasts in the production of silage. R. D. Zhuikova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3;353-358 My-Je '55.

ENTHALPY

Enthalpy of formation for zinc phosphide Zn_3P_2 S. A. Shchukarev, G. Grossman, M. P. Morozova. Zhur ob khim 25 no. 4;633-634 Ap '55.

ENZYMES

Effect of amines on the activity of certain enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism. Z. A. Raiko. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2:31-37 Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of the quantity and quality of proteins in food on the thermostability of certain iron-containing enzymes. P. V. Simakov. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3;22-26 My-Je '55.

Relation of the polarity of metamers of cereals to the activity of oxidizing enzymes and to the vitamin C content H. Kh. Molotkovs'kyi, IU. H. Molotkovs'kyi, D. V. Slobodians'ka Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no 1,67-72 '54.

EPIDEMIOLOGY

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. [Collection of principal official data on sanitary and epidemic control measures; an aid to the state sanitary inspector, the hygienist, and the epidemiologist] Sbornik vazhneishikh ofitsial'nykh materialov po sanitarnym i protivoepidemicheskim voprosam; v pomoshch' vrachugossaninspektoru, sanitarnomu vrachu i vrachu-epidemiologu. Pod obshchei red. T. E. Boldyreva i V. M. Zhdanova. Izd. 3., dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz.

Vol. 3. 1954.

EPIDEMIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

Foreign literature, abstracts of articles on epidemiology. E. S. Geronimus. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:115-116 Ap '55.

EPIDEMIOLOGY—SOCIETIES

Plenary session of the Moscow branch of the All-Union Mechnikov Society of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Specialists in Infection. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:120-123 Ap '55.

EPILEPSY

Agnosia and apraxia in epilepsy and in other neuropsychiatric diseases in children. S. F. Semenov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 5:330-336 '55.

Certain conditioned reflex mechanisms of epileptoid seizures. A. B. Gorbatsevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 5;326-329 '55.

Characteristics of higher nervous activity in epilepsy. I M. Apter. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 5;321-325 '55.

Dynamics of motor chronaxy in epilepsy as an index of therapeutic effectiveness. V. D. Mikhailova-Lukasheva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 5;349-358 '55.

Effect of radioactive isotopes on electrical activity of the brain in epilepsy. I. K. Ziuzin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3;205-209 '55.

"Epilepsy and the functional anatomy of the human brain." Wilder Penfield, Herbert Jasper; Boston, 1954. Reviewed by N. I. Grashchenkov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 5;384-393 '55.

Results of treating epilepsy. P. A. Miniovich. Zhur nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 5;340-348 '55.

EPILEPSY
[illegible] epilepsy, and their [illegible]
[illegible] A. I. Andreev, [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] American [illegible]

EQUATIONS
[illegible] systems of equations, methodical [illegible] algebra for [illegible] Edited by V. I. [illegible] Akademii pedagog. nauk [illegible]

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, FUNCTIONAL see Functional equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ESOPHAGUS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
[illegible]

ESOPHAGUS—CANCER
[illegible]

ESOPHAGUS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
[illegible]

ESPERANTO LANGUAGE
[illegible] Nov. vrem. [illegible]

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
[illegible]

ESTERS
Reactions of metal halide alcoholates. Part 2. Reactions of magnesium halide alcoholates of primary, secondary, and tertiary aliphatic-aromatic alcohols with esters. I. I. Lapkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:516-519 Mr '55.
Synthesis of some β-halogen esters from olefins. V. I. Isaguliants, L. G. Maksimova. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 4:141-146 '55.

ESTHETICS
Does the beautiful have an objective existence? V. V. Vanslov. Vop. filos. no. 3:[illegible] '55.
The esthetic and educational role of Soviet literature. V. K. Skaterschikov. Vop. filos. no. 3:131-141 '55.
"Introduction to esthetics." H. Lefebvre. Translated from the French. Reviewed by I. E. Verlsman. Vop. filos. no. 3:204-210 '55.

ESTONIA—BOTANY
Vegetation in the Estonian S.S.R. A. IA. Vaga. Priroda 44 no. 5:101-104 My '55.

ESTONIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Town of the Estonian countryside, notes of a writer. [illegible] Druzh. nar. no. 6:142-154 Je '55.

ESTROGENIC HORMONES AND PRINCIPLES
Effect of synestrol on the development of experimental cancer in white mice. L. I. Zemlianskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5:67-70 My '55.

ETHANE
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 71. Polycondensation of 1,2-dichloroethane with chlorobenzene in presence of aluminum chloride. G. S. Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. B. [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:359-364 Mr-Ap '55.
Investigation of the heat conductivity of Freon 113. [illegible] tekh. 12 no. 1:45-47 Ja-Mr '55.
[illegible] in ternary liquid systems. Part 1. System: water + isopropyl alcohol + dichloroethane. [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 [illegible] Ja '55.
Study of the caloric and thermal properties of liquid Freon 113. [illegible] tekh. 12 no. 1:48-50 Ja-Mr '55.

ETHANOL
Determining the amount of ammonia and monoethanolamine [illegible] tekh. 32 [illegible] Ja-Mr '55.
[illegible] ethanolamine solution [illegible] gas storage. [illegible] Ja-Mr '55.

ETHER (ANESTHETIC)
Effect of ether, urethane and magnesium narcosis on the [illegible] in the blood and skin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:40-43 Ap '55.

ETHERIFICATION
Study of the mechanism of etherification of ethyl alcohol on promoted copper catalysts. Part 5. Effect of hydrogen on the rate of reaction. B. N. Dolgov, T. V. Nizovkina, I. M. Stroiman. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:661-667 Ap '55.

ETHERS
Synthesis of β-[illegible] ethers from unsaturated hydrocarbons. A. K. [illegible] Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.
Synthesis of [illegible] ethers of [illegible] alcohol. [illegible] Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '55.

ETHICS
Religious ethics. V. Prokof'ev. Mosk. prop. 13 no. 1:[illegible] Ja '55.

ETHNOLOGY see subdivision under White Russia

ETHYL ALCOHOL
Conjugate reactions of adding halides to olefins. Part 4. Preparation of β-haloalkyl esters of formic, acetic, chloroacetic, and trichloroacetic acids. A. I. Titov, F. L. Maklaev, V. G. Kos'min. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:744-747 Ap '55.
Mechanism of the formation of acetone and methylpropylketone from ethyl alcohol. B. A. Bolotov, B. N. Dolgov, K. P. Katkova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4:414-421 Ap '55.
Nature of active centers in the dehydration of ethyl alcohol on aluminosilicate catalyst. K. V. Topchieva, K. Yung-p'ing. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:305-308 Mr '55.
Study of the etherification of ethyl alcohol on copper catalysts. Part 4. Successive conversions of alcohol into acetaldehyde and ethyl acetate along the catalyst layer. B. N. Dolgov, T. V. Nizovkina, I. M. Stroiman. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:499-503 Mr '55.
Study of the mechanism of etherification of ethyl alcohol on promoted copper catalysts. Part 5. Effect of hydrogen on the rate of reaction. B. N. Dolgov, T. V. Nizovkina, I. M. Stroiman. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:661-667 Ap '55.

ETHYLAMINE
Effect of antihistamines on the development of inflammatory processes. Z. A. Kriuganova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:90-95 My '55.

ETHYLENE
Kinetics of the absorption of ethylene by sulfuric acid. M. A. Kerdivarenko, P. K. Migal', M. Kh. Kishinevskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 5:459-466 My '55.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL
Investigation in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 4. Coplymerization of certain vinyl compounds with monovinyl ether of ethylene glycol. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:126-132 Ja-F '55.

ETHYLENE OXIDE
Behavior of ethylene oxide at increased temperatures. P. V. Zimakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:76-83 Ja '55.
Ethylene oxide and its use. V. A. Pokrovskii. Khim. v shkole 10 no. 2:10-24 Mr-Ap '55.
Moisture determination in ethylene oxide. V. S. Etlis, A. I. Kirillov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5:541-542 '55.
Peculiarities in the structure and properties of ethylene oxide. P. V. Zimakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:490-501 Mr '55.
Quantitative determination of ethylene oxide in gaseous mixtures. V. A. Pokrovskii, G. P. Alishina. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:415-416 '55.

ETHYLENIMINE
Synthesis of ethylenimines. G. I. Braz. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:763-767 Ap '55.

ETKIN, V. S.
"Rurkevich cigarette stuffing machine." V. S. Etkin. Reviewed by G. L. Dikker. Tabak 16 no. 2:61-63 '55.

EUCALYPTUS
Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of several species of eucalyptus. V. Khubelashvili. Les. khoz. 8 no. 6:94-95 Je '55.

EUDIOMETER
Modern gas analyzers. V. A. Pavlenko. [Izd.] Sekts. prib. tepl. kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no. 1:70-97 '53.

EULER, LEONHARD, 1707-1783
Leonhard Euler. G. K. Mikhailov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:3-26 Ja '55.

EUROPE—POLITICS
White, Theodore H. [Fire in the ashes. Translated from the English] Ogon' v peple. Perevod s angliiskogo O. Anisimova. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1955. 415 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COMMERCE
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon"iunkturnyi institut. [Foreign trade organizations in the people's democracies] Vneshnetorgovye organizatsii stran narodnoi demokratii; spravochnik. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 93 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN—DEFENSES
Editorial: The Warsaw treaty and international security. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22:1-3 My '55.
Powerful support in the struggle for peace. Nar. Kit. no. 12:17 Je '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Achievements in the people's democracies during 1954. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:64 Mr-Ap '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH
Results obtained by the official delegations from the Korean People's Democratic Republic during their visits to the Soviet Union, the Chinese People's Republic and the people's democracies. Report given by Kim Il-sŏng at the sixth session of the Supreme People's Congress, Dec. 20, 1953. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1:7-21 Ja '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
In a great international family. Ch'en I. Nar. Kit. no. 7:26-28 Ap '55.

EUROPE, WESTERN—COAL MINING MACHINERY
Mechanization of coal haulage in West German, England, and Holland. A. V. Topchiev, V. N. Khorin, IU. K. Shchepilova. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:42-46 Ap '55.

EUROPE, WESTERN—DEFENSES
Editorial: The Warsaw treaty and manouvers of the enemies of peace. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 21:1-2 My '55.
An Italian general on "Atlantic" policy ("Italy in world military politics" [in Italian]. Giacomo Carboni. Reviewed by Dubovitskii). Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20:29-31 My '55.
Replies of Jozef Cyrankiewicz, Viliam Siroky, Otto Grotewohl, and Andras Hegedus to questions of the editor of the journal "Novoe vremia." Nov. vrem. 13 no. 21:3-7 My '55.

EUROPE, WESTERN—HISTORY
Peoples' liberation movements in southwestern Europe during the period of the English Revolution. S. I. Arkhangel'skii. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3:91-110 '54.

EURYGASTERS
Effectiveness of spraying DDT preparations in the control of eurygasters (Eurygaster integriceps Put.) M. D. Taranukha. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:99-101 '55.

EURYGASTERS (Continued)

Pathologic changes in the ovaries of Eurygaster exposed to DDT during its active span of life M.IA Tepliakova Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4 775-778 Ap '55

EVANSTON, ILL.—WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Answer of the Russian Orthodox Church to the declaration of the Second Assembly of the World Council of Churches. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:42-46 F '55

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES

Intensity of heat transfer and the hydrodynamic system of evaporators. V. I. Tolubinskii. Trudy Inst tepl. AN URSR no. 8:10-33 '52.

EVAPORATION

Calculation of the loss of petroleum products due to evaporation. T S Alekseev. Neft khoz 33 no 4 72-78 Ap '55

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under China)

Increasing aid to schools for working youth A. Makeev Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no 5 43-46 My '55

EVGEN'EV-MAKSIMOV, VLADISLAV EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1955

V. E. Evgen'ev-Maksimov, obituary. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2:207-208 Mr-Ap '55.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

New books on expert testimony in criminal procedure. A. I. Vinberg. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:135-139 '55.

EVOLUTION

Mel'nikov, M. I., A. A Shibanov, and V. M Korsunskaia [Fundamentals of Darwinism; textbook for class 9 of the secondary school] Osnovy darvinizma, uchebnoe posobie dlia IX klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 150 p.

Interrelation of the plant and animal worlds. IE. I. Lukin Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 3:16-29 '54.

EVTUSHENKO, EVG.

The reconnaissance continues ("Third snow " Evg Evtushenko. Reviewed by V. Tel'pugov). Novyi mir 31 no. 5:247-248 My '55.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Leipzig)

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia. [Catalog of principal parts of the ETN-251 excavator] Katalog osnovnykh detalei ekskavatora ETN-251. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 106 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S R) Ministerstvo stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia. [Catalog of principal parts of the SE-3 excavator] Katalog osnovnykh detalei ekskavatora SE-3. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 70 p.

Russia (1923- U S. S R) Ministerstvo stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroeniia. [Catalog of wearing parts of the E-502 excavator] Katalog iznashivaiushchikhsia detalei ekskavatora E-502. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 58 p.

Stramous, M. F. [Progressive work practices on a grader-elevator] Peredovoi opyt raboty na greider-elevatore. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 23 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

Equipment mounted on the ET-251 excavator for excavating trenches with sloping sides. G. V. Rodionov, A. I. Fedulov, V. M. Vladimirov. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:34-36 My '55.

Excavator with rotary device for working frozen ground. Rats i izobr. predl v stroi. no. 97:3-4 '54.

Extracting clay in winter conditions with the aid of rotor excavators. N. A. Nagornyi. Gor. zhur. no. 5. 44-47 My '55.

Improving technology and increasing labor output. L. I. Glushkin. Gor. zhur. no. 1 17-22 Ja '55.

EXCAVATION

Over-all mechanization of foundation pit excavation for the main building. M. L. Bol'nik, M. V. Cherkassov. Elek sta 26 no. 5.22-24 My '55

Progressive practices in earth removal by dragline excavator operators. M. V. Vasil'ev. Gor. zhur. no. 1:7-10 Ja '55.

Shuttle method of excavating mine slopes Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 97:7-8 '54

EXCAVATION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Fedorov, D. I. [Excavating under winter conditions; experience in building the Agryz-Pronino-Surgut railroad] Proizvodstvo ekskavatornykh rabot v zimnikh usloviiakh; opyt stroitelei zheleznoi dorogi Agryz-Pronino-Surgut. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 63 p.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Avdeyevo; Erivan; Izborsk; Kerch Peninsula; Melitopol; Novgorod; Sevastopol

EXERCISE

Cortical regulation of metabolic processes in athletic exercise. N. N. IAkovlev. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:53-55 '54

Effect of the use of a complex of vitamins (A, B1, B2, PP, C, and D) on the capability for work and carbohydrate metabolism in muscular function. N. N. IAkovlev, O P. Zhabotinskaia Vop pit 14 no 3:9-15 My-Je '55.

EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Peiping; Pyongyang, Korea

EXPLORERS

Efimova, A. A. [Russian travelers in the geography course for classes 5-7] Otechestvennye puteshestvenniki v kurse geografii V-VII klassov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954 74 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

EYE

Change in visual and cutaneous sensitivity under static stress A. N Krestovnikov, V. V. Vasil'eva. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim i farm 2,50-52 '54

Novocine block in hypertension with modifications of the fundus oculi. M. I. Volkova. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:21-27 Mr-Ap '55

Use of phosphacol as a miotic and intraocular hypotensive agent. A. V. Meshcheriakova. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim i farm. 2:189-193 '54

Vitamin C content of eye tissues following electrophoretic and subconjunctival administrations. M. L. Rokhlina. Biul eksp. biol i med 39 no. 4,54-58 Ap '55.

EYE—CARE AND HYGIENE

Preserve children's eyesight. G. Sal'nikova. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 4,30-31 Ap '55.

EYE—DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Anthelmintics in thelaziasis in cattle. N. I. Krastin, V. P. Putilina, Veterinariia 32 no. 5:32-36 My '55.

"Ophtalmohelminthic diseases." Prof. S. I Tal'kovskii. Reviewed by P. E. Tikhomirov. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2: 45-46 Mr-Ap '55.

EYE—EXAMINATION

Preparation of a head mirror for examination in presbyopia. I. S. Sokolov. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:65-69 Mr-Ap '55.

EYE—MOVEMENTS

Role of ocular movements in estimating distance. L. I. Leushina Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5 849-852 Ap '55

EYE—PROTECTION

Protection of the eyes in chemical plants. B. G. Luchin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:37 '55

EYE—SURGERY

Effect of decompression operations on changes in angioscotoma and on intraocular pressure. V. N. Zhukova, Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:66-71 '54.

EYE, INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS FOR

Preparation of a head mirror for examination in presbyopia. I. S. Sokolov. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:65-69 Mr-Ap '55

EYELIDS—DISEASES

Myiasis of the upper eyelid. T. N. Gerasimenko. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:42 Mr-Ap '55.

FAÇADES—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Edelev, N. P. [Exterior facing of buildings in winter] Naruzhnaia oblitsovka zdanii v zimnee vremia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 54 p.

FACTORIES

Zatevkova, T. G. [Problems in the quality of lighting in the textile industry] Voprosy kachestva osveshcheniia v tekstil'noi promyshlennosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 53 p.

FACTORIES—LIGHTING

Lipkin, B. IU. [Electrical systems and illumination of machine building plants] Elektricheskie seti i osveshchenie mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 159 p.

FANS, MECHANICAL

Analysis of stress in a cast rotor wheel of an axial mine fan. V. E. Salion. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh AN URSR no. 20:96-112 '55.

Checking the angle of pitch of fan blades. P. Belous. Tekhsov MTS 16 no. 10,13-15 My '55.

Stress condition in a welded rotor with shaped indentations. D. V. Vainberg. Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR no. 20:113-131 '55.

FAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

One more exposure of the imaginary "friends" of the Chinese people ("Active role of the U. S. in the development of a war theater in the Far East, 1931-1933." G. N. Sevost'ianov. Reviewed by Efim Dagin). Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 2:180-183 Mr-Ap '55.

FARM BUILDINGS
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Ukraine)

Arkhipov, P. P. [Farm buildings and structures] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye proizvodstvennye zdaniia i sooruzheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 325 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

Conscientiously fulfill tasks set up in building silos and livestock barns V. Vorob'ev Sel' stroi 10 no 5. 3-4 My '55

Eliminate existing defectiveness in construction work P. Lipkin. Sel'. stroi 10 no 5:5-6 My '55

Group meeting on construction on collective farms. Sel' stroi 10 no 5:2 of cover My '55.

Improve the supply of standard building plans for collective farms. A. Kutsov. Sel' stroi. 10 no. 5:8-9 My '55.

FARM EQUIPMENT

Vasil'ev, V. G., and B. N. Nechaev. [Mechanization of the cattle-breeding section of the "Petrovskoe" State Farm] Mekhanizatsiia zhivotnovodstva v sovkhoze "Petrovskoe " Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 92 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

FARM MECHANIZATION

Ivanov, A A. [New machines for mechanizing work with livestock] Novye mashiny dlia mekhanizatsii rabot v zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Vses uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 64 p (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

Economizing man-hours by mechanizing potato planting. O. Lopatina. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:11-14 My '55.

FARM PRODUCE—TRANSPORTATION

Shatskaia, E. P. [Railroad transportation of fruits and vegetables] Perevozka plodov i ovoshchei po zheleznym dorogam Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 125 p

FASHION

One pattern for different fashions. Ogonek 33 no. 20:31 My '55.

Photography of fashions Nov torg tekh. no. 2 18 '55

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN, 1914-

Daring exposer of American reaction ("The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti", novel. H. Fast. Reviewed by A. Cherechukina). Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 5:125-127 My '54.

FAT

Fat synthesis in plants. A. A. Prokof'ev. Usp sovrem biol 39 no 2:129-153. Mr-Ap '55

Utilization of antioxidants of biological origin for protection of fats from rancidity. E. S. Tatarenko, A. E. Sobol', Z. N. Novikova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2,217-222 Mr-Ap '55.

FATḤ 'ALĪ, ĀKHŪND-ZĀDA, 1812-1878

Kasumov, M. M. [M. F. Akhundov and the esthetics of 19th century Russian revolutionary democrats] M. F. Akhundov i russkaia revoliutsionno-demokraticheskaia estetika XIX veka. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1954. 79 p.

FATS see Fat; Oils and fats

FAUCETS

New washbasin faucet. A. A. Usachev. Gig. i san. no. 4:50-51 Ap '55.

FEAR

Preventing and overcoming children's fears. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 4:22-23 Ap '55

FEATHER GRASS

Ecology of feather grass. N. S. Kamyshev. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:200-205 Mr-Ap '55.

FECES—BACTERIOLOGY

Duration of survival of dysentery bacilli in dried feces. O. V. Bychkovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:19-22 Mr '55.

FEDOROV, AN. A.

"Handbook on the classification of higher plants" No. 1. An. A. Fedorov, M. E. Kirpichnikov. Reviewed by I. I. Kariagin. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:251-253 Mr-Ap '55.

FEDOROV, EVGRAPH STEPANOVICH, 1853-1919

The founder of modern crystallography. I. I. Shafranovskii. Priroda 44 no. 6:73-79 Je '55.

FEED MILLS

New feed mills. V. Fediaev, N. Trigub. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 4:17-18 Ap '55.

FEED WATER PURIFICATION

One boiler cleaning operation per navigation season. IA. Zhitlov. Rech. transp. 14 no. 5:7 My '55.

Only one boiler opening per navigation season. G. Plekhanov. Rech. transp. 14 no. 5:8 My '55.

Our experiment of work without boiler cleaning. M. Shmakov. Rech. transp. 14 no. 5:4-6 My '55.

Three navigation seasons without cleaning the boiler. A. Miziukov. Rech. transp. 14 no. 5:3-4 My '55.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Ukraine)

Briukhov, G. I., ed. [Means of consolidating the feed supply] Puti ukrepleniia kormovoi bazy. [Sverdlovsk] Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 155 p. (Nauka - sel'skokhoziaistvennomu proizvodstvu)

Dyman, V. K., L. P. Davydova, and F. M. Kazantsev. [Succulent feed] Sochnye korma. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 72 p.

[illegible] (Continued)

[illegible] [illegible feed for] [illegible] Moskva [illegible] 1954

[illegible]

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] sel'khoz [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Some laws of the ovulation, fertilization, and first stages of embryogenesis in swine. I. G. Pitkianen. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:120-131 My-Je '55.

Theory and practice of fertilization with mixed semen. A. I. Lopyrin, N. V. Loginova. Usp. sovrem. biol. 39 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Zakharevich, V. I. [Pollination of orchards by bees] Opylenie sadov pchelami. Moskva, 1953. 40 p.

Embryology of figs pollinated by different methods. S. S. Zamotailov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:103-121 Mr-Ap '55.

Multiple fertilization of wheat. G. N. Medvedova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:[illegible]-110 My-Je '55.

Role of cross and self pollination in the propagation of [illegible] seeds. G. D. Frolova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. [illegible] no. 2:100-108 Mr-Ap '55.

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

Results of the competition for improving the quality and production of new types of mineral fertilizers in 1954. [illegible] Khim. prom. no. [illegible] Ja-F '55.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS

[illegible] A cultivator fertilizer distributor. G. [illegible] Traktor i sel'khozmash. 16 no. 10,18 My '55.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

(see also subdivision under Polesye)

[Asvitskii], M. N. [Fertilizing orchards] Udobrenie sada. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 111 p.

[illegible] [Application of micronutrients to peaty soils] Primenenie mikroudobrenii na torfianykh pochvakh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 240 p.

Marchenkov, I. P. [Manure and compost] Navoz i komposty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 111 p. (V pomoshch' agronomu na proizvodstve)

Nalbor, P. I. [Nutrition of plants and the use of fertilizers] Pita[illegible] rastenii i primenenie udobrenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 140 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia [illegible] sel'skoe khoziaistvo)

Effect of [illegible] of fertilizers and the [illegible] crop [illegible] on the distribution and nitrogen fixing activity [illegible] in [illegible] soil. M. V. [illegible], A. [illegible] Izv. [illegible] no. [illegible]:145-150 '55.

[illegible] M. Meruzhan'ian, G. [illegible] no. [illegible] My '55.

Mineral fertilizer for fish breeding ponds. V. I. Zhadin. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

[illegible] sources of fertilizers. M. N. [illegible] no. [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] in the struggle for high yields. P. A. Vlasiuk [illegible] 2:[illegible] '55.

[illegible] fertilizer. M. [illegible] Zemledelie 3 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

[illegible] of plants and the fertilization of fields. [illegible] Izv. [illegible] '55.

[illegible] mineral mixtures. [illegible], I. S. Parlelev, A. V. [illegible] Zemledelie 3 no. [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] of fertilizers in the [illegible] Izv. TSKhA no. [illegible] '55.

[illegible] as fertilizer. V. Mashinskii. [illegible] Ap '55.

FESTIVALS see subdivision under Brazil, Sao Paulo; [illegible] Province, Warsaw

FEVER, HEMORRHAGIC see Hemorrhagic fever

FIELD CROPS

IAkushkin, I. V., and N. A. Maisurian, eds. [Cultivation of field crops] Agrotekhnika polevykh kul'tur. 2 [illegible] izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 343 p. (Trekhletnie agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. Vtoroi god obucheniia)

Popova, G. M., and others. [Guide to practical studies on selection and field crop seed growing] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po selektsii i semenovodstvu polevykh kul'tur. Pod red. G. M. Popovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 404 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

Agricultural literature is necessary for young plant growers. [illegible] Est. v shkole no. 3:80-90 My-Je '55.

Some results of the work of the Department of Field-crop Plant [illegible] in 1951-54. I. V. IAkushkin. Izv. TSKhA no. [illegible] '55.

FIELD HANDBALL

[Field handball, the rules] Ruchnoi miach [illegible]; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. [illegible] p.

FIELD MICE see subdivision under Moscow Province; Voronezh Province

FIELD THEORY

Field as a form of matter. G. A. Riazanov. Elektrichestvo no. 4:[illegible]-79 Ap '55.

Generalized theory of vector fields. V. IU. Urbakh. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:[illegible] 1046 Ap '55.

On the theory of nonlinear relativistically invariant equations. G. A. Sokolik. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:817-820 Ap '55.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

Letter to the editor. N. S. Koshliakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 19 no. 3:271 My-Je '55.

FIG

Embryology of figs pollinated by different methods. S. S. Zamotailov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:103-121 Mr-Ap '55.

FIGWORT see subdivision under Ukraine

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-

Vladimir Petrovich Filatov, on his 80th birthday. S. A. Nikitin, N. V. IAnyk. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:132-136 My-Je '55.

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)

"Physics and chemistry of film formation processes in high polymer dispersion." S. S. Voiutskii, B. V. Shtarkh. Reviewed by A. D. Pisarenko. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:48-50 My '55.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Membrane filters and their application in microbiological studies of water. A. S. Razumov. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:234-240 Mr-Ap '55.

Soviet plate and frame filter. A. M. Pavlovskii. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:37-39 '55.

FINISHES AND FINISHING

Kolotukhin, I. N., and others. [Technology of lubricating and protective materials] Tekhnologiia smazochnykh i zashchitnykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 236 p.

FINNISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Hakulinen, Lauri. [Development and structure of the Finnish language. Translated from the Finnish] Razvitie i struktura finskogo iazyka. Perevod s finskogo IU. S. Eliseeva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.

Pt. 2. [Lexicology and syntax] Leksikologiia i sintaksis. 1955. 292 p.

FIRE EXTINCTION

Fire extinguishing device using water in turbogenerators. A. V. Debler. Elek. sta. 26 no. 5:49-50 My '55

FIRE PREVENTION

Sumtsov, A. S. [Protecting crops from fires] Okhrana urozhaia ot pozharov. 3. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 111 p.

Greater attention to fire prevention measures. V. Korovkin. Khlebopek. no. 4:11-13 Ap '55.

FIREARMS—SIGHTS

Sights on firearms. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12:15 D '54

FIREMEN'S MANUALS

Glebov, V. S. [Manual for firemen operating pumping apparatus] Posobie dlia stvol'shchika pozharnoi okhrany. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 72 p.

FIRST OF MAY see May Day (Labor holiday)

FISCHER, ANNIE, 1914-

Annie Fischer plays. Sov. muz. 19 no. 6:100-102 Je '55.

FISH, SALT

Siphon tub for rinsing salt fish. N. I. Kovalev. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:41-42 My-Je '55.

FISH CULTURE

Khomchuk, A. [Progressive practice in pond fish culture] Peredovoi opyt prudovykh rybovodnykh khoziaistv. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 34 p.

Zhadin, V. I. [Tasks of Soviet hydrobiologists in the development of the national economy] Zadachi sovetskikh gidrobiologov v razvitii narodnogo khoziaistva. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p.

FISH CULTURE—CONGRESSES

All-union conference of pisciculture. S. M. Dorokhov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:115-117 My '55.

FISHERIES

(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Simpo, Korea)

Anokhin, A. P. [For large fish catches] Za vysokie ulovy ryby. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. [9 p.] (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)

FISHERIES—ACCOUNTING

Barun, M. A. [The balance sheet of a fishing industry enterprise] Balans rybopromyshlennogo predpriiatiia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 128 p.

FISHERMEN see subdivision under Izmail Province

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION

Chupakhin, V. M. [Fish-canning equipment and its operation] Rybokonservnoe oborudovanie i ego ekspluatatsiia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 409 p.

FISHES

(see also subdivision under Baikal, Lake)

How fish swim. B. Alekseev. Smena 32 no. 11:23 Je '55.

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Dogel', V. A., and O. N. Bauer [Control of parasitic diseases of fish raised in ponds] Bor'ba s parazitarnymi zabolevaniiami ryb v prudovykh khoziaistvakh Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955 85 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

FISHING—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES

Bernshtein, S M. [Fishing with floating reels] Lovlia ryby na kruzhki Izd 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955 52 p

FISHING BOATS

The "Atlantika" goes to sea L. Koniukova Klub 4 no 3 24 Mr '55

FISHPONDS

(see also subdivision under China)

General fertilizer for fish breeding ponds. V. I. Zhadin Vest AN SSSR 25 no. 5 46-48 My '55.

FISTULA

Congenital abnormality of the esophagus. N. F. Pilenko Vest oto-rin 17 no 2 79-80 Mr-Ap '55.

FLAGELLATA

Observations on the dormant state of Euglena geniculata Duj under light and in the dark O P. Braslavs'ka, V L. Cherkas'kyi. Bot zhur [Ukr] 11 no 2.55-62 '54

FLAGS

Lisenkov, M. [The unit's flag is a symbol of soldier's honor, valor and glory] Znamia chasti - simvol voinskoi chesti, doblesti i slavy. Moskva, Voen izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954 51 p

FLAME

Shaulov, IU. Kh. [Flame propagation through porous media] Rasprostranenie plameni cherez poristye sredy. *Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1954.* 94 p

FLANGES

Head for cutting flanges Khim prom no. 8 502 D '54

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE, 1821-1880

Ivashchenko, A F [Gustave Flaubert; from the history of realism in France] Giustav Flober; iz istorii realizma vo Frantsii Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, *1955 489 p*

Letters of Flaubert to Turgenev ("Complete works of Gustave Flaubert Correspondence " Supplement, volumes 19-22, 1830-1880 [in French] Reviewed by IA Frid) Novyi mir 31 no 6 304-306 Je '55.

FLAX

Gusev, V. [Organizers of high yields of flax] Organizatory vysokikh urozhaev l'na. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 40 p. (Bib-ka sel'skogo partrabotnika)

Kosov, S [More "northern silk" for the country] Bol'she "severnogo shelka" strane. Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 10 p (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lubianykh volokon. [Manual on the primary processing of flax] Spravochnik po zavodskoi pervichnoi obrabotke l'na. Pod red. A. A. Razuvaeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 494 p.

Labor hygiene in primary flax processing on collective farms. S. M. Bogushevskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:43-46 Ap '55.

Mechanical cultivation of wide-row plantings of flax. M. Egorov, G Khailis Tekhsov MTS 16 no 12.1-4 Je '55

Sowing standards and methods for fiber flax. Z. M. Zhuzhikova. Zemledelie 3 no 5:111-113 My '55.

Wide-row planting of flax with the SL-44 drill for cultivation by tractors G Khailis Tekhsov MTS 16 no 10 15 My '55.

FLIES

Control of flies in stock pavilions at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. F. Z. Androsov and others. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:72 My '55.

FLOODS

Determining the duration of a spring flood. I. A. Zhelezniak Meteor. i gidrol no. 2.35-36 Mr-Ap '55

FLOORS

Kraviaov, G. L. [Floors of hard wood fiber slabs] Poly iz tverdykh drevesnovoloknistykh plit. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 57 p.

Glued sheet flooring. N. E. Kornienko. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 96:18-19 '54

Interfloor panel with separate floor and ceiling. G. Mil'lachenko Arkhit. i stroi Mosk. 4 no. 5:28-29 My '55.

FLOORS, CONCRETE

Heat-resistant concretes for factory floors exposed to heat. K. D. Nekrasov, V. IA. Dolmatov, A. P. Tarasova Rats i izobr predl v stroi. no 95:3-8 '54.

Manufacturing reinforced concrete floor panels with oval-shaped cavities. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 96: 20-24 '54

Vibration plunger die for making corrugated reinforced concrete floors M. V Bakmanov, F. E. Zdokhnenko Rats. i izobr predl v stroi no 95 25-27 '54

FLORENCE—CAPITALISM

A reader's letter. L M. Batkin. Sred. veka no. 6:359-365 '55.

FLORICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FLOTATION

Iron ore flotation with a cation collector. I. Kh. Vlodavskii. Gor. zhur. no. 4:44-47 Ap '55.

Results of and prospects for investigating mineral-reagent interactions in flotation I. N. Plaksin. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:109-134 Ja '55.

FLOWER PAINTING see subdivision under Zhestovo

FLOWMETERS

Remote control for a flow regulator with stepless control of the duration of the cycle. S. A. Anisimov, V. B. Mun'kin Khim. prom no. 8:488-490 D '54

FLUID DYNAMICS

Friction and heat exchange in a turbulent flow. G. P. Piterskikh. Khim prom. no. 8:480-485 D '54

Steady nonuniform motion of a variable-flow fluid in open channels. V. B. Dul'nev. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:39-44 Ja '55.

Use of models in the study of plane circulating currents. V. M. Ostapenko, P. F. Fil'chakov, V. E. Shmans'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:16-20 '55.

FLUID MECHANICS

Alfer'ev, M. IA. [Hydromechanics] Gidromekhanika. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. *306 p.*

Problems in the flow control of oil-bearing strata circumference G. S. Salekhov, V. D. Chugunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6.1013-1016 Ap '55.

Solution of a linearized axisymmetrical problem of point explosion in a variable-density medium. V. P. Kartikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1009-1112 Ap '55.

Statement of and methods for the solution of hydrodynamic problems in the control of oil-bearing strata circumference. G S Salekhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5, 809-812 Ap '55

FLUOBORIDES

Reactions of magnesium organic compounds with potassium and triethyloxonium fluoborides. A. N. Nesmeianov, and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:48-53 Ja-F '55.

FLUORESCENCE

Determination of effective cross-sections of secondary type impacts due to sensitized fluorescence S E Frish, E K Kraulinia. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 5:837-840 Ap '55.

Scattering of oscillating quanta and fluorescence attenuation of NO. A. V. Kleinberg. A. N. Terenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1031-1034 Ap '55

Variation in fluorescence spectra of phthalimide derivatives during transition through the critical state from vapors to solutions. B. S. Neporent, V. P. Klochkov, O A. Motovilov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2:305-313 F '55.

FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY

"Fluorescence microscopy." V. M. Bergol'ts. Reviewed by S. A. Anatolii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:112-114 My '55.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Leman, V. M. [Growing vegetables under fluorescent lamps] Vyrashchivanie ovoshchnykh rastenii pod liuminestsentnymi lampami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 66 p.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Fluorescent lighting in stores. B. Vinogradskii, I. Pugachev. N. Teplinskii. Nov. torg tekh. no. 1:20-20 '54

FLUORIDES

Effect of fluorine salts on reflexes from chemoreceptors of the carotid sinus and of the peripheral vessels IU. S. Kagan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:50-54 Ap '55.

FLUORINE COMPOUNDS

Fluorine compounds in the air of electrolytic shops of aluminum plants. A. P. Bessonova. Gig. i san. no. 4: 23-28 Ap '55.

FLY-WHEELS

Voloshenko, F. P. [Fly-wheels of internal combustion engines] Makhoviki dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otdelenie, 1955. 49 p.

FOAM

Heat transfer in a foam apparatus. I. P. Mukhlenov, E. S. Tumarkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4:345-352 Ap '55.

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FOLIAGE see Leaves

FOLK DRAMA

"Russian folk drama of the 17th-20th centuries, texts of the plays and descriptions of the performances." Reviewed by P. G. Bogatyrev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2:194-197 Mr-Ap '55.

FOLK SONGS, GERMAN

"German folk songs of a democratic nature during six centuries" [in German]. Vol. 1. *Wolfgang Steinitz* Reviewed by V. M. Zhirmunskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2:186-190 Mr-Ap '55.

FOLK SONGS, KABARDIAN

Kabardian folklore. T. Sheibler Sov. muz 19 no. 6: 73-79 Je '55.

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN

"Ukrainian folk songs." Reviewed by Vitalii Khomenko. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 4:174-178 Ap '55.

FOMIN, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1890-1954

N. V. Fomin, military aerial navigator. Vest. Vozd. Fl 37 no. 10:95-96 O '54.

FONVIZIN, DENIS IVANOVICH, 1745-1792

First attempt to compile a Russian dictionary of synonyms ("Attempt at compiling a Russian dictionary" D. I. Fonvizin. Reviewed by N. M. Gornon). Rus. iaz. v shkole 18 no. 3:13-16 My-Je '55.

"Works of Fonvizin." K. V. Pigarev. Reviewed by N. L. Stepanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2:107-109 Mr-Ap '55.

FOOD—ANALYSIS

Method for the quantitative determination of magnesium in food. R. L. Patent. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:47 My-Je '55.

FOOD—BACTERIOLOGY

Discussion on L. N. Shustovaia and S. L. Petrovich's article "Uniform methods for counting Escherichia coli in sanitary and bacteriological inspection of food products." V. A. IAvrumov. Gig. i san. no. 4:53 Ap '55

FOOD—TRANSPORTATION

Circular delivery of foodstuffs to restaurants. A. Protova. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1:8-9 '55.

FOOD, CANNED

Vitamin C in certain preserved foods and in natural fruit and berry juices. N. N. Zakharov, K. IA. Shumilina, A. M. Topchevskaia. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:44-45 My-Je '55.

FOOD, FROZEN

Efficient heat exchange conditions in freezing food products. G. Chizhov. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1,27-30 Ja-Mr '55.

FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Discussion on L. N. Shustovaia and S. L. Petrovich's article "Uniform methods for counting Escherichia coli in sanitary and bacteriological inspection of food products." *V. A. IAvrumov. Gig. i san.* no. 4:53 Ap '55.

FOOD INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Poliakov, E. S., I. N. Mintaov, and Kh. A. Badalian. [Macaroni plant equipment] Oborudovanie makaronnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 105 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

FOOD POISONING

Some aspects of metabolism in dogs with an Ecke-Pavlov fistula following the use of a number of agents for preventing or eliminating poisoning manifestations. N. V. Veselkin, B. G. Gordon Biul eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5.43-45 My '55.

FOOD SUPPLY

"Let there be bread [in English]." Robert Brittain. Reviewed by D. Valentei. Novyi mir 31 no. 5:264-265 My '55.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

New disinfection method for raw hides from foot-and-mouth disease affected animals. I. I. Luchin, N. I. Kuz'mina. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:39-40 My '55.

FORAGE see subdivision under Ukraine

FORAGE PLANTS

Elsukov, M. P., ed. [Forage crop cultivation] Kormoproizvodstvo. 3-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 407 p. (*Trekhletnie kol*khoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. Vtoroi god obucheniia)

Suvorov, V. V. [Fodder production] Kormoproizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 383 p.

FORAGE PLANTS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Chemical methods for controlling pests of peas, vetch and clover. M. I. Grechka. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:231-233 '55.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region; Volga Valley)

Classification and geographic distribution of the new fusulinide genus, Dagmarella. M. N. Solov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:945-946 Ap '55.

[illegible]
[illegible], A. [Half dead] [illegible] [n. p.] Vyd-vo [illegible], 19[illegible]

[illegible] see [illegible], Foreign

FOREST FAUNA see subdivision under [illegible]

FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL
(see also subdivision under Krasnoyarsk Territory)
[illegible] on fire extinguishing [illegible]
Je '55

[illegible]
[illegible] [In [illegible] with Russian summary] [illegible] 15:[illegible] '54
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

FOREST MANAGEMENT
[illegible] [illegible by thinning] [illegible] Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR [illegible]
[illegible] Mr '55
[illegible] A. A. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (see also subdivision under Germany, United States)
[illegible] 1954. [illegible] p.

[illegible]

[illegible] see subdivision under Kirghizistan

[illegible]
[illegible] A. A. [illegible] Ap '55

[illegible] see subdivision under Ukraine

[illegible]

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, [illegible] Far East, Krasnoyarsk Territory, Siberia, Western, [illegible] White Russia)
[illegible] 1954. [illegible] p.
[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. [illegible] p.
[illegible]

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CLASSIFICATION
[illegible]

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONCESSIONS see subdivision under India

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—MECHANIZATION
[illegible]
[illegible]

FORGING
[illegible] [Examples of metal economy] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. [illegible] p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

Shirikov, A. P. [Mechanizing forging work in the Urals Railroad Car Factory] Mekhanizatsiia kuznechnogo proizvodstva na Uralvagonzavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

Efficient metal layout in forging shops. N. I. Kluchnikov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:51-58 My '55.

FORK LIFT TRUCKS
Eliminate the lag in production of automatic loaders and self propelled utility trucks. V. N. Barabov. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:10-11 My '55.

Lift truck. Sov. torg. tekh. no. 1:21 '55.

Use of battery-operated trucks in the Moscow Cold Storage Warehouse No. 9. M. [illegible], M. Gurat'nik. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:20-40 Ja-Mr '55.

FORMALDEHYDE
Use of the formol vaccine against paratyphoid of pigs in fur farming. I. A. Bortnov, N. N. [illegible]. Karak. i zver. 8 no. 2:44-47 Mr-Ap '55.

FORMIC ACID
Effect of oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen on the adsorption of ethyl xanthogenate by gold, silver, copper, and their alloys. I. N. Plaksin, S. P. Zaitseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:727-730 Ap '55.

FORMS, QUADRATIC
[illegible] I. S. Iokhvidov. [illegible] 101 no. 2:213-216 Mr '55.

FORMS, TERNARY
[illegible] ternary forms. N. P. [illegible]. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 19 no. 1:201-252 My-Je '55.

FORMYLATION
[illegible] the formylation of acyl amino acids. [illegible] A. [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:551-558 Mr '55.

FORSTERITE
[illegible] Ap '55.

FOSTER, WILLIAM ZEBULON, 1881
Valuable work on the Negro problem in the U.S.A. ("The Negro people in American history." William Z. Foster. Reviewed by M. [illegible], [illegible]) Kommunist 32 no. 8:120-127 My '55.

FOUNDATIONS
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
[illegible] Je '55.

[illegible]

FOUNDRIES
Kasatkin, G. F. [Improving technology in the foundry; experience of the Sibtiazhmash plant] Usovershenstvovanie tekhnologii v liteinom tsekhe; iz opyta zavoda Sibtiazhmash. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

FOUNTAINS see subdivision under Crimea

FOURIER'S SERIES
[illegible] of Fourier's series [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR [illegible] '55.

[illegible] A. F. Timan. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:[illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible]

FOX HUNTING
Lazarev, P. P. [How to hunt fox and ermine] Opyt okhoty na lisitsu i gornostaia. [Omsk] Omskoe obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 45 p.

FOXES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Causes of early death of the young of silver and Arctic foxes. T. M. [illegible]. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2:17-22 Mr-Ap '55.

FRACTIONS, CONTINUED
Estimates of accuracy in the calculation of characteristic numbers by means of the apparatus of continued fractions. I. M. [illegible]. Vych. mat. i vych. tekh. no. 2:144-150 '55.

FRANCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Trust forces in France ("Billionaire trusts in France." Reviewed by [illegible]). Vitchyzna 21 no. 12:[illegible] D '55.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TUNISIA
[illegible]. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20:22-23 My '55.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Dangerous deal. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22:21-22 My '55.

FRANCE—HISTORIOGRAPHY
Political tendencies of some French chronicles of the fourteenth century. N. I. Giordzhan. Sred. veka no. 6:168-186 '55.

FRANCE—HISTORY
Deficient manual on the history of France ("History of France." K. O. Dzhedzhula. Reviewed by L. Hendrykova, A. I. Efimova, E. Pot'omkin). Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 2:73-79 F '55.

FRANCE—PEASANTRY
The Croquant movement (1592-1596). L. I. Losokhina. Sred. veka no. 6:199-227 '55.

FRANCE—PERIODICALS
Questions for Gronnand. N. Razgovorov. Novyi mir 31 no. 5:207-210 My '55.

FRANCE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Through friendly eyes ("Ten French leather workers in the U.S.S.R." [in French] Reviewed by V. Kozin). Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 5:88-90 My '55.

FRANCE—SHOW WINDOWS
Dressing show windows in France and Italy. V. Vasil'ev. Sov. torg. tekh. no. 1:44-47 '55.

FRANCE—WATER SUPPLY ENGINEERING
Water supply and utilization abroad. K. K. Shubladze. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 6:53-64 Je '55.

FRANCE—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
"Struggle of the French people against the Hitlerite occupiers and their accomplices, 1940-1944." N. I. Golubov. Reviewed by D. Karov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:82-84 Ja-Mr '55.

FRANK, SEBASTIAN, 1500-1543
Sebastian Frank, the exposer of the Catholic Church and the Papacy. Z. IU. Kopysskii. Izv. AN BSSR no. 1:15-27 Ja-F '55.
Sebastian Frank's philosophy of history. V. O. Levon. Sred. veka no. 6:168-204 '55.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
Ivan Franko's letters to S. A. Vengerov. I. Kurilenko. Rad. Ukr. 5 no. 2:107-109 F '55.

FREEZING AND OPENING OF RIVERS, LAKES, ETC. see Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.

FREIKIN, Z. G.
Geographical work on Turkmenia. ("Turkmenian S.S.R." Z. G. Freikin. Reviewed by V. V. Pokshishevskii). Priroda 44 no. 5:120-122 My '55.

FRENCH ART see Art, French

FRENCH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN
Pototskaia, V. V. [French-Russian dictionary. About 25,000 words] Frantsuzsko-russkii slovar'. Okolo 25,000 slov. Izd. 6-e, stereotipnoe. Pri uchastii N. P. Pototskoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1955. 520 p.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—UKRAINIAN
Andriieve'ka, O. O., and L. A. IAvorovs'ka. [French-Ukrainian dictionary] Frantsuz'ko-ukrains'kyi slovnyk. Blyz'ko 50 000 sliv z dodatkom tablytsi arkhaichnykh diiesliv ta spyskiv skorochen' i heohrafichnykh nazv. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1955. 792 p.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Bakhareva, M. A., and N. T. Tsetlin. [Français; French textbook for class 9 of the secondary school] Français; uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 5-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 110 p.

Bakhareva, M. A., and Z. V. Kalacheva. [Français; French textbook for class 6 of the secondary school] Français; uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia 6-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 125 p.

Georgiu, M. IA., and I. M. Florova. [French language textbook] Uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat.
Pt. 2. 1955. 234 p.

Livshits, E. L., and L. N. Ronskaia. [Français; French language textbook for class 7] Français; uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia VII klassa. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 231 p.

Tsenova, N., and S. Markova. [French language textbook for class 7 of the secondary school] Uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia 7-go klassa srednei shkoly; 6-i god obucheniia. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 102 p.

Tsetlin, V. [Concise French reference grammar for the seven-year school] Kratkii grammaticheskii spravochnik po frantsuzskomu iazyku dlia semiletnei shkoly. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 75 p.

FRENKEL', ZAKHARII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1870-
Zakharii Grigor'evich Frenkel'; on his 85th birthday and 60 years of scientific, pedagogic, social and medical activities. Gig. i san. no. 5:61-62 My '55.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Zhadin, V. I. [Tasks of Soviet hydrobiologists in the development of the national economy] Zadachi sovetskikh gidrobiologov v razvitii narodnogo khoziaistva. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p.

FRICTION

Effect of rubber ingredients on its static slip friction S. B. Ratner, V. D. Sokol'skaia. Khim prom no. 1 27-34 Ja-F '55

FRIDLAND, M. O.

"Orthopedics." M. O Fridland Reviewed by I. L. Krupko. Vest khir 75 no. 3.134-135 Ap '55.

FRIENDSHIP

Blatin, A. IA. [Friendship and comradeship] O druzhbe i tovarishchestve Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 10)

FRISH, S. E.

"Course of general physics, vol. 2." S. E. Frish, A. V Timoreva. Reviewed by L. L. Miasnikov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8:189-191 Ag '54.

FROLOV, V.

"Soviet comedy." V. Frolov. Reviewed by E. Vorobei. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:92-95 Ja-Mr '55.

FROST PROTECTION

Sprinkling as a control measure for late spring frosts V. L. Parniakov. Sad i og. no 4:74-75 Ap '55

FROZEN GROUND

Explosion of a hydrolaccolith A. S Strugev. Priroda 44 no. 6:117 Je '55.

FRUCTOSANS

Chromatographic separation of fructosans of the inulin group. I. R. Rominskii, A. S. Sushkova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2,253-255 '55.

FRUIT see subdivision under Kartlia

FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS

New methods for controlling diseases and pests of fruits. L. N. Zotsenko. Sad i og. no. 4.60-62 Ap '55

FRUIT—RIPENING

Rakitin, IU. V. [Accelerating the ripening of fruit] Uskorenie sozrevaniia plodov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 166 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

FRUIT CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Chistyakovo; Kirov Province, Korea, North, Moscow Province; Plastunovskaya District; Poland; Soviet Far East; Sverdlovsk Province, Uzbekistan)

IAzvitskii, M. N. [Fertilizing orchards] Udobrenie sada. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1954. 111 p.

Kolesnikov, V. A., ed. [Fruit and berry culture] Plodovodstvo i iagodovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 382 p. (Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 2nd year of study)

Metlitskii, Z. A. [Raising the productivity of orchards] Povyshenie urozhainosti sadov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 125 p.

Sotopov, G. P. [Fruit and berry culture in non-Chernozem regions of the European part of the U. S. S. R.] Agrotekhnika plodovogo sada i iagodnikov v nechernozemnoi polose evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 462 p.

Stepanov, S. N. [Collective farm fruit tree nurseries] Kolkhoznyi plodovyi pitomnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 77 p.

Vasil'ev, M. [Orchard machinery] Mashiny v sadu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 20 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)

Collective fruit growing by industrial and nonindustrial workers. M. Z. Basin. Sad i og. no. 4:50-53 Ap '55.

First textbook on specialized fruit culture ("Specialized fruit culture." N. G. Zhuchkov. Reviewed by A. P. Dragavtsev, P. P. Dorofeev). Sad i og no. 5:76-78 My '55.

FRUIT CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fruit culture

FRUIT JUICES

Vitamin C in certain preserved foods and in natural fruit and berry juices. N N. Zakharov, K. IA. Shumilina, A. M. Topchevskaia. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:44-45 My-Je '55.

FRUKTOVSKII, PAVEL PAVLOVICH, 1878-1954

Obituary. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:62 F '55.

FRYAZINO—SCHOOL CHILDREN

North Pole - Fryazino; photosketch. G. Savchenko. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 5,16-17 My '55.

FUČIK, JULIUS, 1903-1943

His life was an exploit. Smena 32 no. 9:3 of cover My '55.

FÜTTERER, HEINZ

The fastest in Europe. Jacob Scheiring. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5:23-24 '55.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Convergence of certain analytical methods of approximation. N. I. Pol'skii. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1,56-70 '55.

Estimate of the number of critical points of functionals. IU. G. Borisovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 2.205-207 Mr '55.

Linear functional problems. A B Naishul'. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no 1-21-23 My '55

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Application of the variation of parameters in the theory of nonlinear functional equations. D. F. Davydenko. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1:18-28 '55.

Convergence of some iterative processes. G. S Salekhov, M. A. Mertvetsova. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 5:77-108 '54.

Method of approximate solution of functional equations J. J. Kaasik, E E Tamme. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6: 981-984 Ap '55.

FUNCTIONS

Asymptotic behavior of Mittag-Leffler type functions. M. M Dzhrbashian Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 3,65-72 '54.

Convergence of mechanical quadratures in classes of functions with varying order of differentiability. V I. Krylov. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5 801-802 Ap '55.

Determination of the symptoty of the function $\varphi(x)$ from the properties of the spectral function of the operator $-y'' + q(x)y$. M G. Neigauz Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1-25-28 My '55

Extremum problems for certain classes of functions. S. IA. Khavinson Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:421-424 Mr '55.

Tabulation of recursive operators. B. A. Trakhtenbrot. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:417-420 Mr '55.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC

Approximation by polynomials. A. L. Shaginian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no 4:1-21 Jl-Ag '54.

Fredholm theory analogue for operators in spaces of analytic functions and generalization of Poincare's theorem for difference equations. M A Evgrafov. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4 597-599 Ap '55.

FUNCTIONS, BESSELIAN see Bessel's functions

FUNCTIONS, CHARACHTERISTIC see Eigenfunctions

FUNCTIONS, CONTINUOUS

Approximation of continuous functions with interpolation polynomials of S. N. Bernshtein. D. L. Berman. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:397-400 Mr '55.

Base in the space of continuous functions determined on a compactum. F S Vakher Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4: 589-592 Ap '55

FUNCTIONS, ENTIRE

Evaluation of finite series and normal types for derived entire functions. M. M. Dzhrbashian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 2:1-16 Mr-Ap '55.

Some extremum problems for entire functions. M. M. Dzhrbashian, A. B. Tavadian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 5:1-17 S-O '54.

FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL

Shevatov, V. G. [Hyperbolic functions] Giperbolicheskie funktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po matematike, no. 16)

FUNCTIONS, HYPERGEOMETRIC

Method for the calculation of hypergeometric functions. L. N. Karmazina. Vych. mat. i vych. mekh. no. 2:111-115 '55.

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

Certain properties of roots of Jacobi polynomials. L. N. Karmazina. Vych. mat. i vych. mekh. no. 2:108-110 '55.

FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC

Best approximation for periodic differentiable functions in space L. A Kh. Turetskii Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1001-1004 Ap '55.

FUNGI

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Georgia, Samgora; Ukraine)

Carotenoid pigments in fungi and bacteria. A. M. Bezborodov. Usp. sovrem. biol. 39 no. 2:154-162 Mr-Ap '55

Development of fungi on the false indigo (Amorpha fruticosa L.) under different growing conditions. Z. H. Lavits'ka. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:108-110 '54.

History of the development of mycological research in the Ukraine. S. F. Morochkovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 2:36-45 '54.

Investigations of metabolism in organisms producing antibiotics; review of foreign literature. Antibiotiki 8 no. 3:2-14 '55.

Mechanism of the action of ultrasonic waves on microorganisms. I. E. El'piner. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3: 371-381 My-Je '55.

Utilization of antioxidants of biological origin for protection of fats from rancidity. E. S. Tatarenko, A. E. Sobol', Z. N. Novikova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:217-222 Mr-Ap '55.

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC

Caucasitive agents of canker. T. L. Nikolaeva. Bot. zhur 40 no. 2,233-237 Mr-Ap '55.

Fungus Sclerotium bataticola Taub. as the causative agent of diseases of certain cultivated plants in the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. I. Saluns'ka. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4:80-84 '54.

FUNGICIDES

Organic insecticide-fungicides. Part 17. Synthesis of amides and hydrazides of dialkoxythiophosphoric acids. N N. Mel'nikov, A G. Zen'kevich. Zhur ob. khim. 25 no. 4:828-831 Ap '55

FUR

The effect of sonic and ultrasonic waves on fur processing. V. M. Fridman, K. V. Meshkov, N. M. Karavaev. Leg. 15 no. 4:42-43 Ap '55.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

Use of the formol vaccine against paratyphoid of pigs in fur farming. I. A. Buzinov, N. B. Tiul'panov. Kar. i zver. 8 no 2:44-47 Mr-Ap '55.

FUR FARMING

(see also subdivision under Yakutia)

Increase the production and improve the quality of fur. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2:19-21 Mr-Ap '55.

Subject plan of scientific research of the All-Union Scientific Research Laboratory of Fur Farming and Deer Husbandry in 1955. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2,58-59 Mr-Ap '55.

FURALDEHYDE

Synthesis of iodine derivatives of the furan series. 5-iodofurfurole. Z. N. Nazarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3,539-544 Mr '55.

Treating dysentery in adults with purified furacillin (F-6). S. D. Charnyi, A. F. Bliuger, M. IA. IUrik. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 3:59-62 Mr '55.

FURAN

β-aminofuranidine and diglycolic acid from β-furanidone. I. K. Korobitsyna, IU. K. IUr'ev, E. M. Lukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:563-565 Mr '55.

FURNACES

Cylindrical periodic action glass furnace. Leg. prom. 15 no. 4:52-53 Ap '55.

Heat absorption of separate surfaces in the furnace and of an experimental screen with two-way illumination. A. N. Lebedev. Elek. sta 26 no. 5 4-7 My '55.

VKhZ furnace for partial roasting of suspension pyrites. B. T. Vasil'ev. Khim. prom. no. 1:13-15 Ja-F '55.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Evteev, B Z. [Lowering costs in industrial operations; experience of the no. 3 Moscow Furniture Factory] Snizhenie sebestoimosti na proizvodstvennykh operatsiiakh; opyt Moskovskoi mebel'noi fabriki No. 3. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 29 p.

FUSION

Steffan's two-dimensional problem. A. B. Datsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:441-444 Mr '55.

Steffan's three-dimensional problem. A. B. Datsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4:629-632 Ap '55.

GAGARIN, GRIGORII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1810-1893

Savinov, A. N. G. Gagarin. Moskva, Gos. Tret'iakovskaia galereia, 1950. 43 p.

GAGRY—BOTANY

Fauna and flora of the "Pitsunda" relict grove. E. S. Milianovskii. Priroda 44 no. 5:104-106 My '55.

GAGRY—FOREST FAUNA

Fauna and flora of the "Pitsunda" relict grove. E. S. Milianovskii. Priroda 44 no. 5:104-106 My '55.

GALENA

Colomorphic sphalerite and galena. L. M. Lebedev. Trudy Min. muz. no. 6.122-130 '54

GALINIS, V.

Interesting study ("Stories of Petras Cvirka" [in Lithuanian] V. Galinis. Reviewed by B. L'vov). Druzh nar. no. 7:178-180 Jl '55.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES

Treatment of acute cholecystitis. M G. Kamenchik. Klin med. 33 no. 4:77-81 Ap '55.

GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow

GAMALEIA, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1859-1949

The life of a great scientist. ("Nikolai Fedorovich Gamaleia." IU. I. Milenushkin. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov). Priroda 44 no. 5:127-128 My '55.

GAMES

Shitik, S. M. [Outdoor games] Podvizhnye igry. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 87 p.

The bat covers the target. V. Mar'ianovskii. Smena 32 no. 6:14 Mr '55.

Creative games for children in the second part of the day. N. P. Shikhareva. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 7:15-19 Jl '55.

Merrymakers club. V. Smirnov. Vozhatyi 31 no. 4: 48-49 Ap '55.

[illegible]

GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH, 1777-1855

100th anniversary of the death of K. F. Gauss. Vest AN SSSR 25 no.4:105-108 Ap '55

Visit to Gottingen. G. Chebotarev. Nov vrem. 13 no.21:40-42 My '55

GAVRILIUK, ALEKSANDR AKIMOVICH see Havryliuk, Oleksandr, [illegible]

GEARING

Calculating stresses and strains in the body of a spoked gear wheel. D. V. Vainberg, V. G. Popkov, [illegible] Trudy Inst. stroi. mekh. AN USSR no. 20:3-[illegible]

Calculation and design of toothed and worm gearing [illegible] M. S. [illegible] A. I. Grebeniuk, [illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] Zablonskii, V. N. [illegible] Vest. mash. 35 no.5:85-86 My '55.

[illegible] gearing in power transmissions. [illegible] Vest. mash. [illegible] no.5:[illegible] My '55.

Determining friction loss in involute gearing allowing for variability of the friction coefficient and loading [illegible] Trudy [illegible] 14 [illegible]

Effect of the total number of gear teeth on the efficiency of gearing. V. I. [illegible] Vest. mash. 35 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

[illegible] stresses [illegible] opposite wheels. D. V. Vainberg, V. G. Popkov, [illegible] Zbir. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN USSR no. 20:[illegible] '55

[illegible] gear wheel [illegible] A. M. Vasilenko [illegible] Inst. stroi. mekh. AN USSR no. 20:[illegible] '55

GEESE

(see also subdivision under Rybinsk Reservoir)

Pavlikhin, [illegible] [Raising a new breed of geese on the "Arzhecha" State Farm] Vyvedenie novoi porody gusei v sovkhoze "Arzhecha." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 38 p.

GEIER, TIKHON ALEKSANDROVICH, 1875-

[illegible] on his 80th birthday and [illegible] pedagogical, and scientific [illegible] 35 no.5:[illegible] '55

GEIKH, ISAAK MOISEEVICH

[illegible] medicine [illegible]

GENERATIVE ORGANS, MALE

[illegible]

GENETICS

[illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible]

[illegible] Medvedeva. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible] forms" [illegible] Medvedeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.1:101-103 My '55

[illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 102 [illegible] My '55

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1954

[illegible] delegation from the [illegible] at the Geneva Conference on [illegible] Report [illegible] at the Eighth session of [illegible] Assembly, October 29, 1954 [illegible]

GEOBOTANY

Viktorov, S. V. [Using geobotanical methods in geological and hydrogeological investigations] Ispol'zovanie geobotanicheskogo metoda pri geologicheskikh i gidrogeologicheskikh issledovaniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 197 p.

GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)

[illegible] deposits based on plants and soils [illegible] A. P. Vinogradov. Trudy [illegible]

GEOCHEMISTRY

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

[illegible] and properties of mineral fuels. [illegible] Reviewed by P. F. Andreev. Zhur. [illegible] 25 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

Oxygen exchange between calcium carbonate and water in connection with the problem of the "geological thermometer." A. I. Brodskii, V. A. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.4:713-717 Ap '55.

[illegible] in the alteration of rocks. K. I. [illegible] Izv AN SSSR no.1:47-51 Ja-F '55.

GEODESY

Baranov, A. N., and others. [Geodesy in tunnelling] Geodeziia v tonnelestroenii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry.

Pt. 1. [Geodetic work on open surfaces] Geodezicheskie raboty na dnevnoi poverkhnosti. 1952 [illegible] p.

Ermolov, B. P., and others. [Geodesy] Geodeziia. Pod obshchei red. P. S. Zakatova. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry.

Pt. 1. 1954. 510 p.

Uspenskii, M. S. [Conditions for affixing geodetic points and bench marks] Usloviia ustoichivosti geodezicheskikh tsentrov i reperov. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 94 p.

GEODESY--ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy, abstracts 2501-3071] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 7 Jl '55.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision under Crimea

GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Latin America; Poland; Ukraine)

Chefranov, S. V. [Geography of the U. S. S. R.; textbook for class 7 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Geografiia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 7 klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 14-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 197 p.

In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4:79-82 Ap '55

GEOGRAPHY--ABSTRACTS

[Geology and geography, abstracts nos. 9092-10960] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no. 7 Jl '55.

GEOGRAPHY--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Geography

GEOGRAPHY--CONGRESSES

Toward continued advances in Soviet geographic science, some results of the Second Congress of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. S. V. Kalesnik. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no.5:30-39 My '55.

GEOGRAPHY--EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.

Contour map in a condensed inquiry. N. L. Barakhtin. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:57 Mr-Ap '55.

GEOGRAPHY--JUVENILE LITERATURE

"My travels." D. I. Shcherbakov. Reviewed by V. Raush. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:75 Mr-Ap '55.

GEOGRAPHY--STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Dubrovskii, N. A. [Geography lessons in class 8; work practice] Uroki po geografii v VIII klasse; iz opyta raboty. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 42 p.

Conducting refresher courses for teachers. N. S. Garagulia. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:69-70 Mr-Ap '55.

Laboratory work in geography. I. I. Samoilov. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:8-10 Mr-Ap '55.

Notebooks on geography. L. I. Terekhova. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:57-59 Mr-Ap '55.

Results of grading. L. F. Nikulin. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:59-60 Mr-Ap '55.

The subject of "Latin America" for lessons in the 9th class. L. Panchoshnikova. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:48-50 Mr-Ap '55.

Tasks and needs of geographers. A. Ezhov. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:60 Mr-Ap '55.

GEOGRAPHY--TEXTBOOKS

New geography textbooks. M. Kozlov. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:70 Mr-Ap '55.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

(see also subdivision 'Economic geography' under Crimea; Turkey; Turkmenistan)

Baranskii, N. N. [Economic geography of the U. S. S. R.; a textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia SSSR, uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 16-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 391 p. 2 maps (insert)

"Geography of hunger" [abridged translation from the English]. Josue de Castro. Reviewed by IA. G. Mashbits. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:76-79 Mr-Ap '55.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC--STUDY AND TEACHING

"Teaching economic geography in foreign countries." S. V. Kargalova, T. S. Panfilova. Reviewed by F. IA. Kirin. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:71-73 Mr-Ap '55.

GEOGRAPHY, MATHEMATICAL--STUDY AND TEACHING

Training of those who have completed the seven year school in the field of mathematical geography. P. N. Karnitskii. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:45-47 Mr-Ap '55.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Pamirs; Tien Shan)

Shcherbakov, D. I. [New problems of Soviet geology] Novye problemy sovetskoi geologii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 3, no. 11)

Viktorov, S. V. [Using geobotanical methods in geological and hydrogeological investigations] Ispol'zovanie geobotanicheskogo metoda pri geologicheskikh i gidrogeologicheskikh issledovaniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 197 p.

GEOLOGY (Continued)

In the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences Vest AN SSSR 25 no 4 79-82 Ap '55

Results of using aerial photographic data in geological explorations P P Ivanchuk Neft khoz 33 no 4: 52-54 Ap '55

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

[Geology and geography, abstracts nos. 8092-10950] Referativnyi zhurnal; Geologiia i geografiia no. 7 Jl '55

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Armenia, Chernigov Province, Crimea, Donets Hills, Donets Valley, Karaganda Basin, Kazakhstan, Minusinsk, Rudnyi Altai; Tajik Depression, Tarkhan, Cape, Tatar A S. S. R., Turgay Gates, Verkhoyansk Range

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, Kazakhstan)

Korolev, A V., and N A. Shekhtman. [Postmagmatic ore bodies and methods for their geological analysis] Poslemagmaticheskie rudnye tela i metody ikh geologicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954 113 p

GEOMETRY

Kutuzov, B. V. [Geometry, a textbook for normal schools] Geometriia, posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh i uchitel'skikh institutov. Izd 2-e Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 295 p.

Mobile model for geometrical figures L. M Demikhovskii Mat v shkole no 3 53-55 My-Je '55

GEOMETRY—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Preparation of mathematical visual aids and measuring instruments V V. Karpenkov. Mat v shkole no 3: 56-58 My-Je '55

Visual aids in geometry V I. Kovalev Mat v shkole no 3 40-45 My-Je '55

GEOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Conducting practical lessons in geometry in the classroom and on location E M Gel'fan Mat v shkole no 3 45-48 My-Je '55

Connection between construction problems and practical exercises on location in a course geometry for the sixth and seventh classes G. P. Sennikov Mat v shkole no 3,48-52 My-Je '55

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC

Privalov, I. I. [Analytic geometry] Analiticheskaia geometriia. Izd. 20-e, stereotipnoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 299 p.

Story about the line. ("What is a line?" A. S. Parkhomenko. Reviewed by M. M. Postnikov). Priroda 44 no. 5.122-124 My '55.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL

Remarks on a critical instance of stability of a singular point on a plane. R. E Vinograd. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2 209-212 Mr '55.

GEOMETRY, PLANE

Glagolev, N A. [Elementary geometry] Elementarnaia geometriia. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.

Pt 1. [Plane geometry, for classes 6-8 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Planimetriia; dlia 6-8 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly 1954. 234 p.

Pt 2 [Solid geometry; for classes 9-10 of the secondary school] Stereometriia; dlia 9-10 klassov srednei shkoly. 1954. 126 p.

GEOMETRY, SOLID

Glagolev, N. A [Elementary geometry] Elementarnaia geometriia Izd 3-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.

Pt. 1. [Plane geometry, for classes 6-8 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Planimetriia; dlia 6-8 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. 1954. 234 p.

Pt. 2. [Solid geometry; for classes 9-10 of the secondary school] Stereometriia; dlia 9-10 klassov srednei shkoly. 1954. 126 p.

Kiselev, A. P. [Geometry; textbook for classes 9-10 of the secondary school] Geometriia; uchebnik dlia 9-10 klassov srednei shkoly. Pod red. i s dopolneniem N. A. Glagoleva. Izd. 17-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.

Pt. 2. [Solid geometry] Stereometriia. 1955. 102 p.

ECHANICAL ANALOGIES

lectrical core sampling of
l'pin Prikl. geofiz. no. 10;

Geodesy and Geophysics.
'55.

..) in the Georgian
bil. bot. inst. 15:211-

GEORGIA—CHESTNUT

Chestnut forests of Georgia [in Georgian with Russian summary]. A. G. Dolukhanov Trudy Tbil bot. inst. 15:339-363 '53.

GEORGIA—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

Against a policy of drift in the growth of Party organizations. A Krasnova. Part. zhizn' no. 6:50-52 Mr '55.

GEORGIA—FUNGI

New and little-known species of the genus Macrophoma in Georgia [in Georgian with Russian summary]. D. K. Kavkasidze Trudy Tbil. bot inst. 15:117-125 '53.

GEORGIA—VETERINARY RESEARCH

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Georgian Scientific Research Institute of Veterinary Science. A. V. Kachakhidze, V. V. Dzheiranishvili. Veterinariia 32 no 5: 93-94 My '55.

GEORGIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS FROM UKRAINIAN

Relations between the Ukrainian and Georgian literatures. L. Khatiashvili, S Khutsishvili Vitchyzna 21 no. 12. 143-149 D '53.

GEORGII, Prince, Saint, 1189-1238

Prince George, True Beliver and Saint. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:68-69 F '55.

GERASIMOVA, T. P.

"Weather observations in geography teaching in the seven-year school." T. P Gerasimova. Reviewed by M. I. Shcherban'. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:74 Mr-Ap '55.

GERBILS

Poliakov, I. IA. [Methods of combating large and red-tailed gerbils in Central Asia] Sistema meropriiatii po bor'be s bol'shoi i krasnokhvostoi peschankami v Srednei Azii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 73 p.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, East

GERMAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, German

GERMAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Belostotskaia, O. M., and E. IU. Mazurskaia. [German language textbook for correspondence schools] Uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia vuzov zaochnogo obucheniia. Izd 4-e, peresmotrennoe. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh.

Pt. 2. 1955. 294 p.

Bergman, N A., and M. M. Petrenko. [Deutsch; German language textbook for class 7 of the secondary school] Deutsch; uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia VII klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 8-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 199 p.

Grigor'eva, V. M., D. V. Ivanov, and A. A. Mamonova. [Deutsch fur die 5. Klasse; German textbook for class 5] Deutsch fur die 5 Klasse; uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia V klassa. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 183 p.

Monigetti, An. [German language textbook for class 7, fifth year of instruction] Uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia VII klassa, piatyi god obucheniia. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 114 p.

Petrenko, M. M., and M. V. IAstrzhembskaia. [Deutsch; German language textbook for class 6 of the secondary school] Deutsch; uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia VI klassa srednei shkoly Izd. 8-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 151 p.

Pogodilov, K M [German language textbook for class 9 of the secondary school] Uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia IX klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 207 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Zlatogorskaia, R. L., and L. M. Strodt. [Work methods of a teacher of German] Iz opyta raboty uchitelia nemetskogo iazyka. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 239 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

GERMAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

Admoni, V. G. [Introduction to the syntax of modern German] Vvedenie v sintaksis sovremennogo nemetskogo iazyka Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1955. 390 p. (Biblioteka filologa)

GERMAN LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS—RUSSIAN

Pogodilov, K. M., and I. V. Rakhmanov. [Deutsch; German textbook for class 10 of the secondary school] Deutsch; uchebnik nemetskogo iazyka dlia X klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 15-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 205 p.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Inozemtsev, N. [American imperialism and the German problem; 1945-1954] Amerikanskii imperializm i germanskii vopros; 1945-1954. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 439 p.

Mel'nikov, D [The German problem and European security] Germanskii vopros i evropeiskaia bezopasnost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955 83 p.

GERMANIUM

Petrov, D. A., ed. [Germanium; a collection of translations] Germanii; sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 254 p. (Redkie metally)

GERMANIUM—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Measurement of germanium conductivity by external electric fields. S. G. Kalashnikov, A. E IUnovich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 5:952-954 My '55.

GERMANY—FOREST NURSERIES

Concerning E. Pein's book on forest nurseries and seeds "Production of forest seed and planting stock in the United States and Germany" E. Pein. Reviewed by G. R. Eitingen. Les. khoz 8 no. 5:80-81 My '55.

GERMANY—STUDENTS

Exchange between East and West. Kurt Vogel. Vsem. stud nov. 9 no. 4:22 Ap '55

GERMANY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Ioveluk, M. T. [Moral and political defeat of Hitler's Germany during the war; revised transcript of lectures given to officers of the N-unit in March 1945] Moral'no-politicheskoe porazhenie gitlerovskoi Germanii v khode voiny; obrabotannaia stenogramma lektsii, prochitannoi v marte 1945 g. ofitseram N-skogo soedineniia. Moskva. Voen. izd-vo, 1945. 55 p.

GERMANY, EAST—CLAY

Building durable structures out of clay B. Ruzin. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 5:15-19 My '55

GERMANY, EAST—COTTON FABRICS

Assortment of cotton fabrics produced in the German Democratic Republic. D. G. Luzhetskii. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6:48-49 Je '55.

GERMANY, EAST—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Sglbnev, A. [In the new Germany; a Soviet journalist's notes] V novoi Germanii; zapiski sovetskogo zhurnalista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 94 p.

GERMANY, EAST—METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES

Scientific research institutes of ferrous metallurgy in the German Democratic Republic. I. P. Bardin. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:261-268 '55.

GERMANY, EAST—MICROBIOLOGY

Through scientific institutions of the German Democratic Republic. E. N. Mishustin. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2. 254-257 Mr-Ap '55.

GERMANY, EAST—MUSIC—PERIODICALS

In music magazines. Sov. muz. 19 no. 6:144-145 Je '55

GERMANY, EAST—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Commemorative session in Peking marks the tenth anniversary of the liberation of Germany. Nar. Kit. no. 11:36 Je '55.

GERMANY, WEST—CONVEYING MACHINERY

New designs for belt conveyors. V. K. D'iachkov. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:44-47 My '55.

GERMANY, WEST—DEFENSES

"American imperialism and the German question, 1945-1954." N. Inozemtsev. Reviewed by V. Dvortsov). Novyi mir 31 no. 5:254-256 My '55.

Answer from Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:81-82 F '55.

"Black book" on the Paris agreements ("Conspiracy against Germany [in German]." Reviewed by B. Shvedov. Novyi mir 31 no. 5:256-257 My '55.

For peace and security of the people of Europe. D. Monin. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 1:40-47 Ja '55.

German Council of Fighters for Peace to Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:80-81 F '55.

How the new Wehrmacht is being built. V. Krasnopol'skii. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22:14-16 My '55.

Life teaches. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 33 no. 22:15 My '55.

Peoples of the world against the Wehrmacht revival. D. Stashevskii. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 2:113-124 F '55.

Resolutions of the Bureau of the World Peace Council. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:76-78 F '55.

GERMANY, WEST—ELECTIONS

The voters' verdict. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 21:24 My '55.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS

"Black book" on the Paris agreements ("Conspiracy against Germany [in German]." Reviewed by B. Shvedov. Novyi mir 31 no. 5:256-257 My '55.

GERMANY, WEST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AUSTRIA

The history of a demarche. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22:19-20 My '55.

GERMANY, WEST—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

"Paradise" without bliss. Eduard Claudius. Ogonek no. 20:6-8 My '55.

GERMANY, WEST—PERIODICALS

Verdict of weakness. V. Stezhenskii. Novyi mir 31 no. 5:198-201 My '55.

GERMANY, WEST—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[illegible]

GERMINATION

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Belza, Igor'. [R M Glière] R M Glier. Moskva, Muzykal'nyi fond SSSR, 1955. 68 p.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857—FICTION

Founder of Russian classical music, 150th anniversary of M. I. Glinka's birth. N. Shafer. Sov Kazakh. 20 no. [illegible] 110-111 [illegible] '54.

Imperfections of a novel with content ("You will arise, o dawn!" A. Rostkov. Reviewed by N. Muravina) [illegible] 31 no. 6:207-208 Je '55.

GLUCOSE

[illegible] in sepsis in sanatorium climatotherapy and glucose therapy. Report no. 1. Reflex changes in blood pressure following injection of concentrated glucose solution [illegible] A. I. Khomazyuk. [illegible] Ap '55.

GLUTAMIC ACID

Treatment of epilepsy with glutamic acid. A. I. Andreev, [illegible] 57 no. 5:[illegible] 300

GLUTARIC ACID

[illegible] for stabilizing blood with natrog. A. I. [illegible] Ap '55

GLYCERIN

[illegible] to the article by [illegible] and D. A. Roshdestv[illegible] [illegible] glycerin in [illegible] catalytic reagent method." P. N. [illegible] Masl. -zhir. prom. 20 no. 1:32-33 '55.

Research in the field of interaction of vinyl and poly[illegible] Report no. 4. Interaction of vinyl [illegible] with glycerol, [illegible] glycerol [illegible] M. A. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

GLYCOLIC ACID

[illegible]

GLYCOSIDES

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

GOLD ORES

[illegible] [Detecting selenium and tellurium in ores and concentrates containing gold] Opredelenie selena i tellura v rudakh i kontsentratakh, soderzhashchikh zoloto. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1945. [illegible] p. (Metody issledovaniia poleznykh iskopaemykh, no 7)

GOLEY, LEONID

[illegible] Ptak. i ptyts. 25 no. 5:[illegible] '55.

GOLIAKOVA, L. T.

The lawyer in Soviet criminal proceedings, a lawyers' handbook." L. T. Goliakova. Reviewed by M. N. Vydria, [illegible] Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:[illegible] '55.

GOLOVCHENKO, VASILII IVANOVICH

Hero of war and of work. D. Karzaian. Voen. znan. 30 no. [illegible] '54

GOL'TSEV, VIKTOR VIKTOROVICH, 1901-1955

V. V. Gol'tsev, obituary. Druzh. nar. no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

GOMEL PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Youth wins a victory. V. Kovalenko. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

GOMEL PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Kupreichik, A. [Work practice of the progressive Narovlya forest station] Opyt peredovogo Narovlianskogo leskhoza. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 26 p.

GONCHAROV FAMILY

Goncharov family. A. Starkov. Ogonek 33 no. 10:11-13 My '55.

GORBACHENKO, IVAN

First book ("In the Amur steppes", tale. Iv. Gorbachenko. Reviewed by Vladimir Vitrishchak). Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 2:170-174 Mr-Ap '55.

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONT'EVICH, 1908-

Boris Gorbatov. Konstantin Simonov. God 18 40:314-316 '55.

Son of the Donets Basin ("Donets Basin," Boris Gorbatov. Reviewed by L. Mikhailova). Ogonek 33 no. 26:21 Je '55.

GORCHAKOV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH

A real help for amateur drama groups! ("Amateur play production." N. Gorchakov. Reviewed by Anna Rupina). Novyi mir 31 no. 6:302-304 Je '55.

GORDIENKO, K.

Novel and life ("Girl under the apple tree." K. Gordienko. Reviewed by Petr Vovk). Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1:171-176 Ja '55.

GORIALV, M. I.

"Essential oils of U.S.S.R. flora." M. I. Gorinov. Reviewed by M. I. Kotov. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:115 '54

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936

A. M. Gor'kii and P. A. Pavlenko. M. Getmanets. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 2:177-185 F '55.

Encounters with A. M. Gor'kii. Ivan Zhiga. God 38 40:270-312 '55.

Gor'kii as proletarian internationalist ("M. Gor'kii in the struggle for the equality and friendship of peoples." M. Ilinovich. Reviewed by A. Shamakii). Novyi mir 31 no. 6:300-302 Je '55.

Gor'kii on religion. V. Pozyrev. Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 3:171-180 My-Je '55.

Great party agitator, didactic literature of A. M. Gor'kii during the first Russian revolution. I. Novich. God 38 40:320-117 '55.

"M. Gor'kii in the struggle for the equality and friendship of peoples." M. Ilinovich. A review. Druzh. nar. no. 5:181 My '55.

School of ideology and mastery. V. Shcherbina. Kommunist 31 no. 18:102-105 D '54.

GORLOVKA—COAL MINERS

Like at home. E. Veltistov. Ogonek 33 no. 22:10 My '55

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Important documents on the history of socialist construction in the U.S.S.R. ("Nationalization of industry in the U.S.S.R.", a collection of documents and materials, 1917-1920. Reviewed by V. Vinogradov). Kommunist 31 no. 18:94-101 D '54.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Results of grading. L. F. Nikulin. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:59-60 Mr-Ap '55.

GRAFFITI, GREEK see subdivision under Black Sea region

GRAFTING

(see also subdivision under Kharkov)

Characteristics of the growth and development of dwarf apple on different types of stocks. A. F. Margolin. Sad i og. no 5:51-54 My '55.

Grafting English walnut. M. O. Gurgenidze. Sad i og. no 4:53-56 Ap '55

Methods of grafting strawberries (Fragaria grandiflora). Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 2:88-90 '54.

GRAIN

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Verkhne-Ural'sk)

Does the fatty matter in grain affect alcohol fermentation. A. O. Zabrodskii, A. F. Poloshtshnik. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:341-347 My-Je '55.

Effect of the cellulose and lignin content of stems of cereal plants on grain lodging. V. M. Terent'ev, A. N. Khrushcheva. Izv. AN SSSR no. 1:103-106 Ja-F '55.

New regionally adapted varieties of grain crops must be furnished for fields of collective and state farms. M. S. Savitskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:92-94 My '55.

Phytonic compounds in hulled grain and effects of cooking. E. N. Vasil'eva. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:43 My-Je '55.

Relation of the polarity of metamers of cereals to the activity of oxidizing enzymes and to the vitamin C content. H. Kh. Molotkovs'kyi, IU. H. Molotkovs'kyi, D. V. Slobodians'ka. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:67-72 '54.

We are introducing high-yield grain varieties. P. V. Karpenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:32-35 My '55.

GRAIN—CLEANING

Mechanical grain cleaning installation. N. Murashko. Tekhnov. MTS 16 no. 12:14-16 Je '55.

GRAIN—DISINFECTION see subdivision under Krasnodar Territory

GRAIN—DRYING

Drying grain with a moisture content above 20 percent. A. Uvarov Muk-elev. prom. 21 no 4,4-7 Ap '55.

GRAIN—HARVESTING

Experience in harvesting of cereal crops in separate stages N S Tverdokhleb Sovkhoz proizv. no 6 9-11 Je '55

Mechanization of harvesting of grain by separate stages V. I. Moroz. Sovkhoz proizv no 6 34-39 Je '55.

GRAIN—STORAGE

Trisviatskii, L. A. [Conservation of seed grain in procurement stores] Khranenie semennogo zerna na zagotovitel'nykh punktakh Moskva, Izd-vo tekhn i ekonomicheskoi lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954 29 p

It's time to asphalt the grounds of storage points. K Kozinskii. Muk -elev. prom. 21 no 4:28 Ap '55.

Textbook for higher schools of the food industry ("Ventilation equipment for grain elevators, mills, and groats and feed plants " A. V. Panchenko Reviewed by A. Sintserov) Muk. -elev. prom. 21 no. 4 30 Ap '55.

Urgent tasks K Zabolotskii Muk -elev. prom. 21 no 4,27 Ap '55.

Ways of reducing the cost of mechanical ventilation of grain Z. Chukhar'ko, B. Mel'nik, S. Silina. Muk. -elev prom. 21 no. 4:7-8 Ap '55.

GRAIN—TRANSPORTATION

Carry out water transportation of grain in an organized way A Bulatov. Muk. -elev. prom. 21 no. 4,27-28 Ap '55.

GRAIN ELEVATORS

Brief news. Muk -elev prom. 21 no 4;31 Ap '55.

Practices of a progressive elevator are not reflected in the pamphlet "Progressive elevator of Kuybyshev Province " I. Buzmakov. Muk -elev prom. 21 no. 4: 30 Ap '55

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY

Conveyer with a power shovel. S. Osadchii. Muk. -elev. prom 21 no. 4,24 Ap '55

Improvement of a power shovel for unloading grain. Sh. Benderskii. Muk. -elev. prom. 21 no. 4 8-10 Ap '55

GRAIN MILLING

Zolotarev, S. M. [Quality grain milling] Sortovye pomoly pshenitsy. Moskva, Izd-vo tekh. i ekonomicheskoi lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1954. 119 p

Analysis of grain utilization in mills. G. Leviatin. Muk. -elev. prom. 21 no. 4;11-13 Ap '55.

Answers to readers' questions Muk. -elev. prom. 21 no 4,26 Ap '55.

Brief news. Muk -elev. prom. 21 no. 4,31 Ap '55.

Current problems in organizing the work of mills in districts where state grain milling has been developed A. Zhigalov. Muk-elev. prom. 21 no. 4;14-16 Ap '55.

Methods improving mill operation. L Aizikovich. Muk. elev. prom. 21 no. 4;19-22 Ap '55.

GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY see subdivision under Great Britain

GRAIN TRADE see subdivision under China

GRANITE see subdivision under Armenia

GRAPES

Effect of manganese and boron on the growth of grape seedlings. A. D Polishchuk Vin SSSR 15 no. 3: 35-36 '55

Role of the compounds of manganese and boron. A. S. Vnukova, V. K. Ryzha. Vin. SSSR 15 no 3:33-35 '55

GRAPES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Anatomical indicators of roots in grapevine varieties resistant and non-resistant to chlorosis. E. A. Makarevskaia. TrudyTbil bot. inst. 15:27-48 '53.

Indicators of the water cycle in 5BB and 3309 grapevine stock. E. A. Makarevskaia. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15. 49-73 '53.

GRASSES

(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountains)

Are improvement selections needed in breeding perennial grasses. A. A. Kornilov. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:90-94 My '55.

Biology of the development of some perennial grasses. A. K. Fedorov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:19-40 '55.

Effect of nutrition on spike ramosity of certain forage grasses I. V. Artemchuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1: 73-77 '54.

Improve the seed production of annual and perennial grasses. S. S. Shain. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:84-89 My '55.

Mixed sowing of the proso-type grasses. D. I. Kolpikov. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:61-62 My '55.

Yield dynamics of matgrass pastures of the Carpathians and problems in their proper utilization. K. A. Malynovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4:28-42 '54.

GRASSES—HARVESTING

Fedoseev, B. V. [Harvesting grass seed plants with combines] Uborka semennikov trav kombainami. [Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1955] folder.

GRAVIMETER

Gravimeter-altimeter A. M Lozinskaia, V. V. Fedynskii Prikl geofiz no. 10 3-28 '53

M. V. Lomonosov originator of static gravimetry A. N. Timofeev Priroda 44 no. 5 71-73 My '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—AGRICULTURE

Gardner, H., and H. Garner. [The use of lime in British agriculture] Izvestkovanie pochv v Anglii. Sokr. perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 226 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN

The strained Anglo-Japanese relations during the period of the world economic crisis and the general depression (1930-1936) B. Knopov Sbor stud. rab SAGU no 6: 29-45 '54

GREAT BRITAIN—GENERAL STRIKE, 1926

Murray, John [The General Strike of 1926; a history] Vseobshchaia stachka 1926 goda v Anglii, istoricheskii ocherk Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 196 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—GRAIN-MILLING MACHINERY

Pneumatic equipment in the grain cleaning section of the mill. Muk -elev. prom. 21 no. 4 29 Ap '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Baskin, M. P., ed. [Public men of England in the struggle for a progressive ideology, a collection of articles. Translated from the English] Obshchestvennye deiateli Anglii v bor'be za peredovuiu ideologiiu; sbornik sokrashchennykh perevodov s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 318 p. (Progressivnaia filosofskaia mysl' za rubezhom)

Gollan, John. [The British political system. Translated from the English] Politicheskaia sistema Velikobritanii. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 221 p.

GREAT BRITAIN—PROTESTANT CHURCHES

In token of strengthening friendly relations. A. Buevskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2;54-60 F '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—SERFDOM

The free community and the process of its reduction to serfdom in Kent and Wessex from the seventh to the tenth century M. N. Sokolova. Sred. veka no. 6:34-55 '55

GREAT BRITAIN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Strikers and O'Brien. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22:20-21 My '55.

GREEK POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

[Lyric poets of ancient Greece and Rome; translated by IA. Golosovker] Poety-liriki drevnei Ellady i Rima; v perevodakh IA. Golosovkera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 198 p.

GREENHOUSES

Aleksandrov, S. V. [Organization and utilization of hothouses on collective farms] Organizatsiia i ispol'zovanie parnikovoteplichnogo khoziaistva v kolkhozakh Leningrad, 1954. 31 p.

Aleksandov, S. V. [Vegetable "factory"; work practice of the Leningrad Greenhouse and Hotbed Combine] [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 85 p.

Kudrevich, I. A [Method of growing rich crops of vegetables in hotbeds and hothouses] Agrotekhnika vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev ovoshchei v parnikakh i teplitsakh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 109 p.

GREENHOUSES—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Moskatov, V. P. [Home greenhouse with automatic electric heating] Komnatnaia teplichka s avtomaticheskim elektropodogrevom. Moskva, 1953. 28 p.

GREKOV, BORIS DMITRIEVICH, 1882-1953

From the history of Russian peasantry in the 15th century ("Peasants in Russia from the ancient period to the 17th century, " B. D. Grekov. Reviewed by L. V. Cherepnin). Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3:111-124 '54.

GREMYACHINSK—COAL MINERS

With Gremyachinsk miners. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5:26 My '55.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1795-1829

"Griboedov and the East" by I. Enikolopov. Book review. Druzh. nar. no. 6:201 Je '55.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS

Synthesis of α-bromoethylbenzene and α-bromoisopropylbenzene and their use in the Grignard reaction. M. S. Malinovskii, A. A. IAvorskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2;240-244 '55.

GRIGOR'EV, S. M.

"Formation processes and properties of mineral fuels, " S. M. Grigor'ev. Reviewed by P. F. Andreev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4;448-449 Ap '55.

GRINBERG, IOSIF L'VOVICH

Book for preschool children about work ("Olia's apron, " I. Grinberg. Reviewed by M. A. Uvarova). Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 7;45-48 Jl '55.

GRINDING AND POLISHING

Dashevskii, I. I., and M. G. Markov. [Making cutting tools one at a time] Izgotovlenie rez'bovogo instrumenta cherez shag. Kiev. Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 50 p.

Mathematical statistical account of surface-unevenness contours following polishing IU. V. Linnik, A. P. Khusu Inzh sbor 20·154-159 '54

GROCERIES

Podymov, F. I. [Provisional packaging of groceries in stores] Predvaritel'naia fasovka bakaleinykh tovarov v magazine. Literaturnaia zapis' V. V. Glazunovoi. Moskva, Gos izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 39 p.

GROCERY TRADE

Dismountable showcases for "Gastronom" stores. V. Chubarov Nov torg tekh. no 1,27-31 '55.

Stores with packaged goods. Nov torg tekh. no. 2:5-12 '55

GROSS, VILLEM

A man and a questionnaire ("Questionnaire" [in Estonian]. play in 3 acts. Villem Gross). Druzh. nar. no. 5:187-188 My '55.

GROUNDSEL

Study of alkaloids from the groundsel (Senecio macrophyllus). A. Danilova, L. Utkin, P. Massagetov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4;831-834 Ap '55.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Analog of the Plancherel formula for classic groups. I. M. Gel'fand, M. I Graev Trudy Mosk. mat ob-va 4·375-404 '55.

Locally nilpotent irreducible subgroups of a complete linear group. D. A. Suprunenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1·41-44 My '55.

Locally nilpotent locally bicompact groups. V. M. Glushkov Trudy Mosk. mat ob-va 4,291-332 '55.

Simple subalgebras of real Lie algebras F. I. Karpelevich Trudy Mosk mat. ob-va 4·3-112 '55.

Solution of the weakened Burnside problem for index 5 A. I. Kostrikin Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat 19 no. 3:233-244 My-Je '55.

Theory of homologies for finite operator groups. D. K. Faddeev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 19 no. 3:193-200 My-Je '55.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

The phenomenon of polarity and the development of plants. H. Kh. Molotkovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 3;3-15 '54.

GROWTH-PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Verzilov, V. F. [Using growth-promoting substances when transplanting trees] Primenenie stimuliatorov rosta pri peresadke drevesnykh rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 10 p. (Vses. selkhoz. vystavka)

Use of growth-promoting substances in the establishment of forest plantations. L. T. Ustinovskaia, G. V. Gatenko, A. N. Kudiai. Les khoz. 8 no. 5;75-76 My '55

GROZNY—PETROLEUM—REFINING

Stepuro, S. I. [For over-all economy in state enterprises; the work practice of the Grozny oil refinery and lubricant factory] Za kompleksnuiu ekonomiiu gosudarstvennykh sredstv; iz opyta raboty groznenskogo neftemaslozavoda. [Groznyi] Groznenskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 30 p.

GSEPEL, HUNGARY—STEEL INDUSTRY

With the Csepel metal workers. Ferenc Baktai. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no 5:68-70 My '55.

GUATEMALA—STUDENTS

Ten years of springtime Carlos Solorsano Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no 4;10 Ap '55.

GUBAREV, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1855-1931

Riabov, G. Z. A. P. Gubarev; 1855-1931. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 233 p. (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny)

GUERRILLA WARFARE

In the footsteps of the Hitlerites ("Communist guerilla warfare, " A. Dixon, O. Heilbrunn. Reviewed by M. Krementsov). Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22;31 My '55.

GUILDS—HISTORY

"Outlines of the social and economic policy of gilds in western European cities from the thirteenth through the fifteenth century, " F. IA. Polianskii. Reviewed by A. P. Kazhdan. Sred. veka no. 6;415-427 '55.

GUINS, GEORGE CONSTANTINE, 1887-

"Soviet law and Soviet society"[in English]. George C. Guins. Reviewed by V. A. Riazanovskii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1;84-87 Ja-Mr '55.

GULIA, GEORGII DMITRIEVICH, 1913-

"In the land of Jan Hus" by Georgii Gulia. Book review. Druzh. nar. no. 6;203-204 Je '55.

GUNSHOT WOUNDS

Konferentsiia neirokhirurgov i nevropatologov. 3d, Leningrad, 1945. [Treatment of gunshot wounds of the peripheral nerves] Lechenie ognestrel'nykh ranenii perifericheskikh nervov. Leningrad, 1947. 283 p.

GUREEV, ALEKSEI see Hureiv, Oleksa

GUTWIRT, V.

"From the early years of our electrical engineering" [in Czech]. V. Gutwirt. Reviewed by G. K. TSveiava. Elektrichestvo no. 4:87-88 Ap '55.

GYLYBOV, GYLYB D.

"Turkish grammar" [in Bulgarian] Gylyb D Gylybov Reviewed by A. N Kononov Uch zap len. un, no 179 339-343 '54

GYMNASTICS

(see also subdivision under Kharkov; Moscow)

D'ln, V. P. [Gymnastics for middle-aged and elderly people] Gimnastika dlia liudei srednego i pozhilogo vozrasta. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 95 p.

Seryi, N. P. [Gymnastics for all] Gimnastika dlia vsekh. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955 53 p.

Pyramids for the group. N. Vasiutin. Vozhatyi 31 no 4.53-54 Ap '55

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL

Discussion of the article "On terminology in exercise therapy." E. L. Rozengauz. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:384-387 '55.

Letter to the editor. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:387-388 '55.

GYMNASTICS, MEDICAL—CONGRESSES

Conference on scientific and practical aspects of therapeutic physical culture among children and adolescents. Z. S. Pavlova. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no 4:313-316 '55.

GYNECOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Liandres, E. M. [Album of instruction charts on gynecology] Al'bom uchebnykh tablits po ginekologii. Moskva, Izdanie tresta Meduchposobie, 1954. 85 p.

Fifth plenary session of the Council of Obstetrical and Gynecological Aid of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. and of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. Akush. i gin. no 2;3-8 Mr-Ap '55.

Preventive examination of the rural population, data of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. O. D. Matspanova. Akush. i gin. no. 2.25-30 Mr-Ap '55.

GYPSUM

Effect of aqueous gypsum solutions on dolomite in presence of carbon dioxide. O K. IAnat'eva Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5:911-912 Ap '55.

HAIL see subdivision under Stalingrad Province

HALIDES

Addition of a hydrogen halides to piperylene and reactions of pentene halides. A. N. Pudovik, N. B. Sharipova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3;589-594 Mr '55.

Aldehydic acid halides. V. V. Shokina, I. L. Knuniants. Zhur. ob khim 25 no. 4;758-700 Ap '55.

Conjugate reaction of adding halides to olefins. Part 4. Preparation of β-haloethyl esters of formic, acetic, chloroacetic, and trichloroacetic acids. A. I. Titov, F. L. Makliaev, V. G. Kuz'min. Zhur. ob khim. 25 no 4:744-747 Ap '55.

Electrochemical study of certain binary systems in nitromethane. V. S. Galinker, A. Fike. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3;463-466 Mr '55.

HALL EFFECT

Influence of "ordered arrangement" on the Hall effect in ferromagnetic materials. N. S. Akulov, A. V. Cheremushkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:45-47 My '55.

HALLUCINATIONS AND ILLUSIONS

Disorders of cortical function dynamics in hallucinations. V. N. Miliutin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3: 182-186 '55.

HALOPHYTES see subdivision under Ukraine

HAMHUNG, KOREA—LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS

The engineers of the Hamhung depot. Kim Un-dŏk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12;35-38 D '54.

HAMMER THROWING

Limar', P L. [Hammer throwing] Metanie molota; metodika trenirovki. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 38 p.

HAN, YONG-CHUN

Machine Gunner Han Yong-chun. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8: 38-39 Ag '54.

HANCHON, KOREA—STEELWORKS

New blooming plant. Kim Un-yŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11: 28-29 N '54.

HANDICRAFT

Seminar for leaders of the "Skillful Hands" group. Care of clothes and shoes. A. Pokrovskaia. Vozhatyi 31 no. 4;50-51 Ap '55.

The "Skilled Hands" Group sponsored by the apartment house management. A. Liashenko. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 4;13-14 Ap '55.

Skillful hands. Aleksei Dorokhov. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:32-33 My '55.

Urgent needs of young technologists. N. TSeitlin. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 5:9-11 My '55.

HANDLING OF MATERIALS see Material handling

HANNIKAINEN, TAUNO

Concert directed by Tauno Hannikainen Sov. muz 19 no 6,97 Je '55

HANOVER—OILS AND FATS—CONGRESSES

International scientific congress of specialists on the chemistry of oils and fats N. A. Petrov Vest AN SSSR 25 no 4 66-67 Ap '55

HARBORS

Let us persistently apply progressive methods for port and fleet operation. E. S. Seleznev. Rech. transp 14 no. 5;10-12 My '55.

HARDNESS

Accelerated heating of specimens in testing for hard hardness at elevated temperatures. A. V. Antonovich. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;478-480 '55.

Checking hardness by means of file tests. A. N. Polianskii. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3;355-356 '55.

HARDY, FRANK J.

John West and his power without glory ("Power without glory", a novel. Frank Hardy. Reviewed by Anatolii IAkovenko). Vitchyzna 21 no. 12,177-179 D '53.

HARES—DISEASES

Detection of Hyalomma plumbeum Panz. infected with Pasteurella tularensis on Lepus europaeus. V. G. Pilipenko, K. I. Derevianchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;63-67 Ap '55.

HARVESTING

Make the best use of horses in haymaking and in harvesting crops. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6,3-6 Je '55

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Over-all mechanization of hay harvesting. I. Savkin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5;78-80 My '55.

Participation of the tractor brigade of a machine-tractor station in storing hay. A. D. Login. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5;104 My '55.

HAVRYLIUK, OLEKSANDR, 1911-

"Songs from Bereza." Translated from the Ukrainian. Oleksandr Havryliuk. A review. Druzh nar. no. 5: 184-185 My '55.

HEAD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Biochemical changes in the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in cerebrocranial injury. A. IA. Mestechkina, L. P. Okulova. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 2;47-51 Mr-Ap '55.

Clinical aspects, diagnosis, and therapy of severe cerebrocranial injuries. I. S. Glushkova, V. S. Mikhailovskii, IA. I. Fainzil'ber. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 2: 15-22 Mr-Ap '55.

Dynamics of the cerebrospinal fluid in cerebrocranial injury. T. M. Sergienko, V. S. Mikhailovskii. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 2;33-39 Mr-Ap '55.

Evaluation of acute cerebrocranial injury according to data from heat, plethysmographic and electrocardiographic tests. E. IU. Afanas'eva, E. A. Silant'eva, S. N. Finogenov. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no 2;39-47 Mr-Ap '55.

Non-penetrating cerebrocranial injuries. A. I. Arutiunov. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 2;4-9 Mr-Ap '55.

HEAD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES—HISTORY

Treatment of cerebrocranial injuries during the era of Kievan Russia. V. A. Golkhman. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 2;58-59 Mr-Ap '55.

HEALTH EDUCATION

A knowledge of medicine and sanitation for the masses. S. Amatislavskaia, Kh Mel'nikova. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 5;47-48 My '55.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. see subdivision under Borzhomi;

HEARING

Functional characteristics of the auditory analysor in infants. I. P. Nechaeva. Zhur. vys nerv. deiat. 4 no 5;610-615 S-O '54.

Hearing in newborn children. A. I. Bro
44 no. 5;98-100 My '55.

Priority in hearing tests for school chi
Novskii. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2;64

HEART

Analysis of adaptation mechanisms of
responses to the heart according to
tioned reflex function. V. V. Frol'ki
deiat. 4 no. 5;705-711 S-O '54.

Phase phenomena in the formation of
reflex. N. N. Karautovskii. Trudy
biokhim. i farm. 2;43-49 '54.

Second International Congress of Car
Washington. B. V. Petrovskii. Khir
72-77 Mr '55.

HEART—DISEASES

Argument for the establishment of my
as an independent nosologic entity.
no. 1;88 '55.

Clinical aspects and therapy of compl
transverse block in adults. N. A. Do
Shadur. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2;48-5
Diagnosis and etiologic classification
dystrophy. A. I. Zhiugzhda. Terap.
86-87 '55.

Discussion on myocardial dystrophy. Terap arkh. 27 no. 1,89 '55.

Discussion on myocardial dystrophy classification of heart diseases. B A. Poleev. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1 86 '55.

Etiology of myocardial dystrophy B A. Krivoglaz Terap. arkh. 27 no 1 87 '55.

Problem of myocardial dystrophy. A IA. Mogilevskii. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1·89 '55

Some concepts of myocardial dystrophy. I A. Epshtein Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1,83 55

Unusual case of death caused by heart block in severe myocardial dystrophy. G. I. Burchinskii, N N. Kolotova. Terap. arkh 27 no. 1:81-83 '55

HEART—INFARCTION

Prognosis in myocardial infarction, late observations. M. I. Khvilivitskaia, L. IU. Khin, L. A. Pokotinskaia. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2;3-15 '55.

HEART—SOUNDS

Modification of cardiac sounds during goiter surgery I. IA Deineka, S F. Oleinik Vest. khir 75 no. 3 73-80 Ap '55

HEART—SURGERY

Surgeon operates on the heart. D. Khrabrovitskii Ogonek 33 no 20·21-23 My '55

HEAT—CONDUCTION

Determination of the thermal coefficients of wet materials V. D. Ermolenko Zhur. tekh fiz 25 no 5:796-804 My '55

Investigation of the heat conductivity of Freon 113. L. Cherneeva Khol. tekh 32 no 1 45-47 Ja-Mr '55.

A probe for mass determination of thermal coefficients without sampling L F IAnkelev Zav lab 21 no 5· 607-612 '55

The problem of contact heat exchange. I T. Shvets'. IE. P. Dyban, M. M Kondak Dop. AN URSR no. 5 345-350 '54

A thermal conductivity problem in two-dimensional multi-layered solids A B. Datsev Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5 813-816 Ap '55

A thermal conductivity problem in three- dimensional multi-layered solids A. B. Datsev Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 6 1019-1021 Ap '55.

HEAT—CONVECTION

Consideration of the role of dynamic turbulence in the development of convection N. V. Lebedeva Meteor i gidrol. no 2 21-26 Mr-Ap '55

One meteorological application of the theory of large-scale convection. A. M. Mkhitarian Vest. mash. 35 no 5;75-80 My '55.

HEAT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Histological modifications in the collagen fibers in meat following heat treatment. V. I. Kurko. Vop. pit 14 no. 3·32-36 My-Je '55.

HEAT—RADIATION AND ABSORPTION

Electrodynamic theory of thermal emission. M. L. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1.53-56 My '55.

Heat balance of a wheat field. T. V. Kirillova. Meteor i gidrol no. 2;30-32 Mr-Ap '55

HEAT—TRANSMISSION

Friction and heat exchange in a turbulent flow. G. P. Piterskikh. Khim. prom. no. 8.480-485 D '54.

Heat transfer in a foam apparatus. I. P. Mukhlenov, E. S. Tumarkina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4·345-352 Ap '55.

Intensity of heat transfer and the hydrodynamic system of evaporators. V. I. Tolubinskii. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 8:10-33 '52.

HEAT

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Heat supply systems for towns V B Pakshver Elek sta 26 no 5 13-17 My '55

One-pipe system of supplying heat to towns and industry I I Agrachev, L. A. Melent'ev. Elek. sta 26 no. 5 8-13 My '55.

Resolution of the session on long-distance heat supply and parallel operation of heating and power plants on heat. Elek sta 26 no 5,57-59 My '55

Supplying heat to towns and industry R N Vindman, A A Nikolaev. Elek sta 26 no 5 18-21 My '55

HEILBRUNN, OTTO

In the footsteps of the Hitlerites ("Communist guerilla warfare." A. Dixon, O. Heilbrunn. Reviewed by M. Krementsov) Nov. vrem. 13 no 22:31 My '55.

HELMINTHOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR [Collection of helminthological works; (dedicated) to Academician Konstantin Ivanovich Skriabin on the 40th anniversary of his pedagogical, organizational and social activities] Gel'mintologicheskii sbornik, akademiku Konstantinu Ivanovichu Skriabinu k sorokaletiiu nauchnoi pedagogicheskoi organizatsionno-obshchestvennoi deiatel'nosti Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1946. 300 p.

Control of helminth infections at feldsher and midwife centers. V V. Paukov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4 47-48 Ap '55.

HELSINKI—PEACE—CONGRESSES

World Peace Council started its work S. Smirnov. Ogonek 33 no 26 1 Je '55

HELSINKI—WORLD PEACE COUNCIL—CONGRESSES

Welcoming the great peace assembly. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22:11 My '55.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS

Effect of the vegetative nervous system on osmotic stability of erythrocytes. I P. Krichevskaia. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim i farm 2 92-96 '54.

HEMORRHAGE

Autotransfusion of the blood from the abdominal cavity following hemorrhage in ectopic pregnancy. N. N. Zemskov Khirurgiia no. 3 49-50 Mr '55.

Hemorrhage in secondary ruptures of the spleen N. V. Voskresenskii Khirurgiia no 3:36-39 Mr '55.

Significance of peripheral hemorrhage in surgery of aneurysms. M A. Korendiasev Vest. khir. 75 no. 3, 51-55 Ap '55

Surgical treatment of pulmonary hemorrhage. V. I. Kolesov. Khirurgiia no. 3,18-24 Mr '55.

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE

Decrease of maternal mortality caused by hemorrhages in placental and early puerperal stages. I. N Eziashvili Akush i gin. no 2 84-87 Mr-Ap '55.

Determining the specific gravity of the blood and its significance in evaluating blood loss in labor. E. I. Kniazeva, N. P. Lebedev Akush i gin no 2:77-80 Mr-Ap '55.

Etiology, clinical aspects, and therapy of atonic (hypotonic) hemorrhages in placental and early puerperal stages F. A. Syrovatko, IA. N. Volkov, N I. Liubimov. Akush. i gin no. 2:64-68 Mr-Ap '55

Hemorrhage in placental and early puerperal stages according to data from the Azizbekov Maternity Home No 1 S. Akhmet'eva, A. Zeinalova. Akush i gin. no 2.87-89 Mr-Ap '55

Intra-arterial blood transfusion in acute blood loss in labor L. S. Persianinov Akush. i gin. no 2:94-102 Mr-Ap '55.

Method of decreasing blood loss in the placental stage and shortening its duration A. A. Lebedev, N. A. Men'shutina. Akush i gin no. 2:81-84 Mr-Ap '55.

Mortality caused by hemorrhages in labor and methods for further lowering its rate. A. A. Terekhova. Akush. i gin no. 2,44-55 Mr-Ap '55

Prevention and therapy of hemorrhages in placental and early puerperal stages. N. P. Lebedev. Akush. i gin. no. 2 68-76 Mr-Ap '55.

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

Natural foci of hemorrhagic fever. A. A. Avakian, A. D. Lebedev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:20-26 Ap '55.

HEMOSTATICS

Studying the hemostatic and healing properties of preparations of vegetable origin. B. S. Nikol'skaia. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm. 2,194-197 '54.

HEMP

For an early fulfillment of the five-year plan. N. P. Alekseev. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6:5-6 Je '55.

HEPATICAE

Porella ulophylla (Steph.) D. Zerov comb. nova in the U.S.S.R. flora. D. K. Zerov. Bot zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4:70-72 '54.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Lingering forms of Botkin's disease and of liver cirrhosis. V. G. Smagin. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:70-78 '55.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS—DIAGNOSIS

Data on serological methods in laboratory diagnosis of Botkin's viral hepatitis. A. R. Konova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:86-94 Mr '55

Problems in diagnosis of Botkin's disease N. IA. Negmatulina. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun no 3 82-86 Mr '55

HEPTANE

Chlorination of n-hexane and n-heptane as vapors. R S. Galanina, A. S. Nekrasov. Ukr khim zhur. 21 no 2:222-226 '55

HERBICIDES

Effectiveness of chemicals in the control of weeds L. I. Korolev, IA IU Starosel'skii Khim prom no 1.15-18 Ja-F '55.

Herbicides are an important means in the struggle to increase crop yields. M IA. Berezovskii. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6 12-17 Je '55.

HERBS—THERAPEUTIC USE see Materia medica, Vegetable

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870

Aims and results of N. G. Chernyshevskii's trip to see A. I. Hertzen in 1859. B. P. Koz'min. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2:170-177 Mr-Ap '55.

From the editor. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2: 184-185 Mr-Ap '55.

Mutual relations of the Petersburg and London centers of the Russian liberation movement during the years of the revolutionary situation (1859-1861). M. V. Nechkina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2:178-184 Mr-Ap '55.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Heats of combustion of heterocyclic compounds S. M. Skuratov and others Uch zap. Mosk un. no. 164 73-85 '53.

HETEROSIS

Control of heterosis by genetic methods as a basis for a substantial increase in the fertility of plants and animals, N. P. Dubinin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2:109-116 Mr-Ap '55.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HEXADIENE

Study of conditions for the combustion of gaseous mixtures Part 28 Kinetics of the accumulation of peroxides and aldehydes during the oxidation of hexadiene-2, 4 M. I. Gerber, M. B. Neiman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 3 533-538 Mr '55.

HEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Mechanism and kinetics of the polymerization of ε-caprolactam. S. M. Skuratov and others. Uch. zap. Mosk un. no. 164:87-114 '53.

HEXANE

Chlorination of n-hexane and n-heptane as vapors. R. S. Galanina, A. S. Nekrasov Ukr khim. zhur. 21 no 2:222-226 '55.

HEXANOIC ACID

Interaction of Mg-chloroisobutenyl with esters of palmitic and α-ethylcaproic acids. A. D. Petrov, V. M. Metekhin, O. M. Nefedov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2: 380-382 Mr-Ap '55.

HEXANOL

Effect of hexanol anesthesia on the glucose and glycogen content of blood in dogs A. B. Agalarov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2:177 '54.

HIDE POWDER

Powder form willow bark extract. IU. V. Maksheev. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:40 My '55.

HIDES AND SKINS

Economic and efficient utilization of raw hides. P. S. Kovlagin. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5,4-8 My '55.

From the pages of foreign technical journals (Journal of the American Leather Chemists Association, December 1954 p. 757-760). Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:51-52 My '55.

Method of degreasing sheep hides. K. A. Krasnov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:36-37 My '55.

On the article "Salt processing of dehaired hides." S. I. Sergeev. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:45-47 My '55.

Quality of karakul from state farms in 1954. A. S. Kantsepol'skii. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2:14-16 Mr-Ap '55.

Salt treatment of cows' hides. E. IA. Popov, A. A. Milykh. Leg. prom. 15 no. 4:34-37 Ap '55.

Weight changes in sheepskins IU. Lapshev Mias ind. SSSR 26 no. 2,12-13 '55.

HIDES AND SKINS—DISINFECTION

New disinfection method for raw hides from foot-and-mouth disease affected animals. I. I. Luchin, N. I. Kuz'mina. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:39-40 My '55.

HIDES AND SKINS—STORAGE

Storage of sheepskin in salt brine. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 2:43 '55.

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS

High molecular weight compounds. Report 70. Peculiarities of chain growth in polycondensation in presence of catalyst. G. S Kolesnikov, V. V. Korshak, T. V. Smirnova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1: 172-178 Ja-F '55.

HINDU ART INDUSTRIES see Art industries, Hindu

HINDUSTANI LANGUAGE—HISTORY

Development of the Hindustani national language. P. A. Bakannikov. Uch. zap Len. un. no. 179:237-250 '54.

HIP JOINT

New nerve-block method for the bladder and hip joint region A L Stukkei. Vest khir 75 no 3,106-109 Ap '55

HISTOLOGY

Zavarzin, A. A. [Manual on histology] Rukovodstvo po gistologii. Izd. 7-e, perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1954 698 p.

Histochemical investigation of the localization of thiol compounds with functional significance. V. A. IAkovlev, V. V. Sokolovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:321-324 Mr '55.

HISTOLOGY—TEXTBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

A valuable handbook for schools of medical laboratory technicians ("Histology technics." Reviewed by E. D. Logachev). Fel'd. i akush. no 5,61-62 My '55

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea

HISTORIOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under France)

On the teachings of conflicting Russian medievalists in the 1840's and 1850's. I. N. Borozdin. Sred. veka no. 6:345-356 '55.

HISTORY

In the Department of Historical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4,82-84 Ap '55

In the Department of Historical Sciences. Vest AN SSSR 25 no. 5:101-102 My '55.

On the scientific activity and recruitment of personnel for the Institute on the History of Material Culture. Vest. AN SSSR 26 no. 5:70 My '55.

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY

Pukhovskii, N. [Marxism-Leninism on the role of the masses in history] Marksizm-leninizm o roli narodnykh mass v istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser 2, no 15)

V. I. Lenin on the role of the subjective factor in history M. D. Kammari. Vop. filos. no. 2:16-32 '55.

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Problems in teaching the history and constitution of the U. S. S. R. in schools] Voprosy prepodavaniia istorii i konstitutsii SSSR v shkole; sbornik statei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 197 p.

Klassen, V. A. [Use of belles-lettres for history lessons in classes 5-7] Ispol'zovanie khudozhestvennoi literatury na urokakh istorii v V-VII klassakh; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 86 p.

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Home work in history, a note on methods] Domashnie zadaniia po istorii; metodicheskoe pis'mo. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 23 p.

HISTORY, MODERN

Zubok, L. I., and others. [Recent history (1918-1939), course of lectures delivered at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Noveishaia istoriia (1918-1939); kurs lektsii. Moskva, [Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK VKP(b)], 1945. 742 p.

HOCH'ON-GANG HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

At the Hoch'on-gang Hydroelectric Power Station. Kim Cha-daek. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:30-32 D '54.

HOCKEY

International meetings. Fizk. i sport 26 no. 4:28 '55.

Play better. Andrei Starovoitov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4: 12-13 '55.

HOISTING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Tokarev, K. K., and M. P. Demat. [Rigging in equipment installation work at industrial enterprises; a reference manual] Takelazhnye raboty pri montazhe oborudovaniia promyshlennykh predpriiatii; spravochnik posobie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 137 p.

Hoists in stores. I. Aizenshtein. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1,20-22 '55.

Hopper for delivery of concrete mix and mortar. A. S. Boguslavskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 95:20-21 '54.

Hopper with vibrating grate for pouring concrete mix V. F. Khlistun. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 95: 14-16 '54.

Lifting platform for the dressing section. N. Gurari. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 2:6-7 '55.

HOLIDAYS see subdivision under China; Korea, North

HOLOVCHENKO, F.

Book on work practice of the factory organization ("Party organization of the factory in the struggle for high labor productivity." F. Holovchenko. Reviewed by P. Vasylenko). Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 1:76-80 Ja '55.

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1897-

"Andrii Holovko, life and works." O. V Kylymnyk. Reviewed by Leonid Kovalenko. Vitchyzna 23 no. 5:174-177 My '55.

HOME AND SCHOOL

Adrianova, A.E. [How to prepare a child for school] Kak podgotovit' rebenka k shkole; pamiatka roditeliam pervoklassnikov Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. Izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1956 30 p. (Roditeliam o vospitanii)

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki [Work of the kindergarten with the family] Rabota detskogo sada s sem'ei Pod red E. I. Volkovoi. Moskva, 1956. 62 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

Bad trainers V. Rosin. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 5:22 My '55

Don't blame the school. A. Bezzemskii. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 5.15 My '55.

Parents discuss problems of education. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 4:36 Ap '55

Readers' conference. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 5:36 My '55

Readers' conference in Fryazino. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 4 35 Ap '55.

Rural conference of parents Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 5; 36 My '55

HONEY

"Therapeutic qualities of honey and bee venom" N P. Ioirish Reviewed by S. TS. Shtanchaev. Fel'd. i akush. *no 5:62-63 My '55.*

HONG, CHA-SUN

Truck Driver Hong Cha-sun. Sok Yon. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:43-44 Ja '56.

HONG, *SUN-CH'OL*

The poem "Mother." Hong Sun-ch'ol. Reviewed by Kim Myŏng-su. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11 62-64 N '54.

HOOCH, PIETER DE, 17TH CENTURY

TSyrlin, I [Pieter de Hooch] Piter de Khookh. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 46 p

HORMONES

Effect of certain hormones on the crystalline lens. E. Zh. Tron, R. E. Tartakovskaia. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2,30-35 Mr-Ap '55.

"The story of the adaptation syndrome." Hans Selye. Reviewed by V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3 233-240 '55.

HORMONES (PLANTS)

Observations on the discussion of plant hormones. P. I. Hupalo. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:97-100 '54.

HORSE BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Tula)

Kaliiev, T. [Work experience of Koshoev, an outstanding horse breeder] Opyt znatnogo konevoda, Koshoeva. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 8 p. (Vses. selkhoz. vystavka)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konevodstva. [Problems in the physiology of reproduction of horses] Voprosy fiziologii razmnozheniia loshadei; trudy. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 183 p.

HORSE BREEDS

Results of crossing the Buryat horse with improved breeds. P. Fedotov. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6:7-12 Je '55.

HORSE RACING

(see also subdivision under England)

On the forthcoming international horse races and competitions. M. Kalantar. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6:33-38 Je '55.

Organizing the running of the Upper Volga race. S. Volgin. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6:43 Je '55.

HORSES

(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)

The horse breeding section of the Lenin Collective Farm is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition for 1955. E. Postnikova. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6:24-26 Je '55.

Make the best use of horses in haymaking and in harvesting crops. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6:3-6 Je '55.

New method of casting horses. V. S. Reshetniak, P. I. Lipko, I. M. Brezden'. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:54-56 My '55.

Survey of local newspapers. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6:47-48 Je '55.

Use of horses on the Stalin Collective Farm. A. Tarasov. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6:18-19 Je '55.

Useful book ("Book of the horse." Reviewed by A. IAkovlev. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6:44-45 Je '55.

HORSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Horses

HORSES—DISEASES

Urine catheters for horses. N.P. Kolushov. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:64 Je '55.

HOSIERY

New method for studying the customers' demand. Nov. torg tekh. no. 1:26 '55

HOSPITALS

(see also subdivision *under Nampo, Korea)*

Experience in designing and building village hospitals. L. Lysain. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:42-44 '55

Standard plans for hospitals. L. Cherniak. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:26-29 '55.

HOSPITALS, GYNECOLOGIC AND OBSTETRIC

Hospital delivery in a village E M Kozhukhar. Fel'd i akush no 5:39-40 My '55

HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC see subdivision under Bremen

HOTHOUSES see Greenhouses

HOUSE PLANTS

Gavrilov, G. S. [Indoor lemons; from the work practice of the "Likhobory" State Farm] Komnatnye limony; iz opyta sovkhoza "Likhobory." [Moskva] "Moskovskii *rabochii," 1955.* 42 p.

HOUSING

Construction of individual dwellings for workers Sov profsoiuzy 3 no. 5.62-65 My '55

HSUAN-TSANG, 606 (ca.)-664

Hsüan Chuang - advocate of cultural ties between China and India. Hsiang Ta. Nar. Kit. no. 12:24-27 Je '55.

HUMIDITY—MEASUREMENT

A manual instrument for gas humidity determination and its utilization. M. S. Maslenikov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3; 371-373 '55.

HUNGARY—COAL MINES AND MINING

Fruit of brotherly friendship and cooperation. I. Vizen. *Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5:30-31 My '55.*

HUNGARY—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Mechanization of coal production in the Hungarian People's Republic. A. I. Bashkov. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:39-41 Ap '55.

HUNGARY—CONSTITUTION

"Constitution and basic legislative acts of the Hungarian People's Republic." Reviewed by O. N. Sadikov, G. V. Barabashev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:145-148 '55.

HUNGARY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kazakevich, Em. [Hungarian meetings; travel notes] Vengerskie vstrechi; putevye zametki. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 75 p.

HUNGARY—HISTORY

The Hungarian Golden Bull of 1222. V. F. Semenov. Sred. veka no. 6:76-96 '55.

HUNGARY—MUSIC

Three weeks in Hungary. A. Anisimov Sov. muz. 19 no. 6:136-140 Je '55.

HUNGARY—PEASANTRY

The peasant community in Hungary from the eleventh through the thirteenth century. M.A. Pavlushkova. Sred. veka no. 6:56-75 '55.

HYNGARY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Ten years. Ferenc Komornik. Smena 32 no. 7:16 Ap '55.

Three weeks in Hungary. A. Anisimov. Sov. muz. 19 no 6:136-140 Je '55.

HUNGARY—SCIENCE

The development of Hungarian science. Istvan Rusznyak. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:52-57 My '55.

HUNGARY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The Hungarian people are building socialism. A. Balalov, G. Pantiushenko. Mosk. prop. no. 2:65-70 F '54.

HUNGARY—SPORTS

Spring is in all hearts! Gyula Hegyi. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:14-15 '55.

HUNGARY—TEXTILE INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training technicians for the Hungarian textile industry. Zolotan Halas. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6:49-50 Je '55.

HUNGARY—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Smirnov, S. [On the plains of Hungary] Na poliakh Vengrii. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 214 p.

HUNGNAM, KOREA—PHOSPHATES

Superphosphates for the fields of Korea. Kim In-sŏp. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:30-31 N '54.

HUNTING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Poponov, N. I. [Hunting with fox terriers and dachshunds] Okhota s nornymi sobakami. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 90 p.

"Guide for the commercial hunter." Reviewed by V. N. Skalon. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2:133-136 Mr-Ap '55.

Songs of the forest. IUrii Kozakov. Smena 32 no. 10: 22 My '55.

HUNTING DOGS

Poponov, N. I. [Hunting with fox terriers and dachshunds] Okhota s nornymi sobakami. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 90 p.

HURDLE RACING

Ionov, D P [Hurdle race, a training method] Bar'ernyi beg, metodika trenirovki Moskva, Gos Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 63 p.

HUREIV, OLEKSA

Prisoner of facts ("Our youth", novel. "Life goes on", novel. Oleksa Hureiv. Reviewed by A Gromova). Druzh. nar no. 5,165-168 My '55

HWANGHAE, KOREA—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Our friends at the metallurgical plant in Hwanghae Pak Sŏn-hi. Nov. Kor. 5 no 7,26-27 Jl '54

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Hybrid tomatoes P V. Zhukov Sad i og no 4·74 Ap '55

Intravariety and intervariety hybridization as a means of increasing tomato crop yields. V.A. Hoiko Dop AN URSR no. 5,377-380 '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo elektrostantsii. Upravlenie kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. [Engineering and hydrogeological calculation manual for water power construction planners] Spravochnik po inzhenernogidrogeologicheskim raschetam pri izyskaniiakh dlia gidroenergeticheskogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. energ. Izd-vo, 1955. 104 p

Development of hydraulic earthwork methods in building hydraulic structures S. B Fogel'son. Mekh trud rab. 9 no. 4:5-8 Ap '55.

Excavating the bed of hydraulic structures without lowering the water level G. I. Drobyshev. Gidr. i mel. 7 no 6:46-52 Je '55

Floating system of booms for stilling currents in rafting grounds. S. S. Filimonov. Les. prom 15 no. 5 20-21 My '55.

Grouting in hydraulic construction work. M. I. Ermoshenko. Gidr i mel 7 no. 6:39-45 Je '55

New analytic method for the economic calculation of the head race of hydroelectric power plants. A M. Azatian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 5:51-66 S-O '54.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Automatic deep water drainage in the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station project. S. R. Medvedev, A. O. Shestopal Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:30-34 My '55.

Hydraulic mining of tin-bearing deposits (From· Mine and Quarry Eng., August, 1953. Tin Statistical Supplement, January, 1953) B E. Fridman Gor. zhur no. 5:14-17 My '55.

Make greater use of the potentialities of hydraulic mechanization! Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:3-4 Ap '55.

Pressure changes in hydraulic systems. V. E. Mulakevich. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:8-9 My '55

HYDRAULIC MINING

Hydraulics at the face of the mine. V. Muchnik Sov. Soiuz no. 5:8-9 My '55.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

Use of models in the study of plane circulating currents V. M. Ostapenko, P. F. Fil'chakov, V. E. Shmans'kyi. *Dop. AN URSR no. 1:16-20 '55.*

HYDRAULIC RAMS

Theory of hydraulic rams A. A. Andronov, G. V. Aronovich. Inzh. sbor. 20 3-12 '51.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

N. E. Zhukovskii's role in the development of hydraulic turbine design. G. F. Proskura. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 6:3-9 '52.

HYDRAULICS

Calculating the effect of unreinforced banks on wave action. B. A. Pyshkin. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:32-33 '55.

Determining hydrodynamic pressure on a flat slab during discharge from under the slab. G. A. Ambartsumian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 6:99-108 N-D '54.

Shape stability of the bed at the curve of a channel. I. L. Rozovs'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:34-38 '55.

HYDRAZONES

Absorption spectra and molecular structure. Report no. 3. Contemporary electron theory and the coloring of 9-acridyl aldehyde arylhydrazones. A. A. Kharkharov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:326-334 Mr-Ap '55.

New molecular rearrangement. Conversion of aldehydearylhydrazones into amidine. S. Robev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:277-279 Mr '55.

HYDROCARBONS

Shuikin, N. I. [Transformations of hydrocarbons on oxide-metal catalysts under elevated temperatures and hydrogen pressures] Prevrashcheniia uglevodorodov na okisno-metallicheskikh katalizatorakh pri povyshennykh temperaturakh i davleniiakh vodoroda. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 47 p. [In Russian and English.]

Topchiev, A. V. [Study of the hydrocarbon composition of the kerosene fractions of some crude oils of the U.S.S.R.] Issledovanie uglevodorodnogo sostava kerosinovykh fraktsii nekotorykh neftei Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 38 p. [In Russian and English.]

HYDROCARBONS (Continued)

Absolute constants for rates of conversion of hydrocarbons on aluminum-silicate catalysts of varying composition K V Topchieva, G. M. Panchenkov Uch zap Mosk un no 164 13-20 '53.

Adsorption of unsaturated gases by activated carbon. N IA. Regak, N I Smirnov Zhur. prikl. khim 28 no. 4:433-436 Ap '55.

Chlorination and dehydrochlorination of polychloroderivatives containing a reactive group R. Kh Freidlina, V. N. Kost, A N Nesmeianov Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no 2;233-239 Mr-Ap '55.

Conference on the oxidation of hydrocarbons to obtain synthetic fatty acids and synthetic fatty alcohols Masl.-zhir. prom 20 no 3:39 '55.

Critical temperatures and pressures of certain hydrocarbons M Kh Karapet'iants Neft khoz 33 no 4 66-72 Ap '55

Hydrocarbons as acids and bases. A I. Shatenshtein. Usp khim. 24 no. 4:377-429 '55

Methods for conducting autoclave experiments in hydrocarbon hydrogenation N E. Vishnevskii, D M. Malorov Zhur prikl. khim 28 no 4,394-401 Ap '55.

A new plant. P. D. Serebrennikov. Masl -zhir. prom. 20 no 3 20-23 '55

Paraffins and naphthalenes of cracked kerosine from shale tar Z T Zonova, V A Lanin Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5 873-875 Ap '55.

Photochemical oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. E K. Varfolomeeva Ukr khim zhur 21 no 2.215-217 '55

Study of the conversions of individual hydrocarbons in contact with natural aluminosilicates Report no. 3 Conversions of cyclopentane, ethylcyclopentane, ethylcyclohexane, and ethylbenzene in presence of Troshkovo clay. N I Shuikin, E A Timofeeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim nauk no 2 314-322 Mr-Ap '55

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Kinetics of the reaction in the dark for a hydrochloric mixture. Part 2 Chain rupture by oxygen additions. A. I Rozlovskii Zhur fiz khim. 29 no 1.3-14 Ja '55

HYDROCYANIC ACID

Condensation of prussic acid with β-alkoxyketones. S. A Vartanian, R S Giuli-Kevkhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser FMET nauk 7 no 5.45-49 S-O '54

Condensation of prussic acid with β-alkoxyketones. Part II S. A Vartanian, R. S. Giuli-Kevkhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser FMET nauk 7 no 6.61-64 N-D '54.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Method of measuring the spatial field velocities in an irregular flow during the formation of vortices. S. M. Matirian. Izv AN Arm SSR Ser. FMET 8 no. 2.63-73 Mr-Ap '55.

One boundary problem in hydrodynamics. H. I. V Sukharevs'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 1 39-42 '55.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

(see also Angara Hydroelectric Power Station, Bistritsa Hydroelectric Power Station; Changjin Hydroelectric Power Station; Hoch'on Hydroelectric Power Station, Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station; Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station; Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station)

Construction of hydroelectric power stations in the U S.S R. I Dmitriev. Mosk prop. 12 no. 5:58-64 My '55

Experimental unit for ionic excitation in a powerful hydroelectric power station. E. L Ettinger, G. V. Chalyi, E M. Glukh. Eletrichestvo no. 4:16-23 Ap '55.

Stability in general in stationary regime of water-power plants with equalizing reservoirs N. A. Kartvelishvili Inzh sbor 20 25-30 '54.

HYDROGEN

"Fractional" peaks in hydrogen mass spectrum N. N. Tunitskii, R M. Smirnova, M V. Tikhomirov Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 6:1083-1084 Ap '55.

Hydrogen bond in the kinetics of chemical reactions. D. G. Knorre, N. M. Emanuel'. Usp. khim. 24 no. 3: 275-301 '55.

Hydrogen mobility in salts and derivatives of acetic acid G P Miklukhin, A. F Rekasheva Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 5 881-884 Ap '55

Hydrogen overvoltage on amalgams. G. I. Volkov Zhur. fiz khim. 29 no 2 390-391 F '55

Investigation of the sources and of hydrogen in oxidation-reduction reactions Reduction alkylation. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:689-691 Ap '55

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

A unit for the potentiometric determination of pH. N. Z. Kotelkov, V. N. Kotelkov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4.501 '55.

Use of electrometric probes for determining pH by quinhydrone and glass electrodes. I. Zirnauskas Zav. lab. 21 no 5:543-544 '55.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Homogenous catalysis of H_2O_2 with sodium chromate and new peroxide compounds. G. A. Bogdanov, G. L. Petrova Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:84-94 Ja '55.

Study of systems containing concentrated hydrogen peroxide. Report no. 7. Isotherms O° for the ternary system NaOH - H_2O_2 - H_2O. S. Z. Makarov, N. K. Grigor'eva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '55.

Study of systems with hydrogen peroxide. Report no. 8. Thermal characteristic and stability of the solid phases in the system. NaOH - H_2O_2 - H_2O. S Z. Makarov, N. K Grigor'eva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no. 2 208-215 Mr-Ap '55

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Automatic gas-analyzer for hydrogen sulfide B. M. Maslennikov, F A Kavitskaia Khim. prom no 8: 485-487 D '54

HYDROGENATION

Methods for conducting autoclave experiments in hydrocarbon hydrogenation N E Vishnevskii, D M. Malorov Zhur prikl khim. 28 no 4 394-401 Ap '55.

Nature of cathodic hydrogen V. V. Monblanova, N. I. Kobozev Zhur fiz. khim 29 no. 3.480-484 Mr '55.

Study of active centers in the hydrogenation of ethylenic hydrocarbons. Part 1 A. N. Mal'tsev, N. I. Kobozev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1 142-158 Ja '55.

Study of active centers in the hydrogenation of ethylenic hydrocarbons Part 2. A. N. Mal'tsev, N. I. Kobozev Zhur fiz khim 29 no 2:291-304 F '55.

HYDROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Dnieper Liman)

Hydrochemistry of the Siukeev Caverns. U. Z. Galiev, M. S Kaveev, V. A. Liubochka. Priroda 44 no. 5:93-94 My '55.

HYDROLYSIS

Investigations in the anthraquinone series. Part 22. Hydrolysis of α-anthraquinonylmercury sulfate. V. V. Kozlov, B. I. Belov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3;565-571 Mr '55

HYDROQUINONE

New chemical titles abroad. Magnetic susceptibilities of nitrogen monoxide and oxygen in clathrate compounds with β-hydroquinone. Usp khim. 24 no 4;508-510 '55.

HYDROXYLAMINE

Induction of grosserie in insects with hydroxylamine. S. M. Gershenzon, E. P. IAkushkina, R. M. Pukhovich. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2.223-228 Mr-Ap '55

HYDROZOA

Unclarified problems of ovogenesis in Hydra oligactis. I B Tokin Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no 1.197-200 My '55.

HYGIENE

Introduction into practice of achievements in the field of hygiene. Gig i san. no. 5;3-7 My '55.

HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING see Health education

HYGROMETRY

Condensation psychrometer. L G. Kachurin. Meteor. i gidrol no. 2 41-42 Mr-Ap '55.

A laboratory condensation hygrometer. A. A. Kmito, A. A. Ledokhovich. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:497-498 '55.

HYPERGLYCEMIA

Spontaneous glycemia and its therapy. IA. L. Levi, L. M. Shifman. Khirurgiia no. 3.69 Mr '55.

HYPERSPACE

R system in a four-dimensional projective space. V. I. Korovin. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5:797-799 Ap '55.

HYPERTENSION

Capillary changes in experimental hypertension. M. I. Hurevych, V. P. Tkachuk. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6. 78-82 '54.

Capillary permeability and its reactions to neurotropic substances in hypertension. N. A. Ratner, G. L. Spivak. Terap. arkh 27 no. 2;28-35 '55.

Changes in the blood cholinesterase and the effect of phosphacol on hypertension in dogs. E. A. Kakushkina, V. N Mentova. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm. 2;206-213 '54.

Characteristics of the formation of conditioned reflexes in hypertension. TS. A. Levina. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1;28-34 '55.

Clinical significance of determining renal circulation from idiopyracet. P. I. Mishchenko. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2;35-47 '55.

Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in initial stages of hypertension. I. A. Ryvkin, IU. E. Segal'. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:15-25 '55.

"Diet in hypertension." A. M. Nogaller. Reviewed by E. G. Paramonova. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:59-60 My-Je '55.

Effect of protective sleep inhibition on the restoration of autonomic disorders in hypertension. Z. V. Beliaeva. Terap. arkh. 27 no 1;38-47 '55.

Electroencephalographic analysis of the functional state of the cerebral cortex. E. A. Zhirmunskaia. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:7-12 '54.

Experience in detecting and treating hypertension in a city district. V. M. Avakian, S. M. Simonian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 4;123-128 '54.

Functional state of the central nervous system in experimental hypertension. Report No. 1: Effect of drug-induced sleep on muscular chronaxy in experimental hypertension. M. I. Gurevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 39 no. 4:29-32 Ap '55

Intravenous sodium bromide depressor test in hypertension A. P. Karapata Klin. med. 33 no. 4:86-7 Ap '55.

Method of controlled speech reactions for determining typological characteristics and the functional state of the nervous system in hypertension and peptic ulcer N. S. Lang-Belonogova. Zhur. vys nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6:781-790 N-D '54

Novocaine block in hypertension with modifications of the fundus oculi. M. I. Volkova. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2;21-27 Mr-Ap '55.

Prognostic value of the barbamyl test in hypertension. L. T. Malaia. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6,83-88 '54.

Results of combined treatment of hypertension and peptic ulcer, protective method with prolonged physiological sleep and psychotherapy. A. N. Zhilina. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2;46-48 '55.

Studying higher nervous activity through vascular conditioned reflexes in hypertension. V. A. Konontachenko Zhur. vys nerv deiat 4 no 5,620-628 S-O '54

Treatment of hypertension with procaine block E. N. Artem'ev. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:25-27 '55.

HYPNOTISM

Correlation between the first and second signal systems in the somnambulic phase of hypnosis. B. V. Pavlov, IU. A. Povorinskii, V. A. Bobkova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:11-18 Ja-F '55.

Physiological mechanism of inhibitory actions of stimuli excluded by suggestion in hypnosis. I. I Korotkin, M M Suslova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1;189-192 My '55.

HYPNOTISM—THERAPEUTIC USE

Hypnotherapy in the clinical treatment of internal diseases. N. V. Ivanov. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:34-38 '55.

HYPOGLOSSAL NERVE

Hypoglossal nerve as a sensory nerve of the tongue, experiments with perfusion of the vascular system of the tongue. B. Turusbekov. Biul. eksp. biol i med 39 no. 5,32-35 My '55.

HYSTERIA

Conditioned inhibitors of the first and second signal systems in hysteria T. V. Pleshkova Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5;36-39 My '55.

IAKINF, monk, 1777-1853

IAkinf-Bichurin, Russian Chinese scholar of the first half of the 19th century. D. I. Tikhonov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 179:281-306 '54.

Manuscript legacy of Iakinf-Bichurin. Z. I. Gorbacheva Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 179;307-310 '54.

IAKUBOVSKII, ALEKSANDR IUR'EVICH, 1886-1953

A. IU. IAkubovskii, obituary. G. Balashova, A. Bank. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6;44-45 '54.

IASAMI, RASHID

Falsification of the history of the Kurds in Persian bourgeois historiography ("The Kurds, their origin and history." Rashid Iasami. Reviewed by K. K. Kurdoev). Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 179;120-137 '54.

IATKO, MYKOLA

In the collective farm village ("Winged people", a novel Panas Kochura, Mykola IAtko. Reviewed by Oleksa Hureiv). Vitchyzna 21 no. 12;175-177 D '53.

ICE see subdivision under Baikal, Lake

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.

Workers who are improving ice-cream production. N. Savinovskii, I. Glein. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1;51-58 Ja-Mr '55.

ICE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Mechanical breaking of ice from ice masses. N. Dolgov. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1;62-64 Ja-Mr '55.

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

A "discrepancy" in the regulations to hydrometeorological stations and posts. M. I. Zotin, F. D. Shipilov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2;47 Mr-Ap '55.

Instrument method of determining ice discharges A. I. Kuznetsov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:42-44 Mr-Ap '55

Some cases of forecasting the opening of rivers. S. N. Bulatov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2;33-35 Mr-Ap '55.

ICEBOATS

First iceboats. K. Barykin. Smena 32 no. 5:16 Mr '55.

Motor iceboat. I. IUvenal'ev. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12: 21-22 D '54.

Under sail in winter. B. Efimov. Smena 32 no. 5:16 Mr '55.

ICELANDIC AND OLD NORSE LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Realism and saga. Halldor Kiljan Laxness. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 4;6 Ap '55

IDIOPYRACET

Clinical significance of determining renal circulation from idiopyracet. P. I. Mishchenko. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:35-47 '55.

IDOLS AND IMAGES

Olmec statuette in the Hermitage. R. Kinzhalov. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6:30-31 '54.

IL'ENKO, M. S.

Calculations and design of toothed and worm gearing and reduction gearing. M. S. Il'enko, A. I. Grebeniuk, D. N. Nikol'skii. Reviewed by K. I. Zablonskii, V. N. Kudriavtsev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:85-88 My '55.

ILI VALLEY—WEASELS

Materials on the propagation of Mustela altaica Pall. in the Ili River delta. V. M. Gusev. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 60 no. 1:11-20 Ja-F '55.

IMIDAZOLONE

Synthesis of pyrrolidino-3, 4:2', 3' - imidazolones-5' Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:699-702 Ap '55.

IMMUNITY

Cortical effects on immunity. M. K. Karpov, V. A. Lebedinskii, A. V. Minaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:78-82 Mr '55.

Effect of soluble streptocid rubrum on immunobiologic reactions of the organism. IA. E. Pushkarenko, I. S. Bakin. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3:97-101 '54.

Immunological indexes in children with various courses of convalescence following dysentery. E. D. Ravich-Birger and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:49-54 Mr '55.

Relation of the degree of immunity to the dose of antigen in one stage immunization. A. V. Markovich, A. A. Vorob'ev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5:53-56 My '55.

Relation of the nervous system to infection and immunity. Ivan Chenchev. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:23-24 My '55.

Role of inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system in the development of certain infections and immunity. Report no. 3: Role of inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system in the development of immunity to whooping cough in experimental animals. B. I. Pukhal and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:53-56 My '55.

Significance of neural reception in immunogenesis. V. D. Kucherenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:111-114 Ap '55.

Specificity of immunity to transplanted tumors. G. I. Avdeev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5:57-61 My '55.

INDANDIONE

Salts of the 2-nitroindandione-1, 3 oxime. V. N. Vitol, G. I. Vanags. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:576-580 Mr '55.

INDERBORSKII—DUMP TRUCKS

The use of dump trucks on quarries. D. P. Dukhovlinov. Gor. zhur. no. 5:34-36 My '55.

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Minaev, I. P. [Travel diary in India and Burma; 1880 and 1885-1886] Dnevniki puteshestvii v Indiiu i Birmu; 1880 i 1885-1886. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 248 p.

INDIA—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Soviet-Indian economic collaboration. V. Spandar'ian. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22:12-13 My '55.

INDIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—CONGRESSES

Fourth World Forestry Congress. V. P. Tsepliaev, A. D. Zhukov. Les. khoz. 8 no. 5:82-87 My '55.

Soviet scientists participate in the 4th World Forestry Congress in India. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:89 My

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Delegation of cultural workers return to China after their visit to India and Burma. Nar. Kit. no. 8:37 Ap '55.

INDIA—SCIENTISTS—CONGRESSES

On a visit with India's scientists. A. G. Masevich. Priroda 44 no. 6:57-62 Je '55.

INDIA—SPORTS

Youth and sports in India. P. Ch. Gupta. Smena 32 no. 10:20-21 My '55.

INDIAN ART see Art, Indian

INDIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stories by the Indian writers ("Indian and Pakistani stories." Reviewed by Vitalii Zalizniak). Vitchyzna 23 no. 5:165-167 My '55.

With the people, notes on modern progressive Indic literature. I. Serebriakov. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 5:100-117 My '54.

INDONESIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

The Chinese People's Republic and Indonesia sign treaty concerning dual citizenship. Nar. Kit. no. 10:42 My '55.

The prime minister of Indonesia arrives in Peking. Nar. Kit. no. 12:38 Je '55.

A reasonable solution of the problem of dual citizenship of Chinese emigrants. Wang Chi-yüan. Nar. Kit. no. 12:13-15 Je '55.

Sino-Indonesian friendship is growing and becoming stronger. Ai Lan. Nar. Kit. no. 6:6-8 Mr '55.

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC TRUCKS

Using electric cars as traction engines. E. A. Eval'd. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:42 My '55.

Using the EK-1 battery-powered utility wagon in refrigerator plants. M. I. Gural'nik. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:41 My '55.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Duvankov, G. S. [The work of commissions and social inspectors on labor protection] Rabota komissii i obshchestvennykh inspektorov po okhrane truda. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 126 p.

Analytical chemistry in the service of labor protection. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:259-260 '55.

"Determination of harmful substances in the air of industrial indoor areas." M. V. Alekseeva and others. Reviewed by A. I. Burshtein. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:383 '55.

Prevention of injuries in industry. A. IU. Sozon-IAroshevich. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 3:26-30 My-Je '55.

The way we organized a medical group in an industrial plant. A. A. Bilyk. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:46-49 Ap '55.

Working conditions when painting parts in an electrostatic field. P. A. Kogushev. Gig. i san. no. 5:47-49 My '55.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Introducing instruction in principles of industrial hygiene in intermediate higher education curricula. G. A. Beilikhis. Gig. i san. no. 4:53 Ap '55.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Increase of industrial enterprises' earning capacity is a vital problem of the national economy. A. Rumiantsev. Mosk. prop. no. 2:28-37 F '54.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL PAINTING see Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION see subdivision under Moscow

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Prevention of injuries in industry. A. IU. Sozon-IAroshevich. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 3:26-30 My-Je '55

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Fourth Leningrad Conference on Problems in Industrial Toxicology. M. L. Rylova. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2:61-64 Mr-Ap '55

INDUSTRIALIZATION

Heavy industry is the foundation of the might of the Soviet state and the prosperity of its people. P. Ivanov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:40-56 '55.

INFANTS—NUTRITION

Formation in newborn of conditioned response to time in relation to the daily rhythm of feeding. G. N. Bystroletova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5:601-609 S-O '54.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)

Hearing in newborn children. A. I. Bronshtein. Priroda 44 no. 5:96-100 My '55.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES

Mechanism of digestive leukocytosis in newborn infants. L. G. Shakleina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5:27-28 My '55.

INFECTION

Relation of the nervous system to infection and immunity. Ivan Chenchev. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:23-24 My '55.

Role of supplementary irritation in the development of the infectious process. D. F. Pletsityi. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:101-110 Ap '55.

INFLAMMABLE MATERIALS

Bezuglov, P. T. [Handbook of inflammable substances] Spravochnaia tablitsa ogneopasnykh veshchestv. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1950. 106 p.

INFLAMMATION

Effect of antihistamines on the development of inflammatory processes. Z. A. Ertuganova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:90-95 My '55.

Effect of castration and inflammation on the development of carcinoma in rabbits. L. I. Korenevs'kyi. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:43-45 '54.

INFORMATION SERVICES see subdivision under Moscow

INGULETS—MINE HAULAGE

Adopting high capacity cars in the Ingulets mine. V. S. Oleinikov, F. I. Veresa, I. I. Kuzin. Gor. zhur. no. 5:37-40 My '55.

INGULETS—MINE TIMBERING

The use of metal timbering in the Ingulets mine. V. V. Nesterenko, IA. V. Kravchenko. Gor. zhur. no. 1:39-42 Ja '55.

INHALATION (THERAPEUTICS)

Sulfonamide, antibiotic, and phytoncide inhalation therapy of acute anginas and chronic tonsillitis. IA. P. Umanskii. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:24-29 Mr-Ap '55.

INHIBITION

The nature and mechanisms of inhibition. N. V. Golikov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 10:93-105 O '54.

INHIBITION (CHEMISTRY)

Effect of nitrophenol and thiourea additions on the rate of aluminum dissolution in hydrochloric acid and in alkali solutions. I. E. Titova, G. I. Chufarov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:502-507 Mr '55.

INJECTIONS

Present-day methods for administering medicines. M. G. Taborisskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:33-38 Ap '55.

INLAND NAVIGATION

Afanasov, V. N., and T. E. Freiburg. [Manual for a lockman] Posobie dlia sudopropusknikov. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 135 p.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the River Fleet. Rech. transp. 14 no. 5:30 My '55.

River motor freighter for collective farms. V. M. Kerichev. Rech. transp. 14 no. 5:23-27 My '55.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
(see also subdivision under China; Volga River)

Allakhverdov, M. A. [Legal problems of transport and towing on inland waterways] Pravovye voprosy perevozki i buksirovki po vnutrennim vodnym putiam. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 130 p.

Study better the economics and increase the weight ratio of river transportation. A. I. Kovalev. Rech. transp. 14 no. 5:19-22 My '55.

INOZEMTSEV, N.

"American imperialism and the German question, 1945-1954." N. Inozemtsev. Reviewed by V. Dvortsov) Novyi mir 31 no. 5:254-256 My '55.

INSECTICIDES

Control of the codling moth and the brown orchard mite. A. T. Parfenov, I. Z. Livshits, N. I. Petrushova. Sad i og. no. 4:62-63 Ap '55.

Controlling the brown orchard mite. IA. V. Chugunin. Sad i og. no. 5:66-67 My '55.

Controlling the onion maggot. A. M. Rykov. Sad i og. no. 5:74 My '55.

Immediate problems of scientific investigation in the field of disinsectization. V. I. Vashkov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:87-92 Ap '55.

Influence of benzene hexachloride and ethylmercuric chloride on the yield and the sugar content of sugar beets. A. Sanchen. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:113-115 My '55.

New insecticides to control pests in crucifer seed beds. L. M. Ovchinnikova. Sad i og. no. 4:32-33 Ap '55.

New methods for controlling diseases and pests of fruits. L. N. Zolaenko. Sad i og. no. 4:60-62 Ap '55.

Organic insecticide-fungicides. Part 17. Synthesis of amides and hydrazides of dialkoxythiophosphoric acids. N. N. Mel'nikov, A. G. Zen'kevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:828-831 Ap '55.

Present ways and means of controlling bloodsucking Diptera. V. A. Nabokov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:81-87 Ap '55.

INSECTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Sylva Valley

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

INTEGRALS, GENERALIZED

Abel's summation of generalized integral transformations. M. M. Dzhrbashian. Izv. AN Arm SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no 6 1-26 N-D '54

INTEGRATORS

Electric integrator EGDA-3. P. F. Fyl'chakov, V. I. Panchyshyn. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no 1·112-120 '55.

INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Vienna

INTERNATIONAL LAW

A discussion of problems in the theory of international law. Sov. gos i pravo no. 3:103-113 '55

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

Liapunov, B. [Discovery of a world] Otkrytie mira. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 157 p

INTERPOLATION

Abel-Goncharov interpolation problem for nodes distributed on a given ray M A Evgrafov. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5 789-791 Ap '55.

INTESTINES

Effect of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfazole on the intestinal absorption of amino acids B Z Pirverdieva, Sh A Alimirzoeva Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim i farm 2 214 '54

Mechanism of the action of renin Report No 1: Effect of renin on chemoreceptors of the kidneys and of the small intestine. O. S. Merkulova, M. IA. Ratner Biul. eksp biol i med 39 no 5 45-50 My '55

Secretion in dogs of intestinal ferments in segments denervated and isolated by the Tiri method and its relations to the quantity of proteins in the food. Report No. 1: Quantity of intestinal secretion. L S. Fomina, Vop. pit 14 no 3:16-22 My-Je '55

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY

Pigmented strains of bacteria of the enteric group. I. V. Pankova Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun no 3:106-107 Mr '55

Stained liquid medium with a small quantity of glucose for the diagnosis of enteric bacteria F. I. Stovbun. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. no. 3 36-37 Mr '55.

INTESTINES—DISEASES—ABSTRACTS

Foreign literature, abstracts on enteric infections. E. S. Geronimus Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 3:121-124 Mr '55

INTESTINES—INNERVATION

Interoceptive responses from baroreceptors of the small intestine to secretory and motor functions of the small intestine. O. P. Dobromystova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4 3-7 Ap '55.

INVALIDS—OCCUPATIONS

Utilization of partial capability for work in surgical diseases. I. D. Korabel'nikov Sov zdrav. 14 no. 3: 21-25 My-Je '55.

INVENTORIES

Analysis of the state of reserves of materials for production in an industrial enterprise. S. Barnogol'ts. Den. i kred. 13 no. 5.48-59 My '55.

INVERTASE

Characteristics and mechanism of action of yeast invertase. A. I. Oparin, M. S. Bardinskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2,3-7 Mr-Ap '55.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

From the history of the infiltration of foreign capital into the mining industry of the Urals and Siberia on the eve of the First World War. M. IA. Gefter. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3:137-150 '54.

IOANN, Bishop of Zatec

Church festival in Prague. N. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:89 F '55.

IODINE

Kinetics of the desorption of iodine from activated carbon. M. V. Tovbin, O. M Baram Ukr khim zhur 21 no. 2:205-210 '55.

Synthesis of iodine derivatives of the furan series. 5-iodofurfurole. Z N. Nazarova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:539-544 Mr '55.

IODINE—ISOTOPES

Study of the isotopic ion exchange of α-iodalkyltrialkylsilanes with iodine ions. V. B. Miller and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:495-497 Mr '55.

ION EXCHANGE

Distribution of deuterium during isotopic hydrogen exchange. IA. M. Varshavskii, S. E. Vaisberg. Zhur. fiz khim. 29 no. 3:523-532 Mr '55

Inversion of adsorption series in ion exchange. S. IU. Elovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:293-295 Mr '55.

Isotopic exchange of manganese dioxide with oxygen and steam L. A. Kasatkina, G. K. Boreskov. Zhur fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:455-462 Mr '55.

Kinetics of ion-exchange sorption. O. M. Mamontova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:476-479 Mr '55.

Study of electrode properties of ionite membranes. E. A. Materova, F. A. Kozhakina, B. P. Nikol'skii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:105-110 Ja '55.

IONIZATION

Condensation of molecular beams on metal surfaces. N. D. Morgulis, V. M. Gavriliuk, A. E. Kulik. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 3:479-482 Mr '55.

Energy stabilization of ions accelerated by a high-voltage electrostatic generator V. G. Brovchenko, B. M. Gokhberg, V. M Morozov Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 6 1023-1025 Ap '55.

Excitation potentials. G S. Momdzhi. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4 719-722 Ap '55.

IONOSPHERIC RADIO WAVE PROPAGATION

Ionosphere and its role in radio communications L. N. Fedorova Meteor i gidrol. no 2 57-58 Mr-Ap '55

Physics of the ionosphere and radio wave propagation [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Problemy sovremennoi fiziki 7 no 7.178 '55.

IONS

Dissociation of primary ions in the mass spectrometer. M. V Tikhomirov, V M Kolotyrkin, N N. Tunitskii. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 5:903-905 Ap '55

IORA VALLEY—ALGAE

Data on the microflora of waters of the Iora River Basin [in Georgian with Russian summary]. T. Imerlishvili, K Kanchaveli. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15:107-115 '53.

IORISH, N. P.

"Therapeutic qualities of honey and bee venom." N P Iorish. Reviewed by S. TS. Shlanchaev. Fel'd. i akush no 5·62-63 My '55.

IRAN—AGRICULTURE—HISTORY

The history of irrigation and agricultural equipment in Iran during the 13-15th centuries. I. P. Petrushevskii. Uch zap. Len un. no. 179:159-191 '54.

IRAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Iran and aggressive blocs. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20:20-22 My '55.

IRAN—HISTORY

Destruction of the Ismailite state in Iran by the Mongols. L. V. Stroeva. Uch. zap. Len un. no. 179:192-214 '54.

The history of the Afghan rule in Iran (the 1720's). N. D. Miklukho-Maklai. Uch zap. Len. un. no. 179:136-158 '54.

IRAN—IRRIGATION—HISTORY

The history of irrigation and agricultural equipment in Iran during the 13-15th centuries. I. P. Petrushevskii. Uch zap. Len. un. no. 179:159-191 '54.

IRBIT—AUTOMOBILES—TRAILERS

Improve the quality of trailers manufactured at the Irbit Plant. G. Boldyrev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:37 Ap '55.

IRELAND—HISTORY

English aggression in Ireland and the Irish struggle for freedom in the sixteenth century. T. S. Osipova. Sred. veka no. 6,175-198 '55.

IRIS (EYE)—TUMORS

Treatment of neoplasms of the iris by electrodiathermocoagulation. V. N. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:36-42 Mr-Ap '55.

IRKUTSK HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

On the Angara. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '55.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—SABLES

Improvement of the market qualities of sable. I. A. L'vov. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2:37 Mr-Ap '55.

IRON see subdivision under Okhotsk Sea

IRON—ANALYSIS

Mercuro-reductometric determination of iron in the presence of chlorides. V. M. Taraian, M. G. Ekimian. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:304-305 '55.

Separate determination of metallic iron, ferrous and ferric oxide components of the triple blend. N. I. Stognii, A. G. Kirilenko. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:294-298 '55.

IRON—CORROSION

Relation of the rate of corrosion of iron to the pH of the solution and the passivation of metals in alkali solutions L. K. Lepin', A. IA. Vaivade, Z. F. Oshis. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2·350-355 F '55

IRON—METALLURGY

Effect of magnesium on the form of carbon impurities in annealing. IU. N. Taran, A. V. Chernovol. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:381-384 '54.

Mechanism of the desulfurization of cast iron. I. L. Korkiia, O. A. Esin, V. V. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1065-1067 Ap '55.

Oxidation of phosphorus dissolved in liquid iron and the effect of phosphorus on the solubility of oxygen. N. P. Levenets, A. M. Samarin. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 6: 1089-1092 Ap '55.

IRON—SPECTRA

Determining relative *gf* values of Fe II. L. A. Mitrofanova. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 19 no. 4:45-48 '53.

IRON ALLOYS

Use of C^{14} for the study of carbon diffusion in metals. P. L. Gruzin, IU. A. Polikarpov, M. A. Shumilov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:417-423 '55.

IRON ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Effect of the degree of order on the magnetic properties of highly permeable alloys. E. P. Svirina. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 162:111-120 '52.

at increased temperatures. L. V. Kirenskii. Uch. zap. Mosk un. no. 162,9-13 '52.

IRON ALLOYS—TESTING

Babaev, M. V [Testing iron alloys] Oprobovanie ferrosplavov. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 68 p.

IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS

Investigation of the K_β-group of X-ray spectrum of iron and chromium in α- and σ-phases of the alloy system Fe - Cr. V. A. Kazantsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3: 477-478 Mr '55.

IRON INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Magnitogorsk)

Konnov, P G. [Organizing and planning in the ferrous metal market] Organizatsiia i planirovanie sbyta chernykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 214 p

Slavin, D. O. [Fundamentals of iron industries; manual for teachers] Osnovy metallurgicheskogo proizvodstva; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 104 p.

IRON LACTATE

Effect of ferric lactate and of campolone on hemolesis during sleep and following irritation of the central nervous system. A. Z. Toloknova. Farm. i toks 18 no. 1:28-30 Ja-F '55.

IRON-MANGANESE ALLOYS

Sinter production with manganese ore and its smelting in a blast furnace. M. V. Lugovtsov, A. A. Sigov, I. K. Kotov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 3;3-34 '49.

IRON MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)

Parameters for excavation of complex iron ores. P. E. Zurkov. Gor. zhur. no. 3:19-26 Mr '55.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-iron alloys

IRON ORES

Economic aspects of roasting and magnetic separation of iron ores. V. S. Pisarev. Gor. zhur. no. 1:60-64 Ja '55.

Some features of skarn minerals of iron ore deposits N. G. Sumin. Trudy Min. muz. no 6:131-138 '54

IRON ORES—ANALYSIS

Assaying technique for the determination of ferrous and ferric oxide in solidifying slag. M. IA. Medzhibozhskii. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:290-294 '55.

Mercurometric determination of iron in ores. D. N. Finkel'shtein, G. N. Kriuchkova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4: 403-405 '55.

Oxygen substitution by carbonate gases in the determination of sulfur in ores. A. V. Dobrzhanskii, V. I. Bakunov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:399-400 '55.

IRON OXIDE

Study of the reduction of iron oxides with graphite. V. I. Arkharov, and others Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 2: 272-279 F '55.

IRON OXIDES—ANALYSIS

Separate determination of metallic iron, ferrous and ferric oxide components of the triple blend. N. I. Stognii, A. G. Kirilenko. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:294-298 '55.

IRON TARTRATE

Composition and stability of an iron tartrate complex I. V. Piatnitskii, A. I. Gorbatnia. Ukr. khim. zhur 21 no. 2:192-194 '55.

IRON-TITANIUM ALLOYS

Solubility of oxygen in liquid iron containing titanium. D. K. Liaudis, A. M. Samarin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:325-328 Mr '55.

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Africa, North; Akmolinsk Province; Armenia; Korea, North)

Petrov, E. G. [Irrigation in vegetable gardening] Oroshenie v ovoshchevodstve. 3-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 288 p.

Elements of basin irrigation in fields partitioned by shelterbelts. P. F. Chigirinskii. Meteor. i gidrol no. 2:32-33 Mr-Ap '55.

IRRIGATION—HISTORY see subdivision under Iran

IRRIGATION, OVERHEAD see Sprinkler irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Mechanical compaction of earth in canals and reservoirs as a means of controlling seepage and constructing canals. S. G. Khlebnikov, G. V. Abelishvili, D. M. Kervalishvili Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 6:19-32 Je '55.

IRRIGATION FARMING

Combining fall saturation irrigation with watering during the growing period. F. P. Ochkas, F. V. Kiver. Sad i og. no. 5:25-27 My '55.

The biological bases of irrigation farming, report in the Department of Biological Sciences. N. S. Petinov. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:84-88 My '55.

Growing potatoes on irrigated land. V. F. Il'in. Sad i og. no. 5:33-36 My '55.

IRRIGATION FARMING (Continued)
Two irrigation methods for rice. P. M. TSapko. Zemledelie 3 no.5:63-65 My '55.

ISAAKIAN, AVETIK, 1875-
Grigor'ian, K. [Avetik Isaakian, a sketch of his work] Avetik Isaakian; ocherk tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1954. 91 p.

ISMAILITES
Destruction of the Ismailite state in Iran by the Mongols L. V. Stroeva. Uch. zap. Len un. no 179:192-214 '54

ISOBUTYRALDEHYDE
Synthesis of α -mercaptoisobutyric aldehyde. T. A. Favorskaia, D. A. Shkurgina Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4 747-753 Ap '55.

ISOCOUMARINCARBOXYLIC ACID
Investigation in the field of heterocyclic compounds. Part 3. Synthesis of 7, 8-dimethoxyisocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid. S I. Kanevskaia, S. I. Malinina Zhur. ob khim. 25 no. 4:761-763 Ap '55

ISOMERISM
Investigation in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report no. 7. Geometric isomerism of 4-methylcyclohexane-1, 2-dicarboxylic acid. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:298-307 Mr-Ap '55.

ISOMERS AND ISOMERIZATION
Catalytic conversions of terpenes. Part 6. Catalytic isomerization of α -pinene into β -pinene. G. A. Rudakov, M. M. Shestaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:627-631 Mr '55.
Isomerization of alkanes and cyclanes. S. S. Novikov, E. A. Timofeeva. Usp. khim. 24 no.4:471-507 '55.
Isomerization of methylcyclohexane and ethylcyclohexane in presence of aluminum chloride and under hydrogen pressure. A. F. Plate, L. V. Tarasova, P. A Akishin. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:470-486 Mr '55.
Separation of nuclear isomers. A. S. Krivokhatskii. Usp. khim. 24 no. 3:302-312 '55.

ISOPODA
New species of Ligidium (Isopoda terrestria) from Middle Asia; Report No. 11 on land Isopoda in the U. S. S. R. E. V. Borutskii. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '55.

ISOPRENE
Investigation in the field of conjugated systems. Part 67. Condensation of propargylaldehyde with piperylene and isoprene. A. A. Petrov, N. P. Sopov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:517-523 Mr '55.
Study of polymerization kinetics for isoprene in emulgator aqueous solutions and emulsions A. P. Sheinker, S. S. Medvedev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2:250-262 F '55.

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
Reciprocal solubility in ternary liquid systems. Part I. System: water - isopropyl alcohol - dichloroethane. N. A. Izmailov, A. K. Franko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:120-127 '55.

ISOTHIOCYANIC ACID
Electric conductivity of the system: piperidine - allyl mustard oil. N. A. Trifonov, K. I. Samarina, V. F. Ust'-Kachkintsev. Zhur. fiz khim. 29 no. 3:613-617 Mr '55.

ISOTOPES
Isotopic determination of denaturation changes in proteins. A. G. Pasynskii, M. S. Volkova, V. P. Blokhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:317-320 Mr '55.

ISSYK KUL—LOESS
Distribution and composition of loess in Issyk Kul, northern Kirgizia. V. P. Anan'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:755-758 Ap '55.

ITALIAN ART see Art, Italian

ITALIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Against reaction and for national independence. A. Shaunia. Polymia 33 no. 5:144-151 My '55.

ITALY—CAPITALISM
The progressive character of capitalistic relations in Italy during the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. V. I. Rutenburg. Sred. veka no. 6:387-410 '55.

ITALY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
An American "explanation." Nov. vrem. 13 no. 21:25 My '55.

ITALY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
An American "explanation." Nov. vrem. 13 no. 21:25 My '55.

ITALY—PROCESSIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL
"Angels." Giovani Germanetto. Ogonek 33 no. 22:17 My '55.

ITALY—SERFDOM
The status and the class struggle of the serfs in northern and central Italy during the eleventh and twelfth centuries. L. A. Kotel'nikova. Sred. veka no. 6:97-122 '55.

ITALY—SHOW WINDOWS
Dressing show windows in France and Italy. V. Vasil'ev. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1:43-47 '55.

ITALY—STUDENTS
Under a rain of confetti Per Restan Vsem. stud nov 9 no. 4 20 Ap '55

IUGOV, A. K.
Usefull book about K. A. Timiriazev ("Kliment Arkad'evich Timiriazev." A. K. IUgov. Reviewed by A S Usol'tseva. Est. v shkole no. 3,90-91 My-Je '55.

IUNOVICH, MINNA MARKOVNA
Gor'kii as proletarian internationalist ("M. Gor'kii in the struggle for the equality and friendship of peoples." M IUnovich. Reviewed by A. Shumskii) Novyi mir 31 no. 6 300-302 Je '55
"M. Gor'kii in the struggle for the equality and friendship of peoples." M. IUnovich. A review. Druzh. nar. no. 5.183 My '55.

IURMALIAT, A. P., 1880-
Anniversary of an elder scientist experimenter. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:126-127 My '55.

IUZEFOVICH, E. F.
"Reader in physical geography." S. V. Chefranov, E. F. IUzefovich, V. A. Raush. Reviewed by A. Levitskii. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2.73 Mr-Ap '55.

IVAN IV, the Terrible, Czar of Russia, 1530-1585
Kostylev, V. I. [Ivan, the Terrible; a trilogy of novels] Ivan Groznyi; roman-trilogiia. [Moskva] Gos. Izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955 3 v.

IVANOV, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1903-
Letter to the editor. Part. zhizn' no. 6:79-80 Mr '55.

IVANOV-SMOLENSKII, ANATOLII GEORGIEVICH, 1895-
A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii, on his 60th birthday. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4:315-317 '55.

IVANOVO—BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS
Exhibitions of new books T. Matveeva Bibliotekar' no 6:40-42 Je '55

IVANOVO—GENERAL STRIKE, 1905-
On the river Talka Ark. Vasil'ev Ogonek 33 no. 22, 9-10 My '55
"University on the banks of the Talka." Ark. Vasil'ev. Smena 32 no. 10:6-7 My '55.

IZBORSK—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Archaeological work in Izborsk during 1953. G. Grozdilov. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6:37-39 '54.

IZMAIL—DESCRIPTION
With the Danube fishers. Liubov Zabashta. Vitchyzna 21 no. 12:101-113 D '53.

IZMAIL PROVINCE—FISHERMEN
With the Danube fishers. Liubov Zabashta. Vitchyzna 21 no. 12:101-113 D '53.

JAPAN—BIOLOGY
Michurin ideas in Japan. Hajime Matsuura. Priroda 44 no. 5:45-47 My '55.

JAPAN—CAPITALISM
Development of pre-monopolistic capitalism in Japan (1870-1890's). L. V. Zenina. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 179:67-84 '54.

JAPAN—COMMERCE—CHINA
Chinese- Japanese trade agreement. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22:18 My '55.
Sino-Japanese trade agreement. Nar. Kit. no. 11:34 Je '55.
Trade delegation from the Chinese People's Republic visits Tokyo. Nar. Kit. no. 8:36 Ap '55.

JAPAN—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
What has American "aid" brought Japan. D. Petrov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20:16-18 My '55.

JAPAN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Japanese scientist on the consequences of American sway in Japan ("What is ahead?" Kihachiro Kimura. Reviewed by IA. Pevzner). Kommunist 31 no. 18:116-123 D '54.

JAPAN—ELECTIONS
Parliamentary elections in Japan. Nar. Kit. no. 7:34 Ap '55.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
The strained Anglo-Japanese relations during the period of the world economic crisis and the general depression (1930-1936). B. Knopov. Sbor. stud. rab. SAGU no. 6: 29-45 '54.

JAPAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Petrov, D. V. [Colonial expansion of the United States of America in Japan in the middle of the 19th century] Kolonial'naia ekspansiia Soedinennykh Shtatov Ameriki v IAponii v seredine XIX veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 277 p.

JAPAN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Yankees on Fujiyama. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20:20 My '55.

JAPAN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Strange statement by Hatoyama. Nar. Kit. no. 7:34 Ap '55.

JAPAN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Against war, for peace and bread. Ogonek 33 no. 20:17-18 My '55.

JAPANESE LANGUAGE—CASE
The history of nominative categories in the Japanese language. E M Kolpakchi. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 179: 255-267 '54.

JAPANESE MUSIC see Music, Japanese

JAVA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Island of everlasting summer D. Burdin Smena 32 no 12:18-19 Je '55

JEJUNUM—SURGERY
Technic of jejunostomy. L. G. Dvali Khirurgiia no. 3: 69-71 Mr '55

JENA—OPTICAL TRADE
700 lenses in one gram. Znan sila no. 4:32 Ap '55.

JET PLANES
Banking jet airplanes. A. Tarasenkov. Vest Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 10:45-52 O '54.

JOURNALISM
How should we train journalists? Elena Uspenskaia, Lev Oshanin Novyi mir 31 no 5:266 My '55.

JUMPING
Analysis of the technique of the best Soviet athletes in the hop, step jump. IU. V. Verkhoshanskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 4:264-271 '55.

JUNIPER see subdivision under Tajikistan

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
Strengthen socialist legality in every way possible and improve the prosecutor's supervision over the accurate execution of the law. A. N. Mishutin, IU. A. Kalenov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:34-43 '55.

KABALEVSKII, DMITRII BORISOVICH, 1904-
Danilevich, L. Dmitrii Kabalevskii. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 126 p

Korev, S. [Colas Breugnon ("The master of Clamecy"); symphonic suite by Dm Kabalevskii Explanation] Kola Briun'on ("Master iz Klamsi"); simfonicheskaia siuita Dm. Kabalevskogo. Poiasnenie. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 36 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

KABANOV, P.
Forgotten historian and publicist ("Sociopolitical and historical views of A. P. Shchapov " P Kabanov Reviewed by V. Leikina-Svirskaia). Novyi mir 31 no. 6: 310-312 Je '55.

KABARDIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Kabardian

KABUL—DESCRIPTION
Encounters in Kabul. F. Talyzin Ogonek 33 no. 22. 24-25 My '55

KAESONG, KOREA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
More and better fabrics for the populace. Kim Cha-daek. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:31-33 N '54.

KAKHETIA—BOX
Box tree plantation in Kakhetia. V. I. Matikashvili. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15:203-209 '53.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Fifth spring. Evg. Ginkul, Mikh. Buriba. Smena 32 no. 8:12-14 Ap '55.
Mechanization of trench digging and filling of cofferdams at the Kakhovka Water Power Installation. A. P. Bechin. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:8-12 Ap '55

KALININ PROVINCE—OBSTETRICS
Activities at collective farm maternity homes and feldsher-midwife centers in Kalinin Province. A. I. Lagutiaeva. Akush. i gin. no 2:15-19 Mr-Ap '55.

KAMASHI—VETERINARY MEDICINE
From the work practice of the Kamashi veterinary station. L. S. Starosel'skii. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:20-22 My '55.

KAMENKA-DNEPROVSKAYA DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Growing sets in humus-soil pots. M. S Eremenko. Sad i og. no. 4:17-18 Ap '55.

KANGSON, KOREA—CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
The Kangsŏn ceramic factory. Kim Ch'a-wŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:33-34 N '54.

KAO, CH'ENG-SHAN
Hero Kao Ch'eng-shan of the Chinese People's Volunteers Nov Kor. 5 no. 8:40 Ag '54

KAO, SUI-FU
In battle and at work. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12.45-46 D '54.

KAPIEV, effendi, 1909-1944
Manhood of the poet. Dmitrii Kholendro. Druzh. nar. no. 5:155-168 My '55.

KAPLAN, IAKOV BORISOVICH, 1877-1955
Professor IAkov Borisovich Kaplan. D. A. Pigulevskii. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:94 Mr-Ap '55.

KARA KUM
"An automobile crosses a desert." R. Karmen. Reviewed by V. Raush. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:76 Mr-Ap '55.
On foot through the Kara Kum. I. I. Andreev. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:21-28 Mr-Ap '55.

KARA KUM—BEES

Zoogeographical characteristics of the genus Eremaphanta (Hymenoptera, Melittidae). V. V. Popov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3,569-572 Mr '55.

KARA-TAU—VERTEBRATES

Brief description of land vertebrates in the Kara Tau range V M Antipin. Biul. MOIP Otd. biol 60 no 1. 33-38 Ja-F '55.

KARACHI—DESCRIPTION

Karachi Iři Marek Ogonek 33 no 26,17 Je '55

KARAGANDA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Didkovskii, D Z , A I Trakhman, and I P Rybakov. [Work practice of the Karaganda opencut coal mines] Opyt raboty Karagandinskikh ugol'nykh kar'erov Moskva Ugletekhizdat 1954 66 p

KARAGANDA—TITANIUM ORES

Neogene titanium minerals in sandstones of carboniferous strata N. V. Rengarten Dokl AN SSSR 102 no 1 149-152 My '55

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Age of lower series of the Karaganda coal-bearing strata and problems of paleontological and stratigraphical investigations. L. P. Monakhova. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl no 2;128-139 '54.

Comparative petrological characteristics of coal seams of different series in Karaganda. A. A. Liuber. Trudy Lab. geol ugl. no. 2,282-292 '54.

Facies and coal measures of the Ashlarik series in the Karaganda Basin. E. A. Slatvinskaia Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2 210-222 '54.

Facies and conditions of coal formation of the lower half of the Karaganda series in Karaganda Basin T. A. Ishina. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2 223-235 '51.

Genetic characteristics of a seam of the upper Marianna formation in the Karaganda Coal Basin. O. A. Dzens-Litovskaia. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2 321-331 '54

Lithology, stratigraphy, and coal measures of the upper part of the Carboniferous coal-bearing deposits in Karaganda Basin. V. V Koperina. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2;252-270 '54.

Mine observations of principal tectonic features of the southeastern part of the Karaganda formation. P. M. Ponomarev. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl no. 2,76-92 '54.

Petrological characteristics of Karaganda series coal seams in the eastern part of the Karaganda Basin. N. M. Krylova Trudy Lab. geol. ugl no. 2;293-304 '54.

KARAGANDA BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Age of lower series of the Karaganda coal-bearing strata and problems of paleontological and stratigraphical investigations L. P. Monakhova Trudy Lab geol. ugl no. 2;128-139 '54.

Age of the Karaganda series flora in Karaganda Basin. M. I. Radchenko. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2·182-190 '54.

Facies and coal measures of the Ashlarik series in the Karaganda Basin. E. A. Slatvinskaia. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2,210-222 '54.

Facies and conditions of coal formation of the lower half of the Karaganda series in Karaganda Basin. T. A. Ishina. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2;223-235 '54.

Lithology, facies, and mineral composition of the upper half of the Karaganda series. N. V. Rengarten. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2,236-251 '54

Lithology, stratigraphy, and eola measures of the upper part of the Carboniferous coal-bearing deposits in Karaganda Basin. V. V. Koperina. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no 2;252-270 '54.

Mine observations of principal tectonic features of the southeastern part of the Karaganda formation P. M. Ponomarev. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2;76-92 '54.

New data on the stratigraphy of the Karaganda Coal Basin according to fossil flora. M. I. Borsuk. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2;166-181 '54.

Paleontological correlation of the Supra-Karaganda and Dolinskaya Series in the Karaganda Basin. B. E. Miroshnichenko. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2;160-165 '54.

KARAGANDA BASIN—LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL

Pelecypoda of Karaganda coal-bearing deposits and their stratigraphic significance. T. A. Aleksandri-Sadova. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2;154-159 '54.

KARAGANDA BASIN—PALEOBOTANY

Age of the Karaganda series flora in Karaganda Basin. M. I. Radchenko. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2;182-190 '54.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—TILLAGE

T. S. Mal'tsev's method of tillage applied in Karaganda Province. L. P. Kropachev. Zemledelie 3 no. 5;56-58 My '55.

KARAKUL SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Crimea; Kassan District)

Increase the productivity of karakul sheep in every possible way. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2;3-6 Mr-Ap '55.

"Management of karakul sheep." G. I. Alekseeva. Reviewed by P. F. Timchenko. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2;63-64 Mr-Ap '55.

Quality of karakul from state farms in 1954. A. S. Kantsepol'skii. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2;14-16 Mr-Ap '55.

Respiration, gaseous exchange and heat regulation in karakul sheep. A. L. Paducheva. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2;38-43 Mr-Ap '55.

Work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Karakul Sheep Farming in 1955. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2;56-57 Mr-Ap '55.

KARELIA—AGRICULTURE

Kekkonen, A. P. [Development of diversified farming under conditions prevailing in the North] Razvitie mnogootraslevogo khoziaistva v usloviiakh severnogo zemledeliia. [Moskva] Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954] 10 p.

KARELIA—DAIRYING

Thaelmann Collective Farm is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. K. I Privalova. Zhivotnovodstvo no 5,105-106 My '55.

KARELIAN ISTHMUS—AGRICULTURE

Some problems of agricultural development in regions of the Karelian Isthmus (as exemplified by the "Put' Stalina" Collective Farm in Priozersk District of Leningrad Province) V. A. Mineev. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 10,107-114 O '54.

KARELIN, L.

Weak execution of a good subject ("On a quiet street", a story for older children. L. Karelin Reviewed by I. Galina) Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 4;32-33 Ap '55

KARGALOVA, S. F.

"Teaching economic geography in foreign countries." S. F. Kargalova, T. S. Panfilova. Reviewed by F. IA. Kirin. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2,71-73 Mr-Ap '55.

KARLSRUHE—WRESTLING

Six out of eight A. Kuleshov Ogonek 33 no 21;22-23 My '55

KARMEN, R.

"An automobile crosses a desert." R. Karmen. Reviewed by V. Raush. Geog. v shkole 18 no 2,76 Mr-Ap '55.

KARST

Geobotanical signs of karst subsidence processes in a desert. S. V. Viktorov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1:73-75 Ja-F '55.

KARTLIA—FRUIT

Some vitamins in stone fruits of Kartlia [in Georgian with Russian summary]. T Kezeli and others. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15;3-13 '53.

KASHGAR—OYSTERS, FOSSIL

New reports on paleogenic oysters found near Kashgar. O S Vialov Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:921-923 Ap '55.

KASHMIR—HISTORY

Kumar, Vijay. [Anglo-American plot against Kashmir. Translated from the English] Anglo-amerikanskii zagovor protiv Kashmira. Sokrashchennyi perevod s angliiskogo G. Dubskoi i N. IAkovlevoi. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954, 250 p.

KASSAN DISTRICT—KARAKUL SHEEP

Work of the Kassan Karakul Breeding Farm. K. R. Akhmedzhanov. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2;16-18 Mr-Ap '55.

KAZAKH DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For life conflict in playwriting; notes on plays of Kazakh playwrights. A. Matovichko. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 8; 102-109 Ag '54.

KAZAKH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The element of typicalness in Soviet Kazakh prose. I. Gabdirov. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 8;116-123 Ag '54.

Literary criticism must be able to meet higher requirements, article. G. Musrepov. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 5: 101-108 My '54.

On the rise; article. A. Nurkatov. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 6,98-103 Je '54.

Remarks on the Kazakh story, article. Z. Kabdulov. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 9;117-121 S '54.

What writers are working on. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 8: 136-139 Ag '54.

KAZAKH POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Perfecting the art of poetry; article T. Zharokov. Sov. Kazakh; 20 no. 9;133-135 S '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE

The power of collective creativeness, article. F. Spivak. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 7;97-105 Jl '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE—HISTORY

The Obukhovites in Kazakhstan; concerning the first Russian Society of Communal Landworkers, article. T. Aitiev. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 9;93-100 S '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—AUTHORS

A new milestone and new tasks, article. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 5;93-101 My '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—BOTANICAL RESEARCH

Problems of botanical research coordination in Kazakhstan. E. M. Lavrenko. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2;314-322 Mr-Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—BUILDING

Practical work of construction workers in the new lands. V. Merzliakova. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no 4;32 Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—COAL GEOLOGY

Geotectonic and paleogeographic formations of coal-bearing deposits of the Carboniferous in central Kazakhstan. A. A. Petrenko. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl no. 2; 21-62 '54.

Some new data on the geology of coal-bearing strata of central Kazakhstan G. L. Kushev. Trudy Lab. geol ugl. no. 2;63-75 '54.

Stratigraphy and age of coal-bearing deposits of the Carboniferous in central Kazakhstan in the light of the most recent investigations. A. A. Petrenko. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2;93-127 '54.

Stratigraphy and formation of coal-bearing depressions of the northeastern part of central Kazakhstan. M. S. Bykova. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2 110-153 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—COMMERCE

Capable of meeting heightened demands; trade on new lands being reclaimed. M. Morozov, M. Rozmanov. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 8;93-101 Ag '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

The Party library, article. A. Izotov. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 7 ·90-96 Jl '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Following grain harvest by a late crop of corn in the southern provinces of Kazakhstan. M. V. Atamanchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5;11-14 My '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Carboniferous and Permian deposits of northeastern Kazakhstan. N. V. Litvinovich. Trudy Lab geol. ugl. no. 2;191-203 '54.

Stratigraphy and age of coal-bearing deposits of the Carboniferous in central Kazakhstan in the light of the most recent investigations. A. A. Petrenko. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2;93-127 '54.

Stratigraphy and formation of coal-bearing depressions of the northeastern part of central Kazakhstan M. S. Bykova. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2;140-153 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Geotectonic and paleogeographic formations of coal-bearing deposits of the Carboniferous in central Kazakhstan. A. A. Petrenko. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2 21-62 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—LIBRARIES

The Party library; article. A. Izotov. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 7;90-96 Jl '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—LIGNITE

Geotectonic formation of the lower Mesozoic lignite deposits in Kazakhstan. I. I. Gorskii. Trudy Lab. geol ugl. no. 2;7-20 '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—MEDICINE, RURAL

Organizing medical service in virgin land reclamation districts in the Kazakh S. S. R. R. I. Samarin. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 3;35-37 My-Je '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—MILITARY EDUCATION

All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy for new state farms. A. Pavlov Voen znan. 31 no. 3;8 Mr '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—ORES

Genesis of the plied-ornate-banded texture of ore bodies of certain contact metasomatic deposits. M G Georgievskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5;929-932 Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND

In spite of the blizzard. V. Shchegolev. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5;20 My '55.

Organization of land on the new lands of Kazakhstan. G. Kuznetsov. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 3;97-103 Mr '55.

Students will go soon to the new lands. F. Ilnatal. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 4;33 Ap '55

KAZAKHSTAN—RODENTIA

Propagation of rodents of the mouse family under the snow cover in northern Kazakhstan. A. I. Kryl'tsov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2;3-8 Mr-Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In one line work of Russian writers in Kazakhstan. D. Sneigin. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 9;122-128 S '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—SOIL SURVEYS

New and idle lands in Kazakhstan and problems in bringing them under cultivation. S. P. IArkov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1;119-126 '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—TILLAGE

New and idle lands in Kazakhstan and problems in bringing them under cultivation. S. P. IArkov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1;119-126 '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—VITICULTURE

Pruning and tipping the green part of vines in Kazakhstan. G. Z. Dzhumagalieva. Vin. SSSR 15 no 3;41-43 '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

Shelterbelt afforestation on virgin and idle lands of Kazakhstan. I. D. Shcherlin. Les khoz 8 no. 6;42-47 Je '55.

KAZAN UNIVERSITY—HISTORY

The 150th anniversary of Kazan State University. A. F. Budylev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3;123-125 '55.

KAZ'MIN, G. T.

New book for orchardists of the Far East ("Plum, cherry and apricot in the Far East." G. T. Kaz'min Reviewed by E. D. Taleisnik). Sad i og. no. 4;78-79 Ap '55

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—BANKS AND BANKING

Strengthen the effectiveness of bank control. B. Smirnov. Den. i kred. 13 no. 5:21-23 My '55.

KEMEROVO PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Hydraulic packers are improving their work. E. D'iachenko, L. Murav'ev. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5:16-17 My '55.

KERCH PENINSULA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavations in Nymphaeum. M. Khudiak. Soob. gos. Erm no. 6:34-35 '54.

KERCH STRAIT—TRAIN FERRIES

Crimea - Caucasus. S. Morozov. Ogonek 33 no 19:25 My '55.

KEROSENE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Kerosene in tympanites. L. S. Novskii. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:71 My '55.

KETENE

Study of the liquid - vapor equilibrium in systems diketene - acetic anhydride, diketene - acetic acid. M. S. Dinaburg, B. A. Porai-Koshits. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no 5:546-552 My '55

KETONES

Acetylene derivatives. 167. α-keto oxides and their conversions Part IV. Oxides of 2-methyl-1, 4-hexadiene-3-one, 5-methoxy-2-methyl-1-hexene-3-one, and of 1-methoxy-2-methyl-4-hexene-3-one. I. N. Nazarov, A. A. Akhrem, I. G. Tishchenko. Zhur ob. khim. 25 no. 4:708-725 Ap '55.

Acetylene derivatives. 168. α-keto oxides and their conversions. Part V. Oxides of 1, 4-hexadiene-3-one, 5-methyl-2, 5-heptadiene-4-one, and of 2-methoxy-5-methyl-5-heptene-4-one. I. N. Nazarov, A. A. Akhrem, I. G. Tishchenko. Zhur ob. khim 25 no 4:725-734 Ap '55.

β -aminovinyl ketones. Report no. 3. Synthesis of alkyl-β -aminovinyl ketones. A. N. Nesmeianov, N. K. Kochetkov, IA. V. Dombrovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:179-181 Ja-F '55.

Condensation of prussic acid with β -alkoxyketones. S. A. Vartanian, R. S. Giuli-Kovkhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 6:45-49 S-O '54.

Condensation of prussic acid with β-alkoxyketones. Part II. S. A. Vartanian, R. S. Giuli-Kovkhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 6:61-64 N-D '54.

Cyclic β -diketones in addition reactions. I. N. Nazarov, S. I. Zav'ialov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:508-517 Mr '55.

Mechanism of the formation of acetone and methylpropylketone from ethyl alcohol. B. A. Bolotov, B. N. Dolgov, K. P. Katkova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4:414-421 Ap '55.

Preparation of bispyran-type 3, 4-diketones from the furanidine series. I. K. Korobitsyna, and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:734-738 Ap '55.

Transformations of methyl-β-alkoxyethylketones. S. G. Matsoian, S. A. Vartanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 2:31-36 Mr-Ap '55.

KHALEZOV, BORIS VASIL'EVICH, 1898-1955

B. V. Khalezov. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6:32 Je '55.

KHANKA PLAIN—BOTANY

Origin of vegetation in the Khanka Plain of the Maritime Territory. G. E. Kurentsova. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:178-186 Mr-Ap '55.

KHARAZISHVILI, B. V.

A discussion of B. V. Kharazishvili's book "Criminal investigation General section" [in Georgian]. Reviewed by G. Z. Inetskirveli. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:126-127 '55.

KHARKOV—CLAY

Sorptive capacity and mineral composition of silicon-argillaceous rocks of the Kharkov stratum. S. G. Teletov, L. A. Luk'ianchenko, L. I. Karlakin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2:269-273 '55.

KHARKOV—GRAFTING

Curious case of self-grafting between an oak and an aspen. M. A. Fedorov. Priroda 44 no. 5:114-115 My '55.

KHARKOV—GYMNASTICS

Youth beats the champions. Viktor Chukarin. Smena 32 no. 10:16-17 My '55.

KHARKOV—LAW SCHOOLS

The 150th anniversary of higher legal education in Kharkov. A. I. Rogozhin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:125-126 '55.

KHARKOV—LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE

Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 6:40 Je '55.

KHARKOV—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The five-year plan is fulfilled in advance. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5:27 My '55.

KHARKOV—PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—TRANSPORTATION

Petroleum product transportation in Kharkov. O. Isaeva. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:12 Ap '55.

KHARKOV—THEATER

[Ten days of theater.] Teatral'na dekada no. 10 Ap '55.

KHARKOV—VETERANS

Meeting of old friends I. Ponomarev Ogonek 33 no. 26:9 Je '55

KHARKOV PROVINCE—OAK

Oak of Peter the First. S. I. Ivchenko. Priroda 44 no. 6:118 Je '55.

KHINT, I.

"Certain basic problems of manufacturing lime-sand products in autoclaves." I. Khint. Reviewed by IU. M. Butt, and others. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no 4 449-452 Ap '55.

KIAMUSZE, CHINA—PAPER INDUSTRY

Construction of new plants and factories. Nar. Kit. no. 11:37 Je '55.

KIDNEYS

Mechanism of the action of renin Report No 1: Effect of renin on chemoreceptors of the kidneys and of the small intestine O. S. Merkulova, M. IA. Ratner Biul eksp biol i med 39 no 5,45-50 My '55

KIDNEYS—DISEASES

Chronic nephritis. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:17-21 Ap '55.

Effect of vitamin C and calcium chloride on vascular reactivity and water metabolism in nephritis A. A Mel'nikov. Klin med 33 no 4:85-86 Ap '55.

KIDNEYS—TUMORS

Perithelioma from the inferior vena cava and vessels of the right kidney. A. V. Golubchenskaia. Vest khir. 75 no. 3,123 Ap '55.

KIEV—PATHOLOGY—SOCIETIES

Report on the activities of the Kiev Society of Pathologists for 1953. M. M. Syrotynin, H. D. Dynaburg. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:112-115 '54.

KIEV—RADIO

Use of business accounting in the Kiev long-distance radio rebroadcasting networks. G. N. Meshcherin, G. P. Marchenko. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6:18-19 Je '55.

KIEV—SHOE INDUSTRY

Towards increased production. S. A. Kats, S. A. Cherkasskii. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:43-44 My '55.

KIEV—TELEGRAPH

Progressive work method schools in the Kiev telegraph. O. D. Tishchenko. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6:23-24 Je '55.

KIEV PROVINCE—DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Work of the motorized disinfection squad of the Kiev Province Bacteriological Laboratory. P. M. Raksha. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:68-69 Je '55.

KILNS

Duvanov, P. A. [For high brick production from ring kilns] Za vysokie s''emy kirpicha s kol'tsevykh pechei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 62 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

Pit method of kilning brick. V. Agafonov. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 5:21-24 My '55.

KIM, CH'AEK, 1903-1951

Third anniversary of the death of Kim Ch'aek. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:29-30 Ja '54.

KIM, CHI-SAN

Squadron Commander Kim Chi-san. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9: 50 S '54.

KIM, IN-HI

Night of the assault. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:42 N '54.

KIM, KI-JUN

Locomotive Engineer Kim Ki-jun. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7: 41-42 Jl '54.

KIM, KWAK-SIL

Kim Kwak-sil, outstanding woman worker. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5:47 My '54.

KIM, OK-SU

Artilleryman Kim Ok-su. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:44-45 D '54.

KIM, POK-NO

Hero of Labor Kim Pok-no. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:45-46 S '54.

KIM, PYŎNG-SU

Engineer Kim Pyŏng-su. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:46-47 S '54.

KIM, SO-JE

Peasant farmer Kim So-je, master of large harvests. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7,43-44 Jl '54.

KIM, YONG-SU

Hero of the Korean People's Democratic Republic Kim Yong-su. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7:46-47 Jl '54.

KIMURA, KIHACHIRO

Japanese scientist on the consequences of American sway in Japan ("What is ahead ?" Kihachiro Kimura. Reviewed by IA. Pevzner). Kommunist 31 no. 18:116-123 D '54.

KINDERGARTEN

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki [Work of the kindergarten with the family] Rabota detskogo sada s sem'ei Pod red E. I Volkovoi. Moskva, 1955. 62 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Upravlenie po doshkol'nomu vospitaniiu. [Kindergarten training for work] Trudovoe vospitanie detei v detskom sadu, metodicheskoe ukazaniia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 36 p

Letters to the editor. Doshk vosp 28 no. 6:47-48 Je '55.

More attention to extending the network of kindergartens L. V. Samsonova. Doshk. vosp 28 no. 7,5-8 Jl '55

KIPSHIDZE, N. A

"Borzhomi and its gorge." N A Kipshidze Reviewed by V. M Kogan-IAsnyi. Terap arkh. 27 no 1,91-92 '55.

KIRGHIZISTAN—DYSENTERY

Epidemiology of dysentery in one of the settlements of northern Kirghizia S Kh Tokar' Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun no 3 23-29 Mr '55

KIRGHIZISTAN—FOREST RESERVES

Progressive working circle of Kirghizistan N. M. Biriukov Les khoz 8 no 6,79-82 Je '55

KIRGHIZISTAN—MARES

Milk production of mares in Kirghizistan. I Chashkin, M. Mironenko Konevodstvo 25 no. 6,19-23 Je '55.

KIRGHIZISTAN—MILK

Milk production of mares in Kirghizistan I. Chashkin, M. Mironenko. Konevodstvo 25 no 6 19-23 Je '55

KIRGHIZISTAN—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Animal husbandry of Kirghizistan at the exhibition. T. Kalilov. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no 3 112-117 Mr '55.

KIRKUK, IRAQ—HISTORY

The history of the founding of Kirkuk de bet Selokh N. V. Pigulevskaia Uch zap Len un no 179 215-229 '54

KIROV PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE

Planting orchards on collective farms in Kirov Province. A. N. Rudnitskii Sad i og. no 4 48-49 Ap '55

KIRPICHEV, M. V.

Immortalizing the memory of outstanding scientists Vest AN SSSR 25 no 4,70 Ap '55

KIRPICHNIKOV, M. E.

"Handbook on the classification of higher plants" No. 1. An. A. Fedorov, M. E. Kirpichnikov. Reviewed by I. I. Kariagin. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:251-253 Mr-Ap '55.

KISELEV, I A.

"Guide to lower plants," Vol. 2: Algae I A. Kiselev, A. D. Zinova, L. I. Kursanov. Reviewed by O. V. Topacheva'kyi. Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 11 no. 3:126 '54.

KIVENKO, S. F.

Useful book ("Production of condensed and dried milk in creameries " S. F. Kivenko, N. IA. Luk'ianov, A A. Pakhirko. Reviewed by V. Kozlov, P. Shuvaev) Moloch. prom. 16 no 3:44 '55.

KLIN—CUCUMBERS

Murash, I. G. [Klin cucumbers] Klinskie ogurtsy Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 45 p.

KLINTSY—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

In our trade school. IU Maksimov Klub 4 no 3:12-13 Mr '55.

KLYSTRONS

Frequency stabilization in a 3-centimeter klystron with the aid of a spectral line. N. A. Irisova, M. E. Zhabotinskii, V. G. Veselago. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 4. 26-35 Ap '55.

KNIT GOODS INDUSTRY

More efficient utilization of raw materials in the knit goods industry. V. A. Ivanov, E. A. Sobolev. Leg prom. 15 no. 4:17-21 Ap '55.

KNITTING MACHINES

New high-speed warp knitting machine. O. V. Zhokhovskii, A. M. Katsenelenbogen. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:24-27 My '55.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Vostrikov, A. V. [A Marxist-Leninist theory of knowledge] Marksistsko-leninskaia teoriia poznaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 2, no. 16)

Significance of the Marxist-Leninist theory of knowledge for social sciences. P. Fedoseev. Kommunist 32 no. 8:21-35 My '55.

KOCHURA, PANAS

In the collective farm village ("Winged people", a novel. Panas Kochura, Mykola IAtko. Reviewed by Oleksa Hureiv). Vitchyzna 21 no. 12:175-177 D '53.

KOGAN, L.

L. Kogan's appearances in Paris. Sov. muz. 19 no. 6:143-144 Je '55.

KOKSAN, KOREA—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
At the Koksan mines. Pak Sŏk-chŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no 5: 38-39 My '54.

KOLAS, IAKUB, pseud. see Mitskevich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1882-

KOLŁĄTAJ, HUGO
Hugo Kollataj, eminent Polish philosopher and materialist of the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th centuries. E. V. Kas'ianova. Vop filos. no. 2:182-186 '55.

KOMAROV, PETR STEPANOVICH, 1911-1949
Life as the source of the poetic word Anatolii Gai. Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 2:151-163 Mr-Ap '55.

KOMI A. S. S. R. —RODENTIA
Winter ecology of gluttons in districts of the Pechora-Ilych game reserve. V. P. Teplov. Biul. MOIP. Otd biol 60 no. 1:3-11 Ja-F '55.

KOMOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1750-1792
History of A. N. Radishchev's agricultural and economical treatise "Description of my estate." V. P. Gur'ianov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2.129-131 Mr-Ap '55.

KOMSOMOLSKOYE—MINE HAULAGE
Improving technology and increasing labor output. L. I. Glushkin. Gor. zhur. no. 1:17-22 Ja '55.

KONSTANTINOV, G. F.
"Rural feldsher - midwife station; work organization." G. F. Konstantinov, I. IA. Bychkov, Reviewed by M. M Chumak. Sov. zdrav 14 no. 3:60-62 My-Je '55

KORCHAGINA, V.
A book for young naturalists ("For young naturalists," V. Korchagina. Reviewed by E. IA. Pastukh). Est. v shkole no. 3:84-86 My-Je '55.

KOREA
For a peaceful unification of the country. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:8-10 D '54.
The Korean people will not recognize the unjust decisions of the U. N. Yi Chong-yon. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:20-22 Ja '55.
Who is hindering the peaceful solution of the Korean problem? Yi Yong. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:17-19 Ja '55.

KOREA—BALLET
"The legend of Sado-song Fortress." Sin Ko-song. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:56-57 Ja '55.

KOREA—HISTORY
King Sejong the Great. Pak Si-hŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10: 60-61 O '54

KOREA—PEASANT UPRISINGS
Hong Kyŏng-nae, leader of the peasant revolt Han Hŏn-il Nov Kor 5 no 1:60-61 Ja '54
Sixtieth anniversary of the Peasant War of 1894, Pak Kyŏng-su. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5.58-59 My '54.

KOREA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The Korean people are one and are fighting for the unification of the country. Kim Ch'ŏn-hae. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:5-6 Ag '54.

KOREA—TOMBS
New grave site from Koguryŏ Kingdom discovered. Han Hŏn-il. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8-59 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH
Brief news Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1:64 Ja '54.
Brief news. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5:64 My '54.
Brief news. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7:64 Jl '54.
Brief news. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:64 Ag '54.
Brief news. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9.64 S '54.
Brief news. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10 64 O '54.
Brief news. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:64 N '54.
Brief news. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:64 D '54.
Brief news. Nor. Kor. 6 no. 1:64 Ja '55.
New Year's speech by Kim Tu-bong, president of the Presidium of the Supreme People's Congress of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:3-6 Ja '55.
Throughout Korea. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1:62-63 Ja '54.
Throughout Korea. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5:62-64 My '54.
Throughout Korea. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7:62-63 Jl '54
Throughout Korea. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:62-63 Ag '54.
Throughout Korea. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:62-64 S '54.
Throughout Korea. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:62-64 O '54.
Throughout Korea. Nov. Kor. 5 no 11:62-64 N '54.
Throughout Korea. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:62-64 D '54.
Throughout Korea. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:62-64 Ja '55.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE
Agriculture in the Korean People's Democratic Republic during the three-year plan. Kim Il. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:8-10 O '54.
Bright horizons. Kim Ch'ol. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:38-39 Ja '55.
For further development of agriculture in the republic. Pak Hun-il. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12 D '54.
Introducing Soviet agricultural practices to Korea. Yi Yon-sŏk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:23-24 Ag '54.
On the Paektu Plateau. Kim Un-yŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10: 32-34 O '54.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES
Appeal of the All-Korea Conference of Progressive Peasant Farmers to all members of agricultural cooperatives and peasant farmers of the Republic. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:supplement:8 Ja '55.

KOREA, NORTH—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Agricultural cooperative in Chonhak. Kim Ch'ŏl. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:35-36 O '54.
For successful development of agricultural production cooperatives. Pak Yong-su. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:11-12 Ja '55.
Harvesting in the agricultural production cooperative. Kim Mun-suk Nov. Kor. 5 no 10:34-35 O '54.
The republic's agricultural production cooperatives Pak Hun-il. Nov. Kor 5 no 9.12-13 S '54
Strength of the collective. Ch'oe Nam-dŏk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:37-39 D '54.

KOREA, NORTH—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
All-Korea review of amateur art activities. Han Cha-sŏn. Nov. Kor 5 no 9:25-27 S '54
Seventh amateur art activities contest in units of the People's Army Yun Ch'an-mu. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8 41-42 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ARMED FORCES
Appeal by the Supreme Commander, Marshal Kim Il-sŏng, to the soldiers and officers of the People's Army, January 1, 1954 Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1 5 Ja '54
Appeal by the Supreme Commander, Marshal Kim Il-sŏng, to the soldiers and officers of units of the Chinese People's Volunteers, January 1, 1954. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1 6 Ja '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ARTILLERY, COAST
The work day of a coastal battery Son Won-so. Nov Kor. 5 no. 7 45 Jl '54.

KOREA, NORTH—BRICKMAKING
New techniques - new advances in production. Kim Untaek Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:25-27 O '54

KOREA, NORTH—CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Our country's chemical industry. Chu Chŏn-i. Nov. Kor. 5 no 7:13-14 Jl '54.

KOREA, NORTH—CIRCUS
The state circus of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Kim Ch'ol-yon. Nov. Kor. 5 no 7:61 Jl '54.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMERCE
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon"iunkturnyi institut. [Foreign trade organizations in the people's democracies] Vneshnetorgovye organizatsii stran narodnoi demokratii; spravochnik Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954. 93 p.
Increasing the well-being of the people and the development of commerce in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Yun Kyong-him. Nov Kor. 5 no. 9:8-9 S '54.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST EDUCATION
The Central Party School of the Korean Labor Party. Hŏ Ik. Nov. Kor 5 no. 9:14-15 S '54.

KOREA, NORTH—COMMUNIST PARTY
In the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:3 N '54.
The Labor Party of Korea is the organizer and inspirer of all the victories of the Korean people. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12 D '54.

KOREA, NORTH—CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
The State Conservatory of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. An Mak. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:16-17 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Farming and fishing cooperative in Sinbongri. Kim Munsuk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:37-38 N '54.
Producers' cooperatives in Korea work for the people's welfare. Hon Hun. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:19-20 N '54.
Rural consumers' cooperative in Pugae. Kim Jo-min. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:35-36 N '54.

KOREA, NORTH—CULTURE
The flourishing of culture in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Yi Se-hyang. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12: 17-19 D '54.

KOREA, NORTH—DAMS
Friendship dams. Nok Ch'ŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7: 31-33 Jl '54.

KOREA, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Orekhov, B. [In the People's Democratic Korea after the war; a Soviet journalist's notes] V narodno-demokraticheskoi Koree posle voiny; zapiski sovetskogo zhurnalista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 71 p.
In the land of morning freshness. Ol'ga Parkhomenko. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 3:133-143 Mr '55.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, CHINESE
Aid given by Chinese construction units. Kan Ok-hŭi. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1:44-45 Ja '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, CZECHOSLOVAK
Excavator received as a gift from Czechoslovak "Pioneers." Kim In-sŏp, Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8.34-35 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, EUROPEAN
Aid from the fraternal countries. Chin Pang-su Nov. Kor. 5 no 8:7-9 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, POLISH
Polish locomotives on Korean railroads Mun Sŏk-ha. Nov. Kor 5 no. 10.36-37 O '54

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Aid from the fraternal countries. Chin Pang-su. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:7-9 Ag '54.
Every year the material and technical aid of the Soviet Union in the field of transportation is increasing. Cha'ae Chong-sŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:24-26 Ag '54.
Our friends at the metallurgical plant in Hwanghae. Pak Sŏn-hi. Nov Kor. 5 no. 7:26-27 Jl '54.
Our industrial enterprises are being restored in record time. Pak Sin-nok. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:20-21 Ag '54.
Technical aid of the Soviet Union given to our plant. Kim In-jun Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:26-27 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Effort of the Korean people to fulfill the postwar three-year plan on time. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:9-10 Ja '55
Forward to new victories in the new year! Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:7-8 Ja '55.
Korea's working class in the effort to restore the national economy. Mun Tu-ja. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5: 30-31 My '54.
New Year speech by Kim Tu-bong, president of the Presidium of the Supreme People's Congress. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1:22-26 Ja '54.
People's Korea is building itself up. N. Shubnikov. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 5:24-30 My '55.
Profound concern for the welfare of the people. Kim Wŏn-bong. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:13-14 O '54.
Scientific workers of Korea in the effort to fulfill the three-year plan of economic development. Hon Men-hi. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5 19-23 My '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ECONOMIC POLICY
Law on the three-year plan for reconstruction and development of the national economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic, 1954-1956. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5 supplement My '54. 18 p.
Report on the three-year plan for reconstruction and development of the national economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic, 1954-1956. Pak Chan-ok. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5:3-18 My '54.

KOREA, NORTH—EDUCATION
The three-year plan in the field of culture and art. Chŏng Yul. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:17-18 N '54.
The three-year plan in the field of education. Paek Namun. Nov. Kor 5 no. 10:11-12 O '54.

KOREA, NORTH—EDUCATION, HIGHER
New cadres for the republic. Chŏn Ik-hwan. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7 11-12 Jl '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ENTERTAINERS, RUMANIAN
Performances presented by the Rumanian delegation of artists. An Ki-ok. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11.26-27 N '54.

KOREA, NORTH—EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Excavator received as a gift from Czechoslovak "Pioneers." Kim In-sop. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:34-35 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—FISHERIES
The call of the sea. An Pyong-nyŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5.41-42 My '54.
Development of Korea's fishing industry. Chu Hwan-sŏp. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5.28-29 My '54.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EUROPE, EASTERN
Results obtained by the official delegations from the Korean People's Democratic Republic during their visits to the Soviet Union, the Chinese People's Republic and the people's democracies. Report given by Kim Il-sŏng at the sixth session of the Supreme People's Congress, Dec. 20, 1953. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1:7-21 Ja '54.

KOREA, NORTH—FRUIT CULTURE
The orchards of Unyul. Kim Cha-dok. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:39-40 S '54.

KOREA, NORTH—HOLIDAYS
The Korean people celebrate the 37th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:25-26 N '54.
Three hundred thousand participate in the national holiday demonstration. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8.28-32 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—INDUSTRIES
Our industrial enterprises are being restored in record time. Pak Sin-nok, Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:20-21 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—IRRIGATION
Transforming the land. Kim Un-yon. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:32-33 Ja '55.

KOREA, NORTH—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Work and recreation in our country. Pak Ch'a-jun. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:15-17 D '54.

KOREA, NORTH—LUMBERING
Timber from the Paektu-san mountains. Kim, Min. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:34-36 Ja '55.

KOREA, NORTH—MEDICINE

The Bulgarian medical mission in Korea. N. Nachev. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7:39 Jl '54

KOREA, NORTH—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Back in operation. Kim Un-yŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12: 29-30 D '54

KOREA, NORTH—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

"The partisan girl" - a new Korean motion picture. Pak Sŏk-chŏn Nov. Kor. 5 no 12:55-57 D '54.

KOREA, NORTH—NATURAL RESOURCES

The natural resources of our country. Kim Ha-myŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:54-56 N '54.

The natural resources of our country (conclusion). Kim Ha-myŏn. Nov Kor. 5 no. 12:57-60 D '54.

KOREA, NORTH—PHYSICIANS, CZECHOSLOVAK

The Czechoslovak medical mission. P'a Sŏn-bong. Nov Kor. 5 no. 10:38-39 O '54.

KOREA, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Appeal by the Central Committee of the United Democratic Fatherland Front. Nov. Kor 5 no. 7:5-7 Jl '54.

Appeal by the Supreme People's Assembly of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11: 5-6 N '54.

Appeal of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Fatherland Front of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5:24-27 My '54.

The glorious homeland of the Korean people. Nov Kor. 5 no. 9:3-4 S '54.

In the Supreme People's Congress of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5:3 My '54.

The strength of the governmental and social structure of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Hong Chi-jun Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:5-7 S '54.

The T'aech'on County people's committee. Kim In-sŏp. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:37-39 S '54.

The voice of the Korean people. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11: 3-4 N '54.

KOREA, NORTH—PUBLIC HEALTH

On the epidemic control front. Ch'oe Tu-hwan. Nov. Kor. 5 no 7:37-38 Jl '54

Three-year plan in the field of public health. Yi Pyŏng-nam. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:10-11 S '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RAILROADS

Korea's railroad transport system in the three-year plan of economic development. Kim Hae-il Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7:8-10 Jl '54.

Polish locomotives on Korean railroads. Mun Sŏk-ha. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:36-37 O '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

The Bulgarian medical mission in Korea. N. Nachov. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7:39 Jl '54.

Visitors from distant Bulgaria. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12: 27-29 D '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Done by the hands of friends. An P'a-yŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:22-23 O '54.

An everlasting, indissoluble friendship sealed in blood. Ho Chŏng-suk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:5-7 O '54.

Glory to our wartime friends, the Chinese people's volunteers. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:3-4 O '54.

The Korean people bid farewell to their companions-in-arms. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10.10 O '54.

This will never be forgotten. Pak Sŏn-hi. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:18-20 O '54.

Visit of our national delegation in the Chinese People's Republic. Kim In-gi. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:10-11 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH OTHER COUNTRIES

Cultural relations with fraternal countries. Pak Ch'an-sŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:20-22 D '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Rumanian medical workers in postwar Korea. Kwak Nyŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:43-44 S '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Art of the peoples of the great Soviet Union. Pak Sŏk-chŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7:21-23 Jl '54.

From Stalingrad to Rostov. Kim Sun-sŏk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:52-55 Ag '54.

Gratefulness of the Korean people to the great Soviet Union. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:3-4 Ag '54.

The Korean people are learning from the great Soviet Union. Yi Ki-yŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:15-16 N '54.

Under the banner of a great friendship. Yi Ki-yŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:50-52 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—SALT MINES AND MINING

The salt fields of Kwannang. Kim Un-taek. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:41 S '54.

KOREA, NORTH—SCHOOLS

Facing the new academic year. Chŏng Kuk-nok. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:12-13 Ag '54.

Girl from Pyongyang. A. Sinel'nikov. Smena 32 no. 12:16 Je '55.

KOREA, NORTH—SHIPBUILDING

Shipbuilders. Kwak Yŏn. Nov. Kor 5 no. 1:42-44 Ja '54

KOREA, NORTH—STUDENTS, INTERCHANGE OF

Exponents of advanced Soviet science and technology. Yi Hi-jun Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8 21-22 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—TELECOMMUNICATION

Postwar restoration and prospects for the communications system of the Korean People's Republic Pak Ir-u Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12.13-14 D '54.

KOREA, NORTH—TRADE UNIONS

The United Trade Unions of Korea. Nov. Kor. 5 no 7 17-18 Jl '54.

KOREA, NORTH—TRANSPORTATION

Every year the material and technical aid of the Soviet Union in the field of transportation is increasing. Ch'ae Chong-sŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8 24-26 Ag '54.

KOREA, NORTH—VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

A story which came true. Yi Sang-myon. Nov. Kor 6 no. 1:40-41 Ja '55.

KOREA, NORTH—YOUTH

Korean youth exerts itself in postwar reconstruction and building. Kim Ki-su. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8,14-15 Ag '54.

The Union of Democratic Youth of Korea. Kim Yŏn-suk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:23-24 D '54.

Youth brigades in the struggle to increase production. Kim Mun-pyŏng. Nov Kor. 5 no. 7:35-36 Jl '54

KOREA, SOUTH—ARMY

The puppets of South Korea are enlarging their army Kim Sŏ-su. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:18-19 Ag '54.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

South Korea under the yoke of Syngman Rhee. Sa Chung-sik. Nov. Kor. 5 no 1:34-35 Ja '54.

KOREA, SOUTH—EDUCATION

Education in South Korea. Yi Sŏ-yŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7,19-20 Jl '54.

KOREA, SOUTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

American militarists on the loose in South Korea. Kan Kil-mo. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:23-25 Ja '55.

The preditory policies of the American imperialists in South Korea. Pak Ho. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:21-24 N '54.

KOREA, SOUTH—MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY

Hunting soldiers in South Korea. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22: 22-23 My '55.

KOREA, SOUTH—PEASANTRY

The distressing situation of peasant farmers in South Korea. Pak Il-lyŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5:34-36 My '54.

KOREA, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The truth about "democracy" in South Korea. O Hŏk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:25-26 D '54.

KOREAN LANGUAGE

Barbaric violation of the language. Yi Chin-no. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9,16-17 S '54.

KOREAN LITERATURE

"The legend of "Hin Pu." Sin Ku-hŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:59-61 S '54.

KOREAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ancient historical literary monuments of Korea the "Samguk Sagi" and "Samguk Yusa," Chong-Hi-yŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:57-59 Ag '54.

Korean literature during 1953. Chŏng Yul. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1:31-33 Ja '54.

"The legend of Changhwa and Hongnyon." Pak Sŏn-yŏl. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12 60-61 D '54.

The new upsurge in postwar Korean literature. Han Sol-ya. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:13-16 Ja '55.

KOREAN OPERA see Opera, Korean

KOREAN SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Korean

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

(see also subdivision under China)

[In the skies of North Korea; stories of Aviator Chao Pao-t'ung, Hero First Class of the Chinese People's Volunteers] V nebe Severnoi Korei; rasskazy Geroia Pervoi stepeni kitaiskikh narodnykh dobrovol'tsev letchika Chzhao Bao-tuna. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 68 p.

Defense of Hill 1.211. Kim Bong-ji. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10: 43-44 O '54.

The defense of Inchon and Seoul. Kim Chong-su. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:48-49 S '54.

How the guards fought. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1:51 Ja '54.

The Korean people support the cause of peace. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7:3-4 Jl '54.

A unit of heroes. Kim Mun-sŏk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:51 S '54.

War story of a "Maksim" machine gun. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5:48 My '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953—ARMISTICES

The U.S.A. is trying to break the armistice agreements in Korea and Indochina. Nar. Kit. no. 8:35 Ap '55.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953—PEACE

Attempts of the American imperialists to break the armistice agreement in Korea. Yi Sang-jo. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:15-17 O '54.

Six divisions of the Chinese People's Volunteers leave Korea. Nar. Kit no. 10:41 My '55

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953—PRISONERS OF WAR

Book review: Words of former American and British soldiers ("Thinking soldiers", collection of articles. Reviewed by Roy Alley). Nar. Kit. no. 6:34-35 Mr '55.

KORKINO—SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Patrons' and parents' help to school Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 5 36 My '55

KORNIICHUK, OLEKSANDR, 1905-

Outstanding Soviet playwright Anatolii Sofronov Ogonek 33 no. 21,9 My '55.

Playwright and innovator. Hnat IUra. Vitchyzna 23 no. 5:136 My '55.

KOROLEV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH

A N. Korolev, obituary Moloch prom 16 no 3 46 '55

KOROPOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1905-

V. M. Koropov, on his 50th birthday. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:95 My '55.

KOSACH, LARYSA PETRIVNA see Ukrainka, Lesia

KOS'MODEM'IANSKAIA, ZOIA ANATOL'EVNA, 1923-1941

The figure of Zoia Kos'modem'ianskaia in Soviet fine arts. V. Lakovskaia Sbor. stud. rab SAGU no 6: 47-55 '54.

KOSMURUN—COAL GEOLOGY

Contact metamorphism of coal in the Kosmurun coal deposits, L. F. Dumler. Trudy Lab. geol ugl. no. 2. 346-352 '54.

KOSOLAPOV, DMITRII VASIL'EVICH, d. 1920

In memory of D. V. Kosolapov G. S. Kagan Sad i og. no 5:68 My '55

KOSTIN, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1910-1953

Vasilii Ivanovich Kostin, 1910-1953. I. IA. Depman Mat. v shkole no 3:77 My-Je '55

KOSTROMA PROVINCE—CHEESE

Improving cheese quality in the Kostroma trust I. Butin. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 3:30-32 '55

KOSTROMA VALLEY—POTATOES

High yields of potatoes on bottom land. A. I. Mirozian. Sad i og no. 5.38-39 My '55.

KOTLAS—AURORAS

Polar lights in the vicinity of Kotlas. N. D. Benditskii. Priroda 44 no. 6:116 Je '55.

KOTLIAREVS'KYI, IVAN, 1769-1838

Volyns'kyi, P. K. [Ivan Kotliarevs'kyi; life and works] Ivan Kotliarevs'kyi; zhyttia i tvorchist'. 2-e dop. i perer. vydannia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 200 p.

KOTOVSKOYE DISTRICT—VITICULTURE

Viticulture on collective farms in Kotovskoye District. N. S. Karpunin. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3,47-49 '55.

KOVALENKO, IA. R.

"Anaerobic infections in domestic animals, IA. R. Kovalenko, Reviewed by M. D. Polykovskii. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:86-90 My '55.

KOVESHNIKOVA, A. K.

"Outlines of human functional anatomy." A. K. Koveshnikova, E. A. Klebanova, E. S. IAkovleva, Reviewed by IU. V. Bukin. Est. v shkole no. 3:87-89 My-Je '55.

KOZHEVNIKOV, F. I.

"The Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union and problems in international law." F. I. Kozhevnikov. Reviewed by V. N. Durdenevskii, V. V. Liubomudrova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:143-145 '55.

KOZIN, ALEKSEI

"Stronger than love"; play. Aleksei Kozin. Reviewed by Boris Lavrenev. Novyi mir 31 no. 5:231-234 My '55.

KRAMINOV, D.

"Encounters in America." D. Kraminov. Reviewed by G. TSybizov. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5:31 My '55.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—GRAIN—DISINFECTION

Fumigation and degassing of grain at storage points in Krasnodar Territory. M. Vasil'eva, N. Serbo. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 4:22-23 Ap '55.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—HORSES

Planning the number of horses on collective farms of Krasnodar Territory. N. Startsev Konevodstvo 25 no. 6:16-17 Je '55.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—FOREST FIRES—PREVENTION AND CONTROL

Forest fires and their control in the Kansk working circle A. F. Liubochkin Les. khoz. 8 no. 6:89-90 Je '55.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Urgent needs in forestry in Krasnoyarsk Territory. N. V. Nevzorov. Les khoz. 8 no. 6:65-69 Je '55.

KRASUSKAIA, ANNA ADAMOVNA
Scientific session devoted to the 100th anniversary of Professor A. A. Krasuskaia's birth. IU. V. Bukin. Teor i prak fizkul'. 18 no. 4 317-319 '55

KRAVKOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1865-1924
Scientific conference dedicated to the 30th anniversary of Academician Nikolai Pavlovich Kravkov's death. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1.60-64 Ja-F '55.

KREGER-VAN RIJ, N. J. W.
"The yeasts (a taxonomic study)." J. Lodder, N. J. W. Kreger-van Rij Reviewed by V. I. Kudriavtsev. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2,247-251 Mr-Ap '55.

KREMLIN see Moscow—Kremlin

KRESTOVNIKOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1884-1955
A. N. Krestovnikov, obituary. V V. Vasil'eva. Teor. i prak fizkul'. 18 no 4:300-301 '55.

KRIVOY ROG—BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Scientific activity of the Botany Department of the Krivoy Rog State Pedagogical Institute. N. V Smyrnova Bot zhur [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:116 '54.

KRIVOY ROG—CONVEYING MACHINERY
The Krivbass-8 mining conveyor. IU. I. Mikhailov Gor. zhur. no. 3:35-37 Mr '55.

KRIVOY ROG—HOISTING MACHINERY
Mechanized exchange of cars in cages. M B. Shteintsaig. Gor. zhur. no. 3:38-42 Mr '55.
Mechanized method of changing cables on hoisting installations. G. G. Petrenko. Gor. zhur. no. 3.55-56 Mr '55.

KRIVOY ROG—MACHINE SHOP PRACTICE
Brazhnik, V. S. [Experience in making machine parts at the Krivoi Rog and Novo-Tagil plants] Opyt izgotovleniia detalei oborudovaniia na Krivorozhskom i Novo-Tagil'skom metallurgicheskikh zavodakh. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 76 p.

KRIVOY ROG—MINE HAULAGE
Experimentation on the industrial level of ore transportation by conveyor. A. S. Demchakov, S. A. Burenin Gor. zhur no 1 47-50 Ja '55.

KRIVOY ROG—MINE TIMBERING
Mine timbering with precast reinforced concrete. N. V. Perchin. Gor. zhur no. 1:43-44 Ja '55.

KRIVOI ROG—MINING ENGINEERING
Broader utilization of the system of forced block caving N S. Demin Gor zhur no 5 8-10 My '55.
Cutting down sublevel and caving A. P. Volodin, P. M. Vol'fson Gor zhur no 5 3-6 My '55.
Ways of developing mining systems used in the Krivoy Rog basin. G. M. Malakhov. Gor. zhur. no. 4:7-16 Ap '55.

KRIVOY ROG—ORE DRESSING
Near Krivoy Rog B. Zolotov Ogonek 33 no. 22:14 My '55.

KRUG, KARL ADOL'FOVICH, 1873-1952
Title page: Theoretical principles of electrical engineering. Karl Adol'fovich Krug. M G Chilikin Trudy MEI no 14.5-6 '53.

KRYLOV, NIKOLAI MITROFANOVICH, 1879-
Academician Nikolai Mitrofanovich Krylov; on the occasion of his 75th birthday. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1;3-4 '55.

KRYLOVA, N. N.
Useful handbook ("Biochemistry of meat " N. N. Krylova, IU N. Liaskovskaia Reviewed by V. Kurko). Mias ind SSSR 26 no. 2,60-61 '55

KRYSHTOFOVYCH, AFRYKAN MYKOLAIOVYCH, 1885-1953
Afrykan Mykolaiovych Kryshtofovych. D. K. Zerov. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 2·92-97 '54.

KRYZHANIVS'KYI, STEPAN
"Mountains and valleys"; verse. Stepan Kryzhanivs'kyi. Reviewed by Mykola Shamota. Vitchyzna 7 no 1;186-192 Ja '47.

KSU, KUANG-YAO
Book on the heroic struggle of the Chinese people ("Flames on the plain." Hsu Kuang-yao. Reviewed by Huang Sha). Nar. Kit. no. 12;34-35 Je '55.

KU, CHA-SON
Ku Cha-son, coal cutter and innovator. Kim Cha-dok. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1;42-43 Ja '55.

KU, PUR-OK
Great courage. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11;43-44 N '54.

KUBAN—PALEONTOLOGY
New paleontological finds in the Kuban. A. S. Popov. Priroda 44 no. 5:119 My '55.

KUBAN—TOBACCO
More on tobacco cultivation in the Kuban. F. I. Kravchenko. Tabak 16 no. 2:12-13 '55.

KUCHEROV, A
"Two comrades in the service " A Kucherov. Reviewed by K Lapin Novyi mir 31 no 5 244-245 My '55.

KUCHEROV, E. V.
E V. Kucherov's book, "Crambe as a new oilseed crop." Reviewed by N. N Gil'dshtein. Masl -zhir. prom. 20 no. 3 35-36 '55.

KUCHMA, K. G.
"Traction substations." IIA Rysnkovskii, K G. Kuchma, R. I Miroshnichenko Reviewed by S. D. Volobrinskii, M. N. Zvezdkin. Elektrichestvo no. 4:81-83 Ap '55.

KUKUSHKIN, S
"Lenin's Iskra' in Moscow " S Kukushkin. Reviewed by E. Khudiakov. Mosk. prop. 12 no 5,76-77 My '55.

KULUNDA STEPPE—SALINE WATERS
Formation of saline lakes in the Kulunda Steppe. IU. P. Nikol'skaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3,525-527 Mr '55

KUNANBAEV, ABAI, 1845-1904
Abai's song writing, article. V. Dernova. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no 9:101-104 S '54.
Poet educator, article. T. Alimkulov. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 9;105-112 S '54.
Remarks on the prose of Abai, article. Kh. Suiunshaliev. Sov Kazakh 20 no. 6;93-97 Je '54.
Source of inspiration, article. M. Sil'chenko. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 9;113-116 S '54.

KURDS
Falsification of the history of the Kurds in Persian bourgeois historiography ("The Kurds, their origin and history." Rashid Iasami. Reviewed by K. K. Kurdoev). Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 179:120-137 '54.

KURILE ISLANDS
Entertaining book. ("The Kurile necklace." IU. K. Efremov. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev). Priroda 44 no. 5:125-127 My '55.

KURILE ISLANDS—PLANKTON
Data on plankton distribution in the surface layer of Pacific Ocean waters near the Kurile Islands. E. A. Lubny-Gertsyk. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3;561-564 Mr '55.

KURILO, A.
Inaccuracy in the article "New automobile ignition coils." Avt. transp. 33 no. 4·37 Ap '55.

KURSANOV, LEV IVANOVICH, 1877-1954
"Guide to lower plants." Vol. 1: Algae. L. I. Kursanov and others. Reviewed by O. V. Topchaevs'kyi Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:111-113 '54.
Lev Ivanovich Kursanov, obituary. N. P. Gorbunova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2·117-120 Mr-Ap '55.

KURSK—LEMON
Kursk lemon. A. A. Fomenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5;89-91 My '55.

KUSHIN, IVAN PETROVICH
Achievements of I. Kushin, an outstanding driver. I. Golovin. Avt. transp. 33 no 4;39 Ap '55.

KUSONG, KOREA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Joy in labor. Paek Yŏn-chun. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9;33-34 S '54.

KUTUEV, ADELSHA NUR-MUKHAMETOVICH, 1903-1945
"Letters unsent." Translated from the Tatar. Adel' Kutui. Druzh. nar. no. 5;187 My '55.

KUTUI, ADEL' see Kutuev, Adelsha Nur-Mukhametovich

KUYBYSHEV—OBSTETRICS
Intra-arterial transfusion of blood in obstetric and gynecological practice in obstetric institutions of Kuybyshev. I T Mil'chenko. Akush. i gin. no. 2:102-104 Mr-Ap '55.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—SOILS
Characteristics of dark Chestnut soils of the Syrt steppe in the trans-Volga part of Kuybyshev Province. A. P. Mershin. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:157-164 '55.

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR—WATER
Quality of water in the Kuibyshev water supply. V. N. Kononov. Gig. i san. no. 4;13-17 Ap '55.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINERS
Miners' house of culture. I. Aleksandrov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5;24 My '55.

KUZNETSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Any brigade can work this way. IA. Stetsenko. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5;14-16 My '55.
Progressive and backward mines of the Kuznetsk Basin. Coal Combine. P. M. Kovachevich. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:27-29 Ap '55.
The third miner in a steep seam stope. A. Fainer. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5;29 My '55.

KUZNETSK BASIN—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
School of progressive work methods. V. Bychkov. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5;10-13 My '55.

KUZNETSOV, PAVEL
From true positions; article ("A man finds happiness." Pavel Kuznetsov. Reviewed by G. Valikhanov). Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 7:136-139 Jl '54.

KVITKA, GRIGORII FEDOROVICH, 1778-1843
"Pan Khaliavskii". novel. Kvitka-Osnov'ianenko. A review. Druzh. nar. no. 5;185 My '55.

KVITKA-OSNOV'IANENKO, GRIGORII FEDOROVICH see Kvitka, Grigorii Fedorovich

KYIASHKO, ZAKHAR
Notes of a collective farm head ("On Kuban land." Zakhar Kyiashko. Reviewed by Oleksandr Motornyi). Vitchyzna 21 no. 12;165-166 D '53.

KYLYMNYK, O. V.
"Andrii Holovko, life and works." O. V. Kylymnyk. Reviewed by Leonid Kovalenko. Vitchyzna 23 no. 5:174-177 My '55.

KYZYL-KUM
Classification and geographic distribution of the new fusulinide genus, Dagmarella M. N. Solov'eva. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5·945-946 Ap '55.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Basic principles of the course and management of labor in placental and early puerperal stages. I. F. Zhordania Akush. i gin no. 2,30-43 Mr-Ap '55.
Management of the placental stage. P. A. Beleshapko. Akush. i gin. no. 2;55-58 Mr-Ap '55
Management of the placental stage of labor. Z I. Zamiatina Fel'd i akush. no 5·29-34 My '55.
Method of decreasing blood loss in the placental stage and shortening its duration. A. A Lebedev, N. A. Men'shutina. Akush i gin. no. 2:81-84 Mr-Ap '55

LABOR, COMPLICATED
Decrease of maternal mortality caused by hemorrhages in placental and early puerperal stages. I. N. Ezieshvili. Akush i gin. no 2:84-87 Mr-Ap '55.
Determining the specific gravity of the blood and its significance in evaluating blood loss in labor. E. I. Kniazeva, N. P. Lebedev. Akush. i gin. no. 2:77-80 Mr-Ap '55.
Etiology, clinical aspects, and therapy of atonic (hypotonic) hemorrhages in placental and early puerperal stages. F. A. Syrovatko, IA. N. Volkov, N. I. Liubimov Akush. i gin no. 2;64-68 Mr-Ap '55.
Hemorrhage in placental and early puerperal stages according to data from the Azizbekov Maternity Home No 1. S. Akhmet'eva, A. Zeinalova. Akush. i gin no. 2;87-90 Mr-Ap '55.
Intra-arterial blood transfusion in acute blood loss in labor. L. S. Persianinov. Akush. i gin. no. 2;94-102 Mr-Ap '55.
Mortality caused by hemorrhages in labor and methods for further lowering its rate. A. A. Terekhova. Akush. i gin. no. 2;44-55 Mr-Ap '55.
Prevention and therapy of hemorrhages in placental and early puerperal stages. N. P. Lebedev. Akush. i gin. no. 2;68-76 Mr-Ap '55.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Turkey)
International solidarity of the workers. Kommunist 32 no 6;31-38 Ap '55.
Raising the qualification of workers in the automatization of industrial processes. K. I. Klimenko, A. I. Katsenelinboigen. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:77-79 My '55.
Role of the Soviet socialist law in consolidating the union of the working class and the peasantry. F. Kalinychev. Kommunist 32 no. 8;38-49 My '55.
Situation and struggle of the working class in capitalist countries. D. Monin. Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 6:50-59 Je '55.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—EDUCATION see subdivision under China

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES IN LITERATURE
Portrayals of Poltava Province laborers in literary works. Dmytro Hryn'ko. Vitchyzna 21 no. 12;171-174 D '53.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk)
Duvankov, G. S. [The work of commissions and social inspectors on labor protection] Rabota komissii i obshchestvennykh inspektorov po okhrane truda. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 126 p.
Efforts for high labor productivity. V. A. Sumkin. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6,41-43 Je '55.
Great significance of Leninist ideas on labor productivity for the victory of communism. A. Koriagin. Kommunist 32 no. 6:45-57 Ap '55.
Growth of labor productivity is the most important condition for strengthening collective farms. S. Sdobnov. Kommunist 31 no. 18;27-40 D '54.
Organization of technical norms and wages in industrial enterprises. D. Konakov. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 3:39-43 Mr '55.
Vitality of V. I. Lenin's ideas on labor productivity. Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 1:12-24 Ja '55

LABORATORIES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:374-375 '55.
Brief reports. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:502-503 '55.

LACCOLITHS see subdivision under Onon Valley

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
Folk artists. Galina IAlovenko. Sov. Soiuz no. 5,22-23 My '55.
Use of organosilicon insulation in electric machines. K.A. Andrianov, V.I. Kalitvianskii. Elektrichestvo no. 4:62-68 Ap '55.

LACTAMS
Tension of lactams. A.A Strepikheev and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:105-100 My '55.

LACTONES
Investigation in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report no. 6. Lactonization of cis- and trans-Δ^1-octalin-1, 2-dicarboxylic acids. I. N Nazarov, V.F. Kucherov, V. M. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk no. 2:289-207 Mr-Ap '55.
Synthesis and conversion of carbohydrates. Part 12 Study of the reduction of aldonolactones. V. M. Berezovskii. Zhur. ob khim. 25 no 4:789-793 Ap '55.

LAMARCK, JEAN BAPTITSTE, 1744-1829
Lamarck and modern biology. B. G. Ioganzen. Priroda 44 no. 6:50-56 Je '55.

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Karaganda Basin

LAND, RECLAMATION OF see Reclamation of land

LAND TENURE see subdivision under China; England

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gradostroitel'stva. [Landscape gardening in Soviet cities; planning handbook] Ozelenenie sovetskikh gorodov; posobie po proektirovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 185 p
Turchinskaia, T. N. [Landscape gardening on plots around the home] Ozelenenie pridomovykh uchastkov. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 43 p.
Vekhov, N. K., ed. [Landscape gardening in cities; collected articles] Ozelenenie gorodov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 457 p.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

LANGENAU, JUTA
Selfless work. Johannes Horlbeck. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:26-27 '55.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
In the Department of Literature and Language. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4:87-91 Ap '55.
In the Department of Literature and Language. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:104-105 My '55.
"A word about words." L. Uspenskii. Reviewed by S. Poliakova and I. Felenkovskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3:71-73 My-Je '55.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
TSetlin, V. S., and L. S. Sheliapina, eds. [Teaching foreign languages in the secondary school] Prepodavanie inostrannykh iazykov v srednei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955 101 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

LANOLIN
Taming of obstinate. Georgii Blok. Ogonek 33 no. 21: 27-26 My '55.

LARCH see subdivision under Moscow Province

LARYNX—CANCER
Clinical aspects and therapy of lymphatic metastases in laryngeal cancer. M. G. Baradulina. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no 2:55-59 Mr-Ap '55.
Effectiveness of roentgenotherapy and of teleradium therapy of laryngeal cancer following section of supplying vessels. IA. F. Levin, D. E. Rozengauz, M. E. IAnkelevich. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:51-55 Mr-Ap '55.

LARYNX—DISEASES
Case of disseminated amyloidosis of the laryngeal, pharyngeal, and tracheal mucosa. A. I. Piskun. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:74-75 Mr-Ap '55.

LARYNX—TUMORS
Laryngocele and pneumatocele of the neck. K. G. Borshchev. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:76-77 Mr-Ap '55.

LATHES
Mikhnevich, V. N. [Experience of a turner and repairman] Opyt tokaria-remontnika. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1954. 61 p.

LATIN AMERICA—GEOGRAPHY
The subject of "Latin America" for lessons in the 9th class. L. Pancheshnikova. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:46-56 Mr-Ap '55.

LATIN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Zakharenko, I.I. [Textbook of the Latin language] Uchebnik latinskogo iazyka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 187 p.

LATIN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN
[Lyric poets of ancient Greece and Rome; translated by IA. Golosovker] Poety-liriki drevnei Ellady i Rima, v perevodakh IA Golosovkera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 198 p.

LATVIA—CLOVER
Clover in the Latvian S. S. R. J. Lielmanis. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:52-55 My '55.

LATVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Life obliges. Iosif Gaiduk. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5:9 My '55.

LATVIA—PEACH
Latvian peach. A. Verinš. Ogonek 33 no. 26,19 Je '55

LAUREL
How to grow the laurel tree and the date palm indoors. I. V. Ovsiannikov. Est. v shkole no. 3:95-96 My-Je '55.

LAUSANNE—WOMEN—CONGRESSES
What I will speak about in Lausanne. N. V. Afanas'eva Ogonek 33 no. 26·20 Je '55

LAW
(see also subdivision under China)
Defense of doctoral dissertations. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3: 130-131 '55.
A discussion of the collection "The role of law in utilizing objective economic laws." E. Z. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:127-130 '55.
Disseminating information on Soviet laws. A. Bezuglov. Mosk prop 12 no. 4 63-66 Ap '55.
"Soviet law and Soviet society" [in English]. George C. Guins. Reviewed by V. A. Riazanovskii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:64-67 Ja-Mr '55.

LAW—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Law

LAW—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Calcutta, Vienna

LAW—METHODOLOGY
A review of the discussion on applying rules of Soviet law. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:44-53 '55.

LAW—STUDY AND TEACHING
The 150th anniversary of Kazan State University. A. F. Budylev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:123-125 '55.
In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., a conference to coordinate research in the science of law. E. R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:121-122 '55.

LAW, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural laws and legislation

LAW, UKRAINIAN—HISTORY
Okinshevich, Leo. [Lectures on the history of Ukrainian law; state law during the period of the class society] Lektsii z istorii ukrains'koho prava; pravo derzhavne: doba stanovoho suspil'stva. Miunkhen, 1947. 171 p.

LAW SCHOOLS see subdivision under Kharkov

LAWRENCE, J. S.
"The sulphonamides and antibiotics in man and animals" [in English]. J. S. Lawrence, J. Francis. Reviewed by V. Shorin. Antibiotiki 8 no. 3:125-126 '55.

LAWSON, JOHN HOWARD, 1895-
Voice of an honest artist ("Motion pictures in the war of ideas." John Howard Lawson. Reviewed by A. Kozlov) Novyi mir 31 no. 5:256-259 My '55.

LAZAREV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1899-1954
Aleksandr Ivanovich Lazarev; obituary. A. Kasatkin. Khim. prom. no. 8:501 D '54.

LEAD
Lead titration by molybdate using inside indicators. T. F. Dubrovskaia, N. A. Filippova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5:623-624 '55.

LEAD ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Synthesis of Ar_2PbX_2 compounds. E. M. Panov, K. A. Kocheshkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:489-492 Mr '55.

LEAD POISONING—DIAGNOSIS
Lead content of urine in healthy people; diagnosis of lead poisoning. L. E. Gorn, I. G. Fridliand. Gig. i san. no. 5:44-47 My '55.

LEAD SELENATE
Solubility of lead selenate in aqueous solutions of alkali metal selenates. N. M. Selivanova, R. IA. Boguslavskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:128-134 Ja '55.

LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES
Addresses by presidents of the academies of sciences of the union republics. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4:34-37 Ap '55.
Reports on the condition of coordinated research work. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4,47-54 Ap '55.
Some results and tasks of coordination A N. Nesmeianov Vest AN SSSR 25 no 4 22-33 Ap '55

LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

LEATHER
Penetration of high polymer solutions into rubber and leather. G. A. Blokh and others. Leg prom. 15 no. 4,40-42 Ap '55.

LEATHER INDUSTRY
Determining the adhesive faculty of a color pigment film. G. L. Pilevskii. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5·37-39 My '55.
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Consumer Goods of the U. S. S. R. A. P. Zhulin. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:50 My '55.

LEAVES
The correlative relationship between intensively aging and young leaves of plants during the process of aging. E. S. Avundzhian, G G. Gabrielian. Dokl AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 2,53-57 '54.
Physiological causes of the loss of leaves in the lemon plant. K. M. Sytnyk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:61-66 '54.

LEAVES—ANATOMY
Differences in leaf structures of different levels. F. S. Hurets'ka. Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 11 no. 4,19-27 '54
Fiftieth anniversary of Zalenskii's law. I. P. Bilokin'. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4·85-98 '51.

LEBEDEV, E. P.
A book that is useful and necessary. ("Transportation statistics." E. P. Lebedev. Reviewed by N Figin). Rech. transp. 14 no 5,3 of cover My '55.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
How we assist in the development of lecturers A. Kulikova. Mosk prop. 12 no. 3·56-60 Mr '55
How we organize lecture series L Moshkin Mosk. prop. 12 no 1 55-58 Ja '55
Rural society of lectures at work. P. Lenchenko. Kul't-pros rab. 16 no. 4·34-36 Ap '55

LEFEBVRE, HENRI, 1901-
"Introduction to esthetics." H. Lefebvre. Translated from the French. Reviewed by I. E. Vertsman. Vop. filos. no. 2,204-210 '55.

LEGUMES—DISEASES AND PESTS
On the selective bactericidal property of the root tissues of legumes in regard to tuber bacteria. M. Kh. Chailakhian, A. A. Megrabian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no 3 99-104 '55.

LEGUMINOSAE
Effect of the duration of light exposure of leguminous plants (peas and soybeans) on nitrogen fixation by nodule bacteria. M. V. Fedorov, T. A. Uspenskaia. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:291-302 My-Je '55.

LEIPZIG—EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Excavator made in Leipzig G. Malinnichev. Ogonek 33 no. 22:22 My '55

LEIPZIG—PEACE—CONGRESSES
Unity is the invincible weapon of the working class in the fight for peace Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no 5:71-73 My '55.

LEMBERG, A. L.
"Earthmoving machinery." A. M. Verzhitskii, A. L. Lemberg. Reviewed by F. N. Malina. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:47 Ap '55.

LEMON
(see also subdivision under Kursk)
Gavrilov, G. S. [Indoor lemons; from the work practice of the "Likhobory" State Farm] Komnatnye limony; iz opyta sovkhoza "Likhobory." [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1955 42 p.
Care of the lemon indoors. V. I Zakharov. Est. v shkole no. 3:75 My-Je '55.
Physiological causes of the loss of leaves in the lemon plant. K. M. Sytnyk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1,61-66 '54.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Being what Lenin was N. Likhacheva. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 4:5-8 Ap '55
Editorial: Great Lenin. Kommunist 32 no. 6·3-14 Ap '55.
Editorial: Great philosophical legacy from Lenin. Vop. filos. no. 2:3-15 '55.
Editorial: V. I. Lenin is the founder of the Soviet State. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 3:3-15 Mr '55.
Editorial. V. I. Lenin, the great founder and wise leader of the Communist Party and the Soviet state. Plan khoz. no. 2:3-9 '55.
Films about V. I. Lenin. M. Romm. Kinomekhanik no. 4: 47-48 Ap '55.
Great significance of Leninist ideas on labor productivity for the victory of communism. A. Koriagin. Kommunist 32 no 6.45-57 Ap '55.
Here Lenin lived and worked. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5:6 My '55.
Illustrious genius of humanity, on the 85th anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin. V. F. Morozov. Elektrichestvo no. 4:3-6 Ap '55.
In Lenin's city. Smena 32 no. 8:2 of cover Ap '55.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 (Continued)

In Shusha at the foot of the Sayans. M Velichko. Smena 32 no 8 8-11 Ap '55.

In the Kremlin where Lenin worked and lived Vas Kulemin. Smena 32 no 8 4-5 Ap '55

Lenin works on a volunteer Saturday. Vl Bonch-Bruevich. Smena 32 no 8·7 Ap '55.

Lenin's ideas enlighten the world A. Savchuk Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 4·132-139 Ap '55.

Lenin's ideas live and conquer Nov Kor 5 no. 1·27-28 Ja '54

Lenin's immortality Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4 2-3 '55.

Light of great ideas G. Babkin Smena 32 no 8,3 Ap '55.

Pages of reminiscences. L. Semenova. Smena 32 no 8;6-7 Ap '55.

Recollections about V. I. Lenin. A review by A Kononov. Kommunist 32 no. 8;106-110 My '55

"Recollections about V. I. Lenin", collected articles. (Reviewed by A. Savchuk). Sov Ukr. 5 no 3;168-171 Mr '55

Subjects, reports, lectures, and talks in connection with the 85th anniversary of V I. Lenin's birth Mosk. prop 12 no 4 59 Ap '55

Themes for reports, lectures, and talks in connection with the 85th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth Part zhizn' no. 6;35 Mr '55.

V. I. Lenin and public health protection Sov zdrav 14 no 3 3-4 My-Je '55

V I Lenin - founder of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union G D Obichkin Vest AN SSSR 25 no 4 3-13 Ap '55

V. I. Lenin, great leader and teacher of workers of the whole world on the occasion of the 85th anniversary of his birth. A. A. Perlovskii. Geog v shkole 18 no. 2 1-5 Mr-Ap '55.

V. I. Lenin, great leader of the party and the people. Z. Levina. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 5;7-14 My '55.

V. I. Lenin on the material base of production under socialism. I. Gladkov. Plan khoz. no 2;22-32 '55.

V. I. Lenin on the role of the people and the socialist state in building communism. A. I. Denisov Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3;15-25 '55

V. I Lenin on the role of the subjective factor in history. M. D. Kammari. Vop. filos. no. 2;16-32 '55.

V. I Lenin on the tasks and principles of the elaboration of dialectical logic. M. M. Rozental'. Vop. filos. no. 2,33-48 '55.

V. I Lenin, the organizer and leader of the Communist Party and of the Soviet State Khim v shkole 10 no. 2·3-8 Mr-Ap '55

Vitality of V. I. Lenin's ideas on labor productivity. Kom. Ukr 30 no 1 12-24 Ja '55.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—BIBLIOGRAPHY

see Bibliography—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924—CHINA

see China—Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

LENIN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Portrayal of V I Lenin in literature S Ivanov. Klub 4 no 3 3-4 Mr '55

LENIN PEAK—MOUNTAINEERING

Lenin Peak. I. IUkhin. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4;2 of cover '55.

LENINAKAN—MUSIC

Musical life of Leninakan V Bal'ian Sov muz. 19 no. 6,117-119 Je '55

LENINGRAD—APARTMENT HOUSES

The development of large-panel apartment house construction in Leningrad. A. S. Gintsberg. Arkhit. i stroi Len no 1·14-18 Mr '55

Experience in erecting apartment buildings made of large-size blocks K. K. Krupitsa Arkhit i stroi. Len. no 1;7-13 Mr '55

The series 417 standard housing units constructed of large building blocks V. M. Karro, N. I. Grinev, Arkhit i stroi Len no. 1 23-26 Mr '55.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE

Bartenev, I. A. [Architecture of socialist Leningrad] Arkhitektura sotsialisticheskogo Leningrada. Leningrad, 1953. 27 p.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES

For a decisive improvement in construction design and building Arkhit i stroi. Len. no. 1;44 Mr '55

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE—CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

Problems of restoring architectural monuments. N. D. Kremshevskaia Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1;37-41 Mr '55.

LENINGRAD—ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS

Report on the work of the "State Trust for Planning Workers' Cities, Settlements, Schools and Cultural and Educational Establishments for Heavy Industry" A. F. Shutov Arkhit. i stroi Len. no. 1,42-43 Mr '55.

LENINGRAD—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Visitors to the Hermitage. P. Gubchevskii. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6;3-4 '54.

LENINGRAD—ART—EXHIBITIONS

At exhibitions in the section of West-European art. K Asaevich Soob gos. Erm. no. 6,5-8 '54.

Exhibition of ancient Russian culture of the 7th to 12th centuries. IU. Dmitriev. Soob gos. Erm. no. 6;8-10 '54.

Exhibition of the "Architecture of Petersburg-Leningrad." N. Nikulina Soob gos. Erm. no. 6,10-12 '54.

Exhibition of the culture and art of the peoples of Central Asia. B. Staviskii. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6;12-13 '54.

LENINGRAD—ART, CHINESE—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Chinese culture and art. M. Krechetova. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6;14-15 '54.

LENINGRAD—ART, FRENCH—EXHIBITIONS

Leningrad. Ermitazh. [French art from the 15th to the beginning of the 19th century] Iskusstvo Frantsii XV - nach. XX vv. Moskva, Gos Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955 97 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD—ART, ITALIAN—EXHIBITIONS

Leningrad Ermitazh [Art of Italy, 14th - 18th centuries; and the art of Spain, 16th - 18th centuries] Iskusstvo Italii XIV-XVIII vv. i Ispanii XVI-XVIII vv. Moskva, Gos Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955 80 p. illus. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD—ART, SPANISH—EXHIBITIONS

Leningrad Ermitazh. [Art of Italy, 14th - 18th centuries, and the art of Spain, 16th - 18th centuries] Iskusstvo Italii XIV - XVIII vv i Ispanii XVI-XVIII vv. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 80 p. illus (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD—ART INDUSTRIES, HINDU—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of "Indian applied art of the 17th to 18th centuries. IU. Miller. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6;15-16 '54.

LENINGRAD—BANKS AND BANKING

Consolidating gains made. F. Zvonarev. Den. i kred. 13 no. 5;31-32 My '55.

LENINGRAD—BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Mass production methods of erecting prefabricated apartment buildings K. D Khalturin. Arkhit i stroi Len no 1 19-22 Mr '55.

LENINGRAD—DESCRIPTION

In Lenin's city. Smena 32 no. 8;2 of cover Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—EDUCATION—EXHIBITIONS AND MUSEUMS

In the Museum of Popular Education Sem'ia shkola 10 no. 4;35 Ap '55

LENINGRAD—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Fedorov, N. S. [Selection of semi-finished products for parts used in machine construction; work practice of the Kirov Factory in Leningrad] Vybor zagotovok dlia detalei v mashinostroenii; iz opyta raboty Leningradskogo Kirovskogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 35 p.

LENINGRAD—MILITARY EDUCATION

Persistently achieve new successes A. Aref'ev Voen. znan. 30 no. 12;9 D '54.

LENINGRAD—PAINTINGS, FLEMISH

New attributions of Flemish paintings in the Hermitage collection. I. Linnik. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6;20-23 '54.

LENINGRAD—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Precast reinforced concrete in the construction industry. D. A. Chagin. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1;27-31 Mr '55.

LENINGRAD—PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Fairytale theater. K. Cherevkov Ogonek 33 no. 22;23 My '55.

LENINGRAD—SIEGE, 1941-1944

Attack in the environs of Leningrad and Pskov. Voen. znan. 30 no 12;24 D '54.

LENINGRAD—SOIL FERTILITY—CONGRESSES

Increasing the fertility of non-chernozem soil regions (conference in Leningrad). I. N. Skrynnikova Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4;99-103 Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—SURGERY—SOCIETIES

Minutes of meetings of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Traumatologists and Orthopedists, nos. 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3;144-156 Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—TOYS

Usherenko, Z. I. [Production of wooden toys; the practice of the artel "Muzprom"] Proizvodstvo dereviannykh igrushek; iz opyta arteli "Muzprom" g. Leningrad. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954. 64 p.

LENINGRAD—TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

Vasilevskii, K. V., and V. P. Filippov. [Rule casting machine] Material'no-lineechnaia mashina. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 55 p.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—CABBAGE

Zhirnova, A. M. [Early cabbage; work practice of the "Udarnik" State Farm of the Leningrad Vegetable Trust and the Lenin Collective Farm of the Kingisepp District] Ranniaia kapusta; opyt sovkhoza "Udarnik" Lenovoshchetresta i Kolkhoza im. Lenina, Kingiseppskogo raiona. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo. 1955. 45 p.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—CLEARING HOUSE

Enlarge the sphere of decentralized clearing-house operations. M. Giller. Den. i kred. 13 no. 5;23-25 My '55.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Aleksandrov, S. V. [Vegetable "factory"; work practice of the Leningrad Greenhouse and Hotbed Combine] Fabrika ovoshchei; opyt raboty Leningradskogo teplichno-parnikovogo kombinata. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 85 p.

LENSES, PHOTOGRAPHIC

Error in the field of the Industar-13 lens. O. P. Vasil'ianovskaia Biul. Stal. astron obser. no. 12;28 '55.

LENTICULAR DEGENERATION

Vasomotor disorders in hepatolenticular degeneration and in other liver diseases, problem of pathogenesis of vascular hypotonia. N. V. Konovalov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 55 no. 4;269-281 '55.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-

Novel on the beauty of our land, article ("Russian forest." Leonid Leonov. Reviewed by IU. Pronina). Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 6;104-106 Je '54.

LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA

Dogs as carriers of L. canicola in Sakhalin. I. S. Bezdenezhnykh, D. L. Shaforshtein. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 3;102-105 Mr '55.

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Natural reservoirs of pathogenic Leptospira and their role in the epidemiology of leptospirosis. V. V. Anan'in. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;33-36 Ap '55.

Rats as carriers of Leptospira. N. G. Ezhova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;101-103 Ap '55.

Role of rodents in the epizootology of leptospirosis in animals. S. IA. Liubashenko. Veterinariia 32 no. 6; 39-43 Je '55.

Scientific and practical conference on leptospirosis. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3;126-128 Mr '55.

LEPTOSPIROSIS—PREVENTION

Clearing out a natural focus of leptospirosis. E. V. Karaseva, E. V. Narskaia, V. V. Anan'in. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;37-40 Ap '55.

LERNELL, LESZEK

Polish criminal law guards public property ("Marxism-Leninism on the protection of socialist property." Vol. 1; The protection of public property in criminal law [in Polish]. Leszek Lernell. Reviewed by B. S. Man'kovskii, A. G. Mozokhina). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3; 151-153 '55.

LESHU, RUMANIA—COMMUNITY CENTERS

In the village of Leshu. Kul't.-pros. rab. 10 no. 4;46-47 Ap '55.

LETTERING

Pugachev, A. S. [Standard-lettered legends on drawings] Nadpisi na chertezhakh standartnym shriftom. Izd. 2-e, isprav. i dop. [Leningrad] Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1955. 66 p.

LEUCOCYTES

Effect of the cerebral cortex on blood pressure and on the digestive leukocytic reaction in fasting. A. IA. IAroshevskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5;674-683 S-O '54.

Erythrocyte and leukocyte counts in dogs following exclusion of bile from the organism. R. K. Ivanova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2;140-142 '54.

Hereditary nuclear anomaly of leucocytes according to modern biology. I. I. Iofin. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1;72-74 '55.

LEUCOCYTOSIS

Certain characteristics of conditioned and complex reflex sound leucocytosis in various psychopathologic syndromes. T. K. Arikhbaeva, I. I. Il'in. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3;192-197 '55.

Mechanism of digestive leukocytosis in newborn infants. L. G. Shakleina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5;27-28 My '55.

LEUCOPENIA

Result of pentoxyl therapy of leucopenia caused by intensive roentgenologic irradiation in syringomyelia and myasthenia. V. V. Kustov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3;203-204 '55.

LEVITSKII, DMITRII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1735-1822

The portrait of M. N. Krechetnikov in the Hermitage collection is a Levitskii work. A. Pomarnatskii. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6;17-19 '54.

LI, FEN-LIN

Hero Li Fen-lin of the Chinese People's Volunteers. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7;48 Jl '54.

LIAKHOV, G. M.

"Quarrying gravel and sand deposits" G. M. Liakhov. Reviewed by A. F. Rostovtsev, G. M. Volkova. Gor. zhur. no. 4:62-63 Ap '55.

LIASKOVSKAIA, IU. N.

Useful handbook ("Biochemistry of meat " N. N. Krylova, IU. N. Liaskovskaia Reviewed by V. Kurko) Mias. ind SSSR 26 no. 2,60-61 '55.

LIBRARIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Ryazan Province

LIBRARIES—REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

Useful manual on methods ("Reference and bibliographical work in the district library"; manual of methods E. P. Korshunova. Reviewed by I. Efebovskii) Bibliotekar' no. 6:44-46 Je '55.

LIBRARIES, TECHNICAL see subdivision under Moscow

LIBRARIES, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Orel District)

Branches of the district libraries at machine-tractor stations. A. Reznikov Bibliotekar' no. 6:8-12 Je '55.

LIBRARIES, UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE see subdivision under Kharkov

LIBRARIES, WORKINGMEN'S see subdivision under Elektrostal

LIBRARIES AND READERS

(see also subdivision under Moryakovskiy Zaton (Tomsk Province); Riga)

Mokhov, I. A. [Popularizing technical knowledge in libraries] Propaganda tekhnicheskikh znanii v biblioteke. Pod red. V. F. Sakharova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 49 p.

Library for the beginning artist IU. Nekhoroshev. Kul't.-pros. rab. 16 no. 4:59 Ap '55.

The library popularizes literature on natural science. V Kuznetsov. Kul't -pros rab. 16 no. 4:32 Ap '55.

Shortcomings in circulation work T. Ridzin'. Bibliotekar' no 6:21-27 Je '55.

LIBRARY SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Library science

LICHENS see subdivision under Chernovtsy Province; Ukraine

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of the duration of light exposure of leguminous plants (peas and soybeans) on nitrogen fixation by nodule bacteria. M. V. Fedorov, T. A. Uspenskaia. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:291-302 My-Je '55.

"New sources of light and their effect on man." IA. E. Neishtadt. Reviewed by D. A. Zil'ber, G. M. Knorring. Gig. i san. no. 4:57-60 Ap '55.

LIGHT—SCATTERING

Structure of sodium borosilicate glass and opalescence. Report no. 1. Study of glass opalescence. D. I. Levin, S. P. Zhdanov, E. A. Porai-Koshits. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:31-39 Ja-F '55.

LIGHTNING

On the nature of ball lightning. P. L. Kapitsa. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:245-248 Mr '55.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Self-aeration of lightweight concretes. M. Z. Simonov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 5:67-80 S-O '54.

LIGNIN

Effect of the cellulose and lignin content of stems of cereal plants on grain lodging. V. M. Terent'ev, A. N. Khrobostova. Izv. AN BSSR no. 1:103-108 Ja-F '55.

Lignin of different plant groups. S. M. Manskaia. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10:98-115 '54.

LIGNITE see subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Kazakhstan

LILACS

Lilac. B. Alekseev. Ogonek 33 no. 21:32 My '55.

LIME

Gardner, H., and H. Garner. [The use of lime in British agriculture] Izvestkovanie pochv v Anglii. Sokr. perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 228 p.

Osin, B. V. [Quicklime as a new binder] Negashenaia izvest' kak novoe viazhushchee veshchestvo. Pod red. P. A. Rebindera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 393 p.

LIMESTONE

Crushing limestone in short-cone and hammer crushers. I. M. Kostin, F. F. Kanev. Gor. zhur. no. 3:57-58 Mr '55.

LINALOÖL

Determination of linaloöl by means of dehydration in a sealed ampoule. A. F. Poliakov, N. A. Turysheva. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:23-25 '55.

LINDEN

Kuropii, G. V. [Adapting forest linden to city conditions; from the experience with Leningrad plantings] Primenenie lesnoi lipy v ozelenenii gorodov; iz opyta ozeleneniia Leningrada. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 81 p.

LINEAR EQUATIONS

Method for the solution of linear algebraic equations by means of an electronic integrator. L. I. Gutenmakher, G. K. Kuz'minok, L. S. Klabukova. Vych. mat. i vych mekh. no 2:230-246 '55.

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LINOLEUM BLOCK-PRINTING

Suvorov, P. I. [Linoleum block-printing] Gravirovanie na linoleume. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 29 p. 10 plates (in portfolio) (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nym khudozhnikam)

LINZ, AUSTRIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FORCED REPATRIATION

Naumenko, V. [Collection of materials about the forced repatriation of Cossacks in Linz and other places in 1945] Sbornik materialov o vydache kazakov v Lientse i drugikh mestakh v 1945 godu. Orangeburg, N. Y. No. 0. 1955. 26 p.

LIQUIDS

Connection between densities of liquids at ternary and critical points A. V Voronel'. Zhur. fiz khim 29 no. 2:392-395 F '55.

Dilatometry of binary liquid systems in the critical region I. R. Krichevskii, N. E. Khazanova, L. R. Linshits. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 3:547-557 Mr '55.

Supercooling of organic liquids. A. V. Komandin Uch zap. Mosk. un. no. 164:123-128 '53

LITERARY STYLE see Style, Literary

LITERATURE

In statistical language ("Belletristic publications in the U. S. S. R., statistical materials). Druzh. nar. no. 5 188 My '55.

In the Department of Literature and Language. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4:87-91 Ap '55.

In the Department of Literature and Language. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:104-105 My '55.

LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Literature

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Murav'eva, N. I., and S. V. Turaev. [West European literature; Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe, Byron, Balzac. Textbook for secondary schools] Zapadnoevropeiskaia literatura; Shekspir, Mol'er, Gete, Bairon, Bal'zak; posobie dlia srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 166 p.

LITERATURE, CLASSICAL see subdivision 'Classical literature' under China

LITERATURE, DECADENCE IN see Decadence in literature

LITERATURE, MODERN—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Philosophy of decadence in modern bourgeois literature. Abram Hozenpud. Vitchyzna 7 no. 1:165-180 Ja '47.

LITERATURE AND SCIENCE

Useful book ("Organization of work of a scientific worker (methodology and technics)." K. H. Voblyi. Reviewed by IUrko Komarov). Vitchyzna 7 no. 8:148-150 Ag '47.

LITHIUM CHLORIDE

Physical properties and structure of lithium chloride solutions in alcohols. O. Z. Holyk, A. V. Oryshchenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:331-335 '54.

LITHIUM SALTS

Irreversible-reciprocal system of lithium and strontium chlorides and sulfates. M. S. Golubeva, A. G. Bergman. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:459-463 Mr '55.

Singular irreversible-reciprocal system with layering for lithium and thallium chlorides and sulfates. A. G. Bergman, M. L. Sholokhovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:451-458 Mr '55.

Tungstate and sulfate exchange with the participation of alkali metal compounds of lithium and potassium in binary-system melts. A. I. Kislova, V. I. Posypaiko, A. G. Bergman. Zhur fiz. khim. 29 no 2:359-367 F '55.

LITHUANIA—CAULIFLOWER

Cauliflower seed production. IU. I. Machis. Sad i og. no. 4:18-20 Ap '55.

LITHUANIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

On a Lithuanian collective farm. A. Gerdaitis. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:10-11 My '55.

LITHUANIA—DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

"Klumpakojis" (Lithuanian folk dance). Mol. estr. no. 3; 119-127 '54.

LITHUANIA—SERFDOM

From the history of agrarian relations in the western provinces of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania in the sixteenth centuries. D. L. Pokhilevich. Sred. veka no. 6: 151-174 '55.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Freidgeimas, P. A., and S. B. Tomonis. [Lithuanian literature; a bibliography of recommended works by Lithuanian writers in Russian translations] Litovskaia literatura; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' proizvedenii litovskikh pisatelei, imeiushchikhsia v perevode na russkii iazyk. Moskva, Izd. Gos. biblioteki SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1955. 66 p.

LIVER

Antitoxic function of the liver in cancer of the cervix uteri during radiotherapy. A A Kel'man, M D Krukier Klin med 33 no. 4 85 Ap '55

Some aspects of metabolism in dogs with an Ecke-Pavlov fistula following the use of a number of agents for preventing or eliminating poisoning manifestations N. V. Veselkin, B G Gordon Biul eksp biol i med 39 no 5 43-45 My '55

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS

Lingering forms of Botkin's disease and of liver cirrhosis. V. G. Smagin. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:70-78 '55.

LIVER—DISEASES

Vasomotor disorders in hepatolenticular degeneration and in other liver diseases, problem of pathogenesis of vascular hypotonia. N V. Konovalov. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 55 no. 4 269-281 '55.

LIVER—TUMORS

Giant cavernous angioma of the liver. M. D. Polikarpova. Khirurgiia no. 3:68 Mr '55

Unusual observation of hepatic cavernoma. P. T. Zhukov Khirurgiia no. 3,67 Mr '55.

LIVER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Variety of nonpenetrating liver wound V. K. Kostkevich. Vest. khir. 75 no 3 125 Ap '55.

LIVER EXTRACT

Effect of ferric lactate and of campolone on hemolesis during sleep and following irritation of the central nervous system. A. Z Tolokneva. Farm. i toks 18 no. 1:28-30 Ja-F '55

LIZARDS

(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)

New data on fertilization in Lacerta agilis. D. I Genin Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 2:383-385 Mr '55.

LIZARDS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Mongolia

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Ataev, S. S. [Mechanization of work in large scale housing construction] Mekhanizatsiia rabot v massovom zhilishchnom stroitel'stve. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1955. 204 p

Evtiukhov, K. S. [Safety methods for loading and unloading work in intrafactory transportation] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabotakh na vnutrizavodskom transporte. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 127 p. (V pomoshch' profaktivu po okhrane truda)

Kogan, L. A., G. S Moliarchuk, and G. P. Efimov. [Advanced technology in the use of loaders and cranes] Peredovaia tekhnologiia ispol'zovaniia pogruzchikov i kranov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1951. 107 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 44)

Padnia, V. A., and G. S. Petukhov. [Mechanization of loading and unloading of lumber in railroad transportation] Mekhanizatsiia pogruzki i razgruzki lesomaterialov na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1950. 63 p.

Device for unloading dry substances from platforms and open cars. S. D. Ryzhik Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:15-17 My '55.

Eliminate the lag in production of automatic loaders and self-propelled utility trucks. V. N. Barshev. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:10-11 My '55.

For a decisive elimination of manual labor in loading and unloading work. Mekh trud. rab. 9 no. 5:3-4 My '55.

Improve the organization of loading and hauling wood for collective farms. A. Karganov. Sel'. stroi. 10 no. 5: 19

Me

LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Local soviets in the struggle for the development of agriculture, article. K. Kotov. Sov. Kazakh 20 no. 6:86-92 Je '54

More about the legal status of rural soviets of workers' deputies. Sov. gos i pravo no 3:119-120 '55.

LOCKE, JOHN, 1632-1704

Principles of Locke's gnosiology. A. L. Subbotin. Vop filos. no 2,105-117 '55.

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS see subdivision under Hamhung, Korea

LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIRS

Potapov, V. S [Locomotive maintenance shops; the work practice of leading shops] Zagotovitel'nye tsekhi parovoznykh depo, opyt raboty peredovykh depo Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel -dor. izd-vo, 1954 139 p.

Zalit, N. N. [Locomotive repairs] Remont parovozov. Izd 3-e, ispr. i dop Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 531 p

LOCUST (TREE)

Role of cross and self pollination in the propagation of the black locust by seeds. G. D Frolova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2 99-106 Mr-Ap '55.

LODDER, JACOMINA

"The yeasts (a taxonomic study)." J Lodder, N J. W. Kreger-van Rij. Reviewed by V. I. Kudriavtsev. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:247-251 Mr-Ap '55.

LOESS see subdivision under Issyk Kul

LOGIC

"Aristotle's teachings on logic." A S. Akhmanov Reviewed by A. I Rubin. Vop. filos. no. 2:194 '55.

V. I Lenin on the tasks and principles of the elaboration of dialectical logic. M. M. Rozental' Vop filos. no. 2,33-48 '55.

LOMMEL FUNCTIONS

Certain properties of Lommel functions with two variables. E. N. Dekanosidze Vych mat. i vych mekh. no 2:97-107 '55

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

Lomonosov's "Order concerning Moscow gymnasia " E. S. Kuliabko Vest AN SSSR 25 no 5:58-62 My '55.

M. V. Lomonosov originator of static gravimetry. A. N. Timofeev. Priroda 44 no. 5,71-73 My '55.

Unfinished work of M. V. Lomonosov ("Complete works," Vol. 6. Works on Russian history, social and economic questions, and geography. M V. Lomonosov. Reviewed by B. B. Kafengauz). Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3 125-136 '54.

LONDON—DEPARTMENT STORES

Millinery and shoe departments in Selfridge's department store in London D Kurnin Nov torg. tekh no 1 36-37 '55

LONDON—DESCRIPTION

Two trips to London S. Obraztsov. Novyi mir 31 no. 6 186-239 Je '55

LONDON—MUSIC

Letter from London Iven Sinior. Sov muz 19 no. 6 142-143 Je '55.

LONDON—RETAIL TRADE

Price tags in London and Paris stores D. Kurnin, Nov torg tekh no 2 42-45 '55

LONG, MARGUERITE

Encounters with Marguerite Long Sov. muz 19 no 6. 98-100 Je '55

LOOMS

Considerable increase in the speed of looms. V. A. Naumov. Tekst. prom 15 no. 6:26-27 Je '55.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Kolotukhin, I. N., and others. [Technology of lubricating and protective materials] Tekhnologiia smazochnykh i zashchitnykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 235 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Prolonging the useful life of oil in engines; from the experience of the "Russkii Dizel' " factory] Uvelichenie sroka sluzhby masla v dvigatele; iz opyta zavoda "Russkii dizel'." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 10 p.

The K-2 plastometer used for measuring compression strength of solid lubricants. K. I. Klimov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4,491-492 '55.

Unify methods of motor trials of automobile and tractor oils V K Vinogradov, A V Serov Neft khoz 33 no 4:61-66 Ap '55

LUKHOVITSY DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Explanation of the resolution of the January plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. Grishin. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 3:49-51 Mr '55.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Padnia, V. A., and G S. Petukhov. [Mechanization of loading and unloading of lumber in railroad transportation] Mekhanizatsiia pogruzki i razgruzki lesomaterialov na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1950. 63 p

LUMBERING

(see also subdivision under Korea, North, Ural Mountain region)

Reshetov, A. V. [Work practice of the Timiriazev lumber camp] Opyt raboty Timiriazevskogo lespromkhoza. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 59 p. (Grafik tsiklichnosti na lesozagotovkakh)

Bucking tree-length logs at the rafting grounds. A. N. Pimenov and others Les prom 15 no. 5 15-19 My '55

Floating system of booms for stilling currents in rafting grounds S. S. Filimonov. Les prom 15 no. 5,20-21 My '55.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Lumbering Industry of the U. S. S. R Les. prom 15 no. 5,32 My '55

Our practices in converting roads for hauling tree-length logs P. E. Dolgopolov Les prom 15 no. 5,11-14 My '55

Raise the level of organizational and technical supervision of logging operations! Les. prom 15 no 5,1-3 My '55

Shortcomings in the organizational structure of lumbering concerns and in the acquisition of equipment. V. S. Muziukin, Mekh trud. rab. 9 no 5,37-39 My '55.

Strengthen control over the extension of credit to logging operations. D. Peremyslyi. Den. i kred 13 no. 5:30-31 My '55

LUMBERING—MACHINERY

Eliminate idle periods withing shifts of lumbering machinery. L. V. Roos. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:33-36 Ap '55.

LUMBERING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Improve the field work of students of lumbering institutes P. G. Sergeev Les prom 15 no 5 31 My '55.

Shortcomings in the economic training of engineers. R. Urvanov Les. prom 15 no 5:30-31 My '55.

LUMINESCENCE

Correlation of phosphorescence and fluorescence quantum yields in the phthalimide series. V. V. Zelinskii, V. P. Kolobkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 2:241-244 Mr '55.

Data on the study of luminescence of minerals Part 3: Salts of acids containing oxygen G. P. Barsanov, V. A. Sheveleva. Trudy Min. muz no 6,29-48 '54.

Length of the diffusion displacement of excitons in copper oxide V E Lashkarev, IU I Karkhanin Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5:829-832 Ap '55.

On the theory of thermoluminescence Ch B Lushchik. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4:641-644 Ap '55

Results of photometric study of spectra of the luminescence of carbonate minerals. G. P. Barsanov, N. A. Kruglova Trudy Min. muz. no. 6 3-28 '54

LUNGS—ABSCESS

Pulmonary abscess as a result of prolonged presence of bronchial foreign body. T. M. Izakovich. Vest. otorin. 17 no. 2:78-79 Mr-Ap '55.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES

Effect of the inhalation of aluminum dust on the animal organism. Zh. B Nil'dibaeva. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:107-109 '54.

Preventing the progress of silicosis. V. V. Gerbst, and others. Klin. med. 33 no. 4:29-32 Ap '55.

Silicosis in domestic animals. V. F. Matiusevich. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:51-54 My '55.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES—PREVENTION

Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for the control of silicosis. L. I. Baron. Gig. i san. no. 4:56 Ap '55.

LUNGS—SURGERY

Method of decreasing hazards in radical pulmonary surgery. V. I. Struchkov. Vest khir. 75 no. 3:12-20 Ap '55

Pericarditis following pneumonectomy. V. I. Burakovskii, V. P. Bakshis. Vest khir. 75 no. 3,25-30 Ap '55.

The problem of cavernotomy. V. IA. Chekin. Vest. khir 75 no. 3:20-25 Ap '55.

Surgical treatment of pulmonary hemorrhage V. I. Kolesov. Khirurgiia no. 3:18-24 Mr '55.

LUPINE

Fedotov, V. S. [Growing lupine seed] Semenovodstvo liupina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 87 p. (V pomoshch' agronomu na proizvodstve)

In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Z. A. Poliakova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5,120 My '55.

LUR'E, A. IU.

"Admiral G. I. Butakov." A. Lur'e, A. Marinin. Reviewed by IU. Davydov. Novyi mir 31 no. 5:262-263 My '55.

LUTSEVICH, IVAN DOMINIKOVICH, 1882-1942

Thoughts of a great singer ("Collected works." IAnka Kupala. Reviewed by V. Burnosau). Polymia 33 no 5:135-143 My '55

Unknown translations of IAnka Kupala's works V. Ivashyn Belarus' 12 no 5,12-13 My '55.

LVOV—ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS—CONGRESSES

Conference on the compensator methods for measurements L. P. Popko. Elektrichestvo no. 4:87 Ap '55.

LVOV—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Seminar of automobile transport workers in the Lvov Polytechnical Institute. V. Matrenko. Avt transp. 33 no. 4:38 Ap '55.

LVOV PROVINCE—PALEOBOTANY

Contributions to the study of the Tortonian flora (middle Miocene in Lvov Province. N. O. Shchekina. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 3:89-108 '54.

LYKHOLAT, A. V.

Valuable study on the history of the Ukraine ("Rout of the nationalistic counterrevolution in the Ukraine, 1917-1922 A. V. Lykholat Reviewed by P. Zahors'kyi) Kom Ukr 30 no 3:73-80 Mr '55.

LYMPH

Effect of reflexes from internal organs and vessels on bile and lymph secretion IU. S. Uriupov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2,64-66 '54

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Clinical aspects and therapy of lymphatic metastases in laryngeal cancer. M. G. Baradulina. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2,55-59 Mr-Ap '55.

LYMPHATICS

Center of the lymphatic vessels K. V. Kovanov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm 2,77-80 '54

LYONS—HISTORY

Social and economic relations and the class struggle in Lyon during the first half of the seventeenth century. T. P. Voronova. Sred. veka no. 6:254-267 '55.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH, 1898-

Errors in the problem of the origin of species. N. P. Dubinin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1:97-107 Ja-F '55.

MA, JU-HUA

Hero Ma Ju-hua of the Chinese People's Volunteers. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11 44 N '54.

MACARONI

Poliakov, E. S., I. N. Miniaev, and Kh. A. Badalian. [Macaroni plant equipment] Oborudovanie makaronnogo proizvodstva Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 105 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

MACHINE ACCOUNTING

Our experience in mechanizing accounting. N. Spitsyn, V. Shliakhetko. Den. i kred. 13 no. 5:25-29 My '55.

MACHINE SHOP PRACTICE

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

High-speed large-feed machining. A. E. Gel'fand, [illegible] N. Chernavskii, S. B. Futorian. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:43-47 My '55.

Machining custom-made globoidal parts on universal equipment. A. K. Kartsov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:30-42 My '55.

MACHINE TOOLS

Nikitin, N. T., and others. [Rapid-action machine-tool accessories] Bystrodeistvuiushchie stanochnye prisposobleniia Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 18 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MACHINE TOOLS—HYDRAULIC DRIVING

Some problems in the theory and calculation of hydraulic servomechanisms used with metal-cutting machine-tools. E. M. Khaimovich. Trudy Sem po teor. mash 14 no. 56:48-58 '55.

MACHINE TOOLS—REPAIRING

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Extending the time norms for the repair of metal-cutting equipment; lathes, turret lathes, planing machines, milling cutters] Ukrupnennye normativy vremeni na remont metallorezhushchego oborudovaniia; tokarnye, revol'vernye, strogal'nye i frezernye stanki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 122 p.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

(see also subdivision under Belaya TSerkov District; Chunghwa, Korea; Rameshki District; Ukraine)

Belousov, A. T. [Mechanizers of the Petrovskaya Machine-Tractor Station] Mekhanizatory Petrovskoi MTS. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 56 p.

Efremov, G. I. [How the Pon'kina Machine-Tractor station operates] Kak rabotaet Pon'kinskaia MTS. [Moskva] Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 7 p. (Vses. selkhoz. vystavka)

Shafran, A. M. [Work practice of zootechnicians of the Molokov Machine-Tractor Station (Lenin District, Moscow Province)] Opyt raboty zootekhnikov MTS imeni Molokova (Leninskii raion Moskovskoi oblasti). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 69 p.

Vermel', D. F. [Demyanovka Machine-Tractor Station] Dem'ianovskaia MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 103 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS (Continued)

Branches of the district libraries at machine-tractor stations. A. Reznikov. Bibliotekar' no. 6,8-12 Je '55.

Machine-tractor station goes to the field. Dm. Rud' Smena 32 no. 8:17-18 Ap '55.

The machine-tractor station is the decisive factor in the development of communal stockbreeding. IU. K. Drozdovich. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5,69-73 My '55.

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION

Kol'tsov, S. K. [Principles in assembling machine units and mechanisms] Osnovy sborki uzlov i mekhanizmov mashin Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1955. 271 p

"Production costs in machine construction" V. I Ganshtak. Reviewed by I. A. Aristov, M. N. Boginskii Vest. mash. 35 no 5;84-85 My '55.

MACHINERY—DESIGN

Karlavov, S. A [Principles of efficient machine designing] Osnovy ratsional'nogo proektirovaniia mashin. Kiev. Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 324 p.

Sokolovskii, A. P. [Scientific principles of the technology of machine building] Nauchnye osnovy tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 515 p.

Designing durable machine parts. Vest mash. 35 no. 5:11-13 My '55.

MACHINERY—STUDY AND TEACHING

On the type and prospective development of the Institute of Machinery Engineering Vest AN SSSR 25 no 4. 69 Ap '55

MACHINERY—TESTING

Dynamic balancing of mass-produced machine parts. G. N. Petrov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5;18-24 My '55.

Polarization-optical method for the measurement of stresses in natural construction members. Z. D. Vishnevetskii Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;480-482 55.

MACHINERY—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Industrial testing of stepless friction transmissions. M. I. IAmchenko. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5;3-5 My '55.

MACHINERY—VIBRATION

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriiatii metallurgicheskoi i khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for the planning and design of supporting structures under machinery with dynamic stress] Instruktsiia po proektirovaniiu i raschetu nesushchikh konstruktsii zdanii pod mashiny s dinamicheskimi nagruzkami $\left(\frac{\text{I-200-54}}{\text{MSPMKhP}}\right)$ Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 125 p.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

Mechanization of labor-consuming work in fruit and vegetable enterprises. G. Volosov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1:18-19 '55.

Raising the qualification of workers in the automatization of industrial processes. K. I. Klimenko, A. I. Katsenelinbolgen. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5;77-79 My '55.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under China; Kharkov; Leningrad; Ukraine; Ural Mountain region)

Andreev, E. D. [Operative planning for a machine-building factory engaged in single and serial production] Operativnoe planirovanie na mashinostroitel'nom zavode edinichnogo i melkoseriinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 195 p.

Fialkovskaia, T. A., and G. M. Shifman. [Improving working conditions for paint sprayers in the machine building industry] Ozdorovlenie uslovii truda pri pul'verizatsionnoi okraske v mashinostroenii. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 133 p.

Shakhrai, M. L. [Progressive technological processes in machine building] Peredovye tekhnologicheskie protsessy v mashinostroenii. Izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 287 p.

Incompleteness of equipment still has not been eliminated. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 2;57 '55

The paths of new searches. I. Artobolevskii. Novyi mir 31 no. 5,146-162 My '55.

Raise the standard for developing planning problems within the factory ("Planning in machine-building factories." G. V. Teplov. Reviewed by N. Fedotov). Plan. khoz. no. 2.93-96 '55.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Dom inzhenera i tekhnika imeni F. E. Dzerzhinskogo, Moscow. [Calculating output and wages in a machine building plant] Uchet vyrabotki i zarabotnoi platy na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Pod red. M. Kh. Zhebraka i T. V. Kalinina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 190 p.

MAGNESIUM

Method for the quantitative determination of magnesium in food. R. L. Patent. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:47 My-Je '55.

MAGNESIUM BORIDE

Composition and chemical properties of magnesium borides. L. IA. Markovskii, IU. D. Kondrashev, G. V. Kaputovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3,433-444 Mr '55.

MAGNESIUM CHLORIDE

Molecular bonds of magnesium chloride and polyatomic alcohols. L. M. Dzhanpoladian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser FMET nauk 7 no. 4;93-98 Jl-Ag '54.

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Interaction of Mg-chloroisobutenyl with esters of palmitic and α-ethylcaproic acids. A. D. Petrov, V. M. Melekhin, O. M. Nefedov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 2; 380-382 Mr-Ap '55.

Interaction of MgBr-vinylethynyl with triphenylhalidesilane. A. D. Petrov, S. I. Sadykhzade, V. M. Vdovin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:181-182 Ja-F '55.

Reactions of magnesium organic compounds with potassium and triethyloxonium fluoborides. A. N. Nesmeianov, and others. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1;48-53 Ja-F '55.

Reactions of metal halide alcoholates. Part 2. Reactions of magnesium halide alcoholates of primary, secondary, and tertiary aliphaticaromatic alcohols with esters. I. I. Lapkin. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3; 536-539 Mr '55.

MAGNESIUM OXIDE—SPECTRA

Spectrographic determination of magnesium oxide in limestone. L. V. Drutskaia, I. L. Reznikov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3;324-327 '55.

MAGNESIUM SALTS

Interaction of potassium chloride with potassium-magnesium minerals in hydrothermal processes. S. D. Shargorodskii, O. I. Shor, A. S. Barabanova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2;152-157 '55

MAGNESIUM SULFATE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ether, urethane and magnesial narcosis on the sugar and glycogen in the blood and skin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no 4.40-43 Ap '55.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Calculation of a magnetic field, focusing electron beams of a given type. I. I. TSukkerman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no 5;853-860 My '55.

Diffuse nebulae and the interstellar magnetic field. G. A. Shain. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3;437-440 Mr '55.

Ferromagnetic ball in a weak alternating magnetic field. B. M. Fradkin. Trudy MEI no. 14;95-121 '53.

"Fine structure" of phenomena of complex periodic magnetic susceptibility-field dependence of metals at low temperatures. B. I. Verkin, I. M. Dmitrenko, I. F. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2;233-236 Mr '55.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Magnetization of magnetodielectric cores of rectangular cross section. K. M. Polivanov. Trudy MEI no. 14;186-197 '53.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Investigation of impulse erasure in magnetic recording. R. G. Ofengenden. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 4;66-72 Ap '55.

MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF ORES

Economic aspects of roasting and magnetic separation of iron ores. V. S. Pisarev. Gor. zhur. no. 1;59-62 Ja '55.

"Magnetic separation of low magnetic ores." V. G. Derkach. Reviewed by V. I. Karmazin. Gor. zhur. no. 4. 60-61 Ap '55.

Some regularities in dry magnetic separation of iron ores. A. P. Kvaskov. Gor. zhur. no. 1;51-58 Ja '55.

MAGNETIC TESTING

Turbine blade testing by magnetic suspension. B. IA. Litvinenko. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5;562-564 '55.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Determining the angles of magnetic path in the region of the geographic pole. S. Olekhnovskii. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 10;38-40 O '54.

Earth currents. V. A. Troitskaia. Priroda 44 no. 5;81-85 My '55.

MAGNETITE

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Eastern)

Some regularities in dry magnetic separation of iron ores. A. P. Kvaskov. Gor. zhur. no. 1;51-58 Ja '55.

MAGNETOOPTICS

Investigation of the focusing properties of magnetic cylindrical lenses and lens systems. S. IA. IAvor. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 5;779-790 My '55.

MAGNETOSTRICTION

Automatic photorecording in the investigation of the temperature dependence of magnetostriction in nickel. A. IA. Vlasov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 162;183-189 '52.

Investigation of the law of approximation to the saturation of "even" effects. G. P. D'iakov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 162;85-106 '52.

Magnetostriction and mechanostriction properties of invar and elinvar type alloys O. N. Agasian. Uch. zap Mosk un no. 162,151-161 '52.

Magnetostriction measurements in alternating magnetic fields. D. I. Volkov, V. I. Skorobogatov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 162;121-124 '52.

Magnetostriction of ferromagnetic alloys in transverse and longitudinal fields. D. I. Volkov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 162 33-50 '52.

MAGNITOGROSK—IRON INDUSTRY

Metal of 1955, letter from Magnitogorsk. Il'ia Peshkin. God 38 20;35-55 '55.

MAGNITOGORSK—MUSIC

In the city of metallurgists. L. Skovronek Sov muz 19 no 6;119-120 Je '55

MAGPIES

Biology and economic significance of the magpie in natural and artificial forest plantations in the south-eastern European part of the U. S. S. R. B. A. Golov, V. I. Osmolovskaia. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 66;257-273 '55.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930

Nikulin, L. [Vladimir Maiakovskii; recollections] Vladimir Maiakovskii; vospominaniia Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955 39 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 33)

Always in the front line. Vl. Liubovtsev. Smena 32 no. 7:10 Ap '55.

Encounters with the poet. I. Il'inskii. Smena 32 no. 7: 16 Ap '55.

Favored kind of weapons... Semen Tregub. Smena 32 no. 7,12-13 Ap '55.

From the biography of poems. I. Tel'man. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 4;159-165 Ap '55.

He is fighting, living and filled with joy. Lev. Nikulin. Smena 32 no. 7:11 Ap '55.

Maiakovskii is with us. N. Reformatskaia. Smena 32 no. 7:14 Ap '55.

Maiakovskii's notebooks. Z. S. Papernyi. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2;107-123 Mr-Ap '55.

The most talented poet of the Soviet era. A. Metchenko. Kommunist 32 no. 6;115-128 Ap '55.

Poet of the youth of world. A. Abramov. Smena 32 no. 7;9 Ap '55.

"Second collection of works." M. Cheremnykh. Smena 32 no. 7:15 Ap '55.

When the auditorium is applauding. D. Zhuravlev. Smena 32 no. 7;14 Ap '55.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939

How A. S. Makarenko taught us. S. Kalabalin. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 4;15-18 Ap '55.

Remarks on the "Pedagogical poem" by A. S. Makarenko, an article. K. Kurova. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 8;110-117 Ag '54.

MAKAROV, STEPAN OSIPOVICH, 1848-1904

Seaworthiness of ships Voen. znan 31 no. 3;21 Mr '55.

MAKHMUD FROM KAKHAB-ROSO, 1880-ca. -1919

"Griboedov and the East" by I. Enikolopov. Book review. Druzh. nar. no. 6;201 Je '55.

"Songs of love" by Makhmud. Book review. Druzh. nar. no. 6;201-202 Je '55.

MAKSYMOVYCH, MYKHAILO OLEKSANDROVYCH, 1804-1873

Mykhailo Oleksandrovych Maksymovych (on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his birth). I. P. Bilokin'. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 3;120-125 '54.

MALARIA

Certain hemodynamic changes in malarial coma. G. M. Isa-Zade. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2;86-90 '55.

Chemical structure and parasiticidic activity. Part 17 Effect of the substitution of the diethylamino group in a cyclic side substituent with a cyclic amine (in compounds of the quinoline and acridine series) on the antimalarial activity V. I. Stavrovskaia Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4;821-827 Ap '55.

Treatment of malarial splenomegaly. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1;77-81 '55.

MALARIA—DIAGNOSIS

Nesterov, V. S. [Diagnosis of malaria] Diagnostika maliarii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 169 p.

MALAYA

The SEATO bloc and the asphyxiation of Malaya. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 21;25-26 My '55.

MALININ, EVGENII

Evgenii Malinin. Sov. muz. 19 no. 6;96 Je '55.

MAN, PREHISTORIC see subdivision Chowkowtien

MANGANESE

Chingiusuite, a new manganese mineral. M. D. Dorfman. Trudy Min. muz. no. 6;117-121 '54.

Determination of manganese in urine. S. I. IAkushina. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1;54-56 Ja-F '55.

MANGANESE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Study of the effect of various doses of copper and manganese on nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter chroococcum. V. M. Hribanov. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3,18-21 '54

MANGANESE DIOXIDE
Isotopic exchange of manganese dioxide with oxygen and steam. L. A. Kasatkina, G. K. Boreskov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.3:456-462 Mr '55.

MANGANESE FLUORIDE
Hydration and solubility of manganese fluoride. I. G. Ryss, D. S. Vitukhnovskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no.4:643-647 Ap '55

MANGANESE-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-manganese alloys

MANGANESE OXIDES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of chronic manganese dioxide poisoning on the higher segments of the central nervous system in animals. L. I. Kotliarevskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no.5:662-673 S-O '54.

MANILA CONFERENCE, 1954
New agreement by the aggressors. Nar. Kit. no.6:37 Mr '55.

MANNSFELD—MINERS
The banner. Grigorii Vats. Ogonek 33 no.21:20-21 My '55.

MANOMETER
Differential manometer of the "ring scale" type. (theoretical consideration). P. P. Kremlevskii. [Izd.] Sekts. prib. tepl. kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no.1:150-159 '53.
Gravimetric liquid level indicator. P. P. Kremlevskii. [Izd.] Sekts. prib. tepl. kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no.1:129-138 '53.
A mercury compression manometer. M. I. Kormanskii, S. G. Ilin. Zav. lab. 21 no.4:501-502 '55.
New registration method in aural manometry. E. M. IUganov. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no.2:66-69 Mr-Ap '55.

MANUFACTURERS see subdivision under China

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANYCH DEPRESSION—WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
Activity in the Manych Depression. Geog. v shkole 18 no.2:63 Mr-Ap '55.

MAP DRAWING
Smychnikov, D. M. [Map drawing in the secondary school] Cherchenie kart v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 61 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

MAPLE
Time of seeding silver maple. N. D. Nesterovich, A. V. Ponomareva. Izv. AN BSSR no.1:99-103 Ja-F '55.

MAPS
Course in topography. G. Pyrkin. Voen. znan. 31 no.3:17-19 Mr '55.

MARAL
Driving marals on the Shebalino State Deer Farm. V. A. Ignat'ev. Kar. i zver. 8 no.2:63 Mr-Ap '55.
Using herdsmen to graze marals. F. A. Zinov'ev. Kar. i zver. 8 no.2:61-62 Mr-Ap '55.

MARDZHANIAN, A. M.
Review of A. M. Mardzhanian's book "Automobile engines," Armgiz, Erevan, 1953 (in Armenian). E. A. Mkrtumian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no.6:117-126 N-D '54.

MARES see subdivision under Kirghizistan

MARINE ENGINES
Biriukov, V. K. [Marine internal combustion engines] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1955. 408 p.
Pen'kov, S. I. [Computation of allowable stresses in marine machine building] Raschet dopuskaemykh napriazhenii v sudovom mashinostroenii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 253 p.
Improving the thermodynamic efficiency of marine steam engines. P. D. Shvetsov. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no.6:66-77 '52.
Raising marine engine platforms. D. M. Levykin. Vest. mash. 35 no.5:36-37 My '55.

MARINE FAUNA see subdivision under Black Sea

MARTENSITE
Kinetics of isothermal martensite transformation in the vicinity of absolute zero. B. IA. Liubov, IU. A. Osip'ian. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.5:853-856 Ap '55

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
Leont'ev, L. A. [Revolutionary upheaval in political economy achieved by K. Marx and F. Engels] Revoliutsionnyi perevorot v politicheskoi ekonomii, sovershennyi K. Marksom i F. Engel'som. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 95 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no.21/22)
Moscow. Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk. [History of the struggle of Marx and Engels for a proletarian party; a collection of articles] Iz istorii bor'by Marksa i Engel'sa za proletarskuiu partiiu; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 750 p.
The beginning of Marx and Engels' social and political activity ("Collected works." Vol. 1. K. Marx, F. Engels. Reviewed by A. Lukashev). Part. zhizn' no.6:68-74 Mr '55.
First years of Marx's and Engels' revolutionary activities. H. Motuzko. Kom. Ukr. 30 no.5:36-39 My '55

MASENKO, TEREN', 1903-
Dead traditions ("Silver road", verse. Teren' Masenko. Reviewed by [illegible]). Vitchyzna 7 no.1:193-194 Ja '47.

MASLOV, E. P.
New book about Crimea. ("Crimea." E. P. Maslov. Reviewed by I. V. Nikol'skii). Priroda 44 no.6:125-126 Je '55.

MASS SPECTROMETRY
Dissociation of primary ions in the mass spectrometer. M. V. Tikhomirov, V. M. Kolotyrkin, N. N. Tunitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.5:903-905 Ap '55
"Fractional" peaks in hydrogen mass spectrum. N. N. Tunitskii, R. M. Smirnova, M. V. Tikhomirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.6:1083-1084 Ap '55
Mass spectrometry of organic chlorosilanes. N. N. Sokolov, K. A. Andrianov, S. M. Akimova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no.4:675-683 Ap '55

MASSAGE
Massage for sportsmen. I. Sarkizov-Serazini. Fiz. i sport 25 no.5:31-35 '55

MASTOID PROCESS—TUMORS
Osteofibroma of the mastoid process. I. A. Voznesenskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no.2:73 Mr-Ap '55.

MATERIA MEDICA, VEGETABLE
Studying the hemostatic and healing properties of preparations of vegetable origin. N. S. Nikol'skaia. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:104-107 '54

MATERIAL HANDLING
Mechanizing the handling of non-mineral materials transported by water. I. S. Oves. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no.5:13-15 My '55.

MATERIALS—CREEP see Creep of materials

MATHEMATICAL MODELS
Mobile model for geometrical figures. I. M. [illegible]. Mat. v shkole no.3:51-53 My-Je '55

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Critical remarks on the article of L. I. Kolyshkin "Equations of the transfer of heat and fuel." B. V. Kanderovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.3:511-513 Mr '55.
Direct and inverse problems in the advance of water petroleum contact. G. B. Shakhlov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no.5:3-15 '54
Method of asymptotic approximation for systems with a rotating phase and its application to the motion of charged particles in a magnetic field. N. N. Bogoliubov, D. N. Zubarev. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no.1:5-17 '55
Stefan's two-dimensional problem. A. B. Datsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.3:441-444 Mr '55.
Stefan's three-dimensional problem. A. B. Datsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.4:629-632 Ap '55
Yield of oil wells with arbitrary forms of flow contour. V. L. Danilov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no.5:52-60 '54.

MATHEMATICS
(see also subdivision under Asia, Central)
In the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no.4:72-75 Ap '55

MATHEMATICS—ABSTRACTS
[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 2980-3535] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika. no.7 Jl '55.
[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 3536-4141] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no.8 Ag '55

MATHEMATICS—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS
Occupation of teachers of mathematics with the making and designing of visual aids. M. I. Kachurovskii. Mat. v shkole no.3:24-30 My-Je '55

MATHEMATICS—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics—Audio-visual aids

MATHEMATICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mathematics

MATHEMATICS—PERIODICALS
First Russian mathematical journals, the carriers of progressive methodological ideas. S. A. [illegible]. Mat. v shkole no.3:13-20 My-Je '55

MATHEMATICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Bogushevskii, K. S., and K. P. Sikorskii. [Collection of problems in mathematics for review, manual for teachers of classes 5-7 of the secondary school] Sbornik zadach po matematike dlia povtoreniia; posobie dlia uchitelei V-VII klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 167 p.

MATHEMATICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Dorf, P. IA. [Visual aids in mathematics and ways of using them, teacher's manual] Nagliadnye posobiia po matematike i metodika ikh primeneniia; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 157 p.
Stratilatov, P. V., ed. [Experiences in teaching mathematics in classes 8-10 of the secondary school; a collection of articles] Iz opyta prepodavaniia matematiki v VIII-X klassakh srednei shkoly; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 349 p.
Activities of the Methodological Association of Teachers of Mathematics [illegible] D. S. [illegible]. Mat. v shkole no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55
From letters and remarks of the readers. K. S. Bogushevskii. Mat. v shkole no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55
[illegible] V. V. [illegible]. Mat. v shkole no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55
[illegible] for teachers. [illegible]. Mat. v shkole no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55
[illegible] of mathematics for [illegible]. Mat. v shkole [illegible]

MATRICES
Multiplicative [illegible] matrix functions. V. [illegible]. Mat. sbor. [illegible] '55

MA[illegible]V, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH
[illegible]

MATUSZEWSKI, RYSZARD
[illegible]

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
(see also subdivision under Peiping, Pyongyang, Korea)
Leshin, V. I. [The First of May, May Day of the revolutionary proletariat] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 38 p.
[illegible] of the working people. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

MAYA PICTURE WRITING see Picture writing, Maya

MAYAS—ANTIQUITIES
Landa, Diego de. [Account of events in Yucatan written in 1566, translated from Old Spanish] Soobshchenie o delakh v IUkatane 1566 g. Perevod so staro-ispanskogo [illegible] V. Knorozova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 272 p. illus.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
[illegible] [Interchangeability and technical measurements in machine building; a collection of scientific articles] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 144 p.

MEAT
Krylova, N. N. [illegible] Moskva [illegible] 1954. 116 p.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

MEAT—[illegible]
[illegible]

MEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Yugoslavia)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

MEAT INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
[illegible]

MEAT INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

MEAT INDUSTRY—SANITATION
Sanitary [illegible]. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no.2:[illegible] '55

MECHANICAL DRAWING
Druzhinin, N. S., and P. P. Tsytser. [Course in drawing] Kurs chercheniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Pt. 2. [Projection drawing (perpendicular, axonometric projection and technical drawing)] Proektsionnoe cherchenie (priamougol'nye, aksonometricheskie proektsii i tekhnicheskoe risovanie) 1954. 223 p.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Artobolevskii, I.I. [Present status of the theory of machines and its immediate problems] Sovremennoe sostoianie teorii mashin i ee blizhaishie zadachi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 38 p.

Bezvesel'nyi, E.S. [Atlas on the theory of mechanisms and machines] Atlas po teorii mekhanizmov i mashin. Khar'kov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gos universiteta im. A M Gor'kogo, 1954. 125 p., 116 illus.

Goranskii, V. A. [Applied mechanics] Tekhnicheskaia mekhanika. 2-e dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 462 p.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL MODELS

Skillful hands. Aleksei Dorokhov. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:32-33 My '55.

Young experts. I. Dobrynin. Znan. sila no. 4:18-20c Ap '55.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS

Mechanisms with fixed-relation movement of moving members. S. N. Kozhevnikov, L. I. TSekhnovich. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 14 no. 56:59-89 '55.

Problem of the movement of a mechanism under the action of determined forces. V. P. Kazakov Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 14 no. 56:80-98 '55

MECHANICAL WEAR

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Methods of study and the control of machine wear by the aid of radioactive isotopes] Metody izucheniia i kontrol' iznosa v mashinakh pri pomoshchi radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 103 p.

MECHANICS

Problem of the geometric synthesis of five-member mechanisms having members which change dimensions. A. A. Tamamshev. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 14 no 56:20-34 '55

Some problems on the synthesis of hinged four member mechanisms. A. T. Gazarov. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 2:85-99 Mr-Ap '55.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mechanics; abstracts nos. 3458-4094] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 7 Jl '55.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Approximate solution of a basic equation in the dynamics of a hoisting cable. IU. D. Sokolov. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:21-25 '55.

Problem of selecting parameters for a control system described by a linear differential equation having constant coefficients. O. M. Kryzhanovs'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:26-31 '55.

Theory of indirect control accounting for dry friction in a sensitive mechanical member. V. V. Petrov, G M Ulanov Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:611-614 Ap '55.

MEDICAL COLLEGES see subdivision under Moscow; Pyongyang, Korea

MEDICAL GYMNASTICS see Gymnastics, Medical

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY

Importance of prophylactic examinations in early diagnosis of fungus diseases. M. I. Kozhevnikova. Med. sestra no. 6:16-18 Je '55.

MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES

Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:56-58 Ap '55.

Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 5: 54-55 My '55.

MEDICINE see subdivision under China; Korea, North

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—HISTORY

Role of Moscow University in the development of Russian medical science. F. R. Borodulin. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 3:35-46 My-Je '55.

Valuable publication ("History of medicine; materials for a course in the history of medicine," Vol. 1. Reviewed by IU. Mitenushkin. Novyi mir 31 no. 6:309-310 Je '55.

MEDICINE—PERIODICALS

Our journal. G. K. Dokuchaev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:61-63 Ap '55.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE

Some data on the palpation of organs of the abdominal cavity. T. Kh. Shoikhet. Klin. med. 33 no. 4:56-60 Ap '55.

MEDICINE—SOCIETIES

Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Terapeutists. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:93-96 '55.

MEDICINE, ATOMIC see Atomic medicine

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

Timko, I. M. [Organization of the shop as a medical service unit] Organizatsiia tsekhovoi uchastkovosti. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 38 p. (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei, lektsiia 2)

"Manual for feldshers at factory health centers." Reviewed by A. P. Krasil'nikov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4: 59-60 Ap '55.

Organization of the therapeutic and prophylactic work of the medical and public health department of the electric traction system N. P. Korzhenkov. Sov zdrav. 14 no. 3:31-34 My-Je '55.

Republic conference on problems of medical and hygienic services to workers of the textile industry B. M. Matsko. Sov. zdrav 14 no 3 57-58 My-Je '55.

MEDICINE, MILITARY—HISTORY see subdivision under Petropavlovsk-Kamchatski

MEDICINE, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

The achievements of a medical center A. S Logvinova. Fel'd. i akush. no 5:43-44 My '55.

Experience in preventive and therapeutic services rendered to women workers on collective farms D. F. Tkachenko, I. S. Lipienko. Med sestra no. 6 19-21 Je '55

Hospital delivery in a village. E. M. Kozhukhar Fel'd. i akush. no 5·39-40 My '55

MEDULLA OBLONGATA

Prolongation of vital functions of the bulbar centers in various degrees of cerebral anoxia. A M. Beketaev. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm 2:97-103 '54.

MEDUNA, LADISLAS JOSEPH

"Oneirophrenia - the confused state." Ladislas Joseph Meduna. Reviewed by I. M. Murinson, M. I. Botvinnikova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4:310-312 '55.

MELEZH, IVAN

Exactingness of a master ("Direction Minsk." Ivan Melezh. Reviewed by F. Kuliashou). Polymia 33 no. 5,123-134 My '55.

Novel on the Patriotic War ("Direction Minsk"; novel. Ivan Melezh. Authorized translation from the White Russian by L. Shapiro. Reviewed by L. Nikulin). Druzh. nar. no. 5:159-161 My '55.

MELITOPOL—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Secret of an ancient barrow. Znan. sila no. 4·33 Ap '55.

MELONS

(see also subdivision under Tatar A. S. S. R.; Vinnitsa Province)

For a high yield of watermelons A. D. Sukhov. Sad i og. no. 4:25-26 Ap '55

Stimulative effect of benzene hexachloride on the growth of watermelons. S. N. Derevianko. Sad i og. no. 4: 73-74 Ap '55.

Watermelon for fodder. I. I. Perepelitsyn. Sad i og. no. 5:14-15 My '55.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907

D. I. Mendeleev's works on agriculture and forestry. D. Zheltukhin. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 3:127 Mr '55.

MENINGES—DISEASES

Higher nervous function in latent syphilitic meningitis. II. IA. Malykin, and others. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5:629-641 S-O '54.

MENINGIOMA

Meningioma of the optic nerve. N. P. Razumikhina. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:27-30 Mr-Ap '55.

MENSURATION

Preparation of mathematical visual aids and measuring instruments. V. V. Karpenkov. Mat. v shkole no. 3: 56-58 My-Je '55.

Simplest stereometrical models. I. Starostin. Mat. v shkole no. 3:52-53 My-Je '55.

Stereometrical box. A. F. Lebedev. Mat. v shkole no. 3:55-56 My-Je '55.

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS

Histochemical investigation of the localization of thiol compounds with functional significance. V. A. IAkovlev, V. V. Sokolovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:321-324 Mr '55.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Effect of roentgen rays on sulfhydryl groups in yeast organism. R. D. Gal'tsova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2: 137-140 Mr-Ap '55.

MERCHANT MARINE

Let us persistently apply progressive methods for port and fleet operation. E. S. Seleznev. Rech. transp. 14 no. 5:10-12 My '55.

MERCHANT MARINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Merchant marine

MERCURIMETRY

Mercuro-reductometric determination of iron in the presence of chlorides. V. M. Taraian, M. G. Ekimian. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:304-305 '55.

MERCURY

Vapor adsorption on mercury surface. Report no. 2. B. P. Bering, K. A. Ioileva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:216-223 Mr-Ap '55.

Vapor adsorption on the surface of mercury. Report no. 1. B. P. Bering, K. A. Ioileva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:9-16 Ja-F '55.

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Interaction of di-β-aminophenylmercury with phenols. Part 11. M. M. Koton, V. F. Martynova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3,594-598 Mr '55.

Interaction of di-p-methoxyphenylmercury with phenols Part 10. M. M. Koton, V. F. Martynova Zhur ob khim. 25 no 4 705-708 Ap '55.

Investigations in the anthraquinone series Part 22. Hydrolysis of α-anthraquinonylmercury sulfate. V. V. Kozlov, B. I. Belov. Zhur. ob khim 25 no 3,565-571 Mr '55

New method for the synthesis of alkyl mercury compounds from mercury salts of organic acids G. A. Razuvaev, IU. A. Ol'dekop, N. A. Maier Zhur ob. khim 25 no. 4:697-705 Ap '55

MERCURY OXIDES

Interaction of mercuric oxide with vinyl ethers I. F. Lutsenko, R M. Khomutov. Dokl AN SSSR 102 no. 1 97-99 My '55

MEREZHINSKII, M. F.

"Vitamins and their role in the metabolic processes." M. F. Merezhinskii. Reviewed by B. A. Lavrov. Vop pit. 14 no. 3,56-59 My-Je '55.

MERGANSERS

Mergus squamatus in the Soviet Union. V. F. Larionov, L. L. Semashko Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 6,1141-1143 Ap '55.

MESACONIC ACID

Investigation in the field of stereochemistry of cyclic compounds. Report no. 5. Condensation 1-vinyl-Δ^1-cyclohexane with dimethyl ester of mesaconic acid. I. N. Nazarov, V. F. Kucherov, V. M. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:89-97 Ja-F '55.

MESHCHERA—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation of the Meshchera lowland and the Oka floodlands. S. Oreshkov. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no 3: 89-96 Mr '55.

MESONS

Impulse spectrum of μ-mesons at an altitude of 3200 meters above sea level. N. M Kocharian and others. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no 5:169-175 '55.

METABOLISM

Cortical regulation of metabolic processes in athletic exercise. N. N. IAkovlev Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2,53-55 '54.

"Vitamins and their role in the metabolic processes" M. F. Merezhinskii. Reviewed by B. A. Lavrov. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:56-59 My-Je '55.

METAL CLADDING

Metal spraying using natural gas as fuel. P. S. Pologov, P. T. Mogilko. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:50-51 My '55

New method for the determination of fatigue strength of surface layers and coatings. N. M. Rudnitskii. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5:590-594 '55.

METAL CUTTING

Lapin, N. A., and V. IU. Katsnel'son. [Curling of shavings according to the innovator A. I. Merkulov's method] Struzhkozavivanie po metodu novatora A. I. Merkulova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 28 p.

Serebrovskii, V. B. [Grinding] Tochenie. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika)

Sokolovskii, A. P., ed. [High production methods of metal cutting] Vysokoproizvoditel'nye metody obrabotki metallov rezaniem. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 135 p.

Portable unit PR-54 for sheet cutting. Khim. prom no. 1:56 Ja-F '55.

URR-600 unit for manual cutting of steel in thicknesses from 300 to 800 mm with the use of low-pressure oxygen. Khim. prom. no. 1:55 Ja-F '55

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS see Cutting tools

METAL INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under Zaporozh'ye)

Lokshin, E. IU. [Possibilities for economizing materials in heavy industry] Rezervy ekonomii material'nykh resursov v tiazheloi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii)

Riabin'kii, B. IA. [Planning and economics of metallurgical plants] Planirovanie i ekonomika metallurgicheskikh zavodov. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1955. 636 p.

METAL WORKING MACHINERY

Manufacture of links for chains. S. Olefirenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 2:54-55 '55

METALLIC OXIDES

Determination of impurities in aluminum alloys by oxide films. V. I. Dobatkin, V. K. Zinov'ev. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:449-450 '55.

METALLOGRAPHY

Artificial preparation of single metal crystals with a given space orientation and with natural crystallographic faces. D. M. Chigvinandze. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 5:805-811 My '55.

METALLOGRAPHY (Continued)

Autoradiographic study of diffusion based on volume and metal crystal junction lines S. Z. Bokshtein and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:73-75 My '55.

Elastic twinning in metals V I. Startsev, V M Kosevich Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5·861-864 Ap '55

Linear crystallization rate in metals. B. M Maslennikov. Zhur tekh fiz 25 no. 5:933-938 My '55.

Magnetic metallography N. I. Eremin Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 162,71-84 '52.

On the theory of electron movement in the crystalline lattice of a regulated crystal. A. A. Smyrnov Dop AN URSR no 1:67-73 '55.

Use of phase-contrast technique in metallography. G. E. Skvortsov and others. Zav. lab. 21 no 5,559-562 '55.

X-ray structural analysis. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5 515-517 '55.

METALLURGICAL ANALYSIS

Quantitative investigation of the distribution of elements in alloys S. T Kishkin and others Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 4·667-670 Ap '55

Setting up chemical control in metallurgical plants. B. A. Generozov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4 506 '55.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

Bel'gol'skii, B. P., M. S. Kruskal', and A. L. Starosel'skii. [Senior welders' work experience with pit furnaces] Opyt raboty starshikh svarshchikov nagrevatel'nykh kolodtsev. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 48 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

Teben'kov, B. P. [Recuperators for industrial furnaces] Rekuperatory dlia promyshlennykh pechei Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 288 p.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORIES see subdivision under Germany, East

METALLURGICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Anshan, China; Chelyabinsk; Hwanghae, Korea; Korea, North, Warsaw

METALLURGY

The hydrodynamics of molten metals (conference at the Institute of Machinery Engineering). L I. Fantalov, B. V. Rabinovich Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4:95-98 Ap '55

The utilization of a biochemical concentration of elements. IU. A. Zhdanov. Priroda 44 no. 6:89-93 Je '55.

METALLURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Metallurgy

METALS

Slavin, D. O. [Properties of metal] Svoistva metallov. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia bib-ka no. 40)

Connection between zero-charge potentials of metals and their physical properties. E. A. Ukshe, A. I. Levin Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 2,219-224 F '55.

Effect of oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen on the adsorption of ethyl xanthogenate by gold, silver, copper, and their alloys. I. N. Plaksin, S. P. Zaitseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4,727-730 Ap '55.

Interaction in melts of nitrates and nitrites of metals from the first and second groups of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system. Part 18. Study of the ternary system of lithium, rubidium, and silver nitrates. P. I. Protsenko, L. M. Kiparenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3;444-451 Mr '55.

Temperature dependence of the surface tension of metals. S. N. Zadumkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3,507-509 Mr '55.

METALS—BRITTLENESS

Determination of the sensitivity of metals to cracking. B. A. Drozdovskii, IA. B. Fridman. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5; 579-590 '55.

METALS—CORROSION

Electrochemical investigation of the atmospheric corrosion of metals. I. L. Rozenfel'd, T. I. Pavlutskaia. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;437-442 '55.

METALS—CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Theory of the anomalous skin-effect. M. I Kaganov, M. IA. Azbel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1;49-51 My '55.

METALS—FATIGUE

Corrosion-fatigue strength tests. L. A. Glikman, L. A. Suprun, Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;464-466 '55

Methods for testing corrosion fatigue. A. V. Riabchenkov, E. L. Kazimirovskaia. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3;345-349 '55.

New method for the determination of fatigue strength of surface layers and coatings. N. M. Rudnitskii. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5;590-594 '55.

Plotting fatigue diagrams representing asymmetric cycles. M. P. Markovets. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3;353-354 '55.

METALS—FINISHING

On the formation of metallization layers. L. V. Krasnichenko, M. N. Shchirzhetskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 5;791-795 My '55.

METALS—HARDENING

Automatic electrode contact tempering of saw teeth A. V. Alekseev, L. A. Tatarinov. Les. prom. 15 no. 5,22-24 My '55

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT

Economic efficiency of induction heating of metals preceding stamping on crank presses. V. S. Bialkovskaia Vest. mash 35 no. 5:72-77 My '55.

New thermal and chemico-thermal metal treating methods using fused salts. A. I. Zot'ev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5,67-71 My '55.

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT—SAFETY MEASURES

Kamenichnyi, I S. [Safety manual for heat treaters] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia termistov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 34 p (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

METALS—PEENING see Shot peening

METALS—PERIODICALS

Publication of the journal "Metals and the Physics of Metals." Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:74 My '55.

METALS—PICKLING

Metal pickling by discharges in gases. I. I. Popenova, A. I. Frimer. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;432-436 Ap '55.

METALS—TESTING

Accelerated heating of specimens in testing for hard hardness at elevated temperatures. A. V. Antonovich. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;478-480 '55.

Characteristics of plastic fracture of metals subjected to concentrated tensile stresses IU. I. Likhachev. Zhur. tekh fiz. 25 no 5 922-932 My '55

Collar characteristics of tensile specimens N. N. Davidenkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no 5,877-880 My '55

Electric method for the measurement of deformation in torsion tests for metals. N G. Mikhailichenko. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;472-475 '55.

Formula for determining the resistance to rupture. P. S. Sokolov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;507-508 '55.

A linear metal-shrinkage gauge. V. P Chernobrovskii Zav. lab. 21 no 5·622-624 '55

Mechanism of failure of notched specimens subjected to bending impact tests B S Kasatkin. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4,665-666 Ap '55

"Metal testing at elevated temperatures." IA. S. Gintsburg. Reviewed by G. V. Estulin, A. P. Ryl'nikov, K. A. Lanskaia. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;509-511 '55.

The problem of changes in the mechanical properties of metal in a weld after aging. S. A. Ostrovskaia. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2;44-49 Mr-Ap '55.

Selection of notch types for serial impact strength testing. B. S. Kasatkin. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3;349-352 '55.

A unit for testing metals for lasting strength and creep in ionized gaseous media. E. K. Gordeeva and others. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4,487-488 '55.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Characteristics of hardening and softening in the plastic deformation of metals. Part I. V. N. Danilov. Zhur. tekh fiz 25 no. 5 916-921 My '55

METALS, NONFERROUS see Nonferrous metals

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES

Temperature-time dependence of the strength of pure metals. S. N. Zurkov, T. P. Sanfirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2;237-240 Mr '55.

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES

"Fine structure" of phenomena of complex periodic magnetic susceptibility-field dependence of metals at low temperatures. B. I. Verkin, I. M. Dmitrenko, I. F. Mikhailov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2,233-236 Mr '55.

Kinetics of isothermal martensite transformation in the vicinity of absolute zero. B IA Liubov, IU. A. Osip'ian Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 5·853-856 Ap '55.

Mechanical properties of low alloy steel at high temperatures and their recrystallization by heat treatment. I. N. Frantsevich, M. S. Borushko. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 3;126-138 '49.

Mechanical properties of low-carbon and low alloy steel at low temperatures. I. N. Frantsevich, M. S. Borushko, V. N. Barkov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 3;115-125 '49.

Strength of plasticity of metals at low and extremely low temperatures. G. V. Uzhik. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1;57-66 Ja '55.

METALWORK—STUDY AND TEACHING

Podzerko, V. [Metalworkers' schools of advanced experience] Shkoly peredovogo opyta metallurgov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 87 p.

Raise the quality of training for metalworkers. S. IUdin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 4;6-8 Ap '55.

METASTASIS

Clinical aspects and therapy of lymphatic metastases in laryngeal cancer. M. G. Baradulina. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2;55-59 Mr-Ap '55.

METEORITES

Krinov, E. L. [Fundamentals of meteoritics] Osnovy meteoritiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 391 p.

Argon age determination of stone meteorites. E. K. Gerling, K. G. Rik. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3;433-435 Mr '55.

METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS

Priority of Russian scientists in the creation of telemeteorographs. E. P. Gersht. Meteor i gidrol no. 2; 51 Mr-Ap '55

METEOROLOGY

Aren't our theorists losing touch with practical realities? S. I Martynov, O. S. Popov. Meteor. i gidrol no. 2· 59-60 Mr-Ap '55

One meteorological application of the theory of large-scale convection. A. M. Mkhitarian Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 3;75-80 '55.

Peculiarities of the synoptic conditions of summer 1954. K. V Kuvshinova. Priroda 44 no. 6;98-101 Je '55.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Hydrometeorology provides agriculture with the standards to cope with the new tasks Meteor i gidrol. no. 2. 3-6 Mr-Ap '55.

Microclimatic characteristics of reclaimed swamps I. A. Gol'tsberg. Meteor i gidrol. no. 2;13-17 Mr-Ap '56

METEORS

Radiants of telescopic meteors according to observations in the U. S. S. R. A. M. Bakharev Biul. Stal astron. obser. no. 12;10-27 '55.

METHANE

Electrochemical study of certain binary systems in nitromethane. V. S. Galinker, A. Fiks. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3,463-468 Mr '55.

METHANOL

Preparation of highly purified methanol from commercial wood alcohol A. L. Remizov. Zhur. prikl khim. 28 no. 5;555-556 My '55.

METHIONINE

Modified binding of methionine labeled with S^{35} by blood serum following denaturating irradiation and heating T. E. Pavlovskaia, M. S. Volkova, A. G. Pasynskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4;723-726 Ap '55.

METHYLENE BLUE

Method for increasing cucumber yields. V. N. Naugol'nykh. Sad i og. no. 5;23-24 My '55.

METLOV, NIKOLAI AFANAS'EVICH, 1885-

Glorious anniversary Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 7;30-31 Jl '55.

METRAZOLE—TOXICOLOGY

Effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol and its isomers on the course and outcome of corazole poisoning in white mice. O. D. Kozlov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4;44-48 Ap '55.

MEZEN' DISTRICT—FISHING

Popel', D. [Collective farm close to the Arctic Circle; from work practice of the "Osvobozhdenie" Fishing Collective in Mezen' District] Kolkhoz u poliarnogo kruga; iz opyta raboty rybolovetskogo kolkhoza "Osvobozhdenie," Mezenskogo raiona [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 58 p.

MICA

(see also subdivision under Transbaikalia)

Characteristics of the modifications of brecciated biotite in the process epigenesis. A. G. Kossovskaia, V. D. Shchutov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3;541-544 Mr '55.

MICE

Some characteristic features of mouse life in forest shelterbelts. M. IA. Lavrova, N. N. Naumova. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 66;150-166 '55.

MICE—EXTERMINATION

Method of exterminating rats and mice on livestock farms. A. A. Zotova. Veterinariia 32 no. 6;61-63 Je '55.

MICROBIOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Further considerations on species and species formation in microbiology; discussion on the problem of species formation. N. N. Zhukov-Verezhnikov, I. N. Maiskii, L. A. Kalinichenko. Usp. sovrem. biol. 39 no. 2;246-252 Mr-Ap '55.

MICROBIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Microbiology

MICROBIOLOGY—SOCIETIES

Plenary session of the Moscow branch of the All-Union Mechnikov Society of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Specialists in Infection. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;120-123 Ap '55.

MICROCOCCUS UREAE

Splitting of urea by bacteria as an intracellular process. V. I. Liubimov. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2;160-163 Mr-Ap '55.

MICROORGANISMS

On the selective bactericidal property of the root tissues of legumes in regard to tuber bacteria. M. Kh. Chailakhian, A. A. Megrabian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 3; 99-104 '55.

MICROORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING

Correlation between root-nodule bacteria and certain soil microorganism. N V. Peterson Mikrobiol. zhur 15 no 3,14-17 '54

Effect of the duration of light exposure of leguminous plants (peas and soybeans) on nitrogen fixation by nodule bacteria. M V. Fedorov, T. A. Uspenskaia. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3 291-302 My-Je '55.

Growth of root-nodule bacteria in filtrates of other species of these bacteria. N. V. Peterson. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3;275-279 My-Je '55.

MICROSCOPES

Fedorov, A. D. [Work on a great toolmaker microscope] Rabota na bol'shom instrumental'nom mikroskope. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 126 p.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY

Kosminskii, E. A [History of the Middle Ages; textbook for classes 6 and 7 of the secondary school] Istoriia srednikh vekov; uchebnik dlia 6-7 klassov srednei shkoly 2-e izd. Moskva, uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 189 p.

The evolution of D. M. Petrushevskii's ideology and methodology and some problems in the historiography of the Middle Ages. A. I. Danilov. Sred. veka no. 6;297-322 '55.

In the Sector of the History of the Middle Ages. L. M. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3;186-187 '54.

MIDWIVES

Work of midwives in rural areas. L. G. Stepanov. Akush. i gin. no. 2;9-15 Mr-Ap '55.

MIKHAILOVSKAIA, V. A.

"Flora of the Polesye lowland." V. A. Mikhailovskaia. Reviewed by A. I. Barbarych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1;114-115 '54.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

[Marxism-Leninism on war, armies and military science, a collection of articles] Marksizm-leninizm o voine, armii i voennoi nauke; sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstvo oborony SSSR, 1955. 218 p.

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

(see also subdivision under Japan)

War bases on foreign territories M. Krementsov, G. Starko. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 21;18-22 My '55.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Regulations are the law of life for the Soviet soldier. B. Andreev. Voen znan. 30 no. 12;23 D '54

MILITARY EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Drogichin District; Kazakhstan; Leningrad; Riga; Russia; Stalingrad; Zaporozh'ye)

At the "Znamia Kommunizma" Collective Farm. M. Gurov. Voen. znan. 31 no 3;7 Mr '55

Commendable initiative I. Chaika. Voen. znan. 31 no 3,6 Mr '55.

Improve the methods of leaders. Z. Pinkusovich. Voen. znan. 31 no 3;6 Mr '55.

"Manual for future recruits." Reviewed by V. Zelentsov. Voen. znan. 31 no. 3;24 Mr '55.

On the "Slava." F. Edel'skii. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12;10 D '54.

Only the first step ("Literature and military training." N A. Shimanov. Reviewed by N. Nemirov). Novyi mir 31 no 5; 246-247 My '55.

Our militant helpers. M. Liadenkov. Voen. znan. 31 no 3;5 Mr '55.

Readers' letters Voen. znan. 31 no. 3;10 Mr '55.

Regulations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy are the basis of the life of the organization. N. Kamanin Voen. znan 31 no. 3;2-3 Mr '55.

Textile workers acquire knowledge. S. Naumenko. Voen. znan. 31 no. 3,5 Mr '55.

That's good... L. Mikhailov. Voen. znan. 31 no. 3;4 Mr '55.

Urgent tasks of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Voen. znan. 31 no. 3;1 Mr '55.

We are increasing our readiness for the defense of our motherland. I. Gustov. Voen. znan. 31 no. 3;9 Mr '55.

Where do membership dues go? Voen. znan 30 no. 12;11 D '54

MILITARY EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Military education

MILITARY MUSEUMS see subdivision under Moscow

MILITARY OCCUPATIONS see subdivision under Port Arthur, China

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY

(see also subdivision under Korea, South)

Military service is a distinguished duty for Soviet citizens. B. Paranov. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12;3-4 D '54.

MILK

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Quality of milk from cows with a positive tuberculin reaction. V. P. Koriazhnov, A. P. Filippova. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3;44 My-Je '55.

Sharply increase milk production. A. A. Kaplin. Kar. i zver. 8 no 2;27-31 Mr-Ap '55.

Vitamin C and some problems in increasing its quantity in cow's milk and in "katyk" (a sour milk product) M I Kuchmi. Vop. pit 14 no 3,45 My-Je '55.

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Method for rapid determination of solids-not-fat in milk [Canadian Dairy and Ice Cream, no 4 '54]. N. Brio Moloch prom. 16 no 3; 45 '55

MILK—BACTERIOLOGY

Duration of survival of dysenterial bacilli with modified biological properties in milk and in sour milk products. O. V. Bychkovskaia Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 3;22 Mr '55.

MILK—PRESERVATION

Baranovskii, N. V. [Coolers for milk and cream] Okhladiteli dlia moloka i slivok. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 76 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

MILK, ACIDOPHILUS

Glazachev, V. V. [Acidophilus milk is the best feed for young farm animals] Atsidofil'noe moloko - luchshee sredstvo dlia vypoiki molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 13 p.

Acidophilus-yeast milk, a new sour milk product. I. B. Dobrier, A. N. Kostenko. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3;39-41 My-Je '55.

MILK, CONDENSED

Useful book ("Production of condensed and dried milk in creameries." S. F. Kivenko, N. IA. Luk'ianov, A. A. Pakhirko Reviewed by V. Kozlov, P. Shuvaev). Moloch prom. 16 no. 3,44 '55.

MILK, CONDENSED—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Automatic control of the evaporation of milk IU. Sorokin. Moloch. prom 16 no 3;38-39 '55.

MILK, DRIED

Useful book ("Production of condensed and dried milk in creameries " S. F. Kivenko, N. IA. Luk'ianov, A. A. Pakhirko. Reviewed by V. Kozlov, P. Shuvaev). Moloch. prom 16 no. 3;44 '55.

MILK TRADE

Reduce collection expenses. I. Spodarenko, I. Chaplii. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 3;33 '55.

Simplification of the system of accounts for milk. Moloch. prom 16 no. 3;32 '55.

MILLET

Galaktionova, A. M. [How to obtain high yields of millet] Kak poluchit' vysokii urozhai prosa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p.

Varenitsa, E. T. [Growing foxtail millet in the non-Chernozem belt] Kul'tura chumizy v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 82 p.

MILLET—DISEASES AND PESTS

Bacteriosis of Italian millet. P. I. Savins'kyi. Mikrobiol. zhur 16 no. 3,35-37 '54.

Smut of Italian millet. P. I. Savins'kyi. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3;31-34 '54.

MILLING MACHINES

IAkovlev, G. M. [Milling; manual for the operator of milling machines] Frezerovanie; spravochnoe posobie dlia frezerovshchika. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1954. 268 p. (Bibliotechka rabochego mashinostroitelia)

Wear-resistant cast iron ball mills. M. V. Lugovtsev, N. A. Voronova. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 3; 50-61 '49.

MILOSLAVSKII, VALERIAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1880-

Valerian Vladimirovich Miloslavskii; on his 75th birthday. Gig. i san. no. 4;61 Ap '55.

MINE DUSTS

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

The SPN-7 dry dust-collector. A. F. Sachkov. Gor. zhur. no. 5;31-33 My '55.

MINE ENGINEERING

Problems of utilizing the method of top slicing. A. P. Volodin, P. M. Vol'fson. Gor. zhur. no. 2;24-32 F '55.

MINE FIRES

Baltaitis, V. IA., and A. I. Gnamm. [Gas and heat resisting apparatus for extinguishing underground fires] Gazoteplozashchitnyi apparat dlia rabot po tusheniiu podzemnykh pozharov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 36 p.

MINE HAULAGE

(see also subdivision under Ingulets; Komsomolskoye; Krivoy Rog)

Increasing the capacity of electric train haulage in mines. E. A. Sorokin. Gor. zhur. no. 1;45-47 Ja '55.

Mechanization of coal haulage in West German, England, and Holland. A. V. Topchiev, V. N. Khorin, IU. K. Shchepilova. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4;42-46 Ap '55.

MINE HOISTING

Automatization of a mine load hoist with an asynchronous motor. A. A. Ivanov, A. I. Tanatar, P. F. Matsepon. Gor zhur. no. 5;61-64 My '55.

MINE MANAGEMENT

(see also subdivision under Zolotukhino)

Comparing the work of scraping and screening levels. V N. Kobakhidze. Gor zhur. no. 5;11-14 My '55.

Organizing a continuous work schedule in the filling system. Kh. G. Kabisov. Gor. zhur no. 4;5-6 Ap '55

The preparation of blocks on a continuous work schedule. V. A. Shestakov, A. N. Balobolkin. Gor. zhur. no. 4; 3-5 Ap '55.

MINE PUMPS

Pumps in water flooded shafts. N. A. Malevich. Gor. zhur. no. 2;49-53 F '55.

The use of enamels for coating drive wheels on mine pumps. V. S. Lomakin. Gor. zhur. no. 4;56-57 Ap '55.

MINE SURVEYING

Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii marksheiderskii institut. [Studies in surveying] Issledovaniia po voprosam marksheiderskogo dela. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat.
No. 27. 1953. 394 p.

Tiupkin, S. N. [Mine surveying and geodetic instruments] Marksheiderskie i geodezicheskie pribory. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 214 p.

Instrument for processing field data obtained by tachymeter surveys. K. N. Shmanenko. Gor. zhur. no. 4; 48-50 Ap '55.

Single weight and multiple weight surveys in the orientation of deep mines. N. A. Kriakunov. Gor. zhur. no. 3; 45-50 Mr '55.

MINE TIMBERING

(see also subdivision under Ingulets; Krivoy Rog)

Sheikhet, M. N. [Pressure of swelling ground on the supports of underground workings] Davlenie puchashchikh porod na krep' podzemnykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 125 p.

Mining dipping seams with the use of square-set timbering. L. A. Shelest. D. T. Andreev. Gor. zhur no. 2; 33-34 F '55.

Reinforced concrete framing M. N. Geleskul. Gor. zhur. no. 5;23-26 My '55

Reinforced concrete tubing for timbering mine shafts. Kh. Abramson. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5;19-20 My '55.

MINE VENTILATION

Comparative analysis of air conditioning systems for deep coal mines. I. I. Chernobyl'skii, O. A. Kremnev. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 8;101-119 '52.

Heat liberation in cooling ore masses in new mine workings. O. A. Kremnev. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 8;120-131 '52.

Stope face ventilation in sublevel caving by the general mine air currents. M. M. Boguslavskii. Gor. zhur. no. 3;51-53 Mr '55.

The ventilation of mining rooms. U. Kh. Bakirov, P. S. Sidorov. Gor. zhur. no. 5;40-44 My '55.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES

(see also subdivision under China)

For a new upsurge in the ore mining industry. S. M. Meleshkin. Gor. zhur. no. 1;3-6 Ja '55.

MINERAL OILS

Chernozhukov, N. I., and S. E. Krein. [Oxidation of mineral oils] Okisliaemost' mineral'nykh masel. 3-e izd., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 371 p.

Possibilities of resorptive action of mineral oils. E. T. Lykhina. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2;51-55 Mr-Ap '55.

MINERAL WATER

Mechanism of the action of Sanapiro No. 6 mineral water on motor function of the gastrointestinal tract. T. I. Kipani. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4;59-62 Ap '55.

MINERALOGY

(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea)

Data on the study of luminescence of minerals. Part 3. Salts of acids containing oxygen. G. P. Barsanov, V. A. Sheveleva. Trudy Min. muz. no. 6;29-48 '54.

"*Mineralogy,*" *a book by E. N. Kraus, W. F. Hunt,* and L. S. Ramsdell. Reviewed by A. S. Povarennykh Trudy Min. muz no. 6;167-173 '54.

Minerals, evident for the first time in the U. S. S. R., in literature of 1951-1952. A. P. Troitskaia. Trudy Min. muz. no. 6;174-181 '54.

Some features of skarn minerals of iron ore deposits. N. G. Sumin. Trudy Min. muz. no. 6,131-138 '54.

Soviet mineralogy in the service of the national economy. D. I. Shcherbakov. Priroda 44 no. 5;27-36 My '55.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

Research on argillaceous minerals by means of electronography and the electron microscope. Z. G. Pinsker. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10;116-141 '54.

MINERALS IN PLANTS

(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)

Contents of radioactive elements of the thorium series in land plants. V. I. Baranov, K. G. Kunasheva. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10;94-97 '54.

Determination of small quantities of chromium in soils and plants by spectrum analysis. IU. I. Beliaev, L. I. Pavlenko. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10;60-63 '54.

Prospecting for ore deposits based on plants and soils (biogeochemical method). A. P. Vinogradov. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10;3-27 '54.

MINERALS IN SOIL
Determination of small quantities of chromium in soils and plants by spectrum analysis. IU. I. Beliaev, L. I. Pavlenko. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10:60-63 '54

MINERALS IN THE BODY
Effect of trace elements on animals in natural conditions of an ore field. S. S. Shvarts. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10:76-81 '54.

MINERS
(see also subdivision under Mansfeld)
Miners' friendship. Georgii Galin. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 5:33-36 My '55.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
(see also subdivision under Koksan, Korea; Siberia; Unsan, Korea; Ural Mountain region; Ural Mountains)
We should hasten the development of the nonferrous metallurgy raw material resources. S. F. Podchainov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:3-6 F '55.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mines and mineral resources

MINING ACCIDENTS
Control of mine accidents conducted by the underground health clinic. V. T. Kolodochka. Fel'd. i akush. no 5: 40-42 My '55.

MINING ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog; Tashtagol)
Bokii, B. V. [Mining engineering] Gornoe delo. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 547 p
Ganzen, G. A., and others. [Problems in conducting mining] Voprosy provedeniia gornykh vyrabotok. Pod red. N. M. Pokrovskogo. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 139 p.
Applying the system of top slicing with breaking down of ore from deep holes. M. I. Polonskii. Gor. zhur. no. 1:34-38 Ja '55.
Drift mining in hard ores. V. A. Shestakov, A. N. Balobolkin. Gor. zhur. no. 4:55-56 Ap '55.
Heat liberation in cooling ore masses in new mine workings. O. A. Kremnev. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 8:120-131 '52.
Improving the system of a mass breaking down of ore. D. S. Kutuzov, Z. B. Alborov, I. A. Babich. Gor. zhur. no. 5:6-9 My '55
Isolating voids by the method of leaving blocks of untouched ore. I. I. Lavrukhin. Gor. zhur. no. 4:16-17 Ap '55.
Let us introduce a standardization of design in the ore mining industry. N. B. Enikeev. Gor. zhur. no. 2:7-9 F '55.
Practice of working horizontal mines with the use of cumulative charges. G. V. Shilenkov. Gor. zhur. no. 3: 32-36 Mr '55.
Rapid method of working stoping rooms. V. A. Lebedev. Gor. zhur. no. 3:13-17 Mr '55.
Systems of mining ore veins and ways to develop them. P. D. Lunevskii. Gor. zhur. no. 1:22-34 Ja '55.

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin)
Schools of mining. P. Murin. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5:7-9 My '55.

MINING INDUSTRIES
The introduction of new techniques is the most important task of the workers of the mining industry. Gor. zhur. no. 3:3-7 Mr '55.

MINING MACHINERY
"Donbass" cutter-loader with an increased bar. I. Tolstikhin. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5:13-14 My '55.
Drift mining with the use of new equipment. V. N. Kutsel', V. E. Gorshkov. Gor. zhur. no. 5:17-22 My '55.
[illegible] t for open cut mining in foreign coun-
nkotov, S. I. Kononov, N. I. Shanin
5:47-52 My '55.

bdivision under China

LE INDUSTRY
le-mark. Smena 32 no. 7:2-3 Ap

TIONS
ires. A. Munin. Belarus'

of the genus
nmary].
5:167-187

ian
E.

..guianing
no. 6:63-64

MIROSHNICHENKO, R. I.
"Traction substations." I. IA. Ryshkovskii, K. G. Kuchma, R. I. Miroshnichenko. Reviewed by S. D. Volobrinskii, M. N. Zvezdkin. Elektrichestvo no 4:81-83 Ap '55

MIROTVORTSEV, SERGEI ROMANOVICH, 1878 or 9-1950
Sergei Romanovich Mirotvortsev, on the fifth anniversary of his death. A. Zakharov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:157-159 Ap '55.

MIRRORS
Copper coating on mirrors with silver deposit applied by the glaze method. R. G. Lepilina, M. F. Belousov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:41-44 My '55.

MITES
Baker, E. W., and G. W. Wharton. [An introduction to acarology. Translated from the English] Vvedenie v akarologiiu. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 474 p.

MITSKEVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1882-
Adamovich, Ant. [IAkub Kolas and his resistance to sovietization] IAkub Kolas u supratsive savetyzatsyi. Miunkhen, 1955. (Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 1, no. 20)

MOHAMMEDANS see subdivision under China

MOISTURE
Moisture determination in ethylene oxide. V. [illegible] Il'ina, A. I. Kirillov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5:541-544 '55.
A sand-moisture measuring instrument. I. N. Ploshnikov, I. S. Vainshtok. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5:616-617 '55.

MOISTURE—MEASUREMENTS
Instrument for the rapid determination of moisture content in materials. K. N. Chistova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:400-407 '55.

MOLDAVIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
In the livestock section of a progressive Moldavian Collective farm. S. L. Zil'berman. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:108-110 My '55.

MOLDAVIA—CORN (MAIZE)
Obtaining high yields of corn on the "Pobeda" Collective Farm in the Moldavian S.S.R. G. F. Chebotarev. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:109 My '55

MOLDAVIA—DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
Experience with the mobile DUK disinfection unit. G. S. Zelenenko. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:60-61 Je '55

MOLDAVIA—DWARF FRUIT TREES
Dwarf fruit trees in Moldavia. D. P. Andrieshin, [illegible] Sad i og. no 5:50-59 My '55.

MOLDAVIA—OBSTETRICS
Obstetric aid in rural medical centers in Moldavia. [illegible] Tamitrova. Akush. i gin. no 2:19-23 Mr-Ap '55

MOLDAVIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Literary Moldavia; letter from Kishinev. G. Resnik. Druzh. nar. no 7:172-178 Jl '55

MOLDAVIAN POETRY
"Anthology of Moldavian poetry" [in Moldavian]. Reviewed by S. Chibotaru. Druzh. nar. no 6:188-191 Je '55.

MOLDING MACHINES
Determination of pressure of plastics in molds for casting. N. A. Chelobov, M. P. Osipova. Khim. prom. no. 8:477-479 D '54.

MOLE CRICKETS
Using zinc phosphide to control the mole cricket. K. A. Panafidin. Sad i og. no 5:74-75 My '55

MOLECULAR ROTATION
Dynamooptimeter of high resolving power. V. N. Tsvetkov, S. IA. Magarik. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8:161-168 Ag '54.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS
Connection of the molecular weight with characteristic viscosity for polydichlorostyrene in toluene. E. V. Fel'dman, L. F. Shalaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:907-909 Ap '55.

MOLLUSKS
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Ecology of Macoma baltica (L.). N. M. Milosiavskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:565-567 Mr '55.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
Experts in all fields. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5:24 My '55

MOLYBDENUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Thermodynamic research at low temperatures. Part 5. Specific heat of molybdenum hexacarbonyl between 10.6° and 301° K. Enthalpy and entropy of $Mo(CO)_6$ at 298.16° K. D. N. Astrov, E. S. Itskevich, K. A. Sharifov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:424-427 Mr '55

MOLYBDOSILICIC ACIDS
Conditions for the formation of blue dyes of molybdosilicic heteropolyacids. M. L. Tsap. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3: 281-285 '55.

MONEY see subdivision under China

MONGOLIA—DINOSAURIA
Carnivorous dinosaurs of Mongolia. [illegible] A. Maleev. Priroda 44 no. 6:112-115 Je '55

MONGOLIA—LIZARDS, FOSSIL
Traces of giant lizards in Mongolia. O. Namnandorzhi. Priroda 44 no 5:110-111 My '55

MONGOLIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Mikhailov, G. I. [Sketch of the history of modern Mongolian literature] Ocherk istorii sovremennoi mongol'skoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 214 p

MONGOLIAN STUDIES
Mongolian studies in the [illegible] Vest. [illegible] Ja-Mr '55

MONGOLS
Destruction of the feudal state in Iran by the Mongols. I. V. [illegible] no. 179:102-214 '54

MONKEYS
[illegible] A. M. Mkhitarian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 2:31-40 '54

MONTAND, YVES
[illegible] Smena 32 no. 8:10 My '55

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS DE SECONDAT, 1689-1755
[illegible] N. N. [illegible] Vest. [illegible] My '55

MONTMORILLONITE see subdivision under White Russia

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Moscow

MOON—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

MORALS
[illegible], M. [illegible] a symbol of soldier's honor [illegible] Znamia chasti — simvol voinskoi chesti. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 71 p
Moral vigilance. [illegible] Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 10: 21-28 [illegible] '54

MORDVINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
First [illegible] Mordvinian literature. [illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] Druzh. nar. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

MOROZOVA-VODIANITSKAIA, NINA VASIL'EVNA, 1893-1955
N. V. Morozova-Vodianitskaia [illegible] A. I. [illegible] 2:201-202 Mr-Ap '55.
[illegible] M. N. [illegible] Mikrobiologiia 24 [illegible] 2:250 Mr-Ap '55

[illegible]
[illegible] AN SSSR [illegible] My '55

[illegible]
(see also subdivision under [illegible])
[illegible] Medgiz [illegible] '54

[illegible]
[illegible] '55

[illegible]
[illegible]

MOSAIC DISEASE
[illegible] V. A. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4: 761-765 Ap '55

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. [illegible] V. Ivanov [illegible] M. V. [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 252 p
All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. N. V. Tsitsin. Priroda 44 [illegible] Je '55
Exhibitors on an extensive scale at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. [illegible] My '55
Nation-wide school of progressive experience. [illegible] Je '55
The power of collective [illegible] '54
School of advanced practice. Sad i og. no 5:3-5 My '55
Winter at the exhibition. Smena 32 no 3:22 Mr '55

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

On the road to panel construction of apartment buildings, results of the 3rd competition to design large panel-built buildings. N. Selivanov, IU Dykhovichnyi Arkhit i stroi Mosk 4 no. 5 8-15 My '55.

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTS—CONGRESSES

The directors of the Union of Soviet Architects hold plenum. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk 4 no 5,30 My '55.

Session of the Academy of Architecture of the U S. S. R. Arkhit i strol Mosk 4 no 5,30-31 My '55

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURE—CONGRESSES

At the 17th Plenum of the board of directors of the Union of Soviet Architects. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5·56 '55.

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS

All-Union Art Exhibition N Aleksandrova. Kul't.-pros rab. 16 no 4 33 Ap '55.

All-Union Art Exhibition. P. Herasimovich. Belarus' 12 no 5:20 My '55.

MOSCOW—AUTOMOBILES—CONGRESSES

Fifteenth scientific-research conference of the Moscow Automobile and Highway Institute. Avt transp. 33 no. 4: 38 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—BRICK INDUSTRY

[The Verkhne-Kotel'sk plant is increasing its brick output] Verkhne-Kotel'skii zavod uvelichivaet vypusk kirpicha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 58 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

MOSCOW—BUILDING

Efforts to fulfill the plan on schedule. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk 4 no. 5·16-17 My '55

For a worthy answer to the appeals of the Party! Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no 5:1-2 My '55

MOSCOW—COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Use of battery-operated trucks in the Moscow Cold Storage Warehouse No. 9. M. Dik, M. Gural'nik. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:20-26 Ja-Mr '55.

MOSCOW—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

We assist a sponsored district. K. Papin. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 4·54-56 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—COMMUNITY CENTERS

There is a family party tonight. V. Polynin. Ogonek 33 no. 20:23-24 My '55.

MOSCOW—DRAWINGS—EXHIBITIONS

Russian satirists. T. Troitskaia. Smena 32 no. 10:24 My '55.

MOSCOW—ECONOMICS—CONGRESSES

Coordination of research on problems of economic science, report given the Institute of Economics. M.A. Vitenskii. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:93-96 My '55.

MOSCOW—FLORICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS

Vasil'ev, I. V. ["Floriculture and landscape gardening" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on TSvetovodstvo i ozelenenie; putevoditel'. [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954] 69 p.

MOSCOW—FOOD INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES

Meeting of builders and planners. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 2:38 '55.

MOSCOW—FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955 Les khoz. 8 no 6:3-6 Je '55.

Forestry pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. L. A. Panasechkin, V. I. Klevtsov. *Les khoz.* 8 no. 6:73-79 Je '55

MOSCOW— GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Berezov, P. [Museum of the Revolution] Muzei revoliutsii. 2-e, perer. i dop. izd. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1955. 242 p. (Po muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy i Podmoskov'ia)

On the work of the Museum on the History of Religion and Atheism. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:72 My '55.

MOSCOW—GYMNASTICS

Path to development. Victor Korol'kov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5:30-31 '55.

MOSCOW—HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [History of Moscow in six volumes] Istoriia Moskvy v shesti tomakh. Moskva.

Vol. 4. [Period of industrial capitalism] Period promyshlennogo kapitalizma. 1954. 950 p. fold. map (insert)

MOSCOW—HISTORY—SOURCES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv drevnikh aktov. [Survey of documentary material of the Central State Archives of the Ancient Acts of the U. S. S. R. on the history of the city of Moscow from oldest times to the 19th century] Obzor dokumental'nykh materialov TSentral'nogo gosudarstvennogo arkhiva drevnikh aktov SSSR po istorii g. Moskvy s drevneishikh vremen do XIX v. Sostavlen V. N. Shumilovym. Pod red. S. V. Bakhrushina. Moskva, 1949. 186 p. (Gosudarstvennyi arkhivnyi fond Soiuza SSR. Nauchno-spravochnye posobiia)

MOSCOW—INDUSTRIAL RECREATION

Let's go to the mass meeting in the forest V Petina. Klub 4 no 3,13-14 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—INFORMATION SERVICES

The inhabitants of Moscow ask for information V. Vasil'ev Ogonek 33 no. 21 16 My '55.

MOSCOW—*KREMLIN*

Here Lenin lived and worked. Mol. kolkh. 22 n. 5:8 My '55.

In the Kremlin where Lenin worked and lived. Vas. Kulemin. Smena 32 no. 8:4-5 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE GARDENING—EXHIBITIONS

Vasil'ev, I. V. ["Floriculture and landscape gardening" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on TSvetovodstvo i ozelenenie; putevoditel' [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954] 69 p.

MOSCOW—LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES—CONGRESSES

Resolutions of the Session. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4: 55-56 Ap '55.

The Session opens. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4:21 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES, TECHNICAL

Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 6:46 Je '55.

MOSCOW—MANUFACTURES

Scientific work of the Department of Consumer Goods Production Organization and Economics in the Moscow Technological Institute of Consumer Goods. I. B. Bass. Leg. prom. 15 no 4:26-29 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—MEAT INDUSTRY—EXHIBITIONS

Preparation for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955 Mias. ind SSSR 26 no. 2:63 '55

MOSCOW—MEDICAL COLLEGES

Anniversary of the Medical Institute. V. Polynin Ogonek 33 no. 10,14 My '55

Outstanding professors at the Medical School of the Moscow University. A. G. Lushnikov. Fel'd. i akush. no 5· 3-8 My '55.

MOSCOW—MILITARY MUSEUMS

Spring, victory and peace. IU. Skotnikov. Smena 32 *no. 9:12-13 My '55.*

MOSCOW—MONUMENTS

Pantheon designs are discussed. Arkhit. i strol. Mosk. 4 *no. 5,31 My '55*

MOSCOW—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Problem requiring a thorough study. V. Kalmykov. Arkhit. i stroi Mosk. 4 no. 5:20 My '55.

What kind of motion-picture theaters does the capital need? IA. Kornfel'd. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no. 5: 18-19 My '55.

MOSCOW—MUSICIANS, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian artists in Moscow. Sov. muz. 19 no. 6:102-103 Je '55.

MOSCOW—OPERA, CZECH

Touring performance of friends. I. Vershinina. Ogonek 33 no. 26:18 Je '55.

MOSCOW—PEACE—CONGRESSES

Defend the cause of peace. Ogonek 33 no. 21:9-10 My '55.

The will of the Soviet people. V. Iordanskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20:12-15 My '55.

MOSCOW—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—*EXHIBITIONS*

At the "Physical education and sports" pavilion. V. Vekshin, E. Galli. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5:7 '55.

MOSCOW—PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

For progressive solutions in the construction of multistoried buildings. M. Kamenkovich. Arkhit. i stroi Mosk. 4 no. 5:4-7 My '55.

MOSCOW—RADIO—CONGRESSES

Conference on the quality of radio receiver sound reproduction. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 4:79 Ap '55.

In the A. S. Popov All-Union Scientific and Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Electronic Communication. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 4:79 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Dlugach, V. L. [Exemplary management of a workers' restaurant; from the experience of restaurant no. 174 of the Kirov Restaurant Trust of Moscow at the Krasnokholm textile combine] Peredovoi opyt rabochei stolovoi; iz opyta raboty stolovoi No. 174 Kirovskogo tresta stolovykh Moskvy pri Krasnokholmskom kamvol'nom kombinate. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 33 p.

MOSCOW—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Moscow in 1905 (chronicle of the most important events from June through December). Blok. agit. no. 19:38-43 Jl '55.

MOSCOW—SKIN—DISEASES

Patient from India. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 33 no. 26: 8 Je '55.

MOSCOW—SOCCER

From all points of view Lev. Kassil' Ogonek 33 *no 22.12-13 My '55.*

MOSCOW—SOILS

Soils of the field-crop experiment station of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy. I. P Grechin Izv. TSKhA no 1 127-144 '55.

MOSCOW—SPECTRUM ANALYSIS—CONGRESSES

Conference on roentgenographic spectroscopy. K. I. Narbutt Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5,92-93 My '55.

MOSCOW—SPORTS

Tournament of the peoples of the U. S. S. R Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 4:241-246 '55.

MOSCOW—STADIUMS

Sports city. P. Sergeev. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5:20-20d '55.

Stadium at Luzhniki - youthful shock workers' building project. G. Miasnikov. Blok agit no. 19:1-7 Jl '55

MOSCOW—STATUES

New statues in the capital. Arkhit i stroi. Mosk 4 no. 5:3 My '55.

MOSCOW—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS

Animal husbandry of Kirghizistan at the exhibition. T. Kalilov. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 3:112-117 Mr '55.

In the "Animal Husbandry" pavilion. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 3:118 Mr '55.

We are taking part in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition again. A. M. Chudinov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 6: 98-100 '55.

MOSCOW—STREETS

Moskovskaia gorodskaia spravochno-informatsionnaia kontora "Mosgorspravka," Moscow. Upravlenie predpriiatii kommunal'nogo obsluzhivaniia Mosgorispolkoma. [Moscow street directory; based on data as of April 30, 1955] Spravochnik ulits Moskvy; po sostoianiiu na 30 aprelia 1955 g. [Moskva] 1955. 452 p.

MOSCOW—SWIMMING POOLS

Best in the country. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:16b-17 '55.

In the new swimming pool. A. Novikov. Ogonek 33 no 22:28-29 My '55.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Scientific work of the Department of Consumer Goods Production Organization and Economics in the Moscow Technological Institute of Consumer Goods. I. B. Bass. Leg. prom. 15 no. 4:26-29 Ap '55.

MOSCOW—TEXTILE RESEARCH

Training scientists at the Moscow Textile Institue. A. I. Makarov. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6:10-11 Je '55.

MOSCOW—THEATERS

Khripunov, IU. D. [Architecture of the Bolshoi Theater] Arkhitektura Bol'shogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 244 p.

MOSCOW—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

In a small street. A. Odintsov. Smena 32 no. 11:23 Je '55.

MOSCOW—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Kuryndin, N. G. [Fresh vegetables the year round; work practice of the "Smychka" collective farm in the Krasnaya Presnye District of the city of Moscow] Svezhie ovoshchi kruglyi god; opyt kolkhoza "Smychka" Krasnopresnenskogo raiona goroda Moskvy. 3-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 79 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

MOSCOW—VETERANS

Reunion. Nov. rem. 13 no. 20:18-20 My '55.

MOSCOW—WEIGHT LIFTING

"The two-hand clean." V. Viktorov. Ogonek 33 no. 26. 20 Je '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CLIMATE

Soil and climatic characteristics of Moscow Province and their importance in fruit culture. M. I. Chilikina. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:91-102 '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COAL MINING MACHINERY

Using the "Donbass" cutter-loader in the mines of the Moscow Coal Mining Trust. E. V. Kamchatnikova, A. S. Minevich. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:24-26 My '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Editorial: Mass political work in villages. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 3,1-7 Mr '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ELECTIONS

Need for a higher level of political agitation in the election campaign. V. Grishin. Mosk. prop. no. 2:7-14 F '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FARM BUILDINGS

Construction of farm buildings in Moscow Province. T. Liutivinskaia, A. Peremyslov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no. 5:21-26 My '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FIELD MICE

Some data on the ecology of the red-backed bank vole and the yellow-necked field mouse in southern Moscow Province and in the Tellermanovskaya Forest. M. A. Merkova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1:21-31 Ja-F '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE

Soil and climatic characteristics of Moscow Province and their importance in fruit culture. M. I. Chilikina. Izv TSKhA no. 1;91-102 '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Seventy-fifth anniversary of the first sanitary inspection of plants and factories of Moscow Government. I. D. Strashun. Gig. i san. no. 4·31-36 Ap '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—LARCH

Evdokimov, D. V. [Experience in raising larch in Moscow Province] Opyt kul'tury listvennitsy v Moskovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 39 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—NEWSPAPERS

Explain more fully the work of enterprises. Mosk prop 12 no 5;65-69 My '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SOILS

Soil and climatic characteristics of Moscow Province and their importance in fruit culture. M. I. Chilikina. Izv. TSKhA no. 1·91-102 '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—SURGERY

Minutes of a meeting of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province held on September 24, 1954. Khirurgiia no. 3 91-94 Mr '55

MOSCOW REGION—HISTORY

[Around Moscow, memorable places in the history of Russian culture during the 14th-19th centuries] Podmoskov'e, pamiatnye mesta v istorii russkoi kul'tury XIV-XIX vekov. [Moskva] 'Moskovskii rabochii," 1955. 394 p.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

Entering into the third century. V. Rudim. Ogonek 33 no 20,5 My '55

The first university Ivan Hramovich Belarus' 12 no 5,9-10 My '55

Moscow University. I. Petrovskii Sov. Soiuz no. 5;12-15 My '55.

Moscow University (1755-1955). Novyi mir 31 no. 5;153-164 My '55

Outstanding professors at the Medical School of the Moscow University. A. G Lushnikov Fel'd i akush. no. 5· 3-8 My '55

Pride of our culture. N. S. Avdonin. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5,22 My '55.

Pride of our national science. A. A. Bogdanov. Priroda 44 no. 5;3-16 My '55.

Role of Moscow University in the development of agricultural science. F. S. Sobolev. Zemledelie 3 no. 5, 11-21 My '55.

Role of Moscow University in the development of Russian medical science F. R. Borodulin Sov. zdrav 14 no 3 38-46 My-Je '55

Students. A. Galitskii. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5,9-10 '55.

Two-hundredth anniversary of Moscow State University. Smena 32 no. 9,17-20 My '55.

Two-hundredth anniversary of Moscow University. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2,105-106 Mr-Ap '55.

Two-hundredth anniversary of Moscow University. G. D. Vovchenko, IU. A. Saltanov. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5; 3-15 My '55.

Two-hundredth anniversary of Moscow University. O. Orlik, L. Filimonova. Mosk prop. 13 no. 4 72-76 Ap '55.

MOSQUITOES

Development and interspecific relations of mosquito larvae of the Theobaldia group. A. V Maslov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2;9-23 Mr-Ap '55.

MOSSES see subdivision under Caucasus; Crimea

MOTHERS—MORTALITY

Physiopathologic principles of the therapy of terminal states in obstetrics and gynecology. V. A. Negovskii. Akush i gin no. 2,89-93 Mr-Ap '55.

MOTION

Certain problems in the theory of motion stability. P. V. Atrashenok. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8;79-106 Ag '54.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Cannes

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Yugoslavia)

[Movie fairy tales; animated film scenarios] Fil'my-skazki; stsenarii risovannykh fil'mov. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 246 p.

Film about the art of the brave. V. IAkovleva, A. Vitol'. Smena 32 no. 10;23 My '55.

"Heroes of Shipka," Arkadii Perventsev. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5;20-21 My '55.

"Romeo and Juliet", film ballet M. Dmitrieva. Sov. muz. 19 no 6·90-92 Je '55.

The second life of a book. G. Kushnirenko. Ogonek 33 no. 19·27 My '55.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

(see also subdivision under Aldan District; Cherlak District)

Krasovskii, E. E. [Manual for the operator of a rural traveling motion-picture projector] V pomoshch' kinomekhaniku sel'skoi kinoperedvizhki Minsk, Gos Izd-vo BSSR, Red. nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1955. 133 p.

Nashel'skii, A IU [Organization and operation of motion-picture projectors in rural districts] Organizatsiia i ekspluatatsiia sel'skikh kinoustanovok. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 161 p.

Nekrasov, T. K. [Rural motion-picture operators] Sel'skie kinomekhaniki. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 19 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika)

Friends of collective farm shepherds M Kolodeznev Kul't.-pros rab 16 no 4 18-20 Ap '55

The motion-picture operator as propagandist. E. Tarasets. Kinomekhanik no. 4·4-5 Ap '55.

Precious gift to clubs. M Frolov Kul't pros rab. 16 no 4·44 Ap '55.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—SAFETY MEASURES

Greater attention to fire prevention measures. V. Korovkin. Kinomekhanik no. 4·11-12 Ap '55.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS

Causes of scorching at contact points on a KPSM projector. O. Peschanskii. Kinomekhanik no. 4;16-19 Ap '55.

Intermittent mechanisms of motion-picture projectors. A. Bolokhovskii. Kinomekhanik no. 4,40-43 Ap '55.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS—REPAIRING

(see also subdivision under Tambov Province)

Improving the work of the distribution network's repair center. Kinomekhanik no. 4;1-3 Ap '55.

Repairing star mechanisms of projection apparatus. B. Bogoliubov Kinomekhanik no. 4;12-18 Ap '55.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS see subdivision under Moscow

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS—SAFETY MEASURES

Borisenko, I. V. [Safety engineering for moving picture theaters] Tekhnika bezopasnosti na kinoustanovkakh. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 159 p. (Biblioteka kinomekhanika)

MOTION PICTURES see subdivision under China

MOTION PICTURES—SOCIAL ASPECTS

Voice of an honest artist ("Motion pictures in the war of ideas " John Howard Lawson Reviewed by A. Kozlov). Novyi mir 31 no. 5;258-259 My '55.

MOTION PICTURES—SPECIAL EFFECTS

"Miracles" of the cinema G. Roshal'. Ogonek 33 no 22;20-21 My '55.

MOTION PICTURES, MUSICAL

Songs as the theme of motion pictures. Aleksandr Zharov Novyi mir 31 no 6;318 Je '55.

MOTION PICTURES, THREE-DIMENSIONAL

Stereoscopic motion-picture projection in the Leningrad theater "Velikan." L. Akimakina, D. Khanukaev. Kinomekhanik no. 4;29-34 Ap '55.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE

Agricultural films recommended for village showing. Kinomekhanik no. 4;supplement Ap '55. 4 p.

Motion-picture lecturemobile. Kinomekhanik no. 4;7 Ap '55.

Publicizing knowledge of agriculture and stockbreeding more intensively. Kinomekhanik no. 4;3 Ap '55.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Use of motion pictures in a course of mathematics for secondary schools. F. F. Nagibin Mat. v shkole no. 3;1-4 My-Je '55

MOTION PICTURES IN SPORTS

New sports films. Teor i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 4;320 '55.

MOTOR BUS DRIVERS

Meeting of passengers with taxi and bus drivers. P. Boiarkin. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4;39 Ap '55.

MOTOR FUELS

Nagiev, M. F. Chemistry, technology and computation of the processes of synthesis in motor fuels] Khimiia, tekhnologiia i raschet protsessov sinteza motornykh topliv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 542 p.

MOTOR TRUCKS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

Efficient shape of truck tarpaulins. A. Kekishev. Avt. transp. 33 no 4;36 Ap '55.

Truck-mounted dump hopper. M. I. Nikolaev. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6,74-76 Je '55.

MOTOR TRUCKS—BODIES

Packing the flanged edge of truck bodies. S. Beliavskii. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4;34 Ap '55.

MOTOR TRUCKS—REPAIRING

Get trucks ready in time to haul the new grain crop. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 4;1-2 Ap '55.

MOTOR TRUCKS—TRAILERS

Use of truck-tractors with semitrailers. M. Nikolaev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4,22 Ap '55

MOTORBOATS—GASOLINE ENGINES

Training naval motormen. A. Perekhval'skii. Voen. znan 31 no. 3,19 Mr '55

MOTORBUSES

Ivanov, I. V. [More than 600,000 kilometers of travel without major repairs] Za 600 tysiach kilometrov probega bez kapital'nogo remonta Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo avtotransportnoi lit-ry, 1954. 26 p. (Opyt novatorov avtotransporta)

MOTORBUSES—REPAIRING

Laborsaving mechanization in the service and repair of motor buses. N Alekseev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4·15-18 Ap '55.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

Bas, L. R., and E. I. Gringaut. [Motorcycle racing] Mototsikletnye kol'tsevye gonki. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 161 p.

Motorcycle competition lasting several days. V Drobits-,kii Voen znan 31 no 3;20 Mr '55.

On an icy track. L. Sandler. Voen znan. 30 no. 12;19 D '54

MOTORCYCLES, CZECHOSLOVAKIAN

"Spartak" and "IAva-50 " M. Shekhter Ogonek 33 no 22,22 My '55.

MOTORSHIPS

River motor freighter for collective farms. V. M. Kerichev. Rech. transp. 14 no. 5;23-27 My '55.

MOUNTAIN SICKNESS

Mountain sickness. I. Sarkizov-Serazini. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4;32-33 '55.

MOUNTAINEERING

(see also subdivision under Lenin Peak)

Against corruptions in the practice of mountaineering. Kh. G. Tegkaev. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 4;307-308 '55

MOUNTAINEERING—YEARBOOKS

[Conquered peaks; annual publication of Soviet mountaineering for 1953] Pobezhdennye vershiny; ezhegodnik sovetskogo al'pinizma; god 1953. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 606 p.

MOVEMENT

Methodical procedure for the studying of unconditioned motor reflexes in man and conditioned reflexes with kinesthetic reinforcements. K. S. Ratner Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm. 2;28-35 '54.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Modification of motor activities in animals following application of the inhibitory process. L. N. Norkina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1;35-44 Ja-F '55

Reflex effects of respiratory actions on movements in man. V. S. Farfel'. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm. 2;133-134 '54.

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MOZHAISKII, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH, 1825-1890

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. [Aleksandr Fedorovich Mozhaiskii, creator of the first airplane; a collection of documents] Aleksandr Fedorovich Mozhaiskii, sozdatel' pervogo samoleta; sbornik dokumentov. Moskva, 1955. 174 p.

A. F. Mozhaiskii - inventor of the world's first airplane. B. N. IUr'ev. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5;31-35 My '55.

Creator of the world's first airplane. N. Cheremnykh. Smena 32 no. 6;15 Mr '55.

MUD VOLCANOES see subdivision under Caspian Sea

MUKANOV, SABIT

On virgin lands. Druzh. nar. no. 6;200-201 Je '55.

MURADOVA, BARHAT

Three roles. Vl. Blok. Ogonek 33 no 26;24 Je '55.

MURGAB VALLEY—COTTON GROWING

Pavlov, M. I. [On collective farm fields of the Murgab] Na kolkhoznykh poliakh Murgaba; opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev sovetskogo tonkovoloknistogo khlopchatnika. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 55 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Child of the sun. Vasilii Titov. Ogonek 33 no. 21;12-13 My '55.

MURMANSK PROVINCE—BOTANY

Poliarno-Al'piiskii botanicheskii sad. [Flora of Murmansk Province] Flora Murmanskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

No. 1. 1953. 254 p., maps.
No. 2. 1954. 238 p., maps.

MUROM DISTRICT—CUCUMBERS

Cucumber seed production in Murom District. E. Turenko. Sad. i og. no. 4;21-22 Ap '55.

MUSCLE

Chronaxic changes of certain muscles in javelin throwers during training. E. B. Kossovskaia, A. F. Koriakina. . Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2,134-135 '54.

MUSCLE (Continued)

Contractile proteins in the skeletal muscles in ontogenesis. B. S Kasavina Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm. 2:151-159 '54.

Embryogenesis of certain muscles in the shoulder and shoulder girdle in cattle. K. M. Kurnosov Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no 12 94-134 '54.

Muscular hypotonia in diseases of the nervous system. I. I. Rusetskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 5:367-371 '55.

Observations on the development of body muscles in chinchilla rabbits. G. L. Braude Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 12,135-250 '54

MUSCLES

Changes in the musculature of the pelvic extremity of cattle as influenced by age and different levels of nutrition. V. A. Ektov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:201-210 '55.

Effect of the cerebral cortex on the regulation of skeletal muscle tonus in man, development of tonic conditioned reflexes in athletes engaged in strenuous sports and their characteristics. E. P. Kosareva. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:366-376 '55.

Formation of non-metameric spinal muscles in the bovine fetus G. L. Braude. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 5.973-976 Ap '55.

Pathways of the trophic effect of the forebrain on muscles of the extremities in frogs. F. G. Popov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm 2:137-140 '54.

MUSCLES—INNERVATION

Functional state of the central nervous system in experimental hypertension. Report No. 1. Effect of drug-induced sleep on muscular chronaxy in experimental hypertension. M. I. Gurevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no 4.29-32 Ap '55.

MUSCLES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Bruises of soft tissues. M. I. Levin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:3-9 Ap '55.

MUSCULAR ATROPHY see Atrophy, Muscular

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY see Dystrophy, Muscular

MUSHROOMS

Develop mushroom culture in every way. N. G. Gromov. Sad i og. no 4.30-32 Ap '55.

MUSIC

(see also subdivision under Hungary; Leninakan; London; Magnitogorsk; Novosibirsk; Pyongyang, Korea; Sverdlovsk, Tajikistan; Tartu; Ufa)

Brief news. Sov. muz. 19 no. 6:153-160 Je '55.

Marginal notes Sov. muz. 19 no. 6:147-148 Je '55.

Notes on errors. Sov. muz 19 no. 6:149-152 Je '55.

MUSIC—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Warsaw

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kremlev, IU. [Russian thinking on music; outline history of Russian musical criticism and esthetics in the 19th century] Russkaia mysl' o muzyke; ocherki istorii russkoi muzykal'noi kritiki i estetiki v XIX veke. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1825-1860. 1954. 285 p.

MUSIC—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Rumer, M. A., ed. [Musical education and training in schools] Muzykal'noe vospitanie i obuchenie v shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 101 p.

Vladimirov, V. N., and S. D. Okser. [Course in musical literature] Kurs muzykal'noi literatury. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
No. 3. 1954. 163 p.

MUSIC—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Germany, East

MUSIC—PHILOSOPHY AND ESTHETICS

A diagram instead of life; a work in musicology ("Russian musicology in the fight against formalism." I. Ryzhkin. Reviewed by IU. Khokhlov). Sov. muz. 19 no 6:30-35 Je '55.

MUSIC, JAPANESE

Remarks on Japanese music. D. Oistrakh. Sov. muz. 19 no. 6:125-130 Je '55.

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)

Immediate problems of light music. I. Dunaevskii. Sov. muz 19 no. 6:19-25 Je '55.

MUSICAL CRITICISM see subdivision under Voroshilovgrad

MUSICAL FORM

Popova, T. [Musical genres and forms] Muzykal'nye zhanry i formy. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 383 p.

MUSICIANS, HUNGARIAN see subdivision under Moscow

MYIASIS

Myiasis of the upper eyelid. T. N. Gerasimenko. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:42 Mr-Ap '55.

MYRNYI, PANAS, 1849-1920

Social and political ideas of Panas Myrnyi. V. IEvdokymenko. Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 6:60-71 Je '55.

NAILS AND SPIKES

Use of an electromagnet in selling nails V. Konstantinov Nov torg tekh no 2·38 '55

NAKHIMOV, PAVEL STEPANOVICH, 1802-1855—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nakhimov, Pavel Stepanovich, 1802-1855

NALBANDIAN, MIKAEL, 1829-1866

Gulanian, Kh. G. [Mikael Nalbandian, from the history of the social thought of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.] Mikael Nalbandian; iz istorii obshchestvennoi mysli narodov SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 2, no. 14)

NALETOV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH, 1869-1938

Submarine mine layer. I. Bykhovskii Ogonek 33 no. 22;31 My '55.

NAMPO, KOREA—HOSPITALS

Rumanian medical workers in postwar Korea. Kwak Nyŏn Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9 43-44 S '54.

NANCHISHANLIEHTAO ISLANDS, CHINA

Units of the People's Liberation Army liberate the Nanchishanliehtao islands. Nar. Kit. no. 6:38 Mr '55.

NAPHTHALENE

Kinetics of electrochemical oxidation of α-naphthoquinone and of its mixtures with naphthalene. S. V. Gorbachev, IA. I. Vabel'. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1,23-27 Ja '55.

Kinetics of electrochemical oxidation of naphthalene in a solution of acetic acid. S. V. Gorbachev, IA. I. Vabel' Zhur fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:15-22 Ja '55

Study of phase equilibriums of the system: naphthalene - β -methyl-naphthalene. N. M. Karavaev, D. D. Zykov, IU. N. Garber. Ukr. khim. zhur 21 no 2·176-181 '55.

NAPHTHALENESULFONIC ACID

Mechanism of the conversion of α -naphthalenesulfonic acid into β -naphthalenesulfonic acid. S. E. Shnol' and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 6:1075-1078 Ap '55.

NAPHTHENES

Isomerization of alkanes and cyclanes. S. S. Novikov, E. A. Timofeeva. Usp. khim. 24 no. 4:471-507 '55.

NAPHTHOFURAN

Investigation in the field of quinones. Part 4. Synthesis of substituted naphthofurans. A. N. Grinev, V. N. Frosin, A. P. Terent'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3;523-526 Mr '55

NAPHTHOQUINONE

Kinetics of electrochemical oxidation of α-naphthoquinone and of its mixtures with naphthalene. S. V. Gorbachev, IA. I. Vabel'. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1;23-27 Ja '55.

NATALI, V. F.

Letter to the editor ("Practical class work in zoology in the secondary school." V. F. Natali. Reviewed by IU. V. Rychin). Est. v shkole no. 3;91-92 My-Je '55.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES see subdivision under Crimea

NATIONALITIES

Our strength. Gurgen Borian. Druzh. nar. no. 5:135-137 My '55.

NATURAL RESOURCES

(see subdivision under Korea, North)

Useful experiment ("In search of new resources." M. Gliantsev. "Reserves at work." E. Kazatskii. Reviewed by G. Grigor'ev). Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 5,86 My '55.

NATURAL RESOURCES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Natural resources

NATURE STUDY

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. [Nature study excursions with children of pre-school age] Ekskursii v prirodu s det'mi doshkol'nogo vozrasta. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 31 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

Korchagina, V. [Young naturalists in summer] IUnye naturalisty letom. [Moskva] "Molodaia Gvardiia," 1951. 159 p.

A book for young naturalists ("For young naturalists." V. Korchagina. Reviewed by E. IA. Pastukh). Est. v shkole no. 3;84-86 My-Je '55.

Higher standard of work in acquainting children with nature. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 7;1-5 Jl '55.

Instilling a love of nature. S. L. Rozkina. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 6;11-16 Je '55.

Letters to the editor. A. G. Sidorenko and others. Est. v shkole no. 3;81-83 My-Je '55.

Manual for those in charge of acquainting children with nature in the kindergarten. K. M. IUrova. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 7;25-29 Jl '55.

NATURE STUDY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Nature study

NATURE STUDY—JUVENILE LITERATURE

Books teaching a love of nature. IU. Dmitriev. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 5;33-34 My '55.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training and conduct of courses in naval clubs S Brukhanskii Voen znan 30 no 12 18 D '54

NAVIGATION

Sailing directions for the seas V Parshin Voen znan 30 no. 12 20 D '54

NAVIGATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Rybaltovskii, N IU, G N Ponikarovskii, and I T Dorofeev. [Fundamentals of navigation] Osnovy korablevozhdeniia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954 167 p.

Practical work on river boats E. Kiselev Prof -tekh obr. 12 no 4 26-27 Ap '55.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

How do navigators make their calculations? Vest Vozd Fl. 37 no. 10;91 O '54

Why was the orientation point missed? Vest Vozd Fl. 37 no. 10,93-94 O '54.

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAVY see subdivision under Russia

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

Dangerous friendship Nov. vrem 13 no. 20,22 My '55.

NEAR EAST—RUSSIAN LITERATURE

New Arabic work on Russian literature. I IU. Krachkovskii. Uch zap. Len. un no 179;230-236 '54.

NEBULAE

Diffuse nebulae and the interstellar magnetic field G. A Shain. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3 437-440 Mr '55

NECK—TUMORS

Laryngocele and pneumatocele of the neck. K G. Borshchev. Vest. oto-rin 17 no 2,76-77 Mr-Ap '55

NECK—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Reanimation in cases of severe injury to the large vessels of the neck and trachea A. A. Fedun Khirurgiia no. 3,40-41 Mr '55.

NEGROES—HISTORY see subdivision under United States

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL, 1889-

[Jawaharlal Nehru in the Soviet Union] Dzhavakharlal Neru v Sovetskom Soiuze. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1955. 1 v (unpaged, chiefly illus)

Jawaharlal Nehru's stay in the Soviet Union K. Nepomniashchii Ogonek 33 no 26 2-5 Je '55

NEIKIANG, CHINA—SUGAR INDUSTRY

Construction of new plants and factories. Nar. Kit. no. 11;37 Je '55.

NEISHTADT, IA. E.

"New sources of light and their effect on man " IA E. Neishtadt. Reviewed by D. A. Zil'ber, G. M. Knorring. Gig. i san. no. 4;57-60 Ap '55.

NEKLIUDOVA, O.

Instructive book ("Tale of the school year." O. Nekliudova. Reviewed by N. Eremina). Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 6;107-109 Je '55.

NEMATODA

Gorlenko, M. V., ed. [Nematode diseases of agricultural plants, and measures to control them, results of the Second All-Union Conference on Nematodes] Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi; itogi 2-go Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po nematodam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 109 p.

Merzheevskaia, O. I. [Control of nematoda of agricultural plants] Bor'ba s nematodnymi bolezniami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii Minsk, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1954. 51 p.

Anthelmintics in thelaziasis in cattle. N. I. Krastin, V. P. Putilina. Veterinariia 32 no. 5;32-35 My '55.

Control of the potato tuber eelworm A. K. Vasil'kova Sad i og no. 4;39-40 Ap '55

NEON LAMPS

Raising mass cultures of Protococcus algae with neon lamps immersed in the culture. N. S. Gaevskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2:91-98 Mr-Ap '55.

NERVES

Effect of disorders of circulation in the abdominal aorta on the spinal cord and the spinal ganglia. V. IU. Pervushin. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3,61-68 Ap '55.

Embryogenesis of neural cells of the nodes, gasserian, and spinal ganglia in man. S. N. Sirnova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2;355-358 Mr '55.

Histochemical changes in the thoracic intervertebral ganglia following chemical trauma of the skin innervated by intervertebral ganglia D_1-D_6. A. V. Babaskin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3·581-584 Mr '55.

Inhibition in interneuron synaptic transfer of impulses. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1;193-196 My '55

Nervosism in morphologic research of Ukrainian and Russian scientists. V. V. Kupriianov. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6;103-107 '54.

Recent developments in the theory of synaptic junctions in the brain. B. S. Dolgo-Saburov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6;903-908 N-D '54.

Significance of respiratory and glycolytic phosphorylation for the function of motor nerve endings. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5;8-12 My '55.

NERVES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Konferentsiia neirokhirurgov i nevropatologov. 3d, Leningrad, 1945. [Treatment of gunshot wounds of the peripheral nerves] Lechenie ognestrel'nykh ranenii perificheskikh nervov. Leningrad, 1947 283 p.

NERVES, FACIAL

Tonomotosecretory phenomenon. S L. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5,969-971 Ap '55

NERVES, SPINAL

Prevention of spinal paralysis in aortic surgery. A A. Keshisheva Vest khir 75 no 3 66-72 Ap '55

NERVES, SPINAL—DISEASES

Prevention and therapy of lumbosacral radiculitis P N. Evlampiev Fel'd i akush no. 5 37-38 My '55

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Vatsuro, E. G. [I P. Pavlov's teaching regarding higher nervous activity] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova o vyssyei nervnoi deiatel'nosti; posobie dlia prepodavatelei biologii srednikh shkol. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 158 p

Effect of chronic manganese dioxide poisoning on the higher segments of the central nervous system in animals L. I. Kotliarevskii. Zhur vys nerv. deiat. 4 no 5 662-673 S-O '54.

Effect of combined electric shock and prolonged interrupted sleep on high nervous activity in dogs. I. M. Apter, Z. N. Bolotova, I. G. Sineiko. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:70-75 Ja-F '55.

Effect of diplacin on synapses in various segments of the reflex arch. A. V. Val'dman, Z. I. Ivanova, D. A. Kharkevich. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2:3-11 Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of experimental neuroses on the course of recurrent typhus in mice. M. A. Frolova, S. D. Voropaeva Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat 4 no. 6,862-868 N-D '54

Effect of the nervous system on ovarian changes A. D. Kirshenblat Usp sovrem biol 39 no. 2:183-195 Mr-Ap '55

Effect of the nervous system on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate A. D. Semenenko. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim i farm 2:88-91 '54

Effect of overloading the nervous system on the development of induced neoplasms in mice. F. M. Khaletskaia. Zhur vys nerv. deiat. 4 no 6,869-876 N-D '54

Electrophysiological analysis of synaptic impulse transfer. V. S. Sheveleva Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6,1147-1150 Ap '55.

Excitation as a parabiotic process. A. N. Kabanov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2,55-57 '54.

Incorrect interpretation of certain problems in the evolution of higher nervous activity. E. G. Vatsuro Zhur. vys nerv deiat. 4 no. 5:742-755 S-O '54

Investigations of higher nervous activity in athletes under identical conditions. M. F. Koriakin. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:362-384 '55.

Method of controlled speech reactions for determining typological characteristics and the functional state of the nervous system in hypertension and peptic ulcer. N. S. Lang-Belonogova Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no 6:781-790 N-D '54.

Method of investigating higher nervous activity in athletes. S. P. Letunov, N. D. Graevskaia. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:353-365 '55.

Neurohomural concept in endocrinology. J. Charvat. Klin. med. 36 no. 4:10-21 Ap '55.

Neurological syndromes following fractures of the radius. K. D. Logachev. Klin. med. 33 no. 4:49-53 Ap '55.

"Neuroreflex mechanism in antibody production and phagocytosis regulation." A. N. Gordienko. Reviewed by L. Shargorodskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 5:381-383 '55

Pharmacological method of studying the reactivity of the higher nervous segments of the central nervous system O IA Ostryi, A. M. Monaenkov. Biul. eksp. no. 5:40-42 My '55.

system to infection and immunity.
narila 32 no. 5:23-24 My '55.

citation of the central nervous
ent of certain infections and
· Role of inhibition and
nervous system in the develop-
oping cough in experimental
d others Zhur. mikrobiol.
56 My '55.
against I. P. Pavlov's teach-
ctivity. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat.

amyon in
Zakharov,
5.
vous system
no. 5:367-371

n. Fel'd i

sory disorders
itvak. Zhur.

Problem of neurological symptoms in acute radiation sickness. I. S Glazunov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3,198-202 '55.

Role of disorders of the central nervous system in the etiology and pathogenesis of cardiospasm F. I. Karamyshev, S. A. Koreisha Terap. arkh. 27 no 1,63-64 '55

Study of the role of neural trauma on malignant tumors. L. V. Krushinskii, L. N. Molodkina, E. L. Prigozhina, L M. Shabad. Zhur. vys. nerv deiat 4 no. 6:877-881 N-D '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Dynamics of the secretion of biologically active substances by the vegetative nervous system in ontogenesis. I I. Markelov Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim i farm 2 84-87 '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC—DISEASES

Effect of protective sleep inhibition on the restoration of autonomic disorders in hypertension. Z. V. Beliaeva. Terap. arkh 27 no. 1:38-47 '55.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Certain aspects of the interrelationship between the somatic and sympathetic nervous systems B. D. Stefanisov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2:110-118 '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—DISEASES

Disorders of vegetative functions F. D. Zabugin. Zhur. nevr i psikh 55 no. 5:400 '55.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR—DISEASES

Vasomotor disorders in hepatolenticular degeneration and in other liver diseases, problem of pathogenesis of vascular hypotonia. N. V. Konovalov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no 4:269-281 '55.

NESTEROV, V. G.

Influence of forests on precipitation ("General forestry." V. G. Nesterov. Reviewed by V. V. Rakhmanov). Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2 61-64 Mr-Ap '55.

NETHERLANDS—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"History of the economic development of Holland from the sixteenth through the eighteenth century." E. Baasch. Reviewed by N. B. Ter-Akopian. Sred. veka no. 6:447-456 '55.

NETHERLANDS—HISTORY

Some "concepts" of the history of the Dutch revolution in recent English bourgeois historiography. Sred. veka no. 6:428-446 '55.

NEURITIS

Neuritis of the median nerve caused by calcium chloride solution which accidentally penetrated the nerve trunk during parenteral infusion. T. A. Zenkina and others. Fel'd. i akush. no. 5:35-36 My '55

NEUROSES

Neuroses V. T. Bakhur Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 5:376-379 '55.

NEUTRONS

Calculation of neutron widths on the basis of a semi-transparent nuclear model. P. E. Nemirovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:257-258 Mr '55.

Isotopic spin and the neutron charge hypothesis IA. P. Terletskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6.1035-1038 Ap '55.

NEVREV, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1830-1904

Painter of genre. E. Nikolaeva. Ogonek 33 no. 20:8 My '55.

NEW YEAR

Kirsanova, N. A., ed. [Business in New Year's tree toys and decorations] Novogodniaia torgovlia elochnymi igrushkami i ukrasheniiami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry. 1954. 23 p.

NEWSPAPERS

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Ardent words. H. Shcharbatau. Belarus' 12 no. 5:5 My '55.

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NEZHIN—BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Scientific activity of the Botany Department of the Nezhin State Pedagogical Institute. S. O. Muliarchuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4:116-117 '54.

NICHOLAS, Saint, Bishop of Myra

Cheremshyna, Marko. [Saint Nicholas and his ordeals] Sviatyi Nikolai u barti. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 15 p.

NICKEL

Colorimetric method of determining nickel in hydrogenated fats. N. V. Vengerova. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:25-26 '55.

Method for the rapid determination of nickel in hydrogenated fat. A. A. Lesiuis, V. E. Ovcharenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:26-27 '55.

NICKEL—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Automatic photorecording in the investigation of the temperature dependence of magnetostriction in nickel. A. IA. Vlasov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 162:183-189 '52.

NICKEL CARBONYLS—TOXICOLOGY

Mechanism of the action of nickel carbonyl. I. V. Sanotskii Farm. i toks. 18 no 2:48-50 Mr-Ap '55.

NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Law of approximation to the saturation of invar. N. Z. Miriasov, Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 162:107-109 '52.

Magnetostriction and mechanostriction properties of invar and elinvar type alloys. O. N. Agasian. Uch. zap. Mosk. no. 162:151-161 '52.

Temperature dependence of the susceptibility of the para-process of invar alloys. K. P. Belov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 162,21-32 '52.

NICKEL PLATING

Determination of boric acid in nickel-plating electrolytes. I. M. IUrist, P. G. Shakhova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5,530 '55.

Inner stresses in nickel electrodepositions A. G. Samartsev, IU V. Lyzlov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 2:374-379 F '55.

Speeding up electrolytic nickel plating. S. M. Panchenko Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:52 My '55.

NICKEL-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS see Tungsten-nickel alloys

NICKEL-ZINC ALLOYS

Chemical interaction of nickel with zinc. IA. A. Ugai, IU. A. Baslyk. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:281-283 Mr '55.

NICOTINE—TOXICOLOGY

Mechanism of the toxic action of nicotine. D. N. Stolomov-skii. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:23-26 Ja-F '55.

NICOTINIC ACID

Comparative effects of papaverine, sodium nicotinate, and pilocarpine on the body with special reference to the effect on the peripheral receptor apparatus A. A. Pykhtina. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:181-188 '54

NIGG, SERGE, 1924-

Piano concerto of Serge Nigg. Renaud de Jouvenel Sov muz. 19 no 6:141-142 Je '55.

NIKITIN, A. A.

Mastery of transformation. E. Khodunova Ogonek 33 no. 26:24 Je '55.

NIKOLAYEV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A modest gift. N. Kozyrskii. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 4 33 Ap '55.

NIKOL'SKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1846-1917

M. V. Nikol'skii, father of Russian assyriology. L. A. Lipin. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 170:317-328 '54.

NIOBIUM BORIDE

Study of the reciprocal diffusion of titanium and niobium borides G V. Samsonov, V S. Neshpor. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 5:899-900 Ap '55.

NIOBIUM PENTOXIDE

Composition and properties of the hydrochloric solution of niobium pentoxide. S. I. Solov'ev, E. I. Krylov, V. F. Degtiarev. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4,639-643 Ap '55

NITRATES

Interaction in melts of nitrates and nitrites of metals from the first and second groups of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system. Part 18. Study of the ternary system of lithium, rubidium, and silver nitrates. P. I. Protsenko. L. M. Kiparenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:444-451 Mr '55.

Specific weights and molecular volumes of binary systems: nitrates of potassium - cadmium, and of silver - cadmium. N. P. Popovskaia, P. I. Protsenko Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2:225-230 F '55.

NITRATION

Electrophile substitution reactions in the phenazine series. Part I. Nitration of phenazine *N*-oxide. A. D. Grabenko, S. B. Serebrianyi. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2,249-252 '55.

NITRIC ACID

Iodometric determination of copper in nitric acid media. N. I. Matveev, N. E. Kazakevich. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4, 405-406 '55.

NITRILES

New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 19. Addition of dialkylthiophosphorous acids and phosphinous acid esters to unsaturated nitriles and to vinylphosphinic acid ester. A. N. Pudovik, N. G. Poloznova. Zhur. ob. khim 25 no. 4:778-783 Ap '55.

Nitrous sulfur compounds. S. A. Voznesenskii. Usp. khim. 24 no. 4:440-452 '55.

NITROGEN

Effect of modification in the carbon-nitrogen ratio on metabolism in cultures of Dhar yeasts. K. Bakhadur. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:141-146 Mr-Ap '55.

Nitrogen determination by distillation. B. A. Generozov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:302-303 '55.

NITROGEN—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Method of laboratory examination of patients following nitrous gas poisoning. N. Lazarov. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:48-54 Ja-F '55.

NITROGEN OXIDES

Scattering of oscillating quanta and fluorescence attenuation of NO A. V. Kleinberg, A. N. Terenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 6:1031-1034 Ap '55

Separate determination of concentrations of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide in gas by means of potassium iodide solution N. M. Zhavoronkov, S. I. Babkov, IU. M. Martynov. Khim prom. no 1,63 Ja-F '55

NITROGEN OXIDES—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

New chemical titles abroad. Magnetic susceptibilities of nitrogen monoxide and oxygen in clathrate compounds with β-hydroquinone. Usp. khim. 24 no. 4:508-510 '55.

NITROGEN OXIDES—SPECTRA

Effect of foreign gases on the fluorescence spectrum of gaseous nitrogen oxide. A. V. Kleinberg, A. N. Terenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:445-447 Mr '55.

NITROINDANDIONE

2-nitroindandione-1,3 azine. G. J. Vanags, M. A. Matskanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:580-583 Mr '55.

NITROUS OXIDE

Preliminary data on the utilization of nitrous oxide in psychiatric practice. N. M. Zharikov, V. F. Matveev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4:287-290 '55.

NO, CH'AN-HUI

Locomotive Engineer No Ch'an-hŭi, Hero of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1: 46 Ja '54.

NOGALLER, A. M.

"Diet in hypertension." A. M. Nogaller. Reviewed by E. G. Paramonova. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:50-60 My-Je '55.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Methods for the construction of nomograms with oriented transparents. G. S. Khovanskii. Vych. mat. i vych. mekh. no. 2:3-93 '55.

Nomograms for the determination of the safety factor for mine cables by the method of G. N. Savin (3 inserts). I. N. Denysiuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1:96-100 '55.

NONFERROUS METALS

We should hasten the development of the nonferrous metallurgy raw material resources. S. F. Podchainov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:3-6 F '55.

NORTH HAMGYONG PROVINCE—COAL MINES AND MINING

Victories of the miners of North Hamgyong Province. Kim-In-sŏp. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10,24-25 O '54.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NOSE—BLOOD SUPPLY

Plethysmographic study of vascular reactions of human nasal mucosa. M. I. Krotova. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2: 69-70 Mr-Ap '55.

NOSE—TUMORS

Cysts of the nares. E. V. Rapoport. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:41-43 Mr-Ap '55.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF

Roentgenotherapy of chronic inflammatory processes of the accessory sinuses of the nose. I. P. Novorozhkin, N. L. Gershanovich. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:38-40 Mr-Ap '55.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—DISEASES

Roentgenotherapy in inflammatory diseases of the accessory sinuses of the nose. I. N. Popova, T. A. Kudrina. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:35-38 Mr-Ap '55.

NOVAYA KAKHOVKA—BUILDINGS

Architecture in the city of Novaya Kakhovka. V. Kolesnikov, M. Katernoga. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:36-41 '55.

NOVGOROD—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological excavations in Novgorod. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:70-71 My '55.

Wood among the inhabitants of old Novgorod. V. Vikhrov. Znan sila no. 4:13-17 Ap '55.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Review of youthful talents. V. Konkin. Prof.-tekh. obr 12 no. 4:32 Ap '55.

NOVGOROD PROVINCE—EMBROIDERY

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khudozhestvennoi promyshlennosti. [Traditional embroidery of Novgorod and Pskov] Novgorodskaia i Pskovskaia narodnaia vyshivka. [Moskva] KOIZ, 1955. 12 p., 19 illus.

NOVIKOV, ALEKSEI

Imperfections of a novel with content ("You will arise, my dawn!" A. Novikov. Reviewed by N. Muravina). Novyi mir 31 no. 6:297-298 Je '55.

NOVOCAINE

Further studies on the therapeutic action of intravenous administration of novocaine in experimental traumatic shock. M. A. Bubnov. Khirurgiia no. 3:42-49 Mr '55.

Treatment of hypertension with procaine block. E. N. Artem'ev. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:26-27 '55.

The use of a procaine and penicillin mixtures N. D. Chibiskov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4,54-55 Ap '55.

Use of A. V. Vishnevskii's novocaine block in experimental tuberculosis. G. S. Kan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 39 no. 4,35-39 Ap '55

NOVOCINE

Novocine block in hypertension with modifications of the fundus oculi. M. I. Volkova. Vest oft. 34 no. 2:21-27 Mr-Ap '55.

NOVONIKOL'SK—PALEOBOTANY

On plant remains found in Tertiary deposits in the region of Novonikol'sk on the Irtysh in western Siberia. P I Dorofeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 5:941-944 Ap '55.

NOVOSIBIRSK—MUSIC

In Novosibirsk I. Dzerzhinskii. Sov muz. 19 no. 6:80-83 Je '55

NOZZLES

Study of the nozzle apparatus of steam turbines. IU. I. Shvets. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 8:178-189 '52.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Fission of heavy nuclei by high-energy neutrons V. I. Gol'danskii, E. Z. Tarumov, V. S. Pen'kina Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1027-1030 Ap '55.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Frish, S. E., and A. V. Timoreva. [General physics course] Kurs obshchei fiziki. Izd. 3-e, isprav. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.

Vol. 3. [Optics; atomic physics] Optika; atomnaia fizika. 1953. 644 p.

Calculation of time correlation functions for a slightly non-ideal Bose-gas. V. V. Tolmachev Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 6:1039-1042 Ap '55.

Correlation between polarization, angular dependence of scattering cross sections and the magnitude of spin-orbit interactions. I. I. Levintov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:249-252 Mr '55.

NUCLEAR REACTORS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Session of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955. Meeting of the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g.; zasedaniia Otdeleniia fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk. Moskva, 1955. 376 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Session of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955. Plenary Session] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g.; plenarnoe zasedanie. Moskva, 1955. 106 p.

Internal bremsstrahlung in a nuclear O-O transition I. S. Shapiro, IU. V. Orlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6: 1047-1049 Ap '55.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

On the lifetime of isomeric nuclei. E. P. Mazets, L. I. Rusinov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:253-256 Mr '55.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Nucleic acids and phospholipids of the brain in rabbits in ontogenesis. K. G. Manukian. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1065-1068 Ap '55.

NUCLEONS

Hyperons as the excited states of nucleons. A possible mechanism of multiple particle production. M. A. Markov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:449-452 Mr '55.

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Nucleoproteins in Salmonella breslau, certain properties and methods of isolation. O. IA. Rashba. Mikrobiol zhur. 16 no. 3:43-48 '54.

Problems in the biochemistry of nucleoproteins, experimental data. V. S. Shapot. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:145-151 '54.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Elementary method for solving problems of partitioning numbers into an indefinite number of elements. G. A. Freiman. Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va 4:113-124 '55.

Interrelations of certain assemblage assertions with the induction axiom in the system of Peano's postulates. V. N. Molodshii. Uch zap. Mosk. un. no. 155:168-173 '52.

NUMMULITES see subdivision under Crimean Mountains

NURSERY SCHOOLS

Suggested designs for kindergartens and nurseries. S. Zmeul. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:30-35 '55.

NURSES AND NURSING

Conference of nurses. A. V. Ikonnikova. Med. sestra no. 6:21-22 Je '55.

"Rural feldsher - midwife station; work organization." G. F. Konstantinov, I. IA. Bychkov. Reviewed by M. M. Chumak. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 3:60-62 My-Je '55.

NUTRITION

Resolution of the ninth scientific session of the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:3-8 My-Je '55.

NUTRITION OF CHILDREN see Children—Nutrition

NUTRITION OF PLANTS see Plants—Nutrition

NYLON

Elasticity and fatigue of caprone. A. V. Matukonis. Tekst prom. 15 no. 6 33-37 Je '55

OAK

(see also subdivision under Kharkov Province)

Bandin, A. P. [Deciduous forests of Azerbaijan] Dubravy Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1954 142 p

Kharitonovich, F. N. [Reproduction of oak by sprouts] Poroslevoe vozobnovlenie duba v stepi. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 77 p.

Piatnitskii, S. S. [Breeding oak] Selektsiia duba. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954 147 p

OATHS

History of the military oath of allegiance Voen znan 31 no 3 23 Mr '55

OATS

Necessity of further study of barley and oats breeding and variety testing in the non-Chernozem zone. P. N. Konstantinov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:53-68 '55.

OBSTETRICS

(see also subdivision under Kalinin Province, Kuybyshev; Moldavia)

Fifth plenary session of the Council of Obstetrical and Gynecological Aid of the Ministry of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the Ministry of Public Health of the R.S.F.S.R Akush i gin no. 2,3-8 Mr-Ap '55

OCEAN CURRENTS

Results of using the R. N. Ivanov wavemeter-perspectograph for measuring ocean waves and currents along the seashore. A. S. Prusennov Meteor. i gidrol no 2· 39-40 Mr-Ap '55

OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

Thickness determination of marine baroclinic strata. P. S. Lineikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:461-464 Mr '55.

OCEANOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Paris

ODESSA—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Aiding the village. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5:26 My '55.

ODESSA—DIRECTORIES

[Odessa; a handbook] Odessa; spravochnik. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1950. 102 p.

ODESSA PROVINCE—OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Second province conference of otorhinolaringologists in Odessa. A. I. TSyganov. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:95 Mr-Ap '55.

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Bibin, L. P. [School, stationery, and office supplies] Shkol'no-pis'mennye i kantseliarskie tovary. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 96 p.

OIL AND GAS ENGINES

Voloshenko, F. P. [Fly-wheels of internal combustion engines] Makhoviki dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otdelenie, 1955. 49 p.

OIL FIELD BRINES see subdivision under Fergana

OIL FIELD FLOODING

Controlling the peripheral flooding process in exploiting large platform-type fields having an irregular oil seam. I. G. Permiakov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 4 20-28 Ap '55.

Flooding of oil wells having bottom water strata. G. S. Salekhov and others. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 5:16-39 '54.

Temperature field of oil sands in connection with hot water injection into a well. E B Chekaliuk Neft khoz. 33 no. 4:39-43 Ap '55.

OIL FIELDS see subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula

OIL INDUSTRIES

In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:40 '55.

Meeting of administrative workers of the Russian Main Office of Vegetable Oils and Fats. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3,40 '55.

OIL INDUSTRIES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Urgent problems in organizing and planning repair of oil mill equipment. A. N. Semenenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:4-5 '55.

OIL RECLAMATION

More attention to the collection and reclamation of oil. S. Blizniukov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:37 Ap '55.

OIL WELL DRILLING

Trebin, F. A. [Turbine drilling in the U.S.S.R.] Turbinnoe burenie v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 42 p. [In Russian and English]

All-Union socialist competition of drilling crews Neft khoz. 33 no. 4:85-89 Ap '55.

Disintegration of rocky material in well drilling. V S. Fedorov. Neft. khoz 33 no. 4·5-8 Ap '55.

OIL WELL DRILLING (Continued)

Simplification of solutions of Fourier differential equations for problems on circular groups of wells and drains. V. N. Shchelkachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2: 225-228 Mr '55.

Tri-cone rock bits with a bottom circulating system S N IAtrov Neft. khoz. 33 no 4-9-15 Ap '55

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

Measurements of the static pressure of displacement of drilling muds E G Kister, D E Zlotnik Neft khoz 33 no 4-16-19 Ap '55

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS—ANALYSIS

Apparatus for the extraction of dissolved gases from water and drilling fluids. M. M. Elinson. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3,373-374 '55.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

New method of planning oil-water separators J L Mongait, S. I Konobeev, S A Khaskin Neft. khoz 33 no. 4-28-34 Ap '55

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES—REPAIRING

Mirsalaev, S B , and others. [Practical handbook for major and underground repairing of wells] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po kapital'nomu i podzemnomu remontu skvazhin Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 275 p.

Ways of improving well cementing during major repairs. M. G Askerov and others. Neft khoz 33 no 4-35-39 Ap '55.

OIL WELLS—REPAIRING

Our experience in rapid repairing of wells L. I. Ivanov. Neft khoz. 33 no. 4-91-92 Ap '55

OILS AND FATS

Contradictions in the article by Docent D. A. Rozhdestvenskii "Ways of increasing the output of glycerin in splitting fats by the catalytic reagent method." P. N. Chukov. Masl -zhir. prom. 20 no 3:32-35 '55.

OILS AND FATS—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric method of determining nickel in hydrogenated fats. N. V. Vengerova. Masl. -zhir. prom. 20 no. 3,25-26 '55.

Method for the rapid determination of nickel in hydrogenated fat. A. A. Lesiuis, V. E. Ovcharenko. Masl. -zhir. prom. 20 no. 3,26-27 '55.

OILSEED PLANTS

Marinich, P.E., ed. [Oilseed plants] Sorta maslichnykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 154 p.

Attention to winter false flax. N. N Gil'dshtein. Masl. -zhir. prom. 20 no. 3,1-3 '55.

E. V. Kucherov's book, "Crambe as a new oilseed crop." Reviewed by N. N. Gil'dshtein. Masl. -zhir. prom. 20 no. 3;35-38 '55.

OILSEEDS

Meeting of administrative workers of the Russian Main Office of Vegetable Oils and Fats. Masl. -zhir prom. 20 no 3:40 '55

OKA VALLEY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation of the Meshchera lowland and the Oka floodlands. S. Oreshkov. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 3, 89-96 Mr '55.

OKANENKO, A. S.

"Photosynthesis and yield." A. S. Okanenko. Reviewed by K. M. Sytnyk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4: 113-115 '54.

OKHO-JONG, KOREA—SANATORIUMS

Sanatorium in Okho-jong. Kwak Nyŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5;39-40 My '54

OKHOTSK SEA—IRON

Iron in bottom deposits of the Okhotsk Sea. E. A. Ostroumov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1-129-132 My '55.

OLEFINS

Investigation in the field of conjugated systems. Part 57 Condensation of α- vinylpyridine with diene hydrocarbons A. A. Petrov, V. Liudvig. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4;739-744 Ap '55.

Study of the active centers in hydrogenation of ethylenic hydrocarbons. Part 1. A. N. Mal'tsev, N. E. Kobozev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1,142-158 Ja '55

Study of active centers in the hydrogenation of ethylenic hydrocarbons. Part 2. A. N. Maltsev, N. I. Kobozev Zhur. fiz khim. 29 no. 2:291-304 F '55.

OLEINIK, OL'GA ARSEN'EVNA

Doctor of sciences. I. Petrovskii. Smena 32 no. 10:12 My '55.

OLEOMARGARINE

Making up a formula of fats for margarine. O. K. Palladina, A. G. Sliazhkina. Masl. -zhir. prom. 20 no. 3; 9-13 '55.

OLYMPIC GAMES, HELSINGFORS, 1952

Liubomirov, N. I. [15th Olympic games] XV Olimpiiskie igry. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 327 p.

OMSK—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

What are the designers working on in the Molotov Automobile Plant in Omsk. N. Borisov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4;32-33 Ap '55.

ONIONS

High yield of onion seed A. T. Posiavin. Sad i og no 5 20-22 My '55

ONIONS—DISEASES AND PESTS

Controlling the onion maggot. A M Rykov Sad i og no 5,74 My '55

ONON VALLEY—LACCOLITHS

Explosion of a hydrolaccolith. A. S. Strugev. Priroda 44 no. 6;117 Je '55.

OPEN-AIR INSTITUTIONS

Sanitation and hygiene requirement for aeraria and solaria. G. I. Shpil'berg, K. V. Kolomiets, L. A Masiuk. Gig i san. no 4,44-46 Ap '55.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES

Tishchenko, E. I. [Sole and roof lining of open-hearth furnaces] Kladka poda i svoda martenovskoi pechi. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 34 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

OPERA

(see also subdivision under Peiping)

Wagnerian opera in the Soviet Union I. Kostetskii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1;44-60 Ja-Mr '55.

OPERA, CHINESE

On Pekingese opera. Mei Lan-fang. Nar. Kit. no. 12; 15-18, 22-23 Je '55.

Shaohsing opera. Tai Pu-fan. Nar. Kit no. 8;15, 21-22 Ap '55.

OPERA, KOREAN

The operas "K'ongji and P'atchi." Kim Sŭn-gu Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12, 54-55 D '54

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)

Certain operator equations in a semi-ordered space, used in the theory of stability in the sense of Liapunov M. A. Rutman. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2;217-220 Mr '55.

Tabulation of recursive operators. B. A. Trakhtenbrot. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3-417-420 Mr '55.

Total continuity of an operator $Au=\int K(x,y)f(y\ u(y))dy$ L. A. Kal'nibolotskaia. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8;71-78 Ag '54.

OPSONINS AND OPSONIC INDEX

Opsonic capacity of sera from children and adults. N. I. Latysheva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;97-100 Ap '55.

OPTIC NERVE—TUMORS

Meningioma of the optic nerve. N. P. Razumikhina. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:27-30 Mr-Ap '55.

OPTIC NERVE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Avulsion of the optic nerve. E. Z. Kirichenko. Vest oft. 34 no. 2;43 Mr-Ap '55.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

A ruler designed for rapid measurement of optical density A. M. Brounshtein Zav. lab. 21 no. 5-621-622 '55

OPTICAL ROTATION

Optically active substances in the laboratory and in nature. A. P. Terent'ev, V. M. Potapov. Priroda 44 no. 5;37-44 My '55.

OPTICAL TRADE see subdivision under Jena

OPTICS

Frish, S. E., and A V. Timoreva. [General physics course] Kurs obshchei fiziki. Izd. 3-e, isprav. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.

Vol. 3. [Optics; atomic physics] Optika; atomnaia fizika. 1953. 644 p.

ORBITS

One case in the study of orbital stability of solutions for a system of differential equations. M. A. Tomson. Vych. mat. i vych. mekh. no. 2;209-229 '55.

Study of regions of orbital stability. M. A. Tomson. Vych. mat. i vych mekh. no. 2;151-208 '55.

ORE DEPOSITS

Betekhtin, A. G., and others. [Fundamental problems in the theory of magmatic ore deposits] Osnovnye problemy v uchenii o magmatogennykh rudnykh mestorozhdeniiakh. 2-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 622 p.

Korolev, A. V., and N. A. Shekhtman. [Postmagmatic ore bodies and methods for their geological analysis] Postmagmaticheskie rudnye tela i metody ikh geologicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 113 p.

Systems of mining ore veins and ways to develop them. P. D. Lunevskii. Gor. zhur. no. 1;22-34 Ja '55.

ORE DRESSING

(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Calculating the speed of vertical motion for mineral particles settling in liquids. E. V. Miller, V. I. Klassen. Gor zhur. no. 5;52-60 My '55.

Dressing lean iron ores. K. N. Verigo. Gor. zhur. no. 2;57-61 F '55.

A graphic method of determining ore dressing indexes. N. G. Tiurenkov. Gor. zhur. no. 2;56 F '55.

Main parameters of jigging. L. T. Ozolin. Gor zhur. no. 4;37-44 Ap '55.

OREL DISTRICT—LIBRARIES, RURAL

Our aid to the rural libraries R. Bakhson Bibliotekar' no 6;13-15 Je '55.

ORES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION

Improving methods of a commercial sampling of ores. V. V. Vershinin. E. P. Alekseeva. Gor. zhur. no. 2: 35-36 F '55.

ORES—SPECTRA

Causes of errors in the spectral analysis of ores. V. V. Nedler. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3;307-310 '55.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS see subdivision under Baikal, Lake

ORIENTAL STUDIES

For further development of the Soviet oriental studies. Kommunist 32 no. 8,74-83 My '55.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES

Broaden and intensify the creative discussion on the problem of species of the formation of species. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2;206-216 Mr-Ap '55.

Discussion articles on the origin of species published in "Zoologicheskii zhurnal." IU. M. Olenov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1;109-116 Ja-F '55.

Errors in the problem of the origin of species. N. P. Dubinin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1;97-107 Ja-F '55.

For Darwinism in the theory of the formation of species N. V. Turbin. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 10,31-42 O '54.

Further considerations on species and species formation in microbiology, discussion on the problem of species formation. N. N. Zhukov-Verezhnikov, I. N. Maiskii, L. A. Kalinichenko. Usp. sovrem. biol. 39 no. 2,245-252 Mr-Ap '55

On the discussion about the formation of species. N. I. Feiginson. Est. v shkole no. 3;27-34 My-Je '55.

Philosophical problems in the theory of the formation of species, and species. V. I. Kolodiazhnyi. Vest. Len. *un. 9 no. 10;17-29 O '54.*

Some problems in the theory of species and the formation of species. K. M. Zavadskii. Vest. Len un. 9 no. 10,3-15 O '54.

Survey of articles and letters received by editors of "Botanicheskii zhurnal" in connection with the discussion of the problem of species and the formation of species. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2-217-226 Mr-Ap '55.

[Theory of species and the formation of species]. B. K. Shishkin and others. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 10-43-62 O '54.

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS see Plants, Ornamental

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

(see also subdivision under Yelokhovo)

Answer of the Russian Orthodox Church to the declaration of the Second Assembly of the World Council of Churches. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2;42-46 F '55.

Fifth anniversary of the union with the Transcarpathian Uniats. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2;61 F '55.

From the Moscow Patriarchate Publishing House. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2;94 F '55.

The Lord Jesus Christ is the founder of the Church. Bishop Isidor. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2;83-88 F '55.

Survey of Russian Orthodox Church life for 1954. I. Potapov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2;47-54 F '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—HISTORY

Soviet youth in the struggle for the Church. D. Konstantinov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1;61-71 Ja-Mr '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—LITURGY AND RITUAL

Clarification of the Gospel readings in the Liturgy. A. Stoliarov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2;70-72 F '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS

The periodical "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii." E. N. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1;72-81 Ja-Mr '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

"TSurkoven Vestnik," organ of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church, nos. 43, 44, 1954. Reviewed by V. Shpiller. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2;93-94 F '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—PROTESTANT *CHURCHES*

In token of strengthening friendly relations. A. Buevskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2;54-60 F '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—YEARBOOKS

[1955 national almanac and calendar of the Russian Orthodox Church] Russkii pravoslavnyi tserkovno-narodnyi kalendar'-al'manakh na 1955 g., s bogosluzhebnymi ukazaniiami. N'iu-Iork, Izd. Mitropolich'iago Soveta Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike [1955] 243 p.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

"TSurkoven Vestnik," organ of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church, nos. 43, 44, 1954. Reviewed by V. Shpiller. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2;93-94 F '55.

ORTHOPEDIA

"Orthopedics." M. O. Fridland. Reviewed by I. L. Krupko Vest khir 75 no 3:134-135 Ap '55.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Groszkowski, Janusz. [Generation of high-frequency oscillations and the stabilization of frequency. Translated from the Polish] Generirovanie vysokochastotnykh kolebanii i stabilizatsiia chastoty. Perevod s pol'skogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 363 p

Phase fluctuation in electron-tube oscillators. I S Gonorovskii Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:657-660 Ap '55

OSIPOVSKII, TIMOFEI FEDOROVICH, 1765-1832

Kravets, I. N [T. F. Osipovskii, outstanding Russian scientist and thinker] T. F. Osipovskii - vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi i myslitel' Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 102 p.

OSSETIC LANGUAGE—VERB

More about the Ossetic "dan, da." M. N. Bogoliubov. Uch. zap Len. un no 179:251-254 '54.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-1936

Life is an exploit! (50th anniversary of N. A. Ostrovskii's birth). V. Vozhelko. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 9:136-142 S '54.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Odessa Province)

Preobrazhenskii, B. S. [Diseases of the ear, nose and throat] Bolezni ukha, nosa i gorla. Izd, 5-e, perer. i sokrashchennoe. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 333 p.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—ABSTRACTS

Review of abstracts from the periodical "Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie" for 1953. L. I. Pressman Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:89-91 Mr-Ap '55.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching otorhinolaryngology in medical institutes. I. I Potapov Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:29-34 Mr-Ap '55.

OVARIES

Effect of the nervous system on ovarian changes. A. D. Kirshenblat Usp sovrem. biol. 39 no. 2:183-195 Mr-Ap '55

OVER, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1804-1864

Aleksandr Ivanovich Over Klin med. 33 no. 4:86-93 Ap '55.

OVERVOLTAGE

Hydrogen overvoltage and the capacity of the lead-electrode double layer. IA. M. Kolotyrkin, N. IA Bune Zhur. fiz khim. 29 no 3,435-440 Mr '55.

Hydrogen overvoltage on amalgams. G. I. Volkov. Zhur. fiz. khim 29 no 2:390-391 F '55

OVULATION

Some laws of the ovulation, fertilization, and first stages of embryogenesis in swine. I. G. Pitkianen. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:120-131 My-Je '55.

OVUM

Process of ovicell maturation in Vimba L. O. F. Sakun. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:181-183 My '55.

Unclarified problems of ovogenesis in Hydra oligactis I. E. Tokin Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:197-200 My '55.

OXAMIC ACID

Reactions of phosphorus pentachloride with esters of oxamic acid esters. Trichlorophosphazo-dichloroalkoxyacetyls. A. V. Kirsanov, V. P. Molosnova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4,772-775 Ap '55.

OXIDASES

Correlation of oxidase systems. D. M. Mikhlin, K. V. Pshenova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:313-316 Mr '55.

OXIDATION

Chernozhukov, N. I, and S. E. Krein. [Oxidation of mineral oils] Okisliaemost' mineral'nykh masel. 3-e izd., perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 371 p.

Catalytic oxidation of phenanthrene and of anthracene fractions. M. V. Gofman, A. I. Golub. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 5,507-515 My '55.

Kinetics of electrochemical oxidation of α-naphthoquinone and of its mixtures with naphthalene. S. V. Gorbachev, IA. I. Vabel'. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:23-27 Ja '55

Kinetics of electrochemical oxidation of naphthalene in a solution of acetic acid. S. V. Gorbachev, IA. I. Vabel'. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:15-22 Ja '55.

Kinetics of slow oxidation of carbon monoxide. V. I. TSvetkova, V. V. Voevodskii, N. M. Chirkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2:380-389 F '55.

Mechanism of the oxidation reaction of carbon monoxide on active manganese dioxide. V. N. Vasil'ev, S. IU. Elovich, L. IA. Margolis. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:703 Ap '55.

Oxidation of benzoic aldehyde and benzyl chloride with perhydrol. V. P. Golendeev. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:574-576 Mr '55.

Oxidation of sulfur with a mixture of nitric and sulfuric acids. M. E. Pozin, IA. IA. Vosol'sobe. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4 428-431 Ap '55

Oxidation processes of iron phosphates in granitic pegmatites A. I. Ginzburg Trudy Min muz. no. 6: 49-70 '54.

Study of conditions for the combustion of gaseous mixtures Part 28. Kinetics of the accumulation of peroxides and aldehydes during the oxidation of hexadiene-2, 4 M. I Gerber, M. B Neiman Zhur fiz khim 29 no 3:533-538 Mr '55

OXIDES

Acetylene derivatives. 167 α-keto oxides and their conversions Part IV Oxides of 2-methyl-1, 4-hexadiene-3-one, 5-methoxy-2-methyl-1-hexene-3-one, and of 1-methoxy-2-methyl-1-hexene-3-one. I. N. Nazarov, A. A Akhrem, I. G. Tishchenko Zhur. ob. khim 25 no 1 708-725 Ap '55.

Acetylene derivatives 168 α-keto oxides and their conversions. Part V Oxides of 1, 4-hexadiene-3-one, 5-methyl- 2, 5-heptadiene-4-one, and of 2-methoxy-5-*methyl-5-heptene-4-one I. N. Nazarov, A. A. Akhrem,* I. G. Tishchenko. Zhur ob khim. 25 no. 4:725-734 Ap '55

Chain structures of As, Sb, Bi, and B sesquioxides and the specific heat theory. V. V. Tarasov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:198-202 Ja '55.

Interaction of sulfides with metal oxides. M. E. Pozin, A. M Ginstling, V. V. Pechkovskii Zhur. prikl. khim 28 no 5,543-548 My '55.

Study of the system MgO - Al_2O_3 - TiO_2. A. S. Berezhnoi, N. V. Gul'ko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2,158-166 '55.

OXONIUM COMPOUNDS

Oxonium compounds of esters with organic acids. Part 1. M. Usanovich, K. Biliaiov, L Krasnomolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:471-477 Mr '55.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

Portable unit PR-54 for sheet cutting Khim prom. no. 1:56 Ja-F '55

URR-600 unit for manual cutting of steel in thicknesses from 300 to 600 mm with the use of low-pressure oxygen. Khim. prom. no. 1:55 Ja-F '55.

OXYGEN

Soldatenkov, S. V. [Hastening the ripening of tomatoes with oxygen] Uskorenie sozrevaniia pomidorov kislorodom. Leningrad, Leningradskii universitet, 1954. 47 p.

Chemical determination of the initial concentration of oxygen atoms in a stream. L. I. Avramenko, R. V. Kolesnikova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 3:539-541 Mr '55.

Oxygen exchange between calcium carbonate and water in connection with the problem of the "geological thermometer." A I. Brodskii, V. A Lunenok-Burmakina. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:715-717 Ap '55.

Solubility of oxygen in liquid iron containing titanium. B. K. Linudis, A. M. Samarin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:325-326 Mr '55.

Study of the function of oxygen in the sherry process. Kh. S. Gevorgian. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:14-17 '55.

OXYGEN—ISOTOPES

Isotopic exchange of manganese dioxide with oxygen and steam. L. A. Kasatkina, G. K. Boreskov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:455-462 Mr '55.

Isotopic oxygen exchange in oxybenzenes and in nitrophenols. V. V. Fesenko. I. P. Gragerov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:605-608 Ap '55.

Oxygen exchange in halide acids and its mechanism. A I. Brodskii, N A. Vysotskaia Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 5: 869-871 Ap '55

OXYGEN—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

New chemical titles abroad. Magnetic susceptibilities of nitrogen monoxide and oxygen in clathrate compounds with β-hydroquinone. Usp. khim. 24 no. 4:508-510 '55.

OXYGEN—THERAPEUTIC USE

Inhalation method of oxygen therapy f alopathy. N. V. Dasiuk. Klin. med. '55.

OYSTERS, FOSSIL see subdivision un

OZAROVSKII FAMILY

Athletic family. N. Nemnonov. Fizk 8-9 '55.

OZERETSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH,

In memory of N. I. Ozeretskii. Zhur no. 4:318-319 '55.

OZERNYI, BORIS FEDOROVICH

"Land and sky"; cycle of verse. Bo Ozernyi. Reviewed by N. Gribache 31 no. 5:234-237 My '55.

PACHEV, BEKMURZA, 1854-1936

Bekmurza Pachev. Khachim Teuno no. 6:163-175 Je '55.

PACIFIC OCEAN—BACTERIA

Properties of bacteria from the bott western part of the Pacific Ocean. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:325-331

PACIFIC OCEAN—PLANKTON

Plankton distribution in the northwestern region of the Pacific Ocean K A Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 5 961-964 Ap '55

PACKAGING

Podymov, F. I. [Provisional packaging of groceries in stores] Predvaritel'naia fasovka bakaleinykh tovarov v magazine. *Literaturnaia zapis' V. V. Glazunovoi.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955 39 p.

Stores with packaged goods Nov. torg tekh no 2:5-12 '55.

PACKAGING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Stockholm)

Devices for packing groats, sugar and macaroni. *I Zolotarevskii Nov torg tekh no 1:9-12 '54*

Preliminary packing of potatoes. S Chizhevskii. Nov. torg tekh. no. 1:14-17 '55

PACKING (MECHANICAL ENGINEERING)

New acidproof packing KNP-4 A. S. Ganshin Khim. prom. no. 8:494-495 D '54

PACKING HOUSES
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

For the honor of the factory trademark. G. Altukhov Mias ind SSSR 26 no. 2,31 '55.

PADDLE TENNIS

In any yard. A. Shokin. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:29 '55.

PAEK, MAN-SŎN

Truck Driver Paek Man-sŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5:46 My '54.

PAIN

Reflex mechanism of cell division regulation I. A. Alov, G. IA. Pavlenko, M. V. Sukhinina Biul eksp. biol i med 39 no 4,63-65 Ap '55

Role of the central nervous system in regulating the cellular composition and certain physical and chemical properties of the blood. Report No. 1: Effect of conditioned pain stimulus on the blood picture and on the sedimentation rate and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes N. S. Dzhavadian. Biul. eksp biol i med. 39 no. 5:20-26 My '55.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

Working conditions when painting parts in an electrostatic field. P. A. Kugushev. Gig. i san no. 5:47-49 My '55.

PAINTING, SPRAY see Spray painting

PAINTINGS

With the new settlers in the Altai. P. Rozin. Smena 32 no. 10:12-12a My '55.

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Minsk

PAINTINGS—REPRODUCTIONS

Landmarks of art. Aleksandr Morozov. Novyi mir *31 no. 6:315-316 Je '55.*

PAINTINGS, CHINESE

In beloved China. Li K'e Smena 32 no. 10:12b-c My '55.

PAK, CHI-WON, 1737-1805

The 18th century author-realist Pak Chi-won. Kim Hamyong. Nov. Kor. 5 no 7:57-59 Jl '54.

PAKHTUSOV, PETR KUZ'MICH, 1799-1835

"P. K. Pakhtusov," B. Rikhter. Reviewed by A. P. Popov. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:74-75 Mr-Ap '55.

PALEOBOTANY see subdivision under Cheleken; Karaganda Province; Lvov Province; Novonikol'sk

PALEONTOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kuban)

New data on the archaeopteryx. N. A. Gladkov. Priroda

PALMITIC ACID

Interaction of Mg-chloroisobutenyl with esters of palmitic and α-ethylcaproic acids. A. D. Petrov, V. M. Melekhin,

PANCH, PETRO, 1891- (Continued)

"The Ukraine was boiling." P Panch Reviewed by I. Rybintsev Sov. Ukr 5 no 1·168-173 Ja '55

PANCHENKO, A. V.

Textbook for higher schools of the food industry ("Ventilation equipment for grain elevators, mills, and groats and feed plants." A. V Panchenko. Reviewed by A. Sintserov) Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 4 30 Ap '55.

PANCRATIUM

Alkaloids from Pancratium maritimum. N. F, Proskurnina Zhur ob khim 25 no 4·834-835 Ap '55

PANCREAS—SURGERY

Surgery for false nonparasitic cyst of the pancreas. M A Moguchii Vest khir 75 no 3 126 Ap '55

PANCREAS—TUMORS

Spontaneous glycemia and its therapy IA. L. Levi, L. M Shifman. Khirurgiia no. 3 69 Mr '55

Traumatic cyst of the pancreas M. I Sokolov Vest khir 75 no. 3 126 Ap '55

PANDAS

The panda. I. P. Sosnovskii. Priroda 44 no. 5:118-119 My '55.

PANFILOVA, T. S.

"Teaching economic geography in foreign countries." S F. Kargalova, T. S. Panfilova. Reviewed by F. IA. Kirin. Geog. v shkole 18 no 2:71-73 Mr-Ap '55.

PANMUM COUNTY, KOREA—AGRICULTURE

Autumn in a liberated district. Han Hŏn-il. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11 36-37 N '54.

PAPAVERINE

Comparative effects of papaverine, sodium nicotinate, and pilocarpine on the body with special reference to the effect on the peripheral receptor apparatus A. A. Pykhtina Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2 181-188 '54.

PAPER INDUSTRY see subdivision under Kiamusze, China; Sinuiju, Korea

PAPERBOARD

Kravtsov, G. L [Floors of hard wood fiber slabs] Poly iz tverdykh drevesnovoloknistykh plit. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955 57 p.

PAPERNYI, Z. S.

Interesting critical sketch ("A. P. Chekhov " Z. S. Papernyi Reviewed by IU. Mann). Novyi mir 31 no. 5 252-254 My '55

PARACHUTISTS

With a parachute in the sky. Ivan Fedchishin. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1:116-124 Ja '55.

PARAFFINS

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 72. Formation of a trimer in the reaction of polyphenylenethyl with dihalogen alkanes. V. V. Korshak, G S. Kolesnikov, T. A. Soboleva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 2:365-371 Mr-Ap '55.

Isomerization of alkanes and cyclanes S. S. Novikov, E. A. Timofeeva. Usp. khim. 24 no. 4:471-507 '55.

Obtaining higher fatty acids by oxidation of liquefied paraffins. V. K. TSyskovskii and others. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:17-20 '55.

PARALYSIS

Prevention of spinal paralysis in aortic surgery. A. A. Keshisheva. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3: 66-72 Ap '55.

PARALYSIS, HYSTERICAL

Certain pathophysiological mechanisms of hysterical paralysis. E. S. Prokhorova. Zhur. vys nerv. delat. 4 no. 6:773-780 N-D '54

PARASITES—ANTELOPES

V. R. Tarasov. Priroda 44 no. 6:119 Je

-ance of ectoparasites of birds in Q fever in the southern part of hmaeva and others. Dokl. AN 370 Mr '55.

d intraspecific relation- ortance of this problem rnal and infectious AN SSSR. Ser. biol.

P. E. Rozenfel'd. Med.

PARENT AND CHILD

Shall I give up my son? D. Dem'ianenko. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 5:20 My '55.

PARENTS AND TEACHERS see Home and school

PARIS—BOTANY—CONGRESSES

The 8th international botanical congress. A. L. Kursanov, N. M. Sisakian. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4:57-65 Ap '55.

PARIS—COMMUNE, 1871

Russian public opinion concerning the Paris Commune of 1871 O Malysheva Sbor stud. rab SAGU no 6 17-28 '54

PARIS—DEPARTMENT STORES

From work practice in planning and equipping Paris department stores Nov. torg tekh no 1,44-46 '54.

PARIS—HISTORY

Paris, March, 1955, pages from a journalist's diary (to be continued) IUrii Zhukov. Novyi mir 31 no. 6. 240-262 Je '55.

PARIS—OCEANOGRAPHY—CONGRESSES

Investigating the resources of seas and oceans. L. A. Zenkevich, G. K. Izhevskii, V. A. Lednev. Priroda 44 no. 6.63-65 Je '55.

PARIS—RETAIL TRADE

Price tags in London and Paris stores D. Kurnin. Nov torg tekh. no 2,42-45 '55.

PARIS—SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

Reflector signboards. Nov. torg tekh no. 2 46 '55

PARKHOMENKO, A. S.

Story about the line. ("What is a line?" A. S. Parkhomenko. Reviewed by M. M. Postnikov). Priroda 44 no. 5:122-124 My '55.

PARMANOV, ABDUVAKHID

Communist. Ve. Vasil'ev. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:25 '55.

PARMELIN, HÉLÈNE

"Massacre of the Innocents." Hélène Parmelin. A review Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 4:12-13 Ap '55

***PARTHENOGENESIS* (ANIMALS)**

Polyploidy and parthenogenesis in silkworms (Bombyx mori). Report No. 1: Producing triploid artificial parthenogenesis. B. L. Astaurov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2:37-64 Mr-Ap '55.

PARTHENOGENESIS (PLANTS)

What is a sexual reproduction of plants? N. Matveev. Est. v shkole no. 3:94-95 My-Je '55.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Energy stabilization of ions accelerated by a high-voltage electrostatic generator. V. G. Brovchenko, B. M. Gokhberg, V. M. Morozov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6: 1023-1025 Ap '55.

A high-frequency ion source. V. M. Morozov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:61-64 My '55.

High-voltage electrostatic generator in compressed gas. B. V. Baev and others Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:637-639 Ap '55.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY

Hyperons as the excited states of nucleons. A possible mechanism of multiple particle production. M. A. Markov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:449-452 Mr '55.

PARTITIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Elementary method for solving problems of partitioning numbers into an indefinite number of elements. G. A. Freiman Trudy Mosk. mat ob-va 4:113-124 '55.

PASQUEFLOWERS

Teratological phenomenon of the pasqueflower Pulsatilla Patens (L.) Mill. in a nickel ore field. M. M. Storozheva. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10:64-75 '54.

PASSIVITY *(CHEMISTRY)*

Relation of the rate of corrosion of iron to the pH of the solution and the passivation of metals in alkali solutions. L. K Lepin', A. IA. Vaivade, Z. F. Oshis Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2:350-355 F '55

PASTEURELLA

Directed variability of bacteria of the Pasteurella group. V. G. Airapetian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 1:23-27 '54.

PASTEURELLA PESTIS

Dried hemolyzed blood as a stimulator of growth of Pasteurella pestis. G. IA. Kivman, M. D. Pradkina, N M. Gutorova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5: 82-85 My '55.

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS

Detection of Hyalomma plumbeum Panz. infected with Pasteurella tularensis on Lepus europaeus. V. G. Pilipenko, K. I. Derevianchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:63-67 Ap '55.

Modification of agglutination properties of Pasteurella tularensis cultures following exposure to various degrees of heat. A. V. Mashkov, N. K. Mal'tseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:72-75 Ap '55.

PASTURES AND MEADOWS

(see also subdivision under Bakuriani region; Dnieper Valley; Teberda Preserve; Transcarpathia)

Ivanov, D. A. [Improving hay fields and pastures of the northwestern area of the non-Chernozem zone] Uluchshenie senokosov i pastbishch severozapadnoi zony nechernozemnoi polosy. Leningrad, 1954. 34 p.

Tiulieniev, M. O. [Seeded meadows and pastures on drained turf soils] Sijani luky ta pasovyshcha na osushenykh torfovykh gruntakh Kyiv, Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR, 1953. 73 p.

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION

The most difficult problems in U.S.S.R. patent law. F. F. Lange and others. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:60-72 '55

PATHOGENIC FUNGI see Fungi, Pathogenic

PATHOLOGY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Kiev

PATON, EVGENII OSKAROVICH, 1870-1953

Outstanding Soviet scientist in the field of bridge building and electric welding. Evgenii Oskarovich Paton's 85th birthday. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2:9-10 Mr-Ap '55.

PATTERNMAKING

Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitelei. Moskovskoe pravlenie. Moscow. [Innovations in patternmaking] Novoe v model'nom proizvodstve. Pod red. N. N. Rubtsova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 274 p.

PATTERSON, JAMES, 1933-

Great-grandson of a Negro from the state of Virginia. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 33 no. 19.20 My '55.

PAVLENKO, PETR ANDREEVICH, 1899-

A. M. Gor'kii and P. A. Pavlenko. M. Getmanets. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 2:177-186 F '55.

PAVLOV, BORIS ALEKSEEVICH, 1892-1947

Textbook of the technology of basic chemical industries ("Technology of inorganic substances." B. A. Pavlov, A. S. Solov'eva. Reviewed by P. V. Zamuragin.) Khim v shkole 10 no. 2:69-71 Mr-Ap '55.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936

Vatsuro, E. G. [I P Pavlov's teaching regarding higher nervous activity] Uchenie I P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti; posobie dlia prepodavatelei biologii srednikh shkol. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 158 p.

Verzilin, N. M., ed. [Teachings of I. P. Pavlov in the school; the experience of teachers and general conclusions] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova v shkole; opyt uchitelei i ego obobshchenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 212 p.

Sherrington in the struggle against I. P. Pavlov's teachings on higher nervous activity. Zhur. vys nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '55.

PAYMENT

Improve payment procedures in accordance with the plan for delivery of goods. V. Zaidenvarg. Den. i kred. 13 no. 5:17-20 My '55.

PEACE

Bulganin, N. A. [Statement at the Warsaw conference of European states for maintaining peace and security in Europe, May 11, 1955] Zaiavlenie na Varshavskom soveshchanii evropeiskikh gosudarstv po obespecheniiu mira i bezopasnosti v Evrope, 11 maia 1955 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 23 p.

Mineev, P. [Youth in the fight for peace] Molodezh' v bor'be za mir. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 118 p.

The cause of peace will win. Mariia Isakova. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:1 '55.

Chronicle of the fight for peace. N. Skvortsov. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 4:67-71 Ap '55.

For peace and against the threat of an atomic war. N. TSitsin. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 4:19-20 Ap '55.

Forces of peace will win a victory. Belarus' 12 no 5:1 My '55

Great power. Smena 32 no. 9:2 My '55.

Our spring A. Belasheeu. Belarus' 12 no. 5:2 My '55

Prohibit atomic weapons. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:5-7 My '55.

Scarlet banners of May Day. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5: 1 '55.

We shall hold the peace. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 4.3 Ap '55.

We will stand for the cause of peace. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5:6 '55.

Will of the millions. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5:7 My '55.

PEACE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Helsinki; Leipzig; Moscow

PEACH see subdivision under Latvia

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Korea; Sweden

PEASANTRY

(see also subdivision under France; Hungary; Korea, South)

Eighth party congress and its role in strengthening the bond between the working class and the peasantry. V. Ignat'ev. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 5:15-23 My '55.

From the history of Russian peasantry in the 15th century ("Peasants in Russia from the ancient period to the 17th century." B. D. Grekov. Reviewed by L. V. Cherepnin). Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3:111-124 '54.

PEASANTRY—HISTORY
(see also subdivision under Transcaucasia)
[illegible] during 1730-1750. P.N. Aleksa[illegible] Dokl [illegible] no. 3:101-103 '54

PEAT
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Koler, A.G. [More peat for fertilizer] Bol'she torfa dlia [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury, 1954. 13 p. (Vam nel'zia vystavka)
[illegible] of peat under pressure in a stream and oxygen [illegible] A.P. [illegible] Izv AN [illegible] no. 1:73-80 Ja 1 '55.
[illegible] of peat fertilizers. P.A. Maly[illegible] M.V. [illegible] Izv AN SSSR [illegible] '55
[illegible] of peat for fertilizing purposes. M.V. [illegible] no. 3:97-90 Mr '55.
[illegible] dysentery. [illegible] '55.

PEGMATITE
(see also subdivision under Armenia, Transbaikalia)
[illegible] aplates in granite [illegible]

PEIN, [illegible]
[illegible] forest [illegible] and seeds [illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] My '55

PEIPING ART EXHIBITIONS
[illegible] of graphic and plastic arts [illegible] Ap '55

PEIPING—CHILDREN
[illegible]

PEIPING—EDUCATION, SECONDARY
[illegible] Ap '55

PEIPING—EXHIBITIONS
[illegible] My '55
[illegible] '55

PEIPING—MAY DAY
[illegible]

PEIPING—OPERA
[illegible]

PEIPING—TEXTILE FACTORIES
[illegible] textile [illegible] My '55

PEIPING—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
[illegible] Ja '55

PEIPING—[illegible] EXHIBITIONS
[illegible] My '55

[illegible]
[illegible]

PENICILLIN
[illegible] perennial plants. A.G. [illegible] Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3: [illegible] My-Je '55
[illegible] nature, growing importance [illegible] by N. [illegible] Vest [illegible] 12 no. 3 [illegible] My Ap '55
[illegible] Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:[illegible] My Je '55.
[illegible] '55
[illegible] Ap '55

PENICILLINASE
[illegible] '55

PENTATHLON
[illegible] [Pentathlon and decathlon (track and field)] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954 [illegible] p.

PENTENE
Addition of a hydrogen halides to [illegible] A.N. [illegible] Zhur. obshch. khim. 25 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '55.

PEPSIN
Simple method for determining pepsin in gastric juice. N.P. Piatnitskii. Klin.med. 33 no.4:74-76 Ap '55.

PEPTIC ULCER
Mechanism of the formation of experimental gastric ulcers produced by excessive irritation of the duodenal region. I.S. Zavodskaia. Farm i toks. 18 no. 2:37-41 Mr Ap '55.
Method of controlled speech reactions for determining typological characteristics and the functional state of the nervous system in hypertension and peptic ulcer. N.S. Lang Belonogova. Zhur vys nerv deiat 4 no. 6:781-790 N-D '54
Results of combined treatment of hypertension and peptic ulcer, protective method with prolonged physiological sleep and psychotherapy. A.N. Zhilina. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:46-48 '55.

PEPTIDES
Spectrophotometry of biuret complexes in the study of proteins and peptides. Part 10. Biuret reaction of [illegible] chain polypeptides. M.I. Plekhan. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no 3:601-606 Mr '55.

PERELYGIN, LEONID MIKHAILOVICH
Useful manual ("Structure of wood," L.M. Perelygin Reviewed by A.B. Matveev Mullin) Les.khoz. 8 no. 5: 88 My '55

PERENNIALS
Blagovidova, M.S. [Herbaceous perennial ornamental blooming plants] Mnogoletnie travianistye tsvetochno-dekorativnye rasteniia. Moskva, 1954. 31 p.
Kvitkova, M.A. [Beautifully blooming perennials among the natural flora of the U.S.S.R. (brief instructions)] Krasivo tsvetushchie mnogoletniki prirodnoi flory SSSR (kratkie ukazaniia). Moskva, 1953. 34 p

PERICARDITIS
Pericarditis following commissurotomy. V.I. Burakovskii, V.P. Bakulin. Vest khir. 75 no 3:25-30 Ap '55

PERIODIC LAW
Kolesnikov, A.L. [Mendeleev's law] Zakon Mendeleeva. Izd 3 e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954 30 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia bib-ka, no. 17)
Eighth Mendeleev lecture. L.N. Lilich. Vest Len. un. 9 no. 8:101-104 Ag '54.
[illegible] of the periodic law. A.P. Pavlov. Vop. filos. no. 2:166-176 '55

PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Poland, Spain; Turkey; United States)
[illegible] of "Krokodil." [illegible] Ryklin, Ark. Vasil'ev [illegible] Sovet. [illegible] 31 no. 5:269-270 My '55

PERIODICITY
[illegible] and time displacement of the dynamic stereotypes [illegible] J.S. Kandror. Zhur vys. nerv deiat 4 no. 6:797-802 N-D '54
Formation in newborn of conditioned response to time in relation to the daily rhythm of feeding. [illegible] N. [illegible] Zhur vys. nerv. deiat 4 no. 6:801-809 N-D '54

PEROXIDES
Kinetics of the thermal breakdown of organic peroxides. E.K. Varfolomeeva. [illegible] khim. zhur. 21 no. 2:216-221 '55

PERUGIA, ITALY—HISTORY
First class uprisings in the city of Perugia in 1371. V.I. Rutenburg. Sred. veka no. 6:459-467 '55.

PERVUSHIN, VSEVOLOD PROKOP'EVICH, 1869-1954
In memory of V.P. Pervushin. K.M. Vitsen. Zhur. [illegible] 55 no. 4:319-320 '55.

PETALITE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

PETRIFICATION see subdivision under Caspian Sea

PETROLEUM
Petroleum in a body of water. A.I. Ia"tsurova. Gig.i san. no. 5:15-18 My '55.

PETROLEUM—BACTERIOLOGY
"Petroleum microbiology, an introduction to microbiological petroleum engineering." E. Beerstecher. Reviewed by S.I. Kuznetsov. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:383-384 My-Je '55.

PETROLEUM—DRILLING FLUIDS see Oil well drilling fluids

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES
Speed up the output of valves having vinyl plastic seal rings. P.P. Bez. Neft khoz. 33 no 4:85-86 Ap '

PETROLEUM—PUMPING
Problems in the flow control of oil-bearing strata circumferences. G.B. Salekhov, V.D. Chugunov. Dokl SSSR 101 no. 6:1013-1016 Ap '55
Statement of and methods for the solution of hydrodynamic problems in the control of oil-bearing strata circumference. G.B. Salekhov. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 5: 809-811 Ap '55

PETROLEUM—REFINING
Improve textbooks on oil refining ("Technology of oil and gas refining," V.E. Parkhomenko. Reviewed by V. Ostrotsova) Neft. khoz. 33 no 4:93 Ap '55.

PETROLEUM—STORAGE
Calculation of the loss of petroleum products due to evaporation. T.S. Alekseev. Neft khoz. 33 no 4:72-76 Ap '55
More accurate methods of computing spheroidal storage tanks. M.K. Safarian, G.M. Chichko. Neft khoz. 33 no. 4:76-83 Ap '55.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Calculating the regeneration of well shaft pressure after closing the well. A.N. Khovanskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 5:70-76 '54.
Determining optimal operating conditions for oil wells in elastic strata. N.F. Ivanov, G.S. Salekhov, I.V. Svirskii. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 5:40-51 '54.
Direct and inverse problems in the advance of water-petroleum contact. G.S. Salekhov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 5:3-15 '54.
Yield of oil wells with arbitrary forms of flow contour. V.L. Danilov. Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk no. 5:52-69 '54.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Apsheron Peninsula; Azerbaijan; Ural Mountain region; Volga Valley)
"Formation processes and properties of mineral fuels." G.M. Grigor'ev. Reviewed by P.F. Andreev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 1:448-449 Ap '55.
Geosynclines and the oil-bearing potential of marginal areas of a platform. A.I. Kozlov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 4:43-49 Ap '55.
Improve the quality of publications on problems of petroleum geology ("Principles of geology of natural gas" by I.V. Vysotskii, "Problems of the formation of oil and gas deposits" by A.IA. Krems. Book reviews). Neft. khoz. 33 no. 4:94-95 Ap '55

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum geology

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Bolivia; Venezuela)
Krylov, A.P. [Fundamental principles of the development of oil fields in the U.S.S.R.] Osnovnye printsipy razrabotki neftianykh mestorozhdenii v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 25 p. [In Russian and English.]
Efficiency promoters are accelerating the completion of the 5th five-year plan. Kh. G. Gumerskii. Neft. khoz. 33 no 4:89-91 Ap '55
Organize plan fulfillment ahead of schedule. N. Baibakov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:16-25 Mr '55.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
Rapid flame-technique determination of sulfur in various petroleum products. N.P. Volynskii. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5:516-539 '55.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Data on anti-trichomona action of hydrocarbons of the fatty series. S.D. Zaugol'nikov. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:38-40 Ja-F '55.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—TRANSPORTATION see subdivision under Kharkov

PETROPAVLOVSK-KAMCHATSKI—MEDICIN TARY—HISTORY
Medical service during the heroic defense o [illegible]-na-Kamchatke; one hundredth anniv

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Effect of B perfringens toxin on phagocytic function of leukocytes S. M Minervin, K I. Cherviakova, S. P. Zhak Mikrobiol zhur 16 no 3 85-89 '54

Effect of drug-induced sleep on phagocytic reaction and on the cellular composition of abdominal exudates in white mice A A Sumarkov. Zhur, mikrobiol epid i immun no 5 62-63 My '55

"Neuroreflex mechanism in antibody production and phagocytosis regulation " A. N Gordienko. Reviewed by L Shargorodskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 55 no 5.381-383 '55

Observations of phagocytic reaction of leukocytes to a suspension of Salmonella typhosa with added vaccinia virus. IA. K. Gimmel'farb, A. E. Essel', E. P. Maslovchuk. Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun. no 5 69-73 My '55

Opsonic capacity of sera from children and adults. N. I. Latysheva. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 4 97-100 Ap '55.

Phagocytic index as a method of diagnosing dysentery M V. Rovenskaia, V. N. Nevskaia Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun no. 3 38-39 Mr '55

Specificity of phagocytosis with Serebriiskii's antigens in dysentery E. D. Ravich-Birger, T S. Kuznetsova Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun. no 3·39-43 Mr '55

PHARMACOLOGY

Effect of tissue implant on reactivity of the circulatory apparatus in rabbits. A. I. Mironenko. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:41-45 Ja-F '55.

New drugs. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2.56-58 Mr-Ap '55

Scientific conference dedicated to the 30th anniversary of Academician Nikolai Pavlovich Kravkov's death. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1 60-64 Ja-F '55.

"Textbook of pharmacology." S. V. Anichkov, M L. Belen'kii. Reviewed by V. M. Karasik. Farm i toks. 18 no 1 57-58 Ja-F '55

PHARYNX—ABSCESS

Severe retropharyngeal abscess and its treatment. I. S. Sokolov. Fel'd. i akush no. 4·12-14 Ap '55.

PHARYNX—CANCER

Radiotherapy of malignant tumors of the oral portion of the pharynx. D. B. Astrakhan. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2.47-51 Mr-Ap '55.

PHARYNX—DISEASES

Case of disseminated amyloidosis of the laryngeal, pharyngeal, and tracheal mucosa. A. I. Piskun Vest oto-rin 17 no. 2 74-75 Mr-Ap '55.

PHASE MICROSCOPE

Anoptral miscroscope as a new optical appliance for the investigation of objects with little contrast M. A. Peshkov Usp. sovrem. biol. 32 no 2 253-256 Mr-Ap '55.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Phase transitions of the II order and critical phenomena. Part 6. Effect of small additions on the heat capacity of the system triethylamine - water in the critical region of layering. V. K. Semenchenko, V. P. Skripov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:194-197 Ja '55.

Study of phase equilibriums of the system: naphthalene - β-methyl-naphthalene. N. M Karavaev, D. D Zykov, IU. N. Garber. UKr. khim zhur. 21 no 2.176-181 '55

Study of the liquid - vapor equilibrium in systems, diketene - acetic anhydride, diketene - acetic acid. M S. Dinaburg, B. A. Porai-Koshits. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 5 548-552 My '55.

Theory of equilibrium in heterogenous multicomponent systems L S. Palatnik, A. I. Landau. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1·125-128 My '55.

Variation in fluorescence spectra of phthalimide derivatives during transition through the critical state from vapors to solutions. B. S. Neporent, V. P. Klochkov, O. A Motovilov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 2.305-313 F '55.

PHEASANTS

Pheasant hybrids. A. G. Perekhrest. Priroda 44 no. 5: 109-110 My '55.

PHENAMINE

Effect of phenamine and luminal on blood cholesterol and cholesterol ether content. T. D. TSibekmakher. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:48-55 '55.

PHENANTHRENE

Catalytic oxidation of phenanthrene and of anthracene fractions. M. V. Gofman, A. I. Golub. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 5:507-515 My '55.

PHENANTHROLINE

In the dark and photochemical decomposition of water by the complex ion: iron(3)- o -phenanthroline. T. S. Gilkman, M. E. Podliniaeva. Ukr khim. zhur. 21 no 2,211-214 '55

PHENAZINE

Advances in the chemistry of phenazine. S. B. Serebrianyi. Usp. khim. 24 no. 3:313-345 '55.

Electrophile substitution reactions in the phenazine series. Part I. Nitration of phenazine N-oxide A. D. Grabenko, S. B. Serebrianyi. Ukr. khim zhur. 21 no. 2:249-252 '55.

Phenazine carbonyl derivatives. IU. S Rozum. Zhur. ob khim. 25 no. 3 611-617 Mr '55.

PHENOBARBITAL

Effect of phenamine and luminal on blood cholesterol and cholesterol ether content. T. D. TSibekmakher. Terap. arkh. 27 no 1 48-55 '55.

PHENOLS

Catalytic amination of organic compounds. Part 2 Catalytic amination of phenols. N. S. Kozlov, L F. Akhmetshina. Zhur ob. khim. 25 no. 3.485-488 Mr '55.

Effect of 2, 4-dinitrophenol and its isomers on the course and outcome of corazole poisoning in white mice O. D Kozlov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 39 no 4 44-46 Ap '55.

Interaction of di-p-aminophenylmercury with phenols. Part 11. M. M. Koton, V. F. Martynova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no 3 594-598 Mr '55.

Interaction of di-p-methoxyphenylmercury with phenols. Part 10 M M. Koton, V. F. Martynova Zhur ob khim 25 no 4:705-708 Ap '55

Isotopic oxygen exchange in oxybenzones and in nitrophenols V V. Fesenko, I. P. Gragerov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:695-698 Ap '55

Photodehydrocondensation of anisole homologs. Photosynthesis of synestrol. B M. Mikhailov, A. N. Blokhina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:323-325 Mr-Ap '55.

PHENOLS IN THE BODY

Diagnostic value of quantitative determination of phenols in the blood in schizophrenia. A A. Poroshina Zhur nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4:266-268 '55.

PHENOTHIAZINE

Aminasine, review of the literature on use of one of phenothiazine derivatives in psychiatric practice. G. K Tarasov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 55 no. 4:296-310 '55

Pharmacology of aminazine. M. D. Mashkovskii, S. S. Liberman, A. I. Polezhaeva. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1: 14-22 Ja-F '55.

PHENOXIDES

Refractometric method of determining free alkali in phenolates. A K. Spitsyn, G. A. Markus. Zav lab 21 no. 5·570-574 '55.

PHENYLENETHYL

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 72. Formation of a trimer in the reaction of polyphenylenethyl with dihalogen alkanes. V. V. Korshak, G. S. Kolesnikov, T. A. Soboleva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:365-371 Mr-Ap '55.

PHILOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

Smirnitskii, A. I. [Comparative historical method and determination of language relationships] Sravnitel'no-istoricheskii metod i opredelenie iazykovogo rodstva; materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1955 56 p

PHILOSOPHY

Ivanovskii, A. A. [Knowledge and truth. Complete and unlimited freedom of will. The devil] Znanie i istina. O sovershennoi i beskonechnoi svobode voli. Diavol. Miunkhen, Izdatel'stvo "Svet," 1946. 15 p.

Vysheslavzeff, Boris. [The permanent in Russian philosophy] Vechnoe v russkoi filosofii. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova, 1955. 296 p.

Results of the coordinating conference on philosophical problems. A. P. Ermilov, M. V. Belov. Vop. filos. no. 2:228-234 '55.

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

From the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vop. filos. no. 2:254 '55.

Philosophical training in some foreign countries. S. A. Efirov. Vop. filos. no. 2:243-244 '55.

PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH

TSebenko, M. D. [Atheism of eighteenth century French materialists] Ateizm frantsuzskikh materialistov XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, ser. 2, no. 20)

PHLEBITIS

Significance of determining the prothrombin level in thromboses and thrombophlebitis. Z. P. Riazanova., Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:88-93 Ap '55.

PHONORECORDS

We continue the discussion about records; readers' letters. Sov. muz. 19 no. 6:112-114 Je '55.

PHONORECORDS—CATALOGS

[Soviet phonograph records.] Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki no. 9 '54.

PHOSPHATASES

Adenosinepolyphosphatase of surfaces of nuclear erythrocytes. T. V. Venkstern, V. A. Engel'gardt. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:133-136 My '55.

PHOSPHATES

(see also subdivision under Hungnam, Korea)

Oxidation processes of iron phosphates in granitic pegmatites. A. I. Ginzburg. Trudy Min. muz. no. 6: 49-70 '54.

Performance of plants manufacturing sulfuric acid and phosphorus fertilizers for 1954 and their current tasks. B. D. Mel'nik. Khim prom. no. 1:1-10 Ja-F '55

PHOSPHATIDES

Nucleic acids and phospholipids of the brain in rabbits in ontogenesis. K. G. Manukian Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 6 1085-1088 Ap '55

PHOSPHINES

Products of the reaction of sodium diethylthiophosphate with alkoxydichlorophosphines. B. A. Arbuzov, P. I. Alimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim nauk no. 2:240-252 Mr-Ap '55.

PHOSPHINIC ACID

Esters of ethylphosphinous acid and certain of their conversions. Report no. 5. Synthesis of dialkylphosphinic acid esters. B. A. Arbuzov, N. I. Rizpolozhenskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:253-259 Mr-Ap '55.

Investigation in the field of the derivatives of unsaturated phosphinic acids. Report no. 5. Esters of β-ethoxyvinylphosphinic, β-n.propoxyvinylphosphinic, β-n.butoxyvinylphosphinic, and β-n.hexyloxyvinylphosphinic acids. K. N. Anisimov, N. E. Kolobova, A. N. Nesmeianov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:240-248 Mr-Ap '55.

Pharmacology of armine. M. A. Aluf. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2:21-27 Mr-Ap '55.

PHOSPHITES

Reaction of chloro- and bromoacetone with triethyl phosphite A. N. Pudovik, N. M Lebedeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 5·889-892 Ap '55.

PHOSPHOMOLYBDIC ACID

Study of the kinetics of the reciprocal conversion of saturated phosphomolybdic and luteophosphomolybdic acids. E. A. Nikitina, O. N. Sokolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:425-433 Mr '55.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

Correlation of phosphorescence and fluorescence quantum yields in the phthalimide series. V. V. Zelinskii, V. P. Kolobkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2.241-244 Mr '55.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Arylsulfonamidophosphoryl bromides. A. V. Kirsanov, IU. M. Zolotov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:571-574 Mr '55.

Changes in the blood cholinesterase and the effect of phosphacol on hypertension in dogs. E. A. Kakushkina, V N. Mentova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm. 2:206-213 '51

Silicon organic esters of phosphoric acid, the tris (trialkylsilyl) phosphates. M. G. Voronkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:369-370 Mr '55.

Use of phosphacol as a miotic and intraocular hypotensive agent. A. V. Meshcheriakova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2,189-193 '54.

PHOSPHORS

Radioactive tracer technique in the express analysis of phosphors in slags. A. I. Osipov and others. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:391-395 '55.

Thermal ionization energy of color centers in alkali-halide crystal phosphors Ch. B Lushchik. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5·833-836 Ap '55

PHOSPHORUS

Oxidation of phosphorus dissolved in liquid iron and the effect of phosphorus on the solubility of oxygen N. P. Levenets, A. M. Samarin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 6: 1089-1092 Ap '55.

Photocolorimetric determination of arsenic and phosphorus in industrial sewage from metallurgic plants. Gig. i san. no. 4:46-48 Ap '55.

Phytonic compounds in hulled grain and effects of cooking. E. N. Vasil'eva. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:43 My-Je '55.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

Distribution of phosphorus in foliar nutrition. A. M. Negrul', E. A. Asriev. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3.30-33 '55.

PHOSPHORUS ACIDS

Ethers of dimethylamidophosphorous and dimethylamidothiophosphoric acids B. A Arbuzov, D. Kh. IArmukhametova Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4:675-677 Ap '55

New method for the synthesis of esters of phosphinic and thiophosphinic acids. Part 19. Addition of dialkylthiophosphorous acids and phosphinous acid esters to unsaturated nitriles and to vinylphosphinic acid ester. A. N. Pudovik, N. G. Poloznova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:776-783 Ap '55.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Phosphorus metabolism in the cerebral cortex in dogs in sleep and in wakeful states. A A. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:913-916 Ap '55.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Organic insecticide-fungicides. Part 17. Synthesis of amides and hydrazides of dialkoxythiophosphoric acids N. N. Mel'nikov, A. G. Zen'kevich. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:826-831 Ap '55.

PHOSPHORUS PENTACHLORIDE

New laboratory method for the preparation of phosphorus pentachloride by chlorination of red phosphorus with carbon tetrachloride. E. A. Bulashevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4:431-433 Ap '55.

PHOSPHORUS PENTACHLORIDE (Continued)

Reactions of phosphorus pentachloride with esters of oxamic acid esters. Trichlorophosphazo-dichloroalkoxyacetyls. A. V. Kirsanov, V. P. Molosnova Zhur ob khim 25 no. 4,772-778 Ap '55

PHOSPHORYLATION

Significance of respiratory and glycolytic phosphorylation for the function of motor nerve endings Biul eksp biol i med 39 no 5 8-12 My '55

PHOTIUS, Patriarch of Constantinople

St. Photius, Patriarch of Constantinople. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:67-68 F '55.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

In the dark and photochemical decomposition of water by the complex ion, iron (3)- o -phenanthroline. T. S. Glikman, M. E. Podlinnova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2,211-214 '55.

Photochemical oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. E. K. Varfolomeeva. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2,215-217 '55.

PHOTOELASTICITY

A photoelectric comparator. E. L. Goremot. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4,495-496 '55.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Feedback in photoelectron multipliers L. G. Leiteizen, N. S. Khlebnikov Zhur. tekh. fiz 25 no. 5:943-944 My '55

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Effect of oxygen, water vapors and organic compounds on photoelectron processes in zinc oxide. E. K. Putseiko, A. N. Terenin Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:645-648 Ap '55.

Internal photoeffect and the structure of basic absorption margins in crystals E. F. Gross, M. L. Bello, Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no 5 919-940 My '55

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Additivity of the photographic effect of spectrally different emulsions of multi-layer color photographic materials. IU. N. Gorokhovskii, I. N. Knolushkova, Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:469-472 Mr '55.

Investigation of the uniformity of characteristics of various surface areas of photographic films. O. B. Fal'kova, A. A. Frishberg. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:339-341 '55.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Results of using aerial photographic data in geological explorations P. P. Ivanchuk Neft. khoz. 33 no 4: 52-54 Ap '55.

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

Remote control for a flow regulator with stepless control of the duration of the cycle. S. A. Anisimov, V. B. Mun'kin, Khim. prom. no. 8:486-490 D '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY—RETOUCHING

Bushkin, V. G. [Technique of retouching] Tekhnicheskaia retush'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 71 p. (V pomoshch' redaktsionno-izdatel'skim rabotnikam)

PHOTOGRAPHY—SOCIETIES

Rukol', Kh. S. [The photographic group in the school] Fotokruzhok v shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 85 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

Orienting perspective aerial photographs. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 10:70-82 O '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY, FLASHLIGHT

Aluminum for flashlight photography. V. Kvitko. Klub 4 no 3:20 Mr '55

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

Automatic-recording compensation isophotometer. N. N. Mikhel'son Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 19 no. 4:60-66 '53.

Effect of displacement of the negative on precision in photometry. N. N. Mikhel'son, Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 19 no. 4,67-120 '53.

Photometry of astronomical negatives in a case of very high density values. T. V. Krat. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 19 no. 4:49-59 '53.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Investigations on protein production in photosynthesis. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:165-167 My '55.

Photodehydrocondensation of anisole homologs. Photosynthesis of synestrol. B. M. Mikhailov, A. N. Blokhina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:323-325 Mr-Ap '55.

"Photosynthesis and yield." A. S. Okanenko. Reviewed by K. M. Sytnyk. Bot. zhur. (Ukr) 11 no. 4:113-115 '54.

Role of pigments in photosynthesis in plants. A. A. Krasnovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:122-132 Mr-Ap '55.

PHTHALIMIDE

Correlation of phosphorescence and fluorescence quantum yields in the phthalimide series. V. V. Zelinskii, V. P. Kolobkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:241-244 Mr '55.

PHTHALIMIDE—SPECTRA

Variation in fluorescence spectra of phthalimide derivatives during transition through the critical state from vapors to solutions B. S. Neporent, V. P Klochkov, O. A. Motovilov Zhur. fiz. khim 29 no 2,305-313 F '55.

PHYLLOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under South Torgalyk Valley

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Vinnitsa Province; Uzbekistan)

Aristov, P., and A. Afanas'ev. [Organization of physical culture on the collective farm] Organizatsiia fizkul'turnoi raboty v kolkhoze. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 182 p.

Levi-Gorinevskaia, E. G. [Physical training of children of pre-school and early school age] Fizicheskoe vospitanie detei doshkol'nogo i mladshego shkol'nogo vozrasta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1954. 22 p. (Zaochnyi kurs obucheniia materei, lektsiia 3)

All-Union Physical Culture Day (facts and figures). Blok. agit. no. 19,44-50 Jl '55

Be healthy! ("Road to health, strength and long life." Prof. I. M. Sarkizov-Serazini. Reviewed by Nik. Shvytov). Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:40 '55.

Dissertations defended. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5 397-400 '55.

How I came to like sports. Igor' Bykov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:35 '55.

On measures for improving the work of sport sections attached to physical culture and sports committees. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:389-391 '55.

On the "Lesnye poliany." IUrii Bel'skii. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:4-5 '55.

The school and its profits. Mikhail Andronnikov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5:10-11 '55.

"Theory of physical education." Reviewed by S. Volk. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:88-91 Ja-Mr '55.

Work practice of physical education groups of the "Burevestnik" Volunteer Sport Society. A. A Volkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:394-397 '55.

The younger generation is growing. L. Mikhailov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:6-7 '55.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

For our children.' V. Shcherbakov Vozhatyi 31 no. 4: 28-29 Ap '55

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Black Sea region; Pamirs)

Zaslavskii, I. I., and T. P. Gerasimova. [Physical geography; a beginner's course. Textbook for class 5 of the seven-year and secondary schools] Fizicheskaia geografiia; nachal'nyi kurs. Uchebnik dlia V klassa semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 160 p. 3 maps (insert)

"Reader in physical geography." S. V. Chefranov, E. F. IUzfovich, V. A. Raush. Reviewed by A. Levitskii. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:73 Mr-Ap '55.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Temperature of the human gastrointestinal system as affected by physical therapy. E. L. Revutskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5:29-32 My '55

PHYSICIANS, CZECHOSLOVAK see subdivision under Korea, North

PHYSICS

In the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4:72-75 Ap '55.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Physics; abstracts nos. 13051 - 15570] Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika no. 7 Jl '55.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—EXPERIMENTS

Ziber, V. A. [Problems and experiments in physics] Zadachi-opyty po fizike; posobie dlia uchitelei fiziki srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 185 p.

PHYSICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Lukashik, V. I. [Collection of questions and problems in physics for classes 6 and 7; teacher's manual] Sbornik voprosov i zadach po fizike dlia 6-7 klassov; posobie dlia uchitelei. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 133 p.

Zubov, V. G., and V. P. Shal'nov. [Problems in physics; textbook for selfinstruction] Zadachi po fizike; posobie dlia samoobrazovaniia. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 320 p.

PHYSICS—TEXTBOOKS

"Course of general physics, vol. 2." S. E. Frish, A. V. Timoreva. Reviewed by L. L. Miasnikov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8:189-191 Ag '54.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Evaluation of indices of clot retraction, new universal hemoretractometer I. E. Akopov Biul eksp biol i med. 39 no 5 75-77 My '55.

Portable apparatus for studying motor conditioned reactions in man. A. V. Chapek. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:124-127 Ja-F '55.

PHYSIOLOGY

Physiological principles of modern surgery, results of the Twenty-Sixth All-Union Congress of Surgeons A. A. Busalov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1 128-136 Ja-F '55.

Second scientific conference on problems of age morphology and physiology. A P Kriuchkova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat 5 no. 1 137-143 Ja-F '55.

PHYTONCIDES

Protistocide properties of volatile phytoncides from leaves of the budcherry and cherry laurel K L. Stukkei Biul eksp biol i med. 39 no 4.66-67 Ap '55

PIANO

Chopin contest in Warsaw IAkov Zak Sov muz 19 no. 6:130-136 Je '55

PICTURE WRITING, MAYA

Solved secret. S. A Tokarev Smena 32 no 12:10 Je '55.

PIGAREV, KIRILL

"Works of Fonvizin." K V Pigarev. Reviewed by N. L. Stepanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2,197-199 Mr-Ap '55.

PIGMENTS

Role of pigments in photosynthesis in plants. A. A. Krasnovskii, Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2,122-132 Mr-Ap '55.

PIKE

Neurosecretory function of ganglion cells of the hypothalamic nuclei in pike and carp and seasonal manifestations of the gonadotropic function of the pituitary. A. V. Zaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2 351-354 Mr '55

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Hydraulic wash sinking of steel piles. V. I. Kutsevalov, S. N. Marulin Rats i izobr predl. v stroi no. 97 15-16 '54.

PILOCARPINE

Comparative effects of papaverine, sodium nicotinate, and pilocarpine on the body with special reference to the effect on the peripheral receptor apparatus. A. A. Pykhtina. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm 2 181-188 '54

PIMELIC ACID

Synthesis of the diallyl ester of γ -ketopimelic acid. A. M. Shur, A. E. Sokolovskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4,444-446 Ap '55.

PINE

(see also subdivision under Charnogor Range)

Safarov, I. S. [Pinus eldarica as a variety for the arid subtropics] El'darskaia sosna kak poroda sukhikh subtropikov. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. 1955. 51 p.

Study of the rhizosphere microflora of pine seedlings. A. IA. Tribunskaia. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:186-192 Mr-Ap '55.

PINENE

Catalytic conversions of terpenes. Part 6. Catalytic isomerization of α -pinene into β -pinene. G. A. Rudakov, M. M. Shestaeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:627-631 Mr '55.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Zavatskaia, M. A. [Training students in pedagogical schools for work with Pioneers] Podgotovka uchashchikhsia peduchilishch k rabote s pionerami. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 48 p.

Always forward. G. Ivashchenko. Vozhatyi 31 no. 4:15-17 Ap '55

Followers of Timur. R. Andreeva, I. Moroz. Vozhatyi 31 no. 4.20-21 Ap '55.

Let's go on trips, let's help the collective farms A. Kadomkin. Vozhatyi 31 no. 4:26-27 Ap '55.

Our club days. L. Mazel'. Vozhatyi 31 no. 4:9-11 Ap '55

Practical work of students in pioneer camps. K N. Golubeva. Est. v shkole no. 3:50-53 My-Je '55.

Praise to thee, work. E. Lomazova. Vozhatyi 31 no 4:7-8 Ap '55.

Shore of happy childhood. S. Morozov. Ogonek 33 no. 22:6-7 My '55.

Through difficulties to success. A. Nabok. Vozhatyi 31 no. 4:17-18 Ap '55.

The work of the pioneer guide brings happiness. E. Fomina. Vozhatyi 31 no 4.18-19 Ap '55.

PIPE

Effect of internal pressure and varying temperature on the deformation of pipes. P. M. Ogibalov. Inzh. sbor. 20:55-58 '54.

Hydropneumatic removal of deposits from pipes. I. I. Karavaev. Khim. prom. no 1:52-53 Ja-F '55.

PIPE (Continued)

Let us develop the creative thinking of workers. D. Dudin. Part. zhizn' no. 6:46-49 Mr '55.

PIPE, STEEL

Katsnel'son, M. E., V. L. Ozol', and A. B Chellustkin [Automatization of tube rolling mills] Avtomatizatsiia truboprokatnykh stanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 109 p.

Petrov, I P., A. G. Kamershtein, and V. K. Dolgov. [Calculation of steel pressure pipe strength] Raschet napornykh stal'nykh truboprovodov na prochnost'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 165 p

Quality and periodic structure in centrifugal cast steel pipes. V. N. Svechnikov, N. S. Alferova, R. L. Soifer. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 3,62-76 '49.

PIPE FITTING

Wedge joint S S. Gotsdiner. Rats i izobr predl v stroi. no. 97 25-27 '54.

PIPERAZINE

Anthelmintic action of ditrazine phosphate. A. I. Tareeva Farm. i toks. 18 no 2·46-48 Mr-Ap '55.

Electronography of diketopiperazine B. K. Vainshtein. Zhur. fiz khim 29 no 2:327-344 F '55

PIPERIDINE

Electric conductivity of the system. piperidine - allyl mustard oil N. A Trifonov, K. I. Samarina, V. F. Ust'-Kachkintsev Zhur fiz khim 29 no. 3·513-517 Mr '55.

Pharmacological properties of new local anesthetics of the piperidine series. I. I. Chebekova. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2:16-21 Mr-Ap '55.

PIPERYLENE

Addition of a hydrogen halides to piperylene and reactions of pentene halides. A. N. Pudovik, N. B. Sharipova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:589-594 Mr '55.

Investigation in the field of conjugated systems. Part 57. Condensation of propargylaldehyde with piperylene and isoprene. A. A. Petrov, N. P. Sopov. Zhur. ob. khim 25 no. 3:517-523 Mr '55.

PISAREV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1840-1868

Shvartsman, A. L. [D. I. Pisarev and Russian natural science] D. I. Pisarev i russkoe estestvoznanie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 31 p.

PITUITARY BODY

Neurosecretory function of ganglion cells of the hypothalamic nuclei in pike and carp and seasonal manifestations of the gonadotropic function of the pituitary. A. V. Zaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:351-354 Mr '55.

PITUITARY EXTRACT

Pathogenesis of experimental pituitrin hypertension. A. A. Belous. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:25-28 Ap '55.

PLACENTA

Radiographic data on the correlation between the functional activity and replacement of proteins in the placenta Z. P. Zhemkova. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1117-1119 Ap '55.

PLAGUE

Allergic skin reaction indicating immunity in plague. E. I. Korobkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:40-47 Ap '55.

PLANES (HAND TOOLS)

How to plane I. Maikhin Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 5;3 of cover. My '55.

PLANING MACHINES

Kuramzhin, A. V. [Planing] Stroganie. Pod red. V. M. Gorelova. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 32 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 12)

PLANKTON see subdivision under Bering Sea; Kurile Islands; Pacific Ocean

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES

Amitotic cell multiplication in plants. IA. E. Ellengorn, I. E. Glushchenko, M. N. Riabinina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2;59-62 Mr-Ap '55.

PLANT CUTTINGS

Propagating dwarf stocks by cuttings. V. I. Kudinov. Sad i og. no 5:73-74 My '55.

Propagation of plum by root cuttings. N. I. Barsukov. Sad i og. no. 4:71 Ap '55.

PLANT INTRODUCTION see subdivision under Ukraine

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Gerasimov, S. A. [Drills for checkrowing corn] Seialki dlia kvadratno-gnezdovogo poseva kukuruzy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 63 p.

Grin', L. P. [Machinery for checkrow seeding and planting row crops; working principles and operation] Mashiny dlia kvadratno-gnezdovogo poseva i posadki propashnykh kul'tur, ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia. Kiev, Mashgiz, 1955. 100 p.

Make efficient use of the SRN-4 transplanting machine. P. I. Voitov. Sad i og. no. 4:27-28 Ap '55.

The SOK-7, a new vegetable planter I. V. Anikin Sad i og no 4,28-29 Ap '55

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION

Effect of bacteria on the assimilation of organic matter in plants N. A. Krasil'nikov, A. P. Bezzubenkova Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 6·1127-1130 Ap '55.

Some vexing questions about the role of soil microorganisms in plant nutrition. L. I Rubenchik. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2 229-233 Mr-Ap '55.

PLANTS—COLOR see Color of plants

PLANTS—FERTILIZATION see Fertilization of plants

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE

Experiments carried out for testing the effect of frost-resistant plant extracts on the increase of frost resistance of stock and cabbage. I. N Konovalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4:767-770 Ap '55.

The physiological basis of winterhardiness in plants. I. I. Tumanov. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:25-30 My '55.

X-ray structural analysis of ice formation in plant seeds. G. B. Radzievskii, IA. L. Shekhtman Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 6,1051-1053 Ap '55.

PLANTS—HARDINESS see subdivision under Tiflis

PLANTS—METABOLISM

Fat synthesis in plants. A. A. Prokof'ev Usp. sovrem. biol. 39 no. 2:129-153 Mr-Ap '55.

PLANTS—NUTRITION

Rainer, E. I. [Nutrition of plants and the use of fertilizers] Pitanie rastenii i primenenie udobrenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 140 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

Distribution of phosphorus in foliar nutrition. A. M. Negrul', E A. Asriev Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:30-33 '55.

Nutrient uptake of plants and the fertilization of fields. T. D. Lysenko. Izv. TSKhA no. 1;11-24 '55.

Role of microorganisms in plant nutrition. P. A. Vlasiuk, V. D. Manzon. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 3;49-53 My-Je '55.

PLANTS—REPRODUCTION

The role of carotene in plants. S. I. Lebedev. Priroda 44 no. 6;42-49 Je '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ANTIBIOTICS ON

Penetration of antibiotics into perennial plants. A. G. Kuchaeva, S. A. Egorova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3; 315-320 My-Je '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF BORON ON

Effect of manganese and boron on the growth of grape seedlings. A. D. Polishchuk. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3. 35-36 '55.

Role of the compounds of manganese and boron. A. S. Vnukova, V. K. Ryzha. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3,33-35 '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Effect of the photoperiodic system on the rate of the physiological processes taking place in the roots of annual plants. V. O. Kazarian, E. S. Avundzhian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 4:149-153 '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MANGANESE ON

Effect of manganese and boron on the growth of grape seedlings. A. D. Polishchuk. Vin. SSSR 15 no 3. 35-36 '55.

Role of the compounds of manganese and boron. A. S. Vnukova, V. K. Ryzha. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3.33-35 '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF METALS ON

Teratological phenomenon of the pasqueflower Pulsatilla Patens (L.) Mill. in a nickel ore field. M. M. Storozheva. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10,64-75 '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MINERALS ON

Effect of mineral fertilizers on the decorative qualities of asters A. S. Merlo. Sad i og. no. 5;69-70 My '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MOLYBDENUM ON

Molybdenum in plants in relation to their systematic position. Kh. G. Vinogradova. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10;82-93 '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF PHOSPHORUS ON

Reaction of plants to the radiative action of phosphorus 32 in the succeeding first and fourth generations. A. G. Shestakov, G. F. Ivanova, N. I. Shmel'kova. Izv. TSKhA no. 1;165-178 '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF POISONS ON

Adaptation of yeasts to poisons. A. A. Imshenetskii, K. Z. Perova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2;147-150 Mr-Ap '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Effect of soil temperature on the amino nitrogen content in plants. V. P. Dadykin, V. D. Shalitskaia, L. F. Maternykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2;367-369 Mr '55.

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL

Blagovidova, M. S. [Herbaceous perennial ornamental blooming plants] Mnogoletnie travianistye tsvetochno-dekorativnye rasteniia. Moskva, 1954. 31 p.

Evtiukhova, M. A. [Beautifully blooming perennials among the natural flora of the U. S. S. R. (brief instructions)] Krasivo tsvetushchie mnogoletniki prirodnoi flory SSSR (kratkie ukazaniia). Moskva, 1953. 34 p.

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL—DICTIONARIES

Vekhov, N. K., N. A. Maksimova, and G. S. Ogolevets, eds. [Decorative gardening; a concise dictionary handbook] Dekorativnoe sadovodstvo; kratkii slovar'-spravochnik. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1949. 438 p., tables. (Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia entsiklopediia)

PLASTICS—MOLDING

Determination of pressure of plastics in molds for casting N. A Chelobov, M. P. Osipova. Khim. prom no. 8:477-479 D '54.

PLASTOV, ARKADII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1893-

Yes, this is realism! Sergei Gerasimov. Novyi mir 31 no 5·266-267 My '55.

PLASTUNOVSKAYA DISTRICT—EDUCATION, SECONDARY

Seven medals Ogonek 33 no. 19:24a-b My '55

PLASTUNOVSKAYA DISTRICT—FRUIT CULTURE

Il'inskii, A. A., and A. F. Khonin. [Orchard of the "Agronom" state farm, of Plastunovskaya District in Krasnodar territory] Sad sovkhoza "Agronom" Plastunovskogo raiona, Krasnodarskogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 173 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

PLATINUM CATALYSTS see Catalysts, Platinum

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS

Mechanism of the new synthesis for tetravalent platinum hexammines. A. A. Grinberg, Kh. I. Gil'dengershel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:491-493 Mr '55.

Synthesis of platinum hexaammoniates at increased ammonia pressure. V. G. Tronev, M. E. Shumilina. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3;499-501 Mr '55.

PLESHCHEYEVO, LAKE

Lake Pleshcheyevo. S. Valis'ev. Smena 32 no. 9;21 My '55.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Evaluation of acute cerebrocranial injury according to data from heat, plethysmographic and electrocardiographic tests. E. IU. Afanas'eva, E. A. Siliant'eva, S. N. Finogenov. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 2;39-47 Mr-Ap '55.

Plethysmographic study of vascular reactions of human nasal mucosa. M. I. Krotova. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2; 69-70 Mr-Ap '55.

Significance of plethysmographic data in preoperative evaluation of reactivity of the organism; preliminary communication. A. D. IArushevich. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:80-87 Ap '55.

PLEURA—HYDATIDS

Unusual localizations of echinococcus. A. P. Lebedev. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:125 Ap '55.

PLOWING

Importance of deeper plowing in increasing vegetable crop yields S. S. Rubin, A. I. Chernysh. Sad i og. no. 5;6-8 My '55.

PLUM

Ven'iaminov, A. N. [Cherries and plums] Vishnia i sliva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 101 p.

Propagation of plum by root cuttings. N. I. Barsukov. Sad i og. no. 4:71 Ap '55.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Design of pneumatic piston mechanisms with side-valve distribution. E. V. Gerts. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:150-154 Ja '55.

Theoretical and experimental investigation of pneumatic drive for welding machines. I. I. Artobolevskii and others. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 14 no 56:5-19 '55.

PNEUMONIA

Maslov, M. S. [Pathogenesis of respiratory insufficiency in pneumonia in children and its therapy] Patogenez dykhatel'noi nedostatochnosti pri pnevmoniiakh u detei i ee lechenie. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 38 p.

PNEUMOTHORAX

Bile secretion in artificial pneumothorax. S. I. Ochan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4;7-10 Ap '55.

PO CHÜ-I, 772-846

Po Chü-i, national poet; article. Translated from the English by IU. Plashevskii. Kuei Ch'en. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 5:118-121 My '54.

PODPORINOVA, VALENTINA

Over the crop yield map. Dm. Rud'. Smena 32 no. 7: 7-8 Ap '55.

PODZOL

Barsukov, L. N. [Deepening the arable layer of Turf-Podzolic soils] Uglublenie pakhotnogo sloia dernovo-podzolistykh pochv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 77 p.

PODZOL—BACTERIOLOGY

Toxicosis of podzols. N. A. Krasil'nikov, A. I. Korenia-ko, T. G. Mirchenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:33-48 My-Je '55.

POETRY

The art of translating poetry. M. Lozinskii. Druzh. nar. no. 7:158-166 Jl '55.

ONOUS PLANTS

ogy of so-called "Dzhalangar encephalitis." A.I. lenberg. N.V.Orlova. Vop.pit. 14 no.3:27-31 My-'55.

rt toxicology, from materials sent to the editor. terinariia 32 no.6:74-76 Je '55.

ONS

tation of yeasts to poisons. A.A.Imshenetskii, Z.Perova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no.2:147-150 Mr-Ap

ONS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

e of reflexes from chemoreceptors in toxicologic ocesses S.V.Anichkov. Farm.i toks. 18 no.1: -7 Ja-F '55.

AND—BOTANY—SOCIETIES

clear publications of the Polish Botanical Society cta Societas Botanicorum Poloniae," Vols. 17-22, 948-1953. Reviewed by I.P.Bilokin'). Bot. zhur. kr.] 11 no.4:109-113 '54.

AND—CRIMINAL LAW

lish criminal law guards public property ("Marxism-eninism on the protection of socialist property," l. 1: The protection of public property in criminal aw [in Polish]. Leszek Lernell. Reviewed by B.S. an'kovskii, A.G. Mozokhina). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3: 51-153 '55.

AND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

ng the roads of the Festival country Carlo Moana sem stud nov. 9 no.4:14-15 Ap '55.

AND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

act of eternal friendship. V.Pavlovich. Kommunist 32 no.6:103-114 Ap '55.

AND—FRUIT CULTURE

troduction of low-growing trees and soil management in Polish orchards. S.A.Ponenzhok. Sad i og. no 5:59-61 My '55

LAND—GEOGRAPHY

temporary Poland, its geographical science, and geography teaching in higher and secondary schools. IU.G.Saushkin. Geog. v shkole 18 no.2:29-40 Mr-Ap '55.

OLAND—GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Geography in the Polish People's Republic. S.V.Kalesnik. Priroda 44 no.6:66-72 Je '55.

OLAND—PERIODICALS

irst tribune. A.Diringerova. Novyi mir 31 no.5: 162-165 My '55.

OLAND—PROPERTY

Polish criminal law guards public property ("Marxism-Leninism on the protection of socialist property." Vol. 1: The protection of public property in criminal Law [in Polish]. Leszek Lernell. Reviewed by B.S. Man'kovskii, A.G. Mozokhina). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3: 151-153 '55.

POLAND—PUBLIC LAW

Krzok, V.F., and A.G. Mozokhina. [Development of the basic institutes of the public law of the Polish People's Republic] Razvitie osnovnykh institutov gosudarstvennogo prava Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 272 p.

POLAND—RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification of Polish railroads. Geog. v shkole 18 no 2:65 Mr-Ap '55.

POLAND—SKATING

Fairy tale on ice. Krystyna Wolska. Fizk. i sport 25 no 4:22-23 '55.

POLARISCOPE

E.S.Fedorov's theory of "optical curves" and the rotational variant of the stereoconoscopic method. L.A. Vardaniants. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no.6:73-97 N-D '54.

Polarization-optical method for the measurement of stresses in natural construction members. Z.D. Vishnevetskii. Zav. lab. 21 no.4:480-482 '55.

POLARITY (BIOLOGY)

Occurrence of polarity disturbance in a spruce. IE.M. Kondratiuk, H.Kh.Molotkovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no.1:101-105 '54.

The phenomenon of polarity and the development of plants. H.Kh.Molotkovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no.3:3-15 '54.

Polarity disturbance in a scotch pine seed. IE.M. Kondratiuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no.2:91 '54.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Electrode polarization at high temperatures. O.A.Esin, L.K.Gavrilov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.3:566-575 Mr '55.

Oxygen depolarization at a porous iron electrode. A.A. Edigarian, N.N.Voronin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no.2: 195-204 '55.

Polarization of electromagnetic waves. F.I.Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.1:69-71 My '55.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Use of polarized light in petrological study of coal. N.M.Krylova. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no.2:305-320 '54.

POLAROGRAPHY

Oscillographic polarograms of simple metal ions I.I. TSapiv. Zav. lab. 21 no.3:286-289 '55.

Polarographic electrolyzer with a thermostat. P.N. Tereshchenko. Zav. lab. 21 no.3:370-371 '55.

Polarography of thiamine Part 2 Polarographic determination of thiamin in presence of ascorbic acid A M Shkodin, G.P. Tikhomirova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no 2 265-268 '55.

Relation of dehydrase activity to the level of the polarographic wave. I.T. Shevchenko, V.I. Horodys'kyi, I.V. Vesela, O.M. Rostovtseva. Medych. zhur. 24 no.6:50-53 '54.

POLESYE—ALGAE

Algoflora of different types of marshes of western Polesye. H.M. Palamar. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no.4: 51-58 '54.

POLESYE—BOTANY

"Flora of the Polesye lowland." V.A. Mikhailovskaia. Reviewed by A.I. Barbarych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no.1:114-115 '54.

POLESYE—DRAINAGE

Practice of swamp drainage in forest lands of Polesye. IU.M. Komarov. Izv. AN BSSR no.1:81-87 Ja-F '55.

POLESYE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Use of azotobacterin for the soils of the Ukrainian Polesye O.I. Bershova Mikrobiol. zhur 16 no 3: 3-13 '54.

POLESYE—POTATOES

Illiashenko, M.G. [Cultivation practices for potatoes in Polesye] Agrotekhnika kartopli na Polissi. Kyiv, Akad. nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1953. 29 p.

POLESYE—RECLAMATION OF LAND

A land improver's story. Mikola Vishneuski Belarus' 12 no.5:3-4 My '55.

POLESYE—SWAMPS

Algoflora of different types of marshes of western Polesye. H.M. Palamar. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no.4: 51-58 '54.

POLIOMYELITIS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rome

POLISHING, ELECTROLYTIC

Effect of the micro-profile curvature of the surface on electrochemical polishing of metals. S.I. Krichmar. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.2:297-300 Mr '55.

Electropolishing of metallographic steel and cast iron surfaces in chromium phosphate electrolyte. L.P. Zaitseva. Zav. lab. 21 no.4:443-447 '55.

POLTAVA—BOTANY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Work of the Botany Department of the Poltava Pedagogical Institute. P.IE. Sosin. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no.2:103 '54.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Effect of the molecular weight on mechanical properties of crystalline polymers. V.A. Kargin, T.I. Sogolova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.3:469-475 Mr '55.

From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no.72. Formation of a trimer in the reaction of polyphenylenethyl with dihalogen alkanes. V.V. Korshak, G.S. Kolesnikov, T.A. Soboleva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.2:365-371 Mr-Ap '55.

Investigation in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report no.4. Coplymerization of certain vinyl compounds with monovinyl ether of ethylene glycol. M.F. Shostakovskii, A.M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.1:126-132 Ja-F '55.

Investigation in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report no.6. Copolymerization of the methyl ester of acrylic acid and of vinyl ethers. M.F. Shostakovskii, A.M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no.1: 133-139 Ja-F '55.

Mechanism of the formation and conversion of silicon organic polymers. K.A. Andrianov. Usp. khim. 24 no.4:430-439 '55.

Penetration of high polymer solutions into rubber and leather. G.A. Blokh and others. Leg. prom. 15 no.4:40-42 Ap '55.

Study of polymerization kinetics for isoprene in emulgator aqueous solutions and emulsions. A.P. Sheinker, S.S. Medvedev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.2:250-262 F '55.

Volumetric effects in branched polymer chains. O.B. Ptitsyn. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.2:396-398 F '55.

POLYNOMIALS

Approximation by polynomials. A.L. Shaginian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no.4:1-21 Jl-Ag '54.

Approximation in median harmonic polynomials. A.L. Shaginian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no.4:97-103 '54.

Linear processes of approximation by algebraic polynomials, Lebesgue functions, and certain applications to Fourier's series. A.F. Timan. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.2:221-224 Mr '55.

Method of approximation for the calculation of real roots of polynomials belonging to a sequence of polynomials with regular root distribution. T.A. Sarymsakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.3:413-416 Mr '55.

New polynomials analogous to Laguerre polynomials. I.M. Denysiuk. Dop. AN URSR no.5:327-330 '54.

Number of limit cycles of the equation $\frac{dy}{dx} = \frac{M(x,y)}{N(x,y)}$, where M and N are polynomials of the second degree. I G Petrovskii, E M Landis. Dokl AN SSSR 102 no 1:29-32 My '55

Some correlations containing Laguerre polynomials and others analogous to them. I M Denysiuk Dop AN URSR no.5:324-326 '54.

POMPE, CORNELIS ARNOLD

A Dutch jurist on the principles of the Nuremberg Trial ("Aggressive war, an international crime." C. Pompe. Reviewed by A.N. Talalaev). Sov gos. i pravo no 3: 148-150 '55.

PONOMARENKO, IURII

People from the Kakhovka construction project ("Stories about Kakhovka." Pavlo Zahrebel'nyi, IUrii Ponomarenko. Reviewed by Oleksandr Barahokha) Vitchyzna 21 no.12:161-162 D '53

POPLAR

(see also subdivision under Crimea)

Poplar, a desert tree species. ("New tree species for the creation of oases in the desert" B.K. Skupchenko. Reviewed by G.V. Grigor'ev). Priroda 44 no.6:121-122 Je '55.

POPOV, B.

Disproved prejudice IA. El'sberg Novyi mir 31 no.6:316 Je '55

POROSITY

Apparatus for measuring the apparent density of porous solids A.I Rastrenenko. Zav. lab 21 no 5 626 '55

PORT ARTHUR, CHINA—MILITARY OCCUPATIONS

The Soviet Army - friend of the Chinese people. Jen Hsieh. Nar. Kit. no.12:7-10 Je '55.

Withdrawal of Soviet forces from the Port Arthur naval base. Nar. Kit. no.12:38 Je '55

PORTLAND CEMENT

Effect of calcium phosphates on the preparation of portland cement. R E Simanovskaia, S IA Shpunt Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5 917-920 Ap '55

POSSIBILITY

Grudinin, I.A. [Dialectical materialism on possibility and reality] Dialekticheskii materializm o vozmozhnosti i deistvitel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 38 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 2, no. 12)

POSTAL CARDS

Artistic postcard. Vadim Lukashevich Novyi mir 31 no.5:268-269 My '55.

POSTAL SERVICE

We shoudl improve in every possible way the work of the rural postal communication system. Vest. sviazi 15 no.6:20-22 Je '55.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Study of the vapor pressure of saturated and unsaturated potassium chloride solutions in hydrochloric acid. A.V. Storonkin, N.P. Markuzin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.1: 111-119 Ja '55.

POTASSIUM NITRATE

X-ray investigation of melted KNO_3 and $NaNO_3$ salts. V.I. Danilov, S.IA. Krasnitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.4:661-664 Ap '55.

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

Autocatalysis in solids as evidenced by the thermal breakdown of potassium permanganate. I.I. Smirnova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29

POTATOES (Continued)

Growing potatoes on irrigated land V. F. Il'in Sad i og. no 5 33-36 My '55

How we got high yields of potatoes A. S. Pronin Sad i og. no 5:36-37 My '55

Importance of roots for the growth of potato shoots during the sprouting of tubers. P I Gupalo, A. I. Litvak. Dokl AN SSSR 102 no. 1:173-175 My '55.

Mechanization of potato selling I. Aizenshtein. Nov torg. tekh. no 2:28-30 '54.

Obtaining a high yield of potatoes on peat soil. F. B. Kozlov. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:113 My '55.

Physiology of potato plants with trimmed tops. H. Kh. Molotkovs'kyi, V. T. Bubyr'ova Bot. zhur [Ukr.] 11 no 2·78-85 '54.

Preliminary packing of potatoes. S Chizhevskii Nov torg tekh no 1:14-17 '55

Produce more early potatoes L. Kh Ioffe. Sad i og. no. 5:31-33 My '55.

We are improving cultivation practices for potatoes. V. P. Kozel, G. S. Russakovich. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5: 35-38 My '55.

Work of the Kingisepp Machine-Tractor Station in the mechanization of potato growing. G. S Ziukanov Sad i og. no 4:34-36 Ap '55.

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Dorozhkin, N. A. [Potato diseases] Bolezni kartofelia. Minsk, Gos izd-vo BSSR, Red. selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 126 p

Control of the potato tuber eelworm. A. K. Vasil'kova. Sad i og no 4:39-40 Ap '55

POTATOES—VARIETIES

New variety of potato for feed A. P. Gern. Sad i og. no. 4:38-39 Ap '55

POTATOES, SEED see Seed potatoes

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Electrode potentials of metals in fused salts. IU. K. Delimars'kyi. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:28-38 Ja '55

Excitation potentials. G. S. Momdzhi. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:719-722 Ap '55.

POTENTIOMETER

Automatic electronic potentiometers (compensators) and balanced bridges. L. A. Voronkov. [Izd]Sekts. prib tepl. kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no 1 6-26 '53

POTENTIOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Connection between zero-charge potentials of metals and their physical properties E A. Ukshe, A. I. Levin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2·219-224 F '55

Electrode potentials of copper monocrystals in phosphoric acid. G. S. Vozdvizhenskii, V. A. Dmitriev, E. V. Rzhevskaia. Zhur fiz khim 29 no 2:280-286 F '55

Potentiometry of Ce(IV) and Ce(III) based on the effect of pH of the solution on the reduxo potential value for the system Ce^{4+}/Ce^{3+}. T. N. Bondareva, A. G. Stromberg Zhur ob khim. 25 no 4 666-671 Ap '55.

A unit for the potentiometric determination of pH. N. Z. Kotelkov, V. N. Kotelkov Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:501 '55.

POTTERY

Racks for displaying china V. Konstantinov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1:26 '55.

POULTRY

Tret'iakov, N. [Raising poultry on private plots] Priusadebnoe ptitsevodstvo. 2-e, perer. i dop. izd. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1955. 81 p.

V'iushina, A. ["Ptichnoe" state farm] Sovkhoz "Ptichnoe." [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 34 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

Effect of benzene hexachloride on domestic fowl I. M. Sakharov. Sad i og. no. 4.76-77 Ap '55

Production potentialities of the "Arzhenka" State Poultry Farm. K. G. Paneskikh. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6·66-73 Je '55.

POULTRY—DISEASES

Prevention and therapy of avitaminosis in poultry. V. M. Danilevskii. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:77-81 My '55.

POULTRY—STORAGE

Change in the quality of the fat of fowl in storage E. Gorizontova. Mias ind. SSSR 26 no. 2,13-15 '55

POULTRY BREEDING

Kolobov, G. M. [Raising high production hens] Razvedenie vysokoproduktivnykh kur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 125 p.

Effectiveness of improving Leghorns by breeding with Russian White cocks. Kh. F. Kushner. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:557-560 Mr '55.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Number of birds per cage in poultry husbandry A. Vlasov Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 2:27-30 '55.

POULTRY PLANTS see subdivision under White Russia

POWDER METALLURGY

Cathodic polarization and the thermal effect at the cathode during the electrodeposition of metallic powders. D. N. Gritsan, A. M. Bulgakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:450-454 Mr '55.

New method for the determination of grain size and specific surface of powders used in metalloceramics B V. Derlagin, N. N Zakhavaeva, M V. Talaev. Zhur tekh fiz. 25 no. 5·881-886 My '55

Use of thermosets for measuring the cathodic temperature effect during electrodeposition of metallic powders. D. N. Gritsan, A. M. Bulgakova, N. N. Bagrov, Zhur fiz khim 29 no. 2,345-349 F '55

POWDERED MILK see Milk, Dried

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON, 1908-

Adam Powell's mission. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22:22 My '55.

POWELLITE

Powellite from geodes in diabases. V. A. Kornetova. Trudy Min. muz no. 6:144-146 '54

POWER ENGINEERING see subdivision under Ukraine

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PRESSES

Screw press with electromechanical drive. G. T. Tuman'ian, A. M. Kelieev. Tabak 16 no. 2:55-58 '55.

Use of electric welding in marking parts for the MPE-1 screw press. I. I. Tereshchenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:28-29 '55.

Using pressed wood. G. P. Cherdakli. Masl.-zhir. prom 20 no. 3:31-32 '55.

PRACTICE OF LAW

"The lawyer in Soviet criminal proceedings, a lawyers' handbook." I. T. Goliakova. Reviewed by M. N. Vydria, G. P. IArzhenets. Sov gos i pravo no. 3:140-143 '55.

PRAGUE—DESCRIPTION

Prague remembers. Adolf Svoboda. Ogonek 33 no. 19. 17-18 My '55

PRATHION

Decomposition and excretion of diethyl-4-nitrophenylthiophosphate following intravenous administration in rabbits K A. Gar, N A. Sazonova, IU. N. Fadeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1 185-187 My '55.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow)

Characteristics of design and erection of large-panel frameless apartment houses. B. Smirnov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:15-19 '55.

Construction of an experimental large-panel frameless apartment building. B. N. Smirnov, IA. I. Linetskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4.16-21 Ap '55.

Construction plan for large-panel apartment houses. M. Kamenkovich, IU. Dykhovichnyi. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:9-14 '55.

Mine timbering with precast reinforced concrete. N. V. Perchin. Gor. zhur. no. 1:43-44 Ja '55.

On the road to panel construction of apartment buildings; results of the 3rd competition to design large panel-built buildings. N. Selivanov, IU. Dykhovichnyi. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no. 5.8-15 My '55.

Some architectural problems in large-panel apartment construction. K. Alabian, A. Gokhbaum, L. Karlik. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:3-8 '55.

Standard plans for sections of 5-7 story apartment houses with interchangeable wall units. S. Selivanovskii, S. Novokrepovskii, N. Levantin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:22-25 '55.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Precast concrete construction

PREGNANCY

Lebedev, A. A. [Determination of the stage of pregnancy; manual for physicians] Opredelenie sroka beremennosti; posobie dlia vrachei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 87 p. (Bib-ka prakticheskogo vracha)

Blind spot in pregnancy. L. N. Lukova. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:17-21 Mr-Ap '55.

Conditioned reflex characteristics of certain symptoms of pregnancy in dogs. E. F. Larin Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2·25-27 '54

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF

Tuberculosis and pregnancy. A. I. Lazarevich. Fel'd. i akush. no 5,24-28 My '55

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE

Autotransfusion of the blood from the abdominal cavity following hemorrhage in ectopic pregnancy. N. N. Zemskov Khirurgiia no. 3:49-50 Mr '55.

PREOBRAZHENSKII, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH

Sergei Aleksandrovich Preobrazhenskii; on his 50 years of medical, scientific, pedagogical and social activity. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3:238 '55.

PRESCHOOL EDUCATION see Education, Preschool

PRESS

Concern of a district committee for the increased role of the press. V. Miroshnichenko. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 4: 56-59 Ap '55.

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSURE GAUGES

Gasketless pneumatic liquid level controllers. G. I. Zaslavskii [Izd.] Sekts. prib. tepl. kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no 1.98-113 '53.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Superpressure lead-in with continuous wiring IA. A. Kalashnikov. Khim prom no. 8:491-492 D '54.

PRIMERS

Redozubov, S. P., and others. [Methodological guide to the primer] Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo k bukvariu. Izd 2-e Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 175 p.

PRISONS—HISTORY

"The history of tsarist prisons." Vol. 3:1870-1900, Vol. 4·Fortress of Peter and Paul, 1900-1917. M. N. Gernet. Reviewed by A. M. Ladyzhenskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:132-134 '55.

PROBABILITIES

Central limit theorem for non-homogeneous Markov chains. R L. Dobrushin Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1: 5-8 My '55.

Extrapolation, interpolation, and smoothing of stationary random processes with rational spectral density A. M. IAglom. Trudy Mosk mat. ob-va 4:333-374 '55.

PROCESSIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL see subdivision under Italy

PROCOLLAGEN

Investigations on properties of denaturated procollagen with the aid of ultracentrifuge. V. N. Orekhovich, V. O. Shpikiter. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:529-530 Mr '55.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR see Labor productivity

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

On an error in elucidating the history of the development of Russian scientific and pedagogic personnel. O. A Aleksandrov, P. I. Kalju Sov zdrav. 14 no. 3:63 My-Je '55.

PROFIT

Profitableness of production under socialism. V. [illegible] Kom. Ukr 30 no. 5.60-68 My '55.

PROJECTILES

Agrenich, A. A. [From stone to modern projectile] Ot kamnia do sovremennogo snariada. Moskva, Voen izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 101 p.

PROJECTION, AXONOMETRIC see Axonometric projection

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953

"War and peace" M Sabinina, I. Nest'ev. Sov. muz 19 no 6.3-9 Je '55.

PROKOP'YEVSK

The mining city Prokop'yevsk is growing and getting more and more beautiful. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5:26 My '55.

PROLIFICATION

An instance of proliferation in Malcolmia grandiflora. N. T. Nechaeva. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:242-243 Mr-Ap '55.

PRONTOSIL SOLUBLE

Effect of soluble streptocid rubrum on immunobiologic reactions of the organism. IA. E. Pushkarenko, I. S. IAshin Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3:97-101 '54

PROPANE

Research in the field of interaction of vinyl and poly functional compounds. Report no. 5. Interaction of trivinyl ether of glycerol with monoatomic alcohols. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. V. Zhebrovskii, M. A. Medelianovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:354-358 Mr-Ap '55.

PROPANEDIOL

Synthesis and properties of isomeric ethers of isobutylene glycol. A. A. Petrov, E. N. Pritula. Zhur. prikl. khim 28 no. 5:556-560 My '55.

PROPERTY

(see also subdivision under Poland)

New work of problems of civil law ("Civil and legal protection of socialist property in the U. S. S. R." A. V. Venediktov. Reviewed by S. N. Bratus') Vest. AN SSSR 25 no 4:116-121 Ap '55.

PROPIOLALDEHYDE

Investigation in the field of conjugated systems. Part [illegible]. Condensation of propargylaldehyde with piperylene and isoprene. A. A. Petrov, N. P. Sopov. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:517-523 Mr '55.

PROPIONIC ACID

Conversions of mercaptoamino acids. Report no. 4 α, β-dihalogeno-α-acylaminopropionic acids. O. V. Kil'disheva, L. P. Rasteikienė, I. L. Knuniants. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:260-270 Mr-Ap '55.

Conversions of mercaptoamino acids. Report no. 5. β-halogeno-α-oxy-α-acylaminopropionic acids and their derivatives. O. V. Kil'disheva, M. G. Lin'kova, I. L. Knuniants. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2: 271-281 Mr-Ap '55.

PROPIONIC ACID (Continued)

Synthesis of esters of α -phenyl- β -aryl- β -anilinopropionic acids from Schiff bases and ethylphenylacetate in presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride B. I. Kurtev, N. M. Mollov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 6:1069-1072 Ap '55

PROSPECTING

Gaz', V. I. [Electric power installations in geological prospecting] Elektrosilovye ustanovki v geologorazvedochnykh organizatsiiakh. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1955. 145 p.

Trip to romantic everyday life. Vera Ketlinskaia. Ogonek 33 no. 26:13-15 My '55

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Conducting electrical core sampling in the presence of strong stray currents S. G. Komarov and others Prikl geofiz no. 10,36-47 '53.

Determining the position of the borehole in relation to the mine. G. V. Astrakhantsev, G. S. Trushkov. Gor. zhur. no. 4:54 Ap '55.

Dynamic characteristics of refracted waves in a region of salt dome slopes. M. I. Barenboim Prikl. geofiz. no 10 84-96 '53.

High-frequency seismic prospecting. G A. Gamburtsev, I S Berzon Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:841-844 Ap '55

Low impedance of productive horizons consisting of thick layers of clay and petroleum-bearing sands V. N Dakhnov. Prikl. geofiz. no. 10;29-35 '53.

Analysis of causes of errors received in conducting vertical electrical prospecting by the compensation method A. N Tikhonov, B. S. Enenshtein. Prikl. geofiz. no. 10, 74 85 '53.

Registration of subsalt horizons. M. I. Barenboim. Prikl geofiz no. 10;97-102 '53.

Scale model of a grid of electrical core sampling of discontinuities L. M. Al'pin. Prikl. geofiz no. 10; 48 73 '53.

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

The pass of metal in the arc in welding with a melting electrode in a medium of protective gases. A. V. Petrov. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2;26-33 Mr-Ap '55.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Alumosilicate protectors. I. M. Frantsevych, Z. P. Kom-[illegible]. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:62-66 '55.

Effect of fused metal coatings on the mechanical properties of steel varieties and other alloys. IA. M. Potak, I. M Shcheglakov Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no 5;897-907 My '55

PROTEINS

Contractile proteins in the skeletal muscles in ontogenesis B. S. Kasavina. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm. 2:151-159 '54.

Effect of the quantity and quality of proteins in food on the thermostability of certain iron-containing enzymes. P. V. Shnakov. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3;22-26 My-Je '55.

Investigations on protein production in photosynthesis. T. F Andreeva. Dokl AN SSSR 102 no. 1:165-167 My '55

Isotopic determination of denaturation changes in proteins. A. G. Pasynskii, M. S. Volkova, V. P. Blokhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:317-320 Mr '55.

Modifications in proteins during ripening and spoilage of meat. G. A. Gudzovskii. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3;36-39 My-Je '55.

Nature of the proteins from cavity fluids of the silkworm (Bombyx mori) cocoons. N. M. Sisakian, M. K. Voinova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3;531-534 Mr '55.

Problem of proteins in I. M. Sechenov's works. Kh. S. Koshtoiants. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2,58-61 '54.

Radiographic data on the correlation between the functional activity and replacement of proteins in the placenta. Z. P. Zhemkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1117-1119 Ap '55

Regeneration of protein under pressure; kinetics and thermodynamics of the process. V. S. Tongur, V. L. Kasatochkin. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm 2:160-170 '54.

So called proteacids and anticomplexes. V. N. Orekhovich, M. I. Leviant, N. E. Plotnikova. Trudy Vses. ob-va. fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2;160-165 '54.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES see subdivision under Great Britain

PROTESTANT CHURCHES—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

In token of strengthening friendly relations. A. Buevskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:54-60 F '55.

PROTEUS VULGARIS

Splitting of urea by bacteria as an intracellular process. V. I. Liubimov. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:160-163 Mr-Ap '55.

PROTHROMBIN

Significance of determining the prothrombin level in thromboses and thrombophlebitis. Z. P. Riazanova. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3;88-93 Ap '55.

PROTONS

Stable particles with masses larger than that of protons observed in cosmic radiation at 3250 m altitude above sea level. M I. Daion Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 5. 821-823 Ap '55.

PSEUDOIONONE

Full synthesis of pseudoionone. G. I. Samokhvalov, and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3;545-550 Mr '55.

PSKOV PROVINCE—EMBROIDERY

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khudozhestvennoi promyshlennosti. [Traditional embroidery of Novgorod and Pskov] Novgorodskaia i Pskovskaia narodnaia vyshivka [Moskva] KOIZ, 1955. 12 p., 19 illus.

PSYCHIATRY

Brief news. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3;239-240 '55.

I. P. Pavlov's teachings and certain problems of the reactivity of an organism in the psychiatric clinic I. I. Il'in. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4;241-248 '55.

"Soviet science in the fight against mental diseases " L. L. Rokhlin Reviewed by D. D. Fedotov. Zhur. nevr i psikh 55 no 5;380 '55

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE see subdivision under United States

PSYCHOLOGY

Rudik, P. A. [Psychology] Psikhologiia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 426 p.

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Aminasine, review of the literature on use of one of phenothiazine derivatives in psychiatric practice. G. K. Tarasov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4:296-310 '55.

Preliminary data on the utilization of nitrous oxide in psychiatric practice. N. M. Zharikov, V. F. Matveev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4,287-290 '55.

Simultaneous function of both signal systems in phase correlations, ultraparadoxical phase in associated effector reactions. K. A. Zaimov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3;176-181 '55.

PSYCHOSES

Developing conditioned reflexes in Korsakoff's syndrome. V. P. Linskii. Zhur. vys. nerv deiat. 4 no. 6:791-798 N-D '54.

PSYCHOTHERAPY

I. P. Pavlov's teachings as applied to medical practice in a psychiatric hospital. P. N. IAgodka, V. D. Denisov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3;234-238 '55.

PU, LI

Fate of an actor. Ting Ling. Smena 32 no. 12,14-16 Je '55.

PUBLIC HEALTH

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North)

Vinogradov, N. A. [Public health during the years of foreign military intervention and civil war] Zdravookhranenie v gody inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 28 p. (Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei. Lektsiia VI)

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia. [Collection of principal official data on sanitary and epidemic control measures; an aid to the state sanitary inspector, the hygienist, and the epidemiologist] Sbornik vazhneishikh ofitsial'nykh materialov po sanitarnym i protivoepidemicheskim voprosam; v pomoshch' vrachugossaninspektoru, sanitarnomu vrachu i vrachu-epidemiologu. Pod obshchei red. T. E. Boldyreva i V. M. Zhdanova. Izd. 3., dop. i perer. Moskva, Medgiz, Vol. 3. 1954.

Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 4;62-64 Ap '55.

Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 5;63-64 My '55.

Conference of directors of railroad public health and epidemic stations of the Soviet Union. IA. S. Kon', N. P. Ovchinkin. Gig. i san. no. 4;54-56 Ap '55.

Enlarged meeting of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in Novosibirsk. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 3:59 My-Je '55.

Publication of "Construction norms and rules." Gig. i san. no. 4;3-6 Ap '55.

Result of organizing theoretical and practical work at public health and epidemiological stations. L. G. Veber. Gig. i san. no. 6;39-43 My '55.

Result of the cooperation of the Institute of Hygiene with public health institutions, planning and economic organizations. D. N. Kaliuzhnyi. Gig. i san. no. 5;35-39 My '55.

Scientific research in the field of public health organization. E. D. Ashurkov. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 3;14-20 My-Je '55.

Scientific session of the Semashko Institute of Public Health Organization and the History of Medicine of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. L. Deriabina, O. A. Aleksandrov, R. N. Biriukova. Sov. zdrav. 14 no 3;53-57 My-Je '55.

Urgent tasks in public health in the U. S. S. R. M. D. Kovrigina. Sov. zdrav. 14 no. 3;5-9 My-Je '55.

Urgent tasks of the public health and epidemic control organization. V. M Zhdanov Sov zdrav 14 no 3 10-14 My-Je '55.

V. I. Lenin and public health protection Sov zdrav 14 no 3 3-4 My-Je '55.

PUBLIC HEALTH—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Public health

PUBLIC HEALTH—FINANCE

Kachalov, S. F. [Compiling estimates of expenditures in medical institutions] Sostavlenie smety raskhodov meditsinskikh uchrezhdenii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med lit-ry, 1955. 49 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia dlia vrachei Finansirovanie zdravookhraneniia i uchet v meditsinskikh uchrezhdeniiakh, lektsiia 2)

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Shangin, N. I. [Problems in rural public health; how to protect the health of collective farm workers] Voprosy okhrany zdorov'ia sel'skogo naseleniia; kak sokhranit' zdorov'e kolkhozniku. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954 102 p. illus.

Prevention of diseases with natural foci in districts where virgin and idle lands are being reclaimed. P. A Petrishcheva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 4.9 15 Ap '55.

Preventive examination of the rural population, data of the Ministry of Public Health of the R S F. S R. O D Matspanova Akush i gin. no. 2 25-30 Mr-Ap '55

"Rural feldsher - midwife station; work organization." G. F. Konstantinov, I. IA. Bychkov. Reviewed by M. M. Chumak. Sov zdrav. 14 no 3 60-62 My-Je '55.

PUBLIC OFFICERS see Local government

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Markus, V. A. [Organizational and economic principles of the book-publishing business] Osnovy organizatsii i ekonomiki knigoizdatel'skogo dela. 2-e, perer i dop izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 296 p.

In statistical language ("Belletristic publications in the U. S. S. R., statistical materials). Druzh. nar. no. 5. 188 My '55.

Publishing more literature on cultural work G. L'vovskii Kul't -pros rab 16 no 4·57-58 Ap '55

The "Znanie" Publishing House poorly meets readers' demands. Part. zhizn' no. 6.78 Mr '55.

PUERPERIUM

Basic principles of the course and management of labor in placental and early puerperal stages I F. Zhordania. Akush. i gin no. 2:30-43 Mr-Ap '55.

Decrease of maternal mortality caused by hemorrhages in placental and early puerperal stages. I. N. Eziashvili. Akush i gin. no. 2,84-87 Mr-Ap '55

Etiology, clinical aspects, and therapy of atonic (hypotonic) hemorrhages in placental and early puerperal stages. F. A. Syrovatko, IA. N. Volkov, N. I. Liubimov. Akush i gin. no. 2:64-68 Mr-Ap '55.

Hemorrhage in placental and early puerperal stages according to data from the Azizbekov Maternity Home No. 1. S. Akhmet'eva, A. Zeinalova Akush. i gin. no. 2:87-89 Mr-Ap '55.

Prevention and therapy of hemorrhages in placental and early puerperal stages N. P. Lebedev. Akush. i gin no. 2;68-76 Mr-Ap '55.

PULEMETSKOYE, LAKE—ALGAE

New species G. spiroides Kondrat. sp. nova of the genus Gloeotrichia J. Ag. N. V. Kondrat'ieva. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:106-107 '54.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Centralized control of ATN-10 pumps. M. A. Smagin. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 97;17 '54

The DDK-4 pumping windmill. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no. 11;16 Je '55.

The LIU-3 borehole filter pump. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 97:9-14 '54.

The VOS-2 spiral and chain water well pump with the PK-1 one-horsepower drive. Tekhsov. MTS 16 no 11: 16 Je '55.

Vibration grate for preventing stoppage in concrete pumps. M. A. Lipovetskii, M. N. Sats. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 95,17-19 '54.

PUMPS, CENTRIFUGAL see Centrifugal pumps

PUNCHING MACHINERY

Machine for the staggered stamping of tin plate. V. Ochkin Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 2,55 '55.

PUPIL (EYE)

"Pupils of the eye in normal and pathological states." Prof. V. A. Smirnov. Reviewed by V. I. Koz'min. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2;46-47 Mr-Ap '55.

Result of using the pupillary reflex and electronencephalography for studying conditioned reflex activity in man. M. M. Ataev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1;104-109 Ja-F '55.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS see subdivision under Leningrad

PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)

Henoch's abdominal purpura and its surgical significance. A. S. Rusinov. Vest. khir 75 no. 3;116-117 Ap '55.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

Pushkin during the examination and trial of the Decembrists. B. S. Meilakh. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz 14 no. 2:124-135 Mr-Ap '55.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—APARTMENT HOUSES

A new apartment building for workers. Kim Ch'ae-won. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:34 Ja '55

PYONGYANG, KOREA—ART SCHOOLS

Institute of Art of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Kim Chu-gŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10 58-59 O '54.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—BREWERIES

The Pyongyang brewery. Pak Sŏn-hi. Nov. Kor 5 no. 11 34-35 N '54.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—BUILDING

All-year construction. Kim Sang-p'il Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:36-37 Ja '55.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Three-year plan in the field of capital construction in cities. Kim Sŭng-hwa Nov. Kor 5 no. 12:11-12 D '54.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—DEPARTMENT STORES

The Department Store is selling at new prices. Kim Taek-chin. Nov. Kor. 5 no 10-31-32 O '54.

Our effort to supply the needs of the populace. Kim Hi-jun. Nov. Kor. 5 no 5:43-44 My '54.

PYANGYONG, KOREA—DESCRIPTION

The sights of Pyongyang. Han Hon-il. Nov Kor. 5 no. 7: 59-60 Jl '54

PYONGYANG, KOREA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

New Year's morning in Pyongyang. An Pyŏng-nyon. Nov. Kor 5 no. 1:39-40 Ja '54.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition dedicated to the war of national liberation. Pak Sŏk-chŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:21-24 S '54

PYONGYANG, KOREA—HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

The Central Historical Museum of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Han Cha-sŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:57-58 N '54.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—MAY DAY

May Day demonstration in Pyongyang. An P'a-yŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5:32-33 My '54.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—MEDICAL COLLEGES

The Pyongyang Medical Institute. Yang Chin-ho. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7:15-16 Jl '54.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—MUSIC

In Pyongyang. Sin Cho-son. Sov muz 19 no. 6:140-141 Je '55.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—RECONSTRUCTION

Builders of Pyongyang hard at work. An P'a-yŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no 7:33-35 Jl '54.

Pyongyang today. An Pyŏng-nyŏn Nov Kor. 5 no. 9: 28-30 S '54

PYONGYANG, KOREA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Training of agricultural mechanizers. Kim Mun-suk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1 45 Ja '54.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—THEATERS

Theater on Mount Moran-bong. Kim Mun-byŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:42-43 S '54.

PYONGYANG, KOREA—TOBACCO MANUFACTURE AND TRADE

In Pyongyang's tobacco factory. Kim Yŏn-chan. Nov. Kor 5 no. 1:41-42 Ja '54.

ANG, KOREA—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

right road. Pak Sŏn-hi. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:

—WOMEN—CONGRESSES

ıe Union of Democratic Women of
Nov. Kor. 5 no. 9:18-20 S '54.

-WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

ction workers' club. Kim Un-t'aek.
-37 Jl '54.

OUTH—CONGRESSES

young activists. An Pyŏng-nyŏn.
5 Jl '54.

of conjugated systems. Part 57.
nylpyridine with diene hydrocar-
. Liudvig. Zhur. ob. khim. 25

ctures of 2- and 4-oxypyridines
. Sheinker, V. M Reznikov.
l-109-111 My '55.

dic process in the copper-
A. Ukshe, A. I. Levin. Zhur.
88-393 Ap '55.

Q FEVER

(see also subdivision under Asia Minor)

Experimental infection of ticks Dermanyssus gallinae Redi and Bdellonyssus bacoti Hirst with Q fever. A. A. Zemskaia, A. A. Pchelkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2: 391-392 Mr '55.

Role of cattle, sheep, and goats as the source of Q-fever. I. A. Shifrin, P. I. Nabatov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4,76-77 Ap '55.

QUANTUM THEORY

Terletskii, IA. P., and A. A. Gusev, eds. [Problems of causality in quantum mechanics; collection of translations] Voprosy prichinnosti v kvantovoi mekhanike, sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 333 p.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

"Quarrying gravel and sand deposits" G. M. Liakhov. Reviewed by A. F. Rostovtsev, G. M. Volkova. Gor zhur. no. 4:62-63 Ap '55.

Some problems pertaining to work mechanization in quarries of "Soiuzneruda." A. M. Gusev, M. M. Dunaevskii. Gor. zhur. no. 2:44-45 F '55.

QUARTZ see subdivision under Avar Koisu Valley

QUINALDINIUM COMPOUNDS

Studies in the field of cyanine dyes Part 5. Synthesis of $\mathcal{N}$-arylquinaldinium quaternary salts and their conversions. G. T. Piliugin. Zhur. ob khim. 25 no. 4 793-802 Ap '55.

QUINOLINE

Chemical structure and parasiticidic activity Part 17 Effect of the substitution of the diethylamino group in a cyclic side substituent with a cyclic amine (in compounds of the quinoline and acridine series) on the antimalarial activity V. I. Stavrovskaia. Zhur ob khim. 25 no 4:821-827 Ap '55

Mobility of the diethylamino group. Part 3. Synthesis of 8-(aminobenzyl)-aminoquinolines. V. I. Stavrovskaia, M. O. Kolsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:558-562 Mr '55.

Synthesis of 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydroquinolones-4 and a new reaction of transforming them into 4-aminoquinoline derivatives A. F. Bekhli. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4. 679-682 Ap '55.

QUINOLONE

Synthesis of 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydroquinolones-4 and a new reaction of transforming them into 4-aminoquinoline derivatives. A. F. Bekhli. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4: 679-682 Ap '55.

RABBIT BREEDING

Work of the Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Animal Husbandry in the field of rabbit breeding. M. P. Tikhonova. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2:60 Mr-Ap '55.

RABIES—PREVENTION

In the Soviet Union Veterinariia 32 no. 5:92-93 My '55.

RACCOON DOGS

Diagnosis of distemper in raccoon dogs. M. N. Kutepova. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2:53-55 Mr-Ap '55.

RACE

Nestrukh, M. F. [Races of man] Chelovecheskie rasy. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 98 p. (Biblioteka uchitelia)

RACE HORSES

Chebaevskii, V. F. [Russian trotter] Russkii rysak. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 103 p.

RADIATION—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of adaptation to hypoxia on the course of radiation sickness. Z. I. Barbashova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2: 379-381 Mr '55.

Problem of neurological symptoms in acute radiation sickness. I. S. Glazunov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3:198-202 '55.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

Configuration, normal vibration frequencies, and thermodynamic functions of methyl, methylene, methine, and dicarbon free radicals. A. M. Gurvich, A. V. Frost. Uch. zap. Mosk un. no. 164:129-143 '53.

RADIO

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

A pamphlet on experience in making available radio receptions in rural areas ("Our experience in making available radio reception in rural areas." Kitov, Petrov. Reviewed by M. A. Margulis). Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6:30 Je '55.

A scientific technical collection, "Sixtieth anniversary of the radio." Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6:30 Je '55.

Sixty years of radio. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 4:3-6 Ap '55.

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Calculating the effectiveness of shielded rooms. D. N. Shapiro. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 4:36-47 Ap '55.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Borisov, V. [My first radio receiving set] Moi pervyi radiopriemnik Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1955. 76 p (Biblioteka iunogo konstruktora)

Role of the regional communication offices in making available radio reception in rural areas. A. E. Shapiro. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6:26-27 Je '55.

Through space. B. Antonau Belarus' 12 no 5:27 My '55.

We answer our readers. Znan. sila no. 4:31 Ap '55

RADIO—RECTIFIERS

Electronic control and the protection of powerful rectifiers. B. P. Terent'ev, V. N. Aksenov. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6,8-11 Je '55.

RADIO ASTRONOMY

Observation data on radio wave scattering by electron inhomogeneities of the solar corona. V. V. Vitkevich Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:429-432 Mr '55.

Radio astronomy. S. E. Khaikin. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 4:7-25 Ap '55.

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS

Improve orientation service. D. Evstratov, P. Kornev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 10:29-33 O '54.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE see subdivision under China

RADIO IN NAVIGATION

Ionov, B. I. [Practical guide for ship radio operators] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo sudovomu radistu. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1952. 219 p.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

Calculating the effectiveness of shielded rooms. D. N. Shapiro. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 4:36-47 Ap '55.

RADIO STATIONS, SHORT WAVE

The ultrashortwave frequency-modulated radiobroadcasting station for two-program local broadcasting A. I. Lebedev-Karmanov. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6:3-5 Je '55.

RADIO WAVES

Author's abstract. Dispersion of radio waves by a flat plate. IA. I. Tetel'baum. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 4:76-78 Ap '55.

Intensity alteration of radio signals during the solar eclipse on June 30, 1954. A. N. Karpov. Priroda 44 no. 5:113 My '55.

Radiation from a slot cut through an ideal circular conduction disk. G. N. Kocherzhevskii. 10 no. 4:48-55 Ap '55.

Theory of shot effect. Part I. M. E. Gertsenshtein. Zhur tekh. fiz. 25 no. 5:827-833 My '55

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Effect of radioactive isotopes on electrical activity of the brain in epilepsy. I. K. Ziuzin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3:205-209 '55.

Radioactive substances as sources of high tension. O. M. Kovrizhnykh, V. L. Kuchaev. Priroda 44 no. 6:80-83 Je '55.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Distribution of phosphorus in foliar nutrition. A. M. Negrul', E. A. Asriev. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:30-33 '55.

Reaction of plants to the radiative action of phosphorus 32 in the succeeding first and fourth generations. A. G. Shestakov, G. F. Ivanova, N. I. Shmel'kova. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:165-178 '55.

Study on the distribution of bromine in the central nervous system by using its radioactive isotope. IU. V. Uranov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:46-49 Ap '55.

Tagged atoms in the service of agriculture. Mark Popovskii. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5:23 My '55.

Using the method of tagged atoms in explaining the role of a wash liquid in the process of forming the structure of silica gels. H. F. IAnkovs'ka, M. A. Piontkovs'ka, I. IE. Neimark. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:87-91 '55.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Radioactive tracer technique in the express analysis of phosphors in slags. A. I. Osipov and others. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:391-395 '55.

RADIOACTIVITY

Penetrating radiation and radioactive infection due to an atomic explosion. I. Naumenko. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12:22 D '54.

RADIOBIOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Session of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955. Meeting of the Department of Biological Sciences] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g.; zasedaniia Otdeleniia biologicheskikh nauk. Moskva, 1955. 339 p.

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Session of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955. Meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g.; zasedaniia Otdeleniia khimicheskikh nauk. Moskva, 1955. 378 p.

RADIOISOTOPES

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Session of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955. Meeting of the Department of Biological Sciences] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g., *zasedaniia* Otdeleniia biologicheskikh nauk. Moskva, 1955 339 p

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Session of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955. Plenary Session] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g.; plenarnoe zasedanie. Moskva, 1955. 106 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. [Methods of study and the control of machine wear by the aid of radioactive isotopes] Metody izucheniia i kontrol' iznosa v mashinakh pri pomoshchi radioaktivnykh izotopov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 103 p.

Effect of radioactive isotopes on artificially induced convulsions in animals. I. K. Ziuzin, *T. S. Zaichkina.* Zhur. nevr. i psikh 55 no. 5:343-344 '55.

Some details for working with radioactive isotopes. S E. Shnol'. Biul. eksp. biol i med 39 no. 4:76-79 Ap '55.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Session of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, July 1-5, 1955. Meeting of the Department of Technical Sciences] Sessiia Akademii nauk SSSR po mirnomu ispol'zovaniiu atomnoi energii 1-5 iiulia 1955 g.; zasedaniia Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk. Moskva, 1955. 337 p.

Quantitative investigation of the distribution of elements in alloys S T. Kishkin and others Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4:667-670 Ap '55.

Radioactive isotopes in the study of alloy homogeneity and crystal junction lines. S. Z. Bokshtein and others. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:423-432 '55.

RADIOSONDES

Twenty years of Soviet radiosondes. L. A. Aleksandrov. Meteor i gidrol no. 2:66 Mr-Ap '55.

U.S.S.R. is the birthplace of radiosonde. V. S. Khakhalin Meteor. i gidrol no 2:48-51 Mr-Ap '55.

RADIOTHERAPY

Antitoxic function of the liver in cancer of the cervix uteri during radiotherapy. A. A. Kel'man, M D. Kruklea Klin. med. 33 no. 4:65 Ap '55.

Effectiveness of roentgenotherapy and of teleradium therapy of laryngeal cancer following section of supplying vessels. IA. F. Levin, D. E. Rozengauz, M. E. IAnkelevich Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:61-65 Mr-Ap '55.

Radiotherapy of malignant tumors of the oral portion of the pharynx. D. B. Astrakhan. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:47-51 Mr-Ap '55.

Roentgenotherapy of infectious polyarthritis by irradiation of the adrenals. A. A. TSeitlin, I. A. Chernogorov, S. N. Feidberg. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:17-21 '55.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802

History of A. N. Radishchev's agricultural and economical treatise "Description of my estate." V. P. Gur'ianov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2:120-131 Mr-Ap '55.

RADIUM—THERAPEUTIC USE

Effectiveness of roentgenotherapy and of teleradium therapy of laryngeal cancer following section of supplying vessels. IA. F. Levin, D. E. Rozengauz, M. E. IAnkelevich. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:61-65 Mr-Ap '55.

RADIUS—FRACTURE

Neurological syndromes following fractures of the radius. K. D. Logachev. Klin. med. 33 no. 4:49-53 Ap '55.

RAEVSKII FAMILY

Vrangel', L. S., baroness. [The Raevskii family; images of the past century] Sem'ia Raevskikh; obrazy minuvshago veka. Parizh, 1955. 75 p.

RAILROAD CONDUCTORS

Tikhomirov, P. S. [Progressive work methods of conductor brigades] Peredovye priemy raboty konduktorskikh brigad. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 18 p.

RAILROAD BRIDGES see subdivision under China

RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under China; Korea, North; Siberia; *Soviet Central Asia; Vietnam, North*)

TSaregorodtsev, V. E. [Advanced work methods in railroad *transportation*] Peredovye metody truda na zheleznodorozhnom transporte; kratkii obzor. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 4, no. 15)

"To V. G. Blazhenov, Senior Machinist, Moscow Switching Yards"; foreword by Boris Galin. God 38 20:3-34 '55.

RAILROADS—ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision under *Poland*

RAILROADS—FINANCE

Tserskoi, N. K. [*Basic principles of planning and distribution of railroad revenues in the U.S.S.R.*] Osnovnye printsipy planirovaniia i raspredeleniia dokhodov zheleznykh dorog SSSR. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1951. 156 p.

RAILROADS—FREIGHT CARS

Freight car for dry ice transportation S. Gimpelevich Khol tekh. 32 no. 1 31-36 Ja-Mr '55.

Freight transportation by railroad motorcars. V. A. Tikhomirov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:46-49 F '55.

RAILROADS—MAKING UP TRAINS

Strakovskii, I. I., and A. M. Baranov. [Marshalling railroad cars on lead tracks] Sortirovka vagonov na vytiazhnykh putiakh. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 162 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-*issledovatel'skii* institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no 98)

RAILROADS—PASSENGER CARS

Use of aerosols produced with condensed air for disinfecting passenger railroad cars. B. V. IAkovlev, V. G. Kern. Gig. i san. no. 5:32-34 My '55.

RAILROADS—RAILS

Smekalov, V. I. [Detection of imperfect rails in the track] Obnaruzhenie defektnykh rel'sov v puti. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 26 p.

RAILROADS—ROLLING STOCK—LUBRICATION

Bombardirov, P. P. [Economizing materials in axle bearing lubrication] Ekonomiia materialov v buksosmazochnom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-*dor izd-vo. 1954. 38 p.*

RAILROADS—SANITATION

Conference of directors of railroad public health and epidemic stations of the Soviet Union. IA. S. Kon', N. P. *Ovchinkin.* Gig. i san. no. 4:54-56 Ap '55.

RAILROADS—TICKETS see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

RAKHUNOV, R. D.

New books on expert testimony in criminal procedure. A. I. Vinberg. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3:135-139 '55.

RAMESHKI DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Kozlov, P. [We in the machine-tractor stations] U nas v MTS. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 50 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

RAPE OIL

Losiuis, A. A., and T. K. Semendiaeva. [Processing rape] Pererabotka rapsa. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 42 p.

RARE EARTH NITRATES

Structures of rare earth nitrates. V. I. Iveronova, and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2:314-315 F '55.

RASPBERRIES

Increasing raspberry yield by pruning root suckers. G. D. Goroditov. Est. v shkole no. 3:74 My-Je '55.

RATS—EXTERMINATION

Method of exterminating rats and mice on livestock farms. A. A. Zotova. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:81-83 Je '55.

RATS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Rats as carriers of Leptospira. N. G. Ezhova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:101-103 Ap '55.

RAVANICHI—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Cambrian and Silurian deposits near the village Ravanichi, Minsk Province, White Russian S.S.R. A. S. Makhnach. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:735-737 Ap '55.

RAVIKOVICH, A. I.

"Contemporary and fossil reefs." A. I. Ravikovich. Reviewed by R. F. Gekker. Priroda 44 no. 5:124-125 My '55.

RAVIKOVICH, S. D.

Answer to the critical note of V. P. Solomko, and S. D. Ravikovich, D. A. Pospekhov. Zhur. prikl khim. 28 no. 4:445-447 Ap '55.

RAYON

Obtaining high-number viscose staple fiber. A. I. Meos, IA. Z. Sorokin, L. I. Gailevskii. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6:16-17 Je '55.

RAZENKOV, IVAN PETROVICH, d. 1954

Ivan Petrovich Razenkov, obituary. S. I. Filippovich. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6:930-931 N-D '54.

READING (ELEMENTARY)

Redozubov, S. P. [Teaching how to read; manual for teachers in primary schools] Obuchenie gramote; rukovodstvo dlia uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia *RSFSR, 1955. 141 p.*

REALITY

Grudinin, I. A. [Dialectical materialism on possibility and reality] Dialekticheskii materializm o vozmozhnosti i deistvitel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh znanii, ser. 2, no. 12)

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)

Comparative effects of papaverine, sodium nicotinate, and pilocarpine on the body with special reference to the effect on the peripheral receptor apparatus. A. A. Pykhtina. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2:181-188 '54.

Effect of reflexes from the interoceptors on phagocytosis, blood clotting, the quantity of leucocytes and throm*bocytes.* P A *Markarian* and others Dokl AN Arm SSR 20 no 4 155-159 '55

Role of the receptors in the perception of tetanus toxin and antitetanus serum T. V. Mitina Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun no 5 38-40 My '55

Significance of neural reception in immunogenesis V. D. Kucherenko Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. *no. 4 111-114 Ap '55.*

RECLAMATION OF LAND

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Meshchera; Oka Valley, Polesye)

Vilenskii, D. [What does the Soviet people gain by the reclamation of new land] Chto daet sovetskomu narodu osvoenie novykh zemel'. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1955. 39 p.

In the steppe land. V. Tatarinov. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5. 15-17 My '55.

A machine clears the virgin lands. IU Stepanov. Znan sila no. 4·12 My '55.

On new lands. B. A. Fedorovich, S. A. Shuvalov. Priroda 44 no. 5:59-67 My '55.

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea; Wonsan, Korea

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS

Trimming of circular recording charts D. I. Eufer. Khim prom no 8:490-491 D '54

RECORDS, PHONOGRAPH see Phonorecords

REDUCTION (CHEMICAL)

Study of the reduction of iron oxides with graphite. V. I. Arkharov, and others Zhur fiz. khim 29 no 2. 272-279 F '55

Synthesis and conversion of carbohydrates Part 12. Study of the reduction of aldonolactones. V. M. Berezovskii. Zhur. ob. khim 25 no. 4:789-793 Ap '55

REFLEXES

Analysis of adaptation mechanisms of unconditioned responses to the heart according to changes in conditioned reflex function V. V. Frol'kis Zhur vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no 5:705-711 S-O '54.

Certain aspects of the interrelationship between the somatic and sympathetic nervous systems. B. D Stefantsov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm 2:110-118 '54.

Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in initial stages of hypertension. I. A. Ryvkin, IU. E. Segal'. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:15-25 '55.

Development of I. M. Sechenov's and I. P. Pavlov's theories on cortical regulation of interoceptive unconditioned reflexes I. A. Bulygin Zhur vys. nerv. deiat. 4 *no. 6:913-923 N-D '54*

Disorders of unconditioned and conditioned reflex functions in the acute stage of non-penetrating cerebrocranial injuries. L. P. Razumovskaia-Mulukalo. Vop. neirokhir. 19 no. 2:27-33 Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of a conditioned stimulus when used against the background of an unconditioned reflex. B. I. Khodorov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:61-69 Ja-F '55.

Effect of conditioned reflex on the size of unconditioned protective motor reflexes in dogs. B. I. Khodorov. Zhur. vys. nerv deiat 4 no. 6:852-861 N-D '54

Effect of reflexes from internal organs and vessels on bile and lymph secretion IU. S. Uriupov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2:64-66 '54.

Interoceptive responses from baroreceptors of the small intestine to secretory and motor functions of the small intestine. O. P. Dobromyslova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:3-7 Ap '55.

Methodical procedure for the studying of unconditioned motor reflexes in man and conditioned reflexes with kinesthetic reinforcements K. S. Ratner. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2,28-35 '54

Modifications of unconditioned and natural conditioned reflexes in dogs in experimental tuberculosis. T. F. Riumina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:45-54 Ja-F '55.

REFORESTATION

Artificial reforestation on clear-cut areas. V. V. Oglevskii, I. F. Satsyperova. Les. khoz. 8 no. 6:54-57 Je '55.

Possibilities for the reforestation of clear-cut areas. A. V. Davydov Les khoz 8 no. 6:19-24 Je '55.

Using the stump grubber and stacker in preparing soil on fellings having uncleared stumps. P. M. Shchetina. Les khoz 8 no. 6:70-71 Je '55.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Change of the refractive index of organic liquids in a wide temperature range. A. N. Nikitina, V. M. Safonova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2:356-358 F '55.

REFRACTOMETER

A new compensation refractometer. IA. I. Ryskin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no. 5:946-948 My '55.

REFRACTOMETRY

Refractometric method of determining free alkali in phenolates. A. K. Spitsyn, G. A. Markus. Zav. lab. 21 no. 6, 670-674 '55.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Study of the system MgO - Al_2O_3 - TiO_2. A. S. Berezhnoi, N. V. Gul'ko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2:158-166 '55.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—SPECTRA

Quantitative spectral analysis of refractory clays for Fe_2O_3, TiO_2, MgO, CaO in solutions. IU. A. Sherstkov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3;320-324 '55.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under United States)

Baranovskii, N. V. [Coolers for milk and cream] Okhladiteli dlia moloka i slivok. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 76 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

Komarov, N. S. [Artificial cold] Iskusstvennyi kholod Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no 67)

Krushel', G. E. [Formation and prevention of deposits in water cooling systems] Obrazovanie i predotvrashchenie otlozhenii v sistemakh vodianogo okhlazhdeniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 222 p

Ammonia pump systems for large cold storage plants. L. Sysoev. Khol. tekh 32 no 1.7-12 Ja-Mr '55.

Automatic pumpless absorption unit with a capacity of 10,000 kg-cal/hr. I. Badyl'kes, R Danilov Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:15-20 Ja-Mr '55.

Chilling meat by supersaturated air. [The national provisioner 2/X 1954] Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no 2: 58-59 '55

Diagram of the heat balance in the jet compressor refrigerating machine. M. Shumelishskii Khol. tekh 32 no. 1 12-14 Ja-Mr '55.

Efficient heat exchange conditions in freezing food products. G. Chizhov. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1.27-30 Ja-Mr '55.

Raising the technical level of refrigerating machinery manufacture. Khol. tekh 32 no 1,1-2 Ja-Mr '55

Testing the equipment of a dry ice plant T Pimenova. Khol tekh 32 no. 1 40-41 Ja-Mr '55.

To the readers of "Kholodil'naia tekhnika." Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1;79 Ja-Mr '55.

Tunnel cooler for process cheese. I Borodai Moloch. prom 16 no. 3;34-36 '55.

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the refrigeration laboratory. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1;74 Ja-Mr '55.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY—PERIODICALS

Fourth conference of the readers of "Kholodil'naia tekhnika." Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:70-71 Ja-Mr '55.

REFRIGERATORS

Refrigerators for keeping beer. Nov. torg tekh. no. 2: 44-45 '54.

Scientific-technical meeting on increasing the production of household refrigerators. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1;71-73 Ja-Mr '55.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Asymmetric characteristics of regeneration following unilateral injuries of the forebrain in rabbits. F. G. Popov. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim i farm. 2,137 '54.

Effect of environmental conditions on the regeneration of extremities in anurous amphibians. L. V. Polezhaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:577-580 Mr '55.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Determining stresses in some reinforced concrete elements allowing for creep and changes of modulus in instantaneous deformations in concrete. M. M. Manukian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 6:35-50 N-D '54.

Electric device for heating steel frame elements before concreting. L. A. Komissarov, Ch V. Poradek. Rats, i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 95,23-24 '54.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Take technical requirements into careful consideration. A. IAkushev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:10-21 '55.

RELAPSING FEVER

Effect of experimental neuroses on the course of recurrent typhus in mice. M. A. Frolova, S. D. Voropaeva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no 6:862-868 N-D '54.

RELIGION

Chetverikov, Sergii. [Russia's thousand years at the feet of Christ; a report to the Moscow Patriarch] Tysiacha let Rossii u nog Khrista; doklad Moskovskomu Patriarkhu. [n.p., 1945]

Gurev, G. A. [Scientific foresight and religious prejudice] Nauchnye predvideniia i religioznye predrassudki. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955 85 p.

Gor'kii on religion. V. Puzyrev. Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 3: 171-180 My-Je '55.

Interesting lecture. I. Biriukov Klub 4 no. 3:11 Mr '55

On the work of the Museum on the History of Religion and Atheism. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:72 My '55.

RELIGION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Religion

REMOTE CONTROL

Automatic control and telemechanics in the national economy of the U. S. S. R. M. A. Gavrilov. Priroda 44 no. 6:19-30 Je '55.

Remote control for a flow regulator with stepless control of the duration of the cycle. S. A. Anisimov, V B. Mun'kin Khim. prom no. 8 488-490 D '54

Scientific problems of telemechanization for industry. M. A Gavrilov Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:16-24 My '55.

Telecontrol of a power system. M. I. Pesochin, M. P Usikov. Elektrichestvo no 4,71-73 Ap '55

RENIN

Mechanism of the action of renin Report No 1. Effect of renin on chemoreceptors of the kidneys and of the small intestine O. S. Merkulova, M. IA. Ratner. Biul eksp biol i med 39 no 5 45-50 My '55

REPRODUCTION

Professor G. V. Zvereva's review. S. L. Semenov, L. K Skvortsova. Veterinariia 32 no. 5;90-91 My '55.

RESERVOIRS

Stability in general in stationary regime of water-power plants with equalizing reservoirs N. A. Kartvelishvili Inzh. sbor 20·25-30 '54

RESIN ACIDS

Chain character of the auto-oxidation of resin acids. B. V. Erofeev, E. S. Osinovik. Izv. AN BSSR no. 1;115-117 Ja-F '55.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Accelerated method for the determination of double bonds in synthetic resins by using a catalyst. T. N. Kasterina, E. N. Fedotova, O. S. Shevchenko. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4 408-410 '55

Polyamide resins and their use in industry. K. N. Vlasova Khim. prom. no 8 470-477 D '54.

RESORCINOL

Bactericidal properties of hexylresorcinol. V. I Vashkov. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5;106-110 My '55

RESPIRATION

Correlation between the respiratory and the vasomotor centers. M. A. Kondratovych. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6;3-7 '54.

Developing breathing in a boxer. I. A. Kniazev. Teor. i prak. fizkul', 18 no. 5;366-367 '55.

Effect of anabasine derivatives on respiration. T. V. Raspopova. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1;37-38 Ja-F '55.

Effect of the vagus nerve on respiration in animals following decortication G. A. Vakslelger. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm 2·130-133 '54

Neurodynamics of vascular reactions in the hallucination-paranoid form of schizophrenia. Report no. 3: Disorders of vasculo-respiratory relationship in schizophrenia. IU. E. Segal'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4·249-259 '55.

Reflex effects of respiratory actions on movements in man V. S. Farfel' Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm 2,133-134 '54.

Respiration, gaseous exchange and heat regulation in karakul sheep. A. L. Paducheva. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2;38-43 Mr-Ap '55.

Responses of vasoreceptors of the rabbit ear to blood circulation and respiration following application of various stimuli. S. A. Mirzoian, S. V. Dovlatian. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 2;11-15 Mr-Ap '55.

Respiratory and blood pressure changes following stimulation of various spots of the cerebral cortex in cats. L. A. Toporkova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2;104-107 '54

Respiratory changes after stimulation of the cerebral cortex in rabbits. N. A. Merkulova. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm. 2;62-63 '54.

Respiratory function of the blood and its relation to the vertebrate skeleton. P. A. Korzhuev. Usp sovrem. biol 39 no. 2·169-183 Mr-Ap '55

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—DISEASES

"Diseases of the pharynx, larynx, trachea, bronchi and esophagus requiring surgery; doctor's handbook." Reviewed by D. I. Zimont. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2: 82-85 Mr-Ap '15.

Treating diseases of respiratory organs. A. A. Kabysh. Veterinariia 32 no. 6;52-55 Je '55.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS—FOREIGN BODIES

Problem of respiratory foreign bodies in children. A. A. Terkel'. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2;59-63 Mr-Ap '55.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Tientsin, China)

Lunchrooms without waiters. Nov. torg tekh. no. 2;40-41 '55.

Mobile lunchroom. Z. Gimmel'farb. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2;37-39 '54.

RESUSCITATION

Shmidt, P. IU. [Anabiosis] Anabioz. 4-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 435 p.

Apparent death E. I. Bekhtereva. Fel'd. i akush. no. 5; 9-14 My '55.

Letters to the editor. L. K. Lozina-Lozinskii. Vop. filos. no. 2;252-253 '55.

Physiopathologic principles of the therapy of terminal states in obstetrics and gynecology. V. A. Negovskii. Akush i gin. no. 2;89-93 Mr-Ap '55.

Prolongation of vital functions of the bulbar centers in various degrees of cerebral anoxia. A. M Bokelaev. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm 2,97-103 '54

Reanimation in cases of severe injury to the large vessels of the neck and trachea A. A. Fedun. Khirurgiia no 3;40-41 Mr '55.

RETAIL TRADE

(see also subdivision under London; Paris)

Itin, M. A., and V. G. Sokolov. [Planning retail turnover and merchandise stock] Planirovanie roznichnogo tovarooborota i tovarnykh fondov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 163 p.

Zolotarevskii, I. IA [A store specializing in shoes; organization and work procedure] Spetsializirovannyi magazin obuvi, organizatsiia i tekhnika raboty. Moskva, Gos izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 96 p.

RETINA

Blind spot in pregnancy. L. N. Lukova. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2;17-21 Mr-Ap '55.

Conditioned reflex modifications of the blind spot and angioscotomas in healthy people. A. V. Roslavtsev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1;19-25 Ja-F '55.

RETINOSCOPY see Skiascopy

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision 'Revolution of 1905' under Moscow; Ukraine; White Russia; also subdivision 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Donets Basin; Russia

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Brief news. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1:3 of cover Ja-F '55.

To the best women-activists goes the highest decoration of the organization Voen. znan 31 no. 3;3 Mr '55.

Rh FACTOR

Posttransfusion complications following transfusion of Rh-positive blood. A. L. Petrov. Vest. khir. 75 no 3: 112-113 Ap '55

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Care of the rheumatic child at home. IU. Dombrovskaia. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 5:31-32 My '55.

Effectiveness of salicylic therapy in acute rheumatism D A. Fink. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1;10-17 '55.

Permeability of the capillaries and of the connective tissue in pathogenesis of rheumatism. G. D. Zaleeskii. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1;3-10 '55.

RHINOSCLEROMA—BACTERIOLOGY

Selective medium for bacteriological study of rhinoscleroma. K. M. Ilubina. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3:79-84 '54.

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY

Some vexing questions about the role of soil microorganisms in plant nutrition. L. I. Rubenchik. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2;220-233 Mr-Ap '55.

Study of the rhizosphere microflora of pine seedlings. A. IA. Tribunskaia. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2;180-192 Mr-Ap '55.

RHODODENDRON see subdivision under Armenia

RHODOPE MOUNTAINS

In the eastern Rhodope. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2;66 67 Mr-Ap '55.

RICE

Palivoda, N. E. [Experience in mechanizing the cultivation of rice] Opyt mekhanizatsii vozdelyvaniia risa Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Two irrigation methods for rice. P. M. TSapko. Zemledelie 3 no. 5;63-65 My '55.

RICINOLEIC ACID

Dehydration of the methyl ester of ricinoleic acid. V. V. Korshak, A. A. Ivanova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 5: 523-532 My '55.

RIFLE PRACTICE

Master the skill of target shooting with persistence. I. Rabinovich. Voen znan. 31 no. 3;16-17 Mr '55

Shooting an air rifle. P. Lugovoi. Voen. znan. 31 no 3: 15 Mr '55

Shooting from a prone position (aiming and pulling the trigger). Voen. znan. 31 no. 3.13 Mr '55.

Training third-class marksmen. V. Gordiuk. Voen. znan 31 no. 3;14 Mr '55.

RIGA—DANCING

Dancing is our recreation. D. Zubkova. Klub 4 no. 3: 6-7 Mr '55.

RIGA—LIBRARIES AND READERS

We popularize scientific and atheistic literature. S Minkova. Klub 4 no. 3;10-11 Mr '55.

RIGA—MILITARY EDUCATION

A year of real work B. Riumin. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12;7 D '54.

RIKHTER, B.

"P. K. Pakhtusov," B. Rikhter. Reviewed by A. P. Popov Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2;74-75 Mr-Ap '55.

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)

Ordered associative rings. IA. V. Khion. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6;1005-1007 Ap '55.

RINGS (MATHEMATICS) (Continued)
Representation of non-associative rings in associative rings. L. A. Skorniakov Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no 1: 33-35 My '55.

RITES AND CEREMONIES
Shishkov, V. A. [Religious ceremonies, customs, and festivals] O religioznykh obriadakh, obychaiakh i prazdnikakh. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 70 p.

RIVERS see subdivision under Sikhote-Alin Range

ROAD CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under China

ROADS
(see also subdivision under Tibet)
Birulia, A. K. [Designing automobile roads] Proektirovanie avtomobil'nykh dorog. Izd 3-e, perer Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry.
Pt 2 1954. 351 p

ROADS, FOREST see Forest roads

ROCKS see subdivision under Balaklava region

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
(see also subdivision under Volchya Valley)
Zavaritskii, A. N. [Eruptive rocks] Izverzhennye gornye porody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 470 p.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie geologo-geograficheskikh nauk [Conference on sedimentary rocks] Soveshchanie po osadochnym porodam. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
No 2. [Proceedings] Doklady. 1955. 262 p.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Rocks, Sedimentary

RODENT CONTROL
(see also subdivision under Central Asia)
Stepanov, I. R. [Fight against rodents] Bor'ba s gryzunami. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 7 p.

RODENTIA see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Komi A. S. S. R.; Sal Steppe; Stavropol Steppe

RODENTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Role of rodents in the epizootology of leptospirosis in animals. S. IA. Liubashenko. Veterinariia 32 no. 6: 39-43 Je '55.

ROGOVA, I. V.
A good manual on the finishing of silk fabrics ("Finishing of silk fabrics." I. V. Rogova, A. I. Dubrovskaia, V. L. Gubyrin. Reviewed by S. V. Shmelev). Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6:51-52 Je '55.

ROKHLIN, L. L.
"Soviet science in the fight against mental diseases." L. L. Rokhlin. Reviewed by D. D. Fedotov. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 55 no. 5:380 '55.

ROLLER BEARINGS
A work on the topic "Precision in the manufacture of roller and ball bearings by automatic machinery." Review by N. G. Bruevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:159-160 Ja '55.

ROLLING MILLS
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk)
Cherniavskii, IA. M. [Team of efficiency experts in a rolling mill; the experience of the "Sibtiazhmash" plant] Kompleksnaia ratsionalizatorskaia brigada v prokatnom tsekhe; iz opyta zavoda "Sibtiazhmash." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 19 p.
Katsenel'son, M. E., V. L. Ozol', and A. B. Cheliustkin. [Automatization of tube rolling mills] Avtomatizatsiia truboprokatnykh stanov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 100 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instructions for the operation of MA-49, MA-50 and DA-49 rolling mills for rolling cold flattened steel with variable cross sections] Instruktsiia po ekspluatatsii stanov MA-49, MA-50 i DA-49 dlia prokata kholodnosplushchennoi stali periodicheskogo profilia. $\left(\frac{\text{I 191-54}}{\text{Minstroi}}\right)$ Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954. 18 p.
Shilonskii, M. S., and N. V. Amchislavskii. [Advanced work methods for finishing metal] Peredovye metody raboty pri zachistke metalla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 32 p.
Zhukov, Nikolai. [Steel arteries] Stal'nye arterii. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1955. 61 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

Grip on the metal in pipe rolling by the Shtiffel automatic rolling mill. P. T. Emel'ianenko. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 3:77-105 '49.

ROMANENKO, V. I.
"Philosophy of N. A. Serno-Solov'evich. V. I. Romanenko. Reviewed by L. N. Kogan and V. M. Kalugin. Vop. filos. no. 2:210-212 '55.

ROME—POLIOMYELITIS—CONGRESSES
Problem of epidemic poliomyelitis. K. A. Vinokurov. Priroda 44 no. 5:52-58 My '55.

ROOFS, SHELL
Determination of paces between cross ribs in continuous folded structural shells I. G. Vasil'ev. Izv AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:145-149 Ja '55.

ROOKS (BIRDS)
Decisive role of living conditions in the phylogenic development of the food reaction in young rook IA. A. Miliagin. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm. 2:13-24 '54.

ROOT CROPS see subdivision under Vinnitsa Province

ROOT TUBERCLES
Role of the assimilation apparatus and root system in the receptivity of the bean plant to root-nodule bacteria, B. V. Kvasnikov, S. T. Dolgikh. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:180-187 Mr-Ap '55.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Anatomical indicators of roots in grapevine varieties resistant and non-resistant to chlorosis. E. A. Makarevskaia. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15:27-48 '53
Developments in the study of the root system of fruit trees V. A. Kolesnikov. Sad i og no 5:44-47 My '55
Importance of roots for the growth of potato shoots during the sprouting of tubers. P I. Gupalo, A I. Litvak. Dokl AN SSSR 102 no. 1:173-175 My '55.
Longevity of life and functioning of roots in various forms of perennial rye and wheatgrass. V. V. Skripchinskii. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 2:371-373 Mr '55.
Nodule formation on the roots of arboreal and brushwood plants. V. K Vasilevskaia, E A. Kondrat'eva. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5:951-954 Ap '55
Research on the root systems of plant associations in meadows of central bottom lands of the middle Dnieper. *O. I. Sokolovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:14-31* '54.
Use of growth curves of cereal radicles in some physiological experiments. E V. Beliakov. Dokl AN SSSR 102 no. 1:169-171 My '55.

ROOTS (BOTANY)—DISEASES AND PESTS
Fungus Sclerotium bataticola Taub. as the causative agent of diseases of certain cultivated plants in the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. I. Saluns'ka. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4:80-84 '54.

ROSES
Ways to preserve the vitamin content of dig rose. V. A. Devialnin. Priroda 44 no. 6:127-128 Je '55.

ROTATION OF CROPS
Use makhorka in forage and special crop rotations. S. M. Bugai, L. P. Lynovskii. Tabak 16 no. 2:10-12 '55.

ROWING
[Rowing as a sport; sculling, kayaking and canoeing] Grebnoi sport; narodnaia i baidarochnaia greblia i greblia na kanoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 33 p. (Programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury)

ROY, CLAUDE, 1915-
Young China ("Keys to China." Claude Roy. Reviewed by M. IUr'ev). Novyi mir 31 no. 6:307-309 Je '55.

RUBBER
Effect of rubber ingredients on its static slip friction. S. B. Ratner, V. D. Sokol'skaia. Khim. prom no. 1: 27-34 Ja-F '55.
Intermolecular spacing in crystalline rubber. A. I. Kitaigorodskii, IU. V. Mnlukh. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:584 Mr '55
Penetration of high polymer solutions into rubber and leather. G. A. Blokh and others. Leg. prom. 15 no. 4:40-42 Ap '55.
Use of rubber sponge as an alloplastic material. M. M. Bass. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:113-116 Ap '55.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC
New rubberlike polymer based on polyethylene. IU. S. Zuev. Khim. prom. no. 8:503-506 D '54.
Vulcanization of butadiene-styrene rubber in presence of sulfenamide accelerators. B. Dogadkin, M. Fel'dshtein, D. Pevzner Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 5: 533-542 My '55.

RUBBER INDUSTRY
Plant "Kauchuk" in its efforts for early completion of the five-year plan. I. M. Manvelov. Khim prom. no. 8:452-456 D '54.

RUBENS, PETER PAUL, 1577-1640
Rubens' paintings. N. Svetlova. Ogonek 33 no. 26:9 Je '55

RUDNEV, LEV VLADIMIROVICH, 1885-
Lev Vladimirovich Rudnev; 70th anniversary of his birth. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:55 '55.

RUDNYI ALTAI—GEOLOGY, *STRATIGRAPHIC*
On the geological history of Rudnyi Altai in the Paleozoic. D. I. Gorzhevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:731-733 Ap '55.

RUDZINSKII, DIONISII LEOPOL'DOVICH, 1866-1954
In memory of D L. Rudzinskii A. P. Gorin Izv TSKhA no 1:234 '55

RUGS
Betekhtin, G A, L K Zubova, and B. A *Romanskii* [Technology of Russian rug making] Tekhnologiia kovrodeliia RSFSR Moskva, Vses kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1955 229 p.

RUMANIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH
Rumanian medical workers in postwar Korea Kwak Nyon Nov Kor. 5 no. 9 43-44 S '54

RUMANIA—RUSSIANS
Heroes from the "Potemkin" in Rumania Evg Belomestnov Ogonek 33 no. 26 10 Je '55

RUMANIA—SHOOTING
Marksmanship in the Rumanian People's Republic Ion Chokan Voen znan 31 no 3 12 Mr '55

RUMANIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Lesakov, V. [Rumanian People's Republic in the struggle for socialism] Rumynskaia Narodnaia Respublika v bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser 1, no 16)

RUNNING
Analysis of the effectiveness of various running pace in the repeater method of training middle-distance runners I. T. Elfimov. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:331-338 '55.
Method of determining running speed by fragments of the distance V. F Sorokin. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm. 2 135-136 '54
This is worth thinking about. G. Korobkov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:18-19 '55.

RUNOFF
Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po izucheniiu stoka, regulirovaniiu stoka i zimnemu rezhimu. 1st, Moscow, 1952 [Proceedings of the All-Union conference on the study of runoff, runoff control, and winter runoff] Trudy. soveshchaniia, kratkoe soderzhanie dokladov i reshenie soveshchaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 102 p.

RURAL CONDITIONS see subdivision under Chekiang *Province*

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
Categories of rural users. M. I. Kalantarov Elektrichestvo no. 4:86 Ap '55.

RURAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Rural

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL PUBLIC HEALTH see Public health, Rural

RUSH WORK
Izrailovich, N. E. [Using reed for building purposes] Primenenie kamysha v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 42 p.

RUSSELL, BERTRAND RUSSELL, 3d earl, 1872-
Enemy of science and defender of imperialistic ideology N. Tarakanov Mosk. prop. no 2 75-79 F '54.

RUSSIA
Unfinished work of M. V. Lomonosov ("Complete works." Vol. 6: Works on Russian history, social and economic questions, and geography. M. V. Lomonosov. Reviewed by B. B. Kafengauz). Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3:125-136 '54.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES
Meeting held in Port Arthur - Dal'niy commemorating the 37th anniversary of the Soviet Army and the Red Fleet. Nar. Kit. no. 6:38 Mr '55.

RUSSIA—ARMY—EDUCATION, NONMILITARY
Poroshin, M. N. [Work with leaders of political instruction of military units] Rabota s rukovoditeliami politzaniatii v chasti. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 86 p.

RUSSIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Reading list of new literature about the Soviet Union and communism. A. N. Vest. Inst. po izuch ist i kul't. SSSR no. 1:108-114 Ja-Mr '55.

RUSSIA—BUDGET
Kachalov, S. F. [Budget system of the *U. S. S. R.*] *Biudzhet*naia sistema SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 37 p. (Biblioteka vracha-organizatora. Lektsii po organizatsii zdravookhraneniia i uchet v meditsinskikh uchrezhdeniiakh, lektsiia 1)

Zverev, A. G. [Law on the state budget of the U. S. S. R. for 1955] Zakon o gosudarstvennom biudzhete Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik na 1955 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955 55 p.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE
Shkurko, E. [Party organizations and the development of Soviet trade] Partiinye organizatsii i razvertyvanie sovetskoi torgovli. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 48 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

RUSSIA—COMMERCIAL POLICY

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Measures for further development of Soviet commerce Increasing the production of industrial consumers' goods and improving their quality Increasing the production of food commodities and improving their quality] Pro zakhody dal'shoho rozvytku radians'koi torhivli. Pro rozshyrennia vyrobnytstva promyslovykh tovariv shyrokoho spozhyvannia i polipshennia ikh iakosti Pro rozshyrennia vyrobnytstva prodovol'chykh tovariv i polipshennia ikh iakosti. Postanovy Rady Ministriv SRSR ta TSentral'noho Komitetu KPRS Kyiv, Derzh vyd-vo polit lit-ry URSR, 1953 85 p

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, with amendments and additions, adopted at the first and second sessions of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., Fourth Convocation] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na I i II sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR chetvertogo sozyva Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1955 30 p

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia [Problems in teaching the history and constitution of the U.S.S.R. in schools] Voprosy prepodavaniia istorii i konstitutsii SSSR v shkole; sbornik statei Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1955. 197 p

RUSSIA—DEFENSES

Tiusin, F.S. [Struggle of the Communist Party to strengthen the military power of the U.S.S.R.] Bor'ba Kommunisticheskoi partii za ukreplenie voennogo mogushchestva SSSR Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 110 p

Strengthen the power of the beloved fatherland tirelessly. I.Kh Bagramian. Mol. kolkh 22 no. 5.5 My '55.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. [Fifth Conference of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Piataia konferentsiia po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR (Miunkhen, 25-27 aprelia 1955 g.), doklady i diskussii. Miunkhen, 1955. 304 p.

[Results of fulfilling the state plan for the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. during 1954] Ob itogakh vypolneniia gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR v 1954 godu; soobshchenie TSentral'nogo statisticheskogo upravleniia pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1955. 23 p.

Sitnikov, G.G. [The center of the R.S.F.S.R.; lectures given at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] TSentr RSFSR; lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1954. 85 p.

All efforts towards an early completion of the five-year plan. V. Prokhorov. Mosk prop 12 no. 1 9-15 Ja '55.

Editorial: Triumph of Leninism. Kom Ukr 30 no. 1: 1-11 Ja '55.

Socialist reproduction M Herasymenko Kom Ukr. 30 no. 1 55-63 Ja '55

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY

Malyshev, I.S. [The balance sheet of U.S.S.R economy] Balans narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 47 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 17)

The economic role of a socialist state. A. Leont'ev. Part zhizn' no. 6:36-45 Mr '55.

Editorial: V.I. Lenin, the great founder and wise leader of the Communist Party and the Soviet state. Plan. khoz. no. 2:3-9 '55.

For purity of Marxist-Leninist economic theory. Mosk. Prop. 12 no 4:45-47 Ap '55

V.I. Lenin on the material base of production under socialism. I. Gladkov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:22-32 '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Glorious anniversary. V.I. Chuikov. Ogonek 33 no. 19: 5 My '55

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AUSTRIA

The Austrian example. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20:6-8 My '55.

Signing the state treaty on the reestablishment of Austrian independence and democracy. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22:insert:3-22 My '55.

Soviet Austrian negotiations. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:37 My '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

The Soviet Army - friend of the Chinese people. Jen Hsieh. Nar. Kit. no. 12:7-10 Je '55.

We wish the Soviet soldiers a happy return to their homeland. Liao Chin-t'ien. Nar. Kit. no. 11:3-4, 18-19 Je '55.

Withdrawal of Soviet forces from the Port Arthur naval base. Nar. Kit. no. 12:38 Je '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND

Pact of eternal friendship. V. Pavlovich. Kommunist 32 no. 6:103-114 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SERBIA

From the history of Russo-Serbian relations at the beginning of the 19th century. N.I. Kazakov. Dokl. i soob. Inst ist. no. 3.72-90 '54.

RUSSIA—HISTORY

Danilovskii, Aleksei [Recollection of life in Czarist Russia] Vospominaniia iz zhizni v TSarskoi Rossii. Miunkhen.
No. 1 1954. 40 p.

Ignat'ev, A.A. [Fifty years in the rank; published in English as: A subaltern in old Russia] Piat'desiat let v stroiu Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol 1. 1955. 590 p.
Vol. 2. 1955 449 p.

Ambassadors of the Russian state ("Travels by Russian ambassadors of the 16th and 17th centuries, official reports" Reviewed by A. Nikolaeva). Novyi mir 31 no 6:312-314 Je '55.

Immortal feat of the Russian nation. N. Dmitriev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 10:9-13 O '54.

In the Sector of the History of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R. during the Period of Capitalism. N.K. Dokl i soob. Inst ist. no. 3:181-183 '54.

In the Sector of the History of the U.S.S.R. during the Period of Feudalism. V. Sh. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3 184-185 '54.

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES

All-out development of heavy industry is the general party line V. Piatkovskii. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 3:8-16 Mr '55

Editorial: For further technical progress. Kom Ukr 30 no 6.1-12 Je '55.

Editorial: Towards new advances in socialist industry. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 5:1-6 My '55.

Heavy industry is the base of the basis of socialist economy M Seredenko Kom. Ukr 30 no. 3:12-23 Mr '55.

RUSSIA—LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

Klimovich, L.I., comp. [Literature of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.; a collection for class 10 of the secondary school] Literatura narodov SSSR, sbornik dlia 10 klassa srednei shkoly Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 127 p.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES

Let us economize raw materials in every possible way. Leg. prom. 15 no. 4:1-3 Ap '55.

Quick introduction and better use of progressive techniques. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:1-3 My '55.

RUSSIA—MAPS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Civil war in the U.S.S.R. during the years 1918-1922] Grazhdanskaia voina v SSSR v 1918-1922 godakh Moskva, 1949 col. map.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [The Russian Empire in the 18th century (European part)] Rossiiskaia imperiia v XVIII veke (Evropeiskaia chast'). Moskva, 1950. col. map.

RUSSIA—MILITARY EDUCATION

Tirelessly strengthen the power of our motherland Voen znan. 30 no. 12:2 D '54.

RUSSIA—NAVY

Sviridenko, G. [Love the sea and service in the navy] Liubite more i voenno-morskuiu sluzhbu. Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 125 p.

Foreign cruises of the Soviet warships. V. Fedotov. Voen znan. 30 no 12 5 D '54.

Guarding our country's sea bounderies. S. Zakharov. Blok. agit. no. 19:16-26 Jl '55

RUSSIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 18 no. 12-13 Jl-Ag '55

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 18 nos. 14-15 Ag-S '55.

Nikolaev, V.V. [The Soviet socialist state is the chief instrument for building communism in the U.S.S.R.] Sovetskoe sotsialisticheskoe gosudarstvo - glavnoe orudie postroeniia kommunizma v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 11)

Formation of the department system in Russia. A.A. Zimin. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3:164-176 '54.

RUSSIA—POPULATION

New data on the population of the U.S.S.R. V. Marchenko. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:5-24 Ja-Mr '55.

RUSSIA—PUBLIC WORKS

[At the great construction projects of communism] Na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 246 p.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Farewell visit. A. Spitsyn. Ogonek 33 no. 22:16 My '55.

Friends forever. Semen Garin. Smena 32 no. 11:2-5 Je '55.

Friendship. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:24-25 My '55.

Gift of the Chinese Association for the Study of Political and Legal Sciences to the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3: 131 '55.

Inviolable friendship of the Soviet and Chinese peoples. M. Korostarenko. Kom Ukr. 30 no. 2 28-37 F '55.

Scientists of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. travel to the Chinese People's Republic. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4.70-71 Ap '55

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Foreign guests of the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:90-92 F '55.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

Through friendly eyes ("Ten French leather workers in the U.S.S.R." [in French] Reviewed by V. Kuzin). Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 5 88-90 My '55

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Ten years. Ferenc Komornik. Smena 32 no. 7:17 Ap '55.

Three weeks in Hungary. A. Anisimov. Sov. muz. 19 no 6:136-140 Je '55.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH

Art of the peoples of the great Soviet Union. Pak Sŏk-chŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7 21-23 Jl '54.

From Stalingrad to Rostov. Kim Sun-sŏk. Nov Kor. 5 no. 8:52-55 Ag '54.

Gratefulness of the Korean people to the great Soviet Union. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:3-4 Ag '54.

The Korean people are learning from the great Soviet Union Yi Ki-yŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:15-16 N '54.

Under the banner of a great friendship. Yi Ki-yŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:50-52 Ag '54.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

They met on the Elbe. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 33 no. 20:3 My '55.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Bobrovskaia, Ts. S. (Zelikson). [Pages from a revolutionary past (1903-1906)] Stranitsy iz revoliutsionnogo proshlogo (1903-1906). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 66 p.

Novikova, F.A. [White Russian Bolsheviks at the time of the December 1905 armed uprising] Bol'sheviki Belorussii v period dekabr'skogo vooruzhennogo vosstaniia v 1905 godu. Minsk, 1954. 42 p.

Stalin, I. V. [Armed uprising and our tactics. Two clashes; apropos of the event of January 9] Vooruzhennoe vosstanie i nasha taktika. Dve skhvatki; po povodu 9 ianvaria. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry] 1955. 124 p.

The beginning of the first Russian revolution. V. Semenov. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 1:32-39 Ja '55.

Boldly, comrades, in step. N. Balabanova. Vozhatyi 31 no. 4:4-6 Ap '55.

Character and motive forces of the first Russian revolution. N. Ruban. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 3:31-39 Mr '55.

Crew member from the Potemkin; sketch. Konstantin Konichev. Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 3:166-170 My-Je '55.

Editorial: Fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian revolution. Klub 4 no. 3:1-2 Mr '55.

First Russian revolution and its historical significance. M. Donii. Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 1.25-36 Ja '55.

The people's revolution of 1905-1907 in the Far East. N.I. Riabov, M.G. Shtein. Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 3:155-164 My-Je '55.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—Revolution of 1905

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Korotkov, I.S. [Defeat of Vrangel] Razgrom Vrangelia. [Izd. 3-e, isprav. i perer.] Moskva, Voen. Izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 326 p.
------ Al'bom skhem. 32 diagrams.

Glorious page in the history of the revolution. D. Petrov, IU. Popkov. Smena 32 no. 10:10-11 My '55.

The military and political union of the laboring class and the peasantry during the years of the foreign military intervention and the civil war, 1918-1920. F. V. Chebaevskii. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3:3-20 '54.

V.I. Lenin and the victory of the Soviet Government in Central Asia. B. Gafurov. Kommunist 32 no. 6:74-90 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Lenin's ideas are realized. G. Karpov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no 4:1-6 Ap '55.

RUSSIA—TAX COLLECTION

Sviderskii, IA., and K. Titov. [Organization of work of the state income inspector] Organizatsiia raboty inspektora-gosudarstvennykh dokhodov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 118 p.

RUSSIA, ASIATIC—GEOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Problems in the geology of Asia] Voprosy geologii Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2 1955. 867 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], L. P. [Development of pupils' speech in grammar lessons in connection with the study of complex sentences in class 7] Razvitie rechi uchashchikhsia na urokakh grammatiki v sviazi s izucheniem slozhnogo predlozheniia v VII klasse. Pod red. [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 70 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—LEXICOGRAPHY

[illegible] attempt to compile a Russian dictionary of [illegible] ("Attempt at compiling a Russian dictionary," [illegible] Reviewed by N. M. [illegible]). Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. [illegible] My-Je '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

[illegible], D. N., and [illegible] Kriuchkov. [Orthographic dictionary for primary and secondary schools] Orfograficheskii slovar', dlia nachal'noi i srednei shkoly. Izd. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 190 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible], M. F. [Russian language; textbook for class 2 of the schools for retarded children] Russkii iazyk; uchebnik dlia 2 klassa vspomogatel'nykh shkol. Izd. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 100 p.

[illegible], A. V., and A. A. Kus'mina. [Methodological instructions for teaching Russian in class 1] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k prepodavaniiu russkogo iazyka v 1 klasse. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 191 p.

[illegible], A. A. [Russian language expository methods in the upper classes of nationality schools] Metodika izlozheniia na russkom iazyke v starshikh klassakh natsional'nykh shkol. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 28 p. (Zaochnaia metodicheskaia [illegible])

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Unified school method of grammatical writing and [illegible] A system of organizing and correcting [illegible] Russian language and literature exercise books] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 21 p.

[Work experience of teachers of non-Russian RSFSR schools [illegible] collection of articles] Opyt raboty [illegible] nerusskikh shkol RSFSR, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR [illegible] 1954. 76 p.

[illegible] Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3: [illegible] My-Je '55.

[illegible] Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3: [illegible] My-Je '55.

[illegible] V. I. [illegible] Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3: [illegible] My-Je '55.

[illegible] in Russian language teaching [illegible] Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3: [illegible] My-Je '55.

[illegible] of Russian language teaching in [illegible] Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3: [illegible] My-Je '55.

Russian language work in special groups in pedagogical [illegible] school background. [illegible] Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3: [illegible] My-Je '55.

[illegible] of Russian in classes 8-10 of schools for young working people. [illegible] Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3: [illegible] My-Je '55.

[illegible] methods of native language instruction. M. IA. [illegible], A. K. Matveeva. Sovet. [illegible] 28 no. 6: [illegible] Je '55.

Work practice in teaching the native language in the kindergarten. [illegible] Arist[illegible]. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 6: [illegible] Je '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING—BIBLIOGRAPHY *see* Bibliography—Russian language—Study and teaching

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STYLE

Linguistic style as a subject for study. L. A. Bulakhov-[illegible]. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3:7-12 My-Je '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TERMS AND PHRASES

[illegible] word combinations as peculiar Russian phraseology. [illegible] Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3: [illegible] 27 My-Je '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—TEXTBOOKS

Meeting on measures to improve the quality of textbooks for elementary, seven-year, and secondary schools. [illegible] Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3:81-84 My-Je '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—WORDS—HISTORY

From the history of the vocabulary of the Russian literary language. [illegible] Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3:17-23 My-Je '55.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

Brodskii, N. L., and I. N. Kubikov, comps. [Russian literature; chrestomathy for class 8 of the secondary school] Russkaia literatura; khrestomatiia dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd 10-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 478 p.

Dubikov, A., and E. Severin, comps. [Soviet Russian literature, chrestomathy for class 10 of the secondary school] Russkaia sovetskaia literatura, khrestomatiia dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 17-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 734 p.

[For our Soviet Fatherland; a reader] Za nashu Sovetskuiu Rodinu, kniga dlia chteniia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 808 p.

[In a collective farm village; sketches and stories] V kolkhoznoi derevne, ocherki i rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 518 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Adamovich, Georges. [Solitude and freedom] Odinochestvo i svoboda. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1955. 316 p.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [History of Russian literature] Istoriia russkoi literatury. Glav. redaktor: N. F. Bel'chikov. Moskva.
Vol. 7. [Literature of the 1840's] Literatura 1840 godov 1955. 781 p.

Florinskii, S. M. [Russian literature; textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] Russkaia literatura; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 291 p.

Likhachev, D. S. [Tale of Igor's expedition; a historical and literary sketch] Slovo o polku Igoreve; istoriko-literaturnyi ocherk. Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 148 p.

Timofeev, L. I. [Soviet Russian literature; textbook for class 10 of the secondary school] Russkaia sovetskaia literatura; uchebnoe posobie dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 10-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 34 p.

Beginning of a great work ("Historical outline of Soviet Russian literature." Reviewed by N. Gei and V. Piskunov). Druzh. nar. no. 7:181-185 Jl '55.

The esthetic and educational role of Soviet literature. V. K. Skaterahchikov. Vop. filos. no. 2:131-144 '55.

From the history of sociopolitical thought in Russia, article. V. Vozhelko. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 7:100-115.

In more detail about the details... Bor. Podol'skii. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1:161-167 Ja '55.

Indispensable handbook ("Soviet literature and criticism, 1952-1953." N. Matsuev. Reviewed by B. Shiparovich). Novyi mir 31 no. 5:249-250 My '55.

Power of Soviet literature. V. Koselapov. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 3:21-30 Mr '55.

Remarks on criticism. B. Minchin. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 4: 166-173 Ap '55.

Sense of the new. Vasyl' Kozachenko. Vitchyzna 7 no. 1:163-164 Ja '47.

Sharpen your pens. Bor. Egorov. Smena 32 no. 12: 23 Je '55.

To the Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1:3-7 Ja '55.

Truth of our century. IA. Gorodskoi. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 4:146-158 Ap '55.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible] Moscow. Insti- [illegible] work in [illegible] ture v shkole. [illegible] RSFSR, 1955. [illegible] 95 p.

Gerdzei, N. M., and others. [Essays on method in the reading of literature in classes 5-7 of the secondary school] Ocherki po metodike literaturnogo chteniia v V - VII klassakh srednei shkoly. Pod red. A. D. Aleksandrova. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1951. 251 p.

Lebedev, A. M., and K. V. Mal'tseva. [Outside reading of Russian literature for nationality schools (classes 1-7)] Vneklassnoe chtenie russkoi literatury v natsional'noi shkole, I-VII klassy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 129 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

Lipaev, A. A., and T. A. Lipaeva. [Teaching Russian literature in class 8 of non-Russian schools; manual for teachers of Russian literature] Prepodavanie russkoi literatury v VIII klasse nerusskoi shkoly; posobie dlia uchitelei russkoi literatury. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 314 p.

Pushkareva, M. D. [Directing pupil's outside reading] Rukovodstvo vneklassnym chteniem uchashchikhsia V -VII klassov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 34 p.

Utilize the riches of the Soviet literature better. Andrei Kulinich. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 3:163-167 Mr '55.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATION FROM ADZHAR

[Adzhar literature; collection of works by Adzhar writers] Literaturnaia Adzhariia; sbornik proizvedenii pisatelei Adzharii. Batumi, Gos. izd-vo, 1954. 210 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE
Elkhengol'ts, M D , and L. N. Galitskii, comps. [Foreign literature; chrestomathy for upper classes of the secondary school] Zarubezhnaia literatura, khrestomatiia dlia starshikh klassov srednei shkoly 3. izd , ispr. i dop Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1950 774 p
Elkhengol'ts, M D., and L N. Galitskii, comps [Foreign literature; chrestomathy for upper classes of the secondary school] Zarubezhnaia literatura, khrestomatiia dlia starshikh klassov srednei shkoly 4-e izd., ispr i dop Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 838 p

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS FROM LITHUANIAN
Freidgeimas, P. A , and S B Tomonis. [Lithuanian literature; a bibliography of recommended works by Lithuanian writers in Russian translations] Litovskaia literatura, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' proizvedenii litovskikh pisatelei, imeiushchikhsia v perevode na russkii iazyk. Moskva, Izd Gos biblioteki SSSR im V I. Lenina, 1955. 66 p

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO KAZAKH
Source of inspiration, article. M. Sil'chenko. Sov. kazakh. 20 no. 9·113-116 S '54.

RUSSIAN NAMES—DICTIONARIES
Dictionary of Russian personal names N. A. Petrovskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3:85 My-Je '55.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
Newspaper posting. G. Bazekin. Part. zhizn' no. 6,58 Mr '55.
Powerful weapon for mobilizing the masses in accomplishing Party and government decisions. M Strepukhov. Kommunist 33 no 6,91-102 Ap '55.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian newspapers

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—HISTORY
"Lenin's Iskra' in Moscow." S. Kukushkin Reviewed by E. Khudiakov. Mosk. prop. 12 no 5·76-77 My '55.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES
[Chronicle of newspaper articles] Letopis gazetnykh statei nos. 27-30 '55
[Chronicle of periodical articles] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos. 27-31 '55

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN PHILOLOGY
Annual meeting of the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciencesof the U. S. S R. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit i iaz. 14 no 2:200-207 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Age of sandy, clayey and carbonaceous deposits on the territory of southwestern Russian Platform borderlands L. N. Kudrin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3;535-536 Mr '55.
Age of the terrigenous deposits of Yasnaya Polyana substrata in the central region of the Russian Platform. N. S. Il'ina Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 6·1097-1098 Ap '55

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"All poetry is a journey into the unknown." Vl. Liubovtsev. Smena 32 no. 6:11-12 Mr '55.'
Textual study of "The tale of the host of Igor." V. I. Steilelskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2:146-155 Mr-Ap '55.

RUSSIAN POETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Evening of Soviet poetry (a consultation) Kul't.-pros. rab 16 no 4 48-51 Ap '55

RUSSIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE
[Lyric poets of ancient Greece and Rome, translated by IA Golosovker] Poety-liriki drevnei Ellady i Rima; v perevodakh IA. Golosovkera. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 198 p.

RUSSIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO UKRAINIAN
Craftsmanship of artistic translation. Nadiia Andrianova. Vitchyzna 21 no. 12:150-160 D '53.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Novikova, F. A [White Russian Bolsheviks at the time of the December 1905 armed uprising] Bol'sheviki Belorussii v period dekabr'skogo vooruzhennogo vosstaniia v 1905 godu. Minsk, 1954. 42 p.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES
Elizarov, N. V. [Third Congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers Party and its historical significance] Tretii s"ezd RSDRP i ego istoricheskoe znachenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 62 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no 19/20)

RUSSIANS see subdivision under Rumania

RUTENBERG, DAVID MIKHAILOVICH, 1889-
Professor David Mikhailovich Rutenberg N. T. Shutova. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:87-88 Mr-Ap '55

RUTHART, KARL ANDREUS
A painting by Karl Andreus Ruthart. IU. Kuznetsov. Soob. gos. Erm no. 6 23-24 '54

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RUZAKOV, GEORGII ANDREEVICH, 1895-1954
Outstanding enthusiast of fruit culture in Siberia E P. Kuminov Sad i og no. 4:70-71 Ap '55

RYAZAN PROVINCE—LIBRARIES
Interesting experience in supplying stock breeders with books N Metelkin Bibliotekar' no 6 15-17 Je '55

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—GEESE
Experimental transplantation of gray wild geese to Rybinsk Reservoir. IU. A. Isakov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no 1:39-42 Ja-F '55.

RYE
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan)
Litvinenko, A. N., and N. A. Smirnov. [Cultivation practice for winter rye] Agrotekhnika ozimoi rzhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 62 p

RYE GRASS
Elsukov, M. P. [Annual rye grass is a valuable forage grass] Raigras odnoletnii - tsennaia kormovaia trava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 35 p.

RYL'S'KYI, MAKSYM, 1895-
Fountain of youth; on the 60th anniversary of M. T. Ryl's'kyi's birth. Mikhailo Stel'makh. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 3·151 Mr '55.

RYSHKOVSKII, I. IA.
"Traction substations." I. IA. Ryshkovskii, K. G. Kuchma, R. I. Miroshnichenko. Reviewed by S. D. Volobrinskii, M. N Zvezdkin. Elektrichestvo no. 4:81-83 Ap '55.

RYTKHEU, IURII
A man's value ("A man's name", stories by Rytkheu. Book review). Druzh. nar. no 6;199-200 Je '55.

RYZHKIN, I. IA.
A diagram instead of life, a work in musicology ("Russian musicology in the fight against formalism " I. Ryzhkin Reviewed by IU. Khokhlov) Sov. muz 19 no 6;30-35 Je '55.

SAAKOV, S. G.
"Palms and their cultivation in the U. S. S. R." S. G. Saakov. Reviewed by A. V. Vasil'ev. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2: 254-256 Mr-Ap '55.

SABININ, DMITRII ANATOL'EVICH, 1889-1951
Scientific and pedagogical activities of Dmitrii Anatol'evich Sabinin O. M. Trubetskova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2;121-128 Mr-Ap '55.

SABLES see subdivision under Irkutsk Province

SACCO, NICOLA, 1891-1927—FICTION
Daring exposer of American reaction ("The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti", novel. H. Fast. Reviewed by A. Cherechukina) Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 5:125-127 My '54.

SADOVA, F.
"Gulls over the sea", an operetta. Comments by A. Pavlov. Dal'. Vost 23 no. 3;181-184 My-Je '55.

SAFETY, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial safety

SAIGA see subdivision under Caspian Depression

SAINFOIN
Epiphytic microflora of sainfoin seeds and increasing the plant's productivity. E. N. Mishustin, A. N. Petrova, I. M. Karashchuk. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 2;8-18 '55.

SAINT AUBIN, GABRIEL JACQUES DE, 1724-1780
Gariel de Saint Aubin's "Society on promenade." M. Dobroklonskii. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6;26 '54.

SAINT-SAENS, CAMILLE, 1835-1921
Camille Saint-Saens and his esthetics. IU. Kremlev. Sov. muz 19 no 6:61-72 Je '55.

SAKHALIN—BIRDS
Gizenko, A. I. [Birds of Sakhalin Province] Ptitsy Sakhalinskoi oblasti Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 328 p.

SAKHALIN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Osipov, I. [A record of Sakhalin] Sakhalinskie zapisi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1950. 118 p.

SAKHALIN—DOGS
Dogs as carriers of L. canicola in Sakhalin. I. S. Bezdenezhnykh, D. L. Shafershtein. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3;102-105 Mr '55.

SAL STEPPE—RODENTIA
Rodents of the Stavropol and Sal Steppe forest shelterbelts. M. IA. Lavrova. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 66;108-149 '55.

SALGIR VALLEY
Ancient valleys of the Salgir River. A. F. Sludskii. Izv. Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va. no. 2;31-38 '53.

SALICYLATES
Effectiveness of salicylic therapy in acute rheumatism. D. A. Fink. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1;10-17 '55.

SALINE SOILS see Alkali lands

SALINE WATERS see subdivision under Kulunda Steppe

SALMONELLA
Nucleoproteins in Salmonella breslau; certain properties and methods of isolation. O. IA. Rashba Mikrobiol. zhur 16 no. 3;43-48 '54
Pathogenesis of atypical forms of infectious processes following antibiotic therapy, experiments with Breslau infections in mice A. P. Gindin, Kh. K. Forshter Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. no 5:73-76 My '55.

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI
Atypical strains of paratyphoid bacteria A. M. A. Elshina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:70-77 Mr '55

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA
Observations of phagocytic reaction of leukocytes to a suspension of Salmonella typhosa with added vaccinia virus. IA. K. Gimmel'farb, A. E. Essel', L. P. Maslovchuk. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5. 69-73 My '55.

SALT INDUSTRY see subdivision under China

SALT MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Korea, North

SALTS
Electrode potentials of metals in fused salts. IU. K. Delimars'kyi. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1,28-30 Ja '55
Data on the study of luminescence of minerals Part 3 Salts of acids containing oxygen. G. P. Barsanov, V. A. Shevoleva. Trudy Min. muz. no. 6 29-48 '54
Present state and future development in the thermography of salts. L. G. Berg. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5 507-570 '55.

SALTS, SOLUBLE
Solubility of salts at high temperatures. M. L. Gavrish. I. S. Galinker. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:89-91 My '55

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889
Disproved prejudice IA. El'sberg. Novyi mir 31 no 6·316 Je '55.
New books on Saltykov-Shchedrin ("Saltykov-Shchedrin, life and works." IA. El'sberg. "Gogol's and Shchedrin's legacy and Soviet satire." IA. El'sberg. Vop. filos. no. 2:199-204 '55.

SAMGORA—FUNGI
Data on the study of parasitic microflora of Samgora Valley [in Georgian with Russian summary]. I. G. Nakhutsrishvili. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 16:127-140 '53.

SAMOKISH, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH, 1860-1944
Pikulev, I. Nikolai Semenovich Samokish, 1860-1944. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 46 p.

SAMONCHUK, FEDOR
Fedor Samonchuk's feat. IA. Tikhonov. Ogonek 33 no. 20,25 My '55.

SANATORIUMS see subdivision under Okho-Jong, Korea

SAND, FOUNDRY
A sand-moisture measuring instrument. L B. Pirozhnikov, I. S Vainshtok Zav lab. 21 no. 5;616-617 '55.

SAND DUNES see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

SANITARY ENGINEERING
Zhuravlev, B. A., and S. N. Lisitsyn. [Efficient tools and supplies for sanitary engineering and pipe laying] Ratsional'nye prisposobleniia i inventar' dlia montazha sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh ustroistv i truboprovodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 155 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

SANITATION
Activities of the Erisman Sanitary Institute for Scientific Research in introducing physiological methods into hygiene examinations. E. M. Belostotskaia and others. Gig. i san. no. 4:40-43 Ap '55.

SANITATION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Giving advanced training to sanitation personnel. A. A. Mashkevich, E. S. Stanislavskii. Gig. i san. no. 4;49 Ap '55.

SAO PAULO, BRAZIL—FESTIVALS
Festival in São Paulo. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 4:23 Ap '55.

SARATOV PROVINCE—TILLAGE
Practice of applying T. S. Mal'tsev's method of tillage in Saratov Province. V. L. Zlatorunskii. Zemledelie 3 no. 5;59-60 My '55.

SARKIZOV-SERAZINI, I. M.
Be healthy! ("Road to health, strength and long life." Prof. I. M. Sarkizov-Serazini. Reviewed by Nik. Shvytov). Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4;40 '55.

SARYCHEV, GAVRIL ANDREEVICH, 1763-1831

"Travels through the northeastern part of the Siberia, the Arctic Ocean, and the East Siberian Sea." G. Sarychev. Reviewed by Sergei Markov. Dal'Vost. 23 no.2:175-179 Mr-Ap '55.

SATIRE

Sharpen your pens. Bor Egorov. Smena 32 no 12 23 Je '55

We use satire as a tool A. Klimovich. Kul't.-pros rab 16 no 4 30-31 Ap '55

SAUSAGES

(see also subdivision under Chicago; United States)

Packaging sausage in the Stockholm Consumer's Society. Nov torg tekh no. 1;36-39 '54.

Piece sausages. Mias ind SSSR 26 no 2:61 '55.

SAVEL'EV, IURII M.

Concerning some poems of IUrii Savel'ev Vera Inber. Novyi mir 31 no. 6,286-291 Je '55.

SAVICH, VSEVOLOD PAVLOVICH, 1885-

Honored Scientist, Professor V. P. Savich, on the occasion of his 70th birthday. M. M. Gollerbakh, V. I. Poliansk ii. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2;281-286 Mr-Ap '55.

SAVING AND THRIFT

Should coin banks be given to children? Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 4:23 Ap '55.

SAVINGS BANKS

(see also subdivision under China)

Gudim-Levkovich, IU. G. [Organization of "saving" in the U. S. S. R.] Organizatsiia "sberegatel'nogo" dela v SSSR. [n. p., 1946?]

SAVRASOV, ALEKSEI KONDRAT'EVICH, 1829-1897

A. K. Savrasov. U. Finkel'. Belarus' 12 no. 5:30 My '55

Russian landscape painter, on the 125th anniversary of the painter's birth. N. Svetlova. Ogonek 33 no. 21: 16c My '55.

SAWMILLS

For increased capacity of sawmills. M. N. Petrovskaia. Les prom. 15 no. 5,27-29 My '55.

SAWS

Andrievskii, A. I. [Sawing in lumbering] Pilopravnoe delo na lesozagotovkakh. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 142 p.

Automatic electrode contact tempering of saw teeth. A. V. Alekseev, L. A. Tatarinov. Les. prom. 15 no 5:22-24 My '55.

Valuable experience of Tulun sawyers. IU. R. Bokshanin. Les. prom. 15 no. 5,24-27 My '55.

SCALE INSECTS

Comparison of chemical and biological methods of control on the example of pseudo-scale insects (Homoptera, Coccoidea) on citrus plants. E. S. Sugoniaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:375-377 Mr '55.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Use of a water level in adjusting truck scales. IA. Kolobov. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 4:10 Ap '55.

SCARLET FEVER

Biologically active substance in the blood in scarlet fever. V. P. Bezuglov, E. S. Brainina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 5:24-32 My '55.

SCARLET FEVER—BACTERIOLOGY

Etiology of scarlet fever; preliminary report. A. II. Somova. Mikrobiol zhur. 16 no. 3:60-63 '54.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON, 1759-1805

Ardent heart. R. Samarin. Smena 32 no. 11:13 Je '55.

Friedrich Schiller. I. Hauryiau. Belarus' 12 no. 5:30 My '55

Friedrich Schiller. Sov. Soiuz no. 5:38 My '55.

Friedrich Schiller. Thomas Holle. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no 4:4-5 Ap '55

Proclaimer of humanity; on the 150th anniversary of Friedrich Schiller's death. E. Elagina. Ogonek 33 no. 19:28 My '55.

Schiller as appraised by progressive Russian criticism. R. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2: 136-145 Mr-Ap '55.

SCHISANDRA

Propagation of Schisandra chinensis from seeds. A. I. Zakhordonets'. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:86-96 '54.

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Motor chronaxy in schizophrenia following modification of the dynamics of basic cortical processes. V. E. Litvinova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4:259-265 '55.

Neurodynamics of vascular reactions in the hallucination-paranoid form of schizophrenia. Report no. 3: Disorders of vasculo-respiratory relationships in schizophrenia. IU. E. Segal'. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4:249-259 '55.

"Oneirophrenia - the confused state." Ladislas Joseph Meduna. Reviewed by I. M. Marinson, M. I. Botvinnikova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 4:310-312 '55.

SCHIZOPHRENIA—DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic value of quantitative determination of phenols in the blood in schizophrenia. A. A. Poroshina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no 4,266-268 '55.

SCHOOL CHILDREN

(see also subdivision under Fryazino)

More about pupils' haircuts A. Nazarova. Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 4,26 Ap '55.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Excursions with the senior group as a means of training. E. I. Radina. Doshk. vosp. 28 no. 6:1-11 Je '55.

Let's have happy holidays V. Shinshinova Vozhatyi 31 no. 4,27 Ap '55

Our expedition F. P. Kalinin Vozhatyi 31 no. 4;32-35 Ap '55.

To seek, to investigate, to study. M IAn'kovskaia Vozhatyi 31 no. 4 30-32 Ap '55

SCHOOL GARDENS

Protasova, V M. [Practical work of city school pupils in the school garden] Prakticheskie raboty uchashchikhsia gorodskoi shkoly na uchebno-opytnom uchastke. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 61 p. (Opyt peredovogo *uchitelia*)

Shchukin, S V [The secondary school's garden plot; a manual for teachers] Uchebno-opytnyi uchastok srednei shkoly; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 310 p.

On the school plot. A. Pal'tseva. Vozhatyi 31 no 4.36-37 Ap '55.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Danilov, M. A. [The fourth quarter of the school year] Chetvertaia uchebnaia chetvert' v shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 63 p

Dmitriev, V. M., M. I. Kondakov, and A. M. Novikov. [Organization and planning of general educational activities] Organizatsiia i planirovanie vseobshchego desiatiletnego obrazovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 148 p.

Dulov, A. I. [Class guidance in classes 5-7] Klassnoe rukovodstvo v V-VII klassakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 140 p.

SCHOOLS see subdivision under Korea, North

SCHOOLS—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Rules of admission and program of entrance examinations for applicants to secondary specialized educational institutions during 1955] Pravila priema i programmy priemnykh ekzamenov dlia postupaiushchikh v srednie spetsial'nye uchebnye zavedeniia (tekhnikumy, uchilishcha, shkoly) v 1955 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 47 p.

SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Korkino)

Bibin, L. P. [School, stationery, and office supplies] Shkol'no-pis'mennye i kantseliarskie tovary. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 96 p.

SCHOOLS—MEDICAL INSPECTION—HISTORY

Priority in hearing tests for school children. V. A. Nevskii. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2,64 Mr-Ap '55.

SCIENCE

(see also subdivision under Hungary)

Physics, chemistry, technology, mechanics, geology, biology, medicine, agriculture [reviews of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 6:3-93 Je '55.

Strengthen the aid of science to agricultural production. N. M. Sisakian. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 4:14-20 Ap '55

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—CLASSIFICATION see Classification of sciences

SCIENCE—HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science—History

SCIENCE—PERIODICALS

The first popular science journal in Russian. A. P. Primakovskii. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:63-64 My '55.

Improving the activity of natural science journals. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5·73-74 My '55.

SCIENCE—PERIODICALS—INDEXES

List of articles published in the journal "Vestnik Leningradskogo universiteta" for 1951 (no. 9 and 10) 1952 (no. 2, 6, 9, and 12) 1953 (no. 2, 5, 8 and 11) 1954 (no. 2 and 5). Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8;Supplement:3 Ag '54.

SCIENCE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Important means for disseminating knowledge of natural science. M. Streshinskii. D. Mikhnevich. Kommunist 32 no. 8: 111-119 My '55.

Party organizations and scientific institutions. V. Kuroedov. Kommunist 31 no. 18;53-66 D '54.

Students' classroom study and work experience in the departments of soil biology, geology, and geography, during the 1952-1953 school year. A. F. Kalinin. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 10;125-126 O '54.

SCIENCE AND LITERATURE see Literature and science

SCIENCES, SOCIAL see Social sciences

SCIENTISTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under India

SCOTCH PINE

Polarity disturbance in a scotch pine seed IE M Kondratiuk Bot. zhur. [Ukr] 11 no 2,91 '54

SCRAPERS

"Scraper haulage in nonferrous metal mines." N V. Tikhonov. Reviewed by A. R. Boguslavskii Gor. zhur. no. 1:64 Ja '55

Small scraper conveyer. I. Ushakov Mast. ugl 4 no. 5:22-23 My '55.

SCREWS

Burshtein, I. E., and V. G. Repin. [Production of wood screws] Proizvodstvo shurupov Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 350 p.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

How to determine the necessity of changing the solution in scrubbers in dry ice plants. G. Pek. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:67-68 Ja-Mr '55.

Prolonging the continuous performance of regenerators of oxygen units V. M Brodianskii, O. V Skvortsova Khim. prom. no 1 47-48 Ja-F '55

Purification of carbon dioxide from hydrogen sulfide in dry ice production. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1,67 Ja-Mr '55.

SCULPTURE—TECHNIQUE

Krestovskii, I. V. [Sculpture] Skul'ptura Pod red. M. G. Manizera. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 45 p. 15 plates (in portfolio). (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nym khudozhnikam)

SCULPTURE, CHINESE

Most precious monuments of Chinese culture Liu K'ai-chu. Nar. Kit. no. 11,21-23 Je '55

SCULPTURE, INDIAN see subdivision under Uzbekistan

SEALS (ANIMALS) see subdivision under White Sea

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905

In memory of the great Russian physiologist Ivan Mikhailovich Sechenov. Zhur. vys nerv. deiat 4 no 6·769-772 N-D '54.

Ivan Mikhailovich Sechenov. I. E. Poliakov Med. sestra no 6,23-27 Je '55

Problem of proteins in I. M. Sechenov's works. Kh S Koshtoiants. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm 2:58-61 '54.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Editorial: The Warsaw treaty and international security. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22,1-3 My '55.

SEED

Popova, G. M., and others. [Guide to practical studies on selection and field crop seed growing] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po selektsii i semenovodstvu polevykh kul'tur. Pod red. G. M. Popovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 404 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

SEED INDUSTRY

[Manual on vegetable, vine crop, and fodder root crop seed production] Spravochnik-posobie po semenovodstvu ovoshchnykh, bakhchevykh kul'tur i kormovykh korneplodov. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 487 p.

Seed procurement and storage. S. Krasnopoiasovskii. Muk.-elev. prom 21 no. 4:3-4 Ap '55.

Some problems in raising selected seeds. D. P. Gorin. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:81-83 My '55.

SEED POTATOES

Seed potato production on peaty soils N. P. Nikitskii. Sad i og. no. 4,37-38 Ap '55.

SEEDLINGS

Use of growth-promoting substances in the establishment of forest plantations. L T. Ustinovskaia, G. V. Galenko, A. N. Kudiai. Les. khoz 8 no. 5 75-76 My '55

SEEDS

Kolchkova, K. [Hot-air heating of seeds] Vozdushno-teplovoi obogrev semian. [Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1955] folder.

Judging the qualities of seeds by their vitality indexes. S. E. Kanevskaia, N. I. Kozeikova. Zemledelie 3 no. 5: 99-101 My '55.

X-ray structural analysis of ice formation in plant seeds. G. B. Radzievskii, IA. L. Shekhtman Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6;1051-1053 Ap '55.

SEELENBINDER, WERNER

Glorious son of the German people. Heinrich Gurkow. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5:18-19 '55.

SEISMOLOGY

Work of seismological stations and the tasks of Soviet seismology. E. F. Savarenskii. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5;40-43 My '55.

SEISMOMETRY

Gamburtsev, G. A., and others [Correlation method of refracted waves; manual for seismological engineers] Korreliatsionnyi metod prelomlennykh voln; rukovodstvo dlia inzhenerov-seismorazvedchikov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 238 p.

Application of the principle of phase correlation to remote earthquakes S D Kogan Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 4 653-655 Ap '55

SELENIUM

Volkov, S. T. [Detecting selenium and tellurium in ores and concentrates containing gold] Opredelenie selena i tellura v rudakh i kontsentratakh, soderzhashchikh zoloto. Moskva, Gos izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1945 11 p (Metody issledovaniia poleznykh iskopaemykh, no 7)

Use of selenium rectifiers in excitation schemes of large synchronous machines [El world, 14/VI 1954, p. 126, Power eng VI, 1954, p. 67]. A M. Berkovskii Elek sta. 26 no 5,62 My '55

SELF-SERVICE STORES

Equipment for self-service stores Nov torg tekh no 2 43 '54.

Stores without salesmen E Vasil'eva K. Konovalov G Rizhskii Nov torg tekh no 2 1-4 '55.

SELYE, HANS

"The story of the adaptation syndrome." Hans Selye. Reviewed by V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3:223-230 '55.

SEMENIN, TROFIM PANFILOVICH, 1879-

Expert lapidary V Lavrova. Ogonek 33 no 21 28 My '55

SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKII, PETR PETROVICH, 1827-1914

P. P. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii. M. E. Kostritskii. Izv. Krym. otd. Geog. ob-va no. 2:5-9 '53.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Effect of oxygen, water vapors and organic compounds on photoelectron processes in zinc oxide. E K. Putseiko, A. N Terenin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4 645-648 Ap '55

Ionic bond in the chemical adsorption on semiconductors F. F. Vol'kenshtein, S. Z. Roginskii. Zhur. fiz. khim 29 no. 3;485-495 Mr '55

SEMICONDUCTORS—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Magnetic properties of semiconductors from the point of view of the zone theory. A. H Samoilovych. Dop. AN URSR no. 5;368-370 '54.

Magnetic susceptibility of unalloyed semiconductors. A. H. Samoilovych, M. V. Kononova. Dop. AN URSR no. 5,365-367 '54.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Ball valve for the automatic filtrate release. N. A. Sladkova. Gor. zhur. no. 4;57-58 Ap '55.

Second victory of the separator. E. Borisov, I. Piatnova. Znan. sila no. 4;9-12 Ap '55

SEPTICEMIA—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Nonspecific serum in haemorrhagic septicemia in sheep and goats. M. A. Sidorov. Veterinariia 32 no. 5;36 My '55.

SERBIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

From the history of Russo-Serbian relations at the beginning of the 19th century. N. I. Kazakov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3;72-90 '54.

SEREBRIAKOV, VLADIMIR ALEKSEEVICH

His pupils. D. Siniutin. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5,5 '55.

SERFDOM

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Italy; Lithuania)

em of the first stage in the rise of the feudal-
antry as a class. A. I. Neusykhin. Sred. veka
'55.

ilkworm breeding in a school. G. M.
v shkole no. 3;76-78 My-Je '55.

on problem for nodes dis-
I. A. Evgrafov. Dokl. AN
'55.

series. S. B. Stech-
0 My '55.

EKSANDROVICH,

V. I. Romanenko,
in. Vop. filos.

;5-6 Mr

v. Azarkin. Prof.-

SERPENTS see subdivision under Baikal region

SERPILIN, LEONID

Two novels by Leonid Serpilin Reviewed by Mykola Sydorenko. Vitchyzna 7 no. 8,123-131 Ag '47.

SERUM

Investigations of the concentration and purification of serum against encephalitis O. G Andzhaparidze and others Zhur mikrobiol, epid. i immun no 5 20-23 My '55

Modified binding of methionine labeled with S^{35} by blood serum following denaturating irradiation and heating. T E Pavlovskaia, M. S. Volkova, A. G. Pasynskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4 723-726 Ap '55

Role of the receptors in the perception of tetanus toxin and antitetanus serum. T. V. Mitina. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun no. 5 38-40 My '55.

SERUM DIAGNOSIS

Culture of viruses and serologic diagnosis of trachoma. R. M. Kogan-Abezguz. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2 7-11 Mr-Ap '55.

Data on serological methods in laboratory diagnosis of Botkin's viral hepatitis. A. R. Konova Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no 3,86-94 Mr '55.

Serological diagnosis of chronic bacillary dysentery A. G. Grinevich. Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immun no. 3;37-38 Mr '55.

SERUM THERAPY

Antigenic and immunogenic properties of the preparation plasmol. S. A. Korol'. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6;89-91 '54.

Treatment of brucellosis with Uvarov's serum. S. S. Izmailova. Klin. med. 33 no. 4,86 Ap '55.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Some problems in the theory and calculation of hydraulic servomechanisms used with metal-cutting machine-tools. E. M. Khaimovich Trudy Sem po teor. mash. 14 no 56;48-58 '55.

SEVASTOPOL—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavations in Chersonesus. G. Belov. Soob. gos. Erm. no. 6;36-37 '54.

SEVASTOPOL—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Appeal made by the future construction workers of Sevastopol. Prof.-tekh obr. 12 no. 4;32 Ap '55

SEVOST'IANOV, G. N.

One more exposure of the imaginary "friends" of the Chinese people ("Active role of the U. S. in the development of a war theater in the Far East, 1931-1933." G. N. Sevost'ianov. Reviewed by Efim Dagin). Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 2;180-183 Mr-Ap '55.

SEWAGE—ANALYSIS

Acetone determination in sewer water and in other diluted solutions. IU. IU. Lur'e, Z. V. Nikolaeva Zab. lab. 21 no. 4;410-413 '55.

SEWAGE—PURIFICATION

IAkovlev, S. V., IA. A. Karelin, and N. A. Maslennikov. [Auxiliary installations in sewage purification stations] Vspomogatel'nye ustroistva ochistnykh kanalizatsionnykh stantsii. Pod red. S. V. IAkovleva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 176 p.

SEWERAGE

Borodin, I. V. [Organization and planning of water-supply and sewerage construction and assembling work] Organizatsiia i planirovanie stroitel'no-montazhnykh rabot po vodosnabzheniiu i kanalizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955 305 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Norms and technical specifications for designing sewers and water drains in factories and service buildings of industrial enterprises] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia vnutrennei kanalizatsii i vodostokov proizvodstvennykh i vspomogatel'nykh zdanii promyshlennykh predpriiatii; N 117-54. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 23 p

SHADOW TEST see Skiascopy

SHAFT SINKING

Serov, K. [High speed shaft sinking] Skorostnaia prokhodka shakhtnykh stvolov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 62 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

Cementation in shaft sinking in the Sankul'sai mine. A. I. Golomolzin and others. Gor. zhur. no. 3;27-32 Mr '55.

Improving electric blasting methods in shaft sinking. M. IU. Grigorovich, D. I. Pavlov. Gor. zhur. no. 5; 29-31 My '55.

One hundred and fifty meters of completed vertical shaft per month. M. P. Davydov, A. S. Zori. Gor. zhur. no. 2;10-14 F '55.

A 6, 2 meter diameter vertical shaft drilling rig. I. A. Sytnik. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5;13-14 My '55.

Surveys in vertical shaft workings with a connecting slope. N. I. Afanasov. Gor. zhur. no. 3;54-55 Mr '55.

202. 1 meters of prepared mine shaft per month. M. P. Davydov, A. S. Zori. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5;21-24 My '55.

Using the BMK-2 boring machine in shaft sinking. IA. G. Kaplun, N. V. Shustov. Gor. zhur. no. 4;18-24 Ap '55.

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING

Stability of flexible shafts with non-symmetric spacing of pulleys V M Starzhinskii Inzh sbor 20,31-30 '54.

SHAMAKHUDOV FAMILY

A blacksmith's family. IUr. Arbat. Sov. Soiuz no. 5: 20-21 My '55.

SHANGHAI, CHINA—EXHIBITIONS

Exposition of Soviet economic and cultural achievements is opened in Shanghai. Nar. Kit. no. 7;37 Ap '55.

SHARTYMKA VALLEY—STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY

New data on Carboniferous stratigraphy of the Shartymka River valley (Southern Urals). A. D. Miklukho-Maklai, R V. Solomina. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 6;1105-1107 Ap '55

SHCHAPOV, AFANASII PROKOF'EVICH, 1831-1876

Forgotten historian and publicist ("Sociopolitical and historical views of A. P. Shchapov." P. Kabanov Reviewed by V. Leikina-Svirskaia). Novyi mir 31 no. 6; 310-312 Je '55

SHCHERBAKIV, DMITRII IVANOVICH

"My travels." D. I. Shcherbakov. Reviewed by V. Raush Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2;75 Mr-Ap '55.

SHEEP

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

Conversion of state farm karakul sections to business accounting. A. A. Manov. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2; 7-9 Mr-Ap '55.

Organization of range-base care for sheep. I. I. Garmash, G. A. Stakan. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5;46-53 My '55.

Weight changes in sheepskins. IU. Lapshov Mias. ind SSSR 26 no. 2;12-13 '55

SHEEP—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sheep

SHEEP—DISEASES

Treatment of sheep infected with gid. N. V. Sychkov. Kra. i zver. 8 no. 2;61 Mr-Ap '55.

We shall increase wool production by eliminating skin diseases in sheep. M. A. Palimpsestov. Veterinariia 32 no. 6;45-49 Je '55.

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Industrial fattening of sheep on beet pulp. V. Vinokurov Mias ind. SSSR 26 no. 2;51-53 '55.

SHEEP BREEDING

Means of increasing the conception rate of karakul ewes. A. M. Lysov, V. G. Shimanov. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2; 9-13 Mr-Ap '55.

SHEEP BREEDS see subdivision under China

SHEET STEEL—TESTING

Recrystallization of ship building steel upon deformation in high temperature conditions. I. N. Frantsevich, M. B Borushko. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 3;100-114 '49.

SHELVING

Movable shelves Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2;40-43 '54.

SHEPHERDS

Latest data on shepherds' wages. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5: 118-119 My '55.

SHEPHERD'S PURSE

Capsella bursa pastoris as a blood stabilizer. I. E. Akopov, E. A. Beliavskaia, S. I. Lenova. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1;46-48 Ja-F '55.

SHEREMET, MYKOLA

New book by M. Sheremet ("My life"; verse. Mykola Sheremet. Reviewed by IAkiv Il'in). Vitchyzna 7 no. 8;145-147 Ag '47.

SHERRINGTON, Sir CHARLES SCOTT, 1857-1952

Sherrington in the struggle against I. P. Pavlov's teachings on higher nervous activity. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat 5 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '55.

SHERRY

Study of the function of oxygen in the sherry process. Kh. S. Gevorgian. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:14-17 '55.

SHESTOPAL, PETR L'VOVICH

The people and Shevchenko ("T. G. Shevchenko's grave." P. L. Shestopal. Reviewed by O. Semenovskii). Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 3;172-176 Mr '55.

SHEVCHENKO, IVAN LAVRENT'EVICH

In a distinguished position. N. Zaloznyi. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12;9 D '54.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861

Folk poetry sources of the poem "The Haidamaks." Teofil Komarinets. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 3;152-162 Mr '55.

How Shevchenko looked for a job. Osip Makovei. Translaton by K. Trofimov. Sov. Ukr. 5 no 3;129-132 Mr '55.

The people and Shevchenko ("T. G. Shevchenko's grave." P. L. Shestopal. Reviewed by O. Semenovskii). Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 3;172-176 Mr '55.

A year in the life of a great poet ("Diary" by T. G. Shevchenko. Book review). Druzh. nar. no. 6;200 Je '55.

SHIGELLA

Atypical strains of dysenterial bacilli B. K. Rubashkina. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. no 3,31-32 Mr '55.

Duration of survival of dysentery bacilli in dried feces O. V. Bychkovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun no 3,19-22 Mr '55

Pigmented strains of bacteria of the enteric group I. V. Pankova Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun. no. 3;106-107 Mr '55

Survival of the causative agents of dysentery on various objects in foci of infection. E I. Ioffe, G. B. Kondrat'eva, M. P. Ovchinnikova. Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun no 3,11-16 Mr '55.

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE

Duration of survival of dysenterial bacilli with modified biological properties in milk and in sour milk products. O. V. Bychkovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 3;22 Mr '55

Experiments with controlled variation (saprophytization) in dysentery bacilli. L. G. Peretts, M. A. Bazhedomova Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immun no 3,7-14 Mr '55.

Investigating the antigen structure of Shigella paradysenteriae, Sonne preliminary report. S. S. Diachenko, M. O. Elishina, V. M. Khristich. Mikrobiol zhur. 16 no. 3;64-69 '54.

Modification of the properties of typhoid and dysentery (Flexner) bacilli under the effect of cobalt sulfate solutions. M. M. Prisolkov, V. M. Grigor'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:70-76 Mr '55

Study of the antigen structure of Shigella paradysenteriae, Sonne second report. S. S. Diachenko, M. O. Elshyna. Mikrobiol zhur. 16 no. 3:70-78 '54.

SHIGELLA SONNEI

Immunological characteristics of Shigella sonnei in an experiment on white mice. R. Kh. IAfaov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. no. 3;43-49 Mr '55.

SHIH, YIN-HUA

Hero Shih Yin-hua of the Chinese People's Volunteers. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 5;51 My '54.

SHIH, YÜAN-HOU, 1929-1953

Shih Yüan-hou, international soldier. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1: 52 Ja '54.

SHIMANOV, N. A.

Only the first step ("Literature and military training." N. A. Shimanov. Reviewed by N. Nemirov). Novyi mir 31 no 5:246-247 My '55.

SHINCHIACHUANG, CHINA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Construction of an electric power plant and a textile factory. Nar. Kit. no. 10;42-43 My '55.

SHIP RESISTANCE

Calculation of wave-wake ordinates on the surface of a finite-depth fluid. A. A. Kostiukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:27-30 Ja '55.

SHIPACHEV, V. G.

Conversion of plant cells to animal cells and vice versa ("Historically evolved path of development of the animal cell in the light of the new dialectical materialistic cellular theory." V. G. Shipachev. Reviewed by V. IA. Aleksandrov). Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2;244-250 Mr-Ap '55.

SHIPBUILDING

(see also subdivision under Korea, North; Wonsan, Korea)

Mamontov, V. P. [Organizing the production of shipyard shops for the "continuous-position" system of shipbuilding] Organizatsiia proizvodstva stapel'nogo tsekha pri potochno-pozitsionnom metode postroiki sudov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 120 p.

Building electric-propulsion vessels at the "Krasnoe Sormovo" shipyards named after Zhdanov. V. M. Korichev. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5;80-83 My '55.

SHIPBUILDING—COSTS

Stuchevskii, M. [Estimating costs in ship building] Planirovanie sebestoimosti v sudostroenii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry. 1951. 90 p.

SHIPPING

Kalachev, IA. M. [Transportation of cargoes by sea] Perevozka gruzov morem. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1951. 327 p. (Bibliotechka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

SHIPS

Seaworthiness of ships. Voen. znan. 31 no. 3;21 Mr '55.

SHIPS—STABILITY see Stability of ships

SHOCK

Exchange transfusion in the treatment of hemolytic shock and of posttransfusion anuria. P. M. Maksimov, M. A. Nagovitsina. Khirurgiia no. 3;51-53 Mr '55.

Further studies on the therapeutic action of intravenous administration of novocaine in experimental traumatic shock. M. A. Bubnov. Khirurgiia no. 3;42-49 Mr '55.

Prevention and therapy of surgical shock. S. I. Babichev. Khirurgiia no. 3;24-28 Mr '55.

Prophylaxis of experimental burn shock. I. I. Bliumin, E. N. Budigaev. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:124 Ap '55.

SHOCK WAVES

Concerning A. M. Epinat'eva's article "Repeated shocks in seismic observations." A I Slutskovskii Prikl geofiz no. 10:109-113 '53

SHOE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Kiev; Sinuiju, Korea)

Shvedskii, I. E. [General footwear technology] Obshchaia tekhnologiia obuvi. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi, tekstil'noi i poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti, 1948. 529 p

Zolotarevskii, I. IA [A store specializing in shoes; organization and work procedure] Spetsializirovannyi magazin obuvi; organizatsiia i tekhnika raboty Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1954. 96 p.

Centralized delivery of footwear to stores P. Korolev Nov torg. tekh no 1,1-7 '55

Improvement in the organization of manufacturing processes and work in the shoe factories. A. A. Afanas'eva, P. S. Pushkin. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5;19-21 My '55.

Methods of determining the cross section of lasts with heels of varying height. E. A. Dubinskii. Leg. prom. 15 no. 4;46-48 Ap '55.

Problems of normalizing the use of sewing thread. G. A. Morekhodov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5;21-23 My '55.

Ways of economizing footwear materials. A. F. Filippov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 4,21-26 Ap '55.

We should improve technology for the production of patent leather footwear. A. V. Beliaev. Leg. prom. 15 no. 4;12-17 Ap '55.

Wear resistance of children's "parko" footwear. M. M. Bernshtein. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5;29-32 My '55.

SHOE INDUSTRY—STANDARDS

Exactitude in duplicating models in mass production. A. A. Afanas'ev, G. I. Reslik. Leg. prom. 15 no. 4: 45-46 Ap '55.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-

Gura, V. V. [Life and work of M. A. Sholokhov] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo M. A. Sholokhova; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 206 p.

Famous writer of our time. IU. Lukin. Kommunist 32 no. 8;84-94 My '55.

M. A. Sholokhov's 50th birthday. Smena 32 no. 10;8 My '55.

Master of living truth, on the 50th anniversary of Sholokhov's birth. Ui. IUrevich. Belarus' 12 no. 5 11 My '55.

New chapters of "Virgin soil upturned." P. Viktorov. Novyi mir 31 no. 5,211-217 My '55.

People's writer. Semen Babaevskii. Ogonek 33 no. 21;8 My '55.

People's writer; on M. A. Sholokhov's 50th birthday. I. Riabov. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5;14 My '55.

SHOOTING

(see also subdivision under Rumania)

Soviet marksmen are the champions of the world. G. G. Kozlov. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 4;247-258 '55.

Winter training of the marksman O. Gavrilova. Voen znan. 30 no. 12;14 D '54

SHORT STORIES, KOREAN

[Korean tales. Translated from the Korean] Koreiskie povesti. Perevod s koreiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. 1954. 200 p.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-

New vocal cycle of D. Shostakovich. V. Vasina-Grossman. Sov. muz. 19 no. 6;10-18 Je '55.

SHOT PEENING

Depth of the hardened layer in shot-peening of parts. M. S. Drozd. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5;48-50 My '55.

SHOW WINDOWS

(see also subdivision under France; Italy)

Show window implements. Nov. torg. tekh no. 2,32-37 '55.

What's new in dressing show windows in manufactured goods stores. A. Kozlov. Nov. torg. tekh no. 2:23-31 '55.

SHTAERMAN, MIKHAIL IAKOVLEVICH

"Cold storage insulation." M. IA. Shtaerman. Reviewed by I. Badyl'kes. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1;75-76 Ja-Mr '55.

SHTARKH, B. V.

"Physics and chemistry of film formation processes in high polymer dispersion." S. S. Volutskii, B. V. Shtarkh. Reviewed by A. D. Pisarenko. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5;48-50 My '55.

SHTERN, EKATERINA ALEKSANDROVNA, d. 1954

E. A. Shtern; obituary. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3;387 My-Je '55.

SHUBIN, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1740-1805

F. I. Shubin. V. Rusanau. Belarus' 12 no. 5;30 My '55.

SHUSHENSKOYE—DESCRIPTION

In Shusha at the foot of the Sayans.. M. Velichko. Smena 32 no. 8;8-11 Ap '55.

SIBBALDIA see subdivision under Bakhmaro

SIBERIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Siberia calls A Markin. Novyi mir 31 no 6 173-185 Je '55

SIBERIA—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

From the history of the infiltration of foreign capital into the mining industry of the Urals and Siberia on the eve of the First World War. M. IA. Gefter. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3;137-150 '54.

SIBERIA—RAILROADS

New railroad in Siberia. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '55.

SIBERIA—STRIP CROPPING

Influence of buffer strips on crops in the steppes of Siberia. P. S. Denisov. Dost. Sel'khoz. no. 5,38-44 My '55.

SIBERIA, EASTERN—MAGNETITE

Ascharite and other borates in magnetite ores of contact-metasomatic deposits. L. I Shabynin Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5,937-940 Ap '55

SIBERIA, WESTERN—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Drying out of trees and the dying of forests from an excess of moisture. V. A. Aref'eva, A. O. Kemmerikh. Priroda 44 no. 5;96-98 My '55.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—GEOGRAPHY

Pomus, M. I. [Western Sibiria; a geographical survey] Zapadnaia Sibir'; geograficheskii obzor Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 38 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 3, no 10)

SIGHT

Makarov, P. O [Neurodynamics of the visual system in man; adequate optical chronaximetry in physiology and in clinical practice] Neirodinamika zritel'noi sistemy cheloveka; adekvatnaia opticheskaia khronaksimetriia v fiziologii i klinike. Leningrad, 1952. 166 p.

Diagnostic significance of α-rhythm in electroencephalography in vision disorders. D. G. Shmel'kin Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3 171-175 '55.

Modification of sensitivity of the analyzer to the stimulus following conversion of the stimulus to a conditioned reflex signal. A. A. Giurdzhian Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 6 1145-1146 Ap '55

Role of ocular movements in estimating distance L I Leushina Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5·849-852 Ap '55

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS see subdivision under Paris

SIKHOTE-ALIN RANGE—RIVERS

Stream piracy in the Sikhote-Alin Range. G S Ganeshin. Priroda 44 no. 5;91-93 My '55.

SILANES

Acyloxysilanes in the synthesis of keto acids of the tiophene series. IU. K. IUr'ev, G B Eliakov, Z. V. Beliakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no 1·113-115 My '55.

Interaction of MgBr-vinylethynyl with triphenylhalidesilane. A. D. Petrov, S. I. Sadykhzade, V. M. Vdovin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1;181-182 Ja-F '55.

Mass spectrometry of organic chlorosilanes. N. N. Sokolov, K. A. Andrianov, S. M. Akimova. Zhur ob. khim. 25 no 4 675-683 Ap '55.

Reactions of propyl bromide and butyl bromide with silicon. N S Nametkin, A. V. Topchiev, L. I. Kartasheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 5·885-887 Ap '55.

Study of the isotopic ion exchange of α-iodalkyltrialkylsilanes with iodine ions. V. B. Miller and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3;495-497 Mr '55.

Synthesis of alkyl(aryl)alkoxysilanes. K. A. Andrianov, L. V. Gornets. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2;259-261 Mr '55.

Thermal conversion of alkyl(aryl)acetoxysilanes and alkylhydroxysilanes into polyorganosiloxanes and polyorganometallosiloxanes. K. A. Andrianov, A. A. Zhdanov, S. A. Pavlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1 85-88 My '55.

Thermography of certain alkoxysilanes in the phase transition from liquid state to vapor. A. P. Kreshkov, and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 2;368-373 F '55.

SILANOL

Investigation in the field of oxygenated silicon organic compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and certain conversions of silanols. M. F. Shostakovskii, and others. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3;622-626 Mr '55.

SILICA

Capillary condensation of various vapors on coarsely porous silica gel. N. N. Avgul'. O. M. Dzhigit, A. V. Kiselev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2;316-326 F '55

SILICA GEL

Using the method of tagged atoms in explaining the role of a wash liquid in the process of forming the structure of silica gels. H. F. IAnkovs'ka, M. A. Piontkovs'ka, I. IE. Neimark. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:87-91 '55.

SILICATES

Use of the visual-polythermal method in the study of silicate systems. A. G. Bergman, A. K. Nesterova, N. A. Bychkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3;483-486 Mr '55.

SILICON

Determination of silicon in fluoride salts by spectrum analysis. M. M. Kosheleva, V. I. Chernetsova. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:460-461 '55.

SILICON CARBIDE

New structures of silicon carbide. A notation system of SiC varieties. E B Gasilova. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4 671-674 Ap '55

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Mechanism of the formation and conversion of silicon organic polymers. K A Andrianov. Usp khim. 24 no 4,430-439 '55.

Silicon organic esters of phosphoric acid; the tris (trialkylsilyl) phosphates. M G Voronkov. Zhur. ob khim. 25 no 3 369-370 Mr '55

Synthesis of silicon hydrocarbons with δ - and ε - positions of the double bond in relation to the silicon atom. V F. Mironov, N A Pogonkina. Izv AN SSSR Otd khim nauk no. 1 182-186 Ja-F '55

Use of organosilicon insulation in electric machines. K A Andrianov, V I Kalitvianskii. Elektrichestvo no 4-62-68 Ap '55

SILK

Chinese printed silk from Tunhwang. N. D'iakonova. Soob gos Erm no 6,28-30 '54.

A good manual on the finishing of silk fabrics ("Finishing of silk fabrics." I V. Rogova, A. I Dubrovskaia, V. L. Gubyrin. Reviewed by S V. Shmelev) Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6 51-52 Je '55

Nature of the proteins from cavity fluids of the silkworm (Bombyx mori) cocoons. N. M Sisakian, M. K. Veinova. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 3 531-534 Mr '55

SILK MANUFACTURE

Improving the preliminary processing of cocoons. V. V Linde. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6 17-19 Je '55.

Organizing the work of forewomen. S L. Lakhman. Tekst prom 15 no. 6 9 Je '55

SILKWORMS

Polyploidy and parthenogenesis in silkworms (Bombyx mori) Report No 1: Producing triploid artificial parthenogenesis. B. L Astaurov. Biul MOIP Otd biol. 60 no 2 37-64 Mr-Ap '55

Structure of the polyhedra of tussah larvae. N L Zakhvatchenko. Dop. AN URSR no 1 96-98 '55

SILKWORMS—DISEASES

Induction of grasserie in insects with hydroxylamine. S. M Gershenzon, E. P IAkushkina, R M Pukhovich. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2 223-228 Mr-Ap '55

SILOS

Structures for ensiling corn. M I Mikhalchenkov. Sovkhoz proizv no 6 40-46 Je '55

T 54 prefabricated reinforced concrete trench silo. E. Ratts. Sel' stroi 10 no 5 10-14 My '55

SILOXANES

Thermal conversion of alkyl(aryl)acetoxysilanes and alkylhydroxysilanes into polyorganosiloxanes and polyorganometallosiloxanes. K A Andrianov, A A Zhdanov, S A Pavlov. Dokl AN SSSR 102 no 1 85-88 My '55

SILVER-ALUMINUM ALLOYS

X-ray investigation of the initial stages of disintegration of super-saturated Ag - Al δ -solid solution. A. M Filistratov. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 3,473-476 Mr '55.

SIM, SAN-IK

Tank Driver Sim San-ik. Nov Kor 5 no 1,48-49 Ja '54

SIMFEROPOL—VETERINARY HOSPITALS

Crimea Province veterinary polyclinic. N. Vasil'ev. Veterinariia 32 no 5:12-15 My '55.

SIMFEROPOL RESERVOIRS

On Simferopol' Sea. S Mestatsev. Ogonek 33 no 20 14 My '55

SIMMENTHAL CATTLE

Danilevskii, N V. [Trostyanets Simmenthal crossbred cattle] Trostianetskii simmentalizirovannyi skot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 175 p.

SIMULIIDAE see subdivision under Armenia

SIN, KYON-SŎP

Artilleryman Sin Kyon-sŏp. Nov Kor 5 no. 8 39 Ag '54

SIN, SANG-YUN

Bricklayer Sin Sang-yun. Nov Kor 5 no. 1 46 Ja '54

SINEGUBKIN, V.

Inaccuracy in the article "New automobile ignition coils." Avt transp 33 no 4:37 Ap '55.

SINGAPORE—DESCRIPTION

Under the constellation of the Southern Cross. A. Klement'ev. Smena 32 no 10:21-22 My '55.

SINKIANG PROVINCE

Preparation for creating the Sinkiang Autonomous Region. Nar. Kit no. 7,36 Ap '55.

SINKIANG PROVINCE—FESTIVALS

Festival in the steppe. Ting K'e. Nar. Kit. no. 8;22-24 Ap '55

SINPO, KOREA—FISHERIES

Winter fishing. Kim Mun-suk. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12 39-40 D '54.

SINTERING

Granovskii, I. F., and P A. IUdin. [Experience of sinter-machine operators at the A. K Serov factory] Opyt aglomeratchikov zavoda im. A K. Serova. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 40 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

SINUIJU, KOREA—FISHERIES

Enameled ware factory. Kim Sŏn-hwan. Nov. Kor 5 no 7 29-31 Jl '54

SINUIJU, KOREA—PAPER INDUSTRY

Paper factory in Sinuiju. Kim Un-yŏu. Nov Kor 5 no 7 27-29 Jl '54.

SINUIJU, KOREA—SHOE INDUSTRY

Young rubber shoe factory workers. An Pyŏng-nyŏn. Nov Kor. 5 no 10 29-31 O '54.

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Choosing the type of a sizing machine for the cotton industry. N T. Kaz'min, A. V. Makarov. Tekst. prom. 15 no 6,27-28 Je '55

SKAL'KOVSKII, LEONID

Biography of a poet, article. L. Krivoshchekov. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no 7:122-125 Jl '54.

SKATING

(see also subdivision under Poland)

Friendship relay. IU. Karnaukhov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:20-21 '55.

International meetings. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:28 '55.

Our impressions. T Likhareva, I. Persiantsev. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:21 '55.

SKELETON

Respiratory function of the blood and its relation to the vertebrate skeleton. P. A. Korzhuev. Usp sovrem biol 39 no 2 163-183 Mr-Ap '55

SKIASCOPY

Electroretinography in amblyopia and amaurosis. B. N. Melik-Mus'ian, G. G Demirchoglian. Dokl AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 3;79-81 '54.

SKIN

Change in visual and cutaneous sensitivity under static stress. A. N Krestovnikov, V V. Vasil'eva. Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm 2 50-52 '54

Histochemical changes in the thoracic intervertebral ganglia following chemical trauma of the skin innervated by intervertebral ganglia D_1-D_6. A. V Babaskin. Dok. AN SSSR 101 no. 3 581-584 Mr '55.

SKIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Significance of cutaneous thermometry in diagnosing endarteritis obliterans. T E. Petkevich. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2 65-70 '55.

SKIN—DISEASES see subdivision under Moscow

SKIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Bruises of soft tissues. M. I Levin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4,3-9 Ap '55.

SKIN GRAFTING

Plastic skin surgery in treating fresh wounds. F. L. Gektin. Vest khir 75 no 3,126 Ap '55

SKIS AND SKIING

Donskoi, D. D. [Training exercises for corss-country skiers] Podgotovitel'nye uprazhneniia lyzhnika-gonshchika; uprazhneniia, imitiruiushchie lyzhnye khody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 74 p.

Nagornyi, V. E., ed. [Ski sports; slalom, jumping, Nordic combined] Lyzhnyi sport, slalom, pryzhki, dvoeboriia; uchebnoe posobie dlia sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury (dlia zaniatii so sportsmenami-razriadnikami). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 252 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Skiing, rules for competition] Lyzhnyi sport; pravila sorevnovanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 103 p.

International meetings. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:28 55.

Valentina Larionova's three decorations. N. Fomichev. Smena 32 no. 6:13 Mr '55.

Youth, learn to ski! Voen znan 30 no 12:17 D '54.

SKRIABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, 1878-

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Collection of helminthological works; (dedicated) to Academician Konstantin Ivanovich Skriabin on the 40th anniversary of his pedagogical, organizational and social activities] Gel'mintologicheskii sbornik; akademiku Konstantinu Ivanovichu Skriabinu k sorokaletiiu nauchnoi pedagogicheskoi organizatsionno-obshchestvennoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1946. 300 p.

SKULL—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Severe cranial traumas in children and their sequelae. N. M. Tarasenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4;9-12 Ap '55.

SKUPCHENKO, B. K.

Poplar, a desert tree species. ("New tree species for the creation of oases in the desert" B. K. Skupchenko. Reviewed by G. V. Grigor'ev). Priroda 44 no. 6:121-122 Je '55.

SKVORTSOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1899-1954

Professor A A. Skvortsov. L N Babushkin. Meteor. i gidrol no. 2,65-66 Mr-Ap '55

SKY, COLOR OF

Brightness of the daylight cloudless sky accounting for the sphericity of the Earth. V G Fesenkov. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5,845-847 Ap '55

SLAG

Activating acid and neutral granulated slags. A. N. Varshavskii. Rats i izobr predl. v stroi no 95:31 '54.

Manufacture of slag concrete bricks with preparation of the cement mortar in crushers. Rats i izobr. predl v stroi no 95 28-30 '54

Radioactive tracer technique in the express analysis of phosphors in slags. A. I. Osipov and others. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:391-395 '55.

Study of the wetting capacity of slags in steel electrosmelting. A. I. Kholodov, S. I. Suchil'nikov, L. P. Malkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 6 1093-1096 Ap '55

SLAG—ANALYSIS

Assaying technique for the determination of ferrous and ferric oxide in solidifying slag. M. IA. Medzhibozhskii. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:289-291 '55.

Methodical approach in photocolorimetric analysis of Martin slags. V. M. Berezniak, V. A. Begma, V. I. Zhuravskaia. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3,298-301 '55.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES see subdivision under Cherepovets

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES—DISINFECTION

Mechanization of disinfecting operations. Z. Volovik. Mias. ind SSSR 26 no. 2,54 '55

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Lifting platform for the dressing section. N. Gurari. Mias ind. SSSR 26 no. 2 6-7 '55.

SLEEP

Effect of combined electric shock and prolonged interrupted sleep on high nervous activity in dogs. I. M. Apter, Z. N. Bolotova, I. G. Sineiko. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:70-75 Ja-F '55.

Functional state of the central nervous system in experimental hypertension. Report No. 1. Effect of drug-induced sleep on muscular chronaxy in experimental hypertension. M. I. Gurevich. Biul. eksp. biol. i med 39 no. 4,29-32 Ap '55.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE

Brief news. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 5,768 S-O '54.

Characteristics of the formation of conditioned reflexes in hypertension. TS. A. Levina. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:28-34 '55.

Effect of drug-induced sleep on phagocytic reaction and on the cellular composition of abdominal exudates in white mice. A. A. Sumarokov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. no. 5:62-63 My '55.

Effect of protective sleep inhibition on the restoration of autonomic disorders in hypertension. Z. V. Beliaeva. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1;38-47 '55.

"Electric sleep." V. A. Giliarovskii, N. M. Liventsev, IU. E. Segal', Z. A. Kirillova. Reviewed by A. S. Chistovich. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6:932-933 N-D '54.

Hypnotherapy in pain in the cardiac region. A. I. Gofter, A. S. Efimov. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:21-28 '55.

Protective inhibition as a method for treating surgical patients. G. P. Zaitsev. Vest. khir. 75 no. 3:30-36 Ap '55.

Results of combined treatment of hypertension and peptic ulcer: protective method with prolonged physiological sleep and psychotherapy. A. N. Zhilina. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 2:46-48 '55.

SLOBODZEYA DISTRICT—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Mechanized cultivation of vegetables and potatoes. M. P. Reshetniak, P. F. Samusev, I. F. Podlesniuk. Sad i og. no. 5:9-12 My '55.

SLOVAK COSTUME see Costume, Slovakian

SLOVAKIA—INDUSTRIES

Industrialization of Slovakia. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2; 65-66 Mr-Ap '55.

SLUICE GATES

Afanasov, V. N., and T. E. Freiburg. [Manual for a lockman] Posobie dlia sudopropusknikov. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 135 p.

SMALLPOX IN ANIMALS see subdivision under Turkmenia

SMALLPOX VIRUS

Observations of phagocytic reaction of leukocytes to a suspension of Salmonella typhosa with added vaccinia virus. IA. K. Gimmel'farb, A. E. Essel', E. P. Maslovchuk. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5; 69-73 My '55.

SMELL

Studying taste and olfactory functions through vascular reflexes in disorders of cerebral circulation. S. D. Rolle. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:32-35 Ap '55.

SMELTING

Pavlov, M. A. [Metallurgy of cast iron] Metallurgiia chuguna. Izd. 5-oe, dop. razdelom "Razvitie i usvoenie tepla v domennykh pechakh." Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii

Pt. 2. [Blast-furnace process] Domennyi protsess 1945 492 p.

Sinter production with manganese ore and its smelting in a blast furnace. M. V. Lugovtsov, A. A. Sigov, I. K. Kotov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 3:3-24 '49.

SMILIANS'KYI, LEONID

Images and Illustrations ("Wings." Leonid Smilians'kyi. Reviewed by Ivan Kharchenko). Vitchyzna 23 no. 5:170-171 My '55.

SMIRNOV, A. I.

"Physiological and biochemical bases of the processing of tobacco." A. I. Smirnov. Reviewed by G. M. Skiba. Tabak 16 no. 2:62 '55.

SMIRNOV, V. A.

"Pupils of the eye in normal and pathological states." Prof. V. A. Smirnov. Reviewed by V. I. Koz'min. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:46-47 Mr-Ap '55.

SMOKE TREE

Traven', F. I. [Work experience in raising smoke trees in the Southeast] Opyt vyrashchivaniia skumpii na IUgo-Vostoke. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 38 p.

SMUTS

Smut of Italian millet. P. I. Savins'kyi. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3:31-34 '54

SNOW

Study and utilization of snow (conference in the Institute of Geography). G. D. Rikhter. Vest AN SSSR 25 no. 4:103-104 Ap '55.

SOAP INDUSTRY

Refining dark cottonseed soap stock with a concentrated alkali. M. K. IAkubov, L. M. Khramushina-Pushkar'. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:14-16 '55.

SOAP INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Continuous soap production by the Mazzoni vacuum method [Fette-Seifen-Anstrichmittel no. 4:250 '54]. P. S. Kasatkin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:30 '55.

SOCCER

(see also subdivision under Moscow; Uzbekistan)

Do you know? Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5:26 '55.

Some exercises resembling game conditions in the training of a soccer player. K. P. Liaskovskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:327-330 '55.

Virtuosos of the leather ball. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:10-11 '55.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

In the Department of Economic, Philosophical and Legal Sciences Vest AN SSSR 25 no. 4:84-87 Ap '55

In the Department of Economic, Philosophical and Legal Science. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:102-104 My '55.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING

Raise the standard in training workers in the field of the social sciences. Kommunist 31 no. 18:67-77 D '54.

Significance of the Marxist-Leninist theory of knowledge for social sciences. P. Fedoseev. Kommunist 32 no. 6:21-35 My '55.

SOCIALISM

Conflicts in the development of socialist society and ways of overcoming them. TS. A. Stepanian. Vop. filos. no. 2:60-66 '55.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Egorov, A. [Communists are organizers of socialist competition] Kommunisty - organizatory sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955 71 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

Against the commonplace in the organization of competition. D. Akulin, IU. Solivanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 5:40-42 My '55.

For the further development of socialist competition. Sov profsoiuzy 3 no. 5:1-7 My '55.

The trade-union council and problems of competition. I. Riabov Sov profsoiuzy 3 no 5:28-32 My '55.

SODIUM—ISOTOPES

Kinetics of ion-exchange sorption. O. M. Mamontova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3:476-479 Mr '55.

SODIUM BROMIDE

Intravenous sodium bromide depressor test in hypertension. A. P. Karapata. Klin. med. 33 no. 4:66-7 Ap '55.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Sodium carbonate and mirabilite as fire-extinguishing chemicals. N. N. Egorov. Les khoz 8 no. 6:63-64 Je '55.

SODIUM CHLORIDE

New developments in the electrolysis of aqueous solutions. B. A. Sass-Tisovskii. Khim. prom. no. 1:57-63 Ja-F '55.

Solubility of sodium chloride in aqueous ammonium solutions E. S. Nenno. Khim. prom. no. 8:495-496 D '54.

SODIUM CHROMATE

Homogenous catalysis of H_2O_2 with sodium chromate and new peroxide compounds. G. A. Bogdanov, G. L. Petrova Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:84-94 Ja '55

SODIUM FLUORIDE—ANALYSIS

Determination of silicon in fluoride salts by spectrum analysis. M. M. Koshcleva, V I Chernetsova. Zav lab. 21 no. 4 460-461 '55.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Study of systems containing concentrated hydrogen peroxide. Report no. 7. Isotherms 0° for the ternary system NaOH - H_2O_2 - H_2O. S Z Makarov, N. K Grigor'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk no. 1 17-20 Ja-F '55

SODIUM NITRATE

X-ray investigation of melted KNO_3 and $NaNO_3$ salts V I Danilov, S IA Krasnitskii Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4 661-664 Ap '55

SODIUM OXIDE

Diagram of the composition of Na_2O - TiO_2 systems. P. P. Budnykov, S H. Tresviats'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:371-376 '54.

SODIUM SALTS

Determination of the composition of the system: NaCl - Na_2SO_4 - H_2O from specific weights and refractive indexes. M. I. Usanovich, A. I. Mun. Zhur prikl. khim 28 no. 4:436-440 Ap '55.

SOIL BINDING see subdivision under Dnieper Valley

SOIL CHEMISTRY

Gedroits, K. K. [Selected works in three volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry.

Vol. 1. [Soil colloids and the absorption quality of soils] Pochvennye kolloidy i poglotitel'naia sposobnost' pochv. 1955. 559 p.

Urgent problem of sanitation soil chemistry. A. P Lebedeva. Gig. i san. no. 5:8-14 My '55.

SOIL FERTILITY

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Laboratoriia pochvovedeniia [Problems of increasing solonetz soil fertility] Voprosy povysheniia plodorodiia solontsovykh pochv Kiev. Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1954 155 p.

SOIL HEATING

Korol'kov, E. D. [Soil heating in cultivating early vegetables] Teplovaia melioratsiia prizemnogo klimata pri kul'ture rannikh ovoshchei Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 142 p.

SOIL MECHANICS

Mechanical compaction of earth in canals and reservoirs as a means of controlling seepage and constructing canals. S. G. Khlebnikov, G V. Abelishvili, D. M Kervalishvili. Gidr. i mel. 7 no. 6:19-32 Je '55

On creep in bond soils. S. R. Meschian. Izv AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 6:51-59 N-D '54.

Prognosis of building settlement (conference at the Institute of Construction Problems). N. A. TSytovich Vest. AN SSSR 25 no 4,93-95 Ap '55.

Settlement of a rigid slab on soil layers resting on basement rock. S. E. Birman. Inzh sbor. 20:142-153 '54

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Biological factors of soil productivity. I. A. Geller. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:364-370 My-Je '55.

Conference on increasing soil fertility in the non-chernozem belt of the European U. S. S. R. A. V. Rybalkina. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:252-254 Mr-Ap '55.

Discussion of problems in soil microbiology. T. V. Aristovskaia. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:359-363 My-Je '55.

Effect of bacteria on the assimilation of organic matter *in plants.* N. A. Krasil'nikov, A. P. Bezzubenkova Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6,1127-1130 Ap '55.

Utilizing the helminthovoscopic method for examining soil in cities. I. I. Slepushkina. Gig. i san. no. 4:17-20 Ap '55.

SOIL MOISTURE

Effect of soil moisture on the germination of forage crop seeds. M. A. Filimonov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 2:79-89 Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of the force of moisture conductivity on the movement of moisture in soils under the action of electroosmosis. A. V. Netushil, K. M. Polivanov. Trudy MEI no. 14:198-210 '53.

SOIL PERCOLATION

Aravin, V. I., and S. N. Numerov. [Hydraulic engineerin filtration computations] Fil'tratsionnye raschety gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Leningrad, *Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po* stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 290 p.

Axially symmetric problem in the theory of unsteady flow of underground water. IU. D. Sokolov. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1:101-111 '55.

Calculation and modeling of electric filtration in anisotropic media. A. V. Netushil. Trudy MEI no. 14:211-216 '53.

Electric integrator EGDA-3. P. F. Fyl'chakov, V. I. Panchyshyn. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1:112-120 '55.

On filtration tests for clayey soils. G. I. Ter-Stepanian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 20 no. 5:185-192 '55.

SOIL POLLUTION

Urgent problem of sanitation soil chemistry A P Lebedev. Gig. i san. no. 5 8-14 My '55

SOIL STABILIZATION

Calculation of water lowering by electroosmotic action. N. M. Burdak. Trudy MEI no 14 144-156 '53.

Effect of the force of moisture conductivity on the movement of moisture in soils under the action of electroosmosis. A V Netushil, K. M Polivanov Trudy MEI no. 14,198-210 '53.

SOIL SURVEYS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Effect of soil temperature on the amino nitrogen content in plants. V. P. Dadykin, V D Shalitskaia, L F Maternykh Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 2,367-[illegible] Mr '55

SOILS

(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev Province, Moscow; Moscow Province)

Blagovidov, N L, and I. IA Seli'-Bekmar [Soil maps and their use] Pochvennaia karta i ee ispol'zovanie Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 114 p

Dokuchaev, V. V [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954 708 p

Sadovnikov, I F [Soil research and soil mapping] Pochvennye issledovaniia i sostavlenie pochvennykh kart 2-e izd, ispr i dop Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954, 168 p.

Occurrence and removal of salinity in tobacco plant beds. N. N Oseledets. Tabak 16 no 2 20-21 '55

SOILS—BACTERIOLOGY

Correlation between root-nodule bacteria and certain soil microorganism N V Peterson Mikrobiol zhur 16 no 3 14-17 '54

Role of microorganisms in plant nutrition P A Vlasiuk, V. D. Manzon. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser biol. no 3 49-53 My-Je '55.

SOILS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Apparatus for determining the electroosmotic properties of soils. A. A Mukhin. Trudy MEI no 14 133-143 '53

Calculation and modeling of electric filtration in anisotropic media. A. V. Netushil. Trudy MEI no. 14,211-216 '53.

SOILS, CHERNOZEM see Chernozem soils

SOILS, PODZOLIC see Podzol

SOILS AND CROPS see Crops and soils

SOLAR RADIATION

Monochromatic characteristics of short-duration peaks in solar radio emissions. V. V Vitkevich Dokl AN *SSSR 101 no. 2-229-231 Mr* '55

Radiation energy transmission in the atmosphere L. P. Filippov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh nauk no. 1:155 156 Ja '55.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Ryzhik, Z. M. [Copper-phosphorous solder for welding] Paika mednofosforistymi pripoiami Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1955. 22 p.

SOLDIERS—CIVIL STATUS

Riabov, V [The Soviet soldier enjoys the full rights of a citizen of the U. S. S. R.] Sovetskii voin - polnopravnyi grazhdanin SSSR Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 60 p.

SOLIANIK, A. N

Entertaining books ("Around the world after whales" B. A. Zenkovich "'Slava' in the Antarctic" A. N. Solianik. Reviewed by L. Arkhangel'skii Novyi mir 31 no 5 261-262 My '55

SOLID GEOMETRY see Geometry, Solid

SOLIDARISTS

[Program of the National-Labor
darists)] Programma Natsional
(rossiiskikh solidaristo

SOLO

Ans
R

SOLUBILITY (Continued)

Reciprocal solubility in ternary liquid systems Part 2 System water - isopropyl alcohol - chloroform and water - isopropyl alcohol - carbon tetrachloride N A, Izmailov, A. K Franke Zhur, fiz khim 29 no, 2 263-271 F '55

Solubility of sodium chloride in aqueous ammonium solutions E, S, Nenno Khim prom no 8 495-496 D '54.

SOLUN, ABRAM SAVEL'EVICH, 1894-

Thirty-five years of scientific, educational and public activities of Professor A, S, Solun, Zhivotnovodstvo no, 5.125 My '55.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Accuracy of the determination of densities and of molecular volumes in highly diluted aqueous solutions of electrolytes A, P, Rutskov Zhur fiz khim 29 no 3 463-468 Mr '55

SOLUTIONS

Principles of the adsorptive procedure for the separation of substances from solutions, N, A, Izmailov, IU V Shostenko, S, Kh, Mushinskaia, Usp, khim, 24 no, 3, 346-376 '55,

SOLUTIONS, SOLID

d-solid solution boundary of the Ni - Sb system V, N, Eremenko, Trudy Inst, chern, met AN URSR 3;139-147 '49,

Diffusion method for the determination of thermodynamic characteristics of solid solutions, A, A, Zhukhovitskii and others. Dokl, AN SSSR 102 no, 1·121-124 My '55

Region of solid solutions formed by celsian, dibaric trisilicate, and barium disilicate (sanbornite), N, A, Toropov, F IA, Galakhov, I, A, Bondar' Izv, AN SSSR Otd, khim, nauk no, 1;3-8 Ja-F '55

X-ray structural analysis of solid solutions. E, A, Porai Koshits, N, IA Karasik, G, O Gomon, Zhur tekh, fiz 25 no, 5 945-946 My '55

SOLVENTS

Colorimetric express-method for determining water in solvents E, S Khoroshaia and others. Zav, lab 21 no 5;542-543 '55,

Role of the solvent in liquid-phase reactions M, G, Gonikberg Dokl, AN SSSR 102 no, 1·117-119 My '55,

SON, HA-SON

Destroyer of enemy tanks, Nov, Kor, 6 no 1;45-46 Ja '55

SONG, TAEK-HUN

Plasterer Song Taek-hun, Nov, Kor, 5 no, 10·40-41 O '54

SONGS

[Collection of songs for secondary schools; with music for piano] Sbornik pesen dlia srednei shkoly, penie s fortepiano, 2-e izd, Moskva, Gos, uchebno-pedagog, izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 374 p.

SOPHORA

Sophora japonica's capacity to produce shoots, N, A, Lokhmatov, Priroda 44 no, 5;116-117 My '55,

SORPTION

Application of the molecular sorption to the study of the state of additions introduced into the catalysts, G, M Zhabrova, S, Z, Roginskii, E, A, Fokina Zhur fiz, khim 29 no, 3 558-565 Mr '55

Sorptive capacity and mineral composition of silicon-argillaceous rocks of the Kharkov stratum. S, G, Teletov, L, A, Luk'ianchenko, L, I, Kariakin, Ukr, khim, zhur, 21 no, 2;269-273 '55

SOSNOVSKII, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1886-1953

In memory of D, I, Sosnovskii, Trudy Tbil, bot, inst, 15; 381-383 '53,

SOUND

Conditioned orientation reflex and its differentiation in a child, N, S, Mirzoiants, Zhur, vys, nerv, deiat, 4 no, 5,616-619 S-O '54

SOUND—MEASUREMENT

New noise generator, B, G, Belkin, Radiotekhnika 10 no, 4;56-58 Ap '55,

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Remarks on the theory of anti-phase optical sound transmission A, I, Parfent'ev, Zhur tekh fiz, 25 no, 5; 861-863 My '55,

SOUND WAVES

The effect of sonic and ultrasonic waves on fur processing, V, M, Fridman, K, V, Meshkov, N, M, Karavaev, Leg, prom, 15 no, 4:42-43 Ap '55,

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In the land where racism rules, S, Datlin Sov, profsoiuzy 3 no, 5:80-84 My '55,

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOUTH TORGALYK VALLEY—PHYLLOPODA, FOSSIL

Ancient Devonian bivalvian phyllopoda crustaceans and Polygraptinae found near the lower course of the South Torgalyk River, N, I, Novozhilov, Dokl, AN SSSR 102 no, 1;153-155 My '55,

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY

The SEATO bloc and the asphyxiation of Malaya, Nov vrem, 13 no, 21,25-26 My '55,

SOVIET

More about the legal status of rural soviets of workers' deputies, Sov, gos, i pravo no, 3,119-120 '55,

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

V I, Lenin and the victory of the Soviet Government in Central Asia, B Gafurov, Kommunist 32 no, 6 74-90 Ap '55

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—FOUNDATIONS

Practical use of deep foundations in hydraulic construction work in Central Asia, K K, Kazakbaev, Gidr i mel 7 no 6·33-38 Je '55

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Practical use of deep foundations in hydraulic construction work in Central Asia K K Kazakbaev, Gidr, i mel 7 no, 6 33-38 Je '55

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—RAILROADS

Railroads in virgin lands, Geog, v shkole 18 no, 2;62-63 Mr-Ap '55,

SOVIET FAR EAST—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

The Far East Expedition concludes its work and the Amur Expedition is organized Vest AN SSSR 25 no, 4;70 Ap '55

SOVIET FAR EAST—FRUIT CULTURE

New book for orchardists of the Far East ("Plum, cherry and apricot in the Far East " G, T, Kaz'min, Reviewed by E D, Taleisnik) Sad i og no 4,78-79 Ap '55,

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING

Methods of sowing in enclosed areas bounded by rows of trees, P, Leonov Prof, -tekh, obr 12 no, 4 11-12 Ap '55

SPACE FLIGHT

Problems of astronautics, V, G, Fesenkov, Priroda 44 no, 6:11-18 Je '55,

SPACES, GENERALIZED

A property of Uryson's universal metric space G, E Khukhunatshvili Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4 607-610 Ap '55

Simple subalgebras of real Lie algebras, F, I, Karpelevich Trudy Mosk, mat ob-va 4;3-112 '55

Theory of completely regular spaces, IU, Smirnov Uch, zap Mosk, un, no, 155 137-155 '52

Theory of indeterminate Teplitz forms, I, S, Iokhovidov, Dokl, AN SSSR 101 no, 2;213-216 Mr '55,

The theory of subset spaces, V M, Ivanova Dokl, AN SSSR 101 no, 4·601-603 Ap '55,

SPAIN—PERIODICALS

De Foxa and others K, Naumov Novyi mir 31 no 5;186-190 My '55,

SPAIN—STUDENTS

The 14th of April Vsem stud, nov, 9 no, 4;19 Ap '55,

SPANISH ART see Art, Spanish

SPANISH LANGUAGE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

Lopes-Ganivet, Kh, , and N, A, Kalantar, [Lecturas en español; Spanish language reader for class 7 of the secondary school] Lecturas en español; kniga dlia chteniia na ispanskom iazyke dlia VII klassa srednei shkoly, Izd, 2-e, Moskva, Gos, uchebno-pedagog, izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954, 90 p,

SPANISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Rebel'on, K, , N, A, Movshovich, and N, A, Kalantar, [Español; Spanish language textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] Español; uchebnik ispanskogo iazyka dlia VIII klassa srednei shkoly, Izd, 2-e, Moskva, Gos, uchebno-pedagog, izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955, 150 p.

SPASMS

Spasmophilia in children, Fel'd, i akush, no, 4;22-25 Ap '55,

SPASSK-RYAZANSKIY—VETERINARY HOSPITALS

Spassk-Ryazanskiy District veterinary hospital in Ryazan Province in the fight for the preservation of communal livestock, L, Titarenko, Veterinariia 32 no, 5:16-19 My '55,

SPASSKII, MIKHAIL FEDOROVICH, 1809-1859

Khrgian, A, Kh, Mikhail Fedorovich Spasskii, [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ, , 1955, 50 p, (Zamechatel'nye uchenye Moskovskogo universiteta)

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF see Origin of species

SPECIFIC GRAVITY

Apparatus for measuring the apparent density of porous solids, A I, Rastrenenko Zav, lab, 21 no, 5;626 '55,

SPECIFIC HEAT

Chain structures of As, Sb, Bi, and B sesquioxides and the specific heat theory, V, V, Tarasov, Zhur, fiz, khim, 29 no, 1;198-202 '55,

Phase transitions of the II order and critical phenomena, Part 5, Heat-capacity maximum in the critical region for the layering of binary liquid systems, V, P, Skripov, V, K, Semenchenko, Zhur, fiz, khim, 29 no, 1;174-184 Ja '55,

Phase transitions of the II order and critical phenomena Part 6 Effect of small additions on the heat capacity of the system: triethylamine - water in the critical region of layering V, K, Semenchenko, V, P, Skripov Zhur, fiz, khim 29 no 1;194-197 Ja '55,

SPECTROMETER

Illuminating power of magnetic spectrometers, G, S, Saakian, Izv, AN Arm, SSR, Ser, FMET nauk 7 no, 4, 55-69 Jl-Ag '54,

SPECTROPHOTOMETER

Automatic spectrophotometer for express absorption-spectrum analysis V I, Dianov-Klokov and others Zav, lab 21 no 5,614-616 '55

Rapid-acting automatic spectrophotometer, an attachment to spectrographs, V, I, Dianov-Klokov, Zav, lab, 21 no, 3;361-364 '55,

SPECTROSCOPE

Attachment for spectroscopic projectors designed for marking lines on the spectrogram, V, N, Pashin, Zav, lab, 21 no, 3;368 '55,

Spectrum apparatus with two prisms of constant-deviation angle, S, E, Frish, Vest, Len, un, 9 no, 6;151-155 Ag '54,

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Displacement of the infrared absorption band of the C=O group of acetones in solutions, V, M, Chulanovskii, Dokl, AN SSSR 101 no, 3;457-459 Mr '55,

SPECTRUM, MOLECULAR

Vibration spectra of ethylenimine and of its alkyl substituted derivatives, IU, N, Sheinker, E, M, Peresleni, G, I, Braz Zhur fiz, khim, 29 no 3;518-522 Mr '55

SPECTRUM, SOLAR

Determining the intensity gradients of lines of the solar chromosphere, T, V, Krat Izv, Glav, astron obser, 19 no 5:20-30 '53,

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Tolansky, S, [High resolution spectroscopy] Spektroskopiia vysokoi razreshaiushchei sily Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955, 436 p,

Brief reports, Zab, lab, 21 no, 3;344 '55,

Calculation of impurities in the base alloy used as artificial standards for spectrum analysis, L, N, Filimonov, Zav, lab, 21 no, 4;451-458 '55,

Causes of errors in the spectral analysis of ores, V, V, Nedler, Zav, lab, 21 no, 3:307-310 '55,

Elimination of porosity in carbon electrodes used in the spectrum analysis of solutions, Kh, I, Zil'bershtein, L, P, Makarov, Zav, lab, 21 no, 3;342-344 '55,

Methods for the investigation of standards used in spectrum analysis, A, B, Shnevich, Zav, lab, 21 no, 3;332-338 '55,

Production of new standard specimens and spectral standards, V, V, Stepin, Zav, lab, 21 no, 3;361-362 '55,

Quantitative spectrum analysis of gaseous mixtures, S, E, Frish, Vest, Len, un, 9 no, 6;157-162 Ag '54,

Quantitative spectral analysis using the styloscope, A, M, Borbat, M, S, Soskin, S, G, Finkel'shtein, Zav, lab, 21 no, 3;313-316 '55,

Spectrum analyses of welds of certain copper and aluminum alloys, E, S, Kudelia, A, S, Dem'ianchuk, Avtom, svar, 8 no, 2;56-62 Mr-Ap '55,

Technique for inserting test specimens into the light source in spectrum analysis, T, K, Aidarov, Zav, lab, 21 no, 3;366-367 '55,

Use of styloscope for semiquantitative spectral analysis of gas mixtures, O, P, Bochkova, E, IA, Shreider, Zav, lab, 21 no, 3;311-312 '55,

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

SPHALERITE

Collomorphic sphalerite and galena, L, M, Lebedev Trudy Min, muz, no, 6;122-130 '54,

SPIDERS

Fish net from spider web, Znan, sila no, 4;33 Ap '55

SPINAL CORD

Certain aspects of the interrelationship between the somatic and sympathetic nervous systems, B, D, Stefanisov, Trudy Vses, ob-va fiziol, biokhim, i farm, 2;110-118 '54,

Effect of caffeine and bromine on irradiation of stimulation in the spinal cord, K, V, Ostashkov, Biul, eksp, biol, i med, 39 no, 5;5-7 My '55,

Effect of disorders of circulation in the abdominal aorta on the spinal cord and the spinal ganglia, V, IU, Pervushin, Vest, khir, 75 no, 3;61-66 Ap '55,

SPINEL GROUP

Formula for calculating the structure cell of the spinel group, V, I, Mikheev, Dokl, AN SSSR 101 no, 2;343-346 Mr '55,

Kinetics and mechanism of the solution of magnesium-aluminate spinel, forsterite, and chromite in caustic soda, G, V, Kukolev, Z, I, Simkhovich, Zhur, prikl, khim, 28 no, 4;353-362 Ap '55,

SPINNING

Selecting a progressive way of spinning staple fiber V.A. Usenko. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6:19-22 Je '55.

SPINNING MACHINERY

Deriuzhkin, V.G. [Construction and maintenance of roving frames in the cotton industry] Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie rovnichnykh mashin khlopchatobumazhnoi promyshlennosti. Izd. 2-e, dop i perer Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955 130 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

New system for comb spinning of wool D.I Venediktov. Tekst. prom 15 no. 6:44-47 Je '55.

A vitreous plastic condensor for roving machines. N.A. Kulikov, Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6:43 Je '55,

SPLEEN—DISEASES

Hemorrhage in secondary ruptures of the spleen N.V. Voskresenskii. Khirurgiia no 3:38-39 Mr '55.

Thrombophlebitic splenomegaly of tuberculous origin S.A. Verkhratskii. Khirurgiia no. 3:66 Mr '55.

Treatment of malarial plenomegaly. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:77-81 '55.

SPLEEN—SURGERY

Results of splenectomy in certain diseases of the spleen. IA. A. Kampel'makher. Khirurgiia no. 3:54-63 Mr '55.

SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Hungary, India; Moscow)

Svetov, A. [From start to finish; entertaining sports stories] Ot starta do finisha; zanimatel'nye rasskazy o sporte. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 219 p.

Briefly about many things ("From start to finish," A. Svetov. Reviewed by L. Simonov). Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5:40 '55.

Calendar of the most important international tournaments. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 2:26 '55.

The lens tells the story . . E. IAkovlev. Ogonek 33 no. 26:22-23 Je '55.

Week of international meetings. Ogonek 33 no. 26:20 Je '55.

SPORTS—ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES

Injuries to bicycle racers on the road. A.M. Landa, L.I. Filippova. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 4:293-299 '55.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports

SPORTS—CONGRESSES

All-Union conference of chairmen of shop councils' and physical education leaders of the "Torpedo" Volunteer Sport Society. A.A. Volkov. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 4:309-313 '55.

SPRAY PAINTING

Brilliantova, V.N. [Spraying-gun method for decorative painting] Aerograficheskii metod proizvodstva otdelochnykh rabot. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 67 p.

Fialkovskaia, T.A., and G.M. Shifman. [Improving working conditions for paint sprayers in the machine building industry] Ozdorovlenie uslovii truda pri pul'verizatsionnoi okraske v mashinostroenii, [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 133 p.

Kostrov, I.N. [The operator-motorman for spray painting machinery] Operator-motorist okrasochnogo agregata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 47 p.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING

Chemical methods for controlling pests of peas, vetch and clover. M.I. Grechka. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:231-233 '55.

Control of the codling moth. V.Z. Pashchenko. Sad i og. no. 5:61-66 My '55.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

Apparatus for dusting. G.M. Kompaniets. Sad i og no. 4:77 Ap '55.

Apparatus for placing benzene hexachloride dust in the soil. I.M. Kraevoi. Sad i og. no. 4:76 Ap '55.

Mechanization of disinfecting operations. Z. Volovik. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 2:54 '55.

SPRINGS see subdivision under Caucasus

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Instruments for testing flat and torsional springs of low rigidity. A.G. Bobrov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:490 '55.

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

Sprinkling as a control measure for late spring frosts. V.L. Parniakov. Sad i og. no. 4:74-75 Ap '55.

SPRUCE

Occurrence of polarity disturbance in a spruce. IE.M. Kondratiuk, H.Kh. Molotkovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:101-105 '54.

STABILITY

Certain operator equations in a semi-ordered space, used in the theory of stability in the sense of Liapunov. M.A. Rutman. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:217-220 Mr '55.

Certain problems in the theory of motion stability P.V. Atrashenok. Vest. Len. un 9 no. 8:79-106 Ag '54.

Estimate of the region of asymptotic stability of nonlinear systems V V Nemytskii. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5:803-804 Ap '55

One case in the study of orbital stability of solutions for a system of differential equations. M.A. Tomson. Vych. mat. i vych. mekh. no. 2:209-229 '55.

Stability of flexible shafts with non-symmetric spacing of pulleys V.M. Starzhinskii Inzh sbor 20 31-36 '54.

Study of regions of orbital stability. M.A. Tomson. Vych. mat. i vych. mekh no. 2.151-208 '55.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Parametric resonance phenomena in rolling of ships V.G. Sizov Inzh sbor 20,21-24 '54

STADIUMS see subdivision under Moscow

STAINLESS STEEL see Steel, Stainless

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

Staining blood specimens. V.A. Anikevich Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:50 Ap '55.

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953

Faithful disciple and great continuer of Lenin's work, on the 75th anniversary of I.V. Stalin's birth. S. Titarenko. Kommunist 31 no. 18:14-26 D '54.

Great continuer of Lenin's work. Voen znan 30 no 12 1 D '54

STALINGRAD—MILITARY EDUCATION

In the heroic city G. Kolosov Voen znan 30 no 12 12-13 D '54

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Automatic deep water drainage in the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Power Station project. S.R. Medvedev, A.O. Shestopal. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 5:30-34 My '55.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—HAIL

Unprecedented hail in the Stalingrad Province. A.P. Popov. Priroda 44 no. 5:112-113 My '55.

STALINO PROVINCE—BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Specific prophylaxis of brucellosis in cattle on collective and state farms in Stalino Province. I.I. Anisimov, K.A. Shonianskii, G.T. Rudik. Veterinariia 32 no. 5: 25-29 My '55.

STALINO PROVINCE—FERNS

Growth of Asplenium Heufleuri Reich. at Kamennyye Mogily in Stalino Province. F.O. Hryn', H.O. Kuznetsova. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 3:109-112 '54.

STALINSK—DESCRIPTION

Svetlichnyi, B.E., and N.K. Gabelko. Stalinsk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 78 p (Arkhitektura gorodov SSSR)

STANDARDIZATION

Gorodetskii, I.E., ed. [Interchangeability and technical measurements in machine building; a collection of scientific articles] Vzaimozameniaemost' i tekhnicheskie izmereniia v mashinostroenii; sbornik nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 144 p.

[Information index of standards] Informatsionnyi ukazatel' standartov 16 no. 5-6 '55.

[State All-Union Standard] Gosudarstvennyi obshchesoiuznyi standart nos. GOST 69, 128, 158, 250, 261, 264, 266, 268, 271, 412, 415, 423, 1060, 1111, 1340, 1468, 1525, 1660, 1672, 1700-1701, 1769, 1857, 1878, 1975, 2008, 2016, 2237, 2932, 3024, 3168, 3342, 3442, 3494, 3638, 3765, 3867, 4118, 4221, 4598, 4616-4617, 4731, 5025, 5036, 5737, 5746, 6105, 6714-6717, 6722, 6725, 6727-6731, 6734-6738, 6740-6741, 6743, 6746, 6748, 6750-6754, 6759, 6761-6765, 6770-6783, 6785 6790-6793, 6795, 6798-6800, 6802-6806, 6809-6812, 6814 6815 for the year 1953.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Detection of staphylococcal enterotoxin. A.I. Reut, R.I Levina. Vop. pit. 14 no. 3:47 My-Je '55.

Restoration of penicillin sensitivity in resistant Staphylcoccus. Markov, Bardarov and Popov. Zhur. mikrbiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:76-82 My '55.

STARLINGS

Experimental use of starlings for the control of cockchafers in forests of shelterbelt districts. S.A. Shilova-Krassova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1:47-5 Ja-F '55.

STARS—MOTION IN LINE OF SIGHT

Determining radial velocities of stars with a direct-vision lens prism. L.A. Panaiotov. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 19 no. 5:87-99 '53.

STARS, DOUBLE

Distribution function of double stars according to differences of stellar magnitude component obtained fro statistical data. R.A. Saakian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 5:129-136 '54.

Physical nature of subgiant companion stars in close eclipsing variables. A.V. Sofronitskii. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 19 no. 4:1-33 '53.

Study of hot supergiants in eclipsing binary systems. A.N. Dadaev. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 19 no. 5.31-86 '53.

STARS, VARIABLE

Kukarkin, B V., and P P Parenago. [Second supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars containing data on 650 variable stars noted in 1949 and 1950, with more precise data on 302 earlier noted variable stars] Vtoroe dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd, soderzhashchee svedeniia o 850 peremennykh zvezdakh, oboznachennykh v 1949 i 1950 gg , a takzhe utochnennye svedeniia o 302 ranee oboznachennykh peremennykh zvezdakh Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1950. 70 p

Kurarkin, B V , and P.P Parenago. [Third supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars, containing data on 997 variable stars noted in 1951, with more precise data on 269 earlier noted variable stars] Tret'e dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd, soderzhashchee svedeniia o 997 peremennykh zvezdakh, oboznachennykh v 1951 g , a takzhe utochnennye svedeniia o 269 ranee oboznachennykh peremennykh zvezdakh Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1951 93 p.

Kukarkin, B.V., and others [Fourth supplement to the first edition of the general catalog of variable stars, containing data on 105 variable stars noted in 1952, with more precise data on 613 earlier noted variable stars] Chetvertoe dopolnenie k pervomu izdaniiu obshchego kataloga peremennykh zvezd, soderzhashchee svedeniia o 105 peremennykh zvezdakh, oboznachennykh v 1952 g , a takzhe utochnennye svedeniia o 613 ranee oboznachennykh peremennykh zvezdakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1952 86 p.

MS Aquilae N.M. Shakhovskoi Biul Stal astron obser. no 12 30-33 '55

STATE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Altai Territory; China)

Progressive state farms at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibitions. Sovkhoz. proizv no. 6 78-80 Je '55.

STATE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

Conversion of state farm karakul sections in business accounting A.A. Manov. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2:7-9 Mr-Ap '55

In every way possible strengthen business accounting on state farms I Marinko Sov profsoiuzy 3 no 5 22-27 My '55.

STATICS

Critical force of compressed columns in the inelastic range. IA.G. Panovko Inzh sbor 20 160-163 '54

STATUES see subdivision under Moscow

STAVROPOL STEPPE—RODENTIA

Rodents of the Stavropol and Sal Steppe forest shelterbelts. M.IA. Lavrova. Trudy Inst. geog. no 66.108-149 '55.

STEAM BOILER INSPECTION

Change in the rules for boiler inspection and the checking of safety valves. Elek sta. 26 no 5 56 My '55.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE

Shortcomings of a pamphlet. (Letter to the editor) A.P. Denisov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:88-89 My '55.

STEAM ENGINES—DESIGN

Mozer, V.F. [Design of steam engine parts] Konstruktsii detalei parovykh mashin. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1955. 105 p.

STEEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Study of the wetting capacity of slags in steel electrosmelting A. I. Kholodov, S. I Suchil'nikov, I. P. Malkin Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6 1093-1096 Ap '55.

STEEL—FATIGUE

The comparative effect of rolling steel with rollers and plastic stretching on the fatigue limit of 12KhN3A steel. M. I Chermak, I. P. Petrenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 1.50-51 '55.

Effect of preliminary plastic stretching on the fatigue resistance of steel in water. I I Ishchenko. Dop AN URSR no 1;52-53 '55.

STEEL—HARDENING

Shepeliakovskii, K. Z [High frequency surface hardening of steel in machine building] Vysokochastotnaia poverkhnostnaia zakalka stali v mashinostroenii Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955 52 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT

Shepeliakovskii, K. Z. [Self-hardening of steel in high frequency tempering] Samootpusk stali pri vysokochastotnoi zakalke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1955. 106 p.

Mechanical properties of low alloy steel at high temperatures and their recrystallization by heat treatment. I. N. Frantsevich, M. S. Borushko. Trudy Inst. chern met. AN URSR 3;126-138 '49.

On the "third transformation" in tempering steel V G Permiakov. Zhur tekh. fiz 25 no 5 908-915 My '55

STEEL—METALLURGY

Kinetics of desulfurization in the production of steel V. I. Karmazin. Trudy Inst. chern. met AN URSR 3; 25-49 '49

STEEL—TESTING

Checking hardness by means of file tests A N. Polianskii. Zav. lab. 21 no 3,355-356 '55.

Corrosion-fatigue strength tests L A Glikman, L. A. Suprun. Zav. lab. 21 no 4·464-466 '55.

Mechanical properties of low-carbon and low alloy steel at low temperatures I. N. Frantsevich, M. S. Borushko, V. N. Barkov. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 3;115-125 '49.

Plastic properties and failure of steel subjected to biaxial stresses. A. M. Zhukov Inzh sbor 20;37-48 '54

Study of residual stress duration following repeated load tests M. M. Kobrin Zav lab. 21 no. 4:467-472 '55.

STEEL, STAINLESS—CORROSION

Control determination of the tendency of stainless steel toward intercrystalline corrosion as practiced abroad A. V Shreider Zav lab 21 no 5 551-556 '55.

Determination of the presence of intercrystalline corrosion in stainless steel apparatus. I. L. Rozenfel'd, Z. A Vrutsevich, M V Beganov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5 557-559 '55.

Evaluation of methods used in determining the tendency of stainless steel toward intercrystalline corrosion Zav lab 21 no 5 545-546 55

Methods used in determining the tendency of stainless steel toward intercrystalline corrosion. I. A. Levin. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5 546-550 '55.

STEEL ALLOYS

Effect of fused metal coatings on the mechanical properties of steel varieties and other alloys IA. M. Potak, I. M Shcheglakov Zhur tekh fiz. 25 no 5;897-907 My '55.

STEEL ALLOYS—ANALYSIS

Amperometric determination of copper and nickel in steel alloys by means of dithio-oxamide hydride. Kh. IA. Levitman, Z. A. Krivchik Zav. lab. 21 no. 4: 397-399 '55.

STEEL ALLOYS—FINISHING

Electropolishing of metallographic steel and cast iron surfaces in chromium phosphate electrolyte. L. P. Zaitseva. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4,443-447 '55.

STEEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY

Microstructural appearance of the decarbonization zone of steel alloys. A. A. Popov, M. S. Mikhalev. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;447-449 '55.

STEEL ALLOYS—WELDING

Investigation of the effect of the electric fusion welding process on the bead fusion and the width of the zone surrounding the bead in connection with the problem of welding steel alloys. A. M. Makara, IU. N. Gotal'skii, V. F. Grabin. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2:11-25 Mr-Ap '55.

STEEL CASTINGS—TESTING

Quality and periodic structure in centrifugal cast steel pipes. V. N. Svechnikov, N. S. Alferova, R. L. Soifer. Trudy Inst. chern. met. AN URSR 3;62-76 '49.

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Csepel, Hungary, Ural Mountain region; Zaporozh'ye)

Konnov, P. G. [Organizing and planning in the ferrous metal market] Organizatsiia i planirovanie sbyta chernykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 214 p.

Improve the development of advanced technical norms and the utilization of productive power in ferrous metallurgy P Osada Plan. khoz no. 2;57-68 '55.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEELWORKERS

(see also subdivision under Serova, Zaporozh'ye)

Privalov, M. M. [A great honor] Bol'shaia chest'. Moskva, Vses uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 158 p

STEELWORKS see subdivision under Hanchon, Korea

STEINITZ, WOLFGANG, 1905-

"German folk songs of a democratic nature during six centuries" [in German]. Vol 1. Wolfgang Steinitz. Reviewed by V. M Zhirmunskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no 2;186-190 Mr-Ap '55.

STEPPES

Dokuchaev, V V. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 708 p.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Optically active substances in the laboratory and in nature. A. P Terent'ev, V. M. Potapov. Priroda 44 no. 5,37-44 My '55.

STERILITY IN ANIMALS

Irikin, V F. [Experience in the struggle against sterility in cows] Opyt bor'by s ialovost'iu korov Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 68 p.

Our experience in eliminating sterility in cows. P. I. Chugin, D. I. Luk'ianchuk. Veterinariia 32 no. 6;23-27 Je '55.

STEROIDS

17-ketosteroids and their clinical significance in tuberculosis. M. S. Boiarshinova, V. A. Solov'eva. Sovr. probl. tub. 6 no. 1·3-8 '55.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan; Lukhovitsy District; Ukraine, Vinnitsa Province; White Russia)

Bannikov, N. A., ed. [Experience in organizing highly productive stockbreeding, from work practices of progressive stockbreeding sections of collective and state farms participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954] Opyt organizatsii vysokoproduktivnogo zhivotnovodstva; iz praktiki raboty peredovykh zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm kolkhozov i sovkhozov uchastnikov Vsesoiuznoe sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki 1954 goda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 708 p

Ivanov, A. A. [New machines for mechanizing work with livestock] Novye mashiny dlia mekhanizatsii rabot v zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 64 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

Shafran, A. M. [Work practice of zootechnicians of the Molokov Machine-Tractor Station (Lenin District, Moscow Province)] Opyt raboty zootekhnikov MTS imeni Molokova (Leninskii raion Moskovskoi oblasti). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 69 p.

Vasil'ev, V. G., and B. N. Nechaev. [Mechanization of the cattle-breeding section of the "Petrovskoe" State Farm] Mekhanizatsiia zhivotnovodstva v sovkhoze "Petrovskoe." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 92 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Development of stockbreeding is a nationwide task. V. Dobrynin Mosk. prop 12 no. 3.16-23 Mr '55

Direction of individual growth and development of farm animals. E. IA. Borisenko. Est. v shkole no. 3,9-18 My-Je '55.

Herdsman's day B Popov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 16 no 4: 26-28 Ap '55

Increase yields and develop animal husbandry on state farms A. F. Kharitonov Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3;1-3 '55

The machine-tractor station is the decisive factor in the development of communal stockbreeding. IU. K. Drozdovich. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5;69-73 My '55.

Meeting of workers engaged in fattening livestock. Mias ind SSSR 26 no. 2;44-47 '55.

Militant program for a great upsurge in agriculture and stockbreeding. Plan. khoz. no. 2,10-21 '55.

The most important conditions for the development of communal stockbreeding. V. Silin, V. Krasnov, G. Novikov. Mosk. prop. no. 2·60-64 F '54.

On the pastures of Kara-Kudzhur. A. Asanov. Kul't.-pros. rab 16 no. 4·29 Ap '55.

Potentialities for increasing the output of livestock products. E. N. Modin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5;28-34 My '55.

Skillfully generalize and disseminate stockbreeders' progressive practice. ("For high milk production," Reviewed by M. Blomkvist). Mosk. prop. 12 no. 3,74-79 Mr '55.

State Bank credit for the equipping of livestock fattening points. I. Seleznev. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 2;42-43 '55.

Stockbreeding on the "Istok" Collective Farm. A. M. Mitiagin. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6·54-59 Je '55.

Tasks of zootechnical science in fulfilling the decrees of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on increasing output of animal products. A. I. Nikolaev. Izv. TSKhA no. 1;3-10 '55.

We will supply more livestock products. A. F. Mel'nik. Zhivotnovodstvo no 5,102 My '55.

Wishes of our readers. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5;121-124 My '55.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—WATERING

Pashenkov, IA. M. [Water sources and supply in livestock breeding] Obvodnenie i vodosnabzhenie v zhivotnovodstve Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 173 p.

STOCKHOLM—PACKAGING MACHINERY

Packaging sausage in the Stockholm Consumer's Society. Nov torg tekh no 1·36-39 '54

STOCKS (HORTICULTURE)

Methods for growing standard planting stock V. S. Putov Sad i og no 4 15-48 Ap '55.

Practices of the Shumikha State Fruit Farm for growing stocks I. Liukshin Sad i og no. 5 50-51 My '55.

STOCKTAKING see Inventories

STOGNII, MEFODII NAUMOVICH

Quarter of a century on the tractor. K. Belyi. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5 7 My '55.

STOMACH

Motor function of the biliary tract in various physiological and pathological conditions of the stomach I. F. Larin Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim. i farm 2, 126-128 '54

STOMACH—DISEASES

Kerosene in tympanites. L. S. Nevskii. Veterinariia 32 no. 5;71 My '55.

Prevention and therapy of atonia of the rumen in cattle. N. M. Preobrazhenskii, V. V. Poliakin. Veterinariia 32 no. 5;73-77 My '55

STOMACH—SURGERY

Effect of the formation of Pavlov's stomach on biligenesis V. O. Lokotko Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim i farm 2·123 '54.

Postgastrectomy pernicious-like anemia. A. I. Gol'dberg. Terap arkh. 27 no. 1;65-72 '55.

Technic of formating arches in the isolated stomach A. M. Ugolev Biul eksp. biol i med. 39 no. 5;71-72 My '55.

STOMACH—ULCERS

Spontaneous rupture of the stomach S. IA. Epshtein, A. IA. Borel' Vest khir. 75 no. 3;125 Ap '55.

Twelve years' experience in treating perforating ulcers of the stomach and duodenum. E. M. Adamovich Vest. khir 75 no. 3;124-215 Ap '55.

STONE, ARTIFICIAL

Making walls from carbonized artificial stone using a portable form. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no 96; 16-17 '54

STONECUTTING

Dynamics of tool wear in cutting stones. M. V. Kon'ton, I. A. Ter-Azar'ev. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 4;99-105 Jl-Ag '54.

Effect of tool wear on specific forces in stonecutting. I. A. Ter-Azar'ev. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 8 no. 2·101-110 Mr-Ap '55.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Use of the P-332 magnetic starter in charging storage batteries. A. Kharakhnin. Muk.-elev. prom. 21 no. 4: 18 Ap '55.

STORE FIXTURES

Implements for displaying and selling of goods. N. Strogov Nov torg. tekh. no. 1;38-42 '55

Mechanization of potato selling. I. Aizenshtein. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2;28-30 '54.

Mirrors and footstools for trying on footwear. Nov torg tekh. no 1;35 '55.

Movable equipment. N. Chichkov. Nov. torg. tekh no 2. 24 '54

New equipment in "Mosodezhda" stores. B. Vinogradskii, I. Teplinskii. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 2;21-23 '54.

New kind of numerals designating the price. Nov. torg tekh. no. 2;26 '54.

STORMS see subdivision under Black Sea region

STOVES, ELECTRIC

Electric stoves. A. Vysheleskii, E. Neugodov. Nov. torg tekh. no 2·34-35 '54

Electric stoves for warming up the food. G. Volosov. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1;30-34 '54.

Table-model electric plate. Nov. torg. tekh. no. 1;35 '54

STOVES, GAS

Gas oven for the pastry shop. A. Vysheleskii. G. Anisimov Nov. torg tekh. no. 2;31-33 '54.

STRAIN GAUGES

Investigation of axial residual stresses by means of the IZP-17 profilograph. D. D. Papshev. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5,601-603 '55.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Pen'kov, S.I [Computation of allowable stresses in marine machine-building] Raschet dopuskaemykh napriazhenii v sudovom mashinostroenii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1951 253 p.

Characteristics of plastic fracture of metals subjected to concentrated tensile stresses IU I. Likhachev Zhur tekh fiz 25 no. 5:922-932 My '55.

Investigation of relaxation processes in polyvinyl acetates at temperatures lower than the softening point. P. F. Veselovskii, A. I. Slutsker. Zhur. tekh. fiz 25 no 5:930-942 My '55

Plastic properties and failure of steel subjected to biaxial stresses A. M. Zhukov. Inzh. sbor 20 37-48 '54

Study of residual stress duration following repeated load tests. M. M. Kobrin. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4,467-472 '55.

STRAINS AND STRESSES—MEASUREMENTS

A photoelectric comparator. E. L. Gerenrot. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1;495-496 55.

Polarization-optical method for the measurement of stresses in natural construction members. Z. D. Vishnevetskii. Zav. lab. 21 no. 1,480-482 '55.

STRANGLES

How a case of strangles effects further development of colts. I. Okuntsov, K. Vorsobin. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6;42 Je '55.

STRATIGRAPHIC GEOLOGY see subdivision under Sharlymka Valley

STRAWBERRIES

Solopov, G. P [Growing strawberries in non-Chernozem regions of the U. S. S. R.] Kul'tura zemlianiki v nechernozemnoi polose SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel-khoz lit-ry 1955. 80 p.

Methods of grafting strawberries (Fragaria grandiflora). Bot zhur [Ukr] 11 no 2:86-90 '54.

Vitamin content of strawberries [in Georgian with Russian summary]. T. A. Kozeli and others. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15:15-25 '53.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Formula for calculating the mean vertical velocity in the presence of an ice cover. V. V. Ukhanov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2,37-38 Mr-Ap '55

An illogical requirement of the "regulations." E. F. Chekalovskii. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2;47 Mr-Ap '55

Wedge-shaped clamping device for detachable shields of small measuring weirs. V. IA. Shvedov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2;44-46 Mr-Ap '55.

STREKHNIN, IU.

Vivid pages ("Greetings, comrade!" IU. Strekhnin. Reviewed by Al. Isbakh). Novyi mir 31 no. 5;243-244 My '55.

STRELKOV, IL'IA IVANOVICH, 1898-1954

Il'ia Ivanovich Strelkov, 1898-1954; obituary. A. E. Lutskii, G. L. IUkhnovskii, V. A. Ganenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1;205-208 Ja '55.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Filonenko-Borodich, M. M., and others. [Course on the strength of materials] Kurs soprotivleniia materialov. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.

Pt. 1. 1955. 644 p.

Formula for determining the resistance to rupture. P. S. Sokolov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4;507-508 '55.

STREPTOCOCCUS

Correlation of local and general processes in pathogenesis of streptococcal angina. P. P. Sokhanov. Klin. med. 33 no. 4;3-9 Ap '55.

Filtrable forms of hemolytic Streptococcus in bouillon cultures. A. G. Somova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3: 280-284 My-Ju '55.

Modified forms of Streptococcus observed in septic endocarditis. I. L. Tidel's'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur 16 no 3;49-59 '54.

STREPTOMYCIN

Experimental studies of the pharmacological properties of Russian streptomycin. R. A. Vais. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol. biokhim. i farm. 2;196-205 '54.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

(see also subdivision under Great Britain; Japan)

The strike movement in capitalist countries. A. Vladimirov Sov profsoiuzy 3 no. 5,76-79 My '55

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—RAILROADS—HISTORY

Riots and strikes on Russian railroad construction projects during the 60's and 70's of the 19th century. N. Novikova. Sbor. stud. rab. SAGU no. 6;3-16 '54.

STRING QUARTET

Borodin Quartet. Sov. muz. 19 no. 6;93-94 Je '55.

STRIP MINING

(see also subdivision under Tula Province)

Mining equipment for open cut mining in foreign countries. A. K. Banketov, S. I. Kononov, N. I. Shanin. Gor. zhur. no. 5;47-52 My '55.

Parameters for excavation of complex iron ores. P. E. Zurkov. Gor. zhur. no. 3;19-26 Mr '55.

Prospects of developing progressive techniques in open cut mining. N.G Dombrovskii Gor.zhur no 4 31-37 Ap '55.

STROD, PETER

On the way to victories. L. Rudzish. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5;4-5 '55.

STRONTIUM NITRIDE

Study of metal nitrides Part 2 Strontium and barium subnitrides. S. M. Ariia, E. A Prokof'eva, I. I. Matveeva Zhur ob khim 25 no 4,634-639 Ap '55

STRONTIUM SALTS

Irreversible-reciprocal system of lithium and strontium chlorides and sulfates. M. S. Golubeva, A. G. Bergman Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no 3,458-463 Mr '55

STRUCTURAL ANALYSIS

Problem of dynamic rigidity in a system of bars. M H. Bondar. Dop. AN URSR no. 5;351-355 '54

STRUCTURAL ANALYSIS—MODELS

Electric models for showing the dynamic strength of systems of bars. M. H. Bondar. Dop. AN URSR no 5; 356-360 '54.

STUDENSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1844-1891

Professor Nikolai Ivanovich Studenskii, 1844-1891. S. IA. IAkobson. Khirurgiia no. 3;78-82 Mr '55.

STUDENTS

(see also subdivision under Cuba; Germany; Guatemala; Italy; Spain; Sweden; Vietnam)

Our readers' letters Vsem stud. nov. 9 no 4,24 Ap '55.

Responsibility of students Vsem stud nov. 9 no. 4: 8-9 Ap '55

Seeking for good will Vsem stud nov. 9 no 4:1 Ap '55.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES

At the session of the Executive Committee of the International Student Union Vsem. stud nov 9 no 4:2-3 Ap '55.

STUDENTS, INTERCHANGE OF see subdivision under Korea, North

STURGEONS

Ginzburg, A. S., and T. A. Dettaf. [Development of sturgeon embryos] Razvitie zarodyshei osetrovykh ryb. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 66 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

STYLE, LITERARY

Conciseness in prose. I. Kozlov. Novyi mir 31 no. 6: 263-278 Je '55

Linguistic style as a subject for study. L. A. Bulakhovskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3;7-12 My-Je '55.

STYRENE

Connection of the molecular weight with characteristic viscosity for polydichlorostyrene in toluene E V Frisman, L F Shalaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:907-909 Ap '55.

STYRENE—TOXICOLOGY

Toxic properties of styrol and α -methylstyrol. M. L. Rylova. Gig. i san. no. 5;21-26 My '55.

SUBMARINE BOATS

Submarine mine layer. I. Bykhovskii. Ogonek 33 no 22;31 My '55

SUBSTATIONS, ELECTRIC see Electric substations

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Vigilance is our weapon. A. Tishkov. Smena 32 no. 12, 9 Je '55.

Vigilance is our weapon. Part. zhizn' no. 6;30-34 Mr '55.

SUGAR BEET BREEDING

Some methods of improving sugar beet varieties. A. I. Fedorov. Zemledelie 3 no. 5;95-98 My '55.

SUGAR BEETS

Geta, M. [For 1000 centners of beets per hectare] Za 100 tsentnerov svekly s gektara. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 35 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

Checkrow cultivation of sugar beets. A. D. Kas'ianchuk. Zemledelie 3 no. 5;47-51 My '55.

Industrial fattening of sheep on beet pulp. V. Vinokurov. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 2,51-53 '55

Influence of benzene hexachloride and ethylmercuric chloride on the yield and the sugar content of sugar beets. A. Sanches. Zemledelie 3 no. 5;113-115 My '55.

Tularemia in workers exposed to infected sugar beets. A. P. Levchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;47-51 Ap '55.

Variability of pollination and fertilization of sugar beets depending on environmental conditions. N.E. Zaikovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1;177-178 My '55.

SUGAR BEETS—DISEASES

Causative agents of bacteriosis of sugar beet leaves. N. I. Saluns'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 3;22-24 '54

SUGAR BEETS—VARIETIES

Mazlumov, A. L. [Ramon' varieties of sugar beet] Ramonskie sorta sakharnoi svekly [Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954] 6 p

SUGAR IN THE BODY

Effect of ether, urethane and magnesial narcosis on the sugar and glycogen in the blood and skin Biul eksp biol. i med 39 no 4 40-43 Ap '55

Sugar lingual test as a new method of studying carbohydrate metabolism under clinical conditions. G M. Shershevskii Terap arkh. 27 no 2 79-86 '55

SUGAR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Neikiang, China)

Zelikman, I F., and F A Demchinskii [Lump sugar production] Proizvodstvo pressovannogo sakhara-rafinada Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954 298 p

SUKACHEV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1880-

Academician Vladimir Nikolaevich Sukachev Les khoz 8 no 6 7-9 Je '55

SUKHOV, IVAN

Defective representation, the positive hero in the novel "Hate" by I Shukhov V Maricheva. Sov Kazakh. 20 no 8,124-131 Ag '54

SULFATES

Formation of complexes between lithium, sodium, and potassium chlorides and sulfates in melts E K Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Dokl AN SSSR 102 no 1 81-83 My '55

Study of the system Tl_2SO_4 - H_2SO_4 - H_2O. G G Urazov, N I Bashilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4 693-694 Ap '55

SULFIDES

Interaction of sulfides with metal oxides M. E Pozin, A. M. Ginstling, V. V. Pechkovskii Zhur prikl khim. 28 no 5,543-548 My '55

Kinetics and mechanism of the exchange of RS groups between disulfides and thiols E. N Gur'ianova V N Vasil'eva Zhur fiz khim 29 no 3,576-583 Mr '55

Oxidation of sulfide ores in adiabatic conditions. F. N. Pavlov, E. F. Iordan, N. P. Diev Gor zhur. no. 2:36-38 F '55.

Synthesis of sulfurous substances based on vinyl ethers and acetylene. Report no. 11. Ionic conversions of vinylethylsulfide. M F. Shostakovskii, E. N. Prilezhaeva, N. I. Uvarova Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1;154-162 Ja-F '55.

SULFONAMIDES

Effect of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfazole on the intestinal absorption of amino acids B. Z Pirverdieva, Sh A. Alimirzoeva Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol. biokhim i farm 2 214 '54

SULFONATION

Study of sulfonation Part 35. Preparation of toluene di- and trisulfochlorides. A. A. Spryskov, T. I. IAkovleva Zhur. ob khim 25 no 4;783-786 Ap '55.

SULFENAMIDES

Vulcanization of butadiene-styrene rubber in presence of sulfenamide accelerators B. Dogadkin, M. Fel'dshtein, D Pevzner Zhur prikl. khim. 28 no 5: 533-542 My '55

SULFUR

Oxidation of sulfur with a mixture of nitric and sulfuric acids. M. E. Pozin, IA. IA Vosol'sobe Zhur. prikl. khim. 28 no. 4;428-431 Ap '55.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES

Isotopic exchange of elementary sulfur with sulfur in sodium diethyldithiocarbamate I I. Kulhtenko, G. A. Blokh, G. P. Miklukhin Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no 2 227-232 '55

Kinetics and mechanism of the exchange of '
between disulfides and thiols. E. N. Gur'i
V. N. Vasil'eva. Zhur fiz khim. ?
'55.

Study of the reactic

SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY (Continued)

"Catalysis in the manufacture of sulfuric acid." G. K. Boreskov. Reviewed by L. A. Nikolaev. Zhur. fiz. khim 29 no. 1,203-204 Ja '55

Performance of plants manufacturing sulfuric acid and phosphorus fertilizers for 1954 and their current tasks. B. D Mel'nik Khim prom. no 1:1-10 Ja-F '55

VKhZ furnace for partial roasting of suspension pyrites B. T. Vasil'ev Khim prom no 1,13-15 Ja-F '55

SULFURYL CHLORIDE

Interaction of sulfuryl chloride with dimethylacetylene I. V. Smirnov-Zamkov, N A Kostromina Ukr. khim zhur 21 no 2:233-239 '55.

SUN, YAT-SEN, 1866-1925

The Chinese people honor the memory of Sun Yat-sen Nar. Kit. no. 7 36 Ap '55.

The great Chinese revolutionary and democrat Sun Yat-sen. Chien Po-tsan. Nar. Kit no. 7 6-12 Ap '55

Great Chinese revolutionary democrat N. G Senin Vop. filos. no. 2:118-130 '55

The thirtieth anniversary of Sun Yat-sen's death. Tung Pi-wu Nar. Kit. no. 7-3-6 Ap '55

SUN

Aristov, G. A [The sun] Solntse. Izd 3-e, perer Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 38 p. (Nauchno-prosvetitel'naia biblioteka, no 4)

Structure of the solar chromosphere V. A. Krat, I. A. Prokof'eva Izv. Glav astron. obser 19 no. 5 9-19 '54

SUN—CORONA

Luminescence of the coronal line 5302 8 A in the solar chromosphere M N Gnevyshev, R S Gnevysheva Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4 627 Ap '55.

Observations of the solar corona not made during eclipses M. N. Gnevyshev, R. S. Gnevysheva. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 6 1017-1018 Ap '55.

SUN—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SUN—GRANULE

Study of the granulation of the solar photosphere No 1. V. A. Krat Izv. Glav astron obser 19 no. 5:1-8 '54.

SUN—RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUN—SPECTRUM see Spectrum, Solar

SUNFLOWER SEED

Hygroscopic properties of oil cake. A. V. Dumanskii, P. A. Demchenko, L. G. Demchenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no 3:6-8 '55.

SUNFLOWERS

Hybrid sunflower variety in the area of the Anna Oil Mill. D. I. Bogdanov, Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:3 '55.

Sunflower. L. Davydov. Mol. kolkh. 22 no 5,28-29 My '55.

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Effect of surface-active substances on the mechanical properties of copper electrodeposits. IU. S. TSareva, and others. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:166-173 Ja '55.

Periodic changes in cathode polarization during the electric plating of metals in the presence of surface-active substances. D. M. Hrytsan, D. S. Shun. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:92-95 '55.

A sealing fluid used in gas analysis. B. P. Merkov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:499 '55

SURFACE TENSION

Study of the surface tension of thallium amalgams in vaccuum. V. A. Kuznetsov, V. V. Asapur, G. S. Poroshina. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:301-304 Mr '55.

Temperature dependence of the surface tension of metals. S. N. Zadumkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:507-509 Mr '55.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Mathematical statistical account of surface-unevenness contours following polishing. IU. V. Linnik, A. P. Khusu. Inzh sbor. 20:154-150 '54.

SURGERY

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Physiological principles of modern surgery; results of the Twenty-Sixth All-Union Congress of Surgeons. A. A. Busalov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:128-136 Ja-F '55.

"Specialized surgery (textbook)." A. G. Brzhovskiy. Reviewed by I. L. Bregadze Khirurgiia no. 3:84-85 Mr '55.

SURGERY—CONGRESSES

Twenty-sixth All-Union Congress of Surgeons. S. E. Tkachev Fel'd. i akush no. 5:47-53 My '55.

SURGERY—SOCIETIES

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Minutes of meetings of the Pirogov Surgical Society, nos. 1134, 1135, 1136. E. S. Drachinskaia. Vest. khir 75 no. 3:136-144 Ap '55.

SURGERY, ELECTROLYSIS IN see Electrosurgery

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Blood transfusion in surgical practice. Khirurgiia no. 3: 3-5 Mr '55.

Significance of plethysmographic data in preoperative evaluation of reactivity of the organism, preliminary communication A. D IArushevich Vest khir. 75 no 3,80-87 Ap '55.

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Use of rubber sponge as an alloplastic material M. M. Bass. Vest. khir 75 no. 3:113-116 Ap '55.

SURVEYING—INSTRUMENTS

Tiupkin, S. N. [Mine syrveying and geodetic instruments] Marksheiderskie i geodezicheskie pribory Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 214 p.

SUSLIKS see subdivision under Ural Valley; Volga Valley

SUTURES

Mechanical suture in surgical therapy of wounds of the blood vessels and of traumatic aneurysms P. I Androsov Vest. khir 75 no 3:37-46 Ap '55.

Vascular suture in infected gunshot wound, experimental study S S. Rakhmaninov. Vest khir 75 no. 3:55-60 Ap '55.

SVERDLOVSK—MUSIC

In the capital of the Urals. M. Alekseev Sov. muz 19 no 6:115-117 Je '55.

SVERDLOVSK—RAILROADS—TICKETS

For the passengers' comfort. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 33 no 26,19 Je '55.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE—FRUIT CULTURE

Levitini, Kh. Z. [Achievements of fruitgrovers in Sverdlovsk Province] Dostizheniia sadovodov Sverdlovskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)

SWAMPS

(see also subdivision under Polesye)

Microclimatic characteristics of reclaimed swamps I. A. Gol'tsberg Meteor i gidrol no. 2 13-17 Mr-Ap '55.

SWEDEN—PEASANT UPRISINGS

Antifeudal manifestations of the Swedish peasantry during the seventeenth century (1620-1650). A. S. Kan Sred. veka no 6,228-253 '55.

SWEDEN—STUDENTS

Spring festival. E. D. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 4:23 Ap '55.

SWEET POTATOES see subdivision under China

SWIMMING

Learn to swim well. A. Van'kov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5:14-15 '55.

Marek Petrusiewicz writes about his training. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 4:302-303 '55.

Use of exercises with increased resistance in the initial training of women swimmers. M. IA. Nabatnikova, N. A. Alikhanova. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 4:259-263 '55.

SWIMMING POOLS see subdivision under Moscow

SWINE

Kolomina, V. A. [Our work practice on the hog farm] Nash opyt raboty na svinovodcheskoi ferme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 7 p. (Vses. selkhoz. vystavka)

Hog farm of the Budennyi Collective Farm. S. A. Voitenko, L. S. Starosel'skii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:53-58 My '55.

Some laws of the ovulation, fertilization, and first stages of embryogenesis in swine. I. G. Pitkianen. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:120-131 My-Je '55.

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Kazantsev, F. M., A. D. Obukhova, and IA. A. Sergeev. [Fattening swine for meat and lard] Miasosal'nyi otkorm svinei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 44 p.

Tolokno, A. F. [Fattening hogs on the "Shliakh do komunizmu" Collective Farm] Otkorm svinei v kolkhoze "Shliakh do komunizmu." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 14 p. (Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka)

Effectiveness of fattening different breeds of swine on suburban state farms. L. G. Tomme. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:27-33 Je '55.

Ensiled ear cron is a valuable feed for hogs. S. A. Zdor. Sovkhoz. proizv. no. 6:23-26 Je '55.

Fattening hogs on food waste. V. T. Boiko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:89-91 My '55.

Fattening swine at creameries. N. Levin. Moloch. prom 16 no. 3:39-40 '55.

Feed supply for fattening swine. R. Mozgovaia. Mias. ind SSSR 26 no. 2:49-50 '55.

SWINE BREEDING

(see also subdivision under Russia, Southern)

Kudriavtsev, P. N., ed. [Swine breeding] Svinovodstvo. 3-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 261 p. (Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. Vtoroi god obucheniia)

Method of mating hogs twice yearly. M. P. Libizov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:110 My '55.

SWINE BREEDS

Effectiveness of fattening different breeds of swine on suburban state farms. L. G. Tomme Sovkhoz. proizv no. 6:27-33 Je '55.

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

Ladan, P. E. [Keeping swine in the south of Russia in a swine house of the semi-open type] Soderzhanie svinei v svinarnikakh poluotkrytogo tipa na iuge SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 86 p

New developments in hog care. N. A. Shcherbov. Dost. sel'khoz no. 5:86-88 My '55.

SWITZERLAND—NEUTRALITY

Switzerland's neutrality. V. Durdenevskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no 22:28-30 My '55.

SYLVA VALLEY—INSECTS, FOSSIL

New representatives of the orders Protoblattoidea and Protorthoptera found in the Permian deposits in the Urals. IU. M. Zalesskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2. 347-350 Mr '55.

SYMPATHIN

Biologically active substance in the blood in scarlet fever V. P Bezuglov, E. S. Brainina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:24-32 My '55

SYNTHETIC CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Organic—Synthesis

SYPHILIS

Higher nervous function in latent syphilitic meningitis. H. IA. Malykin, and others. Zhur. vys nerv deiat 4 no. 5,629-641 S-O '54.

SYRINGOMYELIA

Determining the extent of the pathological processes in syringomyelia from pneumoencephalographic data. V A. Shornikova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3:214-218 '55.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Conditions for the thermodynamic equilibrium of ternary three-phase systems of the type: solid phase - liquid vapor. Part 1. Solubility isotherms and vapor-pressure curves in ternary three-phase systems in connection with the nature of interaction of components in the liquid phase. A. V. Storonkin. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8:169-187 Ag '54.

Dilatometry of binary liquid systems in the critical region I. R. Krichevskii, N. E. Khazanova, L. R. Linshits Zhur. fiz khim 29 no 3:547-557 Mr '55

Electrochemical study of certain binary systems in nitromethane. V. S. Galinker, A. Fiks. Zhur. ob. khim 25 no. 3:464-468 Mr '55.

Irreversible-reciprocal system of lithium and strontium chlorides and sulfates. M. S. Golubova, A G. Bergman Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:458-463 Mr '55.

Reciprocal solubility in ternary liquid systems. Part 2. System: water - isopropyl alcohol chloroform and water - isopropyl alcohol - carbon tetrachloride. N. A. Izmailov, A. K. Franke. Zhur. fiz. khim 29 no. 2:263-271 F '55.

Singular irreversible-reciprocal system with layering for lithium and thallium chlorides and sulfates. A. G. Bergman, M. L. Sholokhovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:451-458 Mr '55.

Specific weights and molecular volumes of binary systems. nitrates of potassium - cadmium, and of silver - cadmium. N. P. Popovskaia, P. I. Protsenko Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2:225-230 F '55.

Study of systems with hydrogen peroxide. Report no. 8 Thermal characteristic and stability of the solid phases in the system: NaOH - H_2O_2 - H_2O. S. Z. Makarov, T. A. Grigor'eva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:208-215 Mr-Ap '55.

Study of the system Tl_2SO_4 - H_2SO_4 - H_2O. G. G. Urazov. N. I. Bashilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:693-694 Ap '55.

Tungstate and sulfate exchange with the participation of alkali metal compounds of lithium and potassium in binary-system melts. A. I. Kislova, V. I. Posypaiko, A. G. Bergman Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 2:359-367 F '55.

Use of the visual-polythermal method in the study of silicate systems. A. G. Bergman, A. K. Nesterova, N. A. Bychkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:403-406 Mr '55.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Dielectric constant of binary liquid systems containing associated components. O. A. Osipov, M. A. Panina, L. E. Lempert. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:662-666 Ap '55.

SZAIBELYITE

Ascharite and other borates in magnetite ores of contact-metasomatic deposits. L. I. Shabynin. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 5:937-940 Ap '55.

TAEDONG RIVER—BRIDGES

How we reconstructed the bridge across the Taedong River. Yi Gun. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:36-37 Ag '54.

TAIMI, ADOL'F PETROVICH

"Leaves from the past." A. Taimi. A review. Druzh. nar. no. 5:186-186 My '55.

TAJIK DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Concerning the extent of the Bokhara horizon in the Tajik Depression. V. I. Solun. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 10:115-118 O '54.

TAJIK LANGUAGE—PARTICIPLE

Tadzhiev, D. T. [The participle in the modern Tajik literary language] Prichastiia v sovremennom tadzhikskom literaturnom iazyke. Stalinabad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1954 53 p. (Ocherki po grammatike tadzhikskogo iazyka, no. 5)

TAJIKISTAN—ARCHAEOLOGY

"Transactions of the Sogdian-Tajik Archaeological Expedition of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R." Vol. I. Reviewed by L. V. Stroeva. Uch. zap. Len un. no. 179:320-337 '54.

TAJIKISTAN—COYPU

Breeding nutria in Tajikistan. V. G. Eliseev. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2:36-37 Mr-Ap '55.

TAJIKISTAN—JUNIPER

The Turkestan juniper in Tajikistan. V. I. Zapriagaeva. Priroda 44 no. 6:102-104 Je '55.

TAJIKISTAN—MUSIC

Lenskii, A. [Tajikistan] Tadzhikskaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 39 p. (Muzykal'naia kul'tura soiuznykh respublik)

TAJIKISTAN—VETERINARY MEDICINE

Twenty-five years of veterinary service in Tajikistan. V. A. Taranov. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:95-96 My '55.

TALC—TESTING

Electrical properties of steatitic materials at high temperatures. Kh. S. Valeev. Elektrichestvo no. 4:56-62 Ap '55.

TAL'KOVSKII, S. I.

"Ophtalmohelminthic diseases." Prof. S. I. Tal'kovskii. Reviewed by P. E. Tikhomirov. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2: 45-46 Mr-Ap '55.

TALLINN—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Freight hauling by general-use trucks in Tallinn. D. Beshentsev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:11 Ap '55.

TAMBOV PROVINCE—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS—REPAIRING

Work of the Tambov Province projector repair stations. V. Mishchenko. Kinomekhanik no. 4:27-28 Ap '55.

TAN, BYŎNG-SUN

Girl Woodcutter Tan Byŏng-sun. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1:47 Ja '54.

TAN, HON-HUA

Platoon Commander Tan Hŏn-hua. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 1: 49-50 Ja '54.

TANKS

Erection of metal tanks with the aid of pontoons. S. P. Bakshi. Elek. sta. 26 no. 6:44-46 '55.

More accurate methods of computing spheroidal storage tanks M. K Safarian, G. M. Chichko Neft. khoz. 33 no 4 78-83 Ap '55.

TANNING

Effect of aluminum salts in chrome tanning. S. M. Bressler. Log. prom. 15 no. 4:44-45 Ap '55.

Effect of temperature in chrome tanning on the speed of chrome penetrating the skin layers and its shrinkage. I. T. Shkaranda, I. Roshontsy. Log. prom. 15 no. 5: 34-35 My '55.

Obtaining extracts of a given basicity. M. E. Delotsorkovskii, I. E. Levitas. Log. prom. 15 no. 4:40-51 Ap '55.

Replacing chrome tanning of Russian leather by a chromium sulfite cellulose treatment. M. Sh. Ovrutskii, Sh. L. Siroko, M. R. Litvinov. Log. prom. 15 no. 4:38-39 Ap '55.

Ways of modernizing the equipment of tanning plants. M. IU. Mezhenínov. Log. prom. 15 no. 5:10-18 My '55.

TAR

Improving the technique of softening temperature determination of bituminous materials, waxes and tars. I. A. Khrizman. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:463 '55.

TARKHAN, CAPE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Structure of the Tarkhankut upheaval in the light of new data. M. V. Muratov, E. K. Shutskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:743-746 Ap '55.

TARTU—MUSIC

"Vanemuine"; the People's Theater of Estonia. A. Medvedev. Sov. muz. 19 no. 6:84-90 Je '55.

TARTU—THEATER

"Vanemuine"; the People's Theater of Estonia. A. Medvedev Sov. muz. 19 no. 6:84-90 Je '55.

TASHTAGOL—MINING ENGINEERING

Bottom cut practice in the stopes of the Tashtagol mine. A. I. Pavlov, N. G. Dubynin. Gor. zhur. no. 3:53-54 Mr '55.

Organization of rapid mining of raises in the Tashtagol mine. L. N. Starnovskii. Gor. zhur. no. 3:8-12 Mr '55.

TASTE

Studying taste and olfactory functions through vascular reflexes in disorders of cerebral circulation. S. D. Rolle. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:32-35 Ap '55.

TATAR A. S. S. R.—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

On the Kyn strata in southeastern Tataria, Kazan Volga region and Udmurtia I. S. Murav'ev, E. E. Ivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4,739-742 Ap '55

TATAR A. S. S. R.—MELONS

Watermelons in Tataria I. Vasil'ev Sad i og no 5 73 My '55

TATUNG, CHINA—COAL MINES AND MINING

In the Tat'ung coal mines. Yüan Mu. Nar Kit. no. 7 29-31 Ap '55.

TAUTOMERISM

Theory of tautomeric equilibrium in solutions. Effect of solvation on the equilibrium of ketonic and isomeric cis- , trans-enol forms. M. I. Kabachnik. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk. no. 1:98-108 Ja-F '55.

Theory of tautomeric equilibrium in solutions Tautomerism of dialkylthiophosphates. M. I. Kabachnik, S. T. Ioffe, T. A. Mastriukova Zhur. ob. khim 25 no 4 684-693 Ap '55.

TAXICABS

Increasing the labor productivity of taxi drivers. L. Olenin. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:13-14 Ap '55.

Meeting of passengers with taxi and bus drivers. P. Boiarkin. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:30 Ap '55

TEA

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'-nykh sil. Ob"edinennaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia po razvitiiu kul'tury chaia. [Problems of tea culture in new Soviet regions] Voprosy razvitiia kul'tury chaia v novykh raionakh SSSR Moskva, 1955. 157 p.

Dzhomardzhidze, G. S. [Equipment of a tea processing factory] Oborudovanie chainykh fabrik. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 278 p.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Zavatskaia, M. A. [Training students in pedagogical schools for work with Pioneers] Podgotovka uchashchikhsia peduchilishch k rabote s pionerami. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 48 p.

TEACHERS AND PARENTS see Home and school

TEBERDA PRESERVE—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Mountain meadow landscapes of the Teberda Preserve. I. I. Tumadzhanov. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15:251-284 '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin; Moscow, Nikolayev; Pyongyang, Korea; Serov; Sevastopol)

Mokhov, I. A. [Popularizing technical knowledge in libraries] Propaganda tekhnicheskikh znanii v biblioteke. Pod red. V. F. Sakharova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 49 p.

Nedosokin, R. [With a diploma] S attestatom zrelosti. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1955. 114 p.

Pogrebnoi, A. [Dissemination of technical information in the club] Proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskaia propaganda v klube. 2-e perer. izd. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 87 p. (Bibliotechka klubnogo rabotnika)

Shabalov, S. M. [Practical science instruction and preparation of students for industrial occupations] Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie i podgotovka uchashchikhsia k proizvodstvennoi deiatel'nosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii, Ser. 2, no. 13)

Glorious holiday of the Bauman School of Higher Technical Education. G. Nikolaev. Blok. agit. no. 19:27-35 Jl '55.

Machine-tractor stations and the school; production practise on cattle breeding farms. M. Takhoveev, D. Pantiukov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 4:9-10 Ap '55.

Mechanizers' quality work. M. Perepletchikov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 4:17-19 Ap '55.

Students' day off. I. Tiutiunnikov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 4:28 Ap '55.

The way to a trade. R. Slutskaia. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 4:20-22 Ap '55.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION—CONGRESSES

Conference of technical school workers. Prof.-tekh obr. 12 no. 4:2-3 Ap '55.

TECHNOLOGY

In the Department of Technical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:79-83 My '55.

Useful advice and recipes. Znan. sila no. 4:37 Ap '55.

TECHNOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Technology

TECHNOLOGY—JUVENILE LITERATURE

"One hundred obedient hands." A. Dorokhov. Reviewed by V. Raush. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:75-76 Mr-Ap '55.

TELECOMMUNICATION

(see also subdivision under Amur Province; Korea, North)

For a further increase in invention and efficiency work. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6:1-2 Je '55.

Information. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6:31-32 Je '55.

Let us give workers on new lands an exemplary communication system. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6:24-25 Je '55.

Plans for the future in scientific research on technical and economic problems. V. M. Koniukhova. Vest sviazi 15 no. 6:17-18 Je '55

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELEGRAPH see subdivision under Kiev

TELEGRAPH—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Electronic devices for measuring distortions in start-stop telegraph signals P. V. Mel'nikov, IU A. Leibman. Vest sviazi 15 no. 6:6-8 Je '55

TELEPHONE

Amplitude-frequency characteristics of a channel of a channel equipped with a "compresser-expander" system and ways of measuring it. V I TSapalina Vest. sviazi 15 no. 6 12-14 Je '55.

Proposals made by efficiency experts on improving urban telephone communications. Vest sviazi 15 no. 6.28-29 Je '55.

TELEPHONE—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Zhukov, D., and G. Prokhorskii. [Telephony, manual for clubs and courses of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Telefoniia, posobie dlia klubov i kursov Dosaaf Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954. 206 p

TELESCOPE

The first telescopes in Russia. A. Borisov Smena 32 no. 11:23 Je '55.

TELEVISION—MUSIC

Musical programs on television A Morov Sov muz 19 no 6 108-112 Je '55

TELLURIUM

Volkov, S. T. [Detecting selenium and tellurium in ores and concentrates containing gold] Opredelenie selena i tellura v rudakh i kontsentratakh, soderzhashchikh zoloto. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry, 1945 11 p. (Metody issledovaniia poleznykh iskopaemykh, no. 7)

TEMERYUK—COMMUNITY CENTERS

We are peaceful people. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5.2-4 My '55.

TEMPERATURE

Program temperature regulators A. N. Belov. [Izd] Sekts prib. tepl kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no 1.63-69 '53

TEMPORAL BONE—SURGERY

Technic of extracting the petrous pyramid P. L. Teben'kov, E. V. Fisher. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2.71 Mr-Ap '55.

TENNIS

(see also subdivision under United States)

Method for improving technique in tennis. N. M. Slavinskaia (Belonenko). Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no 4:272-278 '55.

TENSIOMETERS

A highly sensitive tensiometer. N. I. Vtiurin, V. IU Endrzheevskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 162 191-194 '52.

TEPLOV, G. V.

Raise the standard for developing planning problems within the factory ("Planning in machine-building factories." G. V. Teplov. Reviewed by N. Fedotov). Plan. khoz. no. 2:93-96 '55.

TEREK VALLEY—VITICULTURE

New state grape farms on the Terek River. A. F. Shebeko. Vin SSSR 15 no 3,26-27 '55.

TERNOVKA DISTRICT—VITICULTURE

Grapes in the trans-Volga region. V. I. Panitskii, V. V. Panitskii Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3.49-52 '55.

TESLENKO, ARKHUP, 1882-1911

Teslenko's youth, a tale. Semen Sumnyi. Vitchyzna 7 no. 8:28 Ag '47.

TESTING MACHINES

Instruments for testing flat and torsional springs of low rigidity. A. G. Bobrov. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:490 '55.

Modern Russian mechanical testing machines and apparatus. B. A. Avdeev. Zav. lab. 21 no. 3:378-380 '55.

A new machine for testing wire for torsion. A. A. Prus. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:489 '55.

A unit for testing metals for lasting strength and creep in ionized gaseous media. E. K. Gordeeva and others. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:487-488 '55.

TETANUS

Pathogenesis of tetanus. G. P. Kovtunovich, L. A. Chernaia, V. S. Petrus'. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5:32-34 My '55

TETANUS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Diphtheria-tetanus bianatoxin in immunity studies. B. G. Trukhmanov, G. V. Pafnut'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 5:44-48 My '55.

Immunologic properties of a combined preparation trianatoxin. B. G. Trukhmanov, V. G. Krasnova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 5.40-44 My '55.

Role of the receptors in the perception of tetanus toxin and antitetanus serum. T. V. Mitina. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no 5:38-40 My '55.

TETANUS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION (Continued)

Significance of doses and intervals in the summation of stimulation from tetanus toxin I N Morgunov, V V, Khatuntsev Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun. no 5 34-38 My '55

TEXTILE FABRICS

Palladov, S. S., and N I. Khoroshev [Commercial guide to textile fabrics] Tovarovedenie tekstil'nykh tovarov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955 192 p.

Shrinkage of woolen and mixed fabrics. F. I Sadov, I. A. Shikanova, M. I. Sharkov. Tekst prom 15 no. 6 31-33 Je '55.

TEXTILE FACTORIES see subdivision under Peiping

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

New synthetic fibers Z. A Rogovin. Priroda 44 no 6 93-95 Je '55.

TEXTILE FINISHING

A good manual on the finishing of silk fabrics ("Finishing of silk fabrics " I. V Rogova, A I Dubrovskaia, V. L. Gubyrin. Reviewed by S. V Shmelev) Tekst. prom, 15 no. 6:51-52 Je '55.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Ansong, Korea; Kaesong, Korea; Kusong, Korea)

Ivanova, E. [In the name of a great purpose] Vo imia bol'shoi tseli [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 55 p (Rasskazy novatorov)

A follow-up of published materials. Tekst. prom, 15 no 6 54-56 Je '55

For a continued increase in the output of high quality fabrics. S T. Karpov. Tekst. prom, 15 no. 6 4-5 Je '55

Toward a further expansion of the textile industry. Tekst. prom, 15 no. 6,1-3 Je '55.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Hungary

TEXTILE MACHINERY

Girshin, P. I [Automatization of the record of operating and down time of machines] Avtomatizatsiia ucheta vyrabotki i prostoev mashin Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955 117 p.

Choosing the type of a sizing machine for the cotton industry. N, T. Kaz'min, A V. Makarov. Tekst prom 15 no. 6:27-28 Je '55.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Textile machinery

TEXTILE RESEARCH see subdivision under Moscow

THALLIUM—ANALYSIS

Colorimetric determination of small quantities of thallium, V S Fikhtengol'ts, N. P. Kozlova, Zav lab 21 no 4:407-408 '55,

THALLIUM CHLORIDES

Ionic composition of thallic chloride in methyl alcohol and acetonitrile. Z. A Sheka, E I, Pechenaia Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2:149-151 '55

THALLIUM SALTS

Singular irreversible-reciprocal system with layering for lithium and thallium chlorides and sulfates A. G. Bergman, M. L. Sholokhovich Zhur ob, khim 25 no 3 451-458 Mr '55,

THALLIUM SULFATE

Polymorphism of thallium sulfate, G G Urazov, N I Bashilova Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5,893-894 Ap '55

THEATER

(see also subdivision under Bashkiria; Bulgaria; Kharkov; Tartu, Ufa; Ukraine)

Art. Sov. Soiuz no. 5;38 My '55

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

The efficacious analysis of a play and the embodiment of its central idea in the performance. N. Gorchakov. Mol, estr. no. 3: 131-144 '54.

THEATERS see subdivision under Moscow, Pyongyang, Korea

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

"Technique of making stage settings " A. Kossakovskii. Reviewed by N Riazhskii Klub 4 no 3 26 Mr '55.

THERMIT

Kukin, A. N. [New techniques in Thermit welding] Novye vidy termitnoi svarki. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 61 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 102)

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Conditions for the thermodynamic equilibrium of ternary three-phase systems of the type: solid phase - liquid - vapor. Part 1. Solubility isotherms and vapor-pressure curves in ternary three-phase systems in connection with the nature of interaction of components in the liquid phase. A. V. Storonkin. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8;169-167 Ag '54.

Correction tables for the computation of thermodynamic values from spectrum data at high temperatures I. V. Smirnova, A. V. Frost Uch zap. Mosk. un no. 164 145-151 '53.

Diffusion method for the determination of thermodynamic characteristics of solid solutions. A. A Zhukhovitskii and others Dokl AN SSSR 102 no. 1 121-124 My '55.

Heats of combustion and heats of formation for chromium, tungsten, and molybdenum hexacarbonyls K, A Sharifov, T. N Rezukhina Uch zap Mosk un no 164 115-121 '53.

Present state and future development in the thermography of salts L. G. Berg Zav. lab. 21 no. 5 567-570 '55.

Thermodynamic properties of magnesium chloride in melts $MgCl_2$ - LiCl, $MgCl_2$ - NaCl, $MgCl_2$ - KCl, $MgCl_2$ - RbCl B. F Markov, IU. K. Delimars'kyi, I D. Panchenko Zhur fiz khim 29 no 1 51-61 '55

Thermodynamic research at low temperatures Part 6 Specific heat of molybdenum hexacarbonyl between 10 8° and 301° K Enthalpy and entropy of $Mo(CO)_6$ at 298 16° K D. N Astrov, E. S. Itskevich, K. A. Sharifov Zhur fiz khim 29 no 3 424-427 Mr '55.

Use of the F-scale for the representation of thermal dependences of viscosity in liquids. IU. I. Shymans'kyi, S. D. Ravykovych. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1·48-50 Ja '55

THERMOCHEMISTRY—GRAPHIC METHODS

Graphic methods for the determination of thermodynamic properties of organic compounds. P. G. Maslov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1·62-69 Ja '55

THERMOCOUPLES

Measuring the temperature of molten steel with a thermocouple having molybdenum-quartz terminals A K. Maklashin [Izd]Sekts prib. tepl kontr LONITOPRIBOR no 1·56-62 '53

New thermocouples and resistance thermometers for industrial use D. L Orshanskii [Izd]Sekts prib tepl kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no 1.27-55 '53

Thermography of certain alkoxysilanes in the phase transition from liquid state to vapor A. P. Kreshkov, and others Zhur fiz khim 29 no 2,368-373 F '55.

Use of thermosets for measuring the cathodic temperature effect during electrodeposition of metallic powders D. N. Gritsan, A M Bulgakova, N. N. Bagrov. Zhur fiz khim 29 no. 2 345-349 F '55

THERMODYNAMICS

Concerning the article, "Degree of thermodynamic efficiency of heat-transfer and refrigerating equipment. " D Gokhshtein Khol tekh. 32 no 1 45 Ja-Mr '55.

Degree of thermodynamic efficiency of heat-transfer and refrigerating equipment. V. Martynovskii, L Mel'tser Khol tekh. 32 no 1 42-44 Ja-Mr '55.

Electrothermal fields in nonlinear media. A. V. Netushil, Trudy MEI no. 14;122-132 '53.

Errors in G. I Fuks' review of M. P Vukalovich and I. I Novikov's book "Technical thermodynamics " IA. Z. Kazavchinskii, V. S. Martynovskii. Elek sta 26 no. 5 63-64 My "55.

THERMOELECTRICITY

Measurement of electric fluctuations by means of thermoelectric instruments V. I. Tikhonov Zhur. tekh fiz. 25 no 5 817-822 My '55

The nature of thermoelectric phenomena A. G. Samoilovich Zhur, tekh fiz 25 no 5,823-826 My '55.

THERMOMETERS

New thermocouples and resistance thermometers for industrial use D. L Orshanskii. [Izd.]Sekts. prib. tepl kontr LONITOPRIBOR no. 1,27-55 '53.

THERMOMETRY

Preobrazhenskii, V. P [Measurements and apparatus in heat engineering] Teplotekhnicheskie izmereniia i pribory. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 383 p

Measuring the temperature of molten steel with a thermocouple having molybdenum-quartz terminals. A. K. Maklashin [Izd] Sekts prib tepl. kontr LONITOPRIBOR no 1,56-62 '53.

THIAMINE

Paper chromatographic separation of thiamine derivatives. S. E. Shnol'. Biul eksp. biol. i med 39 no 5: 72-74 My '55

Polarography of thiamine Part 2. Polarographic determination of thiamin in presence of ascorbic acid. A. M. Shkodin, G. P. Tikhomirova. Ukr. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2:265-268 '55.

THIOLS

Kinetics and mechanism of the exchange of RS groups between disulfides and thiols E. N. Gur'ianova, V N. Vasil'eva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 3,576-583 Mr '55.

THIONATES

Study of the reactions of tetrathionates and pentathionates with the aid of radioactive sulfur. A. I. Brodskii, R. K. Eremenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3;487-490 Mr '55.

THIOPHENE

Acyloxysilanes in the synthesis of keto acids of the thiophene series. IU K. IUr'ev, G. B. Eliakov, Z V. Beliakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1:113-115 My '55.

THIOPHOSPHATES

Products of the reaction of sodium diethylthiophosphate with alkoxydichlorophosphines B. A. Arbuzov, P. I. Alimov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no 2;249-252 Mr-Ap '55.

Theory of tautomeric equilibrium in solutions Tautomerism of dialkylthiophosphates M. I Kabachnik, S. T. Ioffe, T. A. Mastriukova. Zhur ob. khim. 25 no 4 684-693 Ap '55

THORACIC DUCT

Receptors of the cisternae chyli. Z. T. Valeeva Trudy Vses ob-va fiziol biokhim i farm 2:67-69 '54

THORIUM

Content of radioactive elements of the thorium series in land plants. V. I. Baranov, K G. Kunasheva. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10;94-97 '54.

Contents of radioactive elements of the thorium series in land plants. V. I. Baranov, K. G. Kunasheva. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10,94-97 '54.

THREAD

Problems of normalizing the use of sewing thread. G. A. Morekhodov. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5;21-23 My '55.

THROAT—DISEASES

Correlation of local and general processes in pathogenesis of streptococcal angina. P. P. Sakharov. Klin. med. 33 no. 4;3-9 Ap '55.

THROMBOSIS

Clinical aspects of thrombosis of the superior vena cava S. F. Oleinik. Terap. arkh. 27 no. 1:75-77 '55.

Significance of determining the prothrombin level in thromboses and thrombophlebitis. Z. P. Riazanova Vest khir. 75 no. 3;88-93 Ap '55.

THYROID GLAND—HYDATIDS

Echinococcosis of the thyroid B. V. Anikandrov. Vest khir. 75 no 3,121-122 Ap '55.

THYROID GLAND—TUMORS

Osteogenic sarcoma of the thyroid. B M. Vasil'ev, G. B Bespalov Vest. khir. 75 no. 3;110-121 Ap '55.

TIBET—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Preparation for creating the Tibetan Autonomous Region Nar. Kit. no. 7;36 Ap '55.

TIBET—ROADS

The road to Tibet. Kao Yüan. Nar. Kit. no. 6;12 15 Mr '55.

TICKS

Baker, E. W., and G. W. Wharton. [An introduction to acarology. Translated from the English] Vvedenie v akarologiiu. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 474 p.

Emchuk, E. M. [Ticks are pests of animal husbandry] Klishchi - shkidnyky tvarynnytstva Kyiv, Akad. nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1953. 19 p.

Results of using insecticide sprays in controlling ticks Ixodes persulcatus, results of the activities of the combined expedition of the Institute of Malaria, Medical Parasitology, and Helminthology of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R., of the D. I. Ivanovskii Institute of Virology of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R., and of the Kuybyshev Province Station for Malaria Control during 1954. IU. I. Gadalin, and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;92-97 Ap '55.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Case of tularemia infection acquired from the tick Dermacentor pictus. A. M. Sorina, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;71-72 Ap '55.

Detection of Hyalomma plumbeum Panz. infected with Pasteurella tularensis on Lepus europaeus. V. G. Pilipenko, K. I. Dereviancheko, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;63-67 Ap '55.

Experimental infection of ticks Dermanyssus gallinae Redi and Bdellonyssus bacoti Hirst with Q fever. A. A. Zemskaia, A. A. Pchelkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2: 391-392 Mr '55.

TIEN SHAN—GEOLOGY

Characteristics of the tectonic barrier between Tien Shan and Pamir. D. P. Rezvoi, Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4;747-749 Ap '55.

TIENTSIN, CHINA—CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

School of music for children. Nar. Kit. no. 11;33 Je '55.

TIENTSIN, CHINA—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

In the factory dining room. Cheng Yü-he. Nar. Kit. no. 10;34-35 My '55.

TIFLIS—PLANTS—HARDINESS

Wintering of some herbaceous plants in the environs of Tiflis [in Georgian with Russian summary]. S. D. Kutaladze. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15;219-231 '53.

TIKHONOV, N. V.

"Scraper haulage in nonferrous metal mines. " N. V. Tikhonov. Reviewed by A. R. Boguslavskii. Gor. zhur. no. 1;64 Ja '55.

TILES

Decorative ceramic tiles in the ancient architecture of Moscow. A. Chukavin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5;48-51 '55.

TILLAGE
(see also subdivision under Karaganda Province, Kazakhstan; Saratov Province)

Benevol'skii, S. A. [Unfallowed lands in the non-Chernozem zone] Zaniatye pary v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 46 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauki. [All-Union conference to study and publicize the work methods of T.S. Mal'tsev, held in Shadrinsk, Kurgan Province, October 1-3, 1954] Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po izucheniiu i rasprostraneniiu metodov raboty T.S Mal'tseva v g. Shadrinske Kurganskoi oblasti 1-3 oktiabria 1954 g.; stenograficheskii otchet Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 203 p.

Sidorov, F. F. [Machines and tools for cultivating the soil according to T. S. Mal'tsev's system] Mashiny i orudiia dlia obrabotki pochvy po sisteme T. S. Mal'tseva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 41 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

Basic problems in soil cultivation; material furnished by the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. P. M. Balev. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:79-90 '55.

Combined unit for the tillage of virgin and waste soils. G. F. Skalov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:91-92 My '55.

Cultivating after irrigation L. M. Smirnova. Sad i og no 5:73 My '55.

TIMASHEVSKAYA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Maliuta, D. A., and V. I. Peremykin. [Medvedovskaya Machine-Tractor Station] Medvedovskaia MTS. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 221 p.

TIMBER

Timber resources of the world A. D. Bukshtynov. Les khoz. 8 no. 5:89-95 My '55.

TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH, 1843-1920

Useful book about K A. Timiriazev ("Kliment Arkad'evich Timiriazev." A. K. IUgov. Reviewed by A. S. Usol'tseva. Est. v shkole no. 3:90-91 My-Je '55.

TIMONINO (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Cattle breeders at the examination Z. Ivanov. Ogonek 33 no. 10:25 My '55.

TIMOREVA, A. V.

"Course of general physics, vol. 2." S E. Frish, A. V. Timoreva. Reviewed by L. L. Miasnikov. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8:180-181 Ag '54.

TIMOSHEK FAMILY

Glory of a leading family on the collective farm. Kul't-pros. rab. 16 no. 4:20-21 Ap '55.

TIN MINES AND MINING

Hydraulic mining of tin-bearing deposits (From: Mine and Quarry Eng., August, 1953. Tin Statistical Supplement, January, 1953). B. E. Fridman. Gor. zhur. no 5:74-77 My '55.

TIN ORES—ANALYSIS

Spectrum analysis of tin in ores. M. A. Rivkina. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:459-460 '55.

TIRE FABRICS

Effect of increased hygroscopicity of viscose cord on the properties of automobile tires. R. V. Uzina, T. V. Ionova, S. A. Vasil'eva. Khim. prom. no. 1:34-36 Ja-F '55.

TIRES, RUBBER

Improve the management and technology of tire repairs. V. Koval'chuk. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:23-25 Ap '55.

Socialist competition in the tire industry. G. D. Korbe. Khim. prom. no. 8:490 D '54.

TISSUE CULTURE

Culture of heterogenous transplantable malignant tumors of animals on the allantois of developing chick embryos. H. S. Ruchkova'kyi. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:34-42 '54.

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Antigenic and immunogenic properties of the preparation plasmol. S. A. Korol'. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:89-91 '54.

Tissue therapy for gynecological diseases in cows. G. I. Pronin. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:55-57 Je '55.

TITANIUM BORIDE

Study of the reciprocal diffusion of titanium and niobium borides. G V. Samsonov, V. S. Neshpor. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 5:899-900 Ap '55.

TITANIUM IODIDES—METALLOGRAPHY

Recrystallization diagram of titanium iodide. E. M. Savitskii, M A. Tylkina, A N. Turanskaia. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5:857-859 Ap '55.

TITANIUM-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-titanium alloys

TITANIUM ORES see subdivision under Karaganda

TITANIUM OXIDES

Diagram of the composition of Na_2O - TiO_2 systems. P. P. Budnykov, S. H. Tresviats'kyi. Dop. AN URSR no. 5:371-376 '54.

Some data on the Al_2O_3 - TiO_2 - ZrO_2 systems. A. S. Berezhnoi, N. V. Gul'ko. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:77-81 '55.

TO, HŎNG-GU

Machine Gunner To Hŏng-gu. Nov Kor 5 no. 11 41 N '54.

TOBACCO
(see also subdivision under Kuban)

Kosmodem'ianskii, V. N. [Raising large-leaf tobacco] Vyrashchivanie krupnolistnogo tabaka. [Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1955] folder.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauki. [Tobacco] Tabak Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955 79 p (Populiarnye monografii)

Effect of DDT dust on the germination of tobacco seeds. V. I Chirkovskii. Tabak 16 no. 2:22-23 '55

From unpublished articles. Tabak 16 no. 2:58-59 '55

Occurrence and removal of salinity in tobacco plant beds N. N Oseledets. Tabak 16 no. 2:20-21 '55.

Our work practices A. P. Pokotynskaia. Tabak 16 no. 2:6-7 '55.

Twenty-seven centners of leaf tobacco to the hectare. A. I. Vasiliukhin. Tabak 16 no. 2,8-9 '55.

Use makhorka in forage and special crop rotations. S. M. Bugai, L. P. Lynovskii. Tabak 16 no. 2 10-12 '55.

Use of mountain soils having a high humus content for growing tobacco sets. G. K. Fatus, A. M. Temnov. Tabak 16 no. 2:16-18 '55.

Water relations of tobacco plants in checkrows. A. I Davidenko. Tabak 16 no. 2:18-19 '55.

TOBACCO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tobacco

TOBACCO—DISEASES AND PESTS

Airplane spraying of makhorka with a DDT solution S. E. Grushevoi, S. I. Shlenksho. Tabak 16 no 2:24-25 '55.

Forcing makhorka transplants resistant to tobacco thrips G. N. Zhigaev. Tabak 16 no. 2,21-22 '55.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Consolidation of sections in tobacco fermentation plants. B. I. Krainev, V. S. Avramov. Tabak 16 no. 2:47-49 '55.

For more simplified control of production. L G. El'kind, I. M. Marder. Tabak 16 no. 2:37-39 '55.

For thorough improvement in the work of plants and for higher productivity of labor. Tabak 16 no. 2:26-30 '55.

In the drive for a further increase in labor productivity. M. N. Konradi. Tabak 16 no. 2,31-32 '55.

Information. Tabak 16 no. 2:59 '55.

Make use of every means to increase the productivity of labor. L. M. Volkov. Tabak 16 no. 2:32-35 '55.

"Physiological and biochemical bases of the processing of tobacco," A. I. Smirnov. Reviewed by G. M. Skiba. Tabak 16 no. 2:62 '55.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

In the Office of Tobacco Central Committee for the examination of suggestions by inventors and efficiency promoters. G. L. Dikker. Tabak 16 no. 2:46-47 '55.

Our experience with making and using an overhead conveyor. A. G. Ioel'. Tabak 16 no. 2:49-52 '55.

Screw press with electromechanical drive. G. T. Tuman'ian, A. M. Kolleev. Tabak 16 no. 2:55-58 '55.

Using the PR automatic regulator. G. M. Tuchkin. Tabak 16 no. 2:53-55 '55.

TOBACCO MANUFACTURE AND TRADE see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea

TOLSTOI, ÁLEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945

Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow. [Life and work of A. N. Tolstoi; material for exhibitions in schools and children's libraries on the 10th anniversary of his death] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo A. N. Tolstogo; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke k 10-letiiu so dnia smerti pisatelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 7 p., 36 plates.

Tenth anniversary of the death of A. N. Tolstoi. IU. A. Krestinskii. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:98-99 My '55.

TOLSTOI, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1880-

"Greek graffiti from the ancient cities of the Northern Black Sea Region," I. I. Tolstoi. Reviewed by B. I. Nadel'. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 2:190-194 Mr-Ap '55.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910

Lipaev, A. A. [Studying the life and works of L. N. Tolstoi in class 9 of the non-Russian Schools; textbook in methods for teachers of Russian literature] Izuchenie zhizni i tvorchestva L. N. Tolstogo v IX klasse nerusskoi shkoly; metodicheskoe posobie dlia prepodavatelei russkoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 109 p.

Great friend of the great people. A. Shifman. Ogonek 33 no. 26:21 Je '55.

TOLUENE

Oxidation of benzoic aldehyde and benzyl chloride with perhydrol. V. P. Golendeev. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 3:574-576 Mr '55.

TOLUENESULFOCHLORIDE

Study of sulfonation. Part 36. Preparation of toluene di- and trisulfochlorides. A. A. Spryskov, T. I IAkovleva. Zhur. ob. khim. 25 no. 4:783-786 Ap '55

TOLUIDINE

Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring Part 13 Interaction of ethyl β, β'-pentamethylene-glycidate with p-toluidine, o-toluidine, and p-anisidine V. F. Martynov, N. I Larina Zhur ob khim 25 no 4. 754-757 Ap '55

Observation of spiral growth in paratoluidine crystals G G Lemmlein, E. D Dukova Dokl AN SSSR 102 no 1:77-79 My '55.

TOMATOES

Alpat'ev, A. V. [Tomatoes] Pomidory. 4-e, ispr i dop [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955 149 p.

Soldatenkov, S. V. [Hastening the ripening of tomatoes with oxygen] Uskorenie sozrevaniia pomidorov kislorodom. Leningrad, Leningradskii universitet, 1954. 47 p

Foliar nutrition of tomatoes S. K. Merdzhan'ian, G. R Matukhin, M. D Grishko Sad i og no. 5.75 My '55.

Intravariety and intervariety hybridization as a means of increasing tomato crop yields V. A Roiko Dop. AN URSR no 5 377-380 '54.

The process of callus formation in tomatoes. A. S. Afanas'eva, I. E. Glushchenko, IA. E. Ellengorn. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:54-70 My-Je '55.

TOMATOES—VARIETIES

Hybrid tomatoes P. V. Zhukov Sad i og no. 4 74 Ap '55

TOMBS see subdivision under Korea

TONGUE—INNERVATION

Hypoglossal nerve as a sensory nerve of the tongue, experiments with perfusion of the vascular system of the tongue. B. Turusbekov. Biul eksp biol i med 39 no. 5 32-35 My '55

TONGUE—TUMORS

Experiments with transplanting Brown-Pearce carcinoma into the lingual tissue. V. D. Vinogradova, I. A Piontkovskii, L. K Podzei Biul eksp biol i med 39 no 5: 65-67 My '55.

TONSILS

Mechanisms of reflex modifications of temperature of the palatine tonsils. N. D. Khodiakov. Vest oto-rin. 17 no. 2:14-17 Mr-Ap '55.

TONSILS—DISEASES

Etiology and pathogenesis of chronic tonsillitis and of its exacerbation (secondary anginas) L. A Lukovskii Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:3-10 Mr-Ap '55

Infectious characteristics of tonsil diseases and methods for their prevention. P. P. Sakharov, E. I. Gudkova Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2,11-14 Mr-Ap '55.

Sulfonamide, antibiotic, and phytoncide inhalation therapy of acute anginas and chronic tonsillitis IA. P. Umanskii. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no 2:24-29 Mr-Ap '55

TONSILS—DISEASES—PREVENTION

Results of application of preventive measures in angina and chronic tonsillitis. S. S. Grobshtein. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:21-24 Mr-Ap '55.

TONSILS—SURGERY

Tonsillectomy in children Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:18-21 Mr-Ap '55.

TOOL STEEL

Determination of the mechanical properties of tool steels IU A. Geller. Zav lab 21 no 5:594-601 '55

TOPAZ see subdivision under Transbaikalia

TOPOLOGY

Base in the space of continuous functions determined on a compactum F. S. Vakher. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4: 589-592 Ap '55.

Calculation of the vector-field rotation on an ∞-dimensional field. M. A. Krasnosel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:401-404 Mr '55.

Closed mappings. I. A. Vainshtein Uch. zap. Mosk. un no. 155:3-53 '52.

Completeness of proximity spaces, part 2. IU. M. Smirnov. Trudy Mosk. mat ob-va 4 421-438 '55

External behavior of an indefinite integral curve. R. E. Vinograd Uch. zap Mosk. un. no 155.94-136 '52.

Graphic-analytical solution of certain problems for the Chebyshev approximation. E. IA. Remez. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1:71-90 '55.

Homeomorphism of point sets. P. S. Aleksandrov. Trudy Mosk. mat ob-va 4:405-420 '55.

Two examples of dynamic systems defined by infinite systems of differential equations. IU. K Solntsev. Uch zap. Mosk. un. no. 155:156-167 '52.

TORSION

Dinnik, A. N. [Longitudinal bending; torsion] Prodol'nyi izgib; kruchenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 392 p.

Electric method for the measurement of deformation in torsion tests for metals. N. G. Mikhailichenko. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:472-475 '55.

Limited balance method of calculating compressed torsion beyond the limit of elasticity in cantilever I beams. E. A. Raevskaia. Inzh sbor. 20:93-100 '54

TORSION (Continued)
Torsion of bars with z-shaped cross sections O I Babakova Dop. AN URSR no. 5:319-323 '54.
Torsion of a shaft with an annular rectangular hollow chamfer. B. A. Kostandian. Izv AN Arm. SSR, Ser. FMET nauk 7 no 4,23-53 Jl-Ag '54.
Variational-torsional theorems for boundary value problems in the theory of torsion of shafts of variable section Method of domain permanence and majorant domains G N. Polozhyi. Izv AN SSSR, Ser mat. 19 no 3,245-270 My-Je '55

TOURISM
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountains)
Organization of competition in tourism. A. G. Gromov. Teor. i prak. fizkul' 18 no. 4 304-307 '55.

TOURMALINE see subdivision under Borshchovochnyy Range

TOWING
IUkhnin, E I. [Anchor, mooring and towing equipment] IAkornoe, shvartovnoe i buksirnoe ustroistva. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit promyshl, 1955. 141 p.
Let us develop and improve the pushing method. L V. Pushkarev. Rech. transp 14 no. 5:13-18 My '55.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS
Detection of staphylococcal enterotoxin. A. I. Reut, R. I. Levina Vop. pit 14 no. 3:47 My-Je '55.
Diphtheria-tetanus vianatoxin in immunity studies B. G Trukhmanov. G. V. Pafnut'eva Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun. no 5 44-48 My '55
Immunologic properties of a combined preparation trianatoxin B. G Trukhmanov, V. G. Krasnova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun no 5:40-44 My '55

TOYS see subdivision under Leningrad

TRACE ELEMENTS
Effect of trace elements on animals in natural conditions of an ore field. S. S. Shvarts Trudy Biogeokhim lab. 10:76-81 '54.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)
Isotopic determination of denaturation changes in proteins. A. G. Pasynskii, M. S. Volkova, V. P. Blokhina Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 2:317-320 Mr '55.

TRACERS, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive tracers

TRACHEA—DISEASES
Case of disseminated amyloidosis of the laryngeal, pharyngeal, and tracheal mucosa. A. I. Piskun. Vest oto-rin. 17 no 2 74-75 Mr-Ap '55.

TRACHEA—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Reanimation in cases of severe injury to the large vessels of the neck and trachea. A. A. Fedun. Khirurgiia no 3:40-41 Mr '55.

TRACHOMA see Conjunctivitis, Granular

TRACK ATHLETICS
For popularization and high degree of skill in track athletics. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:321-326 '55.
Some problems in the mechanism of push-offs. V. N. Tutevich. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 4:279-292 '55.
They're off! K. Gavrilov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:18 '55.
Track and field athletics in the BGTO ["Be prepared for work and defense"] organization V Bogoslovskii Vozhatyi 31 no 4·52-53 Ap '55
Track athletes of the southern hemisphere. E. Kaitmazova. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:34 '55.

TRACTION ENGINES
Using electric cars as traction engines. E. A. Eval'd. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no 5:42 My '55.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk; Ural Mountain

experts increase work output; from the
ciency experts and inventors of the
tractor spare part plant)] Kak ra-
balut proizvoditel'nost' truda; iz
izatorov i izobretatelei Sibzavoda.
mo-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit.
(Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

actors. D. A. Grigorovich,
5:69-73 My '55.

repairmen of ma-
ikov-remontnikov
izd-vo mashino-
a mekhanizatora

In the Secretariat of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 5 92-93 My '55
In trade-union organizations Sov profsoiuzy 3 no 5 93-95 My '55
The initiative of the trade-union group organizer. Sov profsoiuzy 3 no 5 54-57 My '55.
Procedure for transferring trade-union members from one organization to another Sov profsoiuzy 3 no 5 67 My '55.
A quorum for a general meeting Sov profsoiuzy 3 no 5 66-67 My '55.
Trade-union work is a living, creative business. A Samokhvalov Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no 5:49-53 My '55
The voice of English workers. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 21,24-25 My '55.
A work dear to the trade unions Sem'ia i shkola 10 no 4 2-4 Ap '55

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Peiping

TRAIN FERRIES see subdivision under Kerch Strait

TRANSBAIKALIA—ANATASE
Brookite and anatase in pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia V. A. Kornetova Trudy Min muz. no. 6 139-141 '54

TRANSBAIKALIA—BROOKITE
Brookite and anatase in pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia V A. Kornetova. Trudy Min muz. no. 6,139-141 '54.

TRANSBAIKALIA—MICA
Pseudomorphosis of mica resembling topaz in pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia. V. A. Kornetova Trudy Min muz. no 6:142-144 '54

TRANSBAIKALIA—PEGMATITES
Pseudomorphosis of mica resembling topaz in pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia V. A. Kornetova. Trudy Min. muz no 6:142-144 '54

TRANSBAIKALIA—PETALITE
Petalite from pegmatites of eastern Transbaikalia A. I. Ginzburg, N. S. Gushchina Trudy Min muz. no 6 71-85 '54

TRANSBAIKALIA—TOPAZ
Topaz from deposits of cassiterite-quartz formation of Transbaikalia and its metasomatic changes. Iv F. Grigor'ev, E. I. Dolomanova. Trudy Min. muz. no. 6: 86-116 '54

TRANSBAIKALIA—ZIRCONIUM SILICATE
On certain shapes of zirconium silicate grains from granites found in Transbaikalia. I A. Preobrazhenskii. Dokl AN SSSR 102 no 1:145-147 My '55.

TRANSCARPATHIA—CATHOLIC CHURHC (BYZANTINE RITE)
Fifth anniversary of the union with the Transcarpathian Uniats. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:61 F '55.

TRANSCARPATHIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Great changes. I. Vash Kom. Ukr. 30 no 6:13-21 Je '55

TRANSCARPATHIA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Yield dynamics of matgrass pastures of the Carpathians and problems in their proper utilization. K. A. Malynovs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4:28-42 '54.

TRANSCAUCASIA—PEASANTRY—HISTORY
Peasant reform in Transcaucasia. V. D. Mochalov. Dokl. i soob Inst. ist. no. 3:46-71 '54.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)
Rüdenberg, R. [Transient performance of electric power systems. Translated from the first American edition] Perekhodnye protsessy v elektroenergeticheskikh sistemakh. Perevod s pervogo amerikanskogo izdaniia. Pod red. V. IU. Lomonosova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 714 p.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
The art of translating poetry. M. Lozinskii. Druzh. nar. no. 7:158-166 Jl '55.

TRANSMISSION OF HEAT see Heat—Transmission

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)
Ependymal glia following transplantation. A. A. Kolosova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:573-575 Mr '55.
Experiments with transplanting Brown-Pearce carcinoma into the lingual tissue V. D. Vinogradova, I. A. Piontkovskii, L. K. Podzei. Biul eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 5: 65-67 My '55.

TRANSPORTATION see subdivision under Korea, North

TRANSPORTATION—STATISTICS
A book that is useful and necessary. ("Transportation statistics," E. P. Lebedev. Reviewed by N. Figin). Rech. transp. 14 no. 5:3 of cover My '55.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
(see also subdivision under Lvov; Tallinn; Uzbekistan)
A manual which stands in need of thorough revision. "Manual of weight by volume for freight transported by trucks," B. F. Naidenov. Reviewed by V. Nekrasov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4; 40-3 of cover Ap '55.

Operation of
lunin. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4,9-10 Ap '55
A task of prime importance Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:1-3 Ap '55.
Transit hauling of goods to the market network. A. Satenko Avt. transp 33 no. 4:12-13 Ap '55.

TREE PLANTING
(see also subdivision under China)
Growing corn along with forest crops G. I Adamiants Les khoz 8 no 5·73-75 My '55.

TREES
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions)
Verzilov, V. F. [Using growth-promoting substances when transplanting trees] Primenenie stimuliatorov rosta pri peresadke drevesnykh rastenii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 19 p. (Vses. selkhoz vystavka)
The branching of one-year-old shoots and in arboreal plants. V. K. Mukoseev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1:71-72 Ja-F '55.

TREES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. [Pests of forests; a reference work] Vrediteli lesa, spravochnik. Moskva.
Vol 1. 1955. [3]-424] p.
Vol. 2. 1955. [425]-1097 p.
Causative agents of canker. T. L. Nikolaeva. Bot. zhur. 40 no. 2:233-237 Mr-Ap '55.
New methods of forest pest control. B V. Ryvkin Les khoz. 8 no 6 58-60 Je '55

TREMATODA
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Skriabin, K. I. [Trematoda in animals and man] Trematody zhivotnykh i cheloveka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 10. [Principles of trematodology] Osnovy trematodologii. 1955. 653 p.

TREPANG
Underwater observations of the behavior of trepangs. A. F. Dmitriev. Priroda 44 no. 6,96 Je '55.

TRICHOMONIASIS
Data on anti-trichomona action of hydrocarbons of the fatty series. S. D. Zaugol'nikov. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:38-40 Ja-F '55.

TRIETHYLAMINE
Phase transitions of the II order and critical phenomena Part 6. Effect of small additions on the heat capacity of the system: triethylamine - water in the critical region of layering. V. K. Semenchenko, V. P. Skripov. Zhur fiz. khim 29 no 1:194-197 Ja '55.

TRIGONOMETRY—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS
Visual aids in the teaching of trigonometry. A. K. Okunev Mat. v shkole no. 3:36-40 My-Je '55

TRIGONOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Berezanskaia, E. S., and F. F. Nagibin. [Collection of problems and exercises in algebra and trigonometry; for classes 8-10 of the secondary school] Sbornik voprosov i uprazhnenii po algebre i trigonometrii; dlia VIII-X klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 159 p.
Rybkin, N. [Collection of problems in trigonometry, with a supplement of problems in geometry involving the use of trigonometry; for classes 8, 9, and 10 of the secondary school] Sbornik zadach po trigonometrii, s prilozheniem zadach po geometrii, trebuiushchikh primeneniia trigonometrii; dlia 8, 9 i 10 klassov srednei shkoly. Izd. 20-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 90 p.

TRIGONOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Chichigin, V. G. [Methodology of teaching trigonometry, manual for teachers in the secondary schools] Metodika prepodavaniia trigonometrii; posobie dlia uchitelei srednikh shkol. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 337 p.

TRIPHENYLBORON
Synthesis of sodium triphenylboron. A. N. Nesmeianov, V. A. Sazonova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1: 187 Ja-F '55.

TRITICUM-AGROPYRON HYBRIDS
Triticum-agropyron hybrid no. 1. F. D. Kryzhanovskii. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:49-51 My '55.
Work with winter triticum-agropyron hybrids. F. D. Kryzhanovskii. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:105-107 My '55.

TROUT see subdivision under Chernaya River Valley (Abkhazia)

TRUSOV, IURII
Poetic image and contrived pattern ("My native shore; verse. IUrii Trusov. Reviewed by IUrii Petrov). Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 4:182-184 Ap '55.

TSELERA, MARIIA NYKYFORIVNA
Mariia TSelera and her friends; a sketch. Petro Sleviorov. Vitchyzna 7 no. 8:91-100 Ag '47.

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-1935
K. E. TSiolkovskii's letters to N. A. Rynin. Kh. Muratov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 10:72-74 O '54.

TSYDENDAMBAEV, CHIMIT

"Sonom Garmaev", book about a turner [in Buriat-Mongolian]. Ch. TSydendambaev. Reviewed by S. Urobkheev. Druzh. nar. no. 6:193-197 Je '55.

TUAPSE—TORNADO

Tornado near Tuapse. G. V. Matushevskii. Priroda 44 no. 6:116-117 Je '55.

TUBERCULOSIS

Course of experimental tuberculosis in cats. Report No. 2: Developing of tuberculosis models. V. I. Kudriavtseva, E. Z. Raskina Biul. eksp biol i med. 39 no 4:72-76 Ap '55.

Modifications of unconditioned and natural conditioned reflexes in dogs in experimental tuberculosis. T. F. Riumina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 5 no. 1:46-54 Ja-F '55.

Present-day problems of chemotherapy in tuberculosis. F. L. Elinson. Sovr. probl. tub. 9 no. 3:3-14 '55.

The problem of cavernotomy. V. IA. Chekin. Vest khir. 75 no. 3:20-25 Ap '55.

17-ketosteroids and their clinical significance in tuberculosis. M. S. Bolarshinova, V. A. Solov'eva. Sovr. probl. tub. 9 no. 1 3-8 '55.

Tuberculosis and pregnancy. A. I Lazarevich Fel'd. i akush no 5:21-28 My '55.

Use of A. V. Vishnevskii's novocaine block in experimental tuberculosis. G. S. Kan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4:35-39 Ap '55.

TUBERCULOSIS—HOSPITALS AND SANATORIUMS see subdivision under China

TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS

Uskovets, M. K. [Tuberculosis in farm animals and poultry] Tuberkuloz sel'skahaspadarchykh zhyvioli plushak. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vyd-va BSSR, 1952. 93 p.

Agents used for disinfection in tuberculosis. Z. E. Vranchan. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:72-73 Je '55.

International scientific conference in Berlin. N. I. Gushchin. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:92-95 Je '55.

Quality of milk from cows with a positive tuberculin reaction. V. P. Koriazhnov, A. P. Filippova. Vop. pit. 14 no 3:44 My-Je '55.

Tuberculosis and tuberculin testing of sheep. E. IA. Shishkina. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:43-44 Je '55.

TUGBOATS

Block assembly of towboats. A. P. Gurin. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:33-36 My '55.

TULA—HORSE BREEDING

At the Tula State Stable. A. Blazhko. Konevodstvo 25 no. 6:26-32 Je '55.

TULA PROVINCE—STRIP MINING

Open pit mining in Tula "ore management." N. F. Chernyshov. Gor. zhur. no. 2:62-63 F '55.

TULAREMIA

Case of tularemia infection acquired from the tick Dermacentor pictus. A. M. Sorina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:71-72 Ap '55.

Structure of a natural focus of tularemia in a river valley. N. G. Olsuf'ev, V. V. Kucheruk, N. I. Makarov, V. P. Borodin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:27-31 Ap '55.

"Tularemia." Reviewed by B. IA. El'bert. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 5:111-112 My '55.

Tularemia in workers exposed to infected sugar beets. A. P. Levchenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:47-51 Ap '55.

Water-type focus of tularemia infection. S. P. Karpov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:31-33 Ap '55.

TULAREMIA—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Allergic properties of tularin from virulent, vaccinal, and avirulent strains of Pasteurella tularensis in cutaneous and intradermal application. N. G. Olsuf'ev, and others. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:58-63 Ap '55.

Possibility of simultaneous vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. Report no. 1: Indexes of immunologic transformation in guinea pigs following simultaneous subcutaneous and combined vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. V. G. Pilipenko, A. M. Poliakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:52-57 Ap '55.

Possibility of simultaneous vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. Report no. 2: Indexes of immunologic transformation in guinea pigs following simultaneous cutaneous vaccination against tularemia and brucellosis. V. G. Pilipenko, A. M. Poliakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 5:9-14 My '55.

Serologic reactions in those vaccinated and revaccinated against tularemia. I. L. Martinovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:67-70 Ap '55.

TULIP TREE

Culture of the tulip tree in the northern regions of the U. S. S. R. S. A. Muliarchuk. Priroda 44 no. 6:118 Je '55.

TUMORS

Catalase activity in normal and tumor tissues. V. I. Horodys'kyi, I. V. Vesela, O. M. Rostovtseva. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:54-58 '54.

Culture of heterogenous transplantable malignant tumors of animals on the allantois of developing chick embryos. B. S. Ruchkovs'kyi. Medych zhur. 24 no. 6:34-42 '54.

Effect of castration and inflammation on the development of carcinoma in rabbits. L. I. Korenevs'kyi. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:43-45 '54.

Effect of centrifugation products of human malignant tumors on erythrocytes. M. D. Podil'chak Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:46-49 '54

Effect of overloading the nervous system on the development of induced neoplasms in mice F. M. Khaletskaia. Zhur vys nerv deiat 4 no 6:869-876 N-D '54

Physiological role of the endocrine system in experimental tumors. B. V. Al'oshyn, N. H. TSarykovs'ka. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:23-33 '54.

Specificity of immunity to transplanted tumors G. I Avdeev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no 5:57-61 My '55

Trophic theory of the development of malignant tumors. L. F. Larionov. Usp sovrem biol 39 no 2 196-212 Mr-Ap '55.

TUNGSTEN CHLORIDE—ANALYSIS

Tungsten chloride analysis. S. A. Shchukarev, G I Novikov, N. V. Andreeva. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:401-403 '55.

TUNGSTEN-NICKEL ALLOYS

Certain electromechanical properties of tungsten-nickel alloys. A. A. Trchunian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Ser. FMET nauk 7 no. 4:71-77 Jl-Ag '54.

TUNISIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

Spurious concession. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20:22-23 My '55.

TUNNELING

Baranov, A. N., and others. [Geodesy in tunnelling] Geodeziia v tonnelestroenii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry.

Pt. 1 [Geodetic work on open surfaces] Geodezicheskie raboty na dnevnoi poverkhnosti, 1952. 503 p.

TURBOMACHINES

Calculation of creep of high-pressure compounded turbine diaphragms. V I. Rozenblium Inzh. sbor. 20:49-54 '54.

Graphic method for the calculation of flow around turbomachine profiles S. F. Abramovich, M. I. Zhukovskii Inzh. sbor. 20:13-20 '54.

TURBULENCE

Approximate method for the calculation of turbulent boundary layers in the presence of heat exchange. M. D. Skopets Zhur. tekh fiz. 25 no 5:864-876 My '55.

Effect of turbulence on the excitation and attenuation of wind waves on fluid surfaces V G. Levich. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 4:615-618 Ap '54

TURGAY GATES—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy of Mesozoic deposits of the Turgay lowland according to a study of the spore and pollen complex. V. N. Barbashinova. Trudy Lab. geol. ugl. no. 2:204-209 '54.

TURKEY—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Ludshuveit, E. F. [Turkey; a sketch of its economic geography] Turtsiia, ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1955. 397 p.

TURKEY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Status and struggle of the Turkish working class after the Second World War. A. D. Novichev. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 179:95-119 '54.

TURKEY—PERIODICALS

Is optimism enough? R. Fish. Novyi mir 31 no. 5:179-182 My '55.

TURKIC LANGUAGES—ETYMOLOGY

Turkic etymologies. A. N. Kononov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 179:268-280 '54.

TURKISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

"Turkish grammar" [in Bulgarian]. Gylyb D. Gylybov. Reviewed by A. N. Kononov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 179:336-343 '54.

TURKMEN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Young writers of Turkmenistan ("Spring" [in Turkoman], collection of works by young poets and writers. Reviewed by T. Kaliakina). Druzh. nar. no. 5:168-172 My '55.

TURKMENISTAN—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

Geographical work on Turkmenia. ("Turkmenian S.S.R." Z. G. Freikin. Reviewed by V. V. Pokshishevskii). Priroda 44 no. 5:120-122 My '55.

TURKMENISTAN—ELEPHANTS, FOSSIL

New data on the structure and distribution of the extinct elephant, Hesperoloxodon. I. A. Dubrovo. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 4:759-762 Ap '55.

TURKMENISTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Chardzhouskaia zonal'naia kompleksnaia opytnaia stantsiia. [Results of investigations in the reclamation of saline soils in Turkmenistan (collection of articles)] Rezul'taty izucheniia melioratsii zasolennykh pochv v Turkmenistane (sbornik statei). Ashkhabad, Akad. nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, 1953. 192 p.

TURKMENISTAN—SMALLPOX IN ANIMALS

Pox of the udder in goats in Turkmenia. E S. Evdokimov. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:51 Je '55.

TURNING

Album of an outstanding turner B Mikhailov Ogonek 33 no 22:11 My '55

TURNIPS

Growing turnips from seed A M. Rykov Sad i og no. 4:72 Ap '55

TURPENTINE

Presence of m-cymol in pine-resin turpentine from the common pine (Pinus silvestris). I. I Bardyshev. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 2 263-264 Mr '55.

TYPHOID FEVER

Clinical and therapeutic aspects of typhoid fever. V. I Pokrovskii Fel'd. i akush no 5 21-24 My '55

Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers P E Rozenfel'd Med. sestra no 6 10-15 Je '55

TYPHUS FEVER

Immunological reactions following typhus fever E A. Shul'man and others. Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun. no. 5.63-68 My '55

UDDER—DISEASES

Pox of the udder in goats in Turkmenia. E. S. Evdokimov Veterinariia 32 no 6.51 Je '55.

UFA—MUSIC

Art of the Bashkirian people Vl Rudim Ogonek 33 no 21 24-25 My '55

UFA—THEATER

Art of the Bashkirian people Vl. Rudim Ogonek 33 no 21 24-25 My '55

UKHSAI, IAKOV

"Grandfather Kel'buk" IAkov Ukhsai. Reviewed by A. Makarov Ogonek 33 no. 19:28 My '55

UKRAINE—AFFORESTATION

Some observations on the problem of creating stable tree plantings in the steppe. M. A. Sidel'nyk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1:32-39 '54.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURAL POLICY

A new planning method is an important condition for progress in agriculture P. Pershin Kom. Ukr 30 no. 5 50-59 My '55.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE

Patronage of the village by the city V Titov. Kom Ukr 30 no 2 59-66 F '55.

The people creates prosperity. Oleksandr Mikhailevych Vitchyzna 21 no 12:114-129 D '53.

UKRAINE—ALGAE

Work of the conference on coordinating algological works and on compiling the "Classification of fresh-water algae of the Ukrainian S. S. R." A. M. Oksner. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 3:128-129 '54.

UKRAINE—APPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Control of the codling moth and brown orchard mite in the southern part of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V. V. Shcherbakov. Sad i og no. 5:62-64 My '55

UKRAINE—ARCHITECTURE

[Architecture of Soviet Ukraine; 1951-1952] Arkhitektura Sovetskoi Ukrainy; 1951-1952. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 132 p. (chiefly illus.)

UKRAINE—J

Cont

th

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS

Active leadership is the true road toward success M. Podvalkov Kom Ukr 30 no 1 16-54 Ja '55

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Raise the standard of the political and educational work in the village. P Tron'ko Kom Ukr. 30 no 3 44-53 Mr '55

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Editorial: Higher standard for mass political work in the village. Kom Ukr 30 no. 5 18-28 My '55.

UKRAINE—CORN (MAIZE)

Corn under conditions of the Ukrainian forest-steppe zone east of the Dnieper. V V. Pshebel'skii, V. F. Zubenko. Zemledelie 3 no. 5,31-33 My '55.

UKRAINE—CRIMINAL LAW

Ukraine. Laws, statutes, etc. [Ukrainian criminal code] Ugolovnyi kodeks Ukrainskoi SSR; ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 10 oktiabria 1954 g. i s prilozheniem postateino-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1954. 139 p.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 7 no. 1:197-199 Ja '47.

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 7 no. 8:151-152 Ag '47.

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 21 no 12:182-185 D '53.

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 23 no. 5,188-190 My '55.

Brief news on literature. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 2:189-190 F '55.

Literary news. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1:188-190 Ja '55.

Literary news. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 3:188-191 Mr '55.

Literary news. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 4:190 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—DDT (INSECTICIDE)

Control of the codling moth and brown orchard mite in the southern part of the Ukrainian S S R. V. V. Shcherbakov Sad i og no 5,62-64 My '55

UKRAINE—DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Ukraine. Laws, statutes, etc. [The Ukrainian S. S. R. legal code on family, guardianship, marriage, and acts involving personal status] Kodeks zakonov o sem'e, opeke, brake i aktakh grazhdanskogo sostoianiia Ukrainskoi SSR; ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 10 oktiabria 1954 g. i s prilozheniem postateino-sistematizirovannykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954 102 p

UKRAINE—DOUGLAS FIR

Introduction of Douglas fir in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. T. M. Brodovich Les. khoz 8 no 5:77-79 My '55

UKRAINE—DWARF FRUIT TREES

Growing dwarf fruit trees in the southern part of the Ukraine. A. I. Kas'ianenko. Sad i og no. 5 54-56 My '55

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC POLICY

Editorial: Strengthen the economic power of our socialist fatherland. Kom Ukr. 30 no. 3 1-11 Mr '55.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION—PERIODICALS

For a militant scientific educational periodical. H. Aleksieiev Kom Ukr. 30 no 5,69-75 My '55.

UKRAINE—FAMINES

Verbyts'kyi, M. [The Kremlin's greatest crime; the planned famine in the Ukraine during 1932-1933. Factual material gathered by members of DOBRUS in Great Britain from survivors of the famine] Naibil'shyi zlochyn Kremlia, zaplianovanyi shtuchnyi golod v Ukraini 1932-1933 rokiv. Faktychnyi material zibrano sered chleniv DOBRUS'u u V. Britanii-zbyvykh svidniv golodu. London, DOBRUS in Great Britain, 1952. 111 p.

UKRAINE—FARM BUILDINGS

Using reinforced concrete structural units in rural construction in the Ukraine. V. V. Zakharchenko. no. 5:74-81 My '55.

UKRAINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Strengthening the feed supply is the decisive condition for expansion in stockbreeding. M. Turchaninov. Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 6,40-49 Je '55

UKRAINE—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Ukraine. Komissia po probleme "Ispol'zovanie mestnykh istochnikov udobrenii USSR." [Local mineral fertilizers of the Ukrainian S. S. R.; collection of articles] Mestnye mineral'nye udobreniia Ukrainskoi SSR; sbornik Kiev, Akad. nauk Ukr. SSR, 1954.

UKRAINE—FIGWORT

New species of the figwort family (Scrophulariaceae) in the flora of the Ukraine. M. I. Kotov. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4,66-69 '54.

UKRAINE—FORAGE

Natural forage crop lands of the Ukrainian S. S. R., their improvement, and effective utilization. D. IA. Afanas'iev. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1;3-13 '54.

UKRAINE—FOREST SOILS

Skorodumov, A S. [Soils of the Black Forest] Pochvy Chernogo lesa. Kiev, Akad. nauk Ukr. SSR, 1954. 80 p.

UKRAINE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Lavrinenko, D. D. [Forest types of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Tipy lesa Ukrainskoi SSR. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 90 p.

Ways of increasing forest productivity in the Ukrainian S. S R A. G. Soldatov Les khoz 8 no. 6,14-18 Je '55

UKRAINE—FUNGI

Work of the coordinating conference on the study of Ukrainian mycoflora. H. H. Radziievs'kyi. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no 3,129-130 '54.

UKRAINE—GASTEROMYCETES

Occurrence of the mycorhizal fungus Scleroderma verrucosum (Vaill.) Pers and certain other species of gasteromycetes in the Ukrainian S. S. R M. IA. Zerova. Bot zhur. [Ukr] 11 no 2,63-74 '54.

UKRAINE—GEOGRAPHY

"Geography of the Ukrainian S. S R " O. T. Dibrova. Reviewed by V Lips'kyi. V Havryliuk Kom. Ukr. 30 no 5 77-80 My '55.

UKRAINE—HALOPHUTES

Classification of halophytic plants of the Ukrainian S.S.R. H. I. Bilyk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4:43-50 '54.

UKRAINE—HISTORY

Doroshenko, Dmytro. [History of the Ukraine from 1917-1923] Istoriia Ukrainy 1917-1923 rr. Uzhhorod
Vol. 1 1932. [Fotodruk, N'iu-Iork, nakladom Vydavnychoi Korporatsii Bulava, 1954]

Sloboda system in the 17th and 18th centuries. Review by V. Holubuts'kyi. Kom. Ukr 30 no 1:70-75 Ja '55.

UKRAINE—HUNTING

"Hunting in the Ukraine " Reviewed by P. Vasilenko. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 3,178-181 Mr '55.

UKRAINE—LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Management of the placental stage in obstetric institutions of the Ukraine. A. IU. Lur'e Akush. i gin. no 2;58-64 Mr-Ap '55.

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY

From the history of the formation of the working class in the Ukraine F. Los'. Kom Ukr 30 no. 2:49-58 F '55.

UKRAINE—LICHENS

Two new lichen species of the genus Lecanora Ach. M. F. Makarevych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4:59-65 '54.

UKRAINE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Use all means to increase the role of the machine-tractor stations as a decisive force in the development of the collective farm production. M. Spivak. Kom. Ukr. 30 no 3 24-34 Mr '55

UKRAINE—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Innovators in the machine building industry. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 5,26 My '55.

UKRAINE—MORPHOLOGY—HISTORY

Contribution of Russian biologists and physicians to the development of morphology in the Ukraine. V. H. Kas'ianenko. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6;92-102 '54.

UKRAINE—PLANT INTRODUCTION

Utilization of useful Northern Caucasian high altitude plants in the Ukrainian S. S. R. S. S. Kharkevych. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 1;40-44 '54.

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Editorial: Life-giving power of Soviet democracy Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 2:1-10 F '55.

Important problems in the work of the State apparatus. I. Senin Kom Ukr 30 no. 6,22-30 Je '55.

UKRAINE—POWER ENGINEERING

Potential use of lignite from the Dnieper Basin in supplying power to the South of the Ukrainian S. S. R. F. T. Markovskii. Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR no. 8;132-137 '52.

UKRAINE—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publishing literature in 1955. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1;184-185 Ja '55.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Glorious days. V. Skorobogatov. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1;125-133 Ja '55.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Ukraine. TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi arkhiv Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva. [Preparation for the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine, collection of documents and materials] Podgotovka Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii na Ukraine; sbornik dokumentov i materialov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1955. 941 p.

Valuable collection of documents ("Preparation for the Great October Socialist Revolution in the Ukraine", collection of documents and materials. Reviewed by D. Berlins'kyi, O. Mykhailov, O. Sluts'kyi). Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 6:72-80 Je '55.

Valuable study on the history of the Ukraine ("Rout of the nationalistic counterrevolution in the Ukraine, 1917-1922 A. V. Lykholat Reviewed by P. Zahors'kyi). Kom Ukr 30 no. 3,73-80 Mr '55

UKRAINE—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Ukase of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R awarding the order of the Red Banner of Labor to the E. O. Paton Institute of Electric Welding of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2;3 Mr-Ap '55.

UKRAINE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

In struggle for the development of stockbreeding F. Matsidons'kyi. Kom Ukr. 30 no 3.35-43 Mr '55

Militant program in the struggle for an increase in livestock breeding Kom Ukr. 30 no 2:11-17 F '55

Potentialities for increasing the output of livestock products. G. S. Egorov. Sovkhoz proizv. no. 6 60-65 Je '55.

UKRAINE—THEATER

Ukrainian theater at the front during the Great Patriotic War. Mykola Pashchyn. Vitchyzna 23 no. 5,145-156 My '55.

UKRAINE—VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Two virus diseases of red clover in the Ukraine. H. P. Matsulevich. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no 3;25-30 '54

UKRAINE—WALNUT

Growth characteristics of the walnut in Chernovtsy, Khmel'nitskiy, and Vinnitsa Provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. K. Polishchuk. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 3: 41-50 '54.

UKRAINE—WHEAT

More than 24 centners per hectare of winter wheat in a dry year. A. M. Dannik. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:20-32 My '55.

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In search of a genre. Iosyp Kysel'ov. Vitchyzna 21 no. 12;130-142 D '53.

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

Bilets'kyi, O. I., and P. K. Volyns'kyi, comps. [Chrestomathy of Ukrainian literature, for class 8 of the secondary school] Khrestomatiia z ukrains'koi literatury; dlia vos'moho klasu seredn'oi shkoly. Vyd. 9-e. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1955. 350 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Be better acquainted with our heroes' life ("Literary Donets Basin." Reviewed by Valentyn Rechmedin). Vitchyzna 23 no. 5;157-160 My '55.

In more detail about the details... Bor. Podol'skii. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1;161-167 Ja '55.

A needed book ("Outline history of Ukrainian Soviet literature." Reviewed by D. Ryzhuk). Druzh. nar. no. 5: 173-177 My '55.

"Outline history of Soviet Ukrainian literature." Reviewed by P. Petrenko. Kom. Ukr 30 no 3,61-72 Mr '55

Poets of the land of the miners. ("Literary Donets Basin", literary collection. Reviewed by Aron Trostianets'kyi). Vitchyzna 7 no. 1;181-186 Ja '47.

Portrayals of Poltava Province laborers in literary works. Dmytro Hryn'ko. Vitchyzna 21 no. 12;171-174 D '53.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—PERIODICALS

In the circle of the Izmail readers. Vitchyzna 21 no. 12: 169-170 D '53.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATIONS INTO GEORGIAN

Relations between the Ukrainian and Georgian literatures. L. Khatiashvili, S. Khutsishvili. Vitchyzna 21 no. 12: 143-149 D '53.

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS

Satisfy agitator's needs better. P. Androsenko. Kom Ukr. 30 no. 2;67-72 F '55.

UKRAINIAN POETRY—COLLECTIONS

[Broken strings] Obirvani struny; antologiia poezii poliahlykh, rozstriliianykh, zamuchenykh i zaslanykh 1920-1945. Vybir, peredmova i dovidky Bohdana Kravtseva. N'iu-Iork, Naukove tovarystvo im. Shevchenka v Amerytsi, 1955. 430 p.

UKRAINIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes about five books of collected verse. Valentin Bychko. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 1;154-160 Ja '55.

Voices of young writers ("Almanach of the student literary studio of the I. Franko State University in Lvov." Reviewed by Panas Lysiuk). Vitchyzna 23 no. 5:160-165 My '55.

UKRAINIAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Craftsmanship of artistic translation. Nadiia Andrianova. Vitchyzna 21 no. 12:150-160 D '53.

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under United States

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913

"Lesia Ukrainka", letters, essays and studies on social and political questions. Reviewed by Leonid Khinkulov. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 3;175-178 Mr '55.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Investigations on superficial strata of egg albumin following exposure to ultrasonics. G. A Deborin, I. E. El'piner, O M. Shibanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no 2: 302-312 Mr '55.

Mechanism of the action of ultrasonic waves on microorganisms. I. E. El'piner. Mikrobiologiia 24 no 3: 171-181 My-Je '55.

Ultrasonic waves. S. Sokolov Sov. Soiuz no. 5:26-27 My '55

ULTRASONIC WAVES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION

The effect of sonic and ultrasonic waves on fur processing. V. M. Fridman, K. V Meshkov, N. M. Karavaev. Leg prom. 15 no. 4,42-43 Ap '55.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Problem of compensating for the natural deficiency of ultraviolet rays in the North, conference in Arkhangel'sk on artificial ultraviolet irradiation. N. F. Gala[illegible] Gig i san. no. 5;54-56 My '55.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of ultraviolet rays of various wavelengths on production of agglutinins V. N. Abrosimov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun no 5,96-99 My '55.

UMBELLIFERAE

Monograph on the genus Zosimia Hoffm. I. Mandenova. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15·149-166 '53.

UNDULANT FEVER see Brucellosis

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS

The Korean people will not recognize the unjust decisions of the U. N. Yi Chong-yon. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:20-22 Ja '55.

UNITED STATES—BARGES

Sectional barge units on rivers of the United States. Rech. transp. 14 no. 5;31-32 My '55.

UNITED STATES—CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Use of artificial cold in building technology. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1:77-78 Ja-Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—CORPORATIONS

[Labor Research Association.] [Billionaire corporations. Translated from the English] Korporatsii-milliardery. Perevod s angliiskogo I. T. Ablamova, A. O. Melikiana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954.74 p.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Imaginary prosperity, economic notes. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22:26-27 My '55.

Militarization and growth of contradictions in the U. S. economy. S. Vygodskii. Plan. khoz. no. 2;80-92 '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

"American imperialism and the German question, 1945-1954." N. Inozemtsev Reviewed by V. Dvortsov). Novyi mir 31 no. 5.254-256 My '55

Futile contrivance of Wall Street agents. Nar. Kit. no. 12;36-37 Je '55.

Remarks aside. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22: 16-18 My '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA

Against American falsifiers of history; the historiography of the Chinese revolution, 1925-1927. L. A. Bereznyi. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 179;3-27 '54.

Provocative act of the American Air Force. Nar. Kit. no. 11;35 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FAR EAST

One more exposure of the imaginary "friends" of the Chinese people ("Active role of the U. S. in the development of a war theater in the Far East, 1931-1933." G. N. Sevost'ianov. Reviewed by Efim Dagin). Dal'. Vost. 23 no. 2;180-183 Mr-Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FRANCE

Dangerous deal. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 22;21-22 My '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ITALY

An American "explanation." Nov. vrem. 13 no. 21:25 My '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—JAPAN

Petrov, D. V. [Colonial expansion of the United States of America in Japan in the middle of the 19th century] Kolonial'naia ekspansiia Soedinennykh Shtatov Ameriki v IAponii v seredine XIX veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 277 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, SOUTH

American militarists on the loose in South Korea. Kan Kil-mo. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1;23-25 Ja '55.

The preditory policies of the American imperialists in South Korea. Pak Ho. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11·21-24 N '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREST NURSERIES

Concerning E. Pein's book on forest nurseries and seeds "Production of forest seed and planting stock in the United States and Germany." E. Pein. Reviewed by G. R. Eitingen. Les. khoz. 8 no. 5,80-81 My '55.

UNITED STATES—NEGROES—HISTORY

Valuable work on the Negro problem in the U. S. A. ("The Negro people in American history " William Z. Foster Reviewed by R. Ivanov, T. Timofeev). Kommunist 32 no. 8·120-127 My '55

UNITED STATES—PERIODICALS

Great traditions B. Rozanov Novyi mir 31 no. 5 190-194 My '55

UNITED STATES—PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

David Sarnoff rushes into action. I. Sotnikov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 21:22-23 My '55.

UNITED STATES—RACE QUESTION

"Psychological" variety of American racism. E A. Bagramov. Vop. filos. no. 2;155-167 '55.

UNITED STATES—REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Use of artificial cold in building technology. Khol. tekh. 32 no. 1;77-78 Ja-Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

American imperialists plunder China's cultural treasures. Nar. Kit. no. 11;35 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

They met on the Elbe. K. Nepomniashchii Ogonek 33 no. 20:3 My '55.

UNITED STATES—SAUSAGES

Use of ascorbic acid in sausage manufacture. [The national provisioner. X 1954]. Mias ind SSSR 26 no 2;59 '55

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

"Encounters in America." D. Kraminov. Reviewed by G. TSybizov. Mol. kolkh. 22 no. 5:31 My '55.

UNITES STATES—SULFONIC ACIDS

Production of alkyl-aryl sulfonates [Seifen-Oele-Fette-Wächse no. 17:461 and no. 20,517 '54]. E. S. Kasatkin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3;38 '55.

UNITED STATES—TENNIS

Encounter on the tennis court. N. Novikov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 5,29 '55.

UNITED STATES—UKRAINIANS

In foreign country. I. Tel'man. Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 2:125-160 F '55.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

(see also subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea)

Holiday of the school of higher learning. M. Prokof'ev. Ogonek 33 no. 19;14 My '55.

New palaces of science. L. Gol'din. Smena 32 no. 7: 24 Ap '55.

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

UNSAN, KOREA—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

New life at the Unsan mine. Kim Mun-byŏng. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 12:32-34 D '54.

UPITS, ANDREJS, 1877-

Poetry of authenticity ("Selected stories." Andreja Upits. Reviewed by IUrii Nagibin). Novyi mir 31 no 6;295-296 Je '55.

Writer's career ("A writer about himself." Andreja Upits. Translated from the Latvian. A review). Druzh. nar. no. 5:186-187 My '55.

UPPER KARABAKH CANAL

Upper Karabakh Canal. A. Kiknadze. Ogonek 33 no. 26,19 Je '55.

URACIL

Result of pentoxyl therapy of leukopenia caused by intensive roentgenologic irradiation in syringomyelia and myasthenia. V. V. Kustov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3;203-204 '55.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—BUILDING

Construction of lumbering enterprises in the Urals. M. N. Soshnikov. *Les. prom. 15 no. 5:4-8 My '55.*

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—COAL MINES AND MINING

Driver of a walking excavator. Mast. ugl. 4 no 5:26 My '55.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—CONVEYING MACHINERY

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Mechanization of labor-consuming operations in Ural factories] Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot na zavodakh Urala. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 51 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—ECOLOGY

Birds and mammals of the southern limits of the Ural foothills. S. V. Kirikov. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 66;5-107 '55.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Lipina, O. A. [Foraminifera of the Tournai stage and the upper division of the Devonian in the Volga-Ural region and the western slope of the Central Urals] Foraminifery turneiskogo iarusa i verkhnei chasti devona Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti i zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 95 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy, no. 163)

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—LUMBERING

Inventors and efficiency promoters of the lumbering industry in the Urals. I A. Bekreev Les prom 15 no. 5;32 My '55.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Ural giant. L Davydov. Znan sila no 4·3-8 Ap '55.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

From the history of the infiltration of foreign capital into the mining industry of the Urals and Siberia on the eve of the First World War M. IA. Gefter. Dokl. i soob. Inst. ist. no. 3,137-150 '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Trofimuk, A. A. [Conditions that led to the formation of oil fields in the Ural-Volga oil-bearing region] Usloviia obrazovaniia neftianykh mestorozhdenii Uralo-Volzhskoi neftenosnoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 25 p [In Russian and English]

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—STEEL INDUSTRY

Ural giant. L. Davydov. Znan. sila no. 4;3-8 Ap '55.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—TRACTOR INDUSTRY

Polulanov, V. T. [Combined assembly-line method of manufacturing tractor spare parts] Potochno-sovmeshchennye linii izgotovleniia traktornykh zapasnykh chastei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954 43 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

URAL MOUNTAINS—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Through the Northern Urals. N. I. Tikhonov. Sov. Soiuz no. 5;34-35 My '55.

URAL MOUNTAINS—GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING

Results of using the biogeochemical prospecting method for ore deposits in the Southern Urals. D. P. Maliuga. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10;28-59 '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS—IRON MINES AND MINING

New developments in design of the iron ore mines in the Urals. A G. Usov, L. A. Krasovskii. Gor. zhur no. 2· 20-23 F '55.

URAL MOUNTAINS—MINERALS IN PLANTS

Results of using the biogeochemical prospecting method for ore deposits in the Southern Urals. D. P. Maliuga. Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. 10,28-59 '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Bar timbering in bench working of longwall N. A. Alekseevskii. Gor. zhur. no. 3;18-19 Mr '55

URAL MOUNTAINS—TOURISM

Urals, the golden land Smena 32 no 12;12-13 Je '55

URAL VALLEY—SUSLIKS

Observations on seasonal characteristics of the mobility of lesser susliks and on changes in the extent of their feeding areas in the clayey semi-arid trans-Volga region. K. S. Khodashova, A. N. Soldatova. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 66:167-187 '55.

UREA

Splitting of urea by bacteria as an intracellular process. V. I. Liubimov. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2;160-163 Mr-Ap '55.

URETHANE

Effect of ether, urethane and magnesial narcosis on the sugar and glycogen in the blood and skin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 39 no. 4;40-43 Ap '55.

URINE

17-ketosteroids and their clinical significance in tuberculosis. M. S. Boiarshinova, V. A. Solov'eva. Sovr. probl. tub. 6 no. 1-3-8 '55.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY

Determination of manganese in urine. S. I. IAkushina. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1:54-56 Ja-F '55.

Lead content of urine in healthy people, diagnosis of lead poisoning. L. E. Gorn, I. G. Fridliand. Gig. i san. no. 5;44-47 My '55.

URINE—SUPPRESSION

Exchange transfusion in the treatment of hemolytic shock and of posttransfusion anuria. P. M. Maksimov, M. A. Nagovitsina. Khirurgiia no. 3;51-53 Mr '55.

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH, 1824-1870

Lordkipanidze, D. O. [Pedagogical teachings of K D. Ushinskii] Pedagogicheskoe uchenie K. D. Ushinskogo. 3-e izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 365 p.

USNIC ACID

In vitro studies on the effect of usnic acid on the causative agents of bacterioses in plants. B. H. Zatulovs'kyi. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no 3;38-42 '54.

USPENSKII, L.

"A word about words." L. Uspenskii. Reviewed by S. Poliakova and I. Felenkovskaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 3;71-73 My-Je '55.

USTINOVSKII, VOVA

Little musician. V. Anokhin. Ogonek 33 no. 22;14 My '55.

UTERUS—CANCER

Antitoxic function of the liver in cancer of the cervix uteri during radiotherapy. A A Kel'man, M. D. Krukier Klin med 33 no 4 85 Ap '55

UTERUS—DISEASES

Therapy for diseases of the uterus in cows. F. T. Panasenko. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:58-62 Je '55.

UZBEKISTAN—FRUIT CULTURE

Rybakov, A. A. [Commercial fruitgrowing in Uzbekistan] Promyshlennoe plodovodstvo Uzbekskoi SSR Tashkent, Akad. nauk UzSSR, 1954. 593 p.

UZBEKISTAN—LIZARDS

Species independence of Alsophylax laevis and its distribution in Uzbekistan O P Bogdanov. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 5:959-960 Ap '55

UZBEKISTAN—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Join our ranks. Dzhuma Pirnazarov Fizk i sport 25 no. 4:24b-25 '55.

UZBEKISTAN—SCULPTURE, INDIAN

A Gandhara sculpture in the Uzbekistan Museum of Arts M. Chaikovskaia Sbor stud rab. SAGU no. 6,57-72 '54.

UZBEKISTAN—SOCCER

Young at heart. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 4:25 '55.

UZBEKISTAN—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Development of general-use automotive transportation in Uzbekistan M. Pavlovichev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:4-6 Ap '55.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

(see also subdivision under Korea, North)

Leave for workers and office employees Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 5 58-61 My '55

VACCINES

Immunizing effectiveness of whole bacterial cells and of their complete antigens. A. I Belkina, E. A. Moldavskaia Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun no 5,3-8 My '55

Immunological characteristics of Shigella sonnei in an experiment on white mice. R. Kh. IAfaev. Zhur. mikrobiol epid i immun no. 3:43-49 Mr '55.

Results of widespread use of new vaccines against erysipelas. I. A. Rostovtseva. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:32-38 Je '55.

Use of the formol vaccine against paratyphoid of pigs in fur farming. I. A. Buzinov, N. B. Tiul'panov. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 2:44-47 Mr-Ap '55.

VACUUM GAUGES

Vacuum gauge for measuring absolute pressure or the percentage of vacuum in steam turbine condensing apparatus L. I. Trzheskal. [Izd.]Sekts. prib tepl. kontr. LONITOPRIBOR no 1.144-149 '53.

VACUUM PUMPS

Making welded vanes for vacuum pumps. V. G. Lad, I. V. Stepanov. Rats i izobr predl v stroi no. 97:19-21 '54.

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAGUS NERVE

Effect of the vagus nerve on respiration in animals following decortication. G. A. Vaksleiger. Trudy Vses. ob-va fiziol biokhim i farm. 2:130-133 '54

VAKAROV, DMITRII, 1920-1946

A patriot's heart A. Rogolchenko Smena 32 no. 12:17 Je '55.

VAKULENCHUK, GRIGORII

In Grigorii Vakulenchuk's native land. A. Shkudov. Ogonek 33 no. 26:9 Je '55.

VALENCE (THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY)

Molecular lattice vacancies as representation of atomic valence states. V. M. Tatevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:515-516a Mr '55.

VALIKHANOV, CHOKAN CHINGISOVICH, 1835-1865—DRAMA

Chokan Valikhanov, play. Translated by Boris Lavrenev. S. Mukanov. Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 7:6-56 Jl '54.

VAL'TER, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH

O. P. Val'ter, professor of physiological anatomy. IU. V. Bukin. Medych. zhur. 24 no. 6:107-111 '54.

VALVES

Automatic bypass valves. I. K. Sidorenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 20 no. 3:29-30 '55.

Speed up the output of valves having vinyl plastic sealing rings. P P. But. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 4:83-85 Ap '55.

VANIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1898-1951

Vserossiiskoe teatral'noe obshchestvo. Vasilii Vasil'evich Vanin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 263 p.

VANZETTI, BARTOLOMEO, 1888-1927—FICTION

Daring exposer of American reaction ("The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti"; novel. H. Fast. Reviewed by A. Cherechukina). Sov. Kazakh. 20 no. 5:125-127 My '54.

VAPOR PRESSURE

Apparatus for determining partial pressures above double fluid systems S. V Gorbachev, I V Kudriashov Zav lab 21 no 5 628-629 '55

Study of the vapor pressure of saturated and unsaturated potassium chloride solutions in hydrochloric acid. A. V. Storonkin, N. P. Markuzin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1: 111-119 Ja '55

VAPORS

Capillary condensation of various vapors on coarsely porous silica gel N N. Avgul', O. M. Dzhigit, A. V. Kiselev Zhur fiz. khim 29 no 2,316-325 F '55

VARLYGIN, ALEKSANDR

Relative to a poem M Isakovskii Novyi mir 31 no. 6. 287-288 Je '55.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Rapid qualitative determination of nitrocellulose color varnish E. I. Gambardella. Khim prom no. 8:496 D '54

VASIL'EV, D. K.

Shortcomings of a pamphlet. (Letter to the editor) A. P. Denisov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:88-89 My '55.

VASOMOTOR DRUGS

Effect of phenadone on the vessels of isolated rabbit ear with preserved innervation. N. IA. Pavlova. Farm. i toks. 18 no. 1,27-28 Ja-F '55.

VATUTIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1901-1944

Bragin, Mikhail. [Vatutin; the career of a general, 1901-1944] Vatutin; put' generala, 1901-1944. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 358 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

VEGETABLE GARDENING

(see also subdivision under Kamenka-Dneprovskaya District; Leningrad Province; Moscow; Slobodzeya District)

Aleksandrov, S. V. [Organization and utilization of hothouses on collective farms] Organizatsiia i ispol'zovanie parnikovoteplichnogo khoziaistva v kolkhozakh. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p.

Edel'shtein, V. I. [The private garden] Individual'nyi ogorod 6-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 111 p.

Ipatova, M. V. [Implements and machinery for vegetable cultivation] Mashiny i orudiia dlia vozdelyvaniia ovoshchnykh kul'tur. Leningrad, 1955. 46 p

Korol'kov, E. D. [Soil heating in cultivating early vegetables] Teplovaia melioratsiia prizemnogo klimata pri kul'ture rannikh ovoshchei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 142 p.

Kudrevich, I. A. [Method of growing rich crops of vegetables in hotbeds and hothouses] Agrotekhnika vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev ovoshchei v parnikakh i teplitsakh. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955 109 p.

Leman, V. M. [Growing vegetables under fluorescent lamps] Vyrashchivanie ovoshchnykh rastenii pod liuminestsentnymi lampami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 66 p.

Petrov, E. G. [Irrigation in vegetable gardening] Oroshenie v ovoshchevodstve. 3-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 268 p.

Vlasov, I. A., ed. [Vegetable gardening] Ovoshchevodstvo. 3-e izd., dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 364 p. (Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. Vtoroi god obucheniia)

For wide use of progressive practices in vegetable growing. V. V. Patatsyk Sad i og. no. 4:6-9 Ap '55.

400 centners of cucumbers to the hectare. V. V. Lopata. Sad i og. no. 4,22-23 Ap '55.

Furrow-terrace method of growing vegetables. M. G. Reutskaia. Sad i og. no. 5:27-28 My '55

Importance of deeper plowing in increasing vegetable crop yields. S. S. Rubin, A. I. Chernysh. Sad i og. no. 5:6-8 My '55.

Our practices for high yields of vegetables. V. I. Dosychev. Sad i og. no. 5:18-19 My '55.

Preparation and application of biologically active composts in vegetable growing. E. F. Berezova and others. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:73-77 My '55.

Suburban collective farm. G. I. Ivanov. Sad i og no 4: 9-13 Ap '55.

"Volna revoliutsii" Collective Farm. F. V. Kiver. Sad i og. no. 5:16-18 My '55.

Work of the "Zaria kommunizma" Collective Farm. V. N. Tuturin Sad i og. no. 4:15-16 Ap '55.

VEGETABLE GARDENING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLE HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

VEGETABLES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Gerasimov, B. A., and E. A. Osnitskaia. [Pests and diseases of vegetables] Vrediteli i bolezni ovoshchnykh kul'tur. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 605 p.

VEGETABLES—STORAGE

Paren'kov, A., ed. [How to store potatoes and vegetables on collective farms] Kak khranit' kartofel' i ovoshchi v kolkhozakh. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 54 p.

VEGETABLES—VARIETIES

Work of a variety testing station I. M. Ivanov. Sad i og no 4:13-14 Ap '55

VENA CAVA—DISEASES

Clinical aspects of thrombosis of the superior vena cava. S. F. Oleinik. Terap. arkh 27 no. 1:75-77 '55.

VENA CAVA—TUMORS

Perithelioma from the inferior vena cava and vessels of the right kidney. A. V. Golubchanskaia. Vest khir 75 no 3:123- Ap '55.

VENEDIKTOV, A. V.

New work of problems of civil law ("Civil and legal protection of socialist property in the U.S.S.R." A. V Venediktov Reviewed by S. N. Bratus') Vest AN SSSR 25 no 4:116-121 Ap '55

VENEZUELA—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Sad experience. Nov vrem. 13 no. 20:23 My '55.

VENOM

"Therapeutic qualities of honey and bee venom " N P Iorish Reviewed by S TS. Shtanchaev Fel'd i akush no 5 62-63 My '55.

Therapeutic uses of bee poison. N. S. Kharchenko, M. M. Bruk. Priroda 44 no. 6:110-112 Je '55.

VENTILATION

System of radiation cooling for buildings. G. Koljakov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:47 '55.

VERKHNE-URAL'SK—GRAIN

Khalkevich, A. M. [District of high yields of grain] Raion vysokikh urozhaev zerna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 17 p. (Vses. sel'khoz vystavka)

VERKHNYAYA KHORTITSA

After graduation we leave for virgin lands V. Shumov Ogonek 33 no. 26.16 Je '55

VERKHOYANSK RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the biostratigraphic separation of Permian deposits in the Verkhoyanck Range. M. V. Kulikov Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 6:1101-1103 Ap '55

VERNE, JULES, 1828-1905

Jules Verne and his young Soviet readers. A. Gedemov. Geog v shkole 18 no. 2:41-44 Mr-Ap '55.

Singer of scientific ventures, 50th anniversary of the death of Jules Verne. Z. Potapova. Smena 32 no. 6 19-20 Mr '55.

VERNE, JULES, 1828-1905—FICTION

Borisov, Leonid. [Jules Verne; a novel] Zhiul' Vern, roman. Leningrad, Gos izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 311 p.

VERSHYGORA, PETR PETROVICH, 1905-

Book which teaches how to live. ("People of clear conscience." P. Vershygora. Reviewed by Hryhorii Levin). Vitchyzna 7 no. 8:115-122 Ag '17.

VERTEBRATES

(see also subdivision under Kara-Tau)

Oliger, I. M. [Concise guide to vertebrates] Kratkii opredelitel' pozvonochnykh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 137 p.

VERZHITSKII, A. M.

"Earthmoving machinery." A. M. Verzhitskii, A. I. Lemberg. Reviewed by F. N. Malina. Mekh. trud. rab. 9 no. 4:47 Ap '55.

VESUVIANITE see subdivision under Yakutia

VETERANS see subdivision under Kharkov; Moscow

VETERINARY EMBRYOLOGY

Embryogenesis of certain muscles in the shoulder and shoulder girdle in cattle. K. M. Kurnosov. Trudy Inst. morf zhiv. no 12:94-134 '54.

Observations on prenatal development of cattle G. A Shmidt. Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. no. 12:5-93 '54.

VETERINARY HYGIENE

Hygiene of the summer stall-and-field shelter system for cows. N. M. Komarov. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:57-61 My '55.

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

SKO-10 clamp for trimming the ears of working dogs. S. P. Kazakov. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:62-63 Je '55.

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY

Principles of drug dosage. I. E. Mozgov. Veterinariia 32 no. 5:37-42 My '55.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

(see also subdivision under Kamashi; Tajikistan)

Koropov, V. M. [History of veterinary science in the U.S.S.R.] Istoriia veterinarii v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 366 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh selkhoz. uchebnykh zavedenii)

Magda, I. I. [Local anesthesia; manual for veterinarians] Mestnoe obezbolivanie; rukovodstvo dlia veterinarnykh vrachei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955 402 p.

VETERINARY MEDICINE (Continued)

[illegible], V. A. [First aid for farm animals with diseases requiring surgery] Pervaia pomoshch' sel'skokhoziaistvennym zhivotnym pri khirurgicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954 [illegible] p.

[illegible] book of progressive work practice. Veterinariia 32 no.6:1-5 Je '55.

[illegible] infections in domestic animals. IA. R. [illegible]. Reviewed by M. D. Polykovskii. Veterinariia 32 no.5:89-90 My '55.

[illegible] in veterinary medicine. A. Kh. [illegible]. Veterinariia 32 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

[illegible] of the directors of local veterinary agencies [illegible]. Veterinariia 32 no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] veterinary services to stockbreeding in every [illegible]. Veterinariia 32 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

[illegible] Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. Veterinariia 32 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

[illegible]. Veterinariia 32 no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] achievements available to industry. [illegible]. Veterinariia 32 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

[illegible] infecting horses. V. N. [illegible], P. I. [illegible]. Veterinariia 32 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

[illegible] materials sent to the editor. Veterinariia 32 no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] cattle, sheep, and goats on the [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] animals. V. F. [illegible]. Veterinariia 32 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

[illegible] organs. A. A. [illegible]. Veterinariia 32 no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see [illegible] Veterinary medicine

VETERINARY MEDICINE—[illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible]. Veterinariia 32 no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

VETERINARY HOSPITALS see subdivision under [illegible]

VETERINARY RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under Georgia)

[illegible] infections [illegible]. [illegible]. Veterinariia 32 [illegible] Je '55.

VIBRATION

[illegible], I. I. [Vibrations in tall buildings] Kolebaniia [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. [illegible] 1955. 42 p. (Moscow. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. [illegible], no. [illegible])

[illegible]. Zav. lab. 21 no.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VI[illegible]

[illegible]. Sad i og. [illegible] My '55

VIENNA—INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS (CONGRESSES)

[illegible]. Novoe vremia 11 no.22:[illegible] My '55

VIENNA—LAW (CONGRESSES)

Lazarev, M. I. [International conference of jurists in defense of democratic liberties] Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia [illegible] demokraticheskikh svobod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p

VIETNAM—AGRICULTURE

[illegible] agreements [illegible]. [illegible] Ap '55

VIETNAM—STUDENTS

[illegible] Ap '55

VIETNAM, NORTH—CHILDREN

[illegible]. Ogonek 33 no.22 [illegible] My '55

VIETNAM, NORTH—RAILROADS

[illegible] between Chinese and Vietnamese railroad [illegible]. [illegible] Mr '55

VIETNAM, NORTH—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

[illegible]. A. [illegible]. Novoe vremia 11 no.21:[illegible] My '55

VIETNAM, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[illegible]. Novoe vremia 11 no.22:21-22 My '55

[illegible] in South Vietnam. [illegible] Je '55.

VIKSTROM, ULJAS

Novel about the simple folk of Finland ("Foreward, working people!" novel. U. Vikstrom. Reviewed by L.Pimat (Erin). Druzh.nar. no.6:185-188 Je '55.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—MELONS

Growing melons and root crops for feed in Vinnitsa Province. S. N. Derevianko. Sad i og. no.5:12-14 My '55.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Physical education teachers' conference on methods of instruction. N. P. Matastov. Teor.i prak.fiz.kul'. 18 no.5:393-394 '55.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—ROOT CROPS

Growing melons and root crops for feed in Vinnitsa Province. S. N. Derevianko. Sad i og. no.5:12-14 My '55.

VINNITSA PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Achievements of livestock breeders from Vinnitsa. A. Nefedov. Veterinariia 32 no.6:15-23 Je '55.

VINYL ACETATE

Investigation of relaxation processes in polyvinyl acetates at temperatures lower than the softening point. P. P. Veselovskii, A. I. Slutsker. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 25 no.5:919-913 My '55.

VINYL ALCOHOL

Certain physicomechanical properties of polyvinyl alcohol esters. S. N. Ushakov, T. A. Kononova. Izv. AN SSSR.Otd.khim.nauk no.2:335-344 Mr-Ap '55.

Synthesis of polyvinyl alcohol esters. S. N. Ushakov, T. A. Kononova. Izv.AN SSSR.Otd.khim.nauk no.1:117-125 Ja-F '55.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Investigation in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report no.4. Copolymerization of certain vinyl compounds with monovinyl ether of ethylene glycol. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR.Otd.khim.nauk no.1:140-144 Ja-F '55.

VINYL ETHERS

Interaction of mercuric oxide with vinyl ethers. I. F. Lutsenko, R. M. Khomutov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.1:97-99 My '55.

Investigation in the field of chemical conversions of unsaturated and high molecular weight compounds. Report no.5. Copolymerization of the methyl ester of acrylic acid and of vinyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. M. Khomutov. Izv. AN SSSR.Otd.khim.nauk no.1:134-139 Ja-F '55.

Investigation in the field of the polymerization of vinyl compounds. Report no.1. Stepwise synthesis of polyvinyl ethyl ether. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. A. Gladyshevskaia. Izv. AN SSSR.Otd.khim.nauk no.1:140-145 Ja-F '55.

Research in the field of interaction of vinyl and polyfunctional compounds. Report no.4. Interaction of vinyl alkyl ethers with glycerol, 1,2-glycerol 1,3-glycerol acetate. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. V. Zhebrovskii, M. A. Medel'ianovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR.Otd.khim.nauk no.2:350-353 Mr-Ap '55.

Research in the field of the polymerization of vinyl compounds. Report no.2. Stepwise synthesis of polyvinylethyl ether. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. A. Gladyshevskaia. Izv. AN SSSR.Otd.khim.nauk no.2:344-349 Mr-Ap '55.

Synthesis and conversions of ethanolamine vinyl ethers. Report no.6. Vinyl ether of β (phenylamino) ethanol. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Chekulaeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd.khim.nauk no.1:146-153 Ja-F '55.

VINYL POLYMERS

Development of vinyl dielectrics. V. M. Fainitskii. Elektrichestvo no.4:84-85 Ap '55.

VIOLIN—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

IAmpol'skii, I. [Fundamentals of violin fingering] Osnovy skripichnoi applikatury. 3-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1955. 190 p.

VIRUS DISEASES

Induction of [illegible] in insects with hydroxylamine. S. M. Gershenzon, E. P. IAkovkina, N. M. Pukhovich. Mikrobiologiia 24 no.2:221-228 Mr-Ap '55.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS see subdivision under Ukraine

VIRUSES

Culture of viruses and serologic diagnosis of trachoma. N. M. Kogan-Abezgauz. Vest. oft. 34 no.2:7-11 Mr-Ap '55.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. A. Ivanov. Veterinariia 32 no.6:84-86 Je '55.

Results of a committee investigation of the methods proposed by O. M. Bosh'ian. IA. R. Kovalenko. Veterinariia 32 no.6:6-14 Je '55.

VISCOSIMETER

A new viscosimeter for continuous determination of fluid viscosity. Kh Tashpulatov. Zav lab. 21 no.5:612-613 '55

VISCOSITY

Regularities in viscosity variations during mixing of liquids. A. B. Zdanovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.2:209-210 F '55.

Study of the limit viscosity of organic substances from the kinetics of blow-off thinning of their wetting layers. B. V. Deriagin, V. V. Karasev. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no.2,289-292 Mr '55.

Use of the F-scale for the representation of thermal dependences of viscosity in liquids. IU. I. Shymans'kyi, S. D. Ravykovych. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.1:46-50 Ja '55.

Viscosity of certain glasses in temperature intervals for softening and fritting. Part 3. Temperature dependence of viscosity in glass. B. A. Pospelov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.1,70-75 Ja '55.

VISUAL EDUCATION

Dorf, P. IA. [Visual aids in mathematics and ways of using them; teacher's manual] Nagliadnye posobiia po matematike i metodika ikh primeneniia; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 157 p.

VITAMINS

Ovcharov, K. E. [Vitamins in the life of plants] Vitaminy v zhizni rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 116 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

Effect of the use of a complex of vitamins (A, B1, B2, PP, C, and D) on the capability for work and carbohydrate metabolism in muscular function. N. N. IAkovlev, O. P. Zhabotinskaia. Vop. pit. 14 no.3,9-15 My-Je '55.

Some vitamins in stone fruits of Kartlia [In Georgian with Russian summary]. T. Kezeli and others. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15:3-13 '53.

Vitamin content of strawberries [In Georgian with Russian summary]. T. A. Kezeli and others. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15:15-25 '53.

"Vitamins and their role in the metabolic processes." M. F. Merezhinskii. Reviewed by B. A. Lavrov. Vop. pit. 14 no.3:56-59 My-Je '55.

Ways to preserve the vitamin content of dog rose. V. A. Devíatnin. Priroda 44 no.6:127-128 Je '55.

VITAMINS—B

Vitamin B_{12} in the treatment of anemia. B. Z. Danovich. Klin. med. 33 no.4:63-67 Ap '55.

VITAMINS—D

Taming of rickets. Georgii Blok. Ogonek 33 no.21: 27-28 My '55

VITICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Aktyubinsk Province; Anapa District; Azerbaijan; Kazakhstan; Kotovskoye District; Terek Valley; Ternovka District; Voronezh Province; White Russia)

Lukin, L. A. [Northern grape; practical advice on the cultivation of unprotected varieties of northern grape] Severnyi vinograd; prakticheskie ukazaniia po kul'ture neukryvnykh sortov severnogo vinograda. Moskva, 1953. 90 p.

Rudakov, A. V. [In the vineyards of the "Koktebel'" State Farm] Na vinogradnikakh sovkhoza "Koktebel'." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 11 p. (Vses. sel'khoz. vystavka)

Controlled development of seedlings. N. M. Novikov. Vin. SSSR 15 no.3:43-47 '55

Improve the exchange of experience. F. I. Shcherbak. Vin SSSR 15 no.3:56 '55.

Increase yields and develop animal husbandry on state farms. A. F. Kharitonov. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:1-3 '55

Largest state grape farm in the country. F. D. Bashirov. Sad i og. no 4:64-69 Ap '55

Work of grape growers of the Nizami Collective Farm. [illegible] Vin SSSR 15 no 3:10-11 '55

VITI

VOIUTSKII, S.S.

"Physics and chemistry of film formation processes in high polymer dispersion " S.S. Voiutskii, B.V. Shtarkh Reviewed by A.D. Pisarenko Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:48-50 My '55.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Methods of obtaining highly acid resistant materials from tuff M.G. Manvelian, A A. Trchunian, R.P Pogosian. Dokl AN Arm. SSR 19 no. 1,13-17 '54.

VOLCHYA VALLEY—ROCKS, IGNEOUS

Ultrabasic rocks in the Volchya River valley (Ukrainian S.S.R.) V.I Lebedinskii Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 3:549-551 Mr '55.

VOLGA DELTA—BEAVERS

Beavers of the Volga delta. N.S. Sviridov Priroda 44 no. 5:108-109 My '55.

VOLGA RIVER

Kuzin, P.S. [The Volga to-morrow] Volga zavtra. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1951. 55 p (Velikie stroiki kommunizma)

VOLGA RIVER—CORMORANTS

Economic value of the cormorant in the Volga River delta. L.G. Dinesman. Biul. MOIP. Otd biol. 60 no 1:43-46 Ja-F '55.

VOLGA RIVER—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Party organization of a steamship M. Shcherbakov. Part. zhizn' no. 6:52-56 Mr '55.

VOLGA RIVER—WAVES

The Marposad effect. A.V. Uitenkhoven. Priroda 44 no. 5:112 My '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—ALLUVIAL LANDS

The Volga - Akhtuba Valley flood lands. L. IA Zakharova. Priroda 44 no. 6.80-85 Je '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—BEE EATERS

Feeding habits of the golden bee eater in the lower Volga Valley and southeastern Ciscaucasia. V.I. Osmolovskaia, A N. Formozov Trudy Inst. geog no. 66:274-286 '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—CAVES

Hydrochemistry of the Siukeev Caverns. U.Z. Galiev, M.S. Kaveev, V.A. Liubochka. Priroda 44 no. 5 93-94 My '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Lipina, O. A [Foraminifera of the Tournai stage and the upper division of the Devonian in the Volga-Ural region and the western slope of the Central Urals] Foraminifery turneiskogo iarusa i verkhnei chasti devona Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti i zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 95 p (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy, no 163)

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOCHEMISTRY

Distribution of iodine and bromine in the deposits of the coal-bearing horizon of the Volga Valley near Saratov E S Itkina, Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 3:521-523 Mr '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Trofimuk, A.A. [Conditions that led to the formation of oil fields in the Ural-Volga oil-bearing region] Usloviia obrazovaniia neftianykh mestorozhdenii Uralo-Volzhskoi neftenosnoi oblasti Moskva, Izd-vo Akad nauk SSSR, 1955. 25 p [In Russian and English.]

Geological structure of the Saratov trans-Volga region. B IA Shornikov Neft. khoz 33 no 4 49-51 Ap '55

VOLGA VALLEY—SUSLIKS

Observations on seasonal characteristics of the mobility of lesser susliks and on changes in the extent of their feeding areas in the clayey semi-arid trans-Volga region. K.S. Khodashova, A.N. Soldatova. Trudy Inst geog. no. 66 167-187 '55.

Some characteristics of periodic phenomena in the life of the lesser suslik in the southern trans-Volga region A.N. Soldatova. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 66:188-207 '55.

VOLHYNIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Baranovich, A.I. [The economy of the magnates in southern Volhynia during the 18th century] Magnatskoe khoziaistvo na iuge Volyni v XVIII v. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 182 p.

VOLLEYBALL

Method of training in passing in volley-ball. A.V. Ivoilov. Teor. i prak. fizkul'. 18 no. 5:339-346 '55.

Volleyball. A. Pleshakova Sem'ia i shkola 10 no. 4:34 Ap '55.

VOL'NYI, F.

Book about the Donets Basin ("East section No. 3"; a novel. F. Vol'nyi. Reviewed by A. Klochchia). Sov. Ukr. 5 no. 4:178-182 Ap '55.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE—EMBROIDERY

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khudozhestvennoi promyshlennosti. [Traditional embroidery of Vologda and Yaroslavl] Vologodskaia i IAroslavskaia narodnaia vyshivka. [Moskva] KOIZ, 1955 9 p., 25 illus.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Long transmission lines with intermediate synchronous compensators. D.I. Azar'ev, N.N. Sokolov, V.A. Venikov. Elektrichestvo no. 4:11-16 Ap '55.

Stability of excitation regulation with an electromagnetic voltage regulator E S Lukashov Elek sta 26 no. 5:31-33 My '55.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Amperometric titration of bismuth. A.K. Zhdanov, V.A. Khadeev, G.F. Murtazinova Zav lab. 21 no. 5 518-522 '55

Lead titration by molybdate using inside indicators. T.F. Dubrovskaia, N.A. Filippova. Zav. lab 21 no. 5·523-524 '55

Physical titration of electrolyte aqueous solutions in presence of turbidity indicators. S.I. Spiridinova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 1:159-165 Ja '55

VOROB'EVSKII, B.I

"Operating a cigarette tube making machine." B.I. Vorob'evskii. Reviewed by G.L. Dikker. Tabak 16 no 2,60-61 '55.

VORONA, GRIGORII

Zverev, Il'ia. [A miner's personality] Shakhterskii kharakter. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po ugol'noi promyshl., 1955 59 p.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FIELD MICE

Some data on the ecology of the red-backed bank vole and the yellow-necked field mouse in southern Moscow Province and in the Tellermanovskaya Forest M.A. Merkova Biul MOIP. Otd. biol. 60 no. 1:21-31 Ja-F '55.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—VITICULTURE

Collective farms in the southern part of Voronezh Province should have vineyards. V. IA. Prichko Vin SSSR 15 no. 3 57 '55

VOROSHILOVGRAD—MUSICAL CRITICISM

A provincial newspaper's attention to music. S Rybakova Sov. muz 19 no 6 146-147 Je '55

VOS, MAERTEN DE, 1532-1603

Maerten de Vos "Allegory of peace and justice." E. Fekhner. Soob. gos Erm. no. 6:19-20 '54.

VULCANIZATION

Use of radioactive sulfur for the study and control of vulcanization processes. Z.N. Tarasova, M. IA. Kaplunov, B A. Dogadkin Zav. lab 21 no. 4 396-397 '55.

Vulcanization of butadiene-styrene rubber in presence of sulfenamide accelerators B. Dogadkin, M Fel'dshtein, D Pevzner Zhur. prikl khim. 28 no. 5:533-542 My '55.

VVEDENSKII, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1875-

Ivan Nikolaevich Vvedenskii, on his 80th birthday. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 3:236-237 '55.

VYRHAN, IVAN

"Poetry." Ivan Vyrhan. Reviewed by Volodymyr P'ianov. Vitchyzna 23 no. 5:166-170 My '55.

WAGES

About the article "Establishing a progressive bonus scale for paying wages to the clothing industry workers." E.G. Prudnikova. Leg. prom. 15 no. 5:47 My '55.

Latest data on shepherds' wages. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:116-119 My '55.

Wages of workers in separator sections. D. Fainbrun. Moloch. prom. 16 no. 3:42-43 '55.

WAGES—TABLES, ETC.

Gratsianov, A.A., and M.I Fomin. [Bookkeeper's manual on payments to workmen and employees; tabular aids for the computation of the accounts of workmen and employees] Spravochnik bukhgaltera po raschetam s rabochimi i sluzhashchimi; vspomogatel'nye tablitsy po raschetam s rabochimi i sluzhashchimi. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 107 p.

WAGNER, RICHARD, 1813-1883

Wagnerian opera in the Soviet Union I. Kostetskii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:44-60 Ja-Mr '55.

WALKING

Kozlovskii, P.I. [Speed walking as a sport] Sportivnaia khod'ba; metodika trenirovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 38 p.

WALL OF CHINA

The great wall of China. Ch'en Ming-ta. Nar. Kit. no. 8:32-34 Ap '55.

WALLACE, HENRY A.

"Corn and corn growing." H. Wallace, E. Bressman. Reviewed by D.D. Slobodchikov. Zemledelie 3 no. 5:119-120 My '55.

WALLS

Constructing walls made of gypsum slabs with the aid of a moulding board A.M. Lomanov, N.A. Sal'nikov, S.N Churin Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 95:3-6 '54

Making wall slabs from wood waste. M. IA. Timokhin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 96:14-15 '54.

Making walls from carbonized artificial stone using a portable form. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 96:16-17 '54.

Organic gypsum wall slabs made of wood waste. G.L. Kravtsov Rats i izobr predl. v stroi no. 96:10-13 '54

Rolling method of making wall panels. N. IA. Kozlov, V.M. Bol'shakov. Mekh. trud rab. 9 no. 4:21-23 Ap '55.

"Room size" wall panels V. Galitskii Arkhit i stroi Mosk. 4 no 5.26-29 My '55.

Slag gypsum walls of "hydraulic" gypsum for rooms subject to considerable moisture. S.A. Kopitaiko, N.A. Ivanov. Rats. i izobr predl v stroi. no. 96:7-9 '54.

WALNUT

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Grafting English walnut. M.G. Gurgenidze. Sad i og. no 4:53-56 Ap '55.

Nutritional value of walnuts. N.N. Zakharov, A.M. Topchevskaia. Vop. pit. 14 no 3:46 My-Je '55.

WANG, YUNG-WEI

At a hero's grave. Kim Sŏn-yŏl. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:20-22 O '54

WAR

[Marxism-Leninism on war, armies and military science; a collection of articles] Marksizm-leninizm o voine, armii i voennoi nauke; sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstvo oborony SSSR, 1955. 216 p.

WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Podorov, G., and I. Tikhonov. [Where the capitalist countries' armament drive is leading] K chemu vedet gonka vooruzhenii v stranakh kapitala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 60 p.

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

"The Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union and problems in international law." F.I. Kozhevnikov. Reviewed by V.N. Durdenevskii, V.V. Liubomudrova. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 3,143-145 '55.

WARSAW—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Birth of talents. Stanislaw Dzieniaiuk. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 4:16 Ap '55.

WARSAW—FESTIVALS

Toward the festival. Smena 32 no. 12:1-3 Je '55.

WARSAW—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

Construction near Warsaw. Roman Bestada. Smena 32 no. 7:16 Ap '55.

WARSAW—MUSIC—COMPETITIONS

Chopin contest in Warsaw IAkov Zak. Sov. muz. 19 no. 6·130-136 Je '55.

WARSAW CONFERENCE, 1955

Soveshchanie evropeiskikh gosudarstv po obespecheniiu mira i bezopasnosti v Evrope. Warsaw, 1955. [Warsaw conference of European states for maintaining peace and security in Europe, May 11-14, 1955] Varshavskoe soveshchanie evropeiskikh gosudarstv po obespecheniiu mira i bezopasnosti v Evrope. Varshava, 11-14 maia 1955 goda Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 142 p

At the Warsaw conference. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20:8-12 My '55.

Documents: Conference of European countries on safeguarding European peace and security. Warsaw, May 11-14, 1955. Nov. vrem. 13 21:insert:3-61 My '55.

Editorial: Genuine concern for European peace and security. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 20:1-3 My '55.

Pact of peace and friendship. Edmund Osmanczyk. Ogonek 33 no. 21:2-3 My '55.

WARSHIPS

Glorious page in the history of the revolution. D. Petrov, IU. Popkov. Smena 32 no. 10:10-11 My '55.

WASHERS (MECHANICS)

Attachment for stamping textolite washers. V. Zinov'ev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:28 Ap '55.

WASTE HEAT

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Efficient utilization of heat sources in industry; practice of the Neva Lenin Machinery Building Plant] Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie teplovykh resursov zavoda; iz opyta Nevskogo mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda im. Lenina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 11 p.

WATER see subdivision under **Kuybyshev Reservoir**

WATER—ANALYSIS

Use of Trilon B determining for iron in natural waters. A.A. Bashkirtseva, E.M. IAkimets. Zav. lab. 21 no. 5·533-535 '55.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY

Membrane filters and their application in microbiological studies of water. A.S. Razumov. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:234-246 Mr-Ap '55.

WATER—POLLUTION

Petroleum in a body of water. A.I. Iz"iurova. Gig. i san. no. 5:15-18 My '55.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

Sulin, V. A. [Oil field waters in the natural water system] Vody neftianykh mestorozhdenii v sisteme prirodnykh vod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1946. 95 p. (Sovremennaia neftianaia tekhnika)

Underground waters in the oil fields of the Apsheron peninsula. G. P. Tamrazian. Priroda 44 no. 5,88-90 My '55.

WATER HAMMER

Water hammer in a complex conduits. I. P. Ginzburg, A. A. Grib. Vest. Len. un. 9 no. 8:107-128 Ag '54.

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT see subdivision under Manych Depression

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Pashenkov, IA. M. [Water sources and supply in livestock breeding] Obvodnenie i vodosnabzhenie v zhivotnovodstve Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 173 p.

Water supply for rural areas, collective farms, state farms, and machine-tractor stations. N. R. Nelipa. Fel'd i akush no 5:42-43 My '55

WATER SUPPLY ENGINEERING

(see also subdivision under Africa, North; France)

Borodin, I. V. [Organization and planning of water-supply and severage construction and assembling work] Organizatsiia i planirovanie stroitel'no-montazhnykh rabot po vodosnabzheniiu i kanalizatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955 305 p.

WATER TRANSPORTATION, INLAND see Inland water transportation

WAVE GUIDES

Diaphragms in wave guides. L. A. Vainshtein Zhur. tekh fiz. 25 no. 5,841-846 My '55

Wave guide investigation of ferromagnetic resonance absorption at ultrahigh frequencies. V. N. Lazukin. Uch zap. Mosk. un. no. 162:163-175 '52.

WAVES

(see also subdivision under Volga River)

Calculation of wave-wake ordinates on the surface of a finite-depth fluid. A. A. Kostiukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh. nauk no. 1:27-30 Ja '55.

A characteristic of the three dimensional swell. A. D. [Am] ol'skii. Priroda 44 no. 5:90-91 My '55.

Dynamic characteristics of refracted waves in a region of salt dome slopes M. I. Barenboim. Prikl. geofiz. no 10 84-96 '53

Effect of turbulence on the excitation and attenuation of wind waves on fluid surfaces. V. G Levich Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 4:615-618 Ap '55

Results of using the B N. Ivanov wavemeter-perspectograph for measuring ocean waves and currents along the seashore. A. S. Prusennov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2. 39 40 Mr-Ap '55.

Wave formation on rapids. N. A. Kartvelishvili. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:45-50 Ja '55.

WAXES

Sokolov, F. M. [The use of wax in medicine] Voskovye raboty v meditsine. Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 100 p. illus.

Improving the technique of softening temperature determination of bituminous materials, waxes and tars. I A. Khrizman. Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:463 '55.

WEASELS

(see also subdivision under Ili Valley; White Sea)

Laktionov, P. P. [How to hunt fox and ermine] Opyt dobychi lisitsy i gornostaia. [Omsk] Omskoe obl. knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 46 p.

WEATHER

"Weather observations in geography teaching in the seven-year school," T. P. Gerasimova. Reviewed by M. I. Shchorban'. Geog. v shkole 18 no. 2:74 Mr-Ap '55.

WEATHER FORECASTING

Weather forecasting. K. Kashin. Mosk. prop. 12 no. 3: 70-73 Mr '55.

WEAVING

Let us standardize yarn breakage norms in weaving processes. T. I. Soboleva. Tekst. prom. 15 no. 6: 6-8 Je '55.

WEED CONTROL

Kott, S. A. [Weeds and methods of controlling them] Sornye rasteniia i mery bor'by s nimi. 2. izd. ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 383 p.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—TABLES, ETC.

A manual which stands in need of thorough revision. "Manual of weight by volume for freight transported by trucks." B. F. Naidenov. Reviewed by V. Nekrasov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 4:40-3 of cover Ap '55.

WEIRS

Wedge-shaped clamping device for detachable shields of small measuring weirs. V. IA. Shvedov. Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:44-46 Mr-Ap '55.

WELDING

Bel'gol'skii, B. P., M. S. Kruskal', and A. L. Starosel'skii. [Senior welders' work experience with pit furnaces] Opyt raboty starshikh svarshchikov nagrevatel'nykh kolodtsev. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954 48 p (Peredovye metody truda)

Kukin, A. N. [New techniques in Thermit welding] Novye vidy termitnoi svarki Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 61 p (Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Trudy, no. 102)

Effect of the solubility of elements on the formation of hot cracks in welds. B. I. Medovar. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2:79-90 Mr-Ap '55.

On one of the forms of intercrystalline corrosion in welds of 18-8 type stabilized steel. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2:91-93 Mr-Ap '55.

The problem of changes in the mechanical properties of metal in a weld after aging. S. A. Ostrovskaia. Avtom svar. 8 no. 2:44-49 Mr-Ap '55.

Theoretical and experimental investigation of pneumatic drive for welding machines I. I. Artobolevskii and others Trudy Sem po teor mash 14 no. 56:5-19 '55.

Twentieth anniversary of the E. O. Paton Institute of Electric Welding of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2:5-8 Mr-Ap '55.

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Welding

WELDING—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Effect of pores in welds on the static strength of welded joints with longitudinal and transverse welds. G. V. Zhemchuzhnikov. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 2:34-43 Mr-Ap '55.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WHALERS

On the "Slava" F. Edel'skii. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12:10 D '54

WHALES

Characteristics of the feeding habits of sperm whales. I. I. Akimushkin. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1139-1140 Ap '55

WHALING

Entertaining books ("Around the world after whales." B. A. Zenkovich. "'Slava' in the Antarctic," A. N. Soltanik. Reviewed by L. Arkhangel'skii. Novyi mir 31 no. 5:261-262 My '55.

WHEAT

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Ukraine)

Gritsenko, V. V. [Cultivation practices for spring wheat in the non-Chernozem zone] Agrotekhnika iarovoi pshenitsy v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 79 p.

Combined effects of deep-freeze and irradiation on the synthesis of glutathione and ascorbic acid in wheat grain during germination Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 6. 1055-1057 Ap '55.

Heat balance of a wheat field. T. V. Kirillova. Meteor. i gidrol no. 2:30-32 Mr-Ap '55.

Multiple fertilization of wheat. G. B. Medvedeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:97-110 My-Je '55.

On "dispermy" in wheat. G. B. Medvedeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1125-1126 Ap '55.

On the so-called "maternal forms." G. B. Medvedeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 1.161-163 My '55.

Utilization of corn as a predecessor to winter wheat. B. E. Berchenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:44-47 My '55.

WHEAT GRASS

Occurrence and nutritive value of stiffhair wheat grass (Agropyron trichophorum [Lk.] Richt.). N. A. Troitskii. Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. 15:189-202 '53.

WHEAT-GRASS HYBRIDS see Triticum-agropyron *hybrids*

WHITE RUSSIA—BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE

Preventive results of the specific prophylaxis of brucellosis in cows in the White Russian S. S. R. M. K. IUskovets, R. V. Tuzova. Izv. AN BSSR no. 1:37-45 Ja-F '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN (MAIZE)

Dolzhenkov, S. F. [Experience in raising rich crops of corn in White Russia] Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev kukuruzy v BSSR. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, Red. selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 48 p.

Corn goes on the fields. P. Viktarau. Belarus' 12 no. 5: 6 My '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—DAIRY PLANTS

Re-equipment of dairy plants in White Russia. V. Shamgin, N. Pavlov. Moloch. prom 16 no. 3:9-11 '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—ETHNOLOGY

Some results of the ethnographic expedition of the Institute of History in 1954. M. IA. Grinblat. Izv. AN BSSR no. 1:123-128 Ja-F '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Practices of White Russian foresters. N. V. Murashev. Les khoz. 8 no. 6:83-86 Je '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY

History of the fraternal White Russian people ("History of the White Russian S. S. R." Reviewed by M. Leshchenko, D. Myshko) Kom. Ukr 30 no 1 64-70 Ja '55.

Page of a heroic fight R. Kruchok Belarus' 12 no 5 31 My '55

WHITE RUSSIA—MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Problem of the geological interpretation of the magnetic field in the Pripet depression in the southeastern part of the White Russian S. S. R. B. V. Bondarenko. Izv. AN BSSR no. 1:53-61 Ja-F '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—MONTMORILLONITE

Testing physiochemical properties of montmorillonites of the White Russian S. S. R. S V. Markevich, A. I. Verzal, E. E. Litvinenko. Izv. AN BSSR no. 1,63-72 Ja-F '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—PACKING HOUSES

Construction of meat handling plants in White Russia D. Vinnikov Mias. ind SSSR 26 no 2:36-38 '55

WHITE RUSSIA—PEAT

Selitrennikov, A. I., F. A. Malyshev, and A. P. Pidoplichko. [Use of peat in agriculture] Ispol'zovanie torfa v sel'skom khoziaistve. Minsk, Izd-vo Akademii nauk BSSR, 1954. 29 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—POULTRY PLANTS

Construction of meat handling plants in White Russia. D Vinnikov. Mias ind. SSSR 26 no. 2 36-38 '55

WHITE RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Luk'ianov, E. P., and A. I. Voronova. [The Revolution of 1905-1907 in White Russia] Revoliutsiia 1905-1907 gg. v Belorussii. Minsk, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, 1954. 56 p.

Meshkov, N. M. [White Russian Bolsheviks at the time of the all-Russian political strike of October 1905] Bol'sheviki Belorussii v period Vserossiiskoi oktiabr'skoi politicheskoi stachki 1905 goda Minsk, 1955. 51 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR)

History of the revolutionary movement in Kapyl'. IA Sadouski. Belarus' 12 no 5,31 My '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Skliar, M. E. [Bolsheviks of White Russia at the time of the Party's Third Congress] Bol'sheviki Belorussii v period tret'ego s"ezda partii. Minsk, [Izd-va AN BSSR] 1954. 42 p. (Obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR)

WHITE RUSSIA—SCENE PAINTING

Masters and scene painters of the past. S. Palees. Belarus' 12 no. 5:31 My '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—SCULPTURE

Katser, M. S. [White Russian Soviet sculpture] Belorusskaia sovetskaia skul'ptura. Minsk, Ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchnykh znanii Belorusskoi SSR, 1954. 20 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—STATE FARMS

Lebedevich, N. F. [The "Tenth anniversary of the White Russian S. S. R." State Farm] Souhas imia 10-hoddzia BSSR. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vyd-va BSSR, 1952. 127 p. (Vopyt raboty peradavikau sel'skai haspadarki)

WHITE RUSSIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

White Russia. Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva. Upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy. [For the introduction of progressive practice into animal husbandry] Za vnedrenie peredovogo opyta zhivotnovodstva. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR, 1952. 109 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—VITICULTURE

State grape farm in White Russia. N. M. Mel'nik. Vin. SSSR 15 no 3:52-54 '55

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Seviarneva, A. K., and K. I. Shapialevich. [White Russian language; grammar, orthography and development of the language. Textbook for class 2 of the elementary school] Belaruskaia mova; gramatyka, pravapis i razvitstse movy. Padruchnik dlia 2-ha klasa pachatkovai shkoly. Vyd. 2-e. Minsk, Dziarzh, vuchebna-pedagig. vyd-va BSSR, 1955. 109 p.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Akademiia navuk BSSR, Minsk. Instytut litaratury i mastatstva. [White Russian literature; textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] Belaruskaia litaratura; padruchnik dlia VIII klasa siaredniai shkoly. Vyd. 7-e. Minsk, Dziarzh. vuchebna-pedagag. vyd-va BSSR, 1955. 244 p.

Brief news. Polymia 33 no. 5:159-160 My '55.

Needed book ("Outline history of White Russian literature." Reviewed by IA. Hertsovich). Belarus' 12 no 5:28 My '55.

Our common experience ("Outline history of White Russian Soviet literature." Reviewed by S. Kryzhanovskii). Druzh. nar. no. 5:177-180 My '55.

Scholarly accuracy ("Outline history of White Russian Soviet literature." Reviewed by IAnka Sharakhovskii). Druzh. nar. no. 5:180-182 My '55.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATION FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Poetic translation and its ideological and esthetical principles, an article L Salavei Polymia 33 no 5:114-122 My '55

WHITE SEA—SEALS (ANIMALS)

A seal attacked by an ermine. L. A. Popov. Priroda 44 no. 6:118-119 Je '55.

WHITE SEA—WEASELS

A seal attacked by an ermine. L. A. Popov. Priroda 44 no. 6:118-119 Je '55.

WHITMAN, WALT, 1819-1892

Poetry of life. IA. Zasurskii. Smena 32 no. 10:18 My '55.

WHOOPING COUGH

Role of inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system in the development of certain infections and immunity. Report no. 3: Role of inhibition and excitation of the central nervous system in the development of immunity to whooping cough in experimental animals. B L. Palant and others. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun no 5:53-56 My '55

WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF

On the reorganization of the Commission on Wild Life Preserves of the Commission on Preservation of Natural Resources. Vest. AN SSSR 25 no. 5:73 My '55.

WILSON CHAMBER see Cloud chamber

WIND POWER

Utilization and wind power on collective farms. IA. I. Shefter, I. V. Rozhdestvenskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5: 74-76 My '55.

Windmills for electric power [Brennstoff-Wärme-Kraft no. 7:270 1954]. Elektrichestvo no. 4:83-84 Ap '55.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Kazakhstan)

Elements of basin irrigation in fields partitioned by shelterbelts. P. F. Chigirinskii Meteor. i gidrol. no. 2:32-33 Mr-Ap '55.

Shelterbelt effectiveness for increasing collective farm yields. G. I. Matiakin Les khoz. 8 no 6:38 43 Je '55

Some characteristic features of mouse life in forest shelterbelts. M. IA. Lavrova, N. N. Naumova. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 66:150-166 '55.

WINDMILLS

The DDK-4 pumping windmill Tokhsov. MTS 16 no. 11:16 Je '55.

Windmills for electric power [Brennstoff-Wärme-Kraft no. 7:270 1954]. Elektrichestvo no. 4:83-84 Ap '55.

WINDOW-GARDENING

Priakhin, V. D. [Planting flowers and shrubs in window boxes and on balconies] Ozelenenie okon i balkonov. Moskva, Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 63 p.

WINDS

Friction level in a medium altitude relief. V. L. Arkhangel'skii. Meteor. i gidrol no. 2:26-28 Mr-Ap '55.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

Accelerated heat stabilizing of wines. S. I. Pavlov-Grishin, N. N. Chernov Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:12-14 '55.

Calculation of ingredients for preparing tirage and sweetening liqueurs. A. A. Merzhanian, N. E. Bletiuk Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3,55-57 '55.

Clarification of wine with bitartrate of potassium [Wines and Vines no. 1 1955]. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:61 '55.

Information. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:61-62 '55.

Means of increasing the capacity of wineries P. A. Kalinin. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:39-40 '55.

We are improving production. K. I. Gvelesiani. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:7-9 '55.

Wine industry of the R. S. F. S. R. in the final year of the five-year plan. A. A. Verbenko. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:4-7 '55.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Wine and wine making

WINE AND WINE MAKING—BY-PRODUCTS

More efficient processing of pomace N. B. Anchabadze, V. M. Sautin. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 3:40-41 '55.

WINTER SPORTS

On your marks, youth! N. Nikolaev. Smena 32 no. 5: 15-16 Mr '55.

Winter sports for young people. Voen znan. 30 no. 12: 6 D '54.

WIRE

A high-speed wire drawing machine. M. A. Son'kin, A. S. Filatov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 5:14-17 My '55.

WIRE—CORROSION

Testing a new apparatus designed for the investigation of fatigue corrosion on wire specimens V I Kazarin, V. A. Titov, N. D. Tomashov. Zav lab. 21 no 5:618-620 '55.

WIRE—TESTING

A new machine for testing wire for torsion A. A. Pran Zav. lab. 21 no. 4:489 '55.

WIRE ROPE

Nomograms for the determination of the safety factor for mine cables by the method of G. N. Savin (I macs'in) I. N. Denysiuk. Ukr. mat. zhur. 7 no. 1,98 100 '55.

The theory of non-winding round strand wire ropes. K. V. Kovalev. Gor. zhur. no. 3:58 62 Mr '55

WOLVES

Lame wolf. Znan. sila no. 4:32 Ap '55

WOMEN

Our friends. Smena 32 no 5:3 of cover Mr '55

WOMEN—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Lausanne, Pyongyang, Korea

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT see subdivision under China,

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN see subdivision under Daghestan

WONSAN, KOREA—RECONSTRUCTION

A city returned to life. Pak Yon don. Nov. Kor 8 no 1:37-38 Ja '55.

WONSAN, KOREA—SHIPBUILDING

The shipyard in Wonsan. Han Cha-san Nov. Kor 5 no. 10:28-29 O '54.

WOOD

Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of several species of eucalyptus V. Khabelashvili Les khoz 8 no 6:94 95 Je '55.

WOOD—ANATOMY

Useful manual ("Structure of wood" I M Prielyshin Reviewed by A S. Matveev Mottel). Les khoz. 8 no 5 80 My '55.

WOOD—PRESERVATION

By product of forest chemicals production in working [illegible] M. V. Zykov Les khoz 8 no 6:93 94 Je '55

WOOD—TESTING

Determination of the elastic constants of wood [illegible] Ashkenazi. Zav. lab. 21 no 4:457 360 '55

WOOD—TRANSPORTATION

Improve the organization of loading and hauling wood by collective farms A. Karganov. Sel'. stroi 10 no 5. 19 20 My '55.

WOOD, COMPRESSED

Using pressed wood. G. P. Chornskii. Mast. sel'. proiz. 20 no. 3:31-32 '55.

WOOD ALCOHOL—SPECTRA

Infrared absorption band of the group C O of methyl alcohol and its solutions. V M Chulanovskii. Dokl AN SSSR 101 no. 4 649-652 Ap '55

WOOD CARVING

Sokolov, V. I. [Wood carving in bas relief] Ploskorel'ef naia rez'ba po derevu. Izd 3-e, perer. i dop Leningrad, KOIZ, 1955. 62 p.

WOOD ENGRAVING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Peiping

WOOD WASTE

Making wall slabs from wood waste. M IA. [illegible] Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no 96,14 15 '54

Organic gypsum wall slabs made of wood waste [illegible] Kravtsov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 96:10 13 '54.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Commodity producing shop of the Kirya working circle A. V. Fadeev. Les. khoz 8 no. 5:70 72 My '55

WOODWORK

Strezhnov, V. M. [Making wooden products for everyday use] Proizvodstvo izdelii shirokogo potrebleniia iz drevesiny. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1954 69 p.

Volchanetskii, IU., and N. Polivanov. [Make it yourself] Samodelki. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 159 p.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

Milov, S. G., and IU. M. Sher. [Work methods of innovators in sawmilling and woodworking] Metody truda novatorov lesopileniia i derevoobrabotki. M [illegible] Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 17 p.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES

Simson, I. I. [Safety measures in mechanical woodworking] Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri mekhanicheskoi obrabotke drevesiny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 170 p.

WOOL

We shall increase wool production by eliminating skin diseases in sheep. M. A. Palimpsestov. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:45-49 Je '55.

WOOL—DISINFECTION

Wool disinfection outside the factory. I. K. Krasnolobov. Veterinariia 32 no. 6:73 Je '55.

WOOL INDUSTRY

[illegible] for processing [illegible] 26 [illegible]

[illegible] raw materials for the wool [illegible] 15 no 6:11 15 [illegible]

WORK

[illegible] for work in surgical [illegible] 11 no 3, [illegible]

[illegible] see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea

[illegible] see subdivision under Evanston, Ill

WORLD HISTORY

[illegible]

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

[illegible] of the World Peace Council [illegible]

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL—[illegible] see subdivision under Helsinki

WORLD POLITICS

[illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible] the policy of [illegible] Kommunist 11 no 18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] peace and the security [illegible] 12 [illegible] 12 20 My '55.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] of the U. S. S. R. [illegible]

[illegible] capital [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 44 Ap '55

[illegible]

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Germany)

Stalin, I [illegible] of the Commander in Chief, May 1 1945 [illegible] 20 p. Moskva, [illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] War [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography World War, 1939-1945

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—[illegible]

Naumenko, V [Collection of materials about the forced repatriation of Cossacks in [illegible] and other places in 1945] [illegible] N Y No 9 1955 30 p

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION

Vershigora, P [People with clear conscience] Liudi s chistoi sovest'iu Moskva, Gos izd vo khudozh lit-ry
- Vol 1 [Raid beyond the Dnieper] Reid na Dnepr. 1953. 434 p
- Vol 2 [Carpathian raid] Karpatskii reid 1953 421 p.

Novel on the Patriotic war [illegible] Minsk', novel. Ivan Melezh Authorized translation from the White Russian by [illegible] [illegible] no. 5:159-161 My 55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—LITERATURE AND THE WAR

Baptism of fire An Tarasenkov [illegible] no. 5: 150-151 My 55

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PEACE

Forty five minutes [illegible] M Merzhanov Ogonek 33 no 19 7 8 My 55

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
[illegible] Lieutenant [illegible] Sergei Borzenko. Mol. [illegible] My '55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES, WHITE RUSSIAN
[illegible] battle [illegible] Polymia 33 [illegible] My '55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—THEATER AND THE WAR
[illegible] on the front during the Great Patriotic War. Mykola [illegible] Vitchyzna 21 no. [illegible]

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
[illegible] A. Rasin. [illegible] 20 no. 8 [illegible] Ag '54.
[illegible] Voen. znan. [illegible] '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS—FRANCE
[illegible]

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
[illegible] diseases. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.
[illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] vegetable oils [illegible]

[illegible] MACHINERY
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
(see also subdivision under [illegible])
[illegible] [Greco-Roman wrestling; program for the [illegible] of physical culture organizations] [illegible] programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] sport," 1954. 52 p.

X-RAYS—DIFFRACTION
[illegible]

X-RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
[illegible]

X-RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

X-RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.
[illegible]

YACHT RACING
[illegible] [Technique and tactics of [illegible] boat [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 123 p.

YACHTS AND YACHTING
[illegible]

YAKUTIA—FUR FARMING
[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

YAKUTIA—VEGETATION
[illegible] V. V. [illegible] AN SSSR 101 no. [illegible] Mr '55.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—CROSSBILLS
[illegible] habits of crossbills. K. A. Vorob'ev. Priroda 44 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—EMBROIDERY
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut khudozhestvennoi promyshlennosti. [Traditional embroidery of Vologda and Yaroslavl] Vologodskaia i IAroslavskaia narodnaia vyshivka. [Moskva] KOIZ, 1955. 9 p., 25 illus.

YAROSLAVL PROVINCE—NATURE STUDY
Papankov, M.A. [Work with young naturalists in the Nikolo-Kormskaya seven-year school] IUnnatskaia rabota v Nikolo-Kormskoi semiletnei shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 70 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

YEAST
Adaptation of yeasts to potassium. A. A. Imshenetskii, K. Z. Perova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:147-150 Mr-Ap '55.
Characteristics and mechanism of action of yeast invertase. A. I. Oparin, M. S. Bardinskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '55.
Characteristics of the development of rough forms of yeasts on agar media. IU. N. Karasevich. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:155-158 Mr-Ap '55.
Effect of antiseptics on yeasts. S. A. Konovalov. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:190-207 Mr-Ap '55.
Effect of modification in the carbon-nitrogen ratio on metabolism in cultures of Dbar yeasts. K. Bakhadur. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:141-146 Mr-Ap '55.
Effect of roentgen rays on sulfhydryl groups in yeast organisms. R. D. Gal'tsova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:137-140 Mr-Ap '55.
Modification in the activities of yeasts in relation to the environmental conditions. E. G. Loginova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:151-154 Mr-Ap '55.
Periodicity in the multiplication and gas formation by yeasts in a fluid medium. A. L. Kassatinskii. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:164-169 Mr-Ap '55.
Physiological characteristics of microorganism variants obtained through powerful factors. A. A. Imshenetskii. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:263-300 My-Je '55.
Role of yeasts in the production of silage. R. D. Zhukova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:351-356 My-Je '55.
Settling of yeasts during continuous fermentation of hydrolyzates. M. IA. Kaliushnyi, M. K. Batteeva, V. A. Utenkova. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 3:340-354 My-Je '55.
"The yeasts (a taxonomic study)." J. Lodder, N. J. W. Kreger van Rij. Reviewed by V. I. Kudriavtsev. Mikrobiologiia 24 no. 2:247-251 Mr-Ap '55.

YELOKHOVO ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Patriarchal Church of the Epiphany. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:61-67 F '55.

YI, CH'UN-DAL
Hill 351 and Hero of the Korean People's Democratic Republic Yi Ch'un-tal. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:45-47 O '54.

YI, HONI
As little [illegible] Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7:42-43 Jl '54.

YI, IK, 1682-1764
Yi Ik, advanced scholar of the 18th century. Ch'oe Ik-han. Nov. Kor. 6 no. 1:60-61 Ja '55.

YI, KI YONG
"The Tuman River" by Yi Ki-yŏng. Reviewed by Pak [illegible]. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:50-51 O '54.

YI, POK-SUN
Swineherd Yi Pok-sun. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:40 N '54.

YI, SUN-SUN
Combat flyer Yi Sun-sun. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 10:41-42 O '54.

YOHIMBINE
Synthetic investigations on yohimbine alkaloid. G. S. [illegible], N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 101 no. 6:1061-1063 Ap '55.

YONAN, KOREA—CHEMICAL PLANTS
Our new achievements. Pyŏn Ch'an-sŏn. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 8:35-36 Ag '54.

YONG, MUN-SEN
Company commander Yong Mun-sen. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 7:47 Jl '54.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Mineev, P. [Youth in the fight for peace] Molodezh' v bor'be za mir. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 118 p.
In the ranks of our friends. Smena 32 no. 9:3-5 My '55.
Soviet youth in the struggle for the Church. D. Konstantinov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:61-71 Ja-Mr '55.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Pyongyang, Korea

YU, HYANG-WON, 1622-1673
Scholarly teacher of the 17th century, Yu Hyang-wŏn. Ch'oe Ik-han. Nov. Kor. 5 no. 11:58-61 N '54.

YUCATAN—HISTORY
Landa, Diego de. [Account of events in Yucatan; written in 1566; translated from Old Spanish] Soobshchenie o delakh v IUkatane; 1566 g. Perevod so staro-ispanskogo. Vvodnaia stat'ia i primechaniia IU. V. Knorozova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 272 p. illus.

YUGOSLAVIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"Storm." Ogonek 33 no. 22:16 My '55.

ZABOTIN, IVAN
Portrait of a mathematical genius. ("Lobachevskii; a novel." Ivan Zabotin. Reviewed by IU. M. Gaiduk). Priroda 44 no. 6:122-125 Je '55.

ZAHREBEL'NYI, PAVLO
People from the Kakhovka construction project ("Stories about Kakhovka." Pavlo Zahrebel'nyi, IUrii Ponomarenko. Reviewed by Oleksandr Barabokha). Vitchyzna 21 no. 12:161-162 D '53.

ZALENSKII, VIACHESLAV RAFAELOVICH
Fiftieth anniversary of Zalenskii's law. I. P. Bilokin'. Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] 11 no. 4:85-98 '54.

ZAPOROZH'YE—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Together with the factory. I. Men'shikov. Klub 4 no. 3:9 Mr '55.

ZAPOROZH'YE—METAL INDUSTRIES
"Zaporozhstal'"; a correspondent's notes. Hryhorii Tiunov. Vitchyzna 7 no. 1:141-146 Ja '47.

ZAPOROZH'YE—MILITARY EDUCATION
On the way to development. I. Trekhletov. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12:9 D '54.

ZAPOROZH'YE—STEEL INDUSTRY
Metal started flowing, a sketch. Borys IAmpol'skyi. Vitchyzna 7 no. 8:101-114 Ag '47.

ZAPOROZH'YE—STEELWORKERS
Zaporozhians. A. Starkov. Ogonek 33 no. 22:11 My '55.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN, 1884-
"The stormy year, 1905." Antonin Zapotocky. Reviewed by Petro Khropko. Vitchyzna 23 no. 5:177-180 My '55.

ZARITSKII, ALEKSEI
Tale in verse ("Tale about the golden bottom"; poem. Aleksei Zaritskii. Authorized translation from the White Russian by A. Chivilikhin. Reviewed by IA. Khelemskii). Druzh. nar. no. 5:161-164 My '55.

ZASIM, MIKOLA
"Good verse brings us fame..." ("Verse." Mikola Zasim. Reviewed by Ryhor Niakhai). Polymia 33 no. 5:150-156 My '55.

ZASOSOV, ROMAN ANDREEVICH
Professor Roman Andreevich Zasosov. K. S. Ravdonik, I. B. Soldatov. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 2:86-87 Mr-Ap '55.

ZBANATS'KYI, IURII
Spiritual world of Soviet pupils ("Elder brother", stories. IUrii Zbanats'kyi. Reviewed by Mykola Shumyts'kyi). Vitchyzna 21 no. 12:166-169 D '53.

ZDRODOVSKII, P. F.
"Brucellosis" (contemporary theory as applied to human pathology). P. F. Zdrodovskii. Reviewed by N. D. Beklemishev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:108-110 Mr '55.

ZENKOVICH, B. A.
Entertaining books ("Around the world after whales." B. A. Zenkovich. "'Slava' in the Antarctic." A. N. Solianik. Reviewed by L. Arkhangel'skii. Novyi mir 31 no. 5:261-262 My '55.

ZHESTOVO—[illegible]
Art boxes [illegible]

ZINC OXIDE

Effect of oxygen, water vapors and organic compounds on photoelectron processes in zinc oxide E K Putseiko, A N. Terenin Dokl AN SSSR 101 no 4 645-648 Ap '55

ZINC PHOSPHIDE

Enthalpy of formation for zinc phosphide Zn_3P_2 S. A Shchukarev, G Grossman, M P. Morozova Zhur ob khim 25 no. 4 633-634 Ap '55

Using zinc phosphide to control the mole cricket K. A Panafidin. Sad i og no 5:74-75 My '55.

ZINC SULFATE

Current efficiency and cathode potentials during the electrolysis of zinc sulfate solutions in presence of metal ions which are more electropositive than zinc U F. Turomshina, V. V. Stender. Zhur. prikl. khim 28 no 4:372-387 Ap '55.

Joint action of admixtures during the electrolysis of zinc sulfate solutions U. F. Turomshina, V. V. Stender Zhur prikl khim 28 no 5:467-474 My '55.

ZINC-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-zinc alloys

ZININ, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1812-1880

In memory of N. N. Zinin. Vest AN SSSR 25 no. 5:100 My '55.

ZIRCON DIOXIDE

Some data on the Al_2O_3 - TiO_2 - ZrO_2 systems. A. S. Berezhnoi, N. V. Gul'ko. Dop. AN URSR no. 1:77-81 '55.

ZIRCONIUM SILICATE see subdivision under Transbaikalia

ZOLOTUKHINO—MINE MANAGEMENT

Adopting practices of the Zolotukhino mine innovators. A. V. Kulikov and others. Gor. zhur. no. 2 15-19 F '55.

ZOOLOGY

Ivanova, A. M. [Assignments for students of secondary correspondence schools, zoology for classes 6 and 7] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly; zoologiia VI-VII klassy. Izd. 6-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 50 p.

ZOOLOGY—ECOLOGY

The return of the "fledgling reaction" in a sparrow. V. A. Egunov. Priroda 44 no. 6:119 Je '55.

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Letter to the editor ("Practical class work in zoology in the secondary school." V. F. Natali. Reviewed by IU. V. Rychin). Est. v shkole no 3:91-92 My-Je '55.

Studying animals on the school grounds. B. S. Shcherbakov. Est. v shkole no. 3:57-63 My-Je '55.

Zoological section in the Pioneer camp. N. A. Maksimov. Est. v shkole no. 3:78-79 My-Je '55.

ZYBINA, GALINA

Zybina, Galina. [Cherished mark] Zavetnaia cherta. Literaturnaia zapis' E. Shatrova. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 221 p.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1955 O - 365294

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions

Vol. 8, No. 8 November

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1955

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Accessions List*.

The MONTHLY LIST consists of three parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists Russian periodicals with their tables of contents translated into English. However, accessions printed earlier than 1947 are not included.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5:8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A list of periodicals included in the current issue, with abbreviations used, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Cumulative lists of periodicals included in the current volume appear in numbers 6 and 12 of that volume. These lists are arranged by subject; the symbols of American libraries other than the Library of Congress, known to have current files of such periodicals, follow each title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 su
within each class. In addition, for the convenience of
divided within each subject class into several subcla
to the usual Library of Congress system except that
cated, all listed items are represented in the collection
senting other libraries indicate when items are ava
a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the mat
in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical in
MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate public
index to the monographs, and a periodical location
appendices to the first two issues of the following vo

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the
Library of Congress may be placed with the Photodu
ington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCE
Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Wash

Price of single copies varies; subscription pric
Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, $1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An-C-TU	Obsolete *see* CaOTU
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University
DI-GS	U. S. Department of the Interior, Geological Survey Library
DN	U. S. Department of the Navy
DN-RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	Obsolete *see* DAFM
DSI	Smithsonian Institution
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH-L	— Law School
MH-P	— Peabody Museum
MH-PR	— Physics Research Library
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
N	New York State Library, Albany
NBC	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
NGrnUN	Obsolete *see* NNUN
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	— Medical Library
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
OCU	University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClW	Western Reserve University, Cleveland
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OSte	Carnegie Public Library, Steubenville
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrCS	Oregon State College, Corvallis
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
P	Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PPCP	Obsolete *see* PPC
PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
PPWI	Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
PU-Mu	— University Museum
PU-P	— Department of Physics
PU-Penn	— Penniman Library of Education
PU-Sc	— Towne Scientific School
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMiM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
VtMidbC	Obsolete *see* VtMiM
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 8, NO. 8 NOVEMBER 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A- Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works 1185
2. Bibliography 1185
3. Philosophy & Religion 1185
4. History 1185
5. Social Sciences 1186
6. Political Science 1187
7. Law 1187
8. Education 1187
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 1188
10. Fine Arts 1188
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 1188
12. Geography & Geology 1191
13. Science 1191
14. Medicine 1192
15. Agriculture 1193
16. Technology 1194
17. Military & Naval Sciences 1198

Part B- Periodicals

1. General
  a. Scholarly journals 1199
  b. Popular magazines 1200
2. Bibliography
  a. Bibliography 1201
  b. Libraries & library science ....
  c. Printing & the book trade 1202
3. Philosophy & Religion
  a. Philosophy 1202
  b. Religion 1202
4. History
  a. General 1203
  b. Archeology & antiquities 1203
5. Social Sciences
  a. Commerce 1203
  b. Economics ....
  c. Finance ....
  d. Labor 1204
  e. Sociology 1204
6. Political Science 1205
7. Law ....
8. Education
  a. General 1206
  b. Physical education & games 1207

Page

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures

a. Motion pictures 1207
b. Music 1207
c. Theater ....

10. Fine Arts

a. General ....
b. Architecture 1208

11. Language, Literature & Folklore

a. Language 1208
b. Literature & folklore 1208

12. Geography & Geology

a. Ethnology 1209
b. Geography ....
c. Geology & paleontology 1210

13. Science

a. General 1210
b. Astronomy 1211
c. Biology 1211
d. Chemistry 1213
e. Mathematics 1214
f. Physics 1214

14. Medicine

a. General 1215
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics 1216
c. Neurology & psychiatry 1216
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology ....
e. Pathology & therapeutics 1216
f. Pharmacy & materia medica 1217
g. Public health & nursing 1217
h. Surgery & dentistry 1217
i. Venereology & dermatology ....

15. Agriculture

a. General 1218
b. Animal industry 1218
c. Forestry ....
d. Plant culture 1219

16. Technology

a. General 1220
b. Aeronautics 1221
c. Chemical technology 1222
d. Civil & construction engineering 1222
e. Electrical engineering 1223
f. Industries & trades 1224
g. Mechanical engineering 1224
h. Mining & metallurgy 1225

17. Military & Naval Sciences

a. Military science 1227
b. Naval science 1227

Part C—List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used 1228

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 1231

PART A MONOGRAPHIC WORKS

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[illegible]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

MEDVEDEV, N. V. [Science and religion on psychical phenomena] Nauka i religiia o psikhicheskikh iavleniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 70 p.

OIZERMAN, T. I. [German classic philosophy is one of the theoretical sources of Marxism] Nemetskaia klassicheskaia filosofiia — odin iz teoreticheskikh istochnikov marksizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 34)

PRIMAKOVSKII, A. P. [Bibliography on logic, chronological list of works on logic published in Russian in the U.S.S.R. in the 18th-20th centuries] Bibliografiia po logike. Khronologicheskii ukazatel' proizvedenii po voprosam logiki, izdannykh na russkom iazyke v SSSR v XVIII-XX vv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. [illegible] p.

SHEINMAN, M. M. [Religion under imperialism] Religiia v period imperializma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. [illegible] p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 2, no. 20)

TAVADZE, A. G. [Philosophical and esthetic views of Il'ia Chavchavadze] Filosofskie i esteticheskie vzgliady Il'i Chavchavadze. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 149 p. [In Georgian.]

4. HISTORY

[illegible] [What the West is Riven in, original title: A Declaration of faith. Translated from the [illegible]] [illegible] Perevod s angliiskogo [illegible] New York, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. [illegible] p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Studies in the history of the U.S.S.R. The period of feudalism from the end of the 15th to the beginning of the 17th century] Ocherki istorii SSSR. Period feodalizma konets XV v. — nachalo XVII v. Pod red. A. N. Nasonova [illegible] Moskva, 1955. [illegible] p. [illegible] maps (in portfolio)

[illegible] [Fifth conference of the Russian Social Democratic Party (the All-Russian Conference of [illegible])] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible], M. [illegible] [A general's career] [illegible] 1954. 176 p. (MH)

[COLLECTION OF PAMPHLETS ON THE NATIONAL PARTISAN STRUGGLE IN WHITE RUSSIA DURING THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR (1941-1944)] Zbornik [illegible] partyzanskai barats'by u Belarusi u hady vialikai aichynnai vainy (1941-1944hh). Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vyd. va BSSR, 1952. 546 p. (NNC)

DEBORIN, G. A. [Great victory of the Soviet people] Velikaia pobeda sovetskogo naroda. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 110 p.

[illegible], D. [From legality to underground (1921-1922)] Ot legal'nosti k podpol'iu (1921-1922); zapiski. [illegible] 1955. 163 p.

[FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R., 1950-1955] 5 let Instituta po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR, 1950-1955. Miunkhen, 1955. 30 p.

KAFENGAUZ, B. B. [Russia during the rule of Peter I] Rossiia pri Petre pervom. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 174 p.

KOSTOMAROV, G. D. [The Moscow Soviet in 1905] Moskovskii Sovet v 1905 godu. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 199 p.
(DS)

KRAL, V. [Counterrevolutionary and anti-Soviet policy of Masaryk and Beneš. Translated from the Czech] O kontrrevoliutsionnoi i antisovetskoi politike Masarika i Benesha. Perevod s cheshskogo M. M. Khazanova. Red. i predisl. A. I. Nedorezova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 277 p.

LENIN, V. I. [Report on the Revolution of 1905] Doklad o revoliutsii 1905 goda. Frunze, Kirgizgosizdat, 1950. 33 p. [In Kirgiz.]

LENIN, V. I. [The Third Congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party, collection of works and documents] Tretii s"ezd RSDRP, sbornik proizvedenii i dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 468 p.

LESNOI, SERGEI. [History of the "Russ" in its undistorted form] Istoriia "Russov" v neizvrashchennom vide. Parizh.
Vol. 4. 1955. 424 p.

LOMTATIDZE, G. A. [Archaeological excavations in Mtskhet, the ancient Georgian capital] Arkheologicheskie raskopki v drevnegruzinskoi stolitse Mtskheta. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1955. 113 p., illus. (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

LORDKIPANIDZE, M. N. [Gems in the state museum of Georgia] Gemmy Gosudarstvennogo muzeia Gruzii. Tbilisi, Izd-vo AN GSSR. [In Georgian and Russian.]
Vol. 1. [Catalog of gems found in Samtavro in 1940-41 and 1946-48] Katalog gemm, naidennykh v Samtavro v 1940-41 i 1946-48 gg. 1954. 103 p.

MANUSEVICH, A. [Tenth anniversary of free Poland] 10 let svobodnoi Pol'shi. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 182 p.
(NNC)

MEGRELIDZE, SH. V. [Georgia during the Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878] Gruziia v russko-turetskoi voine 1877-1878 gg. Batumi, Gos. izd-vo, 1955. 122 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Otdel rukopisei. [Decembrists; new materials] Dekabristy; novye materialy. Pod red. M. K. Azadovskogo. Moskva, 1955. 372 p.

NAIAKSHIN, K. IA. [Studies on the history of the Central Volga region] Ocherki iz istorii Srednego Povolzh'ia. Pod red. V. I. Lebedeva. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 213 p.

NAIDENOV, M. [Class struggle in the postreform village (1861-1863)] Klassovaia bor'ba v poreformennoi derevne (1861-1863 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 327 p.

NASH L'VIV; IUBILEINYI ZBIRNYK, 1252-1952
see [Our Lvov; anniversary collection, 1252-1952]

NAUMENKO, V. [Collection of materials on the extradition of Cossacks from Lienz and other localities in 1945] Sbornik materialov o vydache kazakov v Lientse i drugikh mestakh v 1945 godu. Orangeburg, N.Y.
No. 10. 1955. 30 p.

NIKANDROV, P. F. [P. I. Pestel's philosophy] Mirovozzrenie P. I. Pestelia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1955. 161 p.

NIKIFOROV, D. N. [Explanation to pictures in the textbook on Middle Ages; for classes 6 and 6 of secondary schools] Ob"iasneniia k risunkam uchebnika istorii srednikh vekov, dlia 6-7 klassov srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 45 p.

[OUR LVOV; anniversary collection, 1252-1952] Nash L'viv, iubileinyi zbirnyk, 1252-1952 N'iu Iork, Vyd-vo "Chervona Kalyna," 1953. 212 p
(InU)

PANKRATOVA, A. M , ed [History of the U.S.S.R , textbook for classes 8-10 of secondary schools] Istoriia SSSR, uchebnik dlia 8[-10] klassa srednei shkoly Izd 12-oe. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1951-53. 3 v
(NjP)

5 LET INSTITUTA PO IZUCHENIIU ISTORII I KUL'TURY SSSR, 1950-1955
see [Fifth anniversary of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U S. S. R., 1950-1955]

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. Komitet Centralny. Wydzial Historii Partii. [Communist Party of Poland in the struggle for the independence of its country, materials and documents. Translated from the Polish] Kommunisticheskaia Partiia Pol'shi v bor'be za nezavisimost' svoei strany; materialy i dokumenty. Perevod s pol'skogo Red. i predisl. I. A. Khrenova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 399 p.

[PORT ARTHUR, recollections of participants] Port-Artur; vospominaniia uchastnikov N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova, 1955 412 p.

RASHEVSKII, S. A [Colonel S A Rashevskii's diary (Port-Arthur, 1904)] Dnevnik polkovnika S. A. Rashevskogo (Port-Artur, 1904) [Red A L Sidorov Sost A A Bregman, P V. Vinogradov] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954 341 p
(NN)

REISNER, I M [First Russian revolution and the awakening of Asia] Pervaia russkaia revoliutsiia i probuzhdenie Azii Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 23 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 1, no 27)

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol [Secondary school curricula History of the U.S.S.R. Modern history] Programmy srednei shkoly. Istoriia SSSR. Novaia istoriia [Moskva] Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1950 57 p.

VASIL'EV, N. [America through the back door, sketches] Amerika s chernogo khoda, ocherki i zarisovki Izd 4-e, perer. i dop [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955 396 p.

ZBORNIK LISTOVAK USENARODNAI PARTYZANSKAI BARATS'BY U BELARUSI U HADY VIALIKAI AICHYNNAI VAINY (1941-1944 hh)
see [Collection of pamphlets on the national partisan struggle in White Russia during the Great Patriotic War (1941-1944)]

ZINOV'EV, M A. [Studies on methods of teaching history] Ocherki metodiki prepodavaniia istorii. Pod red S. D Skazkina Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1955 182 p

ZLOBINA, V. M. [The land of the Soviets after the liquidation of intervention and civil war. Tenth Party Congress. (Lecture)] Sovetskaia strana posle likvidatsii interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny. X s"ezd partii. (Lektsiia) [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1955. 40 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. [Outline history of the national economy of the Ukrainian S. S. R.] Ocherki istorii narodnogo khoziaistva Ukrainskoi SSR. Moskva, 1954. 551 p.
(NNC)

CHAIKIN, F. F. [Mechanization of production expense accounting in machine building enterprises] Mekhanizatsiia ucheta zatrat na proizvodstvo v mashinostroitel'nom predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954 146 p.

DANKOV, V. S. [Agricultural tax] Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi nalog; uchebnoe posobie dlia kursov i tekhnikumov sistemy Narkomfina SSSR Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 47 p.

[DEVELOPMENT OF THE NATIONAL ECONOMY OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC DURING THE YEARS 1949-1953, material from the State statistical administration of the Czechoslovak Republic. Translated from the Czech] Razvitie narodnogo khoziaistva Chekhoslovatskoi Respubliki v 1949-1953 gg , materialy Gosudarstvennogo statisticheskogo upravleniia ChSR Perevod s cheshskogo I. Semenova Predisl. S. Filippova Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 156 p

GAN, V. [Personal insurance, practical manual for insurance agents] Lichnoe strakhovanie; prakticheskoe posobie dlia strakhovykh agentov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1945. 23 p

GLEIKH, E I. [Course in accounting, basic principles] Kurs bukhgalterskogo ucheta, osnovnye polozheniia Moskva, 1946 151 p (Kursy po povysheniiu kvalifikatsii glavnykh i starshikh bukhgalterov stroitel'nykh organizatsii)

GUBAREVA, O. [Raise the cultural and technical level of the laboring class of the U S. S. R.] Pod"em kul'turno-tekhnicheskogo urovnia rabochego klassa SSSR. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1955 93 p.
(DS)

[HANDBOOK FOR WORKERS IN FACTORY, PLANT, AND LOCAL COMMITTEES] Spravochnik rabotnika FZMK, sbornik materialov v pomoshch' fabrichno-zavodskim i mestnym komitetam. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1947. 230 p.

ITRIEV, N. [From the revolutionary past of the sewing industry workers in Georgia] Iz revoliutsionnogo proshlogo rabochikh-shveinikov Gruzii. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 88 p. [In Georgian.]

KOZLOV, G. A. [Basic economic law of socialism] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sotsializma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii Ser. 2, no. 27)

KOZLOV, N A , ed [Manual for insurance agents] Spravochnik strakhovogo rabotnika. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955 372 p.

KRIUKOV, A., and I. TROP. [Workers' club at the Sinarskii pipe mill] Klub sinarskikh trubnikov (g. Kamensk-Ural'skii, Sverdlovskoi oblasti). [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1955. 65 p.

KUL'TIASOV, M. V. [Natural plant resources of the U. S. S. R. and their importance in the national economy] Prirodnye rastitel'nye bogatstva SSSR i ikh narodnokhoziaistvennoe znachenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn znanii. Ser. 3, no. 16)

LALASHVILI, I [Disintegration of the single world market] Raspad edinogo mirovogo rynka. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 51 p. [In Georgian.]

LENIN, V. I. [Union of the laboring class and the peasantry] O soiuze rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 712 p.
(MH)

LEONT'EV, A. ["Das Kapital" of Marx] O "Kapitale" Marksa. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1945. 121 p (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim politicheskuiu ekonomiiu)

LEVCHUK, I. [Extension of credit to local and cooperative enterprises for the expansion of production] Kreditovanie mestnoi i kooperativnoi promyshlennosti na rasshirenie proizvodstva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955 82 p.
(DS)

LO, YŬAN-TSENG. [Economic reforms in the Chinese People's Republic] Ekonomicheskie preobrazovaniia v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1955. 225 p.

MAKAROV, V., and M BELOUSOV. [Theory of accounting] Teoriia bukhgalterskogo ucheta. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955. 288 p.

MARX, KARL, and FRIEDRICH ENGELS [Works] Sochineniia Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 2, 1955. 651 p.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII GORODSKOI SOVET DEPUTATOV TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA [Rules governing traffic in Moscow] Pravila ulichnogo dvizheniia po gorodu Moskve. [Moskva] Moskovskaia pravda, 1955. 143 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954- . ["Central Union of Consumers' Societies (Cooperatives)" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on TSentrosoiuz; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 37 p.

MOVSHOVICH, G. M. [The Patriotic War and the training of skilled workers] Otechestvennaia voina i podgotovka rabochikh kadrov. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1945 50 p. [pages 12-13, 16-17, 20-21, 24-25, 28-29, 32-33, 36-37, 40-41 wanting]

NEVSKII, S. N., and A. I. PLATONOV. [Financial calculations] Finansovye vychisleniia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1946. 96 p.

NOVIKOV, I A. [Organization of finances on state farms] Organizatsiia finansovogo khoziaistva v sovkhozakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1955. 190 p.
(DS)

OVCHAROV, V. I. [Achievements of socialist development in the Polish People's Republic] Uspekhi sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva v pol'skoi narodnoi respublike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 1, no. 32)

PITAEVSKII, P I. [Planning the economy of a district, planning the local economy and the cultural development for an administrative district] Planirovanie khoziaistva raiona, planirovanie mestnogo khoziaistva i kul'turnogo stroitel'stva v administrativnom raione. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 355 p.

POZOLOTIN, M. E. [Albanian people in the struggle for socialism] Albanskii narod v bor'be za sotsializm. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 21)

RAZVITIE NARODNOGO KHOZIAISTVA CHEKHOSLOVATSKOI RESPUBLIKI V 1949-1953 GG.
see [Development of the national economy of the Czechoslovak Republic]

RIAZANKIN, V. N., V. V. KONOPLEV, and L. IU. DOBETSKII. [Soviet computing and analyzing machines; machines with 45 columns] Sovetskie schetno-analiticheskie mashiny; mashiny 45-kolonnogo komplekta. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 375 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo finansov. [Income tax from producers' and disabled workers' cooperatives, practical manual for state income inspectors] Podokhodnyi nalog s promyslovoi kooperatsii i kooperatsii invalidov, prakticheskoe posobie dlia inspektorov gosdokhodov. Sostavil F. M. Larin. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1946. 31 p.

S"EDIN, I I. [Building socialism in the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Stroitel'stvo sotsializma v Narodnoi Respublike Bolgarii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 22)

SHVEDSKII, A. E. [Deductions from the profits of state economic organizations and enterprises] Otchisleniia ot pribylei gosudarstvennykh khoziaistvennykh organizatsii i predpriiatii. Pod red. V. M. Stam. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1946. 34 p.
CtY

SIBIRIAKOV, L. E. [Mechanization of accounting in a machine building plant by means of calculating machines] Mekhanizatsiia ucheta na mashinostroitel'nom zavode pri pomoshchi schetnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 131 p.

SIPRASHVILI, V. [V. I. Lenin's ideological defeat of Populism (Narodnichestvo)] Ideinyi razgrom narodnichestva V. I. Leninym. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 214 p. [In Georgian.]

SMIRNOV, V. [Free Albania] Svobodnaia Albaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 77 p.

SMIRNOV, V. S. [Practical work for a course in food products; for departments of economics of schools of higher education] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po kursu tovarovedeniia pishchevykh produktov; dlia ekonomicheskikh fakul'tetov vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. 2-e dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 110 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK RABOTNIKA FZMK; sbornik materialov v pomoshch' fabrichno-zavodskim i mestnym komitetam
see [Handbook for workers in factory, plant, and local committees]

TIUL'PANOV, S. I. [Rise and development of a world democratic market] Vozniknovenie i razvitie mirovogo demokraticheskogo rynka. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1955. 144 p.
(DS)

[illegible]NOV, V. [[illegible] development of the western Urals] [illegible] Zapadnogo Urala; istoriko-[illegible]. Molotov, Molotovskoe knizh. [illegible] 1954. 20 p.

[illegible]SKII, [illegible] [Financing and crediting actions [illegible]] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie [illegible] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955. 48 p.
[illegible]

[illegible]OV, [illegible] [On the glorious road of socialism] [illegible] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 195[illegible]
[illegible]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

[illegible] [Remilitarization of Germany is a threat [illegible]] Vozrozhdenie germanskogo [illegible] Frantsii. Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 100 p.

[illegible] [[illegible] of the Red Banner of Labor to the [illegible]] Orden Trudovogo Krasnogo [illegible] [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM [illegible] 1955. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [The Soviet Union defends the interests [illegible]] Sovetskii Soiuz [illegible] demokratii i sotsializma [illegible] 1955. 30 p. (Vses. ob-vo [illegible] znanii. Ser. 1, no. 30)

[illegible] [Republic of India] Respublika Indiia. [illegible] 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe [illegible] politicheskikh i [illegible])

[illegible] [Rules of procedure of [illegible] conferences of the 20th century [illegible]] Pravila protsedury mezhdunarodnykh [illegible] konferentsii XX veka [illegible] Izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955 [illegible] p.

[illegible] [[illegible] principles for the operation of [illegible] and problems of its [illegible]] [illegible] 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe [illegible] politicheskikh i [illegible] 24)

[illegible] [[illegible] of the Communist Youth [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] RSFSR, 1954. 42 p. [illegible]

[illegible] [[illegible] of states in the [illegible]] [illegible] 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe [illegible] politicheskikh i [illegible] 20)

[illegible] [illegible] THE OPERATION OF THE [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. [illegible]

[illegible] [[illegible] nations and socialist [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. [illegible] polit. i nauchn. [illegible]

[illegible] [The Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the struggle for the strengthening of the unity of [illegible] the realization of the policy of socialist [illegible] the country, 1925-1927] KPSS [illegible] politiki sotsialisticheskoi industrializatsii [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. [illegible] 1955. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [Communist Party of Italy in the [illegible] warmongers] Kommu[illegible] [illegible] [Leningrad] Izd-vo [illegible] 1955. 67 p.

[illegible] [Village soviet, from the work practice of [illegible] of worker deputies, [illegible] Moscow Province] Sel'skii Sovet. [illegible] Soveta deputatov [illegible] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 39 p.
[illegible]

OBICHKIN, G. D. [V. I. Lenin, the great organizer and leader of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] V. I. Lenin - velikii organizator i vozhd' Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 10)

OGURTSOV, S. I. [Cooperation of the countries of the socialist camp is a new, higher type of international relations] Sotrudnichestvo stran sotsialisticheskogo lageria - novyi, vysshii tip mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 1, no. 31)

[PARTY POLITICAL WORK AT MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS] Partiino-politicheskaia rabota v MTS. [Sostavil I. Kuznetsov]. [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1954. 112 p.
[illegible]

PETROV, S. M. [The Communist Party in the struggle for the completion of the development of socialism and gradual conversion to communism in the prewar years (1938 - June 1941)] Kommunisticheskaia partiia v bor'be za zavershenie stroitel'stva sotsializma i postepennyi perekhod k kommunizmu v predvoennye gody (1938 - iiun' 1941). Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1955. 96 p.

POTEMKIN, V. P., ed. [History of diplomacy] Istoriia diplomatii. Moskva, Ogiz, Gos. sotsial'no-ekon. izd-vo. (Biblioteka vneshnei politiki)
Vol. 2. 1945.
Vol. 3. 1945. PHC

[PROBLEMS IN THE ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE BOLSHEVIK PARTY] Voprosy organizatsionnogo stroitel'stva bol'shevistskoi partii. [Moskva] Moskovskii bol'shevik, 1945. 50 p. (V pomoshch' politicheskomu samoobrazovaniiu kadrov)

STEPOV, I., and G. BROVARSKII. [On the statutes of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Ob ustave VKP(b). Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1947. 78 p.

SOLONEVICH, I. L. [What Ivan Solonevich says] Chto govorit Ivan Solonevich. [Izd. 3, ispr. i dop.] Buenos Aires, Nasha strana, 1951. 72 p.
[illegible]

VOPROSY ORGANIZATSIONNOGO STROITEL'STVA BOL'SHEVISTSKOI PARTII
see [Problems in the organizational development of the Bolshevik party]

VYSHINSKII, A. IA. [For peace and the friendship of peoples, against the warmongers] Za mir i druzhbu narodov, protiv podzhigatelei novoi voiny; rech' na plenarnom zasedanii General'noi Assamblei Organizatsii Ob"edinennykh Natsii 18 sentiabria 1947 goda. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1947. 45 p.

7. LAW

GOLIAKOV, I. T. [Defense counsel in Soviet criminal procedure; manual for defense lawyers] Advokat v Sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse; posobie dlia advokatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iuridicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 321 p.
[illegible] (CLL)

KULAGINA, E. F. [Civil action in criminal procedure] Grazhdanskii isk v ugolovnom protsesse. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1955. 49 p. (Populiarnaia iurid. lit-ra)
[illegible]

MARAT, JEAN PAUL. [Plan for criminal legislation. Translated from the French] Plan ugolovnogo zakonodatel'stva. Per. s frantsuzskogo N. S. Lapshinoi. Pod red. i s predisl. A. A. Gertsenzona. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1951. 151 p.
(NN)

POKROVSKII, S. A. [S. E. Desnitskii's political and legal views] Politicheskie i pravovye vzgliady S. E. Desnitskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 100 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute of elections to the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh v Verkhovnyi Sovet RSFSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR ot 26 noiabria 1946 g. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1946. 34 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Constitution. [Constitution (basic law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; with amendments adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. on February 25, 1947 according to the report of the Editorial Commission] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi Verkhovnym Sovetom SSSR 25 fevralia 1947 goda po dokladu Redaktsionnoi komissii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1947. 30 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo iustitsii. [Manual for people's jurors] Posobie dlia narodnykh zasedatelei. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 323 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the White Russian Soviet Socialist Republic] Kanstytutsyia (asnouny zakon) Belaruskai Savetskai Satsyialistychnai Respubliki... Minsk, Vydanne Viarkhounaha Saveta Belaruskai SSR, 1952. 34 p.
CLCL

8. EDUCATION

BOGATKOVA, L. [Dances and games for a young people's party] Tantsy i igry na vechere molodezhi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 237 p.

FEPONOV, G. I. [Soccer in questions and answers] Futbol v voprosakh i otvetakh. Izd. 4-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 78 p.

[HISTORY OF MOSCOW UNIVERSITY] Istoriia Moskovskogo universiteta v dvukh tomakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ.
Vol. 1. 1955. 501 p.

[ICE HOCKEY; rules of the game] Khokkei s shaiboi; pravila igry. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 70 p.

IVANSKII, A. [The best parachutist in the world] Luchshii parashiutist mira. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1955. 55 p.

KUKOLEVSKII, G. M. [Hygiene and self-control for the athlete; an aid for passing the tests of the "Ready for Work and Defense" organization] Gigiena i samokontrol' sportsmena, v pomoshch' sdaiushchim normy GTO. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 100 p.

MAKEEV, V. V. [Judging in target shooting contests] Sudeistvo sorevnovanii po stendovoi strel'be. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 60 p.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA PO NARODNOMU OBRAZOVANIIU. [A. S. Makarenko, a bibliography] A. S. Makarenko; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Pod red. N. A. Zinovicha. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 15 p.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. [M. V. Lomonosov Moscow State University; photo sketch] Moskovskii ordena Lenina gosudarstvennyi universitet imeni M. V. Lomonosova; fotoocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1955. [unpaged]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954- . ["Physical Education and Sports" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on "Fizkul'tura i sport, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 38 p.

ORLOV, L. P., ed. [Basic gymnastics for women; textbook for the gymnastics section of the physical culture collective groups] Osnovnaia gimnastika dlia zhenshchin; uchebnoe posobie dlia gimnasticheskikh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 190 p.

POPOV, V. G. [Judging swimming competitions; textbook for referees] Sudeistvo sorevnovanii po plavaniiu; uchebnoe posobie dlia sudei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 82 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Catch-as-catch-can wrestling; program for the sports section of physical culture organizations] Bor'ba vol'naia; programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 52 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Soccer] Futbol. [Programma razrabotana P. A. Savost'ianovym i S. A. Savinym] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 36 p. (Programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [The all-Union physical culture organization "Ready for Labor and Defense of the U. S. S. R."] Vsesoiuznyi fizkul'turnyi kompleks "Gotov k trudu i oborone SSSR." Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 35 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Entrance requirements and programs of entrance exams for admittance into schools of higher education] Pravila priema i programmy priemnykh ekzamenov dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia SSSR v 1955 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 62 p.

SHATSKII, V. P. [Relation of theory to practice in teaching, experience at the secondary school in Petushki] Sviaz' teorii s praktikoi v obuchenii; opyt Petushinskoi srednei shkoly Pod red B. P. Esipova Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 101 p.

[SOCCER MATCHES IN 1954 AND 1955] Sorevnovaniia po futbolu 1954 i 1955 gg Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 78 p

STUDENETSKII, N [Pioneer games related to the topography] Pionerskie igry na mestnosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 133 p

SULIEV, L. G [Javelin throwing] Metanie kop'ia, metodika trenirovki Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 34 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BEILIN, A. M Aleksandr Fedorovich Borisov. Leningrad, VTO, 1950. 63 p (Mastera leningradskoi stseny)
(NN)

IAMPOL'SKII, I [Henryk Wieniawski] Genrik Veniavskii. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1955. 39 p.

"IGRAI, BAIAN", populiarnye p'esy i perelozheniia dlia baiana
see ["Play, accordion", popular songs with accordion accompaniment]

KABALEVSKII, D. [The family of Taras, an opera in 4 acts, 8 scenes Opus 47] Sem'ia Tarasa, opera v 4-kh deistviiakh, 8-mi kartinakh. Soch 47 Libretto S. TSenina po povesti B Gorbatova Nepokorennye'). Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1955 390 p piano-vocal score

KREMLEV, IU. A [Fryderyk Chopin; a sketch of his life and works] Frederik Shopen, ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Leningrad, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1949 407 p.

LOKSHIN, D [State chorus of Russian songs] Gosudarstvennyi khor russkoi pesni Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1955 35 p. (Massovaia muzykal'naia bibliotechka)

LUKANIN, A. A. [Beginning two-part singing in school] Nachalo dvukhgolosnogo peniia v shkole Pod red. M. A Rumer, Moskva, Izd-vo Akad pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1955 36 p. (Pedagog. chteniia)

MATSENKO, PAVLO. [Old Ukrainian music and the present] Davnia ukrains'ka muzyka i suchasnist'. [Winnipeg] Kul'tura i osvita, 1952 30 p.
(NN)

["PLAY, ACCORDION", popular songs with accordion accompaniment] "Igrai, baian"; populiarnye p'esy i perelozheniia dlia baiana [Moskva, 1955]. Notnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka," no. 9.

SHLIFSHTEIN, S [A. S. Dargomyzhskii; a lecture] A. S. Dargomyzhskii, lektsiia. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1955. 27 p (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

TVORCHESTVO ZARUBEZHNYKH KOMPOSITOROV; obrabotki narodnykh pesen i vokal'nye miniatury. Notnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka,"

cs of foreign composers; adaptations of folk
s and vocal solos. Musical supplement to
tskaia muzyka," no. 10]

stantin Vasil'evich Skorobogatov.
950 73 p. (Mastera leningradskoi

MPOSERS; adaptations of folk
Musical supplement to
o. 10] Tvorchestvo zarubezh-
rabotki narodnykh pesen i
otnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu
o. 10. [Moskva, 1955] 31 p.

hi -

ALEKSEEVA, T Grigorii Vasil'evich Soroka, 1823-1864 Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 35 p.

ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH SHOVKUNENKO. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1954 14 p , illus.

BAIAR, O. G , and R. N. BLASHKEVICH, comps [Interior doors] Vnutrennie dveri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1955. 94 p. illus. (Arkhitekturnye detali zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdanii)

EZERSKAIA, N A. IAkov Ivanovich Nikoladze. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1955 78 p illus.

GOR, G. S. [The painter Perov] Khudozhnik Perov Leningrad, Detgiz, 1955. 150 p
(MH)

[HEROIC DEFENSE OF SEVASTOPOL; 1854-1855] Geroicheskaia oborona Sevastopolia, 1854-1855. Moskva, Gos izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1955. 78 p (chiefly illus.)

IL'IN, M. A Kazakov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 45 p (Mastera russkogo zodchestva)

KLIUCHNIKOV, D. , and L. SNEZHNITSKII. [Arrangement and equipment of temporary stages] Ustroistvo i oformlenie vremennykh stsenicheskikh ploshchadok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 53 p.

KOVAL'CHUK, N. A [Architecture of wooden buildings, Gorkiy Province] Derevlannoe zodchestvo, Gor'kovskaia oblast' Pod red D. P. Sukhova i P. N. Maksimova Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 25 p. 42 plates (Pamiatniki russkoi arkhitektury, obmery i issledovaniia)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH [Primitive culture] Pervobytnaia kul'tura Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo " (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)
No. 1. 1955. 61 p. illus.

LENINGRAD ERMITAZH. [Russian culture of the 18th century] Russkaia kul'tura XVIII veka. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 49 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LEVINA, V. A. [Domestic architecture of Turkmenistan] Arkhitektura turkmenskogo narodnogo zhilishcha. Moskva, [Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit.] 1953 82 p. (Trudy IUzhno-Turkmenistanskoi arkheologicheskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii, vol. 3)
(CU)

PAVEL VASIL'EVICH MAL'KOV. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1954. 60 p

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for drawing up standard plans and their application in building] Instruktsiia po sostavleniiu tipovykh proektov i ikh primeneniiu v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 38 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S S. R.) Ministerstvo gorodskogo i sel'skogo stroitel'stva. [Standard plans for farm structures] Tipovye proekty sel'skokhoziaistvennykh postroek. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR.
No. 1000-A. [Greenhouse combine with an area of 664, 76 square meters (two sections of 332, 38 square meters each)] Teplichnyi kombinat ploshchad'iu 664, 76 kv. m (dve sektsii po 332, 38 kv. m). 1955 45 p., diagrams.
No. 1025-A. [Deep Russian hotbed with biological heating (with twenty frames)] Russkii ugleblennyi parnik na biotoplive (dvadtsatiramnyi). 1954. 5 p , diagrams.

SAVINOV, A. N. Aleksei Gavrilovich Venetsianov (1780-1847); [life and works] zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 220 p. (Russkie khudozhniki)

TIKHOMIROV, N. IA. [Architecture of country seats in the vicinity of Moscow] Arkhitektura podmoskovnykh usadeb. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 349 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABSALIAMOV, ABDURAKHMAN. Altyn Ĭoldyz; roman. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1953. 630 p [In Tatar.]
(NNC)

AFINOGENOV, ALEKSANDR. [Dalekoye; play in three acts] Dalekoe, drama v trekh aktakh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955 78 p (Repertuar teatral'noi samodeiatel'nosti)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Short stories from the Tang dynasty. Translated from the Chinese] Tanskie novelly. Perevod s kitaiskogo, posleslovie i primechaniia O. L. Fishman. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 227 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Paleographic and linguistic analysis of Novgorod birch bark documents] Paleograficheskii i lingvisticheskii analiz novgorodskikh berestianykh gramot. Moskva, 1955 212 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut mystetstvoznavstva, fol'kloru i etnografii [Ukrainian folk proverbs and sayings] Ukrains'ki narodni prysliv'ia ta prykazky. Kyiv, 1955. 445 p

AKHMANOVA, O. S. , ed. [Russian-English dictionary] Russko-angliiskii slovar' Okolo 25 000 slov. Izd. 6-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953 474 p.

AKSAKOV, S. T. [Childhood of Bagrov, the grandson, serving as a continuation of the "Family chronicle"] Detskie gody Bagrova-vnuka; sluzhashchie prodolzheniem Semeinoi khroniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1954. 301 p
(RPB)

ALEKSANDROVA, Z. N. [Katya in the nursery] Katia v iasliakh [Risunki F. Politshchuk]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954 14 p.
(NN)

ALI, SABAKHATTIN. [Devil within us; a novel. Translated from the Turkish] D'iavol vnutri nas, roman [Perevod s turetskogo R. Fisha]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 249 p.

AMANZHOLOV, S , A. ABIL'KAEV, and I. UIUKBAEV. [Grammar of the Kazakh language for classes 6 and 7 of seven-year and secondary schools] Grammatika kazakhskogo iazyka dlia 6-7 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1955. 180 p. [In Kazakh.]

AMIR, MIRSAĬ. Saĭlanma ĕserlor. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1953. 624 p. [In Tatar.]
(NNC)

ANDIIEVS'KA, EMMA. [Journey; short stories] Podorozh, noveli. Miunkhen, Nakladom avtora, 1955. 99 p.

ANDREEV, A. D [Wide stream] Shirokoe techenie. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 299 p.
(MH)

ANDREEV, ALEKSANDR. [Bright distances, a tale. Translated from the Russian] IAsni dali, povest'. [Per. z rosiis'koi B. Buriaka]. Kyiv, Molod', 1953. 187 p.
(NN)

ANISIMOVA, L. R. [Using native language grammar in studying the Russian verb in the Mari school] Ispol'zovanie grammatiki rodnogo iazyka pri izuchenii russkogo glagola v mariiskoi shkole. Pod red V. M. Chistiakova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 122 p.

AUEZOV, MUKHTAR and LEONID SOBOLEV. [Abai; tragedy in four acts and six scenes] Abai; tragediia v chetyrekh aktakh, shesti kartinakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1945. 131 p.

AVDEEV, VIKTOR. [Stories and tales] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 418 p.

AVTOMONOV, PAVLO. [Victor Koshyk; a tale] Viktor Koshyk; povist'. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 296 p.
(MH)

BABYSHKIN, O. K., and others. [Ukrainian literature; textbook for class 9 of secondary schools] Ukrains'ka literatura, pidruchnyk dlia 9 klasu seredn'oi shkoly. Vyd. 3, perer. Kyiv, Derzh. uchbovo-pedagog. vyd-vo "Radians'ka shkola," 1955. 322 p.

BAKHAREVA, M. A., LIVSHITS, E. I., and N. I. TENNOVA. [Français; French language textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] Français; uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 110 p.

BARTO, A. L. [Mashenka and her friends] Mashen'ka i ee druz'ia. [Ris. N. TSeitlina]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 61 p.
(NN)

BASHIROV, GUMER [illegible] ... Kazan', Tatgosizdat, 195[illegible] [illegible] p. [In Tatar.]
(NN)

[illegible] [illegible] of dawn] [illegible] ... 1955. 404 p.

[illegible] [Voice of life, a novel] [illegible] ... vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. [illegible] p.

[illegible] and [illegible] [English; English textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] [illegible] angliiskogo iazyka dlia 8 go klassa [illegible] Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 167 p.

[illegible] [On the road to happiness, verses [illegible]] [illegible], stikhi i poemy [illegible] ... 1954. 208 p.
(NN)

[illegible], V. N. [Plays] P'esy. Moskva, [illegible], 1955. 401 p.
(NN)

[BOSSES OF THREE HILLS. ON THE "TREKHGORNAIA MANUFAKTURA"; a literary and artistic collection] [illegible] "Trekhgornoi manufakture"; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi sbornik. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1956. [illegible]

[illegible] [Bread, [illegible], fourth book of verse] [illegible] stikhov. [illegible] 195[illegible]
(NN)

[illegible] [illegible] election? Translated from the [illegible]] [illegible] ... Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi [illegible]

[illegible], A. P. [illegible] [illegible] ... 1955. 90 p.
(NN)

[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] tale] [illegible] ... Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 195[illegible]
(NN)

[CHRESTOMATHY OF UKRAINIAN LITERATURE, for [illegible] class of secondary school] Khrestomatiia z [illegible] dlia [illegible] klasu seredn'oi [illegible] O. K. [illegible] Kyiv, [illegible] 1955. 671 p.
(NN)

[CHRESTOMATHY OF UKRAINIAN LITERATURE, for [illegible] class of secondary school] Khrestomatiia z [illegible] dlia [illegible] klasu seredn'oi [illegible] A. I. [illegible] [Vyd. 12] Kyiv, Radians'ka shkola, 1955. 523 p.
(NN)

[illegible] [From two to five] [illegible] Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 175 p.

[illegible] [Baltic sky, a novel] [illegible] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] 1955. 510 p.

[illegible] [The posthumous papers of the Pickwick club. Translated from the English] [illegible] kluba. Perevod s angliiskogo [illegible] Evgeniia Lanna. [illegible] Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 750 p.
(NN)

[illegible] [illegible], dramatic poem] [illegible] Kyiv, Radians'kyi [illegible] 1954. 166 p.
(NN)

[illegible], E. A. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 470 p.

[illegible] [Collected works in twelve volumes] [illegible] v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." (Biblioteka "Ogonek.")
V. 1. 1955. 386 p.
V. 2. 1955. 354 p.

[illegible], MUSA. [From the Moabit notebook, verses] Iz Moabitskoi tetradi; stikhi. Perevod s tatarskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 38 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 39)

EREVANLY, AKPER. [Friendship of the Armenian and Azerbaijanian peoples reflected in literature] Otrazhenie druzhby armianskogo i azerbaidzhanskogo narodov v literature. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1955. 223 p. [In Armenian.]

ERLIKH, A. I. [Life ahead, a tale] Zhizn' vperedi, povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 200 p.
(MH)

ESENIN, SERGEI. [Works in two volumes] Sochineniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Verses] Stikhotvoreniia. 1955. 347 p.
Vol. 2. [Verses. Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. Poemy. 1955. 214 p.

FEDOROV, M. IA., and I. P. KRIUKOVA. [Handbook on the government of verbs in the Russian language (with instructions on aspect and conjugation); handbook for students in upper grades of non-Russian schools] Spravochnik po glagol'nomu upravleniiu v russkom iazyke (s ukazaniem vida i spriazheniia glagola); posobie dlia uchashchikhsia starshikh klassov nerusskikh shkol. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 223 p.

FROLOV, G. P., ed. [Increasing literacy of pupils in classes 5-7] Povyshenie gramotnosti uchashchikhsia V-VII klassov, iz opyta raboty uchitelei russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 171 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

GARIN, N. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 550 p.

[illegible] L'MAN, ANATOLII. [Sacred fires] Sviashchennye ogni. Neapol', Kn-vo Pironti [1955] 350 p.
(NN)

GITOVICH, N. I. [Chronicle of the life and works of A. P. Chekhov] Letopis' zhizni i tvorchestva A. P. Chekhova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 670 p.

GOGOL', N. V. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1951. 570 p. (Bib-ka kolkhoznika)
(MiD)

GRIBOEDOV, A. S. [Wit works woe, comedy in 4 acts in verse] Gore ot uma; komediia v chetyrekh deistviiakh v stikhakh. [Red. Vl. Orlov. Ris. T. Shishmarevoi]. Moskva, 1953. 181 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)
(CLU)

GULIASHKI, ANDREI. [The promise, a play in 5 scenes. Translated from the Bulgarian] Obeshchanie, p'esa v piati kartinakh. Perevod s bolgarskogo A. Shilakovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 63 p.

[illegible], I. K. [Golden morning, a tale] Zolotoe utro, povest'. Moskva, Detgiz, 1955. 452 p. (Shkol'naia bib-ka)
(NN)

HAŠEK, JAROSLAV. [Soup for poor children; stories and sketches] Sup dlia bednykh detei; rasskazy i fel'etony. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 93 p.

IAZVITSKII, VALERII. [Ivan III, sovereign of all Rus, a historical novel in five books] Ivan III, gosudar' vseia Rusi, istoricheskii roman v piati knigakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Pts. 1-3. 1955. 765 p.
Pts. 4-5. 1955. 806 p.

IL'INA, E. IA. [The fourth summit; a tale] Chetvertaia vysota; povest'. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 207 p.
(NNC)

[IN BROTHERLY UNITY, some problems in the development of the literatures of the peoples of the *U.S.S.R.* Collection of articles] V bratskom edinstve; nekotorye voprosy razvitiia literatur narodov SSSR. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 511 p.

[IN OUR COUNTRY'S SPACES; repertory collection for amateur art activities] Na rodnykh prostorakh; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 158 p. Includes music.

INDIISKIE SKAZKI
see [Tales from India]

IUGOV, A. K. [Courageous heart; historical tale] Otvazhnoe serdtse; istoricheskaia povest'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 109 p.
(NjP)

IVANOV, VALENTIN. [Stories of the old days; chronicles of the 9th century in four books, eleven parts] Povesti drevnikh let, khroniki IX veka v chetyrekh knigakh, odinnadtsati chastiakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 510 p.

KALININ, ANATOLII. [Moonlit nights] Lunnye nochi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 94 p. (Bib-ka "Ogonek," nos. 35-36)

KALININ, ANATOLII. [Undying roots, stories] Neumiraiushchie korni, rasskazy. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 155 p.

KANG, KYŎNG-AE. [The problem of mankind, a novel. Translated from the Korean] Problema chelovechestva. Perevod s koreiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 253 p.

KAUSHUTOV, ATA. [The family of Kandym, the hunter, stories] Sem'ia okhotnika Kandyma; rasskazy. Perevod s turkmenskogo V. Shatilova. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 210 p.

KAZARIAN, S. K. [Concise history of the Armenian language] Kratkaia istoriia armianskogo iazyka. Erevan, 1954. 471 p. [In Armenian.]

KEKELIDZE, K. S., and A. G. BARAMIDZE. [History of Georgian literature] Istoriia gruzinskoi literatury. [Tbilisi] [In Georgian.]
Vol. 1. 1954. 521 p.

KETLINSKAIA, VERA. [Courage; a novel] Muzhestvo; roman. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 575 p.

KHIKOIA VA SHERLAR; toplam. Tashkent, 1954. 117 p. [In Uzbek.]
(NNC)

KHODZA, N. A. [Mongolian tales] Mongol'skie skazki. Obrabotka dlia detei. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 141 p.
(NN)

KHOLOPOV, GEORGII. [Terrible year] Groznyi god. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 342 p.

KHOMLIAK, PETRO. [At the cross roads; comedy in three acts on the life of the Ukrainians in Canada] Na rozdorizhzhi; komediia v trokh diiakh, z kanadiis'ko-ukrains'koho zhyttia. Winnipeg, Kul'tura i osvita, 1946. 20 p.
(NN)

KHOZIAEVA TREKH GOR. "TREKHGORNAIA MANUFAKTURA" IMENI F. E. DZERZHINSKOGO; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi sbornik.
see [Bosses of three hills. On the "Trekhgornaia manufaktura", a literary and artistic collection]

KHRESTOMATIIA Z UKRAINS'KOI LITERATURY
see [Chrestomathy of Ukrainian literature]

KOSACH, IURII. [Aeneas and life of the others; a tale] Enei i zhyttia inshykh; povist'. [Regensburg?] "Prometei," 1947. 92 p.
(NNC)

KRAEVSKII, P. D. [Russian literature; textbook and reader for class 9 of non-Russian secondary schools] Russkaia literatura; uchebnik-khrestomatiia dlia IX klassov nerusskikh srednikh shkol. [Izd. 5-e] Moskva, Uchpedgiz.
Vol. 2. 1955.
(MH)

KRYLOV, I. A. [Works in two volumes] Sochineniia v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Prose works] Proza. 1955. 470 p.
Vol. 2. [Fables, verses, plays] Basni, stikhotvoreniia, p'esy. 1955. 510 p.

LAVRENEV, B. A. [Plays] P'esy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 513 p.
(MH)

LERMONTOV, M. IU. [Works in six volumes] Sochineniia v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia (1828-1831). 1954. 452 p.

LESKOV, N. S. [Stories] Rasskazy. [Vstup. stat'ia B. Bukhshtaba.] Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1956. 174 p. (Shkol'naia bib-ka)
(NjP)

LEVIN, L. [Fulfillment of a wish; a play in one act] Ispolnenie zhelanii; p'esa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 20 p.

LIASHCHENKO, N. N. [Works in three volumes] Sochineniia v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. [Published under his pseud. N. N. Liashko]
Vol. 1. [Stories. Fairy tales] Rasskazy. Skazki. 1955. 513 p.
Vol. 2. [Tales] Povesti. 1955. 733 p.
Vol. 3. [Sweet imprisonment; a novel] Sladkaia katorga; roman. 1955. 598 p.

LIPAEV, A. A. [Collection of articles for analysis in classes 8, 9 and 10 of non-Russian schools, manual for teachers of the Russian language] Sbornik statei dlia izlozhenii na russkom iazyke v VIII, IX i X klassakh nerusskikh shkol, posobie dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 237 p.
(NN)

LOBANOVA, L. G., and A. I. PERTSOVSKAIA [Textbook of the French language for class 10 of the secondary school] Uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia X klassa srednei shkoly Izd 4-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 126 p.

LOMONOSOV, M. V [Verse] Stikhotvoreniia. [Vstup. stat'ia, podgotovka teksta i primechaniia A Morozova. Leningrad] Sovetskii pisatel' [1954] 344 p.
(MH)

[M. GOR'KII IN THE REMINISCENCES OF CONTEMPORARIES] M. Gor'kii v vospominaniiakh sovremennikov. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955 742 p (Seriia literaturnykh memuarov)

[M. IU. LERMONTOV'S LIFE AND WORK] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo M. IU. Lermontova, materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke Moskva, Gos izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 35 p.

MANDEL'SHTAM, OSIP. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii Pod red i so vstup. stat'iami G P Struve i B. A Filippova. N'iu-Iork, 1955 414 p

MARTYCH, IUKHYM. [Tale about a people's actor] Povist' pro narodnoho artysta. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 327 p
(MH)

MIKHAILOVSKII, N. G [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Podgotovka teksta, posleslovie i primechaniia O M. Rumiantsevoi. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 551 p. [Published under his pseud N. Garin]
(NjP)

MITSKEVICH, K. M. [At the crossroads; trilogy] Na rostaniakh; trylogiia. Minsk, Dziarzh. vyd-va BSSR red. mastatskai lit-ry. [Publ. under his pseud. Jakub Kolas]
Vol. 1, pts. 1 & 2. 1955. 370 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 3. 1955 352 p.

MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM DE. [Essays. Translated from the French] Opyty. Per. [s frantsuzskogo] A. S. Bobovicha, vstup. stat'i F. A. Kogan-Bernshtein i M P. Baskina, kommentarii A. S. Bobovicha i F. A. Kogan-Bernshtein Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1954 557 p.

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [Belles-lettres on historical themes, a list of works recommended to those studying the history of the U. S. S. R. from the seventh to the first half of the 19th century] Khudozhestvenno-istoricheskaia literatura, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' v pomoshch' izuchaiushchim istoriiu SSSR, VII v. - pervaia polovina XIX v. [Sost. K. I Golikov i dr.] Moskva.
Pt. 1. 1955.
(MH)

MTVARADZE, S [Surami fortress; a play] Suramskaia krepost'; p'esa. Tbilisi, Izd-vo "Khelovneba," 1954. 92 p. [In Georgian.]

MUNICH. RADIO LIBERATION. [This is Radiostation "Liberation" speaking, a free voice at the Congress of Soviet writers] Govorit Radiostantsiia Osvobozhdenie; svobodnyi golos na S"ezde sovetskikh pisatelei. [Munich, American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism, 1955] 23 p.

MYRNYI, PANAS. [Works in five volumes] Tvory v p'iaty tomakh. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR.
Vol. 5. 1955. 453 p.

NA RODNYKH PROSTORAKH, repertuarnyi sbornik dlia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti.
see [In our country's spaces; repertory collection for amateur art activities]

NILOVA, E. V. [Reviewing Russian grammar in classes 6 and 7; guide for teachers] Povtorenie grammatiki russkogo iazyka v VI i VII klassakh; v pomoshch' uchiteliu. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 131 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

NINOSHVILI, EGNATE. [Tales and stories. Translated from the Georgian] Povesti i rasskazy. Perevod s gruzinskogo Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 189 p.
(NNC)

NORD, LIDIIA. ["Engineers of souls"] "Inzhenery dush " Buenos Aires, Nasha strana, 1954 111 p.
(NN)

OBRUCHEV, V. A. [Gold prospectors in the desert] Zolotoiskateli v pustyne Moskva, Gos izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 206 p

OCHERK ISTORII LITOVSKOI SOVETSKOI LITERATURY
see [Sketch of the history of Soviet Lithuanian literature]

OSORGIN, MIKH [Times] Vremena. Parizh, 1955. 186 p.

OSORGINA, A M. [History of Russian literature; from ancient times to Pushkin] Istoriia russkoi literatury; s drevneishikh vremen do Pushkina. Parizh, YMCA-Press, [1955] 265 p.

OSTROVSKII, N. A. [Collection of materials Translation of Russian texts] Zbirnyk materialiv. [Pereklad rosiis'kykh tekstiv O. Huresva] Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 349 p.
(MH)

PANCH, PETRO. [The Ukraine was boiling] Klokotala Ukraina; roman Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo I Karabutenko, A. Ostrovskogo Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 554 p.

PANKOV, VIKTOR [Soviet reality as portrayed by M. Gor'kii] Sovetskaia deistvitel'nost' v izobrazhenii M. Gor'kogo. Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1955. 251 p.

PAVLENKO, P. A. [Collected works in six volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 6. [Articles and recollections. Unpublished materials; literary works and articles, notes, letters] Stat'i i vospominaniia. Neopublikovannye materialy, khudozhestvennye proizvedeniia i stat'i, iz zapisnykh knizhek, pis'ma. 1955. 674 p.

PAVLOVYCH, PETRO. [On the trail of Mykhailo Kotsiubyns'kyi, an illustrated collection] Slidamy Mykhaila Kotsiubyns'koho; iliustrovanyi zbirnyk. Avgsburg, Vyd-vo "Brama Sofii," 1946. 64 p.
(CaOTU)

P'ESALAR ZHYINAGY, mektep sakhnasyna arnalgan bir perdelī p'esalar. Almaty-Moskva, 1950. 102 p. [In Kazakh.]
(NNC)

PETROV, DMITRII I. [Kondrat Bulavin; an historical novel] Kondrat Bulavin, istoricheskii roman Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 467 p.

PIGANOVICH, K., and AN. MONIGETTI. [Concise German reference grammar; for the seven-year school] Kratkii grammaticheskii spravochnik po nemetskomu iazyku, dlia semiletnei shkoly. Izd. 7-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 160 p.

POD"IACHEV, S. P. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. [Red. I. S. Pod"iacheva i A. K. Kotova. Vstup. stat'ia A. K. Kotova.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 719 p.
(NjP)

POGODIN, A. S. [The classic Danish author, Hans Christian Andersen] Klassik datskoi literatury Khans Kristian Andersen. Moskva, Znanie, 1955. 37 p.
(MH)

POLEZHAEV, A. I. [Works] Sochineniia [Vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia V. I. Bez"iazychnogo]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 470 p.
(NjP)

POLOTSKAIA, E. A. [Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; a bibliography of recommended reading] Anton Pavlovich Chekhov; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1955. 189 p. (Velikie russkie pisateli, no. 13)

POMOZOV, IU. F. [Native land; stories and sketches] Zemlia rodnaia; rasskazy i ocherki. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 357 p.
(MH) (NNC)

PONOMAREV, I. [Heroes from the "Potemkin"] Geroi "Potemkina." Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 172 p.

POPOVA, L M. [Two poems] Dve poemy. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 71 p.
(NjP)

PORTER, WILLIAM SYDNEY. [Selected works. Translated from the English] Izbrannye proizvedeniia Perevod s angliiskogo. [Pod red. M F. Lorie. Posleslovie A. Aniksta] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 2 v
(NN)

PRISHELETS, ANTON. [My camp fire, verse.] Moi koster, stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 300 p.

PROPP, V. IA. [Russian heroic epic poetry] Russkii geroicheskii epos [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1955 551 p.

PRUTKOV, KOZ'MA, pseud. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. [Vstup. stat'ia, red. i primechaniia B. IA. Bukhshtaba.] [Leningrad] Sovetskii pisatel', 1949. 406 p. (Bib-ka poeta, bol'shaia seriia)
(InU) (NN) (NNC) (RPB)

PUSHKIN, A. S [Fairy tales] Kazky. Kyiv, Molod', 1954. 79 p
(NN)

PUSHKIN, A. S. [Verses and tales] Stikhi i skazki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1955. 102 p. (Shkol'naia bib-ka)
(NjP)

RADIANS'KII UKRAINI - GRUZYNS'KI PYS'MENNYKY
see [To the Soviet Ukraine, by Georgian writers]

REYMONT, WLADYSLAW. [Peasants. Translated from the Polish] Seliany. Pereklad s pol's'koi Marii Pryhary. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1953. 855 p.
(NN)

RYL'SKYI, MAKSYM. [Journey back to youth, a poem] Puteshestvie v molodost'; poema. Perevod s ukrainskogo N. Ushakova Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1946. 95 p.

SAN, SHANG-FEI. [Ten little friends. Translated from the Chinese] Desiat' malen'kikh druzei. Perevod s kitaiskogo N. Krichek Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 8 l. (Biblioteka detskogo sada)
(NN)

SEMIN, L. P. [Bright depth] Sverkaiushchee dno. Risunki T. Ksenofontova. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1955. 58 p.
(MH)

SERGEEV-TSENSKII, S. N. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v desiati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Stories and tales; 1910-1931] Rasskazy i povesti, 1910-1931. 1955. 680 p.
Vol. 3. [Stories and tales. Vice-Admiral Kornilov; a tragedy. Articles and recollections; 1932-1952] Rasskazy i povesti. Vitse-admiral Kornilov; tragediia. Stat'i i vospominaniia; 1932-1952. 1955. 742 p.
Vol. 4. [The Sevastopol ordeal; an epic] Sevastopol'skaia strada; epopeia. Pts. 1-3. 1955. 628 p

SHAUMIAN, S. [Articles on literary criticism] Literaturno-kriticheskie stat'i. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 80 p.

SHCHERBA, L V. [Phonetics of the French language; a study of French pronunciation, compared with Russian] Fonetika frantsuzskogo iazyka; ocherk frantsuzskogo proiznosheniia v sravnenii s russkim. Izd. 5-e. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh. 1955. 311 p.

SHEN, YEN-PING. [Selected writings. Translated from the Chinese] Izbrannoe. Perevod s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 603 p. [Published under his pseud. Mao Dun'.]

SHISHMAREV, V. [Reader in the history of the French language from the 9th to the 15th century] Kniga dlia chteniia po istorii frantsuzskogo iazyka; IX-XV vv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 557 p.

SHKLOVSKII, VIKTOR. [Notes on the prose of Russian classics] Zametki o proze russkikh klassikov; o proizvedeniiakh Pushkina, Gogolia, Lermontova, Turgeneva, Goncharova, Tolstogo, Chekhova. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 468 p.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKH. [Virgin soil upturned; a novel] Podniataia tselina; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." (Bib-ka "Ogonek," no. 31)
Book 2, chaps. 1-4. 1955. 55 p.

SHUKHOV, IVAN. [Conquerors of virgin lands; sketches] Pokoriteli tseliny; ocherki. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 119 p.

[illegible] SOVIET LITHUANIAN [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 259 p.

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955 [illegible]
(NN)

[illegible]
see [illegible]

[illegible], A. I. [illegible] 1955. 317 p. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 317 p.

[illegible] 1954. 490 p.
(NN)

[illegible], A. [illegible] eighteenth century, articles] [illegible] 1954. 72 p. (Selection in Russian [illegible])
(DLC)

[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] "Ogonek," no. 13)

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 160 p. [illegible]

[illegible] translated from the [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 214 p.

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 335 p.

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 155 p.

[illegible] highways and byways] [illegible] 1955 [illegible]

[illegible] WRITERS] [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

[illegible] 1955 [illegible]

[illegible] 1955 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1955. 310 p.

[illegible] problems in the develop[illegible] of the peoples of the [illegible]

[illegible] a play based on [illegible] 1955. 88 p.

[illegible] 1955 [illegible]

[MICROFILM]

[illegible] a tale] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955 [illegible]
(NN)

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 496 p.

WAGNER PASHUTINSKII, I. [Dictator of the world; a novel] Diktator mira, roman. Buenos Aires.
Pt. 1. 1946
(NN)

ZAKOZHURNIKOVA, M. L., and N. S. ROZHDESTVENSKII. [Russian language, textbook for grade 4 of the elementary school] Russkii iazyk, uchebnik dlia chetvertogo klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Pod red. M. A. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 160 p.

ZHGULEV, NIKOLAI. [Mosaic of life; stories] Mozaika zhizni; rasskazy. Buenos Aires, [Nasha strana] 1954. 100 p.
(NN)

ZHIZN' I TVORCHESTVO M. IU. LERMONTOVA
see [M. IU. Lermontov's life and work]

ZIMANTIENE, JULIJA. [Selected works in 2 volumes. Translated from the Lithuanian] Izbrannye sochineniia v dvukh tomakh. Perevod s litovskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry [1951] 2 v. [Published under her pseud. Zhemaite.]
(PU)

ZLOBIN, S. P. [Stepan Razin; a historical novel in two books. Translated from the Russian] Stepan Razin; istorychnyi roman u dvokh knyhakh. [Per. z rosiis'koi S. Kovhaniuka] Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 700 p.

ZOLA, EMILE. [The Rabourdin heirs; a comedy in three acts. Translated from the French] Nasledniki Raburdena, komediia v trekh deistviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 83 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ALIEV, A. G., and E. A. DIADIULKOVA. [Sedimentary rocks of Azerbaijan (petrographic characteristics of oil regions)] Osadochnye porody Azerbaidzhana (petrograficheskaia kharakteristika neftenosnykh oblastei). Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neftianoi i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1955. 331 p.

[illegible], I. A. [Georgian military road, a regional study, with added outline maps of itineraries and bibliography] Voenno-Gruzinskaia doroga, kraevedcheskii ocherk s prilozheniem skhemat. karty marshruta i bibliografii. Tbilisi [Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR] 1954. 250 p.

ARSEN'EV, V. K. [Through Ussuri Territory] Po Ussuriiskomu kraiu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1955. 342 p.

BABANOV, V. I. [What the Kamyshin sandstones and the Yergeni Hills sand tell us, the history of vegetation in the lower Volga Valley] O chem govoriat peschaniki Kamyshina i peski Ergenei; k istorii rastitel'nosti Nizhnego Povolzh'ia. Stalingrad, Oblastnoe knigoizdatel'stvo, 1953. 48 p.

BELOV, M. I. Semen Dezhnev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 152 p.

BORZENKO, SERGEI. [Journey to Syria and Lebanon, from a journalist's notes] Poezdka v Siriiu i Livan, iz zapisok zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 39 p. (Bib-ka "Ogonek," no. 29)

[CRIMEA] Krym. [Moskva, Izogiz, 1955] 30 illus. postcards

DAVYDOV, L. K. [Hydrography of the U.S.S.R. inland waters] Gidrografiia SSSR (Vody sushi). [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta.
Pt. 2. [Hydrography by regions] Gidrografiia raionov. 1955. 600 p.

ISAKOV, P. M. [Qualitative chemical analysis of ores and minerals by trituration] Kachestvennyi khimicheskii analiz rud i mineralov metodom rastiraniia poroshkov. Izd. 2-e, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1955. 162 p.

IATSUNSKII, V. K. [Historical geography, a history of its origin and development from the 14th to the 18th century] Istoricheskaia geografiia, istoriia ee vozniknoveniia i razvitiia v XIV-XVIII vekakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 328 p. 17 fold maps (in portfolio)

[GEORGIAN MILITARY ROAD] Voenno-Gruzinskaia doroga. [Moskva] Izogiz, 1955. 3 p. 16 postcards (in portfolio)

[ERIVAN] Erevan. [Moskva, Izogiz, 1954] 24 illus. postcards

KOLOTIEVSKII, A. M., V. R. PURIN, and A. I. IAUNPUTNIN'. [Latvian S.S.R.] Latviiskaia SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geog. lit-ry, 1955. 117 p.

KRASOVSKII, F. N. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Pod red. S. G. Sudakova. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 4. 1955. 574 p.

KRYM
see [Crimea]

OBRAZTSOV, SERGEI. [London; notes from a travel diary] London; iz putevogo dnevnika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 63 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 37)

PASETSKII, V. M. Vladimir Rusanov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 162 p.

PEREL'MAN, A. I. [Sketches of the geochemistry of physical geography] Ocherki geokhimii landshafta. Pod red. D. I. Shcherbakova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geog. lit-ry, 1955. 391 p.

PONOMAREV, A. I. [Methods of chemical analysis for minerals and rocks] Metody khimicheskogo analiza mineralov i gornykh porod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. [Silicates and carbonates] Silikaty i karbonaty. 1951. 334 p.

RUDENKO, S. I. [Bashkirs, historical and ethnographical studies] Bashkiry, istoriko-etnograficheskie ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 392 p.

SMIRNOV, S. S. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 248 p.

TRESHNIKOV, A. F. [On the New Siberian Islands; history of an expedition] Na Novosibirskikh ostrovakh; istoriia odnoi ekspeditsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 116 p.

VETLINA, VERA. [Trips through Crimea] Krymskie puteshestviia. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 309 p. (Geograficheskaia nauchno-khudozhestvennaia seriia "Nasha rodina")

[VIEWS OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R.] Vidy Gruzinskoi SSR. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Tresta Khudozhestvennykh izdelii Gruzii Ministerstva kul'tury Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. [unpaged, chiefly illus.]

VOENNO-GRUZINSKAIA DOROGA
see [Georgian military road]

[VOLGA, KAMA, OKA, DON; a guide-book] Volga, Kama, Oka, Don; putevoditel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 401 p.

WOLFF, JOOP. [In the country of a thousand islands; Indonesia to-day. Travel notes. Translated from the Dutch] V strane tysiachi ostrovov; Indoneziia segodnia. Putevye zametki. Perevod s gollandskogo M. Vislinga i A. Ognivtseva. Vstup. stat'ia I. Puchkova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 126 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Aleksandr Naumovich Frumkin. Vstup. stat'ia B. N. Kabanova, bibliografiia sostavlena O. V. Isakovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 61 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk, no. 21)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vladimir Aleksandrovich Engel'gardt. Vstup. stat'ia A. E. Braunshteina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 41 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biokhimii, no. 4)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Astronomical yearbook of the U.S.S.R. for 1956] Astronomicheskii ezhegodnik SSSR na 1956 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 37. 1955. 584 p.
[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Methodology problems in teaching mathematics in secondary schools; collected articles from work practice of mathematics teachers in classes 5-10] Voprosy metodiki matematiki v srednei shkole; sbornik statei iz opyta uchitelei matematiki V-X klassov. Pod red. A. D. Semushina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 111 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

AKOPIAN, A. A. [General thermodynamics] Obshchaia termodinamika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 690 p.

ANDREEV, P. P. [Mathematical tables] Matematicheskie tablitsy. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 281 p.

BARANOV, P. A. [Origin and development of the plant world] Proiskhozhdenie i razvitie rastitel'nogo mira. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 13)

BEME, L. B. [Stories of a naturalist] Rasskazy naturalista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1955. 110 p.

BOGDANOV, IU. M. [Science of the strength of materials] Nauka o prochnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia bib-ka, no. 77)

BOGOSLOVSKII, B. B., and S. D. MURAVEISKII [Studies in limnology] Ocherki po ozerovedeniiu. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1955. 174 p.

[BOOKS ON PHYSICS, 1947-1953, an annotated catalog (of translations from foreign languages)] Knigi po fizike 1947-1953, annotirovannyi katalog. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 39 p.

FEDOROV, E. S. [Fundamentals of the study of figures] Nachala ucheniia o figurakh. Red. i primechaniia O. M. Anshelesa i V. A. Frank-Kamenetskogo. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 409 p. (Klassiki nauki)
(NN)

FRENKEL', IA. I. [Principles of the theory of atomic nuclei] Printsipy teorii atomnykh iader. 2-e izd. Moskva, 1955. Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 247 p.

GEIVISH, IU. G. [Paul Langevin, scientist and fighter for peace and democracy] Pol' Lanzheven - uchenyi, borets za mir i demokratiiu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 124 p.

GERASIMOVA, T. P. [Weather observations in teaching of geography in the seven-year school] Nabliudenie nad pogodoi v prepodavanii geografii v semiletnei shkole. Pod red. A. A. Polovinkina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1951. 103 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

GOLOVA, O. P., and V. I. IVANOV. [Molecular weight of cellulose] O molekuliarnom vese tselliulozy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1949. 114 p.

GOLOVACH, A. G. [Phenological observations in gardens and parks] Fenologicheskie nabliudeniia v sadakh i parkakh. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 55 p.

GROMEKA, I. S. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. [Red. P. IA. Kochina] Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1952. 296 p.
MH NN RPB

IAGLOM, A. M., and I. M. IAGLOM. [Non-elementary problems in elementary terms, problems in the theory of combinations and the theory of probabilities; problems from various fields of mathematics] Neelementarnye zadachi v elementarnom izlozhenii; zadachi po kombinatorike i teorii veroiatnostei; zadachi iz raznykh oblastei matematiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 543 p. (Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka, no. 5)

ISAEV, E. A. [Synoptic processes over the Atlantic Ocean and Eurasia] Sinopticheskie protsessy nad Atlanticheskim okeanom i Evraziei. Pod red. O. A. Drozdova. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 210 p.

IVANOVA, A. M. [Teaching zoology in schools for working youth] Prepodavanie zoologii v shkolakh rabochei molodezhi; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 154 p.

KALENDAR' PRIRODY, 1950
see [Nature calendar for 1950]

KORSUNSKAIA, V. M. [Ways of improving the knowledge of students in studying the principles of Darvinism. Problems in developing thought in students studying the principles of Darvinism] Puti povysheniia kachestva znanii uchashchikhsia na urokakh osnov darvinizma. Voprosy razvitiia myshleniia uchashchikhsia na urokakh osnov darvinizma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 217 p.

KHINCHIN, A. IA. [Short course in mathematical analysis] Kratkii kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 627 p.

KOMPANEETS, A. S. [Theoretical physics] Teoreticheskaia fizika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 532 p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, B. B. [Origin of things, study of the structure of matter] Pervonachala veshchei, ocherk o stroenii veshchestva. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 108 p.

KUROSH, A. G. [Course in higher algebra] Kurs vysshei algebry. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 370 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. [How to make your own apparatus for experiments in physics, a concise recommended reading list] Kak sdelat' samomu pribory po fizike, kratkii rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury. Leningrad, 1955. 8 p. (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nosti pionerov i shkol'nikov)

LOVITS, T. E. [Selected works on chemistry and chemical technology] Izbrannye trudy po khimii i khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Red., stat'i i primechaniia N. A. Figurovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 618 p. (Klassiki nauki)

LUZIN, N. N. [Differential calculus] Differentsial'noe ischislenie. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 476 p.

MEL'NIKOV, S. M. [Mercury] Rtut'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951. 380 p.

MEZENTSEV, V. A. [Universe and atom] Vselennaia i atom. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 333 p.

MEZENTSEV, V. A. [Wind] Veter. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1947. 63 p.

MISHCHENKO, K. P., and A. A. RAVDEL', eds. [Concise reference book of values in physics and chemistry] Kratkii spravochnik fiziko-khimicheskikh velichin. Sost. N. M. Baron, i dr. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1955. [illegible]

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954. ["Hydrometeorology" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Gidrometsluzhba, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 13 p.

[NATURE CALENDAR FOR 1950] Kalendar' prirody, 1950. [Moskva] Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo [illegible] 1949. 63 p.

NIKOLAEV, S. B. [Weather and climate of Stalingrad Province] Pogoda i klimat Stalingradskoi oblasti. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 70 p.

NYTCH, STEPHAN [Famous problems of mathematics [illegible]] Slavné [illegible] matematiky. [illegible] 1955. 21 p.

OB"EDINENNAIA SESSIIA, POSVIASHCHENNAIA 10-LETIIU SO DNIA SMERTI I. P. PAVLOVA. [Joint session commemorating the tenth anniversary of the death of I. P. Pavlov. Proceedings] Trudy. Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: L. A. Orbeli [i dr.]; sekretari redaktsionnoi kollegii V. M. Kas'ianov i E. A. Moiseev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk, 1948. 326 p.

PAVLOV, F. F., V. P. MASHKEVICH, and N. D. FEDOROV [Geodesy] Geodeziia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 393 p.

PCHELKO, A. S., and G. B. POLIAK [Arithmetic text book for grade I of the primary school] Arifmetika; uchebnik dlia pervogo klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 144 p.

PLAVIL'SHCHIKOV, N. N. [For young nature lovers] IUnym liubiteliam prirody. Izd. 3-e, dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 304 p.

POGOSIAN, Kh. P. [Planetary frontal zones in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres] Planetarnye frontal'nye zony v severnom i iuzhnom polushariiakh. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 57 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school curricula. Biology] Programmy srednei shkoly. Biologiia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1949. 65 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Coordinate increment tables] Tablitsy prirashchenii koordinat. 2-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 95 p.

SABININ, D. A. [Physiological principles of plant nutrition] Fiziologicheskie osnovy pitaniia rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 512 p.

[illegible] [Methods of using radioactive tracers] [illegible] radioaktivnykh indikatorov. [illegible] Akademii nauk SSSR, [illegible] p.

[illegible] 1955 [illegible]

[illegible] of matter and motion, [illegible] dvizheniia, [illegible] lit-ry, [illegible]

[illegible] [Physiologi[illegible]] [illegible] 402 p.

[illegible] VA, [illegible] pedagog [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] atomy [illegible]

[illegible] of measuring [illegible] Molodaia gvardiia [illegible]

14 MEDICINE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [Theory and practice of treatment with [illegible]] [illegible] Leningrad, [illegible] 1953. 109 p. [illegible]

15. AGRICULTURE.

[illegible] Moskva [illegible]

[illegible] Soviet [illegible] 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe [illegible])

[illegible] Azerbaijan and [illegible] fodder [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [New York] 1953. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ILIN, V. M. [Increasing fish production in ponds] Povyshenie ryboproduktivnosti prudov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 117 p.

IVANOV, P. [Reclamation of virgin and waste lands in the Volga region] Osvoenie tseliny i zalezhi v Povolzh'e. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 68 p. [illegible]

KANAEV, A. I. ["Revoliutsiia" Collective Fishery, State pond carp farm of the Voronezh State Fish Trust] Rybovodnoe khoziaistvo "Revoliutsiia"; gosudarstvennoe prudovoe karpovoe khoziaistvo Voronezhskogo rybtresta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 30 p.

[KARUNIN, B. A., and V. A. RYBAKOV]. [Greater crops of succulent feed for livestock] Bol'she sochnykh kormov dlia zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 117 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

KOMAROV, V. D. [Long range forecasting of rivers runoff of the Chernozem zone of the European part of the U.S.S.R. on the basis of general regional functions] Dolgosrochnyi prognoz vesennego stoka rek chernozemnoi zony Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR na osnove territorial'no obshchikh zavisimostei. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 72 p.

KOMPANIETS, P. [Harvesting corn with a grain combine] Uborka kukuruzy zernovym kombainom. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 47 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)
(DA)

KORABLEV, I. I., I. A. [illegible], and S. A. ROZOV [Apiculture] Pchelovodstvo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 576 p.
(DA)

KOROLEV, A. I. [Rights and obligations of the collective farm administration] Prava i obiazannosti pravleniia kolkhoza. Leningrad, 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdelenie)

KRATKII SPRAVOCHNIK PO UDOBRENIIAM
see [Brief manual on fertilizers]

KULESHOV, N. N. [Corn is a most important grain crop] Kukuruza — vazhneishaia zernovaia kul'tura. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 20)

LAIMAN, E. M. [Practical manual of fish diseases] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po bolezniam ryb. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 149 p.
(DA)

[illegible], K. I. [Plows] Plugi. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] 1955. 94 p. [illegible]
[illegible]

LORKH, A. [The potato] Kartofel'. [Moskva] "Moskovskii rabochii," 1955. 151 p.
(DA)

MARKOV, A. G. [Delphinium] Del'finiumy. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 34 p.

MARTYSHEV, F. G. [How to raise fish in ponds] Kak razvodit' ryb v prudakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 85 p.

MEL'NICHENKO, A. N. [Shelterbel
[illegible] Volga and their influence
of animals beneficial and harmf
[illegible] polosy [illegible]
[illegible] na rasmnozhenie
[illegible] dlia sel'skogo khozia
M [illegible] pr
(DA)

MICHURIN, I. V. [Acclimatization
[illegible] rastenii. Moskva, Gos
1955. 30 p.

MIRZAEV, M. M. [Varieties of fr
[illegible] of the Amu Darya] Sor
dlia [illegible] Amu-Dar'i. Tas
UzSSR, 1954. 78 p.
(DA)

MOROZOV, I. [Experience in rais
[illegible] and potatoes] Opyt vyra
[illegible] i kartofelia
[illegible], 1955. 78 p.
(DA)

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOV
PLODOVODSTVA [Varieties
Sorta plodovykh i iagodnykh ku
A. N. Ven'iaminova] Moskva, [illegible]
(NN)

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____. ["Azerbaijan S. S. R." pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Azerbaidzhanskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 78 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____. ["Bashkir A. S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Bashkirskaia ASSR, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 60 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____. ["Crops" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Zemledelie, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 98 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____. ["Estonian S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Estonskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 45 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____. ["Georgian S. S. R." pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Gruzinskaia SSR, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 60 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____. ["Karelo-Finnish S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Karelo-Finskaia SSR, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 54 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____. ["Latvian S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Latviiskaia SSR, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 62 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____. ["Leningrad and the Northwest" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Leningrad i Severo-Zapadnye oblasti, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 58 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____. ["Lithuanian S. S. R." pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Litovskaia SSR, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 54 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____. ["Machine-Tractor Station" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Usad'ba MTS; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 40 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____ [Main pavilion; a guidebook] Glavnyi pavil'on; putevoditel'. Pod red. S. G. Kolesnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 102 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____. ["Northern Caucasus" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Severnyi Kavkaz; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 70 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954-____. ["Siberia" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Sibir', putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 61 p.

PETROV, V. F., and K. E OVCHAROV [Ways of further increasing cotton production] Puti dal'neishego povysheniia urozhainosti khlopchatnika Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser 5, no. 22)

POGREBNIAK, P. S. [Principles of forest typology] Osnovy lesnoi tipologii. 2-e, ispr i dop. izd. Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Ukr. SSR, 1955 455 p

PROTASOV, A. I., and A D. LEDIAEV. [Contagious diseases of young farm animals] Zaraznye bolezni molodniaka sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 94 p.
(DA)

RUBIN, B. A, and L. V. METLITSKII. [Methods of storing vegetables and fruits] Osnovy khraneniia ovoshchei i plodov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 106 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia v pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaistvu)

RUSIN, N. P [Agricultural microclimatology] Klimat sel'skokhoziaistvennykh polei Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 74 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of the secondary schools for the 1954-55 school year. Practical studies in experimental garden plots Practical studies in school workshops. Class 5] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1954-55 uchebnyi god Prakticheskie zaniatiia na uchebno-opytnom uchastke Prakticheskie zaniatiia v uchebnykh masterskikh, 5 klass. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1954, 22 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki. [How to obtain a high yield of corn; booklet for brigade leaders and crew chiefs on collective farms of the central non-Chernozem region and districts of the northeastern European U. S. S. R. for 1955] Kak poluchit' vysokii urozhai kukuruzy; pamiatka dlia brigadirov i zven'evykh kolkhozov tsentral'noi nechernozemnoi polosy i raionov severo-vostoka evropeiskoi chasti SSSR na 1955 god Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1955. 15 p.
(DA)

SEMENOV, A. N., and L. V. TEMCHENKO [Corn harvesting combine] Kukuruzouborochnyi kombain. Kiev, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 112 p.

SHAROV, I. A. [Great Stalin plan for irrigation and watering Soviet lands; popular science lecture (Collective farm series)] Velikii stalinskii plan orosheniia i obvodneniia zemel' v SSSR, nauchno-populiarnaia lektsiia (Kolkhoznaia seriia). Moskva, [Pravda] 1951. 21 p.

SLOBODCHIKOV, D D [Fighting waste in grain production] Bor'ba s poteriami v zernovom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 23)

SOKOLOV, N. I, and A M. VAINTRAUB. [First aid in calving] Pervaia pomoshch' pri otelakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 44 p.
(DA)

SOKOLOV, N. S. [Reclamation of virgin and idle lands] Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 31)
(NN)

SPIRIDONOV, A.A., and IU.S.SHARIN. [Operator of a universal lathe in a machine-tractor station] Tokar'-universal MTS. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 136 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

TIUTIN, M. G. [Sweet potato cultivation] Kul'tura batata. Pod red. N. N. Balasheva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 43 p.
(DA)

VEDENIAPIN, G. V., and A. M. GUREVICH. [Operation of the DT-54 tractor] Ekspluatatsiia traktora DT-54. 2-e, perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 228 p.

ZA VYSOKIE UROZHAI KUKURUZY V PODMOSKOV'E see [For high yields of corn in the vicinity of Moscow]

ZABOROVSKII, E. P. [Forest crops] Lesnye kul'tury. 3-e, perer. izd. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 338 p.

ZENIKOVA, V. [Stockbreeders' competition] Sorevnovanie zhivotnovodov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 37 p.
(DA)

ZHESTEV, M. I. [Under the same roof, sketches from the life of a backward collective farm] Pod odnoi kryshei, ocherki iz zhizni odnogo otstaiushchego kolkhoza Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 342 p.
(MH) (NNC)

16. TECHNOLOGY

[ACCORDING TO THE KOLESOV METHOD, from experience in introducing the power method of cutting metals in the Stalingrad Tractor Plant and the Stalingrad Copper Works] Po metodu Kolesova, iz opyta vnedreniia silovogo metoda rezaniia metallov na Stalingradskom traktornom zavode i Stalingradskom zavode medoborudovaniia. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954 70 p.

AGAFONOV, B. S. [Theory and design of electron-tube oscillators for radio telephone use] Teoriia i raschet radiotelefonnykh rezhimov generatornykh lamp. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1955. 547 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow. Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki [Large paneled frameless apartment houses, construction practice in Magnitogorsk] Krupnopanel'nye beskarkasnye doma, opyt stroitel'stva v g Magnitogorske. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 50 p.

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY URSR, Kiev. Otdelenie stroitel'nykh nauk. [Innovations in construction methods panel-built apartment houses A collection of articles] Novoe v stroitel'noi tekhnike; panel'nye zhilye doma Sbornik statei pod red. M. S. Budnikova. Kiev, 1955. 156 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Gidrokhimicheskii institut, Novocherkassk [Modern methods of chemical analysis of natural water] Sovremennye metody khimicheskogo analiza prirodnoi vody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 105 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki. [Proceedings of the Second All-Union Conference on the Theory of Automatic Control] Trudy Vtorogo Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po teorii avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

  Vol 1 [Problem of continuous and periodic operations in the theory of automatic control] Problema ustoichivosti i periodicheskikh rezhimov v teorii avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. 1955. 603 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut gornogo dela. [Mining coal at great depths; proceedings of a conference held in Stalino, October 1953] Razrabotka ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii na bol'shikh glubinakh; trudy soveshchaniia v g. Stalino, oktiabr' 1953 g. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 475 p.

AKSENOV, I. IA., and I. G. SUIAZOV. [Manual for studying the technical regulations for the operation of Soviet railroads] Posobie dlia izucheniia pravil tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog SSSR. 3-e izd. Moskva, Gos transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1945. 395 p.

ALEKSANDRIN, I. P. [Quality control of concrete in construction] Stroitel'nyi kontrol' kachestva betona. 6-e perer. izd. Pod red. B. G. Skramtaeva. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 226 p.

ALFEROV, A. S. [Seamless cornices and sectional molding of I. P. Iliukhin's construction] TSel'notianutye karnizy i sbornye otkosy konstruktsii I. P. Iliukhina. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1954. 26 p. (Novatory stroit. industrii)

ALIVERDIZADE, K. S. [Walking beam unit drives for deep well pumps (beam pump)] Balansirnye individual'nye privody glubinnonasosnoi ustanovki (stanki-kachalki). Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1951. 214 p.

ANDROSOV, A. A. [Machines for building and maintaining city streets] Mashiny dlia postroiki i soderzhaniia gorodskikh dorog. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1948. 148 p.

ANDRUSEVICH, D. A. [Knitted wear, haberdashery, perfumery, and cosmetics; a commercial guide] Tovarovedenie trikotazhnykh, galantereinykh i parfiumerno-kosmeticheskikh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 213 p.

AVDON'KIN, F. N. [Servicing and repairing the dumping apparatus of the ZIS-585 truck] Tekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie i remont pod"emnogo mekhanizma avtomobilia ZIS-585 Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransportnoi lit-ry, 1955. 55 p.

BALAKHONTSEV, E V [Principles of technical thermodynamics] Osnovy tekhnicheskoi termodinamiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1955. 271 p.

BALAKIROV, S. A [Engineer Kovalev's method in action] Metod inzhenera Kovaleva v deistvii. Stalingrad, Obl. kn-vo, 1952. 77 p.

BARSOV, I. P., and others. [Construction tower cranes] Stroitel'nye bashennye krany. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 302 p.

BER, B A, and A. G. KLIMOV. [Installation, repair and operation of refrigeration equipment] Montazh, remont i ekspluatatsiia kholodil'nogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 280 p.

BETEREV, M. M., and M. M. BOL'SHOV. [Booklet on safety and hygienic measures for working on pulled and mounted agricultural machinery and equipment] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti i sanitarii pri rabote na pritsepnykh i navesnykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashinakh i orudiiakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 25 p.

BETEREV, M. M., and M. M. BOL'SHOV. [Booklet on safety and hygienic measures for working on tractors] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti i sanitarii pri rabote na traktore Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 31 p.

BEZBORODOVA, G. B., and A. I. RUDNITSKII, comps. [Motorist's calendar for 1955] Kalendar' avtomobilista na 1955 god. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1955. 191 p.

BLANKMAN, M. A. [Increasing the productivity of multi-spindle automatic lathes] Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti mnogoshpindel'nykh tokarnykh stankov-avtomatov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 25 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

BOGDANOV, S. I. [Erecting metal bridges] Montazh metallicheskikh mostov. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn izd-vo avtotransportnoi lit-ry, 1955. 347 p.

BOGORODITSKII, N. P., V. V. PASYNKOV, and B. M. TAREEV. [Materials used in electric engineering] Elektrotekhnicheskie materialy. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 372 p

BONCH-BRUEVICH, A. M. [Use of electron tubes in experimental physics] Primenenie elektronnykh lamp v eksperimental'noi fizike. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 654 p.

BOZHKO, V. L. [Supervision of rock dusting in mines] Kontrol' osliantsevaniia gornykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 22 p.

BRAGIN, N. A. [Transporting and spreading peat slurry] Transport i razliv gidromassy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 131 p.

BRODSKII, V. I., and G. A. LITVINOV. [Work organization of a motor transport system; the practice of the No. 1 Riga Motor Transport Office of the Ministry of Automotive Transportation and Highways of the Latvian S. S. R.] Organizatsiia raboty avtotransportnogo khoziaistva; opyt Rizhskoi avtotransportnoi kontory No. 1 Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog Latviiskoi SSR. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955. 67 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom avtokhoziaistv)

BROMLEI, M. F., and G. I. KRASILOV. [Heating and ventilating plants producing cast iron] Otoplenie i ventiliatsiia chugunoliteinykh tsekhov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 287 p.

[BUILDERS OF HYDROELECTRIC POWER PLANTS] Gidrostroevtsy; rasskazy peredovykh liudei Stalingradgidrostroia. Stalingrad, Obl. kn-vo, 1952. 73 p.

[BUILDING BY INDUSTRIAL METHODS; collected articles] Stroit' industrial'nymi metodami; sbornik statei. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 169 p.
(NNC)

BULGAKOV, N. I. [Transformer connection groups] Gruppy soedineniia transformatorov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 47 p.

BYKOVA, IU. N., and A. A. BLUM. [Rapid moving of [illegible]] [illegible] perebazirovka [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955 60 p. (Novatory [illegible])

CHECHET, IU. S. [Controlled asynchronous motor with [illegible]] Upravliaemyi asinkhronnyi dvigatel' [illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955 119 p

CHEKANOV, A. A. [Modern methods of welding metals] [illegible] metody svarki metallov. Moskva, Vses. [illegible] izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955 101 p. ([illegible] peredovye metody truda)

[illegible], B. P. [Transporting and storing road machinery] [illegible] i khranenie dorozhnykh [illegible] Pod red. N. G. Dombrovskogo. Moskva, [illegible] izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955. 30 p

[illegible], V. A. [Hard alloy tools in repair shops of [illegible] plants and mines] [illegible] instrument v [illegible] metallurgicheskikh zavo- [illegible] Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955 105 p

[CIVIL AVIATION IN AGRICULTURE] Grazhdanskaia avi- [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] 1955 93 p

[DETERMINATION OF THE [illegible]] [illegible] Opredelenie [illegible] Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955 80 p

[illegible], and [illegible] [Repairing flaws [illegible] castings] Ispravlenie porokov [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 131 p

[illegible], A. I. [Modern methods of repairing [illegible]] [illegible] remonta traktorov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervy, 1955. 83 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye meto- [illegible])

[illegible] [Manual on improvement and invention [illegible] station] [illegible] po ratsionalizatsii i [illegible] avtotransporte. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955 107 p

[illegible] [Safety manual for the operator of electric [illegible]] Pamiatka po tekhnike be- [illegible] Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] lit-ry, 1955. 31 p. [illegible]

[illegible], N. N., and others [Introduction to [illegible] engineering] Vvedenie v [illegible] [illegible] lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955 [illegible]

[[illegible] ORGANIZATION OF PRODUCTION] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. [illegible] lit-ry, 1954 [illegible]

[illegible], and [illegible] [Laboratory [illegible] building materials] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] materialam, 1954 175 p

[illegible] [Lowering the cost of [illegible] steel] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i [illegible] 1954 85 p [illegible]

[illegible], V. A. [A guide to [illegible] producing] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955 215 p

[illegible], A. II., ed. [60 years of radio, a collection of [illegible] and technical articles] 60 let radio, [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] sviazi i radio, 1955 341 p

[illegible], A. D. [Basic principles in designing parts for mass and serial production] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955 341 p.

[illegible], A. T., [illegible] PATSKEVICH, and G. D. [illegible] [Electric welder, handbook for workers] [illegible] posobie dlia rabochikh [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] lit-ry, 1954 363 p

GANAGO, O. A., and I. IA. TARNOVSKII. [Seamless drop hammer forging] Bezobloinaia shtampovka na molotakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 84 p.

GEDYK, P. K. [Standardization in a machine-building plant] Normalizatsiia na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 106 p

GEL'BERG, L. A. [Methods of determining engineering and economic indices of apartment house plans] Metody opredeleniia tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh pokazatelei proektov zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955 179 p.

GIDROSTROITELI; rasskazy peredovykh liudei Stalingradgidrostroia
see [Builders of hydroelectric power plants]

GINZBURG-SHIK, L. D. [Tackle and tackle operations in assembling heat power equipment at an electric power station] Takelazh i takelazhnye raboty pri montazhe teplomekhanicheskogo oborudovaniia elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 231 p

GIRLO, N. S., and A. N. KOPOVOI. [Processing slag dumps] Razrabotka shlakovykh otvalov. Kharkov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 63 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

GOLDOVSKII, E. M. [Problems in motion-picture projection] Problemy kinoproektsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 275 p

GOLDOVSKII, E. M., ed. [Color cinematography] TSvetnaia kinematografiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955 350 p.

GOLUBEV, S. G. [Fire control at industrial enterprises] Bor'ba s pozharami na promyshlennom predpriiatii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954 36 p

GOROKHOVSKII, IU. N., and S. S. GILEV, eds. [Properties of photographic materials on a transparent base; a sensitometric handbook] Svoistva fotograficheskikh materialov na prozrachnoi podlozhke; sensitometricheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 236 p.

GRAZHDANSKAIA AVIATSIIA V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE
see [Civil aviation in agriculture]

GUBOV, V. S. [Automatic control of power level on long distance communication lines] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie urovnia peredachi na liniiakh dal'nei sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954 47 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

GUREVICH, A. O. [Cabinetwork with common woods] Stoliarnye belodereveye raboty. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954 340 p.

GUREV, N. A. [Outline history of the development of electric machinery] Ocherki po istorii razvitiia elektricheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955 215 p

IAKOVLEV, A. V. [Precast concrete paving for roads] Sborno-razbornye zhelezobetonnye dorozhnye pokrytiia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955 83 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

IAVORSKII, B. M. [How light and electric energy are propagated] Kak rasprostraniaiutsia svet i elektricheskaia energiia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 108 p

IUKHTANOV, D. M. [Production of selenium and tellurium] Proizvodstvo selena i tellura. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 95 p

IVANOVA, A. A., S. A. VASIL'EV, and A. F. FALUNIN. [Direct system of long distance telephone operation] Nemedlennaia sistema ekspluatatsii mezhdugorodnykh telefonnykh sviazei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 31 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

[MICROFILM]

KARAUSHEV, A. V. [Hydraulics of rivers and reservoirs (in problem form)] Gidravlika rek i vodokhranilishch (v zadachakh). Pod red. V. M. Makkaveeva. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 200 p.

KARPINSKII, A. A., and S. V. IAKOVLEV. [Hydraulic calculations for a sewer system] Gidravlicheskii raschet kanalizatsionnoi seti. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 10 p.

KERKIS, E. E. [Determining the effective radius in calculating water inflow] Opredelenie radiusa vliianiia pri raschete vodopritokov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955 99 p.

KHARKEVICH, A. A. [Outline of a general theory of communication] Ocherki obshchei teorii sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 268 p.

KIFER, I. I., and V. S. PANTIUSHIN. [Testing ferromagnetic materials; magnetic measurements] Ispytaniia ferromagnitnykh materialov; magnitnye izmereniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 240 p.

KISHINSKII, M. I. [Using and repairing logging roads] Ekspluatatsiia i remont lesovoznykh dorog. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat.
Vol. 1 [Dirt, gravel, log, and snow-and-ice roads] Gruntovye, graviinye, lezhnevye i snezhnoledianye dorogi. 1954 326 p.

KIZIMOV, N. A. [Booklet for operators of mine hoisting and hauling winch] Pamiatka dlia mashinista shakhtnoi pod"emnoi i otkatochnoi lebedki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955 52 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

KOKORIN, V. V. [Installation, assembly, repair and adjustment of cotton ring spinning machines] Ustroistvo, montazh, remont i naladka kol'tsepriadil'nykh mashin khlopchatobumazhnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955. 150 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

KOLODOCHKA, P. A. [Booklet for cutting-machine operators] Pamiatka dlia mashinista vrubovoi mashiny. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 61 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

KONOGRAI, V. P. [Booklet for operators of mine ventilation installations] Pamiatka dlia mashinista shakhtnykh ventiliatornykh ustanovok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 50 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

KONSTANTINOV, B. A., and T. P. LUK'IANOV. [Operation of electrical equipment of industrial enterprises] Ekspluatatsiia elektroustanovok promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 383 p.

KOPEIKIN, B. A. [Safety measures in the operation of woodworking machines] Mery bezopasnosti pri rabote na derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh stankakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 115 p.

KOROLEV, A. A., and others. [Blooming mill 1000] Bliuming 1000. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 271 p.

KORSHUNOV, I. V. [Methods of determining the economic effectiveness of secondary methods of recovering oil] Metodika opredeleniia ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti vtorichnykh metodov dobychi nefti. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1954. 78 p.

KORZHIKOV, M. I. [Mine props for caving; movable metal timbering for roof control] Posadochnaia krep'; metallicheskaia peredvizhnaia krep' dlia upravleniia krovlei. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 230 p.

KRAGEL'SKII, I. V., and I. E. VINOGRADOVA. [Coefficients of friction, a reference manual] Koeffitsienty treniia; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 188 p.

KREMLEVSKII, P. P. [Flow meters,
ments for measuring the consum
and steam] Raskhodomery proizv
dlia izmereniia raskhoda zhidkos
Mosk
lit-r

KUTAIS, L. I. [Course on hydraulic engineering in the peat industry] Kurs gidrotekhniki v torfianom proizvodstve Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, Pt. 1, 1955 400 p

KUZNETSOV, B. T. [Trolley car and trolley bus traction systems] Tiagovye seti tramvaia i trolleibusa Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 311 p

KUZNETSOV, D I., and A L. ITKIN. [*Repeated reconditioning of tools and instruments*] Mnogokratnoe vosstanovlenie instrumenta. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Kiev, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1955. 190 p

KUZNETSOV, M. A. [Mechanized beveling in production of wooden airplanes] Mekhanizirovannaia malkovka v proizvodstve derevianykh samoletov. Moskva, Glavnaia red. aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1945 78 p.

LAZAREV, A. IA. [Gas and electric welder] Gazoelektrosvarshchik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 115 p

LEBEDEV, A A., I. V. STRAZHEVA, and G. I. SAKHAROV. [Aeromechanics of the airplane] Aeromekhanika samoleta Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1955. 472 p.

LEBEDEV, P. D. [Drying by infra-red rays] Sushka infrakrasnymi luchami. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 231 p.

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA [Machine vibration and ways of preventing it; a bibliography] Vibratsiia mashin i mery bor'by s nei, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' (1945-1954). Leningrad, 1955. 140 p

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII MARKSHEIDERSKII INSTITUT. [Manual for calculating deformations of the earth's surface due to *mining in the Chelyabinsk Basin*] Rukovodstvo po *raschetu deformatsii zemnoi poverkhnosti pod vliianiem gornykh razrabotok v Cheliabinskom basseine. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955 109 p*

LIFANOV, I A. [Reservoirs for hydroelectric power stations] Vodokhranilishcha gidroelektrostantsii Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955, 89 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam, no. 21)

LOBAEV, B. N., and N. T. RAL'CHUK. [Hot-water and steam heating of houses and public buildings] Otoplenie zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdanii peregretoi vodoi i parom. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1955. 97 p.

LOKSHIN, V IA. [Technology of enameling metal parts] Tekhnologiia emalirovaniia metallicheskikh izdelii. Izd 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1955. 422 p.

LOZINSKII, M. G. [Industrial use of high-frequency induction heating] Promyshlennoe primenenie nagreva tokami vysokoi chastoty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i *nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4,* no. 18)

LUNIN, V. [Efficient bread delivery] Ratsional'naia dostavka khleba. [Moskva] Gostorgizdat, 1955. 7 p.

LYKOV, M. V. [Spray drying] Sushka raspyleniem. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 202 p.

MALAKHOVSKII, IA. E., and IU. B. IVANOV. [Automobile friction clutches] Friktsionnye stsepleniia avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955, 142 p. (Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei, no. 13)

MAL'TSEV, V. F. [Impulse stopless transmissions] Impul'snye besstupenchatye peredachi. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 122 p.

MALYSHEV, G. A. [Repairing bodies of ZIS-155 motorbuses] Remont kuzovov avtobusov ZIS-155. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955. 139 p.

MAMUROVSKII, A. A., and E. A. MARTYNIUK. [Sawing limestone and marble with hard-alloy saws] Pilenie izvestniakov i mramorov tverdosplavnymi pilami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry *po stroit. i arkhit., 1955.* 71 p.

MELIK-STEPANIAN, A. M [*Stabilizers of film speed*] Stabilizatory skorosti kinofil'ma. Moskva, *Gos. izd-vo* "Iskusstvo," 1955. 100 p. (Biblioteka kinomekhanika)

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT PO VNEDRENIIU PEREDOVYKH METODOV RABOT I TRUDA V STROITEL'STVE. [Manufacture of precast reinforced concrete elements in construction sites] Izgotovlenie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh detalei na poligonakh, po opytu raboty trestov Zaporozhstroi, Krivorozhstroi i TSentrostankostroi Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955 47 p

MOSCOW TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT MEKHANIZATSII I ORGANIZATSII TRUDA V NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI Biuro tekhniko-ekonomicheskoi informatsii [Using Engineer Kovalev's method in oil well drilling and operation] Opyt primeneniia metoda inzhenera Kovaleva v burenii i dobyche nefti. [Sostavil I. Ioffe] Moskva, Gos nauchno tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1951, 58 p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNAIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA VYSTAVKA, 1954 . ["Building Materials" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Stroitel'nye materialy, putevoditel'. Pod obshchei red. P. E. Semenova Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1955, 30 p

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO LITEISHCHIKOV [Modern technology of precision casting using fusible patterns; proceedings of a session] Sovremennaia tekhnologiia tochnogo lit'ia po vyplavliaemym modeliam; trudy sessii. Pod red. M I Vorob'eva Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1954 100 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PO STROITEL'STVU. [Research studies; structural heat engineering] Issledovaniia, stroitel'naia teplotekhnika Moskva, Gos izd vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955 [illegible] p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT [*Gray iron micro-hardness, applied* for casting parts belonging to the cylinder piston chain, from the practice of the "Russkii dizel'" Plant] [illegible] mikrostruktur [illegible] detalei tsilindro-porshnevoi gruppy, iz opyta zavoda Russkii dizel'" Moskva, Gos nauchno tekhn izd vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1955, 40 p

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI PROEKTNO TEKHNOLOGICHESKII INSTITUT Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Precision casting in building transportation and heavy machinery] Tochnoe lit'e v transportnom i tiazhelom mashinostroenii Moskva, Gos nauchno tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1954, 155 p (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MOSTKOV, M. A. [Introduction to hydraulic theory of shock as *applied to systems*] Vvedenie v sistemnuiu gidravlicheskuiu teoriiu Tallinn, Izd vo Akademii nauk Estonskoi SSR, 1954, 150 p.

MYL'NIKOV, P. V. [Manual of *safety measures for stokers of steam boilers*] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezo*pasnosti dlia kochegara parovogo kotla* Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. *izd-vo avtotransport lit-ry*, 1954 37 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na avtomobil'nom transporte)

NAZAROV, A [Iron's second life] Vtoraia zhizn' chuguna. [Moskva] Izd vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954 [illegible] p (Rasskazy novatorov)

NEKRASOV, A M. [Laying out air ducts] Razmetka *vozdukhoprovodov* Moskva, Gos nauchno tekhn izd vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955, 35 p

NIKITIN, N. A. [*The V. I. Lenin Radio Laboratory in Nizhniy Novgorod*] *Nizhegorodskaia radiolaboratoriia imeni* V. I. Lenina, Moskva, *Gos. izd vo lit-ry po* voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953 [illegible] p

NIKOLAEV, A I [Protection of sub-surface building structures from the action of moisture] Zashchita podzemnykh konstruktsii zdanii ot vozdeistviia vlagi *Leningrad, Gos izd vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitektu*re, 1955, 174 p

NIKOL'SKII, K. K. [Measurements on *intercity cables when protecting them against corrosion*] *Izmereniia na mezhdugorodnykh kabeliakh pri zashchite ikh ot* korrozii. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam *sviazi i radio, 1954.* 43 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

OKROMESHKO, N. V., ed. [*Mechanization of foundries* engaged in limited serial production; proceedings of the All-Union Scientific and *Technological Session*] Mekhanizatsiia liteinykh tsekhov *melkoseriinogo* proizvodstva; trudy Vsesoiuznoi nauchno tekhnicheskoi sessii. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit *Leningradskoe* lit ry, 1954. 160 p

OPREDELENIE *MODULIA DEFORMATSII* GRUNTOV. sbornik statei

see [Determination of the *modulus of soil* deformation; a collection of articles]

OPYT PEREDOVYKH RABOCHIKH NA PODGOTOVITEL'NYKH [illegible]

see [[illegible] in opening and [illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po sbytu avtomobilei, traktorov, kombainov, motorov i chastei k nim. [Catalog of spare parts for the KhTZ-7 tractor] Katalog zapasnykh chastei traktora KhTZ-7. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 105 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia. Biuro ekspertizy i registratsii izobretenii. [How to make application for an author's copyright or inventor's patent] Kak delat' zaiavku o vydache avtorskogo svidetel'stva ili patenta na izobretenie. 2-e izd., dop. izd. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1945. 10 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for systematic application of estimate norms of the fourth part of the building norms and regulations in force after January 1, 1955] Ukazaniia o poriadke primeneniia smetnykh norm IV chasti stroitel'nykh norm i pravil, vvedennykh s 1 ianvaria 1955 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 64 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Norms and technical requirements in designing steel structural elements] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia stal'nykh konstruktsii (N i TU 121-55). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 70 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Norms and technical requirements in designing wooden structural elements] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia derevianykh konstruktsii (N i TU 122-55). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 67 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. Upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii. [Collection of questions and assignments for review in the training program for chauffeurs, second class; aid for teachers] Sbornik voprosov i zadanii dlia povtoreniia po programme podgotovki shoferov 2-go klassa; posobie dlia prepodavatelei. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo elektrostantsii. [Collection of safety engineering rules now in force] Sbornik deistvuiushchikh pravil po tekhnike bezopasnosti. Izd. 2-e, pererab. i dop. Sostavili D. A. Dolin, N. Z. Kiseleva i [illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 656 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stankostroitel'noi i instrumental'noi promyshlennosti. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Manual on specifications for horizontal forging and [illegible] machines] Rukovodstvo po pasportizatsii [illegible] gorizontal'no-kovochnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 49 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [illegible] [Booklet on safety measures for workers at refractory storage areas and workers stacking refractory [illegible]] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh skladov ogneupornykh [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 43 p.

RUSSIIAN, A. V., and others [Planning technical founding processes] [illegible] tekhnologicheskikh protsessov [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 304 p.

[THE RUSSIAN COOK; cook book] Russkii povar; polnaia povarennaia kniga. [4. ispr. i dop. izd.] [New York, Russian American guide, 1952] 111 p.
(Russ)

SAL'TOKEVICH, I. A. [Booklet for the man on duty at a mine electric substation] Pamiatka dezhurnomu shakhtnoi elektricheskoi podstantsii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 31 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

SAMARSKII, A. F. [Charging batteries of electric locomotives] Pamiatka dlia zariadchika batarei akkumuliatornykh elektrovozov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 46 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

SAMOL', G. I., and I. I. GOL'DBLAT. [Booklet on safety measures while driving compressed-gas automobiles] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti pri rabote na gazoballonnykh avtomobiliakh. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransportnoi lit-ry, 1955. 43 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na avtotransporte)

SELEZNEV, A. I., and F. M. GALADZHII [Stemming bore holes in underground blasting (in coal mines)] Vnutrennaia zaboika shpurov pri vzryvnykh rabotakh (v ugol'nykh shakhtakh). Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 24 p.

SEMENOV, V. M. [Practical laboratory work on tractors and automobiles] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po traktoram i avtomobiliam. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 319 p.

SEREDIN, P. I. [Double-action power hammers (hammers without anvil block)] Moloty s dvustoronnim udarom (beshabotnye moloty). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 95 p.

SEREGIN, A. [At our mechanical bakery] Na nashem khlebozavode [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 43 p.

SHAFRANOV, K. I. [Our work with the EM-301-5 multibucket excavator] Nasha rabota na mnogokovshovom ekskavatore EM-301-5. Stalingrad, Oblastnoe knigoizdatel'stvo, 1952. 19 p. (Peredovoi opyt stroitelei kanala Volgo-Don)

SHAFRANOVSKII, S. A., N. Z. PEREVERZEV, and N. I. KOROLEV [Diesel locomotives, design, calculations and repairs] Teplovozy; konstruktsiia, raschety i remont. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 555 p.

SHANKIN, P. A. [Effect of waves on hydraulic structures] Vozdeistvie voln na gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 239 p.

SHEINBLIUM, I. I., and V. G. FEL'ZENBAUM. [Following the example of leading factories, the work practice of Novorossiisk slate workers] Po primeru peredovykh zavodov; iz opyta raboty novorossiiskikh shifernikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954. 16 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

SHEPSHELEVICH, V. L. [Gluing and veneering furniture parts with bone glue] Skleivanie i fanerovanie mebel'nykh detalei kostnym kleem. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 78 p.

SHKROB, M. S., ed. [Problems in designing and operating water processing apparatus in thermal electric power stations] Voprosy proektirovaniia i ekspluatatsii vodopodgotovitel'nykh ustanovok na teplovykh elektrostantsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 109 p.

SHOR, I. V. [Electric power plants for movie installations] Elektrostantsii kinoustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 107 p.

SHOSTAK, A. G., and N. I. STARIKOV [New equipment and progressive work organization in mines of the Krivoy Rog basin] Novaia tekhnika i peredovaia organizatsiia truda na shakhtakh Krivorozhskogo basseina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 165 p.

SHVARTSMAN, V. O. [Symmetrization of communications cables] Simmetrirovanie kabelei sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 37 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

SKATYNSKII, V. I., comp. [Builder's calendar for 1956] Kalendar' stroitelia na 1956 god. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR

SKUF

SMIRNOV, V. I. [Shaft furnaces in the metallurgy of non-ferrous metals] Shakhtnaia plavka v metallurgii tsvetnykh metallov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 520 p.

SMIRNOV, V. M. [Fire prevention in the storage of gases] Pozharnaia profilaktika pri khranenii gazov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 56 p.

SNITSEREV, G. A. [Nomograms for output transformer computations] Nomogrammy dlia rascheta vykhodnykh transformatorov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 32 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 212)

SOKOLIN, G. L. [Plastering, painting, and glazing in farm construction] Shtukaturnye, maliarnye i stekol'nye raboty v sel'skom stroitel'stve Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 93 p (V pomoshch' sel'skomu stroiteliu)

SOKOLOVSKII, L O , M. N VAKHROMEEV, and A G. KAPALIN [Casting with aluminum-magnesium alloys AL8 and AL13] Lit'e iz aliuminievo-magnievykh splavov AL8 i AL13. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 63 p.

SOLOV'EV, N P. [Dyeing cotton with sulphur and vat dyestuffs] Krashenie khlopka sernistymi i kubovymi krasiteliami Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955. 130 p

SOLOV'EV, P. F. [Safety engineering] Tekhnika bezopasnosti. 2-e, perer. i dop izd. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 223 p (Spravochnik elektromontera, no 5)

SONGINA, O. A [Rare metals] Redkie metally. 2-e izd., perer. i dop Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955 384 p.

SOTNIKOV, G [Party group at the industrial enterprise] Partiinaia gruppa na predpriiatii. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955 47 p

STETIUKHA, L. S [Design of women's light garments and underwear] Konstruirovanie zhenskogo legkogo plat'ia i bel'ia Izd 3-e, perer i dop Moskva, Goslegpishcheprom, 1953 362 p.
(NN)

STROIT' INDUSTRIAL'NYMI METODAMI, sbornik statei see [Building by industrial methods; collected articles]

STUKALOV, K. V. [Friendship of petroleum industry workers of Baku and Borislav] Druzhba neftianikov Baku i Borislava. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1954 30 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

TATOCHENKO, L. K., and S. V. MEDVEDEV. [Industrial gamma-ray inspection for defects] Promyshlennaia gamma-defektoskopiia. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, 1955. 151 p.

TIKHONOV, M. E. [Method of determining the cost of supporting mine workings with metal props] Metod opredeleniia stoimosti podderzhaniia gornykh vyrabotok s metallicheskoi krep'iu. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 39 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia literatura po voprosam ekonomiki)

TRIGER, N. L. [Damming a large river by means of stone fill from a floating bridge] Zakrytie krupnoi reki kamennoi nabroskoi s naplavnogo mosta. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 37 p (Iz opyta stroitel'stva elektrostantsii)

TRUMBACHEV, V. F. [Investigating pressure in mines by the optical method] Issledovanie gornogo davleniia v ochistnykh vyrabotkakh opticheskim metodom Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 97 p.

TSYGANENKO, G. I [Methods in producing irregularly shaped steel castings] Praktika proizvodstva stal'nogo fasonnogo lit'ia Kiev, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954 38 p.

TUROVSKAIA, P. G. [Electric light] Elektricheskii svet. Pod red. S O. Maizelia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 123 p

UMANSKII, IA. S., and others. [Physical principles in the study of metals] Fizicheskie osnovy metallovedeniia. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 721 p.

UMBLIIA, V. E. [Establishing technical norms in railroad transportation] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor izd-vo, 1954. 237 p.

URAL'SKII MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI ZAVOD, Sverdlovsk [Technology of machine buildings; tooling and assembling] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia; mekhanicheskaia obrabotka i sborka Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1954 102 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

USHKOV, F. V. [Method of calculating dampness of external parts of buildings] Metod rascheta uvlazhneniia ograzhdaiushchikh chastei zdanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 103 p.

VAINSON, A. A [Hoisting, transporting and excavating machinery] Pod"emno-transportnye i zemleroinye mashiny. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 477 p.

VALESIAN, V P. [Investigation of runoff of mountain rivers of the Armenian S. S. R] Issledovanie stoka gornykh rek Armianskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 79 p.

VESHENEVSKII, S. N. [Calculation of characteristic curves and resistance for electric motors] Raschet kharakteristik i soprotivlenii dlia elektrodvigatelei. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 336 p.

VINOGRADOV, V. K. [Saving gasoline in the operation of automobiles] Ekonomiia benzina pri ekspluatatsii avtomobilia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1955. 74 p.

VOSKRESENSKII, S. A. [The cutting of wood] Rezanie drevesiny. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 199 p

VOSTROKNUTOV, N. G. [Electric measurements] Elektricheskie izmereniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 191 p

ZALYGALOV, N I., and R. V. FONAREVA. [Drying equipment in mechanized laundries] Sushil'nye ustroistva v mekhanicheskikh prachechnykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955 62 p.

ZEVEKE, G. V , and P. A IONKIN. [Principles of electrical engineering] Osnovy elektrotekhniki. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955.
Pt. 1. [Principles of the circuit theory] Osnovy teorii tsepei. 1955 215 p.

ZHIMERIN, D. G. [Electrification of the national economy of the Soviet Union] Elektrifikatsiia narodnogo khoziaistva Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955 39 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 4, no. 17)

ZHUKOV, M. P. [Repair of electromechanical vibrators] Remont elektromekhanicheskikh vibratorov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 77 p.

ZOTOV, V. P. [Food industry in the new five-year plan] Pishchevaia promyshlennost' v novoi piatiletke. Moskva [Izd-vo "Pravda"] 1948. 29 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BLIUM, M. [Firearms for sport] Sportivnoe oruzhie. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954 110 p.

DUBININ, A. I. [Anchorage of seagoing vessels] IAkornaia stoianka morskikh sudov Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 128 p.

FEDONIUK, V.K. [Navy of the U.S.S.R.] Voenno-morskoi flot SSSR. Buenos Aires [Nasha strana] 1955. 48 p.
(NN)

GETSOV, I. E. [Principles of planning shiprepair and shipbuilding enterprises] Osnovy proektirovaniia sudoremontnykh i sudostroitel'nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 471 p.

MASIAGIN, A. V. [Calculation method in planning and designing ships] Raschetnyi metod proektirovaniia i konstruirovaniia sudov. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1955. 135 p.

PROKUROV, A. I [Booklet for the amateur navigator] Pamiatka sudovoditeliu-liubiteliu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 21 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie knizhnoi torgovli. [Literature on maritime transportation; annotated catalog] Literatura po morskomu transportu; annotirovannyi katalog. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 25 p.

[SUPERIOR AND SUBORDINATES] Nachal'nik i podchinennye. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Narodnogo komissariata oborony, 1945. 29 p.

VOROB'EV, A. I., and others. [Ship finishing work] Sudovye dostroechnye raboty. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1955. 150 p. (Posobie po podgotovke rabochikh)

PART B PERIODICALS

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Izvestiia [illegible] nauki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. [illegible], no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

[illegible], [illegible] Lenin's struggle against the "physical idealism" p. 3.

[illegible], A. Prevailing growth in producing means of production is the law of socialist economy p. 21

[illegible], V. Ethnography of the buildings in collective farm villages. p. 37.

[illegible], R. Problems of realism and national character in Eastern Armenian literary criticism during the 50's and 60's [in Armenian] p. 55

[illegible], A. Relations between M. Nalbandian and [illegible] [in Armenian] p. [illegible]

[illegible], V. New studies on linguistics [in Armenian]. [illegible]

[illegible] 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated:

[illegible], M. History of the Armenian people, 1800-1917 [in Armenian] p. 3

[illegible], Ar. Struggle of Armenian peasants for the [illegible] 1905-1907 p. 65.

[illegible] Characterization of Sanasar and Bagdasar, heroes of the epic "[illegible]" [in Armenian] p. [illegible]

[illegible], I. Connections of Marko Kropyvnyts'kyi, the Ukrainian artist and playwright, with Armenian [illegible] p. 97

[illegible] A few words on Kurd spelling [in Armenian] p. 101

[illegible] H. Melikentian "[illegible] Abelian" [in Armenian] p. 111

[illegible] 6, [illegible] 1955

Table of contents translated:

[illegible] the Armenian people, 1850-1890 [in Armenian] p. 3

[illegible] May insurrection in 1920 [in Armenian] p. 47

[illegible] Revolutionary movement in Aleksandropol during the first Russian revolution [in Armenian] p. 63

[illegible], R. Russian printed sources of the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th centuries concerning Armenia p. 79

[illegible], A. Mkrtich Peshtimalchian's poetry [in Armenian] p. 95

[illegible], A. A. Russian translation of the Mkhitar Gosh Code of Law p. 107

[illegible] Interesting work on Shirvanzade's [illegible] p. 117

New books p. 121

[illegible] 7, July 1955

Table of contents translated:

[illegible], B. From the history of staging M. Gor'kii's "Lower depths" on the Soviet Armenian stage p. 3

[illegible] Vrtanes Papazian's works during the first Russian revolution [in Armenian] p. 23

Ter-[illegible], A. A. A. Spendiarov's orchestration [in Armenian] p. 39

[illegible], V. Arrangement of verbs in the Armenian language [in Armenian] p. 49

[illegible], S. Remarks on the internal laws of development of dialects [in Armenian] p. 65.

[illegible], Ar. Materials on Armenian [illegible] [in Armenian]. p. 75

[illegible], S. Some wooden objects in the Historical Museum p. 85

[illegible], V. Bronze dagger hilts with wooden inlay work from excavations in the Sevan Lake basin. p. 93

Vonkanian, V. Important study on the liberation movement of the Armenian people [in Armenian]. p. 93.

Arutiunian, A. E. Sarkisov "Conditions of the working masses in contemporary Turkey." Review in Armenian. p. 105.

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tiflis, vol. 16, no. 1, 1955. [In Georgian.]

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal]. Alma-Ata, vol. 11, no. 4(121), Apr. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Celebration of the great ideology of Leninism. p. 1.

Dakhshleiger, G. F. V. I. Lenin and the first steps in socialist construction in Kazakhstan. p. X.

Kunaev, D. A. On the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p. 3

The 14th Session of the Council on Coordinating the Scientific Activity of the Academies of Sciences of the Union Republics. p. 14.

Borovskii, V. M. Types of salt deposits in Central Turan. p. 19.

Motozhenko, D. M. Characteristics of the new lands of Akmolinsk Province. p. 30

Akhmetov, Z. A. On the structure of Kazakh verse, p. 40.

Musin, A. Ch. Experience in using a system of open cleaning areas for broken-down ores in deep veins at the Dzhezkazgan mines. p. 50.

Baron, L. I., Trumbachev, V. F. Using the optical method for investigating the distribution of stresses arising in a medium under the action of pressure from an enclosed hollow space. p. 65.

Sokol'skaia, A. M., Manton, L. N. Triterpene saponins. p. 74.

Zhirnova, N. E. Seasonal fluctuation of iodine content in river water in localities of endemic goiter. p. 80.

Gruzin, P. L., Meshkov, V. I. Selfdiffusion in tantalum. p. 85.

Gladkov, I. I., Gladkova, V. I., Mushkin, L. D. New archaeological finds in Western Kazakhstan. p. 88.

Gerbstman, A. On the problem of the manuscripts of the tenth chapter of "Evgenii Onegin." p. 94.

M. I. Gortaev, Vice-President of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R., is honored p. 104.

Defense of dissertations. p. 105.

French journal on the subject of astrobotany. p. 109.

Vol. 11, no. 5(122), May 1955

Table of contents translated:

Savoroy, N. I. Apply the agrobiological principle to methods of investigating the natural forage lands of Kazakhstan. p. 3.

Arkharov, V. I., Mardeshev, S. Significance of structural investigations of metallurgical and physicochemical processes based on reaction diffusion in solid phases. p. 10

Kaveiskii, S. P. Preventive measures for the control of flood erosion. p. 21

Margulan, A. Kh. New Abai manuscripts (in Kazakh). p. 27.

Grisman, I. G. Electric colorimeter for mass analysis. p. 44

Borisenko, V. I. Some methods of increasing corn yield. p. 52.

Kiselev, N. M. On the distribution of placer deposits in Central Kazakhstan. p. 54.

Akishev, K. A., Vladimirov, N. M., Mukhamedzhanov, S. M. Tools of ancient man found in northern Kazakhstan. p. 61.

Zhumatov, Kh. Zh., Kiselev, A. P. Increasing the heat resistance of smallpox vaccine virus. p. 63.

Leonov, A. I. Research topics for 1955 and scientific expeditions to the land reclamation areas. p. 68.

Publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. during 1954. p. 72.

Vol. 11, no. 6(123), June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Fesenkov, V. G. Materialism and idealism in astronomy. p. 3.

Chokin, Sh. Ch., Kalachev, N. S., Kiktenko, V. A. The problem of irrigating central Kazakhstan with water from the Irtysh. p. 16.

Kirnos, G., Chuchko, N. Experiment using T. S. Mal'tsev's system of working the soil. p. 26.

Sharapov, I. D. Develop an agricultural technology corresponding to local conditions p. 35.

Tolybekov, S. E. The reactionary struggle of Kazakh sultans and warrior class of the little horde against voluntary union with Russia. p. 43.

Pal'gov, N. N. Hydrological regimen of the glaciers of the Lepsa Crust of the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. p. 60.

Sokol'skaia, A. M. Steroid saponins. p. 69

Lavrov, V. V. On the difference of stratigraphic patterns in the continental tertiary series in Kazakhstan and Western Siberia. p. 85

Atchabarov, B. A., and others. Some data of a general investigation of lead poisoning. p. 89.

Krepkogorskaia, T. A. New serological type of pathogenic leptospira found in southern Kazakhstan, L. *Kazachstanica III*. p. 94.

Discussion of a sample copy of "A history of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. in the period of socialism." p. 99.

Chugai, A. A new book on Karaganda Province. p. 100.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]. Stalinabad, vol. 18, 1951. Botánika [Botany].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.

Gurskii, A. V. Wild and cultivated woody plants of Soviet Badakhshan. p. 5.

Kormilitsyn, A. M. New useful trees and shrubs in Tajikistan. p. 33.

Matveev, M. I. Study of ecological groups of trees in mountainous Tajikistan. p. 43.

Shul'ts, G. E. Determining conditions of mineral nourishment of the cotton plant on the basis of external features. p. 63.

Ovchinnikov, P. N. Occurrence of tau-saghyz in Tajikistan. p. 91.

Koroleva, A. S. Results of fodder grass cultivation on unirrigated arable land of the central mountain region of the southern slope of the Gissar Range. p. 107.

Riabova, T. I. Effect of different sowing periods on the development and yield of medicinal plants. p. 115.

Grigor'ev, IU. S. Data on the history of tragacanth flora of Pamir-Alai. p. 129.

Sidorenko, G. T., Lysova, N. V. Thymetum of Central Asia. p. 141.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Kiev, vol. 26, no. 5(222), May 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:

Makarchenko, O. F. For further creative development of physiology in the Ukraine. p. 3.

Los', F. IE. Fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian revolution. p. 10.

Dalyts'kyi, K. P. Development of malignant tumors in connection with experimental injury to the brain. p. 21.

Gurevich, M. I. Materials on the physiological basis for treating hypertension by prolonged sleep. p. 24.

Mel'nik, P. M. Present status and prospects for the development of relay protection and automatic control on operative alternate current. p. 28.

Delimars'kyi, IU. K. Problems of the electrochemistry of soluble salts in non-ferrous metallurgy. p. 36.

Dinaburg, A. D. O. I. Smyrnova-Zamkova; on her 75th birthday and 50 years of scientific, educational and social activity. p. 40.

Khrienov, K. K. Outstanding metallurgist; on the 70th birthday of M. V. Luhovtsov, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 43.

Lashkevych, R. I. New type of equipment for automatic electric-arc welding of straight-seam large-diameter pipes. p. 46.

Ostapenko, M. H., and others. Spot electric welding of pipelines. p. 49.

Kremn'ov, O.O. Rapid drying of raw silk thread in cocoon-winding units. p. 51
Slobodian, R.T. Introducing the results of investigations on percolation stability of ground masses into earth dam designing. p. 55.
Shvets', B.I. Hydrological investigations for the use of the water resources management. p. 57
Biliashevs'kyi, M.M. Improved types of stone-filled spillway dams. p. 59.

Meeting with scientists from abroad. p. 61
Results of scientific work of institutions of the Departments of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 62
In the editorial and publishing council of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 66.
In the Lvov branch of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 67.
Session of the Departments of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. (March 23-24, 1955) p. 70
Fourth scientific Shevchenko conference. p. 74
Enlarged plenum of the Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and of the Department of Physical, Mathematical, Chemical and Geological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 76
Nikolai Mitrofanovich Krylov; obituary. p. 79

LENINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY Review]. Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1955. Seriia biologii, geografii i geologii [Series of Biology, Geography, and Geology], no. 2

Table of contents translated.
Fadeeva, T.S., Dobrovidova, N.F., Dobrova, V.P. Influence of growing conditions on the formation of a stand of clover. p. 3.
Shilova, E.I., Kondrat'eva, K.B. Some characteristics of the rhizospheres of clover and timothy. p. 17.
Aizenshtat, IA.S. Effect of extraneous pollen on the setting of legumes in intravarietal crossing of peas. p. 25.
Andrushko, A.M., Markov, G.S. Blood parasites of Kyzyl-Kum lizards. p. 31.
Zhukov, E.K. The general and the specific in reactions of excited systems to stimulation. p. 47.
Titov, A.V. Effect of a signal of muscular activity on certain aspects of metabolism in a muscle at rest. p. 63.
Pavlov, A.A. Classification of geographical maps. p. 63.
Filenko, R.A. Hydrological characteristics of bog soils of the Sosnovo District in Leningrad Province. p. 75.
Borisov, A.A. Climates of the Crimea during different geological ages. p. 85.
Lebedev, V.I. Processes of change in basic rocks (in relation to the problems of granitization). p. 99
Lysenko, M.P. Granulometric composition of argillaceous deposits in the northeastern part of the main Devonian zone. p. 113.
Isakov, P.M. Analysis of minerals and ores by ammonium salts. p. 117.
Golovenok, V.K. Results of the study of sand grain orientation in Cretaceous deposits of eastern Fergana. p. 135.
Miklukho-Maklai, A.D. [Conference of July 7-11, 1954 on the problem of the extent of the Namurian series and its position in the Carboniferous system. p. 145

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Uchenye zapiski [UNIVERSITY. Scientific Records], no. 158, 1952. Iskopaemyi chelovek i ego kul'tura na territorii SSSR [Fossil man and his culture in the U.S.S.R.]

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. p. 3
Mikhail Vatslavovich Voevodskii. p. 5.
List of published works of Mikhail Vatslavovich Voevodskii. p. 7.
Voevodskii, M.V. Early paleolithic culture in the Russian Lowland. p. 9.
Zamiatnin, S.N. Discoveries of interglacial fauna and chipped quartzites in the village of Shubnoye in Voronezh Province. p. 49.
Nikitin, P.A. Preliminary data on the geology of the Shubnoye region in Ostrogozhsk District. p. 63.
Voevodskii, M.V. Pushkari paleolithic dwelling ("Paseka" site). p. 71.
Voevodskii, M.V. Trench I of the Anikeyev site (Pushkari 2). p. 75.
Voevodskii, M.V. "Bugorok" site. p. 87.
Voevodskii, M.V. Paleolithic site "Rabochii rov." p. 101.
Aleksashina, K.S. Pokrovshchina site (Pushkari 7). p. 133.
Khokhlovkina, V.A. Geological conditions of the Pokrovshchina site deposits. p. 145.
Sakharov, V.V. Geological conditions of the Skhodnya Valley bed where a cranium was found. p. 151.
Bader, O.N. Antiquity of the Skhodnya cranium and the condition of its external surface. p. 155.
Gremiatskii, M.A. Morphological features of the Skhodnya cranium fragment. p. 167.
Sinel'nikov, N.A. Formation of tissuelike pattern on the Skhodnya cranium fragment. p. 175.
Bader, O.N. Remains of a fossil man from the Tonguz Peninsula in the Volga Valley. p. 181
Gremiatskii, M.A. Heel bone from Quaternary deposits of the Tonguz Peninsula in the middle Volga. p. 187
Bader, O.N. Ancient remains of man from Khorodinskiy Island below Khvalynsk. p. 193
Gremiatskii, M.A. Khvalynsk cranium fragment. p. 199
Gvozdover, M.D. Composite tip from the paleolithic site of Telmanskiy. p. 207
Gvozdover, M.D. Sculpture of a mammoth from the Avdeyevo paleolithic site near Kursk. p. 211
Konduktorova, T.S. Cranium fragments from the Dnepropetrovsk region. p. 217
Konduktorova, T.S. Morphological features of the cranium from the Severka River. p. 239
Lebedev, V.D. Data on commercial ichthyofauna of ancient town sites along the Desna and Seym Rivers. p. 257.

No. 167, 1954. Kafedry istorii SSSR [Department of U.S.S.R. History].

Table of contents translated:
Sharapov, Iu.P. The Bukhara operation of the Soviet army in 1920, from the history of the liquidation of the Bukhara Emirate. p. 3.
Shmidt, S.O. A.F. Adashev's work in the government. p. 26
Shunkov, V.I. First steps in Russian agriculture in the Tomsk-Kuznetsk region (17th century). p. 55
Epifanov, P.P. "Exercises and strategies of the infantry", from the history of the 17th century Russian army. p. 77.
Fedorov, I.A. Commercial and industrial problems in M.M. Shcherbatov's writings. p. 99
Lebedev, V.V. Russian British trade relations and the treaty of 1734. p. 121

Beliavskii, M.T. Nikolai Popovskii, student and companion of Lomonosov. p. 143.
Syroechkovskii, B.E. P.I. Pestel' and K.I. German. Pestel's early political views. p. 161
Ivanov, L.M. Fight of the workers of the Odessa merchant marine in 1905-1906. p. 179
Tarnovskii, K.N. From the history of the "PRODAMETA." p. 195

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY Review]. Vol. 10, no. 4/5, Apr. - May 1955. Iubileinyi vypusk [Anniversary Issue]

Table of contents translated:
Petrovskii, I.G. Two hundred years of the Moscow University. p. 3
Smirnov, I.I. Lenin and Soviet science. p. 11
Tikhomirov, M.N. M.V. Lomonosov and the foundation of the first university in Russia. p. 29.
Aleksandrov, N.G. Law in socialist society. p. 41
Rybakov, B.A. The beginnings of the Russian state; materials from the chronicles concerning Russia from the 8-9 centuries. p. 57
Vinogradov, V.V. Development of the science of the Russian language in Moscow University; theses of a report. p. 79.

Sedov, L.I. Theoretical gas dynamics in Moscow University. p. 95
Il'iushin, A.A. Modern problems in the theory of plasticity. p. 101.
Bogoliubov, N.N. Equations with variational derivatives in problems of statistical physics and quantum field theory. p. 115.
Migulin, V.V., Strelkov, S.P., Teodorchik, K.F. The work of Moscow University scholars in the field of physics of vibrations and contemporary problems in the theory of vibration. p. 125
Nesmeianov, A.N., Reutov, O.A. The mechanism of electrophilic substitution in saturated carbon atoms. p. 133
Kazanskii, B.A., Levina, R.IA., Iur'ev, Iu.K. The chemistry of hydrocarbons and heterocyclic compounds in the works of N.D. Zelinskii and his school. p. 145.
Vinogradov, A.P. The development of geochemistry. p. 159.
Popov, I.V. Contemporary problems in engineering geology and soil mechanics. p. 167
Oparin, A.I. Data of the modern natural sciences on the problem of the origin of life. p. 193.
Voronin, L.G. Some problems in the comparative physiology of higher nervous activity. p. 207
Gremiatskii, M.A. The phylogenetic unity of the primates. p. 219.
Zenkevich, L.A., Birshtein, IA.A. Investigation of deep water fauna and problems related to them. p. 231.

Beliavskii, M.T. Description of the opening of Moscow University on April 26, 1755. p. 243
Polosatova, E.V., Zakarian, M.F. A half century ago; unpublished materials from the K.A. Timiriazev archives on the 150th anniversary of Moscow University. p. 249.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

BARVINOK [PERIWINKLE]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet [illegible] Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist [illegible] of Youth]. [illegible] no. 8-9, Aug.-Sep. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

EKONOMIST [illegible] [newspaper] [illegible] (1935), Sep. 1955.

[illegible] no. 17, Sep. 1955 [In Ukrainian.]

MURZILKA [illegible]. Published by Tsentral'nyi komitet [illegible] [Central Committee of the All-Union [illegible] of Youth]. Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1955.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE FLAME]. Moscow. Vol. 33, no. [illegible]

Table of contents translated.
[illegible] chapters [illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 14
[illegible] remarks [illegible]
[illegible] p. 21
[illegible] p. 24
[illegible] children [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 30
[illegible] p. 31

Vol. 33, no. 24 (1450), June 1955
Table of contents translated
Welcome, Mr. Nehru. p. 3
[illegible] May 1955. p. 4
[illegible] All-Union [illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] World Assembly. p. 12.
[illegible] p. 14
[illegible] Archangel Cathedral. p. 15.
[illegible] p. 16
[illegible] p. 17
[illegible] p. 19
[illegible] p. 21
[illegible] p. 25
[illegible] Volga [illegible] p. 27
[illegible] p. 28
[illegible] Tartu. p. 28
[illegible] p. 30.
[illegible] p. 32.

Vol. 33, no. 25 [illegible]
Table of contents translated
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 13
[illegible] p. 16
[illegible] military [illegible] p. 17
[illegible] p. 19
[illegible] p. 24
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sports p 68
Mystery of the apple tree p 72
Who and how? p 75
Mitrofanov, N "Golden hands" workshop: Windmill. p 77
Leisure hours p 80.

No. 6, June 1955
Table of contents translated:
Gravishkin, VI. On Lake Svetloye; a tale p. 2.
Obraztsov, S. A trip to London, p 17
[illegible] Little [illegible], a poem Translated by [illegible], p 30
Our summer activities p 32
[illegible], N Mysterious island, story. p 36
[illegible], I Armored cruiser of the revolution, p. 41.
[illegible] G At night, a story p 43.
At [illegible] Latifakho, stories Translated from the Tajik by N [illegible], E Lempert p. 47.
[illegible], advice and assignments for pioneers for the summer p 49
[illegible] N Along a tourist trail; stories, p. 50.
[illegible], F [illegible] among the bushes p 59
[illegible], N New machines p 61
[illegible], I Joy in work, a sketch, p 62.
[illegible], V The goalkeeper in making a save. p 66.
[illegible], Va The Stuart cup p 69.
In the world of books p. 70
Mitrofanov, N "Golden hands" workshop A zoological garden in a pioneer camp, p 74
[illegible], V A story about the Arctic p. 77
Leisure hours p 79

No. 7, July 1955,
Table of contents translated
[illegible], VI On Lake Svetloye, a tale (conclusion) p 3.
[illegible], Edward Warsaw is waiting for visitors Translated from the Polish by IA. [illegible], p. 10.
[illegible] festival in Warsaw, p 22
[illegible], M [illegible], a story, p. 24.
[illegible], Ivan Morning, verse p. 29.
[illegible] Balloons, photographs p. 30.
[illegible], IU [illegible] hike, a sketch p 32.
[illegible], A The canvases of the Dresden gallery, p. 36.
[illegible], B, [illegible] navigators, stories. p. 43.
[illegible] p 50
[illegible] People from Black Valley, a sketch, p. 55.
[illegible] p 71.
[illegible] p 73
[illegible] p 74
[illegible] "Golden hands" workshop: Railroad p 76
[illegible], p. 78.
[illegible] p 79

[illegible] Issued by Tsentral'nyi komitet [illegible] Ukrainy [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth League [illegible]]. Kiev, vol 32, no 6(379), June 1955 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated
[illegible] Happy childhood, a picture. p. 1
[illegible] N Artek, on the 30th anniversary of the founding of the all-Union pioneer camp (a sketch). p 2
[illegible] Valuable present, a story p 7.
[illegible] We grow corn, materials for the competition p 11
[illegible] I Near Kiev, from the stories about [illegible] Translated from the Russian p 15
[illegible] M Tashkent railroad station, verse Translated from the Russian by H Chalyi p. 18.
[illegible] M Hunting the "Phantom", a tale (conclusion) Translated from the Russian by O. Kulinich, p 19
[illegible], M Kiev [illegible], a sketch, p 24
[illegible] P How to make a map of an area, an article p 30
Read this book p 31
[illegible], M In Lushchyn-Volyts'kyi forest; verse. p 31
[illegible]kyi, O Courageous bird p. 31.
Games for bright children p 32

RUSSKII V AVSTRALII. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA. Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee Sydney, vol 5, no 8(55), Aug 1955

SCINTEIA LENINISTE [LENINIST SPARK] Issued by Moldavian Communist Youth League of Lenin Kishinev, vol 20, nos 9 10, Sep.-Oct. 1955 [In Moldavian

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 6(64 June 1955

Table of contents translated:
Congress of European countries on safeguarding European peace and security. p. 1.
Soviet Yugoslav cooperation. p. 2.
Signing of the Austrian treaty. p. 2.
President of the Soviet of Ministers of the U.S.S.R N. A. Bulganin, on his 60th birthday. p. 3.
Nikonchik, O. The birth of a human being. p. 5.
Report from virgin lands p. 9
Shmakov, A Metal workers. p. 10.
Anikanov, I. Under the "Spartak" flag. p. 12
Vinokur, IA. Irrigating the Chu Valley. p. 14.
Labor valor. p. 16.
Mikhailov, N. Voyage to the Antarctic p. 18.
Aidinian, A. A singer's life. p. 20
Korolev, IU. Across the Soviet land, City in the desert. p. 22,
Jim Patterson and his friends. p. 24
Pisarzhevskii, O. The world of crystals. p. 26.
At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 28.
Color television p. 29.
Trains across the strait p 30
A stamp collector's page. p. 32.
Noble purpose, Atomic power in the service of the people. p. 33.
In the streets of Lvov. p. 36.
Photographic report by the "Sovetskii Soiuz." p. 37.

UKRAINA [THE UKRAINE] Published by Vydavnytstvo "Radians'ka Ukraina" [Publishing House "Soviet Ukraine"]. Kiev, no. 6(147), June 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
Rud', Mykola. Stronger than steel p. 2
At the call of the Party. p 6
All-Union scientists' congress p. 7.
People from the restored country. p. 8.
Shtelin, Oleksandr. Master of artistic furniture. p. 11
Kylymnyk, Oleh. Songs of an unruly heart, on the 10th anniversary of Dmytro Vakarov's death. p. 11.
Filipovych, L. His road, a short story. p. 13.
Zaruba, IU. Born of struggle. p. 15.
Tabunovs'kyi, IA Il'ich Mine. p 16
Barykin, K. Here Lenin worked. p 17.
Untiring researcher p 17.
Makarov, Semen. Simferopol Reservoir. p. 18.
Marchenko, Ivan. They are from a floating republic p. 19.
"Azovstal'." p. 20b.
Biliavs'ka, O. Gor'kii and the revolution of 1905. p. 21
Plachynda, Serhii. Marko Ostapovych's school. p. 22
Glorious son of the Ukraine. p 23.
Voron'ko, Platon. Poet of the miners. p. 25.
Lysiuk, P. V. Popov's new work p. 25.
Vyshnia, Ostap. "Well informed"; in memory of IUrii Vasil'ovich Shumskii. p 26.
Uhliarenko, Petro. Pages of Solotvino. p. 28
Ivanov, IU. Exhibition in Canada. p 29
Makimovets', Leonid. A master's palette. p. 30
Exhibition of paintings from the Dresden Gallery. p. 31.
Abasov, Shamseddin. Baku. p. 32.
Folk poet p. 34.
Kostenko, P. Past of the Ukrainian theater. p. 34.
Marek, Ii. "Tower of Babel", a story. p. 35.
Stryzhak, Vasyl'. Atom at the service of man. p. 37.
Honcharenko, V. Tigers in the circus arena. p. 38.
Voinstvens'kyi, M. Reedy river banks. p. 39.

UKRAINS'KE HROMADS'KE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN COMMUNITY WORD. Issued by Ukrains'ka Hromada im. Mykyty Shapovala v ZDA [Ukrainian Mykyty Shapovala Society in the U. S. A.]. Brooklyn, vol. 3, no. 10(34), Oct. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

VSESVIT. THE UNIVERSE. Neu-Ulm, vol. 1, no. 3, Aug. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND]. Organ of TSentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind]. (Braille). Moscow, 1955.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM [NEW BOOKS ABROAD]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol. 8, no. 7(88), July 1955.

Table of contents translated.

- Physics, chemistry, technology, geology, biology, agriculture, reviews [of foreign literature]. p. 3.
- List of books on the natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature from May 1-31, 1955. p. 90
- Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. p. 96.

Vol. 8, no. 8 (89), Aug. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

- Physics, chemistry, technology, astronomy, biology, medicine, and agriculture, reviews [of foreign literature] p. 3.
- List of books on the natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature from June 1 to June 30, 1955 p 99
- Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. p 106.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki); katalog dlia zaiavok [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications); Order Catalog]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos. 21a, 27(70)-29(72), 1955

SOVETSKIE NOVYE KNIGI [NEW SOVIET BOOKS]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga " Moscow, Oct (1-2), 1955

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

PECHAT' SSSR, 1954; statisticheskie materialy [THE PRESS OF THE U.S.S.R., 1954; statistical material] Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber] Moscow, 1955.

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

- Against misinterpretation in ordering books. p. 1.
- Answer to the Appeal of the All-Union Conference of Publishing Houses and Printing Industry Workers. p. 3.
- Zakharian, L. Our obligations. p. 3.
- Derevlankin, S. Distributing books on collective farms near Moscow. p. 4.
- Shabalin, N. More help to consumers' cooperative. p. 5.
- Belousov, V. In an agricultural district. p. 5.
- Fomin, V. Get more good books for Cossack village inhabitants. p. 6.
- Book acquisition for rural libraries. p. 7.
- Exhibit of agricultural books. p. 8.
- Viktorov, V. New forms of out-of-store trade. p. 9.
- At the All-Russian Conference of Cultural Workers. p. 10.
- Publishing and distributing textbooks in 1955. p. 12.
- Buying and selling textbooks. p. 12.
- Khanin, S. Our experience in selling textbooks ordered in advance. p. 14.
- Kuznetsov, A. Topic plans are a basic means for a study of demand. p. 15.
- Pshenskii, A. Put an end to negligence and primitivity in studying demand for books p. 17.
- Kogol'man, A. Use repeated orders. p. 18.
- Severtsev, N. Jokesters from Borovichy. p. 19.
- Mikhailov, N. Directed and efficient advertisement. p. 19.
- Extending the network of bookstores. p. 21.
- Standard plans for bookstores p. 22.
- Letters to the editor. p. 22.
- Books published in the U.S.S.R. in 1917-1954. p. 3 of cover.

No. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated.

- More books for workers in socialist industry. p. 1.
- Zavgorodnii, V. How we managed to have the plan carried out by all stores. p. 3.
- To fulfill obligations. p. 4.
- Results of all-Union socialist competition in the first quarter of 1955. p. 5.
- Irresponsible treatment of a most important task. p. 6.
- Kraichik, L. New methods in practice training. p. 7.
- Lenskii, A. Training personnel in Moldavia... p 8.
- Petrova, Z. Interesting meeting. p. 8.
- Terekhova, E. Get more literature to regions where virgin and waste lands are reclaimed. p. 9.
- Fiaksel', S. Book trade on Volga steamers. p 10.
- Shurkalin, A. Ways of lowering circulation expenses p. 12
- Cherniakov, A. Jokes in the order department p 14.
- Kamenkovich, I., Kal'pus, K. What will be the answer of the Main Administration of the Book Trade? p. 15.
- Gol'din, A Show window in the bookstore. p. 16.
- Fel'dman, E Some shortcomings in book-trade advertising. p. 19.
- Smirnov, A How to draw up a statement on received goods. p. 20
- Nemirovskii, E. Beginning of book trade in Russia. p. 21
- Standard plans for wholesale bookstores. p 22
- At the construction site of the central wholesale bookstore. p. 22.
- Letters to the editor. p 24
- In the Main Administration of the Book Trade p. 24
- In the Central Union. p. 3 of cover.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY PSIKHOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF PSYCHOLOGY]. Issued by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated

- Editorial: Aims of the journal. p 3.
- Rubinshtein, S.L. Problems in the theory of psychology. p. 6.
- Kostiuk, G S The problem of laws in psychology p. 18.
- Leont'ev, A.N. Nature and formation of human psychic characteristics and processes. p. 29.
- Teplov, B.M. Psychology and theories of types of the higher nervous activity. p. 36.
- Zaporozhets, A.V. Development of voluntary movements. p. 42.
- Asratian, E.A. "Switching," a particular form of the variability of conditioned response activity. p. 49.
- Sokolov, E.N. Higher nervous activity and the problem of perception. p. 58.
- Anan'ev, B G. Work, a most important condition for the development of sensibility. p. 66.
- Luriia, A.R. Role of the word in the formation of temporary associations in man. p. 73.
- Menchinskaia, N.A. Some problems on the psychology of a student's practical application of knowledge. p. 87.
- Bozhovich, L.I. Peculiarities of self-consciousness in adolescents. p. 98.
- Leites, N.S. Problems in the formation of the child's and adolescent's personality. p. 108.
- Liublinskaia, A.A., Lomov, B.F. Problems in the psychology of speech and thought. p. 110.
- Smirnov, A.A. "International Days of Child Psychology" in Paris. p. 113.
- Zaporozhets, A.V., Sokolov, E.N. Fourteenth International Congress of Psychology. p. 116.
- Gonobolin, F N. Scientific work at the Institute of Psychology of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 121.
- Chamata, P.R. At the Ukrainian Institute of Psychology. p. 123.
- Samarin, IU.A. Problems of educational psychology at the Leningrad Pedagogical Institute of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 125.
- Andreev, P.A., Kossov, B.B. Apparatus for experimental studies of motor reactions to complex stimulation. p. 126.

No. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

- Sokolov, M.V. Progressive ideas in psychology at Moscow University during the first century of its existence. p. 3.
- Levitov, N. D. The problem of psychic states. p. 16.
- Shnirman, A. L. Study of the development of personality in a collective. p. 27.
- Boiko, E.I. Problem of the mechanisms of mental processes. p. 39.
- Zhuikov, S.F. Primary generalizations in the vocabulary of younger school children. p. 54.
- Kabanova-Meller, E.N. Role of visual material in abstruction and generalization processes in school children p. 65.
- Lomov, B.F. Role of kinesthetic analysis of time in the process of forming elementary graphic skills. p. 72.
- Zemtsova, M I. Role of kinesthesia in the visual perception of objects. p. 77.
- Vinogradova, O.S., Sokolov, E.N. Relation between the orientation reflex and the intensity of stimulus. p. 85.
- Gurevich, K.M., Rozanova, T.V. Dependence of the latent period of reaction from the intensity of sound stimuli. p. 92.
- Milerian, E.A. Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex during attention to sound stimuli. p. 101.
- Palei, I.M., Il'ina, A.I. Problems in psychology for the practical pedagogical training of students. p 113.
- Antsyferova, L.I. New psychological magazine in the German Democratic Republic p. 116.
- Strakhov, I V. Scientific work in the Department of Psychology of the Saratov State Pedagogical Institute. p 119.
- Dobrynin, N.F. Work in the Department of Psychology of the Moscow Potemkin Municipal Pedagogical Institute p. 121.
- Malkov, N.E., Shvetsov, O P. Apparatus for studying the higher nervous activity in man. p 123

b) RELIGION

BOZHYM SHLIAKHAM [ON THE DIVINE PATH]. Paris, no. 64/65, Jan-Apr. 1955. [In White Russian.]

IEVANGEL'S'KA PRAVDA. EVANGELICAL TRUTH. Published by M. Fesenko. Toronto, vol. 16, nos. 6-9, June-Sep. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

KOVCHEH. THE ARK. Published by Sestry Misionarky Pokrova Matery Bozhoi [Missionary Sisters of Mother of God]. Stamford, Conn., vol. 10, no. 8/9, Aug.-Sep. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

LOGOS. Issued by Kolegiia profesoriv Dukhovnoi seminarii o. o. redemptoristiv [Ukrainian Redemptorist Fathers, St. Mary's Seminary] Meadowvale, Ont., vol. 5, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1954. [In Ukrainian.]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN. PATRIARCH ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOI PATRIARKHII [JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

- To the Editor of "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii." p. 3.
- Felicitations received by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on the tenth anniversary of his patriarchal service. p. 3.
- Telegram to His Holiness Patriarch Timothy. p. 8.
- Telegram in reply. p 8.
- Episcopal honors. p. 8.
- Decisions of the Holy Synod. p. 8.
- Friendly epistle. p. 9.
- His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii receives W.R.Hearst, an American journalist. p. 9.
- Fraternal invitation. p. 10.
- Arrival in Moscow of the Head of the Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia. p. 11.
- Greetings received by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on the occasion of his name day. p. 11.
- In the Foreign Ministry of the U.S.S.R. p. 12.
- The forceful separation of the Orthodox flock in America from its archbishop. p. 13.
- Chronicle of church life:
    - Celebrating the 10th anniversary as Patriarch. p. 14.
    - Name day of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii. p. 18.
    - Repair of churches. p. 19.
    - Archpastoral labors. p. 19.
    - Anniversary of a prelate. p. 20.
    - Courses for the clergy. p. 20.
    - Obituary. p. 20.
    - Glorious career of service to the Church. p. 21.
    - Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Veniamin. p. 28.
    - Address of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on the occasion of committing the crozier to Veniamin, newly established Bishop of Saratov. p. 30.
- Veteiev, A. Liturgical Gospel readings. p. 31.
- Church luminaries:
    - St.Cyril, Archbishop of Jerusalem. p. 35.
    - Monk Johannes Climacus. p. 36.
    - Monk Simeon, the New Theologian. p. 37.
- Metropolitan Nikolai. Confession. p. 39.
- Annihilating the sting of atomic death. p. 44.
- Resolution of the Soviet Committee for the Defence of Peace in plenary session. p. 45.
- Metropolitan Nikolai. Address at the plenary session of the Soviet Committee for the Defence of Peace. p. 46.
- Ruzhitskii, K. Christian bases for the defense of peace in the epistles and addresses of Patriarch Aleksii. p. 49.
- Potapov, I. The Annunciation of the Most Holy Mother of God. p. 53.
- Gnedich, P. Theologization of the holy Fathers of the Church. p. 55.
- Andreev, A. The sacrament of baptism. p. 61.
- Ivanov, A. Orthodoxy in America; conclusion. p. 69.
- Foreign guests in the Moscow Patriarchate. p. 77.
- "Orthodox church calendar for 1955." Published by the Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia. p. 78.
- "The voice of Orthodoxy," organ of the Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia, no. 1, 1955. p. 79.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery. Jordanville, N.Y., vol. 26, no. 19(588), Oct. 1955.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America]. New York, N. Y., vol. 51, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1955.

UKRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO. UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America. South Bound Brook, N. J., vol. 6, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

INSTITUT ZUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U. S. S. R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, ser. 1, no. 23, 1955.

Title translated:

IAkovlev, B. Concentration camps in the U. S. S. R. 253 p.

Title transliterated: IAkovlev, B. Kontsentratsionnye lageri SSSR. 253 p.

Ser. 2, no. 28, 1955.

Title translated:

Diachenko, S. On problems in the organization of collective farms in the U. S. S. R. 56 p.

Title transliterated: Diachenko, S. Po voprosam organizatsii kolkhozov v SSSR. 56 p.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Great victory of the Soviet people. p 3

Kirichenko, M. G. Local organs of state power in the U. S. S. R. p 12.

Bogatyrenko, Z. S. Role of the Soviet people in creating the constitution of the U. S. S. R. p. 24.

Popov, V. I., Israelian, V. L. Antisoviet foreign policy of the United States of America from 1921 to 1941. p. 39.

Pashaeva, N. M. Czechoslovakia in the 15th - 17th centuries. p. 49.

IAnko-Trinitskaia, A. A. Problem of subject matter and structure of a course of history teaching methods. p 60.

Mitarnovskii, A. M. Types of history lessons in the higher grades of the intermediate school. p 71.

Sorokin, N. I. Regional study and tourism work in school. p 77.

Taranov, V. S. School numismatic collection. p. 82

Chekryzhov, S. V. Members of the Second Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party and their political classification. p. 86.

Korchmar, IA. I. Historical chronology. p. 88.

Levin, S. E. "The teacher's preparation for a history lesson in classes 8-10." A. A. Vagin. p. 93.

Kopacheva, M. G. "Use of repetition in history lessons of classes 8-10." P. S. Leibengrub. p. 95.

Firstova, V. N. "Studies on the history of the U. S. S. R.; 1907 - March 1917." p 99.

Malkov, A. V. "History of the White Russian S. S. R." p. 103.

Inglezi, R., Malak, I. Brief survey of literature for teachers of history in classes 5 - 9. p. 110.

Bookshelf. p. 115.

Zakharova, G. V., Stepanova, V. E. All-Russian conference on school textbooks. p. 119.

Archaeological excavations in 1954. p. 126.

b) ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]. Moscow, no. 57, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Kir'ianov, A.V. Problems concerning the agriculture of the Volga Bulgarians. p. 3.

IAkubtsiner, M.M. The composition of grain crops in Staraya Ladoga. p. 17.

Symonovich, E.A. Dating a settlement of the first centuries of our era at Luka-Vrublevetska. p. 23.

Kukharenko, IU.V. Slavic antiquities of the 5th to the 9th centuries in the Pripet Polesye territory. p. 33.

IAnin, V.L. Ancient Russian seal of the 10th century. p. 39.

Tarasenko, V.R. Materials from the excavation of the Minsk Zamchishche. p. 47.

Rappoport, P.A. Cities of the Bolokhovo region p. 52.

Semenov, L P. Helmets from *North Osetia.* p 60.

Dubynin, A.F. Work of the Moscow expedition p. 69.

Rabinovich, M.G. *Velikiy Posad in Moscow; from* 1951 excavations. p. 78.

Rikman, E.A. Results of archaeological surveys in Zaryad'ye, from 1949-1951 excavations. p. 83.

Tikhanova, M.A. Materials from the Dubossary section of the Moldavian expedition, artifacts from cemeteries. p 92.

Tarakanova, S.A. Archaeological observations along the Neman River. p. 100.

Timoshchuk, B.A. Old Russian settlements of North Bukovina. p. 109.

Gening, V.F. Archaeological monuments of Kharin times in the Kama Valley. p. 115.

Lunegov, I.A. Redikar burial ground. p. 124.

Alekseev, L.V. Three whorls with inscriptions from *White Russia.* p. 129.

Oborin, V.A. Bone handles from Anyushkar (Kylasovo). p. 133.

Gening, V.F. Silver bracelets from the region of the upper Kama. p. 135.

Semenov, S.A. Studying the technique of making ornamental marks on clay vessels. p. 137.

Sil'chenko, T.N. Problem of using X rays in the study of archaeological objects. p 145.

List of abbreviations. p. 150.

MOSCOW. GOSUDARSTVENNYI ISTORICHESKII MUZEI Pamiatniki kul'tury [STATE HISTORICAL MUSEUM Landmarks of Culture]. No. 15, 1955.

Title translated:

Protas'eva, T. N. First editions of the Moscow press in the collections of the State Historical Museum. 24 p

Title transliterated. Protas'eva, T. N. Pervye izdaniia moskovskoi pechati v sobranii Gosudarstvennogo Istoricheskogo muzeia. 24 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. *Organ of* Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Changes in the regulations on bookkeeping reports and balances. p. 1.

Il'iashevich, V. Improve the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping. p. 5.

*Rozenzatt, M. On the planned-cost and non-planned-*cost methods in production accounting (for *discussion).* p. 8.

Dudnikov, G. Improve accounting on collective farms. p. 15.

Smirnov, V. Computing expenditures by groups of products. p. 19.

Making up payroll documents with the aid of tabulating machines:

Abanin, A., Lazarev, R. Part 1. With the "T-4MI" tabulating machine. p. 24.

Limonius, F. Part 2. With the "T-5" tabulating machine. p. 28.

IAkovlev, P. Accounting of materials in automobile enterprises. p. 33.

Vorob'ev, E. Simplify the records for *wholesale* stock in warehouses of consumer cooperatives. p. 36.

Fursov, N. Accounting of shipping and realization of goods. p. 39.

Khutorskii, M. Efficient methods of goods accounting in supply agencies. p. 42.

Odud, A. Accounting for building machinery operations. p. 47.

Accounting control of perforation in machine-accounting stations. p. 54.

Using tables for the calculation of wages. p. 55.

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Nezhin School. p. 56.

Petukhov, S. Accounting for construction planning and prospecting work. p. 57.

Massarygin, F. E. I. Gleikh. Course in bookkeeping. A. I. Sumtsov. Course in the theory of accounting. N. D. TSemko. Course in the theory of accounting. p. 58.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: The accounting of capital goods and their use merits unflagging attention. p. 1.

Filippov, V. Improve accounting and primary documentation; work practice in the machine-tool *industry.* p. 5.

Mitiushkin, T. Simplifying accounting in machine-tractor stations. p. 8.

Moskovskii, F. Improving accounting in electric power stations. p. 14.

Chumachenko, N. Simplification and curtailment of the administrative apparatus p 20

Bykhov, N Combined form used in *making payments* p. 23

Nosov, P. Centralization of accounting and compilation of reports by machine p. 27.

Kondratov, V The accounting and technical-economic analyses are inseparable p. 30

Kartsev, A., Khoroshev, M. Unit and price of building materials in accounting p 34

Tukachinskii, M Control of variable signs in connection with the punching of totals p 38

Varvarenko, N Some problems in auditing documents of contract organizations p. 40

Nesterenko, F. Simplifying the accounting of settlement of *claims* p. 42

Selivanov, G Recording without cards payments to suppliers on the basis of accepted invoices p 45

Musienko, F Still more on rent payment accounting p 47

Simplifying *accounting and primary* documents p 51

Overall auditing. p. 52

Analyzing the rhythm *of* the flow production p 53

Rabinovich, M. Decrees on capital goods accounting of industrial *enterprises* p 54

Savenkov, M. *"Accounting with the use of keyboard* calculating machines." V Isakov, M Marov p 61

About the Fundamental Regulations *for Capital Investment* and Cost Accounting of Building and *Machinery* Installation p 63

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated

Editorial. Make wider use of local commercial resources. p. 1

Lotsmanov, I For further improvement in organizing commerce in Moscow p 7

Galkin, V Centralized delivery in trailer trains for assorted goods p. 15.

Dzhomardzhidze, L Legal status of commercial organizations and enterprises p 19

Kozin, N What a textbook on the marketing of food products should be. p 22

Dobromil'skii, V. Lower expenses in shipping, storing and wholesaling potatoes, vegetables and *fruits* p 25

Progressive commercial enterprises in Kharkov p. 33

Vasil'ev, A. Development of cooperatives in the Chinese People's Republic p. 37

Sheinman, V., Chizhevskii, S. Storing fresh vegetables in stores. p. 42.

Grigor'ev, P. "One hundred fifty dishes from Baltic herring, anchovies, sprats, and sardines." p 45.

Readers' comments on this periodical. p 47

No. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated

Korzhenevskii, I Strengthen connection between Soviet trade and local industries p. 1.

Siniutin, V. Some problems in planning goods supply p. 5.

Goberman, G. Departments for supplying workers at coal enterprises, and tasks for improving their work. p. 10.

Gorin, I., Popov, A., Uspenskii, A. New plans for standard warehouses. p. 15.

Skrobanskii, G., Tylkin, V. Enriching some dairy products by vitamin C p. 22.

Grimm, A., Girenko, V. Ways for further improvement in providing Leningrad with vegetables and potatoes. p. 25.

Makashev, A. Using dry ice for storage of perishable food products. p. 30.

Tiutriumov, I. Reducing accounting in department stores p. 33.

Nogin, I. Further simplification of accounting p 35.

Pervushin, N. Diminish the number of accounts p. 36

Oks, I. Selling milk on commission. p 37.

Klibanova, T. More attention to problems of production [illegible] establishments p. 39.

Trade relations between Japan and China. p. 20.
Results of the 10th Session of the U.N. Economic Commission for Europe. p. 21.
Zoloev, V. Standard commodity classification in foreign trade. p. 24.
Rubinshtein, G. Book on world economic relations. p. 26.
Commercial and political news. p. 28.
Official department. p. 30.

d) LABOR

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "PRAVDA," Moscow, vol. 33, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Aleksandrov, P. Driller Mariia Klevskaia. p. 2 of cover.
Conference in the Kremlin. p. 1.
Buzhkovich, M. What the women workers discussed. p. 2.
Konstantinova, T. F. Great word. p. 4.
Ivanova, Z. Towards World Congress of Mothers. p. 5.
Rozova, R. Mother, a story. p. 6.
Everyday work. p. 8.
Paderin, G. Main railway line in the taiga. p. 9.
Il'ichova, Irina. Vital matter. p. 11.
Borovikov, G. Sasha; a story. p. 13.
Vavilina, V. Confidence. p. 16.
Dresden Gallery. p. 16a.
IAkovlev, B. The burden of fame. p. 17.
Angarskaia, M. In the yard. p. 19.
Shevchenko, E. K. The first stage. p. 20.
Nepomniashchii, K. Star of little Kim Bok Ne. p. 23.
Vasil'eva, L. In the capital of the U.S.A. p. 24.
Zakharchenko, Vasilii. Problem of philanthropy. p. 25.
Panfilova, T. Duty and responsibility. p. 26.
Pisarzhevskii, Oleg. Subjugation of the atomic nucleus. p. 28.
Gavrish, Mariia. Learn to swim. p. 30.
Voeikova, I., Cherepakhina, E. How to choose wallpaper for the apartment. p. 31.
Popov, I. Removing spots. p. 31.
Grigor'ev, P. Cookery. p. 32.

RABOTNITSA I SIALIANKA [THE WOMAN WORKER AND THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Issued by TSentral'ny kamitet Kamunistychnae partyi Belarusi [Central Committee of the Communist Party of White Russia]. Minsk, vol. 31, no. 6, June 1955. [In White Russian.]

Table of contents translated:
Maur, IAnka. For the happiness of children. p. 2
Sharshniova, Lidziia. We value peace. p. 3
Birulina, Matrona. Peace is our happiness. p. 4.
Us, Aliaksandra. We cannot accept it. p. 5.
Somiazhonau, IAzep. Street of their childhood; a sketch. p. 6.
Pallashuk, H. On the increase. p. 8.
Ivanova, I. Youth from the factory. p. 10.
The motherland gives everything to the children. p. 12.
Brandys, Marian. Without words. p. 14.
Paleos, S. Art of the Polish people. p. 17.
Vidaurre, Lola Villacorta de. Why has she been fired, a true story. p. 19.
Mel'nikau, M. A scientist's assistant. p. 20.
Leonts'eu, H. People's hero. p. 21.
Kalbanouski, V. N. Comradeship and friendship between boys and girls. p. 22.
Mashkevich, E. S. Protect children from diarrhea. p. 23.
Useful advice. p. 24.

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Towards new successes in socialist industry. p. 1.
The Soviet people's will to peace. p. 9.
Lomko, IA. Friendship and cooperation of the countries in the socialist camp. p. 12.
Sokolov, Z. Master the Lenin style of work. p. 19.
Morozov, I. Potentials for the growth of labor productivity. p. 26.
Zhirkin, V. The way is wide open for the new and progressive! p. 33.
Tiumentsev, F. We are improving the miners' work organization. p. 37.
Sheliakov, V. Mighty source of technical progress. p. 40.
Kriazhevskii, A. Storekeeper. p. 43.
Chizhov, A. In the struggle for supremacy. p. 46.
Larionov, N. Stockbreeders' competition. p. 49.
Miasnikov, I. Production conferences on livestock farms. p. 52.
Goncharuk, M. When the factory committee will not concern itself over the improvement of living conditions. p. 55.
Ivantsova, S. We are promoting medical care. p. 58
Trade-union library work with the masses, survey of letters. p. 61.
Editor's mailbag. p. 64.
Promoting cultural work among the machine-tractor stations and state farms in the summer. p. 66.
State social insurance in the U.S.S.R., right to compensation for temporary disability. p. 73.
Determining the results of competitions in enterprises. p. 77
Bakashova, L. In defense of the vital interests of workers. p. 79.
Iguen Van Khoa. The workers of Vietnam reconstruct the national economy. p. 84.
Zagladin, V. Book on the workers' movement in France. p. 87.
Bookshelf. p. 91
In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. p. 93
In trade-union organizations. p. 93.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KLUB [THE CLUB]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For well-organized summer recreation. p. 1.
Egurazdov, S. Improve cultural work among the workers at machine-tractor stations and on state farms. p. 3
Our guests. p. 5.
Chekhov, I. Precious sprouts. p. 6.
Skugorov, V. Siberian corn. p. 8.
Kirillov, P. Atomic energy in the national economy. p. 9.
Fillashin, L. "Kutuzovka." p. 11
When will we have a club? p. 12.
Baskin, K. For valiant labor. p. 13
Konkova, L. You are a member of the collective body. p. 14.
In our House. p. 16.
Letters to the editor. p. 19
Malishevskii, B. Spoken journals. p. 20
Mironenko, I. Summer sport tournament of the trade unions. p. 22.
Minskin, E. Games for Pioneers. p. 23
Pisotskii, M. Origin of man; model plan and materials for an exhibition. p. 25.
Materials for readers' conference on the 50th anniversary of the first Russian revolution. p. 28.
Zhukov, S. Moldavian polka. p. 30
Brief news. p. 31
Important and memorable dates in July. p. 32
Follow-up of material in "Klub." p. 32.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial. Summer vacation of Soviet children. p. 1
At a friendship party. p. 3.
Elagin, I. Miraculous crop. p. 4.
Next regular admittance to trade union schools for higher education. p. 5.
Kanol'skaia, M. Discussion on Mark Ozernyi's book. p. 6.
Dmitrieva, E. Progressive practice should be disseminated among stockbreeders. p. 7.
Skugorov, V. Time presses. p. 8
Korolev, S., Karas', I. "Miner's television." p. 9.
Zalevskaia, L. Summer reading room. p. 10.
Romanov, N. In collaboration with the factory athletes. p. 11.
Malishevskii, B. With and without ardor. p. 12.
Makarov, Iv. Ivan Kavunov sings. p. 14.
Sergei Pogosian. p. 15.
Zlokova, E. They get ready for the review. p. 16.
Review goes on. p. 18.
Is "a visitors' day at the club" needed? p. 19.
From conferences of the cultural workers. p. 20.
They write us. p. 21.
Library's reading list for the summer tournament. p. 22.
Ezerskii, A., Okolovich, E. Let's give more corn to the country model plan and materials for an exhibition. p. 23.
Sokolovskaia, V. How to make a Hungarian costume. p. 25.
IAkovlev, A. Miracles without miracles. p. 26.
Romeslov, V., Oleinichev, A. How "miner's television" is made. p. 27.
Firsov, Z., Filatov, A. Teach children how to swim. p. 28.
Shokorev, V. Let everybody have a good time. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.
Important and memorable dates in August. p. 32.
Fradkin, M. "This is not farewell..." p. 32.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: For active and efficient dissemination of technical information. p. 1.
What's new at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.
Kurantov, A. Communist ethics and religious ethics. p. 4
Zhukov, A. Technical study room for electric power technicians. p. 6.
Nabok, G. Great changes. p. 7.
Akulov, B. Famous traditions of locomotive builders. p. 8
Fillashin, L. Real friends of the movie audience. p. 9.
Konstantinova, D. Together with young collective farmers. p. 9.
Chekhov, I. Among the lumbermen of Transcarpathia. p. 10.
Blapov, Il'ia. With a song, artistic review of local events. p. 12
Shibanov, G. "All roads are open to the young", evening of leisure. p. 14
Savchenko, N., Tsapenko, A. Disseminate medical and hygienic knowledge among coal miners. p. 15.
Kolesova, L. On the wide Volga. p. 16.
Kmel'skaia, M. Literary club. p. 18
Kardanov, N. Evening devoted to folk talents. p. 19
Fork, P. What is needed by youth. p. 20
Stepanova, N. Why doesn't this disturb anybody? p. 21.
Reserve club administration. p. 21
Letters to the editor. p. 22
The review goes on. p. 23
Khrzanov, A. Library poster, "How to read a book." p. 24.
Val'dgard, S. How to plan lectures on natural history. p. 25
Seminars on problems in disseminating technical information. p. 26
Zolotareva, L., Kabalkina, E. "Russian forest", materials for the readers' conference on L. Leonov's novel. p. 27
Film about the most generous plant. p. 28.
Deskunnikov, A. Relaxation on the water. p. 29.
Sholokhov, V. Regional study excursions. p. 30
Brief news. p. 31
All Union sport relay race. p. 31
Important and memorable dates in September. p. 32.

RUSSKII VESTNIK. RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, N.Y., no. 216, Aug. 1955

SOVETSKII KRASNYI KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS]. Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soiuza Obshchestv Krasnogo Kresta i Krasnogo Polumesiatsa SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 2(20), Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Declaration of the Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U.S.S.R. p. 2
Miterev, G. Decisions of the World Congress are a militant program of action. p. 3
[illegible], V. On the new "Altai" State Farm. p. 5.
On virgin lands. p. 6.
Bagdasarov, A. Transfusion of blood and donorship. p. 7.
Khrulkova, N. Donors at our factory. p. 8.
Ivanova, F. In the name of life. p. 9
Shumavskaia, V. Valuable initiative. p. 11
Izrailevich, R. Sanitation competitions. p. 11
Sherbakova, A. Finish the school year successfully. p. 13.
Nikitina, V. Reports and lectures. p. 14.
Zhdanov, V. Activists of the Soviet Red Cross and prophylaxis of infectious diseases. p. 14
Platkov, V. At a confectionery factory. p. 15
Plenskii, N. N. Twenty-sixth All-Union Surgeons Congress. p. 16.
Gol'dberg, A. Volunteer Red Cross brigade. p. 18.
Amateur art activities group. p. 20
Malashenkov, I. People's movement. p. 21
Khrzanov, M. Prevention of dysentery. p. 22.
Shapovskii, V. Zinaida Maresova. p. 24.
Smirnova, V. At the machine tractor station. p. 25.
Kaplan, A. Burns. p. 26
At the service of the people. p. 28.
Ludwig, Werner. Red Cross Society of the German Democratic Republic. p. 29
Pavlov, M. Soviet Red Cross hospital in Ethiopia. p. 30
Bookshelf. p. 32

Vol. 5, no. 3(21), May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
For a higher working standard in the village. p. 2.
Results of the review. p. 3
Valuable undertaking. p. 3.
Bogovskaia, T. Help to rural medical workers. p. 4.
Lazarev, S. Feldsher Anna Ogorodnikova and her activists. p. 5.
Stankevich, N. Thirtieth anniversary of "Artek." p. 9.
Trubnikova, M. Eliminate shortcomings. p. 10
Kurganova, A. At the Kirov plant. p. 11.
Karpushchenko, V. Head of the health station. p. 12.
Smirnova, V. Possibility and reality. p. 13
Chubaikova, T. Selecting and training workers. p. 14
Porplin, K. Wrong work system. p. 15.
Zavalishin, N. Soviet Red Cross during the Great Patriotic War. p. 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

POLITICAL SCIENCE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Table of contents translated:

[illegible]

Salutatory telegram to K. E. Voroshilov, N. A. Bulganin, and V. M. Molotov on the fifth anniversary of the Treaty of Friendship, Alliance and Mutual Assistance between the Chinese People's Republic and the U.S.S.R. p. 4
Salutatory telegram to Mao Tse-tung, Liu Shao-ch'i, and Chou En-lai on the fifth anniversary of the Treaty of Friendship, Alliance and Mutual Assistance between the U.S.S.R. and the Chinese People's Republic. p. 6
Soong Ch'ing-ling. A new and higher type of international relations. p. 7.
Mei Ju-ao. Remove the mask of "legality" from the aggressors. p. 11
[illegible] The women of new China are active in building the new state. p. 16
[illegible] Women from Ch'aochou Alley. p. 19
[illegible] Play about the long march of the Chinese Red Army. p. 26
[illegible] The Taiping revolution. p. 30.
[illegible] Spring festival in the village of [illegible]. p. 34
The All-China Federation of Democratic Women. p. 37.
Cultural life. p. 39
From the pages of the Chinese press. p. 40
China today. p. 42

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. [illegible], Aug. 1954
Table of contents translated.
[illegible] solution of the German question, p. 1.
[illegible] The atmosphere of sincerity and trust in international relations. p. 3.
[illegible], V. [illegible], letter from [illegible]. p. 6
[illegible] Anglo-Egyptian agreement. p. 10
What sort of dilemma really faces France? (according to the foreign press) p. 14
[illegible] notes. p. 16
[illegible] In the Jiu Valley, from our special correspondent. p. 20
[illegible] All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 24
[illegible] p. 28
[illegible] p. 13

Vol. 13, no. 23(525), June 1955.
Table of contents translated.
Declaration of the governments of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. p. 1
[illegible] Legitimate aspiration of the people. p. 4
[illegible] Imperialist intrigues in the Near and Middle East. p. 6
Answers of Mr. [illegible] to questions asked by the editors of "Novoe vremia", interview. p. [illegible]
Interview with Mr. Seiji Kaya, professor at Tokyo University. p. 10
[illegible] The political situation in Italy. p. 11
[illegible] p. 14
International notes: What Dulles is thinking, [illegible] Credit miracles, "Achievements" [illegible] George Meany, Twentieth century slave traders, An instructive lesson, An unopened chapter, [illegible] and the chancellor. p. 15
[illegible], V. India today. p. 20
[illegible] In Yugoslavia. p. 26
Letter from an American reader. p. 29

Vol. 13, no. 24(526), June 1955.
Table of contents translated
Editorial: Friendly visit. p. 1.
[illegible] In the interests of peace and friendship among peoples, article on the Soviet-Yugoslav conversations. p. 3
[illegible], A. After the parliamentary election in England, article. p. 8
[illegible], M. Development of science in India, article. p. 11
Interview with Lazaro Pena, vice president of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 16.
[illegible], M. Petty players of mean tricks; feuilleton. p. 17
International notes: For normal relations between the U.S.S.R. and West Germany, Rotten web, Stupid [illegible], Sacrifices to oil fever, With another's voice. p. 19
[illegible], V. Semester in Norway. p. 23.
In the world of financial gangsters: Pletnev, E. A [illegible] "Bank of Indochina and the piaster." p. 27
Editor's mailbag: We fight for peace. p. 31.
Documents: Note of the Soviet government to the government of the German Federal Republic. Insert. 2 p.

Vol. 13, no. 25(527), June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: World peace assembly. p. 1.
[illegible], E. The U.N. Charter and the fundamental principles of international relations. p. 3.
Sedin, L. Normalizing relations between the Soviet Union and West Germany. p. 7.
Statement by the head of the Swedish Parliamentary Delegation, Mr. Gustaf Nilsson. p. 9.
Ladislav Stoll's answers to questions from the editor of "Novoe Vremia," p. 10.
Eronin, P. Latin America under the heel of the dollar. p. 12.
Kurov, A. Toward the conference of the heads of governments of the four powers. p. 16.
Iordanskii, V. Forbidden words, feuilleton. p. 19.
International notes: Fancy and reality, Give an inch, Blackcock in general's uniform, Crocodile tears, Guerilla war in Colombia. p. 20.
Kozlova, O. Impressions of Belgium. p. 24.
Taimanov, M. Chess players' meeting in Lyons. p. 28.
The voice of honest Americans. p. 30.
Howard Fast and the White House. p. 31.

Vol. 13, no. 26 (528), June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Ten years of the U.N. charter. p. 1.
Bogdanov, O. The problem of the international control of disarmament. p. 4.
Kurdiumov, G., Shvartsman, L. The use of radioactive indicators in ferrous metal industries. p. 9.
Bagdasarov, A. A new weapon in the service of medicine. p. 10
Chernilaev, N. Nuclear energy and food products p. 12.
Professor Lothar Bussel's answers to questions from the editor of "Novoe vremia." p. 13.
Before the conference of the heads of governments of the four powers. p. 14.
Bolotikov, I. The thousand and first "crusade." p. 16
International notes: Ill-starred oracles, Knights of the "cold war" are not growing quiet, Who is responsible for the tension in Goa? Uninvited guest, Customs of modern pirates, Comedy in Hue p. 18.
Bochkarev, IU. Jawaharlal Nehru sees Soviet land. p. 22
Unfounded optimism. p. 27.
Militant art, notes on an exhibition of Mexican drawings in Moscow. p. 29.
Letter from Ceylon. p. 31.

Vol. 13, no. 27(529), July 1955.
Table of contents translated:
A shining example, editorial. p. 1.
Trainin, A. War propaganda and "big business." p. 3.
Interview with Fred Stover, editor of the "Iowa Union Farmer." p. 6.
Interview with Miroslav Cangulovic, leading singer of the Belgrade People's Theater. p. 7.
Platolese, Francesco. Italy demands a new policy; article by an Italian journalist. p. 10.
International notes: Under the flag of endeavor for cooperation, At a dead end, Recurrent confusion, Unusual elections. p. 14
Bezymenskii, L. The World Peace Assembly. p. 17.
Sergeeva, N. In liberated Vietnam. Part 1. Beginning of a new life. p. 21.
Lebedev, IU. Adlai Stevenson on American foreign policy ("Call to greatness [in English]. Adlai E. Stevenson) p. 26.
Editor's mailbag: Indian theaters. p. 31.
Documents: Joint statement by the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. N. A. Bulganin and the Prime Minister of India Jawaharlal Nehru, Statement by V. M. Molotov at the United Nations anniversary session. supplement.

Vol. 13, no. 28(530), July 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: The forthcoming Big-Four conference. p. 1.
Tunkin, G. China's legal rights in the United Nations must be restored. p. 3.
Interview with Kanwar Sain, head of the delegation of Indian officials and specialists. p. 6.

Bogdanov, O Practical way to settle immediate international problems p 2
Solodkin, R. English economic instability. p. 6
Eronin, P. Latin America under the heel of the dollar (conclusion). p. 9.
Interview with Shih Lien, Minister of Justice of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 13.
Emel'ianov, V. At the July session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R. p. 14
Zhuikov, G. The foreign press on American military bases in Japan. p. 17.
Sholom, R. A court trial in Israel, letter from Jerusalem p. 20.
International notes Boundary of peace, Question of category, New plans of the colonizers, Perfidious advice. p 22
Sergeeva, N. In liberated Vietnam. 3. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow p. 25.
Editor's mailbag Letter from the United States. p. 31.

Vol 13, no. 30(532), July 1955.

Table of contents translated

Editorial: Sacred duty of the great powers. p. 1.
Soviet-Vietnamese friendship. p. 3.
Berezhkov, V. At the Geneva Conference. p. 5.
Pletnev, E. Behind the facade of the "European Coal and Steel Community " p. 8.
Atomic energy in the service of peace, foreign scholars on the July session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 13.
Interviews with foreign legislators on the Declaration of the Supreme Council of the U.S S.R, p. 16.
International notes: Inappropriate ardor of General Parks, Under the guise of strengthening defenses, Intrigues against Syria p. 19.
Malcuzynski, Karol. Palace of friendship. p. 21.
Brandani, Mario. Everyday Rome, letter from Italy. p. 24.
Dneprov, G. Yugoslav industry on the rise. p 27.
Deinichenko, G. New book by Hewlett Johnson. p. 30
Documents: Geneva Conference of the heads of the four powers. Joint communiqué of the Soviet government and the government of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. supplement.

Vol. 13, no 31(533). July 1955.

Table of contents translated

Editorial. A good beginning. p 1.
Berezhkov, V. At the Geneva Conference. p. 3.
Soviet economic progress; editorial p. 6.
President Ho Chi Minh answers questions of the "Novoe Vremia" editor. p. 8.
Lange, Oskar. Poland's course p. 9.
Interview with Academician A Kursanov p. 13.
International notes: Sublime view, Two laws and one questionnaire, Debate in Milan, Dollar philosophy p. 15
Laponogov, I. Along the Danube; sketch. p. 18.
Bykov, O. In Burma; travel impressions. p. 23
Chernikov, G. France. Is she poor or rich? Economic notes. p. 27.
Urgent problem (Rubinskii, IU. E. Hoffmann "Is West-East trade in its twilight?" [in German]). p. 30.
Documents: Geneva Conference at the summit. supplement.

PARTIAKAN KIANK [PARTY LIFE]. Published by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Armenia. Erivan, no. 4, 1955. [In Armenian.]

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no. 9, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial· Soviet journalist. p. 3.
Storozhev, IA. Some problems in the work of the rural district committees. p. 10.
Gusev, M Indispensable condition for increasing labor productivity. p. 21.
Petrov, B. In the district committee; a sketch. p. 27.
Violation of an important principal of Party work. p. 36.
Disseminate political and scientific knowledge better. p. 38.
Correspondence courses for Party workers. p. 42.
From the plenum of the Saratov Province committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 45.
Gusev, V. Importance of conferences on production. p. 50.
Kazistov, I. Strengthen ties between leaders and masses. p. 54.
Anisimov, V. A good undertaking. p. 56.
Work practice during spring planting:
  Mishchenko, V. In tractor brigades. p. 58.
  Kriukov, V. Introduce progressive cultivation practices actively. p. 60.
  Ryzhikov, A. Agitators at field camps. p. 62.
Mikheikin, V. Political self-education of communists. p. 64.
Inspire heroism:
  Stepanov, E. Tale about the siege of Astrakhan. p. 70.
  Bagreev, E. "Toward the dawn." p. 73.
Party news. p. 77.
From articles in "Partiinaia zhizn' ":
  "Personal responsibility is necessary in the selection of cadres." p. 79
Regular admission of students to the Higher Party School attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 80.

No. 10, May 1955.

Table of contents translated

Editorial Economic and political activities are inseparable. p. 3
Konoplev, B. Increase the leading role of communists working in industry p. 10.
Doronin, P Know how to achieve concrete results. p. 17
Outstanding Bolshevik organizer, on the 70th anniversary of IA. M. Sverdlov's birth p. 26
Constant attention to corn. p 31.
Courses for propagandists p. 34
Borisov, B., Kravchenko, A Party leader. p. 36
Korionov, V. In the struggle for prace p. 46.
Lupandin, N. This matter is of national importance. p. 54.
Ruban, N., Fedostsev, G. City committee and industrial enterprises. p. 58.
Ivantsov, N. Success depends on attention to workers. p. 62.
Koloskov, A. Defend the truth. p. 65
Natalich, IA. "I" or "we." p. 68.
Duties of the factory management Party organization. p. 69.
Can a Party organization secretary not receiving Party pay be granted a bonus for achievements in production? p. 70.
Describing Party work practice in the newspaper. p. 72
Party news p. 77
From articles in "Partiinaia zhizn' ":
  "Increase the organizational role of the Party apparatus." p. 79
  "Why did they not answer our letter?" p. 80.

ROZBUDOVA DERZHAVY [ESTABLISHING THE STATE], Published by Zarevo, Inc., Denver, vol 6, no. 1(12), 1954 [In Ukrainian.]

Vol 6, no. 4(15), 1954/1955. [In Ukrainian.]

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 18, no 16(834), Sep 1955.

SAKARTVELOS KOMUNISTI [GEORGIAN COMMUNIST]. Issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Georgia. Tiflis, vol. 25, no. 1, Jan. 1955 [In Georgian.]

Vol. 26, no. 9, Sep. 1955. [In Georgian.]

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Great contribution to the cause of peace. p. 3.
For further strengthening of Soviet-Yugoslav friendship and cooperation. p. 6.
TSitsin, N. Powerful voice in defense of peace. p. 10.
Atomic energy should be used for the welfare of man. p. 12.
Chistov, A. Nation-wide matter. p. 17.
Bulatov, A., Ermolaeva, R. Sample of revolutionary heroism. p. 21.
Kraviaov, N. From the history of Russo-Serbian literary connections. p. 25.
Knopp, F. Friendship with the Gor'kiy automobile builders. p. 30.
Lukovets, A. With the heroes of Lodz. p. 32.
Tymchuk, P. What Mikhail Filip saw in his native village. p. 39.
Slavnin, G. Memorable encounters. p. 43.
IArosh, V. Portrait of Julius Fucik. p. 47.
Matsievich, S. Slavic exhibition in Canada. p. 49.
Mel'nichuk, O. In the foreign country. p. 51.
Semenov, V. New work of Soviet historians. p. 57.
Documents of a great battle. p. 61.
Letter from Leningrad pipe makers. p. 61.
Studies on history and culture of the Slavs. p. 61.

TÜRKMENISTAN KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF TURKMENISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Turkmenistan. Ashkhabad, vol. 30, no. 6, June 1955. [In Turkmen.]

UKRAINS'KE INFORMATSIINE BIURO. Biuleten' [UKRAINIAN INFORMATION BUREAU. Bulletin]. Munich, no. 16, Oct. 1955. [In Ukrainian.]

ŬZBEKISTON KOMMUNISTI [COMMUNIST OF UZBEKISTAN]. Organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Uzbekistan]. Tashkent, vol. 27, no. 9, Sep. 1955. [In Uzbek.]

V ZASHCHITU MIRA [IN DEFENSE OF PEACE]. Published by Izdatel'stvo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, no. 49, June 1955.

Table of contents translated

Cot, Pierre. Prelude to the Conference of the Big Four. p. 2.
Sing Sok-hae. Following the conference at Bandung. p. 9.
Morgan, Claude , and others. Dialogue on the lessening of tensions. p 14.
Frei, Bruno New Austria. p 24.
Boussinot, Paul. In Cannes. p 28
Persel, Diana Shakespeare festival p. 33.
Flick, Alexander. The face of New York p. 36
Lipshuts, Alexander. The Maya people's "Chilam Balam of Chumayel." p. 43.
Soriano, Mark. From Jules Verne to Captain Video. p. 52.
Leconte, G Life of bees. p. 62.
Bariss, Rita The Peking opera; on its performances in Paris. p. 71
Lagoutte, Georges. The death of Pierrot, a story. p. 78.
Rouzé, Michel. Antique "valuables." p. 87
Verdier, Jean. Can man overcome gravity? p. 91.
Paintings that troubled London. p 94.
Dutzend, Michel. Diabetes p. 96.
Clemantin, Jean R The Chinese want to change their alphabet p 100.

ZNAMIA ROSSII. Organ Russkoi nezavisimòi monarkhicheskoi mysli THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. [Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, N. Y., no. 132, Oct. 1955.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R.] Moscow, vol. 16, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Zueva, T.M. For an intensification of educational work in the village. p. 1.
IAkovleva, M. We are helping in the expansion of collective farm production. p. 7.
Tiunov, P. Participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition speak. p. 11.
Pokrovskaia, K. Let's read aloud. p. 15.
Samsonov, V. Lecturer and audience. p. 19.
IUdenkov, I., Tropp, I. Young technicians of a certain village. p. 22.
Kozhevnikova, S. Following the example of the Murygino village intellectuals. p. 25.
Kuz'min, V. Symphony concerts in the village. p. 26.
Letters from readers. p. 27.
New agricultural motion pictures. p. 33.
Shishakov, V. How science studies the sky. p. 34.
"Tagged atoms"; a new motion picture. p. 38.
Moiseev, S. Bicentennial of Moscow State University. p. 40.
Ivanov, S. The organization of a literary evening dedicated to the first Russian revolution, 1905-1907. p. 44.
Revolutionary songs of 1905. p. 45.
Rabichev, L. Diagrams. p. 49.
Answering our readers' questions. p. 53.
Notes on books. p. 54.
Relay races. p. 59.
Our calendar. p. 61.
Chess. p. 63.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Greater activity, more constructive initiative. p. 3.
June 1st is International Child Protection Day. p. 10.
Children in capitalist countries. p. 12.
Valiullina, A. Public education in the Tatar A.S.S.R. p. 14.
Kononets, T. In cooperation with schools. p. 22.
Vasil'eva, V. Forest schools. p. 26.
Kozlov, M. Executive committee of the district soviet and the school. p. 33.
Korenev, D. Development guidance practices. p. 39.
Thorough preparation of schools for the new school year. p. 44.
Detailed analyses of results of educational and training work. p. 46.
Gridnev, A. In the Yelets school for working youth. p. 49.
Drozdova, E. Equipment of the school house. p. 52.
Panfilova, T. Encouragement and punishment. p. 55.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], A. Who is going to win? p. 46.
[illegible], V. Companions on hikes, p. 47.
[illegible] A., [illegible], P. Our seminar for "Skillful [illegible] leaders" p. 49
[illegible] Zoological corner at camp p. 52
[illegible], V. What one should know about corn cultivation, p. [illegible]

[illegible] [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by [illegible] [International Student Association]. Moscow, [illegible], May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
[illegible] was in Hiroshima, p. 3.
Responsibility of scientists and students, p. 3
[illegible] A. Walt Whitman, p. 4
[illegible], Painting and [illegible], p. 7.
[illegible] Experimental center, p. 8
[illegible] p. 9.
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] "What are you studying?" p. 11.
[illegible] p. 12.
[illegible] in Germany. p. 14
[illegible] p. 16
[illegible] p. 19.
[illegible] anniversary of Moscow University p. [illegible]
[illegible] initiative, p. 22.
[illegible] p. 23.
[illegible] p. 24
[illegible]

[illegible] PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

[illegible] [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND [illegible]]. [illegible] [Committee on Phys[illegible] Attached to the Council of [illegible]]. Moscow, vol. [illegible], no. 6, [illegible]

Table of contents translated
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 14
[illegible] p. 17
[illegible] of the plant p. 19
[illegible] p. 20
[illegible] p. 22
[illegible] p. 24
[illegible] p. 26
[illegible] p. 28
[illegible] p. 32
[illegible] p. 34
[illegible] p. 37
[illegible]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

KINOMEKHANIK [MOTION-PICTURE OPERATOR]. Organ of [illegible] [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated.
[illegible] motion-picture workers [illegible] p. 1
[illegible], V. Festival of agricultural films on [illegible] p. 3
[illegible], E. [illegible] of Motion Picture Technician Kuz-[illegible] p. 5
[illegible], V. With a new film through villages p. 6.
[illegible] the title "[illegible] Motion-Picture Operator," p. 7
[illegible], V. [illegible] problems in advertising motion pictures p. 8
[illegible], M. [illegible] 16 mm film p. 13
[illegible], K. [illegible] Motion Picture Theater in Vologda. p. 14
[illegible] "Pioneer", a new children's motion-picture theater in Moscow p. 15
[illegible], A. "[illegible]", motion-picture theater in [illegible] p. 16
[illegible], G. Improvements for the KPSM motion-picture projector p. 19
[illegible], F. Triacetate safety filmstrips, p. 24.
[illegible], V. Wide screen theater television p. 25.

Karal'nik, A. Replacing a felt pressure roller by a metal one in 16-ZP-5 and 16-ZP-6 motion-picture projectors. p. 30.
Smirnov, M. Rereeling films. p. 33
How to straighten bent film spools p. 34.
Dolnikov, B. Cleaning the reflector surface of arc lamps p. 35
Bozler, A. Improved design of a carbon electrode holder of the SKP-26 projector. p. 36.
Bolokhovskii, A. Intermittent mechanisms of motion-picture projectors. p. 37.
Balagina, V. Literature for workers of motion-picture networks in 1955 p. 42
Answers to readers' questions p. 44
Gabrilovich, E. "Gadfly" p. 45
Grigor'eva, O. Art of the Bol'shoi Theater on the screen. p. 46.
Agricultural films recommended for village showing, supplement.

No. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
For technical progress in the motion-picture network. p. 1.
Abroskin, N. Account of a motion-picture operator at the village Soviet session. p. 4.
Libenzon, L. Technical manager of a motion-picture theater. p. 6.
Pugachev, F. Winners in socialist competition. p. 8.
Nikolaev, G. Give first class motion-picture service to agricultural laborers. p. 10.
Rakhimov, Sh. In Kokchetav Province. p. 12.
Simonov, G. "TSentral'nyi" Motion-Picture Theater in Minsk. p. 13.
Fedchenko, L. Aleksei Chistin, motion-picture operator. p. 14.
Kotovich, E. First graduation of young motion-picture operators. p. 14.
Oganov, G. New film center in Baku. p. 15.
Balakshin, A. Combined TT-1 and TT-2 electric meters. p. 16.
Golovanov, V., Zagrebel'nyi, L. Joint operation of USU-53 and USU-40 amplifiers. p. 22.
Smirnova, E. Barite paste for tinting screens. p. 24.
Lapinov, D. Work practice of the Riga motion-picture projector repair workshop. p. 26.
Mattern, V. Describe repair problems in greater detail. p. 29
Rabinovich, M. The factory accepts innovations of efficient workers. p. 30.
Rabinovich, M. Support technical initiative daily. p. 30.
Boldakov, V. Prolonging the life of the lateral pressure guide. p. 31.
Bezler, A. How to care for the reflector of the SKP-26 motion-picture projector. p. 32.
Khatjamov, I. Transporting the portable motion-picture projector. p. 33.
Lakoshkov, P. Making a belt of tawed leather. p. 34.
Petrov, V. Shutter of the motion-picture projector. p. 35.
Consultation on applying the current bonus system. p. 39.
Khrakhan, O. More on replacing photoelectric cells in portable motion picture projectors. p. 41.
Mikhailov, A. Corn is a crop of many possibilities. p. 44.
Naumov, V. "Troubled youth." p. 47.
Agricultural films recommended for village showing, supplement, 4 p.

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 7, July 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Actively prepare for the Congress. p. 3.
Khachaturian, A. Disturbing problems. p. 7.
Shchedrin, R. For creative daring. p. 15.
Asmus, V. Problems of musical esthetics and the book of V. Vanslov. p. 19.
Keldysh, IU. More about the opera "War and peace." p. 33.
Glier, R. Recollections about S. Taneev. p. 41.
New materials about S. Taneev. p. 47.
Cathala, Jean. Reflections on Ravel. p. 51.
Shlifshtein, S. "War and peace" at the Little Opera Theater. p. 60.
Medvedev, A. "Light in Koordi"; L. Normet's opera in Tartu p. 69.
A. M. The "Vanemuine" players have come to Põlva. p. 74.
Khristiansen, L. "The left-handed smith" ballet in Sverdlovsk. p. 76.
Abramskii, Al. Spring in Kurgan. p. 84.
Dzerzhinskii, I. In Kolyvan'. p. 88.
Discussion on Russian folk choirs. p. 91.
Mozart's "Country" Symphony. p. 102.
"Italian in Algiers" in a concert performance. p. 103.

Concert by M. Rostropovich. p.104.
Polish musicians in Moscow. p.105.
Concert by Dmitrii Paperno. p.107.
Kabardian Ensemble p.107.
Band concert. p.108.
Brief concert news (Moscow, Leningrad, Riga, Tartu, Erivan, Gor'kiy, L'vov, Odessa). p.108.
Morov, A. Poor taste and deficiencies in education. p.115.
Ashrafi, Mukhtar Music and musicians of India; travel impressions. p.121.
Sigmund-Schultze, W. Musical life of Germany. p.127.
Bruck, Charles. "Flaming angel" in Paris. p.128.
In music magazines. p.130.
Frank admissions. p.132.
Soviet artists in Greece. p.133.
Polish press on the concerts by L. Oborin and IA. Zak. p.134.
Sinlor, I. Letter from London. p.134.
Rotuird, Jean. New records from the company "Le chant du monde." p.135.
Khentova, S. "The pianist's art" [In Bulgarian]. p.137
Gaudrimas, IU. Lithuanian folk songs. p.138.
Dianin, S. Fruits of haste. p.140.
Mshvelidze, A. Unfortunate mistakes. p.141.
Notes on scores. p.142.
Satire. p.146.
Brief news. p.148.

10. FINE ARTS

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Continuously raise the technical level of housing and public building construction. p.1.
Promyslov, V. The struggle for technical progress. p.3.
Vishnevskii, N., Dykhovichnyi, IU. Improving construction elements is an urgent task. p.6.
Ryzhkov, K. The architectural appearance of the subway stations. p.12.
Blomerius, K. Inside equipment for school buildings p.16.
The embassy building of the Czechoslovak Republic. p.20.
Small apartment houses. p.23.
Shevchenko, V. On the assembly line of the Liuberetskii reinforced concrete products factory. p.25.
Construction project on Shcherbakovskaia Street. p.30.
In the Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R p.30.
The "Prague" restaurant. p.31.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

VOPROSY IAZYKOZNANIIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Institut iazykoznaniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
ome problems in the comparative his-
f syntax in the Romance languages

question and the interrogative sen-

ominal parts of speech in the Mongo-
p. 35.
oblem of the parts of speech in Chi-

speech in Chinese. p 58.
n the meaning of the

' concept of lin-
oblem of method

of linguistics "

n Russian language"

"Russian gram-

es on the Russian

Tajik." p. 120.
ev. p. 135.

Bulatova, L. N. All-Union Meeting for the Coordination of Work on Dialects. p 140
Oruzbaeva, V Scholarly session devoted to questions of Kirghiz linguistics. p. 142
Petrov, G D., Aimbetov, K A Academic conference in the Kara-Kalpak A.S.S.R p 146
Zhirmunskii, V M. Activity of the Institute of the German Language and Literature of the German Academy of Sciences p 149

VOPROSY SLAVIANSKOGO IAZYKOZNANIIA [PROBLEMS IN SLAVIC LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Institut slavianovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Slavic Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 1, 1954.

Table of contents translated.
Foreword. p. 3.
Bernshtein, S. B. Basic tasks, methods, and principles of a "Comparative grammar of the Slavic languages." p. 5.
Kuznetsov, P. S. Alternations in the Common Slavic "parent-speech " p. 24.
Maslov, IU. S. The imperfect of perfective verbs in Slavic languages. p. 60.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language] Moscow, vol 14, no 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated
Apukhtina, V. A. M. Sholokhov at work on "And quiet flows the Don." p. 209.
Gorbunova, E. N. Creative career of Oleksandr Korniichuk. p. 225.
Mashinskii, S. I. New materials about S. T. Aksakov. p. 239.
Gogoberidze, L. L. Whitman, poet of the simple folk in America. p. 255.
Georgiev, Vladimir Introduction to the reading and interpretation of the Cretan-Mycenaean scripts p. 267.
From lectures by V. IA. Briusov at Moscow University on the theory of versification entitled "Problems of euphony." p. 280.
From the history of the study of the "Tale of the host of Igor" at Moscow University; unpublished article by M. N. Speranskii. p. 286.
Shifman, A. I. N. N. Gusev, "Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi, materials for a biography." p. 295.
Resolution by the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. at its annual meeting on January 31, 1955. p. 298.
Scholarly session devoted to the results of the year in literature. p. 300.
D. I. Abramovich, obituary. p. 303.

AZĔRBAĬCHAN [AZERBAIJAN]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Azerbaidzhana [Association of Soviet Writers of Azerbaijan]. Baku, nos 8-9, Aug.-Sep 1955. [In Azerbaijani.]

EZEBI BASHKORTOSTAN [LITERARY BASHKIRIA]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Bashkirii [Association of Soviet Writers of Bashkiria]. Ufa, vol 2[illegible], no. 9, Sep. 1955 [In Bashkir.]

IALAV [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Chuvashii [Association of Soviet Writers of Chuvashia] Cheboksary, no. 8(116), Aug. 1955 [In Chuvash.]

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 32, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated
Sholokhov, Mikh. Virgin soil upturned, novel Book two (continuation) p. 3.
Savostin, N. Fourth page, verse p. 31.
Elagina, A. Portrait; story. p. 32.
Gamzatov, Rasul. Winter, verse. Translated from the Avar by IA Kozlovskii. p. 45
Narovchatov, Sergei From a notebook at the front; verse. p. 47.
Panteleev, Aleksei. Stream; novel (conclusion). p. 49.
Agashina, M. Varia, verse. p.121.
Zabolotskii, Nikolai. Rain; verse. p.123.
Zinger, M. The sailor shows his true colors in a storm. p.124.
Bakulev, A. Heart surgery. p.133.
Abalkin, N. After the performance. p.142
Elizarov, S., Chernoutsan, I. Precepts of M. Gor'kii. p.156.
Emel'ianova, N. In search of life's truths. p.167.
Turkov, A. After a decade. p.174.
Atarov, Nikolai. A storyteller's mastery p 177.
IAkhnina, IU. Voice of love and rage. p.180

[illegible], Dm Interesting study of a French scholar. p 185

OKTOMBRIE [OCTOBER] Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of the Moldavian S.S.R. Kishinev, vol 21, no 9, Sep 1955. [In Moldavian.]

PRIZYV [THE APPEAL] Organ of [illegible] komitet [United Committee for Charity] New York, no 67, Oct. 1955

PUNALIPPU [THE RED BANNER] Issued by the Association of Soviet Writers of the Karelo-Finnish S.S.R. Petrozavodsk, vol 1[illegible], no 2, June 1955 [In Finnish]

SHARK IULDUZI [STAR OF THE EAST] Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Uzbekistan Tashkent, vol. 24, no. 8, Aug. 1955 [In Uzbek.]

SHARKI SURKH [THE RED EAST] Organ of Association of Soviet Writers of Tajikistan Stalinabad, no 9, Sep 1955 [In Tajik.]

SOVET ĔDĔBIIATY [SOVIET LITERATURE] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Tatarii [Association of Soviet Writers of Tataria] Kazan, vol 3[illegible], no. 9, Sep 1955 [In Tatar.]

SOVETAKAN GRAKANUTIUN [SOVIET LITERATURE] Organ of the Association of Soviet Writers of Armenia Erevan, no 7, 1955 [In Armenian.]

VITCHYZNA [FATHERLAND] Organ of Spilka radians'kykh pys'mennykiv Ukrainy [Association of Soviet Writers of the Ukraine] Kiev, vol 21, no 8, Aug 1955 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated:
[illegible] Lyrics p 3
Masenko, Teren' [illegible] p 7
[illegible] From the cycle "[illegible]" p 9
[illegible] of peace p 11
[illegible], Vasyl' [illegible] p 11
Rybak, Natan [illegible], a novel (continuation) p 15
[illegible], Ivan [illegible] projects submitted for diploma p 118
[illegible], Mykola [illegible] p 121
[illegible] p 133
[illegible], Oleksandr A new novel by Oles' Honchar, p 149
[illegible] "Tavriia" " p 161
[illegible] p 164
[illegible], Oles', Rebro, Petro [illegible] p 164
[illegible] p 187
[illegible] Literature of fraternal Moldavia p 166
[illegible] p 169
[illegible], Petro [illegible] family p 171
[illegible], Mykola [illegible] p 174
[illegible] literary [illegible] p 177
[illegible], Vasyl Pages from the past p 179
[illegible], Valentyn Anthology of the Hungarian poetry " p 182
Karakash, Petro Behind the American [illegible] p 185
Brief news on culture and art p 188
New books p 192

Vol 21, no 6 June 1955 [In Ukrainian.]

Table of contents translated
[illegible], Oleksandr In [illegible], a tale p 3.
[illegible], Paras [illegible], a story p 17
Honcharenko, Ivan From the [illegible] "Friends in [illegible]" p 38
Pidsukha, Oleksandr [illegible] p 41
[illegible], Petro Mashenka p 42
Masenko, Teren' Encounter with a poet p 44
[illegible], Mykola Lyrics p 45
Tkachenko, Valentyna Last letter p 46
Kochevs'kyi, Viktor Poplars p 47
[illegible], Ivan [illegible] p 48
Rebro, Petro From a soldier's diary p 49
[illegible] Stanislav In the [illegible] p 51
Karpenko, Mykola [illegible] p 53
[illegible], Volodymyr Flax p 54
[illegible], Mykhailo [illegible], a novel (second book) p 52
Donelaitis, Kristijonas [illegible] — a chapter from the poem p 81
[illegible] p 84
[illegible] p 91
[illegible], Olga Adam [illegible] last day, a story p 103
Sydorenko, Oleksandr [illegible] p 111
[illegible], Tamara, Ivanov, Heorhii [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], We will go on to victory, Dear guelder-rose, [illegible], Proverbs p. 82
[illegible], Viktor. Defense of Lviv from the Swedish [illegible] in 1704 p. 87.
[illegible], Anatolii Great writer of the Soviet land p. [illegible]
Trofymuk, Stepan Toward the heights of creative [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible], Pavlo Joyous creative result p. 107.
[illegible], [illegible] First steps p. 110
[illegible], Ivan Ivan Franko in the struggle against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism. p. 113
[illegible], Viktoryn New book about the Crimea. p. 117
An [illegible] review ("Vinnyts'ka pravda" of the 20th of February, 1955) p. 119
[illegible] All-Union Writers' Congress p. 122

Vol 5, no. [illegible], Mar 1955 [In Ukrainian]
Table of contents translated:
[illegible], Teofil [illegible], verse, p. 3
[illegible], Mykola On the [illegible], a tale (to be concluded) p. 4
[illegible], Ivan Prelude, Jealousy of the Caspian sea, [illegible] the Astrakhan National Preserve, [illegible] draw the reins, Looking at the sword of [illegible], [illegible] proposed on the [illegible] [illegible], verse p. [illegible]
[illegible], Danylo In a foreign country, a tale [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible], Mykhailo Tale of the golden fish p. 51
[illegible], Mykola Vocation, a sketch. p. 53.
Verse
[illegible], Mykola A soldier's word [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] from Lviv [illegible], Viktor. I am [illegible] [illegible] Mel'nyk, Onysym. [illegible] Volodymyr [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Petro Red Book, a story p. 62
[illegible], Fedir Outstanding poet of the Soviet [illegible], on the 60th anniversary of M. Ryl's'kyi's birth p. 74
[illegible] Reciprocating connections. p. 83.
[illegible] First edition of "Kobzar." p. 93.
[illegible] Mykhailo [illegible] writings of Koz'ma [illegible] p. 97
[illegible], Ivan Valuable contribution to Soviet [illegible] p. 104
[illegible] Book about the founder of the new Ukrainian literature p. 107
[illegible], Mykola Poet's second book p. 110
[illegible] Vasyl Tale about Gogol's childhood p. 113
[illegible] Without any true artistic experience p. 116
[illegible] New editions of Franko's works in [illegible] p. 118
[illegible], Anatolii True lens on English reality. p. 121
Brief news p. 124

Vol 5, no. 4, Apr 1955 [In Ukrainian]
Table of contents translated:
[illegible] Among good people, a tale. p. 3
[illegible] Carpathian region, Carpathian Mountains verse p. 24
[illegible] On the [illegible], a tale (conclusion) p. 28
[illegible], Valentyna From new poems. p. 50.
[illegible], Vasyl In an Altai village; a sketch. p. 52.
[illegible], Vasyl' May leader, There, beyond the river, I'm going into the Soviet army; verse p. 71
[illegible], Petro Crystals of the sun, a sketch p. 73
[illegible], Mykola The young lumberman, Stone [illegible] verse p. 79
Verse
[illegible], Vasyl' Ballad about the little willow
[illegible], Anatolii Young man leaves for the far [illegible] [illegible], Olekea Bridge over the [illegible] [illegible], Oleksandr On the scaffolding [illegible], Mykola On the path of peace IUra, Ivan. For Stalingrad p. 80
[illegible], Mykola Dear and unforgettable places. p. 84
[illegible], Leonid Maiakovskii's traditions in Soviet poetry p. 97
[illegible], IAkiv Poetry of great courage. p. 103
[illegible], Mykhailo Outstanding master of fairy tales p. [illegible]
[illegible] Pages of a great struggle p. 113.
Val'[illegible], Mariia Valuable initiative p. 115.
[illegible], Oleksii Bibliographical indexes. p. 120.
[illegible], IEvhen Shortcoming of a tale about journalists p. 123
Brief news p. 125

Vol 5, no. 5, May 1955 [In Ukrainian]
Table of contents translated:
On guard for peace and life p. 3.
We glorify the day of victory through work:
[illegible], Vasyl. On the morning of victory; verse. p. [illegible]
[illegible], Volodymyr. May came to life; verse. p. 7.
Miastkivs'kyi, Andrii My comrade, verse. p. 8.
Kravchenko, Mykola Ballad about a soldier, Zorina Tetiana, verse p. 9.
Romanchenko, Mykola. Star on the cap, Major in the reserves, Alarm, verse p. 9
Zbanats'kyi, IUrii Among good people, a tale (continuation) p. 11
Tkachenko, Valentyna. Presentiment of spring, The words "I love", verse. p. 58.
Babliak, Volodymyr. The green squares, a story. p. 59
Songs and dances, A shawl, Dovbush's glory, "Flute," Their trial, He was wrong, Vigorousness, Proverbs p. 70
Del, Oleksii. Ivan Franko and the first Russian revolution; on the 100th anniversary of his birth p. 75.
Storchak, Kindrat. Fighter of the progressive country. p. 85.
Vyshnevs'kyi, Ivan Outstanding modern writer. p. 93
Komarynets', Teofil Novel about the great kobza player. p. 101.
Vlazovs'kyi, Hryhorii New book on P. Tychyna's works. p. 104.
Mel'nychuk, IUrii. On the greatness of human heart. p. 107
Pyl'nens'kyi, Serhii. More attention to the positive hero. p. 110.
Karpenko, Oleksandr New studies on the history of the Ukraine. p. 114.
Trofymuk, Stepan Forever damned by the people. p. 118
Malielev, Volodymyr. We will not allow a repetition of Hiroshima. p. 121
Zviahin, IUrii. "The stormy year 1905." Antonin Zapotocky. p. 123.
Brief news. p. 125

Vol 5, no. 6, June 1955 [In Ukrainian.]
Table of contents translated:
Ambrozii, Paraska On a sunny road, verse p. 3
Zbanats'kyi, IUrii Among good people, a tale (conclusion) p. 8.
Voron'ko, Platon. The Hucul land, verse. p. 70
Kozlaniuk, Petro Merchants; from the past. p. 76.
Hushchak, Ivan. I am a son of the father who..., Young Communist League card; verse p. 87
Kurylenko, Iosyp. Against liberal nationalistic obscurity. p. 88.
Koblanov, Borys Cognitive and educational role of realistic art. p. 95.
Matviichuk, Mykola. M. Gor'kii's immortal legacy p. 104.
Ukhsai, IAkiv. Founder of Chuvash literature. p. 110.
IAsnchuk, Pavlo Sharpen the weapon of humor and satire. p. 113.
Nud'ha, Hryhorii. Important research in studies about Franko. p. 116.
Hnatenko, Dmytro. We will have prosperity. p. 121.
Brief news. p. 125.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 21, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Shmeleva, M. N. The material culture of the village of Viryatino; settlement, housing, dress, and food. p. 3.
Tolstova, L. S. Materials on the ethnology of the Fergana Kara-Kalpaks. p. 16.
Smoliak, A. V. The question of the origin of the Oroko. p. 33.
Vainshtein, S. I. Nomadic tents of the Stone Tunguska Kets. p. 39.
Talanova, E. V. "Whites" and "Blacks" in the Belgian Congo. p. 44.
Pershits, A. I. Production relations of the nomads of northern Arabia in the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. p. 51.
Vinnikov, IA. R. Practice in collecting statistical information for ethnic cartography. p. 58.
Alekseev, V. P. Paleoanthropology of the forest tribes of the northern Altai. p. 63.
Levin, M. G. The southern Siberian anthropological type. p. 70.
Bunak, V. V. The method and program of study of descriptive criteria in anthropology and the necessity *for revising them.* p. 79.
Aristova, T. F. The Iranian Kurds; historical and ethnographic essay. p. 98.
Vologdina, V. N. The Ewe people; historical and ethnographic essay. p. 105.

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 151, 1954. Ugol'naia seriia [Coal Series], no. 5. Alliuvial'nye otlozheniia v uglenosnoi tolshche srednego karbona Donbassa [Alluvial deposits in the coal-bearing stratum of the middle Carboniferous of the Donets Basin].

Table of contents translated:

Preface. p. 3

Zhemchuzhnikov, IU. A. Possibilities and conditions of the burial of alluvial deposits in mineral strata. p. 9.

Botvinkina, L. N., Feofilova, A. P., IAblokov, V. S. Study of the texture and deposition conditions of the most recent alluvial and other deposits in the lower reaches of the Don River and in the coastal region of the Sea of Azov. p. 30.

Timofeev, P. P. Alluvial deposits and erosive washouts connected with them in coal-bearing series of the middle Carboniferous of the Donets Basin's southwestern edge. p. 90.

Feofilova, A. P., IAblokov, V. S. Structural features of sandy strata of alluvial origin in the C_2^1, C_2^2, and C_2^3 series of the Donets Basin's central region. p. 117.

Botvinkina, L. N. Structure and formation of ancient alluvial deposits in the C_2^1, C_2^2, and C_2^3 series of the Donets Basin's main syncline. p. 172.

Ritenberg, M. I., Timofeeva, Z. V. Alluvial facies of series C_2^7 to the lower parts of C_2^7 in the Donets Basin's northern edge. p. 200.

Feofilova, A. P. Location of alluvium in cyclical sedimentation different from the series and time of that in which it was formed. p. 241

Zhemchuzhnikov, IU. A. Principal conclusions of the study of alluvial deposits in a coal-bearing stratum of the Donets Basin. p. 273.

Bibliography. p. 291.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten' [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin]. New series, vol 60. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section], vol. 30, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Lange, O. K. Some theoretical problems of hydrogeology. p. 5.

Goretskii, G. I. Age correlation of deposits of the Uzunlarskoye and Karangatskoye overlap. p 13

Popov, G. I. History of the Manych Straits in relation to the stratigraphy of Black Sea and Caspian Sea Quaternary deposits. p 31.

Sinitsyn, V. M. General tectonic system of the great Asian upland. p. 51.

Garetskii, R. G. Terekty-saya primigenial anticline in the western Mugodzhar Hills. p 67.

Salakshina, G. A. Use of petrological methods in the study of clayey-carbonate rocks in the engineering geological research exemplified in the Gorkiy-Cheboksary region of the Volga Valley. p. 93.

Zalmanzon, E. S., Zakharova, N. V., Shishova, E. S. Methods of analyzing iron carbonates. p. 101.

Martynova, M. V. Stratigraphic position of Cyrtospirifer calcaratus Sow. in central Kazakhstan. p. 109.

Muratov, M. V., Shantser, E. V. On the occasion of the 20th anniversary of classroom study and work experience in geological prospecting in the Bakhchisarai region of the Crimea. p. 111.

Conference on the problem concerning the extent of the Namur series and its position in the Carboniferous system. p. 115.

Conference on tectonics in Baku. p. 116.

Sheinmann, IU. M. Necessary and "not quite necessary" terms. p 119.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: GEOLOGIIA I GEOGRAFIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 8, Aug. 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 10951-12000. 293 p.

SOVETSKAIA GEOLOGIIA [SOVIET GEOLOGY]. Issued by Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr SSSR [Ministry of Geology and the Conservation of Mineral Resources of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 14/15, 1947.

Table of contents translated:

Ershov, A. D. New data on the geology of non-ferrous and rare metals. p. 3.

Goretskii, IU. K. Some features of the origin and principal regularities of occurrence of bauxite deposits. p. 11.

Vakhrameev, V. A. Conditions of bauxite occurrence in the Kamensk region of the Central Urals. p. 29.

Itsikson, M. I., and others. Genetic features of the Lesser Khingan Range tin-bearing region. p. 43.

Nekhoroshev, N. V. Scheelite deposits in Central Asia. p. 58.

Ivashentsov, A. G. Tin-tungsten mineralization in skarn formations of the Varzob River. p. 90.

Chukhrov, F. V. Role of molybdenum leaching for assaying molybdenum deposits in central Kazakhstan. p. 103.

Kutiukhin, P. I., Borodaevskii, N. I., Borodaevskaia, M. B. Composition of ores and changes near veins at the Berezovskiy ore field. p. 110.

No. 21, 1947.

Table of contents translated

Alimarin, I. P. Field methods of evaluating the grade of mineral resources. p. 3.

Arshinov, V. V. Microscopic methods of testing minerals in the field, p. 7.

Kopchenova, E. V. Field method of ore slime analysis. p. 13.

Alimarin, I. P. Mobile field chemical laboratory for testing iron and manganese ores, p. 37.

Sokolov, I. IU. Field hydrochemical laboratories, p. 50.

Elgolen, M. A., Lovinsh, I. T. Field flotation testing of ores, p. 73.

Kolfman, M. I. Field methods of evaluating the grade of corundum and emery, p. 87.

Smolianskaia, G. A., and others. Field method for testing corundum ores of the Semiz-Bugu deposit. p. 102.

Sokova, O. A., Goronovich, D. I. Field instrument for testing mica. p. 108.

Kolfman, B. E., Naumova, S. N. Testing the hardness of coal by the damping oscillation method. p. 114.

No. 26, 1947.

Table of contents translated.

IUrkovich, I. A. Geological structure of the central part of the Kolyma River basin. p. 3.

Bilibin, IU. A. Tectonic characteristics of the lower Zeya depression. p. 22.

Eliseev, N. A. Structural features of the ore fields of the Transbaikal molybdenum deposits. p. 31.

Materikov, M. P. Stannite tin and polymetallic deposits p. 42.

Konstantinov, G. M. Metallogeny of the northern edge of the Verkhne-Bureya District. p. 60.

Efimov, A. I. Suprapermafrost water conditions in Transbaikalia. p. 77.

Shchelkachev, V. N. Hydrodynamic analysis of some methods for determining the discharge of underground streams. p. 91.

Dzevanovskii, IU. K. Molybdenum ore in the Aldan Plateau. p. 107.

Materikov, M. P. Occurrence of cassiterite in the region of the Sikhote-Alin' Range. p. 110.

Maleev, E. F. Origin of Amur Province kaolin p. 116.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports] Moscow, vol. 102, no 2, May 1955

Table of contents translated

MATHEMATICS:

Artemov, G. A. Chaplygin's method and its simplification for a partial hyperbolic equation of the second order with two variables. p 197.

Bojarskii, B. Boundary value problem for a system of elliptic partial equations of the first order. p 201

Lavrent'ev, M. M. Cauchy problem for the Laplace equation. p. 205.

Ladyzhenskaia, O. A. Solution of non-stationary operator equations of various types p. 207.

Medvedev, IU. T. Non-isomorphic recursive denumerable sets. p. 211.

Mironov, V. T. One class of rational interpolation series. p. 215.

Ovsiannikov, L. V. Linearization of partial equations of the second order. p. 219.

Pesin, I. N. Theory of general δ-quasi-conformal mappings. p. 223.

FLUID MECHANICS:

Grib, A. A. A particular solution for equations for plane, cylindrical and spherical waves. p. 225.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY.

Mikeladze, M. Sh. Plastic equilibrium of multi-layered anisotropic shells. p 229.

ASTRONOMY:

Gordon, I. M. Physical processes during flare-ups of Novae in shells of Wolf-Rayet stars, P Cygnus and the origin of cosmic rays p 233.

PHYSICS

Gorlov, G. V., and others. A small electrostatic generator in compressed gas. p. 237.

Dovzhenko, O. I., Nikol'skii, S. I. Space distribution of charged particles at a small distance from the axis of intensive atmospheric showers. p. 241.

Leikin, E. M., Osokina, R. M., Ratner, B. S. The study of (γp) reaction on copper. p. 245.

Liubimov, V. A., Eliseev, G. P., Kosmachevskii, V. K. π^--meson spectra at sea level under varied-thickness lead shields. p. 249.

Pontecorvo, B. M., Selivanov, G. I. π^+ meson production by neutrons p. 253.

Fel'd, IA. N. Infinite systems of linear algebraic equations pertaining to problems of semi-infinite periodic structures. p. 257.

GEOPHYSICS

Kolesnikov, A. G., Pivovarov, A. A. Calculation of diurnal temperature variation of the sea by the total radiation and air temperature. p. 261

Liapunov, A. A. A criterion for the re-check of the interpretation of gravitational observations p. 265.

BIOPHYSICS

Kuzin, A. M., Eidus, L. Kh., Glazhevskaia, N. B. Radioactive tracer compounds for studying the effects of X-rays on certain properties of protein and its synthesis p. 267

TECHNICAL PHYSICS

Kritskaia, V. K., Kurdiumov, G. V., Tikhonov, L. V. The effect of processing on the binding forces in α-solid solution crystals of iron-nickel alloys p. 271

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

[illegible], P. G., Rumanova, I. M., Belov, N. V. Crystalline structure of datolite p. 275

CHEMISTRY

Gribova, E. A. X-ray analysis of indigo and thioindigo p. 279

Gil'm Kamai, Kukhtin, V. A. Interaction of acetic anhydride with trialkylphosphites p. 283.

Mollov, N. M., Kurtev, B. I. Synthesis of esters of α-phenyl-β-aryl-β-aminopropionic acids from hydramides and ethylphenylacetate in presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride p. 287.

Reutov, O. A., Ptitsyna, O. A. Double diazonium aryldichloroethane salts of the type [illegible] p. 291

Fia'kov, IA. A. Effect of the solvent on the instability constant of a complex ion p. 295

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Vagramian, A. T., Popkov, A. P. Mechanism of the electrolytic polishing of silver p. 297

Zhukhovitskii, A. A., Geodakian, V. A. Determination of diffusion coefficients from the absorption of β-radiation p. 301

Koton, M. M., [illegible], F. G. Polymerization of methylated (in the ring) styrenes p. 305

Nesmeianov, An. N., Lozanchev, V. I., Lebedev, N. F. Measuring the pressure of saturated vapor with the use of isotopic exchange p. 307.

Chirkov, N. M., [illegible], V. I. Kinetics and mechanism of reaction in presence of thin films of non-volatile acids. Hydration of propylene and dehydration of isopropyl alcohol on phosphoric acid. p. 311

GEOCHEMISTRY

Valiashko, M. G. Basic chemical types of waters and their formation p. 315

BIOCHEMISTRY

Palladin, A. V., Vertaimer, N. Regeneration of proteins in the central nervous system in various functional states p. 319

Turpaev, T. M. Effect of temperature on effectiveness of acetylcholine p. 323

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

[illegible], A., Chikhov, V. N. Mechanism of the dephosphoration of liquid iron with the use of slag p. 327

Plaksin, I. N., Bessonov, S. V., Tiurnikova, V. I. Mechanism of the interaction of xanthogenates with surfaces of sulfide minerals p. 331

GEOLOGY

Grichuk, M. P. Paleobotanical history of the Angara River basin p. 335

Zaitsev, N. S. Stratigraphy and structure of Devonian deposits of the Tuva depression p. 339.

Zelenov, K. K., Zhuravleva, I. T., Korde, K. B. Structure of the Aldan Cambrian strata at the Siberian platform p. 343

Kurdin, I. N. Lack of Paleozoic deposits at the south eastern border of the Russian Platform p. 347.

[illegible], N. S. Quaternary history of the Caspian Sea p. 351

PALEONTOLOGY

Vologdin, A. G. Problematic algae from upper Proterozoic deposits of the lower parts of the Angara River p. 355

CYTOLOGY

Brodskii, V. IA. Quantitative determination of substances in animal cell structures: cytologic photometry of desoxyribonucleic acid in liver cell nuclei p. 357

Konarev, V. G. Distribution of nucleic acids in the growth points of shoots and roots p. 361.

Polenov, A. L. Morphology and neurosecretion of nerve cells of the supraoptic nucleus and paraventricular nucleus in the human hypothalamus p. 365

HISTOLOGY

Shcherbakova, M. G. Histological changes in the skeletal muscles in experimental muscular dystrophy (vitamin E deficiency). p. 369

HYDROBIOLOGY.

[illegible], A. M. Capability of echinoderms to withstand reduction in the normal oceanic salinity p 373.

MICROBIOLOGY

Krasil'nikov, N. A., and others. Absorption and distribution of antibiotics in plants following external administration p 375

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Belikov, I. F. Local use of photosynthetic products in

[illegible]

atmosphere and in the earth's ionosphere. p. 201.

[illegible], A. On the instability and disintegration of diffuse emission nebulae. p. 209.

Shklovskii, I. S. On the nature of emission from radio galaxy NGC 4486. p. 215.

[illegible], P. P. Spiral structure of the Galaxy from radio observations with a 21 centimeter wavelength. p. 228

Davydov, B. I. On the dynamics of the Galaxy. p. 239

[illegible] Contraction of a gaseous dust cloud as the result of inelastic collisions between the particles. p. 244

Kaplan, S. A. Structural, correlation, and spectral functions of interstellar gas turbulence. p. 255.

[illegible], V. G. On the theory of diurnal sky brightness in the case of a spherical earth. p. 265.

[illegible], K. A. Perturbing effect of the stars on the movement of comets. p. 282.

[illegible], V. M. Allowance for the influence of temperature variations in the instrument on astronomical observations. p. 292

Enlarged plenary session of the Astronomy Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Division of Physicomathematics, Chemistry, [illegible] of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 302.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [ABSTRACTS JOURNAL: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY] [illegible] Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk [illegible] [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, [illegible]
[illegible]
[Abstracts] [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR. Tbilisi. Zoologicheskii [illegible] [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions] [illegible] v. 11, 1953
Table of contents translated

[illegible], F. A. [illegible] (Cerambycidae) of [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] (Ebstoidae, Acridinae) [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible], M. [illegible] Systematics and occurrence of the [illegible] p. 47

[illegible], M. V. [illegible] family (Rhaphidiidae) [illegible] p. 61

[illegible] Morphological description of four [illegible] p. 71

[illegible] Correlation of certain [illegible] of tea plants [illegible] [In Georgian with summary in Russian] p. [illegible]

[illegible] Contribution to a study of the [illegible] [In Georgian with summary in Russian] p. 93

[illegible] Molting periods of the Caucasian [illegible] [In Georgian with summary in Russian] p. [illegible]

[illegible] of the population [illegible] and the [illegible] [In Georgian with summary in Russian] p. [illegible]

[illegible] Cerambycidae [illegible] Georgia. p. 169

[illegible], M. [illegible] Fishes of the Khrami Reservoir and its tributaries (Khrami and Agri Chay Rivers) p. 173

[illegible], A. N. Data on feeding habits of fishes in the Khrami Reservoir and its tributaries [In Georgian with summary in Russian] p. 179.

[illegible] Contribution to a study of [illegible] River [illegible] [In Georgian with summary in Russian] p. 197

[illegible], F. A. Study of the hemogram of a common [illegible] under varying feeding conditions. p. 215

[illegible], N. K. [illegible], T. K. Study of the [illegible] Distribution of fascioliasis and dicrocoeliasis in farm animals of Georgia] [In Georgian with summary in Russian] p. 225.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel [illegible] Botanicheskie materialy [ACAD-EMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials] Moscow, v. 10, Jan. 1954
Table of contents translated

[illegible] Lichens within Russia (Lichenotheca Rossica) [illegible] Decas VII (1954). p. 1.

[illegible], K. A. A critical review of V. [illegible]'s works on the genus Parmelia (Recensio critica de operibus V. [illegible] generi Parmelia dicatis) p. 7

[illegible] Lichens of Azerbaijan new to the Caucasus ([illegible] pro Caucaso novi ex Azerbaijan) p. 14

[illegible], V. I. New algae of the genus Calothrix ([illegible] e genere Calothrix notula). p. 17.

Kosinskaia, E. K., Pollanskii, V. I. New forms of blue-green algae (De formis novis algarum Cyanophycearum). p. 19.

Kashtanova, A. E. New variety of Aphanizomenon Elenkinii Kissel (Varietas nova Aphanizomeni Elenkinii Kissel.) p. 21.

Kondrat'eva, N. V. New and interesting blue-green algae (Cyanophyceae novae et curiosae). p. 24

Zharkina, V. V. Blue-green and desmidiaceous algae of the Maritime Territory (Ad floram algarum Cyanophycearum Desmidiarumque e regione Primorskensi URSS). p. 30.

Kiselev, I. A. New and rare members of fresh-water algae of West Kazakhstan Province (Species novae et cariores algarum aqua dulcis regionis Kazachstan occidentalis) p. 38

Kiselev, I. A. New species of Lambertia Korschik. from ponds of Krasnodar Territory (De specie nova generis Lambertia Korschik. e stagnis regionis Krasnodar). p. 39.

Kiselev, I. A. New forms of diatomaceous algae from mountain waters of the Tajik S.S.R. (Formae novae algarum e fluviis montanis Tadzhikistaniae). p. 40

Skabichevskii, A. P. New species of the genus Diatoma DC. (De specie nova e genere Diatoma DC.). p. 42.

Proshkina-Lavrenko, A. I. Relict diatoms among the plankton of the Black Sea (Relictae Diatomeae planctonl e maris Nigri). p. 45

Proshkina-Lavrenko, A. I. New and inadequately studied diatoms of the U.S.S.R. (Diatomeae novae et minus cognitae in URSS). Report no. 2. p. 64.

Proshkina-Lavrenko, A. I. New and interesting species of the genus Chaetoceros from the Black Sea (Species Chaetocerotis novae et curiosae maris Nigri). Report no. 2. p. 62.

Milovanova, I. V. New and interesting diatoms from the Neogene of the Taman Peninsula (Novae et curiosae Diatomeae peninsulae Taman) aetate neogenae). p. 69.

Zhuze, A. P. New species of the genus Gladius Schulz in deposits of the Upper Cretaceous period (Species novae generis Gladius Schulz in stratura aetatis cretaceae superioris). p. 72.

Zhuze, A. P. Silicoflagellates of the Paleogene (Silicoflagellatae aetatis Paleogenae). p. 77.

Zhuze, A. P. New species of diatoms of the Paleogene (Species novae Diatomacearum aetatis Paleogenae). p. 81.

Cheremisinova, E. A. New diatoms from the Miocene of Western Siberia (Diatomeae novae aetatis myocaenae e Sibiria occidentali), p. 104.

Zauer, L. M. Bacillariophytes new to the soil of the U.S.S.R. (Species Bacillariophyta ad solos URSS novae). p. 107.

Kosinskaia, E. K. Desmidiaceous algae of Leningrad Province (Ad floram Desmidiacearum regionis Leningradensis notula). p. 111.

Komarenko, L. E. Desmidiaceous algae of the Yakut A.S.S.R. (Desmidiatea in Jakutia inventae). p. 116.

Pollanskii, V. I. Species of the genus Spirogyra Link new to the flora of the U.S.S.R. (Species generis Spirogyra Link novae ad floram URSS). p. 125.

Naumova, N. N. Species of Saprolegniaceae new to Leningrad Province (Saprolegniacearum regionis Leningradensis species novae). p. 134.

Golovina, N. P. Comparison of forms of Plasmopara viticola Berl. et D. Toni from different countries (Comparatio speciminum Plasmopara viticola Berl. et D. Toni e regionibus variis). p. 136.

Vishnevskaia, Z. A. Species of aquatic fungi unnoticed previously in Leningrad Province (De fungis aquaticis ante in regione Leningradensis non inventis). p. 144.

Kalymbetov, B. Downy mildew found in Turkmenia during 1951-1952 (Peronosporaceae in Turcomania in 1951-1952 inventae). p. 150.

Neofitova, V. K. Downy mildew of the snapdragon in the U.S.S.R. (Peronospora antirrhini Schröter in URSS). p. 158.

Neofitova, V. K. New species of fungi from a peat moss bog (Fungorum species novae e paludo sphagnosa). p. 159.

Naumova, N. N. New species of fungi on barberries (Species novae fungorum in Berberide vulgari L.). p. 163.

Vishnevskaia, Z. A. New species of fungi on Physocarpus opulifolius (L.) Max. (Species novae fungorum in Physocarpo opulifolio (L.) Max.). p. 164.

Karpova-Benua, E. I. Morphology and biology of the poisonous fungus Claviceps paspali Stev. et Hall. (Ad morphologiam et biologiam fungi venenati Claviceps paspali Stev. et Hall.). p. 166.

Sergeeva, K. S. Concerning the species Chaetomium megalocarpum Bainier (De specie Chaetomium megalocarpum Bainier notula). p. 176.

Gutsevich, S. A. New species of Ascomycetes of the Crimea (De speciebus novis Ascomycetum e Tauria). p. 180.

Nikolaeva, T. L. Discovery of Radulum casearium (Morgan) Lloyd in the U.S.S.R. (Radulum casearium (Morgan) Lloyd in URSS inventum). p. 186.

Bondartsev, A. S. Phellinus conchatus (Pers.) Quél. and its forms (Phellinus conchatus (Pers.) Quél. et formae eius). p. 187.
Kuznetsova-Zarudnaia, T. N. Origin of pore fungi (De origine Phellinus sp. notula). p. 196.
Vasil'kov, B. P. New species of the family Boletaceae found in the U.S.S.R. (Species Boletacearum novae in URSS inventae). p. 209.
Azbukina, Z. M. Rust fungi new to the flora of the U.S.S.R. (Florae URSS Uredinales novi). p. 213.
Aksel, M. J. New species of Phyllosticta from the Estonian S.S.R. (Species novae Phyllostictae e Republica S.S. Estonia). p. 220.
Kalymbetov, B. New species of imperfect fungi found in the Turkmen S.S.R. (Species novae fungorum imperfectorum in Turcmensicaja RSS inventae). p. 222.
Ladyzhenskaia, K. I., Zenkova, E. IA. Ecology of the genus Mylia Gray within the U.S.S.R. (Ad oecologiam generis Mylia Gray in URSS). p. 231.
Abramov, I. I. Some interesting moss species from Leningrad Province (Species aliquantulae muscorum curiosorum e regione Leningradensi). p. 240.
Abramova, A. L., Abramov, I. I. Pogonatum inflexum (Lindb.) Par. in the Caucasian mosses (Pogonatum inflexum (Lindb.) Par. in flora muscorum e Caucaso inventum). p. 249.
Abramova, A. L., Abramov, I. I. Glyphomitrium Warburgii (Broth.) Card., a new species for the U.S.S.R. (Glyphomitrium Warburgii (Broth.) Card. in URSS inventum). p. 257.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Osnovy nematodologii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodology]. Moscow, vol. 5, 1955

Title translated:
Popova, T. I. Strongyloidea of animals and humans; Strongylidae. 223 p.

Title transliterated: Popova, T. I. Strongyloidei zhivotnykh i cheloveka; Strongilidy. 223 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 9, 1955

Table of contents translated.
Zholkevich, V. N. Causes of plant destruction at low plus temperatures. p. 3
Petrovskaia, T. P. Dormant state of flower buds of trees and shrubs. p. 59.
Okanin, E. Z., Kuz'min, A. IA. Study of the depth of dormancy of grape vines as a factor of frost resistance in northern vineyards. p. 100.
Kydrev, T. G., Salcheva, G. Postharvest maturation of grain. p. 143.
Talotunik, E. D. Influence of a mentor plant on the growth and winter hardiness of cherry hybrids. p. 163
Turetskaia, R. Kh. Regeneration of potato cutting roots in relation to their age and the phases of development of the plant. p. 203.
Reingard, T. A. Postharvest formation of rubber in roots of rubber-bearing plants. p. 215.
Pontovich, V. E. Activity of oxidizing enzymes and the synthesis of reduced compounds. p. 242.
Lipaova, L. I. Some correlations of the leaf structure of plants in relation to air temperatures and moisture of their habitats. p. 254.
Tagmaz'ian, I. A. Influence of nitrogen nutrition, length of day, and light intensity on the growth and development of plants. p. 269
Tumanov, I. I., Smirnov, N. S. Emergency winter heating of a lemon plantation with flameless fuel and smoke of red phosphorus. p. 299.
Meshkov, N. V. Sterile method of raising a higher plant in a closed water system. p. 324.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy problemnykh i tematicheskikh soveshchanii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions of Conferences on Problems and Topics]. Moscow, no. 4, 1954. VII soveshchanie po parazitologicheskim problemam [Seventh conference on parasitological problems].

Table of contents translated:
Pavlovskii, E. N. Works of the seventh conference on parasitological problems (in lieu of a preface). p. 3.
List of reports heard at the seventh conference on parasitological problems. p. 6
Dogel', V. A. Achievements in the field of research on fish diseases in the U.S.S.R. and abroad. p. 11.
Driagin, P. A. Acclimatization of fishes in the U.S.S.R. and the parasitological factor. p. 18.
Shchupakov, I. G. New data on parasites of whitefishes acclimatized in the Urals. p. 24.
Petrushevskii, G. K. Changes of parasites of fishes in connection with their acclimatization. p. 29.
Chechina, A. S. Diseases of pond fishes during the postwar years in the White Russian S.S.R. p. 30
Dogel', V. A. Problems and prospects of parasitological research on fishes in southern rivers in connection with the rebuilding of the fishing industry. p. 43
Bauer, O. N. Development of parasite fauna of fishes in new reservoirs. p. 47.
Stoliarov, V. P. Parasites of the Rybinsk Reservoir commercial fish during the first seven years of its existence. p. 54
Shigin, A. A. Results of helminthological research on ichthyophagous birds of the Rybinsk Reservoir for the three years, 1949-1951. p. 57
Smirnova, K. V. Parasitic diseases of Don River fishes in the region of the Tsimlyansk Reservoir (before its completion). p. [illegible]
Kosheva, A. F. Characteristics of parasites of principal Volga commercial fish near Kuybyshev in connection with the construction of the Kuybyshev hydro development. p. 66
Shchupakov, I. G. New data on the biology and ecology of Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Fouquet, and their importance in combating this parasite of fishes. p. 70
Akhmerov, A. Kh., Bogdanova, E. A. Parasites of the young of carp, bream, and Caspian roach in bottom land collective fisheries of the Volga Delta. p. 75
Titova, S. D. Parasites of fishes of Teletskoye Lake. p. 79
Gusev, A. V. Studies on monogenetic trematodes of fishes of the Lake Khanka Basin. p. 85
Akhmerov, A. Kh. Parasites of fishes of Kamchatka rivers. p. 89.
Bauer, O. N., Nikol'skaia, N. P. Dactylogyrus solidus Achm., its biology, development, and significance to the fishing industry. p. 99
Sudarikov, V. E. Biological characteristics of trematodes of the order Strigeata. p. 110.
Svadzhian, P. K. Study of the biology of lanceolate trematode (Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall) and its intermediate hosts in the Armenian S.S.R. p. 114
Kulachkova, V. G. Life cycle and pathogenic significance of the eider trematode Paramonostomum alveatum (Mehlis, 1846). p. 118.
Uspenskaia, A. V. Parasites of benthonic crustacea of the eastern Murman Coast. p. 123
Chubrik, G. K. Parasitological research on mollusks along the eastern Murman Coast and the White Sea coast line. p. 128
Oshmarin, P. G., and others. Work of the Far Eastern branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the study of helminths of domestic and wild animals and on the organization of measures for combating helminthic diseases on Maritime Territory collective farms. p. 135
Spasskii, A. A., Spasskaia, L. P. Setting up a system for the Hymenolepididae. p. 143
Kir'ianova, E. S. Nematomorpha, their biology, and economic significance. p. 148
Shul'man, S. S. Significance of data on fish parasites for related disciplines. p. [illegible]
Dubinin, V. B. Concept of species in parasitic animals in connection with the structure of a natural system. p. 163
Orlov, N. P. Problem of specificity in parasitology and its role in solving practical problems. p. 168
Zasukhin, D. N. Some problems in the history of Russian parasitology. p. 180

BIOKHIMIIA [BIOCHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Bukin, V. N. Role of vitamins in increase of productivity in animal husbandry. p. 129.
[illegible], S. I., Shipilova, S. A. Quantitative determination of certain metals in the brain in man. p. [illegible]
Cherkes, L. A., Fil'chagin, N. M., [illegible], A. A. Relation of metabolism of ascorbic acid to metabolism of sulfur containing amino acids. p. 140.
Shabarova, N. T. Biochemical composition of deep sea silt deposits (ocean soils). p. 146
Sheves, G. S. Intensity of proteolysis and rate of inclusion of radioactive methionine in muscle proteins following denervation and tenotomy. p. 152.
Kritskii, G. A. Investigation of biochemical conversion of purine precursors. p. 158
Olenicheva, L. S. Role of vitamin B6 in reactions of associated transamination and deamination of *glutamine* and asparagine. p. 165.
Grishchenko, E. D. Role of swelling of actomyosin fibers dehydrated with ATP as a possible source of mechanical work of muscles. p. 173.
Vul'fson, P. L. Carbohydrate-phosphorus and oxidation metabolism of the skeletal muscles in ontogenesis. p. 179.
Kuzin, A. M., Saenko, G. N. Investigation on photosynthesis products following poisoning of leaves with enzymatic poisons. p. 188
Proskuriakov, N. I., Khromova, L. S. Adsorption of enzymes by gluten from wheat flour. p. 193
Vilenkina, G. IA. Relation of serinase to optic isomers of serine and nature of thermostable co-factors of the enzyme. p. 198.
Rozenfel'd, E. L., Plyshevskaia, E. G. Characteristics of complex formation liver glycogens with proteins in alloxan diabetes. p. 205.
Telepneva, V. I. Characteristics of carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the skeletal muscles following denervation and tenotomy. p. 212.
[illegible] Oxidation [illegible] of glucose-6-phosphate in the liver [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Role of oxidation [illegible] and of ATP in phospholipide metabolism. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Preparation of concentrated vitamin E by molecular distillation and investigation of the antioxidation effect on vitamin A. p. 2[illegible]
[illegible] Effect of androgen on renal [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Occurrence of highly unsaturated fatty acids in fat of [illegible] plant. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Problem of [illegible] p. [illegible]
In memory of Prof. [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Plant physiology [illegible] B. A. Rubin. p. [illegible]
[illegible] New [illegible] animal [illegible] biochemical method. p. [illegible]

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol. 41, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
[illegible] function of the second signal system. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Characteristics of [illegible] in the athlete. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Relation of unconditioned reflex and [illegible] conditioned reflex activity. p. [illegible]
[illegible] reflexes in [illegible] p. 328
[illegible] Effect of [illegible] high [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Determining the [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] electric [illegible] spinal cord [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Electrophysiological analysis of the [illegible] skeletal muscle [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Changes in the electric potentials [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] stability of the [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] motor [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] secretory and motor activity of the stomach following blood loss and application of a tourniquet. p. [illegible]
[illegible] motor apparatus [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Effect of [illegible] on the [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] V. V., and others. Adaptation [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] M. Morphological [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] acetyl [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] method of [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Electrocardiography with [illegible] animals. p. [illegible]
[illegible] A. [illegible] p. [illegible]
Val'dman, V. A. [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] V. [illegible] Works of Russian researchers on the [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. [illegible]
[illegible] p. 452
Zimkin, N. V. A. [illegible] p. [illegible]

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: BIOLOGIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: BIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 16, Aug. 1955

Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty [illegible] p.

No. 17, Sep. 1955

Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty [illegible] p.

No. 18, Sep. 1955

Contents
[Abstracts] Referaty 40392-[illegible] p.

[illegible]

[illegible] of dielectric constants for crystals of platinum and palladium tetrammine chlorides. p. 91.

[illegible], M. M., [illegible], V. M. Dielectric constant meter for measuring crystalline powders at a fixed wavelength. p. 101

[illegible], L. M. Molecular weight of diglycinochloro-[illegible] in aqueous solutions. p. 107

[illegible], L. M. Polymerization of glycocoll chromium complexes. p. 114

[illegible] Preparation of complex compounds [illegible] with ethylenediamine and the study of their properties. p. 119

[illegible], A. V., [illegible] Differences in the behavior of [illegible] of cobaltammines. p. 127.

[illegible] Connection between the coordination numbers of complex compounds and the number of vertices of convex polyhedra. p. 133.

[illegible], V. I., Kol'tsova, L. M. Use of the reaction of platinum [illegible] formation in analysis. p. 141.

[illegible], V. I., Kol'tsova, L. M. Interaction of [illegible] chloroplatinite with thiosemicarbazide and its application in analysis. p. 149

[illegible], V. A., [illegible], A. T., Sokolovskaia, [illegible] M. [illegible] of silver and copper palladium alloys. p. 167

[illegible] A. A., [illegible], I. I. Polymorphic [illegible] conversions. p. 183

[illegible], A. A., [illegible], I. I. Study of [illegible] properties of palladium alloys with [illegible]. p. 190

[illegible] M. A., Nikitina, V. K. Study of the anodic behavior and potentials of gold alloys with [illegible]. p. 197

[illegible] M. A., Nikitina, V. K. Anodic dissolution and potentials of platinum copper alloys. p. 207.

[illegible] 1955

Table of contents translated:

[illegible], IA. A. Practical application of the chemistry of complex compounds. p. 5

[illegible], O. I., Development of the concepts on the [illegible] of complex compounds. p. 11

[illegible], I. I., [illegible], I. A. Complex compounds [illegible] with [illegible]. p. 21

[illegible], I. I., [illegible], I. A. Complex compounds [illegible] with propylenediamine. p. 26

[illegible], A. I., [illegible], A. A. Thermochemistry [illegible] compounds. Report no. 3. p. 31.

[illegible], A. I., [illegible], V. A. Thermochemistry [illegible] compounds. Report no. 4. p. 39.

[illegible], A. I., [illegible], A. A. Theory of the [illegible] of [illegible] compounds and [illegible]. p. 44

[illegible], A. V. Complex compounds of trivalent cobalt with dimethylglyoxime. Report no. 1. p. 67.

[illegible], A. V., [illegible] Complex compounds of trivalent cobalt with dimethylglyoxime. Report [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] A. V., [illegible], M. M. Complex compounds of trivalent cobalt with dimethylglyoxime. Report [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible], I. I., Batkin, V. A. Energy of the crystal lattice of [illegible] platinum complex compounds. p. 93.

[illegible] V. V., [illegible], I. V. New rhodium [illegible] compounds. Article no. 3. p. 99.

[illegible], V. V., [illegible] M. New series of [illegible] complex compounds of [illegible]. p. 106

[illegible] A. I., [illegible], IA. K. Magnetic susceptibility of [illegible] compounds of trivalent cobalt. p. 109

[illegible] V. I. Magnetic susceptibility of certain complex compounds of trivalent iridium. p. 120

[illegible], N. K., Nekrasova, G. A. Use of organic reagents [illegible] in the analysis of platinum metals. p. 126

[illegible], N. K., [illegible], G. A. Complex compounds of palladium, platinum, and rhodium with β-[illegible]. p. 142

[illegible], N. K., Nekrasova, G. A. Complex compounds of palladium, platinum, and rhodium with salicylaldoxime, [illegible], and α-furyldioxime. p. [illegible]

[illegible], N. K., [illegible], S. L. Determination of gold by means of potentiometric titration with ascorbic acid. p. 171

[illegible], N. K., [illegible], I. V. Determination of [illegible] by titration with ascorbic acid. p. 176.

[illegible], E. A. Use of ascorbic acid for the volumetric determination of platinum. p. 180

[illegible] of the Sixth All-Union Conference on the chemistry of complex compounds which took place in Moscow, Dec. 1-4, 1953. p. 183.

[illegible], E. Letter to the editors. p. 85.

Contents of [illegible] 1-20. p. 189

Author index. p. 203

Classified index. p. 208.

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Malin, K. M. Manufacture of mineral fertilizers. p. 3.

[illegible], A. S. Scientific and atheistic education of students in the course of fundamental laws and theories of chemistry. p. 16.

Kovitskaia, E. M. Methods for the numerical solution of chemical problems. p. 27

Panin, P. S. Order of notes made for the solution of chemical problems. p. 31.

Balezin, S. A., Ratinov, V. B. Experiments for the corrosion and protection of metals. p. 33

Isakov, P. M. New methods for the conversion of insoluble compounds into solubles. p. 42

Chendrov, A. D. Experiments for the study of conditions in the course of the chemical reaction of ammonia oxidation. p. 45

Moskalenko, A. S. Quantitative determination of the hardness of natural waters. p. 49.

Figurovskii, N. A. Two-hundredth anniversary of M. V. Lomonosov's Moscow State University. p. 51.

Letters from readers. p. 63.

Dobrotinskii, O. K. Deficiencies in the manual of redox reactions. p. 67.

Lavashov, V., Poleshko, S., Taratuta, F. Good initiative. p. 69.

Tsvetkov, L. A. Valuable film for schools. p. 71

Khomchenko, G. P. Chemistry Department of the Moscow State University. p. 74.

Gustev, M. M., Grabetskii, A. A. Exhibition of the technical creativeness of pioneers and school children. p. 78.

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 17, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Dogadkin, B. A., Lipatov, S. M., Rebinder, P. A. Seventieth anniversary of the birthday of Anton Vladimirovich Dumanskii. p. 161

Dumanskii, A. V., Nekriach, E. F. Heat of wetting and bound water. p. 169.

Dumanskii, A. V., Nekriach, E. F. Heat of wetting and hydrophilic properties of certain natural high polymers. p. 171

Dumanskii, A. V., Nekriach, E. F. Heats of reaction of cellulose with caustic soda. p. 173.

Dumanskii, A. V., Kurilenko, O. D., Deinega, IU. F. Dielectric properties of agar solutions and jellies. p. 180.

Abduragimova, L. A., Rebinder, P. A., Serb-Serbina, N. N. Elastoplastic properties of thixotropic structures in aqueous bentonite suspensions. p. 184.

Berestneva, Z. IA., Kargin, V. A. Electron-microscopic study of aluminosilicate gels. p. 196.

Volarovich, M. P., Churaev, N. V. Study of the degree of dispersion for peat. p. 200

Deriagin, B. V. Determination of the concept and magnitude of the cleaving pressure and its role in the statics and kinetics of thin liquid films. p. 207.

Dogadkin, B., and others. Theory of vulcanization and of the action of accelerators. p. 215.

Lipatov, S. M., Meerson, S. I. State of equilibrium of gels. p. 230.

Mitrofanov, S. I., and others. Kinetics of the formation of sulfide films on the surface of oxidized heavy-metal minerals during flotation. p. 235.

Mikhailov, N. V. Elastoplastic properties of petroleum bitumens. p. 242.

Seregin, A. V., Figurovskii, N. A. Effect of orthokinetic coagulation on the destruction of course suspensions. p. 247.

Sinitsyn, V. V., Vinogradov, G. V. Viscous properties of hydrocarbon lubricants. p. 255.

Voitsekhovskii, R. V., Demchenko, P. A. Study of hydrophilic properties of disperse systems by saturating them with water in a non-polar hydrocarbon. p. 261.

Korolkova, A., Sandomirskii, D. Rheologic properties of glycerol. p. 264.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR. [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 15, Aug. 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 30893-33706. 448 p.

No. 16, Aug. 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 33700-36537. 461 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA; BIOLOGICHESKAIA KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 16, Aug. 1955.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 9677-10515. 96 p.

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Sinlakova, S. I. Complexons and their role in analytical chemistry. p. 139.

Vainshtein, E. E., Borovik-Romanova, T. F., Korolev, V. V. Spectrum analysis of the basic components of clays p. 158.

Litvenenko, L. M., Grekov, A. P. Micro-determination of primary aromatic amines by potentiometric titration with sodium nitrite p. 164.

Lippmaa, E. T. Acidimetric determination of phenols p. 169

Neiman, M. B. Polarographic determination of saccharin. p. 175

Finkel'shtein, D. N., Petropavlovskaia, I. B. Volumetric determination of manganese in ores and rock with the use of cobaltous persulfate p. 180

Vainshtein, E. E., Shevaleevskii, I. D. Use of the (W_1W_2) in X-ray spectrum analysis p. 184

Zolotavin, V. L. Fractional reaction for vanadium p. 189

Iosikova, V. M. Colorimetric determination of the character of azorlbamine p. 191

Gokhshtein, IA. P. On the remarks of K. Micka and A. A. Vĕlek concerning the article "Diffusion of electrolytes and polarography " p. 192

Leonid Markovich Kul'berg, 1912-1955, obituary p. 199.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 29, no. 4, Apr 1955.

Table of contents translated

Frolov, A. F. Method for determining the thermal dependence of heats of vaporization. p. 585

Gorbachev, S. V., Kudriashov, I. V. Relation of partial pressures of components in the system toluene — 2,2,4-trimethylpentane to composition and temperature. p. 589

Kutsev, V. S., Ormont, B. F. Study of equilibrium in the reduction of TiO_2 with carbon at high temperatures. Part I. p. 597.

Zhdanov, A. K., Sarkazov, M. A. Equilibriums in the system water — ethyl alcohol — ammonium fluoride at 25° C p. 602

Shlykov, A. V., Gorbachev, S. V. Study of the crystallization of salts from supersaturated aqueous solutions p. 607

Toropov, A. P., Nikonovich, G. V. Device for the dynamic determination of saturated vapor pressure for small quantities of liquids p. 615.

Izmailov, N. A., Franke, A. K. Reciprocal solubility in ternary liquid systems Part 3 System water — methyl alcohol — dichloroethane and certain solubility regularities in system containing alcohols p. 620

Kutsev, V. S., Ormont, B. F., Epel'baum, V. A. Method for studying equilibriums in the formation of carbides from oxides at high temperatures p. 629.

Gavrilov, L. K., Esin, O. A. Variation in time of electrode polarization for oxidic melts. p. 635.

Rutskov, A. P. Apparent and partial volumes in aqueous electrolyte solutions p. 642

Gritsan, D. N., Bulgakova, A. M. Effect of the electrolyte concentration on the thermal effect on the cathode during the electrodeposition of metallic powders p. 649.

Serpinskii, V. V., Voitkevich, S. A., Liuboshits, N. IU. Determination of saturated vapor pressure for certain aromatic principles Part 4. p. 653

Vladimirova, M. G., Fotiev, A. A. Study of the values for specific conductance in the system $C_6H_5NO_2$ — — $AlCl_3$ — LiCl p. 658

Kiselev, A. V., Kulichenko, V. V. Adsorption of benzene vapors at temperatures above and below the melting point, on adsorbents of varying structure. p. 663.

Rozenfel'd, I. L., Shchigolev, P. V. Corrosive and electrochemical behavior of aluminum after electrolytic polishing. p. 668

Kudriavtsev, B. B. Rate of sound propagation in liquids. p. 671

Dubinina, E. F., Kudriavtsev, B. B. Rate of sound propagation in mixtures of chemically reactive substances. p. 677

Shchigolev, P. V. Effect of electrolytic polishing on physicochemical properties of pure aluminum surfaces. p. 682

Kovalenko, K. N., Osipov, O. A., Trifonov, N. A. Physicochemical study of systems formed by aniline with quinoline and pyridine. p. 685.

Ioffe, I. I., Sherman, IU. G. Research in the field of kinetics and mechanism of vapor-phase oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 6 Mechanism of the oxidation of naphthalene on vanadium catalysts p. 693

Andreeva, E. P. Hydrogen overvoltage at a mercury electrode in acidic solutions containing surface-active organic substances. p. 699.

Knorre, D. G., Maizus, Z. K., Emanuel', N. M. Kinetics and chemism of the oxidation of n-decane in presence of salts of carboxylic acids. p. 710

Maslov, P. G. Regularities in thermodynamic properties of liquid-phase organic compounds. p. 718.

Timofeev, D. P. Distribution of absorbed vapors in active-carbon grains with a non-linear adsorption isotherm. p. 723.

Kasatochkin, V. I., and others Hydrogen linkage in silanols. p. 730.

Levich, V. G. Theory of concentrate polarization in the non-steady state p. 734

Purmal', A. P. Problem of the existence of H_2O_4 p. 744.

Gromakov, S. D., Gromakova, L. M. Treatment of the liquidus of binary systems p. 745.

Varshavskii, IA. M., Vaisberg, S. E., Lozhkina, M. G. Hydrogen isotopic exchange in saturated hydrocarbons p. 750

e) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S. S. R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]. Tiflis, vol 20, 1954.

Table of contents translated

Val'fish, A. Z. Lattice points in multi-dimensional ellipsoids Part 16. p. 1

Lomadze, G. A. Summation of a singular series. Part 2 p. 21.

Lomadze, G. A. Representation of numbers as a sum of squares p. 47.

Chakhtauri, A. I. Application of inner geometries of plane nets in the theory of surfaces. p. 89.

Chelidze, V. G. Summation of double integrals. p. 131

Kharshiladze, F. I. Functions with a bounded quadratic variation p. 145

Dzhvarsheishvili, A. G. Summation of double trigonometric series by the Riemann method p. 157

Pkhakadze, Sh. S. Iterated integrals p. 167.

Kartsivadze, I. N., Khvedelidze, B. V. Cauchy type integral [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. p. 211.

TSitlanadze, E. S. Method of orthogonal trajectories for nonlinear operators of the variational type in space L_p. p. 245.

Kharazov, D. F. Generalization of the Kantorowicz method for solutions of functional equations. p. 279.

Kharazov, D. F. Theory of polynomial parameter dependence of operators in Hilbert space p. 297

Sigua, F. D. Certain boundary value problems for a spherical shell [in Georgian with summary in Russian] p. 317.

Contents of vol. 11-20. p. 337

AKADEMIIA NAUK UZBEKSKOI SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UZBEK S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]. Tashkent, no 14, 1955 Geofizika [Geophysics].

Table of contents translated:

Gubin, V. I. Determining wind velocity on the basis of a pressure field. p. 3

Gubin, V. I. Theory of local frontogenesis. p. 11

Petrosiants, M. A. Frontogenesis in the evolution of a cyclone and anticyclone. p. 27.

Bugaev, V. A. Use of a relative topographic map in weather forecasting. p. 61.

Gubin, V. I. Qualitative forecasting of wind velocity change on the earth p. 83.

Romanov, N. N. Prolonged and severe cold period in Central Asia. p. 93.

Dzhuraev, A. D. Relation of interdiurnal pressure and temperature changes at different altitudes over the Aral Sea p. 109.

Lopukhin, E. A. Investigation of the radiation field in the lower part of the troposphere for cloudless days over Tashkent. p. 115

Kazakov, L. A. Physical explanation of the nature of mountain valley winds. p. 153.

Lopukhin, E. A., Zikrillaev, F. Fluctuation of radiation quantity from an altitude above the earth's surface. p. 167.

Romanov, N. N. Hydrometeorological observations in the mountains of northern Kirghizia. p. 173.

Lopukhin, E. A. Actinometric observations in Turk. p. 181.

Mashukov, P. M. Calculating the time of occurrence of first thin ice and sludge on rivers. p. 189.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhaniki i matematiki. Trudy seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniem k

Brief data on the activities of the Seminar for the period from 7/I 1949 to 7/I 1950. p. 3.

Dubnov, IA. S. Diagonal properties of nets. p. 7.

Rashevskii, P. K. Geometry of uniform spaces. p. 49.

Vagner, V. V. General affine and central-projective geometry of a hypersurface in a central-affine space and its application to the geometric theory of Carathéodory transformations in variational calculus. p. 75.

Verbitskii, L. L. Geometry of conformal-Euclidean spaces of class 1. p. 146.

Lopshits, A. M. Extremum theorem for a hyperellipsoid and its application to the solution of a system of linear algebraic equations. p. 183.

Norden, A. P. Polar normalization in a space with a degenerating absolute. p. 198.

Rozenfel'd, B. A. Geometry of a manifold of surfaces in a projective space as projective point geometry. p. 213.

Gurevich, G. B. One property of an algebra in an arbitrary linear system of polyvectors or symmetric tensors. p. 223.

Gurevich, G. B. Certain linear equation for a trivector. p. 230.

IAnenko, N. N. Certain necessary attributes of deformable surfaces V_m in the $(m+q)$-dimensional Euclidean space. p. 236.

Gol'dshtein, L. V. Construction of a projective theory of curves by means of central-affine geometry. p. 288.

IAglom, I. M. Linear subspaces of a simplicial space. p. 309.

Liber, A. E. Two-dimensional spaces with an algebraic metric. p. 319.

Atanasian, L. S. Augmented manifolds of a particular kind in a multidimensional affine space. p. 351.

Rzhekhina, N. F. Field theory of local hyperdevelopable surfaces in X_n. p. 411.

Tokarev, P. I. Geometric theory of the second variation for the variational Lagrange problem. p. 431.

Pikus, D. L. Isoprimetric problem in the Lobachevskii plane. p. 456.

Lopshits, A. M. Algebraic problem in the theory of Riemann spaces of class one. p. 462.

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES]. Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol 10, no. 2(64), 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Rashevskii, P. K. Theory of spinors. p. 3.

Naimark, M. A., Fomin, S. V. Continuous direct sums of Hilbert spaces and some of their applications p. 111.

Bulakh, B. M. Propagation of discontinuities of higher derivatives along characteristics p. 143.

Vigranenko, T. I. Cauchy problem for partial integral differential equations of the first order. p. 147.

Gul', I. M. Cauchy problem for certain partial differential equations with functional arguments. p. 153.

Dobrushin, R. L. Lemma on the limit of a complex random function. p. 157.

Ivanov, N. A. Cateau and Fréchet differentials. p. 161.

Kudriavtsev, L. D. p-variation of mappings and the summability of powers of the Rodon-Nikodym derivative. p. 167.

Polak, A. I. Theory of linear functional equations p. 175.

Polishchuk, E. M. Mean value of the functional. p. 179.

Fishman, K. M. Integral representation of certain classes of entire functions p. 187.

IAnenko, N. N. Discontinuities in solutions for quasi-linear equations. p. 195.

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. p. 203

Aleksandrov, P. S., Liapunov, A. A. Liudmila Vsevolodovna Keldysh, 50th anniversary of her birth. p. 217.

Session dedicated to the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henry Poincaré. p. 224.

Vilenkin, N. IA., IAglom, I. M. "Arithmetic of natural numbers " I. K. Andronov. p. 225.

Grigor'ian, A. T. "Transactions of the Institute of History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Vol. 1. p. 228

Rumshiskii, L. Z. "Mathematical treatment of measurements." K. P. IAkovlev. p. 231.

Lukomskaia, A., Gaiduk, IU. M. "Index to the literature on the Lobachevskii geometry and on the development of its concepts. " V. M. Gerasimova. p. 237.

Myshkis, A. D. On a paper of N. K. Usmanova. p. 242.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 8, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.

Kliukin, I. I., Povaliaev, A. V. Logarithmic sound frequency logometer and its use in acoustic measurements. p. 5.

Poloskin, A. N. Automatic control for electroacoustic apparatus. p. 12.

Sapozhkov, M. A. Problems in the measurement techniques for electroacoustic parameters and characteristics of electroacoustic apparatus. p. 17.

IAnpol'skii, A. A. Absolute calibration of electroacoustic converters in quasispherical fields using the reciprocity method. p. 21.

Krishtalevich, A. N., Rimskii-Korsakov, A. V. Remarks on the determination of microphone sensitivity by the reciprocity method. p. 46.

Rivin, A. N. Experimental investigation of forces acting on strings and sounding boards following the percussion of piano hammers. p. 51.

Vol'f, V. M. Comparison of sensitivity in the harmonic and reciprocal modulation methods of measuring

nonlinear distortions. p. 70.
Eskov, I.G. Thermodynamic correction in the method of "pump" (pistonphone). p. 76
[illegible]talevich, A.N. Testing "artificial ear" instruments p. 82.
[illegible]churskii, L. A., Glekin, G.V. Calibration characteristics for dynamic telephones observed by the natural ear and by the "artificial ear" instrument p. 93
Resolutions of the Conference on Physical Acoustics and Acoustical Measurements. p. 101.
Rozenberg, L.D. Ultrasound concentrators p. 102.
[illegible]ireva, L.N., Karnovskii, M.I. Directional properties of scattering sound lenses. p. 114.
[illegible], D G Sound lenses with variable refractive indexes. p. 125.
Karnovskii, M.I. Interference of complex signals p 139
Gershman, S.G. Interference method for the measurement of stationary noise coefficient correlations. p 151
Karnovskii, M I. Comparison of the suitability of white noise, multitone and wailing sounds for acoustic indoor measurements. p. 160.
Brief news p. 168.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL FIZIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS PHYSICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 8, Aug. 1955.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 15671-10200 400 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS MECHANICS] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R], Moscow, no. 9, Sep. 1955.
Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 4778-5360. 111 p.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Issued by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 28, no.5, May 1955
Table of contents translated
Kuznetsov, P.I., Stratonovich, R.L., Tikhonov, V.I. Effect of electric fluctuation on electric-tube oscillators p. 509.
Zaitsev, G.A. Electromagnetic field description by means of matrices. p. 524.
Zaitsev, G.A. Relativistically invariant equations for electrons substituting Dirac's equation system. p. 530.
[illegible], I. V., Moiseeva, E. M. Measurement of the internal conversion coefficient of Sr^{87}, In^{115}, and Cr^{51} gamma-rays by atomic electrons. p. 541.
Stratonovich, R. L. Entropy in quantum statistics. p. 547.
Stepanov, B. I. Light absorption and emission by gray substances. p. 559.
Neimark, IU. I., Aronovich, G. V. Autoexcitation of "singing" flames. p. 567.
Barashenkov, V. S. Remarks on the possible formulation of the theory of expanded particles. p. 570.
Gvozdover, S. D., Pomerantsev, N. M., Poliakova, A. L. Determination of the transverse relaxation time of nuclear magnetic moments. p. 584.
Fogel', IA. M., Krupnik, L. I., Safronov, B. G. Electron capture and ionization by protons in hydrogen. p. 589
Kirillov-Ugriumov, V. G., Fedorov, V. M., Dorlagin, B. N. A rectangular Wilson chamber with bilateral expansion. p. 603.
Kuz'min, A. I., Skripin, G. V. Effect of lunar tide fluctuations of the atmosphere on the intensity of cosmic-ray hard components. p. 608.
Krasil'nikov, D. D. Variations in the global intensity of cosmic-ray hard components in passing through air-mass fronts p. 610.
Kuz'min, A. I. Influence of atmospheric meteorological changes on the diurnal effect of cosmic ray intensity variations. p. 614.
Gramenitskii, I. M., and others. Nuclear disintegrations due to heavy unstable particles. p. 616.
Riabkova, K. P., Sarycheva, L. I. Measurement of the absorption coefficient of high-energy nuclear-active particles. p. 618.
Gol'danskii, V. I., Podgoretskii, M. I. On slow negative pion decay. p. 620.
Baranov, P. S., Gol'danskii, V. I. A scintillation high-threshold neutron detector. p. 621.
Gol'danskii, V. I., Shkoda-Ul'ianov, V. A. Maximum photoneutron yield and new method for the determination of integral cross section of γ n-reactions for high-energy photons. p. 623.
Askar'ian, G. A. Prospects for using impulse multigrid electron optical tubes for ionizing particle path detection in luminescent media. p. 626.
Mel'chenko, V. S. Determination of the absolute atomic concentration of a multicomponent arc gas. p. 628.
Garif'ianov, N. S., Zarinov, M. M. Hyperfine structure of the paramagnetic resonance of Tutton's copper salts in intermediate fields. p. 629
Kalitsin, N. S. Relativistic mechanics of variable-mass material points p 631.
Khalatnikov, I. M. Presentation of Green's function in quantum electrodynamics in the form of continual integrals p. 633.
Askar'ian, G. A. A gas bubble chamber, a possible detector for the elementary act of ionizing radiation interaction with matter. p 636.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U S S. R. Transactions] Moscow, vol. 25, 1953. Gipertonicheskaia bolezn', metody lecheniia [Hypertension; therapy methods], no 4
Table of contents translated
Speranskii, I I Soporifics and sedatives for the treatment of hypertension p 5.
Il'ina, I. I Bioelectrical activity of the cerebral cortex during prolonged drug-induced sleep therapy for hypertension. p. 17
Denisova, E. A., Ratner, N. A, Smazhnova, N. A. Treatment of crises in hypertension p 28
Zamyslov, K N., Ignat'ev, I. F. Treatment of cardiac and coronary insufficiency in hypertension p 43.
Raeva, K. S. Sex hormones for the treatment of hypertension connected with the menopause p. 56.
Afanas'eva, O N Comparative evaluation of the action of magnesium sulfate in treating hypertension when administered in different doses and by different methods p. 66.
Poliantseva, A. I. Antisympathin therapy for hypertension. p. 72.
Kostiukhina, N. A., Sergeev, G V. Short-wave diathermy applied to the sinocarotid zones for treating hypertension p 79.
Sitalev, A. P. Peripheral zonal novocaine block for the treatment of headaches in hypertension p 88
Speranskii, M. N. Zonal peripheral therapy of stenocardia. p. 95.
General plan of therapy for hypertension patients. p 100.
[MICROFILM]

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF *THE U. S. S. R. Journal*]. *Moscow, no. 2, 1955.*
Table of contents translated:
Ashurkov, E. D. V. I. Lenin and public health, p. 3.
Timakov, V. D. Report on the activities of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during 1954. p. 10.
Discussions. p. 33.
Resolution of the ninth session of the general meeting of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the report of the Presidium of the Academy for 1954. p. 50.
Strotinin, N. N. Evolution of the infectious process. p. 53.
Shmelev, N. A., Olfebakh, M. I., Solov'eva, V. A. Problem of tuberculosis, data from the commission for the study of tuberculosis. p. 60.
Rozhanskii, N. A. Formation mechanism of round ulcers. p. 68.
Livshits, V. S., Solov'ev, A. A. Physiology and pathology of the cardiovascular system. p. 71.
Ratgauz, L. G., Anan'evskii, N. S. Some results of the activities of mixed brigade of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in districts where virgin and idle lands are being reclaimed. p. 79.
Speranskii, G. N. Urgent problems in pediatrics; scientific session of the Institute of Pediatrics of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 82
Piontkovskii, I. A. I. I. Mechnikov. "Academy edition of collected works." Vol. 5. p. 87.
Davydovskii, I. V. Aleksei Ivanovich Abrikosov; obituary. p. 90.
Sarkisov, S. A. In memory of N. I. Ozeretskii. p. 91.
Strukov, A. I. Boris Nesterovich Mogil'nitskii; obituary. p. 92.
Brief news. p. 94.

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Mikulinskii, I. M. Organization of tuberculosis control in industrial enterprises. p. 3.
Volotov, A. N. Reactivity changes in children with a primary tuberculous complex during streptomycin and PAS therapy p. 8.
Vysokova, T. M., Einis, N. F., Ginzberg, R. E. Changes in gas exchange in pulmonary tuberculosis during therapy with PAS alone and in combination with streptomycin. p. 14.
Umanskii, I I. Para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS), streptomycin and tuberculin in the therapy of tuberculosis of the cervical lymphatic glands in adults p 19
Kvashnin, D S Lowering the elasticity of therapeutic pneumothorax p. 24
Valkan'i, R Ligature of pulmonary veins in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 29.
Moshkevich, S. M, Rubinovich, M S Correlation between tonsillitis and tuberculosis in children and adolescents p 34.
Evdokimova, A D. Importance of roentgenokymography in diagnosing pleural adhesions in focal and infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis p 40
Grigorova, O P. Monocyte reaction in meningeal tuberculosis in children p 46.
Kalashnikova, N N Changes of pulmonary blood vessels in fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis p. 52
Udilova, N. N. Morphology of the peritoneum and the solar plexus in experimental pneumoperitoneum p 57
Pavlovskii, G. T, Sokolova, N M Studying the morphological characteristics of tuberculosis bacteria with an electron microscope. p 61
Dribinskii, M B, Itman, M R. Surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in a tuberculous dispensary. p 66.
IAkub, L. A A rare complication in thoracocautery p 67.
Nikolaev, A A., Sheshina, V. A. Polyp of the main bronchus in tuberculous bronchadenitis p 68
Borovinskii, A. I. Arm holder for operations on the side of the thorax p 70.
Berkos, K. P Review of the activities of the International Conference on Vaccination against Tuberculosis p 72
Al'tshuler, N. S Interprovince conference on tuberculosis in Khabarovsk. p 74
Uvarova, O. A "Problems in microbiology and immunity" A M Kirkhenshtein p. 77.

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U S. S. R and of the R. S F. S. R], Moscow, vol 19, no 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Berkos, K P Present state of antituberculous vaccination in the Soviet Union p. 3
Bodiazhina, V. I., Vikhliaeva, E. M, Efimova, IU F Results of multiple pregnancy with the present-day organization of obstetrics. p 8
Lebedev, A A. Present trend in the prevention and treatment of pregnancy toxemias. p 14.
Shabanov, A N. Acute intestinal obstruction p. 21
Kushelevskii, B. P., Gorbunova, Z. V. Congenital stenosis of the aortic isthmus and its diagnosis p 28.
Ozeretskovskaia, N. N., Buchneva, N V., Andreeva, L G. Experience in treating malaria with a prolonged incubation period with new Soviet preparations in Altai Territory p 36.
Golosovker, S. IA., Zver'kova, F A. Pustulosis vacciniformis acuta p. 43.
Dam'e, N. G Nonspecific mesenteric lymphadenitis in children. p 46.
Grazhul', V. S Population crisis in the U. S A p 50
Ivakhov, V. N. Peat therapy in a district hospital. p. 56.
Kazantseva, M. A. Methods of exercise therapy in puerperium. p 61.
Lell', R. K. The role of helminths and intestinal protozoa in chronic gastrointestinal diseases. p. 67.
Tatarskaia, G. A, Duvina, E. K. Treating dysentery with an alcohol vaccine combined with synthomycin p. 70.
Kassirskaia, E. G, Brudnaia, E. I. New antibiotic treatment of chronic dysentery in children p. 73.
Bagrov, M. I. Penicillin treatment of migrating actinomycosis of the anterior abdominal wall p. 74
Skripnichenko, D. F. Formation of an artificial vagina from the small intestine. p 76
Marinesku, V. Therapeutic and prophylactic service to the people in consolidated hospital system. p. 78
Gamperis, IU. L. Comparative data on the occurrence of tuberculosis among the urban and rural population in the Lithuanian S. S. R. p. 85.
Kuz'min, M. K. Contributions of A. A. Kuliabko to the problem of resuscitation p. 89.
Savvaitov, A. S Academician V P. Filatov, on his 80th birthday p. 94.

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 4(34), 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Model', L. M Virulence of drug-resistant strains of tubercle bacilli; p. 3.
Abridged translations and abstracts. p. 8.
Bibliography. p. 75.
List of journals used and abbreviations adopted. p. 85
(DAFM)

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII, FIZIOTERAPII I LECHEBNOI FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY [PROBLEMS OF RESORT THERAPY, PHYSICAL THERAPY, AND THERAPEUTIC PHYSICAL CULTURE]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Mar. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.
Eremenko, G. S. Present state of the sanatoria and health resort system in the U.S.S.R. and future tasks for its improvement. p. 6.
Obrosov, A. N. Present state of physical therapy and its immediate tasks. p. 17
Moshkov, V. N., Sokolov, A. A. Exercise therapy, present state and immediate tasks. p. 25
Ovchinnikov, A. M. Hydrogeochemical system of natural waters in Russia. p. 31
Prokopenko, V. G. General results and basic problems of studying the mechanism of the action of resort factors on the organism. p. 40.
Speranskii, N. I. Treatment of non-specific infectious polyarthritis with short wave diathermy; result of controlled action on the adrenal cortex. p. 50
Kuleshova, Z. S. X rays in compound therapy of rheumatism. p. 55.
Abrikosov, I. A., Kaplun, N. A. Method and dosage in bromine ionogalvanization. p. 61.
Chaplinskaia, S. B., Voitenko, V. A. Effect of sea water baths on the organism. p. 67.
Nevskii, V. A. First Russian health resorts. p. 73.
Kolpikov, N. V. Review of "Problems in balneology", collection of scientific works. p. 77.
Manikov, M. E., Novraev, G. A. "Physical therapy", manual for physicians. J. Jankowiak. p. 78.
Sokolov, N. N. "Role of the receptor apparatus of the stomach in the action of mineral water from the No. 1 Smirnovskii spring on the urine-excreting function of the kidneys." p. 80.
Khitrik, I. I. "Physical culture therapy combined with artificial hydrogen sulfide baths in hypertension." p. 81.
Belaia, N. A. "Use of physical culture therapy combined with artificial hydrogen sulfide baths in treating infectious polyradiculoneuritis." p. 81.
Conference on radon therapy held in Pyatigorsk. p. 83.
Report on meetings of the Moscow Society of Physical Therapists and Specialists in Health Resort Therapy. p. 85.
Conference on problems of physical culture therapy work among children and youngsters. p. 90.
Brief news. p. 91.
Nikolai Nikolaevich Mishchuk; obituary. p. 94

(DAFM)

No. 2, Apr.-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Aleksandrov, V. A. Prospects for the development of health resorts in the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Chubukov, L. A., Balbakova, E. M., Il'icheva, E. M. Method for comparative analysis of the climate at spas and health resorts. p. 7.
Olvin, I. A., Gunina, A. I., Tikhonravov, V. A. Mechanism of the physiological action of hydrogen sulfide (Matsesta) water. p. 13.
Vinogradov, N. A. Clinicophysiological approach in organizing the health resort regimen in cardiovascular diseases. p. 21.
Beznosov, M. I. Effect of sea baths on the cardiovascular system in atherosclerotic myocardiosclerosis; electrocardiographic data. p. 27.
Zakharova, E. A. Plethysmographic and pneumographic studies of hypertension during physical therapy. p. 34.
IAsnogorodskii, V. G. Effect of an impulse and uninterrupted ultrahigh-frequency electrical field on vascular permeability. p. 42.
Bykhovskii, Z. E. Modern interpretation of the role of the nervous system in restoration processes in infectious polyarthritis under the effect of balneologic physiological factors. p. 47.
Bakuradze, A. N., Gogoshvili, A. A. Mechanism of the action of Borzhomi mineral water on gastric secretory function. p. 53.
Temkin, I. B. Effectiveness of exercise therapy in the treatment of gastritis in a health resort. p. 57.
Blavatskii, V. IA. Result of organizing therapeutic activities at a beach. p. 62.
Mirotvortsev, IU. K. History of physical exercise in water used as a therapeutic medium. p. 66.
Novraev, G. A. Resort therapy in the Polish People's Republic. p. 71.
Novraev, G. A., Svirskii, V. L. "Architecture of a sanatorium." V. A. Tkachenko. p. 80.
Varin, I. "Information bulletins published by the Medical Department of the Central Administration of Health Resorts, Sanatoria and Rest Homes of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions." p. 82
Egorov, N. G. Treatment of chronic ulcers at the Kashin fangotherapeutic resort. p. 84.
Sharpan', A. S. Effect of the functional state of the central nervous system on the development of ultraviolet erythema. p. 85.
Spirin, B. A. Comparative rating of the effect of certain technics of heat application on the resorption of hematomas. p. 86.
Second scientific conference on problems of experimental health resort therapy arranged by several institutes. p. 87
Scientific conference on the use of ultraviolet radiation in connection with the problem of ultraviolet insufficiency. p. 94
Brief news. p. 96

(DAFM)

No. 3, July-Sep. 1955

Table of contents translated:

Danenkov, IA. I. Dynamics of blood vessel reactions as shown by plethysmography in heart diseases during radon hydrotherapy. p. 3
Chou Hsien-hua. Clinical physiological basis for using radon hydrotherapy of various concentrations in hypertension. p. 9.
Strelkova, N. I. Balneotherapy for sequelae of toxic lesions of the nervous system, primarily of asthenic states. p. 15.
Rozenblit, E. I. Physical methods in compound therapy for traumatic brain diseases. p. 23.
Kuznetsov, L. A. Differential methods of exercise therapy in diseases of the lumbosacral part of the peripheral nervous system. p. 29
Giliarovskii, S. A., Il'evskaia, O. V. Effect of balanced physical stress on some physical properties of the blood in hypertension. p. 34.
Landa, A. M., Aralovich, S. M. Physical factors in preventing suppuration of infected wounds in industry. p. 38.
Militsyn, V. A. Role of therapeutic methods using apparatus in compound spa therapy. p. 44
Gol'dfail', L. G. Improving the medical system for selecting and sending patients to health resorts and sanatoria. p. 49.
Voronin, N. M. History of the development of the neurogenic trend in Russian balneology. p. 53
Belaia, N. A. Nikolai Ivanovich Leziakov, one of the founders of the health resorts system in the U.S.S.R. p. 59
Kaplun, N. A. Use of general galvanoionization with potassium iodide and magnesium sulfate for treating hypertension in elderly people in a polyclinic. p. 63.
Mosael', D. V. Effect of an ultrahigh frequency electric field on penicillin in vitro. p. 64
Kobozev, I. I. Mineral waters and spas of Rumania. p. 66.
Efendiev, M. E. "Health resorts in Azerbaijan." Sh. M. Gasanov. p. 74.
Manikov, M. E. "Ultrasonic waves in biology and medicine" [in German]. W. Beier, F. Doerner. p. 75.
Kukowka, A. "Health resorts in the German Democratic Republic" [in German]. p. 77
Rubtsova, A. D. Methods of physical culture therapy in scoliosis and incorrect posture. p. 79
Pokrovskaia, N. N. Morphological data on the reflected action of ultraviolet rays in normal and modified reactivity of the organism. p. 79
Selma, A. P. Effect of physical therapy on processes of bone callus formation. p. 80
Pribylov, K. N. Use of exercise therapy in functional urinary incontinence in women. p. 81
Conference of active members from administrative personnel of health resorts and sanatoria. p. 83
Plenum of the administration of the All-Union Scientific Medical Society of Physical and Resort Therapists. p. 87.
Conference of the State Scientific Research Institute of Physiotherapy of the Ministry of Public Health of the R.S.F.S.R. in 1954. p. 90
Work of the White Russian Society of Physical and Resort Therapists in 1954. p. 95.
Brief news. p. 96.

(DAFM)

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

PEDIATRIIA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

TSimbler, I. V. Combined therapy of dysentery in infants and young children according to clinical and pathogenic characteristics of the disease. p. 3.
Kontakhina, M. A., and others. Clinical characteristics of dysentery in young children. p. 9.
Benderskaia, A. S. Dysentery in newborn infants and its late results. p. 14.
Chistovich, G. N. The carrying of pathogenic staphylococci in the intestinal tract of children and its significance in dysentery. p. 20.
Martynova, M. I. Late sequelae of dysentery in infants during the first year of life. p. 24
Vishnevetskaia, L. O., Chernikova, A. P. Pathogenesis of secondary toxicoses in dysentery in infants. p. 28.
Ozeretskovskaia, N. E., Chernikova, A. P. Application of methionine in the treatment of hypotrophy in young children following dysentery. p. 34.
Chuveleva, L. M. Distribution and therapy of lambliasis in healthy children and in child dysentery patients. p. 37
[illegible], I. I. Indications for plasma transfusion in dysentery. p. 40
[illegible], B. N., [illegible], V. Use of glutamic acid in cerebral hypoplasia of the type of Down's disease. p. [illegible]
[illegible], I. G., [illegible], V. S. Glutamic acid and its [illegible] for the organism. p. 48
[illegible], A. A., [illegible], V. S. Use of glutamic acid in intracranial birth injury in newborn infants. p. 50
[illegible], I. M. Glutamic acid combined with other therapeutic factors in the treatment of complications of tuberculous meningitis; preliminary report. p. 54
[illegible], N. [illegible] Glutamic acid treatment of cerebral palsy in children. p. 59
Kozlova, L. S. Effectiveness of treating cholecystitis in children by [illegible] Dem'ianov's method. p. 64
[illegible], A. V. Residual manifestations following epidemic hepatitis in children. p. 67
[illegible], I. [illegible] Prevention and principles of the therapy of speech disorders in children. p. 69
[illegible], I. I. Health education of parents at the pediatric polyclinic department of a district hospital. p. 75
[illegible], I. I., Birth injury with localized gastrointestinal changes. p. 79
[illegible], S. I. Acute myeloblastic leukemia in a 3 month old infant. p. 82
[illegible], I. N. "Handbook on dietetics for young children." p. 84
[illegible] "Rickets." p. 85.
[illegible] A. N. "Manual for the medical personnel in children's homes," a collection. p. 86
Prof. D. D. Lebedev, on his 70th birthday. p. 88
Prof. A. I. [illegible] on his 60th birthday and 35 years of medical, scientific, pedagogical, and social work. p. 89
Brief news. p. 91

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. [illegible], no. 6, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Konovalov, N. V. Basic features of the problem of functional restoration following disorders of the cerebral blood supply. p. 401
[illegible], B. I. Data on the clinical aspects and pathological anatomy of [illegible] p. 405
[illegible], B. A. [illegible] of aphasic disorders in vascular diseases of the brain. p. [illegible]
[illegible], I. IA. Some problems in the [illegible] and pathology [illegible] reflexes. p. 410
[illegible], I. N. [illegible] in organic diseases of the brain [illegible] p. 430
[illegible], A. M. Role of vitamin [illegible] deficiency in the development of vascular diseases of the brain. p. [illegible]
[illegible], M. M. Mental disorders [illegible] p. 444
[illegible], A. S. Differential diagnosis of atherosclerotic and hypertensive psychoses. p. 451
[illegible] Teaching of [illegible] and psychiatric diseases at Moscow University prior to 1880. p. 456
[illegible], P. G. Views of [illegible] on the clinical aspects of involutional psychoses. p. 465
[illegible], V. M. [illegible] psychiatrist [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible], A. [illegible] care for mental patients in a psychoneurological hospital [illegible] p. 470
[illegible] on his [illegible] birthday. p. 480

d) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

LABORATORNOE DELO [LABORATORY WORK]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. No. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3
[illegible] according to cytological analysis of [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] p. [illegible]
Mkhitarian V. G., [illegible] Clinical significance of the correlation between the activity of [illegible] in gastric juice and its acidity. p. 13
[illegible] p. 15
[illegible] from hydrolysates of [illegible] p. 17
[illegible], M. A. [illegible] p. 20
[illegible] V. G. [illegible]

[illegible]

erythrocyte sedimentation rate and the leukocyte count in unilateral affections of the peripheral nervous system; preliminary report. p. 25.

[illegible], M. S. Method of determining coagulation rate and bleeding time. p. 28

[illegible], M. I. Simplified method for detecting enteric bacteria. p. 40

Demidov, A. How to handle ethylated benzene and antifreeze. A. A. Vyshina. p. 35

(DALM)

VOPROSY PATOLOGII SERDECHNO-SOSUDISTOI SISTEMY [illegible] [PROBLEMS OF PATHOLOGY OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM; Translations [illegible] and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, [illegible] 1955

Table of contents translated

[illegible] Ballistocardiography and its clinical [illegible] p. 9

[illegible] p. 11

[illegible] p. 20

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

[illegible] [PHARMACY]. [illegible] Ministry of Health of [illegible] May, June [illegible]

Table of contents translated

[illegible]

[illegible] PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

[illegible] [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE] [illegible]

Table of contents translated

[illegible]

Sokolov, I. S. Deaf mutism. p. 18.

[illegible], S. S. Prevention and therapy of atherosclerosis. p. 20

[illegible], L. S. Endarteritis obliterans and its therapy. p. 24.

Klein, Iu. S. Diagnosis of dysentery in adults. p. 32.

[illegible], A. A. Preventive vaccination of children against tuberculosis. p. 36.

Gribanov, I. D. V. F. Snegirev, the founder of scientific gynecology in Russia. p. 39.

Dymarskii, L. Iu. Topics and tasks of the cancer campaign. p. 43

Reinberg, G. A. Physiologic principles of present-day surgery; according to materials of the Twenty-Sixth Congress of Surgeons of the U.S.S.R. p. 48.

Petrunin, V. D. Treatment and prevention of common cold at rural feldsher-midwife stations. p. 52

Shumskii, K. D. Further data on the therapeutic use of celandine. p. 54

[illegible], D. G., and others. How I improve my professional qualification and broaden my ideological and political outlook; from articles submitted for the contest. p. 55.

Legal consultation. p. 58.

New books. p. 60

Rapaeva, M. L., [illegible], V. I. L. I. Fandeev, "Skin and venereal diseases." p. 63.

Sokur, V. F. V. N. Kovalenko, "Textbook in pharmacology." p. 63.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1955

Table of contents translated

Urgent tasks of public health service to workers on virgin and idle lands. p. 3.

Rodionov, L. A. Some problems in planning and arranging machine-tractor stations. p. 6.

Pol'kin, [illegible] A. Hygienic basis for planning and reconstructing rural district centers. p. 11

[illegible], S. I., [illegible], Iu. D. Hygienic rating of prefabricated houses in districts of reclamation of virgin and idle lands. p. 15

Orlova, T. A. Hygienic measures for improving working conditions on powerful diesel tractors. p. 22

[illegible], V. L., and others. Comparative physiological and hygienic rating of the working conditions on tractors. p. 26

Braga, G. F. Hygienic measures for improving the working conditions of milkmaids. p. 33.

[illegible], N. M., Vasil'eva, O. I., Kharchenko, V. G. Hygienic rating of potatoes and vegetables treated with malathion. p. 38

[illegible], V. A. Work practice of a district hygienic and epidemiological center in the new reclamation areas. p. 43

[illegible], V. A. Experience of a public health physician in keeping sanitation certification up to date. p. 47

[illegible], S. R., [illegible], A. F. Water supply of rural populated areas of Nikolayev Province through the Upper Ingulets Canal. p. 52.

[illegible], M. L. Portable filter for dechlorinating water. p. 54

Shapiro, I. IA. Rating of natural lighting in new homes for collective farmers in provinces of the western Ukraine. p. 44.

Voronin, A. P., Sokolova, L. A. Certain defects in standard plans for repair workshops in machine-tractor stations. p. 55

Feldman, Iu. M. Ornithosis. p. 58.

Mogilevskii, IA. A. Conference on problems of sanitation and sanitation techniques of the rural water supply. p. 60.

In memory of [illegible] p. 62

Brief news. p. [illegible]

Nikolaev, G. F Surgery of concealed injuries of the liver. p 69.
Turbin, B N Lambliosis of the bile ducts in surgical practice. p. 78
Trofimova, T. A. Role of the irritation of gastric interoceptors and venous disorders in the pathogenesis of pancreatitis p. 82.
Petrov, V. A. Function of the peritoneum under normal and pathological conditions. p. 88
Petrova, E. N Gastrostomy in cancer of the esophagus. p. 94.
Budzinskaia-Sokolova, S. B. Late results of suturing perforating ulcers. p 99.
Ardamatskaia, A. N. Acute abdomen syndrome of venous origin. p. 102
Ovchinnikov, A V. Motor and secretion function of the large intestine with gunshot wound. p 107.
Shaak, T. V. Volvulus of the appendices epiploicae p. 112.
Dykhno, A. M. Extensive liver resections. p. 117
TSagareishvili, A. V. Plastic surgery of a damaged hepatic artery p 119.
Vitebskii, IA. D. Use of fibrin film in liver rupture. p. 121.
Bushuev, I. G. Nonparasitic liver cysts. p. 123.
Petrashevskaia, G. F. Adenoma of the islands of Langerhans. p 124.
Tekher, L. B. Recurrent perforation of a peptic ulcer of the gastro-intestinal anastomosis. p. 127.
Cherepashenits, M. R. Repeated stomach resection in recurrent cancer p. 128
Borovyi, E. M. Hemorrhagic stomach ulcer penetrating into the spleen. p. 129.
Rurua, V. E., Zakrevskii, L. K. Late results of extensive resection of large and small intestines after gastrectomy. p. 130.
Oleksa, A. P. Torsion of the greater omentum. p. 131.
Khisnyi, G. I. Perforating ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum with the presence of pancreatic tissue in the latter p. 132.
Red'ko, S. M. Primary cancer of the small intestine p 134
Tikotin, M. A, Lapin, V I Nikolai Aleksandrovich Vel'iaminov, one hundredth anniversary of his birth. p. 137.
Khromov, B. M. D. N. Lubotskii "Principles of topographic anatomy" p. 141.
Minutes of sessions nos 1137, 1138, 1139 and 1140 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. p. 146
Forty years of Aleksandr Vasil'evich Mel'nikov's activity. p 159.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOI OPYT V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated.
TSitsin, N. V. All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. p. 3.
Afonov, I I. Powerful potentiality for the development of grain production and livestock products. p. 9.
Batukhtin, M. V. New planning method in action p. 16.
Kondrashin, A T. An income of eighteen and a half million rubles from grain farming. p 21.
Velichko, P. A. Planning in feed production. p. 25.
Gusach, S. T. Good crop care assures high yields of corn. p. 28
Perepelitsa, I. I. T. S. Mal'tsev's methods on fields of the collective farms p. 31.
Gol'dade, E. A. Fertility of virgin and waste lands. p 34.
Duzhnikov, I. N. 10, 9 centners of hempseed per hectare. p. 38.
Voronova, A. E. Hardening spring wheat seed. p. 43.
Zakharov, P. M. High yield of millet. p. 46.
Logachev, A. I Animal and poultry show at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. p. 49.
Modin, E. N. 733 centners of milk produced on 100 hectares of arable lands, meadows and pastures. p 57.
Arzumanian, E. A. Crossbreeding is an effective method for increasing the butterfat content of cows' milk. p. 62.
Nikitenko, I. K. My experience in caring for sheep. p. 69.
Veresenko, K. I., Gavrish, V. K. Separate ensilage of ear corn and stalks. p. 74.
Kaplun, S. V. Over-all mechanization of grain harvesting. p. 77.
Titov, G. E. Right way for increasing tractors' output. p. 83.
Zhivotko, B. I., Galashev, M. A. Mechanization of time consuming work on the farm. p. 87.
Kozyr', A. T. Reducing crop losses is an important source for increasing the grain harvest. p. 91.
Sergeev, P. Improve the dissemination of progressive experience p. 93.

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN] Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda" Moscow, vol 33, no. 6, June 1955

Table of contents translated
Shaginian, M. We want peace. p. 2
Igoshev, I. Meeting of friends p 4.
Kviatkovskii, I. Anniversary p 5.
Ermachenko, N. Great changes. p 7.
Elagina, A. Great help. p 9
Bobrovskii, M. Let's plant corn; verse. p. 10.
Through the land of the Soviets p 11.
From the glorious past. p. 12.
Rakitnikov, A. Profitable business, At the exhibition today p 13.
Slutskaia, R. In a Moldavian village, stories p. 18.
Osipov, G Fatma. p. 20
Mishchik, A. "Restless branch"; a story p. 21.
Mikhailov, IU. Why children cry? p. 23.
Love for one's own collective farm. p. 24.
Blinkova, M. Harvesting and ensiling corn. p. 25.
Zubkov, B Silos. p. 26.
"Mikhailo Lomonosov." p. 27.
Nesturkh, M Origin of man p. 28
Fashions. p. 31
Smirnov, N Exterminate flies. p. 32.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S. R] Moscow, vol 15, no 6, June 1955

Table of contents translated
Harvest grain crops in an organized manner. p. 1.
Conditions for all-Union socialist competition of machine-tractor stations and specialized stations. p 4
Mel'nikov, A. Podsosnovo Machine-Tractor Station is a participant in the Exhibition. p. 5.
Fridrikhson, E. Raise all collective farms of the district to the level of the progressive farms. p. 8.
Zhuk, IA. Increasing the productivity of combines and the drive against grain losses during harvesting. p. 11.
Gontar', D Harvesting at least 400 hectares in ten days. p. 17.
Zhurbin, D., Krivoruchko, M. Combine operator Grigorii Baida. p. 20.
Naumov, A, Shalygin, S. Central mechanized thrashing floor of the collective farm. p. 22.
Belanin, P. Simplest mechanization of work on the thrashing floor. p 26.
Zalevskii, A. The stock farm machine station in the drive for the development of animal husbandry. p. 28.
Kuz'mov, N., Merzliakov, IA. Increase the productivity of collective animal husbandry. p. 31.
Ivanov, A. Mechanical ensilage of fodder. p. 33.
Golovanov, A. Harvesting silage crops with the SK-2,6 combine. p 36.
Pavlovskii, G. Calculation of transportation needs for the harvest. p. 37.
Linnik, E. Electroplating crankshafts of diesel tractors. p. 40.
Gorlachev, V., Shtol', IU. Device for machining the heads of bolts and nuts on a lathe. p. 42.
Platetskii, B. On a certain manual. p. 44.
Savran, G Book on a combine engine. p. 45.
News from machine-tractor stations. p. 46.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Karpinskii, N. P., Golubeva, A. P. Relation of the pH value of a salt extract from the soil to the salt concentration of the solution and to acidity of the solid phase of the soil p. 1.
Peterburgskii, A. V. Effect of soil acidity on plants. p. 19.
Pol'skii, M. N. New ways of studying soil structure and porosity. p. 29.
Gel'tser, F. IU. Importance of annual and perennial herbaceous plants in the development of soil fertility. p 44.
Samtsevich, S. A. Anaerobic and aerobic conditions in the formation of soil structure. p. 54.
Naumov, S. V. Classification of eroded soils. p. 60.
Aderikhin, P. G. Effect of the color of soil on its heat and nutrient conditions. p. 69.
Chernen'kii, M. A. Improvement of Solonets soils in the southern part of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 74.
Zaidel'man, F. R. Determining the volumetric weight of bog soils. p. 76.
IAstrebov, M. T. New sampler for taking large soil cores and its use in studying the root system of plants. p. 78.
Frantseson, V. A. Reply to A. V. Peterburgskii. p. 82.
Remezov, N. P. Short history of soil science at Moscow University; on the 200th anniversary of the university. p. 84.
"Agrochemical methods of soil research." Reviewed by N. P. Remezov. p. 94.
Factors of soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. p. 97.
Physical properties of soil and methods of research. p 98.
Soil chemistry and research methods. p. 99
Biology and microbiology of soils p. 100.
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage p 100.
Improvement of soils. p. 102.
Forest soil science p. 102.
History of soil science and general works. p 104.

SEL'SO, VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Seriia Remont traktorov i sel'khozmashin [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE Series on Repairs of tractors and agricultural machinery]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S R.] Moscow, vol. 24, no 129/144, Sep. 1955.

SEL'SO, VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE Series on Tractor and Combine Operators] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no 81/96, Sep. 1955.

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S S R]. Moscow, vol. 26, no 4, 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1955. p. 3.
Obolenskii, K. Improving scientific research work in agricultural economics and planning. p. 11.
Zhukovskii, N. Development of the economics of agricultural production. p. 19.
Mamontov, F. In cooperation with collective farms. p. 27.
Kondrashin, A. An income of nineteen million rubles. p. 40
Goncharov, A. High yield grain crops on collective farms of Eastern Siberia. p. 46
Bobkov, I. Double production of grain and livestock products in two years. p. 49.
Zorin, I. Main problems in collective farm development. p. 59.
Arep'ev, A. On the "Put' novoi zhizni" Collective Farm. p. 72.
Zubal', A. Prospects for developing the economy of the collective farm. p. 82.
Androsov, N. Book on collective farm development in the U. S. S. R. p. 87.

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Published by Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 14, no. 17, Sep. 1953.

Table of contents translated.
Artem'ev, IU. Repairing the cylinder heads of tractor engines. p. 1.
Shalaev, I. Electric arc method of making bimetallic bushings. p. 9.
Mansurov, S. Conducting insert for repairing the final drive housing of the ASKhTZ-NATI tractor. p. 14.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KARAKULEVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO [KARAKUL BREEDING AND FUR FARMING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U. S. S. R]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Zapal'skii, F. I. Possibilities for further development of karakul sheep breeding. p. 3.
Kantsepol'skii, A. S Let's give the state more good-quality Bukhara (karakul) wool. p. 8.
Potapov, V. N. Is this the way to strive for fulfillment of the plan? p 12.
Giginelshvili, N. S. Increasing the physical vigor of gray karakul sheep. p. 13.
Kedrova, S. I. Time for harvesting wormwood for hay. p. 20.
Mikhailov, P. N. Increase the payability of state fur farms. p. 26.
Abramov, M. D., Zhukov, M. N. Ways of reducing the cost of raising young minks. p. 29.
Argutinskaia, S. V., Vorob'ev, B. L. Investigation of the feeding qualities of codfish scrap. p. 32.
Adadurov, V. M Our practices for managing winter littering. p. 39.
Siurina, N. A. Controlling avitaminosis in silver fox in the Far North. p. 41.
Berestennikov, D. S. Successful development of collective fur farming in one district. p. 43.
Liubashenko, S. IA., Tiul'panov, N. B. Immunization of female foxes for the purpose of obtaining paratyphoid-resistant young. p. 45.

[illegible]

[illegible] characteristics of young pigs of different types. p. 197.

Mat[illegible], M. I., Lepnova, V. I. Controlled fattening of swine, second series of experiments. p. 231.

Lepnova, V. I. Characterization of the growth of high producing pigs fed a modified lard making ration. p. 240.

[illegible], A. I. Effect of different combinations of feeds on the fattening of pigs. p. 245.

[illegible], E. V. Effect of rations with different combinations of barley and concentrated feeds on the size and activity of the digestive tract of pigs being fattened. p. 257.

[illegible], Kon[illegible], I. P., [illegible], M. B. Effect of "[illegible]" on the development of sucking pigs and [illegible]. p. 270.

[illegible], P. I. Conditioned reflexes in cattle. p. 285.

[illegible], P. I. Motor activity of the rumen in cattle. p. [illegible]

[illegible], I. M. Secretory activity in the stomach of swine fed cattle potatoes. p. 312.

[illegible], A. A., Kolob[illegible], A. I. Study of microflora, [illegible], catalase and the bactericidal effect of milk from high producing cows at different periods of lactation. p. 100.

Mar[illegible], M. I., [illegible], N. M. Developmental characteristics of the internal organs of swine embryos in relation to large scale crossbreeding. p. 330.

[illegible], A. A., [illegible], Z. I., [illegible], G. G. New methods in the preparation of prods in vitamin [illegible]. p. 341.

[illegible], N. M., [illegible], P. A. Effectiveness of using [illegible] in high milk, edible protein for fattening [illegible]. p. 346.

[illegible], M. I., [illegible], N. M., [illegible], A. A. [illegible] as a means of build[illegible] collective and state farms. p. [illegible]

[illegible], V. I., [illegible], A. V. Digestibility and [illegible] of Angora [illegible]. p. 374.

[illegible] in Moscow Province. p. 377.

[illegible] of [illegible] forage crops [illegible]. p. [illegible]

[illegible] plants for [illegible] the central part of the [illegible] of the U.S.S.R. p. 409.

[illegible] green fodder [illegible]. p. 420.

[illegible] Method for early determination of [illegible] p. 408.

[illegible] vegetation. p. 422.

[illegible] Method [illegible]. p. 433.

[illegible] determining [illegible] p. 442.

[illegible] p. 452.

[illegible] PLANT CULTURE

[illegible]

Rodionov, A. P. Development of new varieties of fruits and berries in the Ukraine. p. 43.

Ilyin, M. V. Effect of a mentor plant and the environment in the development of new varieties. p. 47.

Lobanov, G. A. Valuable variety of pear. p. 48.

Sharipov, S. K. Promising local pear varieties. p. 49.

Sidorova, I. P. New varieties of sweet cherry in White Russia. p. 51.

Voronova, I. G. Outlook for the development of fruit culture on Sakhalin. p. 53.

Lakhtionov, A. F. Best varieties of strawberries in Maritime Territory. p. 55.

Ostroukhov, A. M. Revive the fame of Ukrainian plums. p. 57.

Alsbinskis, P. Sweet cherry in Latvia. p. 59.

Nemchinov, M. Fruit culture on the "Gornyi gigant" Collective Farm. p. 61.

Telchmanova, N. K. Orchard of the "Druzhba" Collective Farm. p. 61.

Kravtsov, S. A. Quince in the Lenkoran Astara region of Azerbaijan. p. 65.

Popova, A. I. Method for control of the green fruit worm Graptolitha funebrana Treitsch. p. 66.

Arakelian, A. O. The buprestid Capnodis tenebrionis and its control. p. 67.

Maksimov, I. P. Simple method for control of Sphaerotheca of gooseberries. p. 68.

Shapoval, Z. I., Brozheit, M. F. Status and outlook for the development of viticulture on collective farms in the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 69.

Badakov, A. Pavilion of "Viticulture and Wine Making." p. 71.

Berlashvili, I. L., Gogoadze, M. N. Benzene hexachloride for the control of Phylloxera (P. vastatrix). p. 72.

Mashinskii, V. L. Varieties in floriculture. p. 74.

Panfilov, N. K. Vegetative propagation of sweet william. p. 76.

Goraevich, I. G. Nodding lily. p. 77.

Shidlarova, L. I. Welsh onion in the Arctic. p. 78.

Pepenskii, P. A. Watering cabbage with fertilizer in solution. p. 78.

Ko[illegible]nichev, V. Plums in Ivanovo Province. p. 79.

Goltman, D. S. Early summer grafting with cuttings. p. 79.

Badalov, F. K. New variety of apple. p. 80.

Volkov, V. F. Control measures for the codling moth. p. 80.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Wine Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4(155), 1955

Table of Contents Translated

Maximum use of reserve means in the wine industry. p. 1.

Gavrilkevich, B. B. High grape yields on the K. Tolbuchin Collective Farm. p. 3.

Gevorkian, A. A. Progressive state grape farms in Armenia. p. 7.

Andreevskaia, E. G. Study of the protein composition of wines. p. 9.

Zakharina, O. N., Kitrenko, G. F. Selection of ingredients for vermouth. p. 11.

Ermakov, P. P., Izmailova, T. I. Hydrolysis of sucrose in the production of fruit and berry wines. p. 13.

Brusilovskii, S. A. Winery trial of the continuous method of champagne production. p. 15.

Vechtas, A. N., Loza, V. M. Effect of ascorbic acid on the redox potential and quality of champagne. p. 22.

Ivanko, A. I. Irrigation of vineyards in the Crimean steppes. p. 28.

Mitrofanova, I. V., Zhuravel', M. S. Biochemical [illegible] in connection with foliar feeding.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.], Moscow, vol. 3, no 6, June 1955

Table of contents translated

Spread advanced practice more extensively in production p 3
Lysenko, T D Put into practice the resolution of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 9
Ozernyi, M E My experience in raising high yields of corn p 17
Omel'chenko, IU Corn is a source of the development of collective farming p 22
Arep'ev, A M What the increase in corn plantings gave us p 26
Drozdov, G Some problems of agriculture in northern Kazakhstan p 31
Gortlevskii, A A Interrow cultivation of checkrow plantings of sunflower. p 37.
Ivanov, A. A , Kravchenko, I I Mechanized thinning of sugar beet plantings in the Maritime Territory p 44.
Sokolov, N , Gorbunova, S Controlling weeds on virgin and waste lands of Northern Kazakhstan p 47
Kibasov, P. Buffer strips are a reliable means for increasing crop yields in Siberia p. 53.
Maisurian, N A. Speeding up ripening of pulse crops by means of defoliation p. 58.
Alekseev, E K What experience in sowing lupine in White Russia teaches us p 62.
Dorozhkin, N A., Kustova, A I Influence of minor elements on the increase of potato yields and their resistance to diseases. p 66.
Morgatskii, E E. Foliar nutrition of winter wheat p.71.
Zhukov, M S Effect of different methods of irrigation on the nutrient level of soil p. 74.
Kats, P. S. Effectiveness of different methods of utilizing peat in agriculture. p 79
Glushchenko, I. E Corn hybrids in the non-Chernozem zone. p 82
Prokhorov, K I Method of raising Zelenka 368 and Chernianka 76 sunflowers. p 90
Repin, A. N. Protecting hard spring wheat for seed against damage while threshing p 95.
Chigarev, G. A Vofatox is a new effective preparation for controlling shield bugs p 99.
Poliakov, I IA , Gladkina, T. S. Mechanized control of susliks. p. 103
Murav'ev, V P., Polishchuk, V. K. Increasing resistance of winter wheat to stinking smut p 108.
Matrenin, V. A. Reorganizing tractor brigades into detachments. p. 111
Shteiman, U. G. Laying out of tea plantations in terraces. p 111.
Stiufliaev, I Time and advantages of sowing millet in summer p 113
Teregulov, I. Work planning in winning and hauling peat for fertilizing purposes. p. 114
Chirvinskii, I. A Conducting a soil survey of virgin and waste lands by means of a photomap. p 115.
Moisakhovich, IA. A. Rapid tractor-drawn sprayers. p. 118
Boiko, M., Stepovoi, I., Denisenko, A Experience in obtaining high yields of corn p. 119.
Aliamovskii, N. I. Combined indicator for a device for determining the acidity of soils. p 120.
Stepanov, A I., Zamiatin, G. S. Over-all mechanization of hay harvesting. p. 121
Benevol'skii, S "Cultivation of virgin and waste lands." A. G Trutnev. p. 123
Shurovenkov, B G. Pamphlet on shield bugs p. 124.
Poliachenko, V Session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p 126.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences] Moscow, no. 2, Feb 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Mikhail Viktorovich Kirpichev; obituary. p. 3.
Barenblatt, G. I., Krylov, A. P. Elastic-plastic processes in percolation. p. 5.
Barenblatt, G I. Problems in pressure restoration and discharge wave propagation in elastic-plastic percolation processes. p 14.
Charnyi, I. A. Simultaneous inflow of petroleum and bottom water into non-completed wells. p. 27.
Popov, E. P. Small parameters in the method of harmonic linearization. p. 41.
Gol'denblat, I. V. Theory of minor elastic-plastic deformation of anisotropic media p. 60.
Rakhmatulin, Kh. A., Shapiro, G. S. Propagation of perturbations in nonlinear-elastic and inelastic media. p. 68.
Kornilov, I. I., Kosmodem'ianskii, V. V. Correlation between composition, temperature and resistance to heat Part 2 Alloys of the ternary system nickel – chromium – titanium p. 90
Osipov, K A , Fedotov, S G. Heat capacity and mechanical properties of metals p. 98.
Esin, O A , Shikhov, V N Investigation of the limiting stages of liquid iron desulfurization by slag. p 105
Kulikov, I S Problems in the theory of slag formation p 113
Blinov, V I Hot-liquid outburst phenomena due to combustion p 122
Katarzhis, A K , Kosterin, S. I , Sheinin, B I Electric method of recording lamination in vapor-water mixtures. p 132
Mikaelian, A L Measurement of ferrite parameters. p 137
Tutevich, V N Multichannel impulse telecontrol system p 139.
Kozhin, V. D., Levitskii, N I., TSukhanova, E A. Expansion of the theory of hydraulic mechanisms p. 141.
Baron, L I Development of standardized basic procedures in designing dust control systems in new mining and industrial establishments. p. 142.

No. 3, Mar 1955.

Table of contents translated

Andronov, A A , Bautin, N N Course stabilization theory of remote controlled, automatic piloted airplanes with uniform-speed servomotors. Part 1 Case of absence of insensitivity zones. p. 3.
Grigoliuk, E I Nonlinear vibration and stability of slanting rods and shells p. 33.
Govladinov, A. I. Analytic method in the statics of loose media. p. 69.
Esin, O A , Shikhov, V. N. Investigation of the kinetics of dephosphorization of liquid iron by the slag process. p. 79.
Averin, V. V , Poliakov, A. IU., Samarin, A. M Oxygen activity in liquid iron p 90
Bogatskii, D P., Uzazov, G G. Chemical and metallurgical properties of low-grade, complex iron ores and efficient methods of their full utilization p. 108.
Fedoseev, S D , Chernyshev, A. B. Investigation of the continuous process of low-temperature gasification of solid fuels by means of superheated water vapor p. 122.
Dul'nev, G. N., Kondrat'ev, G M. Universal relation between the thermal inertia of solids and the effects of the surrounding media on them. p. 130.
Mikaelian, A L. Magnetooptical phenomena in rectangular wave guides containing a ferrite strip. p. 139.
Ivanov, V. I., Ryzhov, P. I., Strotko, V. K. Apparatus for the modeling of incomplete-phase double-circuit lines. p. 150
Mamikonov, A G. Measuring the electric resistance of water and solutions. p. 154
D'iachkov, A. K. Works on the topic "Development of the hydrodynamic theory of lubrication and the improvement of bearings of large water power generators " p. 160.

No. 4, Apr. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Il'minskii, V. IA. Investigation of the elastic characteristics of sinusoidally and angularly corrugated diaphragms. p. 3.
Livshits, P. Z Stress distribution along the contact surfaces of hot-fitted uniform-thickness disks on solid shafts. p. 22.
Zaslavskii, IU. S , Shor, G. I. Quantitative determination of machine part wear by means of radioactive tracers. p. 43.
Savitskii, E. M., Tylkina, M. A. Effect of temperature on the plasticity and on the resistance to deformation of titanium used in engineering. p. 53.
Pronov, A. P. Effect of liquid steel temperature on ingot structure. p 58.
Chernov, N. N., Domnitskii, I. F., Manchenko, G. S. Study of static pressure changes with the height of blast furnaces and of temperature measurements in the furnace. p. 63.
Shvartsman, L. A , Samarin, A. M. Investigation of the physical and chemical properties of smelting slags. p. 73.
Pulavskaia, I. G., Stekol'nikov, I. S. Investigation of the characteristics of long sparks. Part. 4. Capacity and energy of long spark leaders. p. 98.
Lamba, E. G., Ettinger, I L. Sorption property changes of coal varieties following their oxidation. p. 110.
Kravets, T. P. Poncelet's election to the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences as a corresponding member. p. 120.
Korneev, V. L., Khzmalian, D. M. Intensification of gas combustion. p. 131.
Bogdanov, F. F. Investigation of the effect of water flow velocity on the coefficient of heat transfer of water boiled in inclined pipes. p. 136.
Kreingauz, B. P., Chizhikov, D. M. Mechanism of ozone-induced oxidation reaction of cobalt in solutions. p. 141.
Kniazeva, M. S., and others. Investigation of the chemical composition of liquid-phase hydrogenation products of Cheremkovo coal tars. p. 142.
Ostroukhov, M. IA. Effect of coke circulation on the combustion process in blast furnaces. p. 143
Bushuev, L P Stability of rectilinear motion of particles along a straight line in an inclined-axis revolving pipe p. 145.
Zhozhikashvili, V A., Mitiushkin, K G. Magnetic elements having rectangular hysteresis loops used in telecontrol apparatus p. 147.
Belous, A. A Remarks on N. K. Snitko's book "Methods of calculating vibration and impact in structures." p. 149.
Blizniak, E V., Popova, K. L. Conference on river bed processes p 156.
Garmash, V. A. Seminar at the U. S. S R Academy of Sciences laboratory for the development of scientific problems in wire communications p 158.
Assonov, V. A , Rossi, B. D. Elaboration of standards for and determination of toxic gases formed in explosions. p. 159

LENINGRAD. POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT Trudy [POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. Transactions], no. 2, 1954. Energomashinostroenie [Construction of Power machinery]

Table of contents translated

Editor's foreword. p 3.
Kantor, S. A. Isothermal expansion in gas turbine installations p. 5.
Seleznev, K P Temperature distribution in the cylinder of a gas turbine p. 11.
Seleznev, K. P Temperature distribution in a multistage gas turbine rotor. p 23
Bulanin, V. I. "Shock" losses in flow through a turbine cascade p. 41.
Bulanin, V. I Rating of turbine cascades. p. 49
Podobuev, IU S Calculating the mean direction of the jet leaving a turbine cascade p. 57.
Budyka, I. N. Calculating the discs of an arbitrary curvilinear profile by means of two calculations. p. 65.
Rodin, K. G. Calculation of the utilization coefficient of the exit velocity of a turbine stage. p. 78.
Zakharenko, S. E. Calculation of rotary displacement compressors. p. 90.
Zakharenko, S. E. Calculation of clearances in rotary displacement compressors. p. 105.
Fotin, B S. Indicating multistage plate compressors p. 109.
Dmitrevskii, V. A. Calculating the starting of free-piston diesel compressors. p. 118.
Dmitrevskii, V. A. Approximate formula for determining the number of cycles of a free-piston diesel compressor. p. 124.
Polianskii, M. IA Use and proportioning of antifouling compounds for feed-water conditioning inside low-pressure boilers. p. 130.
Gur'ev, V P. Problem of building a reversible hydraulic installation (turbine and pump) and its solution p. 134.
Papir, A. N. Characteristics of a propeller pump in subsurface operation. p. 143.
Kriukov, A. D. Traction calculation for automobiles and tractors with hydromechanical transmissions. p. 151.
Kirdiashev, IU. N. Calculating the process of friction clutch engagement in automobiles and tractors. p. 167.
Vaisman, M. D. Corresponding states of saturated steams. p. 177.
Nosovitskii, A. I. Study of a gas flow containing fly ash. p. 183.
Zysin, V. A. Graphic and analytic method for calculating one-dimensional flows of a compressible fluid. p. 200.

OZDOROVLENIE USLOVII TRUDA NA ZAVODE [IMPROVING WORKING CONDITIONS IN PLANTS]. Issued by Sverdlovskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhrany truda [Sverdlovsk Scientific Research Institute for the Protection of Labor]. Sverdlovsk, no. 5, 1953. Ventiliatsiia i obespylivanie [Ventilation and dust elimination].

Table of contents translated.

Foreword. p. 3.
Kamyshenko, M. T. Dust removal from hopper shields. p. 5.
Kamyshenko, M. T. Dust removal in bunkers. p. 17.
Tolkachev, A. E. Ventilating the scale car operator's cabin. p. 33.
Donat, E. V. Industrial tests of an experimental device for pneumatic dust removal. p. 41.
Donat, E. V. The problem of designing a suction nozzle. p. 49.
Gervas'ev, A. M. Eliminating ventilator quartz dust waste. p. 56.
Donat, E. V. Laboratory belt dust collector. p. 69.
Butakov, S. E. I—t diagram for moist air. p. 72.
Butakov, S. E. Initial equations for ejector calculations. p. 77.
Malykh, A. A. The SIOT rotary ventilator. p. 91.
Malykh, A. A., Spirina, A. M. Artificial cooling in the repair of open-hearth furnaces. p. 94.

PROFESSIONAL'NO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBRAZOVANIE [VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL EDUCATION]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie trudovykh rezervov [Main Administration of Labor Reserves], Moscow, vol. 12, no. 6(120), May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

On the road of technological progress. p. 1.

[illegible]

[illegible], P. Sport aviation in Poland. p. 17.
[illegible], A. In the school for aviation sportsmen. p. 18.
[illegible], B. The Sh-17 two seater glider. p. 20.
[illegible], A. Gyroscopic effect of the propeller. p. 21.
[illegible], N. Aviation helps in poultry breeding. p. 23.
[illegible], A. Career of an aircraft designer. p. 23
[illegible] p. 24

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1951
Table of contents translated
Great anniversary. p. 1
[illegible], IA. Farther south than Zaporozh'ye. p. 3.
[illegible], A. [illegible] new development in educational [illegible] work. p. 5
World records [illegible]. p. 6
[illegible], L. Sof'ia Antimova, pilot, and sportswoman. p. 7
[illegible] "Flight millionaires" p. 8
[illegible], L. Genius of the Russian people. p. 11
[illegible] p. 12b
At the Aviation Sports Commission of the V. P. Chkalov Central Aeroclub of the U.S.S.R. p. 13
[illegible], V. [illegible] will fly. p. 14
[illegible], M. Monument to Vitalii Popkov, Hero of the Soviet Union. p. 15
[illegible] Airplanes are going to make a landing; [illegible] story. p. 16
First [illegible] aircraft carrier in the world. p. 18.
[illegible], L. Flying seaplane model. p. 19.
We answer readers' questions. p. 22.
[illegible] compression motors for airplane models. p. 22
[illegible] stamps commemorating sports aviation. p. 23
[illegible] p. 24

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1952
Table of contents translated
[illegible] V. I. Lenin [illegible] creator and leader [illegible]. p. 1
[illegible] results of the work of aeroclubs in 1951. p. 3
[illegible] pilot. p. 5
[illegible] Toward new successes in the [illegible]. p. 8
[illegible], IA. From the experience of record flights. p. 10
[illegible], B. [illegible] motherland. p. 11.
[illegible] p. 15
[illegible] Creator of the first airplane in the world. p. 17
[illegible] story. p. 18
[illegible], A. A. [illegible] theorem [illegible] airplane wings. p. 20
[illegible] Zaitsev, V. YAK-18 airplane. p. 22.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1952
Table of contents translated
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible], A. [illegible] p. 3
[illegible], M. [illegible]
[illegible], A. [illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] airplanes. p. 12
[illegible] complete military [illegible] p. 12
[illegible] motherland. p. 13
[illegible], A. [illegible] p. 14
[illegible] established [illegible] 1951. p. 16
[illegible] Principles of the theory [illegible] p. 17
[illegible], A. Jet engine for airplane models. p. 19.
[illegible] A. [illegible] p. 21

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1952
Table of contents translated;
[illegible], circles and [illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] amateur group [illegible] real aviation. p. 4
[illegible] Youth League members are the [illegible] of the All Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy p. [illegible]
[illegible], V. [illegible] experience of the propaganda section. p. 8
[illegible] They like sports aviation. p. 9
[illegible], F. The aeroclub and its public spirited [illegible] p. 10
"[illegible] generation" p. 11
[illegible], V. [illegible] organizations of the All-Union [illegible] Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 12.
[illegible], A. From the experience of soaring flights. p. 14
[illegible], M. V. Airplane piston engines. p. 18.
[illegible] Czechoslovakian gliders. p. 23.
New books. p. 24.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1952
Table of contents translated
[illegible] of humanity. p. 1
[illegible], Peter. Dream come true. p. 3.

Pokryshkin, A. I. Great victory. p. 4
Kamanin, N. P. Conduct well organized summer training. p. 7.
Shumilov, V. For a high mastery. p. 8.
Pylaeva, M. Let's not cease work even after accomplishments. p. 8.
Kozinov, P. Road of the parachutist-sportsman. p. 9.
Lipinskii, L. Toward new achievements in airplane model building. p. 10.
Belov, K. The ranks of the Society are growing. p. 11.
Spirin, I. T. Conquest of the North Pole. p. 12
Shamikhin, IU. Radio in aviation. p. 14.
Bakhmutskii, P. Pilot Eremenko's story. p. 15.
Sitov, IA. Gliders. p. 17.
Lobanov, N. Sports parachute. p. 20.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1952.
Table of contents translated
Statutes are the principles of life and activity of the All Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 1.
Kuznetsov, V. Let's put sports aviation on the highest level. p. 3.
Zenin, S. Treat national property as the apple of one's eye. p. 6.
IAkovlev, G. In the Astrakhan aeroclub. p. 8
Antonov, B. Record of parachutists sportsmen. p. 9.
Ilfeil Ivanov, airplane model builder. p. 10.
Letters from our readers. p. 11.
Stoychenko, P. For a high-precision landing. p. 12.
Bogatyrev, A. World parachute records. p. 12.
Selivestova, V. Master the technique of the delayed jump. p. 13
Shaurov, N., Shitapnikov, N. From IA. M. Gakkel's activities as a designer. p. 14.
Marevskii, S. Aircraft engine instruments. p. 15.
Filippychev, A. Using hot tube ignition in airplane model engines. p. 20.
Vasil'chenko, V. The Il-2 airplane model. p. 21.
Bozhenko, A. Road to war and brigandage. p. 23.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sep. 1952.
Table of contents translated.
Nineteenth Conference of the All Union Communist Party (Bolshevik). p. 1.
Toward a new development of the mass aviation work. p. 3.
Nikitin, A. Soviet aviation in the fight against Japanese samurai. p. 5
Korotcev, N. Announcer of the jet age aviation, on K. E. Tsiolkovskii's 95th birthday. p. 7.
Tanker's day. p. 9.
Valuable experience of the city organization committee. p. 10
Garlitskii, V. First successes. p. 11.
Desnitskov, V. In the progressive organization of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy of the Estonian S. S. R. p. 12
Zaitsev, V. Piloting an airplane. p. 15.
Petrosh, A. Aerodynamic overload of a glider in flight. p. 17.
Grigorenko, A. Shock absorbing fastening of planes in airplane models. p. 19.
Answers to readers. p. 20.
Kirillov, P. Means of air attack and air defenses. p. 21.
D'iachenko, V. Veteran of forest air services. p. 23.
Semenkevich, N. "First pilot balloon to be released in the world" p. 24.
In the Aviation Sports Commission. p. 24.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1952.
Table of contents translated:
Festival of great victories. p. 1.
Vasil'ev, D. To the glory of our beloved motherland. p. 4.
Kogteev, N. Propaganda section develops its work. p. 6.
Garbuzov, N. Good training group. p. 7.
Mukhortov, A. Under the parachute canopy. p. 8.
Stalin's artillery day. p. 10.
Great victory of Stalingrad. p. 11.
Kaminetskii, IU. At the Odessa Aeroclub. p. 12.
Berestov, M. Strict discipline is the integral quality of the Soviet man. p. 14.
Chernobyl'skii, M. Aeromechanical propeller. p. 16.
Malin, S. How to design airplane models. p. 20.
Vintin, G. Airplane model tachometer. p. 22.
New books. p. 23.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1952.
Table of contents translated:
Strengthen the active defense of the Soviet motherland. p. 1.
Islent'ev, Nik. For the great construction works of communism. p. 3.
Igoshin, M. Chkalov and the youth. p. 5.
Bochin, N. Statutes are the inviolable law of Soviet soldiers. p. 6.
Smirnov, B. A. Masters of aeronautics. p. 8.
IAkovlev, G. Aeroclub and primary organizations. p. 11.
Letters from readers. p. 12.
Makushkin, A. All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy on collective farms. p. 12.

Samsonov, K. Main designer. p. 13.
Zamitter, M. Cylinder group of the piston engine. p. 15.
Sergeev, M. Airplane model A-7 pulse jet engine. p. 16.
Savitskii, I. Incendiary bombs and how to extinguish them. p. 17.
Anatol'ev, I American aviation is an instrument of aggression and brigandage p. 21.
Contents of "Krylia Rodiny" for 1952. p 23

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol 5, no 4(28), 1955

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES] Organ of Ministerstvo khimicheskoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Chemical Industry]. Moscow, no 2, Mar 1955

Table of contents translated

Degtiarev, A N , Dukhovlinov, D P. Outlook for the development of a method for open-pit mining of chemical raw materials p 65
Turchin, F. V., Sokolova, V. I Effect of conditioning additions on the quality of ammonium saltpeter. p 68
Pastukhov, E G Collective of the Konstantinovka Chemical Plant strive for an early fulfillment of the five-year plan p 72
Kargin, V. A., Shteding, M N Thermomechanical study of high polymers p. 74
Kaluzhenina, K F., Galil-Ogly, F A Manufacture of colored rubber with the use of native dyes p 79
Zaitsev, M. M , Teverovskii, E N High-rapidity dust removal by the absorption and heat exchange apparatus p 82
Vaskevich, D N , Khokhlova, R V. Determination of dibenzothiazoledisulfide (Altax) in the air of industrial installations p 87
IAvorskaia, S F , Polubinskii, A. L. Pseudoliquefaction applied in gas purification p. 91
Akopian, L A., Kasatkin, A G Hydrodynamics of a granular layer p 94
Piterskikh, G. P. Evaporation of liquids in gases at high temperatures. p. 98.
Prozorov, A P , Nusinov, IA. E., Shmelev, I K "Antegmit" ATM-1 as a lead substitute p. 103.
Vasil'ev, B T. Increase in the production capacity of sulfuric acid. p 109
Stoliarov, N I , Borodenkov, M. G. New construction for positive-action valves in regenerators of oxygen apparatus p. 110
Siniavskii, V V Extension of the service period of a cast-iron gate valve p 111
Rozental', L V , Podgorodetskii, E. K. Effect of surface-active substances on the dehydration of nitrocellulose p 112.
Podoima, V D , Lagerenko, S P. Performance of stirrers in varnish boilers. p 113.
Brief news p. 114.
Gofman, I L. Present trends in the development of the manufacture of phosphorus and of phosphoric acid p 119.
Nekrasov, B. V. "Problems and exercises in general chemistry." I G. Nagatkin. p. 127

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 9 (67), 1955.

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY] Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie sakharnoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Sugar Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 3, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Mel'nik, M. K Improve the work of state beet frams. p. 1.
Gal'perin, A. S. Relieve industrial establishments of superfluous accounting and correspondence. p. 5.
Silin, P. M. Extracting raw juice; from work of the Research Institute of the Hungarian Sugar Industry. p. 7.
Mitrofanov, V. P. Speed up application of continuous-process instruments for the automation of sugar production. p. 12.
Silina, N. P. Distribution of nonsugars in raw granulated sugar and selection of the method of purification. p. 17.
Burak, A. I Reorganization of production control and records p. 19.
Shapiro, A. I. For improvement of technical and chemical control. p. 20.
Koval'skii, M. I. Plans and construction. p. 23.
Krasnokutskii, M. A Construction of the Narkevichskii Sugar Mill. p 25
Riabokon', N G Cold welding of cast iron p 27
Vesler, I M Make use of waste products of limestone quarries p 30.
Akindinov, I. N Meeting of vacuum apparatus operators at the Gnivan' Sugar Mill p 31
Domashenko, N F. Self-centering boring bar for cutting holes in the bosses of the diffuser bottom. p. 32
Iozapavichus, V K. Using stamped slicing knives to produce plate-like cossettes. p 34
Dobrotvortseva, A V. Means of thinning sugar beets planted in checkrows. p 35
Survey of letters and articles submitted to the editor. p 38
One-column diffusion past and present p 40.
Construction and use of continuous vertical one-column diffusers p 40
Shneider, E E. The Czechoslovak journal "Listy Cukrovarnicke" in 1954 p 42
New technical and agricultural literature p 44
Republic conference on problems of increasing sugar beet yields on collective and state farms in the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 45
In the Ukrainian division of the All-Union Scientific Society of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. p. 46
Scientific conference in the Moscow Technological Institute of the Food Industry. p. 47.
Training of scientific personnel. p 48

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U. S S. R.] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated

Let us in every possible way lower the cost of articles manufactured by the ceramic industry p 1
Gastev, IU A Effect of the chemical composition of glass on its resistance to acid p 4
Aleksandrov, A P New method of making triplex glass p. 6
Glagovskii, A. M., Glagovskii, B. A Device for determining the viscosity of melted glass p 9
Prianishnikov, V. P. The making of quartz glass bars p 12.
Shteinberg, IU. G. Structural and mechanical properties of kaolin suspensions and of foundry dross. p. 15.
Balaban, P. I , Rakhimov, M K Medieval glazes of Uzbekistan p. 18.
Zaliznlak, D. V. Extending the operating period between repairs of glass furnaces. p 20
Gartsman, B M., Rutkovskii, N. A. Lowering costs is the most important task in ceramic industries. p. 24
Braverman, M. E., Kachalova, L. P Structural peculiarities of tunnel kilns. p 28.
Gusakov, IA. P. The construction of a tank furnace and basin with kaolin beams p. 30.
The production of facing tiles by the single calcination method. p. 32.
The use of bismuth oxide in glazes. p. 32.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Council of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:

The twentieth anniversary of the Moscow subway. p. 1.
Gor'kov, A. M , Sokolov, L. S , Cherepanov, V. A. On the problem of a radical improvement in Moscow's municipal and suburban transportation system. p 3.
Bernshtein, A. S. Improve the municipal and suburban transportation services for the population of Moscow. p. 7.
Lisovin, V. P. , Koganov, B. S. Results of a study of the flow of passenger traffic on the Moscow subway. p. 10.
Nikoladze, G. I. Improve the level of industrialization of plumbing work done during major repair of apartment houses. p. 16.
Khaidukov, G. K. Construction yard production of precast reinforced concrete products. p. 17.
Pushev, M. S. Increase the production of hard wood fiber slabs for floors. p. 22
Davidiants, N. M. , Liamin, A. A. Experience in designing and building city sewage conduits made of precast reinforced concrete. p. 25.
Sherdiukov, IA. I. Geology in the service of the construction of Moscow. p. 31.
Sobolev, M. A. Rotary tunnel kiln for burning bricks. p. 33.
Kokorev, S. P. Remote control system for switching off street lighting transformers during the day. p. 36.
Pevzner, V. S. For practicality in propagating new techniques ("New techniques on Moscow construction projects.")p. 37.
Brief news. p 39.

MATERIALY PO LABORATORNYM ISSLEDOVANIIAM MERZLYKH GRUNTOV [RESULTS OF LABORATORY RESEARCH CONCERNING FROZEN GROUND] Issued by Institut merzlotovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute for the Study of Frozen Ground of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no 2, 1954. Instruktivnye ukazaniia [Instructions].

Table of contents translated

Preface p 3
TSytovich, N. A. Some general problems of research methods on the physical and mechanical properties of frozen ground. p 5.
Bozhenova, A. P. Instructions in laboratory methods for determining supercooling temperatures and the beginning of ground freezing. p 16.
Pchelintsev, A. M. Instructions for determining volumetric weight, moisture content, and volumetric ice content of frozen ground in field laboratories p. 32
Nersesova, Z A Directions for determining the quantity of unfrozen water and ice in frozen ground. p 55.
Shimanovskii, S. V , Shimanovskaia, T. S. Directions for determining thermal conductivity of ground in relation to plus and minus centigrade temperatures p 78.
Nersesova, Z. A , Konnova, O S. Directions for determining the heat capacity of frozen ground. p. 100
Shumskii, P A. Microscopic research method for the structure of frozen ground p 111.
Bozhenova, A. P. , Shimanovskii, S. V. Directions for studying the freezing process of soils and ground. p 125
Shusherina, E P Directions for investigating settling of frozen ground during thawing. p. 138.
Dalmatov, B. I. Directions for laboratory determination of stable strength of ground freezing with timber and concrete. p. 151.
TSytovich, N. A. Directions for determining the cohesive strength of frozen ground. p 162.
Savel'ev, B. A. Directions for determining contents of solid, liquid, and gaseous phases in alkaline ice. p. 176.
Savel'ev, B A Instructions for the study of thermal properties of ice p. 193.
Shumskii, P. A Directions for determining pressure of gases occluded within ice. p. 215.
Savel'ev, B A. Directions for photographing ice structures in polarized light. p. 232.

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ZHELEZNODOROZHNOGO STROITEL'STVA I PROEKTIROVANIIA. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION AND PLANNING. Transactions]. No. 17, 1956.

Title translated:

Fleishman, S. M. Landslides and washouts and the design of roads in regions of their widespread occurrence. 144 p.

Title transliterated: Fleishman, S M. Selevye potoki i proektirovanie dorog v raionakh ikh rasprostraneniia. 144 p.

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE I IZOBRETATEL'SKIE PREDLOZHENIIA V STROITEL'STVE [PROPOSED EFFICIENCY MEASURES AND INVENTIONS IN CONSTRUCTION WORK] Issued by TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu Gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [Central Institute of Building Trades Information of the State Committee on Construction of the U S. S. R. Council of Ministers]. Moscow, no. 80, 1954. Metody unifikatsii arkhitekturnykh detalei [Methods of standardizing architectural details].

Table of contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3.
Method of standardizing architectural details worked out in the Special Architectural Design Bureau of the Moscow Architectural Planning Administration. p. 6.
Method of standardizing architectural details worked out by the Bureau of Standard Building Design of the Leningrad Planning Trust. p. 14.
Methods of standardizing architectural details worked out by the Institute of History and Theory of the U S. S. R. Academy of Architecture. p. 18.
Method of standardizing architectural details worked out by the planning department of the State Institute for Planning in the Aircraft Industries. p. 23.
Method of standardizing architectural details worked out by the planning department of the Capital Construction Administration of the Central Union of Consumers' Cooperative. p. 28.

No. 85, 1954. Peredovye metody proizvodstva zemlianykh rabot, opyt novatorov proizvodstva [Advanced earthwork methods; experience of production innovators]

Table of contents translated:

Excavator operator F. K. Fedotov's work experience. p. 3.
Excavator operator I. U. Shkurin's work methods. p. 6.
Excavator operator N. V. Rol's work methods. p. 9.
Excavator operator A. G. Dronov's work experience.

p 10
Scraper operator M.I.Kalabukhov's work experience p 13
Work experience of dump truck drivers G A.Inarkhov and A S.Gudkov p. 15
Organizing the work of hauling earth away from the excavator. p 18.
Movable side support for trenches dug with multi-bucket ditch diggers. p 21.

85, 1954. Mekhanizmy i prisposobleniia dlia shtukaturnykh rabot [Machines and equipment for plastering work].
Table of contents translated
Mobile plastering unit. p. 3.
Increasing the productivity of the MSh-41 mortar pump. p 6.
Increasing the productivity of the S-251 mortar pump. p. 8.
Automatic release valve for mortar pumps. p. 9.
Screw conveyor for supplementary mixing of lime mortars and preparation of lime-gypsum mortars. p. 11.
Screw conveyor for plaster mortar. p. 16.
Removing plugs from mortar pump hoses. p. 19.
Device for thinning lime paste with copmressed air. p. 20.
Device for measuring out lime water. p. 22.
Apparatus for drying plaster and walls of buildings using air mixed with fuel combustion products. p. 24.
Electric blower for drying surfaces in doing finishing work. p. 32.
Travelling ladder for plastering work. p. 34.

91, 1954 Prisposobleniia dlia kamennykh rabot [Devices for masonry work].
Table of contents translated
Facilitating outside wall bricklaying. p. 3.
Adjustable scaffolding for bricklaying. p 7.
Folding scaffolding for bricklaying. p. 10.
Centers for erecting brick arches with rebates. p. 12.
Telescopic stock metal form for ordinary straight arches. p 14.
Device for eliminating losses of mortar in laying hollow concrete bricks. p. 16.
Form for making joints in casting concrete ventilating blocks. p 18.
Worm conveyor for bricklaying mortar. p. 20.
Device for lifting mortar troughs. p. 23.
Trowel shovel with stopping edge. p 25.

91, 1954 Vodosnabzhenie i kanalizatsiia, oborudovanie i proizvodstvo rabot [Water supply and sewerage systems; equipment and operation].
Table of contents translated
The KShK-30 machine for sinking well shafts. p. 3.
Filters with water receiving surfaces made of plastic sieves and glass fabrics. p. 14.
Automatic reagent batch meter for use in purifying water for public and industrial uses. p. 20.
Instrument for the automatic measurement of water and other fluid flow by the volumetric method, p 24
Filter for running water. p. 29.
Small-size protective devices for slide valves of water supply systems. p. 34.
Device of sealing the sockets of cast iron sewer pipes in a horizontal position. p. 36.
Use of used tarred hemp rope in sealing the sockets of cast iron sewer pipes. p. 37.
Stand for testing ceramic pipes with water. p. 39.
Lever device for tightening unions in connecting asbestos concrete pipes. p. 41.
Device for tightening unions in connecting asbestos concrete pipes. p. 43.
Tap wrench for tightening unions in connecting asbestos concrete pipes. p. 46.
Pipe cutter for cutting asbestos concrete pipes. p. 48

TSEMENT [CEMENT]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Increase the production of rapid-hardening portland cement. p. 1.
Serb-Serbina, N. N., Savvina, IU. A. Physical and chemical tests of the impermeability of cement blocks. p. 3.
Artamonov, V. S. Protective properties of cements. p. 9.
Borkovskii, IU. A. Rotary kiln with a conveying calcinator. p. 13.
Babaryka, I. F. The choice of chain screens for 150 meter rotary kilns. p. 15.
TSitovich, V. N. Ways of lowering the cost of cement. p. 18.
Krylov, S. M., Shtamm, E. L. The building of horizontal 25 m. diameter tanks with the use of sliding forms p. 20.
TSeitlin, A. IA., Kondratova, K. G. Speedy method of testing slag portland cement. p. 23.
Tur'ian, V. O., Izbalykov, D A The relation of clinker quality to its kilning time. p. 24
Razumovskii, A. F. Automatic clinker spraying p. 25
Aref'ev, V A. Increasing the life of mill and crusher parts (from practices of the Czechoslovak Cement Industry) p 26
From the pages of journals p 27
Bibliography p. 29.
Information. p 30
Aleksandr Nikolaevich Ivanov, obituary. p 32

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U S. S R]. Moscow, vol 3, no. 5, May 1955.
Table of contents translated
Freidin, V.I., Galinskaia, A.M. Adjusting the pulverized coal system for boilers. p 1.
Gurevich, N.M. System of inspection and control of electric measuring instruments. p. 4.
Ternikov, P.V. Cable connectors of steel. p. 7.
Dombrovskii, K.F. Standardization of coils for electric apparatus. p. 9.
Babchenko, M.T. Concerning I.T.Ivanov and I V Popov's article "Adjusting boilers of the firm 'Rilei'." p.10.
Kakurin, G.N. Repairing fire tubes of locomobiles p. 11.
Kaziakin, A.N., Kontorov, B.M. Increasing the serviceablility of exhaust fan jackets. p. 12.
Markman, F.S. Oil repelling ring for the water drain connection of a turbine. p. 13.
Mikhailov, V.I. Packing stuffing boxes during operation of valves. p. 13.
Kiselev, V.I., Chernova, A.N. Restoring the exchange capacity of Na- and H-cationite filters during the flood period. p. 14.
Boltenkov, F.I., Nakhalov, V.A. Automatic proportioning of the coagulating solution. p. 15.
Gavrilov, I.G. Chlorination of cooling water. p. 16
Smirnov, V.M. Improving the operation of gas analyzers and steam meters. p. 17.
Vdovin, B.E. Change in the ventilation system of the exciter. p. 19.
Novoselov, A.I. Portable apparatus for testing relay protection. p. 19.
Kuznetsov, V.P. Simplification of the design of relays with rapidly saturating transformers. p. 21.
Il'iashov, V.P. Graph for calculating maximum current protection. p. 22.
Shimanskii, IU.V., Sopov, D.P. Portable high-frequency telephone. p. 23.
Rein, A.I. Concerning S.A.Kudriashov's article "Extending the use of coil-type current transformers. p. 24.
Dashevskii, S.M. Device for unscrewing electric light bulbs and cleaning them. p. 25.
Litovchenko, V.P. Treating insulation sheets of asbestos cement, textolite and "getinaks." p. 26.
Miller, IA.S. Buried wiring in medium hard rubber conduits. p. 27.
Knorring, G.M. Diagram of lamp control from two points. p. 28.
Vartanov, V.S. Change in the electric diagram for telphers. p. 28.
Korovkin, M.I. Using a mercury switch in the circuit of a megohmmeter. p. 28.
Rychazhkov, I.A. Improvement of the plug for taking samples of oil from high-voltage equipment. p. 29.
Kuznetsov, P.V. Control of moving contacts in high-voltage circuit breakers. p. 30.
Koloskov, I.N. Earthing aluminum sheathing of conduits of the TPRF type. p. 33.
TSeshkovskii, A.A. Care of the side packing for chain grates. p. 35.
Testing tachometers. p. 37.
Nonflammable liquid dielectrics replacing transformer oil. p. 38.
Type of silica gel for the regeneration of oil. p. 39.
Material on spreader stokers. p. 39.
Concerning P.P.Togotin's article "Simplest device for signalling the water level in a vat." p. 39.
Series A3100 of adjustable air circuit breakers. p. 40.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U. S. S. R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
For mass participation in amateur radio activities. p. 1.
Kudinov, A. Communists in the effort to bring radio to our district. p 3.
Widen the range of socialist competition. p. 5.
Mstislavskii, A. Television fans of the *"Uglemash"* Plant. p. 6.
In the radio clubs and organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy. p. 8.
The Central Radio Club must do better work! p. 9.
Dokuchaev, N For courageous introduction of new technology in production p 10
Rekach, A., Rosliakov, F Toward new achievements by amateurs p 11
Zavedeev, I Notes from the ice floe station p 13
In the people's democracies p 15
Correspondence p 17.
Dogadin, V Technical equipment for bringing radio to the village p 18
Ratiner, L. The "Mir" radio receiver and phonograph p 21
Conference on the quality of radio receivers p 25
Sapatov, P , Samsonov, IU. Superheterodyne receiver without tubes p 26
Akbulatov, A Low frequency amplifier using crystal triodes p. 28
Technical data on Soviet crystal triodes p. 30
Baklanov, A. The 6Zh5P pentode p 31
"Long distance" television reception p 34.
Dobysh, G. Television relay stations p 37
Klimashin, A , Rybkin, V The tenth all-Union short wave radio operators' competition p 42
Khazan, S Narrow band filter and sound generator p 43.
Ershov, S How an annular balanced modulator works p 45.
Kliaznik, V Cathode loaded cascade amplifier p 47
Presniakov, A Gas cells and storage batteries p. 51.
Kanunnikov, V. Electron tube voltameter p 53.
Voskoboinik, D Regulating the output of a nuclear reactor. p. 55
Technical advice p 57
Stavinskii, V. The "DAG-1" electric motor and its use p. 59
Chechik, N Radar device for the blind p. 63
Exchange of experience p. 44, 50, 52, 54, 58, 62

RADIOTEKHNIKA [RADIO ENGINEERING] Organ of Vsesoiuznoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo radiotekhniki i elektrosviazi im A S Popova [All-Union A. S Popov Scientific Technical Society of Radio Engineering and Telecommunications] Moscow, vol. 10, no 5, May 1955
Table of contents translated
Kontorovich, M. I Basic equations for an electron-tube oscillator in steady state in the presence of grid currents. p. 3
Neiman, M S On a general theory of signals and a general theory of automatic processes. p 13.
IAmpol'skii, V. G Approximate method of determining the effect of phase distortions in the slot of a space antenna on its radiation characteristics p 17.
Smorgonskii, V. IA Calculating phase and group speed of surface waves. p 25
Rizkin, A A Selective RC-circuits. p 31
Faizulaev, B N Calculation of a cathode repeater in an impulse system p. 39
Mizluk, L IA. Cathode detector calculations p. 50
Al'terman, IA L , Livshits, A R. Widening the transmission frequency band of an input transformer p. 60.
Morozov, I I Temperature and frequency characteristics of electrolytic condensers p. 69
A. G. Arenberg, on his 50th birthday p 76
Scientific and technical conference on sound quality of radio receivers p 78.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW]. Issued by Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U. S S R] Moscow, vol. 15, no 7(184), July 1955.
Table of contents translated
Editorial. Let us develop widely and firmly implant progressive communication methods. p. 1.
Tarakanova, M. S. Intermediate apparatuses for the TT-ChM-4 voice frequency carrier telegraphy. p. 3.
Khmel'nitskii, E. P. The use of electronic impulse circuits for the control and cover of powerful rectifiers. p. 5.
Volnova, N. P. Installation methods for protective and coordinating devices on overhead communication lines. p. 8.
Smirnov, A. V Observation results on communications under storm conditions along voice frequency carrier telegraphy channels by overhead trunk lines. p. 10.
Bernshtein, S. I. The KRU-10 radio reception and rediffusion center with a varying output power. p. 11.
"How a radio station for intradistrict communication should be organized." Response to V. M. Rozov's article published in no. 1 of the journal for 1955. p. 13
Installation of interurban telegraph and telephone communication lines should present an assurance against breakdowns. p. 16.
Perfil'ev, V. P. Mechanization of postal communication enterprises. p. 18.
Kotovchikhin, F. A. Operation practices with short-wave radio communication relay lines. p. 20
Kitov, P. V. The way we go about providing radio service in rural areas. p. 22.
Pavlenko, I. M. Potential increase in the profitability of communication enterprises. p. 24.
Vlasov, M. A., Titov, A. G. Questions and answers on applying the regulation concerning bonus wages to

communication operational personnel. p. 25.
Proposals by efficiency experts in the field of radio communication and radio broadcasting. p. 27.
Letters to the editor. p. 29.
Scientific session dedicated to Radio Day. p. 30.
Twelfth All-Union Exhibition of Amateurs' Radio Construction Work. p. 31

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 4(20), 1955

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Leikin, S. S. Current tasks on improving repair work in industry. p. 3.
25th anniversary of the Central Scientific-Research Institute of Wood Pulp and Paper Industry. p. 5.
Korchemkin, F. I., Zherebov, L. P. Alterations in wood cellulose fibers produced by diluted organic acids. p. 7.
Riokhin, N. V., Bakaeva, E. M. Hygroscopic moisture in varying types of paper. p. 8.
Tol'skii, G. A. Forming the initial layer on a wire-cloth cylinder. p. 10
Snegirev, M. M. Automatic control of steam pressure and of moisture in paper reels. p. 13
Uchastkina, Z. V. Elements in the ash content of paper made from semimanufactured products of wood. p. 14
Levit, M. B. Machinery repair methods. p. 16.
Metelitsyn, F. F. Rebuilding the firebox in GARBE-IUMT boilers. p. 17.
Myl'nikov, V. P. The use of refractory concrete for the lining of pyrite burning furnaces. p. 20.
Pudrik, E. A. Quality of newsprint. p. 22.
Bodrov, A. V. More paper by using hidden possibilities. p. 24.
Pustynskii, A. K. Crushing sulfate glue before brewing. p. 26
Solomko, V. S. The use of wood sawing and lumbering wastes for the production of sulfate pulp. p. 27.
V. M. The production of hemicellulose. p. 29.

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Consumers' Goods of the U. S. S. R. and the R. S. F. S. R.]. Leningrad, vol. 15, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated.

Using production potentialities to the fullest extent. p. 1.
Novik, G. D. Efforts for an efficient use of fabrics. p. 4.
Lev, M. V. From the practice in the efficient use of fabrics. p. 6.
Lifshits, I. D., Vishniakova, L. N. Improving technical and economic indexes for artificial leather. p. 9.
Kovalevskii, N. A. Processing pelts with the use of malt sprouts. p. 13.
Zakatova, N. D., Mikheeva, E. IA. Effect of leather strength of screw fastening p. 16.
roving the control of waste re-
s. p. 18.
IAnkovskaia, M. V. New method
it content in raw hides. p. 20.
relation between yarn number
cardigan stitch knitting machine

haping machines for the hat in-

elamine formaldehyde.

ving needles. p. 29.
l surface of
p. 32.
elopments in
p. 35.
f the heat

a solu-

nit

leather

ogressive

p. 51.
arn for

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor, and Agricultural Machine Building of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated:

Korzhanovskii, A. I. Utilization of working capital in the automotive and tractor industry. p. 1
Kashuba, B. P., Levitanus, A. D. Diesel engine for the KhTZ-7 tractor. p. 3.
Novitskii, I. V. Starting an experimental gasoline diesel engine. p. 6
Gaiduk, L. N. Heat resistance of the cylinder heads of the D-54 engine. p. 9
Spunde, IA. A. Selection of cylinder diameter and piston stroke. p. 12.
Korchemnoi, L. V. Stands with closed contours for testing transmission cases. p. 16
Baulin, M. I. Contact stresses and fatigue failure in babbitted bearings for tractors. p. 17
Ryzhik, M. A. Selection of optimum purity for frictional surface finishes. p. 20.
Zakin, IA. Kh., Shchukin, M. M. Load in truck and trailer coupling devices at the moment of starting. p. 23.
Chistozvonov, S. B. Foreign diesel automotive engines. p. 26.
Scientific-research and experimental work carried on by the institutes and factories of the Ministry of Automotive, Tractor, and Agricultural Machinery Construction of the U. S. S. R. Schedule for 1955. p. 32.
Kurov, S. A., and others. Critical notes on a reference book. p. 32.
New books. p. 4 of cover.
Assonov, A. D., Shepeliakovskii, K. Z., Lankin, P. A. Rapid cementation by means of high frequency heating. Insert

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 5, May 1955

Table of contents translated:

Use all methods to introduce unit repair of trucks. p. 1
For exemplary preparation and transport of the harvest. p. 3.
Sinegubov, N. Development of all purpose automotive transport in the White Russian S. S. R. p. 5
Rokhvarg, IA. Simplify and improve the accounting system for material property in automotive repair plants. p. 7.
Oreshkin, A. The five year plan is completed on schedule. p. 8.
Antipov, N. Centralize the transport of freight on the main routes. p. 9.
Kozakevich, R. Centralized transfer of port cargoes. p. 10.
Kishchinskii, S., Baidiukov, G. Transporting sugar beets in standard parking cases. p. 13.
Nikolaev, M. Mechanizing the loading and unloading of grain. p. 14
Davidenkov, S., Vais, A. Experience in using side wall and dump truck trains. p. 16
Tabachnikov, L. The unit method of repair is an important means of improving the technical condition of automobiles. p. 18.
Krugliak, G., Shamro, V. Using the unit method of repairing automobiles in automobile transport organizations. p. 19.
Trusov, V. Unsolved problems in designing garages. p. 20
Murashov, V., Levinson, M. New regulations for street traffic in the city of Moscow. p. 21.
Lavrukhin, G., Vorob'ev, G. Device for measuring automobile fuel consumption. p. 23.
Karpekin, P. Repairing the frame side member of the ZIS-150 and ZIS-5 trucks. p. 26
Diudov, L. Using combination tool bits in turning parts. p. 29.
Chernushenko, F., Semeshko, N. Repairing the rear spring bracket of the GAZ-51 truck. p. 30
Shlezinger, M. New programs for training 3rd, 2nd and 1st class drivers. p. 31
Borisov, I. Supply classrooms with visual aids. p. 32
Konstantinov, V. Include a device for pouring gasoline in drivers' equipment kits. p. 33.
Drulan, S. Plastic plates and rivets for securing them. p. 33.
Shtonda, A. Improve the design of the K-22A and K-22G carburetors. p. 33
Basov, A. Using out-of-order timing gear covers of ZIS-5 engines. p. 34
Skliarenko, P. Rivets made from fired cartridges. p. 34
Borskii, B. Device for lifting and turning over passenger cars. p. 35
Savin, V. Cart for transporting automobile engines. p. 36
[illegible], V., [illegible], M. [illegible] in Budapest. p. 37
[illegible], O. In the Technical Council of the Ministry. p. 40
Get a 450 thousand kilometer run from the M-20 taxicab before major overhaul. p. [illegible]
Sokol, A. 200 thousand kilometer run from ZIS-150 trucks before overhaul. p. [illegible]
[illegible] competition. p. 38
[illegible] 10 years behind the steering wheel. p. 39
[illegible], A. Conference on the subject of eliminating automobile accidents. p. 40
[illegible] questions on automotive [illegible] p. 40

MEKHANIKA, [illegible] [MECHANICS; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible], 1955

[illegible]

No. [illegible] 1955

[illegible]

No. [illegible] 1955

[illegible]

No. [illegible] 1955

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], A. I. Investigation of the performance of [illegible] pillow block bearings while in the process of starting. p. 9.
[illegible] V. [illegible] resistance of plastic metals to brittle failure. p. 13
[illegible], I. P. Motorized clamshell buckets manufactured by the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of [illegible] Transport Machinery Administration. p. [illegible]
[illegible], A. I., Groman, M. B. Methods of approximate [illegible] calculations of gear transmissions. p. [illegible]
[illegible], M. IA., [illegible], I. K. Deflection of turbine and [illegible] shafts subjected to thermal testing. p. 30.
[illegible], A., [illegible], A. I., Grinberg, IA. I. Serial manufacture of petroleum processing equipment and [illegible]. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Machining nonrigid shafts. p. 41.
[illegible] Broach tooth pitch selection. p. 45.
[illegible], B. A. Calculation related to the deep draw [illegible] of rectangular boxes. p. 48
[illegible], B. M. Stamping press safety guards. p. 53
[illegible], A. IA., and others. Efficient heat treatment for [illegible] tractor crankshafts. p. 56
[illegible], A. I., [illegible], V. I. Granulometric structure [illegible] powder particles produced by pulverization. p. [illegible]
[illegible] The MK low manganese [illegible] alloy. p. 65.
[illegible], V. I., [illegible], A. [illegible] Reconditioning automobile and tractor engine crankshafts. p. 67.
[illegible] crankshafts. p. 71
[illegible], F. F. Use of cast-iron [illegible] in tractors. p. 73.
[illegible] plant production planning. p. [illegible]
[illegible] Reproduction of blueprints [illegible]. p. 75.
[illegible] Machine construction problems presented at the [illegible] Conference of the Indian [illegible]. p. [illegible]
[illegible] the readers of "Vestnik [illegible]" p. [illegible]
[illegible] "Machine parts" IA. M. [illegible]
[illegible] Design of auxiliary plants of machine [illegible]. p. [illegible]
[illegible] stamping manual." V. P. Romanov [illegible]
[illegible] Letter to the editor. p. 91.
[illegible] p. 94.
[illegible] abstracts of dissertations. p. 94.
[illegible] p. 96.

[illegible] MINING & METALLURGY

[illegible] ZHURNAL [MINING JOURNAL]. Organ of [illegible] Metallurgy of the [illegible] Moscow, [illegible]

Table of contents translated.
[illegible] of innovators in the Krivoy Rog [illegible] p. 1
[illegible], B. B. Progressive practices of a [illegible] heading brigade. p. 8
[illegible] Introduction of highly [illegible] systems in mining copper pyrite deposits. p. [illegible]
[illegible], A. I., [illegible], G. M., Kalichenko, A. A. [illegible] terraces. p. 16.
[illegible], V. K., [illegible], N. I., Lavrienko, V. F. Multiple operation work organization in sub-level [illegible]. p. 19
[illegible], N. V. Shaft sinking with 62 mm diamete[illegible] p. 22
[illegible], A. G. Metallic arch support construction.
[illegible], V. N. [illegible] mining at a speed of 870 [illegible] per month. An abstract. p. 28
[illegible], A. F. Unified rock classification accor[illegible] to the resistance to blasting and a new explosiv[illegible] charge calculation method. p. 31
[illegible], A. I. Calculation of electric blasting circu[illegible] when using capacitor blasting machines. p. 35
[illegible], S. A., Kriukov, D. K. Automatizati[illegible] of underground traction substations. p. 40.
[illegible], F. K., Birshorn, A. G. Multiple cable [illegible] installation with rope driven pulleys. p. 4
[illegible], K. V. Concentration of sands in spiral [illegible] separators. p. 51
[illegible], K. L. Device for the control and regist[illegible] of the circulating load in a crushing mill. p. [illegible]
[illegible], S. I., Red'ko, I. A. Sudden gas genera[illegible] when drawing cut ore. p. 59
[illegible], S. I. Improving the construction of an electric locomotive lateral current collector.
[illegible], V. N. Suspension spacing length in a mi[illegible] contact circuit. p. 64.
[illegible], F. K. Structural faults of the IV-KP-1 electric locomotive. p. 3 of cover

No. 7, July 1955
Table of contents translated:
[illegible], V. Ya., [illegible], A. G., Nikulin, S. S. Progre[illegible] practices of the Krivoy Rog miners. p. 3.

Afanas'ev, P. I. Method of accelerated motion in dragline performance. p. 7.
Malakhov, G. M., Lavrienko, V. F., Chernous, A. P. Control of block-caving. p. 8.
Iofin, S. L., Stebakov, M. L. Ways of improving ore breaking by deep boreholes in ore mines p. 17.
Fadeev, N. B. Transfer of an operating mine from an underground to an open-cut mining method. p. 20.
Shashurin, S. L. Placer deposit mining in winter conditions. p. 25.
Stashul', I. A. Waterproofing methods for ore chutes. p. 27.
Bakirov, U. Kh. The ventilation of Sudbury mine. p. 30.
Alekseev, O. I., Pisarev, M. K. Experiments in the Komsomolskii mine for boring practice improvement. p. 32.
Dubynin, N. G., and others. Breaking ore by ring drilling in the Tashtagol mine. p. 36.
Moiseev, S. G., Pilkina, A. I. Testing results of saw-tooth bore bits. p. 40
Klimov, I. E. Mine cableway operation practices. p. 43.
Bogagoen, I. A. Increasing the wear resistance of rock drill parts. p. 49.
Khvan, V. I. The problem of jigging cycles. p. 52.
Fomin, IA. I. The performance of a jig. p. 57.
Shaforov, G. E., Mikhailov, IU. I. Ways of increasing the chute breast output. p. 61.
Alekseev, F. K. Materials and equipment deliveries to quarries. p. 63.
Zhuravlev, S. P., and others. "Mining ore deposits." M. I. Agoshkov. p. 63.

No. 8, Aug. 1955.
Table of contents translated.
Zori, A. S., Korchin, M. V., Pilipenko, I. V. Vertical shaft sinking at a speed of 202 m per month. p. 3.
Dubynin, N. G., Kovalenko, V. A. Riser mining in the Tashtagol mine. p. 6.
Kandyba, M. I., Mikhailov, IU. I., Shostak, A. G. An analysis of ore haulage in the mines of the Krivoy Rog basin. p. 10.
Rusanov, K. S., Burtsev, L. I., Bud'ko, A. V. Improvement of mine development systems in ore mines. p. 16.
Borisenko, S. G., Kulikov, V. V. Underground mining techniques in foreign countries. p. 20.
Vasil'ev, A. P. Reasons for the effectiveness of thermal piercing of boreholes with the use of a rocket-type burner. p. 24.
IAnkovoi, G. T. Machine for deep boring in hard rock. p. 31.
Markman, N. E., Kuznetsov, S. N. Changes in the power unit design of a BS-1 boring machine. p. 35.
Rubtsov, V. A., and others. Using stone made of metallurgical slag as mine props. p. 36.
Shpakin, B. A. Combined haulage system in open-pit mining. p. 46.
Romanenko, V. I. Wear of chain bucket parts in a multi-bucket dredge and ways to avoid it. p. 50.
Levin, L. P. Electro-vibrating machinery in ore dressing plants. p. 54.
Sorgo, E. E. Tower method of manganese ore concentration. p. 59.
Bagumovskii, E. A. Automatic device for measuring air flow speeds. p. 61.
Polovnikov, G. V. Drift mining for a two-mine cut-through. p. 63.
Storozhenko, A. M. Increasing the effectiveness of cable-tool percussion drilling by adding to the height of fall of the boring tool. p. 64.
Books and articles about mining. p. 3 of cover.

No

Despotuli, L. V Reasons for methane formation and a decrease of oxygen content in manganese mines p. 59
In memory of Professor Levenson p 60
Steshenko, A I , and others "Dust control in the mines of Krivoy Rog basin." V V. Nedin p. 61
Books and articles about mining p. 62
Letter to the editor p. 64

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE] Organ of Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo, traktornogo i sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteishchikov [Ministry of Automobile, Tractor, and Agricultural Machine Building of the U. S. S. R and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen] Moscow, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated.
Desnitskii, V. P. Peculiarities in the production of heat resistant castings. p 1
Vasil'ev, N. D. Casting the body of a runner for the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 4
Baranov, A. V., Ivanov, V. N , Osokin, N. M. Mechanizing casting processes according to cast patterns p. 9
Ogorodnov, S. I. Automatization of hopper filling with molding composition p. 15.
Lipovetskii, G. Z., Burtsev, N. P. Automatic installation for knocking out castings. p. 17
VNIIAVTOGEN OP-1 head for cutting off steel casting waste heads p. 21
Levi, L. I. Nitrogen in cast iron. p. 22.
Industrial practices
Perfishin, V. S. Furnace casting on conveyers. p. 26.
Kuz'min, P. T. New production techniques of cast anchor chains. p. 27
Videnin, S. A. Mold box casting in semipermanent molds. p 28.
Chistovich, S S. Experience in producing elements cast in one block for cyclone ash collectors. p. 30
Kagan, N. I. Consecutive pouring of parts in a single mold box. p. 31
Krymskii, D M. The use of quick drying mixtures for compressor building p. 31
Ivanchenko, F. K. Shape of the blades in rotating sandslingers p. 32.
Review of articles in foreign journals p. 32.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL] Issued by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Coal Industry of the U S. S R], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 6, June 1955

Table of contents translated.
Open wider the road for the new and the progressive. p. 1
IAkovlev, V Let's disseminate the progressive practices in shaft sinking of the Donets Basin miners p 3
Vinokur, A., Sedakov, L How we helped the neighboring mine. p. 6
IArovoi, S. We should make better use of "Donbass" cutter-loaders in the Moscow Basin p. 8.
Molchanov, V., Rozhdestvenskii, F. Boring prospection wells in the Great Sary-kul' lake. p. 11
Borovkov, M. Shaft timbering with reinforced concrete tubing p. 12.
Doubling the speed of drift mining p. 13.
Lomazova, D. Offers by the innovators of the Voroshilovgradugol' combine p. 14.
Gorozhankin, B. Traveling electric crane. p. 16.
Alekseev, V Mines of the Arctic region p. 16a
Topchiev, A. Let's push the over-all mechanization in coal mining. p. 17
Borychev, N. Social inspectors for the protection of labor. p. 24.
With Communist Youth League passes. p. 25.
The "Il'ich" mine p. 25.
A veteran of labor. p. 26
The Lazarishinets brothers. p. 26.
Family of miners. p. 26.
The Leninsk-Kuznetskiy school of mining. p. 27.
Strong friendship. p. 27.
A branch of the school of mining in the Moscow Basin p. 27.
Building is growing in miners' towns. p. 28.
Aleksandrov, I. Achievements of miners in the Mongolian People's Republic p. 29.
Coal industry in people's democracies. p 30.
Novikov, N. Safety measures in new mines should be improved. p. 31
Brief news. p. 31.
In leisure hours. p. 32

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT SOLIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF THE SALT INDUSTRY Transactions], no. 1(9), 1954. Usovershenstvovanie proizvodstvennykh protsessov solianoi promyshlennosti [Improvement of production processes in the salt industry].

Table of contents translated·
Preface. p. 3.
Kuz'min, N. P. Obtaining high-grade Baskunchak salt by means of purification p. 4.
Korotkevich, G V. Protecting surface engineering equipment of salt mines from karst deformations p 32.
Zinov'ev, A. I Stabilization of iodized salt p 39
Zinov'ev, A I. Rapid methods of determining moisture, insoluble residue and iodine in table salt p. 53
Zinov'ev, A I. Apparatus for iodizing table salt p 66
V'iunov, B F Natural losses of salt in the case of open storage mounds p 72
Bel'kov, G. I. Polarographic analysis of certain microelements in salt-bearing deposits p. 92.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, vol 33, no 5, May 1955.

Table of contents translated
Nikolaevskii, N M Concerning systematic exploitation of oil fields p 1.
Bryzgalin, N. F Reduce and mechanize bookkeeping and accounting. p 12
Ostrovskii, IU I. Effect of internal hydrostatic pressure on the longitudinal stability of the lowest part of the drill column. p. 17.
Dadashev, B B Longitudinal stability of the drill column in the case of turbo drilling. p. 20.
IUzbashev, G. S Effect of pressure drop in turbo drilling on the longitudinal axial stability of drill pipe columns p. 23
Obleukhov, T. V "Balling up" of rock bit cones in well drilling p. 28
Kaz'min, V S. Field trials of the URB-4p drilling machine p 32.
Tesliuk, E. V., Usachev, P. M., Shevtsov, A. A Combined effect on the bottom zone in connection with hydraulic fracturing of sands. p. 37.
Ashirov, K. B., Gubanov, A I Using bottom water in the maintenance of pressure in pools. p. 41
Namiot, A. IU Temperature change in shafts of producing wells. p. 45.
Akopov, A. A., IAstrebov, P. I. Simplify standard gusher fittings. p. 48.
Mirchink, M. F Principles of oil and gas deposit classification. p. 49
Bondarenko, B. I , and others. Reconstruction of a petroleum refinery p 58.
Bogdanov, N F. Propane de-asphalting mechanism of residual petroleum products. p. 63.
Fal'kevich, A S. Reinforcing the strength of welded cylindrical storage tanks. p. 69.
Gladkikh, P. A. Gas pulsations in a pipeline and a method for measuring them. p 76.
Kolodin, V. N. New apparatus for measuring out petroleum products by weight p 85.
Iziumskii, P. Our crew's experience p 88.
Kuliev, N Our use of new technology in subsurface well repairs p 91
In the Technological Council of the Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the U. S. S. R p. 94
New books on petroleum. p. 96.

Vol 33, no. 6, June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
For extensive use of progressive experience and for technological progress. p. 1.
Bugrov, V.A., Rozenbaum, L.A. Method of computing labor productivity in petroleum refining. p. 5.
Slepian, A.M., Peskov, N.A. Decisively improve the sequence of planning and financing drilling operations p. 7.
Grishin, S.F. Defects in planning and financing oil well installations. p 10.
Izmailov, M.Sh. "Decisively improve the sequence of planning and financing drilling operations," p. 13.
Gusman, M.T. Results of using sectional turbo drills p. 15.
Chistiakov, IU.A. Dimensions of drill bits should correspond to new standard drive casings. p. 21.
Kistova, V.G. Economizing on metals in exploratory boring. p. 21.
Portnov, I.E. Operational effectiveness of core barrels. p. 21.
Loginov, B.G., Blazhevich, V.A , Malyshev, L.G. Hydraulic fracturing of sands in the Tuymazy Oil Fields. p. 24.
Sadovskii, O.V. Results of the ten year operation of maintaining sand pressures in the Khodyzhenski Oil Fields. p. 27.
Aiollo, G.S. Sounding on the basis of gas analyses without the use of markers. p. 32.
Alekseev, F.A. Increase the role of radiometric methods in the investigation of oil wells and oil fields. p. 36.
Mirchink, M.F. Problem of the geotectonic development of platforms and the nature of tectonic movements. p. 42.
Uspenskaia, N.IU. Classification principles of oil and gas deposits. p. 51.
Kovalevskii, IU.S. Effect of the age of formations on their potentiality. p. 61.
Puchkov, N.G., Borovaia, M.S. Effect of admixtures on the properties of diesel oils. p. 63.
Obriadchikov, S.N., Soskind, D.M. Effect of condensed cyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on catalytic cracking of alkanes, cyclanes, and alkenes. p. 72.
Sukharev, M., Abezgauz, I Methods of refining ozocerite p 78
Lessig, E N Double-seated large capacity horizontal cylindrical refinery tank. p. 79
Titkov, V I , Aleksandrov, A.M New airtight seals for tanks having floating roofs. p 83.
Futer, I.E One aspect of cracks in welded tanks. p 89
For an early completion of the 5th five-year plan. p. 90.
Drilling shallow wells with small gauge turbo drills. p 91
Aranovich, D. "Planning and establishing tank farms." p. 92.
Fedorov, S.F Letter to the editor of the journal. p. 95
New books on petroleum p 96

OGNEUPORY [REFRACTORIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U. S. S. R] Moscow, vol 20, no 3, 1955

Table of contents translated:
Starun, V. R., Maikhrovskii, IU V., Polonskaia, N. M. The manufacture of stoppers, "nest" shape bricks and funnels by the method of semi-dry pressing. p. 99.
Zegzhda, D. P. Kaolins from the Novoselitsa mineral deposits p. 108.
Trofimov, M. G., Rybnikov, V. A. Magnesian refractories made of sea-water salts. p. 113.
Leonov, K. F. The use of quartz, highly aluminous and kaolin skids in glass tank furnaces p. 121.
Davidson, A. M., Poikvoi, P. A., Rashin, G A. The wear of chrome-magnesite refractories in the "velt's" furnace p. 125
Strelov, K. K Constants in the A. S. Berezhnoi pressing equation. p. 132.
Gritsaenko, V. IA., Smilko, M. K. Removal of structural defects in stoppers and pouring heads made by the plastic molding method. p. 137.
Kodrianskii, M. L , Rudkovskii, IA I Gaging machine for "Spivak" duplex presses. p. 139.
Science and technology abroad. p. 140.
Bibliography. p 143

STAL' [STEEL]. Organ of Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii SSSR [Ministry of Ferrous Metallurgy of the U. S. S R] Moscow, vol. 15, no. 6, June 1955

Table of contents translated.
Amstislavskii, D. M. Automatic regulation of the air inflow in coke oven heating. p. 483.
Khokhlov, D. G., Miller, V. IA. Theory and practice of producing fluxed sinter. p. 488.
Soldatkin, A. I. Producing fluxed sinter from manganese ore. p. 497.
IAvoiskii, V. I. Gases in steel in rapid smelting with large open hearth furnaces. p. 506.
Kravets, M. N., Kostenetskii, O. N., Bukatnikov, IA. G. Deoxidation and pouring of Bessemer rail steel. p. 513.
Lebed'kov, A. A., IAtsunskaia, O. I. The use of chamfer molds in bottom casting. p. 520.
Danilov, P. M. Non-metallic inclusions in ball bearing steel. p. 522.
Leichenko, M. A. The production of bent shapes on roller bending machines. p. 526.
Vinogradov, N. I. Relation of the mechanical properties of sheet metal to its thickness, rolling rate, and method of cooling. p. 534.
Oslon, N. L., Gleiberg, A. Z., Chemerinskaia, R. I. Effect of the length of skelp heating time on the quality of pipe. p. 537.
Liubinskii, B. E., Vinograd, M. I. Decarbonization in the course of heat treatment of steel. p. 540.
Sadovskii, V. D., and others. Stony fracture in structural alloyed steel. p. 545.
Ipatov, N. K. The effect of spotty liquation and woody fracture on the mechanical properties of steel. p 549.
Barskii, E. Sh. Effect of semipermanent mold design on the strength of ingot molds. p. 553.
Improving the quality of cast iron rolls for shape rolling. p. 558.
The economy of nickel in the making of stainless steel. p. 560.
Limestone crushing practices for sinter fluxing. p. 561.
Increasing the fatigue resistance of blooming mill rolls. p. 563.
Some methods of utilizing charging wastes. p. 565.
Phosphorus cast iron reduction in blast furnaces. p. 566.
New blast furnace from the Westphalia plant. p. 568.
Effect of various deoxidizing methods on the quality of Martin steel. p. 571.
Review of A. V. Smirnov's "Hot zinc coating." p. 572.
Annotations. p. 574.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 6(351), June 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Zademidko, A.N. We should be constantly improving machinery, work organization, and mining techniques in the coal mining industry. p. 1.
Omel'chenko, A.N. The All-Union Mine Surveying Scientific Research Institute's scientific research work. p. 5.

[illegible]

[illegible] MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCE

[illegible]

[illegible]

Gladkov, K. "Radioactivity" p 73.
[illegible], G. Manual on air navigation. p. 76.
[illegible], N. American fighter airplane F-100. p 79.
Brief news in aviation p 82
Determine the precalculated course by radio compass (and other problems) p 85.
What did the navigator fail to take into account in his calculations (and other solutions) p 88
[illegible], G. Destructive action of explosions p. 90.
[illegible] flight p. 95.
[PHOTOSTAT]

Vol [illegible], no 6, June 1954
Table of contents translated:
Editorial. U.S.S.R. Air Force Day p. 3.
Kozhedub, I. Fearlessness and courage of the Soviet pilot p 10
[illegible], V. Soviet aviation in the war against imperialistic Japan p 17.
[illegible] N. Be more concrete in combat training of pilots p [illegible]
[illegible] Calculating the original altitude in an attack from an identical parallel course p 31.
[illegible], M. Flights into storm zones p 39.
[illegible] Towing of a sleeve target in aerial fire practice p 46.
[illegible] Taking a lateral wind into consideration in takeoffs and landings p 51
[illegible] Raise the quality of repair of aviation equipment continuously. p. 54
[illegible], G. Operation of airplane oil-filling apparatus p 58
[illegible], V., [illegible], B. Repair of fuel tanks. p 64.
[illegible] Principles of physics in design and [illegible] of aircraft in [illegible]" p 67
[illegible], B. Interception of air targets. p 70
[illegible] Atomic bomb and its combat use. p 78
Brief news in aviation p 87
[illegible], V. Nuclear reactions. p 89
Examples of courage and persistence of the Soviet pilots p 94
[illegible] is a Russian invention p 95
[PHOTOSTAT]

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE]. Organ of [illegible] [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol 31, no 1, Jan, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
[illegible] grows and gets stronger p 1.
[illegible], M. Loyal to the oath of allegiance p 2
[illegible] p 3
[illegible], V. Results of initiative and spontaneous activity p 4
[illegible] Treat the more active members with care. p 5
[illegible] tanks. p 6
[illegible] naval [illegible] p 7
[illegible] A. Improve the work with public-spirited [illegible] p 8
[illegible] in the development of [illegible] sport p 12
[illegible] p 13
[illegible] V. [illegible] drills in the new system of the ready for labor and defense of the U.S.S.R. p 14.
[illegible] Winter training of [illegible] in multiple events p 15
[illegible] competition p 16
[illegible] V. [illegible] training device. p 17
[illegible] V. Patrol vessel p 18
[illegible] M. [illegible] obstacles on the battlefield p 19
[illegible] p 20
[illegible] A. [illegible] p 22
[illegible] G. [illegible] dedicated to the motherland p 23.
[PHOTOSTAT]

Vol 31, no 2, Feb, 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Ustinov, S. Communist Party - organizer and leader of the Armed Forces of the U.S.S.R p 1.
Fulfilling military duty. p 3.
Guarding peaceful work. p 4.
Dmitriev, P. Outstanding Soviet military leaders; on the 70th anniversary of M.V.Frunze's birth p. 6
Tomilin, G. Important task of the rural organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p 7.
Riashchenko, I., Gonchar', G., Supatovich, L. Train persistent and tough defenders of the motherland p 8.
Letters from readers p. 10
Nekrasov, N Maintain collectivity in leadership p. 12
Zhgutov, O. Brilliant victory of Soviet sportsmen. p 13
Batiushkov, IU. Iceboat racing. p 16.
Voronin, S. Snipers' winter training. p 17.
Bliznakov, A Develop ship modeling p. 18.
Turski, J Mass organization of the patriots of People's Poland. p. 19
Novgorodov, A. Soldiers' conduct in conditions prevailing in atomic warfare. p. 20.
Zhdanov, Nikolai. Main weapon; a story. p 22.
[PHOTOSTAT]

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI FLOT [MARITIME FLEET]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime Fleet of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 6, June 1955.
Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Afanas'ev, A. Sea port operations should be improved. p. 1.
Berkon, N., Maleova, R. Increasing the effectiveness of approaching grabs. p. 4
Fedorov, N. Increasing the know-how of ship piloting is a guarantee of safe navigation. p. 7.
Zimosov, A. More on turning when backing up in stormy weather. p. 8.
Zaitsev, B. Dangerous maneuver; on turning when backing up during a storm. p. 10.
Konitskii, A., Zakharchuk, O., Orzhorovskii, M. Machine cleaning of oil tanks on ships. p 11.
Mirtoshchenko, A Appraising incomplete fuel combustion in ship diesel engines. p. 13.
Pekerman, M Some problems of preparatory operations in ship repair. p. 16.
Voropkov, A. New standards for ship repairs. p. 18.
Ftomko, K. Electroplating of propeller shafts. p. 21.
Chavin, V., Poltavskii, A. Installation and use of freon automatic cooling installations. p. 22.
Makatunov, G., Mokhrinkov, A. Repairing the main engine block. p. 23.
Smirnov, G. New type of wave-producing machine. p. 24.
Kharchenko, E. Standardizing tolerances in the manufacture of welded ship structures. p. 24.
Bystrovskii, I. Shouldering pipe flange connections. p. 26.
Ivanov, S. Device for semiautomatic flange welding to steel pipes. p. 26.
Kramer, B. Theoretical discovery in 1865 of the Franz Josef Land. p 27
Riabchikov, P. Speeds of new foreign ships and their engine types. p. 28.
Dubchak, V. Tank vessel with 1,100 ton load capacity. p. 29.
Zhudro, A. K. Judicial practice on cases of non conformity of weight for packaged merchandise being transported according to sender indicated quantity. p. 30.
Gnatkov, M. In the technical council of the Ministry of the Maritime Fleet. p. 32.
Chechetkin, V. "Radio installation on ships." D. M. Vails, V. V. IAkobson "Mashgiz,"1954. p. 3 of cover.

PART C

List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
Avt. trakt. prom. (16g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
Avt. transp. (16g)	Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]
Azărbaĭjan (11b)	Azărbaĭjan [Azerbaijan]. In Azerbaijani.
Barvinok (1b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]. In Ukrainian.
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'. Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society Bulletin. Geological Section]
Biuleten' Komitetu ukraintsiv Kanady (5e)	Ukrainian Canadian Committee. Biuleten' [The Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Biuleten' Ukrains'koho informatsiinoho biura (6)	Ukrains'ke informatsiine biuro. Biuleten' [Ukrainian Information Bureau. Bulletin]. In Ukrainian.
Blank dlia zakazov V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga. Blank dlia zakazov [Order Blank]
Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]
Bozhym shliakham (3b)	Bozhym shliakham [On the Divine Path]. In White Russian.
Bukhg. uchet (6a)	Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
Bum. prom. (16f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
Dost. sel'khoz (15a)	Dostizheniia nauki i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
Energetik (16c)	Energetik [Electric Power Technician]
Ėźebi Bashk̊ortostan (11b)	Ėźebi Bashk̊ortostan [Literary Bashkiria]. In Bashkir.
Fel'd. i akush. (14g)	Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Fiziol. zhur. (13c)	Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
Fizk. i sport (8b)	Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
Gig. i san. (14g)	Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
Gor. khoz. Mosk. (10d)	Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
Gor. zhur. (16h)	Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
IAlav (11b)	IAlav [The Banner]. In Chuvash.
IEvangel's'ka pravda (3b)	IEvangel's'ka pravda [Evangelical Truth]. In Ukrainian.
Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't SSSR (4a)	Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
[Izdaniia] Nauchno-issledovatel'skogo i eksperimental'nogo instituta podshipnikovoi promyshlennosti (16g)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii i eksperimental'nyi institut podshipnikovoi promyshlennosti. (Izdaniia) [Scientific Research and Experimental Institute of the Bearings Industry. (Publications)]
Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki (1a)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR. Izvestiia. Obshchestvennye nauki [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Bulletin. Social Sciences]. In Russian and Armenian
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals. Bulletin]
Kar. i zver. (15b)	Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
Kazakstan kommunisi (6)	Kazakstan kommunisi [Communist of Kazakhstan]. In Kazakh.
Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industry]
Khim. v shkole (13d)	Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in School]
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c)	Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia, perevody i obzory inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology. Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]
Kinomekhanik (9a)	Kinomekhanik [Motion Picture Operator]
Klub (8e)	Klub [The Club]
Knizhnaia letopis' (2a)	Knizhnaia letopis' [Book Chronicle]
Koll. zhur. (13d)	Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
Kom. Ukr. (6)	Komunist Ukrainy [Communist of the Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Kommunist [Kirghiz] (6)	Kommunist [Communist]. In Kirghiz.
Kommunisti Tochikiston (6)	Kommunisti Tochikiston [Communist of Tajikistan]. In Tajik.
Kovcheh (3b)	Kovcheh [The Ark]. In Ukrainian.
Krat. soob. IIMK (4b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Communications of Reports and Field Explorations]
Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
Krest'ianka (15a)	Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Kryl. rod. (16b)	Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
Kubans'kyi krai (6)	Kubans'kyi krai [Kuban Region]. In Ukrainian.
Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a)	Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
Lab. delo (14e)	Laboratornoe delo [Laboratory Work]
Leg. prom. (16f)	Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a)	Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]
Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei (2a)	Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei [Chronicle of Periodical Articles]
Lit. proizv. (16h)	Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Literaturnaia Bashkiriia	see Ėźebi Bashk̊ortostan
Logos (3b)	Logos. In Ukrainian.
Lys Mykyta (1b)	Lys Mykyta [The Fox]. In Ukrainian.
MTS (15a)	Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine Tractor Station]
Mast. ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. (16d)	Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov [Results of Laboratory Research on Frozen Ground]
Mekhanika (16g)	Mekhanika, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Mol. mira (5)	Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
Mor. flot (17b)	Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]
Murzilka (1b)	Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
Mysl' (6)	Mysl', filosofsko-politicheskii zhurnal [Thought. Philosophical Political Journal]
Nar. Kit. (6)	Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]
Nar. obr. (8a)	Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]
Nashi vesti (17a)	Nashi vesti [Our News]
Nauka i zhizn' (13a)	Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Neft. khoz. (16h)	Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]
Nov. knigi za rub. (2a)	Novye knigi za rubezhom [New Books Abroad]
Nov. vrem. (6)	Novoe vremia [New Times]
Ogneupory (16h)	Ogneupory [Refractories]
Ogonek (1b)	Ogonek [The Little Light]

[illegible]

Sots sel'khoz. (15a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
Sov. geol (12e)	Sovetskaia geologiia [Soviet Geology]
Sov knizh torg (3e)	Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
Sov kras. krest (5e)	Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
Sov med (14a)	Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Sov muz (9b)	Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
Sov profsoiuzy (5d)	Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]
So Soiuz (1b)	Sovetskii Soiuz [Soviet Union]
Sov torg (5a)	Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]
Sovet ădăbiiaty (11b)	Sovet ădăbiiaty [Soviet Literature]. In Tatar.
Sovetakan grakanutiun (11b)	Sovetakan grakanutiun [Soviet Literature]. In Armenian.
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovetskie novye knigi (2a)	Sovetskie novye knigi [New Soviet Books]
Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a)	Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Sovr probl tub (14a)	Sovremennye problemy tuberkuleza, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Tuberculosis; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Stal' (16b)	Stal' [Steel]
Stan i instr (16g)	Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments]
Stek i ker (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Tekhsov MTS (15a)	Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
Traktorist i kombainer (15a)	Sel'po, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'po, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]
Trudy AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]
Trudy Inst fiziol rast (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology Transactions]
Trudy Inst geol nauk (12e)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut geologicheskikh nauk Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences Transactions]
Trudy Inst mat i mekh AN Uz SSR (13e)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent Institut matematiki i mekhaniki Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics Transactions]
Trudy Kom po akust (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Acoustics Transactions]
Trudy LPI (16a)	Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Lab aero met (16b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia aerometodov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Aerial Methods. Transactions]
Trudy probl i tem. sov (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy problemnykh i tematicheskikh soveshchanii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions of Conferences on Problems and Topics]
Trudy Sem po vekt i tenz anal (13a)	Moscow Universitet Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki Trudy Seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis with Their Application [illegible] Mechanics and Physics]
Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a)	A
Trudy TsNII MPS (16g)	
[Trudy] TsNIITMASH (16g)	
Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. (13a)	
Trudy VNIIK (15b)	
Trudy VSNII (16h)	
Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia (16d	

Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Zoologicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R Zoological Institute. Transactions]
TSement (16d)	TSement [Cement]
Türkmenistan kommunisti (6)	Turkmenistan kommunisti [Communist of Turkmenistan]. In Turkmen.
Uch. zap. Mosk un (1a)	Moscow Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University Scientific Records]
Ugol' (16b)	Ugol' [Coal]
Ukr prav slovo (3b)	Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]. In Ukrainian.
Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]. In Ukrainian.
Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo (1b)	Ukrains'ke hromads'ke slovo [Ukrainian Community Word]. In Ukrainian.
Usp. mat. nauk (13e)	Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
Ŭzbekiston kommunisti (6)	Ŭzbekiston kommunisti [Communist of Uzbekistan]. In Uzbek.
V zashch. mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U S S R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all Union republics.
Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S.S R Journal]
Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S.R Journal]
Vest. khir. (14h)	Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Vest. Len un (1a)	Leningrad Universitet. Vestnik [University Review]
Vest mash (16g)	Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
Vest Mosk un. (1a)	Moscow Universitet Vestnik [University. Review]
Vest. sviazi (16e)	Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]
Vest Vozd. Fl. (17a)	Vestnik Vozdushnogo Flota [Review of the Air Force]
Vin. SSSR (15d)	Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U S S R]
Visnyk AN URSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R. Journal]. In Ukrainian.
Vitchyzna (11b)	Vitchyzna [Our Country]. In Ukrainian.
Vnesh. torg (5a)	Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
Voen znan. (17a)	Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
Vop. iaz (11a)	Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
Vop. kur., fizioter i lech. fiz kul't. (14e)	Voprosy kurortologii, fizioterapii i lechebnoi fizicheskoi kul'tury [Problems of Resort Therapy, Physical Therapy, and Therapeutic Physical Culture]
Vop pat serd - sos sist (14e)	Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vop psikhol. (3a)	Voprosy psikhologii [Problems of Psychology]
Vop. slav. iaz (11a)	Voprosy slavianskogo iazykoznaniia [Problems in Slavic Linguistics]
Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki (16e)	Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki (16b)	Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vozhatyi (8a)	Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
Vsem. stud nov. (8a)	Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti [World Student News]
Vsesvit (1b)	Vsesvit [The Universe]. In Ukrainian.
Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture]
Zhizn' slepykh (1b)	Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
Zhovten' (11b)	Zhovten' [October]
Zhur anal. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
Zhur. Mosk Patr. (3b)	Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
Zhur nevr i psikh. (14c)	Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]
Znamia Ros. (6)	Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
Znan. sila (13a)	Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
Zool zhur (13c)	Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

[illegible]

[illegible]

ADSORPTION

Adsorption of benzene vapors at temperatures above and below the melting point, on adsorbents of varying structure. A. V. Kiselev, V. V. Kulichenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 4:661-667 Ap '55.

Distribution of absorbed vapors in active carbon grains with a non-linear adsorption isotherm. D. P. Timofeev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 4:723-730 Ap '55.

ADULT EDUCATION
(See also subdivision under Muzygino, Smolensk Province)

For an intensification of educational work in the village. [illegible] Zuev. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 16 no. 5:3-6 My '55.

Letters from readers. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 16 no. 5:37-42 My '55.

ADVERTISING—BOOKS

Directed and efficient advertisement. N. Mikhailov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5:19-21 My '55.

[illegible] "How to read a book." A. Khazanov. [illegible] '55.

[illegible] advertising in book trade advertising. I. Kel'd[illegible]. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6:19-20 Je '55.

ADVERTISING—MOTION PICTURES

Some problems in advertising motion pictures. V. Ben[illegible]. Kinomekhanik no. 5:8-11 My '55.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Errors of point positions in a photogrammetric pattern. N. G. Kell'. Trudy Lab. aeromet. 3:11-21 '54.

Utilization of a mechanical transformer as an element of the stereocomparator. N. G. Kell'. Trudy Lab. aeromet. [illegible] '54.

AERODYNAMICS

Lebedev, A. A., L. V. Strazheva, and G. I. Sakharov. [Aeromechanics of the airplane] Aeromekhanika samoleta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshl., 1955. 472 p.

[illegible] and analytic method for calculating one-dimensional flow of a compressible fluid. V. A. Zysin. Trudy LPI no. 2:400-414 '54.

AERODYNAMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Moscow

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Breaking the sound barrier. D. Khv[illegible]. Ogonek [illegible] N '55.

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Aircraft engine instruments. S. Maretskii. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 8:15-19 Ag '52.

"Principles of physics in design and function of aircraft instruments." I. A. Gorbachev, I. A. Melkumianov. Reviewed by P. Viktorov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 6: [illegible] Je '54.

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS—MODELS

Airplane model tachometer. G. Vinin. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 11:22-23 N '52.

AERONAUTICS
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo Province; Molotov Province, Moscow; Poland; Sakhalin)

Answers to readers. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 9:30 S '52.

At the Aviation Sports Commission of the V. P. Chkalov Central Aeroclub of the U.S.S.R. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 6:21 Je '51.

At the Aviation Sports Commission of the V. P. Chkalov Central Aeroclub of the U.S.S.R. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 11:11 N '51.

Great anniversary. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 11:1-2 N '51.

Let's put sports aviation on the highest level. V. Kuznetsov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 8:3-5 Ag '52.

Letters from our readers. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 8:11 Ag '52.

New books. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 11:23-24 N '52.

Soviet pilot. S. Ignat'ev. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 1:6-7 Ja '52.

Spring of humanity. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 5:1-2 My '52.

To a new development of the mass aviation work. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 10:1-2 O '51.

Toward new achievements in sports aviation. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 6:1-3 Je '51.

V. I. Lenin and I. V. Stalin are the creators and leaders of the Soviet aeronautics. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 1:1-2 Ja '52

AERONAUTICS (Continued)

We answer readers' questions. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 11 22 N '51.

AERONAUTICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Aeronautics

AERONAUTICS—COMPETITIONS

Championship of the Soviet Union in sports aviation A. Valuev. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 10-10-11 O '51.

AERONAUTICS—EXHIBITIONS

Wings of our motherland. M. Berestov Kryl. rod. 3 no. 1 11-14 Ja '52.

AERONAUTICS—FLIGHTS
(see also subdivision under North Pole)

From the experience of record flights. IA. Forostenko. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 1-10 Ja '52.

AERONAUTICS—HISTORY

Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 2 no 10 2-3 of cover O '51.

Historical dates of Russian aviation and aeronautics. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 6:2-3 of cover Je '51.

AERONAUTICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Determine the precalculated course by radio compass (and other problems) Vest Vozd. Fl. 37 no 5:85 My '54.

What did the navigator fail to take into account in his calculations (and other solutions) Vest Vozd Fl. 37 no. 5 86-89 My '54

AERONAUTICS—SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Astrakhan, Odessa; Omsk)

Some results of the work of aero clubs for 1951. N. P. Kamanin. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 1 3-4 Ja '52.

Toward new successes in the new year. D. F. Miroshnichenko. Kryl. rod. 3 no 1 8-9 Ja '52.

AERONAUTICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

The aero club and its public-spirited instructors. P. Pisarevskii. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 4 10 Ap '52.

Be more concrete in combat training of pilots. N. Shkirko Vest Vozd Fl 37 no. 6 25-30 Je '54

Conduct well organized summer training. N. P. Kamanin. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 5:7 My '52.

Instruction work of the flight commander. A. Belokon'. Vest. Vozd Fl 37 no. 5·21-23 My '54

More aviation groups, circles and brigades in primary organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. A. Asaulenko. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 10;5-6 O '51.

Some problems in training technical school students V. Ashurkov. Vest Vozd. Fl 37 no. 5;35-40 My '54

Toward a new development of the mass aviation work. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 9.3-4 S '52.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL—FREIGHT

Airplanes fly to Communist construction projects. N. Artamonov. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 6:3-4 Je '51.

For the great construction works of communism. Nik. Islent'ev. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 12·3-4 D '52.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

First airborne aircraft carrier in the world. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 11-18 N '51.

Ground helpers of the fighter. G. Kostin. Ogonek 33 no. 27 7 Jl '55.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

[Civil aviation in agriculture] Grazhdanskaia aviatsiia v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 94 p.

Aviation helps in poultry breeding. N. Rogozhin. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 10;23 O '51.

AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY

Measurement of tree and plantation heights by means of aerial photography. G. G. Samoilovich. Trudy Lab. aeromet. 3:96-108 '54.

Veteran of forest air services. V. D'iachenko. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 9 23 S '52.

AESTHETICS

Interesting study of a French scholar ("Introduction to esthetics " H. Lefebvre. Translated from the French by M. N. Gretskii Reviewed by Dm. Eremin). Oktiabr' 32 no 6:185-191 Je '55.

Poor taste and deficiencies in education. A. Morov. Sov. muz. 19 no. 7 115-120 Jl '55.

AFGHANISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PAKISTAN

Who benefits from the Afghanistan-Pakistan conflict? Nov. vrem. 13 no. 28.17 Jl '55.

AFRICA—DEFENSES

Crocodile tears. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 25:22-23 Je '55.

AFRICA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

For strengthening economic collaboration among the peoples of Asia and Africa. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 6: 18-20 Je '55.

AFRICA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Arabic countries against the military treaties. Antoine Tabette. Ogonek 33 no. 25:17 Je '55.

AFRICA, UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AGAR

Dielectric properties of agar solutions and jellies A. V Dumanskii, O. D Kurilenko, IU. F. Deinega Koll zhur 17 no 3·180-183 My-Je '55

Repeated utilization of "Zh" and "P." bacterial agar. V. G. Zarutskaia Lab. delo no. 1:20-22 Ja-F '55

AGGREGATES

Augmented manifolds of a particular kind in a multidimensional affine space L. S. Atanasian Trudy Sem po vekt i tenz anal. no 9:351-410 '52.

Geometry of a manifold of surfaces in a projective space as projective point geometry. B A Rozenfel'd Trudy Sem po vekt i tenz. anal. no 9 213-222 '52

Lattice points in multi-dimensional ellipsoids. Part 16. A. Z. Val'fish. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst 20.1-20 '54

Non-isomorphic recursive denumerable sets. IU. T. Medvedev Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2.211-214 My '55

Polar normalization in a space with a degenerating absolute A. P. Norden Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal no. 9·198-212 '52.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK

Participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition speak P. Tiunov Kul't.-pros rab. 16 no 5.11-14 My '55

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
(see also subdivision under Transcarpathia)

Information. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 5:32 My '55.

Love for one's own collective farm. Krest'ianka 33 no 6 24 Je '55.

Promoting cultural work among the machine-tractor stations and state farms in the summer. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6:68-73 Je '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Dubrovskii, A. A. [Development of agricultural equipment in the U. S S. R.] Razvitie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi tekhniki v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 62 p (Bibliotechka v pomoshch' lektoru)

Mechanical ensilage of fodder. A. Ivanov. MTS 15 no. 6·33-36 Je '55.

Mechanization of corn cultivating and harvesting operations. S. Sachli. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 5:16-20 My '55.

Results of tests of planting-hole diggers. G. G. Lariukhina, G. A. Lariukhin. Sel'khozmashina no 6:9-13 Je '55

Using an electric transmission in agricultural machines. E A. Kolinsin, R. M. Kantor. Sel'khozmashina no. 6: 31-32 Je '55.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—SAFETY MEASURES

Beterev, M M., and M. M. Bol'shov. [Booklet on safety and hygienic measures for working on pulled and mounted agricultural machinery and equipment] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti i sanitarii pri rabote na pritsepnykh i navesnykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashinakh i orudiiakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 25 p.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Kharkov)

Ensure realization of the plan for the development and introduction of progressive technology in the agricultural machinery industry. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:1-2 Je '55.

Technological requirements in the development of a special machine tool for the production of agricultural machines. G. T. Laznik. Sel'khozmashina no. 6,22-26 Je '55

AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Mel'nichenko, A. N. [Shelterbelts in steppes of the trans-Volga and their influence on the reproduction of animals beneficial and harmful to agriculture] Polezashchitnye lesnye polosy stepnogo Zavolzh'ia i vozdeistvie ikh na razmnozhenie zhivotnykh poleznykh i vrednykh dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Moskovskoe ob-vo ispytatelei prirody, 1949. 359 p.

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Bashkiria; Caucasus, Northern; Estonia, Georgia, Karelia; Kazakhstan; Kustanay Province; Latvia; Lithuania; Novo-Kubanskaya District; Novosibirsk Province; Omsk Province; Ryazan Province; Siberia; Smolensk Province; Ukraine; Vietnam; Volga Valley; White Russia)

Improving scientific research work in agricultural economics and planning. K. Obolenskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 4:11-18 '55.

Interview with Fred Stover, editor of the "Iowa Union Farmer." Nov. frem. 13 no. 27:6-7 Jl '55.

Nation-wide matter. A. Chistov. Slaviane no. 6:17-20 Je '55.

Podsosnovo Machine-Tractor Station is a participant in the Exhibition. A. Mel'nikov. MTS 15 no. 6:5-8 Je '55.

Put into practice the resolution of the January Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. T. D. Lysenko. Zemledelie 3 no. 6.9-16 Je '55.

Session of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences V Poliachenko. Zemledelie 3 no 6:126-128 Je '55.

Spread advanced practice more extensively in production. Zemledelie 3 no. 6·3-8 Je '55

AGRICULTURE—HISTORY see subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin, Tomsk Province; Volga Valley

AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Lithuania

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Krasnodar Territory)

Experiment in practical training. L. Breiter, G. Shevchenko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no 5:12-14 My '55.

Studying agricultural machinery. S. Chmykhalo. Prof.-tekh obr. 12 no. 5:15 My '55

We are helping in the expansion of collective farm production. M. IAkovleva Kul't.-pros. rab 16 no. 5, 7-10 My '55

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Diagrams L Rabichev Kul't-pros rab. 16 no. 5 49-52 My '55.

AGRICULTURE—TAXATION

Dankov, V. S. [Agricultural tax] Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi nalog; uchebnoe posobie dlia kursov i tekhnikumov sistemy Narkomfina SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 47 p.

AIDINIAN, ARTUR

A singer's life. A. Aidinian. Sov Soiuz no. 6:20-21 Je '55.

AIR—ANALYSIS

Determination of dibenzothiazole disulfide (Altax) in the air of industrial installations. D. N Vaskovich, R. V. Khokhlova. Khim. prom. no. 2:87-91 Mr '55.

AIR—POLLUTION

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnaia gosudarstvennaia sanitarnaia inspektsiia. [Maximum permissible concentrations of atmospheric pollution] Predel'no dopustimye kontsentratsii atmosfernykh zagriaznenii. Moskva, Medgiz.
No 2 1952

AIR—PURIFICATION

I - t diagram for moist air. S. E. Butakov. Ozdor. usl trud. na zav. no 5:72-76 '53.

AIR COMPRESSORS

Approximate formula for determining the number of cycles of a free-piston diesel compressor. V. A. Dmitrevskii. Trudy LPI no. 2:124-129 '54.

Calculating the starting of fee-piston diesel compressors. V. A. Dmitrevskii. Trudy LPI no. 2:118-123 '54.

Calculation of clearances in rotary displacement compressors. S. E. Zakharenko. Trudy LPI no. 2:105-108 '54.

Calculation of rotary displacement compressors. S. E. Zakharenko. Trudy LPI no. 2:90-104 '54.

Indicating multistage plate compressors. B. S. Fotin. Trudy LPI no. 2:109-117 '54.

AIR FLOW

Automatic device for measuring air flow speeds. E. A. Batmanovskii. Gor. zhur. no. 8:61-62 Ag '55.

AIR FORCE see subdivision under Great Britain; Russia, United States

AIR FORCE—TARGET PRACTICE see subdivision under Russia

AIR PILOTS

Fearlessness and courage of the Soviet pilot. I. Kozhedub. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 6:10-16 Je '54.

Flight "millionaires," Nik. Islent'ev. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 11· 8-10 N '51.

AIR PIPES

Nekrasov, A. M. [Laying out air ducts] Razmetka vozdukhoprovodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 35 p.

AIR WARFARE

Be more concrete in combat training of pilots. N. Shkirko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 6;25-30 Je '54.

Calculating the original attitude in an attack from an identical-parallel course. E. Klimenko. Vest. Vozd Fl. 37 no. 6;31-38 Je '54.

Intercepting and destroying aircraft at low altitude. N. Alabin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 5:16-20 My '54.

Interception of air targets. B. Aleksandrov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 6:70-77 Je '54.

Means of air attack and air defenses. P. Kirillov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 9:21-23 S '52.

Persistence in air combat. A. Pokryshkin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 5:9-15 My '54.

AIRPLANE RACING

For a high mastery. V. Shumilov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 5: 8 My '52.

Masters of aeronautics. B. A. Smirnov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 12:8-10 D '52.

World records of Soviet aviation sportsmen established in 1951. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 2:16-17 F '52.

[illegible]

[illegible] see Stability of airplanes

[illegible]

[illegible] see Dzungarian Ala Tau

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

[illegible]

ALCOHOL—THERAPEUTIC USE
Treating dysentery with an alcohol vaccine combined with synthomycin. G. A. Tatarskaia, F. K. Duvina. Sov. med. 19 no.5:70-71 My '55.

ALDAN PLATEAU—MOLYBDENUM ORES
Molybdenum ore in the Aldan Plateau. Iu. K. Dzevanovskii. Sov. geol. no.26:107-109 '47.

ALEKSANDROV, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH
Motion picture operator Nikolai Aleksandrov. Klub [illegible] My '55.

ALEKSII, Patriarch of Russia, 1877-
Celebrating the 10th anniversary as Patriarch. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.[illegible] Mr '55.
Christian trend for the defense of peace in the epistles and addresses of Patriarch Aleksii. K. Ruzhitskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.[illegible] Mr '55.
Felicitations received by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on the [illegible] anniversary of his patriarchal service. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.[illegible] Mr '55.
Greetings received by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on the occasion of his name day. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.[illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible] DISTRICT—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
[illegible] and her activists. [illegible] My-Je '55.

ALFALFA—DISEASES AND PESTS
[illegible] of cotton and alfalfa fields of Uzbekistan." R. A. Alimdzhanov, [illegible]. Reviewed by I. K. Lopatin and others. Zool. zhur. 34 no.3:691-694 My-Je '55.

ALGAE
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory, Leningrad Province, Maritime Territory, West Kazakhstan Province; Yakutia)
[illegible] A. I. Budakov, S. M. [illegible]
[illegible] V. I. Poltsevskii. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. [illegible] '55.
[illegible] Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:24-40 '55.
New [illegible] V. I. Poltsevskii. [illegible] '55.
[illegible] A. I. [illegible] '55.
[illegible] V. I. Poltsevskii. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. [illegible] '55.

ALGAE, FOSSIL see subdivision under Angara Valley

ALGEBRA
Kurosh, A. G. [Course in higher algebra] Kurs vysshei algebry. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 379 p.

ALIMENTARY CANAL—PARASITES
[illegible]

ALIMENTARY CANAL—SURGERY
Late results [illegible]

ALIMENTARY CANAL—WOUNDS AND I
[illegible]

ALKALI LANDS see subdivision un

ALLOYS
[illegible]

ALLUVIUM
(see also subdivision under Azo
Donets Basin)
[illegible]
Fossilization and conditions of the deposits in mineral strata. [illegible] Trudy Inst. geol. nauk [illegible]

ALLUVIUM—DONETS BASIN—BI
Bibliography—Donets Basin—A

ALMA ATA—HARNESS MAKING
In an outstanding quality plant [illegible] 15 no. 6:31 Je '55

ALMANACS
[Nature calendar for 1950] Kalen
skva] Vserossiiskoe obshchestv
63 p

ALMOND see subdivision under

ALTAI TERRITORY—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Precious sprouts. I. Chekhov. Klub 4 no.5:6-7 My '55.
When will we have a club? Klub 4 no.5:12 My '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—MALARIA
Experience in treating tertian malaria with a prolonged incubation period with new Soviet preparations in Altai Territory. N. N. Ozeretskovskaia, N. V. Buchneva, L. G. Andreeva. Sov. med. 19 no.5:36-43 My '55.

ALTAI TERRITORY—MAN, PREHISTORIC
Paleoanthropology of the forest tribes of the northern Altai. V. P. Alekseev. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no.21 61-68 '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
On the new "Altai" State Farm. V. Lazarev. Sov. kras. krest. 5 no.2:5 Mr-Ap '55.

ALUMINUM
Corrosive and electrochemical behavior of aluminum after electrolytic polishing. I. L. Rozenfel'd, P. V. Shchigolev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.4:666-670 Ap '55.
Effect of electrolytic polishing on physicochemical properties of pure aluminum surfaces. P. V. Shchigolev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.4:682-684 Ap '55.

ALUMINUM FOUNDING
Sokolovskii, I. O., M. N. Vakhromeev, and A. G. Kapalin. [Casting with aluminum-magnesium alloys AL8 and AL13] Lit'e iz aliuminievo-magnievykh splavov AL8 i AL13. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 63 p.

ALUMINUM SILICATES
Electron microscopic study of aluminosilicate gels. Z. IA. Berestneva, V. A. Kargin. Koll. zhur. 17 no.3:196-199 My-Je '55.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Riga; Tallinn)
Amateur art activities group. Sov. kras. krest. 5 no.2:30 Mr-Ap '55.
The organization of a literary evening dedicated to the first Russian revolution, 1905-1907. S. Ivanov. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 16 no.5:44 My '55.
Review goes on. Klub 4 no.6:16 Je '55.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
Amateur short wave reception of telegraphic signals on broadcast sets. V. Ivanov. Radio no.6:41 Je '55.
For mass participation in amateur radio activities. Radio no.6:1-2 Je '55.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
The review goes on. Klub 5 no.7:23 Jl '55.

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see subdivision 'Investments, American' under Australia

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see subdivision 'Military bases, American' under Japan

AMINES
Microdetermination of primary aromatic amines by potentiometric titration with sodium nitrite. L. M. Litvinenko, A. P. Grekov. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no.3:164-168 My-Je '55.

AMINO ACIDS
Relation of metabolism of nicotinic acid to metabolism of sulfur-containing amino acids. L. A. Cherkes, [illegible] A. A. Dinerman. Biokhimiia 20

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE

Cathode loaded cascade amplifier. V Kliaznik. Radio no 6·47-50 Je '55

Decreasing the phon of alternating current in low frequency amplifiers. M. Samoilov. Radio no 6,54 Je '55.

Joint operation of USU-52 and USU-46 amplifiers V Golovanov Kinomekhanik no 6,22-23 Je '55

Low frequency amplifier using crystal triodes. A. Akbulatov. Radio no. 6,28-29 Je '55.

AMU DARYA VALLEY—FRUIT CULTURE

Mirzaev, M. M. [Varieties of fruit crops for the lower reaches of the Amu Darya] Sorta plodovykh kul'tur dlia nizov'ev Amu-Dar'i. Tashkent, Akad. nauk UzSSR, 1953. 78 p.

AMUR PROVINCE—KAOLIN

Origin of Amur Province kaolin. E. F. Maleev. Sov. geol. no. 26 115-120 '47.

AMUR RIVER—FISHES

Data on the ichthyofauna of the upper reaches of the Selenga and Amur Rivers within the Mongolian border. Anudarin, Dashi-Dorzhi. Zool zhur. 34 no. 3:570-577 My-Je '55.

ANALYSIS, VOLUMETRIC see Volumetric analysis

ANAN'EV, P. V., 1907-1953

Brief news. Trudy Kom po akust 8,168-171 '55

ANATOMY, SURGICAL AND TOPOGRAPHICAL

Principles of topographyc anatomy " D. N. Lubotskii. Reviewed by B. M. Khromov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:141-145 My '55.

ANCHORAGE

Dubinin, A. I. [Anchorage of seagoing vessels] IAkornaia stoianka morskikh sudov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955 128 p.

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, 1805-1875

Pogodin, A. S. [The classic Danish author, Hans Christian Andersen] Klassik datskoi literatury Khans Kristian Andersen. Moskva, Znanie, 1955 37 p.

Hans Christian Andersen Christian Winter. Mol. mira no 4 26-29 Ap '55

Outstanding master of fairy tales. Mykhailo Rudnyts'kyi Zhovten' 5 no 4,109-112 Ap '55

ANDRIANOV, FEDOR IVANOVICH

Technical manager of a motion-picture theater. L. Libenzon. Kinomekhanik no 6 6-7 Je '55

ANDRIANOV, VASILII IVANOVICH

Verbinskii, Mikhail. [V. I. Andrianov, twice a Hero of the Soviet Union] Dvazhdy Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza V. I. Andrianov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 68 p. (Geroi Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny)

ANDROGENS

Effect of androgens on renal anhydrase and transaminase. F. Shorm, IU. Shvettsar Biokhimiia 20 no 2,241-248 Mr-Ap '55.

ANDRONOV, IVAN KOZ'MICH, 1894-

"Arithmetic of natural numbers " I. K. Andronov. Reviewed by N. IA. Vilenkin, I. M. IAglom. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 2,225-228 '55.

ANESTHESIA

Effect of the functional state of the central nervous system on the development of ultraviolet erythema. A. S. Sharpan. Vop kur, fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't no. 2,85 Ap-Je '55

ANGARA VALLEY—ALGAE, FOSSIL

Pustulous algae from upper Proterozoic deposits of the lower parts of the Angara River. A. G. Vologdin. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2;355-356 My '55.

ANGARA VALLEY—PALEOBOTANY

Paleobotanical history of the Angara River basin. M. Grichuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2;335-338 My '55.

ANGINA PECTORIS

Zonal peripheral therapy of stenocardia. M. N. Speranskii. Trudy AMN SSSR 25,95-100 '53.

ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE

Smirnitskii, A. I. [Old English language] Drevneangliiskii iazyk. Podgotovil k pechati i otredaktiroval V. V. Passek. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1955. 317 p (Bib-ka filologa)

ANILINE

Physicochemical study of systems formed by aniline with quinoline and pyridine. K. N. Kovalenko, O. A. Osipov, N. A. Trifonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 4: 685-691 Ap '55.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Editorial. Make wider use of local commercial resources. Sov torg. no. 5:1-6 My '55

ANIMAL LOCOMOTION

Biomechanics of the rebounding leap of rodents. P. P. Gambarian. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3;621-630 My-Je '55.

ANIMALS

"Golden hands" workshop: A zoological garden in a pioneer camp. N. Mitrofanov. Pioner no. 6;74-76 Je '55.

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF

Observe animal life. P. Manteifel'. Vozhatyi 31 no 5· 17 My '55

ANISIMOVA, SOF'IA

Sof'ia Anisimova, pilot and sportswoman. I. Govorov. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 11,7 N '51.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR

Important and memorable dates in July Klub 4 no. 5· 32 My '55

Important and memorable dates in August Klub 4 no. 6:32 Je '55.

Important and memorable dates in September. Klub 5 no. 7·32 Jl '55.

Memorable dates. Nar. obr. no. 6·79-80 Je '55.

ANNUALS see Almanacs

ANNUNCIATION OF THE VIRGIN MARY see Mary, Virgin—Annunciation

ANOKHIN, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH

From an amateur group into real aviation. S. Anokhin. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 4,4-6 Ap '52.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Voyage to the Antarctic. N. Mikhailov. Sov. Soiuz no. 6 18-19 Je '55.

ANTHROPOLOGY see subdivision under Siberia

ANTHROPOLOGY—INSTRUCTIONS, METHODS, ETC.

The method and program of study of descriptive criteria in anthropology and the necessity for revising them. V. V. Bunak. Krat. soob. Inst etn. no. 21. 79-97 '54.

ANTIBIOTICS

New antibiotic treatment of chronic dysentery in children. E G. Kassirsakai, E. I. Brudnaia. Sov med. 19 no. 5 73-74 My '55

ANTIFREEZE SOLUTIONS

"How to handle ethylated benzene and antifreeze." A. A. Vyshivkina. Reviewed by A. Demidov Lab delo no. 4. 32 Jl-Ag '55.

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Polesye; Redikar; White Russia

ANTISYMPATHIN

Antisympathin therapy for hypertension. A. I. Poliantseva. Trudy AMN SSSR 25:72-79 '53.

AORTA—DISEASES

Congenital stenosis of the aortic isthmus and its diagnosis. Sov. med. 19 no. 5;28-36 My '55.

APARTMENT HOUSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Akademiia arkhitektury URSR, Kiev. Otdelenie stroitel'nykh nauk. [Innovations in construction methods; panel-built apartment houses. A collection of articles] Novoe v stroitel'noi tekhnike, panel'nye zhilye doma. Sbornik statei pod red. M. S. Budnikova. Kiev, 1955. 156 p.

Gel'berg, L. A. [Methods of determining engineering and economic indices of apartment house plans] Metody opredeleniia tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh pokazatelei proektov zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 179 p.

APHASIA

Physiopathology of aphasic disorders in vascular diseases of the brain. R. A. Tkachev. Zhur. nevr i psikh 55 no 6;422-429 '55.

APICULTURE see Bee culture

APPLE

Mystery of the apple tree. N. M. Smirnov. Pioner no. 5;72-74 My '55

APPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Control measures for the codling moth. V. F. Volkov. Sad i og. no. 6;80 Je '55.

APPLE—VARIETIES

New variety of apple. F. K. Rudakov. Sad i og. no. 6; 80 Je '55.

AQUATIC PLANTS

Use of tender water plants in duck raising. N. V. Dubovskii. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 6;30-33 Je '55.

ARAL SEA—ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Relation of interdiurnal pressure and temperature changes at different altitudes over the Aral Sea. A. D. Dzhuraev. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no. 14;109-113 '55.

ARAL SEA—ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Relation of interdiurnal pressure and temperature changes at different altitudes over the Aral Sea. A. D. Dzhuraev. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no. 14;109-113 '55.

ARCHAEOLOGY

"In the footsteps of ancient cultures; from the Volga to the Pacific Ocean." Reviewed by V. Virginskii Ogonek 33 no. 24;25 Je '55

Problem of using X rays in the study of archaeological objects. T. N. Sil'chenko. Krat. soob. IIMK no 57: 145-149 '55.

ARCHES

Telescopic stock metal form for ordinary straight arches. N. N. Chausov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 91: 14-15 '54

ARCHITECTURE see subdivision under Gor'kiy Province, Moscow Province; Ukraine

ARCHITECTURE—DESIGNS AND PLANS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Instructions for drawing up standard plans and their application in building] Instruktsiia po sostavleniiu tipovykh proektov i ikh primeneniiu v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1955. 38 p.

ARCHITECTURE—DETAILS

Methods of standardizing architectural details. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 80:3-30 '54.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC see subdivision under Turkmenistan

ARCTIC REGIONS—COAL MINES AND MINING

Mines of the Arctic region. V. Alekseev Mast. ugl. 4 no 6 16a Je '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—ONIONS

Welsh onion in the Arctic. K. I. Shkliaeva. Sad i og. no. 6;78 Je '55.

ARCTIC REGIONS—RADIO

Notes from the ice floe station I. Zavedeev. Radio no. 6;13-14 Je '55.

ARENBERG, ALEKSANDR GEORGIEVICH, 1905-

A. G. Arenberg, on his 50th birthday. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 5;76-77 My '55.

ARITHMETIC

Pchelko, A. S., and G. B. Poliak. [Arithmetic, textbook for grade I of the primary school] Arifmetika, uchebnik dlia pervogo klassa nachal'noi shkoly Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 143 p.

"Arithmetic of natural numbers." I. K. Andronov. Reviewed by N. IA. Vilenkin, I. M. IAglom. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 2;225-228 '55.

ARITHMETIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Zaitseva, N IA, A. I. Zykus, and A. N. Erastova. [Arithmetic lesson plans for class 5] Plany urokov po arifmetike v 5 klasse. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 147 p.

ARITHMETIC, COMMERCIAL

Nevskii, S. N., and A. I. Platonov. [Financial calculations] Finansovye vychisleniia. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1946. 96 p.

ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Russia

ARMENIA—HISTORY

"Liberation struggle of the Armenian people against Turkish despotism, 1850-1870." M. G. Nersisian. Reviewed by V. Voskanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 7;93-103 Jl '55.

Russian printed sources of the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th centuries concerning Armenia. K. Grigor'ian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 6;79-94 Je '55.

ARMENIA—PEASANTRY—HISTORY

Struggle of Armenian peasants for the land, 1905-1907. Ar. Marukhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 5;65-75 My '55.

ARMENIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AZERBAIJAN

Erevanly, Akper. [Friendship of the Armenian and Azerbaijanian peoples reflected in literature] Otrazhenie druzhby armianskogo i azerbaidzhanskogo narodov v literature. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1955. 223 p. [In Armenian.]

ARMENIA—RUNOFF

Valesian, V. P. [Investigation of runoff of mountain rivers of the Armenian S. S. R.] Issledovanie stoka gornykh rek Armianskoi SSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 79 p.

ARMENIA—THEATER

From the history of staging M. Gor'kii's "Lower depths" on the Soviet Armenian stage. S. Rizaev. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 7;3-21 Jl '55.

ARMENIA—TREMATODA

Study of the biology of lanceolate trematode (Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassal) and its intermediate hosts in the Armenian S. S. R. P. K. Svadzhian. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4,114-117 '54.

ARMENIA—VITICULTURE

Progressive state grape farms in Armenia. A. A. Gevorkian. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4;7 '55.

ARMENIA—WOOD CARVING

Some wooden objects in the Historical Museum. S. Tumanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 7;85-88 Jl '55.

ARMENIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Interesting work on Shirvanzade's dramaturgy. Gar. Oganesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no. 6;117-120 Je '55.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY
[illegible] [Concise history of the Armenian language] [illegible] Erevan, 1954 [illegible] p. [In Armenian.]

ARMENIAN LAW see Law, Armenian

ARMENIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible] [Articles on literary criticism] Literaturno-[illegible] Izd. 3 [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] 1955. 188 p.

ARMENIAN MUSIC see Music, Armenian

ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad, [illegible]

ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under [illegible]

ART—PHILOSOPHY
[illegible]

ART, [illegible]
[illegible]

ART, [illegible]—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under [illegible]

ART, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] materialism, 1954 [illegible]

[illegible]
(see also subdivision under Crimea)
[illegible]

[illegible]

ASIA—DEFENSES
Great changes. Nina Tkachenko. Krest'ianka 33 no.6:7-8 Je '55.

ASIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
For strengthening economic collaboration among the peoples of Asia and Africa. Vnesh.torg. 25 no.6:18-20 Je '55.

ASIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
The thousand and first "crusade." I. Solntkov. Nov. vrem. 13 no.28:18-19 Jl '55.
Reisner, I. M. [First Russian revolution and the awakening of Asia] Pervaia russkaia revoliutsiia i probuzhdenie Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 27)

ASIA—POLITICS
Great changes. Nina Tkachenko. Krest'ianka 33 no.6:7-8 Je '55.
The peoples of Asia support the just struggle of the Chinese people. Nar.Kit. no.5:41 Mr '55.

ASIA, CENTRAL—BOTANY—ECOLOGY
Elevation of Central Asia. G. T. Sidorenko, N. V. Lysova. Trudy [illegible] 10:141-148 '51.

ASIA, CENTRAL—GROUND BEETLES
"Ground beetles of the Carabus genus of Central Asia", guides to the fauna of the U.S.S.R., no.52. O. L. Kryzhanovskii. Reviewed by D. P. Dement'ev. Zool. zhur. 34 no.3:681-686 My-Je '55.

ASIA, CENTRAL—METEOROLOGY
Prolonged and severe cold period in Central Asia. N. N. Romanov. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no.14:104-107 '55.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASPARAGINE
Role of vitamin B6 in reactions of aminolated transamination and deamination of glutamine and asparagine. E. S. Oleinikova. Biokhimiia 20 no.2:165-173 Mr-Ap '55.

ASPARTIC ACID
Effect of glutamic and aspartic acids on potassium chloroplatinite. A. A. Grinberg, N. N. Kats. Izv.Sekt.plat.i blag.met. no.30:7-14 '55.

ASPERGILLUS NIGER
Digestibility and nutritive value of the dried mycelium of Aspergillus niger. V. I. Kondrat'ev, A. V. Kapustina. Trudy VNIIK 3:171-176 '54.

ASPHYXIA
Adaptational changes of respiratory function of erythrocytes in asphyxia in newborns. V. V. Koval'skii and others. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.3:401-409 My-Je '55.

ASTHENIA
Oxygen therapy for regulation of toxic irritation of the nervous system, primarily of asthenic states. N. I. Strelkova. Vop.kur.,fizioter.i lech.fiz.kul't. no.3:15-23 Jl-S '55.

ASTRAKHAN—AERONAUTICS—SOCIETIES
In the Astrakhan aero club. G. IAkovlev. Kryl.rod. 6 no.8:8 Ag '55.

ASTRAKHAN—MILITARY EDUCATION
Secrets of success. L. Maenev, V. Komarnitskii. Voen. znan. 31 no.2:10 F '55.

ASTRAKHAN—SIEGE, 1919
Tale about the siege of Astrakhan ("Terrible year," Georgii Kholopov. Reviewed by F. Stepanov). Part. zhizn' no.9:70-71 My '55.

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS
Allowance for the influence of temperature variations in the instrument on astronomical observations. V. M. Vasil'ev. Astron. zhur. 32 no.3:292-301 My-Je '55.

ASTRONOMY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Enlarged plenary session of the Astronomy Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Division of Physicomathematics, Chemistry, and Geology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. V. S. Saltanov. Astron. zhur. 32 no.3:302-304 My-Je '55.
How science studies the sky. V. Shtshakov. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 18 no.5:44-47 My '55.
Materialism and idealism in astronomy. V. G. Fesenkov. Vest.AN Kazakh.SSR 11 no.6:3-14 Je '55.

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy, abstracts nos. 3072-3586] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 8 Ag '55.

ASTRONOMY—STUDY AND TEACHING
"Earth and sky." E. Rusanova. Prof.-tekh.obr. 12 no.5:1 of cover My '55.

ASTRONOMY—YEARBOOKS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. [Astronomical yearbook of the U.S.S.R. for 1956] Astronomicheskii ezhegodnik SSSR na 1956 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 37 1955. 564 p.

ATHLETES
Strong men. Znan. sila no.6,33 Je '55.

ATHLETICS
Second All-Union. Z. Romanova. Fizk. i sport 25 no.6 2 '55.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE
(see also subdivision under Aral Sea)
Determining wind velocity on the basis of a pressure field. V. I. Gubin. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no.14:3-10 '55.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE see subdivision under Aral Sea

ATOMIC BOMB
Atomic bomb and its combat use. G. Starko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no.6:78-80 Je '54.
I was in Hiroshima. Ademola Thomas. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no.5:2 My '55.

ATOMIC ENERGY
Atom at the service of man. Vasyl' Stryzhak. Ukraina no.6:37 Je '55.

ATOMIC MEDICINE
Atomic energy in medicine. V. Timakov. Sov. kras. krest 5 no.3:28-29 My-Je '55.

ATOMIC POWER
At the July session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. V. Emel'ianov. Nov. vrem. 13 no.29:14-17 Jl '55.
Atomic energy in the national economy. P. Kirillov. Kinh 4 no.5:9-10 My '55.
Atomic energy should be used for the welfare of man. Slavianе no.6:12-16 Je '55.
Foreign scholars on the July session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Nov. vrem. 13 no.30:13-15 Jl '55.
Responsibility of scientists and students. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no.5:3 My '55.
Subjugation of the atomic nucleus. Oleg Pisarzhevskii. Rabotnitsa 33 no.6:20-29 Je '55.

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY
The first atomic electric power station. Nauka i zhizn' 32 no.6:55 Je '55.

ATOMIC WARFARE
Soldiers' conduct in conditions prevailing in atomic warfare. A. Novgorodov. Voen. znan. 31 no.2:20-21 F '55.

ATOMS
Mezentsev, V. [Universe and atom] Vselennaia i atom. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 332 p.

ATTENTION
Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex during attention to sound stimuli. L. A. Milerian. Vop. psikhol. no.2:101-112 Mr-Ap '55.

AUDITING
Overall auditing. Bukhg. uchet 14 no.6:52-53 Je '55.
Some problems in auditing documents of contract organizations. N. Varvarenko. Bukhg. uchet 14 no.6:40-42 Je '55.

AUSTENITE
Peculiarities in the production of heat resistant castings. Lit. proizv. no.6:1-4 Je '55.

AUSTRALIA—BIRDS
Incubator among the bushes. E. Lisnik. *Pioner no.6:* 59 Je '55.

AUSTRALIA—INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
"America invades Australia." Rupert Lockwood. Reviewed by V. Kollontai. Nov. vrem. 13 no.24:20-31 Je '55.

AUSTRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
New Austria. Bruno Frei. V zashch. mira no.40:24-27 Je '55.
What Dulles is thinking. Nov. vrem. 13 no.23:15-16 Je '55.

AUSTRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Signing of the Austrian treaty. Sov. Soiuz no.6:2 Je '55.

AUTHORS—CONGRESSES
Munich. Radio Liberation. [This is Radiostation "Liberation" speaking; a free voice at the Congress of Soviet writers] Govorit Radiostantsiia Osvobozhdenie; svobodnyi golos na S"ezde sovetskikh pisatelei. [Munich, American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism, 1955] 23 p.
Second All-Union Soviet Writers' Congress. Zhovten' 5 no.1:123-127 Ja '55.
Second All-Union Soviet Writers' Congress. Zhovten' 5 no.2:122-127 F '55.
To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Zhovten' 5 no.2:3-5 F '55.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki [Proceedings of the Second All-Union Conference on the Theory of Automatic Control] Trudy Vtorogo Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po teorii avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Vol. 1. [Problem of continuous and periodic operations in the theory of automatic control] Problema ustoichivosti i periodicheskikh rezhimov v teorii avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia 1955. 603 p

Rumiantsev, A. M. [Automatic control and telemechanics for waterways and hydraulic structures] Avtomatika i telemekhanika na vodnykh putiakh i gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzheniiakh. Moskva, Znanie, 1954 31 p. (Vses ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 4, no. 10)

Apparatuses for the automatic control of mining equipment performance V. M. Popov Gor zhur. no. 9: 49-53 S '55

Automatic control of steam pressure and of moisture in paper reels M. M. Snegirev. Bum. prom. 30 no 5: 13 My '55.

Automatization of underground traction substations. S. A. Volotkovskii, D. K. Kriukov. Gor. zhur. no. 6,40-45 Je '55.

Device for the control and registration of the circulating load in a crushing mill. E. L. Kritskii Gor. zhur. no. 6:54-59 Je '55.

Small parameters in the method of harmonic linearization. E P Popov Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2: 41-59 F '55.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. Upravlenie uchebnykh zavedenii [Collection of questions and assignments for review in the training program for chauffeurs, second class; aid for teachers] Sbornik voprosov i zadanii dlia povtoreniia po programme podgotovki shoferov 2-go klassa; posobie dlia prepodavatelei Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1954 30 p.

New programs for training 3rd, 2nd, and 1st class drivers. M. Shlezinger. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5 31-32 My '55.

Supply classrooms with visual aids. I. Borisov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5·32 My '55.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS—COMPETITIONS see subdivision under Novosibirsk

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Bezborodova, G. B., and A. I. Rudnitskii, comps. [Motorist's calendar for 1955] Kalendar' avtomobilista na 1955 god. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1955. 191 p.

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING RESEARCH

Scientific-research and experimental work carried on by the institutes and factories of the Ministry of Automotive, Tractor, and Agricultural Machinery Construction of the U. S. S. R. Schedule for 1955. Avt trakt. prom. no. 5:32 My '55.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Prague

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Accounting of materials in automobile enterprises. P. IAkovlev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:33-35 My '55.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Utilization of working capital in the automotive and tractor industry. A. I. Korzhanovskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:1-2 My '55.

AUTOMOBILE RACING see subdivision under Le Mans

AUTOMOBILES

Semenov, V. M. [Practical laboratory work on tractors and automobiles] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po traktoram i avtomobiliam. Izd 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 319 p.

Critical notes on a reference book ("Tractors and Automobiles." IU. A. Dolmatovskii, I. I. Trepenenkov. Reviewed by S. A. Kurov and others). Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:32 My '55.

New passenger cars. A. Karpenko. Znan. sila no. 6:6-7 Je '55.

AUTOMOBILES—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Include a device for pouring gasoline in drivers' equipment kits. V. Konstantinov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:33 My '55.

AUTOMOBILES—CLUTCHES

Malakhovskii, IA. E., and IU. B. Ivanov. [Automobile friction clutches] Friktsionnye stsepleniia avtomobilei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 142 p. (Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei, no. 13)

Calculating the process of friction clutch engagement in automobiles and tractors. IU. N. Kirdiashev. Trudy LPI no. 2:167-176 '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES

Foreign diesel automotive engines. S. B. Chistozvonov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:26-31 My '55.

Using out-of-order timing gear covers of ZIS-5 engines. A. Basov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:34 My '55.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—CYLINDERS

Selection of cylinder diameter and piston stroke. IA. A. Spunde. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5,12-16 My '55.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL CONSUMPTION

Kuchin, A. M. [New method in adjusting automobiles for fuel economy] Novyi metod regulirovki avtomobilei na toplivnuiu ekonomichnost'. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955. 23 p (Opyt novatorov avtotransporta)

Vinogradov, V. K. [Saving gasoline in the operation of automobiles] Ekonomiia benzina pri ekspluatatsii avtomobilia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soiuza SSR, 1955. 74 p.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Device for measuring automobile fuel consumption. G. Lavrukhin, G. Vorob'ev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5,23-25 My '55.

AUTOMOBILES—REPAIRING

Cart for transporting automobile engines. V. Savin. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5·36 My '55.

Device for lifting and turning over passenger cars. B. Borskii. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5,35 My '55.

In the Technical Council of the Ministry. O. Obleukhova. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5 38 My '55.

AUTOMOBILES—SAFETY MEASURES

Samol', G. I., and I. I. Gol'dblat. [Booklet on safety measures while driving compressed-gas automobiles] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti pri rabote na gazoballonnom avtomobile. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransportnoi lit-ry, 1955. 45 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na avtotransporte)

AUTOMOBILES—TESTING

"Volga" takes an examination. V. Polynin. Ogonek 33 no. 28:20-21 Jl '55.

AUTOMOBILES—TRAILERS

Load in truck and trailer coupling devices at the moment of starting. IA. Kh. Zakin, M. M. Shchukin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:23-25 My '55.

AUTOMOBILES—TRANSMISSION DEVICES, AUTOMATIC

Traction calculation for automobiles and tractors with hydromechanical transmissions. A. D. Kriukov. Trudy LPI no. 2:151-166 '54.

AVDEYEVO—IVORY CARVING

Sculpture of a mammoth from the Avdeyevo paleolithic site near Kursk. M. D. Gvozdover. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no 158:211-215 '52.

AVTOMONOV, PAVLO

Shortcoming of a tale about journalists ("Viktor Koshyk." Pavlo Avtomonov. Reviewed by IEvhen Krukovets') Zhovten' 5 no. 4,122-124 Ap '55

AZERBAIJAN—AGRICULTURE

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954- . ["Azerbaijan S. S. R." pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Azerbaidzhanskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 78 p.

AZERBAIJAN—FORAGE PLANTS

Aliev, R. A. [Saltwort semideserts of Azerbaijan and their importance as sources for fodder] Genglzovye polupustyni Azerbaidzhana i ikh kormovoe znachenie. Baku, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1954. 128 p.

AZERBAIJAN—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

"Health resorts in Azerbaijan." Sh. M. Gasanov. Reviewed by M. E. Efendiev. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3·74-75 Jl-S '55.

AZERBAIJAN—LICHENS

Lichens of Azerbaijan new to the Caucasus (Lichenes pro Caucaso novi ex Azerbaidzhan). Sh. O. Barkhalov. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:15-17 Ja '55.

AZERBAIJAN—QUINCE

Quince in the Lenkoran-Astara region of Azerbaijan. S. A. Kiazimov. Sad i og. no. 6:65-66 Je '55.

AZERBAIJAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ARMENIA

Erevanly, Akper. [Friendship of the Armenian and Azerbaijanian peoples reflected in literature] Otrazhenie druzhby armianskogo i azerbaidzhanskogo narodov v literature. Erevan, Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR, 1955. 223 p. [In Armenian.]

AZERBAIJAN—ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Aliev, A. G. and E. A. Diadbekova. [Sedimentary rocks of Azerbaijan (petrographic characteristics of oil regions)] Osadochnye porody Azerbaidzhana (petrograficheskaia kharakteristika neftenosnykh oblastei). Baku, Azerbaidzhanskoe gos. izd-vo neftianoi i nauchno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1955. 331 p.

AZORIBAMINE

Colorimetric determination of the character of azoribamine. V. M. Iosikova. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no 3:191 My-Je '55.

AZOV REGION—ALLUVIUM

Study of the texture and deposition conditions of the most recent alluvial and other deposits in the lower reaches of the Don River and in the coastal region of the Sea of Azov. L. N. Botvinkina, A. P. Feofilova, V. S. IAblokov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:30-89 '54.

AZOV REGION—METALLURGICAL PLANTS

"Azovstal'." Ukraina no. 6·20b-c Je '55.

BCG

Present state of antituberculous vaccination in the Soviet Union K. P. Berkos Sov med. 19 no 5 3-8 My '55

Preventive vaccination of children against tuberculosis. A A Efimova. Fel'd i akush no 6 36-38 Je '55.

BACON, ROGER, 1214-1294

Doctor Mirabilis. K. Reidemeister. Znan. sila no 6. 12-18 Je '55.

BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

Interprovince conference of laboratory workers of public health and epidemic control stations L. A Belikov. Lab delo no 3·27-29 My-Je '55

BACTERIOLOGY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Simple apparatus for sterile crushing of organs. R V. Petrov. Lab. delo no. 1:22-23 Ja-F '55.

BACTERIOLOGY—CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA

Preparation of culture media from hydrolysates of whale meat. V. S. Rossovskaia. Lab. delo no. 1:17-18 Ja-F '55.

Repeated utilization of "Zh" and "P." bacterial agar. V. G. Zarutskaia. Lab. delo no. 1:20-22 Ja-F '55.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Seregin, A. [At our mechanical bakery] Na nashem khlebozavode. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 43 p.

BAKHCHISARI REGION—GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

On the occasion of the 20th anniversary of classroom study and work experience in geological prospecting in the Bakhchisari region of the Crimea. M. V. Muratov, E. V. Shantser. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 2:111-114 Mr-Ap '55.

BAKHCHIVANDZHI, GRIGORII IAKOVLEVICH

Grigorii Bakhchivandzhi's flight. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 5:95-96 My '54

BAKU—DESCRIPTION

Baku Shamseddin Abasov. Ukraina no 6:32-33 Je '55.

BAKU—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Conference on tectonics in Baku. B. A. Petrushevskii, A. L. IAnshin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 2:116-118 Mr-Ap '55.

BAKU—MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION

New film center in Baku G. Oganov. Kinomekhanik no 6:15 Je '55.

BAKU—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Stukalov, K. V. [Friendship of petroleum industry workers of Baku and Borislav] Druzhba neftianikov Baku i Borislava. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 30 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

BALAKHNA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Great changes. G. Nabok. Klub 5 no. 7:7 Jl '55.

Technical study room for electric power technicians. A. Zhukov. Klub 5 no. 7:6-7 Jl '55.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY

Determination of stability balance in vertical boring and turning machines. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:35 My '55.

On the essentials of the physical concept of machine-tool-workpiece-tool system stability. E. A. Satel', V. N. Poduraev. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:3-5 My '55.

BALLET see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY

Ballistocardiography and its clinical role, based on material from foreign periodical literature. G. IA. Dekhtiar'. Vop. pat. serd.-sos. sist. 4 no. 3:3-10 '55.

BALLOONS, PILOT

First pilot balloon to be released in the world. N. Semenkovich. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 9:24 S '52.

BANDS (MUSIC)

Band concert. Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:109 Jl '55.

BANDUNG CONFERENCE, 1955

Following the conference at Bandung. Sing Sok-hao. V zashch. mira no. 40,9-13 Je '55.

On the conference of Asian and African nations. Nar. Kit. no. 5:42 Mr '55.

BANKS AND BANKING see subdivision under Indochina

BAPTISM

The sacrament of baptism. A. Andreev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:61-69 Mr '55.

BARANOVSKII, VLADIMIR STEPANOVICH, 1846-1879

Creator of the rapid-fire artillery. M. Goncharenko. Voen. znan. 31 no. 1:24 Ja '55.

BARBERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS

New species of fungi on barberries (Species novae fungorum in Berberide vulgari L.). N. N. Naumova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:163-164 Ja '55.

BARENTS SEA—CTENOPHORA (COELENTERATA)

Feeding habits of the ctenophore Beroe cucumis Fab. M. M. Kamshilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:399-402 My '55.

[illegible]

Investigation of the performance of footstep pillow block bearings while in the process of starting. A. K. D'iachkov. Vest mash 35 no.6:9-11 Je '55.

Use of cast iron bushings instead of bronze ones in tractors. [illegible] I. I. Ovchinnikov. Vest mash 35 no.6:73 Je '55.

Works on the topic "Development of the hydrodynamic theory of lubrication and the improvement of bearings of large water power generators." A. K. D'iachkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no.1:160 Mr '55.

BEAVERS see subdivision under Oka Valley

BEDOUINS see subdivision under Iraq

BEE CULTURE

Korablev, I. I., I. A. Rubich, and S. A. Rozov. [Apiculture] Pchelovodstvo. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 576 p.

BEES

Life of bees. G. Lecomte. V zashch. mira no.49:62-70 Je '55.

[illegible] (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae) and its origin. V. V. Popov. Zool. zhur. 34 no.[illegible] My-Je '55.

BELGIUM—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Impressions of Belgium. [illegible] Nov. vrem. [illegible] Je '55.

BELGIUM—HISTORY

In Belgium. [illegible]

BELGOROD—CHALK

[illegible] A. Antonov. [illegible]

BELGOROD—TRANSPORT WORKERS

[illegible] competition. I. Romanenko. Avt. transp. 33 no.5:16 My '55.

BELOKH, EKATERINA VASIL'EVNA

[illegible] village of Bogdanovka. V. Sagal. Ogonek [illegible]

BELTS AND BELTING

Making belts of good leather. [illegible]

BENTONITE

[illegible] A. Aleksandrova [illegible] Koll. zhur. 17 [illegible]

BENZENE

[illegible]

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

[illegible]

BENZOTHIAZOLE

[illegible] thiazole (Altax) in the [illegible] Mr '55.

[illegible] REGION—ORE DEPOSITS

[illegible]

BERLIN—BOXING

In the white square. Sergei Shcherbakov. Ogonek 33 [illegible] '55.

BERRIES

Moscow. [illegible] issledovatel'skii institut plodovodstva. [Varieties of fruit and berry crops] Sorta plodovykh i iagodnykh kul'tur. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 1007 p.

BESHPAGIR—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

[illegible] Fiz. i sport 15 [illegible] '55.

BESPECHAL'NYI, PAVEL GRIGOR'EVICH

[illegible] Ukraina no.6: [illegible] Je '55.

BEZHITSA—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Possibilities and reality. V. Smirnova. Sov. kras. krest 5 no.3:13 My-Je '55.

BEZOAR GOAT see subdivision under Georgia

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' nos. 32-33 Ag '55.

[Book chronicle.] Knizhnaia letopis' no. 34 Ag '55.

Bookshelf. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no.6:91 Je '55.

New books. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no.6: 121 Je '55.

New books. Vitchyzna 21 no.8:192 Ag '54.

New books. Vitchyzna 23 no.6:190-192 Je '55.

New books. Zhovten' 5 no.1:p.3 of cover Ja '55.

New books. Zhovten' 5 no.2:3 of cover F '55.

New books. Zhovten' 5 no.4:p.3 of cover Ap '55.

New books. Zhovten' 5 no.5:p.3 of cover My '55.

New books. Zhovten' 5 no.6:3 of cover Je '55.

Read these books. Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no.5:58-59 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AERONAUTICS

New books. Kryl. rod. 2 no.10:24 O '51.

New books. Kryl. rod. 2 no.11:23 N '51.

New books. Kryl. rod. 3 no.4:31 Ap '52.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES

Bibliography [of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. pat. serd. -sos. sist. 1 no.3:126-140 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

From the pages of journals. Tsement 21 no.2:27-28 Mr-Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904

Polotskaia, E. A. [Anton Pavlovich Chekhov, a bibliography of recommended reading] Anton Pavlovich Chekhov, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina, 1955. 109 p. (Velikie russkie pisateli, no. 13)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

In the world of books. Pioner no.6:70-73 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The clothing industry [from "Manufacturing Clothier," 1954]. Compiled by K. Lapunin. Leg. prom. 15 no.6:54-56 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COAL MINES AND MINING

New books and periodical articles on mining. Ugol' 30 no.6:47-48 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COLLOIDS

Seventieth anniversary of the birthday of Anton Vladimirovich Dumanskii. B. A. Bogatkin, S. M. Lipatov, P. A. Rebinder. Koll. zhur. 17 no.3:161-167 My-Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—COMMUNITY CENTERS

When place is given to plan and to banality ("The village club." Reviewed by G. Dmitriev). Kul't.-pros. rab. 18 no.5:64-65 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—CORN (MAIZE)

"Story about corn." G. N. Ostroumov. Book review. Nat. sbir. no.6:65 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DONETS BASIN—ALLUVIUM

Bibliography. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no.151:304-306 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DONETS BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Bibliography. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no.151:304-306 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage. Pochvovedenie no.5:100-103 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS

Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no.5:102-104 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no.5:102-104 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOUNDING

Review of articles in foreign journals. Lit. proizv. no.6:12-3 of cover Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916

Bibliographical indexes. Review by Oleksii Moroz. Zhovten' 5 no.4:120-121 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HISTORY

Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3:115-118 My-Je '55.

Brief survey of literature for teachers of history in classes 5-10. R. Inglezi, I. Maiak. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3:110-115 My-Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO, 1864-1913

Bibliographical indexes. Review by Oleksii Moroz. Zhovten' 5 no.4:120-121 Ap '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LOGIC

Primakovskii, A. P. [Bibliography on logic; chronological index of works on logic published in Russian in the U.S.S.R. in the 18th-20th centuries] Bibliografiia po logike; khronologicheskii ukazatel' proizvedenii po voprosam logiki, izdannykh na russkom iazyke v SSSR v XVIII-XX vv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 94 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Books. Stan i instr. 26 no. 5 38 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE TOOLS
Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5·38-39 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINERY
New books Avt trakt. prom no. 5 4 of cover My '55
New books Vest mash. 35 no. 6 92-93 Je '55.
Review of foreign periodicals. Vest mash 35 no. 6 94-96 Je '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
Moscow. Gosudarstvennaia biblioteka po narodnomu obrazovaniiu [A S. Makarenko, a bibliography] A S. Makarenko, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' Pod red N. A. Zinevicha. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 15 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS see Mathematics—Bibliography

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Authors' abstracts of dissertations Vest. mash. 35 no 6;93-94 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MEDICINE
Bookshelf. Sov. kras krest 5 no 2 32 Mr-Ap '55
Bookshelf. Sov kras. krest 5 no. 3 32 My-Je '55.
New books. Fel'd i akush no 6,61 Je '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MERCHANT MARINE
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie knizhnoi torgovli. [Literature on maritime transportation, annotated catalog] Literatura po morskomu transportu, annotirovannyi katalog Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 25 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—METALLURGY
Annotations. Stal' 15 no. 6·574-576 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
New books. Voen. znan. 31 no 2,24 F '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING
Books and articles about mining Gor zhur. no. 8 3 of cover Ag '55.

Books and articles about mining. Gor zhur no 9 62-64 S '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Literature for workers of motion-picture networks in 1955 V. Ushagina Kinomekhanik no. 5:42-43 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PARASITOLOGY
List of reports heard at the seventh conference on parasitological problems. Trudy probl i tem. sov no 4, 6-10 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PETROLEUM
New books on petroleum. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5·96 My '55.

New books on petroleum. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:96 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. [How to make your own apparatus for experiments in physics; a concise recommended reading list] Kak sdelat' samomu pribory po fizike, kratkii rekomendatel'nyi spisok literatury Leningrad, 1955. 6 p. (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nosti pionerov i shkol'nikov)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICS
[Books on physics, 1947-1953; an annotated catalog (of translations from foreign languages)] Knigi po fizike 1947-1953; annotirovannyi katalog. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954 39 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RADIO
New books. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 5:80 My '55.

New books on topics in telecommunication. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 7,3 of cover Jl '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Improvement of soils. Pochvovedenie no 5:102 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Bibliography. Ogneupory 20 no. 3;143-144 '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905
Materials for readers' conference on the 50th anniversary of the first Russian revolution Klub 4 no. 5:28-29 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
Two new bibliographies on the Russian language ("Bibliographical guide to literature on Russian linguistics from 1825 to 1880." Vol. 1: Russian literary language, grammar and word formation, phonetics, orthoepy (script, orthography, punctuation). N. S. Avilova, E. T. Cherkasova, N. IU. Shvedova. "Russian language, reading list for 1950-1953." O. I. Lysiak, E. S Venetsianova. Reviewed by P. N. Berkov). Vop. iaz. no 3:121-126 My-Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Belles-lettres on historical themes, a list of works recommended to those studying the history of the U. S. S. R. from the seventh to the first half of the 19th century] Khudozhestvenno-istoricheskaia literatura, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' v pomoshch' izuchaiushchim istoriiu SSSR, VII v - pervaia polovina XIX v [Sost K I. Golikov i dr] Moskva.
Pt. 1 1955.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE—FIRST EDITIONS see Russian literature—Bibliography—First editions

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature Nov. knigi za rub 8 no 7 96-99 Jl '55.
Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub 8 no. 8,106-107 Ag '55.
List of books on the natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature from May 1-31, 1955 Nov knigi za rub 8 no 7,90-95 Jl '55.
List of books on the natural and exact sciences received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature from June 1 to June 30, 1955. Nov. knigi za rub. 8 no. 8,99-105 Ag '55.
Publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R. during 1954. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 11 no 5: 72-103 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY
Soil chemistry and research methods. Pochvovedenie no. 5;99 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage Pochvovedenie no. 5;100-102 My '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Biology and microbiology of soils Pochvovedenie no. 5 100 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soil and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no 5 98-99 My '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS
Factors of soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no 5,97 My '55.
History of soil science and general works Pochvovedenie no 5,104 My '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SPORTS
Library's reading list for the summer tournament. Klub 4 no. 6;22 Je '55.

New books, Fizk i sport 25 no. 6,40 '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STOKERS, MECHANICAL
Material on spreader stokers. S. V. Tatishchev. Energetik 3 no. 5;39 My '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR INDUSTRY
New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 29 no 3:44 '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TEACHING
For schools and teachers, in view of summer classes. S. Smirnova, Nar. obr. no. 6;68-71 Je '55.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TILLAGE
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 5·100-102 My '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TUBERCULOSIS
Bibliography [of foreign periodical literature]. Sovr. probl. tub. 6 no. 4:75-84 '55

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VIBRATION
Leningrad. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Machine vibration and ways of preventing it, a bibliography] Vibratsiia mashin i mery bor'by s nei; bibliograficheskii ukazatel' (1945-1954). Leningrad, 1955. 149 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VOEVODSKII, MIKHAIL VATSLAVOVICH, 1903-1948
List of published works of Mikhail Vatslavovich Voevodskii. Uch. zap. Mosk un. no. 158;7-8 '52.

BIG BUSINESS
War propaganda and "big business." A. Trainin. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 27;3-6 Jl '55.

BILE DUCTS—DISEASES
Lambliosis of the bile ducts in surgical practice. B. N. Turbin. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:78-82 My '55.

BILE DUCTS—RADIOGRAPHY
Cholangiography on the operating table. A. IA. Lipskii. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4;63-69 My '55.

BILE DUCTS—SURGERY
Surgical treatment of hepatic and common bile ducts obstruction. E. V. Smirnov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:40-49 My '55.

BILETS'KYI, MYKHAILO
Sharpen the weapon of humor and satire ("In conformance with the original", fables. Mykhailo Bilets'kyi. Reviewed by Pavlo IAshchuk) Zhovten' 5 no. 6;113-116 Je '55.

BILIRUBIN
Modified quantitative and qualitative determination of bilirubin in blood serum R. O. Shpits Lab. delo no. 4·11-13 Jl-Ag '55.

BIOCHEMISTRY
New Czechoslovak manuals on biochemical methods. Reviewed by V L. Kretovich. Biokhimiia 20 no 2: 262-263 Mr-Ap '55
Problem of energy of biological synthesis. Biokhimiia 20 no 2 251-257 Mr-Ap '55

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry: Biological Chemistry, abstracts nos. 9677-10515] Referativnyi zhurnal: khimiia: Biologicheskaia khimiia no. 15 Ag '55.

BIOLOGY
Michurin biology in the fight against idealism and religion A. N. Bakharev. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no 6·32-36 Je '55.

BIOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Biology, abstracts nos 39971 - 43068] Referativnyi zhurnal· Biologiia no 16 Ag '55
[Biology, abstracts nos. 43069-46361] Referativnyi zhurnal, Biologiia no. 17 S '55.
[Biology, abstracts nos. 46362-49094] Referativnyi zhurnal, Biologiia no. 18 S '55.

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school curricula. Biology] Programmy srednei shkoly. Biologiia. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1949. 55 p.

BIRDS
(see also subdivision under Australia)
Role of intraspecific correlations in the development of colonialism in birds. L. O. Belopol'skii. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3,589-600 My-Je '55.
Study the life of birds. IA. TSinger. Vozhatyi Jl no. 6 14-15 Je '55.

BIRDS—ANATOMY
Relation of the anatomical structure of a bird's bony labyrinth to its way of life. N. A. Levin. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:601-604 My-Je '55.

BISMUTH ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Preparation of complex compounds bismuth halides with ethylenediamine and the study of their properties. M. I. Lapshina. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 20;119-126 '55.

BITTERN
Courageous bird. O. Ohul'chans'kyi. Pionerlia 32 no 6;31 Je '55

BITUMEN
Elastoplastic properties of petroleum bitumens. N. V. Mikhailov. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 3;242-246 My-Je '55.

BLACK SEA—DIATOMS
New and interesting species of the genus Chaetoceros from the Black Sea (Species Chaetoceros novae et curiosae maris Nigri). Report No. 2. A. I. Proshkina-Lavrenko. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10;62-66 Ja '55.
Relict diatoms among the plankton of the Black Sea (Relictae Diatomeae planctoni e maris Nigri). A. I. Proshkina-Lavrenko. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10: 45-54 Ja '55.

BLACK SEA—SEA WATER
Fresh-water springs on the sea bottom. G. Maksimovich. Ogonek 33 no. 23;31 Je '55.

BLACK SEA REGION—WATER BIRDS
Reedy river banks. M. Voinstvens'kyi. Ukraina no 6: 39 Je '55.

BLAST FURNACES
(see also subdivision under Dortmund, Germany)
Blast furnace slags. P. P. Budnikov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no 6:21-22 Je '55.
Effect of coke circulation on the combustion process in blast furnaces. M. IA. Ostroukhov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh nauk no. 4·143-144 Ap '55.
Study of static pressure changes with the height of blast furnaces and of temperature measurements in the furnace. N. N. Chernov, I. F. Domnitskii, G. S. Manchenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 4:63-72 Ap '55.

BLASTING
Seleznev, A. I., and F. M. Galadzhii. [Stemming bore holes in underground blasting (in coal mines)] Vnutrenniaia zaboika shpurov pri vzryvnykh rabotakh (v ugol'nykh shakhtakh). Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 24 p.
Calculation of electric blasting circuits when using capacitor blasting machines. A. I. Lur'e. Gor. zhur. no. 6;35-39 Je '55.
Unified rock classification according to its resistance to blasting and a new explosive charge calculation method. A. F. Sukhanov. Gor. zhur. no. 6;31-35 Je '55.

BLIND, APPARATUS FOR THE
Radar device for the blind. N. Chechik. Radio no. 6: 63 Je '55.

BLINDNESS
Characteristics of orientation reaction to sound stimuli in the blind. B. D. Asafov, A. M. Zimkina, A. I. Stepanov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3;314-320 My-Je '55.

BLISTER BEETLES
Control of the blister beetle (Epicauta erythrocephala) in potatoes. B.G. Shurovenkov. Sad i og. no.6:40 Je '55.

BLOOD
Clinical significance of the correlation between the activity of carbonic anhydrase in the blood and gastric [illegible]. V.G. Mkhitarian, L.A. Avakimova, [illegible] Lab. delo no.1:12-14 Ja-F '55.
Effect of adding plant juice to rations on the hemato[illegible] in calves. I. V. Zaitseva. Trudy VNIIK 2:104-106 '54.
Effect of [illegible] physical stress on some physical properties of the blood in hypertension. [illegible] Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no.4:33-37 [illegible] '55.
Morphological and biochemical composition of the blood in [illegible]. I.M. [illegible] no.3:110-117 My-Je '55.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Method of determining cholesterol in the blood. M.A. [illegible] Lab. delo no.2:28-30 Mr-Ap '55.
Method of quantitative and qualitative determination of [illegible] in blood serum. B.O. [illegible] Lab. delo no.4:11-15 Jl-Ag '55.
[illegible] preparing protein from blood filtration. [illegible] Lab. delo no.4:7-9 Jl-Ag '55.
[illegible] method for determining carotene in the blood of cattle. V.I. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:100-101 '54.
[illegible] test, determination method and clinical value. [illegible] Lab. delo no.3:11-14 My-Je '55.
[illegible] hemoglobinometer and a simplified colorimeter for determining bilirubin, residual nitrogen, and [illegible] in blood. V.I. [illegible] Lab. delo no.4:10-11 Jl-Ag '55.

BLOOD—COAGULATION
[illegible] of determining coagulation rate and bleeding time. [illegible] Lab. delo no.2:30-31 Mr-Ap '55.
[illegible] of determining prothrombin in blood. I.A. [illegible] Lab. delo no.2:32-33 Mr-Ap '55.
[illegible] of determining prothrombin time during anti[illegible] [illegible] Lab. delo no.4:19-20 Jl-Ag '55.
[illegible] prothrombin [illegible] Lab. delo no.4:15-16 Jl-Ag '55.
[illegible] of determining [illegible] in the blood. V.N. [illegible] Lab. delo no.4:17-19 Jl-Ag '55.

BLOOD—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
[illegible] B.O. [illegible] Lab. delo [illegible] '55.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION
[illegible] of determining prothrombin. V. [illegible] Lab. delo no.4:14-15 Jl-Ag '55.

BLOOD—SEDIMENTATION
[illegible] V.I. [illegible] Lab. delo no.4:[illegible] Jl-Ag '55.

[illegible] V.A. [illegible] [illegible] 41 no.4 [illegible] '55.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
[illegible] Pediatriia no.2:40-42 Mr-Ap '55.
[illegible] My-Je '55.

BLOOD, CAPILLARY
[illegible] Lab. delo [illegible]

BLOOD CELLS
[illegible] of staining blood [illegible] Lab. delo [illegible] '55.
[illegible] and from [illegible] in the same stream [illegible] [illegible] no.3:45-46 Jl-Ag '55.

BLOOD DONORS
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo; Mytishchinsk District)
[illegible] A. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

BLOOD PLATELETS
[illegible] of staining cells [illegible] Lab. delo no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55.

BLOOD PROTEINS
[illegible] quantitative determination of serum pr[illegible] Lab. delo no.3:14-16 My-Je '55.
[illegible] filtration of [illegible] serum [illegible] Lab. delo no.3:11-12 My-Je '55.
[illegible] by filter paper electrophoresis [illegible] Lab. delo no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55.

BLOOD VESSELS
Some problems in the investigation and pathophysiology of unconditioned vascular reflexes. L.IA. Shargorodskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no.6:430-437 '55.

BLUEPRINTING
Reproduction of blueprints without copying (tracing). A.S. Pogodin and others. Vest. mash. 35 no.6:75-80 Je '55.

BOILERS
Adjusting the pulverized coal system for boilers. V.I. Lrebkin, A.M. Galleskaia. Energetik 3 no.5:1-4 My '55.
Concerning E.I. Ivanov and I.V. Popov's article "Adjusting boilers of the firm 'Bitel'." M.I. Bubchenko. Energetik 3 no.5:40-41 My '55.
Rebuilding the firebox in GARBE, BUMT boilers. F.F. Meteltiuva. Bum. prom. 30 no.5:17-20 My '55.
Serial manufacture of petroleum processing equipment and steam boilers. A.S. Shuper, A.I. Sapozhnikov, IA.I. Goldberg. Vest. mash. 35 no.6:35-41 Je '55.

BOLSHEVISM see Communism

BOLTS AND NUTS
Device for machining the heads of bolts and nuts on a lathe. V. Gorbachev, IU. Shtol'. MTS 15 no.6:42-43 Je '55.

BOMBARDMENT
Editorial: Constantly develop higher precision in bombing. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no.5:1-8 My '54.

BOMBS, INCENDIARY see Projectiles, Incendiary

BONE
Effect of different types of rations on bone formation in Kholmogory calves. R.S. Abramova. Trudy VNIIK 2:91-99 '54.

BONE CARVING see subdivision under Kyleovo (Molotov Province)

BONE IMPLEMENTS
Composite tip from the paleolithic site of Tolbaky. Z.D. Goncharova. Kr. soob. Inst. mat. kul. no.10:[illegible]

BONUS SYSTEM
Consultation on applying the current bonus system. Ekonomskaia no.6:39-41 Je '55.

BOOK INDUSTRIES AND TRADE—HISTORY
Beginning of book trade in Russia. L. Semenovskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:31 Je '55.

BOOKKEEPING
Diminish the number of accounts. S. Petrushin. Sov. torg. no.6:16 Je '55.

BOOKKEEPING MACHINES
Petrov, G.G., and A.G. Novikov. [Construction and repair of bookkeeping (invoice) machines] Konstruktsiia i remont schetnoi tekstovoi (fakturnoi) mashiny. 2d ed., rev. Izd. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 310 p.

BOOKS—HISTORY
Kalaprzhak, F. I. [History of writing and books] Istoriia pis'mennosti i knigi. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 355 p.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Staroduby District, Ust'-Dzhegutinsk District; Voronezh Province)
Against misinterpretation in ordering books. Sov. knizh. torg. no.5:1-2 My '55.
Answer to the Appeal of the All-Union Conference of Publishing Houses and Printing Industry Workers. Sov. knizh. torg. no.5:1 My '55.
Book trade on Volga steamers. S. Fishkel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:10-11 Je '55.
Extending the network of bookstores. Sov. knizh. torg. no.5:41 My '55.
Get more literature to regions where virgin and waste lands are cultivated. E. Terekhova. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:[illegible] Je '55.
In the Main Administration of the Book Trade. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:24 Je '55.
Irresponsible treatment of a most important task. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:6-7 Je '55.
Letters to the editor. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:24 Je '55.
More books for workers in socialist industry. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:1-2 Je '55.
More help to consumers' cooperatives. N. Shabalin. Sov. knizh. torg. no.5:5 My '55.
New forms of out-of-store trade. V. Viktorov. Sov. knizh. torg. no.5:9-10 My '55.
New methods in practice training. L. Kratchik. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:7 Je '55.
Put an end to negligence and primitivity in studying demand for books. A. Pabenskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no.5:17-18 My '55.
Results of all-Union socialist competition in the first quarter of 1955. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6,5-6 Je '55.
Show window in the bookstore. A. Gol'din. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:16-18 Je '55.
To fulfill obligations. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:4 Je '55.
Topic plans are a basic means for a study of demand. A. Kuznetsov. Sov. knizh. torg. no.5:15-16 My '55.
Use repeated orders. A. Kogol'man. Sov. knizh. torg. no.5:18 My '55.
Ways of lowering circulation expenses. A. Shurkalin. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:12-14 Je '55.
What will be the answer of the Main Administration of the Book Trade? I. Kamenkovich. K. Kal'pus. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:15 Je '55.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—COLPORTAGE, SUBSCRIPTION TRADE, ETC.
Letters to the editor. Sov. knizh. torg. no.5,22 My '55.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Lvov; Moscow

BORING
(see also subdivision under Kounradskii)
Dimensions of drill bits should correspond to new standard drive casings. IU. A. Chistiakov. Neft. khoz. 33 no.6,21 Je '55.
Increasing the effectiveness of cable-tool percussion drilling by adding to the height of fall of the boring tool. A.M. Storozhenko. Gor. zhur. no.8:64 Ag '55.
The KShK-30 machine for sinking well shafts. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.94:3-13 '54.
Reasons for the effectiveness of thermal piercing of boreholes with the use of a rocket-type burner. A.P. Vasil'ev. Gor. zhur. no.8:24-31 Ag '55.

BORING MACHINERY
Changes in the power unit design of a BS-1 boring machine. N.P. Markman, S.N. Kuznetsov. Gor. zhur. no.8:35 Ag '55.
Field trials of the URB-4p drilling machine. V.S. Koz'min. Neft. khoz. 33 no.5:33-36 My '55.
Increasing the wear resistance of rock drill parts. I.A. Begagoen. Gor. zhur. no.7:49-51 Jl '55.
Machine for deep boring in hard rock. G.T. IAnkovoi. Gor. zhur. no.8:31-34 Ag '55.
Utilizing a boring machine with hydraulic drive for rotary borehole drilling, from "Mine and Quarry Engineering," 1954, March, vol. 20, no.3, p.127-134. N.S. Ivanova, M.P. Nadion. Gor. zhur. no.9:54-55 S '55.

BORING MACHINERY—TESTING
Testing results of sawtooth bore bits. S.G. Moiseev, A.I. Pritkina. Gor. zhur. no.7:40-43 Jl '55.

BORIS, Archbishop of the Aleutians of North America
The forceful separation of the Orthodox flock in America from its archbishop. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:13-14 Mr '55.

BORISLAV—PETROLEUM
Stokalov, K. V. [Friendship of petroleum industry workers of Baku and Borislav] Druzhba neftianikov Baku i Borislava. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 30 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

BORISOV, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH
Beilin, A.M. Aleksandr Fedorovich Borisov. Leningrad, VTO, 1950. 63 p.

BORNHOLM, DENMARK—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Petty players of mean tricks, feuilleton. M. Mikhailov. Nov. vrem. 13 no.24:17-18 Je '55.

BOROVSK—MILITARY EDUCATION
Borovsk organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. V. Plosskii. Kryl. rod. 3 no.4,12-13 Ap '52.

BORZHOMI—MINERAL WATERS
Mechanism of the action of Borzhomi mineral water on gastric secretory function. A.A. Gogoshvili, A.N. Bakaradze. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no.2, 54-56 Ap-Je '55

BOTANY
(see also subdivision under Gorno-Badakhshan Autonomous Province)
Kul'tiasov, M. V. [Natural plant resources of the U.S.S.R. and their importance in the national economy] Prirodnye rastitel'nye bogatstva SSSR i ikh narodnokhoziaistvennoe znachenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 3, no. 10)
French journal on the subject of astrobotany. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no.4:106-110 Ap '55.

BOTANY—ECOLOGY see subdivision under Asia, Central

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY
In the Institute of Plant Physiology. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.6:23 Je '55.
"Plant physiology." Part 1. B.A. Rubin. Reviewed by A.S. Okanenko. Biokhimiia 20 no.2:250-251 Mr-Ap '55

BOTANY, MEDICAL see subdivision under Tajikistan

BOXING see subdivision under Berlin

BRACELETS see subdivision under Cherdyn' District

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Kazakhstan

BRAIN

Quantitative determination of certain metals in the brain in man S I Dorfman, S A Shipitsyn, Biokhimiia 20 no 2·136-139 Mr-Ap '55.

Use of glutamic acid in intracranial birth injury in newborn infants A A, Benedikt, V, S Dashkovskaia, Pediatriia no, 2 50-54 Mr-Ap '55

BRAIN—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Use of glutamic acid in cerebral hypoplasia of the type of Down's disease B N Klosovskii, V, Russkikh Pediatriia no, 2·42-47 Mr-Ap '55

BRAIN—BLOOD SUPPLY

Basic features of the problem of functional restoration following disorders of the cerebral blood supply. N, V, Konovalov, Zhur nevr. i psikh 55 no, 6:401-414 '55

Data on the clinical aspects and pathological anatomy of venous insultus B, I, Sharapov Zhur. nevr i psikh 55 no, 6 415-421 '55

Physiopathology of aphasic disorders in vascular diseases of the brain R, A, Tkachev Zhur nevr i psikh, 55 no 6,422-429 '55.

Role of vitamin C deficiency in the development of vascular diseases of the brain A, M, Rozentsvaig Zhur. nevr i psikh, 55 no 6,442-443 '55

BRAIN—DISEASES

Involuntary weeping in organic diseases of the brain, its pathogenesis and diagnostic importance. T, N, Krupina Zhur nevr, i psikh 55 no 6 438-441 '55.

BRAIN—SURGERY

Development of malignant tumors in connection with experimental injury to the brain K P, Balyts'kyi, Visnyk AN URSR 26 no 5,21-23 My '55

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Physical methods in compound therapy for traumatic brain diseases. D I, Rozenblit Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech fiz. kul't. no, 3 23-28 Jl-S '55

BRAKES

Plastic plates and rivets for securing them. S, Drutan, Avt. transp. 33 no, 5·33 My '55.

BRANDY

Keeping brandy casks on stands. V, D, TSitsishvili. Vin. SSSR 15 no, 4·60 '55.

BREAD—TRANSPORTATION

Lunin, V. [Efficient bread delivery] Ratsional'naia dostavka khleba. [Moskva] Gostorgizdat, 1955. 7 p

BREMINO—RADIO

What we want P, Skurikhin. Radio no 6·29 Je '55.

BREST—SIEGE, 1941

Glorious fortress V, Ponomarev Ogonek 33 no, 25 21 Je '55.

BRICKLAYING

Adjustable scaffolding for bricklaying. V, F, Zheltikov and others. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no, 91;7-9 '54.

Device for eliminating losses of mortar in laying hollow concrete bricks. A, I, Berg. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no, 91;16-17 '54.

Device for lifting mortar troughs. M, G, Gorelik, V, I. Shevchenko, Rats. i izobr. v stroi. no, 91:23-24 '54.

Facilitating outside wall bricklaying. G. A. Maniukov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no, 91:3-6 '54.

Rolling scaffolding for bricklaying. F, G, Evseenkov, V, K, Minaev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no, 91: 10-11 '54.

Trowel shovel with stopping edge. V, A, Kvashennikov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no, 91,25-26 '54.

yor for bricklaying mortar. V, F, Bol'shakov,
predl. v stroi. no, 91:20-22 '54.

recast reinforced concrete
e i stroitel'stvo zhelezobetonnykh
nik statei Moskva, Nauchno-
p. lit-ry, 1955. 102 p. (Obmen
v dorozhnom khoziaistve)

L

'al bridges] Montazh metal-
Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avto-
p.

ipment and control
m coal briquetting
ovanie tekhnolo-
etnoi fabriki.

Military
of

v. Vest. mash.

BROACHING MACHINES—SAFETY MEASURES

Dumpe, V. E. [Safety manual for the operator of electric spark broaching machines] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti pri ekspluatatsii proshivochnykh elektroiskrovykh stankov Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1955. 23 p (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

BROMINE

Method and dosage in bromine ionogalvanization. I, A Abrikosov, N, A Kaplun Vop kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no 1,61-66 Ja-Mr '55

BRONCHI—TUBERCULOSIS

Polyp of the main bronchus in tuberculous bronchadenitis A A, Nikolaev, V A, Sheshina Probl. tub no 3 68-70 My-Je '55

BRONCHI—TUMORS

Polyp of the main bronchus in tuberculous bronchadenitis. A, A, Nikolaev, V, A, Sheshina Probl tub no 3;68-70 My-Je '55

BROOMRAPE

Broomrape in cabbage and tomatoes and control measures. V, A, Beskrovnyi, G, D, Borisenko. Sad i og. no, 6:33-34 Je '55

BROUKA, PETR USTSINAVICH, 1905-

On the true and glorious path. Nikolai Gribachev. Ogonek 33 no, 27;10 Jl '55.

BRYANSK—COMMUNITY CENTERS

With and without ardor. B. Malishevskii. Klub 4 no, 6 12-13 Je '55.

BUCHAREST—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES

Recollecting Bucharest. Vsem stud. nov. 9 no, 5·9 My '55

BUCHENWALD (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

There will be no more Buchenwald and Oświęcim, S. Borzenko. Ogonek 33 no, 23·18-19 Je '55.

BUCOVINA, NORTHERN see Chernovtsy Province

BUDAPEST—DESCRIPTION

Happiness of a big city. V. Soloukhin, N. Drachinskii. Ogonek 33 no, 23:20-22 Je '55.

BUDAPEST—TAXICABS

Taxicab service in Budapest. V. Loginov, M. Blatnov. Avt. transp. 33 no, 5;37 My '55.

BUDNIKOV, P. P.

Bibliography ("Granulated blast furnace slags and slag cement," P, P, Budnikov, I, L, Znachko-IAvorskii. Reviewed by G, A, Buzhevich, M, P, Elinzon) TSement 21 no, 2:29 Mr-Ap '55.

BUILDING

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Plans and construction. M, I, Koval'skii. Sakh prom 29 no, 3·23-25 '55.

The struggle for technical progress V, Promyslov, Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no, 6,3-6 Je '55.

BUILDING—ESTIMATES

Russia (1923- U, S, S, R,) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva [Instructions for systematic application of estimate norms of the fourth part of the building norms and regulations in force after January 1, 1955] Ukazaniia o poriadke primeneniia smetnykh norm IV chasti stroitel'nykh norm i pravil, vvedennykh s 1 ianvaria 1955 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 64 p.

BUILDING, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Emelin, K. I. [Lowering the cost of erecting steel structures] Snizhenie stoimosti montazha stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 85 p. (Puti snizheniia stoimosti stroitel'stva)

Russia (1923- U, S, S, R,) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Norms and technical requirements in designing steel structural elements] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia stal'nykh konstruktsii (N i TU 121-55). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 70 p.

BUILDING, WOODEN

Russia (1923- U, S, S, R,) Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. [Norms and technical requirements in designing wooden structural elements] Normy i tekhnicheskie usloviia proektirovaniia derevianhykh konstruktsii (N i TU 122-55). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 87 p.

BUILDING BLOCKS

On the assembly line of the Liuberetskii reinforced concrete products factory V. Shevchenko. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no, 6:25-29 Je '55.

BUILDING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Zhukov, M. P. [Repair of electromechanical vibrators] Remont elektromekhanicheskikh vibratorov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 77 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BUILDING MATERIALS—TESTING

Egorov, I. I., and P. F. Shubenkin. [Laboratory manual for testing building materials] Rukovodstvo k laboratornym zaniatiiam po ispytaniiu stroitel'nykh materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1954 175 p

BUILDINGS see subdivision under Moscow; Warsaw

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki. [Large paneled frameless apartment houses houses, construction practice in Magnitogorsk] Krupnopanel'nye beskarkasnye doma; opyt stroitel'stva v g. Magnitogorske. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955 50 p.

Akademiia arkhitektury URSR, Kiev. Otdelenie stroitel'nykh nauk. [Innovations in construction methods; panel-built apartment houses A collection of articles] Novoe v stroitel'noi tekhnike; panel'nye zhilye doma. Sbornik statei pod red. M, S, Budnikova. Kiev, 1955. 150 p.

[Building by industrial methods; collected articles] Stroit' industrial'nymi metodami; sbornik statei. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 189 p.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic rating of prefabricated houses in districts of reclamation of virgin and idle lands. IU, D, Gubernskii, S, I, Vetoshkin, Gig. i san. no, 6:15-22 Je '55.

BULGARIA—HISTORY

New work of Soviet historians ("Bulgarian history." Vol. 1 of 2 volumes. Reviewed by V, Semenov). Slaviane no, 6·57-60 Je '55.

BULGARIA—RED CROSS

At the service of the people. Sov. kras. krest 5 no, 2; 28 Mr-Ap '55.

At the Third Congress of the Bulgarian Red Cross. Z, Maiorova. Sov. kras. krest 5 no, 3;25 My-Je '55.

BULGARIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

S"edin, I. I. [Building socialism in the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Stroitel'stvo sotsializma v Narodnoi Respublike Bolgarii Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 22)

BURETTES

Simple microburette. F, I, Gimmerikh. Lab. delo no 3: 22-23 My-Je '55.

BURMA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In Burma, travel impressions. O. Bykov. Nov. vrem. 13 no, 31;23-26 Jl '55.

BURNS AND SCALDS

Burns. A, Kaplan. Sov. kras. krest 5 no, 2;26-27 Mr-Ap '55.

BURYAT-MONGOLIA—COMMUNITY CENTERS

A good undertaking. V, Anisimov. Part. zhizn' no, 0; 56-58 My '55.

CABBAGE

Seed production of the No, 1 variety of cabbage. A, V. Stoliarov. Sad i og. no, 6;16-18 Je '55.

Watering cabbage with fertilizer in solution. P, A. Uspenskii. Sad i og. no, 6;78-79 Je '55.

CABBAGE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Broomrape in cabbage and tomatoes and control measures. V, A, Beskrovnyi, G, D, Borisenko. Sad i og. no, 6;33-34 Je '55.

Diseases and pests of cabbage sets and control measures. A, Pimenova, I, Maslennikov. Sad i og. no, 6:30-33 Je '55.

CABINETWORKERS see subdivision under Mukachev

CACAO

Coin and drink. B, Alekseev. Ogonek 33 no, 25;30 Je '55.

CAFETERIAS see Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.

CALCIUM

Method for the rapid determination of phosphorus and calcium in a weighed portion. E, M, Zhuravlev, G, K. IAkovleva, S, I, Lipman. Trudy VNIIK 2;482-486 '54.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Riazankin, V. N., V. V. Konoplev, and L. IU. Dobetskii. [Soviet computing and analyzing machines; machines with 45 columns] Sovetskie schetno-analiticheskie mashiny; mashiny 45-kolonnogo komplekta. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 375 p.

Making up payroll documents with the aid of tabulating machines. A, Abanin, R, Lazarev. Part 1. With the "T-4MI" tabulating machine. F, Limonius. Part 2. With the "T-5" tabulating machine. Bukhg. uchet 14 no, 5;24-33 My '55.

CALCULI, BILIARY

Surgical treatment of hepatic and common bile ducts obstruction. E, V, Smirnov. Vest. khir. 75 no, 4:40-49 My '55.

CALCULUS
Khinchin, A. IA. [Short course in mathematical analysis] Kratkii kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 627 p.

CALCULUS, DIFFERENTIAL
Luzin, N. N. [Differential calculus] Differentsial'noe ischislenie. Izd. 5 [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 476 p.

[illegible] differentials. [illegible] Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 4:161-166 '55.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS
[illegible] of nets. IA. S. Dubnov. Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. no. 9:[illegible] '52.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
[illegible] hypersurfaces in X_n. [illegible] Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. no. 9:411-439 '52.

General affine and central projective geometry of a hypersurface in a central affine space and its application to the geometric theory of Carathéodory's transformation in the variational calculus. V. V. Vagner. Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. no. 9:75-149 '52.

Complete theory of the second variation for the [illegible] problem. [illegible] Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. no. 9:[illegible] '52.

Method of orthogonal trajectories for [illegible] operators of the [illegible] type. [illegible]

CALIPERS
Equipment for the control [illegible] of rolled strips. [illegible] [Trudy] [illegible] no. 60:[illegible]

CALISTHENICS
[illegible] in pioneer camps. M. A. [illegible]

Morning exercise at camp. [illegible] Vozhatyi [illegible] '55.

CALLUS
[illegible]

CALVES
Morphological and biochemical composition of the blood of calves [illegible]. I. M. Kazakova. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3:410-417 My-Je '55.

CALVES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Accumulation of nutrient substances and energy in young cattle developing at different rates as a result of level of feeding. P. V. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:[illegible] '54.

Digestibility of silage [illegible] young cattle. A. V. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:[illegible] '54.

Effect of adding plant juice [illegible] rations on the [illegible] calves. I. V. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:101-109 '54.

Effect of different types of feeding on [illegible] formation in [illegible] calves. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:[illegible] '54.

[illegible] rations for calves. A. M. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:[illegible] '54.

[illegible] young cattle. P. V. [illegible] and others. Trudy VNIIK 2:[illegible] '54.

Feeding calves with addition of green plant juice. M. V. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:95-100 '54.

CAMERAS—HISTORY
"Development of the camera" by A. [illegible] Book review. [illegible] '55.

CAMPING
(see also subdivision under Artek)

At a pioneers' camp in [illegible]. M. [illegible] Vozhatyi 31 no. 5:18-19 My '55.

[illegible] Summer vacation of Soviet children. Klub [illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] of the Dnieper. M. [illegible] Vozhatyi 31 no. 5:21-23 My '55.

[illegible] days at a pioneers' camp. I. Romanova. Vozhatyi 31 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

CANADA—ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS, TRAVELING
[illegible] exhibition in Canada. S. Mateievich. Slaviane no. 6:58-60 Je '55.

CANCER
Development of malignant tumors in connection with experimental injury to the brain. K. P. Balyts'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 5:21-23 My '55.

CANCER—PREVENTION
Topics and tasks of the cancer campaign. L. IU. Dymarskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:43-47 Je '55.

CANNES—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
In Cannes. Paul Boussinot. V zashch. mira no. 49:28-32 Je '55.

CANOES AND CANOEING
Self-made kayak. E. Kiess. Vozhatyi 31 no. 5:51-52 My '55.

CAPITALISM
Malyshev, I. V. [Bourgeois nations and socialist nations] O natsiiakh burzhuaznykh i natsiiakh sotsialisticheskikh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 2, no. 25)

CARACAS—SHOOTING CONTESTS
Brilliant victory of Soviet sportsmen. O. Zhgutov. Voen. znan. 31 no. 2:13-15 F '55.

CARBIDES
Method for studying equilibriums in the formation of carbides from oxides at high temperatures. V. S. Latunov, B. F. Ormont, V. A. Epel'baum. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 4:630-634 Ap '55.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
Carbohydrate-phosphorus and oxidation metabolism of the skeletal muscles in ontogenesis. P. L. Vul'fson. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:179-187 Mr-Ap '55.

Characteristics of carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the skeletal muscles following denervation and tenotomy. V. I. Telepneva. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:212-219 Mr-Ap '55.

CARBON—ISOTOPES
Investigation of biochemical conversion of purine precursors. G. A. [illegible] Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:158-164 Mr-Ap '55.

CARBON, ACTIVATED
Distribution of absorbed vapors in active-carbon grains with a nonlinear adsorption isotherm. D. P. Timofeev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 4:723-729 Ap '55.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)
Ponomarev, A. I. [Methods of chemical analysis for minerals and rocks] Metody khimicheskogo analiza mineralov i gornykh porod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. [Silicates and carbonates] Silikaty i karbonaty. 1951. 334 p.

Methods of analyzing iron carbonates. E. S. Zalmanzon, N. V. Zakharova, I. S. Shishkova. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 2:101-108 Mr-Ap '55.

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE
Clinical significance of the correlation between the activity of carbonic anhydrase in the blood and gastric juice acidity. V. G. Mkhitarian, E. A. Avakimova, S. G. Shukurian. Lab. delo no. 1:13-14 Ja-F '55.

CARBURETORS
Improve the design of the K-22A and K-22G carburetors. A. Shtone. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:33 My '55.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Dynamics of blood vessel reactions as shown by plethysmography in heart diseases during radon hydrotherapy. IA. I. Danenkov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3:3-8 Jl-S '55.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES
Abridged translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. pat. serd.-sos. sist. 4 no. 3:30-128 '55.

Clinicophysiological approach in organizing the health resort regimen in cardiovascular diseases. N. A. Vinogradov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 2:21-26 Ap-Je '55.

Mental disorders in systemic vascular diseases. M. M. [illegible] Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 6:444-452 '55.

Physiology and pathology of the cardiovascular system. V. S. Livshits, A. A. Solov'ev. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:71-78 '55.

Treatment of cardiac and coronary insufficiency in hypertension. K. N. Zamyslov, I. F. Ignat'ev. Trudy AMN SSSR 25:47-56 '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—DISEASES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cardiovascular system—Diseases

CAROTENE
Simplified method for determining carotene in the blood of cattle. V. E. Kondyrev. Trudy VNIIK 2:480-491 '54.

CARP
Kanaev, A. I. ["Revoliutsiia" Collective Fishery; State pond carp farm of the Voronezh State Fish Trust] Rybovodnoe khoziaistvo "Revoliutsiia"; gosudarstvennoe prudovoe karpovoe khoziaistvo Voronezhskogo gosrybtresta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 30 p.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—SOILS
IAkubov, T. F. [Sandy deserts and semideserts of the northern Caspian area] Peschanye pustyni i polupustyni Severnogo Prikaspiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 531 p.

CASPIAN SEA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Quaternary history of the Caspian Sea. N. S. Skornikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:351-353 My '55.

CASSITERITE see subdivision under Sikhote-Alin' Range

CAST IRON
Use of cast-iron bushings instead of bronze ones in tractors. IA. G. Lifshits, T. T. Ovchinnikov. Vest. mash. 35 no. 6:72 Je '55.

CAST IRON—ANALYSIS
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. [Gray iron microstructure standards for casting parts belonging to the cylinder-piston class; from the practice of the "Russkii dizel'" Plant] Etalony mikrostruktur serogo chuguna na otlivki detalei tsilindro-porshnevoi gruppy, iz opyta zavoda "Russkii dizel'." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1956. 40 p.

Nitrogen in cast iron. L. I. Levi. Lit. proizv. no. 6:22-25 Je '55.

CAST IRON—METALLURGY
Phosphorus cast iron reduction in blast furnaces. P. G. Ravdel'. Stal' 15 no. 6:506-507 Je '55.

CAST IRON—WELDING
Nazarov, A. [Iron's second life] Vtoraia zhizn' chuguna. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 92 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

Cold welding of cast iron. N. G. Riabokon'. Sakh. prom. 29 no. 3:27-29 '55.

CASTING see Founding

CASTOR BEAN
Utilization of industrial wastes as a means of building up the feed supply on collective and state farms. M. E. Prakhin, S. M. Kabozov, A. A. Zhuravel'. Trudy VNIIK 2:350-373 '54.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie knizhnoi torgovli. [Literature on maritime transportation; annotated catalog] Literatura po morskomu transportu; annotirovannyi katalog. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 26 p.

[Abstracts of books on display] Annotatsii eksponiruemykh knig. [n.p., 1955] 30 p. [In Russian and English.]

[Books on physics, 1947-1953; an annotated catalog (of translations from foreign languages)] Knigi po fizike 1947-1953, annotirovannyi katalog. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 39 p.

[New Soviet books.] Sovetskie novye knigi O (1-2) '55.

[Order blank.] Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga" nos. 13a, 15 '55.

[Soviet books (new publications); books in languages of peoples of the U.S.S.R., order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zaiavok no. 21 '55. 47 p.

[Soviet books (new publications), order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zaiavok nos. 27-29 '55.

CATALYSIS
Zelinskii, N. D. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. 1955. 719 p.

CATALYSTS, COBALT
Volumetric determination of manganese in ores and rock with the use of cobaltous persulfate. D. N. Finkel'shtein, I. B. Petropavlovskaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 3:180-183 My-Je '55.

CATALYSTS, VANADIUM
Research in the field of kinetics and mechanism of vapor-phase oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 6. Mechanism of the oxidation of naphthalene on vanadium catalysts. I. I. Ioffe, IU. G. Sherman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 4:692-698 Ap '55.

CATAPHORESIS
Certain variations of paper electrophoresis. N. Lazarov. Lab. delo no. 3:9-10 My-Je '55.

Studying serum proteins by filter paper electrophoresis. A. E. Gurvich. Lab. delo no. 3:3-9 My-Je '55.

CATHEDRALS see subdivision under Moscow

CATHOLIC CHURCH
The Vatican is an enemy of science and progress. M. S. Vozchikov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6:43-45 Je '55.

CATHOLIC CHURCH—RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)
The Vatican and international reaction ("Vatican and Catholicism in the service of world reaction." M. Sheinman. Reviewed by D. Mikhnevich). Kul't.-pros. rab. 16 no. 5:56-57 My '55.

CATTLE
Conditioned reflexes in cattle. P. E. Evseev. Trudy VNIIK 2:285-296 '54.

Motor activity of the rumen in cattle. P. E. Evseev. Trudy VNIIK 2:297-311 '54.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Method for early determination of mineral deficiency in the nutrition of high-producing cows and measures for its prevention. I. G. Sharabrin. Trudy VNIIK 2:466-476 '54.

CAUCASUS—MOSSES
Pogonatum inflexum (Lindb.) Par. in the Caucasian mosses (Pogonatum inflexum (Lindb.) Par. in flora muscorum e Caucaso inventum). A. L. Abramova, I. I. Abramov. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:248-257 Ja '55.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—AGRICULTURE
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954- . ["Northern Caucasus" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Severnyi Kavkaz; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 70 p.

CAULIFLOWER—VARIETIES
Plant the best varieties. A.A. Chekryglna. Sad i og. no.6:8-9 Je '55.

CELANDINE
Further data on the therapeutic use of Celandine. K.D. Shumskii. Fel'd.i akush. no.6:54 Je '55.

CELLULOSE
Golova, O.P., and V.I. Ivanov. [Molecular weight of cellulose] O molekuliarnom vese tselliulozy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad.nauk SSSR, 1949. 114 p.
Heats of reaction of cellulose with caustic soda. A.V. Dumanskii, L.F. Nekriach. Koll.zhur. 17 no.3: 171-179 My-Je '55.

CEMENT—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

CEMENT—PRICES
Ways of lowering the cost of cement. V.N. TSitovich. TSement 21 no.2,18-20 Mr-Ap '55

CEMENT—TESTING
Physical and chemical tests of the impermeability of cement blocks. N.N. Serb-Serbina, IU. A. Savvina. TSement 21 no.2,3-8 Mr-Ap '55.
Protective properties of cements. V.S. Artamonov. TSement 21 no.2:9-11 Mr-Ap '55.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Automatic clinker spraying. A.F. Razumovskii. TSement 21 no.2:25 Mr-Ap '55
The relation of clinker quality to its kilning time. V.O. Tar'ian, D.A. Ishalykov. TSement 21 no.2:21-24 Mr-Ap '55.
Ways of lowering the cost of cement. V.N. TSitovich. TSement 21 no.2,18-20 Mr-Ap '55.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cement industries

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)
Rapid cementation by means of high frequency heating. A.D.Assonov, K.Z.Shepeliakovskii, P.A.Lankin. Avt. trakt.prom. no.5:inner [illegible] My '55.

CENTERING OF ARCHES
Centers for erecting brick arches with rebates. Logvinov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.91:12-13 '54.

CENTRAL ASIA see Asia, Central

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
Let us in every possible way lower the cost of articles manufactured by the ceramic industry. Stek i ker. 12 no.5,1-3 My '55
The production of facing tiles by the single calcination method (From: Ceramic Industries, October, 1954). Stek.i ker. 12 no.5:32 My '55.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES—COSTS
Lowering costs is the most important task in ceramic industries. B.M. Gartsman, N.A. Rutkovskii. Stek. i ker. 12 no.5:24-26 My '55.

CERAMIC MATERIALS
Structural and mechanical properties of kaolin suspensions and of foundry dross. IU.G. Shteinberg. Stek.i ker. 12 no.5:15-18 My '55.

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Bioelectrical activity of the cerebral cortex during prolonged drug-induced sleep therapy hypertension. L.I.Il'ina. Trudy AMN SSSR 25:17-27 '53.
Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex during attention to sound stimuli. E.A. Milerian. Vop psikhol. no.2: 101-112 Mr-Ap '55.
Substitutive function of the second signal system. V.IA. Kriazhev. Fiziol.zhur. 41 no.3:305-313 My-Je '55.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
Examination of the cerebrospinal fluid with a normal admixture of blood. A.M. Khoma-Lemishko. Lab delo no.3:26 My-Je '55.

CEYLON—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Letter from Ceylon. Nov.vrem. 13 no.26:31 Je '55.

CHAINS
New production techniques of cast anchor chains. P.I. Kuz'min. Lit.proizv. no.6,27-28 Je '55.

CHALCOPYRITE see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

CHALK see subdivision under Belgorod

CHALYGIN, SERGEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1869-
S.A. Chalygin is an outstanding Soviet aerodynamicist. A. Mel'nikov. Kryl.rod. 2 no.10:7-9 O '51.

CHAMOIS see subdivision under Georgia

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)
Effect of ascorbic acid on the redox potential and quality of champagne. A.S.Vecher, V.M.Loza. Vin.SSSR 15 no.4:22-27 '55.
Winery trial of the continuous method of champagne production. S.A.Brusilovskii. Vin.SSSR 15 no.4:15-22 '55.

CHAVCHAVADZE, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH, 1837-1907
Tavadze, A.G. [Philosophical and esthetic views of Il'ia Chavchavadze] Filosofskie i esteticheskie vzgliady Il'i Chavchavadze. Tbilisi, Gosizdat Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 140 p. [In Georgian.]

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
Gitovich, N.I. [Chronicle of the life and works of A.P. Chekhov] Letopis' zhizni i tvorchestva A.P. Chekhova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 870 p.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904

CHELYABINSK—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Importance of conferences on production. V. Gusev. Part.zhizn' no.8:50-54 My '55.

CHELYABINSK—TRACTOR INDUSTRY
Messengers from the Chelyabinsk Tractor Plant. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 33 no.24:8-9 Je '55.

CHELYABINSK BASIN—SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii marksheiderskii institut. [Manual for calculating deformations of the earth's surface due to mining in the Chelyabinsk Basin] Rukovodstvo po raschetu deformatsii zemnoi poverkhnosti pod vliianiem gornykh razrabotok v Cheliabinskom basseine. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 109 p.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Pavlov, K.F., P.G. Romankov, and A.A. Noskov. [Examples and problems for a course on processes and apparatus of chemical engineering] Primery i zadachi po kursu protsessov i apparatov khimicheskoi tekhnologii. 3. izd., dop. i perer. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1955. 471 p.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Conference of workers of the construction and [illegible] and planning agencies of the Ministry of Chemical Industry. Khim.prom. no.2:113-115 Mr '55.
Results of socialist competition by professions for the 4th quarter of 1954. M.P. IAkovlev. Khim.prom. no.2:116-117 Mr '55.
Results of the work of inventors and innovators in the chemical industry for 1954. N.M. Robinchik. Khim. prom. no.2:118-119 Mr '55.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES
Field hydrochemical laboratories. I.IU. Sokolov. [illegible] geol. no.3:58-72 '47.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES—SAFETY MEASURES
"Safety in chemical laboratory work," M.G. [illegible]. Reviewed by I.S. Bal'chinovskii. Lab. delo no.3:[illegible] '55.

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE
Theory of the chemical structure of isopolycompounds and heteropolycompounds. A.K. Kapustinskii, A.A. [illegible]. Izv.Sekt.plat.i blag.met. no.30:44-56 '55.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS
Use of organic reagents (oximes) in the analysis of platinum metals. N.K. Pshenitsyn, G.A. Nekrasova. Izv. Sekt.plat.i blag.met. no.30:120-141 '55.

CHEMISTRY
[Chemistry and chemical technology, translations from foreign periodical literature] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia. 6 no.8 '55. 400 p.
Lovits, T.E. [Selected works on chemistry and chemical technology] Izbrannye trudy po khimii i khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Red., stat'i i primechaniia N.A. Figurovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. [illegible]p (Klassiki nauki)
Chemistry Department of the Moscow State University. G.P. Khomchenko. Khim.v shkole 10 no.3:74-76 My-Je '55.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry, abstracts nos.30801-31700] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no.15 Ag '55.
[Chemistry, abstracts nos.[illegible]-[illegible]] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no.16 Ag '55.

CHEMISTRY—AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS
Valuable film for schools ("Coking industry", a sound film). Reviewed by L.A. TSvetkov. Khim.v shkole 10 no.3: 71-73 My-Je '55.

CHEMISTRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Methods for the numerical solution of chemical problems. E.M. Kovitskaia. Khim.v shkole 10 no.3:27-30 My-Je '55
Order of notes made for the solution of chemical problems. P.S. Paalu. Khim.v shkole 10 no.3:34-38 My-Je '55

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Letters from readers. Khim.v shkole 10 no.3:83-86 My-Je '55.
Scientific and atheistic education of students in the course of fundamental laws and theories of chemistry. A.S. Virakhovskii. Khim.v shkole 10 no.3:18-27 My-Je '55.

CHEMISTRY—TABLES, ETC.
Mishchenko, K.P., and A.A. Ravdel', eds. [Concise reference book of values in physics and chemistry] Kratkii spravochnik fiziko-khimicheskikh velichin. Red. N.M. Baron, [illegible] Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 88 p.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Complexones and their role in analytical chemistry. [illegible] Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no.[illegible] My-Je '55.
Interaction of potassium chloroplatinite with thiourea [illegible] and its application in analysis. V.I. Barkov[illegible], [illegible] Izv.Sekt.plat.i blag.met. no.29:[illegible] '55.
Method for the rapid determination of phosphorus and [illegible]. [illegible] Zav. lab. [illegible] '54.
Use of the reaction of platinum [illegible] formation in analysis. V.I. [illegible] Izv.Sekt. plat.i blag.met. no.29:[illegible] '55.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE
Quantitative determination of vitamins in medicinal compounds. [illegible] A. Valamen, [illegible]. Apt. delo 4 no.[illegible] My-Je '55.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC
"Problems and exercises in [illegible] chemistry." [illegible] Khim. prom. [illegible]

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
[illegible] liquid phase organic [illegible] Zhur. [illegible] Ap '55.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—LABORATORY MANUALS
[illegible] My-Je '55.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
[illegible] from foreign [illegible] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia [illegible]

CH[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible] '55.

CH[illegible]—CAR
[illegible] liquid phase [illegible] '55.

CH[illegible] PROVINCE—CATTLE—BREEDING, ETC.
[illegible]

CHESS
(see also subdivision under Latvia, White Russia)
[illegible]

CH[illegible], MARIA PAVLOVNA
[illegible]

CH[illegible], IVAN [illegible], 1845-1912
A [illegible]

CHESS
[illegible] '55.
[illegible] Je '55.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS see subdivision under Moscow

CHEST—SURGERY
[illegible] Je '55.
[illegible]

CHICKEN COOPS see Poultry houses and equipment

CHILD STUDY
[illegible] Ja-F '55.
[illegible] Ja-F '55.

CHILD STUDY—CONGRESSES
[illegible] A.A. [illegible] Ja-F '55.

CHILD WELFARE
[illegible] Je '55.

CHILDBIRTH
[illegible] Je '55.

[illegible]

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

[illegible] Soviet Treaty of Friendship, [illegible] Nar. Kit. no. 5:42 [illegible]

[illegible] between China [illegible] Nar. Kit. no. 5 [illegible]

[illegible] Committee of the Chinese [illegible] the U.S.S.R. Nar. Kit. no. 5 [illegible]

Speech given by Chairman Mao Tse-tung at the reception in the Soviet Embassy in Peking on the fifth anniversary of the Sino-Soviet Treaty of Friendship, Alliance and Mutual Assistance. Nar. Kit. no. 5:3 Mr '55.

To the Chairman of the Chinese People's Republic, Comrade Mao Tse-tung, to the Chairman of the Permanent Committee of the Chinese National People's Congress, Comrade Liu Shao-ch'i, to the Premier of the State Council and Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Chinese People's Republic, Chou En-lai. Nar. Kit. no. 5:6 Mr '55.

To the Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., Comrade K. E. Voroshilov, to the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., Comrade N. A. Bulganin, to the First Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers and Minister of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R., Comrade V. M. Molotov. Nar. Kit. no. 5:4-5 Mr '55.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

For a genuine decrease of international tensions. Nar. Kit. no. 5:40-41 Mr '55.

Remove the mask of "legality" from the aggressors. Mei Ju-ao. Nar. Kit. no. 5:11-16 Mr '55.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—VIETNAM, NORTH

President Ho Chi Minh answers questions of the "Novoe Vremia" editor. Nov. vrem. 14 no. 31:8-9 Jl '55.

CHINA—MONEY

New currency issued by the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 5:44 Mr '55.

CHINA—NATIONAL MUSIC

Survey of achievements in national song and musical art. Nar. Kit. no. 5:36-39 Mr '55.

CHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Creation of the State Council of the Chinese People's Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 5:12 Mr '55.

CHINA—POSTERS

Chinese sanitation posters. N. Shilov. Sov. kras. krest 5 no. 3:24 My-Je '55.

CHINA—PUBLIC HEALTH

Chinese sanitation posters. N. Shilov. Sov. kras. krest 5 no. 3:24 My-Je '55.

CHINA—RAILROADS

Railroad construction in China. Nar. Kit. no. 5:43 Mr. '55.

CHINA—TAIPING REBELLION, 1850-1864

The Taiping revolution. Hsieh Hsing-yao. Nar. Kit. no. 5:30-33 Mr '55.

CHINA—THEATER

Play about the long march of the Chinese Red Army. Huang Ts'ao. Nar. Kit. no. 5:28-30 Mr '55.

CHINA—WOMEN IN POLITICS

The All-China Federation of Democratic Women. Nar. Kit. no. 5:17 Mr '55.

The women of new China are active in building the new state. [illegible] Nar. Kit. no. 5:18-19 Mr '55.

CHINA—WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

Collection of signatures in answer to the appeal of the World Peace Council. Nar. Kit. no. 5:41 Mr '55.

CHINESE ART see Art, Chinese

CHINESE LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Parts of speech in Chinese. Wen Lien, Hu Fu. Vop. iaz. no. 3:58-72 My-Je '55.

Problem of the parts of speech in Chinese. Kao Ming-k'ai. Vop. iaz. no. 3:48-57 My-Je '55.

CHINESE LANGUAGE—WRITING

The Chinese want to change their alphabet. Jean R. Clemantin. V zashch. mira no. 49:100-103 Je '55.

CHINESE TALES see Tales, Chinese

CHISTIN, ALEKSEI

Aleksei Chistin, motion picture operator. I. Fedchenko. Kinomekhanik no. 6:14 Je '55

CHITA PROVINCE—RADIO

Communists in the effort to bring radio to our district. A. Kadnov. Radio no. 6:3-4 Je '55.

CHITA PROVINCE—RED CROSS

Wrong work system. K. Parplits. Sov. kras. krest 5 no. 3:15 My-Je '55.

CHKALOV, VALERII PAVLOVICH, 1904-1938

Chkalov and the youth. M. Igoshin. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 12:5 D '52.

Dream come true. Fedor Panferov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 5:3 My '52.

CHLORIDES

Study of the values for specific conductance in the system $C_6H_5NO_2$ - $AlCl_3$ - $LiCl$. M. G. Vladimirova, A. A. Fotiev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 4:658-662 Ap '55.

Treatment of the liquidus of binary systems S. D. Gromakov, L. M. Gromakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 4:745-749 Ap '55

CHLOROMYCETIN

Treating dysentery with an alcohol vaccine combined with synthomycin. G. A. Tatarskaia, E. K. Duvina. Sov. med. 19 no. 5:70-73 My '55

CHOLESTEROL

Blood cholesterol and phospholipids in typhus exanthematosus. A. I. Puchkova, F. P. Legler. Lab. delo no. 2:23-24 Mr-Ap '55.

Method of determining cholesterol in the blood. M. A. Levchenko. Lab. delo no. 2:28-30 Mr-Ap '55.

CHOLINE

Effect of temperature on effectiveness of acetylcholine. T. M. Turpaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:323-326 My '55

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK, 1810-1849

Kremlev, IU. A. [Fryderyk Chopin; a sketch of his life and works] Frederik Shopen; ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1949. 407 p.

In memory of Fryderyk Chopin. Harold Crofton. Mol. mira no. 4:12-13 Ap '55.

CHORAL SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Delhi; London)

Lokshin, D. [State chorus of Russian songs] Gosudarstvennyi khor russkoi pesni. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1955. 35 p. (Massovaia muzykal'naia bibliotechka)

Discussion on Russian folk choirs. Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:91-101 Jl '55.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Investigation on photosynthesis products following poisoning of leaves with enzymatic. A. M. Kuzin, G. N. Saenko. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:188-192 Mr-Ap '55

CHROMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Molecular weight of diglycinochloroaquochrome in aqueous solutions. L. M. Volshtein. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:107-112 '55

Polymerization of glycocoll chromium complexes. L. M. Volshtein. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:113-116 '55.

CHROMIUM-TITANIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium-titanium alloys

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL

Historical chronology. IA. I. Korchmar. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:86-92 My-Je '55.

CHU VALLEY—IRRIGATION

Irrigating the Chu Valley. IA. Vinokur. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:14-15 Je '55.

CHUCKS

A chuck designed for thread cutting. M. R. Besser. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:32 My '55.

Honing chuck for machining conical holes. S. IA. Skorniakov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:28-29 My '55.

CHULATOVA—STONE AGE

Paleolithic site "Rabochii rov" (Chulatova 2). M. V. Voevodskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 158:101-132 '52.

CHURCH CALENDAR

"Orthodox church calendar for 1955." Published by the Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:78-79 Mr '55.

CHURCH MUSIC—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, UKRAINIAN

Matsenko, Pavlo [Old Ukrainian music and the present] Davnia ukrains'ka muzyka i suchasnist'. [Winnipeg] Kul'tura i osvita, 1952. 30 p.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Friendly epistle. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:9 Mr '55.

CHURCHES see subdivision under Novominskaya

CINEMATOGRAPHY

Goldovskii, E. M., ed. [Color cinematography] TSvetnaia kinematografiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 350 p.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

The motion picture in scientific research. A. S. Fedorov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6:57-61 Je '55.

"Motion pictures in the service of science" by M. Tikhonov. Book review. Znan. sila no. 6:31 Je '55.

CIRCUS see subdivision under Moscow

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC. see subdivision under Chernovtsy Province; Ukraine

CIVILIZATION, OCCIDENTAL

Agar, Herbert. [What the West believes in; original title: A declaration of faith. Translated from the English] Vo chto verit zapad. Perevod s angliiskogo A. Konskogo. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1955. 295 p.

CLAIMS—ACCOUNTING

Simplifying the accounting of settlement of claims. F. Nesterenko. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:42-45 Je '55.

CLASSIFICATION—MAPS

Classification of geographical maps. A. A. Pavlov. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 4:63-73 Ap '55.

CLAY

Granulometric composition of argillaceous deposits in the northeastern part of the main Devonian zone. M. P. Lysenko. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 4:113-116 Ap '55.

CLAY—SPECTRA

Spectrum analysis of the basic components of clays. E. E. Vainshtein, T. F. Borovik-Romanova, V. V. Korolev. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 3:159-163 My-Je '55.

CLAY PIPE see Pipe, Clay

CLEANING

Removing spots. I. Popov. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 6:31 Je '55.

CLIMACTERIC YEARS AND DISEASES

Sex hormones for the treatment of hypertension connected with the menopause. K. S. Raeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 30:50-60 '53.

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

(see also subdivision under Crimea)

Method for comparative analysis of the climate at spas and health resorts. L. A. Chubukov, F. M. Balinkova, E. M. Il'icheva. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 2:7-12 Ap-Je '55.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Stoliukha, L. S. [Design of women's light garments and underwear] Konstruirovanie zhenskogo legkogo plat'ia i bel'ia. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Goslegplshchoprom, 1953. 362 p.

Efforts for an efficient use of fabrics. G. B. Novik. Leg. prom. 15 no. 6:4-6 Je '55.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Clothing industry

CLOUD CHAMBER

A gas bubble chamber, a possible detector for the elementary act of ionizing radiation interaction with matter. G. A. Askar'ian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5:636 My '55.

A rectangular Wilson chamber with bilateral expansion. V. G. Kirillov-Ugriumov, V. M. Fedorov, B. N. Dertagin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5:603-607 My '55.

CLOVER

Influence of growing conditions on the formation of a stand of clover. T. S. Fadeeva, N. P. Dobrovidova, V. P. Dubrova. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 4:3-16 Ap '55.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

A clutch which can be shifted while in operation. B. D. Modlin. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:29-31 My '55.

COAGULATION

Automatic proportioning of the coagulating solution. F. I. Boltenkov, V. A. Nakhalov. Energetik 3 no. 5:15-16 My '55.

Effect of orthokinetic coagulation on the destruction of coarse suspensions. A. V. Seroglo, N. A. Figurovskii. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 3:247-254 My-Je '55.

COAL

Sorption property changes of coal varieties following their oxidation. E. G. Lamba, I. L. Ettinger. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:110-119 Ap '55.

COAL—GASIFICATION

Investigation of the continuous process of low-temperature gasification of solid fuels by means of superheated water vapor. S. D. Fedoseev, A. B. Chernyshev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:122-130 Mr '55.

COAL—TESTING

Testing the hardness of coal by the damping oscillation method. B. E. Koifman, S. N. Naumova. Sov. geol. no. 21:114-123 '47.

COAL, PULVERIZED

Adjusting the pulverized coal system for boilers. V. I. Freidin, A. M. Galinskaia. Energetik 3 no. 5:1-4 My '55.

COAL GEOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Location of alluvium in cyclical sedimentation different from the series and time of that in which it was formed. A. P. Feofilova. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:241-272 '54.

Possibilities and conditions of the burial of alluvial deposits in mineral strata. IU. A. Zhemchuzhnikov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:9-20 '54.

COAL MINERS

(see also subdivision under France)

Building is growing in miners' towns. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:28 Je '55.

Departments for supplying workers at coal enterprises, and tasks for improving their work. G. Goberman. Sov. torg. no. 6:10 Je '55.

Family of miners. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:26 Je '55.

The Lazarishinets brothers. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:26 Je '55.

Social inspectors for the protection of labor. N. Borychev. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:24 Je '55.

Strong friendship. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:27 Je '55.

A veteran of labor. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:26 Je '55.

With Communist Youth League banner. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:25 Je '55.

COAL MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE see subdivision under Krasnyi Luch

COAL MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; China; Donets Basin; Europe, Eastern; Jiu Valley; Kuznetsk Basin; Mongolia; Moscow Basin; Voroshilovgrad)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut gornogo dela. [Mining coal at great depths; proceedings of a conference held in Stalino, October 1953] Razrabotka ugol'nykh mestorozhdenii na bol'shikh glubinakh, trudy soveshchaniia v g. Stalino, oktiabr' 1953. g. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 475 p.

About A. G. Gazeev's article "Organizing a mining cycle." A. M. Petrov. Ugol' 30 no. 6:44-45 Je '55.

About the article "Losses of coal chippings in mines." A. N. Omel'chenko, M. I. Gleizer, A. L. Bezlatskii. Ugol' 30 no. 6:43 Je '55.

Brief news. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:11 Je '55.

Brief news. Ugol' 30 no. 6:45-46 Je '55.

Lowering the cost of mine construction by a correct method of mine ventilation. A. M. Frishlund. Ugol' 30 no. 6:17-21 Je '55.

Open wider the road for the new and the progressive. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:1-2 Je '55.

We should be constantly improving machinery, work organization, and mining techniques in the coal mining industry. A. N. Zademidko. Ugol' 30 no. 6:1-4 Je '55.

COAL MINES AND MINING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Bozhko, V. L. [Supervision of rock dusting in mines] Kontrol' oslantsevaniia gornykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 33 p.

COAL MINING MACHINERY

(see also subdivision under Moscow Basin)

Let's push the over-all mechanization in coal mining. A. Lopchiev. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:17-21 Je '55.

COAL PREPARATION

The preparation of polysulfide coal. G. I. Voznyi. Ugol' 30 no. 6:28-30 Je '55.

COBALT

Effect of zinc and cobalt compounds. O. K. Dobrolial'skii, A. V. Slavko. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4:17-19 '55.

Mechanism of ozone-induced oxidation reaction of cobalt in solutions. B. P. [illegible], D. M. [illegible]. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:141-142 Ap '55.

COBALT COMPOUNDS

Differences in the behavior of geometric isomers of cobaltammines. A. V. Ablov, N. I. [illegible]. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:127-132 '55.

Magnetic susceptibility of complex compounds of trivalent cobalt. V. I. Belova, IA. K. Syrkin. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:109-119 '55.

COBALT ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Complex compounds of trivalent cobalt with dimethylglyoxime. Report no. 1. Nitro derivatives. A. V. Ablov. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:67-75 '55.

Complex compounds of trivalent cobalt with dimethylglyoxime. Report no. 2. Bromo derivatives. A. V. Ablov, G. P. Syrtsova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:76-85 '55.

Complex compounds of trivalent cobalt with dimethylglyoxime. Report no. 3. Chloro derivatives. A. V. Ablov, M. M. Samus'. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:86-91 '55.

Structure of the crystals of nickel and cobalt dichlorotetrapyridines. M. A. Porai-Koshits, A. S. Antsyshkina. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:19-38 '55.

Thermochemistry of complex compounds. Report no. 4. Synthesis and determination of the heat of formation for cobaltous chloride [illegible]. A. F. Kapustinskii, V. A. Solokhin. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:40-41 '55.

COCCIDIOSIS

Prevention of coccidiosis in rabbits. M. V. Yatsisina, P. B. Shumilov. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 3:29-31 My-Je '55.

COD-LIVER OIL see subdivision under Iceland

CODLING MOTH

Control measures for the codling moth. V. F. Volkov. Sad i og. no. 6:60 Je '55.

COGNAC see Brandy

COKE

Effect of coke circulation on the combustion process in blast furnaces. M. IA. Ostroukhov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:143-144 Ap '55.

Valuable film for schools ("Coking industry", sound film. Reviewed by L. A. TSvetkov). Khim. v shkole 10 no. 3:71-73 My-Je '55.

COKE OVENS

Automatic regulation of the air inflow in coke oven heating. D. N. [illegible]. [illegible] 15 no. 6:[illegible]-107 Je '55.

COLD STORAGE

Using dry ice for storage of perishable food products. A. [illegible]. Sov. torg. no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

COLLAGEN DISEASES

Collagen diseases (from material from foreign periodical literature). [illegible] no. [illegible] '55.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

[illegible], P. I. [Borets' Collective Farm during the war, 1941-1945] Kolkhoz "Borets" v gody voiny; 1941-1945. [Moscow] Moskovskii rabochii, 1946. [illegible] p.

[illegible], V. [Problems in the organization of collective farms in the U. S. S. R.] Problemy organizatsii kolkhozov v SSSR. München, 1955. 50 p. (Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, ser. 2, no. 20)

Korobov, A. I. [Rights and obligations of the collective farm administration] Prava i obiazannosti pravleniia kolkhoza. Leningrad, 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdelenie)

[illegible], M. I. [In [illegible] series of sketches from the life of a [illegible] collective farm] [illegible] Leningrad, [illegible], 1953. 144 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING

[illegible]

COLLECTIVE FARMS—HISTORY

[illegible], P. A. [The Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the struggle for the collectivization of agriculture] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. [illegible] p.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—[illegible] see [illegible]

COLLOIDS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

COLLOIDS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Colloids

COLOMBIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

[illegible]

COLOR (ANATOMY)—DISEASES

[illegible]

COLOR TELEVISION

[illegible]

[illegible]

COLORIMETRY

[illegible]

[illegible]

COMBINATIONS

IAglom, A. M., and I. M. IAglom. [Non-elementary problems in elementary form; problems in the theory of combinations and the theory of probabilities, problems from various fields of mathematics] Neelementarnye zadachi v elementarnom izlozhenii; zadachi po kombinatorike i teorii veroiatnostei, zadachi iz raznykh otdelov matematiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 543 p. (Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka, no. 5)

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
(see also subdivision under Hungary)

[illegible] [Harvesting corn with a potato combine] [illegible] [Moskva] [illegible] 1951 47 p. [illegible]

[illegible] for the pulled behind [illegible] 45 [illegible] '55

[illegible] '55

[illegible] A. [illegible] '55

[illegible] and the drive [illegible] IA. [illegible] '55

[illegible]

COMB[illegible]

[illegible] ship [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [Leningrad] [illegible], 1955 144 p.

[illegible] 1954. [illegible]

[illegible] '55

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] '55

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—PREVENTION

[illegible]

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES IN ANIMALS

[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955 [illegible] p.

COMMUNICATION, THEORY OF see Information theory

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

[illegible] law of socialism] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 1955 [illegible] (Nov. 2, no. 27)

[illegible] socialist nations] [illegible] 1955 [illegible] (Nov. 2, no. 25)

[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 1955. 48 p. [illegible] Nov. 2, no. 24)

[illegible] Vest AN [illegible] '55

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

[illegible] '55

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

[illegible] Party workers. Part [illegible] '55

[illegible] Part. zhizn' no.10 [illegible] My '55

[illegible] knowledge better [illegible] My '55

[illegible] V. Mikhailov [illegible] My '55

[illegible] Higher Party [illegible] Central Committee of the [illegible] Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 9 [illegible] My '55

COMMUNIST ETHICS

[illegible] ethics and religious ethics. A. Kurasov. [illegible] '55

"I" or "we." IA. Natalich. Part. zhizn' no.10:60 My '55

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Italy

COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY see subdivision under Poland

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Slepov, L., and G. Brovarskii [On the statutes of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Ob ustave VKP(b) Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1947 78 p.

Communist Party organizer and leader of the Armed Forces of the U.S.S.R. S. Ustinov. Voen znan. 31 no.2:1-4 1 '55.

Duties of the factory management Party organization. Part. zhizn' no 10:60 My '55

Party leader. P. Borisov, A. Kravchenko. Part. zhizn' no 10:36 45 My '55.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no 10:77 79 My '55.

Strengthen the active defense of the Soviet motherland. Kryl. rod. 3 no.12:1-3 D '52.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—CONGRESSES

Zholdin, V. M. [The land of the Soviets after the liquidation of intervention and civil war. Tenth Party Congress. (Lecture)] Sovetskaia strana posle likvidatsii interventsii i grazhdanskoi voiny. X s"ezd partii (Lektsiia) [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1955. 40 p.

Festival of great victories. Kryl. rod. 3 no.11:1-3 N '52.

Nineteenth Conference of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) Kryl. rod. 3 no.9:1 2 S '52.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY

Dvinov, B [From legality to underground (1921-1922); memoirs] Ot legal'nosti k podpol'iu (1921-1922), zapiski. N'iu Iork, 1955 183 p.

Maslov, I [The Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the struggle for the strengthening of the unity of its ranks and the realization of the policy of socialist industrialization of the country, 1926-1927] KPSS v bor'be za ukreplenie edinstva svoikh riadov i osushchestvlenie politiki sotsialisticheskoi industrializatsii strany, 1926-1927 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 173 p.

Petrov, S. M. [The Communist Party in the struggle for the completion of the development of socialism and gradual conversion to communism in the prewar years (1938-June 1941)] Kommunisticheskaia partiia v bor'be za zavershenie stroitel'stva sotsializma i postepennyi perekhod k kommunizmu v predvoennye gody (1938-iiun' 1941). Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1955. 95 p.

[Problems in the organizational development of the Bolshevik party] Voprosy organizatsionnogo stroitel'stva bol'shevistskoi partii [Moskva] Moskovskii bol'shevik, 1945 50 p. (V pomoshch' politicheskomu samoobrazovaniiu kadrov)

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—MEMBERSHIP

"Personal responsibility is necessary in the selection of cadres." Part. zhizn' no.9:70 My '55

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Gor'kiy; Saratov Province)

[Party political work at machine-tractor stations] Partiino-politicheskaia rabota v MTS. [Sostavil F. Kuznetsov] [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1954. 112 p.

Sotnikov, G [Party group at the industrial enterprise] Partiinaia gruppa na predpriiatii [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955 47 p.

Describing Party work practice in the newspaper. Part. zhizn' no.10,72 76 My '55

Editorial: Economic and political activities are inseparable. Part. zhizn' no 10,3-9 My '55.

Increase the leading role of communists working in industry. B. Konoplev. Part. zhizn' no.10:10-16 My '55

"Increase the organizational role of the Party apparatus." Part. zhizn' no.10;79 80 My '55.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no.9:77-79 My '55.

Some problems in the work of the rural district committees. IA. Storozhev. Part. zhizn' no.9:10-20 My '55

Violation of an important principal of Party work. Part. zhizn' no.9 35-36 My '55

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Bliatin, A. [Order of the Red Banner of Labor to the Communist Youth League] Orden Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni - komsomolu. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 93 p.

Komissarov, V. L [The mission of the Communist Youth League] Komsomol'skoe poruchenie. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 42 p. (Bibliotechka komsomol'skogo aktivista)

COMMUNITY AND SCHOOL

Executive committee of the district soviet and the school. M. Kozlov. Nar. obr. no.6:33-38 Je '55.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Bryansk; Buryat-Mongolia; Gomel'; Kamensk-Ural'skiy; Leningrad; Moscow; Murmansk; Smolensk Province)

Answering our readers' questions. Kul't.-pros. rab. 16 no 5 53 My '55

From conferences of the cultural workers. Klub 4 no. 6:20 Je '55

Improve cultural work among the workers at machine-tractor stations and on state farms. S. Egurazdov. Klub 4 no 5;3-4 My '55

Is "a visitors' day at the club" needed? Klub 4 no. 6·18 Je '55.

Letters to the editor. Klub 4 no. 5:19 My '55.

Letters to the editor. Klub 5 no. 7:22 Jl '55.

We are helping in the expansion of collective farm production. M. IAkovleva. Kul't.-pros. rab. 16 no. 5:7-10 My '55.

COMMUNITY CENTERS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Community centers

COMPOSERS—CONGRESSES

Actively prepare for the Congress. Sov. muz 19 no. 7,3-6 Jl '55.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)

Disturbing problems. A. Khachaturian. Sov. muz 19 no. 7·7-14 Jl '55.

For creative daring. R. Shchedrin Sov. muz. 19 no. 7;15-17 Jl '55

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Complex iridium, rhodium and cobalt hexanitrites. V. V. Lebedinskii, E. V. Shenderetskaia. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met no. 29:61-65 '55.

Complexons and their role in analytical chemistry. S. I. Siniakova. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no 3,139-157 My-Je '55.

Configuration of iridium sulfite ammonium compounds. V. V. Lebedinskii, Z. M. Novozheniuk. Izv. Sekt plat. i blag. met no. 29:66-76 '55

Connection between the coordination numbers of complex compounds and the number of rectilinear convex polyhedra. M. A. Klochko. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met no. 30:133-140 '55.

Development of the concepts on the configuration of complex compounds. O. E. Zviagintsev. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:11-20 '55.

Effect of the solvent on the instability constant of a complex ion. IA. Turian. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2;295-298 My '55.

Platinum complex compounds with acetylene derivatives. S. V. Bukhovets. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:55-60 '55.

Practical application of the chemistry of complex compounds. IA. A. Fialkov. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:5-10 '55.

Preparation of complex compounds bismuth halides with ethylenediamine and the study of their properties. M. I. Lapshina. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:119-126 '55.

Theory of the chemical structure of isopolycompounds and heteropolycompounds. A. F. Kapustinskii, A. A. Shidlovskii. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:44-66 '55.

COMPRESSORS

The use of quick drying mixtures for compressor building. D. M. Krymskii. Lit. proizv. no. 6:31 Je '55.

CONCERTOS (PIANO)

Unfortunate mistakes ("Soviet piano concertos." G. Orlov Reviewed by A. Mshvelidze). Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:141-142 Jl '55.

CONCERTS

Brief concert news (Moscow, Leningrad, Riga, Tartu, Erivan, Gor'kiy, L'vov, Odessa). Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:108-114 Jl '55.

Mozart's "Country" Symphony. Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:102-103 Jl '55

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Aleksandrin, I. P. [Quality control of concrete in construction] Stroitel'nyi kontrol' kachestva betona. 6-e perer. izd. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 226 p.

The building of horizontal 25m. diameter tanks with the use of sliding forms. S. M. Krylov, E. L. Shtamm. TSement 21 no. 2,20-22 Mr-Ap '55.

Improving construction elements is an urgent task. N. Vishnevskii, IU. Dykhovichnyi. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no. 6:8-12 Je '55.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—FORMWORK

Form for making joints in casting concrete ventilating blocks. A. V. Savishchenko, M. P. Zabotin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 91:18-19 '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONCRETE PIPE see Pipe, Concrete

CONDENSATION TRAILS

White trails V. Benderov Pioner no. 5.76 My '55

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Temperature and frequency characteristics of electrolytic condensers. I. I. Morozov, Radiotekhnika 10 no. 5,69-75 My '55.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Conditioned reflexes in cattle. P. E Evseev. Trudy VNIIK 2:285-296 '54.

Conditioned reflexes in swine. V. A. Koniukhova. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3·326-333 My-Je '55.

Dependence of the latent period of reaction from the intensity of sound stimuli K. M. Gurevich, T. V. Rozanova Vop psikhol no 2:92-100 Mr-Ap '55

Relation of unconditioned reflex modifications to conditioned reflex activity. V. M. Kas'ianov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3,321-325 My-Je '55.

Role of the word in the formation of temporary association in man. A. R. Luriia. Vop. psikhol. no. 1·73-86 Ja-F '55.

Substitutive function of the second signal system. V. IA. Kriazhev. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3:305-313 My-Je '55.

"Switching," a particular form of the variability of conditioned response activity. E. A. Asratian. Vop. psikhol. no. 1,49-57 Ja-F '55.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

The burden of fame. B. IAkovlev Rabotnitsa 33 no 6 17-18 Je '55

CONDUCTION OF HEAT see Heat—Conduction

CONFEDERATION GENERALE DE TRAVAIL

Ill-starred oracles. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26,18 Je '55.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Geometry of conformal-Euclidean spaces of class 1. L. L. Verbitskii. Trudy Sem. po vekt i tenz anal. no. 9:146-182 '52.

Theory of general θ-quasi-conformal mappings. I. N. Pesin. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2,223-224 My '55.

CONGO, BELGIAN—NATIVE RACES

"Whites" and "Blacks" in the Belgian Congo E. V. Talanova Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 21,44-50 '54

CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS

Durdenevskii, V. N., comp. [Rules of procedure of international political conferences of the 20th century; selected documents] Pravila protsedury mezhdunarodnykh politicheskikh konferentsii XX veka; izbrannye dokumenty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955 70 p.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction enterprises on wheels. E. A. Aleshina Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6:50 Je '55

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

About the "Fundamental regulations for capital investment and cost accounting of building and machinery installation." Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:63 Je '55.

Accounting for building machinery operations. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:47-53 My '55.

Accounting for construction planning and prospecting work. S. Petukhov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5·57 My '55.

Unit and price of building materials in accounting. A. Kartsev, M. Khoroshev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:34-37 Je '55.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—COSTS

Emelin, K. I. [Lowering the cost of erecting steel structures] Snizhenie stoimosti montazha stal'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 85 p. (Puti snizheniia stoimosti stroitel'stva)

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Skatynskii, V. I., comp. [Builder's calendar for 1955] Kalendar' stroitelia na 1955 god. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1955. 191 p.

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Russia—Manufactures

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Screw conveyor for plaster mortar. V. F. Bol'shakov, S. M. Svetlitskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86: 16-18 '54.

Screw conveyor for supplementary mixing of lime mortars and preparation of lime-gypsum mortars I. M. Pitsyk. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86: 11-15 '54.

Worm conveyor for bricklaying mortar. V. F. Bol'shakov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 91:20-22 '54.

CONVULSIONS

Effect of convulsive seizure on higher nervous activity. N. I. Petrovskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3,334-338 My-Je '55.

COOKERY (FISH)

Cookery P. Grigor'ev. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 6:32 Je '55.

"One hundred fifty dishes from Baltic herring, anchovies, sprats and sardines." P. Grigor'ev. Sov torg no. 5: 45-46 My '55

COOKERY, RUSSIAN

[The Russian cook; cook book] Russkii povar; povarennaia kniga. [4. ispr. i dop. izd.] [N'iu Iork, Russian American guide, 1952] 141 p.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—ACCOUNTING

Simplify the records for wholesale stock in warehouses of consumer cooperatives. E. Vorob'ev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:36-39 My '55.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

COORDINATES

Russia (1923- U. S S R) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii [Coordinate increment tables] Tablitsy prirashchenii koordinat 2-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1955 95 p

COPPER MINES AND MINING

Progressive practice of a copper mine heading brigade. L. S. Mekler, B S. Chernyshov. Gor zhur. no 6:8-10 Je '55.

COPPER-PLATINUM ALLOYS see Platinum-copper alloys

COPPER-SILVER-PALLADIUM ALLOYS see Palladium-silver-copper alloys

COPYRIGHT

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia. Biuro ekspertizy i registratsii izobretenii. [How to make application for an author's copyright or inventor's patent] Kak delaetsia zaiavka o vydache avtorskogo svidetel'stva ili patenta na izobretenie 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1945. 19 p.

CORN (MAIZE)

(see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province; Kazakhstan; Omsk Province; Moscow Province; Ukraine)

Gorelov, I. T [For high yields of sunflowers and corn] Za vysokie urozhai podsolnechnika i kukuruzy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1955. 31 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Kuleshov, N. N [Corn is a most important grain crop] Kukuruza - vazhneishaia zernovaia kul'tura. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no 21)

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki [How to obtain a high yield of corn; booklet for brigade leaders and crew chiefs on collective farms of the central non-Chernozem region and districts of the northeastern European U. S. S. R for 1955] Kak poluchit' vysokii urozhei kukuruzy, pamiatka dlia brigadirov i zven'evykh kolkhozov tsentral'noi nechernozemnoi polosy i raionov severo-vostoka evropeiskoi chasti SSSR na 1955 god. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, 1955. 15 p.

The club is publicizing corn cultivation. A. Shkarubo. Kul't.-pros. rab 16 no. 5:10 My '55

Constant attention to corn Part. zhizn' no 10:31-34 My '55.

"Corn for all districts." Mark Ozernyi. Reviewed by M. Kanel'skaia. Klub 4 no. 6:6 Je '55.

Corn hybrids in the non-Chernozem zone. I. E. Glushchenko. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:82-89 Je '55.

Corn is a source of the development of collective farming. IU. Omel'chenko. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:22-25 Je '55.

Experience in obtaining high yields of corn. M. Boiko, I. Stepovoi, A. Denisenko. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:119 Je '55.

Film about the most generous plant. Klub 5 no. 7:28 Jl '55.

Harvesting and ensiling corn. M. Blinkova. Krest'ianka 33 no. 6:25-26 Je '55

Let us help large crops of corn. Nar. obr. no. 6:72 Je '55.

Let's give more corn to the country, model plan and materials for an exhibition. A. Ezerskii. E. Okolovich. Klub 4 no. 6:23-24 Je '55.

Make way for corn. M. Ozernyi Vozhatyi 31 no. 5:33-34 My '55.

Matters concerning our club, We grow corn; materials sent for the competition. Pioneriia 32 no. 6,11-14 Je '55

Mechanization of corn cultivating and harvesting operations. S. Sachli. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 5:16-20 My '55.

Miraculous crop. I. Elagin. Klub 4 no. 6,4-5 Je '55.

My experience in raising high yields of corn. M. E. Ozernyi. Zemledelie 3 no. 6,17-21 Je '55.

Separate ensilage of ear corn and stalks. K I. Veresenko, V. K. Gavrish Dost. sel'khoz. no 6:74-76 Je '55.

What one should know about corn cultivation. N. Mel'nikova. Vozhatyi 31 no. 6 55-56 Je '55.

What the increase in corn plantings gave us. A. M. Arep'ev. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:26-30 Je '55.

CORN (MAIZE)—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Corn (Maize)

CORN (MAIZE)—HARVESTING

Kompaniets, E. [Harvesting corn with a grain combine] Uborka kukuruzy zernovym kombainom. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 47 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

CORN (MAIZE)—VARIETIES

"Kutuzovka." L. Filiashin. Klub 4 no. 5:11-12 My '55.

CORN PICKER (MACHINE)

Semenov, A N., and L. V. Temchenko. [Corn harvesting combine] Kukuruzouborochnyi kombain. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 112 p

CORNICES

Alferov, A. S. [Seamless cornices and sectional molding of I. P. Iliukhin's construction] TSel'notianutye karnizy i sbornye otkosy konstruktsii I. P. Iliukhina. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1954. 26 p. (Novatory stroit. industrii)

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Correspondence courses for Party workers. Part. zhizn' no. 9:42-44 My '55.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

"Antegmit" ATM-1 as a lead substitute. A. P. Prozorov, IA. E. Nusinov, I. K. Shmelev. Khim. prom. no. 2·103-108 Mr '55.

Experiments for the corrosion and protection of metals. S. A. Balezin, V. B. Ratinov. Khim v shkole 10 no. 3: 33-42 My-Je '55

CORUNDUM

(see also subdivision under Semiz-Bugu region)

Field methods of evaluating the grade of corundum and emery. M. I. Koifman. Sov. geol. no. 21:97-101 '47.

COSMIC RAYS

Effect of lunar tide fluctuations of the atmosphere on the intensity of cosmic-ray hard components. A. I. Kuz'min, G. V. Skripin Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 28 no 5,608-609 My '55.

Influence of atmospheric meteorological changes on the diurnal effect of cosmic ray intensity variations. A. I. Kuz'min. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 28 no 5:614-616 My '55.

Physical processes during flare-ups of Novae in shells of Wolf-Rayet stars. P. Cygnus and the origin of cosmic rays. I. M. Gordon Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2 233-236 My '55.

Space distribution of charged particles at a small distance from the axis of intensive atmospheric showers. O. I. Dovzhenko, S. I. Nikol'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:241-244 My '55.

Variations in the global intensity of cosmic-ray hard components in passing through air-mass fronts. D. D. Krasil'nikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 28 no. 5,610-614 My '55.

COSMOLOGY

Mezentsev, V. [Universe and atom] Vselennaia i atom. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 332 p.

COSSACKS

Naumenko, V. [Collection of materials on the extradition of Cossacks from Lienz and other localities in 1945] Sbornik materialov o vydache kazakov v Lientse i drugikh mestakh v 1945 godu. Orangeburg, N. Y. No. 10. 1955. 30 p.

COST ACCOUNTING

Computing expenditures by groups of products. V. Smirnov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:19-23 My '55.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING see subdivision under Stalinsk

COSTUME, HUNGARIAN

How to make a Hungarian costume. V. Sokolovskaia. Klub 4 no. 6:25-26 Je '55.

COTTON

Determining conditions of mineral nourishment of the cotton plant on the basis of external features. G. E. Shul'ts. Trudy TFAN SSSR 18:63-89 '51.

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS

"Insects of cotton and alfalfa fields of Uzbekistan." R. A. Alimdzhanov, TS. G. Bronshtein. Reviewed by I. K. Lopatin and others. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:691-694 My-Je '55.

COTTON DYEING see Dyes and dyeing—Cotton

COTTON GROWING

Petrov, V. F., and K. E. Ovcharov. [Ways of further increasing cotton production] Puti dal'neishego povysheniia urozhainosti khlopchatnika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 5, no. 22)

COTTON MILLS see Textile factories

COUNTING DEVICES

Impulse photocounter. P. A. Obnovlenskii, L. A. Musinkov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:22-24 My '55.

COWS

Nutrient utilization by crossbred and purebred cows. A. P. Kalashnikov, S. L. Ioannisian. Trudy VNIIK 2: 23-27 '54.

CRABS see subdivision under Oceania

CRACKING PROCESS

Effect of condensed cyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on catalytic cracking of alkanes, cyclanes, and alkenes. S. N. Obriadchikov, D. M. Soskind. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:72-78 Je '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] [Construction tower cranes] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] 1955. 302 p.

[illegible] [Rapid mounting of [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry [illegible] 1955. [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] No. [illegible]

[illegible] see [illegible] Dnepropetrovsk [illegible] Valley, Shirokaya Valley

[illegible]

[illegible] Vest. mash. [illegible]

[illegible] L. Linnik, [illegible]

[illegible] Vest. mash. [illegible]

[illegible] Vest. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [Scientific, technical and cooperative [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Red. [illegible]

[illegible], MEDICAL

[illegible] [Clinical biological therapy for tuberculosis [illegible]] Klinika [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [Vegetable [illegible]] [illegible] Moldavia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mosk. [illegible]

[illegible] A. I. [illegible]

[illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible] [illegible] 1955] [illegible]

[illegible] A. I. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] legislation. Trans[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi [illegible] 1955. 151 p.

[illegible]

[illegible] [[illegible] criminal procedure] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955 [illegible]

[illegible] (PATHOLOGY)

[illegible] K. A. [illegible] Trudy AMN SSSR [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [Agricultural climatology] Klimat sel'-[illegible] Leningrad, Gidrometeoizd[illegible] 1955 [illegible] populiarnaia [illegible]

[illegible] Narod. [illegible] 22 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] plants in [illegible] fertility. [illegible] Gol'tser [illegible] My '55

[illegible] MACHINERY

(See also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

[illegible] circulating [illegible] Gor. zhur. [illegible] Je '55

[illegible] harder facing. F. F. [illegible] '55.

CRUSTACEA—PARASITES see Parasites—Crustacea

CRYING

Involuntary weeping in organic diseases of the brain, its pathogenesis and diagnostic importance. T. N. Krupina. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no.6:438-441 '55

Why children cry? IU. Mikhailov. Krest'ianka 33 no.6:31 Je '55

CRYOSTAT

Cryostat and liquid condenser for measuring the dielectric constants of crystalline by the method of immersion at low temperatures. M. M. IAkshin, V. M. Ezuchevskaia. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no 29:82-93 '55

CRYSTALLIZATION

Study of the crystallization of salts from supersaturated aqueous solutions. A. V. Shlykov, S. V. Gorbachev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 4:607-614 Ap '55.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY

Connection between the coordination numbers of complex compounds and the number of rectilinear convex polyhedra. M. A. Klochko. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no 29:111-140 '55

Cryostat and liquid condenser for measuring the dielectric constants of crystalline by the method of immersion at low temperatures. M. M. IAkshin, V. M. Ezuchevskaia. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no 29:82-93 '55

Dielectric constant meter for measuring crystalline powders at ten fixed wavelengths. M. M. IAkshin, V. M. Ezuchevskaia. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:101-108 '55.

Energy of the crystal lattice of bivalent platinum complex compounds. I. I. Cherniaev, V. A. Palkin. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no 30:93-96 '55.

X-ray study of platinum cis-tetrachlorodiammine. G. B. Bokii, G. A. Kukina, M. A. Porai-Koshits. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no 30:5-18 '55.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

The world of crystals. Oleg Pisarzhevskii. Sov. Soiuz no 6:46-47 Je '55.

CTENOPHORA (COELENTERATA) see subdivision under Barents Sea

CUCUMBERS—VARIETIES

New early maturing high-yielding hybrid cucumbers for the south. N. N. Tkachenko. Sad i og. no.6:12-13 Je '55.

Plant the best varieties. A. A. Chekrygina. Sad i og. no.6:8-9 Je '55.

CULTURE see subdivision under Ukraine

CURRENCY see subdivision 'Money' under China

CURVES ON SURFACES

Diagonal properties of nets. IA. S. Dubnov. Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. no 9:7-48 '52.

CUT GLASS

Two types of crystal. M. Rialova. Pioner no.5:75-76 My '55

CUTTING TOOLS

Charin, V. A. [Hard-alloy tools in repair shops of metallurgical plants and mines] Tverdosplavnyi instrument v remontnykh tsekhakh metallurgicheskikh zavodov i rudnikov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 195 p.

Circular cutting tools for machining straight-shaft and oblique angle workpieces. G. N. Sakharov. Stan. i instr. 26 no.5:16-17 My '55.

Face milling-cutter with round mineral-ceramic tool bits. IU. D. Ligskii, L. N. Naumov. Stan. i instr. 26 no.5:32-34 My '55.

Mechanically fixed tool bits. G. A. Proshin. Stan. i instr. 26 no.5:34 My '55.

Use of mineral-ceramic cutting-tools. R. N. Ryn'kov, F. I. Morozov. Stan. i instr. 26 no.5:17-19 My '55.

Using combination tool bits in turning parts. L. Bludov. Avt. transp. 33 no.5:29-30 My '55.

Wear of mineral-ceramic tool bits. V. I. Zhikharov. Stan. i instr. 26 no.5:14-16 My '55.

CYCLONES

Frontogenesis in the evolution of a cyclone and anticyclone. M. A. Petrosiants. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no 14:27-60 '55.

CYPRUS—SELF-DETERMINATION, NATIONAL

The Cyprus problem. Nov. vrem. 13 no.28:17 Jl '55.

CYRILLUS, Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem, 315(ca.)-386

St Cyril, Archbishop of Jerusalem. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 3:35-36 Mr '55.

CYSTS

Nonparasitic liver cysts. I. G. Rushuev. Vest. khir. 75 no.4:123-124 My '55.

CZECH OPERA see subdivision 'Opera, Czech' under Moscow

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Increasing the life of mill and crusher parts (from practices of the Czechoslovak Cement Industry) V. A. Aref'ev. TSement 21 no.2:26 Mr-Ap '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—CRUSHING MACHINERY

Increasing the life of mill and crusher parts (from practices of the Czechoslovak Cement Industry). V. A. Aref'ev. TSement 21 no.2:26 Mr-Ap '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[Development of the national economy of the Czechoslovak Republic during the years 1949-1953; material from the State statistical administration of the Czechoslovak Republic. Translated from the Czech] Razvitie narodnogo khoziaistva Chekhoslovatskoi Respubliki v 1949-1953 gg.; materialy Gosudarstvennogo statisticheskogo upravleniia ChSR. Perevod s cheshskogo I Semenova. Predisl. S. Filippova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 156 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER

Memorable encounters. G. Slavnin. Slaviane no 6: 43-46 Je '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Kral', V. [Counterrevolutionary and anti-Soviet policy of Masaryk and Beneš. Translated from the Czech] O kontrrevoliutsionnoi i antisovetskoi politike Masarika i Benesha. Perevod s cheshskogo M. M. Khazanova. Red. i predisl. A. I. Nedorezova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 277 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916

New editions of Franko's works in Czechoslovakia. Stepan Manliak. Zhovten' 5 no 3,118-121 Mr '55

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Czechoslovakian gliders. P. Turchin. Kryl. rod. 3 no.4:23 Ap '52.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HISTORY

Czechoslovakia in the 15th - 17th centuries. N. M. Pashaeva. Prep. ist. v shkole no 3 49-59 My-Je '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Sculptor in a factory. Znan. sila no.6,32 Je '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MINING ENGINEERING

Crosscut mining at a speed of 670 m. per month, an abstract. V. N. Kutsol'. Gor. zhur. no.6:26-31 Je '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS

"The voice of Orthodoxy," organ of the Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia, no.1, 1955. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:70 Mr '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—SUGAR INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS

The Czechoslovak journal "Listy Cukrovarnicke" in 1954 E. E. Schneider. Sakh. prom. 29 no 3:42-44 '55.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—TAILORING

Individual sewing in Czechoslovakia. I. Goncharov. Sov. torg. no.6:43-45 Je '55.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)

Method for control of the green fruitworm Grapholitha funebrana Treitsch. A. I. Popova. Sad i og. no. 6: 66-67 Je '55.

DAGGERS see subdivision under Norbayazet District

DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Potatoes and sugar beets in rations for dairy cows. A. P. Kalashnikov and others. Trudy VNIIK 2:15-22 '54.

DAIRY CATTLE BREEDING

Crossbreeding is an effective method for increasing the butterfat content of cows' milk. E. A. Arzumanian. Dost sel'khoz. no.6:62-66 Je '55

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Enriching some dairy products i
skii. V. Tylkin. Sov. torg. n

DA

DAMS (Continued)

Introducing the results of investigations on percolation and stability of ground masses into earth dam designing. R. I. Slobodian. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no.5:55-60 My '55.

DANCING

Bogatkova, L. [Dances and games for a young people's party] Tantsy i igry na vechere molodezhi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 237 p.

Merry-makers' club. L. Mitskin and others. Vozhatyi 31 no.6:38-41 Je '55.

Merry-makers' club, second lesson. Vozhatyi 31 no.5:45-50 My '55.

DANUBE RIVER

On the Danube. Vl. Soloukhin. Ogonek 33 no.27:8-9 Jl '55.

On the Danube. V. Soloukhin. Ogonek 33 no.28:7-8 Jl '55.

DANUBE VALLEY—*DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL*

Along the Danube, sketch. I. Lapanogov. Nov. vrem. 13 no.31:18-23 Jl '55.

DARGOMYZHSKII, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1813-1869

Shlifshtein, S. [A. S. Dargomyzhskii; a lecture] A. S. Dargomyzhskii; lektsiia. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1955. 37 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

DEAFNESS

Deaf-mutism. I. S. Sokolov. Fel'd i akush. no.6:18-20 Je '55.

DECANE

Kinetics and chemism of the oxidation of n-decane in presence of salts of carboxylic acids. D. G. Knorre, Z. K. Maizus, N. M. Emanuel'. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.4:710-717 Ap '55.

DECEMBRISTS

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. [Decembrists; new materials] Dekabristy; novye materialy. Moskva, 1955. 372 p.

DECORATIONS OF HONOR

Decorations for the deserving. Voen. znan. 31 no.1: 3 of cover Ja '55.

DEEP DRAWING (METALWORK)

Calculation related to the deep-drawing of rectangular boxes. D. A. Vaintraub. Vest. mash. 35 no.6:48-53 Je '55.

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Golliakov, I.T. [Defense counsel in Soviet criminal procedure; manual for defense lawyers] Advokat v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse; posobie dlia advokatov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iuridicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 321 p.

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

(see also subdivision under Yamal-Nenets National Area)

Histological changes in the skeletal muscles in experimental muscular dystrophy (vitamin E deficiency). M. G. Shcherbakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.2:369-371 My '55.

DEFICIENCY DISEASES IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Method for early determination of mineral deficiency in the nutrition of high-producing cows and measures for its prevention. I. G. Sharabrin. Trudy VNIIK 2:466-476 '54.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

PET-30m TSNIITMASH electric wire strain gauge for measuring static strain. S. V. Cheredov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no 68:23-32 '54.

Propagation of perturbations in nonlinear-elastic and inelastic media. Kh. A. Rakhmatulin, G. S. Shapiro. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.2:68-80 F '55.

Theory of minor elastic-plastic deformation of anisotropic media. I. V. Gol'denblat. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.2:60-67 F '55.

DEGTIAREV, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1880-1949

Life dedicated to the motherland. G. Nagaev. Voen. znan. 31 no.1:23 Ja '55.

DEHYDROGENATION

Zelinskii, N. D. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. 1955. 719 p.

DEICH, O.

Tale about Taras Shevchenko ("Taras Shevchenko." L. Bat', O. Deich. Reviewed by Mykhailo Parkhomenko). Zhovten' 3 no.12:116-122 D '53.

DELHI—CHORAL SOCIETIES

Indian songs. E. Chelyshev. Ogonek 33 no.25:8 Je '55.

DELICATESSEN

Fedotov, V. A. [A guide to delicatessen products] Tovarovedenie gastronomicheskikh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 215 p.

DELIVERY OF GOODS

How to draw up a statement on received goods. A. Smirnov. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:20 Je '55.

D'EL'NIK, V.

A critical review of V. D'el'nik's work on the genus Parmelia (Notae criticae de opusculo V. [illegible] generi Parmelia dicatio). K. A. Rassadina. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:5-19 Ja '55.

DELPHINIUM

Markov, A. G. [Delphinium] Del'finium. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 34 p.

DEPARTMENT STORES—ACCOUNTING

Reducing accounting in department stores. [illegible] Sov. torg. no.6:34-[illegible] Je '55.

DESNA RIVER—FISHES

Data on commercial ichthyofauna of [illegible] along the Desna and Sozh Rivers. V. D. [illegible] Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.159:251-271 '53.

DESNITSKII, SEMEN EFIMOVICH, d. 1789

Pokrovskii, S. A. [S. E. Desnitskii's political and legal views] Politicheskie i pravovye vzgliady S. E. Desnitskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 100 p.

DEUTERIUM

Hydrogen isotopic exchange in saturated hydrocarbons. IA. M. Varshavskii, S. E. Vaisberg, M. G. [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.4:700-[illegible] Ap '55.

DEZHNEV, SEMEN IVANOVICH, d. 1673

Belov, M. I. Semen Dezhnev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 152 p.

DIABETES

Characteristics of complex formation of [illegible] with proteins in diabetes. [illegible] no.3:205-211 Mr-Ap '55.

Diabetes. Michel Dufrenoi. V sach. [illegible] Je '55.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC

Cholangiography on the operating table. A. IA. [illegible] Vest. khir. 75 no.4:64-66 My '55.

Cholecystography using bilitrast as a [illegible] method in the diagnosis of chronic cholecystitis. [illegible] Shchukova. Vest. khir. 75 no.4:[illegible] My '55.

Importance of roentgenokymography in diagnosis of pleural adhesions in focal and infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis. A. D. Evdokimova. [illegible] 40-45 My-Je '55.

D'IAKONOV, PETR IVANOVICH, 1855-1908

Outstanding surgeon. [illegible] Je '55.

DIARRHEA

Protect children from diarrhea. [illegible] Rab. i sial. 31 no.5:24 My '55.

DIATHERMY

Effect of an impulse [illegible] electrical field on vascular permeability. [illegible] Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. [illegible] Ap-Je '55.

Short-wave diathermy applied to the [illegible] for treating hypertension. N. A. [illegible] Trudy AMN SSSR 25:[illegible]

Treatment of non-specific infections [illegible] with short wave diathermy, [illegible] the adrenal cortex. [illegible] fiz. kul't. no.1:50-54 Ja-Mr '55.

DIATOMS

(see also subdivision under Black Sea. Tajikistan)

Bacillariophytes new to the [illegible] (Bacillariophyta ad [illegible]) I. M. [illegible] Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:101-112 Ja '55.

New and inadequately studied diatoms [illegible] (Diatomeae novae et minus cognitae [illegible]) No. 2. A. I. Proshkina-Lavrenko. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:54-61 Ja '55.

New species of the genus Diatoma [illegible] (Species novae generis Diatoma [illegible]) A. P. Skabichevskii. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:42-44 Ja '55.

DIATOMS, FOSSIL

(see also subdivision under Siberia, Western. Taimyr Peninsula)

New species of diatoms of the Paleogene (Species novae Diatomacearum aetatis Palaeogenae) A. P. Zhuze. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:81-103 Ja '55.

New species of the genus Gladius Schulz in deposits of the Upper Cretaceous period (Species novae generis Gladius Schulz in stratura aetatis cretaceae superioris). A. P. Zhuze. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. [illegible] Ja '55.

DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS

Double diazonium aryldichlorostibine salts of the type $ArSbCl_2 \cdot Ar'N_2Cl$. O. A. Reutov, O. A. Ptitsyna. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.2:301-304 My '55.

DIE CASTING

Mechanizing casting processes according to [illegible] A. V. Baranov, V. N. Ivanov, N. M. [illegible] Lit. proizv. no.6:9-15 Je '55.

New production techniques of cast [illegible] Kuz'min. Lit. proizv. no.6:27-30 Je '55.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DISEASES—PREVENTION

Treatment and prevention of common colds at rural feldsher midwife stations. V. D. Polunin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:53-54 Je '55.

DISSECTION

Microsurgical scissors for morphological and experimental work with insects. A. A. Makhotin. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:658-659 My-Je '55.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS

"Role of the receptor apparatus of the stomach in the action of mineral water from the No. 1 'Smirnovskii' spring on the urine excreting function of the kidneys." S. N. Sokolov. Abstracted by F. Vasilenko. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 1:60 Ja-Mr '55.

DIVEEVO DISTRICT—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Introduce progressive cultivation practices actively. V. [illegible]. Part. zhizn' no. 9:60-63 My '55.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)

Marko Ostapovych's school. [illegible]. Ukraina no. 6:44 Je '55.

DNEPROPETROVSK REGION—CRANIOLOGY

Cranium fragments from the Dnepropetrovsk region. T. S. Konduktorova. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 158:217-237 '54.

DNEPR RIVER—DIPTERA

New forms of larvae of the subfamily Tendipedinae from the lower reaches of the Dnieper River. G. A. Olivari. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:580-584 My-Je '55.

DNEPR RIVER—PLANKTON

Plankton flow of the middle Dnieper in connection with the planned Kremenchug Reservoir. IA. V. Roll, IU. M. Markovskii. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:606-617 My-Je '55.

DOBELE DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Raise all collective farms of the district to the level of the progressive farms. E. Fridrikhson. MTS 15 no. 6: 8-11 Je '55.

DOBRYANKA DISTRICT (MOLOTOV PROVINCE)—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological monuments of Kharin times in the Kama Valley. V. F. Gening. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 57:115-123 '55.

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DOGEL', V. A.

"Reduction in the number of homologous organs as one of the main paths of evolution in animals." V. A. Dogel'. Reviewed by B. E. Bykhovskii. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3: 688-691 My-Je '55.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS—PARASITES see Parasites—Domestic animals

DON RIVER—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[Volga, Kama, Oka, Don; a guide-book] Volga, Kama, Oka, Don; putevoditel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 461 p.

DON RIVER—PARASITES

Parasitic diseases of Don River fishes in the region of the Tsimlyansk Reservoir (before its completion). K. V. Smirnova. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:61-68 '54.

DON VALLEY—ALLUVIUM

Study of the texture and deposition conditions of the most recent alluvial and other deposits in the lower reaches of the Don River and in the coastal region of the Sea of Azov. L. N. Botvinkina, A. P. Feofilova, V. S. IAblokov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:10-89 '54.

DONETS BASIN—ALLUVIUM

Alluvial deposits and erosive washouts connected with them in coal-bearing series of the middle Carboniferous of the Donets Basin's southwestern edge. P. P. Timofeev. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:90-116 '54.

Principal conclusions of the study of alluvial deposits in a coal-bearing stratum of the Donets Basin. IU. A. Zhemchuzhnikov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:273-293 '54.

DONETS BASIN—ALLUVIUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Donets Basin—Alluvium

DONETS BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY

Alluvial deposits and erosive washouts connected with them in coal-bearing series of the middle Carboniferous of the Donets Basin's southwestern edge. P. P. Timofeev. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:90-116 '54.

Alluvial facies of series C_2^6 to the lower parts of C_2^7 in the Donets Basin's northern edge. M. I. Ritenberg, Z. V. Timofeeva. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:209-240 '54.

Principal conclusions of the study of alluvial deposits in a coal-bearing stratum of the Donets Basin. IU. A. Zhemchuzhnikov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:273-293 '54.

Structural features of sandy strata of alluvial origin in the C_2^5, C_2^6, and C_2^7 series of the Donets Basin's central region. A. P. Feofilova, V. S. IAblokov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:117-171 '54.

Structure and formation of ancient alluvial deposits in the C_2^5, C_2^6, and C_2^7 series of the Donets Basin's main syncline. L. N. Botvinkina. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:172-208 '54.

DONETS BASIN—COAL GEOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Donets Basin—Coal geology

DONETS BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Doubling the speed of drift mining. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:13 Je '55.

Il'ich Mine. IA. Taborovs'kyi. Ukraina no. 6:16-17 Je '55.

The "Il'ich" mine. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:25 Je '55.

DONETS BASIN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Alluvial facies of series C_2^6 to the lower parts of C_2^7 in the Donets Basin's northern edge. M. I. Ritenberg, Z. V. Timofeeva. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:209-240 '54.

Structural features of sandy strata of alluvial origin in the C_2^5, C_2^6, and C_2^7 series of the Donets Basin's central region. A. P. Feofilova, V. S. IAblokov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:117-171 '54.

Structure and formation of ancient alluvial deposits in the C_2^5, C_2^6, and C_2^7 series of the Donets Basin's main syncline. L. N. Botvinkina. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 151:172-208 '54.

DONETS BASIN—SHAFT SINKING

Let's disseminate the progressive practices in shaft sinking of the Donets Basin miners. V. IAkovlev. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:3-6 Je '55.

DOORS

Balar, O. G., and R. N. Blashkevich, comps. [Interior doors] Vnutrennie dveri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 94 p. illus. (Arkhitekturnye detali zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdanii)

DOORWAYS

Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Otdel inter'era i khudozhestvennoi promyshlennosti. [Portals and exterior doors] Portaly i naruzhnye dveri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 106 p. illus. (Arkhitekturnye detali zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdanii)

DORMANCY (PLANTS)

Dormant state of flower buds of trees and shrubs. T. P. Petrovskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:50-105 '55.

Study the depth of dormancy of grape vines as a factor of frost resistance in northern vineyards. E. Z. Okhnina, A. IA. Kuz'mina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:100-142 '55.

DORMOUSE see subdivision under Georgia

DOROSH, EFIM IAKOVLEVICH, 1913-

A storyteller's mastery ("Stories." Efim Dorosh. Reviewed by Nikolai Atarov). Oktiabr' 32 no. 6:177-179 Je '55.

DORTMUND, GERMANY—BLAST FURNACES

New blast furnace from the Westphalia plant (From: Blast Furnace and Steel Plant, 1954 vol. 5, p. 524-530). Stal' 15 no. 6:568-570 Je '55.

DOWN see Feathers

DOWNY MILDEW

(see also subdivision under Turkmenistan)

Comparison of forms of Plasmopara viticola Berl. et D. Toni from different countries (Comparatio speciminum Plasmopara viticola Berl. et D. Toni e regionibus variis). N. P. Golovina. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:130-144 Ja '55.

Downy mildew of the snapdragon in the U.S.S.R. (Peronospora antirrhini Schröter in URSS). V. K. Neofitova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:158-159 Ja '55.

DRAGONFLIES

"Larvae of dragonflies (Odonata) in the U.S.S.R.", guides to the fauna of the U.S.S.R., no. 50. A. N. Popova. Reviewed by B. F. Belyshev. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:697-698 My-Je '55.

DRAWING ROOM PRACTICE

Protecting drawings from soiling. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 5:29 My '55.

DREAMS

Sleep and dreaming. A. A. Khachaturian, A. K. Mikhailov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6:37-39 Je '55.

DREDGING MACHINERY

Wear of chain bucket parts in a multi-bucket dredge and ways to avoid it. V. I. Romanenko. Gor. zhur. no. 6: 50-53 Ag '55.

DRESDEN—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Dresden Gallery. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 6:16a-d Je '55.

Everliving art. Pavel Antokol'skii. Ogonek 33 no. 23: 16 Je '55.

Masterpieces saved twice. Vl. Tolstoi. Ogonek 33 no. 28:16-17 Jl '55.

Treasures of the Dresden gallery. A. Zamiatina. Pioner no. 7:36-42 Jl '55.

DRUGO, MARIIA

World recordbreakers. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 11:6 N '51.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Self-centering boring bar for cutting holes in the bosses of the diffuser bottom. N. F. Domashenko. Sakh. prom. 29 no. 3:32-33 '55.

DRUG INDUSTRY

Work practice in the production of packaged galenic substances at the Chubashev section of the Main Administration of Pharmacies. B. A. Pokrovskii. Apt. delo 4 no. 3:39-41 My-Je '55.

DRUGS

Preparation of medicinal forms from some new drugs. L. D. Grinberg, L. I. Evdokimova, N. V. Lipnitskaia. Apt. delo 4 no. 3:14-16 My-Je '55.

Review of letters on the article by Pharmacist M. G. Flekser on new methods of prescription, dosage, and preparation of mixtures and drops. A. K. Mel'nichenko. Apt. delo 4 no. 3:31-35 My-Je '55.

DRUGS—ADULTERATION AND ANALYSIS

Further notes on the work of laboratories for analytical control. E. F. Garkushenko. Apt. delo 4 no. 3:41-42 My-Je '55.

Studying the possibilities of using cationite SDV-3 for analyzing certain pharmaceutical preparations. A. P. Arzamastsev. Apt. delo 4 no. 3:36-39 My-Je '55.

DRUGS—STORAGE

"Storing drugs"; manual for pharmacies and pharmaceutical warehouses I. I. Levinshtein, R. M. Lisitskii. Reviewed by S. M. Shavtsov. Apt. delo 4 no. 3:59-60 My-Je '55.

DRUGSTORES

The use of machines for industrial processes in pharmacies. E. S. Eddidovich, T. F. Krasnov. Apt. delo 4 no. 3: 10-13 My-Je '55.

DRY CLEANING see Cleaning

DRY ICE

Using dry ice for storage of perishable food products. A. Makashov. Sov. torg. no. 6:30-32 Je '55.

DRYING APPARATUS

Lebedev, P. D. [Drying by infra-red rays] Sushka infrakrasnymi luchami. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 231 p.

Lykov, M. V. [Spray drying] Sushka raspyleniem. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 202 p.

Zalygalov, N. I., and R. V. Fonareva. [Drying equipment in mechanized laundries] Sushil'nye ustroistva v mekhanicheskikh prachechnykh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 62 p.

Apparatus for drying plaster and walls of buildings using air mixed with fuel combustion products. D. V. Zhukov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:24-31 '54.

Electric blower for drying surfaces in doing finishing work. K. I. Vasiliadi. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:32-33 '54.

DUCKS

For 110 eggs per year from each duck and for 100 percent livability of the ducklings. E. IAchnik. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 6:21-22 Je '55.

Keeping and feeding Peking ducks. I. Bushuev. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 6:27-29 Je '55.

Raising ducklings on ponds beginning the day after the hatch. D. IA. Koroleva. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 6:33-34 Je '55.

DUCKS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Use of tender water plants in duck raising. N. V. Dubovskii. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 6:30-33 Je '55.

DUMANSKII, ANTON VLADIMIROVICH, 1880-

Seventieth anniversary of the birthday of Anton Vladimirovich Dumanskii. B. A. Dogadkin, S. M. Lipatov, P. A. Rebinder. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 3:161-167 My-Je '55.

DUMP TRUCKS

Avdon'kin, F. N. [Servicing and repairing the dumping apparatus of the ZIS-585 truck] Tekhnicheskoe obsluzhivanie i remont pod"emnogo mekhanizma avtomobilia ZIS-585. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransportnoi lit-ry, 1955. 55 p.

Experience in using side-wall and dump truck trains. S. Davidenkov, A. Vais. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:16-18 My '55.

Haulage by heavy duty dump trucks. M. V. Vasil'ev. Gor. zhur. no. 8:35-36 S '55.

Work experience of dump truck drivers G. A. Inarkhov and A. S. Gudkov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86: 15-17 '54.

DUST—REMOVAL

Dust removal from hopper shields. M. T. Kamyshenko. *Ozdor. usl. trud. na zav. no. 5:5-16 '53.*

Dust removal in bunkers. M. T. Kamyshenko. Ozdor. usl. trud. na zav. no. 5:17-32 '53.

Eliminating ventilator quartz dust waste. A. M. Gervas'ev. Ozdor. usl. trud. na zav. no. 5:56-68 '53.

Laboratory belt dust collector. E. V. Donat. Ozdor. usl. *trud. na zav. no. 5:69-71 '53.*

DYES AND DYEING

Manufacture of colored rubber with the use of native dyes. K. F. Kaluzhenina, F. A. Galil-Ogly. Khim. prom. no. 2:79-82 Mr '55.

DYES AND DYEING—COTTON

Solov'ev, N. P. [Dyeing cotton with sulphur and vat dyestuffs] Krashenie khlopka sernistymi i kubovymi krasitelami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955. 130 p.

DYSENTERY

Application of methionine in the treatment of hypotrophy in young children following diarrhea. [illegible] Pediatriia no.2:12-30 Mr-Ap '55.

The carrying of pathogenic staphylococci in the intestinal tract of children and its significance in dysentery. G. N. Chistovich. Pediatriia no.2:40-44 Mr-Ap '55.

Clinical characteristics of dysentery in young children. M. A. Konnikhina and others. Pediatriia no.2:9-14 Mr-Ap '55.

Combined therapy of dysentery in infants and young children according to clinical and pathogenic characteristics of the disease. L. V. [illegible] Pediatriia no.2:3-9 Mr-Ap '55.

Distribution and therapy of lambliasis in healthy children and in child dysentery patients. I. M. [illegible] Pediatriia no.2:17-19 Mr-Ap '55.

Dysentery in newborn infants and its late results. A. P. Hendorskaia. Pediatriia no.2:14-16 Mr-Ap '55.

Indications for plasma transfusion in dysentery. L. L. Chumakova. Pediatriia no.2:41-44 Mr-Ap '55.

Late sequelae of dysentery in infants during the first year of life. M. I. Martynova. Pediatriia no.2:24-29 Mr-Ap '55.

New antibiotic treatment of chronic dysentery in children. I. G. Kanatskaia, L. I. [illegible] Sov. med. 19 no.5:73-74 My '55.

Pathogenesis of secondary toxicoses in dysentery in infants. L. O. Vishnevetskaia, A. P. [illegible] Pediatriia no.2:26-32 Mr-Ap '55.

Treating dysentery with an alcohol vaccine combined with synthomycin. G. A. Tatarenko, I. I. [illegible] Sov. med. 19 no.5:70-71 My '55.

DYSENTERY—DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of dysentery in adults. Iu. S. Klein. [illegible] no.6:32-35 Je '55.

DYSENTERY—PREVENTION

Prevention of dysentery. M. Khasanov. [illegible] 5 no.2:22-23 Mr-Ap '55.

DZHABAEV, DZHAMBUL, 1846-1945

Folk poet. Ukraina no.6:14 Je '55.

DZHEZKAZGAN—MINING ENGINEERING

Experience in using a system of open chamber stoping of broken-down ores in deep veins at the Dzhezkazgan mines. A. Ch. Musin. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no.4:56-64 Ap '55.

DZUNGARIAN ALA-TAU—GLACIERS

Hydrological regimen of the glaciers of the [illegible] of the Dzungarian Ala-Tau. N. N. Pal'gov. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no.6:[illegible]-84 Je '55.

EARTH

How big is the Earth? V. [illegible] Znan. sila [illegible] 34-35 Je '55.

EARTH PRESSURE

Trumbachev, V. F. [Investigating pressure in mines by the optical method] Issledovanie gornogo davleniia v ochistnykh vyrabotkakh opticheskim metodom. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 97 p.

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST GERMANY see Germany, East

EASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church

EBULLITION

Hot-liquid outburst phenomena due to ebullition. V. I. Blinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.2:122-131 F '55.

ECHINODERMATA

Capability of echinoderms to withstand [illegible] normal oceanic salinity. A. M. D'iakonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.2:373-374 My '55.

ECOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Third ecological conference. Zool. zhur. 34 no.3:[illegible]-676 My-Je '55.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see subdivision under *Finland*

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see subdivision 'Geography, Economic' under Karaganda Province

ECUADOR—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Storm in a teacup. Nov. vrem. 13 no.28:21 Jl '55.

ECZEMA

Pustulosis vacciniformis acuta [illegible] P. A. Zver'kova. Sov. med. 19 no.5:41-45 My '55.

EDUCATION

[illegible]

[illegible] H. Dolutkov [illegible]

[illegible] LIGHTING

[illegible] [Electric light] Elektricheskii svet. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, [illegible]

[illegible] MODELS

[illegible] complete three double [illegible] V. K. [illegible] My '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] for calculating [illegible] B. P. [illegible] '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] for communica[illegible] V. G. [illegible] Je '55.

[illegible]
(see also [illegible] Magnitogorsk)

[illegible] Je '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] [The history of the development of electric [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955 [illegible]

[illegible] My '55.

[illegible] measuring [illegible] Energetik [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] A. Balabanov [illegible]

[illegible] Vest. sviazi [illegible] '55.

[illegible] megohmmeter [illegible] My '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] [Calculating characteristic curves [illegible] for electric [illegible]] [illegible] Izd. 3-e, [illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 336 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] induction motor with [illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] operative [illegible] Vestnik AN [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [How light and electric energy are produced] [illegible] i elektricheskaia energiia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 108 p.

[illegible] POWER PLANTS
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

[illegible] [Tables and tackle operations in assembling heat power equipment at an electric power station] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 331 p.

[illegible] [Problems in designing and operating water-[illegible] apparatus in thermal electric power stations] [illegible] elektrostan- [illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 180 p.

[illegible] [Electric power plants for movie installations] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] 1955. 137 p.

[illegible] POWER PLANTS—ACCOUNTING

[illegible] in electric power stations. [illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] RELAYS

[illegible], V. M., and A. D. Kharkevich. [Telephone relay stations] Malye [illegible] Moskva, Gos. [illegible] sviazi i radio, 1955. 165 p.

[illegible] repair of the [illegible] relay of the [illegible] N. A. [illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] apparatus for testing relay properties. A. L. [illegible] Energetik 3 no. 5:19-21 My '55.

[illegible] design of relays with rapidly saturating [illegible] V. P. Kuznetsov. Energetik [illegible] My '55.

Measuring the electric resistance of water and solutions. A. G. Mantikonov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3: 151-159 Mr '55.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Automatization of underground traction substations. S. A. Volotkovskii, D. K. Kriukov. *Gor. zhur.* no. 6:40-45 Je '55.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Using a mercury switch in the circuit of a *megohmmeter*. M. I. Korovkin. Energetik 3 no. 5:29-30 My '55.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Bulgakov, N. I. [Transformer connection groups] *Gruppy soedineniia transformatorov.* Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 47 p.

Galfasrov, G. A. [Nomograms for output transformer computations] Nomogrammy dlia *rascheta vykhodnykh* transformatorov. Moskva, *Gos. energ. izd-vo*, 1954. 32 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 212)

Concerning S. A. Kukhtunov's article "Extending the use of coil type current transformers." A. I. Rein. *Energetik* 3 no. 5:24-25 My '55.

Simplification of the design of relays with rapidly saturating transformers. V. P. Kuznetsov. Energetik 3 no. 5:21 My '55

Widening the transmission frequency band of an input transformer. IA. I. Al'terman, A. R. Livshits. *Radiotekhnika* 10 no. 5:60-68 My '55.

ELECTRIC WAVES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of an ultrahigh frequency electric field on penicillin in vitro. B. V. Mesnat'. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't no. 3,64-65 Jl-S '55

ELECTRIC WELDING

Galaktionov, A. T., I. R. Patskovich, and G. D. Sladnikov. [Electric welder, handbook for workers] Elektrosvarshchik; spravochnoe posobie dlia rabochikh. Izd. 2-e izd. 2-e, dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 303 p.

Paton, B. E., and V. K. Lebedev. [Elements for computing alternating-current circuits and apparatuses for electric welding] Elementy raschetov tsepei i apparatov peremennogo toka dlia dugovoi svarki. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk USSR, 1953. 143 p.

Cold welding of cast iron. N. G. Rishokon'. Sokh. prom 26 no. 5:27-29 '55.

New type of equipment for automatic electric arc-welding of straight-seam large-diameter pipes. R. I. Lashkevich. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 5:46-48 My '55.

Repairing fire tubes of locomobiles. G. N. Kakurin. Energetik 3 no. 5:11-12 My '55.

Spot electric welding of pipelines. M. R. Ostapenko and others. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 5:49-50 My '55.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Hidden wiring in medium hard rubber conduits. IA. S. Miller. Energetik 3 no. 5:27 My '55.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Calculating the traction network for haulage with electric locomotive in accordance with the voltage drop. V. G. Markvardt. Ugol' 30 no. 6:26-27 Je '55.

Let us take advantage of the progressive practices in the Main Administration of Electric Installations. L. N. Kutovoi. Ugol' 30 no. 6:42 Je '55.

Temperature spacing length in a mine contact circuit. V. N. Rissink. *Gor. zhur.* no. 6:64 Je '55.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING—SAFETY MEASURES

Bal'tnovich, L. A. [Booklet for the one on duty at a mine substation] *Pamiatka dezhurnomu shakhtnoi elektrichesskoi podstantsii.* Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 63 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

ELECTRIFICATION

Zhimerin, D. G. [Electrification of the national economy of the Soviet Union] Elektrifikatsiia narodnogo khoziaistva Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii Ser. 4, no. 17)

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Absolute calibration of electroacoustic converters in quasispherical fields using the reciprocity method. A. A. IAnpol'skii. Trudy Kom. po akust. 8:21-45 '55.

Automatic control for electroacoustic apparatus. A. N. Poloskin. Trudy Kom. po akust. 8:12-16 '55.

Problems in the measurement techniques for electroacoustic parameters and characteristics of electroacoustic apparatus. M. A. Sapozhkov. Trudy Kom. po akust. 8:17-20 '55.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Electrocardiography method with domestic animals. M. P. Roshchevskii. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3;427-428 My-Je '55.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Studying the possibilities of using cationite SDV-3 for analyzing certain pharmaceutical preparations. A. P. Arzamastsev. Apt. delo 4 no. 3:36-39 My-Je '55.

Hydrogen overvoltage at a mercury electrode in acidic solutions *containing surface*-active organic substances. E. P. Andreeva. Zhur. fiz *khim*. 29 no. 4:699-709 Ap '55.

ELECTROLYSIS

Theory of concentrate *polarization in* the non-steady state. V. G. Levich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 *no.* 4,734-743 Ap '55.

ELECTROLYTES

Apparent and partial volumes in aqueous electrolyte *solutions*. A. P. Rutskov. Zhur. fiz. khim 29 no. 4. 642-648 Ap '55.

On the remarks of K. Micka and A. A. Vlček *concerning* the article "Diffusion of *electrolytes* and polarography." IA. P. Gokhshtein. Zhur. anal khim 10 no. 3;192-198 My-Je '55.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Protective properties of cements. V. S. Ar*tamonov* *TSement* 21 no. 2:9-13 Mr-Ap '55.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Electro*magnetic field* description by means of matrices. G. A. Zaitsev Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5,524-529 My '55.

Infinite systems of linear algebraic equations pertaining *to problems* of semi-infinite periodic structures. IA. N. *Fel'd. Dokl. AN SSSR* 102 no. 2;257-260 My '55.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

Electrophysiological analysis of the tonus *of skeletal* muscles in man. V. M. Kamenskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3,353-359 My-Je '55.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Studying the morphological characteristics of tuberculosis bacteria with an electron microscope. G. T. Pavlovskii, N. M. Sokolova. Probl. tub. no. 3:61-65 My-Je '55.

ELECTRON TUBES

Bonch-Bruevich, A. M. [Use of electron tubes *in experimental* physics] Primenenie elektronnykh lamp v eksperimental'noi fizike. Izd. 3-e, ispr. *Moskva, Gos izd-vo* tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 654 *p.*

Cathode detector calculations. L. IA. Miziuk. *Radiotekhnika* 10 no. 5;50-59 My '55.

The 6Zh5P pentode. A. Baklanov. Radio no. 6;31-33 Je '55.

ELECTRONS

Measurement of the internal conversion coefficient of Sr^{87}, In^{115}, and V^{51} gamma-rays by atomic electrons. I. V. Estulin, E. M. Moiseeva. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5;541-546 My '55.

Relativistically invariant equations for electrons substituting Dirac's equation system. *G. A. Zaitsev* Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5 530-540 My '55.

ELECTRONS—CAPTURE

Electron capture and ionization by protons in hydrogen. IA. M. Fogel', L. I. Krupnik, B. G. Safronov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5:589-602 My '55.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Changes in the electric potentials of internal organs and their relation to so-called "active points" of the skin. A. K. Podshibiakin. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3;357-362 My-Je '55.

ELECTROPLATING

Effect of the electrolyte concentration on the thermal effect on the cathode during the electrodeposition of metallic powders. D. N. Gritsan, A. M. Bulgakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 *no.* 4;649-652 Ap '55.

Electric metal coating on propeller shafts. K. Fisenko. Mor. flot 15 no. 6:21-23 Je '55.

Electroplating crankshafts of diesel tractors. E. Linnik. MTS 15 no. 6:40-42 Je '55.

Electroplating of propeller shafts. K. Fisenko. Mor. flot 15 no. 6;21-22 Je '55.

ELECTROSTATICS

A small electrostatic generat
Gorlov and others. Dokl. A
My '5

ELECT

Metho
Abr
kul'

Use
anc
eld
fizi

EMBRYOLOGY

Tokin, B. P. [Immunity of embryos] Immunitet zarodyshei. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1955 95 p.

Developmental characteristics of the internal organs of swine embryos in relation to large-scale crossbreeding. M. I. Maliuta, N. M. Shostak Trudy VNIIK 2:379-340 '54.

EMERY

Field methods of evaluating the grade of corundum and emery. M. I. Koifman Sov. geol. no. 21:87-101 '47.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Lokshin, V. IA. [Technology of enameling metal parts] Tekhnologiia emalirovaniia metallicheskikh izdelii Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl RSFSR, 1955. 422 p.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

[Great Soviet encyclopedia] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glav. red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glav. red. N. N. Anichkov, i dr. 2-e izd. [Moskva] Gos. nauchn. izd-vo "Bol'shaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia."
Vol. 34. Pol'sha - Prokambii, [1955] 653 p.

ENGEL'GARDT, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1894-

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vladimir Aleksandrovich Engel'gardt. Vstup. stat'ia A. E. Braunshteina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 41 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biokhimii, no. 4)

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER SUPPLY see Water supply engineering

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Contemporary problems in engineering geology and soil mechanics. I. V. Popov. Vest Mosk un. 10 no 4/5:185-191 Ap My '55.

ENGLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

English economic instability. R. Solodkin. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 29:6-9 Jl '55.

ENGLAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After the parliamentary election in England, article. A. Leontidov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 24:8 11 Je '55

ENGLAND—TRADE UNIONS

Why the leaders of the Trades-Union Congress are being praised. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 29:15 Jl '55.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Belova, E. V., and L. R. Todd [English; English language textbook for class 9 of the secondary school] English; uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly Izd 4-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 166 p.

ENSILAGE

Harvesting and ensiling corn. M. Rinkova Krest'ianka 33 no 6:25-30 Je '55.

Harvesting silage crops with the SK-2,6 combine. A. Golovanov. MTS 15 no. 6:30 Je '55

Mechanical ensilage of fodder. A. Ivanov. MTS 15 no. 6: 33-36 Je '55.

Separate ensilage of ear corn and stalks. K. I. Veronenko, V. K. Gavrish Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:74 76 Je '55.

ENTROPY

Entropy in quantum statistics. R. L. Stratonovich. Zhur eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5:547-558 My '55.

ENZYMES

Adsorption of enzymes by gluten from wheat flour. N. I. Proskuriakov, E. S. Khromova. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:103-107 Mr-Ap '55.

[illegible] of androgens on renal anhydrase and transaminase. [illegible] IU. Shvattsar. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:241-246

[illegible] ase to optic isomers of serine and [illegible] ostable co-factors of the enzyme. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:198-204 Mr-Ap

[illegible] heroic epic poetry] Russkii geroi- [illegible] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ.,

[illegible] akhmutskii. Kryl. rod. 3

[illegible] Izogiz, 1954] 24 illus. post-

[illegible] easurements." K. P. [illegible] Rumshiskii. Usp. mat.

[illegible] iratory function of erythro- [illegible] m. V. V. Koval'skii and [illegible] o. 3:401-409 My-Je '55.

Asymmetry of the erythrocyte sedimentation [illegible] the leukocyte count in unilateral affections of the [illegible] central nervous system, preliminary report. A. [illegible] Speranskii, G. L. Frolinos. Lab. delo no. [illegible] Jl-Ag '55

Examination of the cerebrospinal fluid with [illegible] admixture of blood. A. M. [illegible] Lab. delo no. 3:26 My-Je '55.

Method of differential supravital staining of [illegible] A. IA. Kreiman. Lab. delo no. 1:18-20 Ja-F

Modern methods of staining [illegible] cytes. B. P. Sokolov. Lab. delo no. [illegible] '55

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Gas formation in cultures of Escherichia coli. [illegible] Kheifets. Lab. delo no. 1:18-20 Ja-F '55.

Use of a solid medium with [illegible] Escherichia coli from water. [illegible] Lab. delo no. 2:21 Mr-Ap '55

ESKIMOS - ANTIQUITIES

In the old "sysline," Al. Fordinatov, [illegible] 30 Je '55.

ESOPHAGUS—CANCER

Gastrostomy in cancer of the esophagus. [illegible] Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:94-98 My '55

ESPIONAGE, GERMAN

Gehlen and the chancellor. [illegible] Je '55.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Determination of saturated vapor pressure [illegible] aromatic principles. Part 1. V. V. [illegible] Voitkevich, N. 10, [illegible] no. 4:651-657 Ap '55

ESTONIA—AGRICULTURE

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia [illegible] 1954- [illegible] ["Pabout [illegible]"] [illegible] Estonskaia SSR, [illegible] sel'khoz [illegible] 1955. 45 p.

ESTONIA—FUNGI

New species of Phyllo [illegible] M. J. Aksel. Bot. mat. [illegible] '55.

ESTONIA—FUR FARMING

Fur farming in an auxiliary [illegible] farms in the Estonian [illegible]

ESTONIA—MILITARY EDUCATION

In the progressive organization [illegible] Society for Assistance to the Army, [illegible] and Navy of the Estonian [illegible] 1 no. 9:14 [illegible]

ESTONIA—RED CROSS

Help for rural medical [illegible] krest 5 no. 1:4 My-Je '55

ESTONIA—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

The five-year plan is completed [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no. 7:6 Jl [illegible]

ETHANES

Reciprocal solubility in ternary [illegible] systems water [illegible] certain solubility regularities [illegible] alcohols. N. A. Ismailov, A. K. [illegible] 29 no. 4:620-628 Ap '55

ETHIOPIA—HOSPITALS

Soviet Red Cross [illegible] krasn. krest 5 no. 2:10-11 [illegible]

ETHNOGRAPHY see subdivision [illegible]

ETHNOLOGY—STATISTICS

Practice in compiling statistical [illegible] cartography. IA. M. [illegible] no. 21:58-64 '54

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Equilibrium in the system water [illegible] ammonium fluoride at 25°C. A. K. [illegible] Sarkisov. Zhur. fiz. khim. [illegible]

EUROPE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Results of the 10th session of the U.N. [illegible] mission for Europe. Vnesh. torg. [illegible] '55.

EUROPE—POLITICS

How to organize Europe. 1. Statement made [illegible] Capitan. 2. Answer by [illegible] no. 49:20-23 Je '55.

EUROPE, EASTERN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Coal industry in people's democracies. [illegible] no. 6:30 Je '55

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Friendship and cooperation of the countries in the [illegible] ist camp. IA. Lomko. Nov. [illegible] Je '55.

EUROPE—[illegible] RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

FATS see Oils and fats

[illegible] down. N. Sushkina. Ogonek 33 no. 28 30 Jl '55.

FEDCHISHIN, IVAN ANTONOVICH
Ivanskii, A. [The best parachutist in the world] Luchshii parashiutist mira. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1955 55 p.

FEDOTOV, D. M.
Pamphlet on shield bugs ("Predicting the shield bug population," D. M. Fedotov. Reviewed by B. G. Shapovalov) Zemledelie 3 no. 6:121-125 Je '55.

FEED GRINDERS
New methods in the preparation of protein-vitamin paste. A. A. Zubrilin, Z. I. Zubrilina, S. G. Gol'dberg. Trudy VNIIK 2:141-145 '54.

FEED WATER
Shkrob, M. S., ed. [Problems in designing and operating water processing apparatus in thermal electric power stations] Voprosy proektirovaniia i ekspluatatsii vodopodgotovitel'nykh ustanovok na teplovykh elektrostantsiiakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 180 p.

FEED WATER PURIFICATION
Use and proportioning of antifouling compounds for feed-water conditioning inside low pressure boilers. M. IA. Polianskii. Trud. LPI no. 2:130-133 '54.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
[[illegible], D. A., and V. A. Rybakov]. [Greater crops of succulent feed for livestock] Bol'she sochnykh kormov dlia zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 117 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
Comparison of succulent forage crops in unmixed and dense plantings. N. N. [illegible]. Trudy VNIIK 2:300-308 '54.
Digestibility and nutritive value of the dried mycelium of Aspergillus niger. V. E. Kondyrev, A. V. Kapustina. Trudy VNIIK 2:174-178 '54
Effect of rations containing a large amount of protein, sugar and starch on the butterfat yield from cows. A. P. Kalashnikov, V. E. Kondyrev, S. L. Ioannisian. Trudy VNIIK 2:[illegible]-14 '54.
Foreword. A. A. Zubrilin. Trudy VNIIK 2:3-4 '54.
New methods in the preparation of protein-vitamin paste. A. A. Zubrilin, Z. I. Zubrilina, S. G. Gol'dberg. Trudy VNIIK 2:141-145 '54.
Feed utilization by crossbred and purebred cows. A. P. Kalashnikov, S. L. Ioannisian. Trudy VNIIK 2:21-27 '54.
Planning in feed production. P. A. Velichko. Dost. sel'-[illegible] 45-47 Je '55.
Utilization of industrial wastes as a means of building up the feed supply on collective and state farms. M. E. Peshkin, S. M. Kalmanov, A. A. Zhuravel'. Trudy VNIIK 2:150-161 '54.

FEMUR—DISEASES
Gratsianskii, V. P. [Aseptic necrosis of the head of the femur in children and adults (osteochondropathy)] Asepticheskie nekrozy golovki bedra u detei i vzroslykh (osteokhondropatii). Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 191 p.

FERGANA—KARA KALPAKS
Materials on the ethnology of the Fergana Kara-Kalpaks. L. S. Tolstova. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no 21:19-32 '54.

FERGANA—SAND
Results of the study of sand grain orientation in Cretaceous deposits of eastern Fergana. V. K. Golovenok. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 4:135-141 Ap '55.

FERRITE—MAGNETIC PROPERTIES
Measurement of ferrite parameters. A. L. Mikaelian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:137-139 F '55.

FERROMAGNETISM
Kifer, I. I., and V. S. Pantiushin. [Testing ferromagnetic materials, magnetic measurements] Ispytaniia ferromagnitnykh materialov, magnitnye izmereniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 240 p.

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945
How the book "Popular geochemistry" was created. E. Finn. Znan. sila no. 6:29-30 Je '55.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Effect of extraneous pollen on the setting of legumes in intravarietal crossing of peas. IA. B. Aizenshtat. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 4 25-29 Ap '55.

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY
Collective of the Konstantinovka Chemical Plant strive for an early fulfillment of the five-year plan. E. G. Pastukhov. Khim. prom. no. 2:72-74 Mr '55.
Manufacture of mineral fertilizers. K. M. Malin. Khim. v shkole 10 no. 3:3-15 My-Je '55.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
(see also subdivision under Diveyevo District)
[Brief manual on fertilizers] Kratkii spravochnik po udobreniiam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 222 p.
Biochemical changes in grapes in connection with foliar feeding. L. V. Milovanova, M. S. Zhuravel'. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4:32-36 '55.
level of soil. M. S. Zhukov. Zemledelie 3 no. 6 74-78 Je '55.
Foliar nutrition of winter wheat. E. E. Morgatskii. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:71-73 Je '55.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FESTIVALS see subdivision under Hsinyents'un, China; Sao Paulo, Brazil; Warsaw

FIBERS
Heat of wetting and hydrophilic properties of certain natural high polymers. A. V. Dumanskii, E. F. Nekriach. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 3:171-172 My-Je '55

FIBRIN
Use of fibrin film in liver rupture. IA. D. Vitebskii. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:121-123 My '55.

FIELD CROPS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

FIELD HANDBALL
Handball. M. Kozlov. Vozhatyi 31 no. 6:45-46 Je '55

FIELD MICE
Method for determining the age of bank voles and its application. T. V. Koshkina. Zool. zhur. 34 no 3:631-639 My-Je '55.

FIELD THEORY
Remarks on the possible formulation of the theory of expanded particles. V. S. Barashenkov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5:579-583 My '55.

FILATOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1875-
Academician V. P. Filatov; on his 80th birthday. A. S. Savvaitov. Sov. med. 19 no. 5:94-95 My '55

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Determination of the concept and magnitude of the cleaving pressure and its role in the statics and kinetics of thin liquid films. B. V. Deriagin. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 3:207-214 My-Je '55.
Kinetics of the formation of sulfide films on the surface of oxidized heavy-metal minerals during flotation. S. I. Mitrofanov and others. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 3:235-241 My-Je '55.

FILMSTRIPS
For valiant labor. K. Baskin. Klub 4 no. 5 13 My '55.
Triacetate safety filmstrips. F. Sherman. Kinomekhanik no. 5:24-25 My '55

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Filter for running water. O. M. Airapetov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 94:29-33 '54.
Filters with water receiving surfaces made of plastic sleeves and glass fabrics. V. M. Gavrilko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 94:14-19 '54.
Portable filter for dechlorinating water. M. L. Turich. Gig. i san. no. 6:53-54 Je '55.
Restoring the exchange capacity of Na- and H-cationite filters during the flood period. V. I. Kiselev, A. N. Chernova. Energetik 3 no 5:14-15 My '55

FINLAND—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN
Granting of a loan to Finland by the Soviet Union. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 6:17-18 Je '55.

FINLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Blackcock in general's uniform. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 25: 22 Je '55.

FINLAND—TANK VESSELS
Tank vessel with 1,100 ton load capacity. V. Dubchak. Mor. flot 15 no. 6:29 Je '55.

FIRE PREVENTION
Golubev, S. G. [Fire control at industrial enterprises] Bor'ba s pozharom na promyshlennom predpriiatii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 28 p.

FIREARMS
Blium, M. [Firearms for sport] Sportivnoe oruzhie. Moskva, Izd-vo Dosaaf, 1954. 119 p.

FIREARMS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Weapon inspection. G. Riumin. Voen. znan. 31 no. 1:20-21 Ja '55.

FISH CULTURE
Il'in, V. M. [Increasing fish production in ponds] Povyshenie ryboproduktivnosti prudov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1955. 117 p.
Martyshov, F. G. [How to raise fish in ponds] Kak razvodit' rybu v prudakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 85 p.

FISHERY PRODUCTS
Investigation of the feeding qualities of codfish scrap. S. V. Argutinskaia, B. L. Vorob'ev. Kar. i zver. 8 no 3:32-39 My-Je '55.

FISHES
(see also subdivision under Amur River; Desna River; Khram Reservoir; Selenga River; Seym River)
Acclimatization of fishes in the U.S.S.R. and the parasitological factor. P. A. Driagin. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:18-23 '54.

FISHES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Liaiman, E M. [Practical manual of fish diseases] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po bolezniam ryb. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1951. 149 p.

Achievements in the field of research on fish diseases in the U. S. S R and abroad V. A Dogel' Trudy probl. i tem sov no. 4·11-17 '54

FISHES—FOOD see subdivision under Khram Reservoir

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FLAGELLATAE, FOSSIL

Silicoflagellates of the Paleogene (Silicoflagellatae aetatis Paleogenae). A. P. Zhuze. Bot. mat Otd. spor. rast. 10:77-81 Ja '55.

FLAME

Autoexcitation of "singing"flames. IU. I. Neimark, G. V Aronovich Zhur eksp. i teor fiz. 28 no 5 567-576 My '55.

FLAMMARION, CAMILLE, 1842-1925

Camille Flammarion Nauka i zhizn' 22 no 6 56 Je '55

FLAX

Reaction of flax to light intensity A. I. Il'ina Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:387-390 My '55.

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Exterminate flies N. Smirnov Krest'ianka 33 no 6· 32 Je '55

FLIGHT

Principles of the theory of flight. E. Mikirtumov, N. Lysenko. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 2·17-18 F '52.

World record of Nikolai Golovanov. A. Vinokurov. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 10:12 O '51.

FLIGHT TRAINING

For a new development in educational and sportive work. A. Matushkin. Kryl. rod 2 no. 11·5-6 N '51.

In the school for aviation sportsmen. A. Pavlov. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 10 18-19 O '51.

FLOORS

Increase the production of hard wood fiber slabs for floors. M S. Pushev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no 6 22-24 Je '55.

FLORICULTURE

Varieties in floriculture. V. L Mashinskii. Sad i og. no. 6,74-76 Je '55

FLOTATION

Field flotation testing of ores. M. A. Eigeles, I. T. Leviush. Sov. geol. no. 21:73-86 '47.

Kinetics of the formation of sulfide films on the surface of oxidized heavy-metal minerals during flotation. S. I. Mitrofanov and others. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 3:235-241 My-Je '55.

Mechanism of the interaction of xanthogenates with surfaces of sulfide minerals. I. N. Plaksin, S. V. Bessonov, V. I. Tiurnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2,331-333 My '55.

FLOWMETERS

Kremlevskii, P. P. [Flow meters, industrial instruments for measuring the consumption of liquid, gas and steam] Raskhodomery proizvodstvennye pribory dlia izmereniia raskhoda zhidkosti, gaza i para. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 435 p.

Instrument for the automatic measurement of water and other fluid flow by the volumetric method. V. N. Popov, F. S. Goncharov, A. N. Solovov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 94:24-28 '54.

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FOLK ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Toronto

FOLK SONGS

[In our country's spaces; repertory collection for amateur art activities] Na rodnykh prostorakh; repertuarnyi sbornik dlia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 158 p. Includes music.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN

"Lithuanian folk songs " Reviewed by IU. Gaudrimas. Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:138-140 Jl '55.

FOOD—PRESERVATION

Nuclear energy and food products. N. Cherniaev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26:12-13 Je '55.

FOOD INDUSTRY

Zotov, V. P. [Food industry in the new five-year plan] Pishchevaia promyshlennost' v novoi piatiletke. Moskva [Izd-vo "Pravda"] 1948. 29 p.

What a textbook on the marketing of food products should be. N. Kozin. Sov. torg no. 5:22-24 My '55.

FOOD INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Kiev

FORAGE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

Basic principles for setting up a green fodder system in the non-Chernozem zone. I. P. Pavlov Trudy VNIIK 2·429-465 '54.

Comparison of green forage plants for yield and feeding value in the central part of the non-Chernozem zone of the U. S. S. R. I. P. Pavlov. Trudy VNIIK 2,409-428 '54.

FORCED LABOR

IAkovlev, B. [Concentration camps in the U. S. S R] Kontsentratsionnye lageri SSSR Miunkhen, 1955 253 p (Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, ser. 1, no. 23)

FORCES AND COUPLES

Load in truck and trailer coupling devices at the moment of starting. IA. Kh. Zakin, M. M. Shchukin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:23-25 My '55.

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS see subdivision 'Investments, Foreign' under Iran

FOREST SOILS—BILBIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Motovilov, G. P [Silvicultural principles in the organization of forestry in the U. S. S. R.] Lesovodstvennye osnovy organizatsii lesnogo khoziaistva SSSR Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 215 p.

Pogrebniak, P. S. [Principles of forest typology] Osnovy lesnoi tipologii. 2-e, ispr i dop. izd Kiev, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Ukr SSR, 1955. 455 p.

Zaborovskii, E, P. [Forest crops] Lesnye kul'tury. 3-e, perer. izd. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 338 p.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forests and forestry

FORGING

Ganago, O. A., and I. IA. Tarnovskii. [Seamless drop hammer forging] Bezobloinaia shtampovka na molotakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 84 p.

FORGING MACHINERY

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stankostroitel'noi i instrumental'noi promyshlennosti Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Manual on specifications for horizontal-forging and rotating-forging machines] Rukovodstvo po pasportizatsii gorizontal'no-kovochnoi i rotatsionno-kovochnoi machin. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 45 p.

Seredin, P. I. [Double-action power hammers (hammers without anvil block)] Moloty s dvustoronnim udarom (besshabotnye moloty). Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 95 p.

Forging presses made by the factories of the Ministry of Machine Construction and Instrument Industry. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:36 My '55.

FORMATION, HEAT OF see Heat of formation

FORMOSA

The Chinese people are determined to liberate Taiwan. Nar. Kit. no. 5:22-23 Mr '55.

Customs of modern pirates. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26:20 Je '55.

I was a prisoner on Taiwan Adam Lewandowski Mol. mira no 4:21-23 Ap '55.

Remove the mask of "legality" from the aggressors. Mei Ju-ao. Nar. Kit. no. 5:11-15 Mr '55.

Whom does Formosa belong to? Harold Davis. V zashch. mira no. 49:18-19 Je '55.

FOUNDATIONS

Directions for laboratory determination of stable strength of ground freezing with timber and concrete. B. I. Dalmatov. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. no. 2·151-161 '54.

FOUNDING

Diatlov, V. N., and F. S. Sokolov. [Repairing flaws in steel and nonferrous castings] Ispravlenie porokov stal'nogo i tsvetnogo lit'ia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 131 p.

Okromeshko, N. V., ed. [Mechanization of foundries engaged in limited serial production; proceeding of the All-Union Scientific and Technological Session] Mekhanizatsiia liteinykh tsekhov melkoseriinogo proizvodstva, trudy Vsesoiuznoi nauchno-tekhnicheskoi sessii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 160 p.

Russiian, S. V., and others. [Planning technical founding processes] Proektirovanie tekhnologicheskikh protsessov liteinogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1951. 304 p.

Automatic installation for knocking out castings. G. Z. Lipovetskii, N. P. Burtsev. Lit. proizv. no. 6:17-21 Je '55.

Consecutive pouring of parts in a single mold box. N. I. Kagan. Lit. proizv. no. 6:31 Je '55

Experience in producing elements cast in one block for cyclone ash collectors. S. S. Chistovich. Lit. proizv. no 6:30 Je '55.

Furnace casting on conveyers V. S. Perfishin Lit. proizv. no 6,26-27 Je '55

Mold box casting in semipermanent molds S. A. Videnin Lit proizv no 6 28-29 Je '55.

OP-1 head for cutting off steel casting waste heads. VNIIAVTOGEN. Lit proizv no 6,21-22 Je '55.

The use of chamfer molds in bottom casting. A. A. Lebed'kov, O. I IAtsunskaia. Stal' 15 no 6:520-522 Je '55

The use of quick drying mixtures for compressor building. D. M. Krymskii Lit proizv no 6,31 Je '55.

FOUNDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Founding

FOURIER'S SERIES

Summation of double trigonometric series by the Riemann method A. G. Dzhvarsheishvili. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst 20 157-166 '54.

FOXES

Immunization of female foxes for the purpose of obtaining paratyphoid-resistant young S. IA. Liubashenko, N. B Tiul'panov. Kar i zver. 8 no 3:45-49 My-Je '55.

FOXES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Investigation of the feeding qualities of codfish scrap. S. V. Argutinskaia, B. L Vorob'ev Kar. i zver. 8 no 3,32-39 My-Je '55.

FRANCE—COAL MINERS

People from Black Valley, a sketch. IUrii Zhukov. Pioner no. 7:55-70 Jl '55.

FRANCE—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Antique "valuables." Michel Rouzé. V zashch. mira no. 49·87-90 Je '55.

FRANCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Unfounded optimism. Nov. vrem. 13 no 26:27-28 Je '55.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS

What sort of dilemma really faces France? (according to the foreign press). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 33,14-16 Ag '54.

FRANCE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

"Labor and trade-union movement in France after the Second World War, 1945-1953, brief outline." A. Efimova. Reviewed by V. Zagladin. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6· 87-89 Je '55.

FRANCE—NATURAL RESOURCES

France: Is she poor or rich? Economic notes. G. Chernikov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 31:27-29 Jl '55.

FRANCE—PHONORECORDS—PERIODICALS

In music magazines. Sov. muz 19 no. 7:130-132 Jl '55

FRANCE—THEATER

Interview in two acts. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 5·16-17 My '55.

FRANCE—WINE AND WINE MAKING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Continuous screw-type presses. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4: 57-59 '55.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916

Against liberal nationalistic obscurity. Iosyp Kurylenko Zhovten' 5 no. 6:88-94 Je '55.

Important research in studies about Franko ("From Ivan Franko's life and work." M. S. Vozniak. Reviewed by Hryhorii Nud'ha). Zhovten' 5 no. 6:116-120 Je '55.

Ivan Franko and the first Russian revolution, on the 100th anniversary of his birth Oleksii Dei. Zhovten' 5 no. 5:75-84 My '55.

Ivan Franko in the struggle against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism ("Ivan Franko as the wrathful unmasker of the Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism and clericalism." Oleksii Moroz. Reviewed by Ivan TSapenko). Zhovten' 5 no. 2:113-116 F '55.

Monograph by a Czechoslovak scientist ("Ivan Franko." Mikuláš Nevrly. Rviewed by Mariia Mundiak) Vitchyzna 23 no. 6:174-176 Je '55.

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Franko, Ivan, 1856-1916

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1919—CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia—Franko, Ivan, 1856-1919

FRANZ JOSEF LAND

Theoretical discovery in 1865 of the Franz Josef Land. B. Kremer. Mor. flot 15 no. 6,27 Je '55.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR

Bakhareva, M. A., Livshits, E. I., and N. I. Tennova. [Français; French language textbook for class 8 of the secondary school] Français; uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka dlia 8-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 6-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 110 p.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—PHONETICS

Shcherba, L. V. [Phonetics of the French language; a study of French pronunciation, compared with Russian] Fonetika frantsuzskogo iazyka, ocherk frantsuzskogo proiznosheniia v sravnenii s russkim. Izd. 5-e. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh. 1955. 311 p

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

FRUIT WINES

[illegible]

FRUMKIN, ALEKSANDR NAUMOVICH, 1895-

Aleksandr Naumovich Frumkin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 61 p. [illegible]

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1885-1925

[illegible] on the 70th anniversary [illegible]

[illegible] 47-48 Je '55.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Mean value of the function. E. M. Polishchuk. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 2:179-186 '55.

Method of orthogonal trajectories for nonlinear operators of the variational type in space L_p. E. S. TSitlanadze. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 20:245-270 '54.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Generalization of the Kantorovich method for solutions of functional equations. D. F. Kharazov. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 20:279-290 '54.

Theory of linear functional equations. A. I. Polak. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 2:175-177 '55.

FUNCTIONS

Functions with a bounded quadratic variation. F. I. Kharshiladze. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 20:145-160 '54.

FUNCTIONS, ENTIRE

Integral representation of certain classes of entire functions. E. M. Fishman. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 2:187-194 '55.

FUNGI

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Leningrad Province; Turkmenistan)

New species of fungi from a peat moss bog (Fungorum species novae e palude sphagnosa). V. K. Neofitova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:159-162 Ja '55.

New species of fungi on barberries (*Species novae fungorum in Berberide vulgari L.*). N. N. Naumova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:163-164 Ja '55.

New species of fungi on Physocarpus opulifolius (L.) Max. (Species novae fungorum in Physocarpo opulifolio (L.) Max.). Z. A. Vishnevskaia. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:164-165 Ja '55.

FUNGI, POISONOUS

Fly agaric. Znan. sila no. 6:30 Je '55.

Morphology and biology of the poisonous fungus Claviceps paspali Stev. et Hall (Ad morphologiam et biologiam fungi venenati Claviceps paspali Stev. et Hall.). E. I. Karpov-Heims. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:166-176 Ja '55.

FUNGICIDES

Aerosol method of applying fungicides to control mildew. A. V. Basanetskii, M. G. Petrukhina. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4:39-41 '55.

FUR

Processing pelts with the use of malt sprouts. N. A. Kovalevskii. Leg. prom. 15 no. 6:13-15 Je '55.

FUR BEARING ANIMALS—DISEASES

Reservoir hosts in the development cycle of the nematode Filaroides bronchialis. A. A. Dubnitskii. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 3:51-52 My-Je '55

FUR FARMING

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Lebyazh'ye (District))

To assess the payability of state fur farms. P. N. Mikhailov. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 3:26-28 My-Je '55.

FURDUEV, VADIM VLADIMIROVICH, 1903-

[illegible] Trudy Kom. po akust. 8:168-171 '55.

FURNACES

The construction of a tank furnace and basin with kaolin beams. IA. P. Isaakov. Stek. i ker. 12 no. 5:30-31 My '55

The use of quartz, highly aluminous and kaolin skids in glass tank furnaces. K. F. Leonov. Ogneupory 20 no. 3:121-124 '55.

The use of refractory concrete for the lining of pyrite burning furnaces. V. P. Myl-nikov. Bum. prom. 30 no. 5:20-22 My '55.

GAKKEL', IAKOV MODESTOVICH

From IA. M. Gakkel''s activities as a designer. N. Shaurov, N. Shlispnikov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 8:14 My '52.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES

Effectiveness of treating cholecystitis in children by G. S. Dem'ianov's method. T. N. Kozlova. Pediatriia no. 2:63-67 Mr-Ap '55.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES—DIAGNOSIS

Cholecystography using bilitrast as a supplementary method in the diagnosis of chronic cholecystitis. V. V. Birfukova. Vest. khir. 75 *no.* 4:57-63 My '55.

GALL BLADDER—SURGERY

Cholangiography on the operating table. A. IA. Lipskii. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:63-69 My '55.

Therapy of acute cholecystitis. M. D. Braitseva. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:50-56 My '55.

GALL GNATS

Ratio of sexes and the possibility of parthenogenesis in gall midges. B. M. Mamaev. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:564-569 My-Je '55.

GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under *Leningrad*

[illegible] Gintsburg. D. M. Danovich, R. G. Beliatskaia. Stal' 15 *no.* 6:572-574 Je '55.

GAMES

Bogatkova, L. [Dances and games for a young people's party] Tantsy i igry na vechere *molodezhi.* [*Moskva*] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955 237 *p.*

Studenetskii, N. [Pioneer games related to the topography] Pionerskie igry na mestnosti. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 133 p.

Games for Pioneers. E. Minskin. Klub 4 no. 5:23-24 My '55.

"Hunting wolves." N. Studenetskii Vozhatyi 31 no. 6. 45 Je '55.

Leisure hours. Pioner no. 7:79-80 Jl '55.

Let everybody have a good time. V. Shokorev. Klub 4 no. 6:30-31 Je '55.

Merry-makers' club E. Minskin and others. Vozhatyi 31 no. 6:38-41 Je '55.

Merry-makers' club; second lesson. Vozhatyi 31 no 5:45-50 My '55.

Relay races. Kul't.-pros rab. 10 no. 5:59-60 My '55.

We pray "Gorodki." Petr Strokov. Ogonek 33 *no.* 25. 20-30 Je '55.

GAMMA RAYS

Tatochenko, L. K., and S. V. Medvedev. [Industrial gamma-ray inspection for defects] Promyshlennaia gamma-defektoskopiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, 1955. 151 p.

Measurement of the internal conversion coefficient of Sr^{87}, In^{115}, and Y^{51} gamma-rays by atomic electrons. I. V. Estulin, E. M. Moiseeva. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5:541-546 My '55.

GARAGES

Unsolved problems in designing *garages.* V. *Trusov.* Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:20-21 My '55.

GARDENING

Joy in work; a sketch. L. Voronkova. Pioner no. 6:62-65 Je '55.

GARDENING—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of the secondary schools for the 1954-55 school year. Practical studies in experimental garden plots. Practical studies in school workshops. Class 5] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1954-55 uchebnyi god. Prakticheskie zaniatiia na uchebno-opytnom uchastke. Prakticheskie zaniatiia v uchebnykh masterskikh. 5 klass. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1954. 22 p.

GAS, NATURAL—GEOLOGY

Principles of oil and gas deposit classification. M. F. *Mirchink. Neft. khoz.* 33 no. 5:49-57 My '55.

GAS, NATURAL—TRANSPORTATION

Gas pulsations in a pipeline and a method for measuring them. P. A. Gladkikh. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5:78-85 My '55.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Book on a combine engine ("Engine for the pulled-behind combine," V. IU. Vakhtel', I. A. Koval'. Reviewed by G. Savran). MTS 15 no. 6:46 Je '55.

GAS FLOW

Calculating the mean direction of the jet leaving a turbine cascade. Trudy LPI no. 2:57-64 '54.

Rating of turbine cascades. V. I. Bulanin. Trudy LPI no. 2:49-56 '54.

"Shock" losses in flow through a turbine cascade. V. I. Bulanin. Trudy LPI no. 2:41-48 '54.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS—FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

Smirnov, V. M. [Fire prevention in the storage of gases] Pozharnaia profilaktika pri khranenii gazov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 68 p.

GAS PRODUCERS

Osipov, L. L. [Operation of power gas producers] Ekspluatatsiia silovykh gazogeneratornykh ustanovok. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 1953. 154 p.

GAS TURBINES

Isothermal expansion in gas turbine installations. S. A. Kantor. Trudy LPI no. 2:5-10 '54.

Temperature distribution in a multistage gas turbine rotor. K. P. Seleznev. Trudy LPI no. 2:23-40 '54.

Temperature distribution in the cylinder of a gas turbine. K. P. Seleznev. Trudy LPI no. 2:11-22 '54.

GASES—ANALYSIS

Improving the operation of gas analyzers and steam meters. V. M. Smirnov. Energetik 3 no. 6:17-18 My '55.

GASES—IONIZATION see Ionization of gases

GASES, INTERSTELLAR

Structural, correlation, and spectral functions of interstellar *gas turbulence.* S. A. Kaplan. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 3:255-264 My-Je '55.

GASES IN METALS
Gases in steel in rapid smelting with large open hearth furnaces. V.I. IAvoiskii. Stal' 15 no.6:500-513 Je '55.

GASTELLO, NIKOLAI FRANTSEVICH, 1907-1941
My life for the motherland. K. Samsonov. Kryl. rod. 2 no.6:7-8 Je '55.

GASTRIC JUICE
Clinical significance of the correlation between the activity of carbonic anhydrase in the blood and gastric juice acidity. V.G. Mkhitarian, L.A. Avakimova, S.G. [illegible]. Lab. delo no.1:12-14 Ja-F '55.

GATCHINA—RED CROSS
Medical section and activists. I. Kokarev, I. [illegible]. Sov. krasn. krest 5 no.3:21 My-Je '55.

GEAR CUTTING
Manufacture of globoid gearing. I.A. Lebedev. Stan. i instr. 26 no.5:31-32 My '55.

GEARING
Petrichenko, V.K. [Plastic bearings and gears; calculation, design, manufacture and use] Podshipniki i shesterni iz plastmass, raschet, konstruirovanie, izgotovlenie, ekspluatatsiia. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953, 206 p.

GEARING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Methods of approximate strength calculations of gear transmissions. A.I. Petrusevich, M.B. Gromar. Vest. mash. 35 no.6:24-30 Je '55.

GEESE
Forty-two eggs per year from each goose. I. P. [illegible]. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no.6:20-21 Je '55.

GEMS see subdivision under Samtavro

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1955
At the Geneva Conference. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 14 no.30:5-8 Jl '55.
At the Geneva Conference. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 14 no.31:3-6 Jl '55.
Before the conference of the heads of governments of the four powers. Nov. vrem. 13 no.26:14-16 Je '55.
Documents: Geneva Conference at the summit. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 31 supplement Jl '55.
The forthcoming Big Four conference; editorial. Nov. vrem. 13 no.28:1-3 Jl '55.
A good beginning; editorial. Nov. vrem. 13 no.31:1-3 Jl '55.
On the eve of the Geneva Conference, editorial. Nov. vrem. 13 no.30:1-3 Jl '55.
Toward the conference of the heads of governments of the four powers. A. Korov. Nov. vrem. 13 no.25:16-18 Je '55.

GEOCHEMISTRY
Perel'man, A.I. [Sketches of the geochemistry of physical geography] Ocherki geokhimii landshafta. Pod red. D.I. Shcherbakova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geog. lit-ry, 1955. 391 p.
The development of geochemistry. A. P. Vinogradov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no.4/5:100-104 Ap-My '55.

GEODESY
Krasovskii, F.N. [Selected works] Izbrannye sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 4. 1955. 574 p.
Pavlov, F. F., V. P. Mashkovich, and B. D. Fedorov. [Geodesy] Geodeziia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 392 p.

GEODESY—ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy, abstracts nos. 3073-3586] Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia no.8 Ag '55.

GEOGRAPHY, COMMERCIAL
Urgent problem ("Is West-East trade in its twilight?" [in German] Emil Hoffmann. Reviewed by B. Rubinskii.) Nov. vrem. 13 no.31:30-32 Jl '55.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC see subdivision under Karaganda Province

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL
IAtsunskii, V.K. [Historical geography; a history of its origin and development from the 14th to the 18th century] Istoricheskaia geografiia; istoriia ee vozniknoveniia i razvitiia v XIV-XVIII vekakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 326 p. 17 fold. maps (in portfolio)

GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kolyma Valley; Mugodzhar Hills; Ostrogozhsk District; Skhodnya Valley)
Dynamic geology. G. P. Gorshkov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.6:62-64 Je '55.

GEOLOGY—ABSTRACTS
[Geology and geography; abstracts nos. 10951-12900] Referativnyi zhurnal: Geologiia i geografiia no.8 Ag '55.

GEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Bakhchisarai region)
Help to study the past of the earth. V. Gromov. Vozhatyi 31 no.5:13-14 My '55.

GEOLOGY—TERMINOLOGY
Necessary and "not quite necessary" terms. [illegible] Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no.2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea, Donets Basin, Kazakhstan, Manych Depression, [illegible], Russian Platform; Siberian Platform, Tuva Autonomous Province)
Age correlation of deposits of the [illegible] G.I. [illegible] Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no.2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.
Conference on the problem concerning the [illegible] Namurian section and its position in the Carboniferous system. [illegible] Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no.2:115-116 Mr-Ap '55.
Granulometric composition of [illegible] Vest. Len. un. 10 [illegible] Ap '55.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC—CONGRESSES
Conference of July 7-11, 1954 on the [illegible] of the Namurian section and [illegible] system. A. G. Mikhailov. [illegible] no.4:135-140 Ap '55.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
(see also subdivision under Baku, [illegible] Valley)
Problem of the geotectonic development [illegible] and the nature of tectonic movements. [illegible] Neft. khoz. 33 no.6:42-[illegible] Je '55.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Zykova, V.I. [Outline of the psychology of learning elementary geometrical knowledge, textbook for teachers] Ocherki psikhologii usvoeniia nachal'nykh geometricheskikh znanii, posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 191 p.

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC
Fedorov, F. B. [Fundamentals [illegible]] Nachala ucheniia o figurakh. [Moskva] [illegible] nauk SSSR, 1955. 409 p.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL—PROJECTIVE
Application of [illegible] of surfaces. A. [illegible] '54.
Construction of a projective [illegible] of central affine [illegible]
General affine and central [illegible] hypersurface in a central affine [illegible] in the geometric [illegible] formations in small [illegible] Trudy Sem. [illegible]

GEOMETRY, PLANE
Isoperimetric problems [illegible] Trudy Sem. [illegible] '52.

GEORGIA—AGRICULTURE
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka 1954 [illegible] [Georgian S.S.R. [illegible]] Pavil'on Gruzinskaia SSR [illegible] Moskva [illegible] Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955 [illegible]

GEORGIA—BEZOAR GOAT
Contributions to a study of the [illegible] goat [in Georgian with [illegible]] [illegible] Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR [illegible] '54.

GEORGIA—CHAMOIS
Kidding periods of the [illegible] [in] Georgian with summary in Russian [illegible] Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 13 [illegible]

GEORGIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Ardzhevanidze, I. A. [Georgian military road; a regional study with added routes maps [illegible] graphy] Voenno-Gruzinskaia doroga [illegible] ocherk s prilozheniem skhemy [illegible] bibliografii. Tbilisi [illegible] 1955 [illegible] 250 p.

GEORGIA—DORMOUSE
Systematics and [illegible] of the dormouse [illegible] Georgia. M. V. Shidlovskii. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 13:47-61 '54.

GEORGIA—GERBILS
Gerbil family (Rodentia, Gerbillinae) among the [illegible] fauna of Georgia. M. V. Shidlovskii. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 13 [illegible] '54.

GEORGIA—GOATS
Kidding periods of the Caucasian tur and chamois [in Georgian with summary in Russian] [illegible] Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 13 [illegible] '54.

GEORGIA—HISTORY
Megrelidze, Sh. V. [Georgia during the Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878] Gruziia v russko-turetskoi voine 1877-1878 gg. Batumi, Gos. izd-vo, 1955 [illegible] p.

GEORGIA—[illegible]
[illegible]

GEORGIA—MICE
[illegible]

GEORGIA—[illegible]
[illegible]

GEORGIA—PARASITES
[illegible]

GEORGIA—[illegible] FAUNA
[illegible]

GEORGIA—VIEWS
[illegible]

GEORGIAN [illegible]
[illegible]

GEORGIAN [illegible]
[illegible]

GEORGIAN [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

GERMAN, [illegible]
[illegible]

GERMAN [illegible]

GERMAN [illegible]

GERMAN [illegible]

GERMAN [illegible]
[illegible]

GERMAN [illegible]
[illegible]

GERMAN [illegible]
[illegible]

GERMANY—[illegible]
[illegible]

GERMANY—[illegible]
[illegible]

GERMANY, EAST—[illegible]
[illegible]

GERMANY, EAST—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] two seater glider. B. Sheremetov. Kryl. rod. 2 [illegible] '51.

[illegible] experience of the glider flying group. N. Romanov. [illegible] 2 no. 6:17 Je '51.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)—MODELS

[illegible] pattern of a glider model built by A. Serov. [illegible] Kryl. rod. 2 no. 6:20-21 Je '51.

GLUCOSE PHOSPHATE

[illegible] of glucose 6 phosphate in the [illegible] O. A. Kr[illegible]. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2: [illegible] Ap '55.

GLUE

[illegible], V. I. [Gluing and veneering furniture parts with [illegible] glue] Skleivanie i fanerovanie mebel'nykh detalei [illegible] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 18 p

[illegible] glue before brewing. A. K. Pustynskii. [illegible] 18 no. 5:28 My '55

GLUTAMIC ACID

Effect of glutamic and aspartic acids on potassium [illegible] A. A. Ginzburg, N. N. Kats. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:[illegible] '55

Glutamic acid and its significance for the organism. [illegible] V. V. Dashkovskaia. Pediatriia [illegible] Ap '55

Glutamic acid combined with other therapeutic factors in [illegible] of tuberculous meningitis; preliminary report. I. M. Nazarova. Pediatriia no. 2:[illegible] Ap '55

[illegible] treatment of cerebral palsy in children. [illegible] Pediatriia no. 2:59-63 Mr-Ap '55.

Use of glutamic acid in cerebral hypoplasia of the type of [illegible] disease. [illegible] Klosovskii, V. Russkikh. Pediatriia no. 2:42-47 Mr-Ap '55

Use of glutamic acid in intracranial birth injury in [illegible] infants. A. A. Benedikt, V. S. Dashkovskaia. Pediatriia no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '55

GLUTAMINE

[illegible] in reactions of associated transamination and deamination of glutamine and asparagine. [illegible] Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:165-172 Mr-Ap '55

GLUTEN

[illegible] enzymes by gluten from wheat flour. [illegible], I. S. Khromova. Biokhimiia [illegible] Mr-Ap '55

GLYCEROL

[illegible] properties of glycerol. A. Korotkova, D. San[illegible]. Kolloid. zhur. 17 no. 3:264 My-Je '55.

GLYCOGEN

[illegible] complex formation of liver glycogen with proteins in alloxan diabetes. Biokhimiia 20 [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Effect of external factors on the glycogen reserve in livers of frogs. L. V. Ilina. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3: [illegible] My-Je '55.

GNIVAN' SUGAR INDUSTRY

Meeting of vacuum apparatus operators at the Gnivan' Sugar Mill. I. N. Akimov. Sakh. prom. 29 no. 3: [illegible] '55

GOA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Who is responsible for the tension in Goa? Nov. vrem. 13 no. 25:19 Je '55.

[illegible] see subdivision under Georgia

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852

"Gogol' and Ukrainian literature of the 19th century", a collection of articles. Reviewed by Mykhailo Nechytaliuk. Zhovten' 5 no. 1:111-116 Ja '55.

"Gogol's childhood." Ol. Poltorats'kyi. Reviewed by Vasyl' Lysenko. Zhovten' 5 no. 3:112-115 Mr '55.

GOITER

Seasonal fluctuation of iodine content in river water in localities of endemic goiter. N. E. Zhirnova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:80-85 Ap '55.

GOLD

Determination of gold by means of potentiometric titration with ascorbic acid. N. K. Pshenitsyn, S. I. Ginzburg. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:171-175 '55.

GOLD-PLATINUM ALLOYS

Study of the anodic behavior and potentials of gold alloys with platinum. M. A. Klochko, V. K. Nikitina. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:197-206 '55.

GOLOVANOV, NIKOLAI

World record of Nikolai Golovanov. A. Vinokurov. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 10:12 O '51.

GOMEL'—COMMUNITY CENTERS

What is needed by youth. P. Tsrk. Klub 5 no. 7:20 Jl '55.

GONADOTROPIN

Gonadotropic hormones in the human body. N. S. Agadzhanov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:12-15 Je '55.

Simple method for control of Sphaerotheca of gooseberries. L. P. Maksimov. Sad i og. no. 6:68 Je '55.

GORIACHKIN, EVGENII NIKOLAEVICH

Director of one of the first radio clubs. A. Vladimirov. Radio no. 6:9 Je '55

GORIAEV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1905-

M. I. Goriaev, Vice-President of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. is honored. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:104-105 Ap '55.

GOR'KII MAKSIM, 1868-1936

Pankov, Viktor. [Soviet reality as portrayed by M. Gor'kii] Sovetskaia deistvitel'nost' v izobrazhenii M. Gor'kogo Moskva, "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1955. 251 p

[M. Gor'kii in the reminiscences of contemporaries] M. Gor'kii v vospominaniiakh sovremennikov. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 742 p. (Seriia literaturnykh memuarov)

From the history of staging M. Gor'kii's "Lower depths" on the Soviet Armenian stage. S. Rizaev. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshchestv. nauki no. 7:3-21 Jl '55.

Gor'kii and pilots. M. Berestov. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 6: 5-6 Je '51.

Gor'kii and the revolution of 1905. O. Biliavs'ka Ukraina no. 6:21 Je '55

M. Gor'kii's immortal legacy. Mykola Matviichuk. Zhovten' 5 no 6:104-110 Je '55.

Maksim Gor'kii. Julius Fučík. Vitchyzna 23 no. 6:181-182 Je '55.

Maksim Gor'kii and the Russian Revolution of 1905. Ivan Vyshnevs'kyi. Zhovten' 5 no. 1:86-96 Ja '55.

New facts about Gor'kii. L. Farber. Ogonek 33 no. 25:24 Je '55.

Precepts of M. Gor'kii. S. Elizarov, I. Chernoutsan. Oktiabr' 32 no. 6:156-166 Je '55

Read this book ("Youth of Maksim Gor'kii." Il'ia Gruzdev. Reviewed by Sh Vladro) Pionerlia 32 no 6:30 Je '55.

GOR'KIY—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Strengthen ties between leaders and masses. I. Kazistov. Part. zhizn' no 9:54-55 My '55

GOR'KIY—RADIO RESEARCH

Nikitin, N. A. [The V. I. Lenin Radio Laboratory in Nizhniy Novgorod] Nizhegorodskaia radiolaboratoriia imeni V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 122 p.

GOR'KIY PROVINCE—ARCHITECTURE

Koval'chuk, N. A. [Architecture of wooden buildings, Gorkiy Province] Derevlannoe zodchestvo; Gor'kovskaia oblast'. Pod red. D P. Sukhova i P. N. Maksimova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 25 p. 42 plates (Pamiatniki russkoi arkhitektury; obmery i issledovaniia)

GORNO-BADAKHSHAN AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—BOTANY

Wild and cultivated woody plants of Soviet Badakhshan. A. V. Gurskii. Trudy TFAN SSSR 18:5-32 '51.

GORODNYANSK DISTRICT—RED CROSS

Attention to primary organizations. I. Krymskii. Sov. kras. krest 5 no. 3:21 My-Je '55.

GORON, ISAAK EVSEEVICH, 1903-

Brief news. Trudy Kom. po akust. 8.168-171 '55

GORSHKOV, NIKOLAI

Dream come true. A. Denisenkova. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 6: 12 Je '51.

GRAFTING

Early summer grafting with cuttings. D. S. Golitsin. Sad i og. no. 6:79-80 Je '55.

GRAIN

(see also subdivision under Irkutsk Province; Staraya Ladoga)

Slobodchikov, D. D. [Fighting waste in grain production] Bor'ba s poteriami v zernovom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 23)

Hygienic rating of grains and vegetables treated with malathion. N. M. Rusin, O. I. Vasil'eva, V. G. Kharchenko. Gig. i san. no. 6:38-44 Je '55.

An income of eighteen and a half million rubles from grain farming. A. T. Kondrashin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:21-24 My-Je '55.

Postharvest maturation of grain. T. G. Kydrev, G. Salcheva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:143-152 '55.

GRAIN—CLEANING

Central mechanized thrashing floor of the collective farm. A. Naumov, S. Shalygin. MTS 15 no. 6:22-25 Je '55.

Simplest mechanization of work on the thrashing floor. P. Belanin. MTS 15 no. 6:26-27 Je '55.

GRAIN—HARVESTING

Harvest grain crops in an organized manner. MTS 15 no. 6:1-3 Je '55.

Over-all mechanization of grain harvesting. S. V. Kaplun. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:77-82 Je '55.

GRAIN—HARVESTING (Continued)

Reducing crop losses is an important source for increasing the grain harvest A. T. Kozyr' Dost. sel'khoz. no 6:91-92 Je '55

GRAIN-HANDLING MACHINERY

Simplest mechanization of work on the thrashing floor P. Belanin. MTS 15 no 6:25-27 Je '55

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL—SENTENCES

The question and the interrogative sentence. N. I. Zhinkin. Vop. iaz no. 3:22-34 My-Je '55.

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES

Biochemical changes in grapes in connection with foliar feeding. L. V. Milovanova, M. S. Zhuravel'. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4-32-36 '55.

Study the depth of dormancy of grape vines as a factor of frost resistance in northern vineyards E. Z. Oknina, A. IA. Kuz'min. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast 9:106-142 '55

GRAPES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Aerosol method of applying fungicides to control mildew. A. V. Baranetskii, M. G. Petrukhina, Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4:39-41 '55.

Benzene hexachloride for the control of Phylloxera (P. coccinea). I. L. Ruslashvili, M. N. Goguadze. Sad i og. no. 6:73 Je '55.

Comparison of forms of Plasmopara viticola Berl. et D. Toni from different countries (Comparatio specIminum Plasmopara viticola Berl. et D. Toni e regionibus variis). N. P. Golovina. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:136-144 Ja '55.

How to control diseases and pests of grapevines. R. M. Fainshtein. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4:53-56 '55.

GRASSES see subdivision under Gissar Range; United States

GRASSES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Morphology and biology of the poisonous fungus Claviceps paspali Stev. et Hall (Ad morphologiam et biologiam fungi venenati Claviceps paspali Stev. et Hall.). E. I. Karpov-Benua. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:166-176 Ja '55.

GRAVITY

Can man overcome gravity? Jean Verdier. V zashch. mira no. 49:91-93 Je '55.

A criterion for the re-check of the interpretation of gravitational observations. A. A. Liapunov Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no 2 265-266 My '55

GREAT BRITAIN—AIR FORCE

Brief news in aviation. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 5:82-84 My '54.

Brief news in aviation Vest. Vozd Fl. 37 no. 6:87-88 Je '54

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA

Russian-British trade relations and the treaty of 1734. V. V. Lebedev. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 167:121-131 '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fancy and reality. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 25:20-21 Je '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—EGYPT

Anglo-Egyptian agreement. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 33:10-13 Ag '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SAUDI ARABIA

Sacrifices to oil fever. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 24:21-22 Je '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

True book on English reality ("Not like this " Jane Walsh. Reviewed by Anatolii IAkovenko) Zhovten' 5 no. 3:121-123 Mr '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Majority or minority? Nov. vrem. 13 no. 23:16 Je '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Foreign guests in the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:77 Mr '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—MOTOR-BUS LINES

Strikes in England. A. Serbin. Ogonek 33 no. 23:17 Je '55.

GREAT BRITAIN—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—RAILROADS

During the strike. F. Orekhov. Ogonek 33 no. 26:18 Je '55.

GREAT SARY-KUL', LAKE—PROSPECTING

Boring prospection wells in the Great Sary-kul' lake. V. Molchanov, F. Rozhdestvenskii. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:11 Je '55.

GREECE—MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Soviet artists in Greece. Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:133 Jl '55.

GREEK MYTHOLOGY see Mythology, Greek

GREENHOUSES

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo gorodskogo i sel'skogo stroitel'stva. [Standard plans for farm structures] Tipovye proekty sel'skokhoziaistvennykh postroek. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR.

No. 1009-A. [Greenhouse combine with an area of 664, 76 square meters (two sections of 332, 38 square meters each)] Teplichnyi kombinat ploshchad'iu 664, 76 kv. m (dve sektsii po 332, 38 kv. m). 1955. 45 p., diagrams.

No. 1025-A [Deep Russian hotbed with biological heating (with twenty frames)] Russkii uglublennyi parnik na biotoplive (dvadtsatiramnyi). 1954. 5 p., diagrams.

GRENADES

Fragmentation hand grenades. Voen. znan. 31 no. 1:12 Ja '55.

GRENIER, FERNAND, 1901-

Unmasking of a Parisian misinformer ("The journalist Grosjean unmasked" [in French]. Fernand Grenier. Reviewed by D. Miliutina). Nov. vrem. 13 no. 28,26-28 Jl '55.

GRIGORII, Metropolitan of Leningrad and Novgorod, 1870-

Glorious career of service to the Church. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 3:21-26 Mr '55

GRIGOROVICH, DMITRII PAVLOVICH, 1883-1938

Creator of the first seaplanes in the world. K. Aleksandrov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 1:17 Ja '52.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
(see also subdivision under Minsk)

Kuznetsov, I. P. [Principles of high-speed grinding and its introduction on an industrial scale] Osnovy skorostnogo shlifovaniia i puti ego vnedreniia v proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 65 p. (Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii i eksperimental'nyi institut podshipnikovoi promysh, no. 4)

A holding fixture for honing oscillating workpieces. V. L. Gorbenko and others. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:26 My '55.

GROCERY TRADE

Smirnov, V. S. [Practical work for a course in food products; for departments of economics of schools of higher education] Prakticheskie zaniatiia po kursu tovarovedeniia pishchevykh produktov; dlia ekonomicheskikh fakul'tetov vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. 2-e dop. izd Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 110 p

GRODNO PROVINCE—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological observations along the Neman River. S. A. Tarakanova. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 57:100-108 '55.

GROSJEAN, GEORGES

Unmasking of a Parisian misinformer ("The journalist Grosjean unmasked" [in French]. Fernand Grenier. Reviewed by D. Miliutina). Nov. vrem. 13 no. 28:26-28 Jl '55.

GROUND BEETLES see subdivision under Asia, Central

GROUP READING

Let's read aloud. K. Pokrovskaia. Kul't.-pros. rab. 16 no. 5:15-18 My '55.

GROZNENSK—RADIO CLUB

In the Groznensk radio club. B. Ivanov. Radio no. 6:6 Je '55.

GRUZDEV, IL'IA

Read this book ("Youth of Maksim Gor'kii." Il'ia Gruzdev. Reviewed by Sh. Vladro). Pionerlia 32 no. 6:30 Je '55.

GUITAR

A "radiofied" guitar. M. Zakharov. Znan. sila no. 6: insert:1 Je '55.

GUM TRAGACANTH see subdivision under Pamir-Alai

GUSEV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-

"Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi; materials for a biography, 1828-1855." N. N. Gusev. Reviewed by A. I. Shifman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 3:295-297 My-Je '55.

GYMNASTICS

Orlov, L. P., ed. [Basic gymnastics for women; textbook for the gymnastics section of the physical culture collective groups] Osnovnaia gimnastika dlia zhenshchin; uchebnoe posobie dlia gimnasticheskikh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 198 p.

European cup. E. Obminskii. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 6:14-15 '55.

GYNECOLOGY—HISTORY

V. F. Snegirev, the founder of scientific gynecology in Russia. E. D. Gribanov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6,39-42 Je '55.

HAIPHONG—DESCRIPTION

In the liberated Haiphong. Madleine Riffaux. Ogonek 33 no. 27:14-16 Jl '55.

HANDICRAFT

Our seminar for "Skillful hands" group leaders A. Popova, T. Khar'kovskaia Vozhatyi 31 no. 6: 49-51 Je '55.

Our seminar for "Skillful hands" group leaders, sixth lesson Vozhatyi 31 no 5.53-55 My '55.

"Skillful hands" group at a Pioneer camp. A. Anuchenkov. Nar. obr. no. 6-60-61 Je '55.

HARBORS

Editorial. Sea port operations should be improved. A. Afanas'ev. Mor. flot 15 no. 6:1-3 Je '55.

HARES see subdivision under Kola Peninsula

HARJU DISTRICT—MILITARY EDUCATION

Train the more active members with care. I Shinder Voen. znan. 31 no. 1:6 Ja '55.

HARNESS MAKING see subdivision under Alma-Ata

HARVESTING

Calculation of transportation needs for the harvest G. Pavlovskii. MTS 15 no. 6:37-39 Je '55.

Harvesting at least 400 hectares in ten days. D. Gontar'. MTS 15 no. 6:17-19 Je '55.

Increasing the productivity of combines and the drive against grain losses during harvesting. IA. Zhuk MTS 15 no. 6:11-16 Je '55.

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Harvest grain crops in an organized manner. MTS 15 no. 6:1-3 Je '55.

Mechanical hitching assembly for trailers. G. S. Uzhik. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:19-21 Je '55.

HATS

Felt shaping machines for the hat industry P. M. Panin. Leg. prom. 15 no. 6:23-27 Je '55.

HAVRYLIUK, OLEKSANDR, 1911-1941

On the greatness of human heart. IUrii Mel'nychuk Zhovten' 5 no. 5,107-110 My '55.

HAY—HARVESTING

Over-all mechanization of hay harvesting. A. I. Stepanov, G. S. Zamiatin. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:121-122 Je '55.

HEAD—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Data on the clinical aspects and pathological anatomy of venous insultus. B. I. Sharapov Zhur. nevr. i psikh 55 no. 6:415-421 '55.

HEADACHE

Peripheral zonal novocaine block for the treatment of headaches in hypertension. A. P. Sitalev. Trudy AMN SSSR 25:88-94 '53.

HEALTH EDUCATION

Health education of parents at the pediatric polyclinical department of a district hospital. Pediatriia no. 2: 75-78 Mr-Ap '55.

HEALTH INSURANCE see Insurance, Health

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Germany, East; Poland; Rumania)

Clinicophysiological approach in organizing the health resort regimen in cardiovascular diseases. N. A. Vinogradov. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no 2: 21-26 Ap-Je '55.

Conference of active members from administrative personnel of health resorts and sanatoria. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3:82-87 Jl-S '55.

First Russian health resorts. V. A. Nevskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 1:73-76 Ja-Mr '55.

General results and basic problems of studying the mechanism of the action of resort factors on the organism. V. G. Prokopenko. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 1:40-49 Ja-Mr '55.

Improving the system for selecting and sending patients to health resorts and sanatoria. L. G. Gol'dfail'. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3:40-51 Jl-S '55.

Method for comparative analysis of the climate at spas and health resorts. L. A. Chubukov, E. M. Baibakova, E. M. Il'icheva. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 2:7-12 Ap-Je '55.

Present state of the sanatoria and health resort system in the U. S. S. R. and future tasks for its improvement. G. S. Eremenko. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 1:6-16 Ja-Mr '55.

"Problems in balneology"; collection of scientific works, edited by K. M. Bykov. Reviewed by N. V. Kolpikov. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 1:77-78 Ja-Mr '55.

Prospects for the development of health resorts in the Soviet Union. V. A. Aleksandrov. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 2:3-6 Ap-Je '55.

Role of therapeutic methods using apparatus in a compound spa therapy. V. A. Militsyn. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3:44-48 Jl-S '55.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.—HISTORY

Nikolai Ivanovich Teziakov, one of the founders of the health resorts system in the U. S. S. R. N. A. Bolsis. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3:59-62 Jl-S '55.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The production of hemicellulose. V. M. Bum. prom. 30 no.5:20-33 My '55.

HEMOGLOBIN
Switching to the gram percent system of computing hemoglobin in extensive medical practice. G. V. Derviz. Lab. delo no. 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '55.

HEMORRHAGE
Hemorrhagic stomach ulcer penetrating into the spleen. E. M. Borovoi. Vest. khir. 75 no.4:120-130 My '55.
Modifications in the secretory and motor activity of the stomach following blood loss and application of a tourniquet. D. M. Gzgzian. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.3:380-387 My-Je '55.

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER
Role of mammals in the formation of a natural reservoir of the Omsk hemorrhagic fever. A. A. Avakian and others. Zool. zhur. 34 no.3:605-608 My-Je '55.

HEMP
10.9 centners of hempseed per hectare. I. N. Dazhatkov. Dost. sel'khoz. no.6:38-43 Je '55.

HENLEY ON THAMES, ENGLAND—ROWING
The [illegible] cup. Va. Dzhedzhiev. Pioner no.6:60 Je '55.

HEPATICAE
Ecology of the genus Mylia Gray within the U.S.S.R. (Arealogiia roda Mylia Gray v SSSR). K. I. Ladyzhenskaia, E. IA. Zenkova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:231-240 Je '55.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
Residual manifestations following epidemic hepatitis in children. A. V. Marutin. Pediatriia no.2:67-69 Mr-Ap '55.
Some laboratory methods of diagnosing Botkin's disease. Z. A. Bondar', N. M. Kombatlovskaia, I. S. Prinn. Lab. delo no.2:8-12 Mr-Ap '55.

HERASYMENKO, IU.
Storm over your head (Oles' Tikych) Petro Rebro. Vitchyzna 21 no.8:164-165 Ag '53.

HERRIOT, EDOUARD, 1872-
Visiting Herriot. A. Kotov. Ogonek 33 no.24:10-11 Je '55.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HIDES AND SKINS
New method for determining salt content in raw hides. R. V. Gorodetskaia, M. V. IAnkovskaia. Leg. prom. 15 no.6:20 Je '55.
Unhairing by a solution under pressure. N. A. Timokhin, V. E. Kopeikin. Leg. prom. 15 no.6:41-44 Je '55.

HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS
General tectonic system of the great Asian upland. V. M. Sinitsyn. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no.2:51-65 Mr-Ap '55.

HIROSHIMA—PICTORIAL WORKS
Paintings that troubled London. V zashch. mira no.49: 94-95 Je '55.

HISTORY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—History

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Zinov'ev, M. A. [Studies on methods of teaching history] Ocherki metodiki prepodavaniia istorii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 182 p.
Problem of subject matter and structure of a course of history teaching methods. A. A. IAnko-Triinitskaia. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3:60-71 My-Je '55.
Regional study and tourism work in school. N. I. Sorokin. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3:77-81 My-Je '55.
"The teacher's preparation for a history lesson in classes 8-10." A. A. Vagin. Reviewed by S. E. Levin. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3:93-95 My-Je '55.
Types of history lessons in the higher grades of the intermediate school. A. M. Miturnovskii. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3:71-77 My-Je '55.
"Use of repetition in history lessons of classes 8-10." P. S. Leibengrub. Reviewed by M. G. Kopacheva. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3:95-98 My-Je '55.

HLOTOV, V.
Without necessary exactingness ("After the march." V. Hlotov. Reviewed by Oleksandr Hlelov) Zhovten' 3 no.12:122-123 D '53.

HOCKEY
[Ice hockey; rules of the game] Khokkei s shaiboi; pravila igry. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 70 p.

HOFFMANN, EMIL
Urgent problem ("Is West-East trade in its twilight?" [in German] Emil Hoffmann. Reviewed by IU. Rubinskii.) Nov. vrem. 13 no.31:30-32 Jl '55.

HOISTING MACHINERY
Ginzburg-Shik, L. D. [Tackle and tackle operations in assembling heat power equipment at an electric power station] Takelazh i takelazhnye raboty pri montazhe teplomekhanicheskogo oborudovaniia elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 231 p.

at the landing point] Pogruzka drevesiny lebedkoi TL-3 na nizhnem sklade. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 35 p.
Vainson, A. A. [Hoisting, transporting and excavating machinery] Pod"emno-transportnye i zemleroinye mashiny. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 477 p.
Automation of cage hoists with induction drive. IA. M. Kleiman, V. B. Peretts. Gor. zhur. no.9:56-59 S '55.
Change in the electric diagram for telphers. V. S. Vartanov. Energetik 3 no.5:28 My '55.

HOLOVAKHA, I. P.
"Social, political and philosophic ideas of Lesia Ukrainka. I. Holovakha. Reviewed by Stepan Fedchyshyn. Zhovten' 5 no.1:100-111 Ja '55.

HONCHAR, OLEKSANDR TERENT'EVICH, 1918-
Discussion of O. Honchar's novel "Tavriya." Vitchyzna 21 no.8:160-163 Ag '53.
A new novel by Oles' Honchar ("Tavriya." Reviewed by Oleksandr Levada) Vitchyzna 21 no.8:143-159 Ag '53.

HORMONES, SEX
Sex hormones for the treatment of hypertension connected with the menopause. K. S. Raeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 26:56-66 '53.

HORSEMANSHIP
My work at the cavalry club. E. Sakhnovskaia. Voen. znan. 31 no.1:11 Ja '55.

HORSES
Budennyi, S. M., comp. [Book about horses] Kniga o loshadi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry. Vol. 2. 1955. 399 p.

HOSPITALS see subdivision under Ethiopia; Rumania

HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC
"Care for mental patients in a psychoneurological hospital." N. P. Tiapugin. Reviewed by A. Kutepova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no.6:478-479 '55.

HOT-WATER HEATING
Lobaev, B. N., and N. T. Ral'chuk. [Hot-water and steam heating of houses and public buildings] Otoplenie zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdanii peregretoi vodoi i parom. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1955. 97 p.

HOTBEDS
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo gorodskogo i sel'skogo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskii otdel. [Production of prefabricated concrete enclosures (sides) for hotbeds] Proizvodstvo sbornykh betonnykh ograzhdenii (parubnei) parnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 26 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skomu stroiteliu)
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo gorodskogo i sel'skogo stroitel'stva. [Standard plans for farm structures] Tipovye proekty sel'skokhoziaistvennykh postroek. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR.
No. 1009-A. [Greenhouse combine with an area of 664, 76 square meters (two sections of 332, 38 square meters each)] Teplichnyi kombinat ploshchad'iu 664, 76 kv. m (dve sektsii po 332, 38 kv. m). 1955. 45 p., diagrams.
No. 1025-A. [Deep Russian hotbed with biological heating (with twenty frames)] Russkii uglublennyi parnik na biotoplive (dvadtsatiramnyi). 1954. 5 p., diagrams.

HOTHOUSES see Greenhouses

HSINYENTS'UN, CHINA—FESTIVALS
Spring festival in the village of Hsinyents'un. Chou Ch'uan. Nar. Kit. no.5:34-36 Mr '55.

HUNGARIAN COSTUME see Costume, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Anthology of the Hungarian poetry." Reviewed by Valentyn Lahoda. Vitchyzna 21 no.8:182-185 Ag '53.

HUNGARY—COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Hungarian combines. Eva Rishko. Sel'khozmashina no.6:31 Je '55.

HUNGARY—MOTION PICTURES
The adventures of three friends. Znan. sila no.6:32-33 Je '55.

HUNGARY—RADIO
Radio in people's Hungary. Istvan Barta. Radio no.6: 15-16 Je '55.

HYBRIDIZATION
Michurin biology in the fight against idealism and religion. A. N. Bakharev. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.6:32-36 Je '55.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
Influence of a mentor plant on the growth and winter hardiness of cherry hybrids. E. D. Taleisnik. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:153-202 '55.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Dzhunkovskii, N. N., and others [Introduction to hydraulic engineering] Vvedenie v gidrotekhniku. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 301 p

Karaushev, A. V. [Hydraulics of rivers and reservoirs (in problem form)] Gidravlika rek i vodokhranilishch (v zadachakh). Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955 290 p

Kutais, L. I. [Course on hydraulic engineering in the peat industry] Kurs gidrotekhniki v torfianom proizvodstve. Izd 4-e. Moskva, Gos. energ izd-vo
Pt 1. 1955 400 p

Rumiantsev, A. M. [Automatic control and telemechanics for waterways and hydraulic structures] Avtomatika i telemekhanika na vodnykh putiakh i gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzheniiakh. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit i nauchn znanii. Ser. 4, no. 10)

Shankin, P. A. [Effect of waves on hydraulic structures] Vozdeistvie voln na gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955 239 p.

HYDRAULIC LABORATORIES

New type of wave-producing machine. G. Smirnov. Mor. flot 15 no. 6:24 Je '55.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Expansion of the theory of hydraulic mechanisms. V. D. Kozhin, N. I. Levitskii, E. A. TSukhanova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no 2:141 F '55.

HYDRAULIC MINING

The effectiveness of hydraulic stripping I. IA. Anikeev Gor zhur. no 9:22-24 S '55

Placer deposit mining in winter conditions. S. L. Shashurin Gor. zhur. no. 7·25-27 Jl '55.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Hydraulic press with 10-ton capacity. I. Kutovoi. Tekhsov MTS 14 no. 17 16 S '53.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Casting the body of a runner for the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station N. D Vasil'ev Lit. proizv no 6·4-9 Je '55

HYDROCARBONS

The chemistry of hydrocarbons and heterocyclic compounds in the works of N D Zelinskii and his school. B A Kazanskii, R. IA. Levina, IU. K. IUr'ev. Vest. Mosk un. 10 no. 4/5:145-167 Ap-My '55

Effect of condensed cyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on catalytic cracking of alkanes, cyclanes, and alkenes. S. N. Obriadchikov, D. M. Soskind. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:72-78 Je '55.

Hydrogen isotopic exchange in saturated hydrocarbons IA. M. Varshavskii, S. E. Vaisberg, M. G. Lozhkina Zhur. fiz khim 29 no. 4·750-751 Ap '55

HYDRODYNAMICS

Hydrodynamic analysis of some methods for determining the discharge of underground streams V. N. Shchelkachev. Sov. geol. no. 26:91-106 '47.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER

Mostkov, M. A. [Introduction to hydroelectric power as applied to systems] Vvedenie v sistemnuiu gidroenergetiku. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1954. 158 p.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

(see also Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station; Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station)

[Builders of hydroelectric power plants] Gidrostroevtsy; rasskazy peredovykh liudei Stalingradgidrostroia. Sta-
Obl. kn-vo, 1952. 73 p.

[Reservoirs for hydroelectric power sta-
iokhranilishcha gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva,
izd-vo, 1955. 69 p. (V pomoshch' godro-
heskim stroikam, no. 21)

ing a reversible hydraulic installation
np) and its solution. V. P. Gur'ev.
42 '54.

NTRATION
of a salt extract from the soil to
of the solution and to acidity of
soil. N. P. Karpinskii, A. P.
nie no. 5:1-18 My '55.

e of H_2O_4 A. P. Purmal'.
o. 4:744 Ap '55.

nical composition of liquid-phase
of Cheremkovo coal tars. M. S.
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk

aphy of the U. S. S. R. inland
SSR (Vody sushi). [Leningrad]
universiteta.
y by regions] Gidrografiia
55. 599 p.

HYDROLOGY see subdivision under Sosnovo District (Leningrad Province); Ukraine

HYDROTHERAPY

History of physical exercises in water used as a therapeutic medium IU. K. Mirotvortsev. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz kul't. no 2 66-70 Ap-Je '55.

HYGIENE

Personal hygiene E. IUlovskaia. Sov. kras. krest 5 no 3:22-23 My-Je '55.

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYPERTENSION

Antisympathin therapy for hypertension. A. I. Poliantseva. Trudy AMN SSSR 25·72-79 '53.

Bioelectrical activity of the cerebral cortex during prolonged drug-induced sleep therapy for hypertension. L. I. Il'ina. Trudy AMN SSSR 25 17-27 '53.

Clinical physiological basis for using radon hydrotherapy of various concentrations in hypertension Chou Hsien-hua Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3·9-14 Jl-S '55.

Comparative evaluation of the action of magnesium sulfate in treating hypertension when administered in different doses and by different methods. O. N. Afanas'eva. Trudy AMN SSSR 25·66-72 '53.

Differential diagnosis of atherosclerotic and hypertensive psychoses A. S Averbukh. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 6.453-457 '55.

Effect of balanced physical stress on some physical properties of the blood in hypertension S. A. Giliarovskii, O. V. IUr'evskaia. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3.34-37 Jl-S '55.

General plan of therapy for hypertension patients. Trudy AMN SSSR 25:100 '53.

Immediate and late results of surgical treatment of portal hypertension. F. G. Uglov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:22-33 My '55.

Materials on the physiological basis for treating hypertension by prolonged sleep. M. I. Gurevich. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 5.24-27 My '55

Peripheral zonal novocaine block for the treatment of headaches in hypertension. A. P. Sitalov. Trudy AMN SSSR 25:88-94 '53.

"Physical culture therapy combined with artificial hydrogen sulfide baths in hypertension." I. I. Khitrik Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 1·81 Ja-Mr '55.

Plethysmographic and pneumographic studies of hypertension during physical therapy. E. A. Zakharova. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 2:34-41 Ap-Je '55.

Sex hormones for the treatment of hypertension connected with the menopause. K. S. Raeva. Trudy AMN SSSR 25·56-66 '53.

Short-wave diathermy applied to the sinocarotid zones for treating hypertension. N. A. Kostiukhina, G. V. Sergeev. Trudy AMN SSSR 25·79-88 '53.

Soporifics and sedatives for the treatment of hypertension I. I. Speranskii. Trudy AMN SSSR 25:5-10 '53.

Surgical treatment of portal hypertension. G. A. Gomziakov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:11-22 My '55.

Treatment of cardiac and coronary insufficiency in hypertension. K. N. Zamyslov, I. F. Ignat'ev. Trudy AMN SSSR 25:43-56 '53.

Treatment of crises in hypertension. E. A. Denisova, N. A. Ratner, N. A. Smazhnova. Trudy AMN SSSR 25.28-42 '53.

Use of general galvanoionization with potassium iodide and magnesium sulfate for treating hypertension in elderly people in a polyclinic. N. A. Kaplun. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3:63-64 Jl-S '55.

HYPOTHALAMUS

Morphology and neurosecretion of nerve cells of the supraoptic nucleus and paraventricular nucleus in the human hypothalamus. A. L. Polenov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:365-368 My '55.

IAKOBSON, V. V.

"Radio installation on ships." D. M. Vaits, V. V. IAkobson. Reviewed by V. Chechetkin. Mor. flot 15 no. 6: 3 of cover Je '55.

IAKOVLEV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Career of an aircraft designer ("A constructor's stories." A. S. IAkovlev. Reviewed by A. Gromov). Kryl. rod. 2 no 10:23-24 O '51.

IAKOVLEV, KONSTANTIN PAVLOVICH, 1885-

"Mathematical treatment of measurements." K. P. IAkovlev. Reviewed by L. Z. Rumshiskii. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 2:231-237 '55.

IATCHENKO, S. V.

On a certain manual. S. V. IAtchenko. Reviewed by B. Piatetskii. MTS 15 no. 6:44-45 Je '55.

IATSUNENKO, IVAN KARPOVICH

Soldier's feat. L. Ivanov. Voen. znan. 31 no. 1:3 Ja '55.

ICE

Directions for determining contents of solid, liquid, and gaseous phases in alkaline ice. B. A. Savel'ev. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. no. 2:176-192 '54.

Directions for determining pressure of gases occluded within ice. P. A. Shumskii. Mat. po lab issl. merzl. grunt no 2:215-231 '54.

Directions for photographing ice structures in polarized light. B. A. Savel'ev Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. no 2 232-235 '54

Instructions for the study of thermal properties of ice B. A. Savel'ev Mat po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. no 2: 192-214 '54.

ICE HOCKEY see Hockey

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC.

Calculating the time of occurrence of first thin ice and sludge on rivers. P. M. Mashukov Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh AN Uz. SSR no. 14:199-202 '55

ICEBOATS

Iceboat racing. IU. Batiushkov. Voen. znan. 31 no. 2· 16 F '55

ICELAND—COD-LIVER OIL

"Mystery of the cod-liver oil" P. R. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no 5:19 My '55

IGNATOVA, L. P.

"Preparing yarn for the knitting industry" L. P. Ignatova. Reviewed by P. S Stel'bolm, A. Sh. Genusov Leg prom. 15 no 6.52-53 Je '55.

ILIUM

Diagnostic value of examining bone marrow obtained from the ilium by puncture. S. I. Riabov. Lab. delo no. 2:16-20 Mr-Ap '55.

IL'IUSHIN, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-

S. V. Il'iushin's airplanes. L. Ognev. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 2· 12-12a F '52.

IL'KO, V.

On the path of fraternal unity ("Struggle of Transcarpathian workers for unification with the Soviet Ukraine." V. Il'ko Reviewed by Ivan Hranchak). Vitchyzna 23 no 6:167-171 Je '55.

IMMUNITY

Tokin, B. P. [Immunity of embryos] Immunitet zarodyshei [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1955. 95 p.

"Problems in microbiology and immunity." A. M. Kirkhenshtein. Reviewed by O. A. Uvarova. Probl. tub. no. 3: 77-79 My-Je '55.

IMPELLERS

Deflection of turbine and rotor shafts subjected to thermal testing. M. IA. Fuks, I. K. Glaziuk. Vest. mash 35 no 6:30-34 Je '55.

INCOME TAX

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo finansov. [Income tax from producers' and disabled workers' cooperatives; practical manual for state income inspectors] Podokhodnyi nalog s promyslovoi kooperatsii i kooperatsii invalidov, prakticheskoe posobie dlia inspektorov gosdokhodov. Sostavil F. M. Larin. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1946. 31 p.

INCUBATION

In the Scientific and Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Z. Poliakova. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 6:47 Je '55.

INCUBATORS

Improvement and repair of the PV-1 time relay of the "Rekord-39" incubator. N. A. Konoplev. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 6:41-42 Je '55.

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

India today. V. IAkovlev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 23:20-25 Je '55.

INDIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA

Friendly visit; editorial. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 24:1-2 Je '55.

Joint statement by the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. N. A. Bulganin and the Prime Minister of India Jawaharlal Nehru. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 27:supplement Jl '55.

A shining example; editorial. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 27:1-2 Jl '55.

INDIA—HISTORY

Valuable book about India ("Discovering India." Jawaharlal Nehru. Reviewed by L. Vetrov.) Ogonek 33 no. 24:9 Je '55.

INDIA—MUSIC

Music and musicians of India, travel impressions. Mukhtar Ashrafi Sov. muz 19 no. 7:121-127 Jl '55.

INDIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

D'iakov, A. M. [Republic of India] Respublika Indiia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 17)

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Answers of Mr. Krishna Moorthy Rao to questions asked by the editors of "Novoe vremia." Nov. vrem. 13 no. 23:9-10 Je '55.

Interview with Kanwar Sain, head of the delegation of Indian officials and specialists. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 28:6-7 Jl '55.

"Your achievements are remarkable indeed." K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 33 no. 23:14-15 Je '55.

INDIA—SCIENCE
Development of science in India, article. M. Rubinstein. Nov. vrem. 13 no.24:11-15 Je '55

INDIA—SOCCER
Through India. Igor' Netto. Fiz. i sport 25 no.6:40-41 '55

INDIA—STUDENTS—CONGRESSES
Great tasks await us. Mukul Goshal. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no.5:21 My '56

INDIA—THEATER
Lalitor's smiling: Indian theaters. Nov. vrem. 13 no.27:31 Jl '55.

INDIA, PORTUGUESE—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Real story behind the conflict. Nov. vrem. 12 no.11:19-20 Ag '54.

INDIAN TALES see Tales, Indian

INDIGO
X-ray study of indigo and thioindigo. E. A. Gribova. Dokl. AN SSSR 103 no.2:279-281 My '55.

INDOCHINA—BANKS AND BANKING
In the world of financial gangsters ("Bank of Indochina and the planter [in French]. A. Laurent. Reviewed by P. Pletnev). Nov. vrem. 13 no.24:27-30 Je '55.

INDONESIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Wolff, Joop. [In the country of a thousand islands; Indonesia to-day. Travel notes. Translated from the Dutch] V strane tysiachi ostrovov, Indoneziia segodnia. Putevye zametki. Perevod s gollandskogo M. Vinalova i A. Ogulvtseva. Vstup. stat'ia I. Pachkova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 120 p

INDONESIA—STUDENTS
Important problem. Kus Sukantoja. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no.5:10 My '55

INDUCTION HEATING
Loziuskii, M. G. [Industrial use of high-frequency induction heating] Promyshlennoe primenenie nagreva tokami vysokoi chastoty. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 10)

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS—STANDARDS
According to standard plans. I. M. Osipov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.6:5-6 Je '55.

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Reshitsa; Leningrad; Kal'chik)
Mechanical protectors. A. Aleksandrov. Znan. sila no.6:11 Je '55
Organization of tuberculosis control in industrial enterprises. I. M. Mikulinskii. Probl. tub. no.3:3-7 My-Je '55

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION
Simplification and curtailment of the administrative apparatus. N. Chumachenko. Bukhg. uchet 14 no.6:20-22 Je '55.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY
Pokrovskii, V. A. [Toxicology and hygienic aspects in synthetic rubber production] Toksikologiia i gigiena proizvodstva sinteticheskogo kauchuka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1955. 258 p. (Biblioteka sanitarnogo vracha i epidemiologa)

INDUSTRIALIZATION see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

INDUSTRIES—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

INDUSTRIES, CHEMICAL see Chemical industries

INDUSTRY
Prevailing growth in producing means of production is the law of socialist economy. A. Ishagalepanian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR, Obshch. nauki no.4:3-15 Ap '55.

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS
Overcoming obstacles on the battlefield. M. Zhuchkov. Voen. znan. 31 no.1:19-20 Ja '55.

INFANTS—CARE AND HYGIENE
Kuks, N. N., and N. F. Shiltar. [For mothers on children] Materiam o rebenke. Leningrad, Izd. Tsentral'nogo instituta akusherstva i ginekologii Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1940. 88, [6] p

INFANTS—DISEASES
Application of methionine in the treatment of hypotrophy in young children following dysentery. Pediatriia no.2:32-36 Mr-Ap '55.

Pathogenesis of secondary toxicosis in dysentery in infants. E. O. Vishnevetskaia, A. P. Chernikova. Pediatriia no.2:28-33 Mr-Ap '55.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—DISEASES
Dysentery in newborn infants and its late results. A. S. Tendarskaia. Pediatriia no.2:14-19 Mr-Ap '55.

INFECTION
Evolution of the infectious process. N. N. Sirotinin. Vest. AMN SSSR no.2:53-60 '55

INFLAMMATION
"Academy edition of collected works," Vol. 5. I. I. Mechnikov. Reviewed by I. A. Piontkovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no.2:87-89 '55.

INFORMATION THEORY
Kharkevich, A. A. [Outline of a general theory of communication] Ocherki obshchei teorii sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 268 p.
On a general theory of signals and a general theory of automatic processes. M. S. Neiman. Radiotekhnika 10 no.5:13-16 My '55.

INFRARED RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Lebedev, P. D. [Drying by infra-red rays] Sushka infrakrasnymi luchami. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 231 p.

Aging wine by infrared rays [Electricite 37 no.10:415 '53]. Vin. SSSR 15 no.4:59 '55.

INHIBITION
Bioelectric manifestations in spinal cord centers in inhibition. P. E. Motsnyi. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.3:346-353 My-Je '55.
The Gagra conference. D. G. Kvasov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.3:453-456 My-Je '55.

INLAND NAVIGATION
Prokhorov, A. I. [Booklet for the amateur navigator] Pamiatka sudovoditeliu-liubiteliu. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 31 p.

INSECTICIDES
Vofatox is a new effective preparation for controlling chinch bugs. G. A. Chigarev. Zemledelie 3 no.6:99-103 Je '55.

INSECTS—PHYSIOLOGY
Changes in adipose tissue in relation to the photoperiodic reaction and diapause of insects. E. A. Kuznetsova. Zool. zhur. 34 no.3:512-521 My-Je '55.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog; Uzbekistan)
New system of tillage and tasks of agricultural entomology. V. N. Shchegolev. Zool. zhur. 34 no.3:401-410 My-Je '55.

INSTRUMENTS
Kuznetsov, D. I., and A. L. Rkin. [Repeated reconditioning of tools and instruments] Mnogokratnoe vosstanovlenie instrumenta. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1955. 100 p.

INSURANCE
Gan, V. [Personal insurance, practical manual for insurance agents] Lichnoe strakhovanie, prakticheskoe posobie dlia strakhovykh agentov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1945. 23 p
Kozlov, N. A., ed. [Manual for insurance agents] Spravochnik strakhovogo agenta. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955. 342 p

INSURANCE, HEALTH
State social insurance in the U.S.S.R., right to compensation for temporary disability. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no.6:73-78 Je '55.

INTEGRALS
Cauchy type integral [in two regions with [illegible]] I. N. Kartsivadze, B. V. Khvedelidze. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 20:211-244 '54.
Integral representation of certain classes of entire functions. K. M. Fishman. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.2:187-194 '55.

INTEGRALS, MULTIPLE
Iterated integrals. Sh. S. Pataraia. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 20:187-208 '54
Summation of double integrals. V. G. Chelidze. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 20:111-141 '54

INTELLECT
Problem of the mechanisms of mental processes. E. I. Boiko. Vop. psikhol. no.2:19-31 Mr-Ap '55

INTELLIGENCE SERVICE see subdivision under United States

INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS
"Achievements" and failures of George Meany. Nov. vrem. 13 no.23:17-18 Je '55.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
Answers to readers' questions. The Interparliamentary Union. N. Evgen'ev. Nov. vrem. 13 no.28:28-30 Jl '55.

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE OF STUDENTS see Students, Interchange of

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION
Under the flag of endeavor for cooperation. Nov. vrem. 13 no.27:14-18 Jl '55.

INTERNATIONAL LAW
Durdenevskii, V. N., comp. [Rules of procedure of international political conferences of the 20th century, selected documents] Pravila protsedury mezhdunarodnykh politicheskikh konferentsii XX veka, izbrannye dokumenty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1955. 70 p

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES
"Discovery of the world" by B. V. Liapunov. Book review. Znan. sila no.6:31 Je '55

INTERSTELLAR GASES see Gases, Interstellar

INTERSTELLAR MATTER
Contraction of a gaseous dust cloud as the result of inelastic collisions between its particles. I. I. Raukol. Astron. zhur. 32 no.3:241-251 My-Je '55

INTESTINES—BACTERIOLOGY
The carrying of pathogenic staphylococci in the intestinal tract of children and its significance in dysentery. G. G. Chistovich. Pediatriia no.2:38-41 Mr-Ap '55.
Distribution and therapy of candidosis in healthy children and in child dysentery patients. I. M. Chuvaleva. Pediatriia no.2:37-39 Mr-Ap '55
Method of determining enteric bacteria. E. D. Ravich-Birger, V. N. Moshalova. Lab. delo no.1:15-17 Ja-F '55.
Simplified method for determining enteric bacteria. M. I. Iarkin. Lab. delo no.4:40-41 Jl-Ag '55.

INTESTINES—CANCER
Primary cancer of the small intestine. S. M. Red'ko. Vest. khir. 76 no.3:134-136 My '55.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS
Acute intestinal obstruction. A. N. Shabanov. Sov. med. 19 no.5:21-26 My '55
Torsion of the greater omentum. A. P. Oleinik. Vest. khir. 75 no.4:111-112 My '55.
Volvulus of the appendices epiploicae. I. V. Shuuk. Vest. khir. 75 no.4:112-116 My '55.

INTESTINES—TRANSPLANTATION
Formation of an artificial vagina from the small intestine. P. I. Shalpatchenko. Sov. med. 19 no.5:76-77 My '55.

INTESTINES—ULCERS
Perforating ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum with the presence of pancreatic tissue in the latter. G. I. Khitrov. Vest. khir. 75 no.4:142-143 My '55

INTESTINES—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Motor and secretion function of the large intestine with gunshot wound. A. V. Ovchinnikov. Vest. khir. 75 no.4:107-113 My '55.

INTESTINES, SMALL—SURGERY
Late results of extensive resection of large and small intestines after enterostomy. V. L. Bunin, L. K. Zakrov et al. Vest. khir. 75 no.4:130-131 My '55.

INVENTORIES
Simplify the records for wholesale stock in warehouses of consumers' cooperatives. P. Vorob'ev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no.5:18-19 My '55.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN see subdivision under Australia

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN see subdivision under Iran

IODINATION
Apparatus for iodizing table salt. A. I. Zinov'ev. Trudy VNII no.1:66-71 '54.
Stabilization of iodized salt. A. I. Zinov'ev. Trudy VNII no.1:[illegible]-54 '54.

IODINE
Seasonal fluctuation of iodine content in river water in localities of endemic goiter. N. L. Zhikhareva. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no.4:80-85 Ap '55.

IODINE—THERAPEUTIC USE
Prevention of coccidiosis in rabbits. M. V. Vakhitova, P. V. Shumilov. Kar. i zver. 8 no.3:40-41 My-Je '55

IONIZATION CHAMBERS
Prospects for using impulse multi-grid electron optical tubes for ionizing particle path detection in luminescent media. G. A. Askar'ian. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no.5:636-637 My '55.

IONIZATION OF GASES
Vasil'ev, L. L. [Theory and practice of treatment with ionized air] Teoriia i praktika lecheniia ionizirovannym vozdukhom. 2. perer. i dop. izd. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. univ., 1953. 180 p. (V pomoshch' vrachu-klinitsistu)

IONOSPHERE
Influence of a magnetic field on convective instability in stellar atmospheres and in the earth's ionosphere. B. N. Gershman, V. L. Ginzburg. Astron. zhur. 32 no.3:201-208 My-Je '55.

IRAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Perfidious advice. Nov. vrem. 13 no.29:24-25 Jl '55.

IRAN—INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
Iran business. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 33-18 Ag '54.

IRAN—KURDS
The Iranian Kurds, historical and ethnographic essay. T. F. Aristova Krat soob. Inst. etn no. 21-98-104 '54.

IRAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Machinations of the oil consortium in Iran Nov. vrem. 13 no. 25-21-22 Je '55.

IRAQ—BEDOUINS
Production relations of the nomads of northern Arabia in the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries A. I. Pershits. Krat. soob Inst. etn no. 21 51-57 '54

IRIDIUM
Configuration of iridium sulfite ammonium compounds. V V. Lebedinskii, Z. M. Novozheniuk Izv. Sekt plat. i blag met no. 29:66-76 '55.
Determination of iridium by titration with ascorbic acid. N. K. Pshenitsyn, I. V. Prokof'eva. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. 30:176-179 '55.

IRIDIUM COMPOUNDS
Magnetic susceptibility of certain complex compounds of trivalent iridium. V. I. Belova. Izv Sekt. plat i blag. met no. 30 120-125 '55.
New series of heterogenous ammonium complex compounds of iridium. V. V Lebedinskii, Z. M. Novozheniuk. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30-106-108 '55.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—GRAIN
High yield grain crops on collective farms of Eastern Siberia A. Goncharov. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no 4,46-48 '55.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—RAILROADS
Main railway line in the taiga G. Paderin. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 6:9-10 Je '55.

IRON—METALLURGY
Investigation of the kinetics of dephosphorization of liquid iron by the slag process O. A. Esin, V. N. Shikov Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh nauk no 3 79-89 Mr '55.
Investigation of the limiting stages of liquid iron desulfurization by slag. O. A. Esin, V. N. Shikhov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2,105-112 F '55.
Mechanism of the dephosphorization of liquid iron with the use of slag. O. A. Esin, V. N. Shikhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:327-330 My '55.
Oxygen activity in liquid iron V. V. Averin, A. IU. Poliakov, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh nauk no. 3,90-107 Mr '55
Problems in the theory of slag formation. I. S. Kulikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:113-121 F '55.

IRON INDUSTRY—HISTORY
From the history of the "PRODAMETA" [Society for the Sale of the Products of Russian Metallurgical Factories] syndicate. K. N. Tarnovskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un no. 167,195-210 '54.

IRON MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Kerch; Krivoy Rog; Tashtagol

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS—METALLOGRAPHY
The effect of processing on the binding forces in α-solid solution crystals of iron-nickel alloys. V K. Kritskaia, G. V. Kurdiumov, L. V. Tikhonov. Dokl AN SSSR 102 no. 2-271-274 My '55.

IRON ORES—ANALYSIS
Mobile field chemical laboratory for testing iron and manganese ores. I. P. Alimarin. Sov. geol. no. 21: 37-57 '47.

IRON ORES—METALLURGY
Chemical and metallurgical properties of low-grade, complex iron ores and efficient methods of their full utilization. D. P. Bogatskii, G. G. Urazov. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 3:108-121 Mr '55.

IRRIGATION
(see also subdivision under Chu Valley; Kazakhstan)
Sharov, I. A. [Great Stalin plan for irrigation and watering Soviet lands; popular science lecture (Collective farm series)] Velikii stalinskii plan oroshenila i obvodnenila zemel' v SSSR; nauchno-popullarnaia lektsiia (Kolkhoznaia seriia). Moskva, [Pravda] 1951. 21 p.
Effect of different methods of irrigation on the nutrient level of soil. M. S. Zhukov. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:74-78 Je '55.

IRRIGATION FARMING
(see also subdivision under Crimea)
Irrigation of vegetable crops in the central non-Chernozem zone. M. Kulikova, N. F. Moiseev. Sad i og. no. 6:27-29 Je '55.

ISAKOV, V. I.
"Accounting with the use of keyboard calculating machines." V. Isakov, M. Marov. Reviewed by M. Savenkov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:61-62 Je '55.

ISHCHUK, ARSEN
New book on P. Tychyna's works ("Pavlov Tychyna," Arsen Ishchuk. Reviewed by Hryhorii Vlazovs'kyi) Zhovten' 5 no. 5:104-107 My '55.

ISOMERS AND ISOMERIZATION
Differences in the behavior of geometric isomers of cobaltammines A. V Ablov, N. I. Lobanov. Izv Sekt. plat i blag. met. no. 29,127-132 '55

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
Kinetics and mechanism of reactions in presence of thin films of non-volatile acids. Hydration of propylene and dehydration of isopropyl alcohol on phosphoric acid. N. M. Chirkov, V. I TSvetkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2,311-314 My '55.

ISOTOPES
Measuring the pressure of saturated vapor with the use of isotopic exchange. An. N. Nesmeianov, V I. Lozgachev, N. F. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:307-310 My '55.

ITALY—COMMUNIST PARTY
Meleshchenko, Z. N. [Communist Party of Italy in the fight against the philosophizing warmongers] Kommunisticheskaia partii Italii v bor'be protiv filosofstvuiushchikh podzhigatelei voiny. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1955. 67 p.

ITALY—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Debate in Milan. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 31:17 Jl '55.

ITALY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Italy demands a new policy, article by an Italian journalist. Francesco Pistolese. Nov vrem. 13 no. 27: 10-14 Jl '55.
The political situation in Italy. E. Ambartsumov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 23:11-14 Je '55.

ITALY—STUDENTS
It cannot be postponed K. M Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no 5,22 My '55.

IVAN III, Czar of Russia, 1440-1505—FICTION
IAzvitskii, Valerii. [Ivan III, sovereign of all Rus, a historical novel in five books] Ivan III, gosudar' vseia Rusi, istoricheskii roman v piati knigakh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Pts. 1-3. 1955 763 p.
Pts. 4-5 1955. 806 p.

IVANENKO, OKSANA D.
Novel about the great kobza player ("Roads of Taras " Oksana Ivanenko Reviewed by Teofil Komarynets'). Zhovten' 5 no 5:101-104 My '55

IVANOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1889-1955
Aleksandr Nikolaevich Ivanov, obituary. TSement 21 no. 2:32 Mr-Ap '55.

IVANOV, IURII
IUrii Ivanov, airplane model builder. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 8: 10 Ag '52.

IVANOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH, 1890-1915
Founder of Chuvash literature. IAkiv Ukhsai Zhovten' 5 no. 6:110-113 Je '55.

IVANOVO—BLOOD DONORS
Donors at one factory. N. Kharitonova. Sov. kras. krest 5 no 2:8 Mr-Ap '55.

IVANOVO—GENERAL STRIKE, 1905
From the glorious past. Krest'ianka 33 no. 6,12 Je '55

IVANOVO PROVINCE—AERONAUTICS
They like sports aviation. Vs. Zemnoi. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 4 9 Ap '52.

IVANOVO PROVINCE—PLUM
Plums in Ivanovo Province. V. Kuz'michev. Sad i og. no. 6:79 Je '55.

IVORY CARVING see subdivision under Avdeyevo

JAPAN—ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
At a dead end. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 27:15 Jl '55.

JAPAN—COMMERCE—CHINA
Trade relations between Japan and China. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 6:20-21 Je '55.

JAPAN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
The foreign press on American military bases in Japan. G. Zhuikov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 29:17-20 Jl '55.

JAPAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Interview with Mr Seiji Kaya, professor at Tokyo University. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 23:10-11 Je '55.

JAPAN—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Five weeks in Japan. Marie Morvan, Malcolm Nixon. Mol. mira no. 4:14-18 Ap '55.

JAVELIN THROWING
Suliev, L. G. [Javelin throwing] Metanie kop'ia; metodika trenirovki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 34 p.

JET PLANES
[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki 5 no. 4 '55 173 p.
American fighter airplane F-100. N. Listvin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 5:79-82 My '54.
Flight range and duration of jet planes. B. Goroshchenko. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 5:45-59 My '54.
High-speed aircraft. E. A. IAkovlev. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6:17-20 Je '55.
Interception of air targets. B. Aleksandrov Vest Vozd Fl. 37 no. 6,70-77 Je '54

JET PLANES—FLIGHT TESTING
Grigorii Bakhchivandzhi's flight. Vest Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 5 95-96 My '54.

JIU VALLEY—COAL MINES AND MINING
In the Jiu Valley, from our special correspondent. E. Vorob'ev. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 33:20 Ag '54.

JOHANNES CLIMACUS, Monk of Mt. Sinai, d. ca. 649
Monk Johannes Climacus Zhur Mosk Patr no 3: 36-37 Mr '55

JOHNSON, HEWLETT, 1874-
"Eastern Europe in the socialist world." Hewlett Johnson. Reviewed by G. Deinichenko. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 30:30-31 Jl '55.

JOURNALISM
Editorial Soviet journalist. Part zhizn' no 9:3-9 My '55.

KABARDIA—MUSIC
Kabardian Ensemble. Sov. muz 19 no. 7:107 Jl '55.

KAKHETIA—TOPIARY WORK
Botanical menagerie. I. Meskhi. Ogonek 33 no. 25-32 Je '55.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Farther south than Zaporozh'ye. IA. Fomenko. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 11 3-4 N '51.

KAMCHATKA—PARASITES
Parasites of fishes of Kamchatka rivers. A. Kh. Akhmerov. Trudy probl. i tem sov. no. 4:89-96 '54.

KAMCHATKA—PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL
Morphology and geological structure of volcanic cones in the Kostakan Gorge. IU. S. Dobrokhotov, A. E. Sviatlovskii. Trudy Lab. aeromet. 3:89-95 '54.

KAMENSK DISTRICT—BAUXITE
Conditions of bauxite occurrence in the Kamensk region of the Central Urals. V. A. Vakhrameev. Sov. geol. no. 14/15:29-42 '47.

KAMENSK-URAL'SKIY—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Kriukov, A., and I. Trop. [Workers' club at the Sinarskii pipe mill] Klub sinarskikh trubnikov (g. Kamensk-Ural'skii, Sverdlovskoi oblasti). [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1955. 65 p.

KAOLIN see subdivision under Amur Province; Novoselitsa region

KARA-KALPAKS see subdivision under Fergana

KARA KUM—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Vines and vegetables in the eastern part of the Kara Kum. O. A. Mikhel'son. Sad i og. no. 6:22-24 Je '55

KARA KUM—VINE CROPS
Vines and vegetables in the eastern part of the Kara Kum. O. A. Mikhel'son. Sad i og. no. 6:22-24 Je '55.

KARAGANDA—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
A school of mining engineering in Karaganda. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 5:4 My '55.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE—GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
A new book on Karaganda Province ("Karaganda Province. E. M. Konobritskaia. Reviewed by A. Chugai). Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:100-103 Je '55.

KARAKUL SHEEP
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Is this the way to strive for fulfillment of the plan? V. N. Potapov. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 3:12-13 My-Je '55

KARELIA—AGRICULTURE
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954- . ["Karelo-Finnish S.S.R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Karelo-Finskaia SSR, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 54 p.

KARYSHEVA, T.
Fruits of haste ("The mighty five." T. Karysheva Reviewed by S. Dianin). Sov. muz. 10 no. 7:140-141 Jl '55.

KASHIN—BATHS, MOOR AND MUD
Treatment of chronic ulcers at the Kashin fangotherapeutic resort. N. G. Egorov. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 2:84-85 Ap-Je '55.

KASSIL, LEV ABRAMOVICH, 1905-
Readers on the writer. Pioner no. 7:74 Jl '55.

KASTNER, RUDOLF
A court trial in Israel; letter from Jerusalem. R. Sholom. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 29:20-22 Jl '55.

KAVUNOV, IVAN
Ivan Kavunov sings. Iv. Makarov. Klub 4 no. 6:14-15 Je '55.

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Amanzholov, S., A. Abil'baev, and I. Ulukbaev [Grammar of the Kazakh language for classes 6 and 7 of seven-year and secondary schools] Grammatika kazakhskogo iazyka dlia 6-7 klassov semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1955. 160 p. [In Kazakh.]

KAZAKH LANGUAGE—VERSIFICATION
On the structure of Kazakh verse. Z. A. Akhmetov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:48-55 Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE
[illegible] for the development of grain [illegible] and livestock products. [illegible] Part. [illegible]
[illegible] of agriculture in northern Kazakhstan. [illegible]

KAZAKHSTAN—ANTIQUITIES
[illegible] archeological finds in Western Kazakhstan. [illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:88-94 Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL
[illegible] M. V. Martynova. Biul. MOIP. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—COMMUNISM
[illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 [illegible] Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—CORN (MAIZE)
[illegible] V. I. [illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
[illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 [illegible] '55.
[illegible] M. V. Martynova. Biul. MOIP. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—HISTORY
[illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 [illegible]

KAZAKHSTAN—IRRIGATION
[illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 [illegible]

KAZAKHSTAN—[illegible]
[illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 [illegible]

KAZAKHSTAN—[illegible]
[illegible]

KAZAKHSTAN—MOLYBDENUM ORES
[illegible]

KAZAKHSTAN—ORE DEPOSITS
[illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 [illegible] My '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
[illegible] Kazakhstan. [illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 [illegible] My '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND
[illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 [illegible] My '55.

KAZAKHSTAN—RUNOFF
[illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 [illegible]

KAZAKHSTAN—[illegible]
[illegible]

KAZAKHSTAN—TILLAGE
[illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 [illegible]

KAZAKHSTAN—WEED CONTROL
[illegible] weeds of Northern [illegible]

KAZAKOV, MATVEI FEDOROVICH, 1738-1812
Il'in, M. A. Kazakov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955 [illegible] p. (Mastera russkogo zodchestva).

KELDYSH, LIUDMILA VSEVOLODNA, 1904-
Liudmila Vsevolodovna Keldysh, 50th anniversary of her birth. P. S. Aleksandrov, A. A. Liapunov. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.2:217-223 '55.

KERBEL', LEV
Monument to Vitalii Popkov, Hero of the Soviet Union. Al. Leon. Kryl. rod. 3 no.11:15 N '51.

KERCH—IRON MINES AND MINING
Practices of innovators in the Kamysh-Burun mine. G. P. Ostrovskii. Gor. zhur. no.6:3-7 Je '55.

KERCH STRAIT
Crossing across the strait. Sov. Soiuz. no.6:30-31 Je '55.

KETS see subdivision under Stone Tunguska Valley

KHANKA REGION—TREMATODA
Studies on monogenetic trematodes of fishes of the Lake Khanka Basin. A. V. Gusev. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no.4:85-88 '54.

KHARKOV—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
This matter is of national importance. N. Lapandin. Part. zhizn' no.10:54-58 My '55.

KHARKOV—SELF-SERVICE STORES
Progressive commercial enterprises in Kharkov. Sov. torg. no.5:13-16 My '55.

KHINGAN RANGE, LESSER—TIN ORES
Genetic features of the Lesser Khingan Range tin-bearing region. M. I. Itsikson and others. Sov. geol. no.11/15:44-57 '47.

KHMEL'NITSKII IN LITERATURE AND ART
Portrayal of B. Khmel'nitskii in verse of the 17th century. Stepan Pinchuk. Zhovten' 4 no.12:111-117 D '53.

KHODYZHENSKII OIL FIELDS
Results of the ten-year operation of maintaining sand pressure in the Khodyzhenskii Oil Fields. O. V. Bus-dovskii. Neft. khoz. 33 no.6:27-31 Je '55.

KHOLOPOV, GEORGII
Tale about the siege of Astrakhan ("Terrible years," Georgii Kholopov. Reviewed by L. Stepanov). Part. zhizn' no.9:70-71 My '55.

KHOROSHENSKIY ISLAND—MAN, PREHISTORIC
Ancient remains of man from Khoroshenskiy Island below Khvalynsk. O. N. Bader. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.158:191-200 '52.

KHORUNZHYI, A.
Without any true artistic experience ("Spring rain," A. Khorunzhyi. Reviewed by Dmytro Malakovych). Zhovten' [illegible] no. [illegible]:106-108 [illegible]

KHRAM RESERVOIR—FISHES
Fishes of the Khram Reservoir and its tributaries (Khrami and Agri-Chay Rivers). M. G. Demetrashvili. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 13:141-170 '54.

KHRAM RESERVOIR—FISHES—FOOD
Data on feeding habits of fishes in the Khram Reservoir and its tributaries [in Georgian with summary in Russian] A. D. Kokhiia. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 13:[illegible]-105 '54.

KHRAPOV-SIMAROV, G. A.
Reflections on the manual redox reactions ("Oxidation-reduction reactions," A. A. Kobiavlev, G. A. Khrapov. Reviewed by O. N. Dobrovol'skii). Khim. v shkole 10 no.3:67-69 My-Je '55.

KHVALYNSK—CRANIOLOGY
Khvalynsk cranium fragment. M. A. Gremiatskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.158:191-200 '52.

KIDNEYS
[illegible] and its use in kidney function tests. P. M. Kivens. Lab. delo no.2:13-16 Mr-Ap '55.

KIEV—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
At the call of the Party. Ukraina no.6:6 Je '55.

KIEV—FOOD INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training of scientific personnel. Sakh. prom. 29 no.3:48 '55.

KIEV—LITERARY SOCIETIES
Literary club. M. Kanel'skaia. Klub 5 no.7:18-19 Jl '55.

KIEV—SCIENCE—CONGRESSES
All-Union scientists' congress. Ukraina no.6:7 Je '55.

KIEV—SOCCER
Kiev "Dynamo", a sketch. Ol. Rada. Pionerija 32 no.6:24 Je '55.

KIEV—SUGAR INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES
In the Ukrainian division of the All-Union Scientific Society of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. Sakh. prom. 29 no.3:46-47 '55.

KIEVSKAIA, MARIIA
Driller Mariia Kievskaia. P. Aleksandrov. Rabotnitsa 33 no.6:2 of cover Je '55.

KILNS
Structural peculiarities of tunnel kilns. M. E. Braverman, I. F. Kachalova. Stek. i ker. 12 no.5:28-30 My '55.

KILNS, ROTARY
The choice of chain screens for 150 meter rotary kilns. I. F. Babaryka. TSement 21 no.2:15-16 Mr-Ap '55.
Rotary kiln with a conveying calcinator. IU. A. Burkovskii. TSement 21 no.2:13-14 Mr-Ap '55.
Rotary tunnel kiln for burning bricks. M. A. Sobolev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.6:33-35 Je '55.

KIM, ROMAN
We will not allow a repetition of Hiroshima ("Girl from Hiroshima", a tale. Roman Kim. Reviewed by Volodymyr Maliiev). Zhovten' 5 no.5:121-123 My '55.

KINEMATICS
Stability of rectilinear motion of particles along a straight line in an inclined-axis revolving pipe. L. P. Budnaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.4:145-146 Ap '55.

KINESTHESIA see Muscular sense

KIRGHIZ LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Academic conference in the Kara-Kalpak A.S.S.R. G. D. Petrov, K. A. Aimbetov. Vop. iaz. no.3:146-148 My-Je '55.
Scholarly session devoted to questions of Kirghiz linguistics. V. Oruzbaeva. Vop. iaz. no.3:143-146 My-Je '55.

KIRGHIZISTAN—METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS
Hydrometeorological observations in the mountains of northern Kirghizia. N. N. Romanov. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no.14:173-180 '55.

KIRGHIZISTAN—TEACHERS
Sense of duty. Altybai Abiaev. Vozhatyi 31 no.6:20 Je '55.

KIRKHENSHTEIN, A. M.
"Problems in microbiology and immunity." A. M. Kirkhenshtein. Reviewed by O. A. Ivanova. Probl. tub. no.3:77-79 My-Je '55.

KIROV PROVINCE—MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES
We are promoting medical care. S. Ivantsova. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no.6:58-60 Je '55.

KIRPICHEV, MIKHAIL VIKTOROVICH, 1879-1955
Mikhail Viktorovich Kirpichev, obituary. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.2:1-4 F '55.

KISELEVA, OL'GA IVANOVNA
Head of the health station. V. Karpushchenko. Sov. krasn. krest 5 no.3:13 My-Je '55.

KIZIL KUM see Kyzyl-Kum

KLIMOV, VLADIMIR IAKOVLEVICH, 1892-
Main designer. K. Samsonov. Kryl. rod. 3 no.12:13-14 D '52.

KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY
Efforts to avoid warping of knit fabrics. M. A. Lipshtein. Leg. prom. 15 no.6:45-47 Je '55.
"Preparing yarn for the knitting industry." L. P. Ignatova. Reviewed by P. S. Stel'bnin, A. Sh. Gomusov. Leg. prom. 15 no.6:52-53 Je '55.

KNITTING MACHINES
The relation between yarn number and the type of flat cardigan stitch knitting machine used. L. B. Kal'nitskii. Leg. prom. 15 no.6:21-23 Je '55.

KOKCHETAV PROVINCE—MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
In Kokchetav Province. Sh. Rakhimov. Kinomekhanik no.6:12 Je '55.

KOKCHETAV PROVINCE—TOOLS
Tools of ancient man found in northern Kazakhstan. K. A. Akishev, N. M. Vladimirov, S. M. Mukhamedzhanov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no.5:61-65 My '55.

KOLA PENINSULA—HARES
Biology of blue hares on the Kola Peninsula. M. I. Vladimirskaia. Zool. zhur. 34 no.3:602-605 My-Je '55.

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLYMA VALLEY—GEOLOGY
Geological structure of the central part of the Kolyma River basin. I. A. Rirkevich. Sov. geol. no.20:3-21 '47.

KOLYVAN'—MUSIC
In Kolyvan'. I. Dzerzhinskii. Sov. muz. 19 no.7:98-99 Jl '55.

KOREA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Star of little Kim Bok Ne. K. Nepomniashchii. Rabotnitsa 33 no.6:22-23 Je '55.

KOREA, NORTH—RECONSTRUCTION
Korea being rebuilt; letter from Pyongyang. V. Tolstikov. Nov. vrem. 12 no.33:6-10 Ag '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

Air bandits. A. Pavlov. Kryl. rod. 2 no.6:22-23 Je '51.

Air gangsters. A. Korablev. Kryl. rod. 3 no.2:23-24 F '52.

Inappropriate order of General Parks. Nov. vrem. 13 no.30:19-20 Jl '55.

KORNIICHUK, OLEKSANDR, 1905

Creative career of Oleksandr Korniichuk. E. N. Gorbunova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no.3:236-248 My-Je '55.

Fighter of the progressive country. Kindrat Storchak. Zhovten' 5 no.5:95-97 My '55.

KOSACH, LARYSA PETRIVNA see Ukrainka, Lesia, 1871-1913

KOSAYA GORA—STEELWORKERS

Talk at the blast furnaces. Boris Polevoi. Ogonek 33 no.25:15-16 Je '55.

KOSINOV, PETR PETROVICH

Road of the parachutist-sportsman. P. Kosinov. Kryl. rod. 3 no.5:9-10 My '52.

KOSMIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

With the masters of the brush and the chisel. Al. Leon. Kryl. rod. 2 no.6:13a Je '51.

KOSTAKAN GORGE—VOLCANOES

Morphology and geological structure of volcanic cones in the Kostakan Gorge. Iu. S. Dolgushin, A. E. Sviatlov skii. Trudy Lab. aeromet. 3:89-95 '54.

KOTEL'NIKOV, GLEB EVGEN'EVICH, 1872-1944

Outstanding invention. G. Zabotskii. Kryl. rod. 3 no.1 15-16 Ja '52.

KOTLIAROV, BORYS

Images of sailors ("Verse and poems," Borys Kotliarov. Reviewed by Ievgen Doloman). Vitchyzna 23 no.6: 164-167 Je '55.

KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO, 1864-1913

Pavlovych, Petro. [On the trail of Mykhailo Kotsiubyns'kyi; an illustrated collection] Sl'damy Mykhaila Kotsiubyns'koho; ilustrovanyi zbirnyk. Augsburg, Vyd-vo "Brama Sofii," 1946. 64 p.

KOTSIUBYNS'KYI, MYKHAILO, 1864-1913—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Kotsiubyns'kyi, Mykhailo, 1864-1913

KOUNRADSKI—BORING

Experiments in the Kounradski mine for boring practice improvement. O. I. Alekseev, M. K. Popov. Gor. zhur. no.7:32-37 Jl '55.

KOVALENKO, V. N.

"Textbook in pharmacology." V. N. Kovalenko. Reviewed by V. I. Bakun. Fel'd i akush. no.6:64 Je '55.

KOVALIV, STEPAN

Pages from the past ("Selected stories," Stepan Kovaliv. Reviewed by Vasyl' Lysenko). Vitchyzna 21 no.8:178-183 Ag '53.

KOZACHENKO, VASYL'

"Hardened in combat." V. Kozachenko. Reviewed by Oleh Kylymnyk. Zhovten' 5 no.1:103-105 Ja '55.

KOZLANIUK, PETRO STEPANOVYCH, 1904-

Toward the heights of creative skill ("Works"; in two volumes. Petro Kozlaniuk. Reviewed by Stepan Trofymuk). Zhovten' 5 no.2:103-107 F '55.

KRAEV, M. A.

Book on collective farm development in the U.S.S.R. ("Victory of the collective farm system in the U.S.S.R." M. A. Kraev. Reviewed by N. Andronov). Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no.4:87-96 '55.

KRAMINOV, DANIIL FEDOROVICH, 1910

Truth about America ("Encounters in America." D. Kraminov. Reviewed by Ievhen Hovenko.) Vitchyzna 23 no.6:176-179 Je '55.

KRASNODAR—MILK TRADE

Selling milk on commission. I. Oks. Sov. torg. no.6: 37-38 Je '55.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

In cooperation with schools. T. Kononets. Nar. obr. no.6:22-25 Je '55.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—ALGAE

New species of Lambertia Korschik. from ponds of Krasnodar Territory (De specie nova generis Lambertia Korschik. e stagnis regionis Krasnodar). I. A. Kiselev. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:39-40 Ja '55.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—POULTRY

Let's give the country more poultry products. O. Koltunovich. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no.6:13-16 Je '55.

KRASNOPRESNENSK—VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Performance of stirrers in varnish boilers. V. D. Podolina, S. P. Lagerenko. Khim. prom. no.2:113 Mr '55.

KRASNYI LUCH—COAL MINERS—DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Disseminate medical and hygienic knowledge among coal miners. N. Savchenko, A. Popenko. [illegible] Jl '55.

KRESTOVNIKOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1885-1955

A. N. Krestovnikov, 1885-1955. [illegible] Zhur. 41 no.4:459-460 My-Je '55.

KRIVOY ROG—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Peculiarities of the Krivoy Rog tectonics and methods to investigate them. [illegible] no.9:11 [illegible] '55.

KRIVOY ROG—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Ecological analysis of species composition of insect pests of oak in Krivoy Rog. V. I. Bochenko. [illegible] My-Je '55.

KRIVOY ROG—IRON MINES AND MINING

Progressive practices of the Krivoy Rog miners. N. S. Nedin, A. G. Shostak, S. S. Nikolin. Gor. zhur. [illegible] Jl '55.

Two-level excavation [illegible]. A. I. A[illegible], G. M. Kitsch, A. A. Lobchenko. Gor. zhur. [illegible] '55.

KRIVOY ROG—MINE DUSTS

"Dust control in the mines of Krivoy Rog basin." N. Nedin. Reviewed by A. I. [illegible] zhur. no.9:61-62 [illegible]

KRIVOY ROG—MINE HAULAGE

An analysis of ore haulage in the mines of Krivoy Rog basin. M. I. Kandyba, [illegible] A. G. Shostak. Gor. zhur. no.4:10-15 Ap '55.

KRIVOY ROG—MINING ENGINEERING

Shostak, A. G., and N. I. Startsev. [New equipment and progressive work organization in mines of the Krivoy Rog basin] Novaia tekhnika i peredovaia organizatsiia truda na shakhtakh Krivorozhskogo basseina. [illegible] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po [illegible] metallurgii, 1955. 110 p.

Control of block caving. G. M. Malakhov, [illegible] A. P. Chernousov. Gor. zhur. [illegible]

KROPYVNYTS'KYI, MARKO LUKYCH, 1840-1910

Connections of Marko Kropyvnyts'kyi, the Ukrainian actor and playwright, with Armenian art. [illegible] Izv. AN Arm. SSR Obshch. nauki [illegible] My '55.

KRUGLOV, FEDOR SERGEEVICH

40 years behind the [illegible] 31 no.5:10 My '55.

KRYLOV, NIKOLAI MITROFANOVICH, 1879-1955

Nikolai Mitrofanovich Krylov. [illegible] My '55.

KSENOFONTOVA, A. I.

"Collection of problems on [illegible]" A. I. Ksenofontova. Reviewed by [illegible] no.6:10 Je '55.

KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A.

Deficiencies in the manual on [illegible] reduction reactions." A. A. Kudriavtsev [illegible] Shmarov. Reviewed by [illegible] shkole 10 no.3:67-69 My-Je '55.

KUL'BERG, LEONID MARKOVICH, 1912-1955

Leonid Markovich Kul'berg, 1912-1955. [illegible] anal. khim. 10 no.4 [illegible] '55.

KULIABKO, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1866-1930

Contributions of A. A. Kuliabko to the [illegible] My '55.

KUNANBAEV, ABAI, 1845-1904

New Abai manuscripts (in Kazakh). [illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no.5:37-43 My '55.

K'UNG, CHUEH

Heroes of new China ("Tale about [illegible]," [illegible] Ching, K'ung Chueh. Reviewed by [illegible]). Zhovten' 5 no.1:106-108 Ja '55.

KURDS see subdivision under Iran

KURGAN—MUSIC

Spring in Kurgan. Al. Abramskii. [illegible] no.7:84-87 Jl '55.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Fertility of virgin and waste lands. [illegible] Dost. sel'khoz. no.6:34-37 Je '55.

KUTUZOVKA (MOSCOW PROVINCE)—SCHOOL GARDENS

"Kutuzovka." L. Fillashin. [illegible]

KUYBYSHEV—RADIO CLUBS

Amateur radio clubs in the factory. [illegible] Radio no.6:8 Je '55.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Casting the body of a runner for the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. N. D. Vasil'ev. [illegible] no.6:4-9 Je '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] AND TEACHING
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

LEATHER
A study of the heat resistance of insole leather. S.N. [illegible], [illegible]. Leg. prom. 15 no. 6:40-41 [illegible]

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL
Improving technical and economic indexes for artificial leather. [illegible], I.S. Vishniakova. Leg. prom. 15 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

LEAVES
[illegible] correlation of the leaf structure of plants in relation to the temperature and moisture of their habitats. [illegible] Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. [illegible] '55.

LEBANON—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Borzenko, Sergei [Journey to Syria and Lebanon; from a journalist's notes] Poezdka v Siriiu i Livan, iz zapisok zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 30 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 30)

LEBANON—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TURKEY
Unsettled [illegible]. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26:20 Je '55.

LEBEDEV, [illegible], 1885
[illegible] on his 70th birthday. Pediatriia no. 2:88-90 Mr-Ap '55.

LEBYAZH'YE DISTRICT—FUR FARMING
[illegible] of collective fur farming in our district. [illegible] Krol. i zver. 8 no. [illegible] My [illegible]

LECTURES AND LECTURING
Disseminating political and scientific knowledge better. [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] V. [illegible] [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] D. [illegible] Klub 4 no. 5:20-22 [illegible]

[illegible] Klub [illegible] Jl Je '55.

LEFEBVRE, HENRI, 1901
[illegible] ("Introduction [illegible]") H. Lefebvre. Translated from the French [illegible]. Reviewed by [illegible]. [illegible] Je '55.

LEGUMES
[illegible] by means of defoliation [illegible] Je '55.

LEIBENGRUB, P.S.
"[illegible] in history lessons of classes 8-10." [illegible] Reviewed by M.G. Kopacheva. Prep. ist. v shk. [illegible] My-Je '55.

LEMONS
[illegible] winter heating of a lemon plantation with [illegible] and phosphorus. I.I. [illegible] Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. [illegible] 121 '55.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
[illegible] [V.I. Lenin, the great organizer and leader of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] V.I. Lenin — velikii organizator i vozhd' Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 18)

[illegible] unforgettable places. Mykola Novos'olov. [illegible] 4:84 Ap '55.

Here Lenin worked. [illegible] Ukraina no. 6:17 [illegible]

[illegible] E. Zakharov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 4 [illegible] Ap '5[illegible]

[illegible] I.S. Smirnov. Vest. Mosk. un. [illegible] Ap-My '55.

Lenin's strategy and tactics of the Bolsheviks during the first Russian revolution. S. Pinchetev. Kom Ukr. 30 no. [illegible] Ap '55.

V.I. Lenin and public health. F.D. Asharkov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. [illegible] '55.

LENINGRAD—ART—EXHIBITIONS
Leningrad. Ermitazh [Russian culture of the 18th century] Russkaia kul'tura XVIII veka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 40 p. (Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LENINGRAD—ART, INDIC—EXHIBITIONS
Great culture. N. Filatova. Ogonek 33 no. 24:10 Je '55.

LENINGRAD—COMMUNITY CENTERS
"All roads are open to the young", evening of leisure. G. Saltanov. Klub 5 no. 7:14-15 Jl '55.

LENINGRAD—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Museum of History of Religion and Atheism. M.I. Shakhnovich. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6:40-42 Je '55.

LENINGRAD—HISTORY
Dear and unforgettable places. Mykola Novos'olov. Zhovten' 6 no. 4:84 Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
At the Kirov plant. A. Korpusnova. Sov. kras. krest 5 no. 3:11 My-Je '55.

LENINGRAD—OPERA
Behind the curtain. K. Cherokov. Ogonek 33 no. 25:22-24 Je '55.

"War and peace" at the Little Opera Theater. S. Shlifshtein. Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:60-67 Jl '55.

LENINGRAD—PEDIATRICS—SOCIETIES
Leningrad Society of Pediatricians. Pediatriia no. 2:91-92 Mr-Ap '55.

LENINGRAD—PRODUCE TRADE
Ways for further improvement in providing Leningrad with vegetables and potatoes. A. Grimm, V. Girenko. Sov. torg. no. 6:25-29 Je '55.

LENINGRAD—RADIO—EXHIBITIONS
Twelfth All-Union Exhibition of Amateurs' Radio Construction Work. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 7:31 Jl '55.

LENINGRAD—TRANSPORT WORKERS
Courses for automotive transport workers of the 1st bus fleet of Leningrad. N. Kornelchov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:25 My '55.

LENINGRAD—WAR MEMORIALS
We honor the memory of war heroes. A. Aref'yev. Voen znan. 31 no. 2:11 F '55.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—ALGAE
Desmidiaceous algae of Leningrad Province (Ad floram Desmidiacearum regionis Leningradensis notula). E.K. Kosinskaia. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:111-116 Ja '55.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—FUNGI
Species of aquatic fungi unnoticed previously in Leningrad Province (De fungis aquaticis ante in regione Leningradensis non inventis). Z.A. Vishnevskaia. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:144-150 Ja '55.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—LUMBERING
Babitskii, G.M. [Work experience of "Lenles" Trust enterprises] Opyt predpriiatii tresta "Lenles." Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 53 p. (Grafik tsiklichnosti na lesozagotovkakh)

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—MOLDS (BOTANY)
Species of Saprolegniaceae new to Leningrad Province (Saprolegniacearum regionis Leningradensis species novae). N.N. Naumova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:134-137 Ja '55.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—MOSSES
Some interesting moss species from Leningrad Province (Species aliquantulae muscorum curiosorum e regione Leningradensi). I.I. Abramov. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:240-247 Ja '55.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE—SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Regional study and tourism work in school. N.I. Sorokin. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:77-81 My-Je '55.

LENINO (MOGILEV PROVINCE), BATTLE OF, 1943
Documents of a great battle. Slaviane no. 6:61 Je '55.

LENINO DISTRICT—POULTRY
Role of the district committee of the party in developing poultry husbandry in the district. A.P. Melikhov. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 6:9-11 Je '55.

LENINSK-KUZNETSKIY—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
The Leninsk-Kuznetskiy school of mining. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:27 Je '55.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-
"Russian forest"; materials for the readers' conference on L. Leonov's novel. E. Zolotareva, E. Kabalkina. Klub 5 no. 7:27-28 Jl '55.

LEPTOSPIROSIS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841
[M. IU. Lermontov's life and work] Zhizn' i tvorchestvo M. IU. Lermontova; materialy dlia vystavki v shkole i detskoi biblioteke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 35 p

LEUCOCYTES
Asymmetry of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate and the leukocyte count in unilateral affections of the peripheral nervous system; preliminary report. A.P. Speranskii, G.K. Trofimov. Lab. delo no. 4:25-28 Jl-Ag '55.

Monocyte reaction in meningeal tuberculosis in children. O.P. Grigorova. Probl. tub. no. 3:46-51 My-Je '55.

LEUKEMIA
Acute myeloblastic leukemia in a 3-month-old infant. S.I. Karnatsevich. Pediatriia no. 2:82-83 Mr-Ap '55.

LEVENSON, LEV BORISOVICH, 1878-1955
In memory of Professor Levenson. S.E. Andreev and others. Gor. zhur. no. 9:60 S '55.

LEVINSHTEIN, I.I.
"Storing drugs"; manual for pharmacies and pharmaceutical warehouses. I.I. Levinshtein, R.M. Lisitskii. Reviewed by S.M. Shavtsov. Apt. delo 4 no. 3:59-60 My-Je '55.

LIBRARIES see subdivision under Moscow

LIBRARIES, RURAL

Book acquisition for rural libraries Sov. knizh. torg. no 5 7-8 My '55

Our obligations L. Zakharian. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5: 3 My '55.

LIBRARIES, SPECIAL

Trade-union library work with the masses, survey of letters. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6 61-63 Je '55.

LIBRARIES AND READERS

Summer reading room L. Zalevskaia. Klub 4 no. 6: 10 Je '55.

LICHENS

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)

A critical review of V D'el'nik's work on the genus Parmelia (Notae criticae de operibus V Gyelnikii generi Parmelia dicatis). K. A. Rossadina. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10,5-15 Ja '55.

Lichens within Russia (Lichenōtheca Rossica) [in Latin]. Decas VII (1954). V. P. Savicz. Bot. mat Otd. spor. rast. 10:1-5 Ja '55.

LIFE (BIOLOGY)

Data of the modern natural sciences on the problem of the origin of life. A. I Oparin Vest Mosk. un 10 no 4/5.193-206 Ap-My '55

LIFESAVING

Perfidious element. Osman Kumukov. Fizk. i sport 25 no 6 24 '55

LIFSHITS, S. IA., 1880-1953

Brief news Trudy Kom. po akust 8,168-171 '55

LIFT (AERODYNAMICS)

N. E. Zhukovskii's theorem on the lift force of airplane wings. A. A. Kosmodem'ianskii. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 1 20-21 Ja '52.

LIGHT

IAvorskii, B M. [How light and electric energy are propagated] Kak rasprostraniaiutsia svet i elektricheskaia energiia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 108 p.

LIGHT—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of external factors on the glycogen reserve in livers of frogs. L. V. Itina. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3: 395-400 My-Je '55.

LIGNITE

Pokrovskii, M. P. [Adjustment of equipment and control of the technological process of a brown coal briquetting plant] Naladka oborudovaniia i regulirovanie tekhnologicheskogo protsessa burougol'noi briketnoi fabriki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 98 p.

LILIES

Nodding lily. E. G. Gerasevich. Sad i og. no. 6:77 Je '55.

LIMESTONE

Limestone crushing practices for sinter fluxing. F. F. Konev, I. M. Kostin. Stal' 15 no. 6:561-562 Je '55.

Make use of waste products of limestone quarries. I. M Vesler Sakh prom 29 no. 3:30 '55.

LINEAR EQUATIONS

Certain linear equation for a trivector G. B. Gurevich. Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. no. 9:230-235 '52.

Extremum theorem for a hyperellipsoid and its application to the solution of a system of linear algebraic equations. A. M Lopshits. Trudy Sem. po vekt i tenz. anal. no. 9 183-197 '52.

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LIQUIDS

Rate of sound propagation in liquids. B. B. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. fiz khim 29 no. 4:671-676 Ap '55

LITERARY SOCIETIES see subdivision under Kiev

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[In brotherly unity; some problems in the development of the literatures of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. Collection of articles] V bratskom edinstve; nekotorye voprosy razvitiia literatur narodov SSSR. Sbornik statei Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 511 p

LITERATURE AND STATE

Munich. Radio Liberation. [This is Radiostation "Liberation" speaking, a free voice at the Congress of Soviet writers] Govorit Radiostantsiia Osvobozhdenie; svobodnyi golos na S''ezde sovetskikh pisatelei [Munich, American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism, 1955] 23 p.

LITHUANIA—AGRICULTURE

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954- . ["Lithuanian S. S. R." pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Litovskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 54 p.

LITHUANIA—AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS

Improve the dissemination of progressive experience. P. Sergeev Dost. sel'khoz no. 6,93-96 Je '55.

LITHUANIA—RED CROSS

Valuable undertaking. Sov. kras. krest 5 no 3,3 My-Je '55.

LITHUANIA—TUBERCULOSIS

Comparative data on the occurence of tuberculosis among the urban and rural population in the Lithuanian S. S. R IU. L Gamperis. Sov. med 19 no 5:85-88 My '55

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Lithuanian

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[Sketch of the history of Soviet Lithuanian literature] Ocherk istorii litovskoi sovetskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 258 p.

LIVER

Oxidation conversion of glucose-6-phosphate in the liver tissue G. A. Kochetov Biokhimiia 20 no 2: 220-224 Mr-Ap '55

Quantitative determination of substances in animal cell structures, cytologic photometry of desoxyribonucleic acid in liver cell nuclei. V. IA. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:357-360 My '55

Reaction of mercuric chloride titration of blood serum. V. N. Kozlovskii. Lab. delo no 3:10-12 My-Je '55.

Thymol test; determination method and clinical value. A. V. Mysliaeva Lab. delo no. 3:12-14 My-Je '55.

LIVER—BLOOD SUPPLY

Plastic surgery of damaged hepatic artery. A. V. TSagareishvili. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:119-121 My '55.

LIVER—SURGERY

Extensive liver resections. A. M. Dykhno. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:117-119 My '55.

Surgical treatment of hepatic and common bile ducts obstraction E. V. Smirnov. Vest. khir. 75 no 4:40-49 My '55.

Use of fibrin film in liver rupture. IA D. Vitebskii. Vest khir. 75 no. 4:121-123 My '55.

LIVER—TUMORS

Nonparasitic liver cysts. I. G. Bushuev. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:123-124 My '55.

LIVER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Surgery of concealed injuries of the liver. G. F. Nikolaev. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:69-78 My '55.

LIVESTOCK EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

LIZARDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Lizards

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Mechanizing the loading and unloading of grain. M. Nikolaev. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:14-15 My '55.

LOBAI, IVAN

Ivan Lobai, blast furnace operator. S. Shushunov, E. Ektov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no. 5:10-11 My '55.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Modin, A. K. [Village soviet; from the work practice of the Rybolov village soviet of worker deputies, Bronnitsy district, Moscow Province] Sel'skii Sovet; iz opyta raboty Rybolovskogo sel'skogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia, Bronnitskogo raiona, Moskovskoi oblasti. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 39 p.

LOCKWOOD, RUPERT

"America invades Australia." Rupert Lockwood. Reviewed by V. Kollontai. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 24:20-31 Je '55.

LOCOMOTIVES

Gurskii, P. A. [The first 2-4-2 type passenger locomotive and its traction and heat engineering characteristics] Pervyi passazhirskii parovoz tipa 2-4-2 i ego tiagovo-teplotekhnicheskie kharakteristiki. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 208 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 100)

Larin, T. V., V. P. Deviatkin, and N. A. Malozemov. [Increasing the wear resistance of locomotive parts] Povyshenie iznosostoikosti parovoznykh detalei. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 191 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Trudy, no. 103)

LOCOMOTIVES—TESTING

Dolinzhev, A. I., and D. F. Terenin. [Results of traction and heat engineering tests on the TE series locomotive, type 1-5-0] Rezul'taty tiagovo-teplotekhnicheskikh ispytanii parovoza serii TE tipa 1-5-0. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 115 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 101)

Terenin, D. F. [Results of traction and heat engineering tests on series FD locomotives with wide stack steam superheaters] Rezul'taty tiagovo-teplotekhnicheskikh ispytanii parovoza serii FD s shirokotrubnym paroperegrevatelem. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 125 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 99)

LODEINOYE POLE—NUMISMATICS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

School numismatic collection. V. S. Taranov. Prep. ist. v shkole no 3:82-85 My-Je '55.

LODZ, POLAND—MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Experimental center K. M. Vsem. stud. nov 9 no. 5: 8 My '55

LODZ, POLAND—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Sample of revolutionary heroism. A. Bulatov, R. Ermolaeva. Slaviane no. 6:21-24 Je '55

With the heroes of Lodz A. Lukovets Slaviane no. 6. 32-38 Je '55.

LOGIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Logic

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

Genius of the Russian people. K. Samsonov. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 11 11-12 N '51.

M. V. Lomonsov and the foundation of the first university in Russia M. N. Tikhomirov. Vest Mosk un. 10 no. 4/5 29-39 Ap-My '55.

LONDON—CHORAL SOCIETIES

A song in the street. U. N. Mol mira no. 4:29-30 Ap '55

LONDON—DESCRIPTION

Obraztsov, Sergei. [London; notes from a travel diary] London; iz putevogo dnevnika. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955 63 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 37)

A trip to London. S. Obraztsov. Pioner no. 6:17-20 Je '55.

LONDON—MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Individual initiative. J. M. A. Vsem stud. nov. 9 no. 5. 22 My '55.

LONGICORN BEETLES see subdivision under Georgia

LOOMS

Parshin, A. N., and L. T. Chereshnev. [ChGSP-50 two-shuttle silk loom] Shelkotkatskii dvukhchelnochnyi stanok ChGSP-50. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 150 p. (Novoe otechestvennoe oborudovanie)

LOVOZERO—DESCRIPTION

Past silence. Mikhail Andronnikov Fizk i sport 25 no 6:8-9 '55.

LUBOTSKII, D. N.

"Principles of topographic anatomy." D. N. Lubotskii. Reviewed by B. M. Khromov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:141-145 My '55.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Viscous properties of hydrocarbon lubricants. V. V. Sinitsyn, G. V. Vinogradov. Koll zhur. 17 no. 3.255-260 My-Je '55.

Works on the topic "Development of the hydrodynamic theory of lubrication and the improvement of bearings of large water power generators." A. K. D'iachkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd tekh nauk no. 3:160 Mr '55.

LUGA DISTRICT—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Hundreds of young helpers. S. Lipchin. Vozhatyi 31 no. 6:8-9 Je '55.

LUHOVTSOV, MAKSYM VLASOVYCH, 1885-

Outstanding metallurgist; on the 70th birthday of M. V. Luhovtsov, active member of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. K. K. Khrienov. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 5:43-45 My '55.

LUKA-VRUBLEVETSKAYA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Dating a settlement of the first centuries of our era at Luka-Vrublevetskaya. E. A. Symonovich. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 57:23-32 '55.

LUMBER—TRANSPORTATION

Pomerantsev, M. M. [Loading timber with a TL-3 winch at the landing point] Pogruzka drevesiny lebedkoi TL-3 na nizhnem sklade. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 35 p.

LUMBERING see subdivision under Leningrad Province

LUMBERING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Pavlov, E. A., M. M. Drekhsler, and V. V. Kussman. [Operation of RES-1 electric timbers] Ekspluatatsiia ruchnykh elektrosuchkorezok RES-1. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 62 p. (V pomoshch' mekhanizatoram lesozagotovok)

LUMBERMEN see subdivision under Transcarpathia

LUNGS

Cells of the normal lung according to cytological analysis of punctures. I. S. Mechova. Lab. delo no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '55.

Changes of pulmonary blood vessels in fibrous-cavernous tuberculosis. N. N. Kalashnikova. Probl tub no. 3:52-57 My-Je '55.

LUNGS—SURGERY

Surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in a tuberculous dispensary. M. B. Dribinskii, M. R. Itman. Probl. tub. no. 3:66-67 My-Je '55.

LUPINE see subdivision under White Russia

LVOV—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
[illegible] Petrova [illegible]

LVOV—HISTORY
[On Lvov, anniversary collection, 1252-1952] Nash Lviv, iuvileinyi zbirnyk, 1252-1952. N'iu Iork, Vyd-vo [illegible], 1953. 318 p.

LYMPHATIC [illegible] ORGANS
[illegible] lymphadenitis in children [illegible]

LYMPHATIC [illegible]
[illegible]

LYNX
[illegible]

LYONS—DESCRIPTION
[illegible]

LYSKE, [illegible]
[illegible] in the Russian language [illegible] Russian linguistics [illegible] Russian literary language [illegible] Russian language [illegible]

MACHINE ACCOUNTING
[illegible] [Mechanization of accounting of production expenses at machine building enterprises] Mekhanizatsiia [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 135 p.
[illegible] [Mechanization of accounting in a [illegible] plant by the use of calculating machines] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. stat. [illegible] 1955. 131 p.
[illegible]

MACHINE [illegible]
[illegible]

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine-shop practice

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—QUALITY CONTROL
[illegible] V. A. [illegible] Stan. [illegible] My '55.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Ryazan)
[illegible] progressive engineering methods is the most important task of [illegible] 26 no.5:1-4 My '55.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
[illegible] organization of [illegible] V. Bilibin. [illegible] Je '55.

MACHINE TOOLS
[illegible] of machine tools [illegible] B. A. Satel', V. N. Po[illegible] 26 no.5:3-5 My '55.
[illegible] in the development of [illegible] agricultural [illegible]

MACHINE TOOLS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine tools

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Novo-Kubanskaya District; [illegible] District)
[Party political work at machine-tractor stations] Partiino-politicheskaia rabota v MTS [Sostavil [illegible]] [Leningrad] Lenizdat, 1954. 112 p.
[illegible] for all-Union socialist competition of machine-tractor [illegible] and specialized stations. MTS 15 no.6 [illegible] Je '55.
The struggle for a granary. A. Chizhov. Sov. profsoiuzy [illegible] 45-49 Je '55.
[illegible] V. Mishchenko. Part. zhizn' no.9: [illegible] My '55.
News from machine tractor stations. MTS 15 no.6: 46-48 Je '55.
Podgornoye Machine Tractor Station is a participant in the Exhibition. A. Mel'nikov. MTS 15 no.6:5-6 Je '55.
Reorganizing tractor brigades into detachments. V. A. Matveev. Zemledelie 3 no.6:111 Je '55.
Some problems in planning and arranging machine-tractor stations. E. A. Rodionov. Gig. i san. no.6:6-11 Je '55.
Some problems in the work of the rural district committees. IA. Storozhev. Part. zhizn' no.9:40-50 My '55.
The stock farm machine station in the drive for the development of animal husbandry. A. Zalevskii. MTS 15 no.6:30-30 Je '55

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING
Simplifying accounting in machine tractor stations. I. Mitiushkin. Bukhg. uchet 14 no.6:8-11 Je '55.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS
Certain defects in standard plans for repair workshops in machine tractor stations. A. P. Voronin, L. A. Sokolova. Gig. i san. no.6:55-58 Je '55.

MACHINERY
New machines. N. Vsevolokaia. Pioner no.5:61 Je '55.

MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machinery

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION
Ural'skii mashinostroitel'nyi zavod, Sverdlovsk. [Technology of machine building, tooling and assembling] Tekhnologiia mashinostroeniia, mekhanicheskaia obrabotka i sborka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 102 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

MACHINERY—DESIGN
Machine construction problems presented at the Central Production Conference of the industry's workers. V. M. Gerat. Vest. mash. 35 no.6:81-83 Je '55
"Machine parts," IA. M. Pavlov. Reviewed by A. I. Ignat'ev, I. I. Ilin. Vest. mash. 35 no.6:86-87 Je '55.

MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Compressed air suction for cast iron chip removal. V. P. Bobrov. Stan. i instr. 26 no.5:11-12 My '55.
Screens for protection against shavings. A. P. Kuznetsov, A. I. Gribanov. Stan. i instr. 26 no.5:13-14 My '55.
A shavings crusher. A. A. Ol'tak. Stan. i instr. 26 no.5:12-14 My '55.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Kyshtym; Riga, Ural Mountain region)
Gerdyk, P. K. [Standardization in a machine building plant] Normalizatsiia na mashinostroitel'nom zavode. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 100 p.
"Design of auxiliary plants of machinery works." M. A. Kalnin and others. Reviewed by V. I. Gandilak. Vest. mash. 35 no.6:88-89 Je '55
Introduction of advanced technological processes is the most important task in the national economy. Vest. mash. 35 no.6:3-8 Je '55

MACHINERY INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS
Conference of the readers of "Vestnik mashinostroeniia." Vest. mash. 35 no.6:84-85 Je '55

MAGNESIA
Magnesian refractories made of sea water salts. M. G. Trofimov, V. A. Rybnikov. Ogneupory 20 no.3:113-120 '55.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE
Comparative evaluation of the action of magnesium sulfate in treating hypertension when administered in different doses and by different methods. O. N. Afanas'eva. Trudy AMN SSSR 25:66-74 '53.
Use of general galvanization with potassium iodide and magnesium sulfate for treating hypertension in elderly people in a polyclinic. N. A. Kaplan. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no.3:61-64 Jl-S '55

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS
Magnetic elements having rectangular hysteresis loops used in telecontrol apparatus. V. A. Zhozhikashvili, K. G. Mitiushkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.4: 147-148 Ap '55

MAGNETIC FIELDS
Influence of a magnetic field on convective instability in stellar atmospheres and in the earth's ionosphere. B. N. Gershman, V. L. Ginzburg. Astron. zhur. 32 no.3:201-208 My-Je '55.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
Improving magnetic recorder spool device. G. Vedeneev. Radio no.6:54 Je '55.

MAGNETOOPTICS
Magnetooptical phenomena in rectangular wave guides containing a ferrite strip. A. L. Mikaelian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.3:139-149 Mr '55

MAGNITOGORSK—ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
Improving the construction of an electric locomotive lateral current collector. S. I. Khokhlov. Gor. zhur. no.6:61-64 Je '55.

MAGNITOGROSK—STEEL INDUSTRY
Metal workers. A. Shmakov. Sov. Soiuz no.6:10-11 Je '55.

MAGNITOGORSK—STEELWORKERS
In Magnitka. A. Khinkis. Ogonek 33 no.27:20-21 Jl '55.

MAGOMET, IOSYP IAKOVLEVICH, 1890-
Untiring researcher. Ukraina no.6:17 Je '55.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
Maiakovskii's traditions in Soviet poetry. Leonid Vysheslavs'kyi. Zhovten' 5 no.4:97 Ap '55.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Makarenko, Anton Semenovich, 1888-1939

MAKARII, Archbishop of Mozhaysk
Archpastoral labors. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:19-20 Mr '55.

MALARIA see subdivision under Altai Territory

MALATHION—TOXICOLOGY
Hygienic rating of grains and vegetables treated with malathion. N. M. Rusin, O. I. Vasil'eva, V. G. Kharchenko. Gig. i san. no.6:39-44 Je '55.

MALAYA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The situation in Malaya. Nov. vrem. 13 no.29:15-16 Jl '55.

MAL'KOV, PAVEL VASIL'EVICH, 1900-
Pavel Vasil'evich Mal'kov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1954. 60 p.

MALYSHKO, ANDRII, 1912-
Artistry of a poet. Leonid Kovalenko. Vitchyzna 23 no.6:132-140 Je '55.

MAN—ORIGIN
Origin of man. M. F. Nesturkh. Kraul'lanka 33 no.6: 26-40 Je '55
Origin of man; model plan and materials for an exhibition. M. Plisetskii. Klub 4 no.5:25-27 My '55.

MAN, PREHISTORIC see subdivision under Altai Territory, Khoroshevskiy Island, Tunguz Peninsula

MANGANESE
Volumetric determination of manganese in ores and rock with the use of cobaltous persulfate. D. N. Finkel'shtein, I. B. Petropavlovskaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no.3:180-183 My-Je '55.

MANGANESE ORES
Tower method of manganese ore concentration. E. E. Sergo. Gor. zhur. no.8:59-60 Ag '55.

MANGANESE ORES—ANALYSIS
Mobile field chemical laboratory for testing iron and manganese ores. I. P. Alimarin. Sov. geol. no.21: 47-57 '47.

MANNIK, FAINA
Estonian Gobelin. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 33 no.27:24 Jl '55.

MANUAL TRAINING
Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of the secondary schools for the 1954-55 school year. Practical studies in experimental garden plots. Practical studies in school workshops. Class 5] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1954-55 uchebnyi god. Prakticheskie zaniatiia na uchebno-opytom uchastke. Prakticheskie zaniatiia v uchebnykh masterskikh. 5 klass. [Moskva] Uchpedgiz, 1954. 22 p.

MANURES see Fertilizers and manures

MANYCH DEPRESSION—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
History of the Manych Straits in relation to the stratigraphy of Black Sea and Caspian Sea Quaternary deposits. G. I. Popov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no.2: 31-40 Mr-Ap '55.

MAPS
What maps tell about. K. A. Salishchev. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.6:24-26 Je '55.

MARESEVA, ZINAIDA IVANOVNA
Zinaida Mareseva. F. Satrapinskii. Sov. kras. krest 5 no.3:24 Mr-Ap '55.

MARGANETS—DESCRIPTION
In the city of Marganets. B. Zolotov. Ogonek 33 no.23: 14 Je '55.

MARINE ENGINES

Repairing the main engine block G Maksimov, A Mokhtlakov Mor flot 15 no 6 23 Je '55

Speeds of new foreign ships and their engine types. P Riabchiko. Mor flot 15 no 6 28-29 Je '55

MARINE FAUNA

Investigation of deep water fauna and problems related to them L A Zenkevich IA A Birshtein Vest Mosk un 10 no 4/5 231-242 Ap-My '55

MARITIME TERRITORY—ALGAE

Blue-green and desmidiaceous algae of the Maritime Territory (Ad floram algarum Cyanophycearum Desmidiarumque e regione Primorskensi URSS) V V. Zhurkina. Bot mat. Otd spor. rast 10'30-35 Ja '55

MARITIME TERRITORY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Arsen'ev, V. K [Through Ussuri Territory] Po Ussuriiskomu kraiu Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1955. 349 p

MARITIME TERRITORY—STRAWBERRIES

Best varieties of strawberries in Maritime Territory. A F. Lakhtionov. Sad i og. no 6,55-57 Je '55

MARITIME TERRITORY—SUGAR BEETS

Mechanized thinning of sugar beet plantings in the Maritime Territory. A A Ivanov, I. I. Kravchenko. Zemledelie 3 no 6 44-46 Je '55

MARITIME TERRITORY—WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

Work of the Far Eastern branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R on the study of helminths of domestic and wild animals and on the organization of measures for combating helminthic diseases on Maritime Territory collective farms P G Oshmarin and others Trudy probl i tem. sov no 4,135 141 '54.

MARROW

Diagnostic value of examining bone marrow obtained from the ilium by puncture. S I. Riabov. Lab. delo no. 2,16-20 Mr-Ap '55.

Modification of Romanovskii's technic of staining blood and bone marrow smears I N. Filipson. Lab. delo no. 1 30-31 Ja-F '55.

MARTENS see subdivision under Lagodekhi Preserve

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883

Leont'ev, A ["Das Kapital" of Marx] O "Kapitale" Marksa [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1945 121 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim politicheskuiu ekonomiiu)

MARY, VIRGIN—ANNUNCIATION

The Annunciation of the Most Holy Mother of God I. Potapov. Zhur Mosk Patr. no 3:53-55 Mr '55.

MASLOV, E. P.

New book about the Crimea ("Crimea," E. P. Maslov. Reviewed by Viktoryn Perevalov). Zhovten' 5 no 2: 117-119 F '55

MASONRY

Pil'dish, M IA., and S. V. Poliakov [Stone and reinforced masonry elements for buildings] Kamennye i armokamennye konstruktsii zdanii Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 399 p.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Infinite systems of linear algebraic equations pertaining to problems of semi-infinite periodic structures. IA. N. Fel'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2 257-260 My '55.

MATHEMATICS

Brief data on the activities of the Seminar for the period from 7/1 1949 to 7/1 1950 Trudy Sem. po vekt i tenz anal no 9.3-6 '52.

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. Usp.
5 '55.

APHY

lysh; 50th anniversary of her
A. A. Liapunov. Usp. mat.

ANY

hematics] Slavni

MATSESTA—MINERAL WATERS

Mechanism of the physiological action of hydrogen sulfide (Matsesta) water. I. A. Oivin, A. I. Gunina, V. A. Tikhonravov Vop kur fizioter i lech. fiz. kul't no. 2. 13-20 Ap-Je '55.

MATTER

Vislobokov, A [Inseparability of matter and motion; popular sketch] O nerazryvnosti materii i dvizheniia; populiarnyi ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 127 p

MAYAS—RELIGION AND MYTHOLOGY

The Maya people's "Chilam Balam of Chumayel." Alexander Lipshuts. V zashch. mira no. 49:43-51 Je '55

MECHANICAL DRAWING—INSTRUCTION

Russia (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Programs of the secondary schools for the 1954-55 school year Drawing] Programmy srednei shkoly na 1954-55 uchebnyi god Cherchenie. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 19 p.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL MODELS

Young technicians of a certain village. I. IUdenkov, I Tropp Kul't -pros. rab 16 no. 5:22-24 My '55

MECHANICAL WEAR

Larin, T. V., V P. Deviatkin, and N. A. Malozemov. [Increasing the wear resistance of locomotive parts] Povyshenie iznosostoikosti parovoznykh detalei. Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 191 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Trudy, no 103)

Quantitative determination of machine part wear by means of radioactive tracers. IU. S. Zaslavskii, G. I. Shor. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:43-52 Ap '55.

MECHANICS

Gromeka, I. S. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. [Red. P. IA. Kochina.] Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1952. 259 p

[Mechanics, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Mekhanika 6 no. 4 '55. 170 p.

MECHANICS—ABSTRACTS

[Mechanics, abstracts nos. 4778-5360] Referativnyi zhurnal. Mekhanika no. 9 S '55.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Relativistic mechanics of variable-mass material points N. S. Kalitsin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 28 no 5,631-632 My '55.

Small parameters in the method of harmonic linearization. E. P. Popov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 2; 41-59 F '55.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE see Farm mechanization

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH, 1845-1916

"Academy edition of collected works," Vol. 5, I. I. Mechnikov. Reviewed by I. A. Piontkovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:87-89 '55.

Il'ia Il'ich Mechnikov. B. L. Mogilevskii. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6:52-53 Je '55.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Test tubes instead of mixers. K. V. Isupova Lab. delo no. 4:23-25 Jl-Ag '55

MEDICAL LABORATORIES

Instructing nurses about the rules for lending material to laboratories Lab. delo no. 3:29-30 My-Je '55.

MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES

(see also subdivision under Kirov Province)

Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:59-60 Je '55.

MEDICINE

Defense of dissertations. A. N. Butorina. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:105-107 Ap '55.

Discussions. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:33-40 '55.

Report on the activities of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. D. *Timakov.* Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:10-32 '55.

Resolution of the ninth session of the general meeting of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the report of the Presidium of the Academy for 1954. Vest AMN SSSR no. 2:50-52 '55.

MEDICINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Medicine

MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Upravlenie srednikh meditsinskikh uchebnykh zavedenii. [Regulations for secondary medical schools] Ustav srednei meditsinskoi shkoly. [Moskva, Medgiz, 1945] 15 p.

MEDICINE, ATOMIC see Atomic medicine

MEDULLA OBLONGATA

Method of determining the excitability of the respiratory center. G. A. Vaksleiger. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3: *426-430 My-Je '55.*

MEDVEDEV, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH

An erroneous review ("On the banks of the southern Bug," Medvedev, Dm. A review). Zhovten' 5 no. 2: 119-121 F '55.

MEISHAN RESERVOIR, CHINA

Construction of the Meishan Reservoir. Nar. Kit. no. 5: 21 Mr '55.

MEL'NIKOV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1889-

Forty years of Aleksandr Vasil'evich Mel'nikov's activity. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:159-160 My '55.

MENINGES—TUBERCULOSIS

Glutamic acid combined with other therapeutic factors in the treatment of complications of tuberculous meningitis, preliminary report. E. M. Nazarova. Pediatriia *no 2,51-59 Mr-Ap '55.*

Monocyte reaction in meningeal tuberculosis in children O. P. Grigorova. Probl. tub. no 3,46-51 My-Je '55.

MENTAL DISEASES see Psychology, Pathological

MENTAL HOSPITALS see Hospitals, Psychiatric

MENTAL TESTS—APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS see Psychological apparatus

MERCANTILE BUILDINGS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Standard plans for bookstores. Sov knizh. torg. no. 5: 22-23 My '55

Standard plans for wholesale bookstores. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6,22-23 Je '55.

MERCHANT MARINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Merchant marine

MERCURY

Mel'nikov, S. M. [Mercury] Rtut'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1951 380 p.

MERCURY CHLORIDES

Reaction of mercuric chloride titration of blood serum. V. N. Kozlovskii. Lab. delo no. 3:10-12 My-Je '55.

MESONS

π^0meson production neutrons B. M. Pontekorvo, G. I. Selivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2,253-256 My '55

π-meson spectra at sea level under varied thickness lead shields. V. A. Liubimov, G. P. Eliseev, V. K. Kosmachevskii Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2,249-251 My '55.

On slow negative pion decay. V. I. Gol'danskii, M. I. Podgoretskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5,930 My '55.

METABOLISM

Effect of a signal of muscular activity on certain aspects of metabolism in a muscle at rest. A. V. Titov. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 4:53-62 Ap '55.

Nutrient and energy metabolism in pregnant sows. M. V. Myslutkina. Trudy VNIIK 2:107-134 '54.

METAL CUTTING

[According to the Kolesov method; from experience in introducing the power method of cutting metals in the Stalingrad Tractor Plant and the Stalingrad Copper Works] Po metodu Kolesova; iz opyta vnedreniia silovogo metoda rezaniia metallov na Stalingradskom traktornom zavode i Stalingradskom zavode medoborudovaniia. [Stalingrad] Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954 70 p.

Rabinovich, A. N., and others. [High-speed and power metal cutting] Skorostnoe i silovoe rezanie metallov. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, Ukrainskoe otd-nie, 1955. 150 p.

The OP-1 attachment for cutting off steel casting deadheads. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:37-38 My '55.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS see Cutting tools

METAL ROLLING see Rolling (Metalwork)

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY

Straightening the stock for knife sections. V. L. Kublanov. Sel'khozmashina no 6:26-27 Je '55.

METALLURGICAL FURNACES

The wear of chrome-magnesite refractories in the "velt's" furnace. A. M. Davidson, P. A. Polkvoi, G. A. Rashin. Ogneupory 20 no. 3:125-132 '55.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Azov region

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Poltev, V. K. [Electrician of the metallurgical shop] Elektrik metallurgicheskogo tsekha. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, Sverdlovskoe otd-nie, *1955. 244 p.*

METALLURGICAL PLANTS—HEATING AND VENTILATION

Bromlei, M. F., and G. I. Krasilov. [Heating and ventilating plants producing cast iron] Otoplenie i ventiliatsiia chugunoliteinykh tsekhov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 287 p.

Ventilating the scale car operator's cabin. A. E. Tolkachev. Ozdor. usl. truda na zav. no. 5:33-40 '54.

METALLURGY

Oxygen in metallurgy. L. I. Levi. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6:14-16 Je '55.

Significance of structural investigations of metallurgical and physico-chemical processes based on reaction diffusion in solid phases. V. I. Arkharov, S. Mardeshev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:10-20 My '55.

METALLURGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Metallurgy

METALORGANIC COMPOUNDS see Organometallic compounds

METALS

Umanskii, IA. S., and others. [Physical principles in the study of metals] Fizicheskie osnovy metallovedeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 721 p.

METALS—BRITTLENESS

Limit resistance of plastic metals to brittle failure. G. V. Uzhik. Vest. mash. 35 no. 6:11-17 Je '55.

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Heat capacity and mechanical properties of metals. K. A. Osipov, S. G. Fedotov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:90-101 F '55.

METALS, GASES IN see Gases in metals

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS, RARE AND MINOR

Songina, O. A. [Rare metals] Redkie metally. 3-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 384 p.

METALS IN THE BODY

Quantitative determination of certain metals in the brain in man. S. I. Dorfman, S. A. Shiplitsyn. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:130-136 Mr-Ap '55.

METALWORKING MACHINERY

Device for machining the heads of bolts and nuts on a lathe. V. Goriachev, IU. Zhitol'. MTS 15 no. 6:42-43 Je '55.

METASOMATISM

Processes of change in basic rocks (in relation to the problem of granitization). V. I. Lebedev. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 4:99-112 Ap '55.

METEOROLOGY
(see also subdivision under Asia, Central)

Isaev, E. A. [Synoptic processes over the Atlantic Ocean and Eurasia] Sinopticheskie protsessy nad Atlanticheskim okeanom i Evraziei. Pod red. O. A. Drozdova. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 210 p.

Pogosian, Kh. P. [Planetary frontal zones in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres] Planetarnye frontal'nye zony v severnom i iuzhnom polushariiakh. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 87 p.

History of local frontogenesis. V. I. Golub. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no. 14:11-20 '55.

METEOROLOGY—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

METEOROLOGY—OBSERVATIONS
(see also subdivision under Kirghizistan)

Gerasimova, T. P. [Weather observations in teaching of geography in the seven-year school] Nabliudeniia nad pogodoi v prepodavanii geografii v semiletnei shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1951. 103 p. (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

METHANOL

Reciprocal solubility in ternary liquid systems. Part 3 System: water - methyl alcohol - dichloroethane and certain solubility regularities in systems containing alcohols. N. A. Izmailov, A. K. Franke. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 4:620-628 Ap '55.

METHIONINE

Application of methionine in the treatment of hypotrophy in young children following dysentery. Pediatriia no. 2:32-36 Mr-Ap '55.

Intensity of proteolysis and rate of inclusion of radioactive methionine in muscle proteins following denervation and tenotomy. G. S. Sheves. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:152-157 Mr-Ap '55.

MICA

Field instrument for testing mica. O. A. Sokova, D. I. Goremovich. Sov. geol. no. 21:108-114 '47.

MICE see subdivision under Georgia

MICE—EXTERMINATION

Kuziakin, A. P. [Exterminating rats and mice in dwellings and outbuildings] Unichtozhenie krys i myshei v zhilishchakh i nadvornykh postroikakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 44 p.

MICKA, K.

On the remarks of K. Micka and A. A. Vlček concerning the article "Diffusion of electrolytes and polarography." IA. P. Gokhshtein. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no. 3:192-193 My-Je '55.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Rusin, N. P. [Agricultural microclimatology] Klimat sel'skokhoziaistvennykh polei. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1955. 74 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)

MICROORGANISMS

Warmth-loving microbes. I. L. Rubin. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6:51 Je '55.

MICROPHONE

Calibration characteristics for dynamic telephones observed by the natural ear and by the "artificial ear" instrument. L. A. Varshavskii, G. V. Glebin. Trudy Kom. po akust. 8:94-100 '55.

Remarks on the determination of microphone sensitivity by the reciprocity method. A. N. [illegible], A. V. Rimskii-Korsakov. Trudy Kom. po akust. 8:40-50 '55.

Testing "artificial ear" instruments. A. E. [illegible]. Trudy Kom. po akust. 8:87-92 '55.

MICROSCOPY

Microprojector, apparatus for showing microslides. P. S. Gorevich. Lab. delo no. 3:31-33 My-Je '55.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Nikiforov, D. N. [Explanation to pictures in the textbook on Middle Ages, for classes 6 and 7 of secondary schools] Ob"iasneniia k risunkam uchebnika istorii srednikh vekov, dlia 6-7 klassov srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 46 p.

MIKHAILOVICH, A.

We will have prosperity ("Creators of abundance.") A. Mikhailovich. Reviewed by [illegible]. Zhovten' 6 no. 6:121-124 Je '55.

MILITARISM
(see also subdivision under Germany, West)

War propaganda and "big business." [illegible]. Nov. vrem. [illegible]

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Military art and science

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE—HISTORY

Exercises and stratagems of the infantry (from the history of the 17th century Russian army). E. P. Podpalov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 167:77-98 '54.

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Japan

MILITARY BASES, BRITISH see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

[Superior and subordinates] Nachal'nik i podchinennye. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Narodnogo komissariata oborony, 1945. 20 p.

Statutes are the inviolable law of Soviet soldiers. N. [illegible]chin. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 12:6-7 D '52.

Strict discipline is the integral quality of the Soviet man. M. Berestov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 11:14-15 N '52.

MILITARY EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Abkhazia, Astrakhan, Borovsk; Estonia; Harju District, Kazakhstan, Minsk; Pavlovskiy Posad, Poland, Rambov; Stalingrad, Stalingrad Province, Ukraine)

Communist Youth League members are the activists of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. B. Aminov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 4:6-7 Ap '52.

Good training group. N. Garbuzov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 11:7 N '52.

Important task of the rural organizations of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. [illegible]. Voen. znan. 31 no. 2:7 F '55.

Improve the work with public-spirited instructors. A. Makushkin. Voen. znan. 31 no. 1:8 Ja '55.

Maintain collectivity in leadership. N. Nekrasov. Voen. znan. 31 no. 2:12 F '55.

Members of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy, master the technique of the "Ready for Labor and Defense of the U.S.S.R." Voen. znan. 31 no. 2:12a-12b F '55.

More attention to educational groups, circles, and sports brigades. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 4:1-2 Ap '52.

Propaganda section develops its work. N. Korotaev. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 11:6 N '52.

Statutes are the principles of life and activity of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 8:1-2 Ag '52.

They master a complete military knowledge. V. Plotn Kryl. rod. 3 no. 2:[illegible] '52.

To the persistent and tough defenders of the motherland. I. Rinaitchenko, G. Kosachev, I. Sapatovich. Voen. znan. 31 no. 1:8 [illegible] '55.

We will meet Air Force Day with new successes. S. I[illegible]. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 6:17 Je '52.

Work experience of the propaganda section. V. [illegible]. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 4:8 Ap '52.

MILITARY HISTORY see subdivision under Russia

MILK—ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION

Study of microflora, fermentation, catalase, and the bactericidal effect of milk from high producing cows at different periods of lactation. A. A. Zimovel', A. I. Sakolova. Trudy VNIIL 4:116-120 '54.

MILK—COMPOSITION

Crossbreeding is an effective method for increasing the butterfat content of cows' milk. J. A. A[illegible]. [illegible] no. 6:61 [illegible] '55.

Effect of rations containing a large amount of protein [illegible] and starch on the butterfat yield from cows. A. [illegible] Kalashnikov, V. I. Kondyrev, S. I. Ivanishina. Trudy VNIIK 4:5-11 '54.

MILK TRADE see subdivision under Krasnodar

MILKING—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Hygienic measures for improving the working conditions of milkmaids. G. I. Bruga[illegible]. Gig. i san. no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

MILKY WAY

Spiral structure of the Galaxy from radio observations with a 21 centimeter wave length. P. P. Parenago. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 3:[illegible] My-Je '55.

MILLET

High yields of millet. P. M. [illegible]. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:46-[illegible] Je '55.

Rise and advantages of a spring millet [illegible]. [illegible] no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

MILLING MACHINERY

Face milling cutter with round mineral-ceramic tool bits. IU. N. [illegible], I. N. Zamanov. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:44-45 My '55.

MINE DUSTS
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Development of standardized basic procedures in designing dust control systems in ore mining and industrial establishments. I. I. Baron. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:144-[illegible] Ap '55.

Dust control in open pit mining. M. I. [illegible]. [illegible] '55.

MINE GASES

Research for methods for predicting and decreasing of the gas content in coal mines. F. V. D[illegible]. [illegible] '55.

[illegible] when drawing coal. [illegible]. Gor. zhur. no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

MINE HAULAGE
(see also subdivision under Krivoy Rog)

Calculating the traction network for haulage with electric locomotives in accordance with the voltage drop. V. B. Maslovskii. Ugol' 30 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

Combined haulage system in open pit mining. H. A. Sha[illegible]. Gor. zhur. no. 8:[illegible] Ag '55.

Materials and equipment deliveries to quarries. P. K. Alekseev. Gor. zhur. no. 7:[illegible] Jl '55.

Mine-railway operation practices. I. K. Klimov. Gor. zhur. no. 7:[illegible] Jl '55.

The PL-2 car loading machine. V. F. Gorokhov and others. Gor. zhur. no. 9:12-14 S '55.

Low level excavator loaders. A. I. Arsent'ev, G. M. Kitach, A. A. [illegible]chenko. Gor. zhur. no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

MINE HOISTING

Multiple cable hoisting installations with rope driven pulleys. F. N. Kos'min, A. G. Shchetinevich. Gor. zhur. no. 6:45-50 Je '55.

MINE HOISTING—SAFETY MEASURES

Klimov, N. A. [Booklet for operators of mine hoisting and hauling winch] Pamiatka dlia mashinista shakhtnoi pod"emnoi i otkatochnoi lebedki. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 32 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

MINE RAILROADS

Samarskii, A. F. [Charging batteries of electric locomotives] Pamiatka dlia zariadchika batarei akkumuliatornykh elektrovozov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955 40 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

Automatization of underground traction substations. S. A. Volotkovskii, D. K. Kriukov. Gor. zhur. no. 6:40-45 Je '55.

Improving electric traction operations in open pit mines. S. V. Iavorskii. Gor. zhur. no. 9:39-41 S '55.

MINE SURVEYING

The All-Union Mine Surveying Scientific Research Institute's scientific research work. A. N. Omel'chenko. Ugol' 30 no. 6:5-8 Je '55.

MINE TIMBERING

Korzhikov, M. I. [Mine props for caving, movable metal timbering for roof control] Posadochnaia krep'; metallicheskaia peredvizhnaia krep' dlia upravleniia krovlei Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 239 p.

Tikhonov, M. E. [Method of determining the cost of supporting mine workings with metal props] Metod opredeleniia stoimosti podderzhaniia gornykh vyrabotok s metallicheskoi krep'iu Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 39 p. (Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia literatura po voprosam ekonomiki)

Metallic arch support construction. A. S Kiluev. Gor zhur. no. 6;25 Je '55.

Shaft timbering with reinforced concrete tubing M. Borovkov. Mast ugl 4 no. 6 12-13 Je '55

Testing results of an experimental section of the GK-1 shield hydraulic timbering D I. Kostin. Ugol' 30 no 6:13-17 Je '55.

Using stone made of metallurgical slag as mine props V.A.Rubtsov and others. Gor. zhur. no. 8,36-46 Ag '55.

MINE VENTILATION

(see also subdivision under Sudbury, Canada)

"Collection of problems on mine ventilation " A. I Ksenofontova Reviewed by V I Kravets Ugol' 30 no 6 46 Je '55

Lowering the cost of mine construction by a correct method of mine ventilation A. M. Fridliand Ugol' 30 no 6,17-23 Je '55.

MINE VENTILATION—SAFETY MEASURES

Konograi, V. P. [Booklet for operators of mine ventilation installations] Pamiatka dlia mashinista shakhtnykh ventiliatornykh ustanovok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955 50 p (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

MINE WATER

Kerkis, E. E [Determining the effective radius in calculating water inflow] Opredelenie radiusa vliiania pri raschete vodopritokov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955 99 p

MINERAL WATERS

(see also subdivision under Borzhomi; Matsesta)

Hydrogeochemical system of natural waters in Russia. A. M. Ovchinnikov Vop kur. fizioter i lech. fiz. kul't no 1.31-39 Ja-Mr '55

"Role of the receptor apparatus of the stomach in the action of mineral water from the No 1 Smirnovskii spring on the urine-excreting function of the kidneys " N. N. Sokolov. Abstracted by F. Vasilenko. Vop kur fizioter i lech fiz kul't no 1 80 Ja-Mr '55.

MINERALOGY

Smirnov, S. S. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 248 p.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE

Isakov, P. M. [Qualitative chemical analysis of ores and minerals by trituration] Kachestvennyi khimicheskii analiz rud i mineralov metodom rastiraniia poroshkov. Izd 2-e, dop. i ispr Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1955. 182 p.

Ponomarev, A. I. [Methods of chemical analysis for minerals and rocks] Metody khimicheskogo analiza mineralov i gornykh porod Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR

Vol. 1 [Silicates and carbonates] Silikaty i karbonaty 1951. 334 p

Analysis of minerals and ores by ammonium salts. P. M. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 4·117-133 Ap '55.

[illegible] evaluating the grade of mineral re- [illegible] Alimarin. Sov. geol no. 21 3-6 '47.

[illegible] rmination of manganese in ores and rock [illegible] cobaltous persulfate D. N. Finkel'- [illegible] tropavlovskaia. Zhur anal khim. 10 [illegible] My-Je '55

[illegible] S. Korolev I. Karas'. Klub 4

[illegible] RCES

[illegible] chenko Gor. zhur.

[illegible] hkov. Reviewed by [illegible] hur. no. 7,63-64 Jl

[illegible] 'a' Dzheskaz-

Drift mining for a two-mine cut-through G V. Polovnikov. Gor. zhur. no 8,63 Ag '55.

Further improvement of mine surface installations A G. Frolov Ugol' 30 no 6,9-13 Je '55

Improvement of mine development systems in ore mines. K. S Rusanov, L I. Burtsev, A V Bud'ko. Gor. zhur. no. 8,16-19 Ag '55

Lumpiness in systems of breaking down hard ore in bulk A V Bud'ko, L. I Burtsev Gor zhur no 9 14-21 S '55

Miners' headframes E. N Vinarskii Ugol' 30 no 6 24-25 Je '55.

Multiple operation work organization in sub-level caving. V. K. Martynov, N I Starikov, V. F. Lavrienko Gor. zhur. no. 6:19-22 Je '55.

Safety coefficient in steep ore deposit occurrences K V Strel'nikova Ugol' 30 no 6·30-31 Je '55

Underground mining techniques in foreign countries. S. G Borisenko, V. V. Kulikov Gor zhur no. 8,20-24 Ag '55.

Waterproofing methods for ore chutes. I A. Stashul'. Gor. zhur no. 7 27-29 Jl '55.

Ways of improving ore breaking by deep boreholes in ore mines S L Iofin, M. L. Stebakov. Gor. zhur. no. 7:17-20 Jl '55.

Ways of increasing the chute breast output G. E. Simforov, IU. I Mikhailov. Gor. zhur. no. 7·61-62 Jl '55.

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINING ENGINEERING—SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures in new mines should be improved N. Novikov Mast ugl. 4 no 6 31 Je '55

Sudden gas generation when drawing cut ore. S. I. Lugovskii, I. A. Red'ko. Gor. zhur. no 6;59-62 Je '55.

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Karaganda, Leninsk-Kuznetskiy, Stalinogorsk

MINING MACHINERY

Apparatuses for the automatic control of mining equipment performance V. M Popov Gor zhur. no 9 49-53 S '55

New mining machinery built by the Kyshtym mechanical engineering plant. I N. Kamorin, V. D. Chugunov Gor zhur no. 9 25-31 S '55

MINING MACHINERY—SAFETY MEASURES

Kolodochka, P. A. [Booklet for cutting-machine operators] Pamiatka dlia mashinista vrubovoi mashiny Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955 61 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

MINKS

Ways of reducing the cost of raising young minks. M. D. Abramov, M. N. Zhukov Kar. i zver. 8 no. 3·29-32 My-Je '55.

MINOAN WRITING

Introduction to the reading and interpretation of the Cretan-Mycenaean scripts. Vladimir Georgiev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 3:267-279 My-Je '55.

MINSK—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Materials from the excavation of the Minsk Zamchishche. V. R. Tarasenko. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 57;47-51 '55.

MINSK—GRINDING AND POLISHING

Youth from the factory. I. Ivanova Rab. i sial 31 no 6, 10-11 Je '55.

MINSK—MILITARY EDUCATION

Street of their childhood; a sketch. IAzep Semiazhonau. Rab. i sial 31 no. 6;6-8 Je '55.

MINSK—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

"TSentral'ny" Motion-Picture Theater in Minsk. G. Simonov. Kinomekhanik no. 6,13 Je '55.

MINSK—PAINTINGS, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS

Art of the Polish people. S. Palees. Rab. i sial 31 no. 6·17 Je '55.

MINSK—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The motherland gives everything to the children. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 6;12-13 Je '55.

MINUSINSK—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

"Yenisey", motion-picture theater in Minusinsk. A. Vasilevskaia. Kinomekhanik no. 5;16-17 My '55.

MISHCHUK, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1902-1954

Nikolai Nikolaevich Mishchuk; obituary. A. F. Komarova, G. S. Antonov. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 1,94-95 Ja-Mr '55.

MIXING MACHINERY

Performance of stirrers in varnish boilers. V. D. Podolma, S. P. Lagerenko. Khim. prom. no. 2:113 Mr '55.

MOGIL'NITSKII, BORIS NESTEROVICH, 1882-1955

Boris Nesterovich Mogil'nitskii; obituary. A. I. Strukov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2;92-93 '55.

MOLDAVIA—TRACTORS

Right way for increasing tractors' output. G. E. Titov. Dost. sel'khoz. no 6:83-86 Je '55.

MOLDAVIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literature of fraternal Moldavia ("Moldavia", collection of works by Soviet Moldavian writers Reviewed by [Evmen Doloman). Vitchyzna 21 no. 8,166-168 Ag '53

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Effect of semipermanent molk design on the strength of ingot molds E. Sh. Barskii. Stal' 15 no. 6·553-558 Je '55.

MOLDING MACHINES—BLADES

Shape of the blades in rotating sandslingers. F. K. Ivanchenko Lit proizv no 6,32 Je '55

MOLDINGS

Alferov, A. S. [Seamless cornices and sectional molding of I. P. Iliukhin's construction] TSel'notianutye karnizy i sbornye otkosy konstruktsii I. P. Iliukhina. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit , 1954 26 p. (Novatory stroit industrii)

MOLDS (BOTANY) see subdivision under Leningrad Province

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Determination of the molecular weights of platinum and palladium acetoximes. A. V. Babaeva, L. V. Gorshkova. Izv. Sekt plat i blag. met. no. 29 45-54 '55.

Molecular weight of diglycinochloroaquochromo in aqueous solutions. L. M. Volshtein Izv Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29,107-112 '55.

MOLLUSKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Mollusks

MOLOTOV PROVINCE—AERONAUTICS

Popularizing aviation in Molotov Province. A. Anfinogenov. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 6;13-15 Je '51.

MOLYBDENUM ORES see subdivision under Aldan Plateau; Kazakhstan; Transbaikalia

MONARCHY

Solonevich, I. L. [What Ivan Solonevich says] Chto govoril Ivan Solonevich. [Izd. 2, , ispr. i dop.]. Buenos Aires, Nasha strana, 1954. 72 p.

MONEY see subdivision under China

MONGOLIA—COAL MINES AND MINING

Achievements of miners in the Mongolian People's Republic. I. Aleksandrov. Mast ugl 4 no 6;29-30 Je '55.

MONGOLIAN LANGUAGES—MORPHOLOGY

Nominal parts of speech in the Mongolian languages. D. A. Alekseev. Vop. iaz. no. 3;35-47 My-Je '55.

MONGOLIAN TALES see Tales, Mongolian

MORAL EDUCATION

Duty and responsibility. T. Panfilova. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 6,26-27 Je '55.

MORALE

Fearlessness and courage of the Soviet pilot. I. Kozhedub Vest. Vozd. Fl 37 no. 6·10-16 Je '54.

MOROZ, OLEKSII

Ivan Franko in the struggle against Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism ("Ivan Franko as the wrathful unmasker of the Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism and clericalism, " Oleksii Moroz. Reviewed by Ivan TSapenko). Zhovten' 5 no. 2;113-116 F '55.

MOSCOW—AERODYNAMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Theoretical gas dynamics in Moscow University. L. I. Sedov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 4/5:85-99 Ap-My '55.

MOSCOW—AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

Air parade in Moscow. Ogonek 33 no. 28:2-3 Jl '55.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954- . ["Azerbaijan S. S. R. " pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Azerbaidzhanskaia SSR, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 70 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954- . ["Bashkir A. S. S. R. " pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Bashkirskaia ASSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 60 p.

M[illegible]
[illegible] vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 46 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954- . ["Georgian S. S. R. " pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Gruzinskaia SSR, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 60 p.

Moscow. Vs[illegible]
1954- . [[illegible]
Pavil'on Ka[illegible]
Gos. izd-v[illegible] lit-ry, 1955. 64 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954- [Main pavilion, a guidebook] Glavnyi pavil'on; putevoditel'. Pod red. S. G. Kolosnova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 102 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954- . ["Latvian S. S. R. " pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Latviiskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 62 p.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS (Continued)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. ["Leningrad and the Northwest" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Leningrad i Severo-Zapadnoi oblasti, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 78 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. ["Lithuanian S.S.R." pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Litovskoi SSR, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 54 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. ["Northern Caucasus" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Severnyi Kavkaz, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 70 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. ["Siberia" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Sibir', putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. [illegible] p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. ["Volga Region" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Povolzh'e, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. literatury, 1955. [illegible] p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. [illegible] S.S.R." pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on [illegible] SSR, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 64 p.

[illegible]

MOSCOW—AMATEUR THEATRICALS

[illegible]

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES

[illegible]

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS

[illegible]

MOSCOW—BASKETBALL

[illegible]

MOSCOW—[illegible] EXHIBITIONS

[illegible]

MOSCOW—[illegible]

[illegible]

MOSCOW—BUILDING MACHINERY

[illegible]

MOSCOW—BUILDING MATERIALS—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. ["Building Materials" pavilion, guidebook] [illegible] putevoditel'. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 32 p.

MOSCOW—BUILDINGS

[illegible]

MOSCOW—CAFETERIAS

[illegible]

MOSCOW—CAMPS—[illegible]

[illegible]

MOSCOW—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS

Friendly competition. Yuda Pilnos. Ogonek 33 no. 38:19 S '55.

MOSCOW—CIRCUS

Opera in the circus arena. V. Bondarenko. Ukraina no. 6:19 Mr '55.

MOSCOW—COMMERCE

For further improvement in organizing commerce in Moscow. I. Bodunimov. Sov. torg. no. 5:7-11 My '55.

MOSCOW—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Together with young collective farmers. D. Konstantinova. Klub 5 no. 7:11 Jl '55.

Why doesn't this district have its ... L. Stepanova. Klub 5 no. 7:20 Jl '55.

MOSCOW—COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX

Resolution of the Sixth All-Union Conference on the chemistry of complex compounds with blood plasma. In Moscow. Dec. 1-3, 1954. Lab. delo [illegible] no. 10:101-103 [illegible]

MOSCOW—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. ["Central Union of Consumers' Societies (Co-operatives)" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Tsentrosoiuza, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. literatury, 1955. 37 p.

MOSCOW—ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

[illegible]

MOSCOW—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Results of archeological [illegible] excavations in the Zariad'e [illegible] A. Rabinovich. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

MOSCOW—FIELD CROPS—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. ["Crops" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Zemledelie, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. [illegible] p.

MOSCOW—FOUNDRIES—CONGRESSES

[illegible]

MOSCOW—HOUSING

[illegible]

MOSCOW—LIVESTOCK EXHIBITIONS

[illegible]

MOSCOW—MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. ["Machine Tractor Stations" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Mashinno-traktornye stantsii, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. literatury, 1955. 35 p.

MOSCOW—MECHANIZED BUILDINGS

[illegible]

MOSCOW—METEOROLOGY—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. ["Hydrometeorological Service" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Gidrometsluzhba, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 32 p.

MOSCOW—MOTION PICTURE THEATERS

[illegible]

Most [illegible] about the [illegible] I. Piliavin. Klub 5 no. 7:[illegible] Jl '55.

MOSCOW—MUSICIANS, POLISH

[illegible]

MOSCOW—OPERA

[illegible]

[illegible] M. Kinelev. Ogonek 33 no. 29:15 Jl '55.

MOSCOW—OPERA, CZECH

Prague opera. Vladimir Zaks. Ogonek 33 no. 31:32 Jl '55.

MOSCOW—PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of paintings by artists from Soviet ... [illegible] no. 6:12 Je '55.

MOSCOW—PALMS

Rare palms. I. Tolstoi. Ogonek 33 no. 25:12 Je '55.

MOSCOW—PARACHUTISTS

First since when. V. Ostrovskii. Kryl. rod. 6 no. 9:13-14 S '55.

MOSCOW—PEACE—CONGRESSES

Grand word. E. I. Konstantinova. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 6:15 Je '55.

MOSCOW—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Youth of the athletic school. Viktor Pankin. Fiz. kul't. i sport. 2 no. 6:10 Je '55.

MOSCOW—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. ["Physical Education and Sports" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Fizkul'tura i sport, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. literatury, 1955. 30 p.

MOSCOW—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kostomarov, G. D. [The Moscow Soviet in 1905] Moskovskii Sovet v 1905 godu. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 199 p.

MOSCOW—POULTRY—EXHIBITIONS

Progressive practices at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition for 1955. Ptitsevodstvo no. 6:1-5 Je '55.

MOSCOW—PRECAST CONCRETE

On the assembly line of the Lianozovo plant of reinforced concrete pipe [illegible] [illegible] Moscow [illegible]

MOSCOW—PSYCHOLOGY

Work in the Department of Psychology of the Moscow Potemkin Municipal Pedagogical Institute. [illegible] Vop. psikhol. 1 no. 2:140-1 Mr-Ap '55.

MOSCOW—PUBLIC HEALTH

[illegible]

MOSCOW—RADIO—CONGRESSES

Meeting of readers of "Radio" held. Radio no. 6:24 Je '55.

MOSCOW—RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Conference on the quality of radio receivers. Radio no. 6:24 Je '55.

Scientific and technical conference on improving the quality of radio receivers. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 6:76-78 Je '55.

MOSCOW—RAPID TRANSIT

[illegible] Moscow [illegible]

On the problems of [illegible] A. Vorob'ev [illegible]

MOSCOW—RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

[illegible]

MOSCOW—SCIENCE—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of the [illegible] A. A. [illegible]

MOSCOW—SEWERS, CONCRETE

Experience in planning and building city sewage conduits [illegible] A. M. [illegible] A. A. [illegible] Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 6:37-40 Je '55.

MOSCOW—SOCCER

[illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 2:21 Jl '55.

MOSCOW—SPORTS

[illegible] '55.

[illegible]

We are going to [illegible] Vsei stran [illegible]

MOSCOW—STUDENTS

International student seminar. K. Velikhov. Ogonek 33 no. 27:30 Jl '55.

MOSCOW—SUBWAYS

Electric local apparatus of the subway stations [illegible] Avtom., telem. i sviaz' 4 no. 6:12-14 Je '55.

Results of a study of the flow of passenger traffic on the Moscow subway. V. P. [illegible] Zhel. dor. transp. 37 no. 6:15-20 Je '55.

The foundation of the Moscow subway. [illegible] Zhel. dor. transp. 37 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55.

MOSCOW—SUGAR BEETS—EXHIBITIONS

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954. ["Sugar beet" pavilion, guidebook] Pavil'on Sakharnaia svekla, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 63 p.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Anniversary of the Moscow Higher Technical School. I. Glebov. Ogonek 33 no. 28:15 Jl '55.

MOSCOW—TECHNICAL EDUCATION (Continued)
The oldest forge of technicians. K. Leichenkova. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no.5 27-28 My '55.

MOSCOW—TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
Moscow. Moskovskii gorodskoi Sovet deputatov trudiashchikhsia. [Rules governing traffic in Moscow] Pravila ulichnogo dvizheniia po gorodu Moskve [Moskva] Moskovskaia pravda, 1955 143 p
New regulations for street traffic in the city of Moscow. V. Murashev, M. Levinson. Avt. transp. 33 no.5: 21-23 My '55.

MOSCOW—VITICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS
Pavilion of "Viticulture and Wine Making." A. Rudakov. Sad i og. no.6:71-72 Je '55

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
How we helped the neighboring mine. A. Vinokur, I. Sedakov. Mast. ugl. 4 no.6:8-9 Je '55
Practices of Mine no. 14 in the Moscow Coal Combine for lowering the cost of coal. I. I. Grechishkin, A. S. Minovich. Ugol' 30 no.6:40-42 Je '55.

MOSCOW BASIN—COAL MINING MACHINERY
We should make better use of "Donbass" cutter loaders in the Moscow Basin. S. IArovoi. Mast. ugl. 4 no.6: 8-10 Je '55

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ARCHITECTURE
Tikhomirov, N. IA. [Architecture of country seats in the vicinity of Moscow] Arkhitektura podmoskovnykh usadeb. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 340 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Distributing books on collective farms near Moscow. A. Derevianskin. Sov.knizh.torg. no.5:4 My '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
[For high yields of corn in the vicinity of Moscow] Za vysokie urozhai kukuruzy v Podmoskov'e. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 203 p.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Feed pumpkin in Moscow Province. I. K. Manin. Trudy VNIIK 2:377-380 '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—ORNITHOSIS
Ornithosis. III. M. Feldman. Gig. i san. no.6:58-60 Je '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—PUMPKIN
Feed pumpkin in Moscow Province. I. K. Manin. Trudy VNIIK 2:377-380 '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—RADIO CLUBS
Gift from the radio amateurs. Radio no.6:10 Je '55.

MOSCOW PROVINCE—RED CROSS
Selecting and training workers. P. Chubchikova. Sov. krasn.krest 5 no.3:14 My-Je '55.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
[History of Moscow University] Istoriia Moskovskogo universiteta v dvukh tomakh [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ.
Vol.1. 1955. 561 p.
Moscow. Universitet. [M. V. Lomonosov Moscow State University; photo sketch] Moskovskii ordena Lenina gosudarstvennyi universitet imeni M. V. Lomonosova; fotoocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1955. [unpaged]
Bicentennial of Moscow State University. S. Moiseev. Kul't.-pros. rab. 16 no.5:40-41 My '55.
Chemistry Department of the Moscow State University G. P. Khomchenko. Khim. v shkole 10 no.3:71-78 My-Je '55
Short history of soil science at Moscow University, on the 200th anniversary of the university. N. P. Remezov. Pochvovedenie no.5:84-93 My '55.
Teaching about neural and psychical diseases at Moscow University prior to 1869. IU. P. Lisitsyn. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 55 no.6:458-465 '55.
Two centuries, a sketch. E. Rubtsova. Pioner no.5:41 My '55.
Two-hundredth anniversary of M. V. Lomonosov's Moscow State University. N. A. Figurovskii. Khim. v shkole 10 no.3:51-62 My-Je '55
Two-hundredth anniversary of Moscow University. G. Vovchenko. Vesm.stud.nov. 9 no.5:21 My '55.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY—HISTORY
Description of the opening of Moscow University on April 26, 1755. M. T. Beliavskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no.4/5:243-247 Ap-My '55.
A half century ago, unpublished materials from the K. A. Timiriazev archives on the 150th anniversary of Moscow University. E. V. Polusatova, M. F. Zakarian. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no.4/5:249-261 Ap-My '55.
M. V. Lomonosov and the foundation of the first university in Russia. M. N. Tikhomirov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no.4/5:29-30 Ap-My '55.
Progressive ideas in psychology at Moscow University during the first century of its existence. M. V. Sokolov. Vop. psikhol. no.2:3-15 Mr-Ap '55.

Two hundred years of the Moscow University. I. G. Petrovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no.4/5:1-10 Ap-My '55

MOSSES
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Leningrad Province)
Glyphomitrium Warburgii (Broth.) Card., a new species for the U.S.S.R. (Glyphomitrium Warburgii (Broth.) Card. in URSS inventum). A. L. Abramova, I. I. Abramov. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:257-261 Ja '55.

MOTHS see subdivision under Georgia, Siberia

MOTION
Vistobokov, A. [Inseparability of matter and motion; popular sketch] O neraz'ryvnosti materii i dvizheniia; populiarnyi ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 127 p

MOTION-PICTURE DISTRIBUTION see subdivision under Baku

MOTION PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Cannes

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy on collective farms. A. Makarevskii. Kryl. rod. 5 no.12:13 D '54.
Art of the Bol'shoi theater on the screen. O. Iurgeneva. Kinomekhanik no.5:10-17 My '55
"Gadfly." I. Gabrilovich. Kinomekhanik no.5:15-16 My '55
"Mikhailo Lomonosov." Iskusstvo kino 11 no.6 Je '55
"Troubled youth." V. Naumov. Kinomekhanik no.6: 17-40 Je '55.
"Winged generation." Kryl. rod. 6 no.4:11 Ap '55

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
(see also subdivision under Bogdan District, Voronezh, Voroshilovgrad District)
Goldovskii, E. M. [Problems in motion picture projection] Problemy kinoproektsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 275 p.
Shor, I. V. [Electric power plants for movie installations] Elektrostantsii kinoustanovok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 197 p.
Barite paste for fitting screens. Kinomekhanik no.6:34-35 Je '55
For technical progress in the motion picture [illegible] Kinomekhanik no.6:1 Je '55
Let's spread competition of motion picture [illegible] widely. Kinomekhanik no.5:1 My '55
Recording films. M. Smirnov. Kinomekhanik [illegible] My '55
Support technical initiative daily. [illegible] Kinomekhanik no.6:10-11 Je '55
With a new film through villages. V. [illegible] Kinomekhanik no.5:6-7 My '55

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion picture projection

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION—STUDY AND TEACHING
First graduation of young motion picture [illegible] I. [illegible]ovich. Kinomekhanik no.6:14 Je '55

MOTION PICTURE PROJECTORS
Melik Stepanian, A. M. [Stabilizers of film speed] Stabilizatory skorosti kinofil'ma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 106 p. (Biblioteka kinomekhanika)
The factory accepts innovations of efficient workers. M. Rabinovich. Kinomekhanik no.5:[illegible] My '55
How to care for the reflector of the [illegible] motion picture projector. A. Bezler. Kinomekhanik no.6:[illegible]-33 Je '55
Improved design of a carbon rod feeder [illegible] SKP 26 projector. A. Bezler. Kinomekhanik no.5:36 My '55.
Improvements for the KPTM motion picture projector. O. Pershanskii. Kinomekhanik no.5:18-21 My '55.
Intermittent mechanisms of motion picture projectors. A. Bolokhovskii. Kinomekhanik no.5:37-42 My '55.
More on replacing photoelectric cells in stationary motion-picture projectors. O. Khvatov. Kinomekhanik no.6:41-43 Je '55.
Prolonging the life of the lateral pressure [illegible] V. Soldatov. Kinomekhanik no.6:41-42 Je '55
Replacing a felt pressure roller by a metal one in [illegible] 5 and 16 ZP-6 motion-picture projectors. A. [illegible] Kinomekhanik no.5:40-41 My '55
Shutter of the motion picture projector. V. Petr[illegible] Kinomekhanik no.6:35-38 Je '55
Transporting the portable motion picture projector. I. Kharlamov. Kinomekhanik no.6:11 Je '55

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS—REPAIRING
(see also subdivision under Riga)
Describe repair problems in greater detail. V. Matvee[illegible] Kinomekhanik no.6:28 Je '55
How to straighten bent film spools. Kinomekhanik no.5: 34 My '55.

MOTION PICTURE THEATERS see subdivision under Minsk, Minsk [illegible] Vologda

MOTION PICTURES see subdivision under Hungary

MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION see subdivision under [illegible]

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
[illegible]

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under [illegible] Province)
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

[illegible] the morphological characteristics of tuberculosis [illegible] with an electron microscope. [illegible] I. Pavlovskii, [illegible] Probl. tub. no. [illegible] My-Je '55

[illegible] of drug resistant strains of tubercle bacilli. [illegible] probl. tub. [illegible] '55.

MYOSIN

[illegible] actomyosin dehydrated with ATP as a possible source of mechanical work of muscles. [illegible] Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:173-179 Mr-Ap [illegible]

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK

[illegible] Zemlia [illegible] no. 6:33 Je '55

MYTISHCHI DISTRICT—BLOOD DONORS

In the name of life. [illegible] Ivanova. Sov. krasn. krest [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

[illegible], I.G.

[illegible] reactions in general chemistry." I.G. [illegible] Reviewed by B.V. Nekrasov. Khim. prom. [illegible] Mr '55.

NAILS AND SPIKES

[illegible] of ASh [illegible] cattle sole leather nails. I.A. Katu[illegible] Leg. prom. [illegible] no. 6:47-50 Je '55

NALCHIK—INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

[illegible] factory. V. Plotkov. Sov. krasn. krest [illegible] 45 Mr-Ap '55.

NAMES, PERSONAL—DICTIONARIES

[illegible] personal names ("Ukrainian-Russian and [illegible] dictionary of personal names." [illegible] and others. Reviewed by Mykola [illegible] 24 no. 6:171-174 Je '55.

NAPHTHALENE

[illegible] in the field of kinetics and mechanism of vapor [illegible] oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. Part 6. [illegible] of the oxidation of naphthalene on vanadium [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. [illegible] Ap '55

NARCOTICS

[illegible] sedatives for the treatment of hypertension. [illegible] Izv. AMN SSSR [illegible] '54

NATIONAL MINORITIES see subdivision under China

NATIVE RACES see subdivision under Congo, Belgian

NATURAL HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible] natural history. F. Vol'dgard. [illegible] '55.

NATURAL RESOURCES

(see also subdivision under France)

Kul'tiasov, M.V. [Natural plant resources of the U.S.S.R. and their importance in the national economy] Prirodnye rastitel'nye resursy SSSR i ikh narodnokhoziaistvennoe znachenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vses. obshch. po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 3, no. 16)

NATURE STUDY

[illegible] [Stories of a naturalist] Rasskazy naturalista. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1955. 118 p.

[Nature calendar for 1950] Kalendar' prirody, 1950. [Moskva] Vserossiiskoe obshchestvo okhrany prirody, 1940. 63 p

Plavil'shchikov, N.N. [For young nature lovers] Iunym liubiteliam prirody. Izd. 3 e, dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 316 p

[illegible] N. Plavil'shchikov. Vozhatyi 31 [illegible] Je '55

[illegible], advice and assignments for [illegible] the summer. Pioner no. 6:40-55 Je '55.

[illegible] I. Sosnovskii. Vozhatyi 31 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55

NAVAL EDUCATION

[illegible] naval [illegible] S. Gusev. V[illegible] no. [illegible] Je '55.

NAVIGATION

Dangerous maneuver, on turning when backing up during a storm. B. Zaitsev. Mor. flot 15 no. 6:10 Je '55.

Increasing the know-how of ship piloting is a guarantee of safe navigation. N. Fedorov. Mor. flot 15 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55

More on turning when backing up in stormy weather. A. [illegible] Mor. flot 15 no. 6:8-9 Je '55

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

Air navigation of fighter airplanes at low altitude. V. Pakin. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 5:24-27 My '54.

Manual on air navigation. G. Gordeev. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 5:76-78 My '54.

NAVIGATION, INLAND see Inland navigation

NAVY see subdivision under Russia

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Arabic countries against the military treaties. Antoine Tabetis. Ogonek 33 no. 25:17 Je '55.

Middle Eastern split. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 28:10 Jl '55.

NEAR EAST—POLITICS

Imperialist intrigue in the Near and Middle East. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 14 no. 23:6-8 Je '55.

NEBIT-DAG—DESCRIPTION

Across the Soviet land, City in the desert. IU. Korolev. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:22-23 Je '55.

NEBULAE

On the instability and disintegration of diffuse emission nebulae. G. A. Shain. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 3:209-214 My-Je '55

NECROSIS

Gratsianskii, V. P. [Aseptic necrosis of the head of the femur in children and adults (osteochondropathy)] Asepticheskie nekrozy golovki bedra u detei i vzroslykh (osteokhondropatii). Moskva, Medgiz, 1955. 191 p.

NEEDLES see Pins and needles

NEGROES see subdivision under Washington

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL, 1889-

Jawaharlal Nehru sees the Soviet land. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26:22-27 Je '55.

Jawaharlal Nehru's stay in the Soviet Union. Ogonek 33 no. 25:6-7 Je '55

Valuable book about India ("Discovering India." Jawaharlal Nehru. Reviewed by L. Vetrov.) Ogonek 33 no. 24:9 Je '55

Welcome, Mr. Nehru. Ogonek 33 no. 24:2-3 Je '55

NEMATODA

Reservoir hosts in the development cycle of the nematode Thominx? [illegible] A. A. Dubnitskii. Kar. i zver. 8 no. [illegible]:51-52 My-Je '55

Revision of the family Diplogasteroididae Paramonov, 1952 (Phasmidia: Diplogasterata). A. A. Paramonov, L. S. Turlygina. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:522-531 My-Je '55.

NEMATOMORPHA

Nematomorpha, their biology, and economic significance. I. S. Kiri'lanova. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:148-152 '54

NERVES

Multiple interruption of neurons in the sympathetic nervous system. K. M. Bykov, V. S. Sheveleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:409-412 My '55.

NERVES—DISEASES

Asymmetry of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate and the leukocyte count in unilateral affections of the peripheral nervous system, preliminary report. A. P. Speranskii, G. K. Trofimov. Lab. delo no. 4:25-28 Jl-Ag '55.

"Use of physical culture therapy combined with artificial hydrogen sulfide baths in treating infectious polyradiculoneuritis." N. A. Belaia. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 1:81-82 Ja-Mr '55.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Conference on problems on intraneural connections held at the Pavlov Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. IU. M. Zhabotinskii. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3:447-452 My-Je '55.

Determining the type of higher nervous system in animals free to move about. B. Kh. Gurevich, M. S. Kolesnikov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3:330-345 My-Je '55.

Effect of convulsive seizure on higher nervous activity. N. I. Petrovskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3:334-390 My-Je '55.

The general and the specific in reactions of exci[illegible] systems to stimulation. E. K. Zhukov. Ve[illegible] 10 no. 4:47-51 Ap '55.

Higher nervous activity and the p[illegible] E. N. Sokolov. Vop. p[illegible]

History of the [illegible] Russian [illegible] i lech. fiz. [illegible] no. [illegible] Ap-[illegible]

Problems in the formation of the child's and adolescent's personality. N. S. Leites. Vop. psikhol. no. 1:108-110 Ja-F '55.

Regeneration of proteins in the central nervous system in various functional states. A. V. Palladin, N. Vertaimer. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:319-321 My '55.

Some problems in the comparative physiology of higher nervous activity. L. G. Voronin. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 4/5:207-217 Ap-My '55.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Differential methods of exercise therapy in diseases of the lumbosacral part of the peripheral nervous system. L. A. Kuznetsov. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3:29-33 Jl-S '55.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

Reactivity changes in children with a primary tuberculous complex during streptomycin and PAS therapy. A. N. Volotov. Probl. tub. no. 3:8-13 My-Je '55.

NESTERENKO, A. A.

New studies on the history of the Ukraine ("Outline history of the industry and conditions of the proletariat in the Ukraine at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries." A. A. Nesterenko Reviewed by Oleksandr Karpenko) Zhovten' 5 no. 5:114-117 My '55

NESTERENKO, B. A.

Good initiative ("Brief laboratory manual of organic chemistry." M P Piatnitskii, B. A Nesterenko Reviewed by V. Levashov, S. Poleshko, F. Taraluta) Khim. v shkole 10 no 3:69-71 My-Je '55.

NESTEROV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1887-

Encounters with P. N. Nesterov; on his 65th birthday A. Shlukov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 2 14-16 F '52.

NEUROLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching about neural and psychical diseases at Moscow University prior to 1869 IU P. Lisitsyn Zhur nevr i psikh. 55 no 6:458-465 '55

NEUTRONS

Maximum photoneutron yield and new method for the determination of integral cross section of γn-reactions for high-energy photons V. I Gol'danskii, V. A Shkoda-Ul'ianov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 28 no 5 623-626 My '55

A scintillation high-threshold neutron detector P S. Baranov, V. I. Gol'danskii Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 28 no. 5:621-623 My '55.

NEVRLÝ, MIKULÁŠ

Monograph by a Czechoslovak scientist ("Ivan Franko," Mikuláš Nevrlý Reviewed by Mariia Mundiak) Vitchyzna 23 no 6 174-176 Je '55

NEW SIBERIAN ISLANDS

Treshnikov, A. F. [On the New Siberian Islands; history of an expedition] Na Novosibirskikh ostrovakh; istoriia odnoi ekspeditsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955 116 p.

NEW YORK (CITY)

The face of New York. Alexander Flick. V zashch. mira no. 40 36-42 Je '55.

NEWSPAPERS

For valiant labor. K Baskin. Klub 4 no. 5 13 My '55.

NEWSPAPERS—STATISTICS

[The press of the U. S. S R., 1954, statistical material] Pechat' SSSR, 1954, statisticheskie materialy 1955 170 p.

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NEWSPRINT

Quality of newsprint E A. Padrik. Bum. prom. 30 no. 5:22-23 My '55

NEWSREEL

Newsreel on 16 mm film M. Kaliberda. Kinomekhanik no 5:13 My '55

NICKEL-CHROMIUM-TITANIUM ALLOYS

Correlation between composition, temperature, and resistance to heat. Part 2. Alloys of the ternary system nickel - chromium - titanium. I. I. Kornilov, V. V. Kosmodem'ianskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2: 90-97 F '55.

NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel alloys

NICKEL ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Structure of the crystals of nickel and cobalt dichlorotetrapyridines. M. A. Porai-Koshits, A S. Antsyshkina. Izv Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no 29:19-36 '55

NICOTINIC ACID

Relation of metabolism of nicotinic acid to metabolism of sulfur-containing amino acids. L. A. Cherkes, N. M. Fil'chagin, A. A. Dinerman Biokhimiia 20 no. 2 140-145 Mr-Ap '55.

NIKANDR, Bishop of Omsk and Tyumen

Archpastoral labors. Zhur Mosk. Patr. no. 3:19-20 Mr '55

NIKITIN, AFANASII, d. 1742

Memorial to Afanasii Nikitin. IU Polevaia Ogonek 33 no. 24:9 Je '55.

NIKOLADZE, IAKOV IVANOVICH, 1876-1951

Ezerskaia, N. A. IAkov Ivanovich Nikoladze. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1955. 78 p. illus.

NIKOLAEVA, GALINA EVGEN'EVNA, 1914-

"After a decade " Galina Nikolaeva. Reviewed by A. Turkov. Oktiabr' 32 no. 6:174-176 Je '55.

New tale by G. Nikolaeva ("Tale about the MTS director and the chief agronomist." Reviewed by Dmytro TSmokalenko). Zhovten' 5 no. 1:105-108 Ja '55.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

Water supply of rural populated areas of Nikolayev Province through the Upper Ingulets Canal. S. S. Aglitskii, A. F. Stoianovskii. Gig. i san. no. 6: 62-63 Je '55.

NINEBARK—DISEASES AND PESTS

New species of fungi on Physocarpus opulifolius (L) Max. (Species novae fungorum in Physocarpo opulifolio (L) Max.). Z. A. Vishnevskaia. Bot. mat Otd spor. rast. 10:164-166 Ja '55

NITRITES

Complex iridium, rhodium and cobalt hexanitrites. V. V Lebedinskii, E V. Shenderetskaia Izv Sekt. plat i blag met no 29.61-65 '55.

NITROCELLULOSE

Effect of surface-active substances on the dehydration of nitrocellulose. L. V. Rozental', E. K. Podgorodetskii. Khim. prom. no 2.112 Mr '55.

NITROGEN

Nitrogen in cast iron L. I. Levi Lit proizv no 6 22-25 Je '55

NITROGEN INDUSTRY

Best apparatus operators in the nitrogen industry. Khim. prom. no 2.117-118 Mr '55

NIZĀMI, GANJAWĪ, 1141?-1203?

Nizāmi Ganjawī. Semen Shakhovs'kyi Zhovten' 3 no 12.105-108 D '53

NOGINSK DISTRICT—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION

Account of a motion-picture operator at the village Soviet session N Abroskin. Kinomekhanik no 6 4-6 Je '55

NOISE—MEASUREMENT

Interference method for the measurement of stationary noise coefficient correlations S. G. Gershman. Trudy Kom. po akust 8 151-159 '55

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Rodionov, V. M. [Collection of alignment charts for radio engineering] Sbornik nomogramm po radiotekhnike. Izd. 2-e, perer i dop Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1955 163 p. 112 nomograms (in portfolio)

Snitserev, G. A. [Nomograms for output transformer computations] Nomogrammy dlia rascheta vykhodnykh transformatorov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 32 p (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 212)

NONFERROUS METALS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Problems of the electrochemistry of soluble salts in non-ferrous metallurgy IU. K Delimars'kyi. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no 5:36-37 My '55.

NORBAYAZET DISTRICT—DAGGERS

Bronze dagger hilts with wooden inlay work from excavations in the Sevan Lake basin. V. Palandzhian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshchestv. nauki no 7:89-92 Jl '55.

NORMET, LEO, 1922-

"Light in Koordi"; L. Normet's opera in Tartu A. Medvedev Sov. muz 19 no 7:68-74 Jl '55.

NORTH AMERICA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

The forceful separation of the Orthodox flock in America from its archbishop. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 3 13-14 Mr '55

Orthodoxy in America (conclusion). A. Ivanov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:69-76 Mr '55.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTH POLE—AERONAUTICS—FLIGHTS

Conquest of the North Pole. I. T. Spirin. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 5:12-13 My '52.

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN WAR, 1700-1721

Defense of Lvov from the Swedish invasion in 1704. Viktor Shutoi. Zhovten' 5 no. 2:87-94 F '55.

NORWAY—DEFENSES

Under the guise of strengthening defenses. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 30:20 Jl '55.

NORWAY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Semester in Norway. V. Babkin. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 24: 23-26 Je '55.

NOSENKO, OLEKSA

More attention to the positive hero ("In our day"; stories. Oleksa Nosenko. Reviewed by Serhii Pyl'nen'kyi). Zhovten' 5 no. 5.110-114 My '55.

Natural and unnatural situations ("Patriots", a novel. Oleksa Nosenko Reviewed by Mykola Pyvovarov Vitchyzna 21 no 8:174-176 Ag '53

NOVGOROD—MANUSCRIPTS (BIRCH-BARK)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. [Paleographic and linguistic analysis of Novgorod birch bark documents] Paleograficheskii i lingvisticheskii analiz novgorodskikh berestianykh gramot Moskva, 1955. 212 p.

NOVOCAINE

Peripheral zonal novocaine block for the treatment of headaches in hypertension. A. P. Sitalev. Trudy AMN SSSR 25.88-94 '53.

NOVO-KUBANSKAYA DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE

In cooperation with collective farms. F. Mamontov. Sots sel'khoz. 26 no. 4:27-39 '55.

NOVO-KUBANSKAYA DISTRICT—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

In cooperation with collective farms. F. Mamontov. Sots sel'khoz 26 no 4 27-39 '55.

NOVOMINSKAYA—CHURCHES

Repair of churches. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no 3:19 Mr '55

NOVOSELITSA REGION—KAOLIN

Kaolins from the Novoselitsa mineral deposits D P. Zegzhda, Ogneupory 20 no 3.100-112 '55

NOVOSIBIRSK—AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS—COMPETITIONS

Sport competition held for the best observation of traffic regulations. F. Kuznetsov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:25 My '55.

NOVOSIBIRSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Development of the economics of agricultural production. N. Zhukovskii Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 4 19-26 '55.

NOZZLES

Initial equations for ejector calculations. S. E. Butakov. Ozdor. usl. trud. na zav. no. 5.77-90 '53.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Prospects for using impulse multi-grid electron optical tubes for ionizing particle path detection in luminescent media G. A. Askar'ian Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 28 no 5:626-627 My '55

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Determination of the transverse relaxation time of nuclear magnetic moments. S. D. Gvozdover, N. M. Pomerantsev, A. L. Poliakova. Zhur eksp i teor. fiz. 28 no 5:584-588 My '55.

NUCLEAR MOMENTS

Determination of the transverse relaxation time of nuclear magnetic moments. S. D. Gvozdover, N. M. Pomerantsev, A. L. Poliakova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 28 no 5:584-588 My '55.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Relativistically invariant equations for electrons substituting Dirac's equation system G. A. Zaitsev. Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz. 28 no 5:530-540 My '55.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Nuclear disintegrations due to heavy unstable particles. I M. Gramenitskii and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5:616-617 My '55

Nuclear reactions. V. Mikhailov. Vest. Vozd. Fl 37 no. 6 89-93 Je '54.

Regulating the output of a nuclear reactor. D. Voskoboinik Radio no. 6.55-56 Je '55

The study of (γ p) reaction on copper. E. M. Leikin, R. M. Osokina, B. S. Ratner. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2. 245-248 My '55.

NUCLEI, ATOMIC

Frenkel', IA. I. [Principles of the theory of atomic nuclei] Printsipy teorii atomnykh iader. 2-e izd. Moskva, 1955. Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 247 p.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Distribution of nucleic acids in the growth points of shoots and roots. V. G. Konarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2: 361-364 My '55.

Quantitative determination of substances in animal cell structures, cytologic photometry of desoxyribonucleic acid in liver cell nuclei. V. IA. Brodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:357-360 My '55.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Representation of numbers as a sum of squares. G. A. Lomadze. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 20:47-87 '54.

NURSES AND NURSING

(see also subdivision under Ul'yanovsk)

How I improve my professional qualifications and broaden my ideological and political outlook, from articles submitted for the contest. B. G. Zheldak and others. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6.55-58 Je '55.

NURSES AND NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)

Finish the school year successfully. A. Skoriukova. Sov. kras. krest 5 no. 2:12-13 Mr-Ap '55.

Reports and lectures. V. Bukhvalova. Sov. kras. krest. 5 no. 2:13 Mr-Ap '55.

OAK—DISEASES AND PESTS

Ecological analysis of species composition of insect pests of oak in Krivoy Rog. V. E. Bochenko. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:542-546 My-Je '55.

OBORIN, LEV

Polish press on the concerts by L. Oborin and IA. Zak. Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:134 Jl '55

OBSTETRICS

Resolution of the Fifth Plenum of the Council of Obstetric and Gynecological Service of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. and the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:3-11 Je '55.

OBSTETRICS, VETERINARY see Veterinary obstetrics

CIDENTAL CIVILIZATION see Civilization, Occidental

EAN BOTTOM
[illegible]chemical composition of deep sea silt deposits (in [illegible]) N. I. Shabarova. Biokhimiia 20 no.2:146-151 Mr-Ap '55.

EAN TEMPERATURE
[illegible]lculation of diurnal temperature variation of the sea [illegible], the total radiation and air temperature. A. G. Kolesnikov, A. A. Pivovarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.3:501-504 My '55.

EANIA—CRABS
[illegible] Znan. sila no.6:42 Je '55.

ESSA—AERONAUTICS—SOCIETIES
[illegible] the Odessa Aeroclub. IU. Kamenetskii. Kryl. rod. [illegible] no.8:11-13 N '55.

ESSA—HARBOR
[illegible]tralized transfer of port cargoes. R. [illegible]. Avt. transp. 33 no.5:10-13 My '55.

ESSA—REVOLUTION OF 1905
[illegible] of the Odessa merchant marine in [illegible] 1905. [illegible] M. Ivanov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.167:174-194 '54.

[illegible]ASOV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH
[illegible] of the motherland. [illegible] Kryl. rod. [illegible] no.1:13-14 [illegible] '55.

[illegible]OPAKOVA, ANNA PETROVNA
[illegible]

IELDS
(see also subdivision under Shiadyzhenskii)
[illegible] systematic exploitation of oil fields. [illegible] Neft. khoz. 33 no.5:1-12 My '55.

RECLAMATION
[illegible] for the regeneration of oil. [illegible] '55.

WELL DRILLING
[illegible] Tsentral'nyi [illegible] institut [illegible] [illegible]'s method in oil well drilling. [illegible] Moskva, Gos. [illegible] izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 58 p.

[illegible] in well drilling. [illegible] no.5:20 [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] of planning and [illegible] [illegible] '55.

[illegible] of planning and [illegible] Neft. khoz. [illegible] '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] oil wells [illegible] '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] pressure on the longitudinal [illegible] of the drill column. [illegible] Neft. khoz. 33 no.5:12-20 My '55.

[illegible] drilling [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] drilling [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] completion of the 5th five year plan. Neft. [illegible] 33 no.6 [illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] stability of the drill column in the case of [illegible] drilling. [illegible] Neft. khoz. 33 [illegible] '55.

[illegible] of casing [illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] experience. [illegible] Neft. khoz. 33 [illegible] '55.

[illegible] drilling [illegible] holes. [illegible] Neft. [illegible] 33 no.5 [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] water [illegible] wells. [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR [illegible] '55.

WELL LOGGING
[illegible] of radiometric methods in the investigation [illegible] oil fields. F. A. Alekseev. Neft. khoz. 33 no.6:15-23 Je '55.

[illegible] basis of gas analyses without the use of [illegible] Neft. khoz. 33 no.6:34-35 Je '55.

WELL PUMPS
[illegible], K. S. [Walking beam unit drives for deep well pumps (beam pumps)] Balansirnye individual'nye privody glubinonasosnykh ustanovok (stanki-kachalki) Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1951. 214 p.

OIL WELLS
Defects in planning and financing oil well installations. S. F. Gribkin. Neft. khoz. 33 no.6:10-13 Je '55.

Temperature change in shafts of producing wells. A. IU. Namiot. Neft. khoz. 33 no.5:46-48 My '55.

OIL WELLS—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Simplify standard gusher fittings. A. A. Akopov, P. I. IAntselov. Neft. khoz. 33 no.5:40 My '55.

OIL WELLS—REPAIRING
Our use of new technology in subsurface well repairs. R. Kuliev. Neft. khoz. 33 no.5:88-93 My '55.

OILS AND FATS
Occurrence of highly unsaturated fatty acids in fats of fresh water plants. M. I. Chechenkin. Biokhimiia 20 no.2:240-250 Mr-Ap '55.

OKA VALLEY—BEAVERS
Beavers in small left bank tributaries of the Oka River. L. V. Zablotskaia. Zool. zhur. 34 no.3:670-682 My-Je '55.

OKHANSK DISTRICT—MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS
Great help. A. Lapin. [illegible] 11 no.6:9-10 Je '55.

OLD ENGLISH LANGUAGE see Anglo Saxon language

OLEFINS
Pavlikin, IA. M. [Catalytic polymerization of olefins into motor fuel] Kataliticheskaia polimerizatsiia olefinov v motornoe toplivo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 183 p.

OMENTUM—SURGERY
Formation of the greater omentum. A. P. Glebov. Vest. khir. [illegible] no.4:131-132 My '55.

OMSK—AERONAUTICS—SOCIETIES
In the Omsk aeroclub. Kryl. rod. 5 no.11:26 N '54.

OMSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Prospects for developing the economy of the collective farms. A. Zal'[illegible]. Sots. sel'. khoz. 26 no.4:62-66 '55.

OMSK PROVINCE—CITY PLANNING
Hygienic bases for planning and reconstructing rural district centers. S. A. Pol'kin. Gig. i san. no.6:11-15 Je '55.

OMSK PROVINCE—CORN (MAIZE)
Siberian corn. [illegible]

OMSK PROVINCE—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Hygienic bases for planning and reconstructing rural district centers. S. A. Pol'kin. Gig. i san. no.6:11-15 Je '55.

[illegible] see subdivision under Arctic regions

OPEN HEARTH FURNACES see subdivision under United States

OPEN HEARTH FURNACES—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Artificial cooling in the arches of open hearth furnaces. [illegible] '55.

OPEN HEARTH PROCESS
Experience in steel melting with large open hearth [illegible] Je '55.

OPEN PIT MINING see Strip mining

OPERA see subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow, Latvia

OPERA, CZECH see subdivision under Moscow

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Device for testing optical instruments in [illegible] '55.

ORE DEPOSITS
(see also subdivision under Berezovskiy region, Kazakhstan, Malinsk (Khabarovsk Territory), Verkhne-Bureya District)
New data on the geology of non-ferrous and rare metals [illegible] Sov. geol. no.14/15:1-10 '47.

ORE DRESSING
Electric vibrating machinery in ore dressing plants. L. P. Levin. Gor. zhur. no.8:51-55 Ag '55.

Jigging machines and concentration table operation on the dredge. [illegible], A. P. Kongurov. Gor. zhur. no.8:44-46 '55.

The performance of a jig. IA. I. Fonin. Gor. zhur. no.7:57-60 Jl '55.

The problem of jigging cycles. V. I. Khvan. Gor. zhur. no.7:52-57 Jl '55.

Newer method of manganese ore concentration. K. E. Sergo. Gor. zhur. no.8:59-60 Ag '55.

OREL—PARASITES
Data on the parasite ecology of rats in the city of Orel. O. A. Samoilovich. Zool. zhur. 34 no.3:518-521 My-Je '55.

ORES—SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
Field flotation testing of ores. M. A. Lipgart, L. T. Levitskii. Sov. geol. no.21:71-86 '47.

Field method of ore sizing analysis. I. V. Kopchenova. Sov. geol. no.21:13-17 '47.

Microscopic methods of testing minerals in the field. V. V. Arshinov. Sov. geol. no.21:7-12 '47.

Mobile field chemical laboratory for testing iron and manganese ores. I. P. Alimarin. Sov. geol. no.21:37-57 '47.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Complex compounds of palladium, platinum, and rhodium with β-furfuraldoxime. N. K. Pshenitsyn, G. A. Nekrasova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no.30:142-150 '55.

Complex compounds of palladium, platinum, and rhodium with salicylaldoxime, α-benzoinoxime, and α-furyl dioxime. N. K. Pshenitsyn, G. A. Nekrasova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no.30:150-170 '55.

ORIENTATION
Characteristics of orientation reactions to sound stimuli in the blind. B. D. Anufov, A. M. Zinakina, A. I. Stepanov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.3:314-320 My-Je '55.

Relation between the orientation reflex and the intensity of stimulus. O. S. Vinogradova, E. N. Sokolov. Vop. psikhol. 1 no.2:85-91 Mr-Ap '55.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES
Ways and laws of species formation. A. G. Shmirov. Zool. zhur. 34 no.3:491-505 My-Je '55.

ORLOV, GEORGII PAVLOVICH, 1900-
Unfortunate mistakes ("Soviet piano concertos." G. Orlov. Reviewed by A. Medvedev). Sov. muz. 19 no.7:116-117 Jl '55.

ORNITHOSIS see subdivision under Moscow Province

OROKI
The question of the origin of the Oroks. A. V. Smoliak. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no.11:41-48 [illegible]

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
"Manual for the medical personnel in children's homes" (collection). A. N. Bushinskaia. Pediatriia no.2:80-81 Mr-Ap '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under North America, Ukraine)
"Orthodox church calendar for 1955." Published by the Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:78-79 Mr '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—GOVERNMENT
Decisions of the Holy Synod. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:5 Mr '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—LITURGY AND RITUAL
Liturgical Gospel readings. A. Vetelev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:11-15 Mr '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—CHURCH OF SCOTLAND
Friendly epistle. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:8 Mr '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK
Fraternal invitation. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:10-11 Mr '55.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Fraternal invitation. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:10-11 Mr '55.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Agafonov, B. S. [Theory and design of electron-tube oscillators for radio telephone use] Teoriia i raschet radiotelefonnykh [illegible] generatornykh lamp. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1955. 547 p.

Basic equations for an electron tube oscillator in steady state in the presence of grid currents. M. I. Kontorovich. Radiotekhnika 10 no.5:4-12 My '55.

Effect of electric fluctuation on electric-tube oscillators. P. I. Kuznetsov, R. L. Stratonovich, V. I. Tikhonov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no.5:509-521 My '55.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Dielectric constant meter for measuring crystalline powders at ten fixed wavelengths. M. M. IAkshin, V. M. Lanchevskaia. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no.30:101-108 '55.

OSETIA—HELMETS
Helmets from North Osetia. L. P. Semenov. Krat. soob. IIMK no.57:60-68 '55.

OSLO—UNIVERSITIES
Semester in Norway. V. Babkin. Nov. vrem. 13 no.24:24-26 Je '55.

OSTROGOZHSK DISTRICT—GEOLOGY
Preliminary data on the geology of the Shubnoye region in Ostrogozhsk District. P. A. Nikitin. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.158:63-70 '52.

OŚWIĘCIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
There will be no more Buchenwald and Oswięcim. S. Borzenko. Ogonek 34 no.23:18-19 Je '55.

OUTDOOR COOKERY

Lunch on hikes A. Pokrovskaia. Vozhatyi 31 no 6 18-19 Je '55.

OVARIES—DISEASES

Diagnostic value of the cytologic method of studying vaginal smears in ovarian dysfunction E N Petrova, B I. Zheleznov, V. K Byllonok. Lab delo no. 4:3-6 Jl-Ag '55

OVERVOLTAGE

Hydrogen overvoltage at a mercury electrode in acidic solutions containing surface-active organic substances. E. P. Andreeva Zhur. fiz khim. 29 no. 4:699-709 Ap '55

OXIDATION

Experiments for the study of conditons in the course of the chemical reaction of ammonia oxidation A D. Chendrov. Khim. v shkole 10 no 3 45-48 My-Je '55

Kinetics and chemism of the oxidation of n-decane in presence of salts of carboxylic acids D. G Knorre, Z. K. Maizus, N. M Emanuel'. Zhur fiz khim. 29 no. 4:710-717 Ap '55.

Mechanism of ozone-induced oxidation reaction of cobalt in solutions. B. P. Kreingauz, D. M. Chizhikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh. nauk no. 4:141-142 Ap '55.

Research in the field of kinetics and mechanism of vapor-phase oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons Part 6 Mechanism of the oxidation of naphthalene on vanadium catalysts I. I. Ioffe, IU. G. Sherman Zhur. fiz. khim 29 no 4 692-698 Ap '55.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION

Deficiencies in the manual redox reactions "Oxidation-reduction reactions." A A Kudriavtsev, G A. Khrapov-Shmarov Reviewed by O. K. Dobroliubskii Khim. v shkole 10 no. 3:67-69 My-Je '55

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Activity of oxidizing enzymes and the synthesis of reduced compounds V. E. Pontovich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast 9 242-253 '55.

OXIDES

Method for studying equilibriums in the formation of carbides from oxides at high temperatures. V. S. Kutsev, B. F. Ormont, V. A. Epel'baum Zhur. fiz. khim 29 no. 4:629-634 Ap '55.

Variation in time of electrode polarization for oxidic melts. L. K. Gavrilov, O A. Esin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no 4:635-641 Ap '55

OXIMES

Use of organic reagents (oximes) in the analysis of platinum metals. N. K. Pahtenitsyn, G. A. Nekrasova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met no. 30:126-141 '55.

OXYGEN

Changes in gas exchange in pulmonary tuberculosis during therapy with PAS alone and in combination with streptomycin. T. M. Vysokova, N. F. Einis, R. E. Ginzberg. Probl tub. no. 3.14-19 My-Je '55.

OZERETSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, d. 1955

In memory of N. I. Ozeretskii. S. A. Sarkisov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:91-92 '55.

OZOCERITE

Methods of refining ozocerite. M. Sukharev, I. Abezgauz. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:78-79 Je '55.

OZONE

Mechanism of ozone-induced oxidation reaction of cobalt in solutions. B. P. Kreingauz, D. M. Chizhikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh. nauk no. 4:141-142 Ap '55.

PAINTING, UKRAINIAN

Painting of the Soviet Ukraine. Weslaw Rusciecki. Vitchyzna 23 no. 6:182-183 Je '55.

PAINTINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PAINTINGS, POLISH—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Minsk

PAKISTAN—ELECTIONS

Unusual elections. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 27:16-17 Jl '55.

PAKISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—AFGHANISTAN

Who benefits from the Afghanistan-Pakistan conflict? Nov. vrem. 13 no. 28:17 Jl '55.

PALEOBOTANY see subdivision under Angara Valley

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY see subdivision under Crimea

PALEONTOLOGY see subdivision under Shubnoye; Volga Valley

PALESTINE—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Editor's mailbag: Letter from Israelite students. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 28:31-32 Jl '55.

PALLADIUM COMPOUNDS

Solubility of dimethylglyoximine and palladoammine chloride. B. A. Muromtsev. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:77-81 '55.

Thermal dependence of dielectric constants for crystals of platinum and palladium tetrammine chlorides M M. IAkshin, V. M. Ezuchevskaia. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29,94-100 '55.

PALLADIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Determination of the molecular weights of platinum and palladium acetoximes A. V. Babaeva, L. V. Gorshkova. Izv Sekt plat i blag met no. 29:45-54 '55

PALLADIUM-RHODIUM ALLOYS

Study of thermoelectric properties of palladium alloys with rhodium A. A. Rudnitskii, R. S. Poliakova, I. I. Tiurin Izv. Sekt plat i blag. met no 29 190-196 '55.

PALLADIUM-SILVER-COPPER ALLOYS

Study of silver and copper palladium alloys V. A. Nemilov, A T. Grigor'ev, E M Sokolovskaia. Izv. Sekt plat. i blag met. no. 29:163-182 '55.

PALMS see subdivision under Moscow

PAMIR-ALAI—GUM TRAGACANTH

Data on the history of tragacanth flora of Pamir-Alai. IU S Grigor'ev. Trudy TFAN SSSR 18:129-139 '51.

PANCH, PETRO, 1891-

Pages of a great struggle ("The Ukraine was boiling." Petro Panch Reviewed by Stepan Pinchuk). Zhovten' 5 no. 4.113-116 Ap '55.

PANCHENKO, VLADIMIR

World recordbreakers. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 11.6 N '51.

PANCREAS—DISEASES

Role of the irritation of gastric interoceptors and venous disorders in the pathogenesis of pancreatitis. T. A. Trofimova. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:82-88 My '55.

PANCREAS—TUMORS

Adenoma of the islands of Langerhans. G. F. Petrashevskaia. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:124-127 My '55.

PAPER—TESTING

Hygroscopic moisture in varying types of paper. N. V. Riukhin, E. M. Bakaeva. Bum. prom. 30 no 5.8-10 My '55.

PAPER INDUSTRY

Automatic control of steam pressure and of moisture in paper reels M. M. Snegirev. Bum. prom 30 no. 5, 13 My '55.

Current tasks on improving repair work in industry. S. S. Leikin Bum. prom. 30 no. 5:3-4 My '55.

Elements in the ash content of paper made from semi-manufactured products of wood. Bum. prom 30 no. 5: 14 My '55

Forming the initial layer on a wire-cloth cylinder. G. A. Tol'skii. Bum. prom. 30 no. 5:10-13 My '55.

More paper by using hidden possibilities. A. V. Bodrov. Bum. prom. 30 no. 5:24-25 My '55.

PAPER-MAKING MACHINERY

Machinery repair methods. M. B. Levit. Bum prom. 30 no 5:15-17 My '55.

PAPER SIZING see Sizing (Paper)

PAPERBOARD

Increase the production of hard wood fiber slabs for floors. M. S. Pushev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 6: 22-24 Je '55.

PAPERNO, DMITRII

Concert by Dmitrii Paperno. Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:107 Jl '55

PARACHUTES

Outstanding invention. G. Zalutskii. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 1: 15-16 Ja '52.

Sports parachute. N. Lobanov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 5:20-24 My '52.

PARACHUTISTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

For a high-precision landing. P. Storchienko. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 8:12 Ag '52.

Master the technique of the delayed jump. V. Seliverstova. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 8:13 Ag '52.

Record of parachutists-sportsmen. B. Antonov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 8-9 Ag '52.

To the glory of our beloved motherland. D. Vasil'ev. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 11:4-5 N '52.

Under the parachute canopy. A. Mukhortov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 11-8-9 N '52.

World parachute records. A. Bogatyrev. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 8:12 Ag '52.

PARACHUTISTS—COMPETITIONS

Competition for the brave. K. Lushnikov. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 10:13-14 O '51.

PARALYSIS, CEREBRAL

Glutamic acid treatment of cerebral palsy in children. N. S. Dragunova. Pediatriia no. 2:59-63 Mr-Ap '55.

PARASITES see subdivision under Don River; Georgia; Kamchatka; Kyzyl-Kum; Murman Coast; Orel; Rybinsk Reservoir; Teletskoye Lake; Ural Mountain region; Volga Delta; Volga River; White Sea

PARASITES—ALIMENTARY CANAL see Alimentary canal—Parasites

PARASITES—CRUSTACEA

Parasites of benthonic crustacea of the eastern Murman Coast A. V. Uspenskaia. Trudy probl i tem sov. no 4:123-127 '54

PARASITES—DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Study of the geographic distribution of fascioliasis and dicroceliasis in farm animals of Georgia [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. B. E. Kurashvili, T. E. Rodonaia. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 13:223-241 '54.

PARASITES—EIDERS

Life cycle and pathogenic significance of the eider trematode Paramonostomum alveatum (Mehlis, 1846) V. G. Kulachkova Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:116-122 '54

PARASITES—FISHES

Changes of parasites of fishes in connection with their acclimatization. G. K. Petrushevskii Trudy probl i tem sov. no 4:29-38 '54

Characteristics of parasites of principal Volga commercial fish near Kuybyshev in connection with the construction of the Kuybyshev hydro development. A. F. Kosheva Trudy probl i tem. sov. no. 4.66-69 '54.

Dactylogyrus solidus Achm., its biology, development, and significance to the fishing industry. O. N. Bauer, N. P. Nikol'skaia Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4.99-109 '54

Development of parasite fauna of fishes in new reservoirs O N. Bauer. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:47-53 '54

Diseases of pond fishes during the postwar years in the White Russian S S. R A. S. Chechina Trudy probl. i tem. sov no. 4.39-42 '54.

New data on the biology and ecology of Ichthyophthirius multifilis Fouquet, and their importance in combating this parasite of fishes. I. G. Shchupakov. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no 4:70-74 '54.

Parasites of fishes of Kamchatka rivers. A. Kh Akhmerov. Trudy probl. i tem sov. no. 4:89-98 '54.

Parasites of fishes of Teletskoye Lake. S. D. Titova. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:79-84 '54.

Parasites of the Rybinsk Reservoir commercial fish during the first seven years of its existence. V. P. Stoliarov Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no 4:54-56 '54.

Parasites of the young of carp, bream, and Caspian roach in bottom land collective fisheries of the Volga Delta A. Kh. Akhmerov, E. A. Bogdanova. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:75-78 '54.

Parasitic diseases of Don River fishes in the region of the Tsimlyansk Reservoir (before its completion). K. V. Smirnova. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:61-65 '54.

Problems and prospects of parasitological research on fishes in southern rivers in connection with the rebuilding of the fishing industry. V. A. Dogel'. Trudy probl i tem. sov. no 4:43-46 '54.

Results of helminthological research on ichthyophagous birds of the Rybinsk Reservoir for the three years, 1949-1951. A. A. Shigin. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:57-60 '54.

Significance of data on fish parasites for related disciplines. S. S. Shul'man Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no 4: 153-162 '54.

Studies on monogenetic trematodes of fishes of the Lake Khanka Basin. A. V. Gusev. Trudy probl i tem. sov. no. 4:85-88 '54.

PARASITES—LIZARDS

Blood parasites of Kyzyl-Kum lizards. A. M. Andrushko, G. S. Markov. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 4:31-46 Ap '55.

PARASITES—MOLLUSKS

Parasitological research on mollusks along the eastern Murman Coast and the White Sea coast line. G. K. Chubrik. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:128-134 '54.

PARASITES—RATS

Data on the parasite ecology of rats in the city of Orel. O. A. Samoilovich. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:518-521 My-Je '55.

PARASITES—WATER BIRDS

Results of helminthological research on ichthyophagous birds of the Rybinsk Reservoir for the three years, 1949-1951. A. A. Shigin. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:57-60 '54.

PARASITES—WHITEFISHES

New data on parasites of whitefishes acclimatized in the Urals. I. G. Shchupakov. Trudy probl. i tem. sov no. 4:24-28 '54

PARASITOLOGY

Concept of species in parasitic animals in connection with the structure of a natural system. V. B. Dubinin. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:163-185 '54

Problem of specificity in parasitology and its role in solving practical problems. N. P. Orlov. Trudy probl. i tem sov. no. 4:186-187 '54.

Some problems in the history of Russian parasitology. D. N. Zasukhin. Trudy probl. i tem sov. no. 4:188-193 '54

PARASITOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Parasitology

PARASITOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Works of the seventh conference on parasitological problems (in lieu of a preface) I. N Pavlovskii Trudy probl i tem sov, no 4 3 5 '54

PARATYPHOID FEVER—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Immunization of female foxes for the purpose of obtaining paratyphoid-resistant young. S. IA. Liubashenko, N. B. Hol'pasov Kar i zver. 8 no 3:45 10 My Je '55

PARIS—OPERA, CHINESE

The Peking opera; on its performances in Paris. Rita Barlon. V zashch. mira no. 49.71-77 Je '55.

PARIS—PHONORECORDS

New records from the company "Le chant du monde." Jean Renard. Sov muz. 19 no. 7:135 136 Jl '55

PARTHENOGENESIS (ANIMALS)

Ratio of sexes and the possibility of parthenogenesis in gall midges. B. M. Mamaev. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:581 559 My-Je '55.

PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY

Nuclear disintegrations due to heavy unstable particles. I. M. Gramenitskii and others. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5:616 617 My '55.

Remarks on the possible formulation of the theory of expanded particles. V. S. Barashenkov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5:579-583 My '55.

Space distribution of charged particles at a small distance from the axis of intensive atmospheric showers. O. I. Dovzhenko, S. I. Nikol'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:241-244 My '55.

PASICHNYK, M.

Wrong use of his online. Iurkhi Ilun'ko Vitchyzna 31 no 0:185 Ag '54

PASTURES AND MEADOWS see subdivision under Kazakhstan; Soviet Central Asia; United States

PATENTS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia. Biuro ekspertizy i registratsii izobretenii. [How to make application for an author's copyright or inventor's patent] Kak delaetsia zaiavka o vydache avtorskogo svidetel'stva ili patenta na izobretenie. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1940 16 p

PATTERSON, JIM

Jim Patterson and his friends. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:44-45 Je '55.

PAVLOVSKIY POSAD—MILITARY EDUCATION

Valuable experience of the city organization committee. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 6:10 Jl '55.

PAYMENT

Combined form used in making payments. N. Rykhov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:24-27 Je '55.

Recording without cards payments to suppliers on the basis of accepted invoices. G. Soltvanov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:45-47 Je '55.

PEACE

Address at the plenary session of the Soviet Committee for the Defense of Peace. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk Patr no. 3:46 49 Mr '55.

Annihilating the sting of atomic death. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 1:44-45 Mr '55.

Christian bases for the defense of peace in the epistles and addresses of Patriarch Aleksii. K. Rushitskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:49 52 Mr '55

Editor's mailbag: We fight for peace. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 24:31-32 Je '55.

The peoples are fighting for peace. M. Ovsiannikova Vostalyi 31 no. 5:3-4 My '55

Powerful voice in defense of peace. N. Tikhonov. Slaviane no. 6,10-11 Je '55.

Powerful voice of the Soviet people. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 10: 3-4 O '51.

Resolution of the Soviet Committee for the Defense of Peace in plenary session. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no. 3.45-46 Mr '55.

The Soviet people's will to peace. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6:8-11 Je '55.

The tenth spring. Pioner no. 5:6 My '55.

PEACE—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Helsinki; Moscow)

We want peace. Marietta Shaginian. Krest'ianka 33 no. 6:2-3 Je '55.

PEACE AND WOMEN see Women and peace

PEAR see subdivision under Uzbekistan

PEAR—VARIETIES

Valuable variety of pear. G. A. Lobanov. Sad i og. no. 6:48-49 Je '55.

PEAS

Effect of extraneous pollen on the setting of legumes in intravarietal crossing of peas. IA. S. Aizenshtat. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 4:25-29 Ap '55.

PEASANTRY
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Lenin, V. I. [Union of the laboring class and the peasantry] O soiuze rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 712 p.

PEAT

Bragin, N. A. [Transporting and spreading peat slurry] Transport i razliv gidromassy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 131 p.

Effectiveness of different methods of utilizing peat in agriculture. P. S. Kats. Zemledelie 3 no. 6,70-81 Je '55.

Peat therapy in a district hospital. V. N. Ivakhov. Sov med 19 no 5:56-60 My '55

Study of the degree of dispersion for peat. M. P. Volarovich, N. V. Churaev Koll. zhur. 17 no. 3,200-206 My-Je '55.

Work planning in winning and hauling peat for fertilizing purposes. I. Teregulov. Zemledelie 3 no. 6,114 115 Je '55.

PEAT INDUSTRY

Kulale, L. I. [Course on hydraulic engineering in the peat industry] Kurs gidrotekhniki v torfianom proizvodstve. Izd 4-e. Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. 1955. 400 p

Orem, L. N., and S. M. IAkovlev. [Innovators in electric engineering in the peat industry] Elektriki-novatory torfianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 85 p.

PEDIATRICS

Urgent problems in pediatrics; scientific session of the Institute of Pediatrics of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. G. N. Speranskii. Vest AMN SSSR no 3:92-97 '55

PEDIATRICS—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad

PEIPING—SKATING

Ice skating in Peking. Nar. Kit. no. 5:30, 34 Mr '55.

PEIPING—WOMEN

Women from Ch'iaoshou Alley. Chang Su. Nar. Kit. no. 6: 19 30, 35 Mr '55.

PELEKHATYI, KUZ'MA MYKOLAIOVYCH, 1886-1952

Sociopolitical writings of Kuz'ma Pelekhatyi. Mykhailo Humeniuk Zhovten' 5 no 3:97 103 Mr '55.

PENICILLIN

Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency electric field on penicillin in vitro D. V. Meshel'. Vop kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 2:64-65 Jl-S '55

Penicillin treatment of migrating actinomycosis of the anterior abdominal wall. M. I. Bagrov Sov med. 19 no. 5:74 76 My '55.

PENTANE

Relation of partial pressures of components in the system: toluene- 2, 3, 4 trimethylpentane to composition and temperature. S. V. Gorbachev, I. V. Kudriashov. Zhur. fiz. khim 29 no. 4:589-596 Ap '55

PEPTIC ULCER

Formation mechanism of round ulcers. N. A. Rozhanskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:66 70 '55.

Hemorrhagic stomach ulcer penetrating into the spleen. E. M Borovyi. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:129-130 My '55.

Late results of suturing perforating ulcers. S. B. Rudzinskaia-Sokolova. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:99-102 My '55.

Recurrent perforation of a peptic ulcer of the gastrointestinal anastomosis. L. B. Tokher. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:127 128 My '55.

PERCEPTION

Higher nervous activity and the problem of perception. E. N. Sokolov. Vop. psikhol. no. 1:58-65 Ja-F '55.

PERIODICALS—STATISTICS

[The press of the U. S. S. R., 1954, statistical material] Pechat' SSSR, 1954; statisticheskie materialy 1955 170 p.

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian periodicals

PERIODICALS, UKRAINIAN see Ukrainian periodicals

PERITONEUM

Function of the peritoneum under normal and pathological conditions. V. A. Petrov. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:85-94 My '55.

Morphology of the peritoneum and the solar plexus in experimental pneumoperitoneum. N. N. Udilova. Probl. tub. no. 3:57-61 My-Je '55.

PERMAFROST see Frozen ground

PERMEABILITY

Effect of an impulse and uninterrupted ultrahigh-frequency electrical field on vascular permeability. V. G. IAsnogorodskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 2:42-46 Ap-Je '55.

PEROV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1833-1882

Gor, G. S. [The painter Perov] Khudozhnik Perov. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1955. 150 p.

PERSIA see Iran

PERSONAL NAMES see Names, Personal

PERSONALITY

Nature and formation of human psychic characteristics and processes. A. N. Leont'ev. Vop. psikhol. no. 1:29-35 Ja-F '55.

Study of the development of personality in a collective. A. L. Shnirman Vop. psikhol. no 2,27-36 Mr-Ap '55.

PERTURBATION

Perturbing effect of the stars on the movement of comets. K. A. Shteins. Astron. zhur. 32 no. 3:282-291 My-Je '55.

PESTEL', PAVEL IVANOVICH, 1793-1826

Nikandrov, P. F. [P. I. Pestel's philosophy] Mirovozzrenie P. I. Pestelia. [Leningrad] Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1955. 101 p.

P. I. Pestel' and K. F. German, Pestel's early political views. B. G. Syroechkovskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un no. 167:151-170 '54.

PETROLEUM see subdivision under Borislav

PETROLEUM—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Petroleum

PETROLEUM—PUMPS see Oil well pumps

PETROLEUM—REFINING

Pakhomov, E. V. [Electric desalting of petroleum; manual for operators and assistant operators] Elektroobessolivanie nefti, posobie dlia operatorov i pomoshchnikov operatora. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 94 p. (V pomoshch' novym kadram neftianoi promyshlennosti)

Double-seated large capacity horizontal cylindrical refinery tank. E. N. Leonig. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6: 70-83 Je '55.

Propane de-asphalting mechanism of residual petroleum products. N. F. Bogdanov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5,63-69 My '55.

Reconstruction of a petroleum refinery. B. I. Bondarenko and others. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5 58-62 My '55.

PETROLEUM—STORAGE

New airtight seals for tanks having floating roofs. V. I. Titkov, A. M. Aleksandrov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:83-88 Je '55.

One aspect of cracks in welded tanks. I. E. Fater. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:89 Je '55.

"Planning and establishing tank farms." V. I. Titkov, V. N. Bogdanov, A. I. Makarov. Reviewed by D. Aranovich. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:93-94 Je '55.

Reinforcing the strength of welded cylindrical storage tanks. A. S. Fal'kevich. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5:69 77 My '55.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Baku; Tuymazy)

Kroms, I. IA., and others. [Oil mining] Shakhtnaia razrabotka neftianykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1955. 273 p.

Combined effect on the bottom zone in connection with hydraulic fracturing of sands. E. V. Tesliuk, P. M. Usachev, A. A. Shevtsov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5:37-41 My '55.

Hot-liquid outburst phenomena due to combustion. V. I. Blinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:122-131 F '55.

Using bottom water in the maintenance of pressure in pools. K. B. Ashirov, A. I. Gubanov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5:41-44 My '55.

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY

Classification principles of oil and gas deposits. N. IU. Uspenskaia. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:51-61 Je '55.

Effect of the age formations on their potentiality. IU. S. Kovalevskii. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:61-63 Je '55.

Letter to the editor of the journal. S. F. Fedorov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:95 Je '55.

Principles of oil and gas deposit classification. M. F. Mirchink. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5:49-57 My '55.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Iran)

Concerning systematic exploitation of oil fields. N. M. Nikolaevskii. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5:1-12 My '55.

For extensive use of progressive experience and for technological progress. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:1-4 Je '55.

In the Technological Council of the Ministry of the Petroleum Industry of the U. S. S. R. I. Zlotnikov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5:94-95 My '55.

Method of computing labor productivity in petroleum refining. V. A. Dugrov, L. A. Rozenbaum. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:5-7 Je '55.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Korshunov, I. V. [Methods of determining the economic effectiveness of secondary methods of recovering oil] Metodika opredeleniia ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti vtorichnykh metodov dobychi nefti. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1954. 76 p.

Reduce and mechanize bookkeeping and accounting. N. F. Bryzgalin. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5:12-15 My '55.

TROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

w apparatus for measuring out petroleum products by veight. V.N.Kolodin. Neft.khoz. 33 no.5:85-87 My 55.

rial manufacture of petroleum processing equipment and steam boilers A.S.Shuper, A.I.Sapozhnikov, IA.I.Grinberg Vest mash 35 no.6,35 41 Je '55

TROLOGY see subdivision under Volga Valley

ARMACIES see Drugstores

ARMACOLOGY

t-of-town session in Sukhumi. V.A.Dgebuadze. Apt. lelo 4 no.3 63 My-Je '55.

extbook in pharmacology " V.N.Kovalenko Reviewed by V.T Sokur. Fel'd.i akush no 6·63 Je '55

ARMACOPOEIAS

rticle on tablets in the 9th edition of the pharmacopoeia. .A.Nosovitskaia, A.T.Ignatchenko. Apt.delo 4 no.3· 7-50 My-Je '55.

reparation of a new article on infusions and decoctions for the pharmacopoeia. V.IA.Gorodinskaia, M.M. Ampol'skaia. Apt.delo 4 no.3:43-47 My-Je '55.

me remarks on the new edition of the State Pharmacopoeia of the U.S.S.R. M.I.Pechenyi. Apt.delo 4 o.3 51-52 My-Je '55.

ARMACY

sertations for the academic degree of Doctor and Candidate of Pharmaceutical Sciences, defended in 1954. pt.delo 4 no.3 61 My-Je '55.

valuation of the problem of silent control in pharmacies of medical institutions. B.P.Mel'nichenko, L.M.Sol'ts. Apt.delo 4 no.3·55-58 My-Je '55.

ARMACY—PERIODICALS

cond Moscow Conference of readers of "Aptechnoe Delo." Apt.delo 4 no.3·62-63 My-Je '55.

ARMACY—STUDY AND TEACHING

urther improvement in the training of pharmacy personnel. G.P.Pivnenko. Apt.delo 4 no.3 21-24 My-Je '55.

nprove the work of pharmacy schools. Apt.delo 4 no.3;3-6 My-Je '55.

ractical experience of pharmacognosy of students at the Moscow Pharmacy Institute. S.D.Ivanova, A.A.Dolgova. Apt.delo 4 no.3;28-30 My-Je '55.

cientific and methodologic work of the correspondence department of the Moscow Pharmacy Institute. A.S. Bulatova. Apt.delo 4 no.3,24-26 My-Je '55.

cientific research at pharmacy schools and departments. A.S.Prozorovskii Apt.delo 4 no.3;7-10 My-Je '55.

raining of pharmacy organizers. I.A.Miniovich, A.S. Kvitinskaia. Apt.delo 4 no.3;27-28 My-Je '55.

ARMACY—STUDY AND TEACHING—HISTORY

Pharmaceutical examination in the 17th century. A.M. Fil'kin. Apt.delo 4 no.3·53-54 My-Je '55.

ASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Equilibriums in the system; water - ethyl alcohol - ammonium fluoride at 25° C. A.K.Zhdanov, M.A. Sarkazov. Zhur.fiz.khim. 29 no.4;602-606 Ap '55.

Method for studying equilibriums in the formation of carbides from oxides at high temperatures. V.S. Kutsev, B.F.Ormont, V.A.Epel'baum. Zhur.fiz. khim 29 no.4;628-634 Ap '55.

Treatment of the liquidus of binary systems S.D.Gromakov, L.M.Gromakova Zhur.fiz khim. 29 no.4·745-749 Ap '55

ENOLOGY

Golovach, A.G. [Phenological observations in gardens and parks] Fenologicheskie nabliudeniia v sadakh i parkakh. Izd.2-e Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 55 p.

ENOLS

cidimetric determination of phenols. E.T.Lippmaa. Zhur.anal.khim. 10 no.3,169-174 My-Je '55

ILIPPINES (REPUBLIC)—DEFENSES

n instructive lesson. Nov.vrem. 13 no.23;18 Je '55.

ILOSOPHY, FRENCH

Dmitriev, A.A. [Struggle of the eighteenth century French materialists against religion and the church] Bor'ba frantsuzskikh materialistov XVIII veka protiv religii i tserkvi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 23 p. (Vses.ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit.i nauchnykh znanii. Ser.1, no.30)

ILOSOPHY, GEORGIAN

Khidasheli, Sh.V. [History of social and philosophical thought in Georgia] Iz istorii obshchestvennoi i filosofskoi mysli v Gruzii. [Tbilisi] 1954. [In Georgian.]

ILOSOPHY, GERMAN

Oizerman, T.I. [German classic philosophy is one of the theoretical sources of Marxism] Nemetskaia klassicheskaia filosofiia - odin iz teoreticheskikh istochnikov marksizma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 46 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser.2, no 24)

PHONOGRAPH

Correspondence E.Stakhno Radio no.6,64 Je '55.

The "DAG-1" electric motor and its use. V.Slavinskii Radio no.6 59-62 Je '55.

PHONORECORDS see subdivision under Paris

PHONORECORDS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under France

PHOSPHATIDES

Blood cholesterol and phospholipids in typhus exanthematosus A.I.Puchkova, F.P.Legler Lab.delo no.2;23-24 Mr-Ap '55.

PHOSPHITES

Interaction of actic anhydride with trialkylphosphites. Gil'm Kamai, V.A.Kukhtin. Dokl.AN SSSR 102 no.2: 283-285 My '55.

PHOSPHOPROTEINS

Oxidation role of substrates and of ATP in phosphoprotein metabolism V.A.Engel'gardt, N.P.Lisovskaia. Biokhimiia 20 no.2;225-235 Mr-Ap '55.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Kinetics and mechanism of reactions in presence of thin films of non-volatile acids. Hydration of propylene and dehydration of isopropyl alcohol on phosphoric acid. N.M.Chirkov, V.I.TSvetkova. Dokl.AN SSSR 102 no.2;311-314 My '55.

PHOSPHORUS

Mechanism of the dephosphorization of liquid iron with the use of slag. O.A.Esin, V.N.Shikhov. Dokl.AN SSSR 102 no.2;327-330 My '55.

Method for the rapid determination of phosphorus and calcium in a weighed portion. E.M.Zhuravlev, G.K. IAkovleva, S.I.Lipman. Trudy VNIIK 2,482-488 '54.

PHOSPHORUS—ISOTOPES

Effect of radiophosphorus on the growth and development of oats in relation to conditions of phosphate nutrition. A.G.Shestakov, G.F.Ivanova, N.I.Shmel'kova. Dokl.AN SSSR 102 no.2;395-397 My '55.

Oxidation role of substrates and of ATP in phosphoprotein metabolism V.A.Engel'gardt, N.P.Lisovskaia. Biokhimiia 20 no 2,225-235 Mr-Ap '55

PHOSPHORUS INDUSTRY

Present trends in the development of the manufacture of phosphorus and of phosphoric acid. I.L.Gofman. Khim.prom. no.2·119-127 Mr '55.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM

Carbohydrate-phosphorus and oxidation metabolism of the skeletal muscles in ontogenesis P.L.Vul'fson. Biokhimiia 20 no.2;179-187 Mr-Ap '55.

Characteristics of carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism in the skeletal muscles following denervation and tenotomy V.I.Telepneva. Biokhimiia 20 no.2, 212-219 Mr-Ap '55.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

More on replacing photoelectric cells in portable motion-picture projectors. O.Khraban. Kinomekhanik no 6;41-43 Je '55

PHOTOGRAPHY—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Gorokhovskii, IU.N., and S.S.Gilev, eds. [Properties of photographic materials on a transparent base; a sensitometric handbook] Svoistva fotograficheskikh materialov na prozrachnoi podlozhke; sensitometricheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 236 p.

A baby photograph enlarger. D.Bunimovich. Znan.sila no.6;insert;2-3 Je '55.

An enlarger lamp. P.Oreshkin. Znan.sila no.6;insert:4 Je '55.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

(see also subdivision under Kamchatka)

Analytical determination of elements of photographic orientation when using the base line extremities method. N.G.Kell'. Trudy Lab.aeromet. 3;3-7 '54.

Approximate method for determining flight altitude based on the image of the horizontal line. IU.S.Dobrokhotov. Trudy Lab.aeromet. 3;25-31 '54.

Development and application of aerial methods to the study of the most recent and current tectonic movements within the limits of windborne deposition piedmont plains. V.P.Miroshnichenko. Trudy Lab.aeromet. 3;32-88 '54.

PHOTONS

Maximum photoneutron yield and new method for the determination of integral cross section of γ n-reactions for high-energy photons. V.I.Gol'danskii, V.A. Shkoda-Ul'ianov. Zhur.eksp.i teor.fiz. 28 no.5;623-626 My '55

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Investigation on photosynthesis products following poisoning of leaves with enzymatic. A.M.Kuzin, G.N.Saenko. Biokhimiia 20 no.2;188-192 Mr-Ap '55.

Local use of photosynthesis products in the soybean. I.F. Belikov. Dokl.AN SSSR 102 no.2;379-381 My '55.

PHYLLOXERA

Benzene hexachloride for the control of Phylloxera (P. coccinea). I.L.Rusiashvili, M.N.Goguadze. Sad i og. no.6·73 Je '55.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

(see also subdivision under Beshpagir; Moscow; Stalingrad)

Kukolevskii, G.M.[Hygiene and self-control for the athlete, an aid for passing the tests of the "Ready for Work and Defense" organization] Gigiena i samokontrol' sportsmena, v pomoshch' sdaiushchim normy GTO. Moskva, Gos.izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 109 p

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [The all-Union physical culture organization "Ready for Labor and Defense of the U.S.S.R."] Vsesoiuznyi fizkul'turnyi kompleks "Gotov k trudu i oborone SSSR" Izd 2-e Moskva, Gos izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 35 p

In collaboration with the factory athletes. N.Romanov. Klub 4 no 6;11 Je '55.

Members of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy, master the technique of the "Ready for Labor and Defense of the U.S.S.R.!" Voen.znan 31 no.2;12a-12b F '55.

Millions joined the movement A.Romanov Fizk.i sport 25 no 6;3 '55

Physical culture activists at camp. V Romanov. Vozhatyi 31 no 5 19-20 My '55

Physical training as a means of combating fatigue in pilots E.Solov'ev. Vest.Vozd Fl 37 no.5 41-41 My '54.

We must train thousands of new athletes. N.Nikiforov-Denisov. Prof.-tekh.obr. 12 no 5;24-25 My '55.

Winter training of participants in multiple events. E.Litovkin. Voen.znan. 31 no.1:15 Ja '55.

A word to beginners Z.Ruleva. Prof.-tekh.obr. 12 no.5:25-26 My '55.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Development and application of aerial methods to the study of the most recent and current tectonic movements within the limits of windborne deposition piedmont plains. V.P.Miroshnichenko. Trudy Lab.aeromet 3;32-88 '54.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physical instruments

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Conferences of the State Scientific Research Institute of Physiotherapy of the Ministry of Public Health of the R.S.F.S.R. in 1954. Vop.kur.fizioter i lech fiz.kul't. no 3·90-95 Jl-S '55.

Effect of physical therapy on processes of bone callus formation. A.P.Selma. Vop.kur.fizioter.i lech fiz. kul't. no.3;80-81 Jl-S '55.

Physical methods in compound therapy for traumatic brain diseases E.I.Rozenblit. Vop kur.fizioter.i lech.fiz.kul't. no 3,23-28 Jl-S '55.

"Physicaltherapy", manual for physicians. J.Jankowiak Reviewed by M.E.Manikov, G.A.Nevraev. Vop kur. fizioter.i lech.fiz.kul't. no 1:78-80 Ja-Mr '55.

Plethysmographic and pneumographic studies of hypertension during physical therapy. E.A.Zakharova. Vop.kur.fizioter.i lech.fiz kul't. no.2;34-41 Ap-Je '55.

Present state of physical therapy and its immediate tasks A.N.Obrosov. Vop.kur.fizioter.i lech.fiz.kul't. no.1;17-24 Ja-Mr '55.

Report on meetings of the Moscow Society of Physical Therapists and Specialists in Health Resort Therapy. Vop.kur.fizioter.i lech.fiz.kul't. no.1;85-90 Ja-Mr '55.

Role of therapeutic methods using apparatus in a compound spa therapy. V.A.Militsyn. Vop.kur.fizioter. i lech.fiz.kul't. no.3:14-48 Jl-S '55.

"Use of physical culture therapy combined with artificial hydrogen sulfide baths in treating infectious polyradiculoneuritis." N.A.Belaia. Vop.kur.fizioter.i lech. fiz.kul't. no.1;81-82 Ja-Mr '55.

PHYSICS

Kompaneets, A.S. [Theoretical physics] Teoreticheskaia fizika. Moskva, Gos.izd-vo tekhniko-teoret.lit-ry, 1955. 532 p.

PHYSICS—ABSTRACTS

[Physics, abstracts nos.15571-18200] Referativnyi zhurnal; Fizika no.8 Ag '55.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—TABLES, ETC.

Mishchenko, K.P., and A.A.Ravdelia, eds. [Concise reference book of values in physics and chemistry] Kratkii spravochnik fiziko-khimicheskikh velichin Sost. N.M.Baron, i dr. Leningrad, Gos.nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1955. 86 p.

PHYSIOLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

PIANO

Experimental investigation of forces acting on strings and sounding boards following the percussion of piano hammers. A.N.Rivin. Trudy Kom po akust. 8;61-69 '55.

PIANO—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
"The pianist's art" [in Bulgarian] Andrei Stoianov. [illegible] 10 no. 2:147-148 [illegible] '55.

PIATNITSKII, M. P.
[illegible] ("Brief laboratory manual of organic [illegible]." M. P. Piatnitskii, [illegible] A. Nesterenko. Reviewed by [illegible], [illegible] Polenko, [illegible]) [illegible] 10 no. [illegible] My-Je '55.

PICTORIAL WORKS see subdivision under Hiroshima

PICHUK, I
[illegible] as the founder of the new Ukrainian literature ([illegible] founder of the new Ukrainian literature." I. [illegible]. Reviewed by Oleh Lysiansky). [illegible] no. 1,107-110 Mr '55.

PIGS
[illegible] means of combating fatigue in pigs. [illegible] Vest. [illegible] no. 5:41-44 [illegible] '54.

PIKE
[illegible] propagation of [illegible]. N. L. Panfilov. [illegible] '55.

PINS AND NEEDLES
[illegible] of sewing needles. V. P. [illegible] Leg. [illegible] no. 6:10-12 Je '55.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
(see also subdivision under Artek, Iaga District, Minsk, [illegible])
[illegible] L. Popova, M. [illegible] My '55.
[illegible] the 30th anniversary of the founding of the [illegible] camp, [illegible] D. Milinovskii, [illegible] Je '55.
[illegible] of Soviet children. [illegible]
[illegible] L. Abramova. Vozhatyi [illegible]
[illegible] Vozhatyi [illegible]
[illegible] A. [illegible] My '55.
[illegible] My '55.
[illegible] Vozhatyi [illegible]
[illegible] Vozhatyi [illegible]
[illegible] Vozhatyi [illegible]
[illegible] P. Andreev. Vozhatyi [illegible]
[illegible] Vozhatyi [illegible] no. 6:6-7 Je '55.
[illegible] camp. I. Romanova [illegible]
[illegible] Vozhatyi [illegible] no. 6:22-25 Je [illegible]

PIPE, CERAMIC—TESTING
[illegible] ceramic pipes with water. N. D. [illegible] Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 84:30 [illegible] '54.

PIPE, ASBESTOS CEMENT
[illegible] for tightening unions in connecting asbestos cement pipes. M. L. [illegible] Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. [illegible] 84:41-45 '54.
[illegible] for tightening unions in connecting asbestos cement pipes. P. A. [illegible] Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. [illegible] 84:41-42 '54.
[illegible] cutting asbestos cement pipes. M. [illegible] Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 84:48-51 '54.
[illegible] for tightening unions in connecting asbestos cement pipes. [illegible] Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. [illegible] 84:46-47 '54.

PIPE, PAPER
[illegible] of [illegible] heating time on the quality of [illegible] A. Z. [illegible], E. I. Chemerinskaia [illegible] Je '55.

PIPE, STEEL—WELDING
[illegible] equipment for automatic electric arc welding [illegible] seams [illegible] large diameter pipes. B. I. Lash [illegible] AN USSR 26 no. 5:46-48 My '55.

PIPE FLANGES—WELDING
[illegible] flange welding to steel pipes. [illegible] no. 6:48 Je '55.
[illegible] flange connections. L. Rystsevskii. [illegible] no. 6:48 Je '55.

PIPELINES
[illegible] welding of pipelines. M. N. Ostapenko and [illegible] AN USSR 26 no. 5:49-50 My '55.

PITUITARY BODY
[illegible] external factors on the glycogen reserve in [illegible] of frogs. I. V. Ilina. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3: [illegible] My-Je '55.

PLANKTON see subdivision under Dnieper River

PLANT DESIGN see Factories—Design and construction

PLANT PROPAGATION
Effect of a mentor plant and the environment in the development of new varieties. M. V. Ilina. Sad i og. no. 6:17 Je '55.

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Transplanter for setting plants in checkrows. M. I. Nor. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:3-7 Je '55.

PLANTS—ASSIMILATION
Sterile method of raising a higher plant in a closed water system. N. V. Moshkov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:324-331 '55.

PLANTS—EVOLUTION
Baranov, P. A. [Origin and development of the plant world] Proiskhozhdenie i razvitie rastitel'nogo mira. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 13)

PLANTS—FROST RESISTANCE
Study the depth of dormancy of grape vines as a factor of frost resistance in northern vineyards. L. Z. Okpina, A. IA. Kuz'mina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:106-112 '55.

PLANTS—NUTRITION
Sabinin, D. A. [Physiological principles of plant nutrition] Fiziologicheskie osnovy pitaniia rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 512 p.
Effect of radiophosphorus on the growth and development of oats in relation to conditions of phosphate nutrition. A. G. Shestakov, G. I. Ivanova, N. I. Shmel'kova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:405-407 My '55.

PLANTS—SOILLESS CULTURE
Sterile method of raising a higher plant in a closed water system. N. V. Moshkov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:324-331 '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ACIDS ON
Effect of soil acidity on plants. A. V. Peterburgskii. Pochvovedenie no. 5:19-28 My '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF ANTIBIOTICS ON
Absorption and distribution of antibiotics in plants following external administration. N. A. Krasil'nikov, and others. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:375-378 My '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF COPPER ON
Copper intake of plants on various peat soils. L. K. Ostrovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:391-394 My '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Influence of nitrogen nutrition, length of day, and light intensity on the growth and development of plants. I. A. Tagmaz'ian. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:260-287 '55.
Reaction of flax to light intensity. A. I. Il'in. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:397-400 My '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MINERALS ON
Determining conditions of mineral nourishment of the cotton plant on the basis of external features. G. E. Shul'ts. Trudy TI AN SSSR 18:81-89 '51.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON
Influence of nitrogen nutrition, length of day, and light intensity on the growth and development of plants. I. A. Tagmaz'ian. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:260-287 '55.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Causes of plant destruction at low plus temperatures. V. N. Zholkevich. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:3-50 '55.
Increasing the heat resistance of plants. P. A. Genkel', I. V. Tsvetkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:383-386 My '55.

PLASTERING
Apparatus for drying plaster and walls of buildings using air mixed with fuel combustion products. D. V. Zhukov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:24-31 '54.
Automatic release valve for mortar pumps. M. V. Rumianov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:9-10 '54.
Device for measuring out lime water. V. P. Suslin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:22-23 '54.
Device for thinning lime paste with compressed air. G. S. Bazykin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:20-21 '54.
Increasing the productivity of the MSh-41 mortar pump. B. P. Shchepkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:6-7 '54.
Increasing the productivity of the S-251 mortar pump. I. V. Ankudinov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:8 '54.
Mobile plastering unit. S. S. Churikov, F. M. Momot. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:3-5 '54.
Removing plugs from mortar pump hoses. L. V. Trifonov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:10 '54.
Screw conveyor for plaster mortar. V. F. Bol'shakov, S. M. Svetlitskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:16-18 '54.
Screw conveyor for supplementary mixing of lime mortars and preparation of lime-gypsum mortars. I. M. Pitsyk. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:11-15 '54.
Travelling ladder for plastering work. V. F. Khodotovich. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:34-35 '54.

PLASTICITY
Modern problems in the theory of plasticity. A. A. Il'iushin. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 4/5:101-113 Ap-My '55.
Theory of minor elastic-plastic deformation of anisotropic media. I. V. Gol'denblat. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:60-67 F '55.

PLASTICS
Petrichenko, V. K. [Plastic bearings and gears; calculation, design, manufacture and use] Podshipniki i shesterni iz plastmass, raschet, konstruirovanie, izgotovlenie, ekspluatatsiia. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952. 205 p.
Fluoroplastics. B. IA. Rozen. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6:40 Je '55.

PLATINUM
Use of ascorbic acid for the volumetric determination of platinum. E. A. Maksimiuk. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:100-102 '55.

PLATINUM COMPOUNDS
Energy of the crystal lattice of bivalent platinum complex compounds. I. I. Cherniaev, V. A. Palkin. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:92-98 '55.
Thermal dependence of dielectric constants for crystals of platinum and palladium tetrammine chlorides. M. M. IAkshin, V. M. Ezuchevskaia. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:94-100 '55.
X-ray study of platinum cis-tetrachlorodiammine. G. B. Bokii, G. A. Kukina, M. A. Porai-Koshits. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:5-16 '55.

PLATINUM-COPPER ALLOYS
Anodic dissolution and potentials of platinum-copper alloys. M. A. Klochko, V. K. Nikitina. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:207-230 '55.

PLATINUM-GOLD ALLOYS see Gold-platinum alloys

PLATINUM GROUP
Complex compounds of palladium, platinum, and rhodium with β-furfuraloxime. N. K. Pshenitsyn, G. A. Nekrasova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:142-150 '55.
Complex compounds of palladium, platinum, and rhodium with salicylaldoxime, α-benzoinoxime, and α-furyldioxime. N. K. Pshenitsyn, G. A. Nekrasova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:159-170 '55.
Use of organic reagents (oximes) in the analysis of platinum metals. N. K. Pshenitsyn, G. A. Nekrasova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:126-141 '55.

PLATINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Complex compounds of platinum with acetamide. I. I. Cherniaev, L. A. Nazarova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:21-25 '55.
Complex compounds of platinum with propionamide. I. I. Cherniaev, L. A. Nazarova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:26-30 '55.
Determination of the molecular weights of platinum and palladium acetoximes. A. V. Babaeva, L. V. Gorshkova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:45-54 '55.
Interaction of potassium chloroplatinite with thiosemicarbazide and its application in analysis. V. F. Barkovskii, L. M. Kul'berg. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:149-162 '55.
Platinum complex compounds with acetylene derivatives. S. V. Bukhovets. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 29:55-60 '55.
Use of the reaction of platinum diacetimide formation in analysis. V. F. Barkovskii, L. M. Kul'berg. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:141-148 '55.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
Dynamics of blood vessel reactions as shown by plethysmography in heart diseases during radon hydrotherapy. IA. I. Danenkov. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3:3-8 Jl-S '55.
Plethysmographic and pneumographic studies of hypertension during physical therapy. E. A. Zakharova. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 2:34-41 Ap-Je '55.

PLEURA
Importance of roentgenokymography in diagnosing pleural adhesions in focal and infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis. A. D. Evdokimova. Probl. tub. no. 3:40-45 My-Je '55.

PLOTNIKOV, PAVEL ARTEM'EVICH
Bombing sniper. Marina Golovko. Ogonek 33 no. 27:6 Jl '55.

PLOWING
Building a plow to work paddy fields. A. T. Kravchuk. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:13-15 Je '55.

PLOWS
Likhoedenko, K. I. [Plows] Plugi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 94 p. (V pomoshch' mekhanizatoram sel'skogo khoziaistva)
Effect of absolute soil moisture on the wear of plowshares. E. P. Orgryzkov. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:15-17 Je '55.

PLOWS (Continued)
  Orchard plow with a retractable section. S. I. Bril' Sel'khozmashina no.6:7-9 Je '55.

PLUM see subdivision under Ivanovo Province, Ukraine

PLUM—DISEASES AND PESTS
  Method for control of the green fruitworm Grapholitha funebrana Treitsch. A. I. Popova. Sad i og. no.6: 66-67 Je '55.

PLUMBING
  Improve the level of industrialization of plumbing work done during major repair of apartment houses. G. I. Nikoladze. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.6:16-17 Je '55.

PLURALITY OF WORLDS
  French journal on the subject of astrobotany. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no.4:106-110 Ap '55.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS
  Textolite rings in pneumatic hammers. M. M. Budylin, E. M. Arnopolin. Stan. i instr. 26 no.5:31 My '55.

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL
  Morphology of the peritoneum and the solar plexus in experimental pneumoperitoneum. N. N. Udilova. Probl. tub. no.3:57-61 My-Je '55

PNEUMOTHORAX
  Lowering the elasticity of therapeutic pneumothorax. D. S. Kvashnin. Probl. tub. no.3:24-29 My-Je '55.

PODEREZHETS, LIDIIA ANDREEVNA
  Confidence. V. Vavilina. Rabotnitsa 33 no.6:16 Je '55.

PODKOWINSKI, MARIAN
  "Behind the American cordon." Marian Podkovinski. Reviewed by Petro Karakash. Vitchyzna 21 no.8: 185-187 Ag '54.

POETRY, HUNGARIAN see Hungarian poetry

POGOSIAN, SERGEI
  Sergei Pogosian. Klub 4 no.6:15 Je '55.

POINCARÉ, HENRI JULES, 1854-1912
  Session dedicated to the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henri Poincaré. F. P. Otradnykh. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no.2:221 '55.

POLAND—AERONAUTICS
  Sports aviations in Poland. P. Turchin. Kryl. rod. 2 no.10:17 O '51.

POLAND—COMMUNIST PARTY—HISTORY
  Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Wydział Historii Partii. [Communist Party of Poland in the struggle for the independence of its country, materials and documents. Translated from the Polish] Kommunisticheskaia Partiia Pol'shi v bor'be za nezavisimost' svoei strany; materialy i dokumenty. Perevod s pol'skogo. Red. i predisl. I. A. Khrenova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 399 p.

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
  Manusevich, A. [Tenth anniversary of free Poland] 10 let svobodnoi Pol'shi. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 182 p.
  Ovcharov, V. I. [Achievements of socialist development in the Polish People's Republic] Uspekhi sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva v pol'skoi narodnoi respublike. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 1, no. 32)
  Poland's course. Oskar Lange. Nov. vrem. 13 no.31: 9-12 Jl '55.

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, EAST
  Boundary of peace. Nov. vrem. 13 no.29:22-23 Jl '55.

POLAND—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
  Resort therapy in the Polish People's Republic. O. A. Nevraev. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no.2: 71-79 Ap-Je '55.

POLAND—MILITARY EDUCATION
  Mass organization of the patriots of People's Poland. J. Turski. Voen. znan. 31 no.2:10 F '55.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
  At a friendship party. Klub 4 no.6:3 Je '55.
  Inviolable friendship of the Soviet and Polish peoples. H. Marakhov. Kom. Ukr. 30 no.4:65-73 Ap '55.
  Letter from Leningrad pipe makers. Slaviane no.6: 61 Je '55.

POLAND—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH UKRAINE
  Meeting with scientists from abroad. S. Levterov. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no.5:61 My '55.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)
  Theory of concentrate polarization in the non-steady state. V. G. Levich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.4:734-743 Ap '55.
  Variation in time of electrode polarization for oxidic melts. L. K. Gavrilov, O. A. Esin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.4:635-641 Ap '55.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)
  Directions for photographing ice structures in polarized light. B. A. Savel'ev. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. no.2:232-235 '54.

POLAROGRAPHY
  On the remarks of K. Micka and A. A. Vlček concerning the article "Diffusion of electrolytes and polarography." IA. P. Gokhshtein. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no.3:197-198 My-Je '55.
  Polarographic analysis of certain microelements in salt bearing deposits. G. I. Bel'kov. Trudy VSNII no.1:82-96 '54.
  Polarographic determination of saccharin. M. B. Neiman. Zhur. anal. khim. 10 no.3:175-178 My-Je '55.

POLESYE—ANTIQUITIES
  Slavic antiquities of the 5th to the 9th centuries in the Pripet Polesye territory. IU. V. Kukharenko. Krat. soob. IIMK no.57:33-40 '55.

POLEVOI, BORIS
  People of labor ("Busy shop," Boris Polevoi. Reviewed by B. Galin). Ogonek 33 no.23:22 Je '55.

POLISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
  New achievements of a fraternal literature. Valeriia Vedina. Zhovten' 5 no.12:108-114 D '54.

POLISH MUSICIANS see subdivision 'Musicians, Polish' under Moscow

POLISH PAINTINGS see subdivision 'Paintings, Polish' under Minsk

POLISHING, ELECTROLYTIC
  Corrosive and electrochemical behavior of aluminum after electrolytic polishing. I. L. Rozenfel'd, P. V. Shchigolev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.4:668-670 Ap '55.
  Effect of electrolytic polishing on physicochemical properties of pure aluminum surfaces. P. V. Shchigolev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.4:682-684 Ap '55.
  Mechanism of the electrolytic polishing of silver. A. T. Vagramian, A. P. Popkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.2: 297-300 My '55.

POLTORATS'KYI, OLEKSII IVANOVICH, 1905
  "Gogol's childhood." Ol. Poltorats'kyi. Reviewed by Vasyl' Lysenko. Zhovten' 5 no.5:112-115 My '55.

PÓLVA, ESTONIA—THEATER
  The "Vanemuine" players have come to Pólva. A. M. Sov. muz. 19 no.7:74-75 Jl '55.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
  Paushkin, IA. M. [Catalytic polymerization of olefins into motor fuel] Kataliticheskaia polimerizatsiia olefinov v motornoe toplivo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 183 p.
  Polymerization of glycerol chromium complexes. I. M. Volshtein. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no.29:111-119 '55.
  Polymerization of methylated (in the ring) styrenes. M. M. Koton, T. G. Samoilok. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.2: 305-308 My '55.
  Thermomechanical study of high polymers. V. A. Kargin, M. N. Shteding. Khim. prom. no.2:74-79 Mr '55.

PONCELET, JEAN VICTOR, 1788-1867
  Poncelet's election to the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences as a corresponding member. I. P. Litsenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.4:120-130 Ap '55.

POPOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH, 1872-1954
  Obituary. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:20-21 Mr '55.

POPOV, VLADIMIR
  V. Popov's new work ("Steel and slag," second book: Steel is bubbling. V. Popov. Reviewed by P. Kozlaniuk). Ukraina no.6:25 Je '55.

POPOVA, N.
  "Toward the dawn", a novel. N. Popova. Reviewed by E. Bagreev. Part. zhizn' no.9:73-76 My '55.

POPOVSKII, NIKOLAI NIKITICH, 1730 (ca.)-1760
  Nikolai Popovskii, student and companion of Lomonosov. M. T. Beliavskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.167:111-150 '54.

POPULATION TRANSFERS
  Vishnevskii, N. [Financing and crediting actions involved in population transfers] Finansirovanie i kreditovanie meropriiatii po naseleniiu. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1955. 46 p.

PORT ARTHUR—SIEGE, 1904-1905
  [Port Arthur; recollections of participants] Port-Artur, vospominaniia uchastnikov. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo imeni Chekhova, 1955. 412 p.
  Rashevskii, S. A. [Colonel S. A. Rashevskii's diary (Port-Arthur, 1904)] Dnevnik polkovnika S. A. Rashevskogo (Port-Artur, 1904). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 341 p.

PORTAL VEIN—RADIOGRAPHY
  Problems of splenoportography. V. A. Karlavova, T. G. Koriakina, E. A. Pchelina. Vest. khir. 75 no.4:31-40 My '55.

PORTAL VEIN—SURGERY
  Immediate and late results of surgical treatment of portal hypertension. [illegible] Vest. khir. 75 no.4 [illegible] My '55.
  Surgical treatment of portal hypertension. G. A. [illegible] Vest. khir. [illegible] My '55.

PORTLAND CEMENT
  Increase the production of rapid hardening portland cement. [illegible] Ap '55.
  Organizing the production of rapid hardening portland cement. [illegible] Ap '55.

POSITIVISM
  [illegible] [Modern bourgeois philosophy of positivism] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. [illegible]

POSPELOV, [illegible]
  [illegible]

POSTAGE STAMPS
  Postage stamps [illegible]

POSTAL SERVICE
  [illegible]
  [illegible]

POSTERS
  (see also [illegible])
  [illegible]

POTASH
  [illegible]

POTA[illegible], GRIGORII [illegible]
  [illegible]

POTASSIUM—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
  [illegible]

POTASSIUM [illegible]
  [illegible]

POTASSIUM IODIDE
  [illegible]

POTATOES
  (see also [illegible])
  [illegible]
  [illegible]
  [illegible]
  [illegible]
  [illegible]

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
  [illegible]

POTATOES—VARIETIES
  [illegible]

POTATOES, SWEET see Sweet potatoes

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF
  [illegible]

POTENTIOMETRIC ANALYSIS
  [illegible]
  [illegible]

POTTERY
  [illegible]

[illegible]
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory; [illegible])

[illegible] quota for egg [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] Reviewed by [illegible]

[illegible] see subdivision under Moscow

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] see subdivision under Taganrog

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] apparatus for [illegible]

[illegible] REPAIRING

[illegible] V. F. [illegible]

[illegible] SAFETY APPLIANCES

[illegible] Vest [illegible]

[illegible] TRANSMISSION

[illegible] Kiev, [illegible] 1954. 122 p.

[illegible] INDUSTRY

[illegible] and the builders [illegible] Je '55

[illegible]

[illegible] from the editor of [illegible] Je '55.

PRECAST CONCRETE
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

[illegible] of precast reinforced con[illegible] Stroi. Mosk. [illegible] Je '55

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po vnedreniiu peredo-vykh [illegible] v stroitel'stve. [Manufacture [illegible] elements in construction [illegible] zhelezobetonnykh detalei na [illegible] Zaporozhstroi, Kri-[illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] i arkhitekture, 1955. 47 p.

[Plant and building precast reinforced concrete [illegible] i stroitel'stvo zhelezobetonnykh [illegible] Moskva, Nauchno-[illegible] lit-ry, 1955. 102 p. (Obmen [illegible] opytom v stroitel'stve)

PRECISION CASTING

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii [illegible] [Modern technology of precision casting using fusible patterns; proceedings of a [illegible]] Sovremennaia tekhnologiia tochnogo lit'ia po [illegible] Moskva, Gos [illegible] izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. [illegible] p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi proektno-tekhnologicheskii institut. Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii [Precision casting in building transportation and heavy machinery] Tochnoe lit'e v transportnom i tiazhelom mashinostroenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 155 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

PREGNANCY

Results of multiple pregnancy with the present-day organization of obstetrics. V. I. Bodiazhina, E. M. Vikhliaeva, [illegible] Sov. med. 19 no. 5: 8-14 My '55.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF

Present trend in the prevention and treatment of pregnancy toxemias. Sov. med. 19 no. 5,14-20 My '55.

PRESSES, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic presses

PRESSURE (PHYSICS)

Using the optical method for investigating the distribution of stresses arising in a medium under the action of pressure from an enclosed hollow space. L. I. Baron, V. P. [illegible] Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:65-74 Ap '55.

PRESSURE, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric pressure

PRIMATES

The phylogenetic unity of the primates. M. A. Gremiatskii. Vest Mosk un 10 no. 4/5:219-230 Ap-My '55

PRINTING INDUSTRY

Litoval'tsev, P. [In the printers' brigade] V brigade pechatnikov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 60 p. (Rasskazy novatorov)

PRITT, DENIS NOWELL, 1887-

Path of struggle. K. Pereverzev [illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 24 10 Je '55

PROBABILITIES

IAglom, A. M., and I. M. IAglom. [Non-elementary problems in elementary terms, problems in the theory of combinations and the theory of probabilities; problems from various fields of mathematics] Neelementarnye zadachi v elementarnom izlozhenii, zadachi po kombinatorike i teorii veroiatnosti; zadachi iz raznykh oblastei matematiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 543 p. (Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka, no. 5)

Lemma on the limit of a complex random function. R. L. Dobrushin. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 2:157-159 '55.

PRODUCE TRADE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

Lower expenses in shipping, storing and wholesaling potatoes, vegetables and fruits. V. Dobromil'skii, V. Cherniaeva. Sov. torg. no. 5:25-32 My '55.

PRODUCTION see Industry

PRODUCTIVITY ACCOUNTING

Analyzing the rhythm of the flow of production. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:53 Je '55.

On the planned cost and non-planned-cost methods in production accounting (for discussion). M. Rozenzaft. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:8-15 My '55.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR see Labor productivity

PRODUCTS, DAIRY see Dairy products

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Next regular admittance to trade-union schools for higher education. Klub 4 no. 6:5 Je '55.

PROJECTILES, INCENDIARY

Incendiary bombs and how to extinguish them. I. Savitskii. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 12:17-20 D '52.

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953

"Flaming angel" in Paris. Charles Bruck. Sov muz 19 no. 7:126-130 Jl '55.

More about the opera "War and peace." IU. Keldysh Sov. muz 19 no. 7:33-40 Jl '55.

PROPANE

Propane de-asphalting mechanism of residual petroleum products. N. F. Bogdanov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5:63-69 My '55.

PROPELLERS, AERIAL

Aeromechanical propeller. M. Chernobyl'skii. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 11:16-19 N '52.

Gyroscopic effect of the propeller. A. Zhabrov. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 10:21-22 O '51.

PROPIONIC ACID

Synthesis of esters of α-phenyl-β-aryl-β-aminopropionic acids from hydramides and ethylphenylacetate in presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. N. M. Mollov, B. I. Kurtev. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:287-290 My '55.

PROPYLENE

Kinetics and mechanism of reactions in presence of thin films of non-volatile acids. Hydration of propylene and dehydration of isopropyl alcohol on phosphoric acid. N. M. Chirkov, V. I. TSvetkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:311-314 My '55.

PROSPECTING see subdivision under Great Sary-kul', Lake

PROTEIN METABOLISM

Regeneration of proteins in the central nervous system in various functional states. A. V. Palladin, N. Vertaimer. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:319-321 My '55.

PROTEINS

Characteristics of complex formation of liver glycogens with proteins in alloxan diabetes. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2,205-211 Mr-Ap '55.

Radioactive tracer compounds for studying the effects of X rays on certain properties of protein and its synthesis. A. M. Kuzin, L. Kh. Eidus, N. B. Strazhevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:267-270 My '55.

Salt reagent and nephelescope for determining proteins. M. P. Bolotov. Lab. delo no. 3,17-19 My-Je '55.

PROTONS

Electron capture and ionization by protons in hydrogen. IA. M. Fogel', L. I. Krupnik, B. G. Safronov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5,589-602 My '55.

PROVERBS, UKRAINIAN

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Insytut mystetstvoznavstva, fol'kloru i etnografii. [Ukrainian folk proverbs and sayings] Ukrains'ki narodni prysliv'ia ta prykazky. Kyiv, 1955. 445 p.

PSYCHIATRY

"Soviet psychiatry." Joseph Wortis. Reviewed by V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 6,468-478 '55.

PSYCHIATRY—*STUDY AND TEACHING*

Teaching about neural and psychical diseases at Moscow University prior to 1869. IU. P. Liseitsyn. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 6:458-465 '55.

PSYCHOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for experimental studies of motor reactions to complex stimulation. P. A. Andreev, B. B. Kossov. Vop. psikhol. no. 1:126-128 Ja-F '55.

Apparatus for studying the higher nervous activity in man. N. E. Malkov, O. P. Shvetsov. Vop. psikhol. no. 2:123-127 Mr-Ap '55.

PSYCHOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Saratov; Ukraine)

The problem of laws in psychology. G. S. Kostiuk. Vop. psikhol. no. 1:18-29 Ja-F '55.

The problem of psychic states. N. D. Levitov. Vop. psikhol. no. 2:10-26 Mr-Ap '55.

Problems in the theory of psychology. S. L. Rubinshtein. Vop. psikhol. no. 1:6-17 Ja-F '55.

Psychology and theories of types of the higher nervous activity. B. M. Teplov. Vop. psikhol. no. 1:30-41 Ja-F '55.

PSYCHOLOGY—CONGRESSES

Fourteenth International Congress on Psychology. A. V. Zaporozhets, E. N. Sokolov. Vop. psikhol. no. 1:116-120 Ja-F '55.

PSYCHOLOGY—HISTORY

Progressive ideas in psychology at Moscow University during the first century of its existence. M. V. Sokolov. Vop. psikhol. no. 2:3-15 Mr-Ap '55.

PSYCHOLOGY—PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Germany, East)

Editorial: Aims of the journal. Vop. psikhol. no. 1:3-5 Ja-F '55.

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL see Educational psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

General concept of mental diseases. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:10-16 Je '55.

Mental disorders in systemic vascular diseases. M. M. Mirakian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 6:444-452 '55.

PSYCHOLOGY, *PHYSIOLOGICAL*

Medvedev, N. V. [Science and religion on psychical phenomena] Nauka i religiia o psikhicheskikh iavleniiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 76 p.

Ob"edinennaia sessiia, posviashchennaia desiatiletiiu so dnia smerti I. P. Pavlova. [Joint session commemorating the tenth anniversary of the death of I. P. Pavlov. Proceedings] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk, 1948. 326 p.

PSYCHOSES

Differential diagnosis of atherosclerotic and hypertensive psychoses. A. S. Averbukh. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 6:453-457 '55.

Views of S. A. Sukhanov on the clinical aspects of involutional psychoses. P. G. Nikiforova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 6:465-467 '55.

PUBLIC HEALTH
(see also subdivision under China; Moscow; Rogachev District; Rumania)

Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 6:63-64 Je '55.

V. I. Lenin and public health. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:3-9 '55.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Aleksinsk District; Altai Territory, Omsk Province, Pyatigorsk District; Soviet Central Asia)

At the machine-tractor station V. Smirnova Sov. kras. krest 5 no. 2 25 Mr-Ap '55.

Basic tasks of public health service to workers on virgin and idle lands. Gig. i san. no. 6 3-6 Je '55.

For a higher working standard in the village. Sov. kras krest 5 no. 3,2 My-Je '55.

Hygienic rating of prefabricated houses in districts of reclamation of virgin and idle lands. IU. D. Gubernskii, S. I. Vetoshkin. Gig. i san. no. 6;15-22 Je '55.

Work practice of a district hygienic and epidemiological center in the new reclamation areas. V A. Barabol, Gig. i san. no. 6 45-47 Je '55.

PUBLIC OPINION
Diplomacy on the streets. Il'ia Ehrenburg. V zashch. mira no. 49 19-20 Je '55.

PUBLIC WORKS
Dream come true. Fedor Panferov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 5 3 My '52.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

In the editorial and publishing council of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. D. Bakulin. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 5 66-67 My '55

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING—STATISTICS
[The press of the U. S. S. R., 1954, statistical material] Pechat' SSSR, 1954, statisticheskie materialy 1955 170 p.

Books published in the U. S S. R. in 1917-1954. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5 3 of cover My '55.

PUERPERIUM
Methods of exercise therapy in puerperium M. A. Kazantseva Sov med 19 no 5.61-67 My '55

PULMONARY VEIN—LIGATURE
Ligature of pulmonary veins in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis R. Valkan'i. Probl tub. no 3,29-34 My-Je '55

PUMPING MACHINERY
Automatic release valve for mortar pumps. M V. Rumianov Rats. i izobr. predl v stroi no 86,9-10 '54

Characteristics of a propeller pump in subsurface operation. A. N. Papir. Trudy LPI no. 2;143-150 '54.

Increasing the productivity of the MSh-41 mortar pump. B. P. Shchepkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no 86· 6-7 '54

Increasing the productivity of the S-251 mortar pump. I. V. Ankudinov. Rats i izobr. predl v stroi no 86,8 '54

Removing plugs from mortar pump hoses L. V. Trifonov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 86:19 '54.

PUMPKIN see subdivision under Moscow Province

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS
Riazankin, V. N., V. V. Konoplev, and L. IU. Dobotskii. [Soviet computing and analyzing machines; machines with 45 columns] Sovetskie schetno-analiticheskie mashiny; mashiny 45-kolonnogo komplekta. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 375 p.

PUNJAB—DESCRIPTION
Trip to Punjab A. Sofronov. Ogonek 33 no. 25;3-5 Je '55.

PURINE METABOLISM
Investigation of biochemical conversion of purine precursors. G. A. Kritskii Biokhimiia 20 no. 2·159-164 Mr-Ap '55.

PUSHKARI—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Geological conditions of the Pokrovshchina site deposits V. A. Khokhlovkina. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 158;145-150 '52.

PUSHKARI—STONE AGE
Pushkari paleolithic dwelling ("Paseka" site). M. V. Voevodskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no 158,71-74 '52.

Trench I of the Anikeyev site (Pushkari 2). M. V. Voevodskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 158;75-85 '52.

PUSHKARI—STONE IMPLEMENTS
"Bugorok" site. M. V. Voevodskii. Uch. zap Mosk. un. no. 158;87-99 '52.

Pokrovshchina site (Pushkari 7) K. S. Alekseshina. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 158;133-144 '52.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
On the problem of the manuscripts of the tenth chapter of "Evgenii Onegin." A. Gerbstman. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4;94-103 Ap '55.

PYATIGORSK DISTRICT—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Voluntary Red Cross brigade. A. Geldeko. Sov. kras. krest 5 no. 2;19-20 Mr-Ap '55.

PYLAEVA, MARINA GEORGIEVNA
Let's not cease work even after accomplishments. M. Pylaeva. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 5 8-9 My '52.

PYRIDINE
Physicochemical study of systems formed by aniline with quinoline and pyridine K. N. Kovalenko, O. A. Osipov, N. A Trifonov. Zhur fiz khim 29 no. 4. 685-691 Ap '55

PYRIDINEACTIC ACID
Diodrast and its use in kidney function tests. P. M. Kireev Lab. delo no. 2;13-16 Mr-Ap '55.

QUANTUM STATISTICS
Entropy in quantum statistics. R. L. Stratonovich. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz 28 no 5;547-558 My '55.

Equations with variational derivatives in problems of statistical physics and quantum field theory N. N Bogoliubov Vest Mosk un 10 no 4/5·115-124 Ap-My '55

QUANTUM THEORY
Presentation of Green's function in quantum electrodynamics in the form of continual integrals I. M. Khalatnikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 28 no. 5·633-636 My '55

QUINOLINE
Physicochemical study of systems formed by aniline with quinoline and pyridine K. N. Kovalenko, O. A. Osipov, N A Trifonov Zhur fiz. khim 29 no 4. 685-691 Ap '55

RABBIT BREEDING
Our practices for managing winter littering. V. M Adadurov Kar i zver 8 no. 3 39-41 My-Je '55

RABBITS
Improve the raising of young rabbits. F. V. Nikitin. Kar i zver 8 no. 3 55-56 My-Je '55

RABBITS—DISEASES
Prevention of coccidiosis in rabbits. M. V. Vshivtseva, P. B. Shumilov Kar i zver 8 no 3.49-51 My-Je '55

RACE DISCRIMINATION see subdivision under United States

RADAR
[Problems of radar engineering, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki 5 no. 4 '55. 218 p.

Radar device for the blind. N. Chechik. Radio no 6. 63 Je '55.

RADIO
(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; Bremino; Chita Province; Hungary)

Fortushenko, A. D., ed. [60 years of radio, a collection of scientific and technical articles] 60 let radio, nauchno-tekhnicheskii sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi radio, 1955. 341 p.

Proposals by efficiency experts in the field of radio communication and radio broadcasting. Vest sviazi 15 no. 7:27-28 Jl '55.

Scientific session dedicated to Radio Day. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 7.30 Jl '55

Technical advice. Radio no. 6,57-58 Je '55.

Technical equipment for bringing radio to the village V. Dogadin. Radio no. 6;18-20 Je '55.

The way we go about providing radio service in rural areas. P. V. Kitov. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 7;22-23 Jl '55.

Widen the range of socialist competition. Radio no. 6· 5 Je '55.

RADIO—ANTENNAS
Approximate method of determining the effect of phase distortions in the slot of a space antenna on its radiation characteristics. V. G. IAmpol'skii. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 5;17-24 My '55.

RADIO—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Frolov, A. D. [Basic principles in designing parts for mass and serial production] Osnovnye printsipy konstruirovaniia detalei massovoi i seriinoi radioapparatury Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 341 p.

Axle for tuning block retarders. M. Freger. Radio no. 6;44 Je '55.

For courageous introduction of new technology in production. N. Dokuchaev. Radio no. 6.10 Je '55.

Improve the commerce of radio parts. V. Lavrinovich. Radio no. 6;17 Je '55.

Method of reinforcing polystyrene grilled contour coil forms. N. Mukhin. Radio no. 6;52 Je '55.

Narrow band filter and sound generator. S. Khazan. Radio no. 6;43-44 Je '55.

When will the Ministry of Trade and the "Central Union of Consumers' Cooperatives" answer the questions of radio amateurs? A. Khomenko, M. Afanas'ev. Radio no. 6;17 Je '55.

RADIO—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Radio

RADIO—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Moscow

RADIO—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

RADIO—FREQUENCY MODULATION
How an annular balanced modulator works S. Ershov. Radio no 6·45-46 Je '55

RADIO—INSTALLATION ON SHIPS
"Radio installation on ships." D M Vaits, V. V IAkobson. Reviewed by V. Chechetkin Mor. flot 15 no. 6 3 of cover Je '55

RADIO—INTERFERENCE
Determining interference arising from frequency gap. V. Lomotikov. Radio no. 6 50 Je '55.

RADIO—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Companion on hikes V Borisov. Vozhatyi 31 no 6· 47-49 Je '55

Improving the "Record" and "ARZ" receivers A Plitkin. Radio no 6 54 Je '55.

The "Mir" radio receiver and phonograph. L. Ratiner. Radio no. 6,21-24 Je '55.

Superheterodyne receiver without tubes. P Sapatov, IU. Samsonov. Radio no. 6,26-27 Je '55

RADIO—TRANSFORMERS
Design calculations for input and output transformers for radio receivers and amplifiers. I. Kushmanov. Radio no 6.insert Je '55.

Prolonging the life of input transformers of battery sets. N. Moiseenko Radio no. 6·50 Je '55.

RADIO—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
The KRU-10 radio reception and rediffusion center with a varying output power. S. I. Bernshtein. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 7;11-12 Jl '56.

The use of electronic impulse circuits for the control and cover of powerful rectifiers. E. P. Khmel'nitskii. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 7.5-8 Jl '55.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Operation practices with short-wave radio communication relay lines. F. A. Kotovchikhin. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 7; 20-21 Jl '55.

RADIO ASTRONOMY
On the nature of emission from radiogalaxy NGC 4486 I. S. Shklovskii Astron. zhur 32 no. 3;215-225 My-Je '55

Spiral structure of the Galaxy from radio observations with a 21-centimeter wave length P. P. Parenago Astron. zhur. 32 no 3,226-238 My-Je '55

RADIO CIRCUITS
Rodionov, V. M. [Collection of alignment charts for radio engineering] Sbornik nomogramm po radiotekhnike. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskoe radio," 1955. 163 p. 112 nomograms (in portfolio)

Calculation of a cathode repeater in an impulse system. B. N. Faizulaev. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 5;39-49 My '55.

RADIO CLUBS
(see also subdivision under Groznensk; Kuybyshev; Moscow Province; Ulan-Ude)

The Central Radio Club must do better work! A. Grif. Radio no. 6.9 Je '55.

Director of one of the first radio clubs. A. Vladimirov. Radio no. 6;8 Je '55.

Selective RC-circuits. A. A. Rizkin. Radiotekhnika 10 no. 5;31-38 My '55.

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS
Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 10;2-3 of cover O '51.

Compensation of radio deviation on the ground A. Astashkevich Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 5,31-34 My '54.

Radio in aviation. IU. Shumikhin. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 5;14 My '52.

RADIO OPERATORS
Toward new achievements by amateurs. A. Rekach, F. Rosliakov Radio no. 6;11-12 Je '55.

RADIO OPERATORS—COMPETITIONS
International competition of short wave radio operators. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 6;20 Je '55

The tenth all-Union short wave radio operators' competition. A. Klimashin, V. Rybkin. Radio no. 6;42 Je '55.

RADIO PROGRAMS FOR CHILDREN
Companions of children games. I. Vershinina, O. Knorring. Ogonek 33 no. 23;25-26 Je '55.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
Operation practices with short-wave radio communication relay lines. F. A. Kotovchikhin. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 7: 20-21 Jl '55.

RADIO RESEARCH see subdivision under Gor'kiy

RADIO STATIONS, AMATEUR see Amateur radio stations

RADIO STATIONS, SHORT-WAVE
"How a radio station for intradistrict communication should be organized." Response to V. M. Rozov's article published in no. 1 of the journal for 1955. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 7;13-15 Jl '55.

RADIO WAVES

Calculating phase and group speed of surface waves. V.IA. [illegible] Radiotekhnika 10 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

Interference of complex signals. M.I. [illegible] Trud, [illegible] '55.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Determination of diffusion coefficients from the adsorption [illegible] radiation. A.A. Zhukhovitskii, V.A. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.2:101-104 My '55.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Spitsyn, V.I., and others. [Methods of using radioactive tracers] Metody raboty s primeneniem radioaktivnykh indikatorov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955 [illegible] p.

Zhukhovitskii, A.A. [Tagged atoms] Mechenye atomy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 9)

[illegible] on the use of [illegible] in the chemical industry. [illegible] no.2:[illegible] Mr '55.

Radioactive [illegible] compounds for studying the effects [illegible] on certain properties of protein and its synthesis. A.M. [illegible] [illegible] AN [illegible] no.5:[illegible] '55.

"Tagged atoms" [illegible] motion picture. [illegible]

The use of radioactive indicators in ferrous metal [illegible] Kurdiumov, [illegible] '55.

RADIOACTIVITY

[illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] Vest. [illegible] '55.

RADIOISOTOPES

[illegible] in the service of medicine. A. [illegible] no.[illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] atomic power in the service of the people [illegible] '55.

[illegible] '55.

RADIOISOTOPES—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS

Quantitative determination [illegible] Ap '55.

RADIOISOTOPES—THERAPEUTIC USE

[illegible] M.D. [illegible] Je '55.

RADIOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

[illegible] E.K., and S.V. Medvedev. [Industrial gamma ray inspection for defects] Promyshlennaia gamma-defektoskopiia. Moskva, [illegible] Moskva, 1955. 154 p.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIUM—THERAPEUTIC USE

[illegible]

[illegible] '55.

[illegible]

RAEV, VASILII EGOROVICH, d. 1870

[illegible] V. Makarov. Ogonek 33 [illegible] Je '55.

RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under China, Irkutsk Province)

[illegible], V.P. [Establishing technical norms in railroad transportation] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 217 p.

RAILROADS—MANAGEMENT

[illegible], I.IA., and I.G. Sulasov [Manual for studying the technical regulations for the operation of Soviet railroads] Posobie dlia izucheniia pravil tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog SSSR. 3 izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 395 p.

RAILROADS—MODELS

[illegible] Railroad. N. Mitrofanov [illegible] '55.

[illegible]—MILITARY EDUCATION

[illegible] and primary organization. G. IAkovlev. Kryl. [illegible] no.12:11 D '54.

RAPID TRANSIT see subdivision under Moscow

RATS—EXTERMINATION

[illegible], A.P. [Exterminating rats and mice in dwellings and outbuildings] Unichtozhenie krys i myshei v zhilishchakh i nadvornykh postroikakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1955. 44 p.

RATS—PARASITES see Parasites—Rats

RAUTII DISTRICT see [illegible] District (Leningrad Province)

RAVEL, MAURICE, 1875-1937

Reflections on Ravel. Jean Cathala. Sov. muz. 19 no.7:[illegible] Jl '55.

RAZIN, STEPAN TIMOFEEVICH, -1671—FICTION

Zlobin, S.P. [Stepan Razin; a historical novel in two books. Translated from the Russian] Stepan Razin; istorychnyi roman u dvokh knyhakh. [Per. z rosiis'koi S. Kovhaniuka] Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 700 p.

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)

"Role of the receptor apparatus of the stomach in the action of mineral waters from the No. [illegible] spring on the urine excreting function of the kidneys." [illegible] Abstracted by I. [illegible] Vop. kur. [illegible] no.[illegible] Ja-Mr '55.

RECLAMATION OF LAND

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Saratov Province; Volga Valley)

Sokolov, N.S. [Reclamation of virgin and idle lands] Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 30)

To virgin lands. [illegible] 13 no.5:3 of cover My '55.

To virgin lands. [illegible] no.[illegible] of cover [illegible] '55.

RECLAMATION OF LAND—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Reclamation of land

RECLAMATION OF OIL see Oil reclamation

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Vietnam, North

RED CROSS

(see also subdivision under Arzamas Province, Belgium; Bulgaria, Chita Province, Estonia; Gatchina; Germany, East; [illegible] District, Lithuania, Moscow Province)

[illegible] activities [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Declaration of the Executive Committee of the Alliance of the Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

[illegible] no.[illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

Results of the review. [illegible] My-Je '55.

RED CROSS CONGRESSES

After [illegible] Sov. krasn. krest 5 no.[illegible] My-Je '55.

[illegible] of the [illegible] program [illegible] G. Mitirev. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

REDKAR ANTIQUITIES

Redkar burial ground. I.A. [illegible] [illegible] no.[illegible] '55.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Study of equilibriums in the reduction of [illegible] with carbon at high temperatures. Part 1. V.S. Kutsev, [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.4:597-601 Ap '55.

REFLEXES

Relation of unconditioned reflex modifications to conditioned reflex activity. V.M. Kas'ianov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.3:[illegible] My-Je '55.

[illegible] problems in the investigation and pathophysiology of [illegible] vascular reflexes. I.IA. [illegible] Zhur. [illegible] 55 no.6:410-417 '55.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Constants in the A.S. Berezhnoi pressing equation. K.K. Strelov. Ogneupory 20 no.[illegible] '55.

The manufacture of stoppers, "nest" shape bricks and funnels by the method of semi-dry pressing. V.R. Maron, [illegible] V. Mikhnevskii, N.M. Polonskaia. Ogneupory 20 no.[illegible]-108 '55.

Removal of structural defects in stoppers and pouring [illegible] made by the plastic molding method. V.IA. Gritsenko, M.K. Smirnov. Ogneupory 20 no.3:137-139 '55.

The use of quartz, highly aluminous and kaolin skids in glass tank furnaces. K.F. Lesnov. Ogneupory 20 no.3:121-124 '55.

The use of refractory concrete for the lining of pyrite burning furnaces. V.P. Myl'nikov. Bum. prom. 30 no.5:30-32 My '55.

The seat of chrome-magnesite refractories in the "roll's" furnace. A.M. Davidson, P.A. Polkvoi, G.A. Rashin. Ogneupory 20 no.3:125-132 '55.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Refractory materials

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sanitarii [Booklet on safety measures for workers at refractory material storehouses and workers stocking refractory bricks for building coke ovens] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh skladov ogneuporov i rabochikh, zaniatykh na zagotovke ogneupornogo kirpicha pri stroitel'stve koksovykh pechei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955. 45 p.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Ber, D.A., and A.G. Klimov [Installation, repair and operation of refrigeration equipment] Montazh, remont i ekspluatatsiia kholodil'nogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 280 p.

Pokrovskii, N.K. [Refrigerating equipment; manual for mechanics servicing ammonia machines and apparatus] Kholodil'nye ustanovki, posobie dlia mashinistov, obsluzhivaiushchikh ammiachnye mashiny i apparaty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 207 p.

"Antegmit" ATM-1 as a lead substitute. A.P. Prozorov, IA.E. Naumov, I.K. Shmelev. Khim. prom. no.2:103-108 Mr '55.

REFRIGERATION ON SHIPS

Installation and use of automatic freon refrigerators. V. Chuvin, A. Poltavskii. Mor. flot 15 no.6:23-33 Je '55.

REFRIGERATOR CARS

Kogan, L.A. [Mechanizing the process of supplying ice to refrigerator cars] Mekhanizatsiia l'dosnabzheniia vagonov-lednikov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 134 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy, no. 94)

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Vorontsova, M.A., and L.D. Liozner [Physiological regeneration] Fiziologicheskaia regeneratsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 407 p.

REGENERATION (BOTANY)

Regeneration of potato cutting roots in relation to their age and the phases of development of the plant. R.Kh. Turetskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:204-211 '55.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Reinforced concrete. A. Starikov. Ogonek 33 no.24:18-20 Je '55.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Relativistic mechanics of variable-mass material points. N.S. Kalitsin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no.5:631-632 My '55.

RELIGION

Sheinman, M.M. [Religion under imperialism] Religiia v period imperializma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 2, no. 28)

Museum of History of Religion and Atheism. M.I. Shakhnovich. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.6:40-42 Je '55.

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Scientific and atheistic education of students in the course of fundamental laws and theories of chemistry. A.S. Virakhovskii. Khim. v shkole 10 no.3:16-27 My-Je '55.

RELIGION IN LITERATURE

Reactionary nature of religion. Tamara Skyrda. Heorhii Ivanov. Vitchyzna 23 no.6:121-131 Je '55

REMOTE CONTROL

Rumiantsev, A.M. [Automatic control and telemechanics for waterways and hydraulic structures] Avtomatika i telemekhanika na vodnykh putiakh i gidro
sooruzheniiakh. Moskva, Znanie, 1954
ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauc
Ser. 4, no. 10)

Magnetic elements having rectangul
used in telecontrol apparatus. V.
K.G. Mitiushkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ot
147-140 Ap '55.

REMOTE CONTROL—MODELS

Multichannel impulse telecontrol s
Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no

RENT—ACCOUNTING

Still more on rent payment acco
Bukhg. uchet 14 no.6:47-50 J

RESERVOIRS

Lifanov, I.A. [Reservoirs for h
tions] Vodokhranilishcha gidro
Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 60 p
energeticheskim stroikam, no.

RESPIRATION

Modifications in motor aspects o
pneumonectomy. E.L. Golubev
373-379 My-Je '55.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Moscow)

More attention to problems of production planning for public eating establishments. T. Klibanova. Sov. torg. no.6:39-41 Je '55.

RESUSCITATION

Contributions of A. A. Kuliabko to the problem of resuscitation. M. K. Kuz'min. Sov. med. 19 no.5:80-83 My '55

RETAIL TRADE

Departments for supplying workers at coal enterprises, and tasks for improving their work. G. Goberman. Sov. torg. no.6:10 Je '55.

RETINA

Physiological lability of the retina in frogs. A. L. Byzov. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.3:363-372 My-Je '55.

REVOLUTIONS see subdivision 'Revolution of 1905' under Lodz, Poland; Odessa; Russia; 'Revolution, 1917-1921' under Turkmenistan, Russia

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Can a Party organization secretary not receiving Party pay be granted a bonus for achievements in production? Part. zhizn' no.10:70-71 My '55.

RHEUMATIC FEVER

X rays in compound therapy of rheumatism. Z. B. Kolesnikova. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no.1:55-60 Ja-Mr '55

RHIZOSPHERE MICROBIOLOGY

Some characteristics of the rhizospheres of clover and timothy. I. I. Shilova, K. B. Kondrat'eva. Vest. Len. un. 10 no.4:17-24 Ap '55

RHODIUM

Polymorphous rhodium conversions. A. A. Rudnitskii, R. S. Poliakova, I. I. Tiurin. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no.29:183-189 '55.

RHODIUM COMPOUNDS

New rhodium sulfite ammonium compounds. V. V. Lebedinskii, E. V. Shenderetskaia. Article no.2. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no.30:99-105 '55.

RHODIUM-PALLADIUM ALLOYS see Palladium-rhodium alloys

RICE see subdivision under Kyzyl-Orda Province; Ukraine

RICKETS

"Rickets." S. G. Zviagintseva. Reviewed by S. O. Dulitskii. Pediatriia no.2:85 Mr-Ap '55.

RIFLE PRACTICE

Firing from prone position (preparation and assumption of aiming position). Voen. znan. 31 no.2:13 F '55.

RIFLES

Sports and technical facts of the small bore rifle. S. Il'ichuk. Voen. znan. 31 no.1:21 Ja '55.

RIGA--AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Evening devoted to folk talents. N. Kardashov. Klub 5 no.7:19 Jl '55.

RIGA--MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The PL-3 ore-loading machine. V. E. Gorshkov and others. Gor. zhur. no.9:32-34 S '55

RIGA--MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS--REPAIRING

Work practice of the Riga motion-picture projector repair workshop. D. Liptser. Kinomekhanik no.6:26-29 Je '55

RIGA--TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Brodskii, V. I., and G. A. Litvinov. [Work organization of a motor transport system; the practice of the No.1 Riga Motor Transport Office of the Ministry of Automotive Transportation and Highways of the Latvian S.S.R.] Organizatsiia raboty avtotransportnogo khoziaistva; opyt Rizhskoi avtotransportnoi kontory No.1 Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog Latviiskoi SSR. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955. 67 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom avtokhoziaistv)

RIOTS see subdivision under Vietnam, South

RIVER LIFE see subdivision under Volga River

RIVERS--REGULATION

Conference on river bed processes. E. V. Bliznial, K. I. Popova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.4:156-158 Ap '55.

RIVETS

Rivets made from cartridges. P. Skliarenko. Avt. transp. 33 no.5:34 My '55.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Fleishman, S. M. [Landslides and washouts and the design of roads in regions of their widespread occurrence] Selevye potoki i proektirovanie dorog v raionakh ikh rasprostraneniia. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1955. 144 p. (Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniia. Trudy, no. 17)

IAkovlev, A. V. [Precast concrete paving for roads] Sborno-razbornye zhelezobetonnye dorozhnye pokrytiia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1955. 83 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

ROAD MACHINERY

Androsov, A. A. [Machines for building and maintaining city streets] Mashiny dlia postroiki i soderzhaniia gorodskikh dorog. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1949. 148 p.

Chudakov, K. P. [Transporting and storing road machinery] Transportirovanie i khranenie dorozhnykh mashin. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955. 30 p.

ROAD MATERIALS

In the Central Research Laboratory of the Administration of Road and Bridge Construction. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no.6:10 Je '55.

ROADS

Kishinskii, M. I. [Using and repairing logging roads] Ekspluatatsiia i remont lesovoznykh dorog. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat.
 Vol. 1. [Dirt, gravel, log, and snow-and-ice roads] Gruntovye, graviinye, lezhnevye i snezhno-ledianye dorogi. 1954. 328 p.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

[Problems of rocket engineering, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature] Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki. 5 no.4 '55. 171 p.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

Interception of air targets. B. Aleksandrov. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 Je '54.

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

Two types of crystal. M. Rudova. [illegible] My '55

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY see subdivision under Azerbaijan

RODENTIA

Biomechanics of the rebounding leap of [illegible]. P. P. Gambarian. Zool. zhur. 34 no.[illegible] '55.

ROGACHEV DISTRICT--PUBLIC HEALTH

People's movement. I. Matiukhov. [illegible] 8 no.4:41 Mr-Ap '55.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Effect of the length of skelp heating time on the quality of pipe. N. I. Osipov, A. Z. Gleiberg. [illegible] Stal' 15 no.6:537-540 Je '55.

The production of bent shapes on roller [illegible]. M. A. Tselikov. Stal' 15 no.[illegible] Je '55.

ROLLING MILLS

Korolev, A. A., and others. [Blooming mill 1000] Bliuming 1000. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 271 p.

Increasing the fatigue resistance of blooming mill rolls. I. D. Kozmin, A. G. Petin. Stal' 15 no.[illegible] Je '55.

ROLLING MILLS--QUALITY CONTROL

Equipment for the continuous thickness [illegible] strips. I. Kh. Rupp. [Trudy] TsNIIChM [illegible] '54.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)

Improving the quality of cast iron rolls for shapes [illegible]. V. I. Matyi, L. I. Molodtsov. Stal' 15 no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES--SYNTAX

Some problems in the comparative historical study of syntax in the Romance languages. R. A. Budagov. Vop. iaz. no.3:3-21 My-Je '55

ROMASHOV, BORIS SERGEEVICH, 1895-

Youth of an artist. Georgii Mdivani. Ogonek 33 no.28:[illegible] Jl '55.

ROME--LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Everyday Rome, letter from Italy. [illegible] Nov. vrem. 13 no.30:24-27 Jl '55.

ROMULO, CARLOS PENA, 1899-

The thousand and first "crusade." [illegible] Nov. vrem. 13 no.25:18 18 Je '55.

ROOFING

Ruderman, A. G. [Modern methods in roofing] Sovremennye metody krovel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 55 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Distribution of nucleic acids in the growth points of shoots and roots. V. G. Konarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.2:301-304 My '55.

Postharvest formation of rubber in roots of rubber-bearing plants. T. A. Reingard. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:215-241 '55.

ROSOLIC ACID

Use of a solid medium with rosolic acid for isolating Escherichia coli from water. M. A. Zaratsharskaia. Lab. delo no.2:21-23 Mr-Ap '55

ROSTOV ON DON--EDUCATION

Development guidance practices. [illegible] no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

ROSTOV ON DON--PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

[illegible] O. Igoshe. Vozhatyi 8 no.[illegible] Je '55

ROSTOV-ON-DON--THEOLOGY--STUDY AND TEACHING

Courses for the clergy. [illegible] Mosk. Patr. no.[illegible] Mr '55

ROSTOV ON DON--TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS--CONGRESSES

Conference on the subject of eliminating automobile accidents. A. Ponomarev. Avt. transp. 33 no.5:10 My '55.

ROSTROPOVICH, MSTISLAV

Concert by M. Rostropovich. [illegible] 19 no.7:[illegible] Jl '55

ROWING see subdivision under Henley on Thames, England

RUBBER INDUSTRY

Divisional conference for the workers of the enterprises of the Chief Administration of Rubber Industry. I. M. [illegible] Khim. prom. no.[illegible]:415 [illegible] '55.

Manufacture of colored rubber with the use of [illegible] dyes. [illegible] Khim. prom. no.[illegible] Mr '55.

RUBBER INDUSTRY--HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Pokrovskii, V. A. [Toxicology and hygienic aspects in synthetic rubber production] Toksikologiia i gigiena proizvodstva sinteticheskogo kauchuka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1955. 258 p. ([illegible])

RUBBER PLANTS

[illegible] formation of rubber [illegible] plants. T. A. Reingard. Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. [illegible]:215-241 '55.

RUBIN, B. A.

"[illegible]" Part 1. B. A. Rubin. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

RUMANIA--HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

[illegible]

RUMANIA--HOSPITALS

[illegible]

RUMANIA--PUBLIC HEALTH

[illegible]

RUMINATION

[illegible] '54

RUNOFF
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

[illegible] 1955. [illegible] p.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

In the laboratories of the All-Union Research Institute of Rural Electrification. [illegible] 22 no.6:27-28 Je '55.

RUSANOV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1875-1913

Pasetskii, V. M. Vladimir Rusanov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoi transport," 1955. 102 p.

RUSSIA--AIR FORCE

Air Force of our motherland. P. [illegible] 38 no.[illegible] Jl '55.

Editorial. [illegible] Air Force Day. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no.[illegible] '54

RUSSIA--AIR FORCE--TARGET PRACTICE

Preparing sleeve targets for firing [illegible]. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 38 no.[illegible] '55.

Towing of a sleeve target in [illegible]. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 38 no.6:[illegible] '55.

RUSSIA--ARMED FORCES

Communist Party organizer and leader of the Armed Forces of the U.S.S.R. [illegible] no.[illegible] F '55.

Fulfilling military duty. Voen. znan. [illegible]

Creating peaceful work. Voen. znan. [illegible] F '55.

Oath of allegiance to the motherland. [illegible] Kryl. rod. [illegible] F '55.

RUSSIA--ARMED FORCES (Continued)

On guard for peace. Kryl. rod. 3 no.2:1-3 F '52.

Our young motherland grows and gets stronger. Voen. znan. 31 no.1:1 Ja '55.

RUSSIA--COMMERCE

Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 25 no.6:28-29 Je '55.

Official department. Vnesh. torg. 25 no.6:10-32 Je '55.

Standard commodity classification in foreign trade. V. Zolotov. Vnesh. torg. 25 no.6:24-28 Je '55.

Strengthen connection between Soviet trade and local industries. I. Korzhenevskii. Sov. torg. no.6:1-4 Je '55.

RUSSIA--COMMERCE--GREAT BRITAIN

Russian-British trade relations and the treaty of 1734. V. V. Fedorov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.167:121-141 '54.

RUSSIA--CONSTITUTION

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (basic law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; with amendments adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on February 25, 1947 according to the report of the Editorial Commission] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi Verkhovnym Sovetom SSSR 25 fevralia 1947 goda po dokladu Redaktsionnoi komissii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1947. 30 p.

Role of the Soviet people in creating the constitution of the U.S.S.R. [illegible] Bogatyrenko. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3:14-17 My-Je '55.

RUSSIA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Fragments of a Parisian notebook ("The journalist [illegible] returned" [in French]) Fernand Grenier. Translated by B. Mikhailov. Nov. vrem. 13 no.29:25-26 Jl '55.

RUSSIA--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Historic triumph of Leninist ideas. Kom. Ukr. 30 no.4:31-42 Ap '55.

Year of achievements. Kryl. rod. 4 no.11:1-2 N '54.

Our young motherland grows and gets stronger. Voen. znan. 31 no.1:1 Ja '55.

I. V. Stalin on the basic economic law of socialism. Iosyp [illegible]. Vitchyzna 21 no.8:141-143 Ag '53.

Soviet economy progresses; editorial. Nov. vrem. 13 no.29:1-2 Jl '55.

RUSSIA--ECONOMIC POLICY

Pitrovskii, P. I. [Planning the economy of a district; planning the local economy and the cultural development for an administrative district] Planirovanie khoziaistva raiona; planirovanie mestnogo khoziaistva i kul'turnogo stroitel'stva v administrativnom raione. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 355 p.

Voroshilov, K. E. [On the glorious road of socialism] Po slavnomu puti sotsializma. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1955. 15 p.

RUSSIA--ELECTIONS

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute of elections to the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh v Verkhovnyi Sovet RSFSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR ot 26 oktiabria 1946 g. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1946. 34 p.

RUSSIA--FINANCE

Shvedskii, A. I. [Deductions from the profits of state economic organizations and enterprises] Otchisleniia ot pribylei gosudarstvennykh khoziaistvennykh organizatsii i predpriiatii. Pod red. V. M. Stam. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1946. 34 p.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS

Cheprakov, V. [The Soviet Union defends the interests of peace, democracy and socialism] Sovetskii Soiuz zashchishchaet interesy mira, demokratii i sotsializma. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 38 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 1, no. 29)

Korionov, V. V. [Peaceful coexistence of states is the basis of Soviet foreign policy] Mirnoe sosushchestvovanie gosudarstv - osnova sovetskoi vneshnei politiki. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, ser. 1, no. 23)

A new and higher type of international relations. Sung Ch'ing-ling. Nar. Kit. no.5:7-11 Mr '55.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--AUSTRIA

Signing of the Austrian treaty. Sov. Soiuz no.6:2 Je '55.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--CHINA

Fifth anniversary of the Sino-Soviet Treaty of Friendship, Alliance, and Mutual Assistance. Nar. Kit. no.5:42 Mr '55.

For further strengthening of the alliance between China and the U.S.S.R. for world peace. Nar. Kit. no.5:40 Mr '55.

Resolution of the Permanent Committee of the Chinese National People's Congress concerning the Declaration of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Nar. Kit. no.5:41 Mr '55.

Speech given by Chairman Mao Tse-tung at the reception in the Soviet Embassy in Peking on the fifth anniversary of the Sino-Soviet Treaty of Friendship, Alliance and Mutual Assistance. Nar. Kit. no.5:3 Mr '55.

To the Chairman of the Chinese People's Republic, Comrade Mao Tse-tung, to the Chairman of the Permanent Committee of the Chinese National People's Congress, Comrade Liu Shao-ch'i, to the Premier of the State Council and Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Chinese People's Republic, Chou En-lai. Nar. Kit. no.5:6 Mr '55.

To the Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., Comrade K. E. Voroshilov, to the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., Comrade N. A. Bulganin, to the First Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers and Minister of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R., Comrade V. M. Molotov. Nar. Kit. no.5:4-5 Mr '55.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--GERMANY, WEST

For normal relations between the U.S.S.R. and West Germany. Nov. vrem. 13 no.24:19-20 Je '55.

Normalizing relations between the Soviet Union and West Germany. L. Sedin. Nov. vrem. 13 no.25:7-9 Je '55.

Note of the Soviet government to the government of the German Federal Republic. Nov. vrem. 13 no.24, suppl.:1-2 Je '55.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--INDIA

Friendly visit; editorial. Nov. vrem. 13 no.24:1-2 Je '55.

Joint statement by the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. N. A. Bulganin and the Prime Minister of India Jawaharlal Nehru. Nov. vrem. 13 no.27:supplement Jl '55.

A shining example; editorial. Nov. vrem. 13 no.27:1-3 Jl '55.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--UNITED STATES

Antisoviet foreign policy of the United States of America from 1923 to 1941. V. I. Popov, V. L. Israelian. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3:36-40 My-Je '55.

In the Foreign Ministry of the U.S.S.R. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:13 Mr '55.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--VIETNAM, NORTH

Joint communiqué of the Soviet government and the government of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Nov. vrem. 13 no.30:supplement:4 Jl '55.

President Ho Chi Minh answers questions of the "Novoe Vremia" editor. Nov. vrem. 13 no.31:8-9 Jl '55.

Soviet Vietnamese friendship. Nov. vrem. 13 no.30:3-5 Jl '55.

RUSSIA--FOREIGN RELATIONS--YUGOSLAVIA

Declaration of the governments of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. N. A. Bulganin, I. Broz Tito. Nov. vrem. 13 no.24:1-3 Je '55.

For further strengthening of Soviet Yugoslav friendship and cooperation. Slaviane no.6:6-9 Je '55.

In the interests of peace and friendship among peoples, article by Sovremennik on the Soviet Yugoslav conversations. Nov. vrem. 13 no.21:3-6 Je '55.

Soviet Yugoslav cooperation. Sov. Soiuz no.6:2 Je '55.

State delegation of the Soviet Union in Yugoslavia. Ogonek 31 no.24:11 Je '55.

Yugoslavia, May 1955. V. Maevskii. Ogonek 33 no.24:4-7 Je '55.

RUSSIA--HISTORY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Studies in the history of the U.S.S.R., the period of feudalism, from the end of the 15th to the beginning of the 17th century] Ocherki istorii SSSR; period feodalizma: konets XV v. - nachalo XVII v. Pod red. A. N. Nasonova i dr. Moskva, 1955. 959 p. 7 maps (in portfolio)

Kafengauz, B. B. [Russia during the rule of Peter I] Rossiia pri Petre pervom. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 174 p.

Lesnoi, Sergei. [History of the "Russ" in its undistorted form] Istoriia "Russov" v neizvrashchennom vide. Parish.

Vol. 4. 1955. 424 p.

Naidenov, M. [Class struggle in the postreform village (1861-1863)] Klassovaia bor'ba v poreformennoi derevne (1861-1863 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 327 p.

Pankratova, A. M., ed. [History of the U.S.S.R.; textbook for classes 8-10 of secondary schools] Istoriia SSSR, uchebnik dlia 8[-10] klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 12-oe. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1951-53. 3 v.

The beginnings of the Russian state; materials from the chroniclers concerning Russ from the 6th to 9th centuries. B. A. Rybakov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no.4/5:57-77 Ap-My '55.

Discussion of sample copy of "A history of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. in the period of socialism." E. A. Mozgunova, L. P. Rachkova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no.6:96-99 Je '55.

RUSSIA--HISTORY--STUDY AND TEACHING

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Secondary school curricula. History of the U.S.S.R. Modern history] Programmy srednei shkoly. Istoriia SSSR. Novaia istoriia. [Moskva] Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1950. 57 p.

"Studies on the history of the U.S.S.R. (1907-March 1917)" Reviewed by V. N. Firstova. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3:99-103 My-Je '55.

RUSSIA--MANUFACTURERS

Some problems in planning goods supply. V. Sinitsin. Sov. torg. no.6:5-9 Je '55.

Strengthen connection between Soviet trade and local industries. I. Korzhenevskii. Sov. torg. no.6:1-4 Je '55.

RUSSIA--MANUFACTURES

Andrusevich, D. A. [Knitted wear, haberdashery, perfumery, and cosmetics, a commercial guide] Tovarovedenie trikotazhnykh, galantereinykh i parfiumerno-kosmeticheskikh tovarov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo torgovoi lit-ry, 1955. 213 p.

Editorial: Make wider use of local commercial resources. Sov. torg. no.5:1-6 My '55.

Using production potentialities to the fullest extent. Leg. prom. 15 no.6:1-3 Je '55.

RUSSIA--MILITARY HISTORY

Military calendar. Voen. znan. 31 no.2:24 F '55.

RUSSIA--NAVY

Fedoniuk, V.K. [Navy of the U.S.S.R.] Voenno-morskoi flot SSSR. Buenos Aires [Nasha strana] 1955. 46 p.

RUSSIA--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Dziuba, M.E. [Leninist principles for the operation of the governmental apparatus and problems of its improvement] Leninskie printsipy raboty gosudarstvennogo apparata i zadachi ego sovershenstvovaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 24)

[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSR 18 no.16 S '55.

[Leninist principles of the operation of the state apparatus] Leninskie printsipy raboty gosudarstvennogo apparata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 78 p.

Solonevich, I. L. [What Ivan Solonevich says] Chto govorit Ivan Solonevich. [Izd. 2., ispr. i dop.] Buenos Aires, Nasha strana, 1954. 72 p.

Local organs of state power in the U.S.S.R. M. G. Kirichenko. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3:12-23 My-Je '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CEYLON

Letter from Ceylon. Nov. vrem. 13 no.26:31 Je '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE, EASTERN

Ogurtsov, S. I. [Cooperation of the countries of the socialist camp is a new, higher type of international relations] Sotrudnichestvo stran sotsialisticheskogo lageria - novyi, vysshii tip mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 30 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Ser. 1, no. 31)

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Blackrock in general's uniform. Nov. vrem. 13 no.25:22 Je '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Foreign guests in the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:77 Mr '55.

Foreign guests on the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Nov. vrem. 12 no.33:24-28 Ag '54.

Interviews with foreign legislators on the Declaration of the Supreme Council of the U.S.S.R. Nov. vrem. 13 no.30:16-17 Jl '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EAST

Our guests. Klub 4 no.5:5 My '55.

Professor Lothar Bassel's answers to questions from the editor of "Novoe vremia." Nov. vrem. 13 no.26:13-14 Je '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA

Answers of Mr. Krishna Moorthy Rao to questions asked by the editors of "Novoe vremia." Nov. vrem. 13 no.23:9-10 Je '55.

Interview with Kanwar Sain, head of the delegation of Indian officials and specialists. Nov. vrem. 13 no.28:6-7 Jl '55.

"Your achievements are remarkable indeed," K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 33 no.23:14-15 Je '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH JAPAN

Interview with Mr. Seiji Kaya, professor at Tokyo University. Nov. vrem. 13 no.23:10-11 Je '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH NORWAY

Semester in Norway. V. Babkin. Nov. vrem. 13 no.24:23-26 Je '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

At a friendship party. Klub 4 no.6:3 Je '55.

Inviolable friendship of the Soviet and Polish peoples. B. Marakhov. Kom. Ukr. 30 no.4:65-73 Ap '55.

Letter from Leningrad pipe makers. Slaviane no.6:61 Je '55.

RUSSIA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SWEDEN

Our guests. Sov. kras. krest 5 no.3:26 My-Je '55.

Statement by the head of the Swedish Parliamentary Delegation, Mr. Gustaf Nilsson. Nov. vrem. 13 no.25:9-10 Je '55.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

Interview with Academician A. Kursanov Nov. vrem. 13 no. 31,13-14 Jl '55.

Interview with Fred Stover, editor of the "Iowa Union Farmer." Nov. vrem 13 no. 27:6-7 Jl '55.

Interview with Professor William Edgerton Nov vrem. 13 no. 31:14-15 Jl '55

The voice of honest Americans. Nov vrem. 13 no. 25: 30-31 Je '55.

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Interview with Miroslav Cangalovic, leading singer of the Belgrade People's Theater. Nov. vrem 13 no. 27,7-9 Jl '55.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905

Lenin, V. I. [Report on the Revolution of 1905] Doklad o revoliutsii 1905 goda. Frunze, Kirgizgosizdat, 1950. 23 p. [In Kirgiz.]

Reisner, I. M. [First Russian revolution and the awakening of Asia] Pervaia russkaia revoliutsiia i probuzhdenie Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 23 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser I, no. 27)

Ponomarev, I. [Heroes from the "Potemkin"] Geroi "Potemkina " Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 172 p.

Armored cruiser of the revolution. I. Lychev. Pioner no. 6:41-42 Je '55.

Fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian revolution. F. IE. Los'. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no 5,10-20 My '55

50th anniversary of the uprising on "Potemkin " Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6,2 of cover Je '55

Glorious page of the revolution. N Pustovoitenko. Vozhatyi 31 no. 5:8-10 My '55.

Ivan Franko and the first Russian revolution, on the 100th anniversary of his birth Oleksii Der Zhovten' 5 no 5:75-84 My '55

Lenin's strategy and tactics of the Bolsheviks during the first Russian revolution S. Fincheiev. Kom. Ukr. 30 no 4:13-23 Ap '55

Thus the storm grew. I. Lychev. Vozhatyi 31 no. 5:10-12 My '55.

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION OF 1905—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russia—Revolution of 1905

RUSSIA—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

They are from a floating republic. Ivan Marchenko Ukraina no 6:19-20 Je '55.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE see subdivision 'Economic assistance, Russian' under Finland

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian language

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH

Akhmanova, O S., ed. [Russian-English dictionary] Russko-angliiskii slovar'. Okolo 25 000 slov. Izd. 8-e, ispr i dop. Moskva, Gos izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953 474 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—UKRAINIAN

Dictionary of personal names ("Ukrainian-Russian and Russian-Ukrainian dictionary of personal names." N. P. Dziatkivs'ka and others. Reviewed by Mykola Pylins'kyi). Vitchyzna 23 no. 6 171-174 Je '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—GLOSSARIES, VOCABULARIES, ETC.

Our dictionary. Znan sila no. 6:35-36 Je '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—HISTORY

Answer to the review by T. P. Lomtev. Vop. iaz. no. 3: 135-139 My-Je '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Firsov, G. P., ed [Increasing literacy of pupils in classes 5-7] Povyshenie gramotnosti uchashchikhsia V-VII klassov, iz opyta raboty uchitelei russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 171 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

Lipaev, A. A. [Collection of articles for analysis in classes 8, 9 and 10 of non-Russian schools, manual for teachers of the Russian language] Sbornik statei dlia izlozhenii na russkom iazyke v VIII, IX i X klassakh nerusskikh shkol; posobie dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 237 p.

Nilova, E V. [Reviewing Russian grammar in classes 6 and 7; guide for teachers] Povtorenie grammatiki russkogo iazyka v VI i VII klassakh; v pomoshch' uchiteliu. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 131 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

Zakozhurnikova, M. L., and N. S Rozhdestvenskii. [Russian language; textbook for grade 4 of the elementary school] Russkii iazyk; uchebnik dlia chetvertogo klassa nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955 158 p.

The course "Modern Russian language" and its program. E. I. Korotaeva. Vop. iaz. no. 3:103-109 My-Je '55.

Development of the science of the Russian language in Moscow University, theses of a report V. V. Vinogradov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 4/5,79-85 Ap-My '55.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNTAX

"Russian grammar." Vol. 2. Syntax. Reviewed by M. M. Nikitina, V. P. Sukhotin Vop. iaz. no 3,110-121 My-Je '55

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—VERBS

Anisimova, L R [Using native language grammar in studying the Russian verb in the Mari school] Ispol'zovanie grammatiki rodnogo iazyka pri izuchenii russkogo glagola v mariiskoi shkole. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 122 p

Fedorov, M. IA , and I P Kriukova [Handbook on the government of verbs in the Russian language (with instructions on aspect and conjugation), handbook for students in upper grades of non-Russian schools] Spravochnik po glagol'nomu upravleniiu v russkom iazyke (s ukazaniem vida i spriazheniia glagola), posobie dlia uchashchikhsia starshikh klassov nerusskikh shkol Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1955. 222 p

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY—FIRST EDITIONS

Protas'eva, T N [First editions of the Moscow press in the collections of the State Historical Museum] Pervye izdaniia moskovskoi pechati v sobranii Gosudarstvennogo Istoricheskogo muzeia. Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 24 p (Moscow Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury, no. 15)

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

[Bosses of three hills. On the "Trekhgornaia manufaktura", a literary and artistic collection] Khoziaeva trekh gor. "Trekhgornaia manufaktura" imeni F. E Dzerzhinskogo; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi sbornik Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1950.

[In our country's spaces; repertory collection for amateur art activities] Na rodnykh prostorakh, repertuarnyi sbornik dlia khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 158 p. Includes music.

Kraevskii, P. D. [Russian literature; textbook and reader for class 9 of non-Russian secondary schools] Russkaia literatura, uchebnik-khrestomatiia dlia IX klassov nerusskikh srednikh shkol. [Izd 5-e] Moskva, Uchpedgiz.
Vol 2 1955.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nord, Lidiia. ["Engineers of souls"] "Inzhenery dush." Buenos Aires, Nasha strana, 1954 111 p

Osorgina, A M [History of Russian literature; from ancient times to Pushkin] Istoriia russkoi literatury, s drevneishikh vremen do Pushkina Parizh, YMCA-Press, [1955] 265 p

Shaumian, S. [Articles on literary criticism] Literaturno-kriticheskie stat'i. Izd. 2-e Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 86 p.

Shklovskii, Viktor. [Notes on the prose of Russian classics] Zametki o proze russkikh klassikov, o proizvedeniiakh Pushkina, Gogolia, Lermontova, Turgeneva, Goncharova, Tolstogo, Chekhova. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1955. 458 p.

Solov'ev, A. V. [Tale of Igor's expedition in translations from the end of the eighteenth century; articles] Slovo o polku Igoreve v perevodakh kontsa vosemnadtsatogo veka, stat'i A. Solov'eva i R. IAkobsona. Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1954. 52 p. (Studies in Russian epic tradition, no. 1)

Artistic value of literature ("On artistic value." N. Shamota Reviewed by O. Kylymnyk, M. Pryhodii) Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 4:74-80 Ap '55.

Cognitive and educational role of realistic art Borys Kublanov. Zhovten' 5 no 6,95-104 Je '55.

From the history of the study of the "Tale of the host of Igor" at Moscow University; unpublished article by M. N. Speranskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 3,288-294 My-Je '55.

Scholarly session devoted to the results of the year in literature. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 3: 300-303 My-Je '55.

To the Second All-Union Soviet Writers' Congress. Zhovten' 5 no. 1:3-6 Ja '55.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—TRANSLATION INTO SERBIAN

From the history of Russo-Serbian literary connections N. Kravtsov. Slaviane no. 6:25-29 Je '55.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE AND MORALS

In search of life's truths. N. Emel'ianova. Oktiabr' 32 no. 6:167-173 Je '55.

RUSSIAN MUSICIANS see subdivision 'Musicians, Russian' under Greece

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Cherepakhov, M. S. [Origin of the periodical press in Russia] Vozniknovenie periodicheskoi pechati v Rossii. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1955. 32 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti. [Printing district newspapers, technical manual] Poligraficheskoe oformlenie raionnykh gazet, proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskaia instruktsiia. Moskva, 1954. 26 p.

Describing Party work practice in the newspaper. Part. zhizn' no 10 72-76 My '55

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of newspaper articles.] Letopis' gazetnykh statei nos. 16, 31-34 Ap, Ag '55.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—INDEXES

[Chronicle of periodical articles] Letopis' zhurnal'nykh statei nos 32-35 Ag '55.

RUSSIAN PHILOLOGY

Resolution by the Department of Literature and Language of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. at its annual meeting on January 31, 1955. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 11 no. 3:298-299 My-Je '55.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Lack of Paleogene deposits at the southeastern border of the Russian Platform. L. N. Kudrin. Dokl AN SSSR 102 no. 2,347-349 My '55

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY—CONGRESSES

Barchugov, P. [Fifth conference of the Russian Social Democratic Party (the All-Russian Conference of 1908)] Piataia konferentsiia RSDRP (Obshcherossiiskaia 1908 g.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 81 p. (S''ezdy i konferentsii KPSS)

Lenin, V. I [The Third Congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party, collection of works and documents] Tretii s''ezd RSDRP, sbornik proizvedenii i dokumentov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 468 p.

Members of the Second Congress of the Russian Social Democratic Party and their political classification S V Chekryzhov. Prep. ist v shkole no. 3:86-88 My-Je '55.

RUSSIAN STUDIES

[Fifth anniversary of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R., 1950-1955] 5 let Instituta po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR, 1950-1955. Miunkhen, 1955. 39 p.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

Megrelidze, Sh V [Georgia during the Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878] Gruziia v russko-turetskoi voine 1877-1878 gg Batumi, Gos. izd-vo, 1955 122 p.

RUST (BOTANY) see Uredineae

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RYAZAN—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY

Ryazan gamut. G. Aidinov. Ogonek 33 no. 28,18-19 Jl '55.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE

Double production of grain and livestock products in two years I. Bobkov. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 4,49-58 '55

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—PARASITES

Parasites of the Rybinsk Reservoir commercial fish during the first seven years of its existence V. P. Stoliarov Trudy probl i tem sov. no 4:51-56 '54.

Results of helminthological research on ichthyophagous birds of the Rybinsk Reservoir for the three years, 1949-1951. A. A. Shigin. Trudy probl i tem. sov. no. 4: 57-60 '54.

RYBNITSA DISTRICT—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Materials from the Dubossary section of the Moldavian expedition, artifacts from cemeteries. M. A. Tikhanova. Krat soob IIMK no. 57:92-100 '55.

RYE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Strange ear of rye. D. V. Goriunov Pioner no 5:75 My '55

RYL'S'KYI, MAKSYM, 1895-

Outstanding poet of the Soviet Ukraine, on the 60th anniversary of M. Ryl'skyi's birth. Fedir Neboriachok. Zhovten' 5 no. 3:74-82 Mr '55.

Wider, inspired word ("Morning of our fatherland." Maksym Ryl'skyi. Reviewed by Stepan Kryzhanivs'kyi). Vitchyzna 21 no. 8:169-171 Ag '53.

SACCHARIN

Polarographic determination of saccharin. M. B. Neiman. Zhur. anal khim. 10 no. 3,175-179 My-Je '55.

SACCO, NICOLA, 1891-1921—FICTION

"The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti." Howard Fast. Reviewed by Mykola Dalekyi. Zhovten' 5 no. 1:118-122 Ja '55

SAKHALIN—AERONAUTICS

On Sakhalin. N. Perov. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 6:16 Je '51.

SAKHALIN—FRUIT CULTURE

Outlook for the development of fruit culture on Sakhalin. T. G. Voronova. Sad i og. no. 6:53-55 Je '55.

SAKSAHANS'KYI, PANAS KARPOVICH

Martych, IUkhym. [Tale about a people's actor] Povist' pro narodnoho artysta. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954. 327 p.

SALICYLIC ACID
Changes in [illegible] in pulmonary tuberculosis during therapy with PAS alone and in combination with streptomycin. [illegible] M. Vysotskaia, [illegible] Probl. tub. no. [illegible] Je '55.
Para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS), streptomycin and [illegible] in the therapy of tuberculosis of the cervical lymph glands in adults. [illegible] Probl. tub. [illegible] '55.
[illegible] in children with primary tuberculosis [illegible] during streptomycin and PAS therapy. A. N. [illegible] Probl. tub. no. [illegible] '55.

SALT
Apparatus for [illegible] table salt. A. I. Zinov'ev. Trudy VNIIG no. [illegible] '54.
[illegible] of [illegible] salt. A. I. Zinov'ev. Trudy VNIIG no. 1, [illegible] '54.

SALT—ANALYSIS
[illegible] methods of determining moisture, insoluble residue and [illegible] salt. A. I. Zinov'ev. Trudy VNIIG [illegible] '54.

SALT—PURIFICATION
Obtaining highly [illegible] salt by [illegible]. [illegible] Trudy VNIIG no. [illegible] '54.

SALT—STORAGE
[illegible] of salt in the [illegible]. [illegible] Trudy VNIIG no. [illegible] '54.

SALT MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Solotvino)
[illegible] of salt mines [illegible]. G. V. [illegible] Trudy VNIIG [illegible] '54.

SALTS
[illegible] of certain [illegible] components in salt [illegible] deposits. [illegible] Trudy VNIIG no. [illegible]

SALVAGE (WASTE, ETC.)
[illegible] recovery installations. [illegible] no. 6, [illegible] Je '55.

[illegible]
[illegible], M. E. [Coins in the state museum of Georgia] [illegible] (In Georgian and Russian.)
Vol. 1 [illegible] 403 p.

SANATORIUMS
[illegible] A. A. [illegible] Ap '55.
[illegible] for [illegible] and handling patients [illegible] Vop. [illegible]

SAND
(see also subdivision under [illegible])
[illegible] L. V. [illegible] '55.

[illegible]
[illegible] Ap '55.

[illegible]
[illegible] A. M. [illegible]
[illegible] A. M. [illegible] Ap '55.

SARATOV—PSYCHOLOGY
[illegible] Department of Psychology of the [illegible] Pedagogical Institute. [illegible] Ap '55.

SARATOV PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
[illegible] plenum of the Saratov Province committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' [illegible] 45 My '55.

SARATOV PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
[illegible] Sov. Soiuz no. 6,8 [illegible] Je '55.

SARKISOV, SEMEN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-
[illegible] on his 60th birthday [illegible] 6, [illegible] '55.

SAUDI ARABIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
[illegible] fever. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 24:[illegible] Je '55.

SAWDUST see Wood waste

SAWS
Mazurovskii, A. A., and E. A. Martyniuk. *[Sawing limestone and marble with hard alloy saws]* Pilenie izvestniaka i mramorov tverdosplavnymi pilami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1955 71 p.

SCAFFOLDING
Adjustable scaffolding for bricklaying. V. P. Zheltikov [illegible]. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 91:7-9 '54.
Rolling scaffolding for bricklaying. F. G. Evseenkov, V. K. Minaev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 91:10-11 '54.

SCALDS see Burns and scalds

SCHLEIFE see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON, 1759-1805
Great German poet. Konstantin Paustovskii. Pioner no. 5,65-66 My '55.

SCHOOL CHILDREN
Comradeship and friendship between boys and girls. V. N. Kolbanovskii. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 6,22-23 Je '55.

SCHOOL CHILDREN—DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Sal'nikova, G. P. [Personal hygiene for the pupil] Lichnaia gigiena shkol'nika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 23 p. (Pedagogicheskie sovety roditeliam)

SCHOOL CONTESTS
A story about the Arctic. V. Gvatta. Pioner no. 6:77-78 Je '55.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
Consultation. V. Gmurman. Nar. obr. no. 6:58-59 Je '55.
Encouragement and punishment. T. Panfilova. Nar. obr. no. 6:55-58 Je '55.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS see subdivision under Leningrad Province

SCHOOL GARDENS
(see also subdivision under Kutuzovka, Moscow Province)
Matters concerning our club. We grow corn, materials sent for the competition. Pionerka 17 no. 6:11-14 Je '55.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
Detailed analyses of results of educational and training work. Nar. obr. no. 6:46-47 Je '55.
Thorough preparation of schools for the new school year. Nar. obr. no. 6:44-45 Je '55.

SCHOOLHOUSES see subdivision under Smolensk

SCHOOLS—FURNITURE, EQUIPMENT, ETC.
Inside equipment for school buildings. L. Blomerius. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no. 6:15-19 Je '55.

SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under India)
Social life of school knowledge. O. Pisarzhevskii. Vo. bratstv 31 no. 5:5-7 My '55.
Lenin and Soviet science. I. S. Soshnikov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 4/5:11-27 Ap-My '55.
Physics, chemistry, technology, astronomy, biology, medicine, and agriculture, reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 6:1-98 Ag '55.
Physics, chemistry, technology, geology, biology, agriculture, reviews [of foreign literature]. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 7:1-60 Jl '55.

SCIENCE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Science

SCIENCE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kiev

SCIENCE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SCIENCE—HISTORY
"Transactions of the Institute of History of Natural Sciences and Technology. Vol. 1. History of physical and mathematical sciences." *Reviewed by A. T. Grigor'ian.* Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 2:228-231 '55.

SCIENCE—JUVENILE LITERATURE
Kudriavtsev, B. B. [Origin of things; study of the structure of matter] Proiskhozhdenie veshchei, ocherk o stroenii veshchestva. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955. 108 p.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION see Religion and science

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS
A scintillation high threshold neutron detector. P. S. Baranov, V. I. Gol'danskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5:621-627 My '55.

SCRAPERS
Scraper operator M. I. Kalabukhov's work experience. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroit. no. 85:13-14 '54.

SCREENS (MINING)
Grizzlies with mesh heated by electric current. L. G. Zhivov, V. I. Karmazin, V. I. Kozlik. Gor. zhur. no. 9:46-48 S '54.

SCREW CUTTING
Pushkarev, IA. N., and N. D. Morozov. [High-speed cutting of trapezoidal threads in high-strength alloy steels] Skorostnoe narezanie trapetsoidal'nykh rez'b na legirovannykh vysokoprochnykh staliakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promysh., 1951. 47 p. (Materialy po obmenu proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskim opytom)
A chuck designed for thread cutting. M. R. Bosser. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:32 My '55.
Thread roller computations. V. G. Deineko. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:26-31 My '55.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Remodeling bolt-cutting machines in thread rollers. M. S. Gubin. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:27 My '55.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)
High-rapidity dust removal by the absorption and heat exchange apparatus. M. M. Zaitsev, E. N. Teverovskii. Khim. prom. no. 2:82-87 Mr '55.
Hydrodynamics of a granular layer. L. A. Akopian, A. G. Kasatkin. Khim. prom. no. 2:94-97 Mr '55.
Pseudoliquefaction applied in gas purification. S. F. IAvorskaia, A. L. Polubinskii. Khim. prom. no. 2:91-94 Mr '55.

SEA WATER see subdivision under Black Sea

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
Ancient Russian seal of the 10th century. V. L. IAnin. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 57:39-46 '55.

SEAPLANES
Creator of the first seaplanes in the world. K. Aleksandrov. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 1:17 Ja '52.

SEDATIVES
Soporifics and sedatives for the treatment of hypertension. I. I. Speranskii. Trudy AMN SSSR 35.5-16 '53.

SEED POTATOES
More attention to seed potato growing. A. A. Filimonov. Sad i og. no. 6,35-36 Je '55.

SELENGA RIVER—FISHES
Data on the ichthyofauna of the upper reaches of the Selenga and Amur Rivers within the Mongolian border. Anudarin, Dashi-Dorzhi. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3,570-577 My-Je '55.

SELENIUM
Ukhlanov, D. M. [Production of selenium and tellurium] Proizvodstvo selena i tellura. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 95 p.

SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS
Peculiarities of self-consciousness in adolescents. L. I. Bozhovich. Vop. psikhol. no. 1:98-107 Ja-F '55.

SELF-SERVICE STORES see subdivision under Kharkov

SEMANTICS
Remarks on the meaning of the word. J. R. Kurylowicz. Vop. iaz. no. 3:73-81 My-Je '55.

SEMIZ-BUGU REGION—CORUNDUM
Field method for testing corundum ores of the Semiz-Bugu deposit. G. A. Smetlanskaia and others. Sov. geol. no. 31:103-107 '47.

SENSES AND SENSATION
Work, a most important condition for the development of sensibility. B. G. Anan'ev. Vop. psikhol. no. 1:66-72 Ja-F '55.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)
Concentration of sands in spiral separators. K. V. Solomin. Gor. zhur. no. 6,51-54 Je '55.

SERAFIM, Metropolitan
Anniversary of a prelate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3,20 Mr '55.

SERBIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
From the history of Russo-Serbian literary connections. N. Kravtsov. Slaviane no. 6:25-29 Je '55.

SERFDOM
Naidenov, M. [Class struggle in the postreform village (1861-1863)] Klassovaia bor'ba v poreformennoi derevne (1861-1863 gg.). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1955. 327 p.

SERIES
One class of rational interpolation series. V. T. Mironov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:215-218 My '55.
Summation of a singular series. Part 2. G. A. Lomadze. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 20:21-45 '54.

SERINE
Relation of sermase to optic isomers of serine nature of thermostable co-factors of the enzyr
G. IA. Vilenkina. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2.196-204 '55.

SERUM
Method of titrating antivenom sera on white mic
Suleimanian. Lab. delo no. 1:23-26 Ja-F '55.

SEVASTOPOL—SIEGE, 1854-1855
[Heroic defense of Sevastopol; 1854-1855] Geroic
oborona Sevastopolia; 1854-1855. Moskva, Gos
izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1955. 78 p. (chiefl

SEVERKA VALLEY—CRANIOLOGY
Morphological features of the cranium from the
River. T. S. Konduktorova. Uch. zap. Mosk. u
239-252 '52.

SEWER DESIGN
Karpinskii, A. A., and S. V. IAkovlev. [Hydrau
tions for a sewer system] Gidravlicheskii ra
lizatsionnoi seti. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstv
nal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1955. 19 p.

WER PIPE
Device for sealing the sockets of cast iron sewer pipes in a horizontal position. A. F. Shitnev. Rats. i izob. predl. v stroi. no.94:16 '54.
Use of used tarred hemp rope in sealing the sockets of cast iron sewer pipes. A. S. Vainguot, D. I. Kosman. Rats. i izob. predl. v stroi. no.94:47-48 '54.

WERS, CONCRETE see subdivision under Moscow

YM RIVER—FISHES
Data on commercial ichthyofauna of ancient town sites along the Desna and Seym Rivers. V. D. Lebedev. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.158:253-273 '52.

HAFT SINKING
Slobodkin, D. S. [Characteristics of running ground and choice of method for sinking shafts] Svoistva plyvunov i vybor sposoba prokhodki stvolov shakht. [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 132 p.
Shaft sinking with 83 mm. diameter blast-holes. N. V. Shmatov. Gor. zhur. no.6:23-24 Je '55.
303.1 linear meters of vertical shaft per month. I. S. Stoev. Ugol' 30 no.6:31-37 Je '55
Vertical shaft sinking at a speed of 202 m. per month. A. S. Zoi, M. V. Kutchin, I. V. Pilipenko. Gor. zhur. no.8:3-8 Ag '55.

HAFTS AND SHAFTING
Deflection of turbine and rotor shafts subjected to thermal testing. M. IA. Fukn, I. K. Glazik. Vest. mash. 35 no.6:30-31 Je '55.
Electroplating of propeller shafts. K. Lisenko. Mor. flot 15 no.6:21-22 Je '55.
Machining nonrigid shafts. G. S. Beliaev. Vest. mash. 35 no.6:41-44 Je '55.
Stress distribution along the contact surfaces of hot-fitted uniform-thickness disks on solid shafts. P. Z. Livshits. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.4:39-43 Ap '55.

HAKESPEARE, WILLIAM—STAGE HISTORY see subdivision under Stratford-on-Avon

HAMOTA, N.
Artistic value of literature ("On artistic value." N. Shamota. Reviewed by O. Kylymnyk. M. Pryhodii). Kom. Ukr. 30 no.4:71-80 Ap '55

HAROV, VLADIMIR
Fascinating prospects. V. Denisenkov. Kryl. rod. 3 no.2:11 F '53.

HCHERBATOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1733-1790
Commercial and industrial problems in M. M. Shcherbatov's writings. I. A. Fedosov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.167:99-119 '54.

HCHORS, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-1919
Glorious son of the Ukraine. Ukraina no.6:23-24 Je '55.
Near Kiev; from the stories about Shchors. I. Ostrovoi. Translated from the Russian. Pioneriia 33 no.6:15-18 Je '55
People's hero. E. Leont'ev. Rab. i sial. 31 no.6:21 Je '55
Shchors' companions in arms. V. Shumov. Ogonek 33 no.23:24 Je '55.

SHEEP
My experience in caring for sheep. I. K. Nikitenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no.6:69-71 Je '55

SHEEP—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Time for harvesting wormwood for hay. S. I. Kedrova. Kar. i zver. 8 no.4:20-25 My-Je '55

SHEEP BREEDING
Increasing the physical vigor of gray karakul sheep. N. S. Glolashvili. Kar. i zver. 8 no.3:11-20 My-Je

of the age of animals used for breeding."
...v. Reviewed by A. M. Lynov, O. I. Brigin. Kar. i zver. 8 no.4:58-60 My-Je '55.

...mechanical properties of sheet metal to rolling rate, and method of cooling. N. I.
...tal' 15 no.6:531-536 Je '55.

WORK
...portable machine for laying out sheet metal patterns. Stan. i instr. 26 no.5:37 My '55.

SHEET-METAL WORK—STAMPING
"Cold stamping manual". V. P. Romanovskii. Reviewed by D. P. Zvorono. Vest. mash. 35 no.6:89-90 Je '55.

SHEPHERD DOGS
South Russian sheep dog. Varvara Karbovskaia. Ogonek 33 no.25:31 Je '55.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGOR'EVICH, 1814-1861
Book about the founder of the new Ukrainian literature ("T. H. Shevchenko as founder of the new Ukrainian literature." I. Pil'huk. Reviewed by Oleh Kylymnyk). Zhovten' 5 no.3:107-110 Mr '55.
First edition of "Kobzar." Mykhailo Vozniak. Zhovten' 5 no.3:93-97 Mr '55
Fourth scientific Shevchenko conference. V. S. Borodin. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no.5:74-76 My '55
Novel about the great kobza player ("Roads of Taras." Oksana Ivanenko. Reviewed by Teofil Komarynets'). Zhovten' 5 no.5:101-104 My '55
Tale about Taras Shevchenko ("Taras Shevchenko." L. Bat', O. Daich. Reviewed by Mykhailo Parkhomenko). Zhovten' 3 no.12:110-132 D '54
Valuable contribution to soviet studies on Shevchenko ("Collected works of the first and second scientific conferences, devoted to Shevchenko." Reviewed by Ivan Romanchenko). Zhovten' 5 no.1:101-107 Mr '55

SHIELD BUGS see Laygastera

SHILOVO DISTRICT—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Success depends on attention to workers. N. Ivashov. Part. zhizn' no.10:63-65 My '55.

SHIP MODELS
Develop ship modeling. A. Bliznakov. Voen. znan. 31 no.2:10 F '55.
"Self propelled ship models." P. Mikhailov. Reviewed by M. Lukashchuk. Zhuchenko. Voen. znan. 31 no.2:21 F '55.

SHIPBUILDING
Maslugin, A. V. [Calculation method in planning and designing ships] Raschetnyi metod proektirovaniia i konstruirovaniia sudov. Leningrad, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1955. 135 p.
Vorob'ev, A. I., and others. [Ship finishing work] Sudovye dostroechnye raboty. Leningrad, Gos. soiuznoe izd-vo sudostroit. promyshl., 1955. 159 p. (Posobie po podgotovke rabochikh)
In the technical council of the Ministry of the Maritime Fleet. M. Gnatkov. Mor. flot 15 no.6:42 Je '55.
Standardizing tolerances in the manufacture of welded ship structures. L. Kravchenko. Mor. flot 15 no.6: 34 Je '55

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
Centralized delivery in trailer trains for assorted goods. V. Galkin. Sov. torg. no.5:15-18 My '55.
Judicial practice on cases of nonconformity of weight for packaged merchandise being transported according to sender indicated quantity. A. K. Zhudro. Mor. flot 15 no.6:40-41 Je '55
Shipping fabrics, clothes and footwear according to the ten day schedule. Z. Dombrovskaia. Sov. torg. no.6:41-44 Je '55.

SHIPPING
[illegible] Sea port operations should be improved. A. Afanas'ev. Mor. flot 15 no.6:1-4 Je '55

SHIPPING—ACCOUNTING
Accounting of shipping and realization of goods. S. Losnov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no.5:30 My '55.

SHIPS
Speeds of new foreign ships and their engine types. P. Riabchikov. Mor. flot 15 no.6:38-39 Je '55

SHIPS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Machine cleaning of oil tanks on ships. A. Lositskii, O. Zakharchuk, M. Grabovskii. Mor. flot 15 no.6:11-12 Je '55.
New standards for ship repairs. A. Vorob'ev. Mor. flot 15 no.6:18-20 Je '55.
Some problems of preparatory operations in ship repair. M. Pekerman. Mor. flot 15 no.6:16-17 Je '55

SHIPYARDS
Golsov, I. E. [Principles of planning shiprepair and shipbuilding enterprises] Osnovy proektirovaniia sudoremontnykh i sudostroitel'nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 471 p.

SHIRVANZADE, ALEKSANDR
Interesting work on Shirvanzade's dramaturgy. Gar. Oganesian. Izv. AN Arm. SSR. Obshch. nauki no.6:117-120 Je '55.

SHOE INDUSTRY
Effect of leather stiffness on the strength of screw fastening. N. D. Zakatova, L. IA. Mikheeva. Leg. prom. 15 no.6:16-17 Je '55.
From the practice in the efficient use of fabrics. M. V. Lev. Leg. prom. 15 no.6:8-9 Je '55
The use of AMG-5 alloy sole leather nails. I. A. Katsman. Leg. prom. 15 no.6:47-50 Je '55

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-
Great writer of the people. IUrii Burliai. Vitchyzna 23 no.6:132-146 Je '55.
M. Sholokhov at work on "And quiet flows the Don." V. A. Apukhtina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no.3:209-224 My-Je '55.
Outstanding modern writer. Ivan Vyshnevs'kyi. Zhovten' 5 no.5:93-100 My '55.

SHOOTING
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Free our club! Voen. znan. 31 no.2:11 F '55.
Shooting drills in the new system of the Ready for Labor and Defense of the U.S.S.R. V. Gubarev. Voen. znan. 31 no.1:14 Ja '55.
Toward new successes in the development of shooting as a sport. K. Mel'nik. Voen. znan. 31 no.1:17 Ja '55
Work of the shooting section. P. Korchagin. Voen. znan. 31 no.1:10 Ja '55

SHOOTING, MILITARY
Snipers' winter training. S. Voronin. Voen. znan. 31 no.2:17 F '55

SHOOTING CONTESTS
(see also subdivision under [illegible])
Makeev, V. V. [Judging in target shooting contests] Sudeistvo sorevnovanii po stendovoi strel'be. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 68 p

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-
Letter from London. Ivan Shutov. Sov. muz. 19 no.7:114-115 Jl '55.

SHOVKUNENKO, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1884-
Aleksei Alekseevich Shovkunenko. Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii khudozhnik," 1954. 14 p., illus.
A master's palette. Leonid [illegible]. [illegible] no.6:10-13 Je '55

SHOW WINDOWS
Show windows in the bookstore. Z. Gol'din. Sov. knizh. torg. no.6:16-18 Je '55

SHPORTA, IAROSLAV
On the path of creative growth ("You are in my heart", collection of poems. IAroslav Shporta. Reviewed by Ivan Hon[illegible]). Zhovten' 5 no.1:100-102 Ja '55

SHUGNI see subdivision under Tajikistan

SHUBROVI—PALEONTOLOGY
The occurrence of interglacial fauna and a [illegible] in the village of [illegible]. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.158:39-52 '52

SHUBROVI—STONE IMPLEMENTS
Discoveries of interglacial fauna and stone implements in the village of [illegible]. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no.158:49-52 '52

SHUMSKII, IURII VASIL'EVICH
"Well informed", in memory of IUrii Vasil'evich Shumskii. Ostap Vyshnia. Vitchyzna 23 no.6:[illegible] Je '55

SIBERIA—AGRICULTURE
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi [illegible] 1954. ["Siberia" [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 61 p.

SIBERIA—ANTHROPOLOGY
[illegible]

SIBERIA—MOTHS
[illegible]

SIBERIA—STRIP CROPPING
[illegible] 51-57 Je '55.

SIBERIA, WESTERN—DIATOMS, FOSSIL
New diatoms from the Miocene of Western Siberia (Diatomeae novae [illegible]). L. A. Cheremisinova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:104-107 Ja '55.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Structure of the Aldan [illegible] strata of the Siberian platform. K. K. Zelenov, I. I. [illegible]. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.2:341-344 My '55.

SIGHT
Role of kinesthesia in the visual perception of [illegible]. M. I. Zemtsova. Vop. psikhol. no.3:77-84 [illegible] '55

SIKHOTE ALIN' RANGE—CASSITERITE
Occurrence of cassiterite in the region of the Sikhote Alin' Range. M. P. Materikov. Sov. geol. no.47:110-114 '55.

SILANOL
Hydrogen linkage in silanols. V. I. Kasatochkin, [illegible]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.4:730-731 Ap '55

SILICA
Type of silica gel for the regeneration of [illegible]. N. S. Kotliar. Energetik 3 no.5:14 My '55

SILICATES
Ponomarev, A. I. [Methods of chemical analysis for minerals and rocks] Metody khimicheskogo analiza mineralov i gornykh porod. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol.1. [Silicates and carbonates] Silikaty i karbonaty. 1951. 334 p

SILK MANUFACTURE
Rapid drying of raw silk thread in [illegible]. O. O. Kremn'ov. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no.5:51-54 My '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] Palladium [illegible]

[illegible] National Area)

[illegible]

[illegible] (see also subdivision under Tatra Mountains)

[illegible]

SKOROKHODOV, KONSTANTIN VASIL'EVICH, 1887-
[illegible] Konstantin Vasil'evich Skorokhodov [illegible] 23 p. [illegible]

SLAG
[illegible] [Processing slag dumps] [illegible] Kharkov, Gos. nauchno- [illegible] po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, [illegible] (Peredovye metody truda)
[illegible]
[illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk [illegible]
Investigation of the physical and chemical properties of smelting slags. L. A. Shvartsman, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:73-97 Ap '55.
Problems in the theory of slag formation. I. S. Kulikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:113-121 F '55.

SLAG CEMENT
Bibliography ("Granulated blast furnace slags and slag cement," P. P. Budnikov, I. I. Znachko-IAvorskii. Reviewed by G. A. Ilinkevich, M. P. Elinzon). TSement 21 no. 2:29-31 Mr-Ap '55.

SLAG CEMENT—TESTING
Speedy method of testing slag portland cement. A. IA. Lyutin, L. G. Kondratova. TSement 21 no. 2:23-24 Mr-Ap '55.

SLAVE TRADE
Fourteenth century slave traders. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 24:18 Je '55.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE
Basic tasks, methods, and principles of a "Comparative grammar of the Slavic languages." S. B. Bernshtein. Vop. iaz. 4 no. 1:[illegible]-24 '55.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—PHONOLOGY
Alternations in the Common Slavic "parent speech." P. S. Kuznetsov. Vop. iaz. 4 no. 1:54-67 '55.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES—VERB
The imperfect of perfective verbs in Slavic languages. IU. S. Maslov. Vop. iaz. 4 no. 1:68 '55.

SLAVS
Studies on history and culture of the Slavs. Slaviane no. 6:43 Je '55.

SLEEP
Sleep and dreaming. A. A. Khachaturian, A. K. Mikhailov. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6:37-39 Je '55.

SLEEP—THERAPEUTIC USE
Bioelectrical activity of the cerebral cortex during prolonged drug induced sleep therapy for hypertension. I. I. [illegible]. Trudy AMN SSSR 35:17-37 '55.
Materials on the physiological basis for treating hypertension by prolonged sleep. M. I. Gurevich. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 5:21-27 My '55.

SMALLPOX VIRUS
Increasing the heat resistance of smallpox vaccine virus. I. G. Zhumatov, A. P. Kiselev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.

SMELTING
Some methods of utilizing charging wastes. IU. G. [illegible] Stal' 15 no. 6:505-506 Je '55.

SMELTING FURNACES
Smirnov, V. I. [Shaft furnaces in the metallurgy of nonferrous metals] Shakhtnaia plavka v metallurgii tsvetnykh metallov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 520 p.

SMIRNOV, A. V.
"Refining casting." A. V. Smirnov. Reviewed by IA. S. [illegible], D. M. Danovich, R. G. [illegible]. Stal' 15 no. 6:571 Je '55.

SMOLENSK—SCHOOLHOUSES
Equipment of the school house. E. Drozdova. Nar. obr. no. 6:52-54 Je '55.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE
Know how to achieve concrete results. P. Doronin. Part. zhizn' no. 10:17-25 My '55.

SMOLENSK PROVINCE—COMMUNITY CENTERS
Club premises. V. Skugorov. Klub 4 no. 6:8 Je '55.

SMYRNOVA-ZAMKOVA, O. I., 1880-
O. I. Smyrnova-Zamkova, on her 75th birthday and 50 years of scientific, educational and social activity. A. D. Tinshburg. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 5:40-42 My '55

SNAPDRAGONS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Downy mildew of the snapdragon in the U.S.S.R. (*Peronospora antirrhini* Schroter in URSS). V. K. Neofitova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:156-159 Ja '55.

SNEGIREV, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1847-1916
V. F. Snegirev, the founder of scientific gynecology in Russia. F. D. Gribanov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:39-42 Je '55

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under India; Kiev; Moscow)

Feponov, G. I. [Soccer in questions and answers] Futbol v voprosakh i otvetakh. Izd. 4-e, ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 78 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Soccer] Futbol. [Programma razrabotana P. A. Savost'ianovym i S. A. Savinym] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 30 p. (Programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury)

[Soccer matches in 1954 and 1955] Sorevnovaniia po futbolu 1954 i 1955 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1955. 78 p.

First round. Nik. Starostin. Ogonek 33 no. 28:28 Jl '55.
The goalkeeper is making a save. V. Nikanorov. Pioner no. 6:66-69 Je '55.
Team from the Smirnovskaya Street. V. Andreev. Vozhatyi 31 no. 5:21-22 My '55

SOCIAL HYGIENE see Public health

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Determining the results of competitions in enterprises. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6:77-78 Je '55.
Widen the range of socialist competition. Radio no. 6, 5 Je '55.

SOCIOLOGY see subdivision under United States

SOIL ACIDITY
Effect of soil acidity on plants. A. V. Peterburgskii. Pochvovedenie no. 5:19-28 My '55.

SOIL CHEMISTRY
Copper intake of plants on various peat soils. L. K. Ostrovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:391-394 My '55.

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL FAUNA see subdivision under Georgia

SOIL FERTILITY
Reply to A. V. Peterburgskii. V. A. Frantseson. Pochvovedenie no. 5:62-63 My '55.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL FREEZING
Directions for studying the freezing process of soils and ground. A. P. Bozhenova, S. V. Shimanovskii. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. no. 2:125-137 '54.
Instructions in laboratory methods for determining supercooling temperatures and the beginning of ground freezing. A. P. Bozhenova. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. no. 2:18-31 '54.

SOIL MECHANICS
[Determination of the modulus of soil deformation; a collection of articles] Opredelenie moduliа deformatsii gruntov; sbornik statei. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955. 80 p.
Slobodkin, D. S. [Characteristics of running ground and choice of method for sinking shafts] Svoistva plyvunov i vybor sposoba prokhodki stvolov shakht. [Moskva] Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 122 p.
Analytic method in the statics of loose media. A. I. Goviadinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 3:69-78 Mr '55
Contemporary problems in engineering geology and soil mechanics. I. V. Popov. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 4/5:105-101 Ap-My '55.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Anaerobic and aerobic conditions in the formation of soil structure. S. A. Samtsevich. Pochvovedenie no. 5: 54-59 My '55

SOIL MICROORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil microorganisms

SOIL MOISTURE
Effect of absolute soil moisture on the wear of plowshares. E. P. Ogryzkov. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:15-17 Je '55.

SOIL PERCOLATION
Elastic-plastic processes in percolation. G. I. Barenblatt, A. P. Krylov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2: 5-13 F '55.
Problems in pressure restoration and discharge wave propagation in elastic-plastic percolation processes. G. I. Barenblatt. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2:14-26 F '55.

SOIL PHYSICS
Anaerobic and aerobic conditions in the formation of soil structure. S. A. Samtsevich. Pochvovedenie no. 5: 54-59 My '55.
New ways of studying soil structure and porosity. M. N. Pol'skii. Pochvovedenie no. 5:29-43 My '55.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL RESEARCH
"Agrochemical methods of soil research." Reviewed by N. P. Remezov. Pochvovedenie no. 5:94-96 My '55.

SOIL SURVEYS
Conducting a soil survey of virgin and waste lands by means of a photomap. I. A. Chirvinskii. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:115-118 Je '55.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Akmolinsk Province; Caspian Depression)
Determining the volumetric weight of bog soils. F. R. Zaidel'man. Pochvovedenie no. 5:76-77 My '55.
Effect of the color of soil on its heat and nutrient conditions. P. G. Aderikhin. Pochvovedenie no. 5: 69-73 My '55.

SOILS—ANALYSIS

Gedroits, K. K. [Selected works in three volumes] Izbrannye sochinenila v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry.

Vol 2 [Chemical analysis of soils] Khimicheskii analiz pochvy 1955 615 p.

Combined indicator for a device for determining the acidity of soils. N. I Aliamovskii. Zemledelie 3 no. 6,120-121 Je '55.

New sampler for taking large soil cores and its use in studying the root system of plants M. T IAstreoov. Pochvovedenie no 5 78-81 My '55

Relation of the pH value of a salt extract from the soil to the salt concentration of the solution and to acidity of the solid phase of the soil N. P. Karpinskii, A. P Golubeva Pochvovedenie no 5:1-18 My '55

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—CLASSIFICATION

Classification of eroded soils S. V. Naumov Pochvovedenie no 5 60-68 My '55

SOILS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Short history of soil science at Moscow University, on the 200th anniversary of the university. N. P. Remezov. Pochvovedenie no 5 84-93 My '55

SOILS AND CROPS see Crops and soils

SOLAR PLEXUS—STOMACH

Morphology of the peritoneum and the solar plexus in experimental pneumoperitoneum N. N Udilova Probl tub no 3 57-61 My-Je '55

SOLAR RADIATION

(see also subdivision under Tashkent; Turk)

Fluctuation of radiation quantity from an altitude above the earth's surface. E. A. Lopukhin, F. Zikrillaev Trudy Inst mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no 14:167-172 '55.

On the theory of diurnal sky brightness in the case of a spherical earth V. G. Fesenkov Astron. zhur 32 no 3,265-281 My-Je '55

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Earthing aluminum sheathing of conduits of the TPRF type. I N. Koloskov. Energetik 3 no. 5 33-35 My '55.

SOLDIERS

Loyal to the oath of allegiance. M. Lisenkov. Voen. znan. 31 no. 1:2-3 Ja '55.

SOLONETZ SOILS see subdivision under Ukraine

SOLOTVINO—SALT MINES AND MINING

Pages of Solotvino Petro Uh'iarenko Ukraina no 6:28-29 Je '55.

SOLOV'EV, LEONID TIKHONOVICH, 1900-1954

In memory of Prof L. T. Solov'ev Biokhimiia 20 no 2 256 Mr-Ap '55.

SOLUBILITY

New methods for the conversion of insoluble compounds into solubles P. M. Isakov. Khim v shkole 10 no 3 42-45 My-Je '55

Reciprocal solubility in ternary liquid system. Part 3. System: water - methyl alcohol - dichloroethane and certain solubility regularities in systems containing alcohols. N. A. Izmailov, A. K. Franke. Zhur. fiz. Khim. 29 no. 4:620-628 Ap '55.

Solubility of dimethylglyoximine and palladoammine chloride B A. Muromtsev Izv. Sekt plat. i blag. met. no 29:77-81 '55.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Apparent and partial volumes in aqueous electrolyte solutions A. P. Rutskov Zhur fiz khim 29 no 4. 642-648 Ap '55

Rate of sound propagation in mixtures of chemically reactive substances. E. F. Dubinina, B. B. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 4:677-681 Ap '55.

SOLVENTS

Effect of the solvent on the instability constant of a complex ion. IA. I. Turian. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:295-296 My '55.

SONGS

[Works of foreign composers; adaptations of folk songs and vocal solos. Musical supplement to "Sovetskaia muzyka," no. 10] Tvorchestvo zarubezhnykh kompositorov, obrabotki narodnykh pesen i vokal'nye miniatiury. Notnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka," no. 10. [Moskva, 1955] 31 p.

"This is not farewell..." M. Fradkin. Klub 4 no. 6:32 Je '55.

SOROKA, GRIGORII VASIL'EVICH, 1823-1864

Alekseeva, T. Grigorii Vasil'evich Soroka, 1823-1864 Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 35 p.

SOSNOVO DISTRICT (LENINGRAD PROVINCE)—HYDROLOGY

Hydrological characteristics of bog soils of the Sosnovo District in Leningrad Province. R. A. Filenko. Vest. Len. un. 10 no. 4:75-83 Ap '55.

SOUL

Medvedev, N. V. [Science and religion on psychical phenomena] Nauka i religiia o psikhicheskikh iavleniiakh Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1955. 70 p

SOUND

Comparison of the suitability of white noise, multitone and wailing sounds for acoustic indoor measurements M I Karnovskii Trudy Kom po akust 8 160-167 '55

Thermodynamic correction in the method of "pump" (pistonphone) I G Rusakov. Trudy Kom po akust 8 76-81 '55

SOUND—CONGRESSES

Resolutions of the Conference on Physical Acoustics and Acoustical Measurements Trudy Kom. po akust. 8 101 '55

SOUND—MEASUREMENT

Comparison of sensitivity in the harmonic and reciprocal modulation methods of measuring nonlinear distortions. V. M. Vol'f Trudy Kom po akust 8 70-75 '55

Comparison of the suitability of white noise, multitone and wailing sounds for acoustic indoor measurements M. I. Karnovskii. Trudy Kom po akust 8,160-167 '55

Logarithmic sound frequency logometer and its use in acoustic measurements. I. I. Kliukin, A V Povaliaev Trudy Kom po akust 8,5-11 '55

SOUND LENSES

Directional properties of scattering sound lenses L N. Bondareva, M. I Karnovskii Trudy Kom po akust 8 114-124 '55

Sound lenses with variable refractive indexes B. G. Belkin Trudy Kom po akust 8,125-138 '55

SOUND WAVES

Rate of sound propagation in liquids. B. B Kudriavtsev. Zhur. fiz. khim 29 no. 4,671-676 Ap '55

Rate of sound propagation in mixtures of chemically reactive substances. E. F. Dubinina, B. B. Kudriavtsev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 4 677-681 Ap '55.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—MILITARY BASES, BRITISH

New plans of the colonizers. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 29,24-25 Jl '55

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—KARAKUL SHEEP

Possibilities for further development of karakul sheep breeding F I Zapal'skii. Kar i zver. 8 no. 3,3-8 My-Je '55.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—PASTURES AND MEADOWS

Possibilities for further development of karakul sheep breeding F. I. Zapal'skii. Kar i zver 8 no 3:3-8 My-Je '55.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Some results of the activities of mixed brigades of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. districts where virgin and idle lands are being reclaimed. L. G. Ratgauz, N. S. Anan'evskii Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2: 79-82 '55.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—SCHEELITE

Scheelite deposits in Central Asia. N. V. Necheliustov. Sov. geol. no. 14/15,58-89 '47.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOYBEAN

Local use of photosynthesis products in the soybean. I. F. Belikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:379-381 My '55.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Algebraic problem in the theory of Riemann spaces of class one A. M. Lopshits. Trudy Sem po vekt. i tenz. anal no 9:462-490 '52.

Augmented manifolds of a particular kind in a multidimensional affine space L. S. Atanasian Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. no. 9:351-410 '52.

Continuous direct sums of Hilbert spaces and some of their applications. M. A. Naimark, S. V. Fomin. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 2, 111-142 '55.

Geometry of a manifold of surfaces in a projective space as projective point geometry. B. A. Rozenfel'd. Trudy Sem po vekt. i tenz anal. no. 9:213-222 '52

Geometry of conformal-Euclidean spaces of class 1 L. L. Verbitskii. Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. no. 9:146-182 '52.

Geometry of uniform spaces. P. K Rashevskii. Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. no. 9:49-74 '52.

Linear subspaces of a simplicial space. I. M. IAglom. Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal no 9:309-318 '52

Theory of polynomial parameter dependence of operators in Hilbert space. D. F. Kharazov. Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. 20:297-315 '54.

Two-dimensional spaces with an algebraic metric A. E. Liber Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal no 9 319-350 '52.

SPAIN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The fight continues. Gregorio Lopez Raimundo. Mol. mira no 4,6-7 Ap '55.

SPANISH AMERICA see Latin America

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF see Origin of species

SPECTRUM, ATOMIC

Determination of the absolute atomic concentration of a multicomponent arc gas V. S. Mel'chenko Zhur eksp. i teor fiz. 28 no 5:628-629 My '55

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Light absorption and emission by gray substances B. I. Stepanov Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz 28 no 5:559-566 My '55

Use of the $(W_1 W_2)$ in X-ray spectrum analysis E. E. Vainshtein, I D Shevaleevskii Zhur. anal. khim 10 no 3 184-188 My-Je '55

SPEECH

Primary generalizations in the vocabulary of younger school children S. F. Zhuikov Vop. psikhol. no 2 54-64 Mr-Ap '55

Problems in the psychology of speech and thought. A. A. Liublinskaia, B. F. Lomov. Vop. psikhol. no 1,110-112 Ja-F '55.

Role of the word in the formation of temporary associations in man. A. R. Luriia. Vop. psikhol. no. 1: 73-86 Ja-F '55.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

Prevention and principles of the therapy of speech disorders in children E. S. Remezova Pediatriia no. 2 69-75 Mr-Ap '55

SPERMATOGENESIS

Effect of different mating systems on metabolism and spermatogenesis in boars. D. V. Novosel'tsev Trudy VNIIK 2:144-160 '54.

SPINAL CORD

Bioelectric manifestations in spinal cord centers in inhibition. P. E. Motsnyi. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3:346-352 My-Je '55.

SPINE—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Methods of physical culture therapy in scoliosis and incorrect posture A. D. Rubtsova Vop. kur fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't no. 3,79 Jl-S '55

SPINNING MACHINERY

Kokorin, V. V. [Installation, assembly, repair and adjustment of cotton ring spinning machines] Ustroistvo, montazh, remont i naladka kol'tsepriadil'nykh mashin khlopchatobumazhnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1955. 156 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki rabochikh massovykh professii)

SPINOR ANALYSIS

Theory of spinors. P. K. Rashevskii Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 2,3-110 '55.

SPLEEN—DISEASES

Hemorrhagic stomach ulcer penetrating into the spleen. E. M Borovyi. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:129-130 My '55.

SPLEEN—RADIOGRAPHY

Problems of splenoportography. V. A. Kartavova, T. O. Koriakina, E. A. Pchelina. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:33-40 My '55.

SPORTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

All-Union sport relay race. Klub 5 no. 7:31 Jl '55.

Conversation with a future champion. N. Ozolin. Pioner no. 5:69-71 My '55.

Festival of three camps. V. Volotskov. Vozhatyi 31 no. 6:26-27 Je '55.

Sports calendar. Voen. znan. 31 no. 1:9 Ja '55.

Under the "Spartak" flag. I. Anikanov. Sov. Soiuz no. 6: 12-13 Je '55.

Youth and sports. Mol mira no. 4:23-24 Ap '55.

SPORTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sports

SPRAYING AND DUSTING

The buprestid Capnodis tenebrionis and its control. A. O. Arakelian. Sad i og. no. 6:67-68 Je '55.

How to control diseases and pests of grapevines. R. M. Fainshtein. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4:53-56 '55.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

Aerosol method of applying fungicides to control mildew. A. V. Baranetskii, M. G. Petrukhina. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4:39-41 '55.

Rapid tractor-drawn sprayers. IA. A. Meisakhovich. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:118-119 Je '55.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

Course stabilization theory of remote controlled, automatic piloted airplanes with uniform-speed servomotors. Part 1. Case of absence of insensitivity zones. A. A. Andronov, N. N. Bautin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 3,3-32 Mr '55.

STABLE FLIES

The stable fly (Stomoxys calcitrans L.) in Siberia. I. F. Zhovtyi. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:677-679 My-Je '55.

STAINLESS STEEL see Steel, Stainless

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)
Method of differential supravital staining of erythrocytes. [illegible] Lab. delo no. [illegible] Ja-F '55.
[illegible] methods of staining reticulocytes and thrombocytes. [illegible] and others. Lab. delo no. [illegible] My-Je '55.
Modification of Romanovskii's technic of staining blood and bone marrow smears. I. N. Filippov. Lab. delo no. [illegible] Ja-F '55.
Rapid staining of all blood cells (reticulocytes, blood platelets, and leukocytes) in the same smear. N. G. [illegible] Lab. delo no. 1:26-[illegible] Ja-F '55.
[illegible] fixation fluid. M. P. Bolotov. Lab. delo no. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT
[illegible], A. [Engineer Kovalev's method in action] Metod inzhenera Kovaleva v deistvii. Stalingrad, Obl. kn. izd-vo, 1953. 77 p.

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
I. V. Stalin on the basic economic law of socialism. [illegible] Vitchyzna 21 no. [illegible] Ap '53.

STALINGRAD—MILITARY EDUCATION
[illegible] of the Soviet [illegible] growing. [illegible] My '54.

STALINGRAD—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
[illegible] of the plant. [illegible]

STALINGRAD—TRACTOR INDUSTRY
[illegible] 25th anniversary of the Stalingrad tractor plant. [illegible] Je '55.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943
[illegible] of Stalingrad. [illegible]

[illegible] in the battle of Stalingrad. M. [illegible]

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—CLIMATE
[illegible] [Weather and climate of Stalingrad province] [illegible] [Stalingrad] [illegible] 1954. [illegible] p.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—MILITARY EDUCATION
[illegible]

[illegible]—MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible] in the Moscow Basin. [illegible]

[illegible]—COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
[illegible] committee will put its own itself over [illegible] of living conditions. M. [illegible] Sov. profsoiuzy [illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] (KHABAROVSK TERRITORY)—ORE DEPOSITS
[illegible] polymetallic deposits. M. P. Materikov. [illegible] '47.

[illegible] (KHABAROVSK TERRITORY)—TIN ORES
[illegible] polymetallic deposits. M. P. Materikov. [illegible] '47.

STAPHYLOCOCCI
[illegible] in the intestinal [illegible] and its significance in dysentery. G. N. [illegible] Mr-Ap '55.

STARAYA LADOGA—GRAIN
[illegible] of grain crops in Staraya Ladoga. M. M. [illegible] '55.

[illegible] DISTRICT—COLLECTIVE FARMS
[illegible] at field camps. A. Ryabikov. Part. zhizn' [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] DISTRICT—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
[illegible] district. V. Belousov. Sov. kniga [illegible] My '55.

[illegible], PETR PETROVICH
[illegible] I. Zlagunova. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 6:15-16 Je '53.

STARS
[illegible] effect of the stars on the movement of [illegible] K. A. Shtein. Astron. zhur. 32 no. [illegible] '55.

STARS—ATMOSPHERES
[illegible] of a magnetic field on convective instability in stellar atmospheres and in the earth's ionosphere. [illegible] V. L. Ginzburg. Astron. zhur. 32 [illegible] My-Je '55.

STARS—DISTRIBUTION
[illegible] dynamics of the Galaxy. B. I. Davydov. Astron. zhur. 32 no. [illegible]-241 My-Je '55.

STARS—RADIATION
Physical processes during flare-ups of Novae in shells of Wolf-Rayet stars, P. Cygnus and the origin of cosmic rays. I. M. Gordon. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:233-236 My '55.

STATE FARMS
Improve the work of state beet farms. M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 29 no. 3:1-5 '55.

STATE FARMS—FINANCE
Novikov, I. A. [Organization of finances on state farms] Organizatsiia finansovogo khoziaistva v sovkhozakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1955. 100 p.

STATICS
Analytic method in the statics of loose media. A. I. Gavrilinov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:69-78 Mr '55.

STEAM
Corresponding states of saturated steams. M. D. Vaisman. Trudy LPI no. 2:177-182 '54.

STEAM BOILERS
Repairing fire tubes of locomobiles. G. N. Kakurin. Energetik 3 no. 5:11-12 My '55.

Study of a gas flow containing fly ash. A. I. Nosovitskii. Trudy LPI no. 2:103-109 '54.

STEAM BOILERS—SAFETY MEASURES
Myl'nikov, P. V. [Manual of safety measures for stokers of steam boilers] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia kochegara parovogo kotla. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. Izd-vo avtotransportnoi lit-ry, 1954. 37 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti na dorozhnykh rabotakh)

STEAM HEATING
Lobaev, B. N., and N. T. Ral'chuk. [Hot-water and steam heating of houses and public buildings] Otoplenie zhilykh i obshchestvennykh zdanii peregretoi vodoi i parom. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury Ukrainskoi SSR, 1955. 97 p.

STEAM METERS
Improving the operation of gas analyzers and steam meters. V. M. Smirnov. Energetik 3 no. 5:17-18 My '55.

STEAM TURBINES
Calculating the discs of an arbitrary curvilinear profile by means of two calculations. I. N. Budyka. Trudy LPI no. 2:65-77 '54.

STEAM TURBINES—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Calculation of the utilization coefficient of the exit velocity of a turbine stage. K. G. Rudin. Trudy LPI no. 2:78-90 '54.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT
Decarbonization in the course of heat treatment of steel. R. I. Entinskii, M. I. Vinograd. Stal' 15 no. 6:540-544 Je '55.

Heating of parts during high frequency hardening. V. M. Zalkin. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:27-29 Je '55.

Letter to the editor. I. R. Ushovskii. Vest. mash. 35 no. 6:91-93 Je '55.

STEEL—METALLOGRAPHY
Non-metallic inclusions in ball bearing steel. P. M. Danilov. Stal' 15 no. 6:522-525 Je '55.

STEEL—METALLURGY
(see also subdivision under United States)
Deoxidation and pouring of Bessemer rail steel. M. N. Kravets, O. N. Kostenetskii, IA. G. Bakatnikov. Stal' 15 no. 6:513-520 Je '55.

STEEL—TESTING
The effect of spotty liquation and woody fracture on the mechanical properties of steel. N. K. Ipatov. Stal' 15 no. 6:549-552 Je '55.

STEEL, STAINLESS
The economy of nickel in the making of stainless steel. G. D. Rogozova and others. Stal' 15 no. 6:560-561 Je '55.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL—TESTING
Stony fracture in structural alloyed steel. V. D. Sadovskii and others. Stal' 15 no. 6:545-548 Je '55.

STEEL ALLOYS
The MK low manganese-silicon steel alloy. S. I. Vol'fson, V. G. Il'iakov, Z. A. Abramova. Vest. mash. 35 no. 6:65-67 Je '55.

STEEL CASTINGS
Penskii, A. P., and Z. L. Razuvaeva. [Cast tools not requiring heat treatment] Litoi instrument, ne trebuiushchii termicheskoi obrabotki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1946. 61 p.
TSyganenko, G. I. [Methods in producing irregularly shaped steel castings] Praktika proizvodstva stal'nogo fasonnogo lit'ia. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 38 p.
The OP-1 attachment for cutting off steel casting deadheads. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:37-38 My '55.
Peculiarities in the production of heat resistant castings. Lit. proizv. no. 6:1-4 Je '55

STEEL INDUSTRY see subdivision under Magnitogorsk; Zhdanov

STEEL INGOTS
Effect of liquid steel temperature on ingot structure. A. P. Pronov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:58-62 Ap '55.
Effect of semipermanent mold design on the strength of ingot molds. E. Sh. Barskii. Stal' 15 no. 6:553-558 Je '55.

STEEL PIPE see Pipe, Steel

STEELWORKERS see subdivision under Kosaya Gora; Magnitogorsk

STEPANIUK, BORYSLAV
Stone over your head. Oles' Tikych. Petro Rebro. Vitchyzna 21 no. 8:164-165 Ag '53.

STEROIDS
Steroid saponins. A. M. Sokol'skaia. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 6:69-04 Je '55.

STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING, 1900-
Adlai Stevenson on American foreign policy ("Call to greatness [in English]. Adlai E. Stevenson. Reviewed by IU. Lebedev). Nov. vrem. 13 no. 27:28-30 Jl '55.

STIBINE
Double diazonium aryldichlorostibine salts of the type $ArSbCl_2 \cdot ArN_2Cl$. O. A. Reutov, O. A. Ptitsyna. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:291-294 My '55.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
(see also subdivision under Dobele District; Shilovo District; Tambovsk Province)
Zenikova, V. [Stockbreeders' competition] Sorevnovanie zhivotnovodov. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 37 p.
The first stage. E. K. Shevchenko. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 6:20-22 Je '55.
Production conferences on livestock farms. I. Miasnikov. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6:52-54 Je '55.
Role of vitamins in increase of productivity in animal husbandry. V. N. Bukin. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:129-135 Mr-Ap '55.
Stockbreeders' competition. N. Larionov. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6:49-51 Je '55.

STOCKTAKING see Inventories

STOIANOV, ANDREI, 1890-
"The pianist's art" [in Bulgarian]. Andrei Stoianov. Reviewed by S. Khentova. Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:137-138 Jl '55.

STOKERS, MECHANICAL
Care of the side packing for chain grates. A. A. TSeshkovskii. Energetik 3 no. 5:35-37 My '55.

STOKERS, MECHANICAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Stokers, Mechanical

STOMACH
Modifications in the secretory and motor activity of the stomach following blood loss and application of a tourniquet. D. M. Gzgzian. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3:380-387 My-Je '55.
Motor activity of the rumen in cattle. P. E. Evseev. Trudy VNIIK 2:297-311 '54.
Secretory activity in the stomach of swine feed silage potatoes. E. M. Fedii. Trudy VNIIK 2:312-315 '54.

STOMACH—BLOOD SUPPLY
Acute abdomen syndrome of venous origin. A. N. Ardamatskaia. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:102-107 My '55.

STOMACH—CANCER
Experimental precancerous conditions of the stomach and their relation to nutrition. N. A. Krotkina. Dokl. SSSR 102 no. 2:413-415 My '55.
Repeated stomach resection in recurrent cr Cherepashenits. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4:

STOMACH—DISEASES
Stomach diseases as various Mel'nikov. Vest '

STOMACH—INFL/

TONE, ARTIFICIAL

Using stone made of metallurgical slag as mine props. V.A. Rubtsov and others. Gor. zhur. no. 8,36-46 Ag '55.

STONE AGE

(see also subdivision under Chulatova; Pushkari)

Early paleolithic culture in the Russian Lowland. M. V. Voevodskii. Uch. zap Mosk. un. no 158,9-47 '52

STONE IMPLEMENTS

(see also subdivision under Pushkari; Shubnoye)

Composite tip from the paleolithic site of Talitskiy M. D. Gvozdover. Uch zap. Mosk un. no. 158 207-210 '52.

STONE TUNGUSKA VALLEY—KETS

Nomadic tents of the Stone Tunguska Kets. S. I. Vainshtein Krat. soob. Inst etn. no. 21:30-43 '54

STONECUTTING

Mamurovskii, A. A., and E. A. Martyniuk. [Sawing limestone and marble with hard-alloy saws] Pilenie izvestniakov i mramorov tverdosplavnymi pilami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit, 1955 71 p.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Samarskii, A. F. [Charging batteries of electric locomotives] Pamiatka dlia zariadchika batarei akkumuliatornykh elektrovozov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 40 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

STORMS

Flights into storm zones. M. Kulik Vest. Vozd Fl. 37 no 6:30-47 Je '54.

STRAIN GAUGES

Equipment for measuring dynamic strains by wire strain gauges M. B. Georgievskii and others. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no 60:33-51 '54

PET-30m TSNIITMASH electric wire strain gauge for measuring static strain. S. V. Cheredov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no 68:23-32 '54.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Stress distribution along the contact surfaces of hot-fitted uniform-thickness disks on solid shafts. P. Z. Livshits. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 4:22-42 Ap '55.

Using the optical method for investigating the distribution of stresses arising in a medium under the action of pressure from an enclosed hollow space. L. I. Baron, V. F. Trumbachev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:65-74 Ap '55.

STRATEGY see subdivision under United States

STRATFORD-ON-AVON—SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM—STAGE HISTORY

Shakespeare festival. Diana Persei. V zashch. mira no. 49:33-35 Je '55.

STRAWBERRIES see subdivision under Maritime Territory

STREET LIGHTING

Remote control system for switching off street lighting transformers during the day. S. P. Kokorev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 29 no. 6:36 Je '55.

STREET RAILWAYS

Kuznetsov, B. T. [Trolley car and trolley bus traction systems] Tiagovye seti tramvaia i trolleibusa. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 311 p.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Bogdanov, IU. M. [Science of the strength of materials] Nauka o prochnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1955. 54 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia bib-ka, no. 77)

STREPTOMYCIN

Changes in gas exchange in pulmonary tuberculosis during therapy with PAS alone and in combination with streptomycin. T. M. Vysokova, N. F. Einis, R. E. Ginzberg. Probl. tub. no. 3:14-19 My-Je '55.

Monocyte reaction in meningeal tuberculosis in children. O. P. Grigorova. Probl. tub. no. 3.46-51 My-Je '55.

Para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS), streptomycin and tuberculin in the therapy of tuberculosis of the cervical lymphatic glands in adults. I. I. Umanskii. Probl. tub. no. 3:19-24 My-Je '55.

Reactivity changes in children with a primary tuberculous complex during streptomycin and PAS therapy. A. N. Volotov. Probl. tub. no. 3:8-13 My-Je '55

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see subdivision under Germany, West; United States

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—MOTOR-BUS LINES see subdivision under Great Britain

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS—RAILROADS see subdivision under Great Britain

STRIP CROPPING see subdivision under Siberia

STRIP MINING

Outlook for the development of a method for open-pit mining of chemical raw materials. A. N. Degtiarev, D. P. Dukhovlinov. Khim. prom. no. 2,65-67 Mr '55.

STRONGYLOIDEA

Popova, T. I. [Strongyloidea of animals and humans Strongylidae] Strongiloidei zhivotnykh i cheloveka: Strongilidy Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955 223 p (Osnovy nematodologii, vol. 5)

STRUCTURAL STEEL see Steel, Structural

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Remarks on N. K. Snitko's book "Methods of calculating vibration and impact in structures." A. A. Belous. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh nauk no 4:149-155 Ap '55

STUDENT TEACHING

Problems in psychology for the practical pedagogical training of students. I. M Palei, A I. Il'ina Vop. psikhol. no. 2:113-115 Mr-Ap '55

STUDENTS

(see also subdivision under Germany, West; Indonesia; Italy; Moscow)

Open letter Lionel Soto. Vsem. stud nov 9 no 5:10 My '55.

True story. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no. 5:24 My '55.

"What are you studying?" K'uo T'ung-sheng. Vsem stud nov. 9 no. 5.11 My '55.

STUDENTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Bucharest; India

STUDENTS—PERIODICALS

"Mystery of the cod-liver oil" P. R. Vsem. stud. nov. 9 no 5.19 My '55.

STUDENTS, INTERCHANGE OF

Artificial obstacles in the exchange plan Roger Chandler. Vsem. stud nov. 9 no. 5:20 My '55.

STYRENE

Polymerization of methylated (in the ring) styrenes. M. M. Koton, T. G. Smoliuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2: 305-306 My '55.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS) see subdivision under Chelyabinsk Basin

SUBSTATIONS, ELECTRIC see Electric substations

SUBSTITUTION (CHEMISTRY)

The mechanism of electrophilic substitution in saturated carbon atoms. A. N. Nesmeianov, O. A. Reutov Vest Mosk. un. 10 no. 4/5:133-143 Ap-My '55.

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES see subdivision under United States

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Moscow

SUDBURY, CANADA—MINE VENTILATION

The ventilation of Sudbury mine (From: Canadian Mining Journal, no. 9, 1954.) U. Kh. Bakirov. Gor. zhur. no. 7:30-31 Jl '55.

SUGAR BEETS

(see also subdivision under Maritime Territory; Ukraine)

Improve the work of state beet farms. M. K. Mel'nik Sakh. prom. 29 no. 3:1-5 '55.

Means of thinning sugar beets planted in checkrows. A. V. Dobrotvortseva. Sakh. prom. 29 no 3:35-38 '55

Potatoes and sugar beets in rations for dairy cows. A. P. Kalashnikov and others. Trudy VNIIK 2:15-22 '54.

SUGAR BEETS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SUGAR BEETS—TRANSPORTATION

Transporting sugar beets in standard packing cases. S. Kishchinskii, G. Baidiukov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5: 12-13 My '55.

SUGAR IN THE BODY

Quantitative determination of sugar in urine. E. A. Avdeeva. Lab. delo no. 3.23-25 My-Je '55.

Quick method for quantitative determination of sugar in urine. V. I. Panisiak, A. I. Medvedeva. Lab delo no. 3:25 My-Je '55

SUGAR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Galvan')

Construction of the Narkevichskii Sugar Mill. M. A. Krasnokutskii. Sakh. prom. 29 no. 3:25-26 '55.

Extracting raw juice; from work of the Research Institute of the Hungarian Sugar Industry. P. M. Silin. Sakh. prom. 29 no 3:7-12 '55.

For improvement of technical and chemical control. A. I. Shapiro. Sakh. prom. 29 no. 3:20-22 '55

Distribution of nonsugars in raw granulated sugar and selection of the method of purification. N. P. Silina. Sakh prom. 29 no. 3:17-19 '55.

Plans and construction. M. I. Koval'skii. Sakh. prom. 29 no. 3.23-25 '55.

Reorganization of production control and records. A. I. Burak. Sakh. prom. 29 no 3.19 '55.

Scientific conference in the Moscow Technological Institute of the Food Industry. Sakh. prom. 29 no. 3: 47 '55.

Survey of letters and articles submitted to the editor Sakh prom 29 no 3 38-39 '55.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING

Relieve industrial establishments of superfluous accounting and correspondence A. S. Gal'perin Sakh prom 29 no 3,5-6 '55

SUGAR INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar industry

SUGAR INDUSTRY—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Kiev

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

(see also subdivision under Germany)

One-column diffusion past and present [Listy Cukrovarnicke 70 no. 7 '54] Reviewed by E E. Shnaider Sakh prom. 29 no. 3:40 '55.

Speed up application of continuous-process instruments for the automation of sugar production. V. P. Mitrofanov Sakh. prom 29 no 3 12-17 '55

Using stamped slicing knives to produce plate-like cossettes V. K. Iozapavichus Sakh prom 29 no 3: 34 '55

SUGAR INDUSTRY—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

SUKHANOV, S. A.

Views of S. A. Sukhanov on the clinical aspects of involutional psychoses P. G. Nikiforova Zhur nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 6,465-467 '55

SULFIDES

Kinetics of the formation of sulfide films on the surface of oxidized heavy-metal minerals during flotation S. I. Mitrofanov and others. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 3:235-241 My-Je '55

Mechanism of the interaction of xanthogenates with surfaces of sulfide minerals. I. N. Plaksin, S. V. Bessonov, V. I. Tiurnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:331-333 My '55.

SULFUR—ISOTOPES

Intensity of proteolysis and rate of inclusion of radioactive methionine in muscle proteins following denervation and tenotomy. G. S. Sheves. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2,152-157 Mr-Ap '55.

SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Voskresensk)

Extension of the service period of a cast-iron gate valve. V. V. Siniavskii. Khim. prom. no. 2:111 Mr '55.

SUN BATHS

Result of organizing therapeutic activities at a beach V. IA. Blavatskii. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 2:62-65 Ap-Je '55.

SUNFLOWERS

Gorelov, I. T. [For high yields of sunflowers and corn] Za vysokie urozhai podsolnechnika i kukuruzy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 31 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Interrow cultivation of checkrow plantings of sunflower. A. A. Gortlevskii. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:37-43 Je '55.

Method of raising Zelenka 368 and Chernianka 76 sunflowers. K. I. Prokhorov. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:90-94 Je '55.

SUPPURATION

Physical factors in preventing suppuration of infected wounds in industry. A. M. Landa, S. M. Aralovich. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3,38-43 Jl-S '55.

Prevention of suppuration. E. Filina. Sov. kras. krest 5 no. 3:30 My-Je '55.

SUPSA RIVER—FISHES

Contribution to a study of Supsa River ichthyofauna [in Georgian with summary in Russian]. R. F. Elanidze. Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR 13:197-214 '54.

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Effect of surface-active substances on the dehydration of nitrocellulose. L. V. Rozental', E. K. Podgorodetskii. Khim. prom. no. 2:112 Mr '55.

Hydrogen overvoltage at a mercury electrode in acidic solutions containing surface-active organic substances. E. P. Andreeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no. 4:699-709 Ap '55.

SURFACES

Certain necessary attributes of deformable surfaces V_m in the $(1+\gamma)$-dimensional Euclidean space. N. N. IAnenko. Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. no. 9:236-287 '52.

Field theory of local hyperdevelopable surfaces in X_w. N. F. Rzhekhina. Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. no. 9: 411-430 '52.

Polar normalization in a space with a degenerating absolute. A. P. Norden. Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. no. 9:198-212 '52.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Selection of optimum purity for frictional surface finishes. M. A. Ryzhik. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:20-22 My '55.

SURGERY—[illegible]
[illegible] no. 4:16-18 Mr-Ap '55.

SURGERY
[illegible] present-day surgery, [illegible] sixth Congress of [illegible] A. Reinberg [illegible]

SURGERY—[illegible]
[illegible] 1100, 1130 and 1130 of the [illegible] Vest. khir. 75 no. 1:130 [illegible]

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
[illegible] the side of the [illegible] no. 1:70 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] I.N. [illegible] no. 6:101 [illegible] Je '55

[illegible]
[illegible] of the lower month [illegible] Zool. zhur. [illegible] Je '55

SVERDLOV, IAKOV MIKHAILOVICH, 1885-1919
[illegible] no. 0:15 Je '55
[illegible] organizer, on the 70th anniversary [illegible] Part. zhizn' no. 10:20 [illegible]

SVERDLOVSK—BALLET
[illegible] ballet in Sverdlovsk [illegible] no. 7:00-01 Jl '55

SWEDEN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
[illegible] Je '55
[illegible] Swedish parliamentary [illegible] Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26 [illegible]

SWEET POTATOES
[illegible] [Sweet potato cultivation] Kul'tura batata [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 45 p.

SWIMMING
[illegible] swimming competitions, textbook [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Fizkul'tura i sport, 1955. 64 p.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] V. Mash[illegible] N. Bolgakova [illegible] no. 6:43 [illegible] Je '55

SWINE
[illegible] characteristics of the internal organs of [illegible] large [illegible] feeding. M.I. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:120-140 '54.
[illegible] feeding systems on [illegible] organs in hogs. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:144 [illegible] '54
[illegible] metabolic characteristics of [illegible] different types. M.I. Maltsis, K.M. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:197-220 '54

SWINE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
[illegible] growth of high producing pigs fed [illegible] making ration. V.I. Lepneva. Trudy VNIIK 2:230-244 '54
[illegible] norms and systems for feeding [illegible] fattening. A.I. Rudakov, [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:161-180 '54.
[illegible] fattening of swine, [illegible] period of [illegible] M.I. Maltsis, V.I. Lepneva. Trudy VNIIK 2:[illegible] '54
[illegible] combinations of feeds on the fattening [illegible] A.I. Rudakov. Trudy VNIIK 2:245-258 '54.
[illegible] on the development of suckling pigs and [illegible] I.G. [illegible], I.F. [illegible], M.B. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:270-286 '54.
[illegible] with different combinations of bulky and concentrated feeds on the size and activity of the digestive [illegible] pigs being fattened. F.V. Zakharova. Trudy VNIIK 2:[illegible] '54.
[illegible] mixed feeds high in digestible [illegible] for fattening swine. S.M. Kabanov, F.IA. Sarin. Trudy VNIIK 2:146-157 '54.
[illegible] silage to sows. A.I. Rudakov, S.M. Kabanov. Trudy VNIIK 2:135-143 '54.
[illegible] energy metabolism in pregnant sows. M.V. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:107-134 '54.
[illegible] A. Rakitnikov Krest'ianka 33 no. 6:18-19 Je '55
[illegible] activity in the stomach of swine fed silage [illegible] S.M. [illegible] Trudy VNIIK 2:312-315 '54.

SWINE—PHYSIOLOGY
Conditioned reflexes in swine. V.A. Koniukhova. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3:426-434 My-Je '55.

SYRIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Borzenko, Sergei. [Journey to Syria and Lebanon; from a journalist's notes] Poezdka v Siriiu i Livan, iz zapisok zhurnalista. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1955. 30 p. (Bib-ka "Ogonek," no. 20)
Young republic in the Near East. I. Gorchilin, S. Kiselev. Ogonek 33 no. 25:16 Je '55

SYRIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Intrigues against Syria. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 30:20 Jl '55.

TABLETS (MEDICINE)
Article on tablets in the 9th edition of the pharmacopoeia. T.A. Nosovitskaia, A.T. Ignatchenko. Apt. delo 4 no. 3:47-50 My-Je '55.

TACHEN ISLAND, CHINA
Liberation of the Tachen, Pishan and other islands. Nar. Kit. no. 6:11 Mr '55.

TACHOMETER
Testing tachometers. N.F. Vostrokuntov. Energetik 3 no. 5:17-18 My '55

TAGANROG POULTRY BREEDS
"Taganrog Lion of May." N. Zak, N. IAkovenko. Vest. zhivot. 11 no. 6:17-18 Je '55.

TAGER, PAVEL GRIGOR'EVICH, 1903-
Brief news. Trudy Kom. po akust. 8:169-171 '55.

TAILORING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIK LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
"Outline grammar of Tajik." Reviewed by L.S. Peisikov. Vop. iaz. no. 3:128-134 My-Je '55.

TAJIKISTAN—ALMOND
Study of ecological groups of trees in mountainous Tajikistan. M.I. Matveev. Trudy TFAN SSSR 18:43-84 '51.

TAJIKISTAN—BOTANY, MEDICAL
Effect of different sowing periods on the development and yield of medicinal plants. I.I. Riabova. Trudy TFAN SSSR 18:115-127 '51.

TAJIKISTAN—DIATOMS
New forms of diatomaceous algae from mountain waters of the Tajik S.S.R. (Formae novae algarum e fluviis montanis Tadzhikistaniae). I.A. Kiselev. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:40-41 Ja '55.

TAJIKISTAN—SHRUBS
New useful trees and shrubs in Tajikistan. A.M. Kornilitsyn. Trudy TFAN SSSR 18:33-41 '51.

TAJIKISTAN—TAU-SAGHYZ
Occurrence of tau saghyz in Tajikistan. P.N. Ovchinnikov. Trudy TFAN SSSR 18:91-100 '51.

TAJIKISTAN—TREES
New useful trees and shrubs in Tajikistan. A.M. Kornilitsyn. Trudy TFAN SSR 18:33-41 '51.

TAJIKISTAN—WALNUT
Study of ecological groups of trees in mountainous Tajikistan. M.I. Matveev. Trudy TFAN SSSR 18:43-84 '51.

TALES, BASHKIRIAN
Usmanov, A. [Bashkirian folk tales] Bashkirskie narodnye skazki. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 110 p.

TALES, CHINESE
Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Short stories from the Tang dynasty. Translated from the Chinese] Tanskie novelly. Perevod s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1955. 227 p. (Literaturnye pamiatniki)

TALES, INDIAN
[Tales from India. Translated from the Urdu] Indiiskie skazki. [Perevod s iazyka urdu]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1955. 214 p.

TALES, MONGOLIAN
Khodza, N.A. [Mongolian tales] Mongol'skie skazki. Obrabotka dlia detei. Leningrad, Detgiz, 1954. 141 p.

TALLINN—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
They get ready for the review. E. Zhukova. Klub 4 no. 6:16-17 Je '55.

TAMAN PENINSULA—DIATOMS, FOSSIL
New and interesting diatoms from the Neogene of the Taman Peninsula (Novae et curiosae Diatomeae peninsulae Taman) aetate neogenae). I.V. Milovanova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:69-72 Ja '55.

TAMBOVSK PROVINCE—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Progressive practice should be disseminated among stockbreeders. E. Dmitrieva. Klub 4 no. 6:7-8 Je '55.

TANEEV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1856-1915
New materials about S. Taneev. Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:47-50 Jl '55
Recollections about S. Taneev. R. Gliei Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:41-46 Jl '55

TANK VESSELS see subdivision under Finland

TANKS
Double-seated large capacity horizontal cylindrical refinery tank. E.N. Lessig. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:70-83 Je '55.
New airtight seals for tanks having floating roofs. V.I. Titkov, A.M. Aleksandrov. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:83-88 Je '55.

TANKS—WELDING
One aspect of cracks in welded tanks. I.E. Futer. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:89 Je '55.
Reinforcing the strength of welded cylindrical storage tanks. A.S. Fal'kevich. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 5:69-77 My '55.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Tanker's day. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 9:9-10 S '52.

TANNING
Changes in thickness and surface of sole leather in the process of tanning. A.I. Metelkin. Leg. prom 15 no. 6:32-34 Je '55.
Tanning with melamine formaldehyde. M.A. Mamedov. Leg prom. 15 no 6:27-28 Je '55.

TANTALUM
Selfdiffusion in tantalum. P.L. Gruzin, V.I. Meshkov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:85-87 Ap '55.

TAPEWORMS
Setting up a system for the Hymenolepididae. A.A. Spasskii, L.P. Sapaskaia. Trudy probl. i tem. sov no 4:142-147 '54

TAR see subdivision under Cheremkhovo

TARNOVS'KYI, MYKOLA
Sketch for a portrait ("Halia." Mykola Tarnovs'kyi. Reviewed by Ivan Kharchenko) Vitchyzna 23 no. 6:162-164 Je '55.

TARTU—OPERA
"Light in Koordi", L. Normet's opera in Tartu. A. Medvedev Sov. muz 19 no. 7,68-74 Jl '55.

TARTU—THEATER
Theater of the city of Tartu. E. Loginova, N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 33 no. 21,28-29 Je '55.

TASHKENT—SOLAR RADIATION
Investigation of the radiation field in the lower part of the troposphere for cloudless days over Tashkent. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no. 14:115-151 '55.

TASHTAGOL—IRON MINES AND MINING
Breaking ore by ring drilling in the Tashtagol mine. N.G. Dubynin and others. Gor. zhur. no. 7:38-40 Jl '55.
Riser mining in the Tashtagol mine. N.G. Dubynin, V.A. Kovalenko. Gor. zhur. no. 8:8-9 Ag '55.

TATAR A.S.S.R.—EDUCATION
Public education in the Tatar A.S.S.R. A. Valiullina. Nar. obr. no. 6:14-21 Je '55.

TATRA MOUNTAINS—SKIS AND SKIING
Skiing in the Tatras. Vsem stud nov. 9 no. 5:20 My '55.

TAU-SAGHYZ see subdivision under Tajikistan

TAXICABS
(see also subdivision under
Got a 450 thousand kilometer before major overhaul. Avt
'55.

TE
Le

TECHNICAL EDUCATION (Continued)
Important tasks. A. Vinogradov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no.5:3-4 My '55.

In factory shops. V. IAnkovskii. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no.5:5-6 My '55.

Indispensable condition for increasing labor productivity. M. Gusev. Part. zhizn' no.9:21-26 My '55.

Let us habituate young workers to progressive methods. K. Bulanov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no.5:30-31 My '55.

On the road of technological progress. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no.5:1-2 My '55.

Pedagogical lectures. A. Krivokon' and others. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no.5:21-22 My '55.

Seminar on problems in disseminating technical information. Klub 5 no.7:28 Jl '55.

Victors in the All-Union socialist competition among trade schools and schools of labor reserves. Prof.-tekh. obr. 12 no.5:1 My '55.

TECHNOLOGY
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no.6:4 of cover Je '55.

Great life of school knowledge. O. Pisarzhevskii. Vozhatyi 31 no.5:5-7 My '55.

TELECOMMUNICATION
Gurov, V.S. [Automatic control of power level on long distance communication lines] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie urovnia peredachi na liniiakh dal'nei sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1954. 47 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

Let us develop widely and firmly implant progressive communication methods. Vest. sviazi 15 no.7:1-3 Jl '55.

Potential increase in the profitability of communication enterprises. I.M. Pavlenko. Vest. sviazi 15 no.7:24-25 Jl '55.

Questions and answers on applying the regulation concerning bonus wages to communication operational personnel. (Orders of the U.S.S.R. Minister of Communications no.732 of August 10 and no.900 of December 3, 1954.) M.A. Vlasov, A.G. Titov. Vest. sviazi 15 no.7:25-26 Jl '55.

TELEGRAPH
Seminar at the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences laboratory for the development of scientific problems in wire communication. V.A. Garmash. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.4:158-159 Ap '55.

TELEGRAPH—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Intermediate apparatus for the [illegible]M-4 voice frequency carrier telegraphy. M.S. Tarakanova. Vest. sviazi 15 no.7:3-5 Jl '55.

TELEGRAPH LINES
Installations of interurban telegraph and telephone communication lines should present an assurance against breakdowns. Vest. sviazi 15 no.7:16-18 Jl '55.

Observation results on communications under storm conditions along voice frequency carrier telegraphy channels by overhead trunk lines. A.V. Smirnov. Vest. sviazi 15 no.7:10-11 Jl '55.

TELEPHONE
Ivanova, A.A., S.A. Vasil'ev, and A.P. Falunin. [Direct system of long distance telephone operation] Nemedlennaia sistema ekspluatatsii mezhdugorodnykh telefonnykh sviazei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 31 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

Kristal'nyi, V.S. [Engineer Kovalev's method at the central long distance telephone office] Metod inzhenera Kovaleva na TSentral'noi mezhdugorodnoi telefonnoi stantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1952. 60 p.

Roginskii, V.N., and A.D. Kharkovich. [Telephone relay systems] Releinye skhemy v telefonii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1955. 105 p.

Calibration characteristics for dynamic telephones observed by the natural ear and by the "artificial ear" instrument. L.A. Varshavskii, G.V. Glekin. Trudy Kom. po akust. 8:93-100 '55.

Portable high-frequency telephone. IU.V. Shimanskii, D.P. Sopov. Energetik 3 no.5:23-24 My '55.

Seminar at the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences laboratory for the development of scientific problems in wire communication. V.A. Garmash. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.4:158-159 Ap '55.

TELEPHONE LINES
Installations of interurban telegraph and telephone communication lines should present an assurance against breakdowns. Vest. sviazi 15 no.7:16-18 Jl '55.

TELETSKOYE LAKE—PARASITES
Parasites of fishes of Teletskoye Lake. S.D. Titova. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no.4:79-81 '54.

TELEVISION see subdivision under Laptevo

TELEVISION—PICTURE TUBES
Using a kinescope with broken cathode. IU. Burlai, S. Rychkov. Radio no.6:62 Je '55.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
"Long distance" television reception. Radio no.6:34-36 Je '55.

Wide screen theater television. N. [illegible]. Kinomekhanik no.5:26-28 My '55.

TELEVISION—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Voronezh

TELEVISION—TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Television relay stations. G. Dobysh. Radio no.6:17-21 Je '55.

TELEVISION, COLOR see Color television

TELLURIUM
Ukhtanov, D.M. [Production of selenium and tellurium] Proizvodstvo selena i tellura. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1955. 95 p.

TEMPERAMENT
Psychology and theories of types of the higher nervous activity. B.M. Teplov. Vop. psikhol. no.1:10-11 Ja-F '55.

TEMPERATURE—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of external factors on the glycogen reserve in livers of frogs. L.V. [illegible]. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.3:395-400 My-Je '55.

Morphological and biochemical composition of the blood in calves in unheated barns. P.M. [illegible]. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no.3:408-417 My-Je '55.

TENTS
Nomadic tents of the [illegible]. S.I. Vainshtein. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no.21:10-11 '54.

TEXTBOOKS
All-Russian conference on school textbooks. G.V. Zakharova, V.I. Stepanova. [illegible] no.4:109-120 My-Je '55.

Buying and selling textbooks. Sov. knizh. torg. no.5:13-15 My '55.

Our experience in selling textbooks ordered in advance. S. Shumin. Sov. knizh. torg. no.5:14-21 '55.

Publishing and distributing textbooks in 1955. Sov. knizh. torg. no.5:12 My '55.

TEXTILE FACTORIES
Vital matter. [illegible]. Rabotnitsa 33 no.6:11-13 Je '55.

TEZIAKOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1859-1925
Nikolai Ivanovich Teziakov, one of the founders of the health resorts system in the U.S.S.R. S.A. [illegible]. Vop. kur., fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no.1:[illegible] '55.

THAILAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS
With another's voice. Nov. vrem. 13 no.24:12 Je '55.

THAILAND—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Phao Sriyanond's fourteen commandments. [illegible]. Nov. vrem. 13 no.24:11 Je '55.

THAWING
Directions for investigating settling of frozen ground during thawing. I.P. [illegible]. [illegible] no.2:[illegible] '54.

THEATER
(see also subdivision under Armenia, China, France, India; Polva, Estonia; Prague, Tartu)

After the performance. S. [illegible]. [illegible] 12 no.6:113-125 Je '55.

THEATER—HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY
Kliuchnikov, D., and L. Snezhnitskii. [Arrangement and equipment of temporary stages] Ustroistvo i oborudovanie vremennykh stsenicheskikh ploshchadok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 53 p.

THEOLOGY—EARLY CHURCH
Theologization of the holy Fathers of the Church. P. Gnedich. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.3:55-64 '55.

THEOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don

THERAPEUTICS
Filatov, V.P. [My paths in science] Moi puti v nauke. [Odessa] Odesskoe obl. izd-vo, 1955. 161 p.

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Vasil'ev, L.L. [Theory and practice of treatment with ionized air] Teoriia i praktika lecheniia ionizirovannym vozdukhom. 2. perer. i dop. izd. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. univ., 1953. 189 p. (V pomoshch' vrachu-klinitsistu)

Improving the system for selecting and sending patients to health resorts and sanatoria. L.G. Gol'dfail'. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no.1:49-51 Ja-F '55.

Plenum of the administration of the All-Union Scientific Medical Society of Physical and Resort Therapists. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no.1:87-90 Ja-F '55.

Second scientific conference on problems of experimental health resort therapy arranged by several institutes. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no.2:87-91 Ap-Je '55.

"Information bulletin published by the Medical Department of the Central Administration of Health Resorts, Sanatoria and Rest Homes of the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions." Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no.2:87-91 Ap-Je '55.

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL—PERIODICALS

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Regularities in thermodynamic properties of liquid phase organic compounds. [illegible]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 29 no.4:[illegible] Ap '55.

THERMODYNAMICS
Akopian, A.A. [General thermodynamics] Obshchaia termodinamika. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1955. 608 p.

[illegible], I.V. [Principles of technical thermodynamics] Osnovy tekhnicheskoi termodinamiki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, [illegible]. [illegible] p.

THERMOPILES
Replacing the elements of the "[illegible]" thermopile. [illegible]. Radio no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

THIOINDIGO
Synthesis of indigo and thioindigo [illegible]. L.A. [illegible]. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.[illegible] My '55.

THIXOTROPY
[illegible]

THOUGHT AND THINKING
Problems in the psychology of speech and thought. A.A. [illegible]. Vop. psikhol. 1 no.1:110-113 Ja-F '55.

[illegible]

THUNDERSTORMS
[illegible]

THYMOL
[illegible]

[illegible], N.P.
[illegible]

TIDES
[illegible]

TIKHOMIROV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH
[illegible]

TILLAGE
(see also subdivision under [illegible])

[illegible], P.A. [illegible] Mal'tsev [illegible]. 1955. [illegible] p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TILLAGE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tillage

[illegible] see subdivision under [illegible], Valley

TITANIUM
[illegible]

TITANIUM-CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium-titanium alloys

TITANIUM OXIDES
[illegible]

TOCOPHEROL
[illegible]

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Great writer [illegible].

"Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi, [illegible] 1828-1910." [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no.3:[illegible] Je '55.

[illegible]

[illegible] partial pressures of components in the [illegible] composition [illegible] Ap '55.

TOMATOES

[illegible] tomatoes [illegible] in relation to the place [illegible] the [illegible] plant. [illegible]

TOMATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS

[illegible] and tomatoes and control measures. [illegible]

TOMATOES—VARIETIES

[illegible] tomatoes. A. V. Alpat'ev. [illegible]

TOMSK PROVINCE—AGRICULTURE—HISTORY

[illegible] in the Tomsk [illegible]

TOMSK PROVINCE—TRADE UNIONS

[illegible] of program. V. [illegible] Sov. [illegible] 40-42 Je '55.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TOOLS

(see also subdivision under Kokchetav Province)

[illegible], and A. I. [illegible] [Repeated reconditioning [illegible]] [illegible] Kiev [illegible] 1955. 180 p.

[illegible] [Cast tools [illegible]] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-[illegible] 1950. 61 p.

[illegible] see subdivision under Kakhetia

TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] duality of [illegible]

[illegible] EXHIBITIONS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Je '55.

[illegible] Klub 5 no. 7: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] '55.

[illegible] see subdivision under Chelyabinsk, [illegible]

TRACTORS

(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

[illegible], V. M. [Practical laboratory work on tractors [illegible]] Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po traktoram i avtomobiliam. Izd. 2 [illegible], perer. i dop. Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry, 1955. 319 p.

[illegible], V., and A. M. [illegible] [Operation of the DT-54 tractor] Ekspluatatsiia traktora DT-54. 2-e, perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1955. 223 p.

[illegible] tractors and [illegible] P. A. [illegible], I. I. [illegible] Avt. trakt. prom. [illegible] My '55.

[illegible] Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6. [illegible]

TRACTORS—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES—CATALOGS

[illegible] Glavnoe upravlenie po sbytu avtomobilei, traktorov, kombainov, motorov i chastei k nim. [Catalog of spare parts for the KhTZ-7 tractor] Katalog zapasnykh chastei traktora KhTZ-7. Moskva, [illegible] izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry. 1955. 105 p.

TRACTORS—CLUTCHES

[illegible] the process of friction clutch engagement in [illegible] tractors. M. M. Kirasaliev. Trudy [illegible] '54.

TRACTORS—ENGINES

[illegible] for the KhTZ-7 tractor. B. P. Kashuba, [illegible] Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:3-6 My '55.

[illegible] treatment for the DT-54 diesel tractor [illegible] A. [illegible] and others. Vest. mash. [illegible] Je '55.

Repairing the cylinder heads of tractor engines. M. Artem'ev. Tekhsov MTS 14 no. 17:1-8 S '54.

Starting an experimental gasoline diesel engine. I. V. Novitskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:6-8 My '55.

TRACTORS—ENGINES—CYLINDERS

Heat resistance of the cylinder heads of the D-54 engine. I. N. Gaidak. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:9-12 My '55.

TRACTORS—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Comparative physiological and hygienic rating of the working conditions on tractors. V. I. Bukhovets and others. Gig. i san. no. 6:28-33 Je '55.

Hygienic measures for improving working conditions on powerful diesel tractors. P. A. Orlova. Gig. i san. no. 6:33-36 Je '55.

TRACTORS—REPAIRING

Bol'shenkov, A. T. [Modern methods of repairing tractors] Sovremennye metody remonta traktorov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 63 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

Conducting insert for repairing the final drive housing of the ASKhTZ-NATI tractor. S. Mamurov. Tekhsov. MTS 14 no. 17:14-15 S '53.

TRACTORS—SAFETY MEASURES

Beterov, M. M., and M. M. Bol'shov [Booklet on safety and hygienic measures for working on tractors] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti i sanitarii pri rabote na traktore. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 31 p.

TRACTORS—TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Stands with closed contours for testing transmission cases. I. V. Korchemnoi. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:16-17 My '55.

TRADE UNIONS

(see also subdivision under England; Tomsk Province; United States)

[Handbook for workers in factory, plant, and local committees] Spravochnik rabotnika FZMK; sbornik materialov v pomoshch' fabrichnym zavodskim i mestnym komitetam. Moskva, Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1947. 230 p.

Editorial. Towards new successes in socialist industry. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6:1-7 Je '55.

Editor's mailbag. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6:64-67 Je '55.

In defense of the vital interests of workers. L. Bakasheva. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6:79-83 Je '55.

In the All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6:88-91 Je '55.

In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6:93-95 Je '55.

Interview with Lazaro Pena, vice president of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 24:16-17 Je '55.

Next regular admittance to trade-union schools for higher education. Klub 4 no. 6:5 Je '55.

Promoting cultural work among the machine-tractor stations and state farms in the summer. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6:68-74 Je '55.

Trade-union library work with the masses; survey of letters. Sov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 6:61-63 Je '55.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rostov-on-Don

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS see subdivision under Moscow

TRAINED NURSES see Nurses and nursing

TRANSBAIKALIA—FROZEN GROUND

Suprapermafrost water conditions in Transbaikalia. A. I. Efimov. Sov. geol. no. 26:77-90 '47.

TRANSBAIKALIA—MOLYBDENUM ORES

Structural features of the ore fields of the Transbaikal molybdenum deposits. N. A. Elisеev. Sov. geol. no. 26:31-41 '47.

TRANSBAIKALIA—WATER, UNDERGROUND

Suprapermafrost water conditions in Transbaikalia. A. I. Efimov. Sov. geol. no. 26:77-90 '47.

TRANSCARPATHIA—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

People from the restored country. Ukraina no. 6:9-10 Je '55.

TRANSCARPATHIA—LUMBERMEN

Among the lumbermen of Transcarpathia. I. Chekhov. Klub 5 no. 7:10-11 Jl '55.

TRANSCARPATHIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

On the path of fraternal unity ("Struggle of Transcarpathian workers for unification with the Soviet Ukraine." V. Il'ko. Reviewed by Ivan Hranchak). Vitchyzna 23 6:167-171 Je '55.

TRANSPORT WORKERS see subdivision under Belgorod; *Leningrad*

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

(see also subdivision under Estonia; Riga; White Russia)

Dubrovin, N. N. [Manual on improvement and invention in motor transportation] Posobie po ratsionalizatsii i izobretatel'stvu na avtotransporte. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo avtotransp. lit-ry, 1955. 107 p.

Centralize the transport of freight on the main routes. N. Antipov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:9-10 My '55.

Centralized transfer of port cargoes. R. Kozakevich. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:10-12 My '55.

For exemplary preparation and transpor of the harvest. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:3-4 My '55.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—ACCOUNTING

Simplify and improve the accounting system for material property in automotive repair plants. IA. Rokhvarg. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:7-8 My '55.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—STATISTICS

Textbook on automotive transport statistics (Statistics of automotive transport. I. A. Verkhovskii. Reviewed by S. Pevzner, I. Patsenker). Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:40-41 My '55.

TRAVELS see Voyages and travels

TREES see subdivision under Tajikistan

TREMATODA

(see also subdivision under Armenia, Khanka region)

Biological characteristics of trematodes of the order Strigeata. V. E. Sudarikov. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:110-114 '54.

Dactylogyrus solidus Achm., its biology, development, and significance to the fishing industry. O. N. Bauer, N. P. Nikol'skaia. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:99-109 '54.

Life cycle and pathogenic significance of the elder trematode Paramonostomum alveatum (Mehlis, 1846). V. G. Kulachkova. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:118-122 '54.

TRIODES

Low frequency amplifier using crystal triodes. A. Akbulatov. Radio no. 6:28-29 Je '55.

Technical data on Soviet crystal triodes. Radio no. 6:30 Je '55.

TRITERPENES

Triterpene saponins. A. M. Sokol'skaia, L. N. Manion. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:74-80 Ap '55.

TROLLEY BUSES

Kuznetsov, B. T. [Trolley car and trolley bus traction systems] Tiagovye seti tramvaia i trolleibusa. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 311 p.

TRUTNEV, A. G.

"Cultivation of virgin and waste lands." A. G. Trutnev. Reviewed by S. Benevol'skii. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:123-124 Je '55.

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH, 1857-

Announcer of the jet age aviation, on K. E. TSiolkovskii's 95th birthday. N. Koroteev. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 9:7-8 S '52.

TSYNKOVS'KYI, IVAN

Poet's second book ("At dawn." Ivan TSynkovs'kyi Reviewed by Mykola Bazylivs'kyi). Zhovten' 5 no. 3:110-112 Mr '55.

TUBERCULIN

Para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS), streptomycin and tuberculin in the therapy of tuberculosis of the cervical lymphatic glands in adults. I. I. Umanskii. Probl. tub. no. 3:19-24 My-Je '55.

TUBERCULOSIS

(see also subdivision under Lithuania)

Ovsiannikov, A. V. [Climatological therapy for tuberculosis patients on the southern shore of Crimea] Klimatolechenie bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh na iuzhnom beregu Kryma. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1955. 206 p.

Abridged translations and abstracts [of foreign periodi literature]. Sovr. probl. tub. 6

Changes in gas exchange in pul during therapy with PAS a streptomycin. T. M. Vyso borg. Probl. tub. no. 3:1

Changes of pulmonary bloo ernous tuberculosis. N. I tub no. 3,52-57 My-Je

Correlation between tonsil children and adolescents. Rubinovich. Probl. tub.

Importance of roentgenoky pleural adhesions in focal tuberculosis. A. D. Evdol 40-45 My-Je '55.

Interprovince conference o N. S. Al'tshuler. Probl. t

Ligature of pulmonary vei tuberculosis. R. Valkan' My-Je '55.

Problem of tuberculosis, d the study of tuberculosis. Olfebakh, V. A. Solov'ev 67 '55

"Problems in microbiolog shtein. Reviewed by O. 77-79 My-Je '55.

UBERCULOSIS (Continued)

Reactivity changes in children with a primary tuberculous complex during streptomycin and PAS therapy. A. N. Volotov. Probl. tub. no. 3:8-11 My-Je '55

Surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in a tuberculosis dispensary. M. B. Dubinskii, M. R. Rman. Probl. tub. no. 3:60-67 My-Je '55

UBERCULOSIS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tuberculosis

UBERCULOSIS—HISTORY

To all physicians and scientific medical workers in the Soviet Union. Probl. tub. no. 4 70 My-Je '55

UBERCULOSIS—PREVENTION

Organization of tuberculosis control in industrial enterprises. I. M. Mikolinskii. Probl. tub. no. 3,3-7 My-Je '55

UBERCULOSIS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Present state of antituberculous vaccination in the Soviet Union. K. P. Berkon. Sov. med. 19 no. 5:3-8 My '55.

Preventive vaccination of children against tuberculosis. A. A. Efimova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6:30-38 Je '55

Review of the activities of the International Conference on Vaccination against Tuberculosis. K. P. Berkon. Probl. tub. no. 3:72-74 My-Je '55.

UDOR, STEPAN, 1892-1941

Poetry of great courage. IAkiv TSehel'nyk. Zhovten' 5 no. 4:103-109 Ap '55

ULAREMIA

Seasonal and age susceptibility of the lesser suslik (Citellus pygmaeus Pall.) to tularemia infection. N. I. Makarov, I. P. Makarova, V. T. Bagaeva. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3:652-657 My-Je '55.

UNGSTEN ORES see subdivision under Varzob Valley

UNGUZ PENINSULA—MAN, PREHISTORIC

Heel bone from Quaternary deposits of the Tunguz Peninsula in the middle Volga. M. A. Gremiatskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 158:187-192 '52.

Remains of a fossil man from the Tunguz Peninsula in the Volga Valley. O. N. Bader. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 158:181-186 '52.

TUR, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH, 1894-

Prof. A. F. Tur, on his 60th birthday and 35th year of medical, scientific, pedagogic, and social work. Pediatriia no. 2:80-90 Mr-Ap '55.

TURAN—ALKALI LANDS

Types of salt deposits in Central Turan. V. M. Borovskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:19-37 Ap '55.

TURBINES

Calculating the mean direction of the jet leaving a turbine cascade. Trudy LPI no. 2:57-61 '54.

Oil repelling ring for the water drain connection of a turbine. F. S. Markman. Energetik 3 no. 5:13 My '55.

Rating of turbine cascades. V. I. Bulanin. Trudy LPI no. 2:49-56 '54.

"Shock" losses in flow through a turbine cascade. V. I. Bulanin. Trudy LPI no. 2:41-48 '54.

TURBINES—VIBRATION

Instruments for measuring vibrations in a turbine installation. R. V. Vasil'eva, V. I. Fel'dland. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 69:3-10 '54

TURBOMACHINES

Graphic and analytic method for calculating one-dimensional flow of a compressible fluid. V. A. Zysin. Trudy LPI no. 2:200-214 '54.

Soviet turbogenerators for thermal electric power stations. V. Avtonomov. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 6:13-16 Je '55.

TURK—SOLAR RADIATION

Actinometric observations in Turk. E. A. Lopukhin. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no. 14:161-167 '55

TURKEY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LEBANON

Uninvited guest. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26:20 Je '55.

TURKEY—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

Give an inch... Nov. vrem. 13 no. 25:21 Je '55.

TURKEY—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Fatma. Georgii Osipov. Krest'ianka 33 no. 6:20 Je '55.

TURKEYS—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Machine fattening of turkeys in the poultry section of a collective farm. N. Kiriukhina. Ptitsevodstvo 5 no. 6:18-19 Je '55.

TURKMENISTAN—ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Levina, V. A. [Domestic architecture of Turkmenistan] Arkhitektura turkmenskogo narodnogo zhilishcha. Moskva, [Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit.] 1953. 82 p. (Trudy IUzhno-Turkmenistanskoi arkheologicheskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii, vol. 3)

TURKMENISTAN—DOWNY MILDEW

Downy mildew found in Turkmenia during 1951-1953 (Peronosporaceae in Turcomania in 1951-1953 inventae). B. Kalymbetov. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:150-157 Ja '55.

TURKMENISTAN—FUNGI

New species of imperfect fungi found in the Turkmen S.S.R. (Species novae fungorum imperfectorum in Turcomenica RSS inventae). B. Kalymbetov. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:222-230 Ja '55.

TURKMENISTAN—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The Bukhara operation of the Soviet army in 1920, from the history of the liquidation of the Bukhara Emirate. IU. P. Sharapov. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 167:3-24 '54

TURNING

Peshkov, E. O. [Operator of the turret lathe] Tokar'-revol'vershchik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1955. 147 p.

Spiridonov, A. A., and IU. S. Sharin. [Operator of a universal lathe in a machine tractor station] Tokar' universal MTS. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 136 p. (Biblioteka mekhanizatora sel'skogo khoziaistva)

On a certain manual. S. V. IAtchenko. Reviewed by B. Plitetskii. MTS 15 no. 6:44-45 Je '55.

Using combination tool bits in turning parts. L. Ulidov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:30-30 My '55.

TUTTON'S SALTS—SPECTRA

Hyperfine structure of the paramagnetic resonance of Tutton's copper salts in intermediate fields. N. S. Garif'ianov, M. M. Zaripov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 28 no. 5:629-630 My '55.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphy and structure of Devonian deposits of the Tuva depression. N. S. Zaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 104 no. 2:340-342 My '55

TUYMAZY—PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Hydraulic fracturing of sands in the Tuymazy Oil Fields. B. G. Loginov, V. A. Blazhevich, I. G. Malyshev. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 6:34-37 Je '55.

TYCHYNA, PAVLO HRYHOROVYCH, 1891-

New book on P. Tychyna's works ("Pavlo Tychyna." Arsen Ishchuk). Reviewed by [illegible] Zhovten' 6 no. 5:104-107 My '55

TYPESETTING

Gil'o, G. G. [Setting formula by hand] Ruchnoi nabor formul. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 123 p. (Bib-ka molodogo rabochego poligrafista)

TYPHUS FEVER

Blood cholesterol and phospholipids in typhus exanthematicus. A. I. Puchkova, P. P. Tegler. Lek. delo no. 2:21-24 Mr-Ap '55.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE

In the struggle for highly profitable collective farming. I. Tretiak. Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 4:30-41 Ap '55.

Main problems in collective farm development. I. Zorin. Sots. sel'khoz. 26 no. 4:51-71 '55

On the broad fields. Oleksandr Sydorenko. Vitchyzna 23 no. 6:111-120 Je '55.

UKRAINE—ARCHITECTURE

Overcome the backwardness of architecture in the Ukraine. H. Holovko. Kom. Ukr. 30 no. 4:54-64 Ap '55.

UKRAINE—ASTRONOMY

Enlarged plenum of the Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and of the Department of Physical, Mathematical, Chemical and Geological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Sh. Bordeladze. Visnyk AN URSR 26 no. 5:76-78 My '55.

UKRAINE—CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC.

Cities of the Bolokhova region. P. A. Rappoport. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 57:52-59 '55

UKRAINE—CORN (MAIZE)

Good crop care assures high yields of corn. S. I. Gonach. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:38-41 Je '55.

UKRAINE—CULTURE

Brief news. Zhovten' 5 no. 4:125-127 Ap '55.

Brief news. Zhovten' 5 no. 5:125-127 My '55.

Brief news. Zhovten' 5 no. 6:125-127 Je '55.

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 21 no. 8:188-191 Ag '53.

Brief news on culture and art. Vitchyzna 23 no. 6:188-189 Je '55.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut ekonomiky. [Outline history of the national economy of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Ocherki istorii narodnogo khoziaistva Ukrainskoi SSR. Moskva, 1954. 551 p.

UKRAINE—FARM HOUSES—LIGHTING

Rating of natural lighting in new homes for collective farmers in provinces of the western Ukraine. I. IA. Shapiro. Gig. i san. no. 6:54-55 Je '55.

UKRAINE—FRUIT CULTURE

Development of new varieties of fruits and berries in the Ukraine. A. P. Rodionov. Sad i og. no. 6:11-16 [illegible]

UKRAINE—HYDROLOGY

Hydrological investigations for the use of the water [illegible] Visnyk AN URSR [illegible] My '55

UKRAINE—INDUSTRY

New studies on the history of the Ukraine ("Outline history of the industry and conditions of the proletariat in the Ukraine at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century." A. A. Nesterenko). Reviewed by Oleksandr [illegible] Zhovten' 5 no. 5:111-117 My '55

UKRAINE—INTELLECTUAL LIFE

[illegible] connections. Oleksandr [illegible] Zhovten' [illegible] My '55

UKRAINE—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

New studies on the history of the Ukraine ("Outline history of the industry and conditions of the proletariat in the Ukraine at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century." A. A. Nesterenko). Reviewed by Oleksandr [illegible] Zhovten' 5 no. 5:111-117 My '55

UKRAINE—MANUFACTURES

Introducing progressive [illegible] in industry. [illegible]

UKRAINE—MILITARY EDUCATION

Results of initiative and [illegible]

UKRAINE—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Fotiev, K. V. [Attempts at Ukrainian church autocephaly in the 20th century] Popytky ukrains'koi tserkovnoi avtokefalii v XX vitsi. Miunkhen [1955] [illegible] p.

UKRAINE—PERIODICALS

Bohats'kyi, P., M. [illegible], and A. Zhyvotko. [The Ukrainian press] [illegible] 1908-1914. New York, Vyd. [illegible] 1955. [illegible] (Biblioteka [illegible])

UKRAINE—PHYSIOLOGY

[illegible] Visnyk AN URSR 26 [illegible] My '55

UKRAINE—~~[illegible]~~

[illegible]

UKRAINE—PSYCHOLOGY

At the Ukrainian Institute of [illegible]

UKRAINE—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

[illegible]

UKRAINE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

[illegible]

UKRAINE—RICE

[illegible] Je '55.

UKRAINE—[illegible]

[illegible]

UKRAINE—[illegible]

[illegible] '55

UKRAINE—THEATER—HISTORY

[illegible] Je '55

UKRAINE—VITICULTURE

[illegible] collective farms in the [illegible] M. P. [illegible] '55

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Valuable initiative [illegible] Ap '55

UKRAINIAN FOLK ART—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision 'Folk art, Ukrainian—Exhibitions' under [illegible]

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—RUSSIAN

[illegible] Russian-Ukrainian [illegible] M. P. [illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] Vitchyzna 23 no. 6:[illegible] Je '55

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—COLLECTIONS

[Chrestomathy of Ukrainian literature, for class 9 of the secondary school] Khrestomatiia z ukrains'koi literatury, dlia dev'iatoho klasu seredn'oi shkoly. [Uporiadkuvaly O. K. Babyshkin i in.] Kyiv, Radians'ka shkola, 1955. 671 p.

[illegible]

UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS
[illegible] no. 7113 Jl '55.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS
[illegible] Nov. vrem. 13 no. 28:3-5 Jl [illegible]

Editorials. Ten years of the U.N. Charter. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26:1-3 Je '55.
Speculation on a popular idea. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 33,16-18 Ag '54.
The U.N. Charter and the fundamental principles of international relations. L. Korovin. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 25:1-6 Je '55.

UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSIONS
Results of the 10th session of the U.N. Economic Commission for Europe. Vnesh. torg. 25 no. 6:21-23 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—AIR FORCE
American aviation is an instrument of aggression and brigandage. I. Anatol'ev. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 12:21-22 D '52.
American fighter airplane F-100. N. [illegible]. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 5:[illegible] My '54
Brief news in aviation. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 6:82-84 [illegible] '54
Brief news in aviation. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 6:87-88 Je '54

UNITED STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Vasil'ev, N. [America through the back door; sketches] Amerika s chernogo khoda, ocherki i zarisovki. Izd. 4-e, [illegible] [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1955 366 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN POLICY
Road to war and brigandage. A. Bozhenko. Kryl. rod. 4 no. 8:21-22 Ag '53

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Adlai Stevenson on American foreign policy ("Call to greatness") [in English]. Adlai E. Stevenson. Reviewed by IU. [illegible]. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 27:28-30 Jl '55.
Dollar philosophy. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 31:17-18 Jl '55.
[illegible] mailbag: Letter from the United States. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 29:31 Jl '55.
Our antipode Harold Varney. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 28:12-14 Jl '55.
Speculation on a popular idea. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 33:16-18 Ag '54
Who benefits from the Afghanistan-Pakistan conflict? Nov. vrem. 13 no. 28:17 Jl '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ASIA
[illegible] L. Sotnikov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26:16-18 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
For a genuine decrease of international tensions. Nar. Kit. no. 5:40-41 Mr '55
Remove the mask of "legality" from the aggressors. [illegible] Nar. Kit. no. 5:11-15 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION
James Burnham's sextet ("What Europe thinks of America" [in English]. Reviewed by D. Zaslavskii). Nov. vrem. 12 no. 33:26-32 Ag '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—LATIN AMERICA
Latin America under the heel of the dollar (conclusion). V. [illegible] Nov. vrem. 13 no. 29:9-12 Jl '55.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Antisoviet foreign policy of the United States of America from 1921 to 1941. V. I. Popov, V. I. Israelian. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:38-48 My-Je '55.
In the Foreign Ministry of the U.S.S.R. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:12 Mr '55.

UNITED STATES—GRASSES
Archer, Sellers G., and Bunch, Clarence E. [American meadows and pastures. Translated from the English] Luga i pastbishcha Ameriki. Sokr. perevod s angliiskogo N. S. Shcherbinovskogo. Pod obshchei red. i s predisloviem S. P. Smelova i T. A. Rabotnova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 346 p.

UNITED STATES—INTELLIGENCE SERVICE
Rotten web. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 24:20 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—MUSIC
Frank admissions. Sov. muz. 19 no 7:132-133 Jl '55.

UNITED STATES—OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES
Chemical cleaning of the checkered brickwork in open-hearth furnaces in operation. Ogneupory 20 no. 3:140-141 '55.

UNITED STATES—PASTURES AND MEADOWS
Archer, Sellers G., and Bunch, Clarence E. [American meadows and pastures. Translated from the English] Luga i pastbishcha Ameriki. Sokr. perevod s angliiskogo N. S. Shcherbinovskogo. Pod obshchei red. i s predisloviem S. P. Smelova i T. A. Rabotnova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1955. 346 p.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Knights of the "cold war" are not growing quiet. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26:18-19 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—RACE *DISCRIMINATION*
An unopened chapter. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 23:19 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Foreign guests in the Moscow Patriarchate Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 3:77 Mr '55.
Interview with Academician A. Kursanov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 31,13-14 Jl '55.
Interview with Fred Stover, editor of the "Iowa Union Farmer." Nov. vrem. 13 no. 27:6-7 Jl '55.
Interview with Professor William Edgerton. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 31:14-15 Jl '55.
The voice of honest *Americans.* *Nov. vrem.* 13 no. 25:30-31 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TURKEY
Give an inch... Nov. vrem. 13 no. 25:21 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Truth about America ("Encounters in America." D. Kraminov. Reviewed by IEvhen Revenko.) Vitchyzna 23 no 6:176-178 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—SOCIOLOGY
Reactionary character of contemporary American bourgeois sociology. P. Holubiev. Kom. Ukr 30 no. 4:24-35 Ap '55.

UNITED STATES—STATISTICS, VITAL
Population crisis in the U. S A. Sov. med 19 no. 5:50-55 My '55.

UNITED STATES—STEEL—METALLURGY
Effect of various deoxidizing methods on the quality of Martin steel (From: Proceedings of Open Hearth Conference, 1953, p. 12-19). Stal' 15 no. 6:571-572 Je '55.

UNITED STATES—STRATEGY
Question of category. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 29,22-23 Jl '55.

UNITED STATES—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Strike campaign of American workers. N. Kruglov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 28:7-12 Jl '55.

UNITED STATES—SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Forbidden words. V. Iordanskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 25:19-20 Je '55.
Recurrent confusion. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 27:16 Jl '55.

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS
Editorial note. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 23,30-31 Je '55.
Letter from an American reader. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 23:29-30 Je '55.

UNIVERSITIES see subdivision under Oslo

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia [Entrance requirements and *programs of* entrance exams for admittance into *schools of higher* education] Pravila priema i programmy priemnykh ekzamenov dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie uchebnye *zavedeniia SSSR v 1955* g. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1955. 62 p.

UNLOADING see *Loading and unloading*

UPPER INGULETS CANAL
Water supply of rural populated areas of Nikolayev Province through the Upper Ingulets Canal. S. S. Aglitskii, A. F. Stoianovskii. Gig. i san. no. 6:52-53 Je '55.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—CHALCOPYRITE
Introduction of highly productive systems in mining copper pyrite deposits. B. K. Sereda. K. G. Bubok. Gor. zhur. no. 6:11-16 Je '55.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—I
Tiunov, V. [Industrial develc
Promyshlennoe razvitie za
nomicheskii ocherk. Mol
Izd-vo, 1954. 205 p.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION–
Giant of the Urals. L. Dav
Je '55.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION–
New data on parasites of w
the Urals. I. G. Shchupak
no. 4:24-28 '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS—MININ
Transfer of an operating n
open-cut mining method.
no. 7:20-24 Jl '55.

UREDINEAE
Rust fungi new to the flor
URSS Uredinales novi).
spor. rast. 10:213-220

URINE—ANALYSIS AND P
Brome-thymol method of
V. A. Andreev. Lab. del
Method for accelerating t
the Quick-test. A. A. K
Ap '55.

URINE—ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY (Continued)
Method of performing the Quick-test I. I. Gorelov. Lab. delo no 1·31-32 Ja-F '55.
Quantitative determination of sugar in urine. E. A. Avdeeva Lab delo no 3·23-25 My-Je '55.
Quick method for quantitative determination of sugar in urine V I Panisiak, A I Medvedeva Lab. delo no 3,25 My-Je '55
Salt reagent and nepheloscope for determining proteins M. P. Bolotov. Lab. delo no. 3 17-19 My-Je '55
Some remarks on Quick-test technic G. E Shinskii. Lab. delo no. 2·25-26 Mr-Ap '55.

URINE—INCONTINENCE
Use of exercise therapy in functional urinary incontinence in women. K. N Pribylov. Vop. kur. fizioter i lech. fiz. kul't no 3;61 Jl-S '55

USMANOVA, N. K.
On a paper of N. K. Usmanova. A D. Myshkis. Usp. mat. nauk 10 no. 2,242 '55.

UST'-DZHEGUTINSK DISTRICT—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Get more good books for Cossack village inhabitants V. Fomin Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5·6-7 My '55

UZBEKISTAN—GLAZES
Medieval glazes of Uzbekistan. P. I. Balaban. M. K. Rakhimov Stek. i ker 12 no. 5,18-20 My '55.

UZBEKISTAN—INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
"Insects of cotton and alfalfa fields of Uzbekistan." R. A Alimdzhanov, TS. G Bronshtein. Reviewed by I. K. Lopatin and others. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 3;691-694 My-Je '55.

UZBEKISTAN—PEAR
Promising local pear varieties. S. K. Sharipov. Sad i og. no. 6;49-51 Je '55.

VACUUM CLEANING
Industrial tests of an experimental device for pneumatic dust removal. E. V. Donat. Ozdor. usl trud. na zav. no. 5,41-48 '53.
The problem of designing a suction nozzle. E. V. Donat. Ozdor. usl. trud. na zav. no. 5;49-55 '53.

VAGIN, A. A.
"The teacher's preparation for a history lesson in classes 8-10." A. A. Vagin Reviewed by S E. Levin. Prep ist. v shkole no 3,93-95 My-Je '55

VAGINA
Diagnostic value of the cytologic method of studying vaginal smears in ovarian dysfunction E. N. Petrova, B. I. Zheleznov, V. K. Bylionok. Lab. delo no. 4,3-6 Jl-Ag '55
Formation of an artificial vagina from the small intestine D F Skripnichenko Sov med 19 no 5,76-77 My '55.

VAGUS NERVE
Method of determining the excitability of the respiratory center. G. A. Vaksleiger. Fiziol. zhur. 41 no. 3,428-430 My-Je '55.

VAITS, D. M
"Radio installation on ships" D. M. Vaits, V. V. IAkobson Reviewed by V. Chechetkin. Mor flot 15 no. 6: 3 of cover Je '55.

VAKAROV, DMYTRO ONUFRIIOVYCH, 1920-1945
Songs of an unruly heart, on the 10th anniversary of Dmytro Vakarov's death Oleh Kylymnyk. Ukraina no 6 11 Je '55

VAKHTEL', V. IU.
Book on a combine engine ("Engine for the pulled-behind combine" V IU. Vakhtel', I. A. Koval'. Reviewed by G. Savran). MTS 15 no. 6·45 Je '55.

VALVES
Extension of the service period of a cast-iron gate valve. V. V Siniavskii. Khim. prom. no. 2,111 Mr '55.
New construction for positive-action valves in regenerators of oxygen apparatus. N. I. Stoliarov, M. G. Borodenkov. Khim. prom. no. 2;110-111 Mr '55.
Packing stuffing boxes during operation of valves. V. I. Mikhailov. Energetik 3 no. 5 13-14 My '55

VANADIUM
Fractional reaction for vanadium V. L. Zolotavin. Zhur anal. khim 10 no. 3;189-190 My-Je '55.

VANSLOV, V.
Problems of musical esthetics and the book of V. Vanslov ("The reflection of reality in music." V. Vanslov. Reviewed by V. Asmus) Sov. muz. 19 no 7 18-32 Jl '55

VANZETTI, BARTOLOMEO, 1888-1927—FICTION
"The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti." Howard Fast. Reviewed by Mykola Dalekyi. Zhovten' 5 no. 1;118-122 Ja '55

VAPOR PRESSURE
Determination of saturated vapor pressure for certain aromatic principles. Part 4. V. V. Serpinskii, S. A. Voitkevich, N. IU. Liuboshits. Zhur fiz. khim. 29 no. 4;653-657 Ap '55
Device for the dynamic determination of saturated vapor pressure for small quantities of liquids A. P Toropov, G V. Nikonovich. Zhur fiz khim. 29 no. 4 615-619 Ap '55
Measuring the pressure of saturated vapor with the use of isotopic exchange. An N. Nesmeianov, V. I. Lozgachev, N. F. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2,307-310 My '55
Relation of partial pressures of components in the system toluene--2, 2, 4-trimethylpentane to composition and temperature. S. V. Gorbachev, I. V. Kudriashov. Zhur fiz khim 29 no 4,589-596 Ap '55

VAPORIZATION, HEAT OF see Heat of vaporization

VAPORS
Electric method of recording lamination in vapor-water mixtures. A. K. Katarzhis, S. I. Kosterin, B. I. Sheinin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 2 132-136 F '55.

VARNEY, HAROLD LORD, 1893-
Our antipode Harold Varney. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 13 no 28 12-14 Jl '55.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING see subdivision under Krasnopresnensk

VARZOB VALLEY—TIN ORES
Tin-tungsten mineralization in skarn formations of the Varzob River. A. G. Ivashentsov Sov. geol. no. 14/15: 90-102 '47.

VARZOB VALLEY—TUNGSTEN ORES
Tin-tungsten mineralization in skarn formations of the Varzob River. A. G. Ivashentsov. Sov. geol no. 14/15: 90-102 '47.

VATUTIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1901-1944—FICTION
Bragin, M. G. [A general's career] Shliakh henerala. Kyiv, Radians'kyi pys'mennyk, 1954 376 p.

VČLEK, A. A.
On the remarks of K. Micka and A. A. Včlek concerning the article "Diffusion of electrolytes and polarography." IA. P. Gokhshtein Zhur anal khim. 10 no 3 192-198 My-Je '55

VECTOR ANALYSIS
Certain linear equation for a trivector G. B Gurevich. Trudy Sem po vekt. i tenz. anal no 9;230-235 '52.
Extremum theorem for a hyperellipsoid and its application to the solution of a system of linear algebraic equations. A. M. Lopshits Trudy Sem po vekt i tenz. anal no 9,183-197 '52
One property of an algebra in an arbitrary linear system of polyvectors or symmetric tensors G. B. Gurevich. Trudy Sem po vekt i tenz. anal no. 9;223-229 '52

VEDETTE BOATS
Patrol vessel. V. Starikov. Voen. znan. 31 no. 1;18 Ja '55.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Kara Kum)
Filatov, N. A. [Growing potted seedlings] Vyrashchivanie gorshechnoi rassadoi. 3. izd., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954 190 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
Morozov, I. [Experience in raising high yields of vegetables and potatoes] Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev ovoshchei i kartofelia. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1955. 78 p.
High yield of vegetables. E. A. Sergievskii. Sad i og. no. 6;14-16 Je '55.
Intertill potatoes and vegetables in good time. N. F. Moiseev. Sad i og. no. 6;24-27 Je '55.
Irrigation of vegetable crops in the central non-Chernozem zone. M. Kulikova. N. F. Moiseev. Sad i og. no. 6;27-29 Je '55.
Plant new varieties. Sad i og. no. 6;3-5 Je '55.
The "Severnyi put'" Collective Farm is a participant in the Exhibition. G. L. Volkov. Sad i og. no. 6;34 Je '55.
Vegetable garden at camp. N. Maksimov. Vozhatyi 31 no. 5;35-36 My '55.
We are striving for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. N. E. Konovalov. Sad i og. no. 6;20-22 Je '55.

VEGETABLES
Hygienic rating of grains and vegetables treated with malathion. N. M. Rusin, O. I. Vasil'eva, V. G. Kharchenko. Gig. i san. no. 6;38-44 Je '55.

VEGETABLES—STORAGE
Storing fresh vegetables in stores. V. Sheinman, S. Chizhevskii. Sov. torg. no. 5;42-44 My '55.

VEGETABLES—VARIETIES
Introducing and growing new regionally adapted varieties. M. M. Evdokimov. Sad i og. no. 6;6-8 Je '55.

VEL'IAMINOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1855-1920
Nikolai Aleksandrovich Vel'iaminov, one hundredth anniversary of his birth. M. A. Tikotin, V. I. Lapin. Vest. khir. 75 no. 4;137-140 My '55.

VENEREAL DISEASES
"Skin and venereal diseases." L. I. Fandeev. Reviewed by M. I. Bagaeva, V. I. Tereshkovich. Fel'd. i akush. no. 6·62-63 Je '55.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
Shepshelevich, V L [Gluing and veneering furniture parts with bone glue] Skleivanie i fanerovanie mebel'nykh detalei kostnym kleem Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 78 p.

VENETSIANOV, ALEKSEI GAVRILOVICH, 1780-1847
Savinov, A. N. Aleksei Gavrilovich Venetsianov (1780-1847), [life and works] zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1955. 220 p. (Russkie khudozhniki)

VENIAMIN, Bishop of Saratov and Balashov, 1887-
Address of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on the occasion of committing the crozier to Veniamin, newly established Bishop of Saratov Zhur Mosk. Patr no. 3:30-31 Mr '55
Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Veniamin Zhur Mosk Patr no. 3;28-30 Mr '55

VENOM
Method of titrating antivenom sera on white mice. M. S. Suleimanian. Lab. delo no. 1,23-26 Ja-F '55.

VERKHNE-BUREYA DISTRICT—ORE DEPOSITS
Metallogeny of the northern edge of the Verkhne-Bureya District. G. M. Konstantinov. Sov. geol. no. 26;60-76 '47.

VERKHOVSKII, I. A.
Textbook on automotive transport statistics (Statistics of automotive transport. I. A. Verkhovskii. Reviewed by S. Pevzner, I. Patsenker). Avt. transp. 33 no. 5 40-41 My '55.

VERMOUTH
Selection of ingredients for vermouth. O. S. Zakharina, G. E. Kliachko. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4:11-13 '55.

VERSIFICATION
From lectures by V. IA. Briusov at Moscow University on the theory of versification entitled "Problems of euphony." Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 14 no. 3;280-287 My-Je '55.

VETCHINKIN, VLADIMIR PETROVICH, 1888-1950
Scientist-innovator. R. Vinogradov, V. Zaitsev. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 6;10-11 Je '51.

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Funnel for collecting the urine of bull calves for physiological experiments. A. V. Kapustina. Trudy VNIIK 2·492-494 '54.

VETERINARY OBSTETRICS
Sokolov, N. I., and A. M. Vaintraub. [First aid in calving] Pervaia pomoshch' pri otelakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 44 p.

VETOSHKIN, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1892-1955
In memory of Sergei Ivanovich Vetoshkin (1892-1955). Gig. i san. no. 6,62 Je '55.

VIBRATION
The work of Moscow University scholars in the field of physics of vibrations and contemporary problems in the theory of vibration. V. V. Migulin, S. P. Strelkov, K. F. Teodorchik. Vest Mosk. un 10 no 4/5,125-132 Ap-My '55

VIBRATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Vibration

VIBRATION—MEASUREMENT
Calculating elasticity parameters for a wide range vibration probing device. R. V. Vasil'eva, E. M. Sheinman, K. R. TSekhanskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 68; 11-22 '54.
Equipment for vibration measurement by capacity gauge. M. D. Medvinskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no 68 52-71 '54

VIETNAM
In liberated Vietnam. Part 3. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 29;25-31 Jl '55.

VIETNAM—AGRICULTURE
In liberated Vietnam. Part 2: Rice field workers. N. Sergeev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 28;19-26 Jl '55.

VIETNAM—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In liberated Vietnam. Part 1: Beginning of a new life. N. Sergeev. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 27;21-28 Jl '55.

VIETNAM, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Strength of our friendship. Pham Van Dong. Ogonek 33 no. 28,5 Jl '55.

VIETNAM, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
President Ho Chi Minh answers questions of the "Novoe Vremia" editor. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 31;8-9 Jl '55.

VIETNAM, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Joint communiqué of the Soviet government and the government of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 30;supplement;4 Jl '55.
President Ho Chi Minh answers questions of the "Novoe Vremia" editor. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 31;8-9 Jl '55.
Soviet-Vietnamese friendship. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 30;3-5 Jl '55.

VIETNAM, NORTH—RECONSTRUCTION
The workers of Vietnam reconstruct the national economy. [illegible] Van Khoa. Sov. profsoiuzy 1 no. 6:84-86 Je '55.

VIETNAM, SOUTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Comedy in Hue. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26:30-31 Je '55.

VIETNAM, SOUTH—RIOTS
Provocation in Saigon. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 31:16 Jl '55.

VIL'ENSKII, Z. M.
With the masters of the brush and the chisel. Al. Leon. [illegible] 3 no. 6:13a Je '55.

VIRGIN SOILS see subdivision under Kara Kum

VIRUS DISEASES
Smorodintsev, A. A., ed. [Problems in the pathogenesis and immunology of virus infections] Voprosy patogeneza i immunologii virusnykh infektsii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1955. 470 p.

VIRYATINO—ETHNOLOGY
The material culture of the village of Viryatino, settlement, buildings, dress, and food. M. N. Shmeleva. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 21:[illegible] '54

VISCOSITY
Viscous properties of hydrocarbon lubricants. V. V. Sinitsyn, G. V. Vinogradov. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 3:256-260 My-Je '55.

VISION see Sight

VISUAL EDUCATION
How "cinema television" is made. V. Remeslov, A. [illegible]. Klub 5 no. 6:37 Je '55.
"Cinema television." S. Korolev, L. Karaul. Klub 5 no. 6:10 Je '55.
Role of visual material in abstraction and generalization processes in school children. E. N. Kabanova-Meller. Vop. psikhol. no. 2:65-71 Mr-Ap '55.
Supply of classrooms with visual aids. I. Borisov. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:[illegible] My '55.
Using slides for improving instruction. Iu. Znamenskii. Avt. transp. 33 no. 5:41 My '55.

VITAL STATISTICS see subdivision "Statistics, Vital" under United States

VITAMINS
Quantitative determination of vitamins in medical compounds. G. A. Vaisman, N. G. Rozhitskaia. Apt. delo 4 no. 3:16-20 My-Je '55.
Role of vitamin B6 in reactions of associated transamination and deamination of glutamine and asparagine. E. S. [illegible]. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:165-173 Mr-Ap '55.
Role of vitamins in increase of productivity in animal husbandry. V. N. Bukin. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:149-165 Mr-Ap '55.

VITAMINS—A
Preparation of concentrated vitamin A using molecular distillation and investigation of the anti-oxidation effects in concentrate A. M. S. [illegible], S. A. [illegible]. Biokhimiia 20 no. 2:240-250 Mr-Ap '55.

VITAMINS—B
Vitamin B 12. A. Evseev. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 6:30 Je '55.

VITICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Armenia; Crimea; Ukraine)
Return of the "[illegible]" State Farm for steady high yields of grapes. M. P. Popov, P. I. [illegible]. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4:50-53 '55.
Effect of zinc and cobalt compounds. O. K. [illegible], A. V. [illegible]. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4:37-39 '55.
High grape yields on the K. Liebknecht Collective Farm. [illegible]. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4:3-7 '55.

VITICULTURE—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

VITICULTURE—PERIODICALS
Viticulture and wine making in the magazine "Sadovodstvo, vinogradarstvo i vinodelie Moldavii" in 1954. G. S. Morozova, G. I. Fertman. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4:62-64 '55.

VOCAL MUSIC see subdivision under Yugoslavia

VOEVODSKII, MIKHAIL VATSLAVOVICH, 1903-1948
Mikhail Vatslavovich Voevodskii. Uch. zap. Mosk. un. no. 158:5-6 '52.

VOEVODSKII, MIKHAIL VATSLAVOVICH, 1903-1948—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Voevodskii, Mikhail Vatslavovich, 1903-1948

VOLCANOES see subdivision under Kostakan Gorge

VOLGA DELTA—PARASITES
Parasites of the young of carp, bream, and Caspian roach in bottom land collective fisheries of the Volga Delta. A. Kh. Akhmerov, E. A. Bogdanova. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:75-78 '54

VOLGA RIVER—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
[Volga, Kama, Oka, Don; a guide-book] Volga, Kama, Oka, Don, putevoditel'. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 461 p.

VOLGA RIVER—PARASITES
Characterization of parasites of principal Volga commercial fish near Kuybyshev in connection with the construction of the Kuybyshev hydro development. A. F. Kosheva. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no. 4:66-69 '54

VOLGA RIVER—RIVER LIFE
On the wide Volga. L. Kobozova. Klub 5 no. 7:16-17 Jl '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE
Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1954- ["Volga Region" pavilion; guidebook] Pavil'on Povolzh'e, putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1955. 55 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—AGRICULTURE—HISTORY
Problems concerning the agriculture of the Volga Bulgarians. A. V. Kir'ianov. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 57:4-16 '55

VOLGA VALLEY—HISTORY
Naiakshin, K. IA. [Studies on the history of the Central Volga region] Ocherki iz istorii Srednego Povolzh'ia. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 213 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—PALEONTOLOGY
Baranov, V. I. [What the Kamyshin sandstones and the Yergeni Hills can tell us; the history of vegetation in the lower Volga Valley] O chem govoriat peschaniki Kamyshina i peski Ergenei, k istorii rastitel'nosti Nizhnego Povolzh'ia. Stalingrad, Oblastnoe knigoizdatel'stvo, 1953. 40 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—PETROLOGY
Use of petrological methods in the study of clayey-carbonate rocks in the engineering geological research exemplified in the Gor'kiy-Cheboksary region of the Volga Valley. G. A. Salakshina. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no. 2:83-100 Mr-Ap '55.

VOLGA VALLEY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Ivanov, P. [Reclamation of virgin and waste lands in the Volga region] Osvoenie tseliny i zalezhi v Povolzh'e. [Saratov] Saratovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1955. 68 p.

VOLGA VALLEY—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Mel'nichenko, A. N. [Shelterbelts in steppes of the trans-Volga and their influence on the reproduction of animals beneficial and harmful to agriculture] Polezashchitnye lesnye polosy stepnogo Zavolzh'ia i vozdeistvie ikh na razmnozhenie zhivotnykh poleznykh i vrednykh dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Moskovskoe ob-vo ispytatelei prirody, 1949. 350 p.

VOLIANSKAIA, GALINA EVGEN'EVNA see Nikolaeva, Galina Evgen'evna

VOLOGDA—MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
Gor'kii Motion-Picture Theater in Vologda. A. Sokolov. Kinomekhanik no. 5:14 My '55.

VOLTAMETER
Electron tube voltameter. V. Kanunnikov. Radio no. 6:53-54 Je '55.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Determination of iridium by titration with ascorbic acid. N. K. Pshenitsyn, I. V. Prokof'eva. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:176-179 '55.
Use of ascorbic acid for the volumetric determination of platinum. E. A. Maksimiuk. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 30:180-182 '55.

VORONEZH—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Brigade of Motion-Picture Technician Kuznetsov. E. Spivak. Kinomekhanik no. 5:5-6 My '55

VORONEZH—TELEVISION—STUDY AND TEACHING
Television center for training amateurs in Voronezh. V. Mavrodiadi. Radio no. 6:41 Je '55.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
How we managed to have the plan carried out by all stores. V. Zavgorodnii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6:3-4 Je '55.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—FISH CULTURE
Kanaev, A. I. ["Revoliutsiia" Collective Fishery; State pond carp farm of the Voronezh State Fish Trust] Rybovodnoe khoziaistvo "Revoliutsiia"; gosudarstvennoe prudovoe karpovoe khoziaistvo Voronezhskogo gosrybtresta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 30 p.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—NURSES AND NURSING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Eliminate shortcomings. M. Trubnikova. Sov. kras. krest 5 no. 3:10 My-Je '55.

VORON'KO, PLATON MYKYTOVICH
In the great loving family ("My Moscow"; verse. Platon Voron'ko. Reviewed by Petro Morhalenko). Vitchyzna 21 no. 8:171-174 Ag '53.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—COAL MINES AND MINING
Offers by the innovators of the Voroshilovgradugol' combine. D. Lomazova. Mast. ugl. 4 no. 6:14-16 Je '55.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Famous traditions of locomotive builders. B. Akulov. Klub 5 no. 7:8 Jl '55

VOROSHILOVGRAD DISTRICT—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Winners in socialist competition. F. Pugachev. Kinomekhanik no. 6:8-9 Je '55

VOSKRESENSK—SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY
Increase in the production capacity of sulfuric acid. B. T. Vasil'ev. Khim. prom. no. 2:109-110 Mr '55.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Voyage to the Antarctic. N. Mikhailov. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:18-19 Je '55

VOZNIAK, MYKHAILO S., 1881-
Important research in studies about Franko ("From Ivan Franko's life and work." M. S. Vozniak. Reviewed by Hryhorii Nud'ha). Zhovten' 5 no. 6:116-120 Je '55.

VULCANIZATION
Theory of vulcanization and of the action of accelerators. B. Dogadkin and others. Koll. zhur. 17 no. 3:215-229 My-Je '55

VYSHNIA, OSTAP
Joyous creative results ("Selected works." Ostap Vyshnia. Reviewed by Pavlo IAshchuk) Zhovten' 5 no. 2:107-110 F '55.

WAGES
Questions and answers on applying the regulation concerning bonus wages to communication operational personnel (Orders of the U. S. S. R. Minister of Communications no. 732 of August 30 and no. 960 of December 2, 1954.) M. A. Vlasov, A. G. Titov. Vest. sviazi 15 no. 7:25-26 Jl '55

WAGES—TABLES AND READY-RECKONERS
Using tables for the calculation of wages. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:55-56 My '55.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
IAkovlev, I. IA. [Artistic and technical layout of wall newspapers] Khudozhestvennoe i tekhnicheskoe oformlenie stennoi gazety. Leningrad, 1955. 55 p. (Vses. ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauchn. znanii. Leningradskoe otd-nie)

WALNUT see subdivision under Tajikistan

WALLPAPER
How to choose wallpaper for the apartment. I. Voeikova, E. Cherepakhina. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 6:30 Je '55.

WALLS
Rogov, K. T. [Wall construction of ceramic blocks with ceramic slab facing] Kladka sten iz keramicheskikh blokov s oblitsovkoi keramicheskimi plitami. 2-e izd., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 25 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

WALSH, JANE
True book on English reality ("Not like this." Walsh. Reviewed by Anatolii
no. 3:121-123. Mr '55.

WAR MEM

WARF
New
A

13 no. 30:21-23 Jl '55.

WARSAW—FESTIVALS
They will go to Warsaw. I. Semenova. Ogonek 33 no. 27:24 Jl '55.

WARSAW—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
To the festival in Warsaw. Pioner no. 7:22-23 Jl '55.
Warsaw is waiting for visitors. Edward Karlovicz. Translated from the Polish by IA. Nemchinskii. Pioner no. 7:19-21 Jl '55.
Warsaw, the city of peace, greets you. Stefan Charasimowski. Mol. mira no. 4:4-5 Ap '55.

WARSAW CONFERENCE, 1955
Congress of European countries on safeguarding European peace and security. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:1 Je '55.
Great contribution to the cause of peace. Slaviane no. 6:3-5 Je '55.

WARSHIPS
They are from a floating republic. Ivan Marchenko. Ukraina no. 6:19-20 Je '55.

WASHERS (MECHANICS)
Lock washer designed by I. F. Egorov. G. G. Chernov. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:29-30 Je '55.
Textolite rings in pneumatic hammers. M. M. Budylin, E. M. Arnopolin. Stan. i instr. 26 no. 5:31 My '55.

WASHINGTON—NEGROES

In the capital of the U.S.A. L. Vasil'eva. Rabotnitsa 33 no.6:24 Je '55.

WATER

Heat of wetting and bound water. A. V. Dumanskii, I. F. Nekriach. Koll. zhur. 17 no.3:168-170 My-Je '55.

WATER—ANALYSIS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gidrokhimicheskii institut, Novocherkassk. [Modern methods of chemical analysis of natural water] Sovremennye metody khimicheskogo analiza prirodnoi vody. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1955. 105 p.

Field hydrochemical laboratories. I. IU. Sokolov. Sov. geol. no.21:58-72 '47.

Quantitative determination of the hardness of natural waters. A. S. Moskalenko. Khim. v shkole 10 no.3:49-50 My-Je '55.

WATER—BACTERIOLOGY

Use of a solid medium with rosolic acid for isolating Escherichia coli from water. M. A. Smirzhevskaia. Lab. delo no.2:31-33 Mr-Ap '55.

WATER—CHLORINATION

Chlorination of cooling water. I. G. Gavrilov. Energetik 3 no.5:46-47 My '55.

WATER—COMPOSITION

Basic chemical types of waters and their formation. M. G. Valiashko. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.2:315-318 My '55.

WATER—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Measuring the electric resistance of water and solutions. A. G. Mamikonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.3: 154-159 Mr '55.

WATER—PURIFICATION

Automatic proportioning of the coagulating solution. F. I. Boltenkov, V. A. Nakhabov. Energetik 3 no.5: 15-16 My '55.

Automatic reagent batch meter for use in purifying water for public and industrial uses. V. L. Chelishvili, L. L. Krymskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.94:30-33 '54.

Portable filter for dechlorinating water. M. L. Tsirlin. Gig. i san. no.6:53-54 Je '55.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

(see also subdivision under Transbaikalia)

Kerkis, E. E. [Determining the effective radius in calculating water inflow] Opredelenie radiusa vliianiia pri raschete vodopritokov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 90 p.

Nikolaev, A. I. [Protection of subsurface building structures from the action of moisture] Zashchita podzemnykh konstruktsii zdanii ot vozdeistviia vlagi. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 174 p.

Hydrodynamic analysis of some methods for determining the discharge of underground streams. V. N. Shchelkachev. Sov. geol. no.20:91-106 '47.

Some theoretical problems of hydrogeology. O. K. Lange. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 30 no.2:3-12 Mr-Ap '55.

WATER BIRDS see subdivision under Black Sea region

WATER BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Water birds

WATER PLANTS see Aquatic plants

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL

(see also subdivision under Nikolayev Province)

Conference on problems of sanitation and sanitation techniques of the rural water supply. IA. A. Mogilevskii. Gig. i san. no.6:60-61 Je '55.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL—HYGIENIC ASPECTS

Experience of a public health physician in keeping sanitation certification up to date. V. A. Rudenko. Gig. i san. no.6:47-51 Je '55.

WATER SUPPLY ENGINEERING

Small-size protective devices for sluice valves of water supply systems. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.94: 34-35 '54.

WATERPROOFING

Nikolaev, A. I. [Protection of subsurface building structures from the action of moisture] Zashchita podzemnykh konstruktsii zdanii ot vozdeistviia vlagi. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 174 p.

WAVE GUIDES

Magnetooptical phenomena in rectangular wave guides containing a ferrite strip. A. L. Mikaelian. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.3:139-149 Mr '55.

WAVES

Shankin, P. A. [Effect of waves on hydraulic structures] Vozdeistvie voln na gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Rechnoi transport," 1955. 230 p.

New type of wave-producing machine. G. Smirnov. Mor. flot 15 no.6:24 Je '55.

A particular solution for equations for plane, cylindrical and spherical waves. A. A. Grib. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no.2:225-227 My '55.

WEAR, MECHANICAL see Mechanical wear

WEATHER FORECASTING

Learn how to forecast weather. A. Polovinkin. Vozhatyi 31 no.5:14-17 My '55.

Use of a relative topographic map in weather forecasting. V. A. Bugaev. Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR no.14:61-63 '55.

WEED CONTROL see subdivision under Kazakhstan

WELDING

Chekanov, A. A. [Modern methods of welding metals] Sovremennye metody svarki metallov. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Trudrezervizdat, 1955. 101 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

Lazarev, A. IA. [Gas and electric welder] Gazoelektrosvarshchik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1955. 145 p.

WELDING—STANDARDS

Standardizing tolerances in the manufacture of welded ship structures. P. Kharchenko. Mor. flot 15 no.6: 24 Je '55.

WELLS

The KShK-30 machine for sinking well shafts. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no.94:9-11 '54.

WEST GERMANY see Germany, West

WEST KAZAKHSTAN PROVINCE—ALGAE

New and rare members of freshwater algae of West Kazakhstan Province (Species novae et rariores algarum aquae dulcis in regionis kazachstanicae occidentalis). I. A. Kiselev. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:16-18 Ja '55.

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN SIBERIA see Siberia, Western

WHEAT

Foliar nutrition of winter wheat. I. I. Morgunov. Zemledelie 3 no.6:71-74 Je '55.

Hardening spring wheat seed. A. I. Voronova. Dost. sel'khoz. no.6:41-45 Je '55.

Protecting hard spring wheat for seed against damage while threshing. A. N. Repin. Zemledelie 3 no.6:[illegible] 98 Je '55.

WHEAT—DISEASES AND PESTS

Increasing resistance of winter wheat to attacking of [illegible]. V. P. Muravlev, V. K. Poltavchuk. Zemledelie 3 no.6: 109-110 Je '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Mechanization of time consuming work on the farm. B. I. Zhivotko, M. A. Gatashev. Dost. sel'khoz. no.6: 87-90 Je '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—AGRICULTURE

Garyglyad, Amts'tsislaw. [Peasantry and agriculture in White Russia] Sialianstva i zemliarobstva Belarusi. Rukapisnae vyd. [New York?] 1955. 93 p.

Moscow. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka 1954- . ["White Russian S.S.R." pavilion; guide-book] Pavil'on Belorusskaia SSR; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kolkhoz. lit-ry, 1955. 62 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—ANTIQUITIES

Three wheels with inscriptions from White Russia. I. A. Alekseev. Krat. soob. IIMK no.57:129-132 '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—CHERRY

New varieties of sweet cherry in White Russia. E. P. Siubarova. Sad i og. no.6:51-52 Je '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS

On the increase. H. Paliashuk. Rab. i sial. 31 no.6:[illegible] Je '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION

White Russia. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the White Russian Soviet Socialist Republic] Kanstytutsyia (asnouny zakon) Belaruskai Savetskai Satsyialistychnai Respubliki... Minsk, Vydanne Viarkhounaga Saveta Belaruskai SSR, 1953. 34 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Mechanization of time consuming work on the farm. B. I. Zhivotko, M. A. Gatashev. Dost. sel'khoz. no.6: 87-90 Je '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—HISTORY

"History of the White Russian S.S.R." Reviewed by A. V. Malkov. Prep. ist. v shkole no.3:101-102 My-Je '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—LUPINE

What experience in sowing lupine in White Russia teaches us. E. K. Alekseev. Zemledelie 3 no.6:63-65 Je '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—PARASITES

Diseases of pond fishes during the postwar years in the White Russian S.S.R. A. S. Chechina. Trudy probl. i tem. sov. no.4:39-42 '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—PEASANTRY

Garyglyad, Amts'tsislaw. [Peasantry and agriculture in White Russia] Sialianstva i zemliarobstva Belarusi. Rukapisnae vyd. [New York?] 1955. 93 p.

WHITE RUSSIA—POTATOES

Influence of [illegible] elements on the [illegible] of potato yields and [illegible]. N. A. Dorozhkin, [illegible]

WHITE RUSSIA—[illegible], PHYSIOLOGICAL

Work of the White Russian [illegible] of Physical and Re[illegible] [illegible]

WHITE RUSSIA—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Development of [illegible] transport in the White Russian S.S.R. [illegible] Avt. transp. 33 no.5:[illegible] My '55.

WHITE RUSSIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

[Collection of documents on the [illegible] partisan struggle in White Russia during the Great Patriotic War (1941-1944)] [illegible] Minsk, [illegible] 1952. 545 p.

WHITE SEA—PARASITES

[illegible] '54.

WHITEFISH—PARASITES see Parasites—Whitefishes

WHITMAN, WALT, 1819-1892

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WIENIAWSKI, HENRYK, 1835-1880

[Henryk Wieniawski] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1955. 30 p.

[illegible]

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.

(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)

[illegible]

[illegible]

WINDMILLS

[illegible]

WINES

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WINE AND WINE MAKING

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS

[illegible]

WINE AND WINE MAKING—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

[illegible]

Supply the wine industry with improved equipment. [illegible]

WINE AND WINE MAKING—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under France

WINE AND WINE MAKING—PERIODICALS

Viticulture and wine making in the magazine "Sadovodstvo, vinogradarstvo i vinodelie Moldavii" [illegible] '55.

WINTER SPORTS
Winter Olympic games. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 6:35-36 '55.

WOMEN see subdivision under Peiping

WOMEN—CONGRESSES
Towards World Congress of Mothers. Z. Ivanova. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 6:5 Je '55

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
(see also subdivision under Korea)
Everyday work. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 6:8 Je '55.
Vital matter. Irina Il'icheva. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 6:11-12 Je '55.

WOMEN AND PEACE
Peace is our happiness. Matrena Biralina. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 6:1 Je '55

WOMEN IN AERONAUTICS
Competition for the brave. K. Lunkutkov. Kryl. rod. 2 no. 10:13-14 O '51.
We value peace. Lidiia Shurabuleva. Rab. i sial. 31 no. 6:4 Je '55.

WOMEN AND RELIGION
Communist ethics and religious ethics. A. Kurantov. Klub 5 no. 7:4-5 Jl '55.

WOMEN IN AERONAUTICS
Meeting of friends. I. Igodnev. Krest'ianka 33 no. 6:4-5 Je '55

WOMEN IN POLITICS see subdivision under China

WOOD—CHEMISTRY
Alterations in wood cellulose fibers produced by diluted organic acids. I. I. Korchemkin, I. P. Zherebov. Bum. prom. 30 no. 5:7-8 My '55

WOOD CARVING
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Koval'chuk, N. A. [Architecture of wooden buildings; Gorky Province] Derevianное zodchestvo; Gor'kovskaia oblast'. Pod red. D. P. Sukhova i P. N. Maksimova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1955. 25 p. 43 plates. (Pamiatniki russkoi arkhitektury; obmery i issledovaniia)

WOOD PULP
The use of wood sawing and lumbering wastes for the production of sulfate pulp. V. S. Solonko. Bum. prom. 30 no. 5:27-28 My '55.

WOOD RESEARCH
25th anniversary of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Wood Pulp and Paper Industry. Bum. prom. 30 no. 5:5-6 My '55.

WOOD WASTE
The use of wood sawing and lumbering wastes for the production of sulfate pulp. V. S. Solonko. Bum. prom. 30 no. 5:27-28 My '55

WOODWORK
Gurvich, A. O. [Cabinetwork with common woods] Stoliarnye lobzikovye raboty. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Vses. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 340 p.
Voskresenskii, S. A. [The cutting of wood] Rezanie drevesiny. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1955. 199 p.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY—SAFETY MEASURES
Kopeikin, B. A. [Safety measures in the operation of woodworking machines] Mery bezopasnosti pri rabote na derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh stankakh. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 115 p.

WOOL
Let's give the state more good-quality Bukhara (karakul) wool. A. S. Kasianpol'skii. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 3:8-12 My-Je '55

WORK
Work, a most important condition for the development of sensibility. B. G. Anan'ev. Vop. psikhol. no. 1:66-72 Ja-F '55.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL see subdivision under China

WORLD POLITICS
Vyshinskii, A. IA. [For peace and the friendship of peoples, against the warmongers] Za mir i druzhbu narodov, protiv podzhigatelei novoi voiny, rech' na plenarnom zasedanii General'noi Assamblei organizatsii Ob"edinennykh natsii 18 sentiabria 1947 goda. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1947. 45 p.
The "atmosphere of security and trust" in international relations. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 33:3-6 Ag '54.
Brief international news. Nov. vrem. 12 no. 33:32 Ag '54.
Diplomacy on the streets. Il'ia Ehrenburg. V zashch. mira no. 49:19-20 Je '55.
Editorial: Prelude to the Conference of the Big Four. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira no. 49:1-7 Je '55.
Geneva Conference of the heads of the four powers. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 30:supplement, 30 Jl '55.
Great victory of the Soviet people. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:3-11 My-Je '55.
Increase vigilance, renew efforts against the threat of war. Nar. Kit. no. 5:40 Mr '55.
On guard for peace and life. Zhovten' 5 no. 5:3-6 My '55
Practical way to settle immediate international problems. O. Bogdanov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 29:2-5 Jl '55
Sacred duty of the great powers, editorial. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 30:1-3 Jl '55.
Statement by V. M. Molotov at the United Nations anniversary session. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 27:supplement Jl '55
World events. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 23:32 Je '55.
World events. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 25:32 Je '55.
World events. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 26:42 Je '55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Bornholm, Denmark)
Deborin, G. A. [Great victory of the Soviet people] Velikaia pobeda sovetskogo naroda. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1955. 110 p.
Great victory. A. I. Pokryshkin. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 5:4-6 My '53.
Great victory of the Soviet people. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 3:3-11 My-Je '55
Military calendar. Voen. znan. 31 no. 1:24 Ja '55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS
Example of courage and persistence of the Soviet pilots. Vest. Vozd. Fl. 37 no. 6:94-95 Je '54.
Soviet aviation in the battle of Stalingrad. M. Igoshin. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 2:7-9 F '52.
Soviet aviation in the fight against Japanese usurpers. A. Nikitin. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 9:5-6 S '52.
Soviet pilot. S. Ignat'ev. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 1:6-7 Ja '52.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—FICTION
"Border in flames." Vladimir Beliaev. Pioner no. 5:67 My '55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MANPOWER
Movshovich, G. M. [The Patriotic War and the training of skilled workers] Otechestvennaia voina i podgotovka rabochikh kadrov. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1945. 50 p. [pages 12-13, 16-17, 20-21, 24-25, 28-29, 32-33, 36-37, 40-41 wanting]

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Militant friendship. K. Kalmykova. Sov. kras. krest 5 no. 3:18-19 My-Je '55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—RED CROSS
Soviet Red Cross during the Great Patriotic War. N. Zavalishin. Sov. kras. krest 5 no. 3:16-17 My-Je '55.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS see subdivision under Transcarpathia; White Russia

WORLDS, PLURALITY OF see Plurality of worlds

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC see subdivision under Maritime Territory

WORMWOOD
Time for harvesting wormwood for hay. S. I. Kedrova. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 3:20-25 My-Je '55

WORTIS, JOSEPH, 1906-
"Soviet psychiatry." Joseph Wortis. Reviewed by V. M. Morozov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 55 no. 6:468-476 '55.

WOUNDS
Physical factors in preventing suppuration of infected wounds in industry. A. M. Landa, S. M. Aralovich. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 3:38-43 Jl-S '55.

WRENCHES
Tap wrench for tightening unions in connecting asbestos concrete pipes. N. S. Rosaukhi. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 94:46-47 '54.

WRESTLING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. [Catch-as-catch-can wrestling; program for the sports section of physical culture organizations] Bor'ba vol'naia, programma dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 62 p.
Victory again. V. Kozharskii. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 6:28-29 '55.
World championship. A. Kuleshov. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 6:26-27 '55

WRITING
Role of kinesthetic analysis of time in the process of forming elementary graphic skills. B. F. Lomov. Vop. psikhol. no. 2:73-76 Mr-Ap '55.

X RAYS
Problem of using X rays in the study of archaeological objects. T. N. Sil'chenko. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 57:145-149 '55.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
X rays in compound therapy of rheumatism. Z. S. Kuleshova. Vop. kur. fizioter. i lech. fiz. kul't. no. 1:55-60 Ja-Mr '55.

XANTHOGENATES
Mechanism of the interaction of xanthogenates with surfaces of sulfide minerals. I. N. Plaksin, S. V. Bessonov, V. I. Tiurnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no. 2:331-333 My '55.

YACHT BUILDING
How to build a centerboard. E. Kloss. Voen. znan. 31 no. 1:13 Ja '55.
"Moskvich" centerboard. Voen. znan. 31 no. 1:12 Ja '55.

YAKUTIA—ALGAE
Desmidiaceous algae of the Yakut A.S.S.R. (Desmidiales in Jakutia inventae). L. E. Komarenko. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 10:116-125 Ja '55.

YAMAL-NENETS NATIONAL AREA—DEFICIENCY DISEASES
Controlling avitaminosis in silver fox in the Far North. N. A. Sturina. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 3:41-42 My-Je '55

YAMAL-NENETS NATIONAL AREA—SILVER FOX
Controlling avitaminosis in silver fox in the Far North. N. A. Sturina. Kar. i zver. 8 no. 3:41-42 My-Je '55.

YELETS—EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
In the Yelets school for working youth. A. Gridnev. Nar. obr. no. 6:49-51 Je '55.

YEREVAN see Erivan

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Japan; Warsaw)
Notable events. Mol. mira no. 4:1 Ap '55.
Session of the Executive Committee of the World Democratic Youth Federation. Demosthenes Lobo. Mol. mira no. 4:2-5 Ap '55

YUAN CHING
Heroes of new China ("Tale about new heroes," Yuan Ching, K'ung Chueh. Reviewed by Mykola Ravliuk). Zhovten' 5 no. 1:116-118 Ja '55.

YUGOSLAVIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Yugoslavia. I. Grivkov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 23:26-29 Je '55.

YUGOSLAVIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Yugoslav industry on the rise. G. Dneprov. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 30:27-30 Jl '55.

YUGOSLAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Declaration of the governments of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. N. A. Bulganin, I. Broz-Tito. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 23:1-3 Je '55.
For further strengthening of Soviet-Yugoslav friendship and cooperation. Slaviane no. 6:6-9 Je '55.
In the interests of peace and friendship among peoples; article by Sovremennik on the Soviet-Yugoslav conversations. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 24:3-6 Je '55.
Soviet-Yugoslav cooperation. Sov. Soiuz no. 6:2 Je '55.
State delegation of the Soviet Union in Yugoslavia. Ogonek 33 no. 23:13 Je '55.
Yugoslavia, May 1955. V. Moevskii. Ogonek 33 no. 24:4-7 Je '55.

YUGOSLAVIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Interview with Miroslav Cangalovic, leading singer of the Belgrade People's Theater. Nov. vrem. 13 no. 27:7-9 Jl '55.

YUGOSLAVIA—VOCAL MUSIC
Interview with Miroslav Cangalovic, leading singe
Belgrade People's Theater. Nov. vrem. 13 no.
9 Jl '55.

ZAK, IAKOV
Polish press on the concerts b
Sov. muz. 19 no 7:134

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN,
In battles of the revolut
Zapotock
no 24 25
"The stori...
by IUrii Zviahin. Zhovten' 5 no. 5:123-124 My '55.

ZELINSKII, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1861-1953
The chemistry of hydrocarbons and heterocyclic compounds in the works of N. D. Zelinskii and his school. B. A. Kazanskii, R. IA. Levina, IU. K. IUr'ev. Vest. Mosk. un. 10 no. 4/5:145-167 Ap-My '55

ZEYA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonic characteristics of the lower Zeya depression. IU. A. Bilibin. Sov. geol. no. 20:22-30 '47.

ZHDANOV, LEONARD NIKOLAEVICH
Rural teacher. Aleksei Galitskii. Fizk. i sport 25 no. 6:17-18 '55

ZHDANOV—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
City committee and industrial enterprises. N. Ruban, G. Fedoseev. Part. zhizn' no. 10:58-62 My '55.

ZHDANOV—STEEL INDUSTRY
Stronger than steel. Mykola Rud'. Ukraina no. 6:2-4 Je '55.

ZHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI EGOROVICH

N. E. Zhukovskii's theorem on the lift force of airplane wings. A. A. Kosmodem'ianskii. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 1: 20-21 Ja '52.

ZINC

Effect of zinc and cobalt compounds. O. K. Dobroliubskii, A. V. Slavvo. Vin. SSSR 15 no. 4 37-39 '55.

ZNACHKO-IAVORSKII, I. L.

Bibliography ("Granulated blast furnace slags and slag cement," P. P. Budnikov, I. I Znachko-IAvorskii. Reviewed by G. A Buzhevich, M. P. Elinzon). TSement 21 no 2:20 Mr-Ap '55.

ZOISITE

Crystalline structure of zoisite. E. G. Fesenko, I. M. Rumanova, N V. Belov Dokl. AN SSSR 102 no 2 275 My '55.

ZOOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Ivanova, A. M [Teaching zoology in schools for working youth] Prepodavanie zoologii v shkolakh rabochei molodezhi; metodicheskoe posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1955. 154 p.

ZVIAGINTSEVA, S. G.

"Rickets." S. G. Zviagintseva. Reviewed by S. O. Dulitskii Pediatriia no. 2.85 Mr-Ap '55.